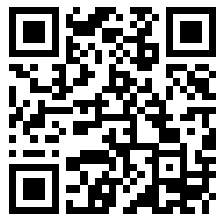


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

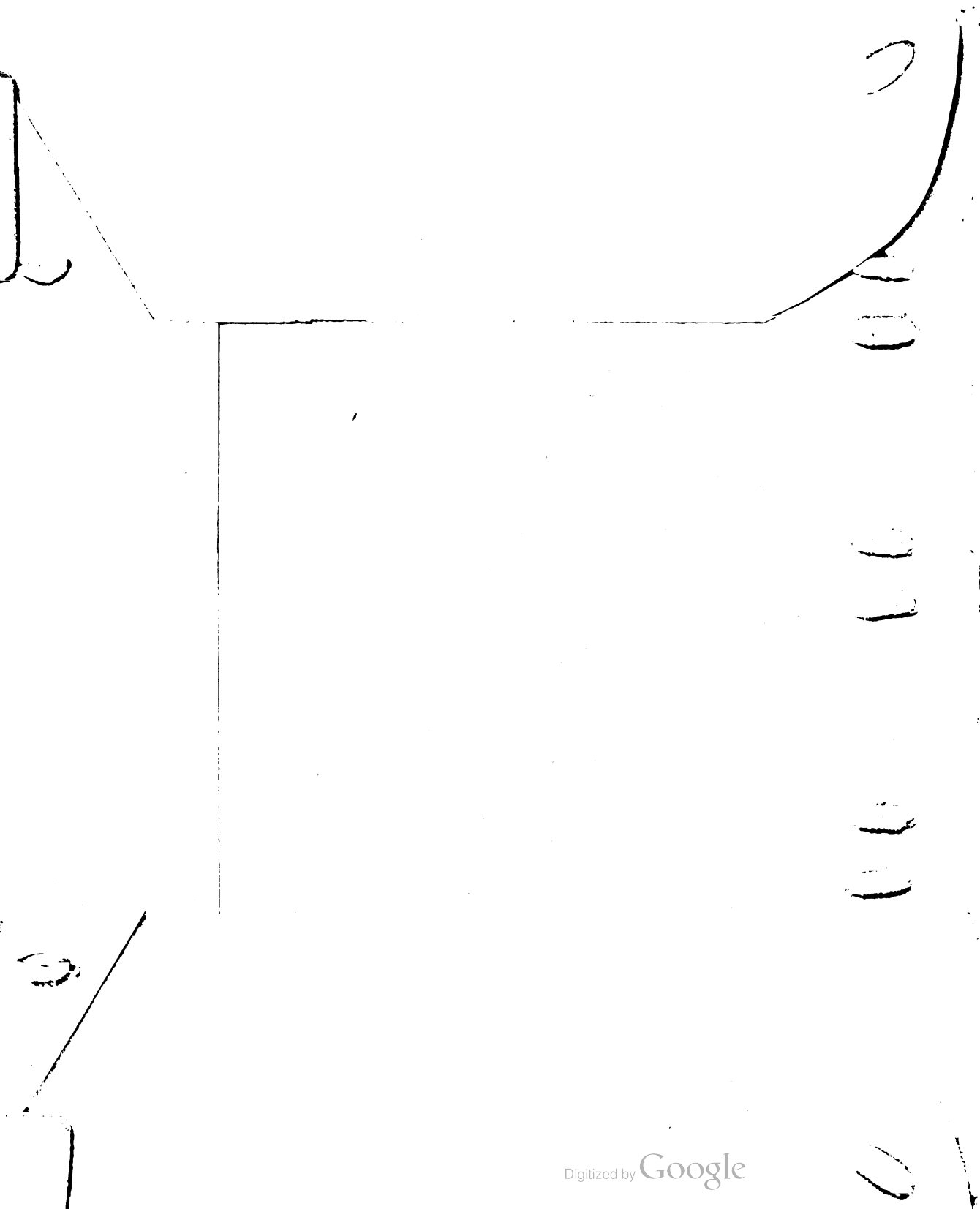
Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>











3.1.5















H E T G R O O T  
V V O O R D E N  
B O E C K :

Gestelt in 't Neder-duytsch , ende  
in 't Engelsch

*Als oock tot dienst van den Leer-gierigen verrijckt met een  
korte ende bondige Nederduytsche GRAMMATICA.*

Alles met groote naerstigheydt uyt de beste Neder-duytsche Auteurs  
t'samen gestelt, D o o r

HENDRICK HEXHAM.

---

*A large Netherdutch and English*

DICTIONARIE;

Composed out of the best Netherdutch

A U T H O R S .

*With a compendious Netherdutch GRAMMAR, for  
the Instruction of the Learner.*



Tot R O T T E R D A M ,

---

Gedruckt by ARNOVT LEERS, Anno 1658.



AEN DEN

*Edelen, Hoogh-geleerden, ende Achtbaren Heere, de Heer*  
**BARTHOLOMÆUS van WOUW;**  
**RICHTS-GELEERDE;**

*Ridder des Alder-Christelijcksten Konings Van Vranck-  
rijck, onder de Ordre van S. MICHEL.*

**M**YN HEERE,

Na dat ick het Eerste Deel van mijn Engel-  
sche ende Nederduytsche *Dictionarie* vol-eyn-  
dicht hadde, ende uwe E<sup>dt</sup> toe-ge-eygent: So  
hebbe ick het selve niet voor compleet ende volmaect ge-  
acht, ten zy dat ick een Tweede Deel van Nederduytsch  
ende Engelsch daer by voeghde, om mijn eygen Natie daer  
door te onderrechten, ende te leeren in de *Fondamenten* ende  
Grondt-woorden van de Nederduytsche tale: het welcke  
ick dan met groote naerstigheyt gedaen hebbe, ende dies te  
meer, aenmerckende de Liefde, goede Correspondentie,  
ende Negotiatie, die daer is tusschen beyde onse Natien,  
ende bysonderlick, om dat het behulpigh, vorderlick, en-  
de dienstigh mach zijn voor *Studenten, Kooplieden, Factoors,*

(\* 2)

ende

# D E D I C A T I E

ende alle de ghene van onse Engelschen die begeerigh zijn om de Nederduytsche Spraecke te leeren; het welck was, ende is mijn principaelste Oogen-merck, ende om wiens wille, ick desen arbeyt by de handt genomen hebbe. Ende daer-en-boven tot meerder gherief, soo hebbe ick daer by gemaect, een korte ende bondige Nederduytsche *Grammatica*, om haer in de-selve *Spraeck-konste* te oefenen, getrocken uyt de beste Nederduytsche *Dictionarien* ende *Grammaticaes*, op dat sy daer door te lichter tot de gront ende af-komstige Woorden mochten geraecken.

Ende dewijle ick my verstitoutet hebbe, het eerste Deel van mijn Engelsch ende Nederduytsch *Woorden-Boeck*, uwe E<sup>dt</sup> toe te eygenen, ende dat het selve uwe E<sup>dt</sup> aengenaem is geweest; soo heeft het my moedt gegeven, (ten opfichte van uwe E<sup>dt</sup>s menighvuldige faveuren ende gunsten,) om dit Tweede Deel oock aen uwe E<sup>dt</sup> te Dediceren, niet twijffelende, ofte uwe E<sup>dt</sup> het selve met gelijcke aengenaemheydt ontfangen sult. Hier mede dan Ed: Heere, bevele ick uwe E<sup>dt</sup> in de bescherminge des Alderhooghsten, blijvende

*uwe E<sup>dt</sup>s Geaffectioneerde, ende Dienst-willige*

H. H E X H A M.

T H E

THE PREFACE

to the Benevolent

R E A D E R.



*Courteous Reader,*

*Having of late compiled a large English and Netherdutch Dictionary, never none before being extant, and that for the accommodation of the Nether-dutches, who are desirous to attaine unto the knowledge and understanding of our English Tongue; much studied by them in these times, both Divines Students and others: I thought my labour and paines not full, but incomplete; unlesse I made it a double Dictionary, in setting the Netherdutch first before our English, and withall have made a Briefe and a Compendious Netherdutch Grammar, that our English, who are affected to the learning of the Netherdutch Speach, may with the more facility and easinesse attaine unto the knowledge and grounds thereof, which may be usefull unto all sorts of men, Especially, considering the Love, Correspondencie, Traffick, and Trading which is betweene our two Nations: and for thy help, furtherance, and Proficiencie in this*

(\* 3)

*Tongue,*

## **T H E P R E F A C E.**

*Tongue, have undertaken this laborious worke, and so much the more, because there was never none yet extant before. Which if it be acceptable unto the Gentle Reader, I shall then thinke my time well bestowed, wick was and is the principall Marke whereat I aimed. And so rest*

**Your affectionate and loving  
Countryman,**

**HENRY HEXHAM.**







# E E N W O O R D E N - B O E C K,

O F T E

## Een Nederlantschen ende Engelschen D I C T I O N A R I S.

### A voor B.



*Bast*, of *Alabast*, Alabaster.  
*Abastachtigh*, Alabastish.  
*een Abastten busse*, An Alabaster boxe.  
*Abberdaen*, Habberdine.  
*AB*, ofte *een ABC*, An Abecedarie, or an Alphabet.  
*een ABC berdeken*, A hand ABC bord.  
*een ABC Jonghen*, A Boy that learnes his ABC.  
*een ABC School*, An ABC Schoole.  
*een ABC Meester*, A Schoole-master that teacheth the Abecedarie.  
*een Abdisse*, An Abbess or Abbatisse.  
*een Abdye*, An Abbey.  
*een Abdyschap*, An Abbotship, or the dignity of an Abbot.  
*Abede*, ofte *Pekel*, Pickle, Brine, or salt liquor.  
*een Abeel*, ofte *Abeelen-boom*, A Sapine tree.  
*Abeelen hout*, Sapine wood.  
*Abel*, Able, handsome, comly, decent, strong, or mighty.  
*Abelaert*, An able or a strong man. (nessé.  
*Abelheyt*, Ability, ableness, or handsomeness.  
*Abelick*, Ably, or strongly.  
*Abricock*, ofte *Abrioor*, An Apricock.  
*Abricock-boom*, An Apricock-tree.  
*een Abt*, An Abbot.

### A voor C.

*A Coijs*, Excise.  
*den Acoijs-master*, The Excise-master.  
*Ach*, ofte *exclat*, Acan me, or alas.  
*een Achaut-steen*, An Agath Stone.  
*Acht*, Eight.  
*Acht begrypende*, Containing Eight.  
*Van acht dagen tot acht dagen*, From eight dayes to eight dayes.  
*Achterley*, Eight-fault.  
*Achtmal*, ofte *achtwerf*, Eight times.  
*Achtien*, Eighteene.  
*Achtien begrypende*, Containing eighteene.  
*de achtienste*, The eighteenth.  
*Acht en twintigh*, Eight and twentie.  
*Achtersigh*, Eightie.  
*Achten*, To Esteeme, or Account.  
*Achtinge*, Account, or Estimation.  
*Achten*, ofte *acht hebben*, To Consider, Marke, Note, or Observe. (tion.  
*Acht ofte toetsicht*, Respect, Care, or Observa-  
*achteloos*, Negligent, or Carelesse.  
*Achteloosheyt*, Negligence, or Carelesnesse.  
*Achten*, ofte *meynen*, To Suppose, Thinke, or Imagine.  
*Achten*, ofte *in eeren houden*, To Esteeme, Deeme, to have in respect, to Honour or show respect to one. *Siet Eerleuyfen*.  
*Achbaer*, Honorable, Worshipfull, Venerable, or Estimable,

A

Acht-

## ACH

*Achibaerheydt*, Honorableness, estimation, or worshipfulness.

*Achten*, To price, or set a price upon. *Siet Schatten*.

*Achte, achtinge, ofte prijfinge*, Esteeming.

*Achter*, After, or Behinde.

*Achter aen*, At the end.

*de achter bende*, The Arreere-gard.

*achter blyven*, To stay behinde, or to stay after.

*achter borge*, A Stirrop. *Siet Siegel*.

*achter-deel*, Dammage, Losse, or Hurt.

*achter-deel yemant doen*, To doe Hurt, Dammage, or Losse to one. *Siet Schade*.

*achterdeel van yemants seggen*, To Slander, or to Detract from one.

*achter-dencken*, To Suspect, or be Suspicious. *Siet Vermoeden*.

*achter-denckigh*, Suspicious.

*achter-denckinge*, Suspicion.

*achter-doch*, dat is, Suspected.

*Achter-dencken*, Thought, Care, Meditation.

*achter-dencken hebben*, To take thought, or be Carefull for a thing to come.

*achter-denckigh*, Thoughtfull or Carefull for that which is to come.

*een Achter-dore*, A Back-dore.

*Achter een*, Following one another in a traine.

*Achter een*, Tersont, Presently, By and by.

*achter eer-gister*, Three daies agoe, or three daies since. (Ship.)

*het Achter-eynde van een Schip*, The Sterne of a Ship.

*ten Achter gaen*, To Goeve poore, to come Behinde hand.

*ten Achter in sijn werck zijn*, To be Behinde hand with his worke.

*ten Achteren stellen*, To Let, or Hinder, to Make poore.

*ten achteren zijn*, Schuldigh zijn, To be in debt.

*Achter-gaen*, Followingly. *Siet Vervolgen*.

*Achter-gaen, Bedriegen*, To Deceive, to Cosen.

*achter-gang*, A fuxe, or looseness in the body.

*achter-gangs*, Consequenty.

*achter-getyde*, *achter haem*, ofte *achter-getuygh van en Paert*, The Croupper of a Horse.

*Achter-halen*, To Overtake.

*yemant op den wegh achter-halen*, To Overtake one upon the way.

*een achterhalinge*, An Overtaking.

## ACH

*Achter-halen, Betrappen*, To Surprise, or take one unaware.

*Achter-hals*, The After-part of the Necke.

*Achterheft*, Arreerage, that which is behinde. *Siet Achter-sid*.

*Achter-boede*, The Reereward.

*Achter-boofst*, The After-part of the Head.

*Achter-bouden*, To Detaine, or Keepe back.

*Siet Onthouden*. (lessen.)

*Achter-bouden*, To Let, or to Hinder. *Siet Be-*

*achter-houdingh*, The Detention or keeping back of a thing, Hinderance.

*een Achter-huys*, An After house.

*het Achter-jaar*, The Latter yeare, or the latter season. (mer.)

*achter-jarigh*, Latter Season, or Latter Sum-

*achter-jarige Appelen*, Latter Apples.

*een Achter-kamer*, An after or a back chamber.

*het Achter-kasteel van een Schip*, The After-part or Sterne of a Ship.

*een Achter-keucken*, A Back-kitchen.

*Achter-klap*, Backbiting, Slandering, or Detraction.

*Achter-kappen*, To Backbite. *Siet Lasteren*.

*Achter-kapper*, Backbiter, Slanderer, or Detracter. (Pats.)

*Achter-kop*, The hinder or after-part of the

*Achter-kropper*, The After-cropper.

*Achter-laten*, ofte *onder wege laten*, To Leave behinde, Leave after one, or to Omitt.

*achter-laten*, To Passe by, or Passe over. *Siet Over-laen*.

*een Achter-leen*, An After-feo.

*Achter-mayfel*, After-crop, or Latter mowing of Hay.

*achter Maentagh*, After Munday or Teusday.

*achter malkander*, After one another.

*achter na*, Afterward.

*achter na volgen*, To Follow after, or, to Follow behinde.

*Achter-noen*, After noone.

*op den achter-noen eten*, To eat in the After-noone.

*het achter-noen-mael eten*, To eat an After-noones nuntion.

*yemant achter op het Paert nemen*, To take one behinde him upon a Horse.

*achter over-morgen*, After, or foure dayes hence.

ACH

*een Achter-pandts*, A Gard, Hemme, or Fringe of a garment.  
*de Achter-pands van een Kousse*, The After-side of a Bed.  
*een Achter-poort*, A Back-gate.  
*Achter-raedt*, After-councell.  
*Achter rugge*, Aide, Subsidie, or Refuge.  
*Achter rugge*, *Heymelyck*, Secretly, Privily, Behinde ones backe.  
*Achter rugge seggen*, To Backbite one, to Slander.  
*Achter-saysoen*, After, or the Latter season.  
*Achter-sprake*, Backbiting.  
*de Achterste*, The Last, or the Hindermost.  
*de aller-achterste*, The last of all, or the hindermost of all.  
*het achterste van een Paerds*, The hinder-part of a Horse.  
*het achterste van eenen Bergh*, The After-part of a Hill.  
*de achterste hersenen*, The After-braines.  
*Achter-stellen*, To Set behinde, to Hinder, Stay, or Prolong.  
*Achterstel*, Hindrance. *Siet Hinder*.  
*Achter-stel*, *ofte achter-stelling*, Arreerage, or that remaineth behinde.  
*Achter-stel schuldigh zijn*, To be in Arreerage, or behinde hand, or, to remaine endebedt.  
*Achter-stellen, niet achten*, To Dispise, to make no account or reckening of one.  
*de Achter-steve van een Schip*, The Sterne of a Ship. *Siet achter-kasteel*.  
*een Achter-stijl*, An After-post to which a dore is fastned. (streets.  
*Achter-straten*, Through the streets, or after  
*Achter-tale*, Slander, or Detraction.  
*Achter-tanden*, The hindermost teeth.  
*Achter-tocht*, Reereward.  
*Achter-tuygh van den Paerde*, The Croupper of the Horse.  
*Achter-volgh*, Continuation, Consequence, or Pursuit.  
*Achter-volgen*, To Pursue, or Follow after, or to Persecute. *Siet Vervolgen*.  
*Achter-volgens*, Consequently, or Pursuingly.  
*Achter-volgen*, *Uyt-wercken*, To Effect, to Perfect or Compleat a worke.  
*Achter-volgens*, *Na inboudt*, According.

ACH ACK

*Achter-volgens u woords*, According to your worde.  
*Achter-volgingh*, The Continuation or Prosecution of a thing, the following of a thing.  
*Achter-uyt-slaen*, To Kick backward, or, to Winck backward.  
*Achter-uyt-slaen*, *Ondeyghdelijck leven*, To Live dishonestly, filthily, basely.  
*Achter-uyt-varen*, To Breake, or Play the banckrout.  
*Achter-uyt-varen*, To Escape by a back-dore.  
*Achterwaerts*, Afterwards, Backwards, or in Recoiling.  
*Achterwaerts gaen*, To Goe backwards.  
*Achterwaerts gaen*, To Become poore, to Goe behinde hand.  
*Achterwaerts houden*, To Keepe back.  
*Achterwaerts leeren*, To Unlearne, or, to Forget. (way.  
*Achterwaerts steken*, To hide a thing out of the  
*Achterwaerts wassen*, To Ungrowe, or Decrease.  
*Achterwaerts wijcken*, To Retire backwards, or to Recoile.  
*Achter-waren*, *ofte Bewaren*, als, *Een vrouwe in kinder-bedde bewaren*, To Keepe a woman in child-bed.  
*Achter-waerster*, One that keepeth a woman in child-bed.  
*een Achter-winkel*, An After-shop.  
*Achter-wijn*, Wine of Expence.  
*Acht hebben*, To take heede, or to have regard.  
*Achtzaam*, Honorable, or worshipfull. *Siet achtsaem*.  
*Ack*, Filthynesse that commeth forth of a boile, putrified bloud, or loathsome.  
*Ackel*, A desire of vomiting.  
*Ackelen*, To Loath, or Abhorre.  
*Ackelick*, Horrible or Dreadfull.  
*Ackeren*, *Ploegen*, *ofte acker-bouwen*, To Eare, to Plow, to Till, or to Husband Ground.  
*een Acker*, A Feild or a Land.  
*een acker die goet van grondt is*, A Feild or Land of a good soile, a fatt Ground.  
*een acker die mager ende dorre is*, A Feild or Land that is leane and barren.  
*een acker die gereet is om te bezayen*, A Feild or a Land ready to be sowne.

ACK ADE AEC

*ackerbaerlands*, A *rabble*-Land.  
*een Zucker-bdde*, A Ridge lying between two furrowes.  
*Acker-bouw*, *acker-bouwinge*, *ofte acker-werck*, Husbandrie or Tillage.  
*een Acker-bouwer*, *ofte acker-man*, A Husbandman, a Tiller or a Plougher of land.  
*een Ackerken*, A little Feild.  
*een Acker-meter*, A Land-meter.  
*acker-mist*, Land-dunge.  
*acker-schade*, Land-hurt.  
*acker-sieck*, Leprous.  
*een Acker-vore*, A Land-furrow.  
*acker-werck*, Tillage or Husbandrie.  
*ackers woest ende onbearbeydt laten*, Wast Land and untilled.  
*Aese*, *Aesels* *ofte Bijl*, An Axe.

A voor D.

**A** *Dder*, An Adder or a Snake.  
*Adebaer* *ofte een Oeyvaer*, A Storke.  
*Adel*, Noble. Siet *Edil*.  
*Adelborst*, A Gentleman of a Companie.  
*Adel-broeder*, A Noble brother.  
*een Adeler*, *ofte een Arant*, An Eagle.  
*Adem*, *ofte aessem*, Breath. Siet *Aessem*.  
*Ader*, A Veine, or an Arterie.  
*d Lever-ader*, The Liver-veine.  
*de Pols* *ofte Slagh-ader*, The Poulse or Breathing-veins.  
*aderachtigh*, Full of Veines.  
*Ader laten*, To Let blood.  
*een ader-laier*, A Letter of blood.  
*ader-latinge*, Letting of blood.  
*aderigh*, He that hath great Veines.  
*een aderken*, A little or a small Veine.  
*aderkens door de bladeren loopende*, Small Veines running through the leaves of Trees and Herbes.  
*Adick* *ofte Hadick*, Wall-wort, Dane-wort, or Dwarf-elderne.

A voor E.

**A** *Ecke* *ofte Naecke*, A small Boate or barke.  
*Aecker* *ofte acker*, A copper Cauldron.  
*Aecker*, An Akorn.  
*een Aecker-bom*, An Oaken-tree.  
*aeckerigh*, Belonging to an Oake.

AEL AEN

*een Aeckster* *ofte Exster*, A Mag-pie.  
*Aesich*, Left or Contrarie.  
*aesich bande*, Left handed.  
*aesschelick*, Absurdly.  
*een Aege* *ofte Eylands*, An Isle.  
*Aeghsleen* *ofte Emmeren*, Amber.  
*Ael*, *ofte Engelschen Eel*, Ale, or English Ale.  
*Ael*, An Aule.  
*een Ael*, An Eele. Siet *Palingh*.  
*Aelbésien*, Red Corents.  
*een Aelcke*, *ofte Dole*, A Chough, a Daw or a Jay.  
*Aeldingh*, *ofte aldinge*, An Heire, or an Inheritance.  
*Ael-cynd*, The Utmost ende, or the furthest limit.  
*Aelger*, *Elleger*, *aal-scheere* *ofte ael-sceere*, An Eel-speare.  
*een Ael-kare* *ofte ael-korf*, A Wicker-weele or Bow-net to take fish.  
*Aelmachig*, Feeble, or weak. Siet *Kracheloos*.  
*Aelmoesse*, Almes.  
*een aelmoesse bidden*, To begg an almes.  
*aelmoesse doen* *ofte geven*, To doe or give almes.  
*een Aelmoessenier*, An Almer, or a giver of almes.  
*een Aelmule*, *aal-quabbe*, *ofte ael-puyt*, A Pout, a Lomp, or a Sea-lamprey.  
*Aelweerdigh*, Wanton or Saucie. Siet *Dersel*.  
*Aelwite* *ofte aelwete*, A Saucie woman.  
*aelwittigh* *ofte aelwetigh*, Wantonly or Saucielly.  
*Aem*, *ofte een aem wyn*, An Ame or Caske of Wine.  
*Aen* *ofte By*, To, By, or Neere.  
*Aen-ademen* *ofte aen-aessemen*, To Breath or Blow upon any thing.  
*Aenbassen*, To Barke at one.  
*een Aenbasser*, A Barker at one.  
*een Aenbeeld*, An Effigie or Image.  
*een Aenbeelt*, *aenbils* *ofte aenbols*, A Smiths Anvile.  
*een aenbeelt-slock*, An anvile-block.  
*Aen-begin* *ofte beginningh*. Siet *Beginfel*.  
*vaen aen-begin af*, From the beginning.  
*Aenbernen*, To Burne against. Siet *aenbranden*.  
*Aen-bergh*, A joyning Hill.  
*Aen-besteden*, To Bestede or Employ. Siet *Besiden*.

Aen

## AEN

*Aenbidden*, To Worship, or to Adore.  
*een aenbidder*, A Worshipper, or an Adorer.  
*een aenbidder van afgoden*, A worshipper of Idols.  
*een aenbidster*, ofte *aenbidderesse*, A worshipperesse, or an adoratrix.  
*Aenbiddinge*, Worshipping, or adoration.  
*Aenbieden*, To Offer or Present. Siet *Presenteren*,  
*Aenbijten*, To Breake ones fast.  
*een aenbijs*, A Break-fast.  
*Aen-binden*, To Binde, Fasten, or Tie unto.  
*aengebonden*, Bound or tied unto.  
*een aenbindinge*, A Binding or tying unto.  
*Aen-blasen*, To Blow or Breath upon.  
*een aenblasinge*, A blowing or a breathing upon.  
*Aen-blicken*, To Behold.  
*een Aenblick*, An Aspect or a Sight.  
*Aen-boords*, ofte *aen-boot*, A Challenge.  
*aen-boort trecken*, To Send a challenge.  
*Aen-boorden*, To Arrive or Set on land. Siet *aenkomen*.  
*een aen boordinge*, An arriving, a setting or a coming on land.  
*Aenbranden*, To Burne against something.  
*aengebrands*, Burnt against.  
*aengebrande spijse*, Burnt meate.  
*een aenbranninge*, A burning against.  
*Aenbrengen*, To Bring to. Siet *By-brengen*.  
*Aenbrengen*, To Accuse, Informe against, or Impeach.  
*een aenbrenger*, An Accuser, or an Informer.  
*Aenbuigen*, To Stoope, or Bowe to.  
*een aenbuiging*, A stooping or a bowing to.  
*Aendacht*, Thinking upon, or Meditation.  
*aendachtigh*, Attentive, diligent, or meditating upon.  
*aendachtelick*, Attentively or diligently.  
*Aendeel*, A Part, or a Portion.  
*Aendienen*, To Serve to, or Administer.  
*een aendiener*, An Administratour.  
*aendininge*, Administration.  
*Aendoen*, To Add or Joyne to. Siet *Byvoegen*.  
*eere aendoen*, To Give reverence to, or to Doe honour or respect.  
*Aendoen*, To Put on ones cloaths. Siet *kleden*.  
*Aen-doornboom*, A Plaine-tree.

## AEN

*Aendouwen*, To Straine or Squeeze to.  
*Aendragen*, To Carrie or Bring to. Siet *By-brengen*.  
*Aendragen, als*, Ick drage my des aen, To take upon, as, I take this upon my selfe.  
*Aendrijven*, To Put forward, or to advance.  
*Aendrijven*, To Urge, Stirr op, or Provoke.  
*Aendrucken*, To Shove or Presse against.  
*Aen een pappen ofte lijmen*, To Conglutinate or Glue together.  
*Aengaen*, To Approach or Draw neere.  
*aengangh*, Approach or Access.  
*Aengaen*, To Commence or begin. Siet *Be-flaen*.  
*Aengaen*, To Concerne or Belong unto.  
*yemant aengaen om te spreken*, To Goe to speake with one.  
*het gaet ons aen*, It toucheth, concerneth, or belongeth to us.  
*het gaet aen het gemeene profijt*, It Concernes the benefit of the common weale.  
*aengaende dese saecke*, Concerning this matter, touching this case.  
*aengaende zijn vader*, Concerning his father.  
*Aengeboren*, Native, Naturall inherent.  
*aengeboren aert*, Naturall wit or inclination, native understanding or genuity.  
*aengeboren vryheydt*, Naturall liberty or freedom.  
*Aen-gelegen*, Important.  
*daer is veel aen gelegen*, It is a matter of consequence, or a thing of great importance.  
*daer en is niet veel aen gelegen*, It is no matter, it matters not, it is of no consequence, or it is of no importance.  
*Aengemerckt*, Sith, Seing, or Considering.  
*Aengenaem zijn*, To be pleasing or acceptable.  
*Aengenaem*, Pleasing, agreeable, or acceptable.  
*Aengenamer*, More acceptable, or more pleasing.  
*de aengenaemste*, The most pleasing, the most acceptable, or the acceptablest.  
*aengenaemheyt*, Pleasingnesse, or acceptablenesse.  
*aengenamelick*, Pleasingly or acceptably.  
*Aengesicht*. Siet *Amsicht*.  
*Aengesien dat*, Seing, Sith, or Considering that.

## AEN

*aengeſien uwen aert ſoo is*, Seing that thy nature of kinde is such.  
*aengeſien den tijds des daeghs*, Conſidering the time of the day.  
*Aengeſtorven goeds*, Goods or lands by ſucceſſion or by inheritance.  
*Aengeten*, To Give or Put into ones hand.  
*aengevinge*, Giving on, proffer of preſentation.  
*aengevinge der menſchen*, Humane tradition.  
*Aengeten*, To Accuſe.  
*Aengrijpen*, To apprehend, or to lay hands on.  
*aengegrepen*, Apprehended, or laid hands on.  
*een aengrijp*, An apprehenſion, or laying hands on.  
*Aengrijpen*, To Undertake, or to Aſſay.  
*een aengrijp*, An undertaking, or an aſſaying.  
*Aenbaecken*, To Hooke or Faſten to.  
*aenbaeckte*, Hooked or Faſtred to.  
*een aenbaeckinge*, A hooking or faſtning to.  
*Aenhalen*, To Draw on, Allure, or Entice by faire words.  
*Aenhalen*, To Fetch or Pull to.  
*het zeyl aenhalen*, To Pull in the ſailes.  
*Aenhangen ofte aenheven*, To Adhere, to Cleave or Stick unto.  
*de wereldt aenhangen*, To Cleave or to give himſelfe to the world.  
*aenhangende*, ofte *aenhangh*, Adherence, Cleaving or ſticking to.  
*een Aenhanghel*, An Appendix or an Adherence.  
*aenhangende ſieckte*, A languishing ſickneſſe.  
*Aenhechten*, ofte *aenheſten*, To Faſten or Claſpe to. *Siet Hechten*.  
*een Aen-heere*, A great Grand-father.  
*Aenhiſſen*, To Liſt up. *Siet Op-ſiſſen*.  
*Aenhiſſen*, To Give helpe to, to helpe one to a thing. (one).  
*Aenhiſſen*, To Incite, Provoke, or Stirre up.  
*Aenhoopen*, To Heape for, or to Heape on. *Siet Hoopen*.  
*Aenhooren*, To give Eare to. *Siet Toe-kooren*.  
*Aenboom*, A Plaine tree.  
*Aenhouden*, To Cleave or Adhere to,  
*boudt aen*, ofte *boudt vaſt*, Hold faſt, or Lay on hand.  
*Aenhouden*, ofte *volhardē*, To Continue, or Perſeverē.

## AEN

*Aenhouden met yemands*, To Hold with one, or to be of one opinion.  
*Aenhouden*, To Suborne or Keepe one to him by benefit.  
*dieven Aenhouden*, To Keepe or Conceale theeves.  
*een aenhouder van dieven ende moordenaers*, A Keeper, Receiver, or a Concealer of robbers and murderers.  
*Aenjagen*, als *een Proces yemands aenjagen*, To Commence or Put any man to a Suite in Law.  
*Aenjagen*, To Chaſe, Hunt, or Drive to.  
*vrees aenjagen*, To Put one into a feare, or to make one afraid.  
*Aenkeeren*, To Advertiſe, Conſerre, Apply, or turne to, *Siet Toe-keeren*.  
*Aen kerre*, Half open.  
*Aen kerre ſtaen*, To ſtand half open.  
*Aenklagen*, *Siet Beſchuldigen*.  
*een aenklager*, An Accuſer.  
*Aenklavin*, *Siet Klevē*.  
*Aenkloppen*, To Knock to, or to Clap to.  
*Aenkragen*, To Gnaw on.  
*Aenknoopen*, To Tie to, or to Button to.  
*Aenkomen*, ofte *by-komen*, To Approach, or Draw neere.  
*yemands met woorden aenkomen*, To Fall upon one with words.  
*luſt is ons aengekomen*, Luſt or deſire hath ſeized on us.  
*hoe zydy daer aengekomen* ? How haſt thou got that ? how camſt thou to that miſchance ?  
*het aenkomen van de koortſe*, The beginning or comming on of the ague.  
*een aenkominge*, ofte *een aenkomſte*, A comming on, or an Arrivall.  
*een Aenkomdingh*, A Pupill, a Novice, or a now beginner.  
*Aenkoppelen*, *Siet T'samen binden*.  
*Aenkouten*, To Diſcourſe to one.  
*Aenkrommen*, To Bend or Crooke to. *Siet Aenbuigen*.  
*Aenlacchen*, To Laugh at one.  
*hy Lacht my aen*, He Laughs at mee.  
*Aenlaet*, Occaſion, or Cauſe.  
*Aenlanden*, To Arrive, or Come on land.  
*Aenlanden*, To Growe on, or to Overgrow.

## AEN

*een aenlandinge*, A Growing on, or an Overgrowing.

*Aenlangen*, Siet *Aengeten*.

*Aenlappen*, To Patch to, to Add or Joine to.

*Aenlemen*, Siet *Leuen*.

*een Aenlegh*, An Action, or Accusation.

*Aenleggen*, To Put himselfe to, or to Apply himselfe to.

*zijn en ergens toe Aenleggen*, To Employ or Busie his minde to some thing.

*vier aenleggen*, To Lay on a fire.

*het gebrædt aenleggen*, To Lay the roast-meate to the fire.

*aengeleyt*, Laid to, Apposed, or Applied.

*een aenlegginge*, A Laying to, an Apposition, or Putting one thing to an other.

*zijn kracht ende macht Aenleggen*, To Put to all his power and might.

*Aenleggen, aenbavnen, ofte aenlanden*, To Lye on, to Come on, or to Arrive.

*Aenleggen ende Besteden*, To Give and Betake himselfe to some thing.

*Aenleggen in Recht, ofte Rechten*, To Enter an action in Law, or to Goe to Law.

*een aenlegger in Recht*, A Suiter or a Requirant in Law, or a Demander.

*een aenlegginge ofte eysh in Recht*, An Entrance or a Suite in Law.

*Aenlenen*, To Leane on. Siet *Lenen*.

*Aenleyden*, To Lead on, or Conduet to.

*Aengeleydt*, Lead to, or Conducted to.

*een aenleydinge*, A Leading to, or a Conducing to.

*Aenliggen*, Limits. Siet *Palen*.

*mijn leven is daer aen gelegen*, It Concernes my life, It stands upon my life.

*wat is u daer aen gelegen?* What doth it concerne thee? what hast thou to doe with it?

*Aenliggende*, Adjacent, or bordering neere by.

*aenliggende landen*, Adjacent Countries, or confyning upon those lands.

*Aenlijcken*, To Ressemble, or be Like.

*Aenlyck*, Semblable or Like.

*Aenlymen*. Siet *T'samen lijmen*.

*Aenlocken*, To Allure, Entise, or Draw on.

*Aenlocken met schoone woorden*, To Allure or Entise one with faire words.

*aengelockt*, Allured, Entised, or Drew on.

## AEN

*aenlockende*, Alluring, enticing, or drawing on.  
*een aenlockinge*, An Allurement, or an Entisement.

*dat aenlockt*, An Alluring baite, or that Allureth or Entiseth.

*Aenloopen*, To Run to. Siet *By-loopen*.

*een Aenloop*, A Running to, or a Concourse.

*Aen-mael*, A Spot, or a naturall blemish.

*Aenmaken, ofte Toe-doen*, To Add to, or to Joine to.

*Aen malkanderen*, To one an other.

*Aen malkander staende huysen*, Houses standing one by an other in a rowe.

*Aenmanen*, To Admonish.

*Aenmennen*, To Incite, Instigate, or Exhort.

*een aenmenner*, An Inciter, an Instigator, or an Admonisher.

*Aenmercken*, To Consider. Siet *Mercken*.

*Aenmodinge*, Affection or Perturbation.

*Aen-naeyen*, To Sow one to an other.

*Aennemen ofte aenvaarden*, To Accept, Receive, or Undertake.

*een Proces aennemen*, To Begin or Undertake a Suite in Law.

*yemandt aennemen voor zijn kindt*, To Receive him for his adopted child, to Chuse one for his sonne.

*werck aennemen*, To Undertake a worke or businesse.

*knechten aennemen*, To take on souldiers.

*een aennemer*, A taker on, an undertaker, or an acceptor.

*een aenneminge*, A taking on, an acceptation, or a receiving.

*een aenneminge der kinderen*, An adoption or a chusing of some to be children.

*aennemende*, A taking on, an accepting, a receiving, or an undertaking.

*aennemelick*, Acceptably, pleasingly.

*aengenomen*, Accepted or undertaken.

*aengenomen kindt*, An adopted sonne.

*aengenomen werck*, Undertaken worke, allowed worke.

*aengenomen wet*, A Law received.

*Aennemen*, To Comprehend or Apprehend.

*aennemende*, Teachable or Capable.

*Aennemen, Toenemen*, To Growe or Encrease.

*een reyse aennemen*, To Begin a journey.



# AEN

*Aen-paert*, A Portion, or a Share on.  
*Aen-palen*, To But, Border, or Confine upon.  
*Aen-palende landt*, A butting or a bounding upon another land.  
*Aen-palinge*, ofte *uyterste palen van landen*, A bordering, a bounding, or the utmost limits or confines of lands.  
*Aen-placken*, To Fixe or Fast to, or to Fast on a Proclamation.  
*Aen-planuen*, To Plant neere or upon.  
*Aen-porren*, To Stirre up, or Draw on.  
*Aen-preken*, To Perswade or Exhort.  
*Aen-prijfen*, To Recommend, or to Praise to one.  
*Aen-raden*, To Perswade or Advise.  
*Aen-raken*, To Touch, to Feele to, or to Attaine to. (unto it.  
*ick en kan daer niet aen-raken*, I cannot Attaine  
*Aen-randen*, To Assaile, Assay, or Oppunge.  
*Aen-rechten*, To Prepare, Ordaine, Addressie, or to Begin, or Undertake some thing.  
*Aen-rechten*, To Erect, or to Dresse.  
*sijn leven aen-rechten*, To Order his life.  
*yet nieuws aen-rechten*, To Beginne some new thing.  
*yet quatts aen-rechten*, To Beginne, Commit, or Practise some evill thing.  
*verraderye aen-rechten*, To Practise, Imagine, or Forge treason or treacherie.  
*Aen-gerecht*, Prepared, Dressed, Imagined, Practised, or Forged.  
*een aen-rechter*, A Dresser, Erecter, Practiser, or a Forger.  
*een Aen-schinge*, An addressing to, erecting, imagination, or a forging.  
*een Aen-rechts-tafel*, ofte *Rechts-banck*, A Dresser to set meate on.  
*Aen-reisen*, To Assaile, or Invade violently.  
*Aen-reycken*, To Attaine, or Reach unto.  
*Aen-rijden*, To Ride a pace. Siet *Berijden*.  
*Aen-ryden*, To Gallop.  
*Aen-risfen*, To Set on, or to Stirre up.  
*Aen-roepen*, To Invoke, to Call upon, or to Supplicate.  
*Godt om-hulpe Aen-roepen*, To Call or Cry unto God for help or ayde.  
*Aen-geroepen*, Invoked, Called upon, or Cried unto.

# AEN

*een Aen-roeper*, An Invoker, or a caller upon.  
*een Aen-roeping*, An Invocation, a Calling upon, or a Supplicating.  
*Aen-roeren*, Siet *Roeren*.  
*Aen-rucken*, To Assaile violently.  
*een aen-ruckinge*, A Pulling to with violence.  
*Aen-ruysschen*, To Rush hard against any thing.  
*Aen-schieten*, To Throw, or Cast to.  
*een kleeft aen-schieten*, To Put on a suite.  
*Aen-schijn*, Face or Countenance.  
*Aen-schijnen*, To Shine upon.  
*Aen-schouwen*, To Behold, to Looke upon, to See, or Contemplate.  
*Aen-schouw nemen*, To take a Sight.  
*een Aen-schouw*, A Beholding, a Sight, an Aspect, or a Looke.  
*een aen-schouwer*, A Beholder, a Looker on, or a Contemplatour.  
*een Aen-schouwing*, A Beholding, a Looking upon, or a Contemplation.  
*Aen-schrijven*, ofte *yewers tegen schrijven*, To Write to, or to Write against some thing.  
*krijghs-knechten aen-schrijven*, To Levie, or Enrole Souldiers.  
*Aen-seggen ofte aen-setten*, Siet *Aen-zeggen ofte aen-zetten*.  
*Aen-sicht*, The Face, or the Visage.  
*een dron-karts aen-sicht*, A Drunkards Countenance.  
*een vermomt aen-sicht*, A masked Face, or a vizarded Face.  
*een lieflick aen-sicht*, A pleasant Countenance.  
*met een blijde aen-sicht spreken*, To speake with a cheerefull countenance, or with a joyfull looke.  
*het aen-sicht schenden*, To Disfigure, or Deform ones face.  
*och wat een schoon aen-sicht!* Oh what a beautiful face! oh what a sweet countenance!  
*ick sal het hem in sijn aen-sicht seggen*, I will tell him of it to his face.  
*een berderen aen-sicht hebben*, To have a brazen face.  
*Aen-sien*, To Behold, See, Contemplate, Advise, or Consider. Siet *Sien*.  
*een lieflick aen-sien*, An amiable Countenance.  
*het aen-sien*, ofte *gesicht*, The Sight, or the View.

# AEN

*een aenfiender*, A Beholder, or a Contemplator.

*een aenfieninge*, A Beholding, a Viewling, or a Contemplating.

*een Aenflagh*, An Enterprife, or a Designe.

*een aenflagh die stout ende groot is*, A Bolde and a great Enterprife.

*den aenflagh en heeft niet goeds gewest*, The Enterprife tooke no good effect.

*den aenflagh te niet doen*, To breake the Enterprife.

*den aenflagh is gefallieert*, The Enterprife is failed.

*met den eersten aenflagh*, With the first Enterprife, or with the first Undertaking.

*een geluckigen aenflagh*, A happie, or a fortunate Enterprife.

*een quaden aenflagh*, A bad Enterprife.

*Aen-slaen*, of *te ter hande trecken*, To Undertake, or to take in hand. Siet *Bestaen*.

*boven syn jaren yet aen-slaen*, To Undertake that which his yeares cannot beare, or, to Doe more then he is able.

*de hande aen-slaen*, To Put his hand to worke, or to lay his hand on the worke.

*Aen-slaen*, of *te aen-kloppen*, To Strike, Beate, or Hammer.

*met nagelen aen-slaen*, To Drive in nailes.

*de boeyen aen-slaen*, To Put on, or Strike on fetters or gives.

*yemandis goeds aen-slaen*, To Seife upon ones goods.

*Aen-smeeren*, To Anoint or Smeere.

*Aen-smijten*, To Strike or Smite upon any thing.

*Aen-snyden*, To Cutt upon some thing.

*Aen-soecken*. Siet *Verfoecken*.

*met yemandis Aen-spannen*, To Joyne or Complot with one.

*de Paerden Aen-spannen*, of *In-spannen*, To Put Horses unto a waggon, or a cart.

*de Ossen Aen-spannen*, To Yoake in the Oxen.

*Aen-spreken*, of *te aen's Spit stecken*, To Broach, or Put meate on the Spit.

*Aen-spreken*, To Fasten to. Siet *Aen-hechten*.

*Aen-spoelen*, To Wash or to Rinse.

*een aen-spoelinge*, A Washing, or a Rinsing.

*aan Aen-sprake in Recht*, A Suite in Law.

# AEN

*Aen-spreken*, To Speake to, or to Talke to.

*Aen spreken in Recht*, To Require Justice of one, to accuse one, or call him to Right.

*yemandis aen-spreken van den lyve*, To Attach one for his life, or to accuse one of felonie.

*een aen-spreker in Recht*, A Demander, or a Requirer of Justice.

*een aen-spreker van ongelijck*, A Requirer of satisfaction for wronge.

*een aen-sprekinge*, A Speaking or talking to.

*Aen springen*, To Assault, or Leape upon.

*een aen-sprongh*, An assault, or a leaping upon.

*Aen-staen*. Siet *Aen-palen*.

*Aen-slaen*, To Please. Siet *Behagen*.

*ghy moet nu aen-slaen*, Now it is your turne.

*Aen-slaen*, of *te aen kerre slaen*, To be half open.

*de deure staet aen*, The doore is half open.

*Aen-slaen*, of *te goeds doen*, To Satisfie or make good.

*Aen-slant*, Putting off, Prolongation, or Delay.

*Aen-stecken*, To Fixe, or Fasten to.

*aen een spit stecken*, To Put upon a spit, or to Broach.

*Aen-stecken*, of *te in brant stecken*, To Kindle, or set on fire.

*een huys aen-stecken*, To set a house on fire.

*Aen-stellen*, To Apply, Begin, or Appose.

*Aen-sterven*, Succession by the death of a friend.

*Aen-stichten*. Siet *Aen-richten*.

*Aen-stoocken*, To Kindle. Siet *Aen-stecken*.

*Aen-stoocker*, He which setteth any thing on fire, or an Incendiary.

*een aen-stoockinge*, A kindling, or a setting on fire.

*Aen-stoot*, of *te sonder eenigen aen-stoot*, Let, Hindrance, Disturbance, or without any Let.

*een steen des Aen-stoots*, A Stumbling block.

*hy is een steen des Aen-stoots*, He hath given an ill example to others.

*sy hebben soo veel aen-stoots gehad*, They have had for many Lets and Encumbrances.

*Aen-stooten*, To Stumble. Siet *Stronckelen*.

*Aen-stooten* of *te By leggen*, To Butt, Border, or Confine upon. Siet *Aen-palen*.

*Aen-stouwen*, To Provoke, Urge, or Pick forward.

## A E N

*een aenflouwing*, A Provoking, Urging, or Pricking forward.  
*Aenstranden*, To Cast upon land.  
*Aenstranden*, als, *Het ſchip aen den grond ofte aen het ſtrandt ſetten*, To Shove or Jutle on the ground, to ſinke a ſhip, or to Put a ſhip on ſhore.  
*aenſtrandinge*, Caſting of any thing out of the Sea on the ſhore.  
*Aenſtrijcken*, *ofte Beſmeeren*, To Anoint or Strike over, to Beſmeere as with pitch.  
*aengeſtreken*, Anointed, beſmeered, or ſtrook over.  
*Aenſwemmen*, To Swimme to.  
*Aentalen*. Siet *Aenſpreken*.  
*Aentaſten ofte Aenroeren*. Siet *Roeren*.  
*aengetaſt*, Touched or Felt.  
*aentaſt*, A touching or a feeling.  
*yemant Aentaſten ofte gevangen nemen*, To Apprehend, or take one priſoner.  
*met geweldt aentaſten*, To Invade, or fall upon by force or violence.  
*Aentrecken*, To Signe unto.  
*Aentrecken*, To Draw to, or to Attract.  
*aengetrocken*, Drawne to, or Attracted.  
*aentreckinge*, A drawing to, or an attraction.  
*Aentrecken*. Siet *Aenlocken*.  
*aentreckende oogen*, Alluring or attracting eyes.  
*Aentrecken ofte aendoen een kleedt*, To Put on one cloath, or to Put on a garment.  
*ick trecke mijn kouſſen aen*, I Pull on my ſtockins.  
*ick trecke my deſe ſaccke aen*, I will take this upon mee.  
*ghy en treckt u dat niet aen*, Thou Medleſt not with it, or thou Careſt not for it.  
*wy en trecken ons de eere niet aen*, We take not this honour upon us.  
*een Aentrecker*, A Shoeing-horne.  
*Aentreden*, To March or Goe forward.  
*Aenmyen ofte aentygen*. Siet *Befchuldigen*.  
*een aentyger*, An Accuſer, or an Attacher.  
*Aenvallen*. Siet *Toevallen*.  
*Aenvallen*. Siet *Beſpringen*.  
*aenvaal van krijgs-lieden*, A Falling on, an Encounter, or Chock of ſouldiers.  
*Aenvangh*, A Beginning, or an Initiation.  
*in den aenvangh*, In the Beginning.

## A E N

*uwen aenvangh gaat redelick voort*, Thy Beginning goes well forward.  
*den aenvangh van de keoriſe*, The Beginning of the ague.  
*Aenvangen ofte aenvaen*. Siet *Beginnen*.  
*Aenvaren*. Siet *Aenkomen*.  
*Aenvatten*, To Gripe, to take, or to catch.  
*Aenvechten*, *ofte Bekooren*, To Aſſay, Prove, try, or tempt one to doe evill.  
*aengevochten*, Aſſayed, proved, tryed or tempted.  
*een aenvechter*, An aſſayer, a prover, a tryer, or a tempter to evill.  
*een aenvechtinge*, An aſſaying, a proving, a trying, or a temptation.  
*Aenvaerden*. Siet *Aennemen*.  
*Aenvliegen*, To Fly to.  
*Aenvlieten ofte aenvloeden*. To Flow to, or to Floate to.  
*Aenvoegen*. Siet *By-voegen*.  
*een aenvoeger*, A Joyner to, or an Adder to.  
*Aenvoeren*, *yewers met den wagen toe-voeren*, To Ride ſomewhether with a waggon.  
*Aenvoeren om te ſlaen*, To Lead or Bring on men to fight.  
*een aenvoerder*, A Leader, or a Captaine.  
*aenvotringe*, Conduſt, leading, or bringing on.  
*Aen-vrouwe*, A great grand-mother.  
*Aenwaeyen*, To Blowe to.  
*aengewaaeyt*, Blowne to.  
*Aenwald*, A Legate, an Oratour, or an Acturney.  
*Aenwaſſen*, *ofte By-waſſen*, To Grow to, to Encreaſe, or Waxe.  
*aenwaſſinge ofte aenwas*, A Growing, an Encreaſing, or a Waxing.  
*de aenwaſſinge ofte vermeerderinge der rivieren*, The encreaſing or enlarging of the rivers.  
*Aenwenden*, To Turne or Winde towards.  
*Aenwerpen*, To Caſt to, or to Throw after.  
*een aenwerp*, A caſling or a throwing to.  
*Aenwijſen*, To Shew or Point at. Siet *bezoonen*.  
*Aenwijzen*, To Adjudge, or to Demonſtrate.  
*aenwijſinge*, A ſhewing, or a demonſtrating.  
*Aenwonen*, To dwell by, to dwell next one.  
*Aenwrijven*, To Rubbe upon.  
*Aenzeggen*, To Denounce, to Announce, or Declare.

*Aen-*

## AEN

*Aen zetten.* Siet *By-voegen*.  
*Aen zetten, ofte In-varen*, To Invade by force.  
*Aen zetten, ofte een lands zetten*, To Set one on the land out of a boate.  
*Aen zettinge*, A Growing, Encreasing, or Waxing.  
*Aep, ofte Simme*, An Ape, or a Jack an Apes.  
*een Aepken*, A young Ape.  
*Apen-fpel, ofte Simmerie*, Apish play, or Apish toys.  
*Aer, Ayre, ofte een Ader van kooren*, An Eare of Corne.  
*Aerbeydt*, Labour. Siet *Arbeydt*.  
*Aerckel ofte Erckel*, A leaning-place before a house, or a place standing out from the wall.  
*Aerde*, Earth, or the Ground.  
*op de aerde*, Upon the earth, or on the ground.  
*Aerde die geen vrucht meer en draeght*, Earth or Ground that beareth no more fruit.  
*Aerde die veel vruchten draeght*, Ground that bringeth forth much fruit.  
*Aerde die goeds van grondt is*, Earth which is of a good soile.  
*Aerde die bearbeydt ende bezayt is*, Ground tilled and sowne.  
*Aerde die te bearbeyden is*, Ground which is to be tilled, or Fallow Ground.  
*yemandt ter aerden werpen*, To throw or cast one to the Ground, or upon the Earth.  
*ter aerden geworpen*, Cast on the Ground.  
*ter aerden af-werpen*, To throw or cast on the Ground.  
*op de aerde liggen*, To lie upon the Ground.  
*met aerde bedecken*. Siet *Begraven*.  
*een aerden dijk*, A Sea-banke of Earth. Siet *Dijk*.  
*een Aerden kruycke*, An Earthen pitcher.  
*een Aerden pot*, An Earthen pot.  
*van der Aerden gegenereert*, Begotten of the Earth.  
*Aerdisch*, Earthly, or Terrestrial.  
*Aerde ofte Lands*, Ground.  
*kooren Aerde*, Corne Ground.  
*die de Aerde schroomt te geraecken*, He which feareth to touch the Earth.  
*een Aerdisse, ofte een Hagedisse*, A Lizard, or a Newt.

## AER

*Aerdt, aerdsjoen, ofte de complexie van den mensche*, The nature, kinde, or complexion of a man.  
*Aerdt ende kracht van boomen ende kruiden*, The kinde and vertue of trees and hearbes.  
*lijnen aerdt toonen*, To Shew his kinde, or to follow his nature.  
*Aerden, ofte den aerdt aennemen*, To become of the same kinde and nature.  
*na den Vader Aerden*, He is like his Sire, he hath his Fathers condition.  
*Aerdt-aecker*, Earth-nut, or Earth-mast.  
*Aerdt-appel*, Hoggs-bread, or Earth-rapes.  
*een Aerdt-bésc*, A Straw-berrie.  
*Aerdt-bevinge*, An Earth-quake.  
*Aerdt-bodem*, The Earth, or the whole earth.  
*een Aerdt-kuyl*, A Cave or Den in the Earth.  
*een Aerdt-muus*, An Earth-mouse.  
*Aerdríjck*. Siet *Aerdbodem*.  
*Aerdt-roock*, A Damp rising out of the ground.  
*een Aerdt-slange*, An Adder, or a Snake.  
*Aerdt-spinne*, A kinde of Lizard.  
*een Aerdt-steen*, A Brick.  
*Aerdt-veyle*, Ground-Ivie.  
*Aerdt-veylen ofte Bésien van Eeck-loof*, Ivie-berries.  
*Aerdt-vochtigh*, Humide or Moist ground.  
*Aerdt-werck*, Earth-worke.  
*een Aerdt-worm*, An Earth-worme.  
*Aere, ofte Ere*, Floored, or Paved.  
*Aere, Ere, ofte Eere*, Brasse.  
*Aere-werck, ofte Ere-werck*, Brasse, or Copper-worke.  
*een Aere-pot*, A Brasse-pot, or a Copper-pot.  
*Aeren-angel, ofte aeren-vlieme*, The beard of an Eare of Corne.  
*Aeren*, Eren, Eeren, ofte Errien, To Till or Eare land.  
*een Aerpel, ofte Erpel*, A Drake, or the male of a Duck.  
*Aers, ofte Eers*, The Arse.  
*Aers-billen*, The Arse-buttocks.  
*Aers-bleynen*, Arse-boiles, or Arse-blisters.  
*Aers-darm*, The Arse-gut.  
*Aers-gat*, The Arse-hole.  
*Aers-kerf, ofte Aers-kiel*, The Fondament.

# AES

een Aers-voet, ofte Duyckerken, A Divedop-  
per.  
een aers-wisch, A Paper to wipe ones arse, or  
an Arse-wispe.  
een Aers-worm, An Arse-worm.  
Aersfelen, aersfelingen, ofte aerselen, To goe  
backwards, or to Recoile.  
een aersfeling, A Goeing backwards, or a Re-  
coiling.  
Aersfel-maent, October.  
Aerve. Siet Erve.  
Aerwete ofte Erwete, A Pease.  
een Aes op een taerlingh, An Ace upoh a Dice.  
een Aes in 't gewicht, ofte een Greyn, An Ace in  
weight, or a Graine.  
Aesen, aes leggen, ofte aes geven, To Baite, to  
lay a baite, or to give a baite.  
Aes voor een visch, A Baite for a fish.  
een aefinge, A Baiting.  
een Aes-fack, A Knap-fack.  
Aessem, ofte adem, Breath or Wind.  
Aessemen, ofte ademen, To Breath, to take  
Breath, or to be short-winded.  
aessemachtigh, Full of breath.  
Aessem-ader. Siet Pols-ader.  
Aessem-berstigh, ofte kort van aessem, Short-  
ness of breath, shortwindiness, or pur-  
sie.  
een aessem-gat, A breathing-hole, or a wind-  
pipe.  
den aessem halen, To Fetch breath.  
den aessem in-halen, To Draw in breath.  
aesseminge, Fetching of Breath, or Respira-  
tion.  
aessemloos, Breathlesse, or that cannot fetch  
his winde.  
aessem-tocht, A fetching of breath.  
Aessem-tongken, That hangs downe the ton-  
gue for want of Breath.  
Aet, Visualls.  
Aeterlingh, A Bustard.  
Aetmael, ofte Etmael, The time of 24 houres.  
Aetshare, Meate, or Visualls.  
Aette, ofte Teyte, A Dad, or a Father.  
Aexe, Axe ofte Bjl, An Axe.  
met der Aexe klieven, To cleave with an axe.  
Een Aexeken ofte Bjlken, A small Axe or Hat-  
chet.

# AFB

A voor F.

A F, Off.

Den rock af-leggen, To Put off ones coate  
or gowne.  
Af-beelken, To Counterfeit.  
een af-beeldinge, A Pourtraiture.  
Af-bernen, To Burne off, or Burne downe.  
Af-betalen, ofte geheel betalen, To Pay off, or to  
Pay all.  
Af-bidden, ofte met bidden verkrijgen, To Ob-  
taine by prayer, Siet Verbidden.  
Af-bijten, To Bite off.  
Af-binden, To Unbinde. Siet Ontbinden.  
Af-blasen, To Blow off.  
Af-blijven, To Stay behinde, or to be absent.  
Af-blyvigh, Absent.  
Af-blyvinge, Abience.  
Af-branden, To Burne downe. Siet Ver-  
branden.  
Af-breeken, To Breake off, or to Breake  
downe.  
een Brugge Af-breeken, To Breake downe a  
Bidge.  
eenige gewoonte Af-breken, To Breake off some  
custome.  
eenige timmeragie af-breken, To Breake downe  
some building.  
sijn reden kort Af-breken, To Breake off sud-  
denly his discourse.  
Af-gebroken, Broken off, Broken downe, or  
Demolished.  
een af-gebroken gewoonte, A custome or a wont  
broken off.  
een af-brekinge, ofte af-breucke, A breaking off,  
a demolishing, or hurt.  
Af-breken, ofte af-wijcken, To Decline, Re-  
tire, Give back, or Forake.  
Af-breken, ofte Onshouden, To Refraine, or  
Containe.  
Af-brengen, To Bring downe, or to Bring  
off.  
Af-gebrocht, Brought downe.  
Af-brengen, To Abrogate, Abolish, or to  
Disaccustome.  
een af-brenginge, An Abrogating, an Abo-  
lishing, or a Disaccustoming.  
Af-cirkelen, To Circle or encompass about.  
Af-

AFD

*Af dalen*, To Descend or Come downe. Siet *Dalen*.  
*Af-dancken*, als, *De Krijghs knechten af-dancken*, To Casheere or Dismiss Souldiers.  
*afgedanckt*, Casheered.  
*Afdedigen*, To Compound or Decide some buisnesse.  
*Afdeelen*, To Part into shares, or to Share off.  
*Afdeven*, To Fall off, to Fall downe, or to Tumble downe.  
*Afdienen*, ofte *de tafel op-nemen*, To Take up the table.  
*Afdoen*, To Put off, to Depose or to Take off.  
*fin Bonnet afdoen*, To Pur off his Hat or Cap.  
*afgedaen*, Deposed, or Put off.  
*men heeft daer niet afgedaen*, There is nothing done, or, there is nothing dispatched.  
*een afdoeninge*, A Deposing, a Putting off, or a Taking off.  
*Af-doen*, To Flea, or to Skinne.  
*een Schaep af-doen*, To Flea or to Skinne a Sheepe. Siet *Villen*.  
*Af-dragen*, To Carrie off, or to carrie downe.  
*afdragenheydt*, A Slaundering behinde ones back, or a Back-biting.  
*Af-drijven*. Siet *Wech-drijven*.  
*Af-drincken*, To Drinke off.  
*het opperste af-drincken*, To Drinke or to Sip off, when the cup is too full.  
*Af-dringen*, To Depresse or Keepe downe.  
*yemandt yet af-dringen*, To Presse, Uge, Importune or Extort some thing from one.  
*Af-droogen*, To Wipe off the sweate, or to Dry up.  
*afgedrooght*, Wiped off.  
*een afdrooginge*, A Wiping off of sweat, or a Drying up.  
*Af-drucken*, To Presse, Wring, or Straine out.  
*Af-druypen*, To Drop downe, to Disill or Leake.  
*een afdrupinge*, A Dropping downe, a Disilling, or a Leaking.  
*Af-dwaen*, ofte *af-dweylen*, To Wipe away some wet thing, to Cleanse, or Put away.  
*Af-dwingen* ofte *af-dringen*, To Force, Extort, or Constraine from.  
*Af-eien*, To Eat up, to Consume, or to Feed off as Beasts doe.

AFG

*Af-gaen*. To Goe off, to Goe downe, or to Descend. (ded.)  
*af-gaen*, Gone off. Goe downe, or Descend.  
*een afganginge*, A going or coming downe, or a Descent.  
*Afgaen*. Siet *Vergaen*.  
*Afgaan*. Siet *Afwycken*.  
*Afgaen*. Siet *Mager worden*.  
*Afgaende*, Decaying.  
*afgaende sieckte*, Declining sicknesse, or Decaying maladie.  
*Af-gaen* ofte *af-treden uyt sijn proposi*, To Goe from, or Digresse from his discourse.  
*men kan hem dat niet af-gaen*, One cannot Turne or Divert him from that.  
*het Recht af-gaen*, To Decline or Give over his Suite in Law.  
*Af-gaen van goederen*, To Decay in wealth, to Grow, or Waxe pore.  
*sijnen Koningh af-gaen*, To Leave or Forsake his King.  
*ter zijden af-gaen*, To Goe or Step aside.  
*Afgangh*, Descent.  
*Afgangh van eenigh dingh*, The Decay, Declination or Wearing away of any thing.  
*den afgangh ofte afloop der Maen*, The Wane or Deccrease of the Moone.  
*den afgangh des dachs*, The Declining of the day, or the day drawes to an end.  
*een afgangh des Ouderdoms*, A Declination or Growing in age, or Stricken in yeares.  
*een afgangh des waters*, A Deccrease of waters.  
*den Carper gaet af*, The Carpe decaves.  
*Afgelaten Wijn*, Wine Drawne off from the Lees.  
*Af-gieten*, To Draw out of one Vessell into another.  
*een Beeldt af-gieten*, To Cast a molten Image.  
*Af-gijlen*, ofte *af-smecken*, To Gett by Soothing or Flatterie.  
*een Afgodt*, An Idoll.  
*Afgodin dienen*, To Serve or Worship Idols.  
*een afgoden-dienaer*, An Idolater.  
*Afgoden-dienst*, Idolatrie.  
*Afgonst*, Envie, Ill-will or Disfavour.  
*Af-gorden*, als, *het swaerdt af-gorden*, To Ungitt or to Take off his Sword.  
*Af-graven rondt-om*, To Ditch round about.  
*Afgrij-*

A F

*Afgrijpelic*, Fearefull, Horrible, or Abhominable.  
*Afgrifpen*, To have in Horrour, or to have in Abomination.  
*een Afgrond*, A bottomeleffe Gulfe, Deepneffe, or Pit.  
*in den afgront werpen*, To Cast into a bottomeleffe Pit.  
*in den afgront gefoncken*, Sunck into a bottomeleffe Gulfe or Pit.  
*Afgrondigh*, Most profound, or exceeding Deepe.  
*Afgunfte*, ofte *afgunstighydt*, Envie, Hatred, Evill will, Grudging, or Disfavour.  
*Afgunstick*, Enviously, or Grudgingly.  
*Afgunstigh*, Envious, bearing ill will, or dis-favourable.  
*Af halen*, To Fetch off, or to Fetch downe.  
*Af-gehaelt*, Fetcht off, or Fetcht downe.  
*Af-handigh maken*, To take cunningly away, or by legerdemaine.  
*Af-hangen*, To Hange downe.  
*een af-hangh*, A Hanging off, or a Hanging downe.  
*Af-heffen*, To Lift off, or to take off.  
*Af-helpen*, ofte *Ontlasten*, To Helpe off some thing, to Ease, to Unload, or to Unburden.  
*Af-beymen*, ofte *af-beynen*, To Separate by a Hedge, or a Row of Plankes.  
*Af-booren*, als, *Men sal daer Af-booren fprecken*, Ye shall Heare of it, or ye shall heare men fpeake of it.  
*Af-houden*, To Keepe back, or Detaine.  
*Af-houwen*, To Cutt off, or to Chop off.  
*hout Af-houwen*, To Cutt or Hiew off Wood.  
*een af-houwer*, A Cutter or a Hiewer of Wood.  
*een af-houwinge*, A Cutting, Hiewing, or Chopping off.  
*Af-jagen*, To Chafe or Hunt downe.  
*Af-yveren*, To Drawe some thing from one by flattery.  
*Af-kappen*, To Cut off, or to Chop off.  
*Af-gekapt*, Chopped off. Siet *af-houwen*.  
*Af-keeren*, To turne away, or to Revolt.  
*Af-keerigh*, ofte *af-keeringe*, A Turning away, or a Revolting.  
*Af-keeren*, ofte *af-vagen*, To Wipe or Cleanse, or to make cleane. Siet *Vegen*.

A F

*een Af-keer hebben*, To have a Diflalt, or a Loathing, or to have in Abomination.  
*Af-kladden*, To Wipe away filth, or to make Cleane.  
*Afgekladt*, Wiped away, or made Cleane.  
*een af-kladdinge*, A Wiping away, a Cleanfing or making Cleane without spots.  
*Af-klaren*, To Abfolve, or to Cleare off.  
*Af-klimmen*, ofte *Dalen*, To Descend, or Come downe.  
*een af-klimminge*, A Descending, or a Clim-ming off.  
*Af-kloppen*, To Knock or Strike off.  
*een af-kloppinge*, A Knocking or a striking off.  
*Af-knagen*, To Gnaw off. (off.)  
*Af-knippen*, ofte *af-korten*, To Clip, or Shorten.  
*Af-komen*, To Descend, or Come downe.  
*afgekomen*, Descended, or Came downe.  
*Afgekomen van een edel Stamme*, Descended from a noble Linage. (tion.)  
*Af-komfte*, Defcent, Genealogie, or Genera-  
*Af-koopen van yemandt*, To make a Bargaine or Buy of one.  
*Af-koop met yemandt doen*, To Compound, make a Bargaine or Agree with one.  
*Af-korften*, ofte *de korft af-raspen*, To Chip off bread.  
*Af-korten*, To Abate, Deduct, Defaulke, or Shorten off.  
*van een fomme af-korten*, To Shorten off, or Subftraet from a fomme.  
*Afgekort*, Abbridged, Deducted, Abated, or Shortned off.  
*een af-kortinge*, An Abbreviation, a Deduction, an Abating, or Shortning off.  
*een af-kortinge van een fomme*, A deducting, an abating, or a shortning off from a fomme.  
*Af-kreifen*, To Scratch off.  
*Af-kruypen*, To Creepe off, or downe.  
*Af-laden*, To Unload.  
*Af-laet ofte vergevinge*, Abfolution or remiffion;  
*Af-laet van den Paus*, The Popes abfolution.  
*een Af-laet-brief*, A Bull of Indulgencie.  
*Af-laten ofte opbouden*, To Ceafe, to Stay, to Reft, to Leave off, or to Defift.  
*Af-gelaten*, Ceafed, or Left off.  
*Af-laelick*, That may be left off, or defiftable.  
*Af-latigh*, Abftaining from, or a Ceafing.

AF

*Aflatinge*, A Ceasing, Leaving, or a desisting.  
*Aflatinge der kortse*, An intermission of a fever.  
*Af-laten ofte nederlaten*, To Let downe.  
*een aflatinge*, A Letting downe.  
*Af-laten*, To Unbend, or to Loosen.  
*Af-langen*, To Touch, to Reach, to Stretch out, or to Extend.  
*Af-lecken*, To Lick off.  
*Af-leenen, ofte ontleenen*, To Borrowe.  
*Af-leggen*, To Lay off, or to Lay downe.  
*een rente Af-leggen*, To Pay off, or Discharge a Rent.  
*Af-leggen als de Koeien*, To Calve as Cowes doe.  
*den Rouw Af-leggen*, To Putt off mourning Weedes.  
*Af-leken*, To Drop out, or to Leake off.  
*Af-lesen*, To Publish, Proclaime, or to Cry out.  
*Af-lesen ter puyen*, Published or Proclamed by sound of Trumpet.  
*Afgelesen*, Published, Proclamed or cryed out.  
*ten Aflefer*, A Publisher, Proclamer, or Cryer.  
*een Aflesinge*, A Publication, a Proclamation, or a Crying out.  
*Af-lesen*, To Pull, or to Pluck. Siet *Plucken*.  
*Appelen ofte andere vruchten Af-lesen*, To Pluck Apples or other fruits.  
*Af-leyden*, To Leade away, to Carrie downe, or to Leade back.  
*bet water Af-leyden*, To Leade or Carrie water another way.  
*een af-leydinge*, A Leading or Carrying away.  
*Aflijgh*, Dead, Departed, or Deceased.  
*Aflijghydt*, Death, or Deceasing.  
*Af-loopen*, To Runne off, or to Runne over.  
*yemandt af-loopen, ofte suelder-loopen*, To Out-runne or Over-runne one.  
*Afge-loopen*, Wearied with running.  
*een Afloop*, A Running off, a Running downe, or a Decursion.  
*een Afloop des waters*, A Running off, a Running downe of waters, or a Running over.  
*bet platte landt afloopen*, To Depopulate, Wast or Destroy a Countrie.  
*Af-lossen*, To Unloose, Release, or set at liberty.  
*Af-huycken*, To Separate or Sunder by Hedges and Enclosures.

AF

*een Af-luyckel*, An Enclosing with hedges by pales or otherwise.  
*Af-maeyen*, To Mowe off or downe.  
*Hoy af-maeyen*, To Mowe downe Hay.  
*Af-maken*, To Perfect, to Make off, or Finish.  
*wilt my dat daer af maken*, Make me this of that.  
*Af-malen*, To Paint or Purtraite.  
*bet kooen af-malen*, To Grinde off the corne.  
*Af-manen van den strijdt*, To Sound or Beate a retreat from battell.  
*Af-mennen de Paerden*, To Tyre or Weary out the Horse.  
*Af-mennen een sake*, To Hasten or Dispatch a Businesse. (ten.  
*Af-meten*, To Mete or Measure out. Siet *Met*.  
*Af-mueren*, To Separate or Part by Walls.  
*af-nemen ofte wech-nemen*, To take away, or to Ravish. (nish.  
*Af-nemen*, To Decrease, to Lessen or to Diminish.  
*een afneminge*, A decreasing, a diminishing, or a lessening.  
*Afnemende, ofte afgaende*, Decaying or growing worse in health or goods. (ture.  
*Afnemen die boete*, To take the fine, or forfey.  
*Afnemen, ofte mager worden*, To Growe leane, feeble or weake.  
*Hy neemt af*, He growes leane or feeble.  
*een afneminge*, A decreasing in strength, or an enfeebling.  
*afgenomen*, Decayed in strenght, or growne leane, weake and feeble.  
*Af-neygen*, To Decline from.  
*Af-nijpen*, To Nip or Pinch off. Siet *Nijpen*.  
*Af-palen*, To Set bounds or limits to, to Divide or Separate lands by butts and bounds.  
*afgepaelt*, Bounded, butted, or limited.  
*af-paler*, A bounder, butter or limiter of lands.  
*Af-panden*, To take Paune from, or to Seize upon ones goods.  
*Af-pellen*, To Pill off the rinde or barke.  
*afgepelt*, Pilled off.  
*een afpellinge*, A Pilling off.  
*Af-piisen*, To Pull off.  
*Af-plucken*, To Pluck off. Siet *Plucken*.  
*Af-prcken*, Diswade, or Dehort from.  
*Af-raden, ofte ontraden*, To Diswade from, to advice or counsell one from doing a thing.  
 Af-



# AF

*Af-raken*, To Escape. Siet *Onikomen*.  
*Af-rapen*, ofte *af-doen*, To take away.  
*Af-rassen*, To Grate off.  
*een Af-reden*, An Epilogue, or a Conclusion.  
*Af-rekenen*, To Close or Shutt up an account.  
*Af-rekenen*, To Discount.  
*Af-recken*, To Stretch out some thing.  
*Af-rijden*, ofte *nederwaerts rijden*, To Ride off,  
 or to Ride downwards.  
*een Paerdt af-rijden*, To tire off a Horse.  
*een afgereden Paerdt*, A tired Horse, or a Horse  
 spoiled with riding.  
*Af-rijfen*, ofte *allengskens af-vallen*, To Slip, or  
 to Fall downe by little and little.  
*ick rijfe af*, I Slip, I Descend, or I Fall off.  
*Afrijfende bladeren*, Leaves falling from trees.  
*Afgerisen*, Falne off.  
*Af-rijfinge*, A slipping or a falling off.  
*Af-roepen*, To Call from above.  
*Af-roepen*, To Publish. Siet *Wt-roepen*.  
*Geldt af-roepen*, To Call downe the Valua-  
 tion of Money.  
*Af-rollen*, To Role or tumble downe.  
*Af-roiten*, To Rot off. (away.  
*Af-rucken*, ofte *af-rijten*, To Pull off, or to Snatch  
*af-ruckinge*, A pulling off, or a snatching  
 away. (off.  
*Af-ruppen*, ofte *af-trecken*, To draw, or to pull  
**A F R I K E**, *een vierde deel van de Wereldt*,  
**A F R I C A**, a fourth part of the World.  
*Af-sagen*, To Saw off.  
*een Af-saet*, *af-hangh*, ofte *over-sprongh*, A Gil-  
 lerie, or a part of house standing out more  
 then the foote-part.  
*Af-schaven*, To Shave off.  
*Af-scheren*, To Sheare off.  
*Af-schermen*, To Defend or Keepe off a thrust  
 or a blowe.  
*Af-scheuren*, To Teare or Rend off.  
*Af-scheyden*, To take ones Leave, or to Di-  
 vorce. (ken.  
*Af-scheyden*, To Depart, or Retire. Siet *afwyje*.  
*een af-scheydt*, ofte *af-scheydinge*, A taking of  
 leave, a departing, or a retiring.  
*een af-scheydt des Huwelycks*, A Divorce from  
 Marriage.  
*ick scheyde daer af*, I give it over, I will have  
 nothing to doe with it.

# AF

*Af-scheyden van zijn Vrienden*, To depart from  
 his Friends.  
*zijn af-scheydt geven*, To give his Farewell.  
*Af-schieten*, To Shooote off.  
*het Geschut af schieten*, To discharge or shooote  
 off Ordinance.  
*Af-schijffelen*, To Make in dencers, or to  
 Wagge from one place to another.  
*een Af-schouwen hebben*, To Have in horreur or  
 Abomination.  
*Af-schrabben*, To Scrape or Scratch off.  
*een af-schrabfel*, A scraping or scratching off.  
*Af-schricken*, To be Agall, or to be Frighted,  
 Siet *Verschricken*.  
*een Af-schrift*, ofte *uyt-schrift*, A Copie, or an  
 Extract.  
*Af-schrijven*, To Copie out.  
*Af-schroyen*, To Scrue off.  
*Af-schudden*, To Shake off.  
*Af-schutten*, To Enclose, to Shutt off, to Se-  
 parate by pales, or to Empale.  
*een af-schutsel*, A Closing or a Shutting off by  
 pales.  
*een Af-schutsel*, A Screene.  
*Af-schuymen*, To Cast up Fome, or to scumme  
 off Froth or Fome.  
*Af-seggen*, To Deny or Refuse.  
*Af-setten*, To Robbe, or to take a purse.  
*Af-setten*, ofte *af-stellen*, To Depose, or Put off.  
*af-geset*, Deposed, dismissed, or Put off.  
*het geldt af-setten*, To Call downe money.  
*een af-settinge van geldt*, A Putting off of mo-  
 ney.  
*Af-setten van zijn ampt*, To Dismiss or Dis-  
 charge one from his office or place.  
*Af-geset van zijn officie*, Dismissed or Put off  
 from his Office, or Deprived of his E-  
 state.  
*een af-settinge*, A Depositing, a Dismissing, a  
 Discharging, or a Putting off.  
*Af-setten*, To Abolish, to Disannul, or to take  
 away.  
*Af-geset*, Abolished, or Disannulled.  
*een af-settinge*, An Abolishing, a Disannulling,  
 or a taking away.  
*een Af-setter*, A Cryer downe.  
*Af-setten*, ofte *verlichten*, To Colour, or Illu-  
 minate.

# AF

*een Af-fetler*, A Colourer, or a Painter.  
*een Af-fettinge*, A Colouring, or a Painting.  
*Af-gefet*, Coloured, or Illuminated.  
*Af-fichigh*, Deformed, Mifshapen, or loathsome to looke upon.  
*een Af-ficht*, ofte *af-fien*, A Deformity, that which one is loath to see.  
*Af-fien*, ofte *van boven fien*, To Looke off, or to See from above.  
*Af-fien*, To Cast his eye upon some thing, or to See better then an other.  
*Af-finnigh*, Senseleffe, Deprived of his senses, or, Out of his wits.  
*Af-fipen*, To Run off, or to Ran downe.  
*Af-fitten*, ofte *af-komen van den wagen*, To Come downe from a waggon.  
*Af-fitten van den Paerde*, To Light off from a Horse.  
*Af-flaen*, To Abate,  
*Af-flaen ofte af-trecken in's betalen*, To Abate or Shorten in payment.  
*Af-flagh*, ofte *af-flaminge*, An Abatement.  
*Af-flagh maken*, To Make the marker, or the price fall.  
*Af-flagh ofte minderinge van prijs*, An Abatement or a Lessing of the price.  
*het laken slaet af*, The price of cloath is falne.  
*Af-flaen*, To Repulse.  
*de vyanden af-flaen*, To Repulse or Foile an enemy.  
*het hooft Af-flaen*, To Cut or Chop off ones head.  
*den slagh Af-flaen*, To Put by a blowe.  
*der vyanden provande Af-flaen*, To Cut off an enemies victualls or provision.  
*een dingh goeds ronds Af-flaen*, ofte *geheel ontfeggen*, To Deny or Refuse a thing flatly.  
*fich Af-flaen van yemant*, To Absent or Keepe off from one.  
*fijn water Af-flaen*, ofte *Piffen*, To let Goe his water, or to Pisse.  
*Af-flijpen*, To Grinde or Whet off.  
*Af-flijten*, To Weare off, to Weare away, or, to Wast away.  
*Af-flooten*, To Unbinde, to Unfasten, or to Loose.  
*Af-fluyten*, To Enclōse, to Shutt in, or to Hedge in.

# AF

*een Af-fluytinge*, An Enclōsure, a Paling in, or a Hedging in.  
*Af-smacken*, To Cast downe, or to throw downe headlong.  
*Af-smeecken*, To Obtaine by faire wordes, or by flatterie.  
*Af-smijten*, To Strike or Smite off, or to Abate.  
*Af-ge smeten*, Smitten off, or Abated.  
*een af-smijtinge*, A Stricking or a Smitting off, or an Abatement.  
*Af-smiltien*, To Drop off in nicting, or to Melt away.  
*Af-snijden*, To Cut off.  
*Af-snijden in stucken*, To Cut off in peeces.  
*ronds-om Af-snijden*, To Cut off round about.  
*Af-gesneden*, Cut off.  
*Af-snijsfel*, ofte *af-snijdinge*, A peece Cut off, or a Cutting off.  
*Af-snippen*, To Snip or Clip off.  
*Af-snoeyen*, To Prune, or Hiew off.  
*Af-sonderen*, To Separate, to Put asunder or apart.  
*Af-spannen*, To Spanne out, to Extend, or to Reach out.  
*Af-speenen*, To Wearie, Abstaine, or Refraine.  
*Af-spinnen*, To Spinne off.  
*Af-splijten*, To Split off.  
*Af-spoelen*, To Rinse or Wash off.  
*Af-ge spoelt*, Rinsed or Washed off.  
*een af-spoeling*, A Rinsing or a Washing off.  
*Af-spreken*, To be a Pledge or a Suretie.  
*ergens af spreken*, To Speake or Discourse of some thing.  
*Af-springen*, To Leap off or downe.  
*Af-ge sprongen*, Leapt off, or Leaped downe.  
*Af-flaen*, ofte *Op-bouden*, To Cease, to Desist, or to Hold up.  
*den koop Af-flaen*, To Leave the market or the saile.  
*Af-flandi*, A Ceasing, or a Leaving off.  
*Af-flandi doen*, To Cease, or to Leave off.  
*Af-flaen*, To be Distant or Remote.  
*van zijn Recht Af-flaen*, To Quit or Forsake his Right.  
*staet Af*, Stand off, or Goe from me.  
*Af-fleken*, ofte *van landt waren*, To Put off from the Shore.

B

*Af-fla*

# AF

*Af-fteken*, To Push off.  
*de kele Af-fteken*, To Cut ones throat.  
*Af-fellen*, To Depose or Put off.  
*Af-geftels*, Deposed or Put off.  
*Af-ferven*, To Die. Siet *Sterven*.  
*Af-fieren*, ofte *nederwaerts doen gaen*, To Go downewards.  
*Af-fijgen*, To Descend downe as a Hawke, or to Fall downe.  
*Af-floopen*, To Shread off, or to Cut off a tree.  
*Af-flooten*, To thrust off, or to Push downe.  
*Af-flormen*, To Beate downe, to throw downe, or to Disturbe.  
*Af-frijcken*, To Wipe away, or to Strike off.  
*Af-frijckfel*, A striking off, a making cleane, or a wiping away.  
*Af-froopen*, To Pluck off, or to Pille.  
*het vel af-froopen*, To Pull off the Skinne.  
*Af-geftroopt*, Pulled or Peeled off.  
*een af-froopinghe van eenigh dingh*, A pulling or a pilling off of any thing.  
*Af-fluyven*, To Raife a dust.  
*Af-funderen*, ofte *af-fonderen*, To Separate, to Sunder, or Set afunder.  
*het goede van het quaedt af-funderen*, To Separate the good from the bad.  
*een af-funderinge*, A separation, or afundring.  
*Af-fweeren*, To Deny by oath.  
*Af-falen*, To Overcome by eloquence, to Vanquish with fine words.  
*Af-teucken*, To Marke off.  
*Af-tellen*, To Tell or Count off.  
*Af-toght*, A Retrait, or a Comming off.  
*den af-toght slaen ofte blafen*, To Beate or found a Retrait.  
*Af-trecken*, ofte *den af-toght doen*, To Rife the Campe, or, to Rife from a Seige.  
*Af-trecken*, To Retrait from, to Retire behinde, or to Lead aside.  
*een af-treckinge*, A Retraiting, a Retiring, or a Falling back.  
*yemandt van fijn aenflagh af-trecken*, To Difswade or turne one from his enterprife.  
*van een fomme af-trecken*, To Deduct or Subtraet from a fomme.  
*Af-trocken*, Deducted, Subtracted, or Shortned off.

# AF

*een af-treckinge*, A Deduction or a Substraction from a fomme.  
*Af-treden*, als, *van een wagen af-treden*, To Light downe from a waggon.  
*Af-trededen*, Descended, Come downe, or Light downe.  
*een af-tredinge*, A Descending, a Comming, or a Lighting downe.  
*Af-treden van den rechten wegh*, To Goe aside from the right way. Siet *Verdolen*.  
*Af-tremmen*, ofte *af-fnyden*, To Breake off, or to Cut off.  
*Af-trompen*, To Get by soothing and deceit.  
*Af-trompin*, To Proclame or Publish by found of trumpeter.  
*Af-tronck*, A bastard or unlawfully gotten.  
*Af-troncken*, To Stumpe, Grub, or Cut off.  
*Af-tuymelen*, To tumble off.  
*Af-tuynen*, To Fence or Hedge about, or to Enspale.  
*Af-vagen*, To Make cleane. Siet *Suyveren*.  
*Af-vallen*, ofte *allengskens vallen*, To Fall off little by little, or by degrees.  
*Af-vallen van fijn hope*, ofte *den moede verloren geven*, To Fall from, or give over his hopes, or to Loose courage.  
*Af-vallen ofte af-wijken*, To Revolt, to Backslide, or to Become an Apostate.  
*Af-gevallen*, Revolted, Backslided, Apostated, or Falne off.  
*Af-val ofte af-vallinge*, A Revolting, an Apostating, a Backsliding, or a Falling away.  
*Af-valligh*, Decaying, or Ruinous.  
*Af-valligheyt*, A Decaying, a Corruption, or a Falling off.  
*Af-varen ofte af-fleken*, To Depart or Pull off from a Haven or a Port.  
*Af-viagen*, To Wipe or Dash off.  
*Af-veerdigen*, To Dispatch.  
*Af-vellen*, ofte *af-vilken*, To Pull or Flea off the Skinne. Siet *Villen*.  
*Af-véselen*, Siet *Véselen*.  
*Af-vleyen*, To Obraine by soothing.  
*Af-vlieten*, To Flowe, or Runne downe.  
*Af-vijlen*, To File off.  
*Af-gevijsl*, Filed off.  
*Af-vijfsel*, A Filing off, or File, dust.  
*Af-waffchen*, To Wash off.

*Af-wa-*

AF

*Af-water*, A broad Gutter or Channell.  
*een af-waterken*, A small Brooke, or a little Channell.

*Af-wegh*, A Side-way, a turning-way, or that dwells out of the way.

*Af-wegigh*, A Going out of the way, or a Deviation.

*Af-weeren*, To Defend or Put by a blow.

*Af-weldig*, To Ravish, or take from by force.

*Af-wenden*, To turne away.

*het aengesicht af-wenden*, To turne aside or away ones face.

*Af-wendigh*, *ofte een af-wendinge*, A turning away, or aside.

*Af-wennen*, To Disaccustome, or, to Unwont. Siet *Ontwennen*. (ing.)

*Af-wenschen*, To Obtaine by wishing or pray.

*Af-wentelen*, To Roule or tumble downe or off.

*Af-gewentelt*, Rouled or tumbled downe.

*een af-wentelinge*, A Rouling or tumbling downe or off.

*Af-werck*, The course-part of flaxe or tow, or tow-bards.

*Af-werpen*, To throw or cast downe, or to Demolish.

*een huys af-werpen*, To Pull downe a house.

*een af-werpinge*, A throwing, or a casting downe, or a pulling downe.

*Af-werpen*, To Robb, or to Pill. Siet *af-setten*.  
*brieven af-werpen*, To Intercept Letters.

*Af-wesen*, To be Absent or From.

*Af-wesigh*, *ofte af-wesinge*, Absent, or Absence.

*Af-wesigh maecken*, To Absent himselfe, or cause to be absent.

*Af-weven*, To Weave off.

*Af-weyden*, To Eat up as beasts doe, or, to Feed on the pasture till it be bare.

*Af-wijken*. Siet *Af-vallen*.

*Af-wijzen*, To Adjudge or Condemne one by the sentence of a Judge, or, to take from one by Justice.

*Af-winden*, To Winde off.

*Af-winnen*, To Overcome or Subdue.

*Af-wisschen*. Siet *Suyveren*. (ling.)

*Af-worstelen*, To Get the best of it in wrestle.

*Af-wrijven*, To Rubb off.

AG AH AI AK AL

*Af-yveren*, To Get by flatterie, soothing, or faire words.

A voor G.

**A** *Gaet-steen*, An Agath.  
*Agger*, *ofte Egger*, An Auger, or a Borer.  
*Agetucht*, A Privie or a Jakes, also, A Sinke or Gutter of a towne, whereby all filthie things passe.

A voor H.

**A** *Ha*, Aha, an Interjection of laughing or scorning.  
*Alborn*, *ofte Mast-hout-boom*, A Plaine-tree, or a Mast-tree.

A voor I.

**A** *IS*, A Towne in Province, called *Auxon*.  
*Ajuyn*, *ofte Cypel*, An Onion.  
*een Ajuynken*, A small Onion.  
*Ajuynachtigh riecken*, To Smell of Onions.  
*een Ajuyn-plaetse*, *ofte Ajuyn-bedde*, A place where Onions grow, or an Onion-bedd.  
*een Sea-Ajuyn*, A Sea-Onion.

A voor K.

**A** *Ke*, A Fishers Boate, a small Barke, or a Ferrie-Boate.  
*Akeleye*, Acquelea, an hearbe so called.  
*Aker* *ofte Eyckel*, An Acorne.  
*Aker* *ofte Kerel*, A brasse Kettle.  
*AKEN*, *AKEN*, a Towne bordering upon Gulick-land.  
*Aketisse*, A Lizard, or a Newt.

A voor L.

**A** *L*, All.  
*Alant*, *ofte Alant-wortden*, Elicampane, or Elicampane Roots.  
*Al-arm*, An Alarum.  
*Albaſter*, *ofte Albaſter-ſteen*, Siet *Albaſt*.  
*Al-bat*, Furtherance or Advantage.  
*Albe*, *ofte Alve*, A Popish Priest Surplice.  
*Albe* *ofte Wit-penningh*, A peece of Germaine money, so called.  
*Al-bedille*, *Al-bedriff*, *Al-beſchick*, *Al-beſtier*,  
ofte

# AL

*ofte Al-bewinds*, One that would doe all, a man that meddles with every thing, or a busie-body.  
*Alb-boom, Abel-boom, ofte Alber-boom*, A Poplar-tree, a white Poplar-tree.  
*Al by een, Al'samen*, Alltogether.  
*Al dat ghy wilt*, All whatsoever you will.  
*Aldenr*, Continually.  
*Aldus*, Thus, So, In this manner.  
*Aldudanigh*, Thus, after this manner, or, after this sort.  
*Al-een, ofte alleen*, All one, or Alone.  
*Al-eenlick, ofte alleenlick*, Onely, or Soly.  
*Allen een*, Onely one, or Continually.  
*Al-eer*, Before, or Eer.  
*Al-eer de schepinge des werelds*, Before; or Eer the creation of the world.  
*Al etende*, In eating.  
*Al gaende, Al staende, Al sittende, Al springende, Al lachende*, In going, In Standing, In sitting, in leaping, in laughing.  
*Al gebel*, Wholly.  
*Alhier, Aldaer, Alwaer*, Here, There, Where, or, Hither, Thither, Whither.  
*Al is dat*, Allthough that, or Allbeit that.  
*Al noch*, Yet, or, As yet.  
*Al om*, About, or, Round about.  
*Al om ende om*, Cleane round about.  
*Al-raede, ofte al-reede*, All-ready, or Ready, now Presently.  
*Alfoo*, Thus, Even so, or, Also.  
*Alfoo dat*, So that.  
*Al te seer*, Too much.  
*Al willens*, Very willing, or Willingly.  
*Ald ofte Oude*, Old or Aged.  
*de Alder-beste*, The Best, or, the Best of all.  
*de Alder-eerste*, The First of all.  
*de Alder-grootste*, The Greatest, or, the Greatest of all.  
*Alder-hande*, Of all sorts, of all kinds.  
*Alder-heyligen dagh*, All Saints day.  
*de Alder-heylighste*, The Holiest, or most holy.  
*de Alder-hoogheste*, The Highest, or the most high. (all.  
*de Alder-kleynste*, The Least, or, the Least of  
*de Alder-kortste*, The Shortest, or the Shortest of all. (ble.  
*de Alder-kranckste*, The Sickest, or most fee-

# AL

*de Alder-langhste*, The Longest, or, the Longest of all.  
*de Alder-leelickste*, The Fieftiest, or, the Fieftiest of all.  
*de Alder-leste*, The Last, or, the Last of all.  
*Alderley*, Siet boven *Alderhande*.  
*Alderliefste*, Most beloved, Dearely beloved, or, Best-beloved.  
*Aldermeeft*, Most of all, Chiefly, or, Before all.  
*de Aldermeeft*, The Most of all.  
*de Alder-meeft sake in dat*, The Chiefest cause is that.  
*de Alder-minste*, The Least, or the Least of all.  
*de Alder-reynste*, The Cleanest, the Purest, or, the Purest of all.  
*de Alder-schoonste*, The Fairest, Most faire, or most beautifull.  
*de Alder-snoodste*, The Vilest, or the Basest, Most vile, or Most base.  
*de Alder-sofste*, The Most foolish, or the Sottest.  
*de Alder-sotachtighste*, The Most flouting, the Most jeering, or, the Most jesting.  
*de Alder-spachste*, The Weakest, or the Feeblest.  
*de Alder-smaerste*, The Heaviest, or the Heaviest of all.  
*de Alder-swartste*, The Blackest, or the Blackest of all.  
*de Alder-wackerste*, The Swiftest, or the most vigilant.  
*de Alder-wijste*, The Whitest, or the Whitest of all.  
*Alder-zielen-dagh*, All Soules day. And so of all Superlatives, beginning with *Alder* in Nether-dutch, and beginning with *Most* in English, and ending their Superlatives in *Est*.  
*Alandr*, Siet *Elandr*.  
*Alem*, All instruments and tooles of yron.  
*Alendigh*, Miserable, or Wretched.  
*Al evelkens, ofte allekens*, All one, or All a like.  
*Alf, Alfiane, ofte Weer-wolf*, An Elfe, or a Satyre.  
*een Alf-Pape*, A white Vine, or Nippe.  
*Alf-rancke*, Sweete Mariorane.

Alboorn-

# AL

*Alboorn-boom, of Elboorn-boom, An Elder-tree.*

*Alle, All.*

*alle beyde, Both, or both of them.*

*alle dage, Every day.*

*alle de gene, All those.*

*Alleen spreken met yemands, To speake alone with one, or to speake in private with one.*

*alleenheydt, Aloneness, or Solitarieness.*

*alleenlick, niet alleenlick, Onely, not onely.*

*alleenskens ofte aleenskens, Alone, apart, or by it selfe.*

*alleenskens, allangskens, allengskens, allensene, alinselingens, ofte allinskens, Little by little, Degree by degree, Now and then, or Pace by pace.*

*Alle-gader, ofte al'samen, Altogether, or one with another.*

*Alle gedierten, All Creatures, every animall, or every beast.*

*Alle-gemeyn, All in Common, all in General, or Univerfall.*

*Alle-gemeyne vergaderinge, A Generall assembly, or a Communalitie.*

*Alle-gemeynlick, All commonly. all generally, or univerfally.*

*Alle-jaer, Every yeare.*

*Alle-man, Every man, Ragg and Tagg.*

*jos Allen sonden, At all times and seasons.*

*Siet tot Allen uyren.*

*Allenhalven, On all sides, or on all parts.*

*Allermale, Every thing.*

*Alterley ofte allerlier, Of all forts.*

*Allefins ofte alle-wege, Every where, or in all places.*

*Alle-vee, All Beasts, or all Carrell.*

*Allien, allinge, allicken, ofte al geheelick, Wholly, alltogether, all a like, all manner of wayes, or, Of all forts.*

*Allijkewel, Nochtwithstanding, or Nevertheless.*

*Almachigh, Almighty, or Omnipotent.*

*Almachighheydt, Almightyness, or Omnipotence. (tently.*

*Almachighlick, Allmightely, or Omnipotent.*

*Alma-boom, A Barre, or a Grate with cross-barre.*

*met tenen Almeyboom sluyten, To shut with a Barre.*

# AL

*Almogende. Siet almachtigh.*

*Al neffens een ander, Next or neere unto one another.*

*Aloö, Aloës.*

*de hooge Alpen ofte Bergen, die Italien en Duyts-lands van malkanderen-scheyden. The high Alpes or Mountaines, which part Italie from Germany.*

*Alreede, Already.*

*Als, When, or Seing that.*

*Als, gelyck als, As, Like as.*

*soo wel Als hy, As well as he.*

*Als, verwylen dat, While, whilst, while that, or in the meane while.*

*Als-dan, While as, or Then.*

*Alskacx, ofte quansuys, As if, or Forsooth.*

*Als men, When one.*

*Als nu, Now.*

*Alfoo, As, or So.*

*Alfoodanigh, In such sort, or in such manner.*

*Alfoo dickwils, So often, or, So oftentimes.*

*Alfoo geleert als hy, As well learned as he.*

*Alfoo haest, As soone.*

*Alfoo lange, As long, or, So long.*

*niet Alfoo? Is it so?*

*Alfsem, Worme-wood.*

*Alfsem-wijn, Worme-wood-wine.*

*Al-streck, Al-strack, A Floore, a Pavement.*

*Als't, ofte, als't nu so n, Sith, or Seing it is so.*

*Alsaer. Siet Outaer.*

*Al-te-gader, Altogether.*

*Al-te-groot, Too great, or, All too great.*

*Al-te-hants, Now, Presently, or Immediately.*

*Al-te-mael, Wholly, or, All at once.*

*Al-te-mael wech-nemen, To Take all away.*

*Al-te-met, At some time, or, Some-times.*

*Al-te-na, Too neere.*

*Al-te-samen, ofte al'samen. Siet Al-te-gader.*

*Al-te-seer, ofte Al-te-vele, Too much.*

*Al-te-slecht, Too simple.*

*Al-te-henen, ofte allens-henen, Over all.*

*Alstijdt ofte altoos, Alwayes, Evermore, at all times.*

*Alven, ofte den geck spelen, To Mock, to Jest, or, to Play the foole.*

*Alverye, ofte geckerye, Mocking, Jesting, Jee-ring, or Playing the foole.*

# A M

*Al-vraet*, A Glutton, or a Gor-belly.  
*Aluyn*, Alum.  
*Aluyn-water*, Alum-water.  
*Aluyne*, ofte *Alruyne*, Mandragon.  
*Alwaer*, Where.  
*Al-waerdigh*, Precious, or of great Value.  
*Al-weerdigh*, ofte *Deniel*, Wanton, or Saucie.

# A voor M.

**A** *M*, *Amme*, ofte *Ham*, A Meddow, or a Pasture.  
*Am*, A Nursing father.  
*Amacht*, ofte *amachiigh*, Impotent or Weake.  
*Siet Krachteloos*.  
*Amandel*, ofte *Amandel-keerne*, An Almond.  
*een Amandel-boom*, An almond-tree.  
*Amandel-gefwet*, ofte *Amandelkens*, Kernells like almonds, or swellings in the throat, under the chin or joints of the body.  
*Amandel-melck*, Almond-milke.  
*Amandel-olie*, Oyle of almonds.  
*Amandit*, *Siet Amman*.  
*Amarel-appelen*, *Siet Abrikoken*.  
*Amathist-fteen*, ofte *Amathist*, An Amethyst, a precious stone so called.  
*Ambacht*, An Occupation, or a Trade.  
*zijn ambacht doen*, To worke at his Occupation or Trade.  
*het Ambacht*, The Hundred, or Territoire, belonging to a Towne.  
*een Ambachter*, An Officer.  
*het Ambacht-gilde*, The Gilde of Tradesmen.  
*Ambachts-Heeren*, Heads-men, or Sheriffs of Territoires.  
*Ambachts-lieden*, Trades-men, or men of Occupation.  
*een Ambachts-man*, A Trades-man, a man of an Occupation, or an Artift.  
*Ambils*, A Smiths anvil.  
*Amborffigh*, Purfie, or Short-winded.  
*Ambre*, Amber.  
*een Ame*, A Caske containing the fixth part of a Sea-tonne.  
*Amel-kooeren*, The Wheat or Corne that makes Starch.  
*Amel-mel*, ofte *Amel-donck*, Meale or Flower whereof Starch is made, or Wheat-flower.  
*Amer*, ofte *Ameringen*, Small coales of fire.

# A M

# A N

*Amyde*, *Siet Almey-boom*.  
*Amman*, An Officer, a Pretour, or Sherif, exercising the Chiefe-office over a Towne or Libertie.  
*Ammanfchap*, Sherifship, Pretourship, Shierwicke, or a certaine limited Jurisdiction.  
*Amme*, *Siet Am*.  
*Ammen*, To Feede, or, to Nourish.  
*Ammelaken*, Naperie, or a linnen table cloth.  
*Amper*, Soure, or Tart.  
*Ampt*, An Office.  
*Ampt des Priesters*, Prelacie, the Office, or Function of Priests.  
*dat des hoogften Priesters ampt toe-behoort*, That which belongeth to the Chiefe-Priests office, or to a Prelate.  
*het ampt van een Overfte*, The Office or Durie of a Chiefe, or a Magistrate.  
*een Ampt bedden*, To Beg or to Crave an Office.  
*een ampt-bedelaer*, A Begger or a Craver of an Office.  
*Ampt-bedelerye*, Begging or Craving of an Office.  
*een Ampt bedienen*, To Administer an Office.  
*een Ampt-genoet*, A Fellow-officer.  
*Amptman*, *Siet Amman*.  
**A M S T E R D A M**, The Chiefe City of the Earledome of HOLLAND.

# A voor N.

**A** *N*, *Siet Aen*.  
*Aneke*, An old word for Butter.  
*Ancken*, To Fixe or Fasten.  
*Ancker*, An Anker.  
*Ankeren*, ofte *anker uyt-werpen*, To Anker, or, to Cast anker.  
*na eenigh dingh ankeren*, To Long or Desire much after any thing.  
*Ancker-gronde*, Good ankering-ground.  
*den ancker-haek*, The Crooke of an anker.  
*het ancker-hout*, The Crosse-timber of an anker.  
*het anker op-winden*, To Hoife anker.  
*de ankers aen den Timmer*, A faffing of ankersto the Timber.  
*het anker-touw*, The anker-cable.  
*een ancker-vlot*, The Boye of anker.

*Ankers*,

*Anxi*, ofte *anxiheyt*, Anxietie, or anguish.  
*Andachtigh*. Siet *Aendachtigh*.  
*Ander*, Other, or another.  
*Anders*, ofte dat een ander toe-behoort, That which belongs to another.  
*de Ander*, The other, or the Second.  
*de ander daer na*, The other after ward.  
*de een en d' ander*, The one and the other.  
*de een na d' ander*, The one after the other.  
*na de ander zijde*, Towards the other side.  
*van de ander zijde*, Of, or on the other side.  
*Anderen*, To Change or Alter. Siet *Veranderen*.  
*des anderen daeghs*, The next day on the morrow.  
*ten anderen*, ofte *ten tweeden*, Secondly.  
*tot anderen tijden*, At some other time, at an other time.  
*Ander-half*, One and a halfe.  
*Ander-half jaer*, A yeare and a halfe.  
*Ander-half uyr*, A houre and a halfe.  
*Ander-half voet*, A foote and a halfe.  
*Anderlingh*, Elsewhere, in an other place.  
*Andermaal*, Again, Once more, or, for the second time.  
*Anderfins*, Otherwise, Else, or, Except that.  
*Anderwaerts*, Towards an other place.  
*Anderwerf*, Once more.  
*Anders dan*, Otherwise then.  
*Anders*, ofte op een ander maniere, After an other manner, after an other fashion.  
*Anders*, ofte sonder dat, Otherwise, were it not, for that, or without that.  
*yemandt anders*, Some body else, or, Some other man.  
*Andienen*. Siet *Aendien*.  
*Andivie*, Endive, or Cickorie.  
*Andoren*, Andoren, an hearbe so called.  
*Ant*. Siet *aen-heere*.  
*een Angel*, A Hooke or a Crooke.  
*een visschers angel*, A fishing angle.  
*een angel-roede*, ofte *angel-lyn*, An angle-rod, or an angle-line.  
*den Angel der Byen*, The Sting of Bees.  
*Angel*, ofte *Hangel*, Pot-hangers.  
*den angel van een deure*, The Hinge of a doore.  
*Angelen*, ofte *Prickelen*, To Prick, or to Sting.

*Angelen gelijk de visschers doen*, To angle as fishers doe.  
*een Angelier*, ofte *Angier*, A Gilloflower.  
*een Angel-snoer*. Siet *hoven angel-roede*.  
*Angesien dat*, Seing or considering that. Siet *By aldien*.  
*Angst*, angstachtigheyt, ofte *angstlick*, Anxiety, anguish, or distresse.  
*Anguisse Peere*, A Peare so called.  
*Anijs*, Annise.  
*Anijs-kruydt*, The hearbe Annise.  
*Anstandt des Rechts*, A Vacancie, when their is no pleading.  
*Anthonine*, Anthonine, a womans name.  
*Anthonis*, Anthonis.  
*S. Anthonis vyer*, de *Kole*, ofte *de Roose*, S. Anthonies fire, called the Roose.  
*Antreffen*. Siet *aengaen*.  
*Antwoorde ontfangen*, To Receive an answere.  
*een antwoorde*, An answere.  
*Antwoorden*, To Answere.  
*een antwoordinge*, An answering.  
*Anxt*. Siet *angst*.

## A voor P.

*A Pe*, ofte *Aep*, An Ape.  
*Apinne*, A Shee-ape.  
*een Appel*, An Apple.  
*een Appel van Orangien*, An Orange, or an Orange-apple.  
*S. Ians appel*, ofte *een Kruydellingh*, S. Johns apple.  
*een Haegh-appel*, ofte *een wilden appel*, A Hedge apple, or a Crab.  
*Appel-peeren*, Apple-peares.  
*een Pijn-appel*, A Pine-apple.  
*een appel-boom*, ofte *appel-aer*, An apple-tree.  
*Appelen die riecken*, Apples that smell.  
*Appelen lesen*, To Pluck apples.  
*Appelachtigh*, A micher of apples, or applish.  
*rotte appelen*, Rotten apples.  
*rijpe appelen*, Ripe apples.  
*soete appelen*, Sweete apples.  
*suyre appelen*, Sowre apples.  
*Appel-dranck*, Syder.  
*Appel-graen*, Apple-gray.  
*Appel-groen*, Apple-greene.  
*een Appel-hoeck*, An apple-hooke.



*Appel-man*, A Coster, or an Apple-monger.  
*Appel-kerne*, An apple-kernel.  
*Appel-mercke*, An apple-market.  
*Appel-moes*, An apple-motte.  
*Appel-schelle*, The paring of apples.  
*Appel-solder*, An apple-toller.  
*Appel-sop*, The Juice or Syder of apples.  
*Appel-steel*, The Stalk of an apple.  
*Appel-son*, A Barrill of apples.  
*Appel-wijf*, ofte *Appel-verkoopster*, A woman-seller of apples.  
*April*, Aprill.  
*Apotheker*, ofte *Apotheker*, An Apothecary.

A voor R.

*A Raengie-appel*, An Orange.  
*A Raengie-appel-boom*, An Orange-tree.  
*Araengie-verwe*, Orange colour or dye.  
*Arbeyden*, To Labour, to Worke, to Toile, or, to take paines.  
*te vergeeft arbeiden*, To Labour, or to take paines in vaine.  
*in't ronds arbeiden*, To Labour by turne.  
*Bearbeidt*, ofte *gearbeydt*, Labourd, be labourd, or toiled.  
*een arbeydende beest*, A labouring, or a travelling beast.  
*een arbeyder*, A Labourer, a Toiler, or a taker of paines.  
*Arbeydinge*, Labourage, labouring, or taking paines.  
*Arbeydt*, Labour, Toile, or Paines.  
*grooten arbeidt*, Great labour, or toile.  
*grooten arbeidt doen*, To take great labour, toile, or paines.  
*de vrouwe heeft den arbeidt*, The woman is in travell.  
*Arbeydsachtigh*, Given to labour and toile.  
*Arbeyt der vrouwen in het baren*, The labour or travell of women in bringing forth a child.  
*Arbeyts loon*, Labours hyre, or labours wages.  
*Arbeytsaem*, ofte *arbeydcliek*, Labourious, toilesome, or with labour and paines.  
*Arbeytsaembeydt*, Laboriousnesse, or toilesomenesse.  
*Arbeytsaemcliek*, Labouriously, toilesomely.  
*een Arbeydster*, A woman labourer, or a labouresse.

*Arcke*, An Arch, or a Chest.  
*Arckel*, *Arckemel*, ofte *Erckel*, An open gallerie, made without the wall of a house for men to stand and behold things.  
*Are*, *Kooren-are*, An Eare of Corne.  
*Aren*, ofte *in aren komen*, To Eare, or to shoot up in Eares.  
*Aren rapen*, To Glean Eares.  
*Aren-hayr*, ofte *aren-topkens*, The beard of an Eare of Corne.  
*Een Arent*, An Eagle.  
*een Arentken*, An Eaglet, or a young Eagle.  
*Arentachtigh*, Aquiline.  
*een Arent-drager*, An Eagle-bearer.  
*Argb.* Siet *Quaadt*.  
*Arglist*, ofte *Ergeliftigh*, Cunning, Guilfull, or Deceitfull. Siet *Bedriegcliek*.  
*Argbeydt*, Guile, or Cunningnes.  
*Argeren*, ofte *verargeren*, To Grow or Become worse, or, to Give offence or a scandall.  
*Argernisse*, Offence or Scandall.  
*Argbwaen*, Suspicious, or Jealous.  
*Argbwanigh*, Full of Suspicion or Jealousie.  
*Arm*, Poore, Wretched, or Miserable.  
*Armachtigh*, Poorish.  
*Arm maken*, To make Poore, to Impoverish.  
*Arm gemaecte*, Impoverished.  
*een arm-makinge*, A making Poore, or an Impoverishing.  
*Armcliek*, Poorely.  
*de Armen*, ofte *arme menschen*, The Poore.  
*Arm-bertigh*, Faint-hearted, or feeble-hearted.  
*Arm-bertighbeydt*, Faint-heartednesse, or Cowardlinesse.  
*Armoede*, Poorenesse, Povertie, or Penurie.  
*Arm*, ofte *Erm*, The Arme.  
*een Arm-bandt*, A Scarfe, or a Bracelet.  
*den Arm in een Arm-bandt aen den hals dragen*, To Carrie his Arme in a Scarfe.  
*de Arm-boge*, ofte *Ellen-boge*, The Elbow.  
*een Arm vol*, An Arme full.  
*de Armen*, The Armes.  
*een Armken*, A little Arme.  
*Armeloos*, Armelesse.  
*Armcl*, ofte *arm-schénen*, Arm-poldernes, or Shinn-poldernes.  
*de Arm-pipe*, ofte *arm-spille*, The Arme-pipe.  
*een Arm-ringh*, ofte *Arm-sieraets*, A Bracelet,

## AR AS

let; or, an Ornament for the wrists.  
*Arm-wachste*, Siet *Sluyer*.  
*Arm ofte kateygh*, Siet *Ellendigh*.  
*Armelyn*, An Hermin.  
*Armoedigh*, Miserable or Wretched.  
*vol armoede*, Full of Misery, or full of Wretchedness.  
*Arne*, Harvest.  
*Arsenie*, Medecine, or Physick.  
*Arise*, Siet *Medecijn*.  
*Artselen*, To Retrogate, or, to Goe backwards.  
*Artsch-bisschop*, *Artsch-boeve*, ofte *Artsch-dief*.  
 Siet *Eerits-bisschop*, *Eerits-boeve*, ofte *Eerits-dief*.  
*Artsenen*, To Take Physick.  
*As*, Siet *As*.  
*As*, Siet *As*.  
*Asem*, Siet *Aeffem*.  
*Affchen*, Ashes.  
*tot affchen maken*, To bring or reduce to ashes.  
*Afchachtigh*, Ashie.  
*gebluschte affchen*, Quenched ashes.  
*Pot-affchen*, Pot or Gravel-ashes.  
*Afch-dagh*, Ash-wensday.  
*Afch-grauw*, Ash-gray.  
*een afch-koecke*, An ash-cake.  
*Afch-kruydt*, Crow-foote, or Gold-flower.  
*Afch-zout*, ofte *affchen-zout*, Salt-ash, or Salt-ashes.  
*Affcheraye*, Crummed ashes.  
*een afch-verkooper*, A Seller of ashes.  
*Affche-vijster*, One that sits alwayes on the hearth, hanging his head over the ashes.  
*Afen*, Siet *As*.  
*de Afse van een wagen*, The axell-tree of a waggon.  
*de Afte ofte Eest*, The Branch or Bough of a tree.  
*een Af*, A place where Barley is dried to make Malt with.  
*een Af van 't vercken*, A Hoggs harlet.  
*Asterlingh*, Brown bread, or house-hould bread.  
*Ashjn*, Siet *Azjn*.  
*Afuer*, Azure.  
*Ate*, ofte *act*, Meate or viſualls.  
 ATHENEN, ATHENS, In former

## AT AV

times a famous Citie of the Grecians, but now a Village.  
*een Athener*, An Athenian;  
*ick At*, I ate.  
*wy aten*, We ate.  
 ATRECHT, ARRAS, the capitall Citie of Artois.  
*een Atfel*, A Mag-pie.

## A voor V.

AU, ofte *ay my*, Oh mee.  
*Aubolligh*, ofte *genoechlick*, Merrie, pleasant, or jesting.  
*Audt*, Siet *Oudt*.  
*Ave*, ofte *af*, Of.  
*Ave*, ofte *Lave*, Sottish, or foolish.  
*een Ave-sage*, An absurd or foolish discourse.  
*Ave-sagen*, To Discourse or talke absurdly.  
*Ave-sprake*, Absurd or foolish talke.  
*een Ave-tronek*, ofte *af-tronek*, A Bastard one; or unlawfully begotten.  
*Avenden*, To Grow or Waxe evening.  
*Avendt*, Siet *Avondt*.  
*Avend-ure*, Saile by retaile.  
 AVENNE, AVENNS, A Towne upon the borders of Haynault.  
*het Bosch van Avenne*, The Forest of Avennet.  
*Aventure*, Siet in den *Appendix*.  
*Aver*, ofte *Over*, Over or Upon.  
*Aver-geloove*, Superstition.  
*Aver-geloovigh*, Superstitious;  
*Aver-hands*, ofte *stincks*, Left-handed.  
*Aver-recht*, The wrong side, Contrarie, Siniſter, or Preposterous.  
*een aver-rechten slag*, A Crosse-blow, or a back-blow.  
*Averrie*, ofte *Haverrie vander zee*, Casting of goods over board on the Sea, or losse of goods by ship-wrack.  
*Averronne-kruydt*, ofte *Aver-ruyt*, Sothern-wood.  
*Aver-wijs*, Sottish, Foolish, or without understanding. (wit.  
*Aver-wittigh*, A Raver, a Doter, or without  
*Avondt*, Evening.  
*gister avondt*, Yesterday in the Evening.  
*Avondtachtigh*, Dark, Duskish, or the Evening-tide.

B ;

Avondt-

AV - AW

*Avonds-broodt*, ofte *Vesfer-broodt*, Evening Bread.

*een avondmael*, A Supper.

*yemandis avonds-mael eten*, To eate ones Supper.

*op den avonds*, ofte *des avonds*, Upon the evening, or at the evening.

*Avonds-fpel*, Evening play.

*den avonds-stonds*, The evening time.

*de avonds-sterre*, The evening Starre.

*Avont-uyre*, Eventide.

*een avonds-windt*, An Evening-winde.

*Avoor*, ofte *Ivoor*, Ivorie.

*AVGSBORGH*, A Towne (so called) in Swavia.

*AVGVST*, Once a fine Towne by Basil, now a Village.

*een Autaar*, An Altar.

*Antaren dienaers*, Ministers at the altars.

*Auwe*, ofte *Och-ermen*, Alas.

*Auwe*, A Field, Pasture, or a Meddow.

*Auweerd*, ofte *aweerd*, Indigne, angrie, vile, or, of noe worth.

*auweerdigh*, ofte *aweerdigh*, Irefull, or Angry.

*auweerdigheydt*, ofte *aweerdigheyt*, Indignation, irefullnesse, or anger.

*Awegh*, ofte *af-wegh*, A Side-way, a Wrong way, or a By-way.

*Awegigh*, ofte *af-wegigh*, A Going astray, or a Deviation.

*Aweyt*, ofte *aweet*, An ambush, or an Embuscade.

*Aweyt*, ofte *Laweys*, Morning-play.

*Awijs*, *auwijs*, *onwijs*, ofte *sot*, Earaged, without Sence, or Wit.

*Awijsse*, Dissonancie, Discordancie, or Disagreableness.

*Awijsigh*, Dissonant, or Disagreeable.

*Awijsse*, ofte *auwijsse*, Rage, Folly, or Madnesse.

*Awijsigh*, A Foole, or a Jester.

A voor X.

**A** *Xe*, ofte *Bijl*, An Axe.

**A** *Axel*, ofte *Oxel*, An Arme-hole.

A voor Y.

**A** *Yuyn*, An Onion.

**A** *my*, Ah mee.

BA

A voor Z.

**A** *Zijn*, Viniger.

*Azynachtrigh*, Vinegrish.

B voor A.

**E** *En Babbaerdt*, ofte *babbaerdeken*, A Baby, or a Puppet.

*een Babban*, ofte *baviaan*, A Babian, or a great Monkey.

*Babbelen*, ofte *barbelen*, To Bable, Prate, or Prattle.

*babbelende*, Babbling, Prating, or Pratling.

*een babbelaer*, A Babler or a Prater.

*Babbel*, ofte *babbellinge*, Babbling, or Pratling. Siet *Klappen*.

*Bachten*, Alter, or Behinde.

*een Back*, ofte *Schuyte*, A small Trough-boate.

*een Back* ofte *Trogh*, A Trough to water beasts in, or a Swines Trough.

*een backken*, A small Trough.

*gaerne by den back zijn*, To Have his nose always in the pot, or, to make good cheere.

*een Back*, *backe*, ofte *bake*, A Pigg, or a young Hogg.

*een Back*, ofte *Beke*, A Head-spring, or a Well-spring.

*Back*, ofte *Kinne-back*, Hacke, or the Jaw.

*een Back*, ofte *beker*, A Goblet.

*Back-boort*, The Side-board of a Ship.

*Backhuys*, The Cheeke.

*op het backhuys slaen*, To Strike one upon the cheeke, or to Give one a boxe on the eare.

*De Back-tandt*, ofte *Baeck-tandt*, The Jaw-tooth.

*een Back*, ofte *Geback*, A Batch, or a Baking.

*een Back-buer*, A Baking neighbour, or an Oven neighbour.

*een back-huys*, A Baking house.

*een back-oven*, A Baking Oven.

*een back-panne*, A Frying Pan.

*een back-troch*, A Baking, or a Kneading Trough.

*Backen*, To Bake.

*gebackt*, Baked.

**B A**

*een Baker*, A Baker.  
*een backerie*, A Bakers Shop.  
*een backeressse*, *ofte backster*, A woman Baker, or a Bakeressse.  
*een backinge*, A Baking.  
*een backsel broodts*, A Batch of bread.  
*een Bader*, *ofte Bode*, A Messenger. or a Pursivant.  
*Bademoeme*, A Mid-wife.  
*Baden*, To Bathe, or to Washe.  
*in een reviere baden*, To Bathe or Washe one in a River.  
*een bader*, A Bathe.  
*een badereffe*, *ofte Baedster*, A Woman bather, or a Bathereffe.  
*een badinge*, A Bathing, or a Baigning.  
*een Bads*, *ofte baeds-stove*, A Bathe, a Baine, a Stewe, or a Hot-house.  
*Badt-doeck*, Bathing-clourts.  
*een badt-kamer*, A Chamber to lay ones cloaths in.  
*een badiken*, A small Bath.  
*een badt-kuype*, A Bathing Tub.  
*een Badt-stove*, *ofte een badt*, A Stewe or Hot-house.  
*een badt-stover*, A Master of the Stewe or Hot-house.  
*Badt-stooffter*, The Mistris of the Stewes, or Hot-house.  
*Baduyt*, *ofte Vperken*, A halse Pint, or a Nipperken.  
*Baeck*, *ofte backhuys*, Cheeke.  
*een baeck-tandt*, A Jaw-tooth.  
*Baeck*, The Stomp of the body, or a body without a head.  
*Baecke ofte backe*, A Pigg.  
*Baeckelen*, *Baggen*, *ofte Viggen*, To Pigg, or to Cast a litter of Piggs.  
*Baecke-smeer*, Piggs or Hogs grease.  
*Baecke-vlesch*, *backe-vlesch*, *ofte baecke-speck*, Biggs flesh, Piggs or Hogs lard.  
*een Baecke*, A Kernell.  
*een Baecke*, *Vyer-baecke*, *ofte Wacht-toren*, A Beacon, a Fire-beacon, or a Watch-tower.  
*Baeckelaer*, *ofte Lauwer-besie*, Bay-berrie, or Lawrill-berrie.  
*Baeckerm*, Siet Bakren.

**B A**

*Baeckeren*, To Chase and Warme ones selfe before a fire.  
*Baeckeren in de Sonne*, To Lye a Sunning, or to Lye a lolling in the Sunne.  
*Bael*, *ofte bale*, A Bale of any thing, or a great burden.  
*een baelken*, A little Bale.  
*een Bael-note*, A choise Nut-megg.  
*een Baillie*, *ofte open plaetse om te wandelen*, A Gallerie, or open place to walke in.  
*een Baillie ofte Lene*, A Leaning-place before a dore.  
*een Baillie daer men de paerden doet loopen*, A List for Horses to run in, or to give them a Carreere in.  
*Baillie die men voor bestoten Legers maect*, Barrs or Gates in an encamped armie.  
*een Baillie*, *ofte Tobbe*, A Tub.  
*Baen*, Siet Bane.  
*een Baender-heere*, A Baron.  
*een Baenderye*, A Baronie.  
*Baer*, Siet Bare.  
*Baer geldts*, Ready Money.  
*Baer geldts geven*, To Give or Pay ready Money.  
*met baer geldts koopen*, To Buy with ready money.  
*Baer-blijckende*, *ofte baer-blijckelick*, Evidently, or Manifestly.  
*Baer-boofst*, Bare-headed.  
*Baer-schuldigh*, Evidently Guiltie.  
*Baer-voet*, *baer-voets*, *ofte baerseker-been*, Bare-footed.  
*Baervoets gaen*, To Goe Bare-footed.  
*een Baer-voets broeder*, A Franciscan Frier thae goeth bare-footed.  
*Baergie*, Siet Baerse.  
*Baer-moeder*, The Wombe, or Matrix.  
*een Baers*, *een visch soo genaemt*, A Perch, a fish so called.  
*een treffelicke uynnemende Baers*, A delicate Perch.  
*een Baerse*, *ofte barcke*, A Barke, a Ship so called.  
*een kleyn baersken*, *ofte barckjen*, A small Barke.  
*een Baerds*, A Beard.  
*gebaerds*, Bearded.

*baerde*

# B A

*Baerdtschtigh*, A great or a bushie Beard.  
*die een Baert begint te krijgen*, He that begins to Get a moſtie Beard.  
*een baerdeken*, A little beard.  
*Baerdeloos, ofte ongebaerd*, Beardleſſe, or without a Beard.  
*een baerd-man, ofte baert-manneken*, A bearded man, or a man with a little beard.  
*een geſchoren baerd*, A shaved Beard.  
*een geeyen baerd*, A Goats Beard.  
*die eenen rooden Baerdts heeft*, He that hath a red Beard.  
*een roffen Baerdts*, A red Beard.  
*den baerdts ſcheeren*, To Barbe or Shave the Beard, or Putzen.  
*Den Baerdts ſtreelen*, To Stroak ones Beard.  
*den Baerdts maecken*, To Raze or Shave the Beard.  
*een Baerdts-maecker*, A Barber, or a Shaver.  
*een Baerdts-doeck*, A Wiping-cloath, or a Barbers towell.  
*den Baes ofte Waerdts van 't huys*, The Hoſt or the Maſter of the houſe, Ale-houſe, or an Inne.  
*de Baſinne, ofte Waerdinne*, The Hoſtiſſe or the Miſtris of a houſe, Ale-houſe or Inne.  
*een Baes*, A Perch. Siet *Baers*.  
*Baes, ofte Profijs*, Gaine, Profit, or Lucre.  
*Baes ſoecken*, One that hunts after his owne gaine or profit.  
*een baet-ſoecker*, One that ſeekes his owne gaine or lucre.  
*Baey*, Bayes, or courſe-rugged cloath of a ſmall price.  
*Baeye, baey-verwe, ofte baeyaert*, Bay, or Bay-coloured.  
*een Baeye, ofte beye*, A Graine.  
*een Baeye*, A Bay-road, or a Gulfe in the ſea.  
*Baeye-zout*, Bay-falt.  
*Baeyen*. Siet *Baden*.  
*Baeyen*, To Swimme.  
*een Baeyaert, ofte Ros-baeyaerd*, A Bay-horſe.  
*Baeyere, ofte Lauwrier-boom*, A Bay-tree.  
*Baffen*, To Barke.  
*Baffuſen*, A Javelin, or a Halbard.  
*Bagagie*, Bagage.  
*Bagagie vergaderen ofte packen*, To Pack or Truſſe up Bagage.

# B A

*een Bagge*, A Jewell, or a Medaille.  
*een bagge hangende aen het lapken van de oore*, A Jewell hanging upon the tip of an eare.  
*een Bagge ofte Vigge*, A Pigg.  
*Baggelen*, To Pigg, or bring forth a litter of piggs.  
*een Bagyne, ofte begyne*, A Nun.  
*een bagyne ſalie*, A Nuns Veile.  
*de bagijn aen-doen*, To Put on a Bon-grace, or a Coife.  
*een bagijn diemen de kinderen op het hooft ſet*, A Bon-grace which is ſet on childrens head.  
*een bagynken*, A little Bon-grace.  
*een Baillouw ofte Baillium*, A Bailly, Bailife, or Sariant.  
*Bailliuwſchap*, Bailiſhip, or a Bailiewike.  
*Bakeren een kinds, ofte koesteren*, To Warme or Chaſe a child before a fire, eer it beſwaddled.  
*een Bal*, A Ball.  
*een bal-net*, A round Nett.  
*den bal op-geven*, To Toſſe a Ball, or to Raiſe a Ball.  
*des bals op-gever*, The firſt caſter of a Ball.  
*den bal ſlaen*. Siet *kaatsen*.  
*Bal-ſpel*, Ball-play, or a Gaine at Ball.  
*den bal des voets*, The Palme or Sole of the foot.  
*den bal ofte appel van der ooge*, The apple of the eye.  
*de bal van de hands, ofte bergh*, The Palme or Browne of the hand.  
*Bal*, Unprofitable, or Bad.  
*Bal ofte balle*. Siet *Bale*.  
*Bal-monden, ofte bael-monden, dat is, Verbael-monden*, To Governe ill the goods of a Ward or Pupill.  
*Bal-oorigh*. Siet *bal-boorigh*.  
*ſeep-bal*, Washing-ball, made of Spaniſh ſope.  
*wel-riekende ballcken*, Sweete-balls.  
*een Balancie*, A Ballance, or Scales.  
*den Balgh, ofte den buyck*, The Paunch of the Belly, or a Gorbelly.  
*hy heeft den balgh altyds even vol*, He hath alwayes his paunch well ſtaffed.  
*een balgh, ofte ſack vol windts*, Bellowes or a Bag-pipe full of winde.  
*een Balgh*, A Hore, a Harlot, or a Varlet.

B A

*een Balgh*, ofte *Quabbel*, A Bunch, or a hard Knob.  
*een Balgh*, A Body or a Stump without a head.  
*een Balgh*, A Child.  
*een blaes-balgh*, A pair of Bellowes.  
*een Balck*, A Beame.  
*den balck die d'ander op hem houdt rustende*, The Arch-beame, or the great Beame whereon the other rests.  
*een balck daer het dack op rust*, een *dack balck* ofte *een-haen-balck*, A Roofe-beame.  
*een balck daer de ribben*, ofte *den gezeelen solder op vast gemaecte zijn*, The crossie-beames of a house, whereunto the ribbs or lathes are fastned, or, the seiling of a foller.  
*een balcken bands*, A barre or bolt of a dore.  
*Balck-gewicht*, Beame-scales.  
*de Balck steen*, Note, ofte *Not-steen*, The Notch upon which the Beame resteth.  
*Balcken* ofte *krijsschen als een Ezcl*, To Cry or Bray as an Ass.  
*Bald* ofte *haest*, Hastie or Sudden.  
*Bald* ofte *boude*, Hardie or Stout.  
*Baldadts*, An Ill deed, or a Mischiefe.  
*Baldadigh*, Bolde, Mischievous, or an Ill doer.  
*Bale*. Siet *Ball*.  
*Balgen*, To Combate, Strive, or Fight.  
*Balgen* ofte *belgen*, To Waxe angry, or to take in snuff.  
*Bal-hoorigh*, Half Deafe.  
*Bal-hoorigh maecken*, To make half deafe.  
*een Balinck* ofte *Trechter*, A Percer.  
*Ballaft*, Ballast for shiping.  
*Ballaften*, To Ballast a ship.  
*geballast*, Ballasted.  
*Balle*. Siet *Bailla*.  
*Ballen*, Balls. *Plurall*.  
*Druckers Ballen*, Printers or Pressing-Balls.  
*een Ballingh*, A Banisht man, or a man Exild.  
*ballinghschap*, Banishment, or Exilement.  
*de ballingen weder-roepen*, To Call in againe the Banished or Exiled.  
*Ballingh maecken*, To Banish one out of their borders or confines.  
*een Balloen*, ofte *een grooten Kaets-bal*, A Bal-leon-ball.

B A

*Balsen*, Baulme, or Balme.  
*Balsmen*. To Balme, or Enbalme.  
*een Balsen-boom*, A Baulme-tree.  
*Balsen-boom-hout*, Balme of the Balme-tree.  
*Balsen-olie*, Balme-oyle.  
*Balsen-sap*, Balme-sap, or Juyce of Balme.  
*B A M B E R G H* aen *de Meyn*, B A M-B E R G H on the Mayne.  
*Bamisse*, Michel-masse, or S. Bavons day.  
*Ban*, Detestation, Execration, Cursing, or Anathema.  
*Ban*, ofte *banninge*, Banishment, or Excommunication,  
*in den Ban doen*. Siet *Bannen*.  
*Ban*, Denunciation, Proclamation, or Publishing an Edict.  
*Ban-forest*, ofte *ban-woudt*, A Forest, or a Chase wherein noe Deere must be hild without a warrant from the Prince.  
*een Banck*, A Bench, Forme, or a Seat.  
*een Banckken*, A little bench, forme or seate to sit on.  
*een Voet-banck*, A Foot-stoole.  
*een Banck van Rechte*, A Bench, Seat, or Session of Justice.  
*een Banck van der zee*, A Sea-shelve, or a heap of sand on the Sea.  
*een Banck*, ofte *Pijn-banck*, A Rack, to Rack or Torture one.  
*Banck* ofte *Wissel*, The Bench or Exchange for money.  
*een Banckier* ofte *Wisselaer*, An Exchanger of money.  
*een Banck-arm-borst*, A great Crossie-bowe to shoote Deere.  
*een Banck-boeve*, A Bench-knave, or one that sits continually a typling or drinking.  
*een Banck-broeder*, A Tos-port.  
*een Banck-geselle*, A Fellow-typler, or a Fellow-drunkard.  
*een Banck-kussen*, A Bench-cushion.  
*een Banck-laken*, A Bench-cloath.  
*Banckaert*, ofte *Hoeren-kindt*, The Son or Child of a Hore, or a publick Strumpet, whose father is unknowne.  
*Bancken*, ofte *roeyers bancken*, Seats, or seats on which Rowers sit.  
*Banckeroese*, Banquerupt.

*Banc-*

# BA

**Banckeroots spelen**, To Play the Banquerupt.  
**een banckgroottier**, ofte **banckeroet-speelder**, A Banquerupt, or a player of Banquerupt.  
**een Bancket**, A Banquet.  
**een bancket van alderhande Gerichten**, A Banquet or a Feast of all kinds of Messes or Services.  
**een bancket houden**, To Keepe a Banquet or a Feast.  
**Bancketieren**, To Banquet, or to Feast.  
**een bancketéring**, A Banqueting, or a Feasting.  
**een Bandeken**, A small Band, or Thong, wherewith any thing is tyed.  
**een Bandt**, A Band, a Thong, a Lace, or a Bond.  
**een Hoofst-bandt**, A Head-lace.  
**Banden**, Bands, Thongs, Fetters, or Bonds.  
**een hals-bandt**, A Neck-band, or a Collar.  
**banden daer mede de bonden gekoppelt worden**, A paire of Doggs-couples.  
**de bonden in den bant leyden**, To Leade hounds in couples, or in a leafe.  
**banden om yet mede te binden**, A Band to binde any thing with all.  
**Bands des Houwelyjcks**, ofte **den Houwelyjckschén bandt**, The Band of Matrimonie or Marriage.  
**de bandt van het been**, The Band of the legge.  
**een bandt-bondt**, A Bann-dogge.  
**een Hoedt-bandt**, A Hat-band.  
**Bands-hout**, Winding-rods, or twiggs.  
**een Bands-nagel**, A Binding-pegg, or a Fastening-naile.  
**bands-roeden**, Binding-rods or twiggs of Poplar or Oilier.  
**een kouffe-bandt**, A Binding-garter.  
**Bandelen**, To Binde, or to Keepe in bands.  
**bandigh**, That may be bound.  
**Bande**, Siet Bende.  
**Banden**, ofte **Rotten**, To Fleck, or Gather together in troupes, or to Get a crue together.  
**Bandigen**, ofte **bandigh maecten**, To Keepe or Hold in bands, to Make tame, or Refraine.

# BA

**een Bane**, als, **een klos-bane**, A Bawling-place, or a Yard to play in.  
**een Bane**, ofte **een Heer-bane**, A Path, a Way, a High-way, or the Kings High-way.  
**Banen**, To Prepare, or Make a way, or to Pathe.  
**Bange**, Siet Benauwt.  
**Bangighydt** ofte **benauwtheydt**, Anguish or Distresse.  
**een Banier**, A Banner.  
**een Banier-heere**, Siet boven, **Een Baenderheere**.  
**Banierie**, Siet Banderie.  
**Bannen**, To Banish, Exile, or Excommunicate.  
**bannen ten eeuwigen dage**, To Banish for ever, or perpetually.  
**Gebannen**, Banished, Exiled, or Excommunicated.  
**een banninge**, ofte **bannissement**, A Banishing, or a Banishment.  
**Bar**, Siet Baer.  
**BARBARIEN**, **BARBARIE**.  
**Barbeel**, een **visch** soo genaemt, A Barble, a fish so called.  
**Barbeelen**, The hollow of the teeth.  
**Barbereet**, Minced meate, meate cut in small pieces, or a Gallerie-maufray.  
**een Barbier**, A Barber.  
**den eenen Barbier scheert den anderen**, The one Barber shaves the other.  
**Barbieren**, To Play the Barber, or to Shave or Cut ones haire.  
**een Barbiers Becken**, A Barbers Bason.  
**een Barbiers Koocker**, A Barbers Sheath to Put his Implements in.  
**een Barbiers Winkel**, A Barbers Shop.  
**een Barbierster**, A Woman barber, or a Barberesse.  
**BARCELONIEN**, **BARCELONE**, The chiefe City of Catalognie.  
**een Barch**, ofte **Beer**, A Gelt, or a spaded Hogg.  
**Siet Berch**.  
**Barcke**, ofte **Bercke**, A Barke, a small Ship so called.  
**Barckoener**, A certaine Beame of carpentage.  
**Bard-axe**, A two-edged Axe, or a Twibill.  
**Bardt**, Griefe, or Dolour.

*Barde*

**B A**

*Barde van Myrrhe*, A hand full of Myrrhe.  
*Barde ofte bardeerfels van Paerden*, Barbes, or Horse-trappers.  
*Barderen*, een *Paerds barderen*, To Barbe, or trap a Horse.  
*gibardert*, Barbed, or trapped.  
*Baerdse*. Siet *Baergie*.  
*een Bare daer men een Lijck op draecht*, A Beare upon which a dead body is carried.  
*een Bare vander Zee*, A Wave or Billow of the Sea.  
*de Bare werpen*, To Cast a Barr, or to Play at Barriers.  
*Baren-stel*, Barr-play.  
*Baren*, To Shew or make manifest.  
*Baren, beeren, ofte gebaren*, To Keepe a stirre, or a noise. Siet *Tieren*.  
*Baren, bēren, ofte boren*, To Bore.  
*Baren, ofte Beyren*, Boares, Plurall.  
*Baren*, To Beare or bring forth a child, or to be delivered.  
*gebaert*, Borne a child, or delivered of a child.  
*bet baren naecht*, Her child-bearing or deliverance drawes neere.  
*een barende vrouwe*, A woman in travell, or child-bearing.  
*een baringe*, A child-bearing, or a deliverance of a child.  
*een Baer-moeder*, A Wombe, or a Matrix.  
*Barenēren*, To Fright or make afraid.  
*Baret*. Siet *Bonet*.  
*Baergh*, Siet *Bergh*.  
*Barm ofte berm*, Froth, Dreggs, or Lees.  
*een Barm, bare, ofte water-golve*, A Wave, a Surge, or a Billow.  
*een Barm hoys*, A Cock or a Stack of Hay.  
*Barmen*, To take pittie or compassion on.  
*Barmhertigh*. Siet *bermhertigh*.  
*Barmen ofte Bermer*, A Barble.  
*Barnen*. Siet *branden*.  
*Barsten*. Siet *bersten*.  
*Barsten, dat is, baren*, To Beare a child.  
*den Bartel-bergh*, A Mountaine running along through the midft of Italie, or the Mount Apine.  
*Bartoen*, A Brittainie.  
*Barvoets*, Bare-footed.  
*Bas der bonden*, The Bay or Cry of hounds.

**B A**

*den Bas*, The Base in Musick.  
*den Bas-conter*, The Counter-base.  
*BASEL, BASILL*, A City in Germany.  
*Basen*, Nether-stockins.  
*Basen*, To Rave.  
*Basilien-kruyd*, Mingled Fodder for Cattell.  
*Bassen*, To Barke, or Cry out.  
*na yemands Bassen*, To Barke at one, or to Cry after one.  
*een Basser*, A Barker, or a Cryer.  
*een Bassinge, ofte gebas*, A Barking, or a crying.  
*Bast ofte Schorffe van een boom*, The Barke or Rinde of a tree.  
*Bast des Ezels*, The Saddle-padd of an Ass.  
*een Bast ofte Strop*, A Muzzle, or a Halter.  
*een Bastart*, A Bastard, or a child unlawfull gotten.  
*Bastaert maken*, To make one a Bastard, or to Disavow him for his child.  
*een bastaert generēren*, To Beget a Bastard.  
*een die bastaert gemaecte is*, One that is made a Bastard.  
*een bastaert Hase-wint*, A bastard Grey-hound, or a Mungrill.  
*Bastlaerdye*, Bastardlineesse, or Base-borne.  
*Bastaert-peper*, Bastard-pepper.  
*Bastaert-wijn*, Bastard-wine.  
*Basten ofte Schellen van Boonen ofte Erwteten*, The Shales of Beanes or Pease.  
*een Basune ofte Basuyn*, A Cornet.  
*Basuynen, ofte de basuynen blasen*, To Blow or Sound a Cornet.  
*een basuyn*, A Blower of a Cornet.  
*Bat*. Siet *Meer*.  
*Bat*. Siet *Bads*.  
*Bat*. Siet *Beter*.  
*Base*. Siet *Profijt*.  
*het en baet niet, ofte het en helpt niet*, It Wailes not, it Helps not, or it Profits not.  
*Batement*. Siet *Kamer-spel*.  
*Bats, ofte loos*, Cunning, Subtile, Warie, or Caurelous.  
*Batsheydt*, Cunningnesse, Subtiltie, or Craftinesse.  
*Baude, ofte Boude*, Hardy, Stout, or Bold.  
*een Baviaen*, A Baboon.  
*een Bauwen*, A round Gowne of a woman.  
*Bayart*,



# BE

*Bayart, ofie Rot-bayert, Siet voren Bayaert.*  
**BAYONA**, A chiefe City with a Haven,  
 a Haven of Biscay in Gasconie.

# B voor E.

**B**E-ademen, ofie Beaeffemen, To Fetch, or  
 take ones Breath.

Be-ademt, Taken Breath.

een be-ademinge, A fetching, or a taking of  
 Breath.

Be-aerden, To Enterre, or Bury.

Be-anghten, To be in Anguish, Anxiety, or  
 Distresse.

Be-angst. Siet Benauwt.

**BEANE**, **BEANS**, a Towne in Bur-  
 gundie,

Beanen wijn, Bean-wine.

Be-antwoorden, To Answer, or to Give an  
 Answer.

Be-arbeyden, To Labour with great paines.

Be-arbeydt, Laboured with great toiles.

ick hebbe be-arbeydt, I have Laboured with  
 great paines.

**BEAUVVOIS**, **BEAUVVOIS** in Picardie.  
 Bebladeren, ofie met bladeren bestroyen, To strow  
 with Leaves.

Bebladert, Bestrowed with Leaves.

Bebloeden, ofie bebloedigen, To Bloudie, or Be-  
 bloudie.

Bebloeds, Bebloudied.

een bebloedinge, A Beblouding.

Beholwercken, To Fortifie, or Fence with Bul-  
 works.

Bebrieven, To Prove with Letters, Copies,  
 or Writtings.

Bebroeds, Brooded, or Hatched.

een bebroeds ey, A Brood-egg.

Beck, The Bill, or a Beach.

met den beck picken, To Peck up with the Bill.

een kleyn becksken, A small Bill.

den beck steekt uyt, The Bill sticks or stands  
 out.

een Becken, A Bizon.

Beckeneel, The Scull or Panne of the Head.

een Beckeneel, ofie Helm, A Head-peece, Helme,  
 or Murrion.

Bedacht, Thought off. Siet Voorfichtigh.

Bedachtigh, Premeditated.

# BE

Bedachtelick, With consideration, fore-sight,  
 providently, or considerately.

Bedaght, Aged. Siet Oudt.

een bedaghtde maecht, An old virgin, or a maid.

Bedaghticheyt, Agednesse, or stricken in yeares.

Bedaeft, Moved, Vexed, or Troubled.

Bedammen, To Beditch, or Damme about.

Bedampelen, To Trample or Tread under  
 foot.

Bedancken, To Give thanks.

een Bedanckinge, A giving of thanks.

Bedaren, To Come againe to ones selfe, or, to  
 Recover.

Bedauwen, To Bedew or Sprinkle.

een Bedde, A Bed.

met den vollen Bedde, During the marriage.

een Kruyds-bedde, A Rush-bed.

een bedde dat gedragen wort, A Bed or a Couch  
 that is carried.

yemands te bedde leggen, ofie Bedden, To Lay  
 one upon his Bed, or Couch.

een Bedde-genoos, A Bed-fellowe, or ones  
 wife.

een bedde-kleet, ofie bedde-decksel, Bed-cloaths,  
 or Bed-coveredls.

een Beddeken, A little or a small Bed.

Bedde-laeckens, Bed-sheets.

een Bedde-maecten, To make a Bed.

een Bedde-maecker ofie verkooper, An Uphol-  
 ster, or one that sells Beds.

Bedden in de Hoven, Beds in Gardens.

een Bedde-panne, A Warming-pan,

Bidderye, A Bed-man, or a Husband.

een Bed-sponde, A Bed-side.

een Bed-stede, A Bed-stead.

Bed-stroo, Bed-strawe.

een Bede, A Prayer, a Petition, or a Request.

een Bede die verhoort is, A Prayer or a Petition  
 that is heard.

Bede, ofie bede-geldt, A Collection, or Money  
 gotten by request.

een Bede-setter, An Imposer or Tax-master, a  
 Correctour, or Bridwell-matter.

Bede-wijs, By the way of prayer, or petition.

Bedecken, ofie Decken, To Cover.

een Bedeckinge, A Covering.

Bedeckt, Covered.

Bedeckt gaen, To Goe prively, or covertly.

bedeck-

# BE

*bedecktelick*, Covertly, or Closely.  
*bedecktelick spreken*, To Speake covertly, or doubtfully.  
*bedecksels*, A Colour, Pretext, or a Pretence.  
*Bedelen*, To Deale or Devide in parts.  
*Bedemen*, To Make Darke or Obscure.  
*Bedégen zijn*, To Grow in Dignitie, Wealth, or Riches.  
*Bedelen*, To Beg, aske almes, or Crave, or, to Goe a begging.  
*een bedelaer*, A Begger, or a poore body.  
*een bedelaersster*, A Shee, or a Woman begger.  
*een bedelaers jongen*, A Beggers boy.  
*een bedelaers mantel*, A Beggers coat, or, a patch coat.  
*bedelaerachtigh*, Begging, or given to begging.  
*bedelaerachtighlick*, Beggerly.  
*bedellerie*, Begging, Craving, or an asking almes. (Pouche.  
*een bedel-sack*, A Beggers Bagg, Wallet, or  
*aen den bedel-sack komen*, To begin to goe a begging.  
*Bedelven*, To Dig into the earth, to Delve or Cast up Ditches or Dammes.  
*bedelfs*, Digged, Delved, or earth cast up.  
*Bedencken*, To Minde. Siet *Verfennen*.  
*bem-selven bedencken*, To Advise, Consider, or Bethinke him-selve.  
*een bedencken*, An advise, or an Adviseement, a Minding, or a Bethinking.  
*een bedenckinge*, A bethinking, a Meditation, or a Deliberation.  
*een bedenck-dagh*, A Day of bethinking, or, a Day of respit to deliberate upon.  
*Bederve*, Necessitie, Want, or Povertie.  
*Bederven*. Siet *behoeven*.  
*Bederven*, To Corrupt, Destroy, or Spoile.  
*malckander bederven*, To Destroy or Spoile one another.  
*de visschen bederven*, The fish are spoiled with spawning.  
*by n uys om my te bederven*, He is about to seek my distruction.  
*bedorven*, Destroyed, Spoiled, or Marred.  
*een bedorven dochter*, A spoiled daughter, or a maide.  
*een bedorven kind*, A spoiled child, by giving it his will too much, or by cockering him.

# BE

*een bedervér*, A Corrupter, a Destroyer, or a Spoiler.  
*een bedersfser*, A woman Corrupter, Spoiler, or Destroyer.  
*bedersfelick*, Corruptible, or Destructive.  
*bedersfelicken*, Corruptively, Destructively, or Destroyingly.  
*bedersfelicke giften*, Corrupting gifts, or Bribes.  
*bedervinge*, Corruption, Destruction, Destroying or Spoiling.  
*Bedevaert*, Pilgrimage.  
*Bedieden*, To Signifie, Expound, or Interpret. Siet *Wileggen*.  
*bediedelick*, Clearely, Significantly, or Expressely.  
*bediedenisse*, *bediedts*, ofte *bediedtsel*, Signification, Betokening, or Interpretation.  
*Bedienen*, To Administer, Minister, or Serve, also, to Sollicite a cause.  
*een Landschap bedienen*, To Rule or Govern a Countrie.  
*een bediener*, An administratour, or a ruler.  
*een bediener des Goddelicken Woords*, A Minister of Gods Word.  
*een bedieneresse*, An administratrix.  
*bedieninge*, Administration, Ministrie, or Sollicitation.  
*Bedijden*, ofte *bedijgen*, To Profite, Growe, or Encrease in wealth and riches.  
*Bedillen*, To Administer or Rule.  
*Bedingen*, ofte *Gebeden*, Prayers, or Oraisons.  
*Bedingen*, To Bargaine, Cheapen, or agree on a price. (gen.  
*Bedodden*, To Cheat or Deceive. Siet *bedrie-*  
*Bedompen*, To Besmoake or Perfume.  
*Bedorven*. Siet *bederven*.  
*Bedraeyen*, To Put into anguish or perplexity.  
*bedraeyts*, Perplexed, or Troubled.  
*bedraeytheys*, Anguish, Difficultie, or Perplexitie.  
*Bedragen*. Siet *beschuldigen*.  
*Bedragen*, To Beare, Referre, to Amount, or Come to.  
*de somme bedraecht, &c.* The summe amounts to, &c.  
*bedragende*, Comming or amounting to.  
*Bedragen*, To Putrifie, Growe, Rotten, or Come to matter.

# C

*Bedre-*

# BE

*Bedreten, ofte bescheten*, Beshit.  
*Bedreven*, Committed, Perpetrated, or Done.  
*daer en is niet aen bedreven*, It is no matter, it  
 Matters not, or, there is no offence given.  
*in den handel bedreven*, Experienced or Skill-  
 full in businesse or trading.  
*wie heeft dit bedreven?* Who hath Committed  
 this? Who hath done this?  
*Bedreven, ofte begaen zijn*, To Be in Anguish.  
*een bedreven wegh*, An usuall or plaine way, or  
 a beaten way.  
*Bedriegen*, To Deceive, Cheate, Defraud, or  
 Coosen.  
*ghy bedrieght u selven*, You Deceive your selfe.  
*Bedrogen*, Deceived, Cheated, Defrauded, or  
 Coosened.  
*een bedrieger*, A Deceiver, a Cheater, a De-  
 frauder, or a Coosener.  
*een bedriegghster*, A woman Deceiver, Cheater,  
 Defrauder, or Coosener.  
*Bedrieginge, bedriegerie, ofte bedrogh*, A Decei-  
 ving, a Cheating, a Defrauding, a Coos-  
 ing, or a Deceit.  
*Bedrieghachigh*, Deceiveable, or given to De-  
 ceit and Coosnage.  
*bedrieghlick*, ofte vol bedroghs, False, Dissoall,  
 Cautelous, or Fraudulent.  
*Bedrieghlicken*, by ofte met bedrogh, Deceivea-  
 bly, by Deceit, Coosnage, or Fraudu-  
 lently.  
*Bedrogh*, Deceit, Abuse, Coosnage, Fraud,  
 or Craft.  
*Bedrogh aenrechten*, To Use Deceit, Coosna-  
 ge or Fraud.  
*met bedrogh*, By Deceit.  
*Bedrieff*, Siet *bedrijvinge*.  
*Bedrijven, ofte yets doen*, To Commit, or to  
 Doe any thing, to Doe or Meddle with a  
 businesse.  
*genoeghe bedrijven*, To Become or Waxe mer-  
 ric, or, to Be pleasant.  
*een quaetd stuck bedrijven*, To Commit or Doe  
 some bad or wicked thing.  
*wat bedriefft hy?* What Doth he meddle with-  
 all? What Doth he?  
*hy bedriefft wonder*, He Doth wonders.  
*Bedrijvinge, ofte bedrieff*, The Committing,  
 Doing, or Carriage of any thing.

# BE

*Bedroefte zijn*, To be Greeved, to be Heavie;  
 Pensive, or Sorrowfull.  
*Bedroefflick*, Greevously, Sorrowfully, or  
 Pensively.  
*Bedroeffibeyt*, Greefe, Heaviness, Sorrowfull-  
 nesse, or Pensiveness.  
*yemands bedroeven*, To Greeve, or make one  
 Heaving.  
*Bedroevende*, Greeving or Sorrowing.  
*een bedroever*, A Greever of one.  
*een bedroeffster*, A woman Greever.  
*Bedroevigh*, Greevous or Dolorous.  
*Bedroevinge*, Greeving or Sorrowing.  
*Bedropen*, To Drip, or Bedrip.  
*Bedrucken*, Siet *Drucken*.  
*Bedrucken*, Siet *Verdrucken*.  
*Bedruppen, bedruppelen, ofte bedruppen*, To Drop-  
 to Drip, or let drops fall upon any thing.  
*Bedruppinge*, Dropping, Dripping, or letting  
 Drops fall upon any thing.  
*Beduchten*, Siet *Vermoeyen*.  
*Beducht*, Fearefull, Timorous, or Suspicious.  
*Beducht zijn*, To be Fearefull, Timorous, or  
 Suspicious.  
*Beduchte*, Timorous, Suspicious, or Jealous.  
*Bedunck*, A Bethinking, a Surmising, an  
 Opinion, or an Advise.  
*Beduncken*, To Bethinke, to be of an Opi-  
 nion, or, to Surmise.  
*Beduyden*, Siet *Wiltiggen*.  
*Beduyvelt*, Possed with a Devil. Siet *Beseten*.  
*Bedwangh*, A Constraint, a Compelling, or a  
 Forcing.  
*Bedwangelick*, ofte door *bedwangh*, By Con-  
 straint, Force, or Compelling.  
*Bedwelmen*, To Oppresse, Burden, or Ag-  
 gravate.  
*Bedwelmen*, To Faint, to Sound, or, to Fall  
 away.  
*Bedwelmt*, Fainted, Sounded, or Falne away.  
*Bedwelmtheydt*, A Fainting, a Sounding, or a  
 Falling away.  
*Bedwingen*, To Constraine, Compell or Force,  
 also, to Presse, to Curbe, or to Refraine.  
*hem-selven bedwingen*, To Refraine, Con-  
 straine, Abstaine, or Moderate himselfe.  
*Bedwongen*, Constrained, Refrained, or Ab-  
 stained from.

*Bedwon-*

BE

*Bedwongen dienſt*, Forced or Compelled ſervice.  
*ick hebbe mijn ſelven bedwongen*, I have Refrained my ſelf from.  
*een bedwinginge*, A Conſtraining, a Compelling, a Forcing, or a Refraining from ſome thing.  
*Bedyen*, To Proſper, or to Profit.  
*een bedyinge*, A Proſpering, or, a Proſiting.  
*Bebee*. The bell-weather of the Sheepe.  
*Bebeelen*, To Bellow.  
*Bezel*, ofte *beebelen*. Siet *Klappen*.  
*Beek*. Siet *Beke*.  
*Be-eeden*. Siet *Verſekeren*.  
*Be-eede*, Conjured, or Conſpired.  
*be-eede krijghs-lieden*, Sworne Souldiers:  
*Beel zijn*, To Repent of any thing, or to Recant.  
*Beelden*, ofte *Af-beelden*, To Counterfeyt, Purtray, or make an Image or Likeneſſe, or to Represent  
*een beeldeken*, A ſmall Imagination.  
*beelden*, Images.  
*een beeldenaar*, An Example, Image, or Purtraiture.  
*Beeldinge*, Imagination.  
*een Beeldt*, An Image, Likeneſſe, or Statuyt.  
*een verbeven beeldt*, A raiſed Image, or an Image ſet up.  
*Beeld-snijden* ofte *beeld-gieten*, To Cut or Carve Images, or to Caſt molten Images,  
*een beeldt-snijder*, ofte *beeldt-ſteker*, A Cutter, Darver, or a Graver of Images.  
*een beeldt-flormer*, A Thrower downe of Images.  
*een beeldt-werwer*, A Worker of Images in tapeſtry or hangings.  
*een Beemt*, A Meddow.  
*een beemdeken*, A little Meddow.  
*Been* ofte *bien*, A Bone.  
*beenachtigh*, Bonie.  
*Beenders*, *beenderen*, ofte *beenen*, Bones.  
*een Been houwer*, A Butcher.  
*Beenloos*, Boneleſſe, or without Bones.  
*van beenen*, Of Bones.  
*wel gebeent*, Great boned.  
*een Been*, A Legg.  
*een beenken*, A little or a ſmall Legg.

BE

*het dicke van het been*, The calfe or thickneſſe of the Legg.  
*Becnen*, ofte *Schimpen*, To Cavill, Raile, or Flout.  
*Beer*, A Gell or a barrow Hogg.  
*Beer*. Siet *beyr*.  
*Be-erven*, To Inherit.  
*be-erft*, Inherited.  
*een Beest*, A Beaſt.  
*een laſt-dragende beeste*, A carrying Beaſt, as, an Elephant, Camell, or Mule.  
*een wildt beest*, A wild or a ſavage Beaſt.  
*een beestken*, A ſmall Beaſt.  
*beestachtigh* ofte *beestigh*, Beaſtiſh or Brutall.  
*beestachtigh worden*, To grow or waxe Beaſtiſh or Brutish.  
*beestachtighheydt*, Beaſtiſhneſſe, or Brutality.  
*beestelick*, ofte *beestelicken*, Beaſtly, Brutishly, or done as a beaſt.  
*een beesten hol* ofte *beesten kuyl*, A Beaſts Den, or Cave.  
*een beest-herder*, ofte *beest-kamper*, A Cowheard, or a Keeper.  
*Beete* ofte *moes-kruyd*, Beetes.  
*Beet* ofte *ſluck*, A Bitt, or a Peece.  
*een beetsken*, A little Morcell.  
*een beetsken van eenigh dingh geſneden*, A Morcell or a Bitt of any thing cutt.  
*Beeten* ofte *Touwen het leder*, To Tann leather.  
*Beeten*, To Deſcend, Sitt or Come downe.  
*Befamen*, To Become famous or Renowned.  
*befame*, Famous.  
*Befamen*. Siet *Laſteren*.  
*Beſſe*, A Jacket of ſkinnes which Canones were.  
*Beſſe*, A Brawling woman.  
*een oude ſandeloofſe beſſe*, An old toothleſſe brawling woman.  
*Beſſe*, A Shirt-bant, or the cape of a garment.  
*Begaeft*, Endowed or Gifted.  
*ſy is begaeft met*, Shee is Endowed with, &c.  
*Begaen*, To Expediate, or to doe any thing.  
*by iſſer mede begaen*, Let him alone, he knowes what to doe.  
*laet daer my mede begaen*, Let me alone with it, I know what I have to doe.  
*Begaeyen*, To Soile, Dẽfile, or Make foule.  
*begaeyt*, Soiled, Dẽfiled, or Made foule.

BE

*Begangenisse*, A Visiting, or a Going to some feast or place.

*Begapen*, To Gape, or Look earnestly at some thing.

*begeept worden*, To be Looked on wishly.

*een begaper*, A Gaper, or one that Looks wishly on some thing.

*een begapinge*, A wishly Looking upon some thing.

*Begaven*, To Give, Bestowe, or Endowe.

*Begecken*, To Mock, Flout, Deride, or Geere at one.

*begeekt*, Mocked, Flouted, Jeered at, or Derided. *Siet bespot*.

*begeekelick*, Mockingly, Floutingly, or Jeeringly.

*een begeeker*, A Mocker, a Flouter, a Jeerer, or a Derider.

*een begeekinge*, A Mocking, Flouting, Jeering, or a Deriding.

*Begeeren*, To Desire, Require, or to Covet.

*seer begeeren*, To Desire much, or earnestly.

*begeert*, Desired, Required, or Coveted.

*een begeerder*, A Desirer, a Requirer, or a Coveter.

*begeerigh*, Desirous, Covetuous, Lustfull, or Greedie.

*een begeeringe ofte begeerte*, A Desire or Desiring, a Requiring, or a Coveting.

*begeerlicken*, Covetuously, Greedily, or Fervently.

*begeerlickheydt*, Covetuousnesse, Lustfullnesse or Greedinesse.

*grootte begeerlickheydt*, Great Desire, earnest or ardent affection, covetuousnesse, or unsatiable lust.

*begeerte des vleeschs*, The Desire or Lustling of the flesh.

*Begenadigen*, To Grace, or shew Favour and Mercy.

*Begeven*. *Siet Verlaten*.

*Begeven*, To Come to.

*hem begeven om, &c.* To Give himselfe to, to betake or addict himselfe to, &c.

*hem tot wellust begeven*, To Give himselfe over to voluptuousnesse.

• *Begieten*, To Sprinkle. *Siet besprengen*.

*een begiesinge*, A Besprinkling.

BE

*Begiften*, To Reward, Remunerate, or Give a guerdon to.

*begiftet*, Rewarded, Remunerated, or Re-compensed.

*een begiftinge*, A Reward, a Remuneration, or a Guerdon.

*Begijlen*, To Beguile, or Deceive.

*Begijne*, A Nunne.

*Begypsen, ofte met leem bestrijcken*, To Dawbe, or to Plaister with Cyment.

*Beginnen*, To Commence, to Beginne, or to Undertake.

*begonnen, begonst, ofte begoft*, Commenced, Begun, or Undertaken.

*begin, beginsel, ofte beginninge*, A Commencement, a Beginning, or an Undertaking.

*in het begin*, In the Beginning.

*in het begin der koortse*, In the Beginning or the Comming of an ague or a fever.

*een beginner*, A Commencer, a batcheler, an apprentice, or a young beginner.

*Begodigen*, To Provide goods, to Appease, or to Mitigate.

*Begorden*, To Begirt, or to Engrosse.

*begordt*, Girded, or Engrossed.

*Begracien*, To take into Grace, Favour, Love, or affection.

*hy heeft hem seer begraciet*, He hath Graced him much, or He is greatly in his Favour.

*Begrasde boter*, Grasse butter.

*Begraven*, To Bury, to Enterre, or to Entombe.

*begraven*, Buried, Entered, or Entombed.

*een begraver*, A Burier.

*een begravinge*, A Burying, an Enterring, or an Entombing.

*Begraven*, To Entrench, or Fortifie. *Siet beschanssen*. (spotted.)

*Begremen*, To Besoile, make Black, or Be-

*Begrijpen*, To Comprehend or a Containe.

*al in een boeck begrijpen*, To Containe all in one booke.

*die niet begrijpen en kan*, That cannot be comprehended. *Siet Onbegrijpelijk*,

*met den verstande begrijpen*, To Comprehend or Conceive with understanding.

*begrepen*, Apprehended, Conceived, or Understood.

*begre-*

BE

*begrepen onder 't getal der Godsaligen*, Comprehended among the number of the Godly.  
*begriepelick*, Apprehensive, Conceivable, or Capable.  
*begrijpinge*, A Comprehension, a Conceiving, a Capacity, or Intelligible.  
*Begrijnsen*, To Make a mouth at one.  
*Begrijpen*, Siet *berispen*.  
*Begroeten*, To Greete or Salute. Siet *Groeten*.  
*Begrootten*, To Amount to in charges or expences.  
*Begrouten*, To Reward or Recompence.  
*Beguychelen*, *ofte beguygen*. Siet *Guychelen*.  
*Behalen*, To Gett, Acquire, or Obtaine.  
*prijns ende eere behalen*, To Gett or Gaine praise and honour.  
*behalende*, Getting, Gaining, Acquiring, or Obtaining.  
*een behalende sieckte*, An Infectious or a Contagious sicknesse, or a Catching disease.  
*behaelt*, Gotten, Gained, Acquired, or Obtained.  
*een behalinge*, A Getting, a Gaining, an Acquiring, or an Obtaining.  
*Behalven*, *ofte*, *Wegenomen dat*, Besides, Except, or Saving that.  
*behalven dat*, Besides or more over then that.  
*Behanden*, To Give or to Deliver into ones hands.  
*Behandsaem*. Siet *behendigh*.  
*Behangen*, To Behange, or, to Hange about.  
*by is behangen met*, &c. He is Furnished, Provided, or Given to, &c.  
*behangen zijn met sorgen*, Encombred with cares.  
*behangen met gierigheyds*, Given to Lucre or Covetousnesse.  
*behangen met kostelicke juwelen*, Encompassed or Hung about with precious Jewells.  
*behanginge ofte behanghel*, Hangings, Pendants, Ornaments, or Tapisstry for hanging.  
*behanghel der paerden*, Garniture or Trappings for Horse.  
*Beharen*, To be overgrowne with haire.  
*behaert ofte behayrt*, Haired, or full of haire.  
*Beharmen*, To Preserve, Maintaine, or Defend.  
*Beharren*, To make a Stag or Demure.

BE

*Behaten*. Siet *benijden*.  
*behaet*, Hated or Envied.  
*Beheet*, *ofte Gebiedt*, Jurisdiction.  
*Beheimen*, To Hedge, or Enclose with hedges.  
*beheimsel*, A Hedging about, or an Enclosure with hedges.  
*Behelp*, Help, Ayde, or Succour.  
*Behelpen*, To Help, Ayde, Succour, or Relieve.  
*ick behelpe my daer mede*, I will Helpe my selfe with this.  
*Behelpt u selven*, *soo helpt u Godt*, Help your selfe, and then God will help you.  
*een behelper*, A Helper, an Ayder, a Succourer, or a Reliever.  
*behelpelick*, Helpfully, or Aydfully.  
*behelpelick zijn*, To be Helpfully.  
*behelpelickheyt*, Helpfulness, Ayde, Succour, or Assistance.  
*behelpsaem ofte behulpigh*, Helpfull, Ayding, Assisting, or Succourable. Siet *bestandigh*.  
*Behelsen*, To Embrace.  
*Behendigh*, *ofte behandsaem*, Quicke, Nimble, Apt, Handsome, or Readie.  
*behendighheyt*, Quicknesse, Agilitie, Nimbleness, Aptnesse, or Handsomenesse.  
*behendighblick*, Quickly, Nimbly, Readily, or Handsomely.  
*Behendsen*, *ofte behandsen*, To Accompanie, or Keepe companie.  
*beherbergen*, To Harbour. Siet *Herbergen*.  
*Behermen*, To Protect, Defend, or Keepe.  
*Behersschen*, *ofte met Hers bestrijcken*, To Rule.  
*Behersschen*, To Rule. Siet *Heerschappen*.  
*Beherten*, *ofte beherteren*, To Take to heart, to Affect, or Affectate.  
*bebertet*, Took to heart, or Affected.  
*een beheringhe*, A taking to heart, or an affectionation.  
*Beheymen*, To Behedge. Siet *beheimen*.  
*Behinderen*, To Hinder. Siet *beletten*.  
*Behoeden*, To Keepe, Save, or Preserve.  
*behoedt*, Kept, Saved, Preserved, or Protected.  
*een behoeder*, A Protectour, a Keeper, or a Preserver.  
*een behoedinge*, A Keeping, a Saving, or a Preserving.

C ;

*behoedt*

*behoedsaem*, That m.y Keepe or Save, Prudent, or Advised.  
*behoedsamelick*, Wariely, Advisedly, or Reservedly.  
*Behoef*. Siet *behoefteghydt*.  
*Behoeven*, To Bchoove, Neede, Lacke, or Want.  
*behoefachtigh*, *behoetigh*, ofte *behoeflick*, Behovetull, Needefull, or Usefull.  
*behoeflickheydt*, Behovefulness, Needfulness, Wanting or Lacking.  
*het behoefst*, It Behoveth, or it is Requisite.  
*het is behoeflick*, It is Behoveable or Necessary.  
*de behoefte gegeven*, To Give that which is Behovetull or Wanting.  
*Behooren*. Siet *betamen*.  
*het is mijn behoorte*, It Belongs to me, It is my Turne.  
*met behooren doen*, To doe by Turnes, or Interchangeably.  
*behoorlick*, Convenient, Fitting, or Requisite.  
*behoorlicken*, Conveniently, Fittingly, Duly.  
*behoorte*, Proprietie, or Conveniencie.  
*Behouden*, To Keepe or Save.  
*Behouden*, To Take in Marriage.  
*behoudt goet*, Matrimoniall portion, a dowrie.  
*een behoudt dochter*, A Daughter in Law.  
*een behoudt-son*, A son in Law.  
*Behouden*. Siet *behelpen*.  
*Behouden*. Siet *behoeden*.  
*behelpigh*, Helpfull, or Ayding.  
*behelpigh zijn*, To be Helpfull, Assisting, or Ayding.  
*Behuyfen*, To House.  
*een behuyfde strate*, A Streete full of Houses.  
*een wel-behuyfde Dorp*, A Village or Towne full of Houses.  
*behuyfinge*, Housing.  
*behuyf-raden*, To Furnish a House with Household-stuff.  
*behuyf-raeds*, Garnished or Filled with Household-stuff.  
*Bejaen*, ofte *Verscheren*, To Affirme or Assure.  
*Bejagen*. Siet *benegstigen*.  
*op sijn bejagh gaen*, To Seeke his Purchas or Advantage.  
*Bejagen*, To Hunt or Chase.

*bejagh*, A Hawking, a Hunting, or a Chasing of Fowle or Deare.  
*Bejammeren*, To Be pitty. Siet *Deeren*.  
*Bejaert*, Aged, Old, or Srocken in yeares.  
*bejaertheydt*, Agednesse, Oldnesse, Ancientnesse, or Majority.  
*Be-yfen*, Frized. Siet *bevroesen*.  
*Be yseren*, To Plate with yron.  
*be-yfert*, Plated or Layd on with yron.  
*Bejegenen*, To Meete, or to Enconnter.  
*Beyr*. Siet *beer*.  
*Bekacken*. Siet *beschijten*.  
*Bekallen*. Siet *bekonten*.  
*Bekamen*, To Waxe mustie. Siet *beschimmelen*.  
*Bekame*, Mustie, Mouldie, or Ranck.  
*bikaemtheydt*, Mustinesse, Mouldinesse, or Rancknesse.  
*Bekarien*, To Gibe, to Gest, or to Trifle.  
*Bekarigen*, To Carke, or to Spare.  
*Beke*, A small Brooke, or a Head-spring.  
*een becksken*, A small Spring, or a Running water.  
*Beke-boom*, *Waterponge*, ofte *Waterfponge*, An hearbe so called.  
*Beek-schuym*, *Kaste-kruyds*, ofte *Nipte*, Catshearbe, or Nep.  
*Bekecken*. Siet *bepreutelen*.  
*Bekeren*. Siet *Veranderen*.  
*Bekeren*, To Convert, Turne, Amend, or, to Repent.  
*bekeert*, Converted, Turned, or Repented.  
*Bekennen*. Siet *Kennen*.  
*Bekennen*, To Acknowledge, to Confesse, to Recognize or Avouch.  
*voor sijn vriends bekennen*, To Acknowledge or Avouch him for his friend.  
*een vrouwe bekennen*, To Knowe or Lie with a woman carnally.  
*Bekent*, Acknowledged, Knowne, Confessed, or Avouched.  
*bekent worden*, To be Knowne, or, to be Acquainted.  
*bekennelick*, Easie to be confessed or acknowledged, or, that may be knowne.  
*bekennende*, Acknowledging, Confessing, or Avouching.  
*bekenninge*, An Acknowledging, a Knowing, or a Cognoissance.

beken

BE

*bekentenisse*, An Acknowledgment, a Confession, a Recognizance, or Acquaintance.  
*bekenssaem*, Acknowledgeable, not ungrateful, Acknowledging a benefit or a good turne.  
*bekenssaemheydt*, An Acknowledgment, Gratitude, or Thankfulnesse.  
*een Beker*, A Cup, or a Goblet.  
*Bekermen*, To Bewaile. Siet *beklagen*.  
*Bekerven*, To Notch.  
*bekerst*, Notched.  
*Beketenen*, To Chaine, to Fetter, or, to Linck together.  
*beketent*, Chained, Fettered, or Lincked together.  
*Bekenselen*. Siet *besmetten*.  
*Bekijken*, To Peepe upon. Siet *befien*.  
*Bekijven*, To Bechide, or Chide, or to Rattle one.  
*Bekeren*, Bechiden, or Chidden, or Ratled.  
*een bekijver*, A Chider.  
*een bekijvinge*, A Bechiding, a Rebuking, or a Ratling.  
*Bekladden*, To Blurre, or to Blott.  
*Beklagen*, To Complaine, Lament, Bewaile, Bemoane, or Deplore.  
*beklaeght*, Complained, Lamented, Bewailed, Bemoaned, or Deplored.  
*een beklaginge ofte beklagh*, A Complaining, a Bewailing, a Lamenting, or a Deploing.  
*beklagelick*, Lamentable, Wailfull, or Deploable.  
*Beklagen*. Siet *beschuldigen*.  
*beklagen van onrecht*, To Complaine of wrong or injurie,  
*Beklappen*, To Tell tales. Siet *Lasteren*.  
*Bekleden*, To Cloath, to Put one cloaths, or, to Make one ready.  
*bekleedt*, Cloathed, Put on, or Made ready.  
*een bekleedinge*, A Cloathing, or a Putting on of cloaths or garments.  
*Beklicken*, To Entrapp. Siet *betrappen*.  
*Beklimmen*, To Beclime or Get up, or, to Assault,  
*beklimmen*, Climed, or Beclimed, Gott up, or Assaulted.  
*een beklimminge*, A Climing up, or a Beclimbing, a Getting up, or, an Assaulting.

BE

*Beklippen*. Siet *betrapen*.  
*Beknabben*, To Gnaw upon. Siet *Knagen*.  
*Beknijpen*, To Streine or Presse together.  
*Bekomen*, To Recover, to Prosper, or, to Doe good.  
*wel moet u bekomen*, Much good may it doe you.  
*hy en heeft het niet kunnen bekomen*, He could not Recover it, He could not Attaine unto it.  
*bekomelick*, Recoverable, or that may be gotten.  
*bekomte*, ofte *over-een-kominge*, Conveniencie, or Congruence.  
*Bekomen*. Siet *bequicken*.  
*Bekommeren*. Siet *Verhinderen*.  
*Bekommeri*. Siet *Ledigh*.  
*bekommeringe*, Encumbrance, Anguish, Trouble, Troublesome, or Businesse.  
*bekommerijffe*, Hindrance, Lets, or Encumbrance.  
*Bekoopen*, To Suffer, or to be Punished for an offence, to Mulct or Fine one.  
*bekoopinge*, A Mulcting or a Fining for some offence.  
*hy heeft het bekoocht*, He hath Payd for it, or he hath Payd the fine.  
*Bekooren*, To Tempt. Siet *Quellen*, ofte *quellinge*.  
*Bekorsten*, To Knead, or Make in crull.  
*Bekosten*, Bespotted, or Soiled. Siet *besmetten*.  
*Bekosten*, ofte *bekostigen*, To Cost, Expend, or Defray.  
*bekostinge*, Cost, Expences, Charges, or De-frayments.  
*Bekouten*, Enticed or Allured by faire words.  
*het volck bekouten*, To Draw on, or Deceive the people by faire words.  
*Bekrabben*, ofte *bekrabbelen*, To Scratch, or Scramble. Siet *Krabben*.  
*Bekrachten*. Siet *Siercken*.  
*Bekreunen ofte beklagen*, To Complaine.  
*Bekrijten*, To Bewaile. Siet *bewenen*.  
*Bekroesen*, To be Foxt, or to be Cupified.  
*Bekroonen*, To Crowne.  
*Bekroesen*, To Murrer or Grimble in himselfe.  
*Bekruypen*, To Creepe unto.  
*Bekruypen*, To Violate or Deceive.



# BE

*een maeght bekruypen*, To Desfloure or Get a maides virginittie, or her maidenhead.  
*Bekruysen*, To Annoint, or Smere over, to Dawbe or Defile.  
*bekrofen*, *ofte bekruyft*, Annointed, Smered over, Dawbed or Defiled.  
*Bekruydt*, Hearbage, or full of Hearbes.  
*Belabberen*, *belammeren*, *ofte belemmeren*, To Let, Stay, Hinder, Cumber, or, to Intangle.  
*by isfer mede belabbert ofte belammert*, He is Hindred, Cumbred, or Intangled therewith, he knows not what to doe with it.  
*Belachen*, To Deride. *Siet begecken*.  
*belachelick*, Rediculous, or worthie to be laughed at.  
*Belacken*, To Allure, Entise, or Deceive.  
*Beladen*, To Load. *Siet bewaren*.  
*Belagen*, To Lie in Ambush, or Waite for, or, to Entrap.  
*belaginge*, An ambushment, or a lying in waite.  
*Belanden*, To Arrive, to Come on land, or, to Land.  
*Belangh*, *ofte Verlangh*, A matter of Importance or Consequence.  
*belangh*, Neere, Nigh, or Hard by.  
*belangheydt*, Nighnesse, Neighbourhood, Affinitie, or Kindred.  
*Belangen*, To Belong or Appertaine to.  
*belangende dat*, Concerning or Touching that.  
*belasten*, *Siet bevelen*.  
*Belasten*, *Siet bevrachten*.  
*belasten*, *Siet bewaren*, *ofte verswaren*.  
*Belasten*, *Te in pandt leggen*, To Lay to pawne, or to Lay in pledge.  
*Belcken*, *ofte bulcken*, To Bellowe or Roare.  
*Bêle ofte Witte*, A Sorceresse.  
*Beledigen*, *ofte leeds doen*, To Doe one Hurt or Harme.  
*Bleest*, Courteous, Civill, Gentle, Begnine, or Affable.  
*belefsdelick*, Courteously, Civilly, Gently, or Kindly.  
*belefsheydt*, Courteousnesse, Humanity, Civility, Gentlenesse, or Graciousnesse.  
*Belemen*, To Dawbe with Clay.  
*Beleenen*, To Mortgage, Engage, or to Pawne.  
*beleent*, Morgaged, Engaged, or Pawned.

# BE

*een beleemer*, A Morgager, an Engager, or a Layer to Pawne.  
*een beleeninge*, A Morgaging, an Engaging, or a Pawning.  
*Beleren*, To Scale or Clamber up with Ladders.  
*Belegeren*, *ofte beleggen*, To Beseige, to Begirt or Encompasse a Towne or a Fort, also, to Encampe.  
*belegert*, *ofte beleyt*, Beseiged, Begirt about, or Surrounded with an armie.  
*belegeringe*, *belegh*, *ofte belegginge*, A beseiging, a beleagering of a Towne or Fortresse.  
*Beleggen*, *ofte een kleedt boorden*, To Seame, or Lay a guard upon cloaths.  
*belegginge*, *ofte beleghsel*, A seaming or laying laces on a garment.  
*sijn woorden wel beleggen*, To Order or Place his words well.  
*Belenden ofte Vereynden*, To Escape, or Get away.  
*Belesen*, To Conjure, to Exorcise, or to Enchaunt.  
*een beleser*, A Conjurer, an Exorcist, or an Enchanter.  
*een belefinge*, A Conjuring, an Exorcisme, or an Enchanting.  
*Beletten*, To Hinder, to Let, to Molest, to Disturbe, to Stay or Retard.  
*yemandts voornemen beletten*, To Hinder or Crosse ones purpose or intent.  
*Belet*, Hindred, Letted, Molested, or Disturbed.  
*een beletter*, A Hinderer, a Letter, a Molester, or a Disturber.  
*een belester*, A woman Hinderer, Letter, or Disturber.  
*belestelick*, That which hindreth, giveth disturbance, or impediment.  
*belettinge*, *belet*, *ofte beletsel*, A Hindrance, Let, Molestation, Disturbance, or Impediment..  
*Beleven*, To Out-live, or Survive.  
*hy heeft den tijds beleest*, He hath scene or lived in that time.  
*Beleyden*, *ofte op sijn pandt gaen*, To Proceed, to Persue, or Follow his Engagement or Mortgage.  
*beleyden*, To Lead, Conduâ, or to administer.  
*beleyden*,

**B E**

*beleyden*, To Govern, Rule, or Direct.  
*Beleyden in 't goet*, To Put one in possession of his living or lands.  
*zijn leven beleyden*, To Lead or Carry his life, &c.  
*een handel beleyden*, To Direct or Manage a business.  
*het gedingh tot vonnisse beleyden*, To Follow or bring a Suit in Law to a sentence.  
*den oorlogh beleyden*, To Conduct or Manage a warre.  
*een Belfroy, ofte een Klock-toren*, A Bell-free, or a Bell-steeple.  
*Belgen*, To Displease, Offend, or Dislike.  
*belghet het u niet*, Let it not displease or offend you.  
*by belghdet ofte belghde hem*, It Displeaseth, or Disliketh him.  
**BELGARD, BELGRADE**, The chiefe Citty, Key, or Entrance in Hungarie.  
*een Bel-hamel, ofte belle-man*, A Bell-weather, or a Ring-leader.  
*Beliegen*, To Belie, or Blame one wrongfully.  
*Believen*, To Please, or to Like.  
*of het Gods beliefsde*, If God pleases, or would to God.  
*wat belieft u ?* What is your pleasure, or what would you have ?  
*beliefte*, Will or Pleasure.  
*believen*. Siet *bihagen*.  
*Belijden*. Siet *bekennen*.  
*belijdt*. Siet *bekensnisse*.  
*een Belle ofte Klocke*, A Bell.  
*een belleken*, A little Bell.  
*een belleken op het water*, A Bubble upon the water, when it raines.  
*bellen, ofte bellekens*, Small Bells.  
*Bellen ofte Schellen*, To Ring a Bell at ones dore to come in.  
*Bellen*, To Bellow, to Barke, or come to a bay as hounds doe.  
*Belocken*. Siet *belacken*.  
*Beloeven*, To Leere, or Looke aside.  
*Beloken*, Locked, or Shutt up.  
*beloken Passchen*, A Close Easter.  
*Belommeren*, To Shadow over, or to Make Darke, or Dimme.

**B E**

*een belommerde Fonteyne*, An Overshadowed Fountaine.  
*Beloncken*, To Leere aside, or to Cast a sheeps eye at, &c.  
*Beloonen*. Siet *Loonen*.  
*Belooen*. Siet *bedragen*.  
*belooen*. Siet *beneersien*. (one.  
*belooen, ofte yemands op-loopen*, To Run upon  
*belooen, ofte over al reysen*, To Run or Travell every where.  
*beloopende rente*, Rents long due.  
*Beloven*, To Promise, or to Vowe.  
*ick belove Gods*, I Promise or Vow to God.  
*beloofi*, Promised, or Vowed.  
*een beloofte, ofte belofte*, A Promise or a Vow.  
*een belover*, A Promiser, or a Vower.  
*Beloven ofte bedancken*, To Allow or Approove off, or to be contented.  
*belofien*, Promises or Vowes.  
*zijn belofte volbrengen*, To Pay his Vow, or to fullfill ones promise.  
*een belofte een Gods*, A Vow to God.  
*een belofte der bruyloft*, A promise of marriage.  
*Belusten, ofte belustigen*, To Lust after, to desire earnestly, to Delight in, or to Covet greedely.  
*belustigh ofte belust*. Siet *begeerigh*.  
*belustighdt der bevruchte vrouwen*, The longing of a woman with child.  
*een belustinge*, A Lusting after, a Delectation, or a greedie Desiring.  
*Beluycken*. Siet *besluyten*.  
*Belyden*. Siet *bekennen*.  
*Bemachtigen*. Siet *Machtigen*.  
*Bemanen*. Siet *besweeren*.  
*Bemannen*, To Marry, Esponse, or to take to husband.  
*Bemantelen*, To Put on a Cloake, also, to Cloake or Conceale.  
*bemantelt*, Cloaked, or Concealed.  
*Bemaschelen, ofte bemascheren*, To Bepspot. Siet *befmetten*.  
*Beemds*. Siet *beemds*.  
*Bemeelen*, To Bemeale, or strow with meale.  
*bemeelt*, Bemeald, or Flowred.  
*een bemeeling*, A Bemealing, or a Flowring.  
**BEMELANDT, BOHEMIA** in Germanie.

# BE

*een Beem*, A Bohemian.  
*Bemercken*. Siet *Mercken*.  
*Bemeten*. Siet *Metten*.  
*Beminnen*, To Love, to Affect, to Delight, or to Nourish and Cherish.  
*seer beminnen*, To Love ardently . fervently, wantonly, or dearly.  
*Bemint*, Beloved.  
*seer bemint*, Dearly Beloved.  
*van Gods bemint*, Beloved of God.  
*beminnende*, Loving.  
*een beminner ofte beminder*, A Lover, a Woer, or a Paramour.  
*een beminnerse ofte beminster*, A woman lover, or a Loveresse.  
*een beminninge*, A Loving, an Affecting, or a Cherishing.  
*Bemoeden, ofte Moeden*, To Meddle, or make with, &c.  
*Bemoeden, ofte bemoeien*, To Vexe or Trouble one. Siet *Quellen*.  
*Bemoeien*. Siet *Vermoeien*.  
*Bemompelen*. Siet *Preutelen*.  
*Bemoren, ofte bemoeieren*, To Bemire. Siet *beslijcken*.  
*Bemorgen-gaven*, To Give a Dowrie, or a mornings gift.  
*Bemosen*. Siet *beslijcken*.  
*Bemofelen*. Siet *besmetten*.  
*Bemossen*, To be Mouldies or Mustie, or, to be Ranck.  
*bemoetheyt*, Mouldiness, Mustiness, Ranckness.  
*Bemueren*, To Wall about, or, to Encompasse with a wall.  
*bemuurt*, Walled, or Walled about, or Environned with a wall.  
*een wel bemuerde stadt*, A City or Towne well walled or fortified.  
*Bemullen*, To Strow with powder, or to Dust.  
*bemult*, Strowed with powder, or Dusted.  
*ick Ben*, I Am.  
*Benachten*, To Stay all night. Siet *Vernachten*.  
*Benamen*, To Denominate, or give name unto.  
*een benaminge*, A naming, or a denomination.  
*Benauwen*, To Distresse, to Be in a Straight, or, to Be in Anguish and Griefe.  
*benauwt*, Distressed in anguish, or straightned.

# BE

*een benaumer*, A Distresser, or one that puts one to Anguish, Griefe and Paine, or an Oppresser.  
*benauwelick*, Distressedly, Straightly, Narrowly, or Painelessly.  
*benauwtheyt*, Distresse and Anxietie, or Anguish and Paine.  
*benauwtheys van aegsem*, Difficultie or Hardnesse of fetching ones breath.  
*benauwtheys van herten*, Distresse or Anguish of Heart.  
*benauwtheys des tijds*, Distresse or Dieth of time.  
*Bende*, A Band or Companie of Souldiers.  
*een bende van hondert*, A Band or Companie of a hundred.  
*een bende ruyters*, A Band of Troupers, or a Troupe or Companie of Horsemen.  
*een Bende van Ordinance*, A Band of armed Gentlemen, that in necessitie must serve the Prince upon their owne service, that is, Knights service.  
*een bende van voet-volck*, A Band of foot-souldiers.  
*Bendel*, A Lace, or a Head-lace.  
*Beneden*, Beneath, or Below.  
*het benedenste*, The Nethermost, or the lowest of all.  
*van het benedenste af*, From the nethermost, or the lowest of all.  
*Beneenen*, To Say Nay, or Deny.  
*Beneersten, ofte beneerstigen*, To Be Diligent or Carefull, to Follow a businesse earnestly.  
*beneerst, ofte beneerstigh*, Followed diligently or carefully.  
*hy heeft sijn saken wel beneerstigh*, He Followed his businesse hard, or carefully.  
*een beneerstiger*, A diligent or a carefull man.  
*beneerstiging*, Diligence, or Carefullnesse.  
*Benessen*. Siet *Nessens*.  
*Benemen*, To Take away, to Ravish, or, to Deprives.  
*het licht benemen*, To Take away the light, or to Obscure light.  
*de visualie benemen*, To Take away or Cutt off visualls.  
*den wegh benemen*, To Stop or Cutt of a passage.

*gemandt*

B E

*ymands ſijn eere benemen*, To Defame, or take away ones houour or reputation from him.  
*benomen*, Took away, Ravished, or Deprived.  
*een Benemer*, A Taker away, a Ravisher, or a Depriver.  
*een beneminge*, A taking away, a ravishing, or a deprivation.  
*Beneven*. Siet *Neffens*.  
*Bengel*, A Logg of Wood, or Timber.  
*Bengelt*, A Logger-head, or a Duncce.  
*Benijden*, To Envie, Hate, or beate Malice.  
*benijds*, Hated, or Envied.  
*een benijder*, A Hater, an Envious, or a Malicious man.  
*een benijdiſter*, An Envious, or a malicious man.  
*benijdigb*, Envious, or maliciousneſſe.  
*benijds, benijdigbeydt, ofte benijdinge*, Hate, Envie, or Malice, or Hatefullneſſe, Enviousneſſe, or Maliciousneſſe.  
*een Benne, ofte Korf*, A Maund, or a Basket.  
*Benoegen*, To Be contented.  
*Benoemen*, To Name, or Nominate.  
*Benooden*, To Be in Want or Neede. Siet *benauwen*.  
*Benoofen*, To Hurt.  
*Benoofſten*. Siet *benauwen*.  
*Be-oogen*, To Obſerve, Looke upon, or to Caſt nes eyes upon ſomething.  
*Be-oorſaken, ofte veroorſaken*, To Cauſe, or give an Occaſion.  
*Bepalen* Siet *Palen*.  
*Bepanden*, To Pawne or lay a thing at pledge.  
*een bepandinge*, A Pawning, a Pledging, or Engaging of a thing.  
*Bepecken*, To Bepitch, or ſmere with pitch.  
*bepeckt*, Bepitcht.  
*een bepeckinge*, A Bepitching.  
*Bepeyſen*, To Minde, or Think upon. Siet *Verſinnen*.  
*een bepeyſinge*, A Minding, a Meditating, or Thinking upon a thing.  
*Bepiſſen*, To Bepiſſe one.  
*bepiſt*, Bepiſſed.  
*Beplacken ofte beplecken*, To Staine with ſpots, to Beſpot, or to Blemish.  
*Beplacken*. Siet *beſetten*.  
*Beplacken*. Siet *beſmerren*.

B E

*een beplackſel*, A Dawbing, a Plaiftring of a wall, of ſuch like thing.  
*Beplanten*. Siet *Planten*.  
*Beplecken*. Siet *beſetten*.  
*Bepluymn*, To Weare a Plume of feathers.  
*beplyumt*, Plumed, or Feathered.  
*Bepraten*. Siet *bekouten*.  
*Bepreutelen*, To Chide.  
*Beprinten*, To Imprint.  
*Beproeven*. Siet *Verſoecken*.  
*Bequaem*, Convenient, Meete, Fit, or Requiſite.  
*niet bequaem*, Inconvenient, Unmeete, or Unfitt.  
*bequaem maken*, To Make Meete or Fitt, or to Appropriate.  
*bequaemheydt*, Conveniencie, Meetneſſe, or Propriety.  
*bequaemlick*, Conveniently, Meetly, or Fitly.  
*Bequaem, wel gelegen, ofte recht te paſſe*, In a good time, in due time, or juſt upon the nick.  
*bequaemheydt*, Opportunitie, Fitneſſe of time, Occaſion, or place.  
*bequaemlicken, ofte ter rechter tijdt*, Opportunely, in due ſeaſon, or juſt upon the time or occaſion.  
*Bequelen*. Siet *Quelen*.  
*een queling*, A Languishing away.  
*Bequicken*, To Come to ones ſelfe, to Gather ſtrenght againe, or to Revive.  
*Bequicks*, Come againe to ones ſelfe, Renforced, Refreshed, or Revived.  
*een bequickinge*, A Comming againe to ones ſelfe, or a Reviving.  
*Beraden*, To Take counsell or adviſe, to Deliberate, or Conſult, or to Aſke counsell.  
*Beraden*, To Fore-thinke, or Bethinke himſelfe.  
*ick hebbe my beraden*, I have Bethought my ſelfe, or I am Reſolved.  
*wel beraden*, Well Counſelled, well Adviſed.  
*die hem beraeds*, He which taketh Counsell or Advise.  
*yet dat van langer bandt n beraden*, That which longe ſince was Conſulted, Deliberated, or Advise one.  
*een berader*, A Counſellour, or an Advifer.  
*beradigh*, Counſellable, or Advifeable.

bra-

# BE

*beradinge*, Councell, Advise, Deliberation, or Consultation.  
*Beraedsaem*, *ofte* *raedsaem*, Frugall, Thriftie, or that doth not mispend his goods.  
*beraedsaemheydt*, Frugality, or Thriftinesse.  
*beraedsaemlick*, Frugally, or Thriftily.  
*Beraedslagen*, To Consult. *Siet* *Raeds-lagen*.  
*Berapen*, To Fetch or Gather together.  
*Berapen*. *Siet* *behalen*.  
*Berberbeest*. *Siet* *Barberebeest*.  
*een Berchs*. *Siet* *bergh*.  
*Bercken*, To Peele of the Barke or Rinde of a tree.  
*een bercken-boom*, A Birch-tree.  
*een bercken-roede*, A Birchen-rod.  
*een Berdt*, A Board.  
*een berdecken*, A small Board.  
*een berdt tot schuttinge van de hitte*, A Scrine before a fire.  
*Berderen ofte Plancken*, Sawne Boards, or Plancks.  
*een berderen aensicht hebben*, To have a brazen face.  
*Bere*. *Siet* *beysr*.  
*Berechten*, als, *Een ziecke berechten*, To Give the Sacrament to a sick man.  
*berecht zijn*, To Have the last Sacrament of Unction given him.  
*berechten*, To Dispatch.  
*berechten*. *Siet* *Onderrechten*.  
*berecht*, Instructed, or Instituted.  
*berechtinge*, *ofte* *berecht*, Doctrine, Instruction, Institution, or Teaching.  
*Berechten*, To Discerne.  
*berechten*, To Administer or doe Justice.  
*Bereden*. *Siet* *bekouten*.  
*Bereden*, To Perswade.  
*beredent*, Eloquent, or Elegant.  
*beredentheydt*, Eloquencie, Elegancie, fine and accute speaking.  
*Bereden ofte bereyden*, To Prepare, Make ready, or to Dresse.  
*bereidt*, *ofte* *bereydt*, Prepared, Made ready, or Dressed.  
*een bereedinge*, *bereydinge*, *ofte* *bereydsel*, A preparing, a preparation, a making ready, or a dressing.

# BE

*een Bereeder*, *ofte* *bereyder*, A Preparer, a Maker ready, or a Dresser.  
*een Bereeder*, *ofte* *Laken-bereyder*, A Fuller or Dresser of cloth.  
*een Bereedster*, *ofte* *bereydster*, A woman preparer, or a dresser.  
*Beregenen*, To Raine upon.  
*Berekenen*, To Account.  
*Bere-legger*, A Huckster, a Fore-staller, or a Broker.  
*Beren*. *Siet* *Kneden*.  
*Berenen*, To Run a horse, or to Run a race.  
*een stadt berennen*, To Environ a Towne.  
*Bereycken*, To Reach to.  
*een Leder-bereyder*, A Tanner of Leather.  
*Bereydt leder*, Tanned Leather.  
*een Bergh*, A Mountaine, or a Hill.  
*een berghsken*, A small Mountaine, or a Hill.  
*Berghachtigh*, Mountainious, or Hillie.  
*een die in de bergen woont*, One that dwells upon a Mountaine, or a Hill.  
*Bergh-geel*, Oaker.  
*Bergh-groen*, Hill-greene.  
*Bergh in de handen*, The Knuckles, out of which the fingers come.  
*een Bergh*, A Boare.  
*een Bergh*, A Road for Ships.  
*een Bergh-boen*, A Heath-cock, or a Heath-henn.  
*BERGEN*, A chiefe towne in Henegow.  
*Bergen*, Hills, or Mountaines.  
*Bergen*. *Siet* *Verbergen ofte Schuylen*.  
*Berichten*. *Siet* *berechten*.  
*Berichten*. *Siet* *Wt-leggen*.  
*Berie*, A Barrow, or a Hand-barrow.  
*Beriecken*, To Sent, Smell, or give an odour.  
*Berijden een Paerdt*, To Ride a Horse.  
*Berijden*, To Ride, or Cover. *Siet* *bespringen als de beesten*.  
*Beril*, Berill, a precious stone so called.  
*Beringen*, To Ring about, or Encompasse.  
*Berispen*, To Reprove, or Rebuke.  
*Berispt*, Reproved, or Rebuked.  
*een berispt*, A Reprover, or a Rebuker.  
*Berisfelick*, Reproveable, or Rebukeable.  
*een Berispinge*, A Reproofe, or a Rebuking.  
*Bermhertigh*, *Siet* *Onsfermhertigh*.  
*Bernards*, Barnabie, a mans name.

*Bernagite*

BE

*Bernagie*, Bourrage, an Heerbe.  
*Bennen*. Siet *branden*.  
*een bernende kortse*, A Burning fever.  
*bernende liefde*, Burning Love or Lust, or ardent Love.  
*Bern-hout*, Burning wood or fuell.  
*een Bern-maeye*, A Glow-worme.  
*Bern-steken*, Siet *Beyr-steken*.  
*Berocken*, To Devise frame, or plott some mischief.  
*haet berocken*, To Devise, or Stirre up hate.  
*beroekt*, Invented, Devised, or Stirred up some evill.  
*een beroeker*, A Deviser, or a worker of mischief.  
*een beroeking*, An inventing, devising, or a stirring up of mischief.  
*Berocken*, To Put on a coate.  
*beroeken met vlas*, To Winde Flaxe on a Distaffe.  
*hem Beroemen*, To Boast, to Vaunt, or, to Glorie.  
*beroemt*, Boasted, or Vaunted.  
*beroemachtigh, ofte beroemigh*, Given to vaunting, and boasting, or vaine glorious.  
*een beroemer*, A Boaster, or a Vaunter.  
*beroemelick*, Boastingly, vauntingly, or arrogantly.  
*een beroeming*, A boasting, a Vaunting, or a Glorifying.  
*Beroemt*, Famous, or renowned.  
*Beroepen*, To Provoke, or Incite, to Challenge, or Desie, also, to Summon, or to Instigate.  
*in Recht beroepen*, To Call to Justice.  
*ijnen vands beroepen*, To Desie, Challenge, or Call out his enemy.  
*beroepen*, Provoked, Incited, Stirred up, Desied, or Challenged.  
*een beroeper*, A Provoker, an Instigatour, a Desier, or a Challenger.  
*beroeping*, *ofte beroep*, Provocation, Instigation, Desiance, or Challenging.  
*Beroeren*. Siet *Verbaest maken*.  
*beroeren*. Siet *Verroeren*.  
*beroering*, *ofte beroert*, A Motion, Moving, or Stirring.  
*een beroerte ofte oploop onder het volck*, A com-

BE

motion, an uprore, or sedition among the people.  
*beroerlick*, Moveable.  
*een beroernisse*, A Pallie.  
*beroert*, Troubled, Moved, or Stirred.  
*beroesten*, To Rust. Siet *Roesten*.  
*Beroest*, Rusted.  
*Beroocken*, To Smoake, to Perfume, or to make Incense.  
*beroocht*, Smoaked, Perfumed, or Incensed.  
*een beroocker*, A Perfumer, or one that makes Incense.  
*beroocking*, Smoaking, Perfuming, or making Incense.  
*Berooven*. To Bereave. Siet *benemen*.  
*Berooven*, To Spoile or Rob.  
*een beroover*, A Spoiler, a Robber, or a Pirate. Siet *Roover*.  
*Beroum, ofte berouwing*, Repentance, Penitence, Griefe or Sorrow.  
*berouwen, ofte berouwen hebben*, To Repent, to Be penitent, to Grieve, or to Sorrow.  
*het berouwt my*, It Repenteth me.  
*berouwich*, Repentant, penitent, or grieved.  
*Beroyt*, Poore, Needie, or Poorish.  
*beroyt maken*, To Make Poore, or Needie, or, to Impoverish.  
*Berie*. Siet *berie*.  
*Bersten*, To Breake, or to Burst.  
*hy berst van ergheyt*, He is full of Subtiltie or Craftinesse.  
*geborsten*, Broken, or Burst.  
*een berstinge*, A Breacking, or a Bursting.  
*een berstinge met groot geluydt*, A bursting with a great noise or report.  
*Beruchten*. Siet *Lasteren*.  
*Berucht*, Defamed.  
*Berueren*. Siet *beroeren*.  
*Berueren*, To Concerne, Appertaine, or Belong.  
*Bervotts*, Barefoote.  
*Berusten*. Siet *Rusten*.  
*Berusten*, To Prepare.  
*Besabberen*, To Slab. Siet *bezayen, ofte bezalven*.  
*BESANSON*, A Towne in the Countrie of Bourgundie.

*Bescha-*

**B E**

*Befchaden*, ofte *beschadigen*, To Endamage,  
Harme, Hurt, or Spoile.  
*beschadigt*, *beschaeft*, ofte *geschent*, Hurt, Har-  
med, or Endamaged.  
*een beschadige*, A Hurting, Harming, or En-  
dammaging.  
*Befchaduen*, To Obumbrate, or to Sha-  
dow.  
*Befchaduet*, Obumbrated, or Beshadowed.  
*een beschaduwinge*, A Shadowing, or Obum-  
bration.  
*Befchamen*, ofte *beschamt maken*, To Shame,  
make Ashamed, or make Bishfull.  
*beschamelick*, Shamefully, or Bashfully.  
*beschamt*, Shamed, or Ashamed.  
*beschamtheit*, Shamefullness, Bashfullness,  
or Shamefastness.  
*een beschamt aenschijn*, A Shamefast face.  
*Beschaffen*, To Doe, or Accomplish.  
*Beschampen*, To Flout, Mocke, or Jeere.  
*Beschanssen*, To Fortifie or Enfconce. Siet  
*Stercken*.  
*een beschanssing*, A Fortifying, or an Escon-  
cing.  
*Beschatten*, To Taxe. Siet *Schatten*.  
*Befcheeden*, To Define, or Determinate.  
*een bescheeds ofte bescheydt*, A Definition, Di-  
finition, Answer, or a Message.  
*bescheeds doen*, To Give a reason, or doe that  
which is just.  
*bescheeds doen in 's drincken*, To Pledge one in  
drinking.  
*in 's bescheeds gaen*, To Interpose, or Goe be-  
tweene.  
*bescheeds geven*, To Certifie, or Dispatch.  
*doet my bescheeds*, Pledge mee.  
*Befcheeden*, To Answer, or Give an An-  
swere.  
*Befcheeden*, To Distinguish, or Discerne.  
*Befcheeden*, To Promise, or Assure.  
*Befcheeden*, Moderate, Modest, Temperate,  
or Discreet.  
*bescheedenheit*, Moderation, Discretion, or  
Temperance.  
*bescheedlick*, Distinctly, Discreetly, or Mo-  
derately.  
*een bescheeds van eenige boodschap*, A Certifi-  
cation, or an Answer of some Message.

**B E**

*Befcheeds doen ofte geven*, To Give Certifica-  
tion, or Testimonie.  
*sijn bescheeds soonen*, To Show his Warrant or  
Commission.  
*bescheedlick spreken*, To Speake perfectly, or  
distinctly.  
*Befcheeren*, To Sheare or Shave.  
*Befchelden*, To Blame, or Rebuke.  
*Befchemen*, To Obscure, or Shadow.  
*Befchemerende oogen*, To Bleare, or Dazle the  
eyes.  
*Befcheren*, To Destiniate, or Appoint, to Dis-  
pose, or Consent.  
*een bescheeringe*, An Appointment, or a fatall  
necessity.  
*Befchencken*, To Bestowe. Siet *begiften*.  
*Befchencken*, To Foxe, or make one drunke.  
*Befchermen*, To Protect, Defend, and keepe.  
*van der doot beschermen*, To Preserve, Save,  
or Keepe ones life.  
*Befchermt*, Protected, Defended, Saved, or  
Kept.  
*een Befchermer*, A Protectour, Defender, Kee-  
per, or a Preserver.  
*een Befchermer der Gemeynthe*, A Protectour,  
or a Guardian of the Commualtie.  
*een beschermster*, A Protectrix, or a Defen-  
dresse.  
*een bescherminge*, ofte *beschermfel*, A Protecting,  
a Defending, a Preserving, a Keeping, or  
a Tuition.  
*een bescherminge voor een Weese*, A Tutelage  
for an Orphan or a Ward.  
*Befchermedick*, Defensible.  
*Befcheten*, ofte *vuyl gemaeckt*, Beshiten, or Be-  
spotted.  
*Befcheten*, ofte *bedrogen*, Deceived, Cheated,  
or Coofened.  
*Befcheydelick*, Evidently, Manifestly, or Clea-  
rely.  
*bescheydelick lesen*, To Read distinctly.  
*Befcheyden*, To Bespeake, or Condition.  
*Befcheyden*, To Assigne, or to Appoint.  
*Befcheyden*, Assigned, or Appointed.  
*den bescheyden dagh*, The appointed, or day  
assigned.  
*een bescheydinge*, A Assigning, Assignment, or  
Appointment.

*Befchey-*

**B E**

*Befcheyden*, Siet *Discreet*.  
*Befchicken*, To Send. Siet *Stellen*.  
*Befchicken*, To Effectuate, or to Bring to effect.  
*Befchieten*, Effectuated, Disposed, or Ordered.  
*een befchick*, A Disposition, Ordering, or Destination.  
*een befchicker*, A Disposer, or an Orderer.  
*een befchickinge*, An Effectuating, a Disposing, or Ordering.  
*Befchieten*, To Seile a house, or to lay Seilings.  
*Befchieten*, To Shoote, or Play with Canon.  
*een Stadt befchieten*, To Shoote or Play upon a Towne, or, to Batter a Towne.  
*Befchijnen*, To Shine upon.  
*Befchijnen*, Siet *bedringen*.  
*Befchijten*, To Beshit.  
*Befchimmelen*, To be Mouldie, or to be Mustie.  
*Befchimmelt*, *ofte uytgeflagen*, Moulded, or growne Mustie.  
*een befchimmeling*, A Moulding, or a Mustinelle.  
*Befchimpfen*, Siet *begecken*.  
*Befchimpfen*, To Scorne, Floute, Mock, or Jeere.  
*Befchimps*, Scorned, Flouted, Mocked, or Jeered.  
*een befchimper*, A Scogner, a Flouter, a Mocker, or a Jeerer.  
*een befchimpinge*, A Scorning, a Flouting, a Mocking, or a Jeering.  
*Befchobben*, *ofte befchoppen*. Siet *boven befchimpen*.  
*Befchoft*, Wittie, Able, or Industrious.  
*een Befchot*, A Cleft betweene a partition.  
*een Befchot*, A Partition, or a Partition wall, or a Closing of Boards, Plancks, or other things.  
*Befchot*, *ofte gefchot*, Augmentation, or Encrease.  
*Befchot*, *ofte Schot*, The Flower of meale.  
*Befchouwen*, To Behold, or Contemplate.  
*Befchouwt*, Beheld, or Contemplated.  
*een befchouwing*, A Beholding, or a Contemplating.

**B E**

*Befchranffen*, To Enconfe.  
*Befchreyen*, *ofte beuemen*, To Bemoane. Siet *beklagen*.  
*Befchrijden*, To Beftride.  
*een paerde befchrijden*, To Get on Horfeback,  
*Befchrijven*, To Write, or Describe, to Invent, or to Difate.  
*befchreven*, Described, brought into writing, or written:  
*een befchrijver*, A Defcriber, a Writter, or a Cosmographer.  
*een befchrijvinge*, A Description, or Cosmographie.  
*een befchrijvinge des wereldts*, A Description of the world.  
*Befchrijven*, To Summon, Adjourne, or Cite by letters.  
*ten Hove befchrijven*, Called or Cited to the Court.  
*een befchrijff-brief*, A Libell.  
*Befchroyen*, Siet *Schroyen*.  
*Befchudden*, *ofte befchutten*, To Hinder, or Let.  
*Befchudden*, *ofte befchutten*, To Shelter, or to Sheild. Siet *befchermen*.  
*een befchudder*, *ofte befchutter*, A Proteftour, Defender, or Sheilder.  
*een befchuddinge*, *ofte een befchusfel*, A Protefting, a Defending, or a Sheilding.  
*Befchuymen*, *ofte Schuymen*, To Foame, or Froth.  
*Befchuymt*, *ofte gefchuymt*, Foamed, or Frothed.  
*Befchuldigen*, To Accufe, to Impeach, or to Attach one.  
*befchuldigh*, Accused, Impeached, Attached, or Endited.  
*een befchuldiger*, An Accuser, an Impeacher, Attacher, or an Enditer.  
*een befchuldigereffe*, *ofte befchuldighster*, A woman Accuser.  
*een befchuldinge*, An Accufation, Impeachment, or an Attachment.  
*befchuldighlick*, Accufable; Guilty, or Coulpable.  
*Befchut*. Siet *befcherminghe*, *ofte befchermfel*.

*Befchut.*



BE

*Beschut der schepen*, Roade, or Shelter for ships.  
*Beschuiten*. Siet *beschermen*.  
*Beschuuten*. Siet *beschieten*.  
*Beseffen* To Comprehend or Containe. Siet *begrijpen*.  
*een Bejem*, A Besome. Siet *bessem*.  
*Beseven*. Siet oock *begrijpen*.  
*Beseveren*, To Slabber. Siet *bequijlen*.  
*Beslabben*, To Slaver.  
*beslapt*, Slavered, or B-slavered.  
*een beslabber*, A Slaverer.  
*een beslabbinge*, A Slavinger.  
*Beslaen in't goudt*, Plated, Gilded, or Overlaid with gold.  
*in't zilver beslaen*, Plated, Silvered, or Overlaid with Silver.  
*in't yser beslaen*, Plated or Wrought with yron.  
*een plaets beslaen*, A place filled or taken up.  
*kalck beslaen*, Tempered Morter.  
*meel beslaen*, To Temper, or Mingle meale.  
*Beslaen*, To Arrest.  
*paerden beslaen*, To Shoe horses.  
*een beslagen paerd*, A Shod horse.  
*met nagelen beslaen*, Strook in with nailes, also, Stuck with cloves.  
*Beslagh*, A Plate, Buckle, or a Clasp.  
*beslagh aen een boeck*, The Clasps of a booke.  
*beslagh van een rad*, The Plates, or yron work of a wheele.  
*een beslagh van meel*, A Mingling of meale.  
*Beslagh*, ofte *belemmernisse van eenige affairen*, The carriage or managing of any business or affaires.  
*een Beslagh*, A Stop, or an Arrest.  
*Beslagh daer men de beesten mede mestet*, Food or Fodder to fatt cattell withall.  
*Beslagh met vochtigheydt*, Soaked with moisture, or wetnesse.  
*Beslapen*. To Sleepe or Lie with one.  
*zijn Bruydt beslapen*, To Lie with his Bride.  
*een anders wijs beslapen*, To Lie with another mans wife.  
*Beslichten*, To Slick, Plaine, or Make even.  
*beslichten in't rechten*, To Decide, or to Conclude in Law.  
*Beslijcken*, To Dabble, to be dirtie, or mirie.

BE

*beslijckt*, Dabbled, Dirtied, or Mired.  
*een beslijckinge*, A Dabbling, a Bedirting, or a Miring one.  
*Bstiffen*. Siet *boven bestichten*.  
*hem Beslommeren*, To Intermeddle, or to Embroyle himselfe in business.  
*beslommert*, Intermeddled, or Embroyled.  
*Besluyten*, To Locke, or to Shutt to.  
*besloten*, Locked, or Shutt.  
*besloten zijn*, To be Locked, or under Lock and Key.  
*Besluyten*, To Conclude, or Decide, to Resolve, or Arrest, or to Decree.  
*besloten*, Concluded, Decided, Resolved, Decreed, or Arrested.  
*een besloten brief*, A Sealed letter.  
*een besloten stadt*, A Walled City or Towne.  
*een besloten tijdt*, A time of abstinence from marrying.  
*besloten dagen*, Dayes of abstinence, or Vacant dayes.  
*een Besluit*, A Conclusion.  
*een besluyt des Raets*, A Decree of the Council, an Act, or Statuute.  
*een besluyt-reden*, An Epilogue, or a concluding argument or reason.  
*besluyten*, ofte *vastelick voornemen*, To Purpose firmly, or to Resolve steadfastly.  
*besluyten in goudt*. Siet *bislaen*.  
*besluyten*, Empalled, hedged, or clossed about.  
*een besluytsel*, ofte *besluytinge*, A locking, or a shutting up, or a conclusion.  
*Besmeeren*, To Besmeare. Siet *bestrijcken*.  
*besmeeren, als, de schoenen besmeeren*, That is, to Grease shoes.  
*besmeert*, Besmeared, or greased.  
*een besmeeringe*, A besmearing, or a greasing.  
*Besmetten*, To Contaminate, Distaine, Soile, or Defile.  
*besmet*, Contaminated, Distained, Soiled, or Defiled.  
*een besmettinge*, ofte *besmesel*, A contamination, a fouling, soiling, or a defiling.  
*een besmesheydt*, An Epilepsie, or the falling sicknesse.  
*een besmettelicke seckte*, An infectious or a contagious sicknesse.  
*Besnueren*. Siet *besmeeren*.

*Besmoc-*

BE

**Besmoekelen**, To Bepspot, Distaine, or Blurre.  
**Besmyfteren**, To Make Foule or Filthie.  
**besmyfter**, Soiled, Fouled, or made Filthie.  
**een besmyfteringe**, A soiling, fouling, or a making filthy.  
**Besnabben**, ofte **besnauwen**, To Check, or, to Taunt.  
**Besnappen**, To Tell tales. Siet **Klappen**.  
**Besnarren**, To Chide, or, to Brawl.  
**Besnijden**, To Circumcise or Cut about.  
**besneden**, Circumcised, or Cut about.  
**besneden gelijk een Iode**, Circumcised as a Jew.  
**een besnijdinge**, A Circumcising or a Cutting off the Foreskin of the yerd.  
**een besnijdsel**, A Circumcision, or a Cutting about.  
**Besnoeyen**. Siet **Snoeyen**.  
**Besnoffelen**, To See, Prie, or Have his nose in every thing.  
**Besnot**, Snottie.  
**een besnosse vrouwe**, A snottie-nosed woman.  
**Besolden**, ofte **solds geven**, To Give Wages or Pay to souldiers.  
**beldinge**, Wages, or the Payment of souldiers.  
**Besolfferen**, To Sulpher, or Dip in brim-stone.  
**befolffert**, Sulphered, or Dipped in brim-stone.  
**een besolfferinge**, A Sulphering, or a Dipping in brim-stone.  
**Besparen**, To Spare.  
**Besparfen** ofte **bespersen**, To Besprinkle.  
**Bespeuren**, To Trace, or Follow by the foote.  
**Bespieden**, To Espie, to Looke out, or, to Lie in ambush.  
**Bespiede**, Espied.  
**een bespieder**, An Espiall, or one that lies in Waite.  
**een bespiedinge**, An Espying, or a privie lying in Waite.  
**door bespiedinge**, By, or through Espying, or Espiall.  
**een bespie-schip**, An Espie-ship, a Pinace, or a Brig-andie sent out to discover.  
**een bespie-toren**, A Beacon, or a Watch-tower.  
**Bespien**. Siet **bespouwen**.  
**Bespogen**, Spued or Spet upon.  
**Besporen**, To Traet, or to Trace one, or, to

BE

Follow the foote of a Hare or a Deere, or, to Prick a Deere.  
**besporende**, A Tracing, or a Following the foote.  
**een besporer**, A Tracter, or a Tracer.  
**een besporinge**, A Traeting, a Tracing, or a Seeking by the foote.  
**Bespotten**. Siet **begecken** ofte **beschimpen**.  
**Bespouwen**, To Belpew, or to Bepet.  
**een bespouwer**, A Belpewer, or a Bepetter of something.  
**een bespouwinge**, A Spewing, Bepewing, or a Spetting upon.  
**Bespraeyen**, ofte **bespreyen**, To Spread abroad. Siet **Wt-spreyen**.  
**Bespreken**, To Bespeake, to Conduet, or Indent.  
**Bespreken**. Siet **beraden**.  
**besproken**, Bepoken, Conditioned, Determined, or Indented.  
**een bespreker**, A Bespeaker, a Conditioner, or an Indenter.  
**een besprekinge**, ofte **een bespreck**, A Bespeaking, or a Conditioning.  
**Bespreken**, To Consult, Counsell, Advise, or Deliberate.  
**een bespreck**, A Consultation, an Advising, or a Deliberation.  
**Bespreken**, To give a Legacie, or, a Legacie by will and Testament.  
**een bespreck**, A Legate by will.  
**Besprengen**, ofte **besprinkelken**, To Sprinkle or Bestraw with water.  
**besprenght**, ofte **besprinkelt**, Besprinkled, or Strowed with water.  
**een besprenginge**, A Besprinkling or a Strowing about with water.  
**Besprengen met Sout**, Powdred with Salt.  
**besprenght vleesch**, Powdred or Salted meate.  
**besprenght-vat**, A watering Lavoir, or a watering Vessell for gardens.  
**Bespreyen**, To Spread abroad, or, to Spread out.  
**Besprinkelken**. Siet **besprengen**.  
**Bespringen**, To Assaile, or Assault, to Invade or Fight.  
**een Stade bespringen**, To Assaile or Assault a Towne.

BE

*een bespringer*, An Assailer, an Assaulter, or, a Faller on.  
*een bespringinge*, An Assailing, an Assaulting, or, a Falling upon,  
*een bespringinge ende geweld-doeninge van krijghs-lieden*, An Assailing, or an Assaulting of Souldiers.  
*besprongen*, Assailed, Assaulted, Enterprized, or Falne on.  
*Bespringen gelijk als de beesten doen*, To Leape up, or Cover as a Horse doth a Mare.  
*besprongen*, Leaped up, or Covered as the Male doth the Female.  
*een bespringinge*, A Leaping or a Covering.  
*een Bespruyt-kruycke*, A Sprinkling, or a Spout-picher for gardens.  
*Bespuyt*, To Spout water of a Spout.  
*Bespuyt*, To Bewet one with spouting.  
*een Bessem*, A Besome to sweepe houses withall.  
*een bessemken*, A small Besome.  
*met bessemken keeren*, To sweepe with Besomes.  
*een klee-bessem*, A Brush.  
*een bessem-stele ofte stock*, The handle or stock of a Besome.  
*Best, ofte beter*, Best, or Better.  
*het is beter dat*, It is Better that, &c.  
*Bestaen*. Siet *Beginnen*, ofte *Aennemen*.  
*Bestaen*, To Subsist, or, to Be.  
*het mach bestaen*, It may Be. It may Subsist.  
*Bestaen, ofte maeghschap zijn*, That is, Affinity, or Kindred, or to Be of one Bloud or Parentage.  
*hy bestaet my heel na*, He is my neere kinsman.  
*Bestaen*, To Consist, Subsist, or Persist.  
*Bestaen*, Seized on by sickness.  
*Bestaen, ofte beseten*, Frantick, Mad, or Furious.  
*Bestandigh*, Firme, or Steadfast.  
*Bestandt*, A Truce or Cessation of Armes for a prefixed time.  
*Bestands geven, ofte maken*, To Give or make a Truce.  
*Beste*, The best.  
*de beste van al, ofte de alder-beste*, The Best of all, or, the Chiefest, or Choicest.  
*zijn beste doen*, To Doe his Best, or to Doe his endeavour.

BE

*het beste kiezen*, To Choose the Best.  
*ten besten geven*, To Give or Bestowe on the Companie.  
*ten besten hebben*, To Have so much good.  
*ten besten nemen*, To Take in good part.  
*tot uwen besten*, At your Commaund or Service.  
*Besteecken*, To Pegg, or Pinne fast.  
*Besteecken, ofte bestoocken*, Pegged or Pinned.  
*een besteeckinge*, A Pegging, Pinning, or making fast.  
*Besteecken, bewerecken, ofte yet overleggen*, To Project, or Forecast.  
*een besteck, ofte bewerp*, A Project, or a Fore-cast.  
*een besteck ofte subtiyle invensie*, A subtile De-vise, or Deceit.  
*Besteden ofte Verdingen om een sekeren penningh*, To Bestead, Prize, Cheapen, or to Hire.  
*Besteds*, Prized, Hired, or Cheapned.  
*een besteder*, A Besteader, or a Hirer.  
*een bestedsster*, A woman Besteader, or a Hirer out.  
*bestedinge*, Bestead, or Hiring out.  
*Besteden, ofte bekostigen*, To Dispend, or Em-ploy.  
*besteds*, Dispended, or Employed.  
*een bestedinge*, Dispences, Expences, Cost, or Employment.  
*Besteden*, To Place, Put out, or Sett out.  
*besteds*, Placed, or Put out.  
*een bestedinge*, A Placing, Putting, or a Set-ting out.  
*Besteden sijn dochter ten bouwelick*, To Give his daughter in marriage.  
*sy is ten bouwelick besteds*, Shee is Given out in marriage.  
*Besteden*, To Send. Siet *Bestellen*.  
*Besteken*, To Besett or Fixe about.  
*een gracht besteken*, To Sett bayes or flowers upon a grave or a ditch.  
*Besteken*, Set about.  
*een bestekinge*, A Besetting.  
*met Rosemarijn besteken*, Set or Beset with Rosemary.  
*met bloemen besteken*, Beset or Adorned with flowers.  
*het garen besteken*, To Spread the nets.

*Bestellen*,

**BE**

**Bestellen**, To Send, to Appoint, to Adresse, to Give or Procure.  
**weder bestellen**, To Returne, or Send back againe.  
**bestelt**, Sent, Appointed, Addressed, Given, or Procured.  
**een bestellinge**, A Sending, a Mission, an Appointment, or an Addressing.  
**een bestel-brief**, A Letter of Assignment.  
**bestellen**, To Hire.  
**bestellen een Paerdt**, To Currie a Horse.  
**Bestemmen**, To Agree, or Consent, to Vote, or Give ones voice.  
**eenen dagh bestemmen**, To Appoint or Ordaine a day.  
**Besten**. Siet *Driegen*.  
**Bestendigh**, Steadfast, Firme and Constant.  
**Besterven**, To Die, or Decease.  
**Bestieren**. Siet *bedwingen*.  
**veel bestiers hebben**, To Keepe a Stirr, Make a great Adoe, or a Budy-bodie.  
**Bestieuen**, ofte *Verroesten*, To Grow rustie.  
**Bestoken**. Siet *bestormen*.  
**Bestoeken**, To Cover or Overwhelme.  
**Bestompen**, To Deceive, or Beguile.  
**Bestooten**, Shouved off by force or violence.  
**Bestoppen**, To Stopp, or, to Stopp a Gap.  
**Bestoppen**. Siet *bedriegen*.  
**Bestormen**. Siet *bespringen*.  
**Bestorten**, To Spill, to Shed, or to Sprinkle.  
**Bestoven**, To Dust. Siet *bestuyven*.  
**Bestraffen**, To Punish, Chide, or Reduce.  
**Bestralen**, To Irradiate, or Cast forth beames.  
**Bestrangen**, To Afflict, Siet *benanwen*.  
**Bestrecken**, To Reach or Stretch out.  
**sijn gelds wel bestrecken**, To make his money Hold out.  
**Bestriicken**, To Ensnare, or Entrap. Siet *Verstricken*.  
**bestrijcken met kalck**, To Stroke, or Dawbe over with chalck.  
**Bestrijcken met zalve**, To Annoint with salve.  
**Bestrecken**, Stroken over, Annointed, or Rubbed over.  
**bestrijckinge**, A Stricking or a Rubbing over, or an Annointment.  
**bestrijcksel**, Any Liquid matter, Salve, or Ointment.

**BE**

**Bestrijden**, To Strive or Fight. Siet *bevechten*.  
*Bestrijden, als, met woorden bestrijden*, To Chide or Strive by words.  
**Bestringen**, To Binde with strings or cords.  
**Bestroyen**, To Bestrow. Siet *Verstroyen*.  
**Bestroyen een zale**, To Strow a Hall with rushes.  
**bestroyt**, Strowed, or Bestrowed.  
**een bestroyde kamer**, A Strowed chamber.  
**bestroyfel**, A Strowing with rushes.  
**Bestuyren**. Siet *bedwingen*.  
**Bestuyven**, To Raife or make a Dust.  
**bestoven**, Dusted, or Dustie.  
**een bestuyvinge**, A Dustiness, or a bedustring.  
**Besuecken**, To Visit. Siet *bezoeken*.  
**Besueren**. Siet *bezoeren*.  
**den dootd besueren**, To Dye a hard or a bitter death.  
**Besuten**. Siet *bezoeten*.  
**Besunder**. Siet *bezonder*.  
**Beswarcken**. Siet *beswercken*.  
**Beswaren**. Siet *Verwaren*.  
**Besweeren**, To Besweare, to Conjure, or, to Binde by oath.  
**besworen**, Conjured, or Bound by oath.  
**een besweerder**, A Conjuror.  
**een besweeringe**, A Beswearing, or a Conjurat-ion.  
**Besweeten**, To Sweate with labour.  
**besweet**, Besweated, or full of sweate.  
**Besweken**, Languished for Lack or Strenght.  
**Beswelien**, To Faint.  
**Beswijmen**, To Fainte for want or courage, to Vanish, or, to Sound.  
**beswijmt**, Fainted, Failed, or Vanished.  
**een beswijminge**, A Fainting or Failing for want or courage, a Sounding, or a Vanishing away.  
**Betalen**, To Pay, or to Satisfie.  
**al ende geheel betalen**, To Pay all, or every white.  
**betalen konnen**, Able to Pay.  
**betaelt**, Paid or Satisfied.  
**een betaelder**, A Payer, or a Satisfier.  
**betalinge**, Payment, or Satisfaction.  
**Betamen**, To be Convenient, Meete and Fitting, or, to Become.

BE

*het betaemt*, It is Convenient, Requisite, Meete or Fitting.  
*betamelick*, *ofte betamende*, Befitting, Decent, Handſome or Becoming.  
*niet betamelick*, Unfitting, or Undecent. Siet *Onbetamelick*.  
*betamelicken*, Befittingly, Meetely, Decently, Conveniently, Handſomely, or Comely.  
*betamelickheydt*, Conveniencie, Meeteneſſe, Handſomeneſſe, Decencie, or comelineſſe.  
*Betaſten*, To Feele, or to Groape.  
*Betateren*, To Soile, or Make ſoule.  
*Bete*, *ofte beteken*. Siet *beet*, *betken*.  
*Beteckenem*. Siet *Teeckenem*.  
*Beteckenem*, To Signifie, or Betoken.  
*een beteekeninge*, A Signifying, Signification, or a Betokening.  
*Betegenen*, To Come againſt, to Meete, or, to Encounter.  
*Bet*, *beter*, *ofte beters*, Better.  
*wat beters*, Somewhat better.  
*Beteren*, *beter maken ofte worden*, To Better, to Help, to Mend, or, to Correct.  
*gebeters*, Bettered, Amended, or Corrected.  
*een beteraer*, A Betterer, an Amender, or, a Correcter.  
*een betereſſe*, A woman betterer, mender, or correctrix.  
*beteringe ofte beterniſſe*, A bettering, an amending, amendment, or correction.  
*beteringe des gemoeds*, A bettering, or a repairing of the minde.  
*Betichien*, To Attach. Siet *beſchuldigen*.  
*Betimmeren*, To Build.  
*een wel-betimmerde ſtadt*, A well built towne.  
*Betonie*, Bettony, an hearbe.  
*Betochte goederen*, Uſefull goods or fruits.  
*Betoonen ofte betoogen*, To Shewe, to Prove, to Remonſtrate, or, to Demonſtrate.  
*betoont*, Shewed, Remonſtrated, Demonſtrated, or Proved.  
*betoon*, *ofte betoogh*, A Shewe, a Demonſtration, or a Proove.  
*een betooner*, A Shewer, a Demonſtrater, or a Prover.  
*een betooninge*, A Shewing, a Remonſtrance, Demonſtrance, a Prooving, or a Specification.

BE

*Betoveren*, To Enchante, Charme, or Bewitch.  
*betoovert*, Enchanted, Charmed, or Bewitched.  
*een betoovert*, An Enchanter, a Charmer, a He-witch, or a Sorcerer.  
*een betoovert*, A Shee-witch, Enchantreſſe, or a Sorcereſſe.  
*een betoovert*, An Enchanting, a Charming, a bewitching, or, a Sorcerie.  
*Betoteren*, *ofte betuutelen*, To Diſturbe, keepe a Stirr, or Trouble.  
*Betrachten*, To Take heede, to Conſider, or Advise.  
*betrachtinge*, Conſideration, or ripe Deliberation.  
*Betranen*, To Bedew with teares.  
*Betrappen*, *ofte betrappen*, To Entrape, to Entangle, to Surprize, or Take napping.  
*betrap*, Entraped, Surprized, or Tooke in the deede.  
*een betrapinge*, An Entraping, a Surprizing, or a Taking one napping.  
*Betrecken*, To Purtray, or Drawe out.  
*betreck*, A Purtraiture, or a Draft.  
*tot hem betrecken*, To Drawe unto himſelf, or, to Attract.  
*betreck*, An Attraction; or a Drawing to.  
*int's Rechts betrecken*, To Convent, or Call to Juſtice.  
*de geweſen ſententie betrecken*, To Appeal the ſentence.  
*betreck van vonniſſe*, An Appealing, or, an Appellation.  
*Betreden*. Siet *Vertreden*.  
*een betreden wegh*, A Beaten way.  
*Betrepelen*, To Trip, or to Daunce.  
*betrepelt*, Tripped, or Daunced.  
*een betrepeling*, A Tripping, or a Dauncing.  
*Betrompen*, To Deceive.  
*Betrouwen*, To Entruſt.  
*Betuygen*, To Teſtifie.  
*Betuynen*. Siet *Tuynen*.  
*Betwijffelt*, Ambiguous, or Doubted.  
*Beyen*, *ofte laſen beyen*, To Let it alone, to Doe it.  
*laet my beyen*, Let me alone with it.

*Beyen*,

## B E

*Beſeyen*, To Commence a Suite.  
*Beſeygen*, To Impeach. Siet *beſchuldigen*.  
*Bevaten*, ofte *bevangen*, To Comprehend, or, to Containe.  
*Bevaert*, A Pilgrimage.  
*Bevallen*, To Befall, to Happen, or Chance.  
*in krankheyt bevallen*, Falne into a ſickneſſe.  
*van kinds bevallen*, Brought or Falne into child-bed.  
*Bevallen*, To Pleaſe or Like.  
*Bevallick ofte bevalligh*, Modeſt, Gracious, or well Favoured.  
*Bevallickheydt*, Modeſtie, Graciouſneſſe, or well-favouredneſſe.  
*bevallighlick*, Modeſtly, Graciouſly, or Hon-  
 eſtly.  
*Bevangen*. Siet *begrijpen*.  
*Bevangen met ſlaep*, Overtaken with ſleepe.  
*Bevangen*. Siet *Omeingelen*.  
*Bevaren*, ofte *Ervaren*, Experienced, or Skill-  
 full.  
*Beuck van der Kercke*, The Portall or Belly of  
 the Church.  
*Beuckelaer*, A Buckler.  
*Bevechten*, To Fight, Aſſaile, Aſſault, Op-  
 pugne, or to Combate.  
*bevochten*, Fought, Combated, Aſſailed, Aſ-  
 ſaulted, or Oppugned.  
*een bevechtinge*, A Fight or Combate, an Aſ-  
 ſault, or, an Oppugning.  
*Bevelen*, ofte *te bewaren geven*, To Commit to  
 ones Charge, Keeping, or Cuſtodie.  
*Bevelen*, To Charge and Commaund, to En-  
 joyne, or Give in commiſſion.  
*te bevelen hebben*, To have Charge or Com-  
 maund.  
*yet dickwils bevelen*, To Commaund a thing  
 often, or, to breake ones head by Com-  
 maunds.  
*ick bevele u dat*, I Commaund thee to doe  
 that, or, I Recommend that unto thee.  
*ick bevele my t'waerts*, I Recommend my ſelf  
 to thee.  
*bevelen*, Commaunded, Charged, or Enjoynd.  
*blijft Gode bevelen*, I Recommend, or, I Com-  
 mit you to God.  
*een bevel-hebber*, ofte *beveler*, A Commaunder,  
 a Charger, or a Preceptor.

## B E

*een bevel-hebbereſſe ofte bevel-hebber*, A Com-  
 maundreſſe.  
*Bevel*, Commaund, Charge, commaundment,  
 Commiſſion or Recommendation.  
*Beven*, To Shake, Quake, or Tremble.  
*bevende met vreeſe*, Trembling with Feare.  
*bevende van vreeſe*, Quaking or Trembling for  
 feare, or Aſtoniſhment.  
*een bevinghe*, A Shaking, a Quaking, or a  
 Tremling.  
*een bevinge met vreeſe*, ofte, *een verwaertheydt*, A  
 Quaking or Trembling for feare, an Ama-  
 zement, or an Aſtoniſhing.  
*een bevinge van koude*, A Shaking for cold.  
*een Bever*, A Bever, a beaſt ſo called.  
*Bevenaert*, ofte *Bevernelle*, Peniriall great and  
 ſmall.  
*Beveſten*, ofte *beveſtigen*, To Confirm, or Aſ-  
 ſure.  
*Beveurmonden*, To be a Tutor of Orphants.  
*Beveurwaarden*. Siet *beſpreken*.  
*Beugel*, A Stirrop. Siet *Bogel*.  
*Bevinden*, To Invent, to Finde, or, to Have  
 experience.  
*bevonden*, Invented, or Found.  
*een bevinder*, An Inventour, or, a Finder out.  
*bevindinge*, Invention, a Finding out, or Ex-  
 perience.  
*een Beul*, A Hanghman, or, an Executioner.  
*Beulſchap*, The office of an Hanghman.  
*Beullecken*, To Spot, Beſpot, or Diſtaine.  
*Beulingh ofte Worſt*, A Pudding, a Linke, or a  
 Sauſſidge.  
*Bevliften*, ofte *bevlifigen*, To make Speed,  
 Haſt, or Diligence.  
*Bevochtigen*, To Moiſten, or make Wet.  
*Bevoelen*, To Feele, or be Senſible.  
*Bevooghden een kinds*, To give Wards or Tu-  
 tours to a child.  
*Bevooghdinge*, ofte *Voghdije*, Wardſhip, or  
 Tutorage.  
*Bevolckt*, Populated.  
*Bevoorraeden*, To Condition. Siet *beſpreken*.  
*Bevrachten*, To Load or Lade, to Burden,  
 or, to Fraught.  
*Bevracht*, Laded, or Fraughted.  
*een Bevrachter*, A Lader, or a Fraughtier.  
*bevrachtinge*, Lading, or Fraughting.

# BE

*Bevragen*, To Aske, or Demaund, to Consult, or Deliberate.  
*Bevredigen*, To Quiet still, or Appease.  
*een bevredinge*, A Quieting, or an Appealing.  
*Bevreesen*. Siet *Onsien*.  
*bevreest*, Feared, or Affraid.  
*bevreest maken*, To make Affraid.  
*bevreestelick*, Fearefully, or Timorously.  
*Bevrienden*, To Make Friendship, or Alliance, or, to be a Kind.  
*Bevriesen*, To Freeze, or, be Frozen.  
*bevroren*, Behozen.  
*een bevroefinge*, A Befrizing.  
*Bevryen*, To Give freedom, to Franchise, and Give immunitie.  
*Bevroedinge*, Consideration, a Thinking upon, or an Advilement.  
*Bevroedsaem*, Considerate, or, Well advised.  
*een bevroedsaem man*, A Considerate man.  
*Bevruchten*, To Beget, to Engender, or, to Beget with child.  
*bevrucht worden*, To Conceive a child.  
*bevrucht zijn*, To Be with child, or, to Be Great-bellied.  
*bevrucht van kinde gaen*, To Goe with child or with a great belly.  
*een bevruchte vrouwe*, A woman with child, or a great-bellied woman.  
*een bevruchtinge van kinde*, A Begetting with child.  
*landt bevruchten ofse besaeyen*, To Sowe lands.  
*Beuren*, To Take op, or to Receive.  
*gelt beuren*, To Take or Receive money.  
*Beurie*. Siet *Behoorre*.  
*Beusel*, A Toy, a Trifle, a Frivolous thing, or, a Tale.  
*beuselen*, ofse *beuselingen*, Toyes, Trifles, or Tales.  
*beuselen*, ofse *beuselen seggen*, To Toy, to Trifle, to Tell tales, to Jest, or to Tell jests.  
*een beuselaer*, A Toyer, a Triffer, a Jester, or, a Teller of tales.  
*Bewaeyen*, To Blowe, or Blowe about, or, to Fanne.  
*bewaeyt*, Blowne, or Blowne about.  
*een bewaeyer*, A Blower, or, a Fanner.  
*een bewaeyinge*, A Blowing, or, a Fanning.  
*Bewaeyt*, Fratticke or Deprived of fence.

# BE

*Bewaren*, Suspition, or a Surmising.  
*bewanen*, To Suspect, to Be jealous, or, to Surmise.  
*bewaent*, Suspected, or Surmised.  
*een bewaent vader*, A Supposed father.  
*Bewallen*, To Bewall, or Strengthen with walls.  
*Bewandelen*, To Walk about.  
*een bewandelt man*, A man that hath travelled much.  
*Bewaren*, To Verifie, Certifie, or Approve.  
*Bewaren*, To Keepe, Gard, Save, or Preserve.  
*bewaren tot op een ander tijdt*, To Keepe, Preserve, or Reserve till an other time.  
*bewaert*, Kept, Garded, or Preserved.  
*een bewaerder*, A Keeper, a Gardian, or a Preserver.  
*een bewaerster*, A woman Keeper, Gardian, or a Preserveresse.  
*een bewaringe*, ofse *een bewaernisse*, A keeping, a garding, a saving, or a preserving.  
*bewaert ende beschut*, Preserved; Shieldet, or Defended.  
*Bewassen*, To Bewaxe.  
*bewast*, Bewext or Waxed.  
*een bewassinge*, A Bewaxing, or a Waxing.  
*Bewateren*, To Ditch about with water, or, to Encompasse with water.  
*bewaterd*, Environed with water, Ditched, or Moated.  
*een buyt ronds-om bewaert*, A house moated about.  
*Bewegelick*, Moveable.  
*Beweenen*, To Bewaile, to Bemoane, to Lament, or, to Weepe.  
*beweent*, Bewailed, Bemoaned, Wept for, or Lamented.  
*een bewener*, A Bewailer, a Bemoaner, or a Lamentor.  
*een beweeninge*, A Bewailing, a Bemoaning, a Lamenting, or a Crying.  
*beweenlick*, Bewaileable, Mournfull, or Lamentable.  
*Beweenen met eenige reden*, To Prove or Defend by some reasons, or to Show by reason.  
*beweert*, Proved, Showne, or Defended.  
*een beweeringe*, A Proving, a Demonstration, or a Defending.

*Bewe-*

BE

**Bewegen**, To Agitate, to Move, to Stirr, or, to Shake.  
**beweght**, *ofte beroert*, Agitated, Moved, or Stirred.  
**een beweginge**, *ofte beroeringe*, A Motion, Moving, or Stirring.  
**beweglick**, Moveable, or that may be stirred.  
**beweghicken**, Moveably, that is, Moving or Stirring easely.  
**beweghlickheit**, Agitation, or Moveableness.  
**Bewermen**, To Chafe or Warme. Siet *Verwermen*.  
**Bewierocken**, To Incense or Besinoake with Incense. Siet *Wieroocken*.  
**Bewijfen**, Siet *betoonen ende beweeren*.  
**Bewijfen**, To Assigne or Deligne.  
**bewesen**, Assigned, or Designed.  
**een bewijfinge**, An Assignment.  
**een bewijs-brief**, A Letter of Assignment.  
**eere bewijfen**, To Give Honour, Reverence, or Respect to one.  
**een bewijs-reden**, *ofte een bewijs*, An Argument, Proofs, or a Demonstration.  
**Bewilligen**, To Will or Consent. Siet *Verwilligen*.  
**Bewimpelen**, To Colour, Faine, or Disguise by words.  
**een bewimpeling**, A Colouring, a Faining, or a Disguising by words.  
**Bewinden**, To Enfold or to Enwrap.  
**Bewinden**, To Administer, Helpe, Govern, Direct, or Execute.  
**bewinds**, Administration, Office, Direction, or Administration.  
**bewinds hebben**, To Have Office, Direction, or Administration.  
**een bewinds-hebber**, An Administratour, a Director, or a Curatour.  
**Bewinteren**, To Winter.  
**Bewijfen**, To Certifie or Assure.  
**Bewitten**, To Whiten.  
**Bewolcken**, To Make Cloudie, or, to Overcast with Clouds, or, to Obumbrage.  
**bewolckt**, Clouded.  
**Bewoonen**, To Inhabite.  
**bewoonde steden**, Inhabited townes.  
**bewoonelick**, Inhabitable, or, that may be dwelt in.

BE

**Beworpen**, To Make the first draughts of a thing, to Assay, to Drawe, or, to Overcast.  
**beworpinge**, A Draught, a Purtray, or a Patterne.  
**beworp**, *ofte beworpsel van een Schilderie*, The Draught or Modell of a Picture.  
**beworp van een huys**, The plat Forme or Modell of a House.  
**Beworp-boeck**, A Register-booke.  
**beworpen in 't korte**, To Overcast or Overlay briefly.  
**Beyaerden**, To Sound or Ring with an Echo, or to Tune.  
**een beyaerder**, A Sounder, or a Ringer.  
**een beyaerdinge**, A Sounding, a Ringing, or Tunening.  
**Beyaert**, Siet *baeyaert*.  
**Bejde**, Both.  
**alle beyde**, Both of them.  
**beyde**, *ofte, d'een en d'ander*, Both, or, the one and the other.  
**van beyde zijden**, Of both sides.  
**in beyde zyden**, In, or on both sides.  
**Beyden**, To Tarrie, or Stay. Siet *Verbeyden*.  
**Beye**, A Graine.  
**BEYERLANDT**, *BAVARIE*, A Dukedome in Germanie.  
**Beyr**, A Beare.  
**beyren**, *ofte van beyren*, Beares, or of Beares.  
**een beyrken**, A Beares whelp.  
**een beyrinne**, A shee-Bear.  
**een beyrinneken**, A young shee-Bear.  
**beyren smout**, Beares grease.  
**beyren klauwen-kruyd**, Beares clauwe, Beares foote, or Branke-Ursine, an hearbe.  
**den beyr steken**, To Farme or Emptie a Jakes, or a Privie.  
**een beyr-steker**, A Jakes Farmer.  
**Bey-seren**, Siet *Be-ijseren*.  
**Beyfigh Weder**, Hot Weather.  
**Beytel**, A Pumce to engrave with.  
**een beytel om te klieven**, A Beutel to cleave with.  
**een beytelken**, A small Beetle.  
**met een beytel klieven**, To Cleave with a beetle.  
**met een beytel geklooft**, Cloven with a Beetle.  
**een beytel om te kloffen**, A great wodden spoone to cast a boule.



BE

*een Beyl-fchip*, A kinde of a long and a narrow ship.  
*een Beytelaer ofte buytelaer*, A Tumbler, or a Juglar.  
*Bezabberen*, To Staine. Siet *besmetten*.  
*Bezayen*, Siet *Zaeyen*.  
*de Bezant*, The Saile at the poupe of a Ship.  
*Bezegelen*, Siet *Zegelen*.  
*Bezem*, Siet *B. flem.*  
*Bezengen*, To Besinge.  
*B. zet*, ofte *Gefchick*, Set in order, or neate.  
*Bezeten*, Siet *Dul.*  
*Bezuten*, To Ordaine or Make fit.  
*Bezuten by Testament*, Made by will or Testament.  
*bezuten met kalk*, Plaistred with chaulk.  
*Bezot*, Spotted, or Stained.  
*een bezettinge ofte bezetfel*, A Spotting, or a Staining.  
*Bezuten*, To Underprop.  
*Bezuten*, To Environ, or Compasse about, or, To Beset.  
*een bezettinge*, An Environing, a Besetting, or a Compassing about.  
*Bezot*, A Pawne, or a Pledge.  
*bezuten den pandt*, doen *beleyden ende uytwinnen*, To Make an arrest, or Evince an inheritance.  
*bezot*, ofte *bezotfel*, An Arrest, a Detention, or a Sequestration.  
*bezot van goederen*, An Arrest of goods or moveables.  
*bezette goederen*, Sequestred goods or lands.  
*Bezuten met kostelike gesteenen*, Beset or Adorned with precious stones.  
*Bezuten met kryghs-volck*, Beset or Furnished with Souldiers.  
*Bezettinge van kryghs-volck*, A Garrison of Souldiers.  
*Bezculuwen*, To Blurre or Blott. Siet *beklad-den*.  
*Bezeveren*, To Foule with Spet.  
*bezevert*, Spet upon.  
*een bezeveringe*, A Fouling with spet.  
*Bezcuwen*, To Wet with salt water.  
*Bezucken*, To Bepisse.  
*Bezeylde schepen*, Navigable ships, or ships that saile well.

BE

*bezeyligh*, Navigable.  
*Bezibde*, ofte *Netschap*, Affinity or Kindred.  
*Bezichingen*, To View, to Make inspection, or, to Looke diligently upon.  
*Bezieck*, *zijn*, To have the falling sicknesse.  
*Bezien*, To Behold or Looke upon.  
*Bezigh*, Buie, or Employed.  
*Bezigen*, To Busie, or, to Use. Siet *Gebrycken*.  
*Bezijden*, Aside. or Apart.  
*bezijden zuten*, To Set Aside, Apart, or, By it selfe.  
*bezijden wijcken*, To Retire or Shrink aside.  
*Bezilveren*, To Silver over.  
*Bezinnen*, To Call to minde. Siet *Verzinnen*.  
*Bezipschap*, Affinitie, or Cousinage.  
*Bezuten*, To Possesse. Enjoy, or have the fruition of any thing.  
*onrechtelick bezuten*, To Possesse wrongfully, or, to Usurpe unlawtuly.  
*bezuten*, Possessed, Enjoyed, Occupied, Usurped, or Detained.  
*een bezutter*, A Possessor, an Enjoyer, or an Usurper, or a Detainer.  
*bezut*, ofte *bezittinge*, Possession, Fruition, or the use or enjoyment of any thing.  
*onrechte bezittinge*, Wrongfull or unlawfull usurpation or detention.  
*Bezoecken*, To Visite, to Goe see one, or, to Frequent.  
*bezoekt*, Visited.  
*een bezoeker*, A Visiter.  
*een bezoeking*, ofte *bezoek*, A visitation, or a going to see one.  
*dickwils bezoeken*, To visite or frequent often.  
*Bezoeken ofte verzoeken*, To Ty, Seeke, or Finde out. Siet *Onderzoeken*.  
*Bezoedelen*, To Bezoile.  
*Bezoeren*, ofte *bezuren*, To Labour, or Take great paines.  
*Bezoeten*, To Sweeten or Adulciate. to have fruition, or to use sweetnesse or mitigation.  
*Bezolderen*, To Planke or lay boards inollar.  
*Bezoluwen*, To Besoile, or make Foule.  
*Bezomeren*, To Spoile, or, to Taint with heate.  
*Bezomert vleesch*, Tainted meate, or flesh.

*Bizon-*

## BE

*Bezonder, bezunder, ofte bezonderlick*, Afunder, Apart, Aside, or, By it selfe.  
*elck bezonder*, Each apart, each afunder, or by it selfe.  
*Bezonderen*, To Affunder, Distinguish, to Separate, or to Set apart.  
*Bezonder*, Except, or Saving. Siet *Winnende*.  
*Bezondigen*. To Commit sin. Siet *Zondigen*.  
*Bezorgen*, To Provide. Siet *Verfien*.  
*Bezorgen*, To Take sorrow, or Care for, to be Carefull, or to Procure.  
*bezorcht*. Provided, tooke Care for, Procured, or Carefull.  
*bezorghbeys*, Carefulnesse, or Solitude.  
*bezorghsaem*, Carefull.  
*Bezorgen*, To Feare, or have feare.  
*Bezueren*, To Deceive, or Beguile.

## B voor I.

**B** *bbelen, ofte babbelen*, To Bable, Prate, or Prattle.  
*een Bibel*, A Bible.  
*Bichere*, A Raspis.  
*Biechten*. Siet *biechten*.  
*een Bickel, ofte Pickel*, A Huckle-bone, or a Die.  
*Bickel*, A Pounce, or a Graver.  
*een bickeler*, A Player at dice.  
*Bickel, ofte bickel-steentjen*, Peece of stone that are cut off, or Shreds of any thing.  
*Bickelen, ofte pickelen*, To Play at Dice.  
*Bickelen, ofte bicken*, To Cutt pinke, or Engrave.  
*Bickelen*, To Issue, or goe out.  
*de tranenbickelden hem uyt de oogen*, The teares trickled downe his cheeks.  
*een bickeler, ofte bicker*, A Stone-hewer, a Stone-carver, or a Cutter.  
*Bicken*, To Cut, or Carne stones.  
*een bickelken*, A little stone.  
*Bicken*. Siet *Picken*.  
*Bidden*, To Pray, to Intreate, to Beseech, or Desire.  
*oetmoedelick bidden*, To Pray or Entreat humbly, to Supplicate, or Beseech.  
*Gods bidden om hulpe*, To Pray unto God for helpe, or assistance.

## BI

*van deure tot deure bidden*, To Begg from dore to dore.  
*gebeden*, Prayed for, Besought, Intreated, or Supplicated.  
*een bidder*, A Prayer, an Intreater, a Beseecher, or a Suppliant.  
*een biddereffe*, A woman prayer.  
*een biddinge, ofte bede*, A praying, oraifon, an intreating, a beseeching, or a supplication.  
*verhoorde bedingen*, Heard prayers, or prayers graunted.  
*een bids-brief*, A Request Prayer, or Supplication.  
*een bids-huys, ofte bids-plaetse*, A House of Prayer, an Oratoire, or a Chappell.  
*Bider, ofte beleser*, Honest, or Civill.  
*een Bie*, A Bee.  
*een bie die geen angel en heeft*, A Bee that hath noe sting.  
*een bicken*, A small Bee.  
*angel der bien*, The sting of Bees.  
*het geruyfch der bien*, The noise, or humming of Bees.  
*dommelen als bien*, To Buffle or Humme as Bees.  
*Bie-banck, ofte bie-baer*, The settle or place where Bees are nourished and kept.  
*een bie-korf, ofte bie-karre*, A Bee-hive.  
*een fwarm bien*, A fwarme of Bees.  
*een bie-man, bie-meester, ofte bie-bewaerder*, A master, or a keeper of Bees.  
*een bie-wolf*, A Waspe.  
*Biechten*, To Confesse.  
*gebiecht*, Confessed.  
*een biechte*, A confession, as to Popish Priests.  
*een biechter*, A Confesser.  
*een biecht-vader*, A Popish Confesser. or an Impofer of penance.  
*Bieden*. To Present, to Offer, or to Proffer.  
*een geluck, ofte goeds jaer bieden*, To Wish one a good yeare.  
*geboden*, Offered, Proffred, or Presented.  
*een biddinge*, An offering, a proffring, or a presenting.  
*Biegen*. Siet *buigen*.  
*Bier*, Beere.  
*bierachtigh*. Beerish, or smelling of Beere.  
*Bier brouwen*, To Brew Beere.

BI

*een bier-buyck*, ofte *bier-buys*, A Beere-belly,  
or a Gor-belly.  
*een bier-kanne*, A Cruse, or a Beere-pot.  
*bierken*, ofte *kleyn bier*, Small Beere.  
*Bier-ſteken*, To Drawe Beere.  
*bier-tappen*, To tap Beere.  
*een bier-ſteker*, ofte *bier-tapper*, A Beere-dra-  
wer, or a Tapſter. (houſe.  
*een bier-tap*, ofte *tap-buys*, An Ale, or a Tap-  
bier-vliege, Siet *Dronckaerdt*.  
*Bieſe*, ofte *biedſe*, A Ruſhe, or a Bull-ruſhe.  
*een bies-bundel*, A bundle of Bull-ruſhes.  
*Zee-bieſen*, ofte *zee gras*, Sea-ruſhes.  
*een bies-hout*, A water full of Bull-ruſhes.  
*een bieſken*, A ſmall Ruſh.  
*met bieſen beſtroven*, To Beſtrow with ruſhes.  
*met bieſen binden*, To Tie, or Binde with  
ruſhes.  
*een bies-landt*, A place full of ruſhes.  
*een bieſen-korſken*, A ruſh-basket.  
*een bies-brugge*, A Bull-ruſh, or a Flag-  
bridge.  
*Bieſen als de Koryen*, loopende van de *Vliegen*,  
To Gadd like Cowes with Gad flies in  
their tails.  
*bieſende*, Gadding.  
*Bies-loock*, Leekes, or Scallions.  
*een plaatſe met bies-loock gheplant*, A place ſet  
with Leekes, or Scallions.  
*Bieſt*, Beeſtings, or the thick or curded  
milke; coming from the teats of a wo-  
man, or beaſt.  
*bieſtige boter*, Curded butter.  
*Bieſt*, A Large, or a plaine ſtreete, or a mar-  
ket place.  
*Bies-bouten*, To Run up and downe as a mad  
man.  
*een Biete-hauw* ofte *bommelaer*, A Night-ſpirit,  
a Goblin, or a Hob-goblin.  
*Bieten* ofte *bijten*, To Bite.  
*Biez.* Siet *bieſe*.  
*Bigge*, A Pigg.  
**B I G O R R E**, A Towne, ſo called in Gaſ-  
conie.  
*By*, ofte *na-by*, Neere, or By.  
*van tijds*, Necre, or hard by.  
*by avonture*, Peradventure, perhaps, or per-  
chance.

BI

*by beurt*, By Turnes, or by Times.  
*by dage*, By Day.  
*by nachte*, By Night.  
*by*, ofte *door de na-komende*, By, or through  
the ſucceſſours.  
*by hooge ende lege*, By Superiours and Infe-  
riours.  
*by buys*, By, or neere the houſe.  
*by de merckt*, By, or neere the market.  
*by my*, ofte *door my*, By, or through mee.  
*by maniere van ſpreken*, By manner of ſpeech.  
*by leven ende by ſterven*, By life and by death,  
either by living, and dying.  
*by levende tijt*, By his life time.  
*by wijlen*, ofte *by tyden*, At times, ſome whiles,  
or ſome times.  
*byder*, ofte *naerder*, Neerer.  
*by ſoo verre*, If that, provided that, or, in ſo  
much.  
*een Bybel*, A Bible.  
*by-blyven*, To Perſevere, or Goe on. Siet  
*Vol-harden*.  
*by-blijven*, To Stay by, to Helpe, Aide, or  
Reſiſt.  
*een by-blijvende kortſe*, A continuall Feaver,  
or Ague.  
*by-brengen*, To Bring to.  
*een by-brenger*, A Brenger to.  
*by-gbrocht*, Brought unto.  
*een by-brenginge*, A bringing to.  
*by-doen*, To Add unto. Siet *by-voegen*.  
*by-gaen*, To Goe, or Approach unto.  
*by-geloove*, Superſtition.  
*by-geloovigh*, Superſtitious.  
*een by-gordel*, A hanging purſe at ones gir-  
dle.  
*een by-hangh*, A hanging on, or an Ap-  
pendix.  
*by-hangen*, To Hange or Joyne upon.  
*by-jagen*, To Chaſe, or Hunt after.  
*bykans*, Almoſt, or well nigh.  
*bykans alle*, ofte *den meeften-deel*, Almoſt all,  
or the moſt part.  
*bykans gelyck*, Almoſt alike,  
*by-komen*. Siet *Aen-komen*.  
*by-kruppen*, To Creepe unto.  
*by-landt*, An Adjacent, or a Bordering  
land.

by.

# BI

*By-landigh*, Confines, or borders.  
*Bijle*, ofte *Tote*, The tuff, or Cox-combe of a Cap.  
*een Byl*, An Axe, or a Hatcher.  
*een Bylken*, A Bill, or a small Hatcher.  
*een Byl aen twee zijden ſcherp*, A two-edged Bill, or Hatcher.  
*met den Bijle klieven*, To Cleave with an Axe.  
*een Byl-drager*, An Axe-bearer.  
*By-leggen*, To Lay by, or unto.  
*By-leven*, To Live upon ſomething.  
*By-levinge*, *by leven*, ofte *leef-tocht*, Livelie-hood, or living upon.  
*by leeft by den broode*, He liveth upon bread.  
*By-lyden*, Siet *by-brengen*.  
*By-leggende*, Siet *Palen*.  
*by-leggende landen*, Adjacent, or bordering lands, or countries.  
*een by-legger*, A Concubine.  
*By liggen*, To Lie in child-bed.  
*een by-ligginge*, A lying downe in child-bed.  
*By-loopen*, To Run unto, or to have recourse unto.  
*by-gelopen*, Ran unto.  
*aen by-loopinge*, A running unto, or a having recourse to.  
*By-meder*, ofte *baer-mater*, The thinne Skin or Caule, wherein a young child, or other young thing is wrapped in when it is borne, or the after birth.  
*By-na*, ofte *by-naeft*, Well-nigh or Almost.  
*een by-naem*, A Surname.  
*by-namen*, ofte *toe-namen*, To Surname.  
*By-nemen*, To Take to, to Assume to, or to Encrease. Siet *Toe-nemen*.  
*By-neven*, Next, or by. Siet *Breiffens* ofte *Neffens*.  
*een By-oordeel*, ofte *by-vonniffe*, An Interlocutoire sentence.  
*By planten*, To Plant Neere, Next, or By.  
*By-roepen*, ofte *roepen*. Siet *Ombinden*.  
*By-scheute van een wijngaert*, The Shoote or Spring of a Vine.  
*Befchicken*, ofte *Garijven*, To Accommodate, or Make fit.

# BI

*Byſe*, *by-ſetten*, ofte *by-ſien*. Siet *Fyze*, ofte *by-zeiten*.  
*By ſlagb*, ofte *Voor-berdt*, The Stalle before a ſlop.  
*by ſlagb*, The Banke. or Stalle before a dore.  
*By-flapen*, To Lie with, or to Play the Concubine.  
*een by flaper*, A Whore-master.  
*een by ſlaepſter*, A Whore, or a Concubine.  
*by-flapinge*, ofte *by-ſlaep*, Whoredome, or Concubination.  
*Byſonder*. Siet *by-zonder*.  
*een By-ſtel*, An Example.  
*een by-ſpraecht*, A Similitude, Parable, or a Likeneſſe.  
*Byſtaen*, To Aſſiſt or Helpe.  
*byſtande*, Helpe, Ayde, Aſſiſtance, or Re-liefe.  
*byſtandigh*, Helpfull, aydefull, or ſuccourable.  
*byſtandigheyt*, ofte *byſtandinge*, Aſſiſtance, ayd, or helpfullneſſe.  
*by-ſtellen*, To Joyne, or Add unto.  
*Eijſter*, Impoveriſhed, Poore, or Needie.  
*byſter van ſijn ſinnen*, Deprived of his ſences.  
*byſter ofte arm maecten*, To Impoveriſh, or make poore.  
*biſter*, groot, ofte *biſter groot*, Great, or exceeding great.  
*biſter ofte ſeer gaen*, To Goe, or Run a great pace.  
*een biſter ſuck*, A Villonous deed, or an Enormious aſt.  
*een byſter veldt*, A large, or a great field.  
*biſterbeydt*, Extreame greatneſſe, miſerie, povertie, or extremitie.  
*biſterlick*, Unmeaſurable, or extreamely.  
*By-ſtooten*, To Push or Shove to.  
*by-reekenen*, To Signe unto, or to Annote.  
*een by-reeken*, An Example, a Pattern, or a Modell.  
*Bijten*, To Bite.  
*al lachende bijten*, To Bite laughing.  
*bijten op de tanden van gramschap*, To Bite ones teeth for anger.  
*bijtende*, ofte *bijſachighb*, Biting, or given to biting.  
*een biſter*, A Biter.

een

D6

# BI

*een Bijtinge, ofte bite, A Biting.*  
*Bijen ende flecken, To Bite, Frick, or Smart like an herbe.*  
*bijtrachigh, ofte bijtigh, Biting.*  
*bijt-tanden, ofte bytters, Biting teeth, or tusks like o Boare.*  
*Bijen, ofte Eifen, To Eat into copper with sharpe waters.*  
*By-vaiken, To Joyne together, or to Fall one by another.*  
*een By-vangh, A Close, or an Enclosure.*  
*by-vangh van der stadt, The Territoire, or Jurisdiction of a towne.*  
*by-vangen, Siet begripen.*  
*By-voegen, Siet Aenvoegen.*  
*by-voegen, To Joyne, to Adjoyne, to Conjoyne, Add unto, or to Annex unto.*  
*by-gevoeght, Adjoyned, added to, or annexed to.*  
*een by-voeginge, A joyning to, an adjoyning, an adding to, a conjunction, or an annexing to.*  
*By-voet, S. Johns hearbe.*  
*een By-vonnisse, An Interlocutoirie sentence.*  
*By-veugen, Siet by-voegen.*  
*By-waffen, Siet Aen-waffen.*  
*een By-wegh, A By-way, a turning way, or a Deviation.*  
*by-wegen, ofte zijd-wegen, By-ways, or by-pathes, going out of a high way.*  
*By-werpen, ofte by-worpen, To Cast to, or to Add to.*  
*in het by-wesen, In the presence.*  
*een by-wijf, A Concubine.*  
*By-wijlen, Some whiles.*  
*een By woords, A Proverbe.*  
*Bijze, North, or Septentrion.*  
*Bijze, Pettilence, or Plague.*  
*By-zetten, Siet by-voegen.*  
*By-ziende, ofte by-zienigh, Seing at hand, or nigh-sighted.*  
*Bv-zien, To See neere, or at hand.*  
*By-ziennigh, Senslesse, out of his Wits, or Furious.*  
*By-zitten, To Sit, or to sit by, or neere.*  
*een by-zitter in recht, A Counsellour at lawe.*  
*een by-zittinge, An Affession, or a sitting by.*  
*Byzonder, Siet Winemende.*

# BI

*Byzonder, Singular, or special.*  
*een byzondere gracie, A singular grace, or a special favour.*  
*byzondersheydt, Singularity, or speciality.*  
*by-zonderlick, Singularly, or especially.*  
*de byzondereste, The choicest, or the principall.*  
*Bilck, A meddow, or pasture.*  
*Bildt, An Image.*  
*de Billen, The Buttocks.*  
*zijn goet door de billen lappen, To Wast, mispend, or riot out his goods, or living.*  
*Billen, ofte op de billen slaen, To Beate, Whip, or Strike one upon his buttocks.*  
*Billen, ofte den Molen-steen scherpen, To Peck or Sharpen the Mill stone.*  
*Billick, ofte billigh, Equitie, Right, or Reason.*  
*het n billick, It is equitable, or, it is right and reason.*  
*billickheydt, Equitie, right, or reasonableness.*  
*Billigen, To Allow, Approve, or Verifie.*  
*Billoen, ofte koper, Buillon, or copper.*  
*gelds dat billoen is, Money that is buillon, declared for unvaluable, or of no worth.*  
*Bilsen, Hen-bane, an hearbe so called.*  
*Binck, ofte bingel, A Dunse, Block-head, or a Logger-head.*  
*Binden, To Binde.*  
*binden met ketenen, To Link or binde with chaines.*  
*boek-binden, Tu Binde books.*  
*een binder, ofte boek-binder, A binder, or a book-binder.*  
*een bindinge, bands, bindel, ofte bindtsel, A binding, a band, or bands.*  
*een binds-plaister, A Binding plaister, or a seer-cloth.*  
*Bingel, A Cudgill, or a Staf.*  
*Bingel-kruydt, Hearbe Mercurie.*  
*Binnen, In, or Within.*  
*binnen gaen, To Enter, or Goe in.*  
*hy is binnen, He is within.*  
*van binnen, From within.*  
*binnen korten tijdt, Within a short time, or space.*  
*binnen sluyten, To Shutt, or Lock within.*  
*binnenwaerts, Inwards, or Interiour.*

*bet*

## B I

## B L

*het binnenste*, The Inmost.  
*binnen den leger komen slaen*, To Come and  
 figt within the campe.  
*binnen een jaer*, Within a yeare.  
*binnen een uyre*, Within a houre.  
*een binnen-dijk*, ofte *in-ham*, An In-dike, or  
 an In-banke.  
*een binnen-kamer*, An Inner-chamber.  
*binnen-landigh*, ofte *in-landigh*, In-landish.  
*een Bindfel*, A Band.  
*Bircken*, A Birch-tree.  
*een Bisschop*, A Bishop.  
*Bisschopdom*, ofte *Bisdome*, Bishopprick, or  
 Episcopacie.  
*een Bisschops Hoede*, A Bishops Hat, or a Bi-  
 shops Miter.  
*Bisschops ampt*, The Office or Dignitie of a  
 Bishop.  
*een Bisschops Jurisdiccie*, A Bishopprick, or  
 Diocesse.  
*een Bisschops Staf*, A Bishops Crosier, or Staf.  
*Bisen*, Siet *biesen*.  
*Bite-bauw*, Siet *bietebaw*.  
*Bitter*, Bitter.  
*bitter als galle*, As Bitter as Gall.  
*bitterachtigh*, Bitterish.  
*bitterheydt*, Bitternesse.  
*vol bitterheydt*, Full of Bitternesse.  
*bitterlick*, Bitterly.  
*Bitter in een Schouw*, Soot in a Chimney.

## B voor L.

**B** *Lack*, ofte *Inckt*, Inck.  
*Black*, ofte *vlack*, Plaine, or Even.  
*Black*, Bare, or Balde-headed.  
*Black*, Black.  
*een black-hoorn*, An Inck-horne.  
*black pampier*, Black, or Browne paper.  
*een black visch*, A Calamarie, or a Cuttle  
 fish.  
*een Bladt*, A Lease.  
*een bladt pampiers*, A Lease of paper.  
*Bladeren op het broodt*, Small risings or blad-  
 ders upon bread.  
*Bladeren*, ofte *blaren voort-brengen*, To Bring  
 forth Leaves.  
*gebladers*, ofte *vol bladeren*, Leaved, or full of  
 Leaves.

## B L

*de bladeren eens boecks van bladt tot bladt omme-  
 keeren*, The Leaves of a booke to peruse  
 and turne over Lease after Lease.  
*een bladt ofte zijde des boecks*, A Page, a Lease  
 or side of a booke.  
*een Blader op het water*, A Bubble on the wa-  
 ter.  
*een Bladder ofte puyfte*, A Blister, or a Wheale.  
*een Bladt van Metael*, A Lease of copper.  
*Bladt*, Siet *Plancke*.  
*Bladt van de riemen*, The Flat of Oares.  
*Bladt*, ofte *wervers kam*, The Flat of a weavers  
 combe.  
*Bladt van een Sage*, The Flat of a Saw.  
*bladt, blade*, ofte *bladinge*, Food.  
*Blaecken*, To Blaze, or Cast out flames.  
*een Blaes-balck*, A paire of Bellows.  
*een Blaes-hoorn*, A Hunts-mans horne, or a  
 Cornet.  
*een Blaes-kake*, A Vapourer, a Boaster, or a  
 Vaunter.  
*Blaeuw*, Siet *blauw*.  
*Blaf van het voor-hoofst*, The Flat of a fore-  
 head.  
*een Blaffaert*, A Larg paper, or a Catalogue.  
*Blaffaert*, A Flat peece of money without a  
 figure.  
*Blaffen*, Siet *beschimpen*.  
*een Blaffeture*, A Paper windowe.  
*Blaken*, To Blaze, or to Flame.  
*blakende*, Blazing, or Flaming.  
*een blakinge*, A Blazing, or a Flaming.  
*hy blaecks in liefde*, He is fired or enflamed  
 with Love.  
*een Blaker*, A hanging Candle-stick.  
*een Blaker*, ofte *Vyer-panne*, A warming pan.  
*Blancketten*, To Paint as women doe.  
*een geblanckettete vrouwe*, A Painted woman.  
*een blancketster*, A Painting woman.  
*blancketsel*, ofte *blanckettinge*, Painting stuff.  
*Blanden*, To Sooth, or to Flatter.  
*een Blare ofte Puyfte*, A Blister, a Wheale, or  
 a Push.  
*Blaren*, To Lowe as a Cowe.  
*een Blare Koe*, A black Cowe with a white  
 face.  
*Blasen*, To Blast, or to Blowe.  
*in de oore blasen*, To Whisper in the eare.

den

# BE

den hoorn blafen, To winde a horne or a cornet.  
*het vyer blafen*, To Blowe the fire.  
*een Blaser*, A Blower, or a Blaster.  
*een blaes*, A Blast.  
*een blasinge*, A Blowing, or a Blasting.  
*een blasinge des adems*, A blowing or taking of breath.  
*de Blase*, The Bladeler.  
*een blaesken*, A little Bladder.  
*Blaes*. Siet *Blaes-kake*.  
*een Blaet*, A kind of a Hawke.  
*Blaeteren, ofie blaren*. Siet *Bulderen*.  
*blaeterye*, Given to boasting or vaunting.  
*blaetachtigh*, Given to boasting or vaunting.  
*Blas*. Siet *Blads*.  
*Blauw*, Blewe, or Asure.  
*Hemels blauw*, Skie-coloured, or Asure blew.  
*Blauw tusschen groen en wis, ofie grauw blauw*.  
*A Blew* betweene greene and white, or a Gray-blewe.  
*blauw-oogigh*, Gray-eyed.  
*blauwe kooren-bloemen*, Blew Corne-flowers.  
*blauwe Mey-bloemkens*, Blew May-flowers.  
*blauwachtigh*, Blewish.  
*Blauwen*, To Die blewe.  
*Blauwen, ofie blaauwen*, To Provoke, Quell, or Vexe.  
*Blauwen, ofie blouwen*, To Beate black and blewe.  
*blauwighyt van slagen*, Blewnesse with stripes or beating.  
*Bleck, ofie een loode plate*, A Lease, or ray of Lettanie or Lead.  
*Bleck dat dun is als klater-goudt*, Lettanie that is as thinne as a lease of gold.  
*Bleck dat dick is, ofie een yfere platen bleck*.  
 Thick Lettanie, or an yron plate.  
*een blecksken*, A little lease of Lettanie.  
*Blecken, ofie met bleck beslaen*, To Cover with Lettanie.  
*een Bleck-slager*, A Beater or a maker of Lettanie gold-leaves or plates.  
*Bleck-hout*, Smooth wood.  
*Blecken*. Siet *blicken*.  
*Blecken*, To Peele, or to Rinde.  
*een Bleck-aers*, A Gauld arse.  
*Blecke, ofie Vlecke*, A Hamlet, or a Village.  
*Bleek*, Pale, or Waxe.

# BE

*Blecken*, To Waxe, Pale, or Wane.  
*bleeckachtigh*, Palish or Wanish.  
*bleeckheydt*, Palenesse, or Wanenesse.  
*bleeckinge, ofie bleek-werdinge*, A growing or a waxing Pale.  
*bleeckelick*, Palely, or Wancly.  
*Bleek-steers, ofie Quick-steers*, A Wagg-taile or a Wash-disher.  
*Bleeten als een Schaep*, To Bleate as a Sheepe.  
*het bleeten, bleetinge, ofie 's gebleet van een schaep*.  
 The bleating of a Sheepe.  
*Bleffen*. Siet *Blaffen*.  
*Bleken*, To Barke.  
*Blencke*, A Shining sport.  
*blencke ofie blinke*, The side of shining rocks arising out of the sea.  
*Blencken*. Siet *blincken*.  
*Blends*. Siet *blindi*.  
*Bles, ofie kael*, Balde.  
*Blesse*, The fore-part of a bald head.  
*Blesse*, A bald fore-head.  
*Blesse ofie Mane*, The Tuft of haire above the fore-head. (horse.  
*Blesse*, A white starre in the forehead of a *Bleschen*. Siet *Lesschen*.  
*Blevelingen, ofie over-gebleven vrucht*, The Surplus, or Remainders of fruits.  
*Bleveringen*, The Scraps or Remainders of a dinner.  
*Bleusten*. Siet *blusten*.  
*Bleycken*, To Doe the occupation of a fuller.  
*Bleycken*. To Bleach, or Make white.  
*een Bleycker*, A Bleacher.  
*een bleyckinge*, A Bleaching.  
*een Bleyckerye, bleyck-hof, ofie bleyck-veldt*, A Bleacherie, or a Bleaching yard.  
*Bleye, ofie blick*, A Bleake, a fish so called.  
*een Bleyne ofie blare*, A Blister, or a Weale.  
*een Bleyne in het Fondament*, A Blister, or a Pile in the Fondament.  
*Blick, ofie wit*, Bleak, or white.  
*Blick-kruys*, Wilde Tansie, or Silver-hearbe.  
*Blick*, Resplendent, or Shining.  
*Blick*, Shaddow, or a colour, or a draught of any thing.  
*een Blick*, An Eye-brow.  
*Blick*, The Witte of the eye.  
*Blick*, A wincking, or twinkling of the eyes.  
*Blick-*

BE

**Blick-oogen**, To Winck, or Twinkle with the eyes.  
*in een ooghen-blick*, In the twinkling of an eye.  
**Blicken**, To Shine, or Glisten.  
**blickende**, Shining, or Glistening.  
*bei blick*, It Dazlet, or Bleareth.  
**een blickinge der ooghen**, A dazling or winking of the eyes.  
**Blicksem**, Lightning before Thunder.  
**Blicksemen**, To Lighten.  
*van den blicksem gestagen*, Stroock with Lightning.  
**Blick-spel spelen**, *ofte bock over hage*, To Play at hot cockles.  
**Blick-sant**, White-mouthed, or one that hath the chinne-teeth & netherlip standing out.  
**blick-sant**, The white teeth or fangs of a dogg.  
**blick-standen**, The white tuskes or fangs of a Dogg or a Boare standing out.  
**Bly**, *ofte bley*, Lead.  
**Blijcken**, To Appeare, to be manifest, or notorious.  
**gebleken**, Appeared, or Manifested.  
**Blijckelick**, Notorious, Evident, Manifest, or Apparant.  
**blijckelicken**, Manifestly, Evidently, or Apparently.  
**blijckinge**, Appearance, Manifestation, or Evidence.  
**Blijde**, Joyfull, or Glad.  
**Blyde maken**, To Make joyfull or glad. *Siet Verbliden*.  
**een blyde gelaet**, A Cheerefull, or a Joyfull Countenance.  
**blijdelick**, Joyfully, Gladly, or Cheerfully.  
**Blyde-maendt**, The Moneth of February.  
**blyde roods**, A light Red.  
**blyd-geestigh**, Joyfull or Cheerefull spirited.  
**Blydschap**, Joy, Gladnesse, Cheerfullnesse, or Rejoycing.  
**vol blydschap**, Full of Joy and Mirth.  
**blydschap toonen**, To show forth joy & mirth.  
**Blye**, A Balance.  
**Blye**, A Sling to Throuw stones.  
**Blyven**, To Stay, to Tarry, or to Demure. *Siet Verbyden*.  
**Blijven**, To Fall dead, or to be Slaine.  
**Blijven hangen**, To Stay hanging upon.

BE

**blijven sitten**, To Sit still, or not to Budge.  
**blyven staen**, To Stay standing.  
**blyvende**, Staying, or Tarrying.  
**blyvelick**, Durable, or Stayingly.  
**Blyvinge**, A staying, a tarrying, or a demuring.  
**een Bly-wage**, A Plummer.  
**bly-wit**, Cerule, with lead, or painting which women use.  
**Blincken**, To Shine, Glisten, or Give a lustre, or to Polish.  
**doen blincken**, To Make to Shine or Glisten, or to be Resplendent.  
**blinckende**, Shining, Glistring, Resplendent, or Polishing.  
**blincksel**, *ofte blinckinge*, Shining, Glistening, or giving Lustre.  
**Blinde**, The Blind-faile in the after-part of a Ship.  
**Blindt**, Blinde. (dowes.  
**blinde muur**, A Blinde wall without window.  
**een blinde venster**, A Blinde windowe.  
**Blinden boofsi-sweer**, A Disease in the head, a turning round, or a dizzinesse in the head.  
**Blindt geboren**, Borne blinde.  
**Blinds maken**, To Make blinde, or to Make a blinde. *Siet Verblinden*.  
**Blinden**, Blindes in warre.  
**Blindsachtigh**, Blindish.  
**blindelick**, Blindly, or in shutting ones eyes.  
**blindelickyet doen**, To Doe a thing blindfold.  
**blindsbert**, Blindnesse.  
**Blinds-bocken**, To Play at blindmans buff, to Be blind-folded, or Hood-winckr.  
**Blinds spel**, Blind-mans buff.  
**Blindsfelen**, To be Short-sighted.  
**Block van een boom sonder sacken**, A Stock of a tree without boughs.  
**Blockken**, Biller, or a little Logg.  
**Blockachtigh**, *ofte swaermoedigh*, Blockish.  
**Block-buys**, A Block-houfe, or a Bulwarke.  
**Blocken**, Blocks, or Strumps of trees.  
**Blocken**, *ofte met blocken stoppen*, To Stopp with Blocks, or Loggs.  
**Blocken**, To Worke diligently.  
**Blocken**, To Block or grub up, or to stock up.  
**Block**, A Block-head, or a Logger-head.  
**Blocker**, One that sits continually at his studie.

*Block-*



**B L**

**Block-landen**, Lands enclosed with hedges and ditches.  
**Block**, *ofte* **Stock der gevangen**, A paire of Stocks for prisoners.  
**Block-hout**, Siet **Hol-block**.  
**block-werck**, Siet **block-huys**.  
**Block-wijs**, A Court.  
**Block-meeſter**, Siet **Wijck-meeſter**.  
**een block-beeldt**, A Statuyt, or an Image of wood.  
**block-ſleper**, The valet or groome of a chamber.  
**Bloeds**, Bloud.  
**bloeds-gangh**, *ofte* **roods Meliſoen**, The bloudie Flixe.  
**bloeds-gierigh**, Bloud-thirſtie.  
**een bloeds-hondt**, A Bloud-hound.  
**bloeds-laeuw**, Luke-warme.  
**bloeden**, *ofte* **bloeds laten**, To Bleede, or to let Bloud.  
**een bloeds-latinge**, A letting of bloud.  
**bloeden uyt den neufe**, To Bleed at the noſe.  
**bloedigh**, **bloedsachtigh**, *ofte* **vol bloeds**, Bloudie, bloodyiſh, or full of bloud.  
**een bloeds-rechter**, A Judge that ſits upon life and death.  
**een bloeds-ſake**, A Criminall cauſe.  
**bloedigh maken**, Siet **bebloeden**.  
**bloeds-rijſen**, To Shed or Spill bloud, to Wound, or Hurt.  
**bloeds-roodt**, Bloud-red, or Sanguine.  
**bloeds-ſchande**, Inceſt, or Whoredome with his owne kindred.  
**bloeds-ſchande bedrijven**, To Commit Inceſt or Whoredome with his owne kindred.  
**bloeds-ſchandigh**, Inceſtious.  
**bloeds-ſchuldt**, Bloud-guiltineſſe.  
**bloeds-ſchuldigh**, Bloud-guilty.  
**een bloeds-ſteen**, A Bloud-ſtone, or a ſtone that ſtauncheth bloud.  
**Bloeds-ſtorten**, To Shed bloud.  
**een bloeds-ſortinge**, A Shedding, or an Effuſion of bloud.  
**een bloeds-ſuygher**, A Bloud-fucker. Siet **Egel**.  
**bloeds ſuypen**, To Suck bloud.  
**een bloeds-ſuiper**, A Bloud-fucker.  
**een bloeds-ſweer**, A Boile, or an Ulcer.

**B L**

**bloeds-veder**, The Spooſe feathers of a young Fowle, or a Bird.  
**een bloeds-vendel**, A Bloudie colours.  
**een bloeds-verwant**, A kind of the ſame bloud.  
**bloeds-vermigh**, Of a bloudie dye.  
**een bloeds-vincke**, *ofte* **een Loos-vincke**, A red Bull-finch.  
**een bloeds-vinne**, An Ulcer.  
**een bloeds-vooght**, A criminall Judge, or one that ſits upon life and death.  
**een bloeds-vriendt**, A Kinfman, or one allied to an other by bloud.  
**bloeds-vrienden**, Kinſmen of one parentage, allied by bloud.  
**een bloeds-vriendinne**, A Kinſwoman, allied by bloud.  
**bloeds-vriendſchap**, Kindred parentage, or conſanguinitie.  
**een bloeds-wackel**, A Boile.  
**een bloeds-worſt**, A Bloud-pudding.  
**Bloemen**, *ofte* **bloeyen**, To Flouriſh, or to bring forth Flowers.  
**een bloeme**, A Flower.  
**de bloeme van de Roſe**, The Flower or yellow of a Roſe.  
**een bloemken**, A little Flower.  
**een bloem-kransken**, A Garland of Flowers.  
**een bloeme die niet en verdorret**, A Flower that fadeth not.  
**bloemachtigh**, After the faſhion of flowers, or flowriſh.  
**bloemen**, Flowers.  
**Bloemen**, Siet **Verbloemen**.  
**Bloeme**, A ſpotted Cowe.  
**Bloeme**, A Coale, or a kind of plague.  
**bloeme**, The flowers of a menſtruous woman.  
**bloem-bieſe**, Flowred Bull-ruſhes.  
**een bloem-drager**, A Carrier of Flowers.  
**een bloem-hof**, **bloem-gaert**, *ofte* **bloemaert**, A garden of Flowers.  
**bloem-kode**, Flowred Cabbage, or Cole-wort.  
**bloem-maent**, The Month of May.  
**bloemmingen**, Red Apples.  
**bloem-poſten**, Pots with Flower, to ſtand in windowes, or in chimneys.  
**bloem werck**, Flowers, or Fruits, engraven or wrought in any worke.

*Bloemen,*

BE

**Bloemen**, To Colour.  
**bloeme**, *meul-bloeme*, Meale, or Meale flower.  
**de fijnste bloeme**, The finest Flower.  
**Bloeyen**, To Bleede. Siet *Bloeden*.  
**Bloeyen**, To Blossome, to Bear Flowers, to Grow greene, or, to Flourish.  
**bloeyende**, Flourishing, Blossoming, or, Waxing greene.  
**bloeyende leught**, Flourishing youth, or, a flourishing age.  
**een bloeyinghe**, A Flourishing, or, a Waxing greene.  
**bloeyfel**, *ofte de bloeme*, A Blossome.  
**het bloeyfel van boomen**, The Blossome of trees.  
**Blonds**. Yellow.  
**blonds hayr**, A Yellow or Flaxen haire.  
**blonds hayrigh**, Yellow or Flaxen haired.  
**Bloo**, *ofte bloode*, Faint-hearted. Siet *Bluy*.  
**Bloot**, Bare, or Naked.  
**een bloot Swaerd**, A Naked Sword.  
**een bloot gat**, A Bare arse.  
**een bloot hoof**, A Bare head.  
**blootlick**, Nakedly, or Barely.  
**blootheydt**, Nakedness, or Bareness.  
**Blooten**. Siet *Ontblooten*.  
**blooten de vellen**, To Make the skins bare.  
**een bloote**, A shorne Sheepe without wool.  
**gen blooter**, A maker bare or naked, a Sheep-shearer.  
**Blofen**, To be of a vermillion colour.  
**blofende maken**, To make Vermillion.  
**blofende kaecken**, Red Cheeks, or Cherrie checked.  
**blofaert**, Ruddie, or red-faced.  
**bloksen**, Some what reddish.  
**Blouwiel**, A wodden Mallet.  
**Blouwelen**, To Strike with a Mallet.  
**Blouwen**, To Buffet, to Cuff, or Give boxes on the eare.  
**Blouwen**, To Strike the hands under the Elbowes for colde.  
**Blouwen het Vlas**, To Beate or Currie Flaxe.  
**Bluy**, *ofte bloode*, Coward, Faint-hearted, Fearfull and Timorous.  
**bluyheydt**, Cowardlinesse, Faint-heartedness, or Timorousness.  
**Woylick**, Cowardly, Faint-heartedly, or Timorously.

BL

BO

**Bluffchen**, To Quench or Slake, or, to Extinguish.  
**den brandt bluffchen**, To Quench or Slake the fire.  
**den dorst bluffchen**, To Quench ones thirst.  
**ijnen lust bluffchen**, To Quench his lust or will.  
**een bluffchinghe**, A Quenching, an Extinguishing, or a Slaking.  
**Blusen**, *breken*, *ofte vermorfelen*, To Brandish, to Shake, to Bruise, or to Breake.  
**Geblyst**, *gebroken*, *ofte vermorfeld*, Brandished, Shaken, or Broken.  
**een blusinghe**, A Brandishing, a Shaking, a Bruising, or a Breaking.  
**een bluten**, A Dunce or a Block-head that understands nothing.  
**Bluysteren**, To Blister.  
**een bluyster**, A Blister.  
**een bluyster op het brood**, A Blister upon the crutt of a loafe.  
**Bly**, *Blycken*, *Blyde*, *Blyven*, &c. Siet *Blij*, *Blijken*, *Blijde*, *Blijven*, &c.  
**Blye**, A Bleake, a fish so called.  
**Bly-wage**, *ofte Richt-snoer*, A Carpenters, or a Malons Plummer.

B voor O.

**B** O, *Beu*, *als men vol gegeten ofte gedroncken is*, Full glutted with meate and drinke.  
**Bo**, *ofte Rouw-kapproen*, A mourning Cap.  
**Bobbel**, *ofte bobbert*, A Bul-rush.  
**Bobbelen**, To Bubble or Boile.  
**een bobbel op het water**, A Bubble on the water.  
**een bobbelinge**, A Bubbling or a Boiling.  
**Boberellen**, *ofte Kriecken over Zee*, A kind of hearbe so called.  
**Bobyne**, A Bobbin.  
**Bochel**. Siet *bult*.  
**Bochelen**, Siet *Bucken*.  
**Bocht** *ofte bucht*, A Hedge, ora Defence.  
**Bock**, A He-goate.  
**een bockken**, A Kid.  
*als een bock doen*, To Doe as a Goate.  
**bockachtigh riecken**, To Smell ranck as a Goat.  
**Bock over hage spelen**, To Leape over one an others backs.  
**Bocksl**. Siet *Bobbel*.

E

Bocken,

**Bocken**, To Bowe or Scoope.  
**een Bocken baerdt**, A Goats beard.  
**Bocken tellen ofie leder**, Goats skins or chamber.  
**een Bocken stal**, A Goats stall.  
**Bockraet**, Buckram.  
**Bockzen**, Beeches, or Hofs.  
**Bockingh, buckingh, ofie rooden Haringh**, A red Hearing.  
**Bocks-hoorn**, Senegrey, an hearbe.  
**een Bodde, ofie Meerisse**, A Punmer.  
**een boddeker, ofie Kuypen**, A Tonneler, or a Cooper.  
**Bode, boede, ofie borge**, A Cottage, or a little house.  
**Bode**, A Messenger, or a Pursevant.  
**een bode die om loon gaet**, A Carrier that goes for money.  
**een bode van macht**, A Legate.  
**een bode, ofie een dienst-bode**, A man-servant or a maid-servant.  
**de boden, ofie de dienst-boden**, The men-servants, and maid-servants.  
**boden-broodt, ofie boden-loon**, A Messengers reward, hire, or postage.  
**een boodtschap**, A Message, or Newes.  
**boodtschappen ofie een boodtschap doen**, To Denounce, Declare, or Tell a message.  
**een boodtschappinge**, A Message, Declaration, or Denunciation.  
**Bodet. Siet Beuk.**  
**Bodem**, The Bottome.  
**den gantschen Aerdtbodem**, The whole Earth.  
**den bodem van het Schip**, The Bottome of the Ship.  
**Bodemrye. Siet boomerje.**  
**Boden-zee**, The Lack of Constance.  
**Bodt. Siet Gebodt.**  
**bodtsigh ofie moerassigh landt**, Moorish ground.  
**Borch ofie de bocht van het Schip**, The Bulke of the Ship.  
**de boech-lijn**, The Sounding corde.  
**boech-seerden, ofie boecht-seerden**, To Tow or Draw a Ship with lines.  
**de boech-striet**, The Cross-mast.  
**een Boeck**, A Booke.  
**een boecksken**, A little Booke.  
**een boeck daer men de geschiedenissen van dage tot**

**dage in opschrift**, A Diurnall, a Journall, or, the Annales.  
**Boeck bijlegghen**, The garnishing of a Booke with Claps, Gluing, or other things.  
**een boeck binder**, A Book-binder.  
**Boeck drucken**, To Print Bookes.  
**een Boeck-drucker**, A Book-printer.  
**Boeck houden**, To Keepe Accounts, or, to Keepe the Cash.  
**een boeck houder, ofie Rekeningh-schrijver**, A keeper of Accounts.  
**een Reken-boeck**, A Booke of Accounts.  
**een boeck-kasse**, A Librarie.  
**een boeck-lade**, A hollow Deske to write on, or a Table.  
**een boeck-manger**, A Book-seller, or a Stationer.  
**een boeck ofie de boecken oversien**, To Peruse a Booke, or Bookes.  
**een boeck-p-mpiers**, A Quire of paper.  
**een boeck-schryver**, A Writer of Bookes.  
**boek staet, ofie boeck-staven**, The Letters, or Characters in a Booke.  
**Boeck-staven**, To Spell Letters.  
**een stuck ofie deel van een Boeck**, One part or peece of the Volume of a Booke.  
**een Boeck-verkoper, ofie boeck-voerder**, A Stationer, a Marchant that trades in Bookes.  
**een boeck-winkel, boeck-kraem, ofie Librarie**, A Booke-sellers shop, or a Stationers shop.  
**een boeck-worm**, A Moth or a Worme that eats into Bookes.  
**Boecke ofie Beucke**, A Beech-tree, or a Beech-mast.  
**Boeck-wyrt**, Beech-wheat, or Beech-corne.  
**Boeckel, ofie bockel**, A Buckle.  
**Boecks-boom. Siet Buecken-boom.**  
**Boedel, ofie boel**, The Goods of a dead mans house.  
**Boef, A Knave. Siet boeve.**  
**een bofsken**, A little Knave.  
**Boel ofie Lief**, A Woman lover, or, a Par-amour.  
**een boelken**, A Loveresse, a Minion, a Trull.  
**Boelëren**, To Commit Lasciviousnesse, or, to Play the Whore-master, or Harlot.  
**boeleringe ofie boelschap**, Lasciviousnesse, or Whoredome.

*een boeleerder*, A Whore-master, or a Whoremonger.  
*een boeleerderjfe ofte boeleerster*, A Whore, or a Harlot.  
*Boel drack*, A Love potion, to make one love or lust after.  
*Boel-geldt*, The Fine of Concubines, or of a Stewehouse.  
*Boel-goet, ofte boel-gave*, A Dowrie, or a Gift in marriage.  
*Boel huys*. Siet *Sterf-huys*.  
*Boel-kruydt*. Siet *Kruyden loop my na*.  
*Boen*, The Pallat of the mouth.  
*een Boene ofte beune*, A Planck or a Board.  
*Boenen*, To Rubb, or to make Cleane.  
*boenen*, To Spot with blemishes.  
*boensel*, A Spott, or a Blemish.  
*Boerde*. Siet *boofse*.  
*boerden*, To Toy, to tell Tales, or Leafings.  
*een Boer*, ofte *boerman*, A Carne, a Pefant, a Countreiman, a Husbandman, a Clowne.  
*boerachtigh*, Clownish or Rude.  
*boerachtigheyt*, Clownishly, Clownish behaviour, Rudenesse, or Uncivill.  
*boerachtigblick*, Clownishly, Rudely, or Uncivilly.  
*een boeren huys*, A Countreymans House, or Cottage.  
*een boeren Liedt*, A Countreie Song, a Rurall Sonnet.  
*een boeren Kermiffe*, A Countreie Feast, a Wast.  
*een boeren maetsijt*, A Countreie Right.  
*boeren*. Siet *bouwen*.  
*een boerinne*, A Carnes wife, a Pefants wife, or a Husbants wife.  
*den Boefem*, The Bosome.  
*hy heeft was in den boefem*, He is Craftie, Cautelous, or Subtill.  
*een boefem ofte binnen-dyck van der zee*, A Bosome or inland Roade betweene Bankes.  
*een boefem, ofte slab-doeck*, A Bibbin for a flaving childe.  
*een Boefem ofte Weefe*, An Orphan borne after the death of its father.  
*Boefen*, To Bussie, to Kisse.  
*het duymken boefen*, To Kisse ones Thumbe.  
*Boeft*, The Chaff that covers corne.  
*Boete ofte breucke*, A Fine, a Boote, or a Mult.

*boeten*, To Fine, to Mult, or to Putt a Forfeiture upon.  
*boeten ofte biteren*, To Amend, to Remedie.  
*den lust boeten*, To Satisfie ones fleshly lust.  
*voete ofte bate*, Amendment, Ayde, or Prefitt.  
*boeten den dorst*, To Stanch ones thirst.  
*boeten het vyer*, To Make a fire.  
*boeten de netten*, To Mend or Repaire broken netts.  
*een boetsel ofte beteringe*, A mending, a bettering, or a repairing.  
*Boetse, butse*, Siet *blutse*.  
*Boetse*. Siet *boofse*.  
*boetse ofte na boetse*, A Draight or Partraiture.  
*een boetsen-maker*, A Jougler.  
*boetsen*, To Play the foole.  
*boetsen*, To Drawe, or Painte.  
*Boetfigh*. Siet *Bootfigh*.  
*boetsen*, To Patch, or to Put other peeces in.  
*een boetsen*, A Patcher, or a Peecer.  
*Boetsen*, To Snuff, or to Snuff a Candle.  
*een boetsel*, A Snuffing. Siet *Snutsel*.  
*Boetsen*. Siet *Op-boetsen*.  
*Boetvaerdigh*, Repentant, or Penitent.  
*boetvaardigheyt ofte boete*, Repentance, or Penitence.  
*Boeve, ofte boef*, A Knave, a Villaine, a naughty man, or a wicked man.  
*de meeste boeve diemen vindt*, As arrant a Knave as is to be found.  
*boefachtigh*, Knavish, or given to Villany.  
*boefachtigblick*, Knavishly, or Villanously.  
*een boefken*, A little Knave, or a Wagg.  
*een boeven fluck*, A knavish part.  
*boeverye*, Knaverie, Villany, or Ribauldrie.  
*boeveryachtigh, ofte boefsich*, Knavish, Villanous, or done like a Knave.  
*Boeye*, Toll, or Custome.  
*boeven*, To take Toll or Custome.  
*een Boeyer*, A Bovy, or a Floate. Siet *Anker-vlot*.  
*een Boeyer*, A Carvell, a Ship so called.  
*een Bof, boffe, ofte Pof*, A swelling or a puffing up.  
*Boffen*, To Puff or Swell. Siet *Poffen*.  
*Boffen*, To Renounce a Contract, or Deny an Agreement.  
*een Boogwerdt*, An Orchard.

BO

**Boge**, An Arch, or a Vaute.  
*een Boge ofte Welffel van een Wyngaert*, A Vaute or Seeling to beare up Vines.  
*een Boge*, A Bowe.  
*met den boge schieten*, To Shoot with a Bowe.  
*een boge-maker*, A Bowe-maker, or an Archer.  
*een boge-scheut*, An Arrowe.  
*een boge-schutter*, An Archer, or a Shooter in a Crosse-bowe.  
*Boge-wijs*, After the manner of a Bowe.  
*Boge-wijs gemacckt*, Made like a Bowe.  
*Boge wijs krommen*, To Bowe, or Bend as a Bowe.  
*het booghjen van een Vedel*, The Bowe of a Violl.  
*Bogel ofte beugel*, A Tumbrell, Collar or Lease to tye Cowes or Hoggs in.  
*Bogel*, A Collar of yron.  
*Bogel*. Siet *Klos-poorte*.  
*een bogel-bane*, A Bowling alley, or, a place to play with a bowle.  
*Bogelen*, To Play at nine holes.  
*Bogen*, ofte *bogelen*, Siet *boogen*.  
*Boget*, A Buget, or a Maile.  
*den Boba maken*, To Keep a Stirre or a Coile for nothing.  
*Bake*, Siet *bake*, *beuck*.  
*Bakel*, A Buckle, or a Glaspe.  
*Bakeleer*, A Buckler.  
*Boken ofte boocken*, To Beate, or to Strike.  
*vlax boken*, To Beate Flaxe.  
*een bokinge*, A Beating, or a Stricking.  
*een boeck-hamer*, A Beetle or a Hamer to strick with.  
*Bokene*, A Fantonie, or a Night-spirit.  
*Bokerael*. Siet *Bockerael*.  
*Boket*, A Bucket.  
*Bol*, Spongie, or Humide.  
*een bol hoofst*, A Spongie head, or a Reumatick head.  
*bol-korfligh*, Soft or well crusted.  
*Bolaersen*, To Tumble.  
*Bolck*, A Sea-wolfe, or a Sea-pike.  
*Bolck ofte bolgh*, A Whiting, a Fish so called.  
*bolcken*, To Lowe, or Bellowe.  
*Bolderens*, Siet *bulderen*.  
*bolder-geesten*, A Hob-goblin, or a Night-spirit.

BO

*Bole*. Siet *beul*.  
*Bolge*, A Wave, or a Billowe.  
*bolgerschap*, Offence, or Guilt.  
*Bolingh*, A Pudding, or a Sausidge.  
*Bol*, A Bowle.  
*bollen*, To Bowle, to Play at Bowles, or, to Cast the Bowle.  
*een bolle-baen*, A Bowling place.  
*een bolliken*, A little Bowle.  
*Bollen*, To Roule.  
*een boller*, A Rouler.  
*Bol*, *bolle*, ofte *het hoofst*, The Head, the Pate; or the Noddle.  
*Bol*, ofte *bolleken van Loock*, A Clove of Garlick.  
*Bol des booms*, The Stump of a tree.  
*Bol*, Jesting or Gybing.  
*bollaert*, A Jeller, or a Gyber.  
*Bolle*, A Bun, or a round Loafe.  
*Bolle ofte bulle*, A Bull.  
*bolle-geldt*, Bull money for riding of a Cowe.  
*Bollen*. Siet *Klappen*.  
**B O L O E N G I E N**, A Towne in Italie, or Bolonie in France.  
*Bolm*, The hearbe Nard, or Nard-seed.  
*Bolster*. Siet *Kulckie*.  
*Bolster*, Flocks of Wool or Haire.  
*bolster*, ofte *bolsterachigh van aensicht*, A Puffed up face or cheekes.  
*bolsterachighyt*, Puffednesse, or Swolne up in the cheekes.  
*bolster ofte sloester van boonen, erweten, &c.* The Shales of beanes or peace; &c.  
*bolster ofte boofte*, The Shales or Peelings of Corne, Beanes, or Peace.  
*bolster*, A Strainer, or a Bolter.  
*een bolsterken*, A cord of Hémpe.  
*bolsteren de Nose*. Siet *Sloesteren*.  
*Bols ofte bout*, A Bolt, or a Shaft.  
*bolt*. Siet *Stout*.  
*het bolt hem wel*, It Goes well with him.  
*het en sal hem niet allen niet wel bollen*, The matter goes not according to his minde.  
*Bolten-boom*, An Elder tree.  
*een bolwerck ofte bloek werck*, A Bulwarke, or a Blockwerck.  
*bolwercken*, To make Bulwarks, to Fortifie, or Enicouce. Siet *Schanz*.

Bom,

BO

**Bom**, ofte **bomme**, A Drumme.  
**Bom-bammen**, To Ring. Siet *beyatden*.  
**Bombafijn**, Bombace.  
**Bom-gat**, A Bung-hole.  
**bomme**, The Bung of a Barrill.  
**bommen**, To Rumble, or Ruff a Drumme.  
**een vat bommen**, To Bung a Veffell.  
**BOMMEL**, **BOMBLE**, a Towne in Gelderland.  
**Bommele** ofte **Hommele**, A Humble-bee.  
**Bommeler** ofte **bommelnefker**, A Water-spirit.  
**Bommerye**, Ship usurie.  
**BON**, A Towne fo called, neere Coleyne on the Rhyne.  
**Bonck**, A Bone.  
**Boncket**, A Boule or Bullet of bone or Ivory.  
**Bonde**, Siet *bomme*.  
**Bondel**, A Bundle. Siet *Schoof*.  
**bondelen** ofte **bundelen**, To Binde or Tye together.  
**bondeloos**, Bandleffe, or Unbound.  
**Bonder**, Siet *bunder*.  
**Bondigh**, Siet *bundigh*.  
**een bondelken**, A little Bush.  
**Bonds**, A Bavin, or a Bush of thrones.  
**Bonds**, A League.  
**bonds-breigh**, A Breaker or a Violater of a League, Truce, or an Alliance.  
**een bonds-geuoos**, An Allie, or a Confederate.  
**Bondsfel**, A Bundle of linnen or cloth.  
**bondselen**, To Wrap up in Bundles.  
**Bonds-fchoen**, A Countrie shoe of rawe leather, a Slop.  
**Bonet** ofte **Muife**, A Bonet, or, a Cap.  
**de bonet af-doen**, To Vaile his Bonet, or, to Putt off his Cap.  
**de bonet dickwils voor yemant af-doen**, To Putt off his Hat, Cap, or Bonet often to any one.  
**een bonet-maker** ofte **bonet-verkooper**, A Maker or Seller of Bonets or Caps.  
**een bonetteken**, A little Bonet or Cap.  
**Bonet**, The Bonet, or the lower-part of a Saile.  
**Wange**, Siet *Bomme* ofte *Trommel*.  
**Bonne** ofte **bunne**, The Decks of a Ship.  
**een bonne** ofte **bon**, A Quarter of a Towne.  
**Bonsen**, To Bombait, to Beate, or to Strike.

BO

**Bonfinck** ofte **bonsfinck**, Nicekoy. Siet *Viffre*.  
**Bont**, ofte **bonte vellen**, Furr, or Furr-skins.  
**een bontjen**, ofte **een bont velcken**, A little Furr, or Furre-skin.  
**hy flets het te bont aen**, He consumed or spends all.  
**maecht het niet te bont**, Make it not to groffe.  
**bonten**, ofte **dat van bont is**, Furrs, or that is of Furre.  
**een bonten mantel**, A Furre mantle.  
**een bonten t abbaert**, A Furre Gowne.  
**een bont-maker**, ofte **bont-verkooper**, A Furrier, or a Seller of furre.  
**een bont-wercker**, A Furre-worker.  
**een bonte Kot**, A Pide Cowe.  
**een bonte Kraye**, A Pide Crowe, or a Roiftou Crowe.  
**Boocken**, Siet *boken*.  
**een boeck-hamer**, A Beetle to beate Hemp.  
**Booge**, A Bow. Siet *Boge*.  
**Boogen**, To Bowe. Siet *Krommen*.  
**booghsaem**, Easie to be Bowed, or Bendable.  
**een Boom**, A Tree.  
**een boomken**, A little Tree, a Shrub.  
**een vruchtbare boom**, A fruitfull Tree.  
**een boomgaerd**, An Orchard.  
**een boom-gans**, A wilde Goose.  
**een boom-muffe**, A Sparrow that builds on Trees.  
**een boom-not**, A Wall-nut.  
**Boom-olie**, Sallet Oyle.  
**een boom-planter**, ofte **boom-fetter**, A Tree-planter, or, a Setter of Trees.  
**een boom-ruyster**, A wilde Cat.  
**Boom, boom-fchip**, ofte **boom-kaen**, A Boate or a Trough made of one peece of timber.  
**boom-sterck**, Strongh, Mighty, or Lustie.  
**Boom**, A Barre.  
**een boom**, ofte **dracy-boom**, A Barre, or a turning Logg, to lock and open into the entrance of a Haven.  
**boom-gelt**, Toll, Barre-money, or Cuffome.  
**den boom-fluyter van een Haven**, The Barre-shutter of a Haven.  
**den Boom** ofte **Drach-boom**, in een Schip, The Winder in a Ship that winds up the ancor,  
**een Boom**, ofte **weyers-boom**, A weavers Beame, or Role.

# BO

*Boom-swamme*, Sponge, or a thick mosse that growes on trees.  
*Boom-varen*, ofte *Eycken Varen*, Oake Ferne.  
*Boom-was*, Rosfine.  
*Boom-wolfe*, Cotton.  
*een Boom-worm*, A Tree-worme, or a Cantharide.  
*Bombastijn*, Bombace.  
*Boomerie*, Usurie or Gaine of shipping.  
*Boomigh*, Sharpe or Tart.  
*boomigh maken*, To sett ones teeth on edge.  
*boomighbeyt der tanden*, Edgenesse of teeth.  
*een Boone*, A Beane.  
*een boonken*, A little Beane.  
*boon-boeste*, ofte *boon-hauwe*, The Shales or Peelings of Beanes.  
*boon-halm*, ofte *boon-stopfel*, The Stalke or Stubble of Beanes.  
*Boonkens Hol-wortel*, An hearbe called Hartwort.  
*boon-lapken*, The black spot at the end of a Beane.  
*boon-miel*, Beane-meale.  
*boon-stroo*, Beane-strawe.  
*een boon-worm*, A Beane worme.  
*Boonken*, A Dwarf.  
*Boorden*, To Edge, or to Seame.  
*boordinge*, *boordsfel*, ofte *zoom der kleederen*, The Edging, Fringe, or Seame of garments.  
*geboords*, Edged, Seamed, or Embrodered.  
*den boords van eenigh dingh*, The Margent, Edge, or Brinke of any thing.  
*den boords ofte kant van een schotel*, The Brinke or a Edge of a Dishe.  
*den boords van een Pot*, The Brinke of a Pot.  
*Boords*. Siet *Haven*.  
*aen boords komen*, To Land, or to Arrive.  
Siet *Aenkomen*.  
*den boords van het Schip*, ofte *den Overloop*, The Decks of a Ship.  
*boords vol*, Full up to the Brimme.  
*boords vol schencken*, To Fill it up to the Brimmes.  
*Boordueren*, ofte *boorduer-wercken*, To Embroder, or to Work embroderie.  
*een boorduerer ofte boorduer-wercker*, An Embroderer, or a worker of Coverings or Embroderie.

# BO

*een boorduerfel*, ofte *boorduer-werck*. An Embrodering, or an Embroderie.  
*Booren*, To Bore, Penetrate, or Perce.  
*een Boor*, bore, ofte *boor yser*, An yron Boorer, or an Auger.  
*een boorken*, A small Boorer.  
*Boos*, Wicked.  
*boos-vaerdigh*, Given to wickednes.  
*Boosten*, To Shale, or to Peele. Siet *Pellen*.  
*Boos-wet*, The falling Sicknesse.  
*Boos-wicht*, An evill one, or a Devill.  
*een Boot ofte Schuyt*, A small Boate, or a small Barke.  
*een boots-geselle*, ofte *boots-man*, A Saylour, or a Mariner.  
*Boosten*. Siet *boken*.  
*een Boofse*, A Jest, a Merry tale, or a Gybe.  
*Boosten*, To Jest, to Gybe, to Play the foole, or to Be merrie.  
*bootsachtigh*, ofte *bootsfich*, After a Jestling, Gybing, or a Merry manner.  
*een bootser*, ofte *bootsen-drijver*, A Jester, a Gyber, or a Merry companion that breaks jests. (ture.  
*Boofse ofte bewerp*, A Draught, or a Purtrai-  
*Boofseren*. Siet *bewerpen*.  
*Bor*, A cholerick Fluxe.  
*Boras*. Siet *bergh groen*.  
*Borbelen*, To Spring up, to Bubble up, or to Floate out.  
*B O R B O N*, A Towne in France so called.  
*een Borchfate*, A Vassall.  
*een borchfaetschap*, A Vassalage.  
*Borcht*, ofte *borght*, A Bourrough towne, a Cattle, a Dungeor, or a Cave.  
*Borcke ofte barcke*, The Barke of a tree, or a Cruft.  
*Borckel*. Siet *Slippe*.  
*B O R D E A V X*, A Towne in France so called.  
*een man van Bordeaux*, A man of Bordeaux.  
*Bordecx*. Siet *Loore*.  
*een Bordel*, A Hore-house, a Brothell-house, or a Stewes.  
*bordel hanteren*, To Frequent, or Goe to whore-houfes.  
*een bordel-brock*, A whore-master, or a who-remonger.

BO

*een bordeel-boere*, A Bawdie-house Whore, a Harlot, or a Strumpet.  
*een bordeel boudet*, A Master of a Whore-house or a Brothell-house, or a Pander.  
*een bordeel-boudinghe*, A keeping of whore-house.  
*een bordeel-boudster*, Mackerell, or a Pandresse.  
*Bordelen ofte bortelen*, To Storme, or be Tempestuous.  
*Bordenen*, To Burden or to Load.  
*een bordt*, A wouden Trenchoir.  
*Bordt*, A Board.  
*Bordesl*, A Mule.  
*Borduieren*, ofte *bordater-wereken*, To Broder, or to Embroder. Siet *Boorduieren*.  
*Boren*. Siet *Booren*.  
*Borge*, Surety, Pledge, or Caution.  
*borge stellen*, To put in Surety, Pledge or Caution.  
*borge*, ofte *die een ander borcht*, Credit, or he which crediteth an other.  
*borge blijven voor yemant*, To stand or become Surety for one, or to put in Caution.  
*ick blijve sijn borge voor hondert ponden*, I will be his Surety for a hundred pounds.  
*borgen*, ofte *borge blijven*, To be Surety, or to Answer for one.  
*borgen*, ofte *op geloove laten mede dragen*, To Trust or to Take upon credit.  
*borghschap*, ofte *borghhoght*, Suretiship, Pledge, or Caution.  
*een borghster*, A Woman creditor.  
*Borgen*, To Hide. Siet *Bergen*.  
*een Borger*, ofte *borger-sact*, A Citizen, a Burgesse, or a Free denison.  
*borger zijn*, To be a Citizen, or to be a Burgesse.  
*borgerlick*, Civill, Courteous, or as a Burgesse.  
*borgerlick recht*, Civill right, or Civill lawe.  
*borgerlicke vryheydt*, The Priviledge, Libertie, or Freedom of a Citizen.  
*borgerlicken*, ofte *op sijn borghers*, Civilly, or after the manner of a Citizen.  
*borger maken ofte worden*, To be made a Citizen, a Burgesse, or a Free denison.  
*een Borgermeeſter*, A Major, or a Borough-maister of a City or a Towne.  
*Borgermeeſterſchap*, Majorship.

BO

*borger-recht*, ofte *borgh-recht*, Borough right, or Civill right.  
*borghſchap ofte borgherve*, Burgesſhip, or the Citizens of a Towne.  
*borghers krijgh*, Civill, or intestine warr.  
*borgh eſel*. Siet *Bordt-eſel*.  
*Borgh grave*, A Vice-count.  
*Borgh-graefſchap*, A Vice-countie.  
*BORGVES*, A City in Spaine.  
*BORGVNDIEN*, A Dukedome in France.  
*die van Borgundien zijn*, Theſe that are of Burgundie, or Burgundians.  
*Bornage*, The hearbe Bourrage.  
*Borne*. Siet *Water*.  
*Borne put*, A Well.  
*Borne put water*, Well-water.  
*Bornen*, To Water.  
*Born-ſteen ofte brands-ſteen*, Amber.  
*Borrelen*, To be Boiſtrous, or to Storme.  
*een Bors ofte Beyr*, A Beare.  
*een Bors ofte Rot*, A Manupile or Band of ten ſouldiers, or a Lanſprefadoſhip.  
*een bors-geſelle*, A fellow ſouldier.  
*een Borſe*, A Purche, or a Pouch.  
*een borſeken*, A little Purſe.  
*een borſe-maker*, A Purſe-maker.  
*den borſe-meeſter*, The maſter of the Purſe, or one that carries the Purſe.  
*een borſe ſnijden*, To cut a Purſe.  
*een borſe-ſnijder*, A Cut-purſe.  
*een Borſe*, An Exchange, where Marchants meet together.  
*de Borſt*, The Breast.  
*de Borſt ofte Mamme*, The Duggs, the Teats.  
*de borſt onſdecken*, To goe with uncovered Breasts, or with naked Breasts.  
*groot van borſten*, Great breasted.  
*een vrouwe die groote borſten heeft*, A woman which hath great Breasts.  
*het borſt-been*, The Breast-bone.  
*de borſt-bog*, The Cheſt of the Breast.  
*een borſt geſlagh*, A lamenting or a weeping with ſtriking the Breast.  
*een borſt-geſuygh*, A Fore-petrill for a horſe.  
*een borſt-harnaes*, A Curace, or a Breast-plate.  
*een borſt-lap*, A Stomacher.  
*een borſt-riem*, A Breast-petrill.



*de borst smeeren*, To Anoint or Smeere the Breast.

*een borst-sweere*, A swelling of the Breast.

*een borst-sepel*, A Teate, or a Dugg.

*een borst-weer*, A Parapet upon a Wall or a Fort.

*Borstel*, Hoggs Bristle.

*borstelachtigh*, Bristlish, or full of Bristles.

*een borstel-draedt*, A Shoemakers thred with a Bristle.

*borstelen*, To Set up the Bristles.

*een borstel om yet mede te strijcken*, A Brush to Rubb or Strike something with.

*een borstelken ofte Pinceelken*, A Pensill to paint with.

*een borstel-klauder*, A rubbing Brush with bristles.

*Borsten*, To Burst.

*borstigh*, Purfie, or Shortwinded.

*borstighydt*, Purfinesse.

*Bortelen*, To Be boistrous.

*Bosch*, ofte *boschaghe*, A Wood, a Grove, or a Forest.

*een Scheer-bosch*, A Lopt, or a Wood hewen downe.

*boschachtigh*, Woodie, or full of Woods or Groves.

*een boschachtige plaats*, A Woddie place full of Groves.

*een bosch van hayr*, ofte *hayr-bosch*, A Fore-tuft of haire.

*een bosch van wijn-besem*, A Bunch of Grapes.

*een bosch-besie*, A Wood-bertie.

*een Bosch-boom*, A Boxe-tree.

*een bosch-duyve*, A Stock-dove, a Ring-dove.

*bosch-goden*, Satyrs.

*een bosch-bouder*, ofte *bosch-wachter*, A Forester, A Keeper, or a Ranger.

*een bosch-binne*, A Wood-hen.

*bosch-kolen*, Char-coales.

*een boschman*, A man that dwells in a Wood.

*een Boscher*, A Hewer of Woods.

*een bosch-not*, A Hafell-nut.

*een bosch-roover*, A Wood-thiefe, or a Robber in Woods.

*een bosch-slange*, A Wood-snake.

*een bosch-veller*, A Feller of Woods or Trees.

*een Bosch-Ox*, A Buffle, a wilde Bull or Oxe.

*Bofele*. Siet *beu'ele*.

*Bofeler*. Siet *bokeler*.

*Bosemer*, A Weiel.

*Bosse*. Siet *busse*.

*Bossen ofte bosfen*. Siet *Kloppen*.

*Bossen van de boonen*, The Huskes of Beanes.

*Boter*, Butter.

*boterachtigh*, Butterish.

*een boteram*, A peece of Bread and Butter.

*boter-bloemen*, An hearbe called Golden knap, or Cowslips.

*Boteren*, To Butter, or to Drip with butrer.

*boter keeren*, To Churme Butter.

*boter maken*, To Make Butter.

*boter-melck ofte keerne-melck*, Butter-milke, or Churme milke.

*boter-peeren*, Sugar-peares, or Peares that melts in ones mouth.

*een boter-stande*, A wudden Platter or Cogle for Milke to stand in.

*een boter-verkoopster*, A Seller of Butter.

*een boter-verkoopster ofte boter-wijf*, A woman or maide-seller of Butter.

*een boter-plaete*, A peece of bread spread with Butter.

*een boter-olste*, A Butter-fly.

*een bot ofte been*, A Bone, or a Knockle.

*een Bos*, A Butt, a fish so called.

*Bot ofte Plomp*, Rude, or Blockish.

*bosachtigh*, Rudish, Blockish, or that hath no understanding.

*boscheydt*, ofte *boschigheydt*, Rudenesse, Clownishnesse, or Blockishnesse.

*botlick*, Rudely, Blockishly, or Clownishly.

*een bot-bijle*, An ignorant Carpenter.

*een bot-bore*, An Ignoramus.

*een bottekroes ofte bot-muyle*, A Block-head, or a Leger-head.

*een botterigh*, A Block-head that hath no understanding.

*Bot*. Siet *Onbegrijpelijk*.

*Bot ende Stomp*, Blunt and Dull.

*bot worden*, To be Blunt, or to be Dull.

*bot maken*, To make Blunt or Dull.

*een bot-makinge*, A making Blunt or Dull.

*bottelick*, Hastely, Suddainly, or Unawares.

*Botte ofte knoppe van bloemen ofte van boomen*, The Bud of Flowers or Trees.

*Botte*

# BO

**Botte**, A little Poxe, or a Push.  
**Bottel**, *ofte buttel*, A Crab, or a Weelding.  
**bottel-boom**, The Corne-tree.  
**bottel**, The Corne fruit.  
**bottel-doorn**, A great Bramble-bush, or the Black-berrie bush.  
**Boiten**, To Butt as a Ram.  
**botten**, *ofte uyt-botten*, To Shoote out, or to Budd out.  
**botten als een gefwel**, To Swell as a Boile.  
**Botten**, To Butt, or to Bound.  
**botten**, *ofte op-botten*, To Bound up, or to Rebound.  
**een Bot**, A Rebound.  
**een bottinge**, A rebounding.  
**een Bottelerye**, A Butterie, or a Larderio to keepe meate in.  
**bottelgier**, A Butlar, or a Clarke of a Kitchin.  
**Botten**, Siet *bedriegen*.  
**botten**, To Strike a die, or to Cogge.  
**bottier**, A Striker of a die, or a Cogger.  
**Botte, butte, Hodde, ofte Hotte**, A Basket, or a Maunde.  
**een Bot-drager**, A Basket carrier.  
**Botte**, A Butt, or a Tunne.  
**Botte, ofte botten**, Bootes, or Buskins.  
**Boten**, To Push.  
**Bou**, Siet *bouwen*, *ofte Acker-bouwen*.  
**Boude**, *ofte bolde*, Stout, or Hardie.  
**boudelick**, Boldly, or stoutly.  
**boudelick**, Audacious, or stout.  
**Boven**, Above, or Upon.  
**boven al**, Above all.  
**boven dat**, *ofte boven dien*, Above that, or Besides that.  
**een boven-dorpel**, An Upper-threshold.  
**boven dragen**, To Carrie above, or to Carrie or Beare up.  
**van boven**, From Above, or from on Hie.  
**boven gam**, To Goe above, to Mount, or Goe up.  
**te boven gam**, To Surmount, to Surpasse, to Exceede, or to Excell.  
**een boven-kamer**, An Upper-chamber.  
**boven-kouffen**, Upper-hofen, or Briches.  
**boven-leer**, *ofte Over-leder*, The Upper-leather of a shoe.  
**boven-net**, Siet *boven-net*.

# BO

**het bovenste**, The Upper-most, or the highest.  
**bovenwaerts**, Upwards.  
**Bou**, Siet *Stout*.  
**een Bout**, A Bolt to Shoote with.  
**een Hamelen bout**, A Logg of Mutton.  
**een yseren bout**, Anyron Bolt.  
**met een yseren bout sluyten**, To Lock with an yron Bolt.  
**boutkens**, Bobins to make Bone-lace with.  
**Bout-gasten**, To Rebell, or fall away. Siet *Af-vallen*.  
**BOVRGVNDIEN, BURGUNDIE**, a Countreilying neere Lorraine.  
**de Bourgoensche**, The Burgundians.  
**Bouwen**, To Manure. Siet *Acker-bouwen*.  
**Bouwen**, To Build. Siet *Timmeren*.  
**bouwen**, To Build, or to Edifice.  
**een bouwter**, A Builder, or an Edifier.  
**bouw**, A building, an edifice, or architecture.  
**bouwfel**, Agriculture, Tillage, or Edifice.  
**een bouw-heer**, *ofte bouw-meester*, A Master-builder, or an Architectour.  
**bouw-lands**, Siet *Acker*.  
**Bouwen**, *ofte een vrouwen kleedt*, A womans Gowne or Garment.  
**Bouw-macids**, The Moneth of August.  
**een bouw-man**, A Farmer.  
**bouw-valligh**, A Building readie to Fall, or Tumble downe.  
**bouw-valligen muyr**, A Rutinous wall, readie to fall.  
**bouwigh**, Entire, or Strong.  
**bouwigh maken**, To Restore, or to Repaire.  
**Boxen**, Breeches.  
**Box-baringh**, A red Heering.  
**Boyen**, Siet *boden*.

# BR

**BR**  
**BRABANDT, BRABANT**, A Duchie in the Netherlands.  
**een Brabander**, A man of Brabant.  
**de Bra van't been**, The Brawne, or Calf of the Legg.  
**Brabbelen**, To Brawle, or to Brabble.  
**een brabbelaer**, A Brawler, or a Brabbler.  
**een brabbellinge**, A brawling, or a brabbling.  
**Brack**, *ofte brackigh*, Brackish, Saltish, or Brinish.

E

brack

# BR

*brack goods*, Brackish Goods or Mercerie that hath received salt water.  
*Brack*, Ashes.  
*bracks brack*, Salt ashes.  
*brack-water*, Blackish, or salt water.  
*een Brack*, ofte *brack hondt*, A Beegle, or a hound that will finde a Hare.  
*brack-neusigh*, Tender nosed, or that smells out any thing.  
*Brackle*, The flesh of a gammon of bacon.  
*Braden*, To Roast.  
*een brader*, A Roaster of meate. (shop.  
*een braderye*, A roasting shop, or a cookes *braeds*, Roast meate.  
*een braeds-haringh*, A roasted Heering.  
*braeds-yfers*, Roasting yrons, or Grind-yrons.  
*een braeds-panne*, A Dripping pan.  
*een braeds-spit*, A Spit, a Roasting spit, or a Broach.  
*een braeds-vercken*, A Roasted-pigg.  
*een braeds-worst*, A Broyld, Saffidge, or Linke.  
*braeds-zout*, Bay-salt.  
*Braecken*. Siet *braken*.  
*Braecken*, ofte *braeck-lands ackeren*, To Till fallowe land.  
*braeck lands*, Fallow ground, or fallow land.  
*braeck liggen*, To Lie in fallow.  
*Braeck-maendt*, The Moneth of June.  
*een braecke*, A breaking, or a violent bursting.  
*braecke doen*, To Brake out violently, as out of prison.  
*een braecke*, A Brake, or a sharp bit for horses.  
*braecke*, Want, or Povertie.  
*een Braecke*, A Brake to Beate Flaxe, or Hempe.  
*het vlas braecken*, To Brake Flaxe.  
*Braeck*, Barren.  
*een braeck-leggende vrouwe*, A Barren woman.  
*braecken*. Siet *breken*.  
*braecken*, To Toile much, or to Over-labour.  
*een Braeckmaer*, A little Cutlasse, or a small sword.  
*een braeck-rape*, A great rape.  
*Braem* ofte *brēm*, Bramble, or a Black-bryer.  
*Braem-béjie*, A Bramble-berrie, or a Raspis.  
*een braem-bosch*, A Bramble-bush.  
*een brame* ofte *breme*, A Gad-fly, a Gad-bree, or a flie that biteth beasts fore,

# BR

*een Braessēm*, A Breame.  
*de Bræye*, The Calf of the legge.  
*Braggēren*, To Bragg.  
*Braken*, over-geven, ofte geubelen, To Vomit, to Cast, or to Spewe.  
*een braker*, A Vomiter, or a Spewer.  
*brakigh*, That causeth vomiting or casting.  
*een brake* ofte *brakinge*, A vomiting, a casting, or a spewing.  
*Bram*. Siet *Braem*.  
*Bråncke*, A Branche.  
*een Brandelaer*, ofte *brander*, A Grand-yrón.  
*branden*, To Burne, or to Flame.  
*branden door begerlickheydt*, To Burne with lust or concupiscence.  
*seer branden*, To Burne much, or to Breake out into a flame.  
*branden met brants-yfers*, To Burne marke.  
*brandende*. Burning.  
*brandende korse*, A burning Ague, or a Feaver.  
*brandigh*, ofte *gyverigh*, Firie, or Burning.  
*een brandinge*, A burning, a firing, or an inflammation.  
*brands van een huys*, A burning or fying of a house.  
*brands der boomen*, A scorching of trees.  
*een brandt in kruyden, koooren, ende boomen*, A blasting in hearbes, corne, and trees.  
*een brands*, An hearbe, so called.  
*een Brands brief*, A letter of defiance, or of threatning.  
*een brands-deure*, A falling dore to let downe goods in time of fire.  
*een brands-emmaer*, A leathern Pale to cast up water in a fire.  
*een brands-baack*, A Fire-hooke to pull downe spars in houses when they are at fire.  
*een brands-yser*, A Cob yron.  
*een brands-klocke*, A burning-bell to ringe out when houses are on fire.  
*Brands-lattouwe*, Colts-foote, an hearbe called Hoef bladeren.  
*een brands-leeder*, A fire-ladder with a hooke.  
*Brandsmael*, ofte *brands-merck*, A Burne-marke, or a Searing.  
*een Brands-meese*, A black Tit-mouse.  
*een brands-meester*, An Over-seer in the time of a fire.

*brandt*

*brands nieuw*, Very newe.  
*een Brands-offer*, *ofte brands-offerhande*, A  
 Burnt-offer, or a Burnt-sacrifice.  
*een brands-oven*, A Furnace.  
*brands-schatten*, *ofte brands-rooven*, To Taxe,  
 to Exact, to Extort, or to Keepe from  
 burning.  
*brands-schas*, *ofte brands-schattinge*, Taxation,  
 or Exaction monies, which enemies aske  
 to save their houses from burning.  
*een brands-schatter*, An Exactour, or a Taxer  
 of houses to keep them from burning.  
*een brands-siecke*, A Burning feaver.  
*brands-zilver*, Burnt-silver, or fine silver.  
*een brands-slange*, A fire Serpent.  
*een brands-spiegel*, A Burning glasse.  
*brands-spuite*, A Fire-spoute that shootes fire.  
*brands-sichten*, To Set an house on fire.  
*een brands-sichter*, A Setter on fire, or an  
 Incendaire.  
*een brands-stock*, A Fire-brand.  
*een brandt-storm-wint*, A hot-blasting tempest.  
*brands-teekenen*, To Cauterize, or Seare.  
*een brands-teekeninge*, A Cauterization, or a  
 Searing.  
*een brandt-vogel*, A Moore-hen.  
*een brandt-vos*, A Black-foxe.  
*Brassen*, To Gourmandize, to Play the glut-  
 ton, or to Play the Belly God.  
*een brasser*, A Glutton, a Gourmandizer, or a  
 Belly God.  
*brassinge*, *ofte brasserye*, Feasting or Banquet-  
 ting over much gluttonie, or gourmandi-  
 zing.  
*brau-dagen*, Feasting-dayes, as Shrove-tide  
 before Lent comes in.  
*een brau-penningh*, A peece of money of a sil-  
 ver and two doits.  
*Brauwe*, Brave.  
*Brauwe*, The edge of any thing, or the bor-  
 der of a skinne, or of a garment.  
*Brauwen in den Hoven*, Beds in Gardens.  
*Brauwen*. Siet *brouwen*.  
*Brauwen*, *wijn-brauwen*, *ofte oogh brauwen*, Eye-  
 browes.  
*brauwe*, The Brawne or Calfe of the legge.  
*brauwen*, To Adorne. Siet *Vergieten*.  
*braupen*, To Calfatt a ship.

*brede riecken*, To Smell rammish, or stin-  
 kingly.  
*Breeds ofte breyde*, Large, broad, or ample.  
*breedsachtigh*, Somewhat broad, large, or  
 ample.  
*breedsheydt*, *ofte breedse*, Broadnesse, largenesse,  
 or amplenesse.  
*in de breedse*, *ofte breedelick*, Largly, at large,  
 or amply.  
*ser in 's breede*, Very large, or very broad.  
*van eender breedse*, Of one breadth, or largnesse.  
*breeds werden*, To Become broad or large.  
*breeden*, *ofte breeds maken*, To be Broad, or to  
 make broad, or large.  
*der*, Broader, larger, or more ample.  
*in breeds huys*, A large, or a spacious house.  
*breeder verhalen*, To Recount, or repeate  
 more at large.  
*breeds-bijle*, A Broad-axe. (sell.  
*breeden Raet*, The great chiefe, or high Coun-  
*brees-borstigh*, Broad-brested, or large chested.  
*breeds-voet*, Broad-footed.  
*Breyne*, *brijne*, *Brege*, *ofte bregen*, The Braines.  
*Breke*, A Breaking, or a Rupture.  
*breke*, A Breach.  
*breke*, Want, Neede, or Poverty.  
*breken*, To Breake or Burst in peeces.  
*overmidden breken*, To Breake in the midst.  
*by nacht in een huys breken*, To Breake open a  
 house by night, or to commit burglarye.  
*de wet breken*, To Breake, Infringe, or Trans-  
 gresse the law.  
*den sangh breken*, To Fall with the voyce in  
 singing.  
*breken*, To Faile, or to Want.  
*brekelick*, Breakable, or easie to be broken.  
*een breker*, A breaker, a durstier, or a rupturer.  
*brekinge*, A breaking, a bursting, or a rupture.  
*een breeck-spel*, A Breaker off from play.  
*ghy breeckt my 's hooft*, *ofte ghy zijt my moeyelic*,  
 Thou breakest my head, or troublest mee.  
*een breeck yser*, A great yron hammer to break  
 something.  
*Brem*, Broome.  
*breme ofte brame*. Bramble.  
*brem*, *ofte brem bésie*. Siet *braem*, *ofte braem-bésie*.  
*Breme*, A Brime, or an Edge.  
*Bremme*, *ofte bremst*, A Gad-fly.

Brem-

BR

*Bremmen*, To Cry, or to Bray.  
*bremmen*, To Winnow, or to neigh as a horse.  
*Bremen*, To Burne with lust or desire.  
*bremstigh*, Full of lust or desire.  
*Bren*, A Morion, or a Head-peece.  
*Brengen ofte bringen*, To Bring, or to Beare.  
*brengen in perijckel*, To Bring into danger.  
*brengen in de gewoonte*, To Bring into wont, custome or fashion.  
*een brenger*, A Bringer, or a Bearer.  
*een brenginge*, A bringing, or a bearing to.  
*geldt op-brengen*, To Bring up money, to Taxe or Levie money.  
*se voorschijn brengen*, To Bring into appearance, or to Reveale.  
*yemands eenen dronck brengen*, To Drink a draught to one, or to Invite one to drinke.  
*brenght het my*, Drink to mee.  
*Bresil-hout*, Brasill-wood.  
*Bresse*, The Tuff of a womans haire.  
*BRESSE, BRASSE*, A Towne in Italie.  
*Brete ofte brette*, A peece of Turfe.  
*Breuck ofte boete*, A Boote, or a Fine.  
*een Breucke*, A Chap, or a Cleft.  
*een breuck-snijder*, A cutter of clefts or chaps.  
*Breydde*, Siet breedde.  
*Breydel*, Siet breydel.  
*Breyden*, ofte *boter breyden*, To Make, or Charme butter.  
*breyden*, To Lace, Interlace, or to Knit.  
*huyven ofte netten breyden*, To Knit, or Interlace Corfes, or Netts.  
*een breyder*, An Interlacer, or a Knitter.  
*breydinge*, Interlacing, or knitting.  
*Breyd-naet*, A Sowing, or a Stitching interlaced.  
*gebreydt*, Knit or Interlaced.  
*gebreyde huyven*, Knit-worke Coifes for women, maides, or wenchcs.  
*Breyel*, A Bridle.  
*den breydel geven*, To Lett loose the reins.  
*breyelen*, To Bridle, to Curbe, to Constraine, or Refraine.  
*gebreyelt*, Bridled, Curbed, or Constrained.  
*Bricke*, A Brick.  
*Bricke*, A round Trencher.  
*Brief*, ofte *een Zendt-brief*, A Letter, a Missive, or an Epistle,

BR

*brief die bezegelt is van den Koningh*, Letter<sup>s</sup> patents or Letters with the privie Seale upon them.  
*een brief met een zegel*, A Sealed Letter.  
*een briefken*, A small Letter, or Cedula.  
*een brief-drager*, A Carrier of letters, or a Post.  
*brieven*, Letters.  
*brieven die men hier ende daer plackt*, Letters or Placcards passed heere and there.  
*brieven die van waarde zijn*, Autenticall letters, or letters to be credited.  
*brieven zegelen*, To Seale letters.  
*Brieffchen gelijk een paerd*, To Winnow, or Neigh as a horse. (Lyon.  
*brieffchen gelijk een Leeuw*, To Roare like a  
*een brieffchenden Leeuw*, A roaring Lyon.  
*een brieffchinge*, A winnowing, or a neighing, or a roaring.  
*Bry*, Water and meale mingled together, like a hastie pudding.  
*Brijcke*, Siet bricke.  
*Brijn*, Pickell, or Brine.  
*brijne*, The Braines.  
*Brijfel*, ofte *brijfeling*, Morcels, or Crummes.  
*brijfelen*, *brijfen*, ofte *kruymen*, To Crumble, to Breake in peeces or morcels.  
*een brijfelken*, A small crumme, or a small morcell.  
*een Bril*, ofte *brillen*, A paire of Spectacles.  
*een bril-huysken*, A Spectacle case.  
*een bril-maker*, ofte *verkooper*, A Spectacle maker, or Seller.  
*brillen*, To Use Spectacles.  
*bril*, The Throate bone.  
*bril van 't Sekree*, The Mouth of a Privie.  
*Brim*, Broome, or Brush.  
*Brinsem*, Siet briffchen.  
*de Brits geven*, ofte *slaen*, To Strike or Clap one upon the buttocks.  
*Britte ofte brutte*, A peece of turfe.  
*Brobuse*, ofte *broubuxe*, A Buzzard, or a Balde buzzard.  
*Brocke*, A Morcell, or a Bit.  
*een brocksken*, A small morcell.  
*brocken*, To Cut into morcels or peeces, or to Cut into bits.  
*brock*, ofte *krop-aus*, A great morcell, or gobbit.  
*een brocke*, A poisoned morcell, or bit.  
Brodde,

# BR

**Brodde**, Foule, or Filthie.  
**Brodden**, To Patch.  
**Brodder**, ofte **broddelaer**, A Marter, or a Spoiler of worke.  
**brodderve**, Ribauldrie.  
**een broddier**, A Shit-brich, or one that Bewraves his Breeches.  
**een Broeck**, A Breech, or Breeches.  
**een broeck-man**, A young Boy newly put into Breeches.  
**Broeck**, ofte **broeck-lant**, Moorish, or Marshie land.  
**Broeden**, To Broode.  
**een broedinge**, ofte **broedsfel**, A Brooding.  
**een broedinge van jonge Kieckkens**, A Brooding of young Chickens.  
**een broed-ey**, A Broed-egg.  
**een broed Gans**, A Goose that sits on her Broode.  
**een broed-Hinne**, A Sitting, or a Brooding Hen.  
**Broeder**, ofte **broer**, A Brother.  
**een broeder van vader ende moeder**, A Brother by father and mother side.  
**mijns vaders ofte mijns moeders broeder**, An Uncle.  
**een broeders sone**, A Nephew, or a Cousine.  
**broeders van eender dracht**, Brethren of one Birth, or Twinns.  
**broeders wyf**, My Brothers wife.  
**een broederken**, A little Brother.  
**broederlick**, Brotherly, or Fraternal.  
**broederlicker liefde**, Brotherly, or Fraternal Love.  
**broederlickken**, Brotherlike, Fraternally, or as a Brother.  
**broederlickheyt**, ofte **broederschap**, Brotherhood, or Fraternitie.  
**Broem**, ofte **brom**. Siet **brem**.  
**B-oefen**, To Be boistrous, or to Be tempestuous.  
**Broeye**, Broth of sodden meate, or common Broth.  
**Broeyen**. Siet **broeden**.  
**broeyen**, To Parboile.  
**Broke**, ofte **het gekraeck van yet dat breeckt**, The Burst or Crack of something that breakes.  
**een broke**, A Target, or a Shuld.

# BR

**broke**. Siet **Gewonte**.  
**Broke**. Siet **braecke**, ofte **boete**.  
**Brakel**, ofte **brakigh**, Fraile, or Brittle.  
**Broken**, To Bend, or Bowe.  
**Brom**, Froth, or Scumme.  
**Brommen**, To Scumme off.  
**Brommen**, To Play the Parasite, to Sooth, or Flatter.  
**een brommer**, A Parasite, a Soother, or one that followes other mens tables.  
**Brome**, A sicknesse, so called.  
**Broncken**, To Hold ones Gravity as a Bride sitting at the table.  
**Broods**, Bread, or a Loafe of Bread.  
**witte broods**, White Bread.  
**roggen broods**, ofte **bruyn broods**, Rie Bread, or browne bread.  
**gederffemt ofte gehevelt broot**, Leavened Bread,  
**broods dat versch is**, ofte **nieuw-backen broods**, New-baken Bread.  
**oudt backen broods**, Stale bread.  
**gekneeds broods**, Kneaded Bread.  
**gewydt broods**, Hallowed Bread.  
**Princen ofte Heeren broods**, Bread for a Princess or a Lords owne mouth or eating.  
**broods backen**. Siet **backen**.  
**broods tweemaal gebacken**, Bread twice baked.  
**een broods-baker**, A Baker or Bread.  
**broods bidden**, To Begg for Bread.  
**een broods-blaesken**, ofte **bladerken**, A little bladder upon a Loafe of Bread.  
**Broods droncken**, Wanton. Siet **Weeldigh**.  
**een broods buys**, A Pantrie.  
**een broods winkel**, A Bakers Shop.  
**een broods kiste**, A Bread-chest.  
**broods-kooren**, Bread-corne-graine.  
**een broods-korf**, A Pannier for Bread, or a Maund.  
**broodlingh**, One that is in diet, that eats with another for his money.  
**broodloos**, Breadlesse, or one that hath no bread.  
**een broodloose konste**, An Occupation or Skill, which one cannot gett his Bread by.  
**een broods-mes**, A great knife to cut Bread withall.  
**broods-tailloir**, ofte **Aelmissse**, To Give an Almes from ones trencher.

fin

BR

*sijn broodt winnen*, To Gaine his bread, or to Be diligent.  
*een broodt-winner*, A man that can get his bread, or living.  
*Broos*, *ofte broosch*, Fraile, Weake, or Brittle.  
*Siet Swack*, *ofte Onsterck*.  
*broosken*, Fraile, Tender, or Brittellish.  
*een broosfche plaetse*, A dangerous place.  
*Brootse*, A Mattock, or a Pick-axe.  
*Brofeme*, A Bit, or a Gobbit.  
*Brofemen*, To Crumble. *Siet brocken*.  
*Brouwe*, *ofte Wijn-brouwe*, The Eye browe.  
*Brouwen*, *brassen*, *ofte mengen*, To Brew, Mingle, or Mixe together.  
*brouwen*, To Brew.  
*onder malkander brouwen*, To Brew, or Mixe together as wine and sure, or burnt wine.  
*yet quaets brouwen*, To Brew or Imagine some evill.  
*een brouwer*, A Brewer.  
*een brouwerie*, A Brewerie, or a brewing house.  
*een brouwinge*, A Brewing.  
*een brouw-kefel*, A Brewing cauldron.  
*een brouwfel*, A Brewing.  
*Brouwagie*, A Village in France where they fetch salt.  
*Brouwieren*, To Contemplate, Behold, or Speculate.  
*Bruden*. *Siet broeden*.  
**BRVSSSEL**, **BRUXELS**, A City or Court of Brabant.  
*een Brusselaer*, An Inhabitant of Bruxels.  
**BRVGGE**, **BRIDGES**, A City in Flanders.  
*Brugge*, *ofte een fluck boter en broodt*, A Peece of bread and butter.  
*een Brugge*, A Bridge.  
*een Val brugge*, A Falling bridge.  
*een brughskén*, A little Bridge.  
*het brughskén van een Veeltjen ofte Luyte*, The Bridge of a Violl or a Lure.  
*brugh-stock*. *Siet Vondel*.  
*Brunst*, Hot, Leacherous, or Lacivious.  
*brunstigh zijn*, To Grow hot, or to Run after the female of any thing, as a Dogg after a Bitch.

BR

*Bruntsen*, To Pisse, or to Make ones water.  
*Bruyck*, *ofte ghebruyck*, Ute, Custome, or Wont.  
*bruyckbaer*, Fit to be used.  
*bruycken*, To Ute. *Siet Gebruycken*.  
*Brullen*, To Low. *Siet Loeven*.  
*Bruunnen*, *ofte brunnelen*, To Low, or to Roare.  
*Bruuse*, *ofte bremse*, A Gad-flie.  
*brunjen*, To Gad, or to Grow wilde.  
*Bruynstigh*. *Siet Weddigh*.  
*een Bruydegom*, *ofte een bruygom*, A Bridgrom.  
*een bruyloft*, A marriage, or a Nuptiall.  
*bruylofs belofien*, Promises of Marriage, a betrothing, or a fiancing.  
*te bruyloft bidden ofte nooden*, To Bid, or Invite one to a Marriage.  
*een bruylofs dagh*, A marriage day, or a nuptiall day.  
*een kostelicke bruyloft*, A Statcly, or a Solemne marriage.  
*bruyloft houden*, To Keepe a marriage, or to celebrate nuptials.  
*een bruylofs-lied*, A marriage Songe, or a nuptiall Sonnet.  
*een bruyt*, A Bride, or an Espouse.  
*een bruyt-leydster*, A maide or a woman that goes with a Bride to church.  
*bruyts goet*, A Brides dowrie, or a Brides portion.  
*een bruyt-fluck*, *ofte dat men de bruyt geeft*, A Present which is given to a Bride.  
*Bruyt*, Washing which ones gives to swine.  
*een bruyt-leyder*, A Jakes farmer.  
*Bruyn*, A Browne colour, or Russet.  
*bruynachtigh*, Brownish.  
*bruynage*, *ofte bernage*, The hearbe Bourrage, or Buglosse.  
*Bruyne*, A certaine inflammation, or sore in the throat, called the Squinancie, or Quinsie.  
*Bruyn-heylige*, Water-mint.  
*Bruyn-leyde*, A Jeanes flower.  
*een bruynelle*, *bruynette*, *ofte bruyntjen*, A pretty brown wench, or a maide.  
*bruynelle-kruydt*, The hearbe prunell, or carpenters hearbe, or Hook-heale.

*Brug*

## BR

**Bruyneren**, To Burnish, to Polish, or to make Brown.

**bruyneersel**, A burnishing, or a polishing.

**een bruyneers-land**, A rubbing yron to burnish the teeth.

**een bruyneken**, of **bruyne-bloemen**, A kind of Cammomil, or Cammomil flowers, or Adonis flowers.

**bruyneck-peeren**, A Russet-peare.

**bruyne-oggh**, Brown-cyed.

**bruyne-roodt**, A brownish colour enclining to red, or Bay coloured.

**BRUYNSHUYCK**, **BRUNSWICK**,  
A great City in Saxonie.

**een Bruyn vish**, A Porpuse, or a Sea-hogg.

**Bruys**, Siet *Schym*.

**Bruysen**, To Lowe, to Bellowe, or to Roare.

**Bruystigh**, Wanton.

**bruytig zyn**, To Be or Waxe wanton.

**bruytigheyt**, Wantonneffe.

**Bry**, of **bryone** Siet *Witte wijngaert*.

## B voor U.

**B** **Vc.** Siet *bock*.

**Bachel**, Siet *bult*.

**Buchelen**, Siet *bucken*.

**Bucht**, A hedge, or a land fenced.

**Bucken**, To Bow, or to Stoup.

**een buckinge**, A bowing, or a stouping.

**een Buckingh**, A red heering.

**Bucks boom**, A Boxe-tree.

**Buecken-boom**, A Beech-tree.

**buecken eckel**, of **not**, Beech-mast.

**Bueckweys**, Buck-wheate.

**Buedel**, Siet *buydel*.

**een Buedel**, A Buckle.

**Buel**, **buelingh**, **bueselen**, of **bueckelaer**. Siet *beut*, *buelingh*, *beuselen*, of *beutkelaer*.

**Buene**, A Stage, or a Sollar, laid with plaques.

**BVENEN**, **BOLOENS**, Lying upon the sea in Picardy.

**Buer**, A Cottage, or Shed.

**een Buer**, of **buer-man**, A next neighbour.  
Siet *Gebuer man*.

**buer-lieden**, Neighbourhood.

**buerjchap**, Neighbourhood.

## BU

**een buer-wijf**, of **buer-vrouw**, A woman neighbour.

**Buer** of **boer**, A Countrey man, or a husbandman that dwels in the countrey.

**een buer-vrouwe**, A husbandmans wife.

**Buer**, Siet *buyt*.

**buesen**, Siet *buyten*.

**Buesen**, Siet *Mangelen*.

**buet geld**, Boote money.

**buet-penningh**, Presse-money, or money given as an earnest to be a souldier.

**Bueter**, A Boote-maker.

**een Buffel**, A Buffe, or a wilde Oxe.

**een buffelschen kulder**, A Buffe Jerkin.

**een buffel**, A Blockhead, or an Ass.

**een buffel**, A Cupboard, or a Dresser.

**Bugger**, A Buggerer, or a Sodomite.

**buggerye**, Buggerie, or Sodomie.

**Buyck**, **buijdel**, **buije**, **buijger**, of **buijsten**, &c.

Siet *buick*, *buydel*, of *buye*, &c.

**Bulcke**, A Doublet.

**Bulcken**, To Bowe, or Bende.

**Bulcks**, A Sack filled with straw.

**Bulderen**, To Chide, to Brawle, or to Keepe a stirre.

**een bulderaer**, A Chider, a Brawler, or one that keeps a stirre.

**Bulge**, of **bolge**, A Wave, a Surge, or a Billowe.

**Bulget**, A Bugget.

**een Bulle** of **Stier**, A Bull.

**een Bulleman**, A Buggbeare to fright children with.

**Bulle**, Letter-patents of a Prince, or the Pope, &c.

**Bullet**, A Billet.

**Bulsen**, To Strike, to Finite, or to Beate.

**Bulster**, A Bolster.

**een Bult**, A Bunch, a Knob, a Knot in a tree, a Tumour, or a Swelling.

**een buelken**, A small bunch or a knob, or a little swelling.

**bultachigh**, Bunchie, knobbie, knottie, or given to swelling.

**een bultenaer**, A man with a bunch upon his back, or croock-backed.

**een bultenevess**, A woman with a bunch, or a croock-backed woman.

**Bult**,



**Bult**, A Tumour, or a swelling in the Grine.  
**een bulle**, A Doubbler.  
**Bundel**, ofte **Bundt**, Bundle.  
**Bundel bisen**, A Bundle of Bul-rushes, or  
 Flagg, &c.  
**een bundel hout**, A Bundle of wood.  
**een bundelken**, A little Bundle.  
**een Bundisel** ofte **bondisel**, A Cradle.  
**bunder landts**, Half an Acre of land, so much  
 as two Oxen can plough in a day.  
**Bundigh**, Firme, or Sure.  
**Bundi-ghenoos**, An Allie, a Kinsman of one  
 Consanguinitie, or Affinitie.  
**Bundi-ghenooren**, Allies, Confederates, or of  
 one Alliance.  
**Bunge**, ofte **bunne**, A Tabour, or a Drumme.  
**Bunsinck**, A written Letter, or Billet.  
**Burde**, A Burden. Siet **Pack** ofte **Last**.  
**Burger**. Siet **borger**.  
**Bullen** ofte **brullen**, To Bellowe, or to Roare.  
**Burn**, **burn-put**, **burse**, ofte **burst**. Siet **Born**, ofte  
**born-put**, &c.  
**Burgel**, Purcelaine.  
**Busse**, An Arquebussse, or a Gun.  
**een Busgeschuts**, A Peece of Artillerie.  
**een busse laden**, To Charge a Peece of Ordinance.  
**een busse op d' Affuyten leggen**, To Lay a Peece  
 of Ordinance upon the Carriages.  
**de bussen af-schieten**, ofte **lossen**, To Shooote off,  
 or Discharge a Peece of Ordinance.  
**met der busse schieten**, To Shooote or Play with  
 a Peece of Ordinance.  
**bus-gaten**, The Port-holes of a Peece of Ordinance.  
**een bus-gieter**, A Founder, or a Caster of Ordinance.  
**Bus-klooten**, Bullets for Ordinance.  
**Bus-kruyds**, ofte **bus-poeder**, Powder, or Gunpowder.  
**een bus-meeſter**, A master Gunner, or a master Cannonier.  
**een Bus-schietter**, A Gunner, or a Cannonier.  
**een Busse van hout**, A Bush of wood.  
**een busken**, A small Bush.  
**de Busse**, ofte **ſtads wapen**, The Schutchion  
 or Armes of a Towne, or City.  
**een Busse**, ofte **Laeds-busse**, A Copping Cup.

**een busse**, A Channell, or a Gutter.  
**een busse**, A Bosse, a Scudde of a Bridle, a  
 Buckler, or a Girdle of a Booke.  
**een Busse-boom**, A Boxe-tree.  
**een Bus-huys**, A Store-house, an Arcenall or  
 Magazyn for Ordinance and Munition.  
**Busſel**, A little Bush of any thing.  
**een Busſel ſtroo**, **hout**, **rijſ**, ofte **roeden**, A Bush  
 of Straw, Wood, Brush, or Rodds.  
**een busſel hoys**, A Bush of Hay.  
**een busſel koorens**, A Sheafe of Corne.  
**in busſels vergaderen**, To Gather, or Hinde  
 in Bushes, Sheafes, or small Bundles.  
**busſelken**, To Binde up in Bushes, or to Lay  
 in bushes or sheafes.  
**een busſelken van bloemen**, A Poſie of flowers.  
**Busſel**, **buysſel**, **bolſter**, The Shales of Beanes,  
 Pease, also Graines.  
**Butoor**, ofte **but**, A Bittour.  
**Busſe**, Blunt.  
**busſe**, **bluſſe**, ofte **buyle**, A Boile.  
**busſe**, A Plague, or Sore.  
**Busſel**, A Butt, or a Pipe of wine.  
**Busſen** ofte **boſſen**, To Push, or to Smite.  
**boſſen**, ofte **boeſſen**, To Clout, or Patch.  
**Butte**, ofte **botte**, A Panier.  
**Buttel**, ofte **bustel-boom**, A Dog-tree.  
**Butter**. Siet **boter**.  
**Bus**, Rude, or Unmannerly.  
**Buyck**, The Belly, or Paunch.  
**een buyck-dienaer**, A Server of his Belly, or a  
 Belly-god.  
**een buyckſken**, A small Belly.  
**gebuyckt**, Great-bellied, or Gorbellied.  
**buycken loſſen** ofte **reynigen**, ofte **kacken**, To  
 Doe ones easement.  
**buyck-hardighyds**, Bound in body, that he  
 cannot goe to ſtoole.  
**buyck-loop**, The Flixe, or the Flixe of the  
 Belly.  
**buyck-loop ſtepen**, To Stop the Flixe.  
**buyck-loopigh**, Going often to the ſtoole.  
**een buyck-pijne**, A griping or a paine in the  
 Belly.  
**buyck-zieck**, ofte **buyck-ſuchtiqh**, A grieſe ſick-  
 neſſe, or ache in the Belly.  
**een buyck-ziecke**, A Diſeaſe in the Belly. Siet  
**buyck-pijne**.

*Buyck*

BU

*Buyck-fharigh*, He that spares victualls out of his Belly, or that dares not eate his Belly full.  
*Buyck van der Kerck*, Siet *Beuck*, den *Buyck van een Schip*, The Bulke of a Ship.  
*Buyck-vast woonen*, That keepest home, and goes not abroad.  
*Buyck-vet*, The Fat of the Belly.  
*Buyck-wee*, Paine in the Belly.  
*een Buyck-worm*, A Belly-worme.  
*Buycken*, To Wash in Lees, Pisse, &c.  
*Buyckinge*, Lees.  
*een Buyckster*, A Washer, or a Laundresse.  
*een Buydel*, Sack ofte *Borse*, A Purse, or a Pouch.  
*een Buydelken*, A small Purse, or a small Pouch.  
*een Buydel-drager*, A Purse-bearer, or a Sackell or Pouch-bearer.  
*een Buydel-snyder*, A Cut-purse.  
*een Buydel ofte Buyel*, A Sieve.  
*Buydelen*, ofte *Buyelen*, To Sieve, or to Sift.  
*een Buydelael*, A Sister.  
*een Buydel-troch*, A Sifting trough.  
*een Buyde*, A Sudden guilt.  
*een Buye ofte Buyde*, A Swelling plague sore.  
*Buyachtigh Weder*, Boisterous, or Stormie Weather.  
*Buygen*, To Bow, or to Stoope.  
*een Buyl*, A Boile, a Push, or a Swelling.  
*een Buylken*, A small Boile, or Push, or a Swelling with a fall.  
*Buylen*, To Rise up in swelling.  
*Buys*, Foxt, or Merrie with drink.  
*een Buys ofte Buysken*, A good Fellow, or a Cup-companion.  
*een Buys ofte Gerneysken*, A Souldier Coate, or Callock.  
*een Buysse*, A Gutter, or a Channell.  
*Buyse*, The Crane or Tap of a Barrill.  
*Buyfen*, To Drinke great drafts, or to Quaff.  
*Buyffchen*, Siet *Slaen*.  
*een Buysse*, A Heering-Busse or Barke.  
*Buyt*, Boote, Pillage, or Pray.  
*Buyten*, To make Boote, to Pillage, to Plunder, or to Riffe.  
*Buyten*, Without, or Abroad.  
*Buyten deure*, Without dores.  
*een Buyten-man*, ofte *Buyten-saet*, A Countryman, or one that dwells in a Village.

BU

CA

*een Buyten-man ofte Buyten-lander*, A Straunger, a Forreyner, or an Outlandish man.  
*Buyten-landsch*, Siet *Witlandisch*.  
*Buyten regel*, Without rule, Without order, or Irregular.  
*Buyten-tier*, ofte *Buyten-tier*, Wantonly, Saucily, Immodestly, or Shamelesse.  
*Buytenmaerts*, On the Out-side, towards the Out-side, or Without.  
*Buyten weeghs*, Out of the way, or Deviated.  
*Buytenye*, ofte *Buyten-stadt*, Sub-urbs.  
*Buyter*, ofte *Keil-buyter*, A Tincker.  
*Buyfaerd*, A Buffard, or a Fowle.

C voor A.

**C** *Abaret*, ofte *Braderie*, A Cooks Shop where roast meate is sold.  
*Cabaret-houder*, A Cookes Shop-keeper.  
*een Cabas*, A straw Basket, to putt Figs or Reasons in, or a Basket to goe to market with.  
*Cabassen*, To Keepe that which is an other mans.  
**CAHIRA, CAIRE**, the Capitall City of Egypt.  
*Calengier*, A Kalander.  
**CALÉS, CALIS** in France.  
*Calme ofte Stille Zee*, A Calme or a Still Sea.  
**CAMERICK, CAMBRAY**.  
*het land onder Camerick gelegen*, The Countrie resorting under Cambray.  
*een van Camerick*, An Inhabitant of Cambray.  
*Camant*, Siet *Schorfs*.  
*Camelos*, Chamblet.  
*Camelos dat gewatert is*, ofte *gewatert Camelos*, Watered or steeped chamblet with waves.  
*een Camelos kleeds*, A Chamblet garment.  
*Camemillen*, ofte *Camille bloemen*, Camomill-flowers.  
*Camfer*, The hearbe Camfrey.  
*Camferen*, To Camfer, or mingle with Camfrey.  
**CAMPEN**, A Towne so named in the Netherlands.  
*Campernoelien*, A Toad-stoole.  
*een Camuys-nieuw*, A Flat-nosed, or that hath a Nose crooked upward like an Apes nose.  

F Camuys-

# CA

**Camys-achtigh**, Somewhat flat or crooked nosed.  
**een vrouwe die wat Camys is**, A woman somewhat so nosed.  
**een Cancelier**, A Chancellour, or a chiefe or principall Secretarie.  
**de Cancellerye**, The Chancelrie, or a place of Evidences and Records.  
**een Canonick**, A Canon of a Church.  
**Canonizeren ofte Heyligh maken**, To Canonize, or make Sacred.  
**CANTELBERGH, CANTERBURY** in England.  
**Cansel ofte Puve**, A Pulpit, Stage, or place, raised in a Market-place to publish some thing.  
**Capitaal**, The Principle or Chiefe Summe.  
**een Capiteyn**, A Captaine.  
**den Capiteyn Generael**, The Captaine Generall of an Army.  
**een Capiteyn over duycent**, A Colonell.  
**Capittel eens Boecks**, The Chapter of a Booke.  
**een Capittel-flock**, A Fescue or String layd in a Booke, where one leaves of reading till the next time.  
**het Capittel van een Convent ofte Klooster**, ofte **het Capittel-huys**, The Chapter of a Convent or of a Cloister, or the Chapter-house.  
**Capittel-lande**, Chapter-land.  
**een Capittel-dagh**, A Chapter-day.  
**Capittelen**, ofte in 's **Capittel straffen**, To Capitulate, to Punish, or to Draw into Chapters.  
**Carbomade**, A peece of cold roast meate, laid upon the grid-iron.  
**CARCASSONE, CARCASSON**, an Episcopall Towne in Languedoc.  
**een Cardinael**, A Cardinall.  
**Cardo Bendiſtus**, A hearbe so called.  
**Carkant**, A Collar of gold.  
**een Carmeel**, A precious red Stone.  
**een Carmelijt**, A Carmelite Fryer.  
**een Carpet**, A Carpet for a table.  
**een Caruysſer**, A Carthusian Fryer.  
**Casſeren ofte Wivogen**, To Casheere, to Disannuill, or to Wipe out.  
**een Caſeringe**, A Casheering, or Cassation.  
**Cassidonie**, A Callidonian, a precious Stone.  
**Cassie**, The Fruit of a tree.

# CE

**CASTILIEN, CASTILE**, A Countrie in Spaine.  
**CATALOIGNE, CATALONIA**, a Countrie in Spaine.  
**Catolyck**, Catholick, or Univerſall.  
**een Catarre**, A Catarrhe, or a diſtillation of watry humours out of the head.  
**CAVX**, A Citie in Normandie.  
**CAYRE**, A great City in Egypt.

## C voor E.

**Cebolle**, Cibol, Scallion, or small Onions.  
**Cedel**, of **Cedule**, A Scedule, a written bill.  
**een Ceder-boom**, A Cedar tree.  
**Cederen**, That which is of Cedar.  
**Ceſer**, A Worme that hurteth hearbs.  
**een Celle**, A Cell.  
**Celle-broeders**, Fryers or Moncks which carrie and burie the dead.  
**Cenderen ofte Sengelen**, Horſe Singles or Girts.  
**Centenaar**, The weight of a hundred pounds.  
**Cepier**, ofte **Cippier**, A Keeper, or a Jaylour.  
**Ceremonie**, Ceremonie, or holy Service.  
**een Ceremonien boeck**, A Book of Ceremonies.  
**Ceremoniachigh**, Cereemonious.  
**Ceremonieuslick**, Ceremoniously.  
**Ceroon**, A Ceere-cloth made of oyle & waxe.  
**Certiſiceren**, To Certifie.  
**Ceruyſe**, Ceruſe, a painting made of Lead.  
**Ceſſe**, A Ceasing.  
**de Kercke is in ceſſe**, The Church is prophaned.  
**Ceſſeren**, To Cease, or, to Hold up.  
**Ceſſie doen**, To Play the Banquerupt.  
**Ceter**, of **ſchorſte als Lazerus**, Specked Leprosie.  
**Cetren**, To Tremble or Quake.

## C voor H.

**CHALLON**, A Towne in France, lying in Campaignie.  
**CHARTRES**, A Towne and Bishopricke in France.  
**Charters**, Letter-charters of a Kingdome.  
**CEPHALENIE**, An Iland in Candie.  
**CHERBORCH**, A Towne in Normandie.  
**Chier**, Siet Cier.  
**Chiromancie**, Chiromancy, or a divination by the palme of the hand,

*Chire*

## CH

**Chiromancien**, A Chiromancian, a Diviner, or a Fortune-teller by the palme of the hand.

**een Chirurgijn**, A Chirurgion.

**de Chirurgijns konste**, The skill of Chirurgerie.

**Choleryck**, Cholerick or Angrie.

**Chondville**, An Hearbe, so called.

**de Choor van de Kerck**, The Quire or Chancel of a Church.

**een Christen**, A Christian.

**een Christen vrouwe**, A Christian woman.

**de Christenen**, The Christians.

**een Christen maken**, To Make a Christian.

**een Christelick leven**, A Christian life.

**Christelicken**, Christian like.

**Christenheyt**, Christendome.

**een Christen buyve**, A Christian Veyle.

**Christenryck**, The Empire of Christendome.

**CHRISTVS IESVS**, CHRIST JESUS.

**Christum Oogen**, An Hearbe.

**een Chronyck**, A Chronicle.

**een Chrysolijt**, A Chrysolite, a precious Stone.

## C voor I.

**Cibolle**, Little Onions.

**een Ciborie**, A little Coffer or Vessell to drinke in.

**Cieren ofte Kiebers**, Ciche-peasen.

**Cicoreye**, Cicorie, an hearbe.

**Cier**, Cheere.

**goede Cier maken**, To Make good Cheere.

**Cieren**, To Adorne. Siet *Vergieren*.

**Cieragie**, Cieraet, ofte *Cierfel*, An Ornament, an Adorning, or a Garnishing.

**Cieraet ofte Cieragie van de Huysen**, Ornaments or Furniture of Houses.

**Cieraets aen het Voor-hoofd**, Fore-head Ornaments, or Frontlets.

**Cierfel der Poorten**, Ornaments over Gates or Portals.

**het Cierfel van Paerden**, The Ornaments and rich Trappings of Horses.

**Cier-hayr**, A false Peirywigg.

**Cier-pruyme**, A great Plumme.

**Cier-stroom**, A great Wave or Billow of the Sea.

**Cijffer**, A Cypher.

**Cijffern**, To Cypher.

## CI

## CI

**Cijffer-konst**, The skill of Cyphring or Arithmetick.

**een Cijffer-meester**, A Arithmetician.

**Cijns ofte Cijs**, Rent, Yearly revenue, also, a Cessing or a Taxation.

**Cijns, ofte Gronds-rent**, Grond-Revenue.

**Cijns-dagh, ofte Cys-dagh**, A Day of receiving Rents.

**Cijnsbaer**, Tributaire or Payable.

**Cipel**. Siet *Cibolle*.

**Cimbel, ofte Cimbäl**, A Cymball.

**met Cimbellen spelen**, To Play upon Cymbals.

**een Cimbel-klincker**, A player upon a Cymball.

**Cincke**, A Cornet.

**de Cincke blasen**, To winde or sound a Cornet.

**een Cincke-blaeser**, A winder of a Cornet.

**een Cinck-roer**, A Pistoll.

**een Cinck-roer schieten**, A Shooter of a Pistoll.

**Cingel van een paert**, The Surcingle of a horse.

**de Cingelen van een zadel**, The Surcingles or Girts of a Saddle.

**een paerds Cingelen**, To Girt a horse.

**de Cingel ofte binnen-pleyne tusschen de Vesten ende de Huysen**, The plaine or space betweene the Walls and the Houses.

**Cinnamon**, Cinnamon.

**Cip, ofte Cippe**, A Fetter or a Shackle.

**Circkel**, A Circle, or a Round.

**Circkelen**, To Circle about, or make Circles.

**met Circkels gemaect**, Made with Circles.

**Circonstantie, ofte omstaende sake**, A Circumstance. (row.

**Circken als een Mussche**, To Chirpe as a Sparceen Cinne-boom, A Beech-tree.

**een Cisterne ofte Regen-back**, A Cisterne, or a place to receive raine water in.

**Citatie-brief**, A Letter of Citation.

**Citer**, A Citerne.

**Citeren**, To Cite one. Siet *Dagen*.

**Citroen**, A Cittron, or a Lemmon.

**Citroen-boom**, A Lemmon-tree.

**Citroen-verwe**, Lemmon colour.

**Citteren**, Huyveren, To Tremble, to Shiver.

**Civet**, Civet, or Muske.

## C voor L.

**Clarette**, A Shalme, or a crooked Trumpet of warre.

met *Claruten blafen*, To Sound or Blow the Shalmes or Trumpets.  
*een Claretten blajer*, A Shalme or a Trumpet-blower.  
*Claretten Wijn*, Claret-wyne.  
**CLEVENLANT, CLEAVELANT.**

## C voor O.

**C**oert, ofte Coertoon, Courteous. Siet Beleest.  
*Coliander*, Colyander seed.  
*Colicompas*, ofte de Colijcke, The Collicke, or Gripping in the Gutts.  
*Coliere*, A woman Collar.  
*Collatie*, A Refection, or a Refreshing where every one brings his victuals.  
*Collatien*, To Feast, Eate, or Sup together.  
*Colle-bloeme*, Corne-rose, which grows in Corn-seilds.  
*Collegie*, A Colledge, a Companie, or Society.  
*een Collegie stichten*, To Found or Build a Colledge.  
*Koloferen*, To Play the Lazziepack, or, to Goe up and downe and doe nothing.  
*een Colonne*, A Columnne, or a Pillar.  
*een Comedie*, A Comedie.  
*een Comeet*, A Comete.  
*Comijn*, The hearbe Cummin.  
*Comijt*, ofte *Oppeer bootsman*, The Pilot, or the Master of a Ship.  
*den Commandeur van een Stadt*, The Commandeur of a Towne.  
*Commensael*, One that Boards, or keepeth Boarders or Gests.  
*een Commissarij*, ofte *Bevel-hebber*, A Commissarie, or a Commissioner.  
*een Commissarij van des Konings wegen*, A Commissioner in the behalfe of the King.  
*Commissie*, Commission or Charge.  
*Committeren*, To Commit, Depute, or Ap-point.  
*Communiceren*. Siet Gemeyn maken.  
*Compact* ofte *Verbont*, A Compact, an Agreement, a Bargaine, or a Covenant.  
*Compaigne*, ofte *Op-boetsel*, The Equipage or Rigging of a Ship.  
*Compagn* of *Compaignon*, A fellow Companion.  
*Compareren*, To Compare. Siet Vergelycken.

*Compareren*, To Appeare.  
*Compareren in Rechts*, To Appeare at Law, or before Justice.  
*Compas*. Siet Passer.  
*Compas* ofte *Yser aen het uyre-werck*, The Compassse or Yron of a Clock.  
*Compas van der Zee*, A Sea-Compassse.  
*Compassen*, To Measure by the Compassse.  
*Compeer*, A hee-Gossip.  
*Complexie*, Complexion, or naturall Complexion.  
*sterck van Complexie*, Of a strong Complexion.  
*Componeren*, To Compose. Siet Dichten.  
*Composeren*, To Compound, or, to Agree.  
*Compost*, A kinde of condided Sauce.  
*Comptoir*. Siet *Banck* ofte *Wissel*.  
*Concierge*, The Master or Keeper of a House or Castle.  
*Concilie*, A Councill.  
*Concilie van een Bisschop*, The Synode of a Bishop.  
*Concluderen*. Siet Bestuyten.  
*een Concommer*, A Cowcomber.  
*een Concubyne*, A Concubine.  
*Conditie*, Condition, or State.  
*op sulcken Conditie*, Upon such a Condition.  
*by n van sulcker Conditie*, He is of such a Condition, Complexion, or Nature.  
*een Conduyt*, ofte *Water-loop*, A Conduit.  
*een Confessoor*, A Confessour.  
*Confessoren ofte Belijders*, Confessours, or Acknowledgers.  
*Confilie de Greyn*, The hearbe Baulme.  
*Confijten*, To Confit.  
*Confijtsel*, Confiture.  
*Confiskeren*, To Confiscate, or to Forfeite.  
*Confiscatie*, A Confiscating, or a Seazing on.  
*Consoort*, Comfort.  
*Confusie*, Confusion. Siet *Verwerringe*.  
*Conquesteren*, To Conquest.  
*Consecreren*, To Consecrate.  
*Conscientie ofte getuygenis des herten*, Conscience or the witnessse of the heart.  
*Conscientie maken*. Siet *Wroegen*.  
*ergens Conscientie af maecken*, To Make Conscience or Scruple of any thing.  
*die geen Conscientie en heeft*, He that hath no Conscience.

Con-

## CO

**Confistorie**, A Confistorie.  
**Consonanten**, ofte Consonant-letters, as, B, C, D, F, G, &c.  
**Consoort** ofte mede-geselle in het goede ende quade, A Consort or Fellow-companion in good or evill.  
**Conspireren**, To Conspire or Joyne together.  
**CONSTANTINOPOLEN**, CONSTANTINOPLE, a great City in Thracia or Romania, where the great Turck keeps his Court.  
**Consulteren**, To Consult, or to Counsell.  
**Consempleren**, To Contemplate, Meditate, or Behold.  
**Contenancie**, Countenance.  
**Contenteren**, To Content, or, to Appease.  
**Conterfeyten**, To Counterfeit, Draw, or Purtrature.  
*na het leven Conterfeyten*, To Counterfeit or Drawe to the quick.  
*geconterfeyt*, Counterfeited, Drawne, or Purtraied after a pattern or an example.  
*geconterfeyt werck*, Counterfeited worke.  
*een Conterfeytsel*, A Counterfeiting, a Drawing after, or a Purtraturing.  
**Continuieren**, To Continue. *Siet Volharder.*  
**Contract**, A Contract, or an Agreement.  
**Contrarie**, Contrarie, Opposite, Repugnant.  
*een Contreje*, A Countrie, or a Land.  
**Contrerolleren**, To Controule, or, to Compare the one with the other, and to Correct what is amisse.  
*een Contrerollerder ofte Contrerollour*, A Controuler, or a Checker for what is amisse.  
**Converseren**, To Converse, to Frequent, or Keepe companie with one.  
**Conversatie**, ofte *Conversseinge*, Conversation, or keeping companie or familiarity.  
*dagelijcxse Conversatie*, Daylie Conversation or Familiarity.  
**Convoieren**, To Convoy, or to Conduct.  
**Copie**, A Copie, or an Extract.  
**Copieren**, To Copie or Write out.  
*een Copierder*, A Copier out, a Transcriber.  
**Corael**, Corall.  
**Coraal kruydt**, Sparges.  
**CORFVN**, CORFU, an Iland belonging to the Venetians.

## CO

**Coriander**, Coriander.  
**Cornael**, A Cornaline, a precious Stone.  
**Cornoulien** ofte *Cornellen*, Fruit of the Corneile-tree.  
**Cornoulien-boom**, ofte *Cornellen-boom*, The Cornel or Corneile-tree.  
**CORNEWALLIEN**, CORNWALL in England.  
**Correct**, ofte *correctelick*, Correctly.  
*een Correcteur*, A Correctour, or a Betterer.  
**Corrigeren**, To Correct or Amend.  
**Corrosijf**, A Corrasive, or a biting Plaister.  
**CORSICA**, An Iland not farre from Sardinia.  
**CORTRYCKE**, A Towne in Flaunders.  
**Costuyme** ofte *Gewoonste*, Custome or Wont.  
**Costuymen** ofte *Rechten van het Landt*, The Custome and Rights of the Land.  
**Costuymmer**, He that knoweth exactly the Customs and manners.  
**Costuymelick Recht**, Customarie Rights.  
*Cosje ofte Karre met twee raderen*, A Coach or a Carre with two wheelles.  
**Couleur**, Colour or Die.  
**Couragie**, Courage, or Animositie.  
**Courtois**, Courteous, or Civil.  
**Cousijn**, A Cousine.  
**Cousijns**, Coussins, or Kindred by marriage.  
**Couwverde**, A Gourd.  
*wilde Couwoerde*, A wilde Gourd.

## C voor R.

**Creature**, A Creature.  
**Cretamarina**, Sea-fenoile, or Sea-finkle.  
**Cristal**, Cristall.  
*een Cristalijn glas*, A Cristalline glasse.  
*een Crocodile*, A Crocodill.  
*een Cronijcke*, A Chronicle, or Annales.  
*een Cronijck-beschrijver*, A Chronicler, or a writer of Chronicles.  
**Cruys**, A Crosse, or Suffrance.  
*het Cruys dragen*, To Beare the Crosse.  
*een Cruys maken*, To Make a Crosse.  
**Cruycen**, ofte *lyden aendoen*, To Crucifie, or to Put Paines or Torment.  
*een Cruycinge*, A Crucifying, or a Torturing.  
*een Cruycifix*, A Crucifix, or a Crosse.  
*een Cruysken*, A small Crosse.

*Cruys ofte Munt werpen*, To Cast Crosse or Pile.

*Cruys noch Helder, dat n*, Not a pennie.

*Cruys-dagen*, Rogation Week.

*een Cruys-distel*, An Etingo.

*Cruyssen*, To Crosse.

*een Cruys-strate*, A Crosse-streete.

*een Cruys-venster*, A Crosse-window.

*een Cruys-wegh*, A Crosse-way.

*Cruys-wijs*, Crosse-wife.

*Cruys-wijs leggen*, To Lye a Crosse.

*Cruys-wortel*, ofte *Cruys-kruydt*, The hearbe Grounswell.

## C voor U.

**C** *Vbit*, A Cubit, the measure of a foote and a halfe.

*Cullen*. Siet *Keulen*.

**E** *VELEN*, *COLBINE*, a great City, lying upon the Rhyne.

*Cure*, A Cure, or a Healing.

*een Cur-haen*, A Cock-patridge that calls for the Hen.

*Curieu*, Curious.

*Curieuſelick*, Curiously.

*Curieuſheydt*, Curioſity.

*een Cuſtodie ofte Pijl-koker*, A Quire, or a Quire for Arrowes.

*een Cuſtodie van den Boge*, A Bowe-Caſe.

## C voor Y.

**C** *Yffer*. Siet *Cijffer*.  
*Cylinder*, An Inſtrument of husbandrie to breake clods, called a Roller.

*Cymbile*, A Cymball. Siet *Cimbel*.

*Cypel*, Small Onions.

**C** *Y P R E S*, The Ile of Cypresse.

*Cypres*, Cypres fine linnen.

*Cypreſſe kruydt*, The hearbe Cypreſſe.

*een Cypreſſen-boom*, A Cypreſſe tree.

*een Cypres-not*, A Cypreſſe nut.

*een Cypreſſe taſel*, A Cypres table.

## D voor A.

**D** *Abben*, ofte *dabbelen*, To Dabble or Plash in the water with hands or feet.

*Dabbelling*, A Dabbling in water.

*Dabbe-gat*, The mouth of Hell, or Charon's

*Dach*, Day. Siet *Dagh*.

*een Dack*, A Rooſe of a houſe.

*Dack-balck*, *Dack-raven*, ofte *Haen-balck*, The Rooſe-beame.

*een Dack-berdeken*, A Slate, or Lath to cover a houſe.

*een Dack-decker*, A Slater, or a Rooſe-coverer.

*Dack-dicht ende Wandt-dicht*, Cloſe roofed, that noe raine can come in.

*Dack-drup*, Rooſe droppings, or Eaule-droppings.

*Dack-gat*, A place where the Eaule-droppings falls out.

*een Dack-gote*, A Rooſe gutter.

*Dack-pannen*, Holloſe tiles.

*Dack-ribben*, ofte *dack-ſparren*, Crosse-beames, or Crosse-sparres.

*een Dack-ſchaere*, An Inſtrument or a Toole to thatch with.

*Dack-ſchoore*, The Stubble or Thatch of a houſe.

*een Dack van ſtroo*, A Rooſe of Straw.

*een Dack-venſter*, A Rooſe Window.

*een Voor-dack ofte Luyſſe*, The Fore-rooſe, or Appentife.

*een Dade*, *Dadel*, ofte *Daeye*, A Date, cha fruite of the Palme-tree.

*een Dadel-boom*, A Date, or a Palme-tree.

*een Dadel-keerne*, A Date-kernell.

*Dadelick*, Realy.

*Daden*, To Doe, or to doe Deedes.

*Daden*, ofte *yemantſeyten*, The Actes, Deedes, or Feates of one.

*een Dader*, A Doer, or a Faſtour.

*een goet-dader*, A Benefaſtour.

*een quaets-dader*, An Ill doer, or a Male-faſtour.

*Dadigh*, Doing.

*Daeds* ofte *vol-cyndinge van eenigh werck*, The Accompliſhing or Finiſhing of any work, or an Effect.

*met der daeds bevinden*, To Finde it ſo indeed.  
*met der daeds bewijſen*, To Shew it indeed or truth.

*Dadigen*, To Conteſt and Argue.

*Dack*, *Dake*, *Fogg*, or *Miſt*.

*Dacc*.

**Daecten**, To Mist, or to be Foggie weather.  
**Daecten**, Siet **Blincken**.  
**Daedfloos**, Ineffectuall, or, To noe purpose.  
**een Daelder**, A Daller, or 30 stivers in money.  
**Daer**, There, or, In this place.  
**Daer aen**, There on, or, On that.  
**Daer aen is het al gelegen**, It Consists or Depends wholly upon that.  
**Daer binnen**, There within.  
**Daer buyten**, There without.  
**Daer door**, Thereby.  
**Daer-en-boven**, More-over, or Besides.  
**Daer-en-suffchen**, In the meantime, or, In the meane while.  
**Daer ghy sijt**, There wherd thou art.  
**Daer binen**, Thitherwards.  
**Daer langhs**, A long by that way.  
**Daer mede**, Therewith.  
**Daer na**, Afterwards.  
**Daerom**, Therefore, or, For that cause.  
**Daer tegen, ofte, Daer-en-tegen**, Against that, or, To the contrary.  
**Daer tegen over**, Over against, or, Right over against.  
**Daer toe**, To that, or, Thereunto.  
**Daer uyt**, Thereout, or, Out of which.  
**Daer uyt komt**, Hence it comes, or, Hence it follows.  
**Daes**, Siet **Dwaes**.  
**een Daes-boenken**, A Pullet, or, a young Hen.  
**Dagh**, Day.  
**Dagh worden**, To grow Day.  
**den dagh komt aen**, The Day breaks, or, the creek of the Day.  
**den Dagh gaet door**, The Day passeth away.  
**den Dagh gaet ten avontwaerts**, The Day declines, or, It waxeth Evening.  
**desen Dagh**, This Day, or, to Day.  
**den Daghe voren**, The Day before, or Y ester-day.  
**den Dagh daer na, ofte, des anderen daeghs**, The next Day, or, on the Morning.  
**den Dagh uytstellen**, To differ or adjourne the Day.  
**Dagh van beraeds**, A Day of Advise, Counsell, or Consultation.  
**den ganfschen dagh**, The whole Day, or all the Day.

**een Dingh-dagh**, A Day of Plees or Pleading.  
**een Dagh-benne**, A Day-taske.  
**een Dagh-boeck**, A Journall, or a Diurnall.  
**Dagh-doemelick**, Perpetuall.  
**Dagh-doemelickheyt**, Perpetuities.  
**een Dagh-buere ofie Dagh-loon**, A Dayes hire, or a Dayes wages.  
**Dagh-licht**, Day-light.  
**een Dagh-looner**, A Day-hirer.  
**een Dagh-mael**, ofie **Dagh-want**, The quarter of so much land as a yoke of Oxen can plough upon a day, or, a Rod of land.  
**Dagh-moes**, A Messe of porridge in the morning, or a Breakefast.  
**een Dagh-reyse**, A Dayes journey.  
**Dagh-schouwigh**, That Flies the Light.  
**een gat in den Dagh slapen**, To sleepe a great part of the Day.  
**een Dagh-slaper**, ofie **een Nacht-rave**, One that sleepest in the Day.  
**Dagh stellen**, To appoint a Day.  
**de Dagh-sterre**, The Day-sterre, Morning-sterre, or Aurora.  
**een Dagh-vaert**, A Dayes journey, or a Dayes going.  
**Dagh-wacht**, A Day-watch.  
**Dagh-werck**, A Dayes worke.  
**dat by Dagh-werck gedaen wordt**, Worke to be done in a Day.  
**een dagh-wercker**, A Labourer or a Worker by Day.  
**Daeghs, ofte by dage**, By Day.  
**des anderen Daeghs**, On the Morrow.  
**van Dage tot Dage**, From Day to Day.  
**Dagelijcks**, Daylie.  
**Dagelijcxschen arbeydt**, Daylie labour, or Daylie worke.  
**Dagelijcxsche conversatie**, Daylie conversation.  
**een Dagelijcks gast**, A Daylie guest, or a Daylie border.  
**een Dagelijcxsche koortse**, A Daylie ague.  
**Dagen, ofie Dagh worden**, To begin to be Day.  
**Dagen ofie Dagedingen**, An Adjourning, or a Putting off till an other Day.  
**ongeluckige dagen**, Unfortunate, or unluckie Dayes, or dismall Dayes.  
**in sijn beste Dagen zijn**, To be in his best Dayes, or in the flower of his age.



# D A

**Dagen**, ofte **Dagh maken**, To Cite one upon a Day, or a Citation.  
**gedaght**, Cited upon a Day to appeare.  
**een Dager**, A Citer  
**een D'ginge ofte Dag makinghe**, A Citation upon a D y.  
**een D'ginge by schrift**, A Citation by writing.  
**den D'geraede**, The breake of the Day.  
**D'gh-vaerden**, To give or assigne a Day.  
**D'ghvaerde**, A Day assigned.  
**een D'gge**, ofte **D'gen**, A D'gger.  
**Daken van huysen**, The Roofs of houses.  
**een Dal**, ofte **D'linge**, A Dale, or a Valey.  
**een Dal der traen**, A Valey of teares.  
**in de Dalen**, In the Dales or Valeyeyes.  
**Dalen**, To Descend, or Come downe.  
**gedaelt**, Descended, or Came downe.  
**een dalinge**, A Descent, or a coming downe.  
**Dam**, A Damme. Siet **Dyck**.  
**Damaft**, Damaske.  
**een Damaft-bloeme**, A Damaske Flower.  
**een Damaften kleeds**, A Damaske garment.  
**Dam beere**, ofte **Dam-bezie**, A Genever-berrie.  
**een Dam-bezie-boom**, A Genever tree.  
**een Dam-looper**, A long Boate or Ship.  
**Dammen**, To Damme, or stop water.  
**Dammen**, ofte **Dam steken**, To play at my Ladies hole or chefts.  
**een Dam-kerdt**, A Board to play at my Ladies hole.  
**een Dam-fpel**, A playingh at my Ladies hole.  
**Damp**, ofte **Dampe**. Siet **Domp**.  
**Dampigh**, Dampish.  
**Dampelen**, To Treade or trample under foot.  
**Dan**, ofte **Als-dan**, Then, Than, As than, or Therefore.  
**wat is 's dan**, What is it then, what ailest thou.  
**Dan alleen**, Then onely, Unlesse, But onely.  
**niemands dan ick**, None but I. noe bodie else.  
**Danck**, **danckinge**, ofte **danck-segginge**, Thanks or thanks-giving grace.  
**met mijnen danck**, With my will ; or with my pleasure.  
**tegen mijnen danck**, Against my will.  
**in danck nemen**, To Take in good part, to Accept or to Take thankfully.  
**ick dancke u seer**, I Thank you much ; or, I Thank you heartely.

# D A

**Danck weten**, To give Thanks.  
**Danckbaer**, Thankfull, or Gratefull.  
**Danckbaer zyn**, To be Thankfull, or, to be Gratefull.  
**Danckbaerlick**, Thankfully, or Gratefully.  
**Danckbaerheyt**, Thankfulness, or Gratitude.  
**Danck-segginge**, Thankfulness, or Thanks-giving.  
**D'ncken**, Siet **Bedancken**.  
**D'ander**, The Other.  
**een Dans**, A Daunce.  
**een ronden Dans**, A ronde Daunce.  
**een Dans danffen**, To Daunce a daunce.  
**den Dans leyden**, To Lead a Daunce.  
**een Dans-lyder**, A Leader of a Daunce.  
**een Dans-liedt**, A Dauncing song, or lay.  
**een Dans-meeſter**, A Dauncing maister.  
**een Dans-pijper**, A Daunce-piper, or Fluter.  
**een Dans-schole**, A Dauncing Schoole.  
**Danffen**, To Daunce, or to Caper.  
**na een Liedt danffen**, To Daunce after a Song.  
**op de mate ofte pas Danffen**, To Daunce by measure.  
**een ronden Dans danffen**, To daunce a roundle.  
**Danffende**, Dauncing.  
**een Danffer**, A Dauncer.  
**een Danfferſſe**, A woman or a maide Dauncer.  
**een Danffinge**, A Dauncing.  
**Dante**, ofte **Dantelorie**, A base babling Woman, or a carelesse prating Woman.  
**Danten**, ofte **Dantinnen**, To Bable, or to Prate idly.  
**Dapper**, Strong, Valiant, Nimble, or Quick.  
**Dapperheyt**, Valiantneſſe, Stoutneſſe, Boldneſſe, Agility, or Nimbleneſſe.  
**Dapperlicken**, Valiantly, Boldly, Hardly, or Nimbly.  
**Dapper**. Siet **Vroom**.  
**Dare**. Siet **Aſt**.  
**Daren**, To Wither.  
**Darinck**, **Dary**, ofte **Darie**, Moorish grounds.  
**een Darm**, A Gut.  
**een Darnſte**, A Stove, or a Bath.  
**Darſſchen**, To Thresh.  
**Darven**, To Want, or Be in neede.  
**Dase ofte Dasele**, A Gad-fly.  
**een Daſſe ofte Dain**, A Doe.  
**een Daeken**, A little Doe.

DA

DE

*Den Dasse ofte Grevet*, A Graie, or a Badger.  
*Dan-loock*, Garlick.  
*Dasse smout*, Barjgers grease.  
*Dat ofte Het*, That, or, The.  
*Dat n*, ofte, *Het n*, That is, or, It is.  
*Dat n't*, That is it, or, It is that.  
*Dat ofte Datte*, That.  
*daer en n maer Dat*, &c. There is but that.  
*ick bekenne Dat yedaen te hebben*, I confesse or acknowledge to have done that.  
*by bids Dat*, &c. He prayeth that.  
*Dat ick niet en segge*, I say not that.  
*Dat ghy niet quaets en doet*, That ye doe noe harme, or that ye doe no hurt.  
*Dat ghy schrijft*, That you writ.  
*Dat n mijn meyninge*, That is my meaning, or my mind.  
*Dat selve*, That same.  
*Dat was het dat ick*, That it was that I.  
*Dat men seyde*, That men saith, or that one reports.  
*laet my Dat doen*, Let me doe that.  
*Daven*, Siet *Rafen*.  
*Daveren*, To Quiver, or to Wagge.  
*Dauw*, Dewe.  
*bedauwt*, Bedewed, or covered with Dewe.  
*een Dauw-distel*, A Dew-thistle.  
*vol Dauws*, Full of Dewe.  
*het Dauws*, It Dewes.  
*een Dauwinge*, A Falling of Dewe, or a Dewing.  
*Dayt*, Siet *Dadel*.  
*Dayn*, A Fallow-Doe.

D voor E.

**D**E, The.  
*De beste*, The best.  
*De quaetsste*, The worst.  
*De gene*, Those.  
*alle De gene*, All those.  
*De locht*, The Aire, or the Sky.  
*De menschen*, The men.  
*De welcke*, The which.  
*Dewijle*, Whilst, in the meane while, or seing.  
*December*, The Winter-moneth.  
*Decke ofte Decksel*, A Bed-coverlid.  
*Decken ofte bedecken*, To Cover, to Deck, or to Hide.

DE

*eenige misdadts Decken*, To Cover or Conceale some offence.  
*een Decksel ofte Deckinge*, A Coverture, also a pretence, or a pretext.  
*een paerden Decksel ofte paerde-kleeds*, A horse-cloath.  
*een Decksel ofte Schiele*, A Coverture.  
*het Decksel van een pot*, The Lid of a pot.  
*onder het Decksel van deughden*, Under the Colour of vertue.  
*de tafel Decken*, To Cover the table.  
*Decken*, To Know or Lie with a woman.  
*een Deck mantel*, A Colour, Pretence, or a Pretext.  
*Deck-riet*, Thatch-reede.  
*Dedigen ofte Dedingen*, To Contest, to Wrange, to Compole, or Arbitrate.  
*Dedinghs-lieden*, Arbitratours.  
*een D.dinghs-man*, An Arbitratour.  
*een Degen*, A Sword.  
*De een*, The one.  
*De een voor, de ander na*, The one before, the other after.  
*Degh*, Dow, or Past.  
*Degh doen op-gaen*, To Make the Dow to rise.  
*Deeghachtigh broodt*, Dowie bread.  
*Degghsem*, Siet *Deeffsem*.  
*Deel ofte D.gel*, Part, Portion, or Share.  
*een Deeltjen*, A small Part or Share, or a Parcell.  
*Deel eens boecks*, The Part of a booke.  
*een Deel landts*, A Parcell of land.  
*elck sijn Deel*, Each his Part, Portion or Share.  
*met yemandts Deel hebben*, To Have a Part or Share with one, or to be copartner.  
*den meesten Deel ofte meeste part*, The most part.  
*het meeste Deel des wereldts*, The greatest part of the world.  
*Deel*, Judgement, Siet *Oordeel*.  
*een Deel ofte Partuyr*, A Husband, or a Wife.  
*een Deel-genoodt*, An Heire, a Coheire, or an Inheritour.  
*Deelachtigh*, Partaking.  
*Deelachtigh maecten*, To Make partaker.

F 3

Dul-

DE

*Deelbaer*, Devidable, or that may be departed or shared.

*Deelen*, To Divide, to Part, or to Share.

*gedeelte*, Divided, parted, or shared.

*Deelen, verdeelen, ende tusschen beyden palen*, To Part, Separate, or Limit betweene both.

*deelen, ofte hier ende daer uyt-deelen*, To Divide, or Distribute here and there.

*de vier deelen des werelds*, The four quarters of the world.

*met deelen*, By parts, or with shares.

*in twee ofte drie deelen*, In two, or three parts.

*in vier deelen*, In four parts.

*eens-deels*, Partly.

*mijns deels aengaende*, As touching my part or share.

*een deeler, ofte deylar*, A Parter, a Divider, or a Sharer.

*een deeling*, A parting, a deviding, or a sharing.

*een deelingte ofte partinge*, A devision, or a partition.

*een Deele*, A Planck, or a Board.

*Deelen*, To Judge, or to Discerne.

*Deelen wijn*, Valey or Renish wine.

*Deemster*, Dark, or Obscure.

*Deuren*, To Take pittie, or to Commiserate.

*deernisse*, Pitty, Commiseration, or Compassion.

*deerlick*, Pittifull, or compassionately.

*hy deert my*, I have pittie or compassion of him.

*Deuren*. Siet *Beschaden*.

*een Deerne*, ofte *een maeght*, A Wench, or a Maid.

*Deessel, dresel, ofte Schave*, A Chip-axe, or a Shaver.

*Deessel ofte Hevel*, Leaven.

*Deessmen*, To Leaven, or to make bread rise.

*Dige*, Health, or Soundnesse.

*Digel*, A Cauldron, or a great Kettle.

*Digel van een Druckers persse*, The Plate, or Flate of a Printers presse.

*Degelick*, Vertuous, Grave, or Honest.

*een degelick man*, ofte *een degelicke vrouwe*, A vertuous man, or a honest man, a vertuous woman, or a good woman.

DE

*degelickheyt*, Vertuousnesse, goodnesse, honestie, or gravity.

*Degen*. Siet *dagge*.

*een degen, ofte degen-man*, A valiant man, a good sword-man, or a brave souldier.

*yet van Degen*, Something that is good.

*een man van degen*, A man of worth, or a man of valour.

*te degen yet doen*, To Doe thoroughly, or to doe effectually, or to the purpose.

*Deken*. Siet *Saergie*.

*Deken*, A Deane, or a Deacon.

*Dekenschap*, Deanship, or Deaconship.

*Dele*. Siet *Deele*.

*Delen*. Siet boven *Delen*.

*Delgen, ofte uyt-delgen*, To Raife out, to Deface, or Blott out.

*een delginge*, A raising, a defacing, or a blotting out.

*Delle*, A Dale. Siet *Dal*.

*Dellen*, To Descend, or Goe downe.

*een dellinge*, A Valey, a Descent, or a Dale.

*DE LPHINAET*, The DAULPHINATE, The Inheritance of the King of France his eldest Son, as Wales is in England.

*Delte*, A Ferme used at Barriers.

*Delven, ofte delwen*, To Delve, to Ditch, or to Digge.

*Deluwen*, To Waxe yellow.

*delumheyt*, Yellowish, or Blewish.

*Deme, ofte demen*, Mares, or Cowes teates.

*Demoedt, ofte demoedigh*, Humbly, Lowly, or Meeke. Siet *Ootmoeds*.

*Demp, ofte domp*, A Dampe, a Vapour, or an Exhalation.

*Demp, ofte dempen*. Siet *Brassen*.

*Dempen ofte smooren*, To Damp, Smother, or to Suffocate.

*Demp-boorn*. Siet *domp-boorn*.

*een demp-kuyl*, A smothering-hole.

*dempigh, ofte dompigh*, Dampish, or Smothering.

*dempigh, ofte kort-borstigh*, Purfie, or Shortwindie.

*dempighheyt*, Purfineffe, or shortwindednesse, so that one can hardly fetch his breath.

*dempighheyt inde kele*, The Squincie in the throat  
dempige

DE

*dampige plaatsen*, Dampish places, or Moist places.

*Donigh*, Darkish.

*Don*, The.

*den dagh*, The day.

*den tijdt*, The time, or the season.

*den genen*, To Those, or to Them.

*den selven*, He, he-himselfe, or the same.

*Dencken*, To Thinke, to Minde, to Cogitate, or to Imagine.

*quaet dencken*, To Thinke, or Surmise evill.  
*hoe ick daer meer op dencke*, The more I think upon it.

*dencke daer op*, Think upon it.

*ick sal daer op dencken*, I will think upon it.

*men moet daer op dencken*, It must be thought upon.

*seer op eenige saecke dencken*, To Think much upon a matter.

*dencken, ende ber-deneken*, To Think, and think upon it againe.

*niemens op dencken*, He thinks upon nothing, he cares not, or let it goe as it will.

*denckende*, Thinking, cogitating, surmising, or minding.

*denckachigh*, Full of thoughts, mindfull, or thinkfull.

*een dencker*, A Thinker, a Cogitater, or a Minder.

*een denckinge*, ofte *over-peysinge*, A thinking, minding, or a meditating upon.

*Dene*, A Sawne planck.

*Denne*, The Hatches of a ship.

*een denne-boom*, A Firre-tree.

*witte denne-boom*, White Firre-tree.

*roode denne-boom*, Wilde or red Firre-tree.

*dennen-appel*, ofte *den-noot*, A Firre-apple, or a Firre-nut.

*een dennenberdt*, A Firre planke.

*dennen swam*, Agarick, two kinds of Mushroom, the one male, the other female.

*Der*, Of, o, of the. Plur.

*de wercken der Apostelen*, The Acts of the Apostles.

*Derb*, Drownd, or floating ground.

*een Derde*, ofte *driede*, A Third, or a third part.

*de derde*, The third.

DE

*de derde reyse*, The third time.

*ten derden*, ofte *ten derden-mael*, Thirdly.

*een derden-daeghsche kortse*, A Tercian feaver.

*derdelingh*, A Cousin germain.

*dergelijck*, Siet *desgelijck*.

*derhalven*, Therefore.

*een Derm* ofte *darm*, A Gut.

*derm die geen spijse in en houdt*, The arse-gut.

*dermen des buycks*, The Guts, or Intrailes of the belly.

*derm-buyck*, The Paunch.

*derm-gichigh*, The paine or a griping in the guts, or the Colick.

*derm-net*, The entrance of the guts.

*derm-scheydsel*, The midst of the guts, or bowels.

*Derre*, Aft, a malting place to dry Malt in.

*Derren*, To Dare.

*ick derre*, ofte *icken derre niet*, I Dare, or I Dare not.

*Derschen*, To Thresh.

*Dertel*, Wanton, Saucy, Petulant, or Arrogant. Siet *Broods-droncken*.

*dertelheydt*, Wantonneffe, saucineffe, or insolencie.

*Dertien*, Thirteene.

*dertien-dagh*, Twelf-day, or Kings-day.

*Dertigh*, Thirtie.

*dertigh-mael*, ofte *derigh-werf*, Thirtie times.

*de dertighste*, The thirtieth.

*Derven*: Siet *derren*.

*Derven*. Siet *Onskeeren*.

*Derf-broods*, Unleavened bread.

*Derwaerts*, Thither, or thitherward.

*herwaerts ende derwaerts*, Hither wards, or heere or there.

*het beginfel des boecks*, The beginning of the booke.

*Des*, Of the.

*desse*, ofte *desen*, This.

*desse lieden*, These people.

*desse selve*, This same.

*desen man*, This man.

*het is desen*, It is this.

*desen dagh*, This day.

*Desgelijck*, Likewise.

*desbalven*, As for that, or touching that.

*Dessel* ofte *dieffel*, A chipping-Axe, or a plaine.

*Dought*,

DE

*Deught*, Vertue, or Goodnesse.  
*yemands deught doen*, To Doe one good, or  
 a good turne.  
*Deught die openlick bewesen is*, Vertue that ap-  
 peares openly.  
*Deughdelick*, ofte *deughtsacm*, Vertuous.  
*een deughdelicke ofte deughtsame vrouwe*, A ver-  
 tuous woman.  
*Deughdelijcken*, Vertuously.  
*een Deugh-niet*, A Lazie-pach, or one that is  
 worth nothing.  
*Deugen*, To Be of worth or value.  
*het en deught niet*, It is worth nothing.  
*Deughdelicke schulds*, Lawfull debt.  
*Deune*, To Sound, to Tune, to make a noise.  
 or to give a pleasant found.  
*Deuninge*, A pleasant founding, or a tuning.  
*Deur*. Siet *Door*.  
*Deur-argh*, ofte *deur-backen*. Siet *Door-arch*, ofte  
*door-backen*.  
*een Deure*, A Dore.  
*een deurtsjen*, A little dore, or a wicket.  
*aen de deure kloppen*, To Knock at the dore.  
*van deure tot deure*, From dore to dore.  
*een achter-deure*, A Back-dore.  
*deur de achter-deure gaen*, To Goe out through  
 the back-dore.  
*Deur-angel*, The hinge of a dore.  
*Deur-hamer*, ofte *Klopper*, The dore-knocker  
 of yron.  
*Deurpel*, ofte *dorpel*, The Threshold of the  
 dore.  
*Deur-ringh*, The Ring of the dore.  
*Deur-slot*, The Lock of the dore.  
*Deur stijl*, The Post of the dore.  
*een Deur-waerder*, ofte *deur-wachter*, A Dore-  
 keeper, or an Usher.  
*een Deur-wachster*, ofte *deur-waerster*, A wo-  
 man Dore-keeper.  
*Deurwaerderschap*, Ushership.  
*D urluchigh*, Illustrious, Transparant, or  
 Cleare.  
*Deurluchigh Prince*, Illustrious, or Generous  
 Prince.  
*Deurluchighyt*, Generositie, or Illustriouf-  
 nesse.  
*de Doorluchtigheyt van een Prince*, The Gene-  
 rosity or Illustrioufnesse of a Prince.

DE

DI

*Duorne*, A Thorne.  
*Duorne van een gespe*. Siet *Doorn*.  
*Duorne-boom*, A Thorne-tree.  
*een Duorn bosch*, ofte *Doorn-hage*, A Wood  
 of thornes, or a Hedge of thornes.  
*een Duorne ofte Doorne kroone*, A Crowne of  
 thornes.  
*Deurnachigh*, Thornie.  
*een Duorn-swijn*, A Hedg-hogg.  
*Duysigh*, ofte *Duysigh*, Stupid, Stumed, or  
 Troubled in spirit.  
*Deyl*, ofte *D ylen*. Siet *Deel*, ofte *Deelen*.  
*Dynster*, Darke, or Obicure.  
*Dynachigh*, Covetuous, Avaritious, or Nig-  
 gardly.  
*een Deyn*, A Doe.  
*Deysen*, To Retreate. Retire, or Give back.  
*een Deyser*, A Retirer, or a Goer back.  
*een Deyfinge*, A retiring, a going, or a falling  
 back.

D voor I.

**D** *Ick ende vet*, Fat and Grosse.  
*Dick ende grof*, Thick and Grosse.  
*Dick buyck*, Paunch-bellied, or Gor-bel-  
 lied.  
*Dicker*, Thicker, or Groffer.  
*seer dick*, Very Dick, or Groffer.  
*de Dickste*, The Thickest, or the Groffest.  
*Dick zaeyen*, To Sow thick.  
*een dick blads*, A Thick leafe.  
*een dick bosch*, A thick wood, or a thicket.  
*Dick hayr*, Thick haire.  
*Dick van lijve*, Corpulent.  
*Dicke lippen*, Thick lippes, or hanging  
 lips.  
*Dicke melck*, Thick or curded milke.  
*Dick gebaerdt*, Bush-bearded.  
*Dick-oore*, Deafe eares, or a Block-head.  
*Dicken regen*, Thick Raine.  
*Dickachtigh*, Thickish.  
*Dicked*, ofte *dick maken*, To Thicken, or to  
 make Thick.  
*Dick worden*, To Waxe thick.  
*Dick gemaect*, ofte *ghedickt*, Made thick, or  
 thickned.  
*Dick ende grof gemaect*, Made thick, and  
 grosse.

*dickings*,

D I

*een dickinge, ofte dick-makinge.* A thickening, or making thick.  
*dickelick,* Thickly, or grossely.  
*het dicke van de salve,* The thicknes of the Oyntment, or Salve.  
*het dicke van de beenen,* The thicknesse or calf of the leggs.  
*dickte, ofte dickheydt,* Thick, or thicknesse.  
*de dickte van een vinger,* The thicknesse of a finger.  
*dickte van lijve,* Corpulencie.  
*dickte, ofte veuighheydt,* Thicknesse, or fatnesse.  
*dickende dun,* Thick and thinne.  
*sy vallen dick by een,* They fall thick together, or one by an other.  
*de pijlen volgen seer dick,* The arrowes fall thick and threefold.  
*dick, dickmael, ofte dickwils,* Often, oftentimes, or many times.  
*hoe dick, ofte hoe dickwils,* How often, or how oftentimes.  
*seer dickwils,* Very often.  
*Dicht,* Fast, Firme, or Solid.  
*dichtheits,* Fastnesse, or solidity.  
*dicht by, ofte vast by,* Hard by, or very nigh.  
*dicht maken,* To Make fast and firme.  
*dicht schrijven,* To Write close.  
*Dicht ofte Rym,* Meeter or Rime.  
*dichten,* To Make verses.  
*dichten,* To Compose.  
*dichten,* To Put into rime.  
*boecken dichten,* To Compose books.  
*een Dichter,* A Composer.  
*een Dichter van versen,* A Composer of Verses or Rime, or a Poët.  
*een Dichtereffe,* A woman Poët.  
*Die,* He, hee, or which.  
*alle die;* All those.  
*de Die, ofte de Dige,* The Thigh.  
*Dieden,* To Show, or Nod with the head.  
*Dieden,* To Grow, Augment, or Encrease.  
*Dieden, ofte duyden,* To Signifie. Siet *Bedieden.*  
*een Dief,* A Theef, or a Stealer.  
*een borse-dief,* A Cut-purse.  
*een kerck-dief,* A Sacriledge, or a Church-theefe.  
*een gemeyn huys-dief,* A common house-theefe.

D I

*een dief by nacht,* A Night-theefe.  
*een dief die het stelen gewoon is,* A theefe that is accustomed to steale.  
*een dubbel dief,* A double theefe.  
*een diefken,* A little theefe, or a pelfrier.  
*een dief-hals,* A theefe.  
*een dief hanger,* A theefe hang-man.  
*een dief huys, ofte dieven verreck,* A house which receives theeves, or a house which theeves hauntes.  
*een prangh-dief,* A keeper or receiver of theeves.  
*een dief-leyder,* A theef-leader that takes or apprehends theeves.  
*een dief-egge,* A woman theefe.  
*diefachtigh, diefsch, ofte genegen tot stelen,* Theevish, or given to theeft and stealing.  
*diefachtighheydt,* Theevishnesse, or given to theeft.  
*diefachtighblicken, ofte dieffelicken,* Theevishly.  
*diefficken onsdragen,* Theevishly to carrie away.  
*een dief-pus, ofte dief-kelder,* A Cave or Den for theeves.  
*een dief stock,* A paire of Stocks.  
*diefte, ofte dieverye,* Theeverie, Robberie, or Theeft.  
*diefte van kercken, ofte kerck-dieverye,* Sacriledge, or church-theeverie.  
*hem met dieven geeneen,* To Keepe companie with theeves, or to Give himself to theeving.  
*dieftrigh,* Theevish, or theevishly.  
*een dief-zack,* A Pocket.  
*Dien,* Tnine.  
*Dienen,* To Serve, to Wait upon, or to Minister.  
*by yemands dienen,* To Serve one.  
*die dingen dienen daer toe,* Those things Serve there unto.  
*in aerden potten dienen,* To Serve in earthen vessels.  
*dienen, ofte om soldt dienen,* To Serve for pay, or Wages.  
*om loon dienen,* To Serve for hire.  
*dienen ende gebruycken,* To Serve, and to Use.  
*dienen ende helpen,* To Serve and Help.  
*het dient tot sijn sake,* This serveth for his cause.

*dit*

*dit en dient nergens toe*, This Serves for no Use.  
*een dienaar*, A Servant, a Minister, or a Man.  
*een dienaar die de wapenen sijns meesters draecht*, A Servant which beareth his Masters armes, or an Armour bearer.  
*een dienaar die voor sijn Heere ofte Vrouwe gaet*, A Servant, or Gentle-man-Usher that goes before his Lord or Lady.  
*tot een dienaar hebben*, To Have for a Servant.  
*een tafel-dienaar*, A Table-servant, or a waiter at the Table.  
*een Stadis-dienaar*, A Servant or Officer of a Towne.  
*Dienaers te Hise*, Ministers of the Court.  
*een Dienaresse*, A Woman, or a Maide-servant. Siet *Dienst-maecht*.  
*Dienst*, Service.  
*Dienst bewijzen*, ofte *dienst aen-doen*, To Shew service, or to Doe service to, &c.  
*Dienstbaer ofte dienstigh*, Serviceable.  
*Dienstbaerheydt*, Serviceableness, also, Bondage, Servitude, or Slaverie.  
*Dienst boden*, Men, or women servants.  
*Dienstelick*, ofte *dienlick*, Serviceably, or willing and readie to serve.  
*Dienstbaer, ofte dienstigh zijn*, To be Serviceable, or to be willing to serve.  
*een dienst-knucht*, A man-servant.  
*Dienst-loon*, Reward, or Service-hire.  
*een dienst-bode*, ofte *dienst-dierne*, A woman servant, or a Drudge.  
*een dienst-maeghdeken*, A young Maid-servant, or a Wench.  
*een Dienaer des Goddelicken Woords*, A Minister of Gods Word.  
*Dienst in de Kercke*, Ministrie or Service in the Church.  
*Dienst-dagh*, Tews-day.  
*Dienstelick*, ofte *dienlick*, Apt, or Fit.  
*een Dienst-jongh-vrouwe*, A Waiting Gentlewoman.  
*een Dienst-man*, A Vassall.  
*Dienst-manschap*, Vassalage.  
*Dienst-willigh*, ofte *Gedienstigh*, Serviceable, or willing to doe Service.

*Diep, Deepe*, or *Profound*.  
*Diep in de Zee*, Deepe, or Farr in the Sea.  
*Diepachtigh*, ofte was *diepelick*, Deepish, or somewhat deepe.  
*Diep in*, ofte *seer diep*, Very deepe.  
*Diep in-gaen*, To Go deepe into, or to Penetrate.  
*een diepe Riviere*, A Deepe River.  
*Diepelicken*, Deeply, or profoundly.  
*Diepe wonden*, Deepe wounds.  
*Diepen, ofte diep maken*, To Deepen, or make deepe.  
*een diep-loop*, A Sounder.  
*Diepte*, Depth, Deepnesse, or Profundity.  
*uyt de diepte ofte gronds des herten*, From the depth, or bottome of the heart.  
*Diepte in 't water*, In the depth or bottome of the water.  
*uyt het diepste van den put*, Out the deepest, or the bottome of the pit.  
*de diepte der Zee*, High water.  
*een Dier, ofte Gedierde*, A Creature, a Beast, or an Animall.  
*een jongh Dier*, A young Beast, a young Creature, or Animall.  
*een wildt Dier*, A wilde Beast.  
*een wreeds Dier*, A cruell Beast.  
*een vervaerlick ofte verschriekelick Dier*, A terrible, or a fearefull Beast.  
*Dieren*, Beasts, Creatures, or Animalls.  
*kruypende Dieren*, Creeping Beasts, or Creatures.  
*onredelick Dier, ofte dierfch*, Beastiall, Brutish, or like a Beast.  
*een Dier*, A Deere.  
*een Dier-bonds*, A Deere-hound, or a hunting hound for Deere.  
*een Dierken*, A small Beast, or a little Creature.  
*Diergelijcke*, Likewife.  
*Dier*, Deare, Costly, or which costs much.  
*Dieren*. Siet *Verdieren*.  
*een Dieren Eede*, A Deare Oath, or a heavie Oath.  
*by heeste het dier gesworen*, He tooke a heavie Oath.  
*Dierbaer*, Deare, or Precious.  
*Dier-koopigh*, Deare-buying.

# DI

*ten dierſten ſtellen ofte ſetten*, To Set at the higheſt or the deareſt price.  
*Dierſe*, Dearth, or Dearnelle.  
*een dierſe van lijk-tocht*, ofte *dieren tijdt*, A Dearth or Scarcitie of victualls.  
*Dierſe maken van lijk-tocht*, To Make a dearth or famine of proviſions or victualls.  
*Dies*, But, for this cauſe, or upon ſuch a condition.  
*Dies moet ghy*, Therefore ye muſt, &c.  
*ick ſal het doen*, *dies moet ghy*, I will doe it, therefore muſt ye, &c.  
*Dies-gelyck*, Likewiſe.  
*Dies-gelycken*, Semblably.  
*Dies-halven*, Therefore, for that, or for that cauſe.  
*om dies-halven is het gedaen*, For this cauſe, or for this occaſion it is done.  
*Dieſſel*, ofte *Diechſel*, A Carpenter-axe, or a Chip-axe.  
*Dieſſel*, ofte *Dyſſel*, An Axel-tree of a Cart.  
*een Dieſel*, A Thistle.  
*Dies*, People.  
**DIETERICHBERN, V E R O N A**, in Italie.  
*Dieven*. Siet *Dief*.  
*Dievel*. Siet *Duyvel*.  
*Dijck*, A Fiſh-pool.  
*Dijck*. Siet *Dick*.  
*een Dijke*, A Dike, a Ditch, or a Banke.  
*Dijken*, To Beditch, or to Gather together.  
*een Dijker*, A Diker, a Ditcher, or a maker of Bankes.  
*een dijckinge*, A Diking, or Ditching.  
*een Dijck-grave*, A Maſter, or an Overſeer of Ditches and Banks.  
*Dijck-ſchouwen*, To Viſet Dikes, Ditches, or Banks.  
*een Dijk-meester*, A Maſter of Bankes, or Ditches, &c.  
*Dijden*, ofte *Djen*, To Encreaſe, or Augment.  
*Djen wien*, To Perish, or come to naught.  
*Dye*, The Thigh.  
*Dyelinek*, Breeches.  
*Dygen*, Very dry.  
*Dygen vleesch*, Smoaked meate.  
*Dygen*. Siet *Dygen*.  
*Dille*, Dill, an hearbe.

# DI

*Dille*, ofte *dilleken*, A Pleader.  
*Demſter*. Siet *Duyſter*.  
*Din* ofte *dun*, Thinne.  
*Dinckel*. Siet *Spelte*.  
*Dinckel-hoorn*, Wheate.  
*Dincken*, To Thinke.  
*een Dingh*, A Thing, or a Matter.  
*wat dingh is het* ? What thing is it ?  
*een wonderlick dingh*, A wonderfull thing, or a miracle.  
*een dingh van waerden*, A thing of worth, or a matter of conſequence.  
*een dinghsken*, A little thing, or a ſmall matter.  
*Dingen*, Things.  
*Dingen*, To Bargaine, or to Cheapen.  
*een dinger*, A Bargener, or a Cheapner.  
*Dinginge*, Bargaining, or cheapning.  
*een Dingh-penningh*, An earneſt penny.  
*Dingen*, ofte *Pleyten*, To Pleade, or to Sue at the law.  
*ick ding*, ofte *hebbe een Ghedinge tegen hem*, I Pleade, or have a Sute of law againſt him.  
*een Dinger*, A Pleader, or a Suter.  
*een dinginge*, ofte *gedinge*, A Plea, a Cauſe, or Sute in law.  
*een Dingh-banck*, A Pleading place, a Judicial ſeat, or a Session.  
*Dingh-dagen*, Pleading dayes.  
*een Dingh-grave*, A Judge of the Jurisdiction.  
*Dingh-plicht*, Judicature.  
*Dingh-plichtigh*, Bound to the Jurisdiction.  
*een Ding ſack*, A law-back, or ſachell of ſuits.  
*een Dingh-ſoel*, A Tribunal.  
*een Dingh-tale*, An Act of pleading.  
*Dingh-vluchtigh*, An Out-law.  
*Diſch*, A Table, or a Dreſſer.  
*een Diſch*, A Plate, or a Diſh.  
*een diſch-doeck*, A Diſh-clout.  
*een diſch-genoods*, ofte *diſch-geſelle*, A Border, or one that is in dyer.  
*een Diſtel*, A Thistle.  
*een Diſtel-bloeme*, A Thistle-flower.  
*Diſtel-kruydt*, A Burre.  
*een Diſtel-vinck*, A Gold-finch.  
*Diſel-ijer*, The Axel-tree Pins, or Bolt.  
*Diſ*, Thin.  
*Diſ ſelve*, This ſame.  
*Diſ n den man*, This is the man.

D voor O.



D voor O.

**D**obbe. Siet Tobbe.  
**D**obbel, ofte dobbelheydt, Double dealing.  
 Siet Schalck, ofte Schalckheydt.  
 een dobbel mensehe, A double dealing man, or  
 a craftie knave.  
 Dobbel, ofte twee-voudigh, Double, or Two-  
 fold.  
 dobbel, ofte noch soo vele, Double, or as much  
 againe.  
 dobbel, ofte tweemaal soo vele, Double, or twice  
 so much.  
 in 't dobbel, Doubly, in two sorts, or manners.  
 het Dobbel van eenigh geschrift, The coppie of  
 any writing.  
 een dobbel-deure, A Double-dore which opens  
 two ways.  
 dobbel wederom geven, To Give double againe.  
 een dobbelen dief, A double theefe, or a nota-  
 ble theefe.  
 een dobbel soldenaer, A souldier that hath a  
 double pay.  
 tot een dobbel prijs, At a double price.  
 een dobbelen ofte gevoeyerden mantel, A lined or  
 a furred cloake.  
 Dobbelen, To Double, or Redouble, or to  
 make it as much againe.  
 gedobbelt, Doubled, or redoubled.  
 een dobbeleringe, A doubling, a redoubling,  
 or a duplication.  
 het dobbelste deel, The double part, or a dou-  
 ble share.  
 Dobbelen, To Play at dice. Siet Tuysfchen.  
 een dobbel-steen, A Die.  
 dobbelheyt, Doubleness, or Duplicitie.  
 dobbel-hertigh, Double-hearted. Siet Ghe-  
 veynst.  
 dobbel-sinnigh, Double-minded, or Equivo-  
 cation.  
 dobbel-verstandigh, Of double meaning, doubt-  
 full, or ambiguous.  
 een dobbel verstandighheyt, A double meaning,  
 a double underitanding, doubtfulnesse, or  
 ambiguitie.  
 Dobbelierken, A Saucer.  
 Dobber, A Boate of bull-rushes.  
 Dobber, The quill of a fishing line.  
 Dobber, The Boy of an Anker.

D O

**D**och, of Toch, But, Neverthelesse, or at least.  
 doch alleen, soo verre als, But onely, if so be  
 that, or provided that.  
 my Dochte, Mee Thought.  
 ick dochte, I thought.  
 Dochten, The Seats of Roers.  
 een Dechter, A Maide, or a Wench.  
 een dochter die houwaer is, A maide that is  
 marriageable.  
 een dochter die noch maecht is, A maide that  
 hath not lost her virginity, or her maiden-  
 head.  
 een jonge dochter, A young maide, or a young  
 wench.  
 een dochter die oudt ende af-gegaen is, An old  
 maide, that is decayed.  
 een dochter, A daughter.  
 sijn dochter ten houwelick geven, To Give his  
 daughter to marriage.  
 een, Stief-dochter, ofte Schoon-dochter, A daugh-  
 ter in law.  
 mijn dochters man, My daughters husband.  
 mijn kindts dochters man, My child's daugh-  
 ters man.  
 een dochterken, A little daughter.  
 dochters, Daughters.  
 Docke. Siet Poppe.  
 een docken kramer, A Seller of Puppets, or  
 childrens Babes.  
 Docke. Siet Kevie ofte Renne.  
 Docken bladeren, Dock leaves.  
 Docken, To Strike. Siet Slaen.  
 Docken, ofte dockelen, To Duck, or to Dive.  
 Dock-zael, A High-hall.  
 Dodde, A little Broad, or Spit.  
 Dodde, A Reede, or Typh-wheate.  
 de hoofden xijn doddigh, The heads or eares of  
 corne turne.  
 Dodische vijgen, Dry figgs.  
 Doe, ofte doen, Then, or at that time.  
 doe ofte doen seyde hy, Then he said.  
 doe ghy ginder waert, doe was ick hier, When  
 thou wert yonder, then I was heere.  
 Doeck, ofte doeck-laken, Linnen, or linnen  
 cloath.  
 doeck, Cloath.  
 een doeck gelijk de vrouwen op 't boofst sitten, A  
 linnen Kerchiefe.

## DO

*een Doecken-huyve*, A linnen Coife.  
*een doecksken*, A little peece of linnen.  
*een doeck-scheerder*, A Cloath-sheerer, or a  
 cloath-dresser.  
*Doesser*, *Doffer*, *ofte Duyverick*, Great-Doves  
 or Pigeons.  
*Doel daer men in schiet*, A place where butts  
 stand.  
*na den doel schieten*, To Shoot at butts with  
 bow and arrowes or with gunns.  
*een doel-pinne*, A But-marke or a White to  
 shoot at.  
*Doeme*, *ofte Doome*, Judgement.  
*Doemen*, To Damme, or Condemne.  
*Doemelick*, Damnable; or Condemnable.  
*Doemsdagh*, Doomes day, or the day of Judg-  
 ment.  
*doemenisse*, Damnation, or Condemnation.  
*een doemer*, A Doomer, or a Judge.  
*Doen*, Then.  
*Doen*, *ofte Maken*, To Doe or Make.  
*doen Dorn*, To Make one to Doe, or to Cause  
 to make.  
*doen gedencken*, To Make one remember, or,  
 to Put one in minde.  
*eede doen doen*, To Make or Cause one to  
 Swear, or to Take an oath.  
*met yemant doen*, To Doe, or, to have to Doe  
 with one.  
*te niere dorn*, To Annihilate, to Disannull, or  
 to Bring to naught.  
*te samen doen*, To Doe or Put together.  
*nu het een, en dan het ander doen*, To Doe now  
 one, and then an other.  
*veel te doen hebben*, To Have much to doe, or,  
 to Have much buyfinesse.  
*ick hebbe u van doen*, I Have neede of thee.  
*ick en hebbe daer niet mede te doen*, I have no-  
 thing to Doe with it, or, I Care not for it.  
*ick en hebbe met u niet te doen*, I have no Neede  
 of thee.  
*na-doen*, To Counterfeyt, or to Doe after one.  
*van hem doen*, To Put from him.  
*het en is myn doen niet*, It is not my Doing or  
 Dealing, or, It is not for mee.  
*Doet dit weg*, Doe or Take this away.  
*wat doet ghy?* What Dost thou?  
*Doende*, Occupied, Doing, or Active.

## DO

*een doender*, A Doer, or an Aſter.  
*doenelick*, Feiſible, or that may be done.  
*een doen-niet*, A Laſie pack. Siet *Lanterſant*.  
*Doefen*, To Strick or Smite with violence.  
*Doefst*, The flower of meale.  
*Dogen*. Siet *deugen*.  
*een Dogge*, An English Maſtif.  
*een Dogge-boot*, A great Barke.  
*Doggen ofte doggeren*, To Dogg one, or, to  
 Follow one ſecretly.  
*een Dogger ofte Buſſe*, A Fiſhers Boat.  
*een Dogger*, A Sling or caſting net, or, alſo a  
 Satchell.  
*Dogger-zandt*, A Shelve of white ſand, or, a  
 Quickſand in the Sea.  
*Dol*, Mad. Siet *dul*.  
*een Dol ofte Swaerds-priem*, A Staff-ſword.  
*Dol*, *Dolch*, *ofte Dolck*, A Dagger, or a Po-  
 niard.  
*Dolle ofte Dole*. Siet *Kauwe*.  
*Dol-buys*. Siet *Dul-buys*.  
*Dollaert*, *ofte dullaert*, A mad man, or one out  
 of his wits.  
*Dollen*, To grow or be mad, or, to be Furious  
 or Enraged.  
*Dolen*, To Err, or, to Goe aſtray. Siet *Ver-  
 dolen*.  
*dolinge*, Errour, or Going aſtray.  
*in dolinge brengen*, To Bring one into an Er-  
 rour, or, to make one goe aſtray.  
*men doolt in den naam*, One Errs or Miſtakes,  
 in the name.  
*een dool-hof*, A Maze, or a Labirinth.  
*een Dolfijn*, A Dolphine.  
*Dolmeſch*, *Dolmeſcher*. Siet *Tolmeſch*.  
*Dolven*, To Delve.  
*Dom*, Brutish or Stupid.  
*Dom*, *ofte doof*, Deafe.  
*dom ende blindt*, Deafe and Blinde.  
*Dom*, *ofte domme-kracht*, Furious or Raſh.  
*dommelick*, Sottishly or Raſhly.  
*dom-ſinnigh*, Enraged, or Furious.  
*een Dom*, A Dome or Lordſhip, as an Ear-  
 ledome, &c.  
*een Dom*, *ofte Dom-kercke*, A Miniſter, or a  
 Cathedrall Church, or a Biſhoprick.  
*een Dom-deecken*, A Deane of a Cathedrall  
 Church.

## DO

*een Dom-beer*, A Canon of a Cathedral Church.  
*een Dom-hof*, A Cathedral feild.  
*een Dom-prooft*, A Priour of a Cathedral Church.  
*een Dom-stift*, The Colledge of Canons belonging to a Cathedral Church.  
*Domelickedaeghs*, Perpetually, or every day.  
*Dommelen gelyck de Byen*, A Humming or a Buzzing like Bees.  
*een dommelinge*, A Humming or a Buzzing.  
*een Domp ofte Dom*, A Damp, a Vapour, or an Exhalation.  
*Dampen*, To Make a Damp, to Evaporate, or, to Exhale.  
*een damp-gat*, A smoakie or a vapouring hole.  
*Dompigh ofte dampachtigh*, Dampish, Vapourish, or Fuming that fumes and gives an ill sent.  
*Dampen ofte dempen*, To Damp, Suffocate, or Put out.  
*een damp-boorn*, A Bitterne or a Case to put out a Candle.  
*een Domp-boorn*, Aquilin nosed.  
*een Domp-boorn*. Siet *Puttoer*.  
**D O N A V**, **D A N U B E**, a famous River in Europe.  
*Doncker*, Darke, Obscure, Cloudie, Gloomie.  
*de doncker mettenen*, The darke, cloudie or gloomie mornings.  
*een donckere ofte doove verwe*, A darkish or a duskish die.  
*Doncker blaauw*, A darkish blew.  
*Doncker geel*, A darkish yellow.  
*Doncker groen*, A darkish Greene.  
*een doncker reden*, A dark saying, or an obscure reason.  
*Doncker roodt*, A duskish or brownish red.  
*Doncker swart*, D darke die.  
*Doncker achtigh*, Darkish, Obscurish, Duskish.  
*een donckere kelder ofte winkel*, A darke shell, or a shop.  
*een donckere Locht*, A darke or a gloomie sky.  
*Donckeren, doncker maken ofte worden*, To Be darke, to Grow or Waxe darke.  
*Donckerheyt ofte donckernisse*, Darknesse or obscurity.  
*Donckerlick*, Darkly or obscurely.

## DO

*Donckerlick gaen*, To Goe darkly or obscurely, or, to Goe gropingly.  
*Donckerlick spreken*, To Speake darkly or obscurely.  
*Donderten*, To Thunder.  
*het donders*, It Thundreth.  
*Donder*, Thunder.  
*Donder-baert*, Thunder-beard, an hearbe.  
*kleyne donder-baert*, Trick Madame of the lesser kinde of that hearbe.  
*een donder-busse*, A Bombard.  
*Donder-dagh*, Thursday.  
*een donder-kloot ofte donder-steen*, A Thunder-bolt.  
*een donder-schere*, A tempest of Thunder.  
*een donder-slag*, A Thunder-clap.  
*een donder-strale*, A flash of Lightning and Thunder.  
*Donnen*. Siet *deunen*.  
*Donse*, The Downe of feathers.  
*Donsen*. Siet *Kloppen*.  
*Donst*, The downe or soft threads of linnen.  
*Donst van meel*, The finest flower of meale.  
*Dooden*. Siet *doods-slaen*.  
*Doof*, Deafe.  
*Doofachtigh*, Deafish.  
*Doofheyt ofte doovigheyt*, Deafnesse.  
*Doofmaken*, To make Deafe.  
*Doofgemachte*, Made Deaf.  
*Doofworden*, To growe or waxe Deafe.  
*Doofzjn*, To be Deafe.  
*een doof man ofte een doovrick*, A Deaf man.  
*een doove vrouwe*, A Deafe woman.  
*Doogen*. Siet *deugen*.  
*Doogen*. To Suffer or Permit. Siet *Gedoo-gen*.  
*Doolen*. Siet *dolen*.  
*Doom*. Siet *Domp*.  
*Doon ofte Tersondt*, Presently or Incontinent.  
*Doop ofte doopsel*, Baptisme or Christning.  
*Doopen*, To Baptize, or to Christen.  
*gedoopt*, Baptized or Christned.  
*een dooper*, A Baptist, a Baptizer, a Christner.  
*een doopinge*, A Baptizing, or a Christning.  
*den Doop-dagh*, The day of Baptisme.  
*de doop-naem*, The Christen name.  
*een doop-steen*, A Funf, or a Baptizing Vessell or Basin.

Doopen

## DO

*Doopen onder het water*, To Duck or Dive under water.

*Door ofte Doer*. Siet *Sot*.

*Door, Doder, ofte Doer van een Ey*. Siet *Dayer*.

*Door, By, or Through*.

*het is door my gekomen*, It is come by mee, or through my meanes.

*Door, ofte by my selfen*, Through, or by my selfe.

*Door uwen raedt*, By my counsell, or through my advife.

*Door liefde*, Through love.

*Door-argh*, Most wicked, Most craftie, or evill.

*Door-backen*, Through-backed.

*Door-bersten*, To Break or Burst through.

*Door-bijten*, To Bite through.

*Door-binden*, To Binde throughly.

*Door-bladeren*, To Turne over all the Leaves of a Booke.

*Door-blasen*, To Blow or Blaze through.

*Door-blijde*, Very joyfull, or very glad.

*Door-boren*, To Perce or Boore through, or, to Penetrate through.

*Door-boort*, Boored, Perced, or Penetrated through.

*Door-branden*, To Burne through.

*Door-breken, ofte in 's midden door-breken*, To Breake through, or, to Breake in the middest.

*den dagh breeckt Door*, The day Breakes through.

*Door-brengen*, To Bring through, or, to Carrie further.

*sijn goet door-brengen*, To Mispend or Wast his goods or living.

*den tijdt onnuttelick door-brengen*, To Spend, Consume, or Wast ones time unprofitably.

*Door-dicht*, Very Fast or Solid.

*Door-dick*, Very Thick.

*Door-doen*, To Run or Passe through, a strainer.

*Door-douwen*, To Presse through.

*Door-dragen*, To Beare or Carrie through.

*Door-drijven*, To Drive through.

*Door-dringen*, To Presse, Perce, or Penetrate through.

*Door-dringelick*, Penetrable.

## DO

*Door-dringigh*, Penetrative.

*Door-droncken*, Stark Drunk.

*Door-droogh*, Very Drie.

*Door-enge*, Very Straight, or very Narrow.

*Door-eeten*, To Eat or Gnaw through.

*de wormen hebben het gantsch door-gegeten*, The wormes have Eaten it through.

*Door-eigh*, Full, Full-bellied, or Gluttid.

*Door-eighbeyt*, Fulnesse, or gluttid with eating.

*Door-gaen*, To Goe through.

*ick hebbe alle landen door-gegaen*, I have Gone or Travelled through every countiy.

*ick wils liechdelick door-gaen*, I will easely Passe through it.

*Door-gaende*, Continuall, or Perpetuall.

*Door-gaende twee jarē*, Continuing two yeares

*Doorgaens*. Siet *Vervolgens*.

*Door-gangh*, A Passage, or a Passing through.

*Door-gaten*, Through holes.

*Door-geraecten*, To Passe through, or, to Get through.

*Door-gieten*, To Cast or Power through some thing.

*Door-goten*, Powred through.

*Door-goet*, Thoroughly good.

*Door-graven*, To Digg through.

*Door-groen*, Very Greene.

*Door-hackelen*, To Hack or Cut through.

*Door-halen*, To Swallow downe.

*een door-hael, ofte een door-halinghe*, A Swallowing downe.

*Door-halen*, To Reprove, or to Rebuke throughly.

*Door-halen*, To Hale or Pull through.

*Door-haestigh*, Very Hastie.

*Door-hiet*, Through Hot, or very Fervent, or Ardant.

*Door-helpen*, To Help through, to Dispatch, or Kill.

*Door-hittigh*, Very Hot, or exceeding Hot.

*Door-houwen*, To Slash or to Cut through.

*Door-jagen*. Siet *Verdoen*.

*een Door-jager*, A great eater, or a glutton.

*Door-kennen*, To Know throughly.

*Door-kerven*, To Notch through.

*Door-kijken*, To Looke or Peepe through.

*Door-kleyn*, Very Little.

*Door-knagen*, To Knawe through.

## DO

*Door-koocken*, To Cooke throughly.  
*Door-komen*, To Escape or Get through.  
*ick doorkome's al*, I Passed or Escaped through all.  
*ick ben het door-gekomen*, I am Escaped, I am Got through.  
*hy is door-gekomen*, He is Escaped, he Got away, or, he is Used to that.  
*Door-koudt*, Very could.  
*Door-kralben*, To Scratch through.  
*Door-kruypen*, To Creepe through.  
*laet ons door*, Give us leave to Passe through.  
*Door-langh*, Very long.  
*Door-leelick*, Very Foule or Filthie.  
*Door-leeren*, To Teach or Learne throughly.  
*door-leert*, Thoroughly taught, or very learned.  
*Door-lesen*, To Suffer, or Endure to the end.  
*Door-lyden*. Siet *Door-gaen*.  
*Door-loop des buycks*, The Fluxe or Flixie of the belly.  
*Door-loopen*, To Run through.  
*yemands door-loopen*, To Run one through with a Sword, or a Pike, &c.  
*Door-loopen*. Siet *door-slaen* ofte *door-vlieten*.  
*Door-loos*, Very Craftie, Cautelous, or exceeding Cunning.  
*Door-luchigh*, Illustrious, Transparant, or very Noble.  
*Door-luttel*, Very Little, or very Small.  
*Door-maecten*, To Make throughly, or, to Make perfect.  
*doormaeckt*, Made throughly, or Made perfectly, or, very well Made or Finished.  
*Door-mager*, Very Leane.  
*Door-moddelen*, ofte *Modden*, To Search or to Ranfack throughly.  
*Door-moeyelick*, Very Troublesome, Tedious, or Cumberfome.  
*Door-nachtigh*, Through the whole night, or all the night.  
*Door-nayen*, To Sew, or to Stitch throughly.  
*Door-nat zijn*, To Be throughly Wet, or, Wet to the skin.  
*Doorn-beyen*, Goose-berries.  
*Door-nemen*, To Take through.  
*Door-nemen*. Siet *Beftraffen*.  
*Door-packen*, To Pack throughly.  
*Door-raken*, To Get through.

## DO

*ick ben daer door geraeckt*, I am Got through. it, or, I am Escaped.  
*Door-regenen*, To Raine throughly.  
*Door-reyen*, To Travell through, to End his journey, or, to Finish his voyage.  
*Door-rijck*, Very or Exceeding rich.  
*Door-rygen*, To Intermeddle, or to Interlard.  
*Door-regen*, Intermedled.  
*Door-regen van speck*, Interlarded with Lard.  
*Door-rypen*, To Grow throughly ripe.  
*Door-ryp*, Very Ripe.  
*Door-raeuw*, Very Rawe.  
*Door-schalck*, Very Subtill, or very Guilfull.  
*Door-schepen*, To Passe through by shipping, or, to Passe by boate.  
*Door-scherp*, Very Sharpe.  
*Door-scheyden*, To Part in the midst.  
*Door-scheydigh Swaerts*, A Sword that peeps through the Scabbard.  
*Door-schieten*, To Shoot through, or either with bullets or arrowes.  
*Door-schijnen*, To Shine through.  
*door-schijnigh*, A shining through, Illustrious.  
*Door-schoon*, Very Fine, or exceeding Faire or Beautifull. (out.  
*Door-schrabben*, To Raze, Cancell, or Blott  
*Door-sichtigh*, That can be Seene through, Transparant, Most cleare, or Very subtill.  
*Door-sien*, To See, Looke, or Peepe through.  
*Door-siigen*, To Run, or Drop through.  
*Door-slaen*. Siet *door-houwen*.  
*Door-slaen*, To Strick through.  
*het pampier sal door-slaen*. This paper will beare no inck.  
*doorslaende pampier*, Dampish or wet paper.  
*Door-stepen*. Siet *Lifigh* ofte *Schalck*.  
*Door-stepen*, To Dragg or Pull through.  
*Door-sluypen*, To Passe throug cunningly, or at unawares.  
*Door-snijden*, To Cut through.  
*effen door-snijden*, To Cut juft through.  
*een door-snijdinge*, A Cutting through.  
*door-sneden Kouffen*, Stockins Cut through.  
*Door-snoode*, Most Vile, or most Base, very Base, or very Wicked.  
*Door-soecken*, To Seek, to Search, or to Examine throughly or diligently.  
*Door-speten*, To Spit or Broach through.

Door-

## DO

Door-*speten*, Door-*steken*, To Thrust through.  
 Door-*spitten*, To Digg through.  
 Door-*spoelen*, To Rinse or Wash throughly.  
 Door-*sticke kleren*, Cloaths throughly sticht.  
 Door-*stooten*, To Push or Thrust through.  
 Door-*stralen*, To Shine through with beames.  
 Door-*strepen*, To Dash through.  
 Door-*strycken*, To Deceive or Overreach one.  
 Door-*swaer*, Very Heavie or Ponderous.  
 Door-*swart*, Very Black, or very Swart.  
 Door-*toght*, A Passage, a Through-passage,  
 or a Through-fare.  
 Door-*togen*, Craftie, Cunning, or Subtill.  
 Door-*trecken*, To Passe or to Goe through.  
 Door-*trocken*. Siet *Lifligh ofte Schalck*.  
 Door-*trocken woorden*, Intricate, Obscure or  
 Deceitfull words.  
 Door-*vallen*, To Fall through.  
 Door-*varen*, To Passe or Fare through.  
 Door-*vaert*, A Through-fare.  
 Door-*viele*, Very much, or very many.  
 Door-*vlechten*, To Interlace, to Interweave,  
 or to Knit betweene.  
 Door-*vlochten*, Interlaced, Interweaved, or  
 Knit betweene.  
 Door-*vliegen*, To Flie through.  
 Door-*vloeden*, To Flow, Runne, or Fleete  
 through.  
 Door-*waecten*, To Wake or Watch throughly.  
 Door-*waeyen*, To Blow through.  
 Door-*wandelen*, To Walke through.  
 Door-*was*. Worme eaten leaves.  
 Door-*wasschen*, To Was throughly.  
 Door-*wassen*, To Grow through.  
 Door-*weeren*, To Harden, or to Obdurate.  
 Door-*wegen*, To Goe through by wayes or by  
 pathes.  
 Door-*wegen*, To Passe through.  
 Door-*wegh*. Siet *Doorgangh*.  
 Door-*weycken*, To Lay in water, as salt fish, or  
 to Steep throughly.  
 Door-*wien*, A Searcher or Scrutour through.  
 Door-*windigh*, Very Windie.  
 Door-*wijs*, Very wise, or Sage.  
 Door-*wisschen*, To Deface, or to Wipe out.  
 Door-*wit*, Very White.  
 Door-*wonden*, To Wound through.  
 Door-*is door-wondt*, He is Wounded through.

## DO

Door-*wrijven*, To Rubb or Fret through!  
 Door-*ziek*, Very sick.  
 Door-*zieden*, To Seeth together.  
 Door-*van een Gespe*, The Prick or Tag of a  
 Gespe.  
 Door-*deurne, ofte doren*, A Thorne, a Hath-  
 thorne.  
 Door-*nen uyt-schieten*, To Shoote out Thornes.  
 Door-*achtigh*, Thornie.  
 Door-*boom*, A Thorne tree, or a Hath-  
 thorne, or a Bryer.  
 Door-*bosch*, A place full of Thornes.  
 Door-*Lade*, A Boxe, or a Drawer to lay  
 things in.  
 Door-*Doosken*, A small Boxe.  
 Door-*doot*, Dead, or Deceased.  
 Door-*doot*, Death, or the Death.  
 Door-*doot verwijfen*, To Condemne to Death;  
 Door-*haestige doot*, A sudden Death.  
 Door-*gewillige doot*, A willing or a voluntarie  
 Death.  
 Door-*doot toe wonden*, To Wound to Death.  
 Door-*hem doot drincken*, To Drink himselfe Dead.  
 Door-*is een schandelicke doot gestorven*, He Dyed  
 a shamefull Death.  
 Door-*doodt-kiste, ofte doodt-schrijne*, A Coffine,  
 or a Shrine.  
 Door-*doot-kiste die ydel is, ende tot een gedachtenisse*  
 in de Kercke gestelt words, An emptie Cof-  
 fin set in the Church for a remembrance.  
 Door-*doodt-kist-maker*, A Coffin or a Shrine-ma-  
 ker.  
 Door-*doot lichaem*, A dead body, or a dead corps.  
 Door-*doot ende vergeeten*, Dead, and forgotten.  
 Door-*alle vyandschap doot drincken*, To drink off  
 and forgive all enmity.  
 Door-*braken*, To be at the last Gaspe, or rea-  
 die to give up the Ghost.  
 Door-*dagh*, The day of Death.  
 Door-*keerffe, ofte Stal-licht*, Burning tapers by  
 the Dead.  
 Door-*lage*, A Dirtie puddle.  
 Door-*doodlick*, Deadly, or Mortall.  
 Door-*doodlick senijn*, Deadly poison.  
 Door-*doodlick kranckheyt*, A mortall sicknesse.  
 Door-*doodlick sonde*, Deadly or mortall sin.  
 Door-*doodlick wonde*, A Mortall wound.  
 Door-*doodticken*, Mortally.

DO

*Doodlicken hant*, A deadly hate.  
*doodlicken krijgh*, A Mortall warre.  
*doodlicken vyandt*, ofte *doods-vyandt*, A Mortall or a deadly enemie.  
*doodlickheydt*, ofte *een doods-nepe*, A Mark or Spot of death.  
*doods-schuldigh*, Worthie or Guiltie of death.  
*doods-schuldt*, Debt or Debts of the death.  
*doods-schrift*, An Epitaph upon the Graves or Tombes of the death.  
*doods-slaen*, To Slay, to Kill, to Murder, or Masacre.  
*doods-slaen om te offeren*, To Slay for to offer or sacrifice.  
*sijn vader ofte moeder doods slaen*, To Kill or Murder his father or mother, to Commit parricide, or to Kill his parents.  
*een doods-slagh*, A Slaying, a Killing, or a Murdering.  
*een doods-slager*, A Killer, a Slayer, or a Murderer.  
*een doods-slager sijns vaders*, A Murderer of a his father, or a parricide.  
*een doods-slager van sijn moeder*, A Killer of his mother.  
*doods-steken*, To Thrust or Prick to death.  
*een doods-strijdt*, A deadly confliet, an Agonie.  
*doods-sweet*, A deadly or a cold sweat.  
*doods-verme*, A dead colour, or a pale die.  
*doods-verwigh*, Dead or pale coloured.  
*een doods-verwigh ende ingevallen aengesicht*, A pale or a face sunck in.  
*doods-vleesch*, Dead flesh, or a Gangrene.  
*doods-beenderen*, Dead mens bones.  
*een doods-been-buysken*, A house under the Church where they lay dead bones.  
*een doods-hoof*, A dead mans head, or a dead scull.  
*een doods-hoofdeken*, A turkish pullet.  
*doods-sick*, Sick to the death.  
*doot-sick zyn*, To be deadly or mortally sick.  
*een doods-siecke*, A mortall sicknesse, or a deadly disease.  
*doods-sonde*, Deadly sin.  
*een doode hand*, A dead hand.  
*het goet in dooder hands stellen*, To Put goods into a dead mans hand.  
*een doode vrucht*, An Abortive, or a dead child

DO

comming out of the mothers womb.  
*dooe menschen die begraven zijn*, Dead bodies buried or enterr'd.  
*een dooden-begraver*, A Burier of the dead.  
*een dooden-bijweder*, A Conjuror or a Raiser up of the dead.  
*een dooden-dragr*, A Carryer of dead bodies.  
*een dooden-lied*, An Elegie, or a mourning Song for the dead.  
*een dooden-offer*, ofte *Sacrificie voor de dooden*, An Offer, or a Sacrifice for the dead.  
*een dooden-pijper*, A Fluter or a Piper before the dead.  
*dooder ofte doods in u de boosheydt*, Mortifie or Kill in you your malice.  
*een doodinge ofte doods-slaninge*, A Slaying, a Killing, a Deading, or a Murdering.  
*een doodinge der boosheydt*, A Mortifying or Killing of malice or envy.  
*Doove*, Doune or young feather of Fowles or Birds.  
*Doove*, ofte *doove kolen*, Dead or damped coales of turfe.  
*Doove Nettel*, A Nettle that doth not prick or sting.  
*Doove Not*, A rotten Nut. Siet *Loofe Not*.  
*Doove ofte donckere verwe*, A Duskish or a Darke Die.  
*Dooven*, To be Enraged or Furious.  
*een Doover-stek*, A Rotten staff.  
*Dop*, *Doppe*, ofte *Top*, A Top.  
*eyeren Doppen*, Poched or Buttered Eggs.  
*een Eyer-dop*, The Shell of an Egg, when the white and yolck is blowne out.  
*sy komt eerst uyt den dop*, It comes newe out the Shell, or is newly hatcht.  
*een Note-dop ofte Note-schelle*, A Nut-shell.  
*Doppen ofte Basten*, The Shales of Pease, Beanes or Grapes.  
*een Doppe ofte kleyn Potjen*, A little Pot.  
*Doppen ofte beslagh des boecks*, The Garniture of a booke, or the Plates and Claspes.  
*Doppe ofte Blader-spanne*, A Button of Copper upon the furniture of horses.  
*een Doppe-maker*, A Glutton, or a greedie Gut.  
*Doppen*, ofte *Toppen*, To Whip a Top.  
*Doppen ende uyt-kloppen het silver*, To Engrave silver.

*Doppen.*

## DO

**Doppen**, To Dop, to Duck, or to Dive.  
**Dorck**. Siet *Durck*.  
**Dore van een huys**, The Dore of a house.  
**Dore**. Siet *Sot*.  
**Doren**. Siet *doorn*.  
**den doorn van een Geste**, The Pin or Prick of a Buckle.  
**Dorstighofte durstigh**, Poore, or Needie.  
**DORNICKE**, A Towne in Flaunders so named.  
**Dornste**. Siet *Stove*.  
**Dornsten**. Siet *dorren*.  
**Dorp**, A Village, or a Countrie-towne.  
**een groot Dorp**, A great Village, or a Hamlet.  
**Dorpachigh**, ofte *dorpsch*, Rusticall, or Clownish.  
**Dorpiegheds ofte Dorpsheydt**, Rusticallnesse, or Clownishnesse.  
**van Dorp tot Dorp**, From Village to Village.  
**een Dorp-feeste**, ofte *Dorp-kermisse*, A Village-feast, or a Wafe.  
**een Dorp-buys**, A Countrie-house, or a Cottage.  
**Dorp lieden**, Husband-men, Countrie-men, or Peasants.  
**een Dorp-liedt**, A Countrie Song, or a Rural Sonnet.  
**een Dorp-man**, A Peasant. Siet *Boer*.  
**Dorper**, Uncivill, or Clownish.  
**Dorperlick**, Uncivilly, or Rustically.  
**Dorpel van een deure**. Siet *Deurpel*.  
**de boven-dorpel**, The upper-part of the Lintall of the dore.  
**Dorre ofte droogh**, Drie, Seare, or Withered.  
**Dorachigh**, Dryish, or Searish.  
**Dorheydt ofte Dorrigheydt**, Drienesse, Searenesse, or Witherednesse.  
**Dorren**. Siet *Verdorren*.  
**Dorre zyn**, To be very Drie, or, to be much Withered.  
**een Dorren Acker**, A Drie Field.  
**een Dorre Fonteyne**, A Drie Fountaine.  
**Dorre hout**, Drie or Seare Wood or Timber.  
**een Dorren ofte droogen Somer**, A Drie or a drouthie Sommer.  
**Dorsschen**, To Thresh Corne.  
**een Dorsscher**, A Thresher.  
**Dorsschinge**, Threshing.

## DO

**een Dorssch-vleugel**, A Threshing flail.  
**een Dorssch-vloer ofte dorssch-schuyre**, A Threshing-floore.  
**Dorst**, Thirst.  
**grooten dorst**, Very thirstie.  
**kleynen dorst**, A little thirst.  
**den dorst verslaen ofte lesschen**, To Quench or Slake ones thirst.  
**Dorsten**, ofte *dorst hebben*, To Thirst, or, to be thirstie.  
**dorstigh**, ofte *dorstachtigh*, Thirstie, or somewhat thirstie.  
**Dorstigh**. Siet *Gebrekegh*.  
**Dorven**. Siet *derren*.  
**Dos**, A Skin, or a Hide.  
**Dossen**, To Put on garments, furred or lined with skins.  
**dossenaer**, A Sumpter Horse.  
**Doten**. Siet *Rasten*.  
**Douwe**, Dewe.  
**Douwen**, To Presse. to Squize, to Straine, or to Wring. (ged)  
**gedouwet**, Pressed, Squized, Strained, or Wringhy *douwet mijn handt*, Ye Wring my hand.  
**douwet stijf**, Wrong hard.  
**een douwinge**, A Pressing, a Squising, or a Straining.  
**Douw-swingel**. Siet *Wraddel van den Os*.  
**Doyen**, To Thaw.  
**den doy**, The thaw, or a thaw.  
**een doyinge**, A thawing.  
**doy-lage**, Boggie or sincking ground.  
**Doyer van een Ey**, The Yolck of an Egg?  
**doyter-geel**, Yelow coloured as the Yolck of an Egg.  
**Dozyn**, Dozen, or Twelve.  
**met dozynten**, By Dozins.

## DR

## D voor R.

**DRa**, Terstont, Presently, or By and by.  
**Drabbe**, Moud, or Mire.  
**drabbigh**, Moudie, Mirie, or Dirtie.  
**Drabben**, To Run often or speedely.  
**Drabbers**, Peasants or Clunches to goe in Dirt and Mire.  
**Dracht dragen**. Siet *Guychelen*.  
**Dracht-loop der oogen**, A Distillation of waitrie humours out of the eyes.



DR

*dracht-loon*, Portage, or Carriers hire.  
*dracht van kinde*, Child-bearing.  
*drachtigh*, With child, or any thing that goes with young.  
*drachtwijfsken*, The female of any thing that beareth young.  
*een Draeck*, A Dragon.  
*een vliegende Draeck*, A flying Dragon.  
*Draecken-bloedt*, Dragons blood.  
*Draecken-wortel*, Dragons Wort, an hearbe.  
*een Draekkinne*, A Dragonesse.  
*een Draecksken*, A little Dragon.  
*Draeden*, To Thred a needle.  
*een Draedt*, A Thred.  
*den draedt nuytspinnen*, To Spin out the Thred or Web.  
*van draedt tot draedt*, From thred to thred.  
*den draedt die in het weven door-gerocken wordt*, The thred on the Weavers shuttle that is drawne through.  
*een Draedt*, A round Ring without a precious Stone.  
*den draedt van het hout*, The Graine of wood or timber where the wood cleaveth.  
*Draeghbaer*, *ofte dragelick*, Portable, or that can beare.  
*een draegh-bedde*, A Litter.  
*de draegh-moeder*, The Womb.  
*een draegh-stoel*, *ofte draegh-zeitel*, A Carrying-stoole with two handles.  
*Draey*, Quickly, Siet *Rasch*.  
*Draeyen, als Stoel-draeyen*, To Turne Stooles, Tops, or any other things.  
*draeyachtigh*, That may be turned.  
*een dracy-banck*, A turning banke.  
*een dracy-beytel*, *ofte dracy-yser*, A turning Instrument, or a Turners toole.  
*een draeyer*, A Turner.  
*draey-hout*, Turning wood.  
*draey-konste*, The art or skill of turning.  
*draey-werck*, *ofte draeyers werck*, Work made ready for turning.  
*Draeyen, Winden, ofte Vouwten*, To Turne, to Winde, to Fould, or to Wrap up.  
*de spille draeyen*, To turne the spindle as spinners doe.  
*Draeyen een af-ghesneden Wijngaerts-rijs*, To Winde or Lead out a braunch of a Vine.

DR

*gedraeyt*, Turned, Wound, or Bended.  
*een dracy-hals*, *ofte dracy-halsken*, A Bird that hath a stiff neck.  
*een draeyinge in het hoof*, A turning round, or a rowling in ones head.  
*Dracy koppen*, To be giddie-headed.  
*dracy-koppigh*, Giddie-headed.  
*Draeyen, Wentelen, Keeren, ofte Omkeeren*, To Turne, Winde, Turne about, or to Wheele.  
*hem dickwils draeyen*, To Turne ones self often about.  
*den Mullen draeyt*, The Mill turnes to the winde.  
*draeyende*, Turnings, or Wheeling.  
*draeyende water*, A whirling water, or a whirl-pool.  
*draeyende windt*, A whirl-winde.  
*een dracy-boom*, A Barre, a Turne-pike used in warres, or that turneth about.  
*Draf*, Draffor Grames left after bruwing.  
*den draf van een Paerdt*, The Trotting of a Horse.  
*Draf-sack*. Siet *Kaf sack*.  
*Drage*. Siet *Sijge*.  
*Dragen*, To Carrie, or to Beare.  
*Dragende*, Carrying, or Bearing.  
*sorge dragen*, To Take care.  
*kindt dragen*, To Be with child, or, to Go with child.  
*dragende dieren*, Carrying or bearing beafts.  
*die vrouwe draght kindt*, The woman beares a child.  
*een Drager*, A Porter, a Carrier, or a Bearer.  
*een draginge*, A Bearing, A Carrying, or a Portage.  
*Dragen ofte Etteren*, To Matter as a wound.  
*de wonde draeght*, The wound Matters.  
*Draght ofte etter der wonden*, The bloudie matter coming out of wounds.  
*Draght*. Siet *dracht*.  
*Dralen*, To be Slack or Slow.  
*draelachtigh*, Slackish or Slowish.  
*draelachtighyft ofte dralinge*, Slacknesse, Slownesse, or Tardivity.  
*Drael-gasten*, An unbidden gest, which goes with an other that is invited.  
*al dralende*, Slackly or Slowly.

*Draley*

DR

*Draler*, ofte *Dralaert*, A Slack or a Slow man.  
*Dralerſſe*, A Slow woman.  
*Draligheydt*. Siet *Traegheydt*.  
*een Dranck*, A Drink, or a Potion.  
*een dranck in-nemen*, To Take in a Purgation,  
 or a Potion.  
*een Dranck*. Siet *Drinck*.  
*Drangh*. Siet *Gedrangh*.  
*een Dranger*, A Square man.  
*Dranger*, The Square of a pillar.  
*Drapien*. Siet *Paſſen*.  
*Dräſen*, To Wander hither and thither, or  
 toe Goe up and downe like a vagabond.  
*een dräſelaer*, A Vagabond.  
*een Dräſeler*, A Turner.  
*Dravant*, A Halbardier.  
*Drave*, ofte *dräſ*, The Trot of a horſe.  
*Draven*, ofte *Trotten*, To Trot.  
*een draver*, A trotting horſe.  
*Dravick*, ofte *wilde Haver*, Darnell, Cockle,  
 wilde Oates, or an ill Weede in corne.  
*Drauw*. Siet *Getrouw*.  
*Drayen*. Siet *Draeyen*.  
**DRECHT**, A Towne or a place privi-  
 ledged for a faire.  
*Dreck*, Dung or Turd.  
*dreck van een Hondt*, A Doggs turd.  
*Dreck ofte meſt om het landt te meſten*, Dung  
 for to dung land withall.  
*Dreck ofte Slijm*, Mire or Slime.  
*dunnen Dreck*, Thinn Dung.  
*Dreckigh*, Dirtie, Mirie, or Dungie.  
*een dreck-gote*, A Gutter for dirt and filth.  
*een dreck-huys*, A Privie.  
*een dreck-torre*, A Horſe-flie.  
*Dreel*, ofte *minnelick*, Amorous, or Lovely.  
*Dreelen*. Siet *Trouwelen*.  
*een Dreet*, A Fart, or Fyſt.  
*een Dregge*, A Drag, or a Crook to fetch up  
 ſome-thing out of the water.  
*een Dreggh-net*, A Drag-net.  
*Dremmelaer*. Siet *Drommelaer*.  
*Drempel*. Siet *Dorpel*.  
*Drenck*. Siet *Drinck*.  
*Drenger*. Siet *Dranger*.  
*Drenten*, To Swell, or Puff up.  
*Dreſel*, ofte *een dwerſſe Byl*, A Hatchet, or a  
 Chipping axe.

DR

*Dreve ofte rye van boomen geplant*, A Row of  
 planted trees.  
*Dres*, *dres-landt*, ofte *Drits*, *dries-landt*, Med-  
 dow ground. Siet *Bemt*.  
*Dreſſen*. Siet *Dorſſchen*.  
*Dreſſelaer*. Siet *Draayer*.  
*Dreie*. Siet *Veeſt*.  
*een Dreve ofte ſlagh in delocht*, A Boxe on the  
 eare, a blow Drevel, a Scullion, or a  
 Turne-spit.  
*Drevelen*, To Trudg up and downe.  
*Drevick*, When the male of any thing deſires  
 the female.  
*Dreutel ofte drotel*, Sheeps-dunge, or Sheeps-  
 truttles.  
*Dreutelen*, To Goe a pace like a Dwarf.  
*een dreutelaerijen*, A Dwarf.  
*Dreygh-broodt*, Hard-backed bread.  
*Dreygen*, ofte *dreuwen*, To Threaten, or to  
 Menace.  
*dreygen doot te ſlaen*, To Threaten to kill one.  
*dreygende*, ofte *dreyghbachigh*, Threatning, or  
 Menacing.  
*dreygementen*, Threatnings. Plur.  
*een dreyger*, A Threatner.  
*een dreyginge*, A threatning.  
*Dreyl-gaſt*. Siet *Dracl-gaſten*.  
*Driakel*, Triacle.  
*een Driakel-verkooper*, A Seller of Triacle.  
*Drie ofte dry*, Three.  
*Drie-borſtigh*, Three-breasted.  
*een Drie-buyck*, A Glutton, or a Belly-God.  
*Driedt ofte Derde*, The Third.  
*in drie deelen*, In Three parts.  
*Driederley*, Three ſorts.  
*Drie-dobbel*, Threefold, or Triple.  
*Drie-en-twintigh*, *ende drie-en-dertigh*, Three  
 and twenty, and three and thirty.  
*Drie-eenigheydt*, ofte *Drieuuldigheydt*, The Tri-  
 nitie.  
*een Drie-hoeck*, A ſtreet of three corners, or  
 three wayes.  
*een Drie-hoeck*, ofte *drie-kant*, A Triangle or  
 or Three-cornered.  
*Drie-hoeckigh*, Triangular.  
*Drie-hoofdigh*, Three-headed.  
*Drie-jarigh*, Triniall, which hath three yeares.  
*Drielingh*, That beareth three.

DR

*Drie-jarigen tijdt*, Of three yeares time.  
*een Drie-leet*, An Ounce and a halfe.  
*Drie-lijvigh*, That hath three-bodies.  
*Drie-mael, drie-reysen, ofte drie-werf*, Three times, or thrice.  
*drie-mael drie*, Three times three.  
*drie-mael grooter*, Three times greater.  
*drie-maendigh*, Of three moneths.  
*drie-pickel, ofte drie-stoel*. Siet *Drie-voet*.  
*drie-pondigh*, Of three pounds.  
*drie puntigh, ofte drie-spijsigh*, Of three points.  
*een drie-slagh*, A horse that paces.  
*drie-spalstigh, ofte drie-splestigh*, Of three clefts.  
*drie-tandigh*, A Fork with three teeth, or a Trident.  
*een drie-voet, ofte drie-voet-stoel*, A three corner-stoole.  
*drie-voetigh*, Three footed.  
*een drie-voetige tafel*, A three footed table.  
*drie-vuldigh, ofte drie-voudigh*, Threefold, or Triple.  
*Drie-vuldighydt*, The Trinitie.  
*drie-vuldighen, ofte drie-vuldigh maken*, To Triple, or to make three times double.  
*een drie-wegh, ofte drie-sprongh*, A place where three streets or wayes meete.  
*drie-wegigh*, Of three wayes.  
*Driegen ofte Vesten*, To Stitch with long stiches as Taylours doe to fit Bayes or other things to a sute.  
*Driegh-draet*, Stitching thred.  
*Driegen*. Siet *Bedriegen*.  
*Driede*. Siet *Draey-banck*.  
*Driden*, To Exercise a Company. Siet *Drillen*.  
*Driesten ofte druysten*, To Threaten.  
*Driestigh*, Bold, or Brassen faced.  
*Drif ofte drief*, A Drie or a Barren field.  
*Drift, drieff-zandt, ofte drifstigh zant*, Gravell, or Sandie ground.  
*Drift-zandigh*, Full of gravell, or sandie.  
*Drifte*, A Casting on shoare.  
*Drifte, ofte drijs-goeds*, Goods driven, or cast to a shoare after ship-wrack.  
*een Drifte*, A great heard of Cattel.  
*Drijf dop*. Siet *Dop*.  
*een Drijf-hamer*, A driving Hammer.  
*Drijf-landt*, A floating Iland.

DR

*een drieff-punt*, An engraving Instrument.  
*Drijffschen*. Siet *Dreygen*.  
*Drijft, ofte drifstigh*, Bold, or Saucy.  
*Dryten*, To Shute, to doe ones Ease, or to Fast.  
*Drijven*, To Drive, or to Chase.  
*uyt den bedde drijven*, To Drive one out of his bed.  
*uyt den huysen drijven*, To Drive or Chase one out of a house.  
*kier ende daer drijven*, To drive up and downe.  
*met ghewelt wech drijven*, To Drive away by force.  
*den vyandt in de vlucht drijven*, To Drive or Put an enemie to flight.  
*de vreesen wech drijven*, To Drive away feare.  
*koopmanschap drijven ofte doen*, To Trafique, to Negotiate, or to Drive a Trade.  
*ter weyden drijven*, To Drive, or to Turne cattell into a pasture.  
*op het water drijven*, To Drive, or Floate upon the water.  
*de schepen drijven op het water*, The ships drive or floate upon the water.  
*de wolcken drijven in de Locht*, The Cloudes drive in the Sky, or Aire.  
*drijvende wolcken*, Driving Clouds.  
*een drijver*, A Driver, or a Chaser.  
*Drijven*, To Wrangle, to Pleade, to Infligate, or Incite.  
*een drijver*, A Pettie-fogger, or a Pleader.  
*een drijver tot eenige sake*, An Infligator, an Inciter, or a Stirrer up to a businessse.  
*een drijvinge*, A driving, a pleading, an instigation, an agitation, or a pushing forward.  
*Drijvigh*. Siet *Drevigh*.  
*Dril ofte Tril*, A Trembling, a Quaking, or a Wagging.  
*gaerne op den Dril zijn*, Willing to Runn or Trot up and downe.  
*Dril, Drille, ofte Trille*. Siet *Draey-banck*.  
*Dril ofte drille*, A Wharle for a spindle.  
*Drille, drilleken, ofte dril-noot*, A turning hollow Nut-shell.  
*Drille*, A light Huswife, or a Harlot.  
*Drille*, The Querne-handle of a Mill that windes about, or the Windlasse or Rowler to winde out a bucket out of a well.

*Drille,*

DR

*Drille*, A Reece, or a Whirle. Siet *Spoel-wiel*.  
*Drille*, A Trille.  
*Drille*, A Hole.  
*Drillen ofte Trillen*, To Goe, Trot, or Run up and downe, or to Wander here and there.  
*Drillen ofte Trillen*, To Wheele, to Whirle, or to Reece about.  
*Drillen*, To Exercise a company of souldiers, or to Traine.  
*Drillen ofte Trillen*, To Pierce or Boare in turning about.  
*Drillen ofte Trillen*. Siet *Beven endo Spoelen*.  
*Drinck*, ofte *drencke*, Drinck or water for man or beest.  
*drincken*, ofte *te drincken leyden*, To Water, or lead to water.  
*drincke dat paerds*, ofte *leydt dat paerds te drincken*, Water that horse, or leade that horse to the water.  
*een drinck-back ofte drinck-trog*, A watering Trough.  
*Drincken*, To Drinke.  
*drinckachtigh*, Given to drinking.  
*drinkelick*, That may be drunk, or drinkable.  
*een drinkeligh*, A drownd thing.  
*bes drincken*, ofte *den dranck*, The drinke, or drink.  
*een drinker*, *drincke-broeder*, ofte *dronckaert*, A Tos-pot, a Drunkard, a Quaffert, or a Bibber.  
*drincken ofte droncken*, To Drink drunk, or to Quaff.  
*soberlick drincken*, To Drink soberly, moderately, or temperately.  
*dickwils drincken*, To Drink often.  
*te drincken bieden*, ofte *schencken*, To Give or offer one to drink, or to make one drink.  
*de een den anderen te drincken brengen*, To Drink one to another.  
*al uys drincken*, To Drink all up, or to leave none.  
*drinkende*, ofte *in 's drincken*, Drinking, or in drinking.  
*men drincker*, One drinks there.  
*drinckings*, Drinking.

DR

*een drinck-Feast*, A drinking or a quaffing Feast.  
*een drinck gelagh*, A drinking score, or a short.  
*drinck-geldt*, Money for wine or beare, the Shott.  
*een drinck-glas*, A drinking glasse.  
*een drinck-boortjen*, ofte *vogel-boortjen*, A drinking horne, or horn-thimble for birds to drink out off.  
*een drinck-kop*, A drinking Cup, or a Goblet.  
*een drinck-pot*, A drinking pot.  
*een drinck pottken*, A small drink-pot.  
*drinck-suchtig*, Given to drinking, or a bibber.  
*een drinck-suster*, A drunken woman.  
*Dringen*, To Push, to Shove, to Throug, or to Presse.  
*Deur-dringen*, To Presse through.  
*yemands dringen om yet te doen*, To Presse one to doe something.  
*den noods Dringht my*, Necessitie drives or forces mee to it.  
*dringende*, ofte *dringigh*, Pressing, or Forcing.  
*een dringer*, A Presser, a thronger, or a pusher.  
*dringingte*, Pressing, forcing, thronging, or shoving.  
*Drogh*, Deceit, Siet *Bedrogh*.  
*Droef*, ofte *droevigh*, Sorrowfull, or Pensive.  
*Siet Bedroeft*.  
*Droef weder*, Lowring weather.  
*Droef*, Trouble, or Turbulent.  
*Droeven*, To Grieve, or to Sorrow.  
*Droeven wijn*, Troubled wine.  
*Droets*, A Gyant, a man of a great stature.  
*den Droet*, A swelling, or arising in the throat under the eares.  
*Droefel*, A kinde of quales.  
*Droefel*, A Gripe, a fowle so named.  
*Droeffem van eenigh dingh*, The lees, mother, or setting of any thing.  
*Droefstigh ofte druftigh*, Violent, or forcible.  
*Drogh-licht*, *drugh-licht*, ofte *dwaes-licht*, Rusting fire, or dauncing fire or light.  
*Drogener*, A Deceiver, a Coussener, or an Imposture.  
*Drol*, ofte *groven draet*, A thick thred.  
*Drol*, Streight, hard, and round.  
*Drol*, A Bug-beare, or a Hop-goblin.  
*Drol*, A pleasant, or a merrie man, or a Gester.

*Drol*.

D R

*Drolligh*, Fine, Pleasant, Delightfull, or Merrie.  
*een Drol*, A Juglar.  
*drolle*, Juglerie.  
*Drollen*, To Shite hard turds.  
*Drollen*, To Troole.  
*Drom*. Siet *Balck*.  
*Drom*, *ofte drom garen*, Thred on the Shittle of a Weaver.  
*Drom*, *ofte gedrom*, A Pressing.  
*een Drommedarū*, A Drommedarie, a beast so called.  
*Drommel*, Rommish, or things of a house packt up together.  
*Drommel van huysen*, The raftering or rearing up of a house in floores, or the boarding and plancking of a house.  
*een Drommeler*, A strong and well compacted man.  
*Drommeler*, A Karvell, a ship so called.  
*Drommen*, To Throng, or to Presse.  
*Drompt*, A measure containing three bushels.  
*een Dronck*, A Draft.  
*een dronck waters*, A draft of water.  
*Droncken*, Drunke, Foxt, Fusseld, or overcome with wine or beare.  
*droncken drincken*, To Drink drunk.  
*droncken maken*, To Make drunk.  
*droncken worden*, To be Drunk, or to Waxe drunk.  
*een dronckaert*, A Drunkard.  
*een dronckaerdeken*, A little Drunkard, or a Bibbler.  
*een Dronckerisse*, A woman Drunkard.  
*Dronckenschap*, *ofte dronckenheyt*, Drunkenesse.  
*een dronckaerts hoest-sweer*, A Drunkards paine or aking of his head.  
*een dronckaeris puystkens*, A Drunkards pushes, weales, or pumples.  
*Dronen*. Siet *Daveren*.  
*Droogh*, Drie, or Seare.  
*droogh worden*, To Waxe or Grow drie.  
*drooghheyt ofte drooghte*, Drienesse, or drought.  
*droogbachigh*, Dryish, or somewhat dry.  
*drooghlick*, Driely.  
*een droogh-doeck*, A drying-cloath, to wipe of sweate.

D R

*Droogh-gast*. Siet *Drael-gasten*.  
*een Droogh-kleedt*, A Drying cloath, or a sweating cloath.  
*een droogh korfle*, A Gripele man, or a Covetuous man.  
*een droogaert*, A very griple, greedie, or avaricious man.  
*Droogh kausse*, A Gall-nut.  
*drooghs-becks*, *ofte droogh-mondts*, One that is fasting, that hath neither eate nor drunk.  
*een drooghte*, A Shelf, or a Bank of sand in the Sea. Siet *Sandt-plate*.  
*Droogh-scheeren*, To Sheare cloath.  
*een Droogh-scheerder*, A Cloath-shearer.  
*Drooge*, *ofte droogerye*, Apothecaries druggs.  
*drooge Messe*, A drie Masse, without Consecration.  
*droogen*, To Drie.  
*in de Sonne droogen*, To Drie in the Sunne.  
*gaen droogen in de Sonne*, To Goe to dry in the Sunne.  
*gedrooght*, Dried. Siet *Verdrooght*.  
*een drooginge*, A drying.  
*droogen*, To Wipe off, or Wipe dry.  
*de schoeten droogen*, To Dry or Wipe ditches dry.  
*een drooginge*, A wiping off of sweate.  
*een droogen haringh*, A drie or a red hearing.  
*een droogen hoest*, A drie cough.  
*een droogen muyr*, A drie wall.  
*droogerye*, Drynesse, Searenesse.  
*een droogerie winckel*, A Shop of druggs.  
*een Droogist*, *ofte een droogerye verkooper*, A Druggist, or a Seller of Druggs.  
*een Droom*, A Dreame.  
*droomachtigh*, *ofte droomende*, Full of dreames, dreamish, or often dreaming.  
*een droom-bedieder*, An Interpreter of dreames.  
*droomen*, *ofte droosen*, To Dreame, or Slumber.  
*een droomer*, *ofte drooser*, A Dreamer, or a Slumberer.  
*een Droomerisse*, A woman Dreamer.  
*droomelick*, Dreamingly.  
*droomigh*, Going to dreaming, or dreamish.  
*een droominge*, A dreaming.  
*Droop*, *ofte drop*, A Drop. Siet *Druppel*.  
*Droopen*. Siet *Druppen*.  
*Droopen*, To Drip.

## D R

*het gebrædt droopen*, To Drip roast meate.  
*Droopfel*, ofte *gesmolten vet*, Dripping either of butter or fatt.  
*Drop*, ofte *Droppe*, The Palsie.  
*Droppe ofte droppele*. Siet *Druppel*.  
*Droppen ofte droppele*. Siet *Druypen*.  
*Dropghydt*, The Dropsie.  
*een Droffaert*, ofte *Lands-vooght*, A Shrief, a Ruler, a Lieutenant or Governour of a Country or a Hundred.  
*Droffaerschap*, Rulership, Presidencie over a Country, Jurisdiction, or Shriefship.  
*Droffel*, ofte *Droffel*. Siet *Droeffel*.  
*Droten*, ofte *Drouwen*, To Threaten.  
*Druck*, Pressure, or Oppression. Siet *Quellinge*.  
*Druck-saligh*, *druckigh*, ofte *druckelick*, Heavie, or Pensive.  
*Druckelick*, ofte *druckigh*, Heavily, or pensively.  
*Drucken*. Siet *Douwen*.  
*Drucken*, ofte *Printen*, To Print.  
*den Druck*, The Impression, the Pressing or the Stampe.  
*een Drucker*, An Imprinter.  
*Druck-ballen*, Pressing-balls, or Printing-balls.  
*Druckers Incke*, Printers Inke.  
*een Druckers persse*, A Printers presse.  
*een Druckerye*, A Printing-houfe, chamber or place.  
*een druckinge ofte druckfel*, An Impression, or a Printing.  
*een Druckinge, ende pijn van Kamer-gangh*, A Straining, or a pressing to goe to stoole.  
*Drueve*. Siet *Droef*.  
*Drum*. Siet *Drom*.  
*Drummen*. Siet *Dringen*.  
*een Druppel*, A Drop.  
*een druppelken*, A small Drop.  
*Druppel na druppel*, Drop after drop.  
*een druppel pisse*, A Drop of pisse, or difficultie in making ones water.  
*Druyf-kruydt*, The hearbe *Artemisia*, or *Ambrosie*.  
*Druypfen ofte druypen*, To Drop, also to Drip meat.  
*een druypinge*, A dropping, an cause-dropping, also a dripping.

## D R

*Druyp wijn*, Leek wine.  
*Drut*. Siet *Gaveur*.  
*Druypen*, To Distill, or Drop downe.  
*Druyper*, The running of the reines out at the yard.  
*een Druyp-neuse*, A Dropping nose.  
*Druyp-oogen*, Running eyes.  
*een druypinge*, A dropping, a running, or a distillation.  
*Druypinge uyt den hoofde*, Sinkings, Cathars or Distillations out of the head or braines.  
*Druyp-oogigh*, Running or waterish eyes.  
*een druyp-oogheydt*, A trickling downe of Teares or Rheums, falling from the eyes.  
*Druyffchen*. Siet *Ruyffchen*.  
*Druye*, Faithfull, or Trustie.  
*Druytin*, Just, Faithfull, or True.  
*een Druyve*, ofte *Wijn-druyve*, A Grape.  
*Muscadel Druyven*, Muscadine Grapes.  
*een torsch druyven*, A bunch of Grapes.  
*Druyven plucken*, To Pluck or Gather grapes.  
*een druype-plucker*, A Plucker, or a Gatherer of grapes.  
*een pluckinge*, A plucking, or gathering of Grapes, or Vintage time.  
*Dry*. Siet *Drie*.

## D voor U.

**D** U, Thou.  
*Dubbel*, ofte *dubbeléren*, &c. Siet *Dobbel*, *Dobbeléren*, &c.  
*Dubben*. Siet *Twijffelen*.  
*Dubben onder de aerde*, To Burie, or Cover under the earth.  
*Duchsen*, To Doubt of a thing that may come to passe, or not.  
*Duchsen*, To Feare, or Revere.  
*Duchigh*, Reverend, or fearefull.  
*Duchtinge*, Doubting, or Ambiguities.  
*Duchs-steen*, A Sand, or a Gravell-stone, that may easely be rubbed to crums.  
*Ducken*, ofte *duycken*, To Duck or Dive under water.  
*Duden*. Siet *Dieden*.  
*Duecht*, *duechdelick*, *duechden*, ofte *duer*. Siet *Deucht*, *deuchdelick*, *deuchden* ofte *deur*.  
*Duenen*. Siet *Deunen*.  
*Deur*. Siet *Dier*.

Dueren

D U

**Dueren**, To Endure, Dure, or Last, also, to Persevere.  
**Duerachtigh** ofte **duerigh**, Durable, or that will last and keepe.  
**Duerende den tijt**, During the time.  
**Duyf steen**. Siet **Duchstee**.  
**Duycken**, ofte **duym**. Siet **duycken**, ofte **duym**.  
**Dulden**, ofte **Verdragen**, To Endure, or to Beare.  
**Dul**, Madd, Furious, out of his Wits, or Senselesse.  
**een Dul-hoofst**, **dul-kop**, ofte **dul mensche**, A Mad-head, Enraged, or a Mad man.  
**dul-koppigh**, Mad-headed, or Haire-bramd.  
**een dullaert**, A Frantick, or a Mad man.  
**een dulle sieckte**, A Frensie.  
**dul maken**, ofte **dul worden**, To Grow mad, enraged, senselesse, or out of ones Wits.  
**gemands dul maken**, To Make one Mad.  
**dul zijn**, To be Mad, or Enraged.  
**dulheyt**, ofte **dulligheyt**, Madnesse, Furie, or Rage.  
**dulligh**, Madly, or Ragioufly, as one out of his Wits.  
**een dul-huys**, A Bridwell, a house for Mad men.  
**Dulle Kervel**, A hearb that makes one Mad, Hem-lock.  
**Dun** ofte **dunne**, Thinne or Slender.  
**seer dun**, Very Thinne.  
**dun van leden worden**, To Grow slender of body.  
**Dunnen**, ofte **dun maken**, To Make thinne or slender, or to Extenuate.  
**de stemme dun ende kleyn maccken**, To Have a weake or a lowe voyce.  
**een dun-makinge**, A making thinne or slepder.  
**dun gezaeyt**, Rare, or Thinne sown.  
**dun-bayrigh**, Thinne haired.  
**dunnen kack**, ofte **dunnen schijt**, Thinne turd, or thinne shiting.  
**een dunne-kacker**, ofte **dunnt-schijter**, A thinne shiter.  
**dunne zalve**, Thinne Salve, or a Thinne Oynment.  
**dun-slapigh**, Which soone falls a sleep.  
**dunmekens**, Thinnish, or somewhat Thinne.  
**gedunt**, Thinned, or made Thinne.

D U

**dunbruyt** ofte **dunnigheyt**, Thinnesse, or Liquidnesse.  
**dunachtigh**, Thinly.  
**Dunne**, The Eldest, or the Ouldest.  
**Dunne**, ofte **dunninge**, The Temples of the head.  
**Dunckel-kooeren**, ofte **Spelte**, A kinde of corne like wheats.  
**Duncken**, To Thinke, Imagine, or Surmise.  
**Dunck**, An Opinion, a Fantasie, Imagination, or a Perswasion.  
**een dunckinge**, A Thinking, a meditating, or an imagining.  
**ick segge dat my dunckt**, I speake what I think or meane, or, this is my opinion.  
**Duncker**. Siet **Doncker**.  
**Dunge**, ofte **dungen**. Siet **Mist**, ofte **Misten**.  
**Durck van het schip daer al het water ende vuyghheyt in loopt**, The Bottome or Sink of a ship where all the water and filth runs in.  
**Dus**, Thus, or So.  
**Dusdanigh**, Thus, or in such a manner.  
**Dut** ofte **Dutte**. Siet **Tote**.  
**Dutse**, ofte **dusse**, A hard Bosse.  
**Duve**. Siet **Duyve**.  
**D V W A Y**, **D o u w a y**, A Towne in Flaunders.  
**Duwiere**. Siet **Hol**.  
**Duycken**, To Stoope or bowe with the head.  
**Duycken**, ofte **onder het water swemmen**, To Dive, or Swimme under water, or to Duck.  
**een duycker**, A Diver, or one that stayes long under water.  
**een duyckelaer van Paerlen**, An Indian Diver for pearles.  
**een Duyckerken**, A little Dive-dopper.  
**Duyde**, To Signifie, to Give to weet or understand.  
**Duydelick**, Expressely, Significantly, or Plainely.  
**Duydschen**, ofte **Versinnen**, To Excogitate, or Devise.  
**de Duyge van een vat**, The Bung of a vessell, or Carrill, &c.  
**Duyge**. Siet **Bomme**.  
**een Duym**, A Thumbe, or an Ynch.  
**een duym breed**, A Thumbe breadth.

*Duym.*

*Drym yfers die men de Ghevangenen aen-dout*,  
 Manicles wherewith prisoners are fettered.  
*een Duymelingh*, A Ynch long.  
*een Duymclingh*, of *et Winter-koninghsken*, A  
 Robin-red breast.  
*Duym-kruyds*, Money.  
*Duyn*, The Downes, Edge, or Shoare, which  
 boundeth the Sea.  
*een Duyn-honds*, A Mongrill, got betweene  
 a Grey-hound and a Mastife, to course  
 Connies with.  
*een Duyn-roosken*, A Down-rose, or a flower  
 so called.  
*Duyninge*, Violent waves, beating against  
 the Downes.  
*Duyninge des hoofs*, The Temples of the  
 head.  
*Duynen*, To Swell up, or to Puff up.  
*Duynst*. Siet *donst*.  
*Duyp*. Siet *diep*.  
*Duypen*, To Duck. Siet *duycken*.  
*een Duyper*, of *ie duypen*, A Durfe, or a Block-  
 head.  
*Duyr*. Siet *dier*.  
*Duyse*, A Concubine, or a Harlot.  
*Duyfden*, To be Giddie, or Dizzie-headed,  
 or to Waver.  
*een duyfelinghe*, A Giddineffe, a Diffineffe in  
 the head, or a Wavering.  
*duyfigh of *de* duygh*, Giddie or Dizzie.  
*Duyfinck*, A Collar of Gold or Silver about  
 the neck.  
*een Duyfent*, A Thousand.  
*duyfsentigh*, The Thousandft.  
*duyfsent-mael*, A Thousand times.  
*het duyfsentste deel*, The Thousandft part.  
*een Duyfsent-schoon*, A blew Violet, or a Flo-  
 wer.  
*Duyfter*. Siet *doncker*.  
*duyfter maken*, To Make dark. Siet *Verduy-*  
*fteren*.  
*duyfternisse of *ie* duyfterheyt*, Darkneffe or Ob-  
 scuritie.  
*duyfterlick*, Darkly, or Obscurely.  
*een duyftere verwe*, A darke Colour, or a dark  
 Die.  
*duyfter om verstaen*, Hard to be understood,  
 or obscure and darke to be understood.

*DVYTS LANDT*, *GERMANIE*, or  
*ALMAIGNIE*.  
*een Duytsch*, A German, or a High-dutch  
 man.  
*een duytsche vrouwe*, A German woman, or  
 a High-dutch woman.  
*een half duytsch*, A half Dutch-man, or a ba-  
 stard German.  
*een Duyt*, of *ie duyten*, A Doit, or a little  
 more then the sixth part of an English  
 penny.  
*een Duyve*, A Dove or a Pigeon.  
*gehoofde duyven*, Doves with Tufts on their  
 heads.  
*wilde duyven*, Stock-doves, or Ring-doves.  
*een duyfsken*, een *kleyne of *ie* jonghe duyve*, A  
 young Dove, or a Pigeon with spoone  
 feathers.  
*een duyven-Ey*, A Doves, or a Pigeons Egg.  
*Duyven-kervel*, The hearbe Fumitoire.  
*een duyven-kot*, A Dove-house, ora Pigeon-  
 house.  
*duyven-melcker*, One that brings up young  
 Doves, or Pigeons.  
*duyven-mest*, Pigeon-dung.  
*een duyven-nest*, of *ie duyven-gat*, A Doves-nest  
 or a Pigeon-hole.  
*Duyvel*, The Divell, Satan, or an Adversarie.  
*een Duyvellinne*, A Shee-Divell.  
*duyvelsch*, Divellish, or Diabolicall.  
*duyvelrye*, Divellishnesse, Sorcerie, or En-  
 charmments.  
*een duyvel-Besweerder*, An Enchantour, a Ma-  
 gician, or a Conjurer.  
*een duyvel-besweerster*, An Enchantresse, or a  
 Sorceresse.  
*een duyvels-broot*, A Mush-rome, or a Toad-  
 stoole.  
*Duyvels-druck*, Benswine, or the hearbe Be-  
 niamin.  
*Duyvels-melck*, The hearbe Divells-milke,  
 or pettie Spurge.  
*Duyvel-suchtrigh*, of *ie met den duyvel beseren*, Pos-  
 sessed with a Divell, or an evill Spirit.

## D voor W.

**D** *Wael of *ie* Dwale*, A Hand-wiping, ora  
 Washing-clout.

*Dwaal-*



D W

*Dwacl-grondt*, A Bogg which sinks under one, or a Quick-land.  
*Dwaen*, *dwaeden*, *ofte dwaegen*, To Wipe, Cleanse, or Wash.  
*Dwaep*, *ofte dweep*, A Foole, a Sot, or an Ass.  
*Dwaepen*, *dwaesen*, *ofte dweepen*, To Play the Sot, the Foole, or the Dunse, or to Doate.  
*Dwaes*, Siet *Sot*.  
*Dwaes-vogel*, A Night-raven.  
*dwaeslachigh*, Foolish, Sottish, or Fantastick.  
*Dwaes-licht*, *ofte Stal-licht*, A Light in the night that mis-leads one.  
*Dwalen*, Siet *dolen*.  
*een dwalinge*, An Errour, or a Going astray.  
*een dwalinge in't water*, A Whirling in the water. Siet *Kolck*.  
*Dwangh*, Siet *Bedwangh*.  
*een Dwangh-nagel*, *ofte Nijnagel*, A little stalk that growes out betwixt the nailes of the fingers and the flesh.  
*Dwarch*, Siet *dwergh*.  
*Dwee*, Soft or Pliable as waxe.  
*Dweers*, Oblique, which goes crosse-wise, also through.  
*een dweers-bout*, A Crosse-beame, or a Gibbet.  
*een dweers-schoot*, A Crosse-hedge.  
*dweers-balcken*, Crosse-beames.  
*een dweers-byle*, A Crosse-axe, or a Crosse-hatchet.  
*dweers-nacht*, Each other night  
*een dweersch voets-padt door het veldt*, A crosse-foot-path through a field.  
*dweerschelick*, Obliquely, or crossely.  
*dweerschelick aen-sien*, To Looke awry or frowningly upon one.  
*een Dwergh*, A Dwarf.  
*een dwerghsken*, A little Dwarf.  
*een Dwergh-peerd*, A little Nagg.  
*een Dwyl*, *ofte Schotel-doeck*, A Dishclout, or washing clout.  
*Dweylen*, To Wipe, or Wash floores of houses.  
*Dwijnen*, To Vanish.  
*Dwingen*, To Constraine, to Compell, or to Gorge.  
*Dwingh dienst*, *last ofte bedwangh*, Constrained or forced service, as that of post-horses.

DY EB EC

*een dwyn* (or, A Force, a Constrainer, a Strainer of goods, or a Compeller.  
*een doringh-landt*, A Tamer, a Vanquisher, or a Subduer.

D voor Y.

**D** Ycken, Siet *Dijcken*.  
 Dye, The Thigh.  
 Dyn, dyne, Thine.  
 Dynslagh, Tewfday.  
 D'ijfel van den wagen, The Axel-tree of a waggon.

E voor B.

**E** Bbe, An Ebbing.  
*Ebbe ende vloet der zee*, The Ebb and flowing of the Sea.  
*Ebben*, To Ebbe and flow.  
*het Ebbet*, It Ebbs.  
*Eber*, A Storke.

E voor C.

**E** C, *ofte Egge*, A Corner, a Nooke, or an Angle.  
*een Ec-steen*, A Three-cornerd stone, or a Triangular stone.  
*Eeachigh*, Which hath angles, or corners.  
*Ec van een stadts poorte*, The corner or nooke of a towne-gate.  
*Echel*, A Horle-leech, or a Bloud-sucker.  
*Echel*, An Inflammation of the Liver.  
*Echebaerde*, Clay-earth.  
*Echel-koolt*, A Cole-wort with a yellow flower.  
*Echdisse*, A Lizard, or a Neut.  
*Echt*, Lawfull, Naturall and Proper.  
*Echt, ofte Echten-staet*, Marriage, or Matrimonie.  
*een Echt-breker*, An Adulterer.  
*Echte kinderen*, Legitimate, or Lawfull children.  
*een Echte man*, A Lawfull husband.  
*een Echte soon*, A Lawfull, or a Legitimate sonne.  
*een Echte vrouwe*, A Lawfull wife.  
*Echte*, The Law.

*Echte;*

## EC

**Echte**, A Proscription, or a hostile Sentence, Deliberation, or Proclamation, that in a prefixed time one must purge or clear himselfe.

**Echtelick**, Lawfully.

**echtelick geboren**, Lawfully borne.

**echtsloos**, Unlawfull, or Illegitimate.

**echtschap**, ofte **echt-stands**, Marriage, or Matrimonic.

**echt-scheydinge**, A Divorce.

**Echten**. Siet **Achten**.

**Echten** ofte **Achten**, To Proscribe, or, to Outlaw.

**Echten**, in **echte doen**, ofte **Bannen**, To Bannish or Exile.

**yemands in den Echt stellen**, To Give power to one to kill such a man, and he shall be rewarded for it.

**Echter**, Moreover, or Againe.

**Echter**, To Schlauder. Siet **Lasteren**.

**Echtfte**. Siet **Echdfte**.

**Eckel**. Siet **Ackel**.

**Ecker**, An Acorne.

**Ecksel** ofte **Hicksel**, A Collar.

**Eckster** ofte **Exter**, A Magpye.

## E voor D.

**Edder**, Either.

**Edgl**, Noble, Gentile, or Generous.

**Edelheyt**, ofte **Edeldom**, Gentility, or Nobility.

**Edel maken**, To Ennoble, to Make noble, to Gentillize, or, to make a Gentleman.

**een edel-makinge**, An Ennobling, or a Gentilizing.

**een Edelman** ofte **edelingh**, A Gentleman, or a Nobleman.

**by geeft hem uyt voor een Edelman**, He giveth himselfe out for a Gentleman.

**een edele** ofte **vrome Vrouwe**. A Noble or a Gentle woman.

**een edel kindt**, A child that is ript out of his mothers belly.

**Edelingh**, ofte **edel Jongelingh**, A young Gentleman.

**Edel** ofte **Fijn**, Tender, Fine, or Delicate.

**edel** ofte **fijn lynnwaedt**, Curious or fine linnen.

**Edel**, Precious, or of a great Value or Price.

**een edel gesteente**, A Precious stone.

## ED

## ED

**met edel gesteenten vergiert**, Set or garnished with precious stones.

**een die met edel gesteenten omgaet**, A Lapidary of precious stones.

**een edel-hondt**, A fine Grey-hound, or a brave Dogg.

**Edericken**, ofte **Ericken**, To Ruminare, or, to Chaw.

**Edick**, Viniger. Siet **Azjn**.

**Edicken**, To become Viniger.

**EDIMBURGH**, The Capitall City of Schotland.

## E voor E.

**E E**, **Eeman**. Siet **echt**.

**Ee**, ofte **eeuwe**, A Law.

**Eedom**, ofte **eydom**, A Son in Law.

**Eegade**, ofte **Eegemaet**, An Espouse, Consort, or Bedfellow.

**Eeloos** ofte **Weeloos**, Lawlesse.

**een eeloosen Staat**, An Unmarried State, or a Bachelour.

**een eesfetter**, A Law-giver, or, he which makes a Law.

**Eestuer**, The Gift of money, or a Ring given to a Bride at her betrothing.

**Eechdfte**, A Neut.

**Eechenen**. Siet **Toe-eygenen**.

**Eechnfte**, The Eldest.

**Eecke**. Siet **eycke**.

**Eeckel**, Mast.

**de eeckel** ofte **geswel eens Verckens**, The Kemels or the Swelling of a Hogg.

**een eeckel-schale** ofte **eeckel-schelp**, An Indian Nut-shell, whereof a Cup or a Goblet is made.

**Eeckhoren**, A Squirrill.

**Eeds**, An Oath, or a Swearing.

**met eeds bedwingen**, To Force or Constraine by Oath.

**met eeds bevestigen**, To Confirme by Oath.

**eeds doen**, To Take an Oath, or to Swear.

**wettelicken eeds doen**, ofte **den Heere sweeren**, To Take a lawfull Oath, to Swear solemnly, or, to Swear unto the Lord.

**by eeds verbinden**, To Bind by Oath.

**een eeds breken**, To Breake an Oath, or, to be Perjured.

## H

## Eeds

EE

*Eedt van yemandt nemen, ofte yemandt sijn eedt doen doen*, To take an Oath of one, or, to make or cause one to Swear.  
*de krijghs-lieden van den eedt ontslaen*, To Discharge Souldiers of their Oath.  
*by mijnen eedt*, Upon myne Oath.  
*een Eedt-breker*, A Breaker of his Oath, or a Perjurer.  
*Eedt-brekigh*, Breach of Oath, or Perjury.  
*een Eedt genoot*, An Allie or a Confederate by Oath.  
*Eeden*, To Take an Oath, or, to Swear.  
*Eefvrouwe, ofte Ionckvrouwe*, A Madame, or a Gentle-woman.  
*Eegel*, Siet *Echel*.  
*Eegenisse*, The Eldest, or the Ouldest.  
*Eelant*, A wilde deere called an Alce, bigger then a Buck with more hornes.  
*Elbot, ofte Hylbot*, A Turbut, or a Birt.  
*Eelt ofte Weer*, A hard Knob in ones hands or feete with working or trayelling.  
*Eemer*, A Pale, or a Bucket.  
*Een, ofte Eene*, A, or One.  
*Een en noch een*, One and yet one, or One and then an other.  
*Een voor een*, One by one, or, Each apart.  
*op Een ander tijdt*, At an other time.  
*Een van twee*, One of the two.  
*de Een en d'ander*, The one and the other.  
*Een yegelijk*, Every one.  
*Eenderley*, Of one sort, manner, or fashion.  
*Eenderley verwe*, Of one colour, or of one dye.  
*Eendrachtigh*, Of one minde, Of one consent, or Unanimie.  
*Eendrachtighbeyt*, Unanimity, or an agreement of the wills of many.  
*Eendrachtighbeyt maken*, To make an Agreement.  
*Eendrachtelick*, Of one consent, Of one accord, Unanimously, or, Of one agreement.  
*Een-en-twintigh, ende Een-en-dertigh*, One and twentie, and One and thirtie.  
*Eenderhande*, Siet *Eenderley*.  
*Een-handigh*, One-handed.  
*Een-herigh*, One-hearted.  
*Een-boorn*, An Unicorne.  
*Eenigh, ofte Eenlick*, Onely.  
*een Eenigh Soon, ofte een Eenighe Dochter*, An

EE

onely Son, or, an onely Daughter.  
*Eenigh, ofte Eenigheyt*, Siet *Eendrachtigh*.  
*Eenigheyt*, Unity, Union, Agreement, or the Likeness of two or diverse things.  
*Eenigh, ofte Yemandt*, Any, Some, Some body, or Some man.  
*Eenigh geldt, ofte eenigh goeds*, Some money, or Some goods.  
*isser Eenigh mensche ongheluckigher als ick?* Is there any man more unluckie then I?  
*Eenige*, Any woman.  
*Eenigen tijdt*, For some time.  
*Eenigblick*, All alone, or Onely.  
*Eenighmaal*, At any time, or Some times.  
*Eenighffins*, In any wise, or, In some manner.  
*Een-jarigh*, Of one yeare.  
*Een-kellen*, To Take to ones selfe, or, to Doate.  
*Een-kellinge*, A talking to ones selfe, Doctage, or Madnesse.  
*Eenken*, A Board.  
*Een-klippigh*, An Unmarried or a Single man, or a Batcheler.  
*Eenlick*, Single, or Singular.  
*Eenlick*, Solitarie, Fearefull, or Alone by himselfe.  
*Eenlicke plaetse, ofte Eenoodde*, A solitarie place, Solitude, as a Wood or a Wildernisse.  
*Een-loopigh*, Running or Living alone.  
*een een-loopigh geselle*, A young man that hath neither wife nor children, but wanders up an downe where he pleases.  
*Eenmaal*, Once, or One time.  
*e' Eenemaal*, Together.  
*Een-moedigh*, Unanimous, or, of one minde.  
*Een-ooge, ofte een-oogigh*, He or she that hath but one eye, or One-eyed.  
*Een-oogigh maken*, To Put or Strike out an Eye.  
*Een-oogige*, One-eyednesse.  
*Eenpaer, ofte eenparigh*, Together, Agreeing in one, Made one, or, One paire.  
*Eenpaerheyt*, Continuation, an Agreement, or Joining together in one.  
*Eenpaerlick*, Continually, Conjoynly, or, All in one.  
*Een-poot, ofte een-pootigh*, Siet *Een-handigh*.  
*Eens, ofte een reyse*, Siet *Eenmaal*.  
*Eens*.

**Eens**, Agreement, or Accord.  
**Eens worden met yemands**, To make an Agreement or an Accord with one, or, to Covenant, Bargaine, or Compact.  
**Eens zijn**, ofte wel over een komen, To be at an Agreement, or, to Concord one with an other.  
**Eens-deels**, Partly.  
**Eens-gangs**, ofte **Eens-weeghs**, With one going, At one way, Presently, Immediately, or By and by.  
**Eens gelijckelick**, One alike, or Likewise.  
**Eens-jins**. Siet **Eensinnigh**.  
**Eensater**, ofte **Eensidder**, A Hermite.  
**Eensacm**, ofte die alleen woont, Alone, Solitarie, or he that dwels alone.  
**Eensaemlick**, Together.  
**Een-seligh**, Solitarie, or Alone.  
**Een-selighheyt**, Solitarinesse.  
**Een-selligh**, One and the same.  
**Een-zinnigh**, ofte eens gezint, Of one minde.  
**Een-sinnigheyt**, One mindednesse, or Unanimity.  
**Eenspanniger**, A Souldier but of a little reputation.  
**Een-stemmigh**, Of one voice, Of one vote.  
**Een-stemmigheyt**, An Agreement, Harmonie, or Concordance of voices.  
**Een-tydigh**, Of one age, At one time.  
**Een-vaerdigh**, Uniforme.  
**Een-vaerdigheyt**, Uniformity, or Conformity.  
**Een-verwigh**, Of one Colour or Dye.  
**Eenvoudigh**, ofte **Eenvuldigh**, Simple.  
**Eenvoudigheyt**, Simplicity.  
**Eenwerf**, Once, or, One time.  
**Een-willigh**, ofte eyghen-willigh, Self-will, or Self-willed.  
**Een-willigh**, Of one will, Of one agreement.  
**Eer**. Siet **Eere**.  
**Eer**, Voor, ofte te voren, Eere, or Before.  
**eer ick dat dede**, Before, or Eere I did that.  
**eer datmen dat verwacht**, Before or Eere men expected it.  
**eer langh**, Eere long, or Shortly.  
**Eer**, Veel eer, **Rasscher**, ofte **Liever**, Rather, Much rather, or Sooner.  
**Eerde**, The Earth. Siet **Aerde**.  
**Eerdt-metinge**, Geometrie.

**Eerdrijk**, ofte een vast land, A continent or a firme land, that hath no Iland.  
**Eerds**, Earthie, or Terrestriall.  
**een Eerds-Bisschop**, An Arch-Bishop.  
**een Eerds-Bisdom**, An Arch-Bishoprick.  
**een Eerds-boeve**, An Arch-knave.  
**een Eerds-dief**, An Arch-theefe.  
**Eerds-Engelen**, Arch-Angels.  
**een Eerts-Hertoge**, An Arch-Duke.  
**een Eerds-ketter**, An Arch-heritick.  
**een Eerds-roover**, An Arch-pirate.  
**een Eerds-foet**, An Arch-foole.  
**Eerds-fotheydt**, Arch-foolishnesse, or great folly.  
**een Eerds-vader**, A Patriarcke.  
**een Eerds-vyandt**, An Arch-enemy.  
**Eere**, Brasse, Copper, or Letanie.  
**Eeren**, eere bewijzen, ofte eere bieden, To Honour, to Worship, to Reverence, to Esteeme, or to Shew honour and respect to one.  
**ge-eert**, Honored, Worshipped, Reverenced, or Respected.  
**Eerende**, Honoring, Humble, Courteous, or giving or bearing honour.  
**Eere**, Honour, Worship, or Praise.  
**behouden uw' eere**, Saving your honour, or, the respect I beare you.  
**ter eeren Godis**, To Gods honour.  
**een eeren-graf**, An honorable Sepulchre, or, a brave Tombe.  
**een eeren-naem**, A Title of honour, or, a Name of honour.  
**Eeren-prijs**, Betonie, an hearbe.  
**een eeren-schenck**, An honorable present.  
**een eeren-wijn**, A present of wine.  
**Eerbaer**, Honest, Vertuous, or Modest.  
**Eerbaerheyt**, Honestie, goodnesse, or modestie.  
**Eer-bewijzinge**, eerbiedinge, ofte eeringe, Honour, worship, reputation, or shewing honour.  
**eer-gierig**, Ambitious or covetuous of honour.  
**eer-gierigh zijn**, To be Ambitious.  
**eer-gierigheyt**, Ambitiousnesse, or Covetous of honour or glory.  
**eer-gierigblick**, Ambitiously.  
**Eer-gisteren**, Eere or before yesterday.  
**Eer-sonckvrouwe**, ofte **Staats-dochter**, A maide of honour.  
**Eerlick**, ofte eersacm. Siet **eerbaer**.

EE

*een eerlijck habijt*, A Honest habit, or a comely sute.  
*eerlijck maken*, To make Decent or Comely, or, to Adorne.  
*eerlicken*, Honestly, Vertuously, or Modestly.  
*eerlicken loon*, A Honest reward, or recompence.  
*eerlijckheyt*, Honestie, Honorableness, or Modestie.  
*eerloos*, Infamous, or Unhonest.  
*eer-rijck*, Rich in Honour, or Full of Glorie.  
*eer-sucht*, ofte *eer-suchtigh*. Siet *eer-gierigh*.  
*eer-waerdigh*, Honorable, or Worshipfull.  
*eer-waerdighheyt*, Honorableness, or Worshipfulness.  
*eer-waerdighlick*, Honorably, or Worshipfully.  
*Eeren*, To Eare. Siet *éren*.  
*Eernst*. Siet *ernst*.  
*Eers*. Siet *Aers*.  
*Eerst*, ofte *eerste*, The First.  
*de eerst-geboren*, The First-borne or Begotten.  
*eerste geboorte*, First birth, or Primogeniture.  
*eerstelick*, Firstly, or First of all.  
*eerstelingh*, Primitive.  
*de eerstelingen*, The First fruits.  
*d. eerste plaetse, ende voorgangh*, The First place and Precedencie, Going before, or Primacie.  
*de eerste voor al*, The First before all.  
*eerst-ganghs, ten eersten, ofte met den eersten*, First, First of all, at the First, or, with the First.  
*eerstmael, ofte eerstwerf*, The First time, or, the Prime time.  
*eerrijds*, Heretofore, or in times past.  
*Eesaligh, ofte Herffeloos*, Harie-braind, or brainlesse.  
*Eesen*, To Baite. Siet *Aesen*.  
*Eescheyt doen*, To Divorce.  
*Eestandt*, Marriage.  
*Eest*. Siet *Ast*.  
*Eister, ofte ester*, An Ent, a Scion, a Sprig, or a Graft.  
*een eester bosch*, A Nurserie of young Plants.  
*een Eester ofte Heester*, A garden of young fruit.  
*Eeten*. Siet *eten*.  
*eeachtigh*, Which is given to eate much.  
*eebaer*, Eateable, or that may be eaten.  
*een eet-gemack*, A Dyet.

EE

*een eet-kamer ofte eet-zale*, A Parlour or Chamber to dine and sup in, or, a Dining-hall.  
*een eet-mael, ofte et-mael*, A naturall day, or the time of 24 heures.  
*een eet-mael ofte Schoft*, The quarter of a day.  
*een eet-mes*, An eating knife.  
*eet-ware*, Meate that may be eaten.  
*Eeuwe*, A Law, or Marriage.  
*Eeuwe*, An Age.  
*eeuwigh*, Eternall, Everlasting, or Perpetuall.  
*eeuwigh-duyrende*, Everlasting, or during Eternally.  
*het eeuwigh leven*, Everlasting or Eternall life.  
*de eeuwige doot*, The Everlasting or Eternall death.  
*Eeuwigen ofte eeuwigh maken*, To Eternize, or, to make Everlasting.  
*Eeuwigheyt*, Eternity, or Everlastingness.  
*van der eeuwigheyt af*, From Eternity, or, from Everlasting.  
*van eeuwigheyt tot eeuwigheyt*, From Everlasting to Everlasting.  
*eeuwighlick*, Everlastingly, or Eternally.

E voor F.

**E**ffen, ofte Glat, Even, Plaine, or Smooth.  
*een Effen vloer ofte plaetse*, An Even floore, or a Plaine place.  
*effen de selve*, Even the same.  
*effen op enen tijdt*, Even or Just at one time.  
*effen alsoo*, Just so, Even so, or Neither more nor lesse.  
*effen ofte oneffen*, Even or Odds.  
*effen op betalen*, To Pay even so much, or, to Pay Even or Just so much.  
*effen op rekenen*, To Make an Even account.  
*effen rekeninge*, Even reckoning, a just account.  
*een effen veldt*, An Even or a plaine field.  
*Effen*, Evenly, Justly, or Equally.  
*effen daer*, Even there, or, in the same place.  
*effen te passe*, Just at the same time, or, Even upon the nick.  
*Effen-wel*. Siet *even-wel*.  
*Effenen, ofte effen maken*, To Make Even, to Plaine, to Smooth, to Polish, to Equalize.  
*Effenaer*. Siet *Eussel*.  
*Effenheyt*, Evenesse, Plainnesse, Smoothnesse, or Equality.

*Effen*,

EG

*Effenheyt der Zee*, The Calmness or Evenesse of the Sea.  
*een Effeninge, ofte Effen-makinge*, An Evening, or a making Even, Smooth, or Plaine.  
*Effenlick, ofte Effenkens*, Evenly, or Equally.  
*Effens*, At Once, or Together.  
*Eft*. Siet *Ofst*.  
*Efter*, Again, or Once more.

E voor G.

**E** *Ghdiffe*, A Neut, or a Lizard.  
*EGge*, An Edge, or a Selvage.  
*EGge*, A Harrow.  
*EGgen*, To Harrow a field before the Corne be sowne.  
*Egbaer, ofte datmen wel mach EGgen*, That may be Harrowed.  
*een EGger*, A Harrower.  
*EGginge*, Harrowing.  
*een EGger*, An Auger, or, a Boorer.  
*met een EGger boren*, To Boore with an Auger.  
*Egeen*, None.  
*Egeensins*, In noe wise, or, In noe manner.  
*een Egd*, A Hedge-hogg.  
*Eglentier*, Eglantine, or sweet Bryer.  
*Eggen*. Siet *Zuyveren*.  
*Eggen*. Siet *Eygenen*.  
*Egh, ofte Hoek*, A Corner, a Hooke, or an Angle.  
*Egh-steen, ofte Hoek-steen*, A Corner-stone.  
*een Eghbaille*, A Barre.  
*EGgen de tanden*, To Blunt the teeth,  
*EGge tanden*, Blunt teeth.  
*EGgerigh*, Sharpe.  
*EGgerigh*, Tarrh, Sharpish, or Biting.  
*Eggigheyt der tanden*. Siet *Boomigheyt*.

E voor I.

**E** *Inde*. Siet *Eynde*.  
*Einde, ofte Eindt-vogel*, A Duck, a Drake, or a wild Duck.

E voor L.

**E** *L, ofte Ael*, An Eele.  
*El, Andere, ofte, niemandt El*, Noe Other, or none Else.  
*by n bet ende niemandt El*, It is he and no bodie Else.

EL

*El, ofte Ellers, Else, or Otherwise*.  
*nergens El*, In noe place Else, or, Noe where Else.  
*Elck, ofte een yeglick*, Each, or Every one.  
*Elck anderen*, Each other, Reciprocally, or, a swell the one as the other.  
*Elck bysonder*, Each apart.  
*Elck jaer*, Each yeare, or every yeare.  
*t'Elcken*, Every time.  
*Elckerlick, ofte Elck een*, Each one, or Every one.  
*Elder, ofte Mamme*, A Teate, a Mamme, or a Dugge.  
*Elders*, Ellewhere, or in an other place.  
*van Elders*, From Ellewhere, or, From some other place.  
*Elefant*. Siet *Olyfant*.  
*Elendt, Ellendt*. Siet *Eelandt*.  
*Elf*, A Shadd, a fish so called.  
*Elfen-been*, Ivorie, or an Elephants tooth or bone.  
*Elf ofte Elve*, Eleven.  
*Elfmael*, Eleven times.  
*de Elfste*, The Eleventh.  
*Elger*, A Eele Speare.  
*Elgh*, A wilde Ass.  
*Elhoren*. Siet *Vlier*.  
*een Elle daer men mede meet*, An Ell wherewith one measures.  
*met der Ellen meten*, To meat or measure with the Ell.  
*laken met der Ellen meten*, To measure out cloath by the Ell.  
*Elle*, The Arme, or the measure of an Arme.  
*een Ellenboge*, An Elbow.  
*dat een Ellenboge langh ofte hoogh is*, As the Elbow is long or high.  
*op den Ellenboge lenen ofte rusten*, To leane or rest upon ones Elbow.  
*een Ellenboogh Kussen*, An Elbow Cushin, or Pillow-beare.  
*Ellende, ofte Elende*, Miserie, or Wretched.  
*Ellendigh*, Miserable, Kative, or Needie.  
*Ellendigheyt*, Miserableness, or Wretchedness.  
*Ellendiglick*, Miserably, or Wretchedly.  
*Elpen-been*. Siet *Olyfants been*.  
*Elp, Elps, ofte Swaen*, A Swanne.

EL EM EN

**ELSAES**, **ELSATIA**, A very firtil  
 Countre lying upon the Rhyne.  
**Elsaters**, People of Elsatia.  
*het Elsatigh Giberghie*, The Elsatia Moun-  
 taines.  
*een Elsen-boom*, An Elder tree.  
*een Elsen staek*, An Elder stake.  
*een Elsen boom-bosch*, A Wood of Elder-trees.  
*van Elsen gemaect*, Made of Elders.  
*Elshouwe*, *ofte Elschoude*, A Nettle.  
*Elssen*, An Aule, or a Shoe-makers Aule.  
*Elst*, A Loche, a Fish so called.  
*Elume*, Black and Blew, wan of the colour  
 of Lead. *Siet Deluwe*.

E voor M.

**E** *Mde*, Hay of the latter season.  
*Emmer*, *ofte Emmers*, Which is more, or  
 Over and above.  
*Emmer toens*, *of Alreede*, So soone, or Alreadie.  
*Emmer*, *ofte Barn-steen*, Ambre.  
*Emmerick*, *Emmerlinck*, A kind of a Merlin,  
 or a Hawke.  
**EMMERICK**, A Towne in Cleaveland  
 lying upon the Rhyne.  
*Emfigh*, Daylie, Usual, or Continuall.  
*Emfighert*, Daylineffe, or Continuation.  
*Emster*, A Hill mouse.  
*Emte*, An Ant, or a Pismire.

E voor N.

**E** *N*, Not, a negative.  
*En vreesst dat niet*, Feare not that.  
*ick en gae niet*, I goe not.  
*ick en wil niet*, I will not.  
*Enckel*, Simple, or Single.  
*een enckel kleeds*, *of niet gevordert*, A Single gar-  
 ment, or unlined.  
*Enckel goet*, Purely good, or Wholly good.  
*een enckel gesoolde schoe*, A Single soold shoe.  
*Enckelheyt*, Singleness, or Simplicity.  
*Enckelick*, Singly, or Simply.  
*Enckelen den sangh*, To Let fall Notes in Mu-  
 sick.  
*een enckelinge*, A Falling or a Diminishing of  
 Notes.  
*Enckel des beens*, The Anckle of the legg.  
*tot den Enckelen toe*, To the very Anckles.

EN

*Enckel*, *ofte Neuf*, A Nephew.  
*Enckel*, *ofte een jongh Acker-man*, A young La-  
 bourer, or a young Work-man.  
*Enckt*, *Siet Inckt*.  
*Ende*, And, or Also.  
*Ende oock*, And also, More-over, or Besides.  
*Ende*, *Siet Eynde*.  
*Ende*, The Yard, or the Prick.  
*Ende*, The Arse hole.  
*Ende-darm*, The Arse-gut.  
*Ende ofte Endte*, A Duck.  
*Endteren*, To Cackell or make a Noise like  
 Ducks.  
*een endterer*, A Cackler, or a Babbler.  
*een endteringe*, A Cackling, or a making to  
 much noise.  
*Endt-groen*, *ofte Endten groen*, Greene Duck-  
 meate.  
*een Endt-pool*, A Pole or a Pond for Ducks.  
*een Endt stal*, *ofte Endten weyde*, A place to  
 keepe and feede Ducks in.  
*een Endtrick*, A Duck, or a Drake.  
*Engb-borsigh*, Purfie, Short-winded, or, that  
 can hardly fetch his breath.  
*Engb-borsighert*, Shortwindednesse, or Purfi-  
 nesse.  
*Enge maken*, *ofte Engen*, To Straighen, or, to  
 Make narrow.  
*Enge*, Narrow, or Straight.  
*een enge strate*, A Narrow streete.  
*Enge ofte engelick*, Narrowly or Straightly.  
*een enginge*, A Narrowing, or a Straightning.  
*Enghe*, *Enghte*, *ofte Engigheyt*, Straightnesse,  
 or Narrownesse.  
*een enghe*, *ofte een enge plaets*, A Narrow or a  
 Straight place.  
*de enghte der dalen*, The mouth or opening of  
 dales betweene hills.  
*een enghte der Zee*, A Straight in the Sea.  
*de enghte van Magelanus*, The Straight of Ma-  
 gelana.  
*de enghte der Zee by Constantinopolen*, The  
 Straight Hellespont neere Constantinople.  
*Enghte tusschen twee Zeen*, A Straight be-  
 tweene two Seas.  
*in de enghte vast houden*, To keepe sure in the  
 Straight.  
*Engel-roede*, An Angle, or an Angle-rod.  
 Engelen,

**Engelen**, *ofte met de Engel-roede viffchen*, To Angle, or, to fish with an Angle-rod.  
**Engel**, An Angell, a Messenger of God, or, a ministring Spirit.  
**Engels**, *ofte Engelen*, Angels.  
**Engelfch**, Angelicall.  
**een Engelsch leven**, An Angelicall life.  
**ENGEL ANDT**, ENGLAND.  
**een Engelsch man**, An English man.  
**een Engelsche vrouwe**, An English woman.  
**Engelfch**, *ofte de Engelsche Spraacke*, The English Speech, or the English Tongue.  
**Engelfch Laken**, English Cloath.  
**Engelfch Bier**, English Beare.  
**een Engelsche Schellingh**, An English Shilling.  
**Engelot**, An Angell, a peece of gold.  
**Engel-soet**, *ofte Boom-varen*, The hearbe called Oake-terne.  
**Engeniffe**, Siet *Eegeniffe*.  
**Enffer**, *Enfter*. Siet *Euffel*.  
**Enfter**, *ofte Klock-glas*, A drinking glasse with a narrow mouth.  
**Enten**. Siet *Inten*.  
**Enter**, *ofte Enter-diere*, A Beast or a Bullock of a yeare old.  
**Entbalen**, *Entfchuldigen*, *Entsetten*, &c. Siet *Onthalen*, *Ontfchuldigen*, &c.  
**Entel**, A Turde, or Dung.  
**Ent-vogel**, A Duck.

## E voor P.

**E Ppe**, Persley, or Smallage.  
**Water-eppe**, Water-persley, or Smallage.

## E voor R.

**ER**, *Her*, Sa, Sa.  
**Er**, *ofte Ver*, Re, or Again.  
**Erbermen**, To Take pittie. Siet *Ontfermen*.  
**Erbermelick geroep**. A Pittifull cry or lamentation.  
**Erch**. Siet *Quaeds*.  
**Ercke**, A Sluce.  
**Erekel**. Siet *Arkel*.  
**Erdennen**, To Call to minde. Siet *Versinnen*.  
**Erdoen**, *ofte Herdoen*, To Doe againe.  
**Erdom**, Wandering.  
**Erkeuren**, To Chooſe againe.  
**Ermaken**, To Make againe.

**Ere**, A Shop, a Lower-court, or a Pavement.  
**Ere**, *ofte Eren-werck*, Copper-worke.  
**Eremijt**, An Hermite.  
**Erene**, *ofte Aene*, Land readie to be sowne.  
**Erffelick**, *ofte erfachtigh*, Hereditarie, or that may be inherited.  
**Erffelicke goederen**, *ofte erf-goederen*, Hereditarie goods or lands, or Living goods or lands by inheritance.  
**Erffelicken**, Hereditarily, or by inheritance.  
**Erffeniffe**, *erfdeel*, *ofte erfdom*, Inheritance.  
**Erf-brief**, Evidences or Letters of Inheritance.  
**Erf-cijs**, Hereditarie Rents.  
**een Erfgenaem**, An Inheriter, or an Heire.  
**een Mede-erfgenaem**, *ofte Erf-genoot*, A Co-inheriter, or a Co-heire.  
**een Erfgenaem van alle het goet**, An Inheriter of all the goods and livings.  
**by en is geen rechte Erfgenaem**, He is noe true Heire.  
**een Erfgenaem sonder Testament gestelt**, Made Heire without a Will or Intestate.  
**Erfgenaem aen de dwerfſſe zijde**, Heire in a Collaterall line.  
**Erfgenaem maken**, To make Heire or Inheriter.  
**Erfgenaem zijn**, To be an Heire or Inheritour.  
**Erf-gerechte**, Civill Right, or Right of Inheritance.  
**Erf-gierigh**, Covetuous of Inheritance.  
**Erf-goeds**. Siet *Erve*.  
**Erf-goeds van des vaders wegen**, Inheritance, or Patrimoniall goods by his father.  
**Erf-goeds van des moeders wegen**, Matrimoniall Inheritance in the behalfe of his mother.  
**Erf-graf**, An Hereditarie Sepulchre, Grave, or Tombe.  
**Erf-grondt**, Hereditarie possession of land.  
**een Erf-houder**, An Hereditarie possessor.  
**een Erf-kindt**, A Child-heire.  
**een Erf-knecht**, A Perpetuall servant.  
**een Erf-koningh**, An Hereditarie King to a Kingdome.  
**een Erf-koninckrijk**, An Hereditarie Kingdome.  
**Erf-landt**, Hereditarie Land.  
**Erf-loos**, Without Inheritance, Heirelesse, or deprived from being Heire.



# ER

*Erfman*, The Proprietarie or Owner of the ground, or Lord of the Soile.  
*Erfnisse*, Siet *Erffnisse*.  
*Erfnisse doen*, To transport his Inheritance, or, to put into Possession.  
*Erf-pacht-goeds*, Farmed Hereditarie lands.  
*Erf-recht*, Right of Inheritance.  
*Erf-rechter*, A Civill Judge.  
*Erf-rente*, Rents of Inheritance.  
*Erffchap*, Inheritance.  
*een Erf-scheyder*, A Surveyour.  
*Erftoght*, Hereditarie fruits and profits.  
*Erftoghtener*, He that enjoyeth the profit of an other mans goods with the consent of the Owner.  
*een Erf-vvande*, A perpetuall ennemie.  
*een Erf-siecke*, An hereditarie sicknesse, that comes from Father to Son.  
*Erf-sonde*, Originall sinne.  
*Erf-otie Erve*, The Upper-part of leather.  
*Erf-grindt*, Runing soares in the head, full of little holes, out of which issueth clammy white matter.  
*Ergens*, Some where, or, In some place.  
*Ergens door*, Through some place.  
*Ergens henen*, To goe Some whither.  
*Erger*, Worse, or Worser.  
*driemaal Erger*, Three times Worser.  
*Ergeren*, *otie Erger maken*, To make Worser.  
*Erger gemaeckt*, Made Worser.  
*Erger geschreven*, Written Worser.  
*een Ergeringe*, A making Worser.  
*de Erghste*, The Worst of all.  
*hy en is van de Erghste niet*, He is none of the Worst men.  
*op het Erghste*, At the Worst.  
*Ergeren*, *otie Schandaliseren*, To Offend, to Give a Scandale, or to Scandalize.  
*Ergernisse*, Offence, or Scandall.  
*Ergonden*, Siet *Versoecken*.  
*Erkaumen*, *otie Ericken*, To Chaw againe, or to Ruminare.  
*Erkennen*, To Acknowledge, to Recognize.  
*Erkentenisse*, An Acknowledgment, or a Recognition.  
*Erlangen*, To Obtaine, Get, or Purchase.  
*Erlauwen*, To Growe luke-warme.  
*Ermanen*, To Admonish. Siet *Vermanen*.

# ER

*Erm*, Siet *Arm*.  
*Erne*, *otie Arne*, Harvest.  
*Erneren*, To Nourish, or Maintaine. Siet *Generen*.  
*in Ernst*, *otie Ernstelick*, In Earnest, In good sooth, or Earnestly.  
*in Ernst nemen*, To take in Earnest.  
*Ernst geven*, To give Earnest. Siet *Gods-penningh*.  
*Ernstelick bidden*, To pray or entreat Earnestly for something.  
*Ernstelick handelen*, To deale Earnestly.  
*Ernsten*, To Studdie earnestly, or, to Doe a thing seriously.  
*Ernstigh*, Grave, or with great zeale.  
*Ernstige woorden*, Grave and Earnest speeches.  
*Ernstighyt*, Earnestnesse, Zeale, Vehemencie.  
*Erpel*, A Duck, or a Drake.  
*Erren*, To Err, to Goe astray. Siet *Dolen*.  
*Erre* *otie Erschap*, Anger, or Ire.  
*Erschijnen*, To Be apparant, or, to Shew forth clearly.  
*Erten*, Pease. Siet *Erweten*.  
*Ertinghe*, All manner of Pease and Fitches that hath huskes or shales.  
*Ert-suycker*, The last Banket of Sugar, Confitures, or Sweet meats.  
*Ertweyl*, Ivie. Siet *Veyl*.  
*Ervaren*, Experienced, or Skilfull.  
*een Ervaren Krijghsman*, An Experienced or a Skilfull Souldier.  
*Ervarenheydt*, Experience, or Skilfulnesse.  
*Erve*, *Erf-goeds*, *otie Erf grondt*, Inheritance, or Possessions of lands or goods, or a Living.  
*een Erve die ledigh leyt*, A vacant Inheritance or Living.  
*yemands Erven*, *otie in Erve stellen*, *otie Erve over-geven*, To Put one into his Inheritance, or, to Surrender over his Inheritance. Siet *Erffnisse doen*.  
*een Ervelingh*, An Heire, or an Inherite.  
*Erven*, *otie Be-erven*, To Inherite.  
*Erven* *otie kleyne wicken*, Small Pease, or little Fitches.  
*Erweten* *otie Erwitten*, Pease.  
*Roofsche Erweten*, *otie Stock-erweten*, Romish Pease, or Pease growing about poles.  
*Erweit-*

*Erweest-hauwen*, ofte *Ert-hauwen*, Pease in the husks or shales.

*Erweest-zuycker*, Banqueting sugar.

## E voor S.

**E**sch, ofte *Essen-boom*, An Ashe, or an Ashe-tree.

*een Essen-Roedt*, An Ashe Rod.

*Essen-hout*, Ash-wood, or Timber.

*Ese*, ofte *Esel*, An Asse. Siet *Ezel*.

*Esse*, ofte *Essen-boom*, An Aspe, or an Aspe or a Poplar-tree.

*Esfincke*, ofte *Pincke*, A Pinke, or a small fishers Boate.

*Est*. Siet *Smisse*, ende *Ast*.

*Ester*. Siet *Eester*.

*Estere*, ofte *Leme*, The right stalke or blade of Hempe.

*Estrick*, Foursquare Bricks to pave with.

*Eswel*, The hard Brawne or Flesh of a Boare.

## E voor T.

**E**ten, To Eat.

*al op eten*, To Eat all up, or to Eat ravishingly or greedely.

*sijn koorenjen groen eten*, To Eat his corne greene.

*je bersten eten*, To Eat till he bursts, or to fill his Guts so full that he can eat no more.

*op een tands eten*, of *al quenselende ofte met lange tanden eten*, To Eat leisurely, as if one had no hunger.

*'t noon-mael eten*, To Eat one Dinner.

*'t achter-noon mael eten*, To Eat in the afternoon, or to take an after-noonnes Nuntion.

*'t avondt-mael eten*, To Eat ones Supper.

*Eetlick*, Meate, or victuals good to be eaten.

*beeten die eetlick zijn*, Beasts that are good meate.

*te een geven*, To Give one something to eat.

*niet te een geven*, Not to give one something to eat.

*sober eten*, A sober diet, or poore victuals.

*de beesten eten daer af*, Beasts or Cattell eat of it.

*begeeren te eten*, A desire to eat.

*men etet*, One eats, or they eat.

*men etet daer af*, We eat thereof, or one eats thereof.

*een eet-kamer*, A dying roome, or a dying chamber.

*een eter*, An Eater.

*een groot eter*, A great Eater, or a Glutton.

*een Esteresse ofte Eetster*, A woman Eater, or an Eateresse.

*Eten*, ofte *eet-werck*, Meate, or Food.

*Et-groen*, The latter mourning, or the latter hay.

*Etick*, ofte *Edick*, Viniger.

*Etlick*, ofte *Sommige*, Some, or some men or woman.

*Etsen*, ofte *in koper bijten*, To Eat into copper with strong water, or otherwise.

*Etten*, ofte *Etsen*, To Feede Sheepe in meadows, fields, or pastures.

*Ettinge*, Feeding, or pasturage.

*Estter*, Matter and Filth coming out of a wound.

*Estter uyt-douwen*, To Squeeze out Matter.

*het Estter loopt uyt de Apostume*, ofte *Bloedsweere*, The Matter runs out of the Apostume, Boile, or Botch.

*tot Estter worden*, To Come to an Apostume, or to come to Matter and Filth.

*Estterigh*, ofte *Estterachigh*, Full of Matter or Filth.

*Estterigh maecken*, ofte *Estteren*, To Come to Matter.

*een wonde Estterigh maken*, To Bring a wound to Matter.

*Estterige wonden*, Matterish wounds.

## E voor V.

**E**vel, ofte *Rimpel*, Wrinkles in the forehead.

*Euckelen*, To Make wrinkles, or, to Frowne.

*Euder*, The Uder of a Cowe.

*Euder-breet*, of *de tepels van een Zeuge die gebiget heeft*, A kinde of delicate meate which our Ancestours made of the Teats of a Sow after she had borne her Pigg.

*Evereg*. Siet *Boor*.

*Evel*, *Evill*. Siet *Quatt*.

H 5

S. Ians

EV

**S. Ians Evcl**, **S. Johns Evill**, or the Kings  
Evill.  
**met eenen Evelen moede**, With a Dispitfull  
minde.  
**Evelen**, ofte **Evel doen**, To Doe or Commit  
Evill, or to Annoy or Hurt.  
**Even ofte Effen**, Even, or Plaine.  
**Even als**, Even as.  
**Evenaer**. Siet **Eussel**.  
**Even-beeldt**, A Patron, or an Example of  
the like Image.  
**Even-boortigh**, Of the same Birth or Linage.  
**Evene**, ofte **Haver**, Oates.  
**Evenen**. Siet **Effenen**.  
**Even eens**, All one, or, all alike.  
**Even gelijck**, Even alike.  
**Even geleert**, Alike learned.  
**Even goet**, Alike good, or, of the same good-  
ness.  
**Even handigh**, Right and left handed.  
**Even kleyn**, Of a like smallnesse.  
**Even krachigh**, Like power.  
**Even-maendt**, September.  
**Even nacht**, Equinoxiall, or, of alike night  
and day.  
**Even naest**, Next neighbour.  
**Even verre**, In case, or provided that.  
**Even verre**, Of a like farnessse.  
**Even-wel**, Even as well, or neverthelesse.  
**by sal het Even-wil doen**, al n't dat, He shall  
doe it neverthelesse, or although that, &c.  
**Even wichtigh**, Of a like weight.  
**Even-wichtighbeyt**, Of equall weight.  
**Even-wijdigh**, Of a like largenesse, or distance.  
**Even wit**, Of a like whitenesse.  
**Even-spit**, **Ever-spriet**, ofte **Swijn-spriet**, A  
Boare-speare, or a Javeline to cast at a  
wilde Boare.  
**Ever**, A kinde of a ship, so called.  
**Ever**, ofte **Ever-swijn**, Wilde Boares flesh:  
**Ever-wortel**, A kind of hearbe, called Cha-  
moeleon, or Carlina.  
**Everiger**. Siet **Egger**.  
**Evoor**, **Ivorie**.  
**Eul-bloeme**, A Poppie flower.  
**Eul-bolle**, A head of poppie.  
**Eul**, ofte **Eul-zact**, Poppie, Ches-bole, or Pop-  
pie-seed.

EU EW EX EY

**Eussel**, A weight with a plummet or a bullet  
to weigh linnen or yarne withall.  
**Eussel ofte Wyde**, Pasturage or Feeding for  
beasts.  
**Euwen**, To Feede, or to feede by the mouth.  
  
**E voor W.**  
**E Wat**, **Wat**, ofte **Et wat**, Some-thing. So-  
me-what, or Some-body.  
**Ewe**, ofte **Eeuwe**, A Law, or an Age.  
**Ewigh gaen**, ofte **Wich-gaen**, To Goe away,  
or to Depart.

E voor X.

**Exe**. Siet **Aexe**.  
**Exel**, ofte **Hexel**, A Jewell to hange about  
ones neck: Also, a Poitrell of a horse:  
**Exter ofte Aexter**, A Mag-pie.  
**een Exter-ooge**, A Cornē in the bottome of  
ones foot.  
**Exter-ooghe in de kele**, That is, Drie in his  
throate, or a desire to drinke much.  
**Exter-oogh-salve**, An Oyntment or salve for  
Cornes.  
**Exter-gister**, Yer Yester-day.  
**Exter-over-morgen**, The day after to mor-  
row.

E voor Y.

**E Y**. Siet **Eylands**.  
**Ey**, **Ah**.  
**Ey liever**, Ah my deare.  
**Ey my**, Ah mee.  
**Ey my arme mensche**, Ah me poore soule:  
**Eyber**, ofte **Eber**, A Storke.  
**een Ey**, An Egg.  
**een Ey met twee doyeren**, An Egg with two  
yolcks.  
**een Ey dat gebroedt n**, An Egg that is hatched.  
**een versch Ey**, A new laid Egg.  
**een windt Ey**, A wind-Egg without a shell,  
or an Egg not got by the Cock.  
**een Eyer-dop**, A ditch of buttered Eggs, or  
the meate blowne out of the shell.  
**Eyer-doyer**, The yolck of an Egg.  
**Eyer-koek**, Egg-cakes, meat of Eggs and  
Saffran.  
**een Eyer-schaet**, An Egg-shell.

dat

## E Y

*dat het fafjoen heeft van een Ey*, Oviall, or that is like the fashion of an Egg.

*Eyeren*, Eggs.

*gevoerde Eyeren*, Buttered Eggs.

*gefrijtte Eyeren met fteck*, A dish of Collops and Eggs.

*Eyeren uyt broeyen*, To Hatch out young Chickens.

*Eyck*, *ofte Eycken-boom*, An Oake, or an Oaken-tree.

*Eyckel*, Oake-maff.

*Eycken appel*, An Oaken apple.

*een Eycken bosch*, An Oaken wood, or a forest of Oakes.

*een Eyckboortjen*, A Squirrill.

*Eyck-loof*, *ofte Eeck-loof*, Yvie that winds about Oakes.

*Eycken*, *ofte dat van Eycken is*, Oakie, or that is of Oake.

*Eycken-hout*, Oaken wood, or Oaken timber.

*Eycken varen*, Oaken fearne.

*een Eycken vyer*, An Oaken fire.

*Eye*, My father in law.

*Eydom*, *Eedhem*, *ofte Eedom*, A Son in law.

*Eygen*, Owne, Proper, Peculiar, or that belongs to every one.

*Eygen baet*, Ownes particular profit or gaine.

*Eygen Broeder*, *ofte Eygen Neve*, My owne Brother, my owne Nephew, or Cousin Germaine.

*Eygen goeds*, His owne goods.

*nyt fijn Eygen goet gaen*, *ende dat een ander overfetten*, To Leave his owne living, and to transport it to another.

*Eygen hands-fchrift*, His owne hand-writing.

*Eygen kracht*, Of his owne might or power.

*Eygen goeds verquisten*, To Mifpend, Wafte, or Riot out his living.

*Eygenen*, To Make his owne, or Ufurpe another mans goods, or to hold another mans right.

*een Eygeninge*, *ofte Eygen-makinge*, A propriation, or making his owne, or an ulurpation of another mans right.

*een Eygen knecht*, A Bond-slave, or a slavish fervant.

*een Eygen*, *ofte befonder toe-gelaten Wet*, A proper, or a speciall permitted Law.

## E Y

*Eygen*, *ofte wyen wille*, With his owne free will, or felt will.

*Eygen-wijsheydt*, Selfe-wifedome.

*Eygenfchap*, *Eygendom*, *ofte Eygenhydt*, Propriety, or Appurtenance.

*de Eygenfchap des landis*, The proprietic of the land.

*de Eygenfchap des lichaems*, The State or Disposition of the body.

*uyt Eygenfchap yemandt verlossen*, To Affranchise, or fet one at libertie.

*in Eygenfchap yemandt wederom brengen*, To Bring one againe to his former libertie and freedome.

*Eygen-rechtigh*, Obstinate, self wil'd, or his owne righter.

*Eygen fchuldt*, His owne fault.

*Eygentlick*, Properly.

*Eygen wijs*, Wife in his owne conceit. Siet *Nieu-wijs*.

*Eygen-willigh*, Self-willed, or Head-strong.

*Eygen-finnigh*, Self-minded, fenfuall, or obstinate.

*Eygen-finnighet*, Self-mindednesse, or self-conceitednesse.

*Eygen-foeckigh*, One that seeks himself, or his owne profit and lucre.

*Eygenaer*, An Owner, or a Propriatorie.

*Eylaes* ! Alas !

*een Eylands*, *ofte Eyle*, An Ile, or an Iland.

*een Eylander*, An Ilander, or one that dwells in an Ile.

*Eylantsch*, Ilandish, or belonging to an Iland.

*Ey-loof*, *ofte Eerdrele*, Ivie.

*Eyn*, *ofte Een*, One.

*Eynckel*. Siet *Enckel*.

*Eyndeken*, A Duckling, or a young Duck.

*een wilde Eynde*, A wilde Duck.

*Eyndt-vogels jagen ofte vangen*, To Hunt and Catch Ducks.

*Eynde*, An End, Finis, or end of any thing, or Period.

*Eynde van eenige fake*, The end of any buyfnesse or matter.

*tot den Eynde toe*, To, or untill the End.

*tot wat Eynde seght ghy dat ?* To what End or Purpose fay you this, or speake you this ?

op.

EY

*op*, ofte *ontrent het Eynde*, At, or about the End.

*Eynden*, *eyndigen*, ofte *een eynde maecken*, To End, or put an end to any thing.

*Eyndinge der redenen*, An end of the reason, or discourse.

*Eyndelick*, The Last, Lastly, Utmost, or Extreme.

*eyndelick*, Finally.

*een Eyndt-oordcel*, A definitive sentence.

*Eynse*, A Handle of yron.

*Eys*. Siet *Estter*.

*Eysen-kruyt*, of *Esen-hart*, Vervaine, an hearbe.

*Eysch*, A Demaund, a Sute, or a Request.

*een eysch in rechte*, A sute in law, or a demaund in law.

*na den eysch van der sake*, ofte; *na dat de sake is eyschende*, According as the cause requires, or, according to the exigence of the case.

*den tijdt eyscht het*, The time requires it.

*eyschelick*, That may be asked, demaunded, or required.

*een eyschinge*, ofte *eysch*, An asking, demaunding, or a requiring.

*eyschen*, To Aske, Demaund, or Require.

*bertelick eyschen*, To Aske, Demaund, or Require instantly.

*eyschen ghehoor te hebben*, To Require audience.

*een eyscher*, An Asker, a Requirant, or an Exactour.

*een eyscher in rechte*, A Suter or a Requirant in law.

*een onbeschaemt eyscher*, A shamelesse, or a brazen faced Asker, or Demaunder.

*een Eyscherisse*, A woman Asker, Requirant, or Demaunderesse.

*Eyschelick*, Terrible, Dreadfull, or Abominable.

*Eyse*, *Eys*, ofte *Ys*, Ice.

*Eysen*, ofte *Ysen*, To Have in horroure, or abomination.

*eyselick*, *eysigh*, Horribly, Abominably, or Dreadfully.

*Eyst*. Siet *Ast*.

*Eyer*. Siet *Estter*.

*Eyver*. Siet *Yver*.

EZ

FA

E voor Z.

*Eze*, ofte *Smisse*, A Smiths Forge. Siet *Ast*.

*een Ezcl*, An Asse.

*een Ezcltjen*, A little Asse.

*een Ezcl-veulen*, An Asse-foale.

*een Ezcl die packen draght*, An Asse that carries packs.

*een af-gedreven Ezcl*, A Tyred or a Spent Asse.

*als een Ezcl krijffchen ofte balcken*, To Cry or Roare as an Asse.

*een Ezclinne*, A Shee-Asse.

*Ezclachtigh*, Like an Asse.

*Ezcle*, ofte *Ezelsch*, That is: Of an Asse.

*een Ezcl-drijver*, ofte *Ezcl-stouwer*, An Asse-driver.

*Ezcl-grauw*, Asse-gray.

*Ezcl*, Wood with three feete that beares up a table.

*Ezcl-meulen*, Mill-Asses, or Horses.

*Ezels ooren*, Asse-eares.

*Ezels ooren op-setten*, To Play the Asse, or flout one.

*een Ezels zadel*, An Asse-pad, or Saddle.

*Ezels vijgen*, Asse-dung.

*Ezen*. Siet *Aesen*.

F voor A.

*Fabel ofte Kluchte*, A Fable.

*Fabelachtigh*, ofte *Logenachtigh*, Fabulous.

*Fabelen vertellen*, To Tell Fables.

*een Fabeltjen*, A little Fable.

*een verteller van Fabelen ofte Kluchten*, A Teller of Fables.

*Facelen*. Siet *Fuselen*.

*een Facke*, ofte *Vleugel*, A Wing.

*Fackel*, A Stage, or a Sollar.

*Fackel*, A Torch, or a Taper.

*Facken*, To Catch, or to Gripe.

*Faelie*, *Faelge*, ofte *Falie*, A womans Cap, or Hood.

*Falie-slepper*, ofte *Block-slepper*, A man that goes before his Multris.

*Falie-*

F A

**Falickant**, An Inequall Angle, neither square nor right.  
**Falickantigh**, Neither having right nor equall Angles.  
**Farwel**, *ofte* Ramp, Mischiefe, or Disaster.  
*wat Farwel is dat?* What Mischiefe, or Disaster is that?  
**Fas**, A Cartilage, or a Gristle.  
**Fasceel**, A Fagot, or a Bavine.  
**Fasceel-hout**, A Bavine or a knitch of Brush or Twigs.  
**Fasceel-mes**, A Hand-bill to cut brush, or to make Bavins withall.  
**Fasceelen**, To Binde up brush into bundles, Fagots or Bavins.  
**Fasel**, *ofte* Vafel, The Embrion, or young child in the mothers wombe.  
**Fasel-borse**, The soft Skin that wrappeth the child in the wombe.  
**Faselen**. Siet *Fuselen*.  
**Fasch**, *ofte* Vullen, To Farce, to Stuff, or to Fill.  
**Fasceyn**, *ofte* Fusteyn, Fustian.  
**Fasteren**. Siet *Tryselen*.  
**Fasoen**, *ofte* Maecckel, Fashion, Forme, or Shape.  
*op 't nieuw Fasoen*, After the new Fashion, Forme, or Manner.  
**Fasoenen**, *Fasonnénen*, *ofte* *Fasoen geven*, To Fashion, Forme or Shape, or to give a Fashion to any thing.  
*enen nieuwen Landis-knecht fasoenénen*, To Bring up a countrie-youth, or a fresh water-souldier in the warrs.  
*een fasoenéringe*, A fashioning, a forming, or a shaping.  
**Faute**, *ofte* *misdædt*, A Fault, an Offence, or a Mideeed.  
**vol Fauten**, Full of Faults, full of Failings, or Uncorrect.  
**Faute**, *Gebreek*, *ofte* *Noodigh van eenige sake*, Want, Lack, or Need of any thing.  
**Faut**, *ofte* *Spin*, The white of a Tree next the Barke, or Rinde.

F voor E.

**F**ederick, *ofte* Frederick, The name of a man.

F E

**Feest**, A Feast, or a Solemnitie.  
**Feest-dagh**, A Feast-day, or a Solismne day of Feasting.  
*gesette Feest-dagen*, Set or appointed Feast-dayes.  
**Feeste houden**, To Keepe a Feast.  
**Feestelick**, Fealtly, or Solemnely.  
**Feesténen**, *ofte* *wel Tracténen*, To Feast, to make good cheere, or give good Entertainment.  
*een Feesteringe*, A Feasting, or a Banketting.  
*een Feest-mael*, A Feast, or a Feast-dinner.  
**Fel**, Cruel, or Kiene. Siet *Wreeds*.  
**Felen**, To Err, or to Faile. Siet *Dolen*.  
**Femelen**. Siet *Tryselen*.  
**Fenckel**, Finckle  
**Fenegriek**, Fenegreeke.  
**Fenyn**, Venome, or Poison.  
*Fenyn in-geven*, *ofte* *Vergeven*, To Give one poison, or to Poison one.  
**Fenynachtigh**, *ofte* *Fenijnigh*, Venomous, or Poisonable, or full of Venome or Poison.  
*Fenijnigheyt*, Venomnesse, or poison.  
*Fenijnighblick*, Venommoufly, spightfully, or a venomous envy.  
*Fenijnigen*, *vergiften* *ofte* *vergeven*, To Em-poison.  
**Fernele**, A Tile, or a Slate.  
**FERRARE**, A Citty and a Duchie in Italie.  
*een uyt die Stadt geboren*, One borne in that Citty.  
**Ferret**, *ofte* *Foret*, A Ferret to Catch Connies with.  
**Fesse**, A Swelling in the neck and arm-holes, also a bunch in the back or, the Kings evil.  
**Feuselen**, To Tattle, or to Prate.  
**Feyl**, *ofte* *Feylinge*, A Fault, or a Failing.  
**Feylen**, To Faile. Siet *Faelgénen*.  
**Feyt**, A Feat, a Deed, or an Action.  
**Feyten**, *ofte* *Heerlicke gheschiedenissen*, Feasts, Actions, Deeds, honorable and memorable Deeds, or Actions, or Heroick deeds.  
*een quaet feyt*, An ill Action, or an ill Deede.

F voor I.

**F**ick, *ofte* *Fijck*, A Blow with the fist, or a Boxe on the eare.

Ficken 2.

FI

*Ficken*, ofte *Fickelen*, To Wipp or Scourge with ones hand, or a rod.  
*een Fickeling*, A Whipping, a Scourging, or a Stricking.  
*Ficken*, To Rubb.  
*Fick-fackelen*, To Keepe adoe about nothing, or to stirr about nothing.  
*een Fick-facker*, ofte *Al-bedrijs*, A Keeper of stirre, or a busie-body, that will have to doe with every thing.  
*Fiecken*, To Fixe, or to Fasten.  
*Fiecken*, To Throw, or Cast.  
*Fiel*, ofte *Fielt*, A Rogue, a Rascall, or a Villaine.  
*Fieltery*, Roguerie, Knaverie, or Villanie.  
*Fier*. Siet *Hoovaerdigh*.  
*een Fier gelaet*, A Proud looke, or a haughtie countenance.  
*Fijck*, ofte *Herte-buyle*, A hard boile, or a botch.  
*Fy*. Siet *Foey*.  
*Fijek*, *Fick*, ofte *Vijge-wratte*, A Sore, or a Scab growing in the body where haire is, or a red sore in the fundament.  
*Fijck*. Siet *Fuyck*.  
*Fijck*. Siet *Buyl*.  
*Fijcken*, To Fixe, Cast, or Shove.  
*Fijck-kruyd*, The hearbe Laske-wort.  
*Fijge*, A Figg. Siet *Vijge*.  
*Fymelen*, To Trifle out ones time idly, or to Mispending it. Siet *Fmselen*.  
*Fijn*. Siet *Schalck*, ofte *Listigh*.  
*Fijn*, Thinne.  
*Fijn*, ofte *Fraey*, Fine, or Brave.  
*Fijn goudt*, Fine gold.  
*Fijn louter goudt*, Fine pure gold.  
*Fijn lijnwaet*, Fine linnen.  
*seer Fijn lijnwaet*, Very fine linnen.  
*Fijnigheydt*, Fineness, or bravenesse.  
*een Fijn man*, A fine, or a brave man.  
*een Fijne vrouwe*, A fine, or a brave woman.  
*een Fijnaert*, A craftie, or a subtrill man.  
*Fijnseis*, Finely, perfectly, exactly, bravely, craftely, or subtrilly.  
*Fijneren*, To Refine mettall.  
*een Fijneerder*, A Refiner, or an Alchemist, that turnes other Mettalls into Gold.

**FINLANDT**, A Countrie bordering upon Swethland.

FI

FL

*Fijt*, An Ancome or Ulcer on the fingers.  
*Fimelen*. Siet *Trijfelen*.  
*Fiole*, A Viall, a Flaske, or a Glasfe.  
*een Fiole-maker*, A maker of Vialls, Flasks, or Glasses.  
*Fiselmeye*, *Fisfionomye*, ofte *Visionomie*, *Physiognomie*, Countenance, Visage, or Forme of body.  
*Fissel*, A Vice. Siet *Vissel*.  
*Fisse* ofte *Visse*, A Weasel, or a Polcat.  
*Fistel*, A Fistle.  
*Fyve*, A Pond. Siet *Vijver*.

F voor L.

**F** *Labbe*, A Slash, or a Slap with a sword on the face.  
*Flabbe*, A Lap to kill Flies.  
*Flabbe*, *flabbeken*, ofte *Flebbe*, *flabbeken*, A woman crosse-cloth, or a Head-band.  
*Flaggeren*, To Flagg, or Grow wearie.  
*Flaggerende*, A Flagging, Fainting, or a Growing wearie.  
*Flatteren*, ofte *Fletteren*, To Flatter, or to Sooth up one. Siet *Vleyden*.  
*Flauw*, ofte *Machteloos*, Faint, or Feeble. Siet *Swack*.  
*Flauwe*, ofte *flauwigheyt*, Faintnesse, or Feeblenesse.  
*Flauwelick*, Faintly, or Feebly.  
*Flauwelick spreken*, To Speake faintly, as one out of heart.  
*een Flauwe Mage*, A Feeble or a weake Stomack.  
*Flauwen* ofte *Verflauwen*, To Faint.  
*Flauw-hertigh*, Faint-hearted.  
*Flederen*, ofte *Fledderen*, To Run or Trot up and downe, or to walk the streets.  
*Neder-boom*, An Elder-tree.  
*Fleder-muys*, A Bat, or a Flee-mouse.  
*Fledercijn*, ofte *Flercijn*, The Gout, or Crampe.  
*Fledercijn in de handen*, The Gout in the hands.  
*Fledercijn in de voeten*, The Gout in the feete.  
*Fledercijnachtigh*, Goutie.  
*die's Fledercijn in de voeten heeft*, He that hath the Gout in his feed, called the Podagre.  
*Fleemen*,

FL

**Fleemen**, To Flea. Siet *Vleyden*.  
**Fleere**, A Boxe or buffet on the eare, or face, &c.  
**Flessche**, A Flaske.  
**een kleine Flessche** of *Flesse*, A small, or a little Flaske.  
**een ledere Flessche**, A leather Flaske.  
**een Flesschen**, of *Flessen-maecker*, A Flaske, or a Bottle-maker.  
**Fleise**. Siet *Struyve*.  
**Flews**, of *Flucks*, Presently, or by and by.  
**nu Flews**, of *op de staende voet*, Now Presently, or at this instant.  
**Fliggen**, To Flutter. Siet *Vlichelen*.  
**Fluse**, of *Pijl*, An Arrowe, a Shaft, or a Flight.  
**een Flus-boge**, A Bow for arrowes, or a Bolt-bow.  
**Flusen**, To Fly, or Run away.  
**Flocke**. Siet *Vlocke*.  
**Flocks**, of *Rasch*, Presently, Speedely, or Quickly.  
**Flocks**, of *Haeft u*, Dispatch; Hast you, or make Speed.  
**Flocks**, of *Flucks*, Cunning. Siet *Behendigh*.  
**Flome**. Siet *Vlieme*.  
**Flore**, A Naughtie, or a Lewde man.  
**Flouwijn**, of *Fluwijn*, A Wefell.  
**Flouwijne van een Oor-kussen**, The linnen to put in a Pillow-beare.  
**Fluwel**, Veluet.  
**Fluwel Renforaet**, Rough Veluet.  
**Fluwel van twee of drie hayren**, Veluet of two or three haire.  
**Fluwel dat wel gedeckt ende gemaect is**, Veluet well covered, or that is well wrought.  
**rouw Fluwel**, Rough Veluet or Plush.  
**een Fluwelsten rock**, A Veluet coate.  
**Flux**. Siet *Behendigh*.  
**Fluyme**, Fleame, or Phlegme.  
**Fluymachtigh**, Fleamic, or Phlegmaticke.  
**Fluymen**, of *Fluymen spouwen*, To Spit Fleame.  
**Fluys**, A Play at Cardes.  
**Fluysen**, To Play at Cardes.  
**Eluysen**, To Gush, or Breake out violently.

FL

FO

**Fluyse**, A water Conduit.  
**Fluyte**, of *Pijpe*, A Flute, or a Pipe.  
**een Fluytjen**, A small Flute.  
**Fluyten**, of *op de Fluyte spelen*, To Flute, or Play upon the Flute, or Pipe.  
**een Fluyter**, A Fluter, or a Piper.  
**een Fluytinge**, of *Pijpinge*, A Fluting, or a Piping.  
**Fluyte**, Deceit, or Guile.  

F voor O.

**Focke**, of *Focke-zeyl*, A small saile at the prow of a ship, called a Trinket.  
**de Focke op-trecken**, To Pull or Hoize up the Trinket.  
**Focken**, of *de Fock op-stellen*, of *gaen loopen*, To Fly, run away, or show one his heeles.  
**Focken**, of *Fockeren*. Siet *Voegen*, of *Schicken*.  
**een Focker**, A Monopole, or an Engrosser of Wares and Commodities.  
**Fockerie**, A Monopolie, or an Engrossment of all sorts of Wares and Commodities.  
**Foelie**, of *dun Bleck*, Lease gold or silver to gilde with, or other thinne plate Metall.  
**een Foelie-slager**, A Beater of Golde.  
**Foelie**, A broad Sword.  
**Foelie**, Mace, or the flowers of Nut-meggs.  
**Foey**, of *Fy*, A word of derestation when any thing stinks, Phy, Fie, or Fough.  
**Foeyen**, of *Foey seggen*, To say Phy on t.  
**de Foeyen van een huys**, The Holes, or Clefts in a house.  
**Folteren**, of *Pijnigen*, To Torture, to Rack, or to Torment.  
**Folter**, of *Zeel*, A Torture, a Rack, or a Tormenting.  
**Fompelen**. Siet *Kroken*.  
**Foncken**, Disturbance, or Tumult.  
**Fonck drincken**, To Drink off all at a draught.  
**Fonck dronck**, A draught of beare without taking breath.  
**Foncke**. Siet *Voncke*.  
**Fondament**, The Fundament, or the Arsehole.  
**Fondament**, The Foundation, or Groundworke.  
**Fondament neder-werpen**, To Raze, Overthrowe, or Cast downe the Foundation.  

Fonda.



## FO

*Fondament leggen*, ofte *maecken*, **To Lay**, or make a Foundation.  
*Fondéren*, **To Found**, Ground, or Establish.  
*een Fondeerder*, A Founder, a Grounder, or an Establisher.  
*een fondeerfel*, ofte *fonderinge*, A founding, or a grounding.  
*een fondeerfel van balcken*, ofte *groote houte pijlen*, A foundation of great beames, or wodden piles.  
*Fonte*, ofte *Vonte*, A Font to Christen children in.  
*Fonteyn*, A Fountaine, or a Spring.  
*een loopende Fonteyn*, A running Fountaine.  
*een uyt ghedraoghte Fonteyn*, A dryed Fountaine.  
*een Fonteyn soo klaer als zilver*, A Fountaine as cleare as silver.  
*Fonteyn-ader*, The Sourfe or Spring-head of a Fountaine.  
*Fonteyn-back*, The Receptacle or Trough of the Fountaine.  
*een Fonteyn-becken*, A Fountaine-Bazin or Ditch to drinke out off, or a Fountaine-trough.  
*een Fonteyn-buysse*, ofte *pijpe*, A Fountaine-pipe.  
*Fonteyn krane*, The Cock or Crane of a Fountaine.  
*Fonteyn-kruyde*, The Fountaine hearbe.  
*Fonteyn-meeſter*, The maiſter of the Fountaine.  
*Fonteyn-water*, Fountaine or Spring-water.  
*een Fonteyntjen*, A ſmall Fountaine or Spring.  
*dat tot een Fonteyn behoort*, That belongs to a Fountaine.  
**Fonteynebleav**, A place in France, where the King ſometimes keeps his Court, or a houſe of pleaſure.  
*Foolen*, **To Foole**, to Deceive, or to Mock.  
*Foorſe*, Siet *Forſe*.  
*Foreſt*, A Foreſt.  
*Foreſter*, A Foreſter.  
*Foret*, A Ferret.  
*Foret*, A Wimble, or a ſmall Boorer.  
*Forier*, A Fourrier, or one that appoints lodgings.  
*Forieren*, ofte *ſoldaten ſenden om te logeeren*, **To** Fourry or lodge ſouldiers.

## FO

*Formaet*, The Forme, Modell of any other thing, or a Fashioning of a thing.  
*Formaet-houters*, The framed timber of a houſe.  
*Formalick gaen*, **To Goe** or March ſtately, or with gravity.  
*Forme*, *form*, *faſſen* ofte *maeckſel*, **Forme**, faſhion, figure, or ſhape of any thing.  
*Forme ofte patroon van eenigh dingh*, The modell or paterne of any thing.  
*Forméren*, ofte *forme geven*, **To Forme**, make faſhion or ſhape, or to give forme to any thing.  
*Formen ſnijden*, **To Cut** formes or modells, or to make a figure of any thing.  
*een Form-ſnijder*, A Cutter, or an Engraver.  
*Formoor*, ofte *Groef-yſer*, A Graver, or an Engraving yron, or a Puncill.  
*Formoys*, A Fornace.  
*Formeier*, **To Furniſh**, or Provide.  
*Forſt*, A Foreſt. Siet *Bosch*.  
*Forſter ofte Vorſter*, A Foreſter.  
*Fort ofte Stercke*, A Fort, a Hold, a Sconce, or a Bolwarke.  
*Fortereſſen*, Fortreſſes, or Fortifications.  
*Forſe*, Force, or Violence.  
*Forſlick*, Forceibly, violently, or by force and violence.  
*Forſéren*, ofte *Forſe doen*, **To Force**, or uſe Force.  
*geforſéert*, Forced.  
*een Forſéringhe*, A Forcing.  
*Forſigh*, ofte *Forts*, Forceibly, violently, or cruell.  
*Forſſer*, A Cheſt with yron bands or barres.  
*Fortuyn*, Fortune, or Luck.  
*quade Fortuyn*, Ill Fortune, or bad Luck.  
*een Fortuyn-ſegger ofte Leſer*, A Fortune-teller, or a Prelager.  
*Foſſe*, A Ditch, or a Moate.  
*Foute*, A Fault.  
*Foſe*, Haire.  
*Fouvier*. Siet *Forier*.  
*de Foy*, Feaſt-meale or Banquet, given by one at his parting from his friends.  
*de Foy geven*, **To Give** his Farewell.  
*de Foyen van een huys*, Siet boven *Foyen*.  
**F voor R.**

## F voor R.

**F**Radde, A little Wench, or Gidle.

**F**raet, A Glutton.

**F**raetigh, Gluttonic, or given to Gluttonic.

**F**raey, ofte *Hupfch*, Fine, Brave, Neate, or Trimme.

**F**raey gaen, ofte *Fraey maken*, To goe Fine, to goe Brave or Trimme, or, to make Brave or Fine.

**F**raey van herten, Wel Disposed, or Sound-hearted.

**F**raeyachtigh, Finish, or Gorgeous.

**F**raeyheydt, ofte *Fraeyigheydt*, Finesse, Bravenesse, or Neatenesse.

**F**raeykens, ofte *Fraeyelick*, Finely, Bravely, or Neatly.

**F**raeykens doen, To doe a thing Finely and Neatly.

**F**RANCFORT, A City in Germanie.

**F**ranck ende *Vry*, Franke and Free.

**F**RANCKENLANDT, **F**RANCONIA in Germanie.

**F**rangijn, Parchment.

**K**alfs *Frangijn*, Velum.

**F**RANCRYCK, **F**RANCE.

**e**en *Fransch-man*, A French-man.

**e**en *Fransche vrouwe*, A French woman.

**F**rancoysen, The French.

**d**e *Francoysen*, ofte *de Fransche pooken*, The French poxe.

**d**e *Francoysche Sprake*, Frances.

**F**rase, A Calves Chaldron.

**F**rasen ofte *Lobben*, Set Hand-cuffs.

**F**reeten ofte *Freten*, To Eate greedely.

**F**reyssel ofte *Reusel*, A deadly Scumme.

**F**reyt. Siet *Fruyt*.

**F**rengien, ofte *Frangien*, Fringes.

**m**eet *Frangien vergiert*, Trimmed or Set out with Fringes.

**F**ret, *Feret*, ofte *Woeker*, A Ferret, Usure, or Unlawfull gaine.

**F**revil, Teastie. Siet *Korsel*.

**F**RIBVRGH, A Towne in Swisserland.

**F**rijen in de *Panne*, To Fry, or, to Fry in a frying Pan.

**G**efrjyt, Fried.

**G**efrjyte *spijse*, Fried meate.

**e**en *Frijtinge*, A Frying.

**e**en *Fryt-panne*, A Frying Pan.

**F**risch. Siet *Vroom ende Vrisch*.

**F**risch ende *Gesont*, Lustie and Healthfull.

**F**rise, The Edge of Border of something.

**F**riseren, To Freeze, or, to Curle. Siet *Krollen*.

**F**ranket, A Printers Instrument.

**F**rist, Time, and Opportunity, or a Delaying or Putting off of a Suite.

**F**risten, To Garde, to Keepe, to Delay, to Prolong, or, to Enlarge.

**F**risten *het oordeel*, To Delay the Sentence or Judgement.

**e**en *Fristinge*, A Delaying, a Prolongation, or Amplification.

**F**rock, A Frock or a Hood to a Cloake.

**F**ron, ofte *Eerwaerdigh*, Honorable, or Reverend.

**F**ron-autaer, ofte *hoogh Autaer*, The high Altar.

**F**ron-bode, An Usher, a Pursevant, or a publick Minister.

**F**ron-dienst, Chiefe service.

**F**ron-gewalt, Authorite of Judicature, and Emprisonment.

**F**ron-recht, Divine or Spirituall right.

**F**ron-vasen, Lent, or a Fast of fortie dayes.

**F**ront ofte *Vrone*, Tribute, Custome or Tole, or a Lords or Ladies revenue.

**F**rone ofte *Vrunte*, A Prison, or a Ward.

**F**ronssen, *Fronsselen*, ofte *Rimpelen*, To Crumple, to Fold, to Pleat, or, to Wrinkle.

**e**en *Hemde Fronssen*, To Fold a Shirt.

**h**et *Voor-hoofst Fronssen*, To make wrinkles in the For-head, or, to Frowne.

**G**efronst, Crumpled, Folded, or Wrinkled.

**e**en *Fronsse*, *Fronckele*, ofte *Fronssle*, A Crumpling, a Folding, a Frowning, or a Wrinkling.

**F**ronstieren des *Lants*, The Fronters, Borders, or Confines of a Countrie.

**F**rontier-landen, Frontering, Bordering, or Bounding Lands or Countries.

**F**roone. Siet *Frone*.

**F**ruyt ofte *Oest*, Fruit.

**e**en *Fruyt-boom*, A Fruit-tree.

**e**en *Fruyt-kelder*, A Fruit-cellar, where Fruits are kept.

**F**ruyt-merckt, The Fruit-market.

## FV

## GA

*Fruytenier*, ofte *Fruyt-verkooper*, One that sells  
Fruit, or a *Colster-monger*.  
*Fruyten*, To Fry. Siet *Fryten*.

## F voor V.

**F** *Vndament*, *Fundéren*. Siet *Fondament*; *Fon-  
dêren*.

*Fuer*, Fire. Siet *Vyer*.

*Furet*. Siet *Forest*.

*Furnieren*, To Furnish.

*Fusset*, Silk cloath.

*Fuste*, ofte *Iacht-schipken*, A light Boate or Pi-  
nace to give chase at Sea.

*Fustle*, ofte *Fuyste*, A Pipe or Vessell contain-  
ing three Ames of Wine.

*Fusteyn*, Fustian.

*Fuselen*, To Patch or Botch together.

*een Fustelaer*, A Patcher, or a Botcher.

*Fuselen*. Siet *Tryselen*.

*het Fustel-boeck soecken*, To Trifle out, to Spend  
ones in tatling, or, to Finde an occasion to  
escape by jests.

*een Fuycke*, A Purfnet to catch fish withall.

*een Fuycker*, A Striker with ones fist.

*een Fuyckinge* ofte *Fuyck*, A Smitting or a  
Striking with ones fist.

*Fyn*, Fine. Siet *Fijn*.

## G voor A.

**G** *Abbe*, ofte *Gabbeken*, A Cap, or a round  
Scotch Bonnet.

*een Gabbe* ofte *Schramme*, A Slash, or a  
Gashe.

*Gabber*, ofte *gabberaer*, A Slasher, or a Slash-  
buckler.

*Gabbieren*, To Trifle, or Toy away the time.

*een gabberye* ofte *gabberdatie*, A Trilling, or a  
Toying away of time.

*Gachelen*, To Laugh or Gaggles out of mea-  
sure, or, to Giggle to much.

*Gacken*, To Jest, or, to Play the foole. Siet  
*Gecken* ofte *lucken*.

*Gadde*, A Gate, or Crosse-barres of yron.

*Gade*, ofte *gaye*, A married man or woman.

*Gade*, Heede.

*Gade slaen*, ofte *gemerck nemen*, To take Heede,  
or to Beware.

## GA

*een gade-slaninge*, A taking Heede, or a Bewar-  
ring.

*gaddeuos*, Heedlesse, or Carelesse.

*Gade slaen*, ofte *gacy slaen*, To Marke or Ob-  
serve.

*een gade-slaninge*, A Marking, or an Obser-  
ving.

*Gade*, ofte *gadings*, Forme, Figure, Quality,  
Commodity, or Conveniencie.

*Gadden*, To Chirpe as a Bird.

*Gadelick* ofte *gacydelick*, Apt, Fit, Conveniently,  
or Meety.

*Gaden*, ofte *gacyen*, To Like, to Please, to Fit,  
or to Accommodate.

*te Gader*, ofte *te gaer*, Together.

*Gaderen*, To gather Together.

*Gader-vloede*, A Concur or a Confluence of  
waters.

*een Gaelderye*, A Galerie in a house or else-  
where to walke in.

*een gaelderye met een oversprongh buyten den buy-  
se*, A Galerie with a shooting out of a  
house as a perspect to look into the streets.

*Gael*. Siet *gale*.

*Gael'sch*, An ill Taste or Savour, or Rammish.

*gaelscheyts*, An unpleasant Taste, Savour, or  
Smell, or Rammishness.

*Gaan*, To Goe.

*tafelende gaan*, To Goe feeling as one goes at  
blind mans buff.

*bottelick in 's werck gaan*, To Goe about ones  
woike unhandiomely; or, to Doe a thing  
rudely.

*rasch gaan*, To Goe a pace, or, to Goe quickly.

*langhsaem gaan*, To Goe slowly or leisurely;  
or, to Goe softly.

*te voel*, *te paerde*, ofte *te wagen gaan*, To Goe a  
foot, a horse-back, or by waggon.

*te water* ofte *te schepe gaan*, To Goe by water  
or by shipping.

*aen de een zyde gaan*, To Goe aside or apart,  
or, to Goe on the one side.

*te gemoet gaan*, To Meete, or Goe to meete.

*te boven gaan*, To Exceede; to Excell, or, to  
Surpasse.

*te gronde gaan*, To Sinke downe, or, to Goe  
to the botome.

*boven gaan*, To Goe up, or, to Goe above.

*neder*

GA

*neder gaen*, To Goe downe.  
*in Ambassade gaen*, To Goe in Embassage.  
*hier ende daer gaen*, To Goe here and there,  
 or, to Goe up and downe.  
*met yemands gaen*, To Goe with one, or, to  
 Accompany one.  
*door het water gaen*, To Goe through the wa-  
 ter.  
*gelijck een Telle gaen*, That is, To Amble or to  
 Pacelike a Nagge.  
*wesh gaen*, To Goe away, or to Depart.  
*van yemant gaen*, To Goe from one, to Leave  
 one, or, to Depart from one.  
*een Gaen-leven*, An Heire of one that died  
 without issue.  
*een gaende man, ofte een reysbaet man*, A Passen-  
 ger, or a Traveller.  
*een gaender*, A Goer, or a Traveller.  
*Gaet henen*, Goe away, or, Be gone.  
*Gaet van hier*, Goe from hence, or Get yow  
 away.  
*het gaet al wel*, It Goes all well.  
*dat gaet my aen*, That Concernes mee, or,  
 that Toucherh mee.  
*wat gaet u dat aen?* What Concernes you  
 that?  
*Gaer, Gar, Geheel*. Siet *Gantsch*.  
*Gaer*, Well Baked, well Roasted, or well  
 Boiled.  
*Gaer maken*, To Dresse or Make ready, or to  
 Prepare.  
*de spijse gaer maken*, To Dresse or Make ready  
 the meat.  
*Gaer gemactcht, ofte bereydt*, Dressed, or Made  
 ready.  
*een Gaerbret, Cabaret, ofte Braderye*, A Cookes  
 Shop, where boiled or roast meates is sold.  
*een Gaer-kock, ofte Cabaret-bouder*, A Kooke  
 that sells such meat.  
*Gaerde*. Siet *Geerde*.  
*op de Gaerde loopen*, To Run up an downe to  
 seeke ones visualls.  
*een Gaerde*, A Garden. Siet *Hof*.  
*een Gaerde*, A Rope or Cord that drawes the  
 saile.  
*Gaerden het land*, To Spoile or Destroy land.  
*een Gaerdenier*, A Gardner.  
*Gaerds*, A Gard, as a Gard of Souldiers.

GA

*Gaeren*. Siet *Garen*.  
*Gaeren, Garen*. Siet *Vergaderen*.  
*Gaerwe ofte garwe*, The hearbe Milfoile.  
*Gaerwen ofte gerwen*, To Deck, Prepare, or  
 Adorne.  
*Gaerwen ofte garwen*. Siet *Leer-touwen*.  
*een Gaerw-kamer ofte Garb-kamer*, A Chamber  
 where holy things are kept.  
*een Gaey ofte Papegay*, A Parret.  
*Gayen*. Siet *gaeden*.  
*Gaeyinge ergens toe hebben*, To have a Minde  
 or an Affection to something.  
*Gaeyinge ofte gagie hebben*, To have Wages.  
*Gaey slaen*. Siet *gade slaen*.  
*een Gaffel*, A Pitch-fork.  
*een gaffelken*, A small Pitch-fork.  
*Gaffel-tange*. Siet *Oorworm*.  
*Gaffreye, Ganssen geroof, ofte Afval van de Gans*,  
 The casting of the feathers of a Goose, al-  
 so a Gosling.  
*Gaffreye ofte gaffreyde*, A Gulph.  
*Gagel, ofte Gagel-boom*, A ballard Myrtle tree.  
*de Gagel ofte het geheimste des mondts*, The Pal-  
 late of the mouth.  
*Gagden*, To Gaggel like a Goose.  
*Gagie ofte loon van eenigen dienst*, The Wages  
 or Keward of any service.  
*Gagiëren, ofte gagie geven*, To give Pay or  
 Wages.  
*in gagie nemen*, To Entertaine, or take into  
 Pay or Wages.  
*Gailliarde*, Gallant. Siet *galiaerde*.  
*Gal*. Siet *galle*.  
*Gal-appel, ofte gal-note*, A Gall-nut.  
*Galban*, A kind of Gumme.  
*Gale*, A Gaule, as, a gauled back, or a Scabb.  
*Galich*, Gaulie chaffed or rubbed that the  
 skin goes off.  
*Galentin, ofte Gileye*, Gellie to eate.  
*Galerye*. Siet *Gaelderie*.  
*Galey*, A Gallie.  
*een galey met vier riemen op een banck*, A Gal-  
 lie with foure oares on a seate.  
*yemands op de galey setten*, To set one upon a  
 Gallie.  
*Galeve-boeven ofte slaven*, Gallie Slaves,  
*een Galeote*, A Gallie that hath two oares on  
 a seate.

## GA

**Galge**, A Gallous.  
**een halve galge**, A Gibet.  
**ter galgewaerts leyden**, To bring or lead one to the Gallous.  
**gaet aen de galge**, The Gallous take thee.  
**een galgen-aes**, **galgen-aert**, **galgen lap**, ofte **galgen-frop**, A Hang-halter, or one that drops from the Gallous.  
**een galgen-frop**, An Halter to hang one with.  
**een galgen-veldt**, A Feild or a place where the Gallous standes, or a place of execution.  
**Galiardt**, Merrie, Joviall, or Lustie.  
**Galigaen**, Galangall, an hearbe.  
**Galle**, The Gall.  
**Galachrijgh**, Gallish, or as bitter as Gall.  
**het Gal-blaesken**, The small bladder of a Gall.  
**Gallen**, ofte **den Vifch gallen**, To Gall, or take out the Gall of a Fish or any other thing.  
**Galliffen-hout**. Siet **Kaliffen-hout**.  
**Galm ofte Weder-klanck der ftemme**, The Echo, or Refounding of the voice.  
**Galmen**, ofte **galm geven**, To give an Echo, or, to Refound.  
**de galm-gaten eens Klock-torens**, The Slope-board-windowes in a Steeple of Bells, to give them the better found.  
**Gamander-lijn ofte Gemander-kruydt**, The hearbe **Germander**.  
**Gangh ofte ganck**, A Going, a Pace, or a Gate.  
**enen grooten gangh gaen**, To goe a great Pace, or, to goe a good Pace.  
**hy neemt fijnen gangh na het Kasteel**, He takes his Gate toward the Castle.  
**een gangh onder de aerde**, A Going or a Cave under the Earth.  
**een gangh des huyses**, A Going or an Entrance into a house.  
**een ganghbare plaetfe**, An Accessible place, or a place that may be Entred.  
**ganghbær**, Accessible, or Passable.  
**ganghbær geldt**, Currant money.  
**Gangen**, Goings, Wayes, or Entrances into a house.  
**de gangen van een Hof**, The Alles, or Walkes in a Garden.  
**de gangen in de fchepen**, The Hatches upon a ship.  
**fijn gangen gaen**, To take his Course, or, to follow his Deffigne.

## GA

**Gangen**. Siet **gam**.  
**een ganger**, A Goer, or a Traveller.  
**Gans**, A Goose.  
**Ganfen**, Geefe. **Plur.**  
**een Gansken**, A young Goose, or a Gosling.  
**van de Gans**, Of a Goose.  
**ganfen-bloemen**, The hearbe **Camomill**, or **Romish Camemill**.  
**ganfen-bout**, The Legg of a Goose.  
**ganfen-diftel**, The hearbe **Sow-thistle**.  
**een ganfen-feft**, A Goose-feaft.  
**ganfen gerouf ofte afval**. Siet **gaffreye**.  
**een ganfen-kiecken**, A young Gosling newly hatcht.  
**een ganfen panne**, A Frying pan.  
**een ganfen pool**, A Goose ponde, or a Goose poole.  
**ganfen-smout**, ofte **ganfen vet**, Goose greafe, or the fat of Geefe.  
**een ganfen ftal**, A Goose ftall, or a Goose penn.  
**een ganfen Veldt ofte Weydt**, A Feild for Geefe to graze in.  
**ganfen vleefch**, The meate of a Goofen.  
**een ganfen voet**, A Goose foot.  
**een Ganfer**, A Gander, or the male of a Goose.  
**de gans wippen**, To run for the Goose, or, a play or fport used in the low Countries.  
**Gany-aen**, A kind of hearbe.  
**Ganfch**, ofte **ganfs**, Wholy, or Totally.  
**ganfch niet**, Nothing at all.  
**ganfch, geheel ende al**, Wholy, Entirely, or All.  
**ick hebbe hem my felfen ganfch over-gegeven**, I have given over my felfe Wholy unto him, or, I have put my felfe Wholy into his hands.  
**de ganfche ftadt**, The Whole towne, or, all the towne.  
**ganfch gelijk**, All a like.  
**met ganfcher machts**, With his Whole power, or, with All his might.  
**ganfchen gaef**, Whole and Sound.  
**ganfchelick**, Wholy, Entirely, or Totally.  
**ganfchelic bealen**, To pay Wholy, or, to pay the Full debt.  
**ganfcheyts**, Integrity, Entireneffe, Soundneffe.  
**Gapen**, To Gape, Yaune, or Gaspe.  
**Gapende, ofte open ftande**, To Gape or Open as a tree, or the ground.

Gapen

GA

*Gapen om een proye*, To Gape for a pray.  
*een gaper*, ofte *gapacri*, A Gaper, or a Yawner.  
*een gapersse* ofte *gaepster*, A woman Gaper, or a Yawner.  
*een gapinge*, A Gaping.  
*de gapinge van een wonde*, The Gaping of a wound.  
*een gaep-spij*, A Spectacle, or a Gaping stock.  
*Gapen*. Siet *Geuuen*.  
*Garant*, A Pawne, a Pledge, a Defender or Protectour.  
*Garanderen*, To Defend, Protect, or Keepe.  
*Garantschap*, A taking into ones protection, custodie or keeping.  
*Garden*, ofte *Hof*, A Garden.  
*Gardiaen van een Klooster*, The Gardian of a Cloister.  
*Gardijne*, A Curtaine. Siet *Gordijne*.  
*Gareel* ofte *gorrel der Paerden*, A Horse-collar wherewith he draweth in a cart or a wagon, Horse-tyres, or Horse-ropes.  
*een gareel-maker*, A maker of Horse-collars, Tyres and Draught-ropes for horses.  
*Garen*, ofte *garen-netten*, Yarne, or Yarne-nets, or Thred.  
*Garen ofte Net*, Yarne or a Net.  
*Garen spannen*, To span out or set Nets.  
*Garen spinnen*, To spin Yarne.  
*Garen weven*, To weave Yarne.  
*in het garen vallen*, To be catch, cadgeld, or entangled in a net.  
*Garen laten vallen*, To let fall the Nets.  
*in het garen verwerret*, Cadgeld or entangled in a Net.  
*verwerret garen*, Cadgeld Yarne.  
*Garen op kloenkens winden*, To winde Yarne upon bottomes.  
*een garen-boom* ofte *weet-boom*, A weavers beam or role, whereon they turne their Yarne or Web.  
*een garen-buyve*, A Coife of Yarne.  
*Garen-klopper*. Siet *Boock-hamer*.  
*een Garen-kroone*, *Garen-veder*, ofte *Hafpel*, A Spoling-wheele, a Spinning-wheele, or, a Hasple.  
*een Garen-moulen*, A Mill to winde Yarne.  
*Garen-netten daer men een Bosch ronds-om mede*

GA

*behanght*, Nets or Deere-tolles made of great Yarne to beset a wood to take Deere or wilde Beasts with.  
*een Garen-stock*, A fowlers or birders Perch or Pole.  
*een Garen-verkoopster*, A woman Seller of Yarne.  
*een Garen-wiel*, ofte *Garen-winde*, A Yarne-wheele or a Winding-spole.  
*Garnaet*, ofte *Gernaet*, A Gurnet, or a little fish like Crevisse.  
*Garnaet-appel*, A Pome-granate.  
*Garner*, A small shell-fish.  
*Garne-soen*, A Garnson of Souldiers.  
*Garnoffel-bloem*, Gilloflower. Siet *Genoffel*.  
*GARONNE*, The River Garron by Bourdeaus.  
*Gars*. Siet *Gra*.  
*Garse*, A plaine of Grasse.  
*Garfinge*, A meddow of Grasse.  
*Garste*. Siet *Gerste*.  
*Garst*, *Garstigh*. Siet *Gerst*.  
*Gascoensche* ofte *Spaensche Korssen*, Gasconish or Spanish Cherries.  
*GASCOIGNEN*, *GASCONIE*, A Countrie in France.  
*een die uyt dat landt geboortigh is*, A Gascon of that Countrie.  
*Gaspe*, ofte *een hands-vol*, A Graspe or a handfull.  
*te Gast bidden*, To invite to Geste, or to a Dinner.  
*sijn gasten toeven* ofte *wel tracteren*, To entertaine his Gests well.  
*een gasterie*, A solemne Feast or a Banket.  
*Gasterie houden*, To keepe a Banket or a Feast.  
*een gast-houder*, A keeper of Gests.  
*een Gast-huys*, An Hospitall or a Geste-houfe.  
*een Gast-huys der Siecken*, An Hospitall or a Geste-houfe for sick persons.  
*een Gast-huys der Bidelaers*, An Hospitall for Beggars.  
*een Gast-huys-meester*, The Master of a Hospitall or of a Geste-houfe.  
*een gast-kamer*, A Geste-chamber to entertaine his Gests in.  
*een Gast-maelijdt*, A Feast or a Banket for Friends or Gests.

# GA

**Gast-vry**, ofte **gastbaer**, Courteous and Kinde to entertaine or feast Strangers.  
**Gast-vryheydt**, ofte **gastbaerheydt**, Hospitality.  
**Good house-keeping**, Liberall and Bountifull to entertaine Strangers.  
**een Gast-gave**, A Present or Gift of some dainty thing.  
**een Gat**, A hole.  
**het Gat ofte Eers-gat**, The Arse hole.  
**op het gat slaen**, To beate or whip ones Arse.  
**het gat van een net**, The Hole of a net.  
**het gat van de kele daer den aeffem door komt**, The Mouth, or Gullet of the mouth, through which ones Breath and Minde comes.  
**het gat van een Oven**, The Mouth of an Oven.  
**het gat ofte den mondt van een Riviere**, The Mouth of a River.  
**een gat**, ofte **gaten boren**, A Hole, or, to bore Holes.  
**Gaigh**, **gegat**, ofte **vol gaten**, Bored with Holes, or full of Holes.  
**de gaten boven aen den Mast boom**, The Holes on the top of the Mast.  
**de gaten van de Bye-korven**, The Holes in Bee-hives.  
**een Gat**, A Dore, or a Gate.  
**Gat**, Anguish, Anxietie, or Feare.  
**in 't gat zyn**, To be in Anguish and Feare.  
**Gatte**, A Streete.  
**Gauchay**, **Stockel-hayr**, Young or Downie hayre.  
**Gave ofte gaef**, Sound and Whole.  
**Gave ofte gifte**, A Gift, a Present, or a Donation.  
**Gave Gods**, Gods gift, sometimes taken for the plague.  
**Gaven ofte Presenten**, Gifts or Presents.  
**de gaven der nature**, The Gifts of nature.  
**een gave die de vrouwe haren man ten huwelicke geeft**, A Gift which a woman gives unto her husband in marriage.  
**Gavelijn**, ofte **Gavelotte**, A Javeline.  
**Gaven**, ofte **Begaven**, To Give or Endowe.  
**Gaute**. Siet **gout**.  
**Gaun**, ofte **Gau**, Ready, Nimble, or Quick.  
**gaun toefjen**, To see Neerely and Diligently to a thing.

# GE

**gaumelick**, Readily, Nimble, Quickly, or Diligently.  
**gaumeloos**, Carelesse, or Negligent.  
**gaumighydt**, Readinesse, nimblenesse or quicknesse of wit or understanding.  
**met een gaumighydt**, With a quicknesse or nimblenesse.  
**Gauwelyne**, A Coy-dame who cares not whether shee speakes or holds her peace.  

## G voor E.

**G Eerde ofte Gerde**, A Rod.  
**Generael**, Generall.  
**een generael pardoen**, A generall pardon.  
**Generem**, To Engender, to Begett, or, to Procreate.  
**Gegeneert**, Engendred, Begotten, or Procreated.  
**een generatie**, A Generation, a Begetting, or a Procreation.  
**een geneerder**, An Engenderer, a Begetter, or a Procreatour.  
**een geneerster**, An Engendresse, or a Procreatix.  
**een genereringe**, An Engendring, a Begetting, or a Procreating.  
**Genever**, ofte **Genever-boom**, Juniper, or a Juniper tree.  
**een Genever lése**, A Juniper berry.  
**Genoffel**, ofte **Giroffel-bloeme**, A Gillo-flower.  
**Gent ofte Ient**, Gentle, or Fine.  
**Geometrie**. Siet **Lands-metinge**.  
**Ge-acht**, Esteemed, Reputed, or Accounted.  
**een wel-ge-achte vrouwe**, A woman well Esteemed and Accounted off of a good repute.  
**Ge-aardt**, Completioned.  
**Geback**, Baking.  
**een Gebacken steen**, A Brick, or a Tile.  
**een Gebaenden wegh**, A Hig way, or a Beaten way.  
**Gebaer**, Part, Share, or Portion.  
**Gebaer**, ofte **gebeer**, Gesture or Countenance.  
**Gebaer dienst**, Ceremonies.  
**Gebaer**, Uproare, Tumult, or Noise.  
**Gebaert**, Bearded.  
**Gebandelt**, Bound, or Obliged.  
**Gebannen**, Banished or Exiled.

Geban-

*Gebannen* zijn, To be Banished, to be Exiled, or Conned.

*een gebannen Vyer-schare*, A lawfull Convocation of the Senate.

*ein Gebas*, A Baking.

*Gebickt*, Billed, or that hath a Bill.

*Gebedt, ofte gebet*, A Prayer, or an Oraison.

*het Gebedt onses Heeren*, Our Lords Prayer, or the Pater noster.

*zijn gebedt doen*, To Pray, or make his Prayers.

*Gebeden*, Prayers, or Oraisons.

*Gebeden*, Prayed for, Petioned, or Requested.

*Gibedt, ofte gebeddes*, Bedded, Laid in bed, or Bedred.

*Gebeldt*, Painted, Imaged, or Figured.

*Gebeente*, Bones.

*Gebeer, ofte geruchte*, Storme, Tempest, or Noise.

*Gebeeren*, To Storme, to be a Tempest, or to make a Noise.

*Laet my gebeeren*, Let me doe it.

*Gebelt*, Appointed, or Constituted.

*een gebellet staets kindt*, A child taken on by a town into tutelage.

*Gebenedijen*, To Bless, or to give a Benediction to.

*gebenedijst*, Blessed.

*een gebenedijdinge*, A Benediction, or a Blessing.

*Geberdert*, Boarded, or Clossed with boards.

*een geberdert aensicht*, A Brazen face, or, an Impudent face.

*het Geberghe*, The Hills, or the Mountaines.

*Gebeten*, Bitten.

*gebeigh*, Byting.

*gebeuge woorden*, Byting or Sharpe wordes.

*Gebueren*, To Happen, to Chance, or, to Befall. (passe.)

*het mocht wel gebueren*, It may Come well to

*het gebuerd dickwils*, It Hapneth, or Chanceth often.

*het is my gebeurt*, It Hapned unto me, or, It Befell me.

*gebeurt, ofte geval*, Chance, Hap, or Casualty.

*by gebeurt, ofte de een voor, de ander na*, By Turnes, or the one before, the other after.

*Gebieden*, To Bid or Command, or, to Recommend.

*ick gebiede my s'uwerts*, I Commend me unto you.

*gebiedingen*, Commendations, or Recommendations.

*Gebieden*. Siet *Bevelen*.

*Gebiedt van een Stadt*, The Command or Jurisdiction of a Towne or a City.

*Gebit, ofte gebet*, A Byting.

*het gebit aen den toom*, The Bit on the Bridle, or the Curbe.

*het gebit in den muyl doen, ofte Toomen*, To put the Bit into the mouth, to Bidle, or, to Curbe.

*seer scherp gebit*, A very sharpe Bit.

*Gebledert*, Leaved, or having Leaves.

*Gebles*, A Blowing, or a Blazing.

*Gebleet der Schapen*, The Bleating of Sheepe.

*Gebliken*, Appeares.

*het is gebleken*, It doth Appare, it is apparant.

*Geblick der oogen*, The twinkling of the eyes.

*Gebloemt ofte gebedelt kledt*, Flowred garment, or a garment branched out with Flowers.

*een gebloemde Tafel*, A Table wrought in Flowers.

*Gebodt ofte Bevel*, A Command, a Precept, or a Mandate.

*de Geboden Godts*, The Commandements of God.

*Geboden, ofte Kerck-geboden*, Church-ordinances, or Church-precepts.

*Geboden*, Commanded, or Enjoyned.

*geboden vier-dagh*, Commanded dayes of Solemnization, or of Celebration.

*Gebodt*, An Offer or a Proffer made to one.

*Geboefte*, Rascality, or the scumme of the people.

*Gebonden*, Bound, Rastined, or Tyed.

*gebonden dagen*, Festivall dayes.

*de Gebondten van een huys*, The Bindings or Fastnings of a house together.

*Gebooghsaem*, Bendible, Pliable, or Flexible.

*gebooghsaembeyt, ofte Onderdanighyt*, Flexibleness, Obeissance, or Humility.

*Geboomte*, A place full of Trees or Shrubs.

*Gevoordt*, Edged, Picked, Fringed, or Laced.

*Geboort*, Bored or Pierced.

*Geboren*, Borne, or Engendred.

*nieuw geboren*, Newly Borne.



GE

daer-en-boren Geboren, Borne moreover or besides. (deft.  
den eerst-geboren, The First-borne, or the Eldest left geboren, The Last-borne.  
Geboren worden, To be Borne.  
een Jonghsken dat maer eerst geboren is, A Boy that is but newly Borne.  
Geboorte, Birth, or Nativity.  
den dag der Geboorten, The day of his Birth or Nativity.  
Geboorten Register, The Register or Numeration of the Birth of ones ancestors.  
Geborst, Great breasted.  
een vrouwe die wel geborst is, A woman that hath great Breasts or Dugs.  
Geborstels, Bristled as a Hog.  
Gebot, ofte bot gemaect, Blunted, Dulled, or made Blunt.  
Gebot, ofte dat Botten heeft, Budded, or that beares Buds.  
Gebouw, ofte bouwinge van een huys, The Building or Edefying of a house.  
Gebouwet, Builded or Edefyed.  
een nieuw-gebouwet huys, A new-built house.  
Gebouw ofte bouwinge des landts, Tillage, or tilling of lands.  
Gebouwet landt, Tilled or Aired land.  
Gebradt, ofte gebraden vleesch, Roast, or roast meat.  
Gebrandt, Burned.  
Gebrant-teekent, Burne-marked, Cauterized, or Seared.  
Gebrande Wijn, Hot Waters, or Aqua vita.  
Gebreck, Want, Neede, or Lack of any thing.  
Gebreck van wijsheyt, Want of wisdom.  
Gebreck van geld, Lack of money.  
Gebreken, To Want, to Faile, to Lack, or, to Be in neede or want.  
myen sal niet gebreken, I shall Want or Lack nothing.  
wat sal my gebreken? What shall I Want?  
wat gebreect hem? What Lacks hee? What Ailes him?  
Gebreckigh, ofte Behoefachtigh, Needfull, or Behovefull.  
Gebreck, Vice or Fault.  
niemands sonder Gebreck, Noe man without a Fault, or, noe man but hath his Infirmitie.

GE

Gebreck van dat yemandt op den gesetten Rechtsdag niet gecompareert en heeft, A Fault, or Failing that one appeared not upon the day appointed.  
Gebrecklick ofte Kranck, Sick or Diseased.  
Gebreckigh, Vicious or Sinfull.  
Gebreken, Faults, Failings, or Infirmities.  
Gebreeds, ofte Wi-gereckt, Enlarged, or Amplified.  
Gebreydt, Laced, or Interlaced.  
Gebreilt, With Spectacles on his nose.  
Gebreilt ofte Bedrogen, Deceived, or Couffened.  
Gebrocht, Brought, or Led to.  
Gebrocht, Broken into morsels, or Crumbled in peeces.  
Gebrockte spijs, Crumbled meate, or meate with many morsels.  
Gebroeders, Brethren.  
Gebroeders huysvrouwe, His Brothers wife, or Sitter in Law.  
Gebroeders kinderen, Brothers children, Nephews, or Cousin germanes.  
Gebroedt, Hatched or Brooded.  
een gebroedsel, A Hatching, Brooding, or a Generation.  
Gebroken. Siet Gescheurt.  
Gebroken, Broken.  
een gebroken stuck, A Broken peece, a Fraction, or Fragment.  
Gebroocksaem, Pliable, or that may be broken.  
Gebruycken, To Use, to Enjoy, to Serve, or, to Busie.  
dickwils woorden gebruycken, To Use many wordes.  
reden gebruycken, To Use reason.  
qualick gebruycken, To Ill-use, or to Mis-use.  
Gebruyck, ofte gebruyckinge, Use, Ufance, or Custome.  
in het gebruyck komen, To Come into Use or Fashion.  
in het gebruyck zijn, To Be in Use or Custome.  
na het gemeen gebruyck, According to the common Use and Custome.  
Gebruycklick, Usual, or which is much used.  
Gebruyckt, Gebruyght, ofte Versleten, Used, Busied, or Worne.  
datmen dagelijks gebruyckt, That which must be daylie Used.

GE

*het wordt dagelicks hoe largs hoe meer Gebruyckt.*  
It is come every day more and more into Use and Fashion.

*Gebucht*, Enclōsed with pales or hedges.

*Gebuer* of *Gebuer-man*, A Neighbour.

*Gebuerinne*, *gebuer-wijf*, of *gebuer*, A Sheneighbour, or a Neighbours wife.

*Gebuer zijn*, To be Neighbours.

*Gebuersaden*, That keeps Love and Frendship with his Neighbours.

*Gebuerfamenheid*, of *gebuerfchap*, Neighbourhood, or Neighbourship.

*Gebuerfacklick*, of *gebuerlick*, As, or like a Neighbour.

*de gebuerde* of *gebueren*, The Neighbours.

*Gebuerft*, of *Verftenft Oefen*, Withered Fruits.

*Gebult*, Bunched or Knobbed.

*Gebunds*, Siet *Gebonds*.

*Gebuyckt*, Bellied, a Great-paunch, or Gorbellied.

*Geck*, A Foole, a Foole in a play, or a Sot.  
*den Geck fcheeren*, To Play the Foole, or to play the Affe.

*Gecken*, To Mock, to Flout, or to Jest.

*sonder gecken*, Without Jestings.

*Geckende*, of *al geckens*, Mockingly, Floutingly, or Jestingly.

*Geckelick*, of *geckens waerdigh*, Rediculoufly, or worthy to be laughed at.

*jes geckelicks seggen*, To Speake some foolish or ridiculous thing.

*och was een geckelicke sake!* Oh what a foolish buyfinesse!

*Geckelicken*, Foolishly, floutingly, or by derision.

*een Gecker*, A Fooler, a Flouter, or a Jester.

*Geckernye*, Foolerie, or folly sottishnesse.

*Gedachten*, Thoughts, or Cogitations.

*Gedachtigh zijn*, To Remember, or to be mindfull.

*Gedachtigh*, Remembrance, or Mindfull.

*Gedachteniffe*, Remembrance, or Mindfulness.

*Gedacht-waerdigh*, Memorable, or worthy of remembrance.

*Gedachten*, of *gedencken*, To Thinke, to Meditate, or to Call to minde.

GE

*Gedaen*, Done, or Made.

*Gedaente*, of *gedelyckeniffe*, Forme, Shape, Figure, Likenelle, or Countenance.

*Gedaente geven*, To Give forme, shape, or figure to any thing.

*onder de gedaente*, Under the forme, shape or likenelle.

*Gedancken*. Siet *Gedachten*.

*Gedanck*, A Thank, or a Remercying.

*Gedancken*, Thanked.

*Gedarmte*, The Entrailles, Bowels, or Guts.

*Gedeckt*, Covered, or Decked.

*Gedeelt*, Parted, Devided, or Shared.

*een gedeelte*, A part, a portion, or a share.

*Gedeessimt broodt*, Leavened bread.

*Gedegen*, Well, or Fine.

*het is wel gedegen*, It is well Succeeded.

*Gedencken*. Siet *Onbouden*.

*Gedenckigh*. Siet *Gedachtigh*.

*een Gedenck-tecken*, A Memoriall, or a Signe or Token of remembrance.

*Gedeylt*. Siet *Gedeelt*.

*Gedum*, of *Deun*, A Trembling, Quaking, or Shaking.

*Gedicht*, of *Gedichtfel*, Rhyme, Meeter, Poësie, or Verses.

*Gedicht*, Composd into Rhyme, Meeter, or Verses.

*Gedichte des meesters*, That which a master dictates to his disciples, or a Proscription.

*Gedichtrelick*, Fitly, Conveniently, or Properly.

*Gedichtelick fpreken* of *fchrijven*, To Speake or Writ fitly and properly.

*Gedienfigh*, Serviceable.

*Gediert*, Creatures, or Animals.

*Gedijen*, of *gedijden*, To Profit, to Serve, or to Come to passe.

*het fal gedijen*, It shall come to passe, or it shall begin.

*Gedinge*, A Case, a Plea, or a Suite in Law.

*Gedocht*, Thought.

*Gedoe*, A Stirr.

*Gedoen*, To Doe, to Make his profit, or to Gain.

*wel gedoen*, To Make his profit or gaine.

*Gedolven*, Delved, or Digged.

GE

*Gedolven sout*, Digged salt.  
*Gedommel*, A Sound, or a confused Noise.  
*Gedoodt*, Slaine, Killed, or Massacred.  
*Gedooogen*, To Endure or to Suffer patiently.  
*Gedoooge*, *gedoognisse*, *gedooghsaemtyt*, *ofte gedoozinge*, Patience, Suffrance, Endurance, or Permission.  
*Gedooghsaem*, Patient, Suffrable, Endurable.  
*gedooghsaemlick*, Patiently, with suffrance, or endurance.  
*Gedoornt*, Planted, or Wound about with thornes.  
*een gedoornt*, A Bush or a Hedge of thornes.  
*Gedopt*. Siet *gedreven Silver*.  
*Gedopt Ey*, A Poched Egg.  
*Gedost*, Cloathed well against the cold.  
*hem aen yemands Gedragen*, To Referre himselfe to one.  
*ick gedrage my aen u*, I Referre my self to you.  
*Gedraey*, Incontinent, or Presently.  
*Gedraeyt*, Turned, or Wreathed.  
*Gedracht*, *ofte Draecht*, That which a Female carries in her belly.  
*Gedrachtigh*, Firtile, or Fruitfull.  
*gedrachtigheyt*, Fertilitye, or fruitfullnesse.  
*Gedrangh van volck*, A Presse, or a Throng of people.  
*Gedreven werck met den hamer*, Work wrought or beaten with the hammer.  
*gedreven Silver-werck*, Silver-worke raised.  
*Gedrocht*, *ofte gedrochte*, A thing of a strang or monstrous fashion, or a Fantome.  
*Gedron*, A Presse, or a Throng.  
*Gedroncken*, *ofte Droncken*, Druncke, or Droncke.  
*Gedrongen*, Pressed, or Thronged.  
*Gedruysch*, A great Noise, or a rushing noise that comes suddenly.  
*een gedruysch van winds*, A Rushing of winde.  
*gedruysch*, *ofte ghtweld*, Force, Violence, or Invasion.  
*Gedueren*. Siet *Verdragen*.  
*Gedueren*, *ofte Dueren*, To Endure or Last, or to Continue.  
*Gedurigh*, Durable, Lasting, Permanent, or Continuance.

GE

*geduerigheyt*, Enduring, durableness, or permanence.  
*geduurighlick*, Durably, lastingly, permanently, or continually.  
*Geducht*, *ofte geduchigh*, Venerable, Reverend, Feared, or Redoubted.  
*geduchte*, Reverence, feare, or observance.  
*Gedulden*, To Suffer, to Endure, or to be Patient.  
*geduldigh*, Patient. Siet *Lijdsaem*.  
*Gedwee*, *gedwaey*, *gedweegh*, *ofte gedweeghsaem*, Gentle, Soft, Milde, or Pliable.  
*Gedwogen*, Washed, Rinsed, or Wiped.  
*Gedwongen*, Compelled, Constrained, or Forced.  
*Gedyen*. Siet *gedijen*.  
*Ge echt*, Married, bound by Mariage, or Elbowed.  
*Geerd*, Sworne, or taken Oath.  
*ge eede*, Conjured, or Conspired.  
*Ge erft*, Inherited, Put, or Constituted in possession.  
*een be-erfe*, An Heire, an Inheriter, or a Possessor.  
*Geef*, Whole and Sound. Siet *gaef*.  
*Geel*, Yellow.  
*geelachigh*, Yellowish.  
*een weynigh geel*, Somewhat yellow.  
*Geel-gerse*, A Yellow-hamer, or a Bird.  
*een geel-groen*, A Yellow mingled with Greene.  
*geel hays*, Yellow-haire.  
*gelen Heul*, Yellow Poppie, or Chees-bole.  
*gelen*, *ofte gelmaken*, To Yellow, or make yellow.  
*gegeelt*, Yellowed.  
*geellisch*, Yellow Lillie.  
*geel-sucht*, *ofte de gele*, The yellow Jaundise.  
*geel su-ghigh*, He that hath the yellow Jaundise.  
*Geen*, *ofte geene*, None.  
*geen van twee*, None of the two.  
*geensins*, In no wise, in no wayes, or in no manner.  
*Geep*, A kind of fish.  
*Geerde*, *ofte gerde*, A Rod.

*Geerde*

GE

**Geerde** ofte **Roe**de, A long Rod or Wande.  
**een gordijn-geerde**, A long Rod of yron, to hang Cortaines on.  
**de Geeren van een hemde**, The Guffets of a shirt or of a smock.  
**Gerne**, **gewilligh**, ofte **vry-willigh**, Faine, or Willingly.  
**seer gerne**, ofte **gewilligh**, Very willingly, or very faine.  
**gerne tijden**, To Suffer or Endure willingly and patiently.  
**Gerste**, Barlie.  
**Gerste**. Siet **gerste**.  
**Geffil**, A Scourge, or a Whip.  
**Geffelen**, To Whip, to Scourge, or to Buch.  
**gegeffelt worden**, To be Whipped, or Scourged.  
**een geffelaer**, A Whipper, or a Scourger.  
**een geffeling**, A whipping, a scourging, or a bricking.  
**Geest**, A Spirit, or a Ghost.  
**synen geest geven**, To Yeld up his Spirit or Ghost, that is, to Dye.  
**swaermoedigh van geest**, Of a dull and heauey Spirit.  
**Geestelick**, Spirituall.  
**geestelick Rechte**, Spirituall, or devine Right.  
**geestelicken**, Spiritually.  
**geestelickbeydt**, Spiritualitie, or Spiritual-nesse.  
**Geestigh**, Subtyl, ofte **Argh**, Subtill, or Cunning.  
**geestken**, Light-headed.  
**Geete**, ofte **geeyte**, A Goate.  
**Gevel**. Siet **gevel**.  
**Geuuen**, To Yauwne.  
**geuuen van vaecke**, To Yauwne for want of sleepe.  
**een geuwer**, A Yauwner.  
**Gefluyt**, Fluted, or Piped.  
**Gefondert**, ofte **gegrondt**, Founded, or Grounded.  
**Ge-frijt vleesch**, Fryed meat.  
**Ge-frijt laken**, Frized cloath.  
**een ge riseerden mantel**, A Frized Cloake.  
**Gejronst** ofte **gefronst**, Folded, Crumpled, or Winckled.

GE

**een gefronst voor-hoofst**, A Folded or Crumpled fore-head.  
**ick kome gegaen**, I come Going from, &c.  
**Gegaet**, ofte **met gaen geboort**, Holed, or Bored with holes.  
**gegaeten kaes**, ofte **kaes die vol gaten is**, A cheefe full of holes.  
**Gegeckt**, Mocked, Flouted, or Jeered.  
**het is met Gods gegeckt**, It is Mocked with God.  
**Gegysfelde**, ofte **ghearresteerde mannen**, Hostages.  
**Gegordt**, Girt.  
**Gegoten Bealdekens**, Molten small Images.  
**Gegraent**, Grained.  
**Gegraven**, Digged, Delled, or Buyried.  
**gegraven sands**, Digged sind.  
**Gegreffit**, Ented or Gratted.  
**Gegrepen**, ofte **gevat**, Grasped, laid hands on, or Seized on.  
**Gegroet**, Saluted, or Greeted.  
**Gegronst**, ofte **gegrondt**, Grounded.  
**het is daer op gegronst**, It is Grounded upon it.  
**Gegroot**, Made Great, Enlarged, or Augmented.  
**Geback**, ofte **gekap**, A Mincing, or a Chopping.  
**gehackelt**, **gehackt**, ofte **gekap**, Hatched, Minced, or Chopped.  
**gehackte ofte gekapte spijse**, Minced, hatched, or chopped meate.  
**Ghaert**, ofte **gehayrt**, Haired.  
**Ghaet**, ofte **niet gheacht**, Hated, or ill-willed.  
**Gehandisat**, ofte **licht van handen**, Light-handed.  
**Gehangen**, Hunge.  
**Gehanteert**, Haunted, or Frequented.  
**Gehavent**, Dressed, Adorned, or Tilled.  
**Gehaveneert**, Provided or Furnished with Moveables.  
**Gehecht**, ofte **vast gemaect**, Shut, Cloffed, Fixed, or Fastened.  
**een Gehecht**, A meddow, or a Cloffe hedged about.  
**een Gehechte bancke**, A Conſistorie, or a Seate raised about.

Gehed,

GE

**Gehuel**, Whole, or Entire.  
*daer n' t geheel ende al*, There you have it altogether or wholly.  
**Gheelbeys**, Wholenesse, or entirenesse.  
**Gheelick**, Wholly, or entirely.  
**Gheet**, *ofte Gebodt*, Bidden, Commanded, or Enjoyned.  
**Geheeten**, *ofte genoemt*, Called, or Named.  
**Ghebt**, Bowed, or Enclined.  
**Ghemelt**, Vaured, or Seiled.  
**Ghemelte des mondts**, The Pallate of the mouth.  
**Gehengen**. *Siet Gehingen*.  
**Geherdt** *ofte gehardt*, Hardned, or Obdured.  
**Gehermen**. *Siet Behermen*.  
**Gebert**, Hartned, Encouraged, or Animated.  
**Gevelts broods**, Leavened bread, or Raifed bread.  
**Gheugen**, To Remember, Think upon, or Call to minde.  
**Geheym** *ofte Gheymenisse*, A Secret. or a Misterie.  
**Geheymt**, Girt about with a hedge.  
**Geheymte**, A Hedge.  
**Gehingen**. *Siet Gedooogen*.  
**Geboeck**, Hooked, or Cornered.  
**Geholt**, Caved, or Holed.  
**Geholte**, A Cave, a Den, or a Hole.  
**Gehonight**, Honied.  
**Gehoof**, Headed.  
**Geboont**, Deceived, or Beguiled.  
**Gehoopt**, Heaped.  
**Gehoor**, A Hearing, or Audience.  
**Gehoor der visschen**, The Giles or Hearing of fishes.  
**Gehoor geven**, To Give Eare or Audience unto.  
*hardt gehoor hebben*, To be hard of Hearing.  
**Geboort**, Heard.  
*sonder gehoor*, Without hearing.  
*ick hebbe gehoort*, I have Heard, or understood.  
**Geboorloos**, Hearelesse.  
**Geboorsaem**, Obedient.  
**Geboost**, Hofed.  
**Geboofde Duyven**, Doves or Pigeons Hofed or Ruff-footed.

GE

**Gehorent**, *ofte Gehoorn*, Horned or Cornuted.  
**Gehouden**, Bound, Held, or Obliged.  
*Gehouden zyn door belofte*, Bound by promise.  
**Gehouwt**, Married, Wedded, or Espoused.  
*een gehouwt man*, A Married or a Wedded man.  
*een gehouwde vrouwe*, A Married woman, or a Wedded wife.  
*jonge gehouwde*, New Married, or newly Wedded.  
**Gehucht**, Barocaded, or set about with houses.  
**Gehuert**, Hired, or Let.  
**Gebuyl**, A Houling, or a Crying.  
**Gebuys**, A House-wife, or a Woman.  
**Gebuysene**, House-wives, or Women.  
**Gebuyst**, Houled, or having houses.  
**Gehuldigh**, Faithfull or Loyall.  
**Gehuldt**, *ofte Gehuldet*, Inaugerated, Created, or Confirmed into a State or Princedome.  
**Gejaegh** *ofte gejagh*, A Hunting or a Chasing.  
**Gejanck**, A Houling, a Weeping, or a Crying.  
**Gejays** *ofte luyt*, A Jubile, a signe or a token of Joy.  
**Ge-ydelt**, Emptied, or Evacuated.  
**Ge-ijst**, Iced, or Frozen.  
**Gekast**, Chaffed, or Mingled with chaffe.  
**Gekasten mortel**, Morter mingled with chaff.  
**Gekal**. *Siet Geklap*.  
**Gekamert**, Chambred, or put into a Chamber.  
**Gekamt**, Crest.  
*een gekamden Haen*, A Cock with a Coxcomb.  
**Gekeert**, Kerneld, or Grained.  
**Gekeert**, Turned or Wound.  
**Gekeert**, Made Cleane.  
**Gekemt**, Combed.  
**Gekerft**, Notched.  
**Gekerm**. *Siet Kerminde*.  
**Gekeurt**, Lawfull, or that is allowed by Law.  
**Gekijf**, A Chiding, a Noise, or a Brawling.  
*wel gekint*, Well Chinned.  
**Gekist**, Chested.  
**Geklanck** *ofte geklinck*, A Sounding, a Tinkling, or an Eccho.  
**Geklap**, A Babling, a Prating, or a Talking.  
**Geklouwt**, That is Clawed, or hath Claws.  
**Geklont**, Brought or Reduced into a masse.  
**Geklon**.

G E

**Geklontert**, *ofte geklostert*, Curded or Brought into Clumps.  
**Geklopt**, Beaten or Knocked.  
**Geknabbelt**, *ofte geknaeght*, Knawne, or Bitten.  
**Geknabbelde Minne**, The frowardnesse of Lovers.  
**Geknauwt**, Knawne.  
**Gekneedt**, Kneaded, or Pasted.  
**Geknemer**, A Chirping, or a Singing of Birds.  
**Geknobbelt**, Full of Knots.  
**Geknoopt**, Tied or Bound.  
**Gekocht**, Bought.  
**Gekoppelt**, Coupled.  
**Gekoren**, Elested, or Chosen.  
**Gekorst**, Crusted.  
**Gekorven**, All sorts of vermine.  
**Gekraeck**, A Crack, or a violent Noise or Sound.  
**Gekraey**, The Crowing of a Cock.  
**Gekrygen**, To Get, to Gaine, or to Obtaine.  
**Gekrysch** *ofte gekryst*, A Crying, a Wailing, or a Lamentable noise.  
**Gekrielt van volck**, A Multitude, or a great throng of people.  
**Gekrolt**, *ofte gekronckelt*, Curled, or Crumpled.  
**Gekrolt met den priem**, Curled or Frizled with a hot Bodkin.  
**Gekrolt hayr**, *ofte Kruys hayr*, Curled or Frizled haire.  
**Gekrompen**, Crumpled.  
**Gekrompelsheydt**, Crumplednesse.  
**Gekromt**, Crumpled, Wreathed, or Crooked.  
**Gekromtheyt**, A Crooking, or a Wreathing.  
**Gekroont**, Crowned.  
**Gekruydt**, Spiced.  
**Gekuffent**, Adorned with Cushions.  
**Gelach**, *ofte Lacchinge*, Laughter, or laughing.  
**Gelach**, A Shot, or a Score.  
**Gelach maken**, To Make a Shot, or a Score.  
**een Gelach-man**, A man that must pay the Shot.  
**een Gelach-meester**, A master of the Shot or Score.  
**Gelach-vry**, Shot-free, or that must pay the Score.  
**Geladen**, Laden, or Loaded.

G E

**Gelaecht** *ofte gelegh*, Layd.  
**Gelaeghde lagen**, Layd Embushment.  
**Gelaet**, Countenance, Gesture, or Feature.  
**een bly gelaet**, A merrie or a cheerfull Countenance, or a joyfull Countenance.  
**met een suer gelaet aen-sien**, To Look upon one with a frowning face.  
**Gelande**, Landed men, or Possessers and Owners of lands, fields, or meddows, &c.  
**Gelande**, Portion or Part.  
**Gelanght**, Reached.  
**Gelapt**, Patcht, or Mended.  
**een gelapt kleedt**, A patched suite, or a clouted coate.  
**Gelas**, *ofte Glas*, A Glasse.  
**een drinck-gelas**, A drinking Glasse.  
**een gelas-berdt**, A Cubbard to set Glasses on.  
**Gelafen**, Glasses.  
**van gelafen**, Of Glasses.  
**een Gelafen-maker**, A Glasse-maker.  
**een gelafen venster**, A Glasse-windowe.  
**een gelafen winkel**, A Glasse-shop.  
**Gelat**, Siet *Glat ende Effen*.  
**Gelaten**, To make a Semblance or Show.  
**Gelatigh**, A modest Visage or Countenance.  
**Gelden**, To be Worth, or to Cost in money.  
**hoe veel moet dat gelden?** How much will that Cost?  
**hoe veel geldt dat?** How much doth that Cost?  
**wat hebben wy te gelden?** What have wee to Pay?  
**het gelde wat het gelden mach**, Let it Cost what it will.  
**het geldt u**, *ofte my*, It Concernes, either you or mee.  
**GELDERLANDT**, **GELDERLAND**, A Dukedom in the low Countrie.  
**een Geldersche man**, A man of that Province.  
**Gelids**, Siet *Gelids*.  
**Geliden**, *ofte voor-by gegaen*, Past, Gone, or Agoe.  
**het is een uyre geliden**, It is an houre agoe.  
**Gelents**, Lent, or Borrowed.  
**Gelents geldt**, Lent, or Borrowed money.  
**Gelert**, Learned, or Taught.

*Gelert*

GE

*Geleert* ofte *Onderwefen*, Learned, Taught, or Inſtructed.  
*geleert in de Rechten*, Learned or Skillfull in the Law.  
*geleertheit*, Learning, Learnedneſſe, Doctrin, E. dition, or Skill.  
*grootte geleertheit*, Great Learning.  
*geleerdelick*, Learnedly, or Skillfully.  
*geleerigh*, Teachable, or Apt to Learne. Siet *Leerachigh*.  
*Geleert*, Booted.  
*Geleesten*, Laſted. Siet *geleysten*.  
*Gelege*: Siet *Schoof*.  
*Gelege*, A Cite, or a Situation.  
*Gelege*, A Hamlet, a Husband-mans Houſe, or a Cottage.  
*Gelegen*, ofte *Bequaem*, Fit, or Opportune.  
*gelegen zijn*, To be at Leaſure, or Opportunity.  
*Gelegen ofte geleyt*, Situated.  
*Gelegen*, Layd, or layd downe.  
*een vrouwe ghelegghen van kinde*, A woman brought in Child-bed.  
*hy is gelegen*, He is Layd downe.  
*de wind is gelegen*, The winde is Layd.  
*het en is daer aen niet ghelegghen*, There is no great matter in it.  
*het is daer aen ghelegghen*, It Depends upon that.  
*van malkander gelegen*, Farre, or Aloofe one from another.  
*Gelegen tijdt om te bidden*, A Fit or Opportunity to pray in.  
*Gelegentheydt*, Site, or Situation.  
*gelegentheydt om yet te doen*, Leiſure, or Opportunity to doe ſomething.  
*Gelegentheydt*, According the circumſtance or quality of the cauſe.  
*Geleggen*. Siet *Leggen*.  
*Geleken*, Likened, or Compared.  
*Gelegh*, Lengthned, or Prolonged.  
*Geleente*, ofte *glente*, A Mudwall without Morter.  
*Gelenſteren*. Siet *glinſteren*.  
*Geleſen*, Read.  
*Geley*, *geleyde*, ofte *geleydinge*, A Leading, a Convoy, or a Conduſt.  
*een Geley*, A Safe-conduſt, or Leave.

GE

*een geley-brief*, A Letter of Safe-conduſt, or a free Paſſport.  
*op geley wech-gaen*, To Depart upon a Safe-conduſt.  
*geleyden*, To Lead, to Convoy, or to Conduſt.  
*Gods Geleyde u gins ende weder*, God Leade or Guide you to and from, or thither and hither.  
*geleydt*, ofte *geconvoyert*, Lead, Convoyed, or Conduſted.  
*een geleydes-man*, A Guider, a Leader, or a Conduſtour.  
*Geleyſigh*, Ordinarie, Uſuall, or Accuſtomed.  
*geleyſigh zijn*, To be Uſed, or Accuſtomed.  
*Geleyſer*, ofte *Kalant*, A Customer, or one that uſeth to buy wares of one.  
*Gdeyſer*, One that uſeth to lye with a woman, or a Paramour.  
*Geleyſten*, To Paſſe from ſomething.  
*Geleyſten*, ofte *Leeſten*, To Doe, or Give.  
*Geljs*, ofte *Slim*, Crooked, or Awry.  
*geljs ofte ſlim ſnijden*, To Cut crooked, or awry.  
*Gelicken*, To Polish, to Burniſh, or to make ſmooth.  
*Gelicken*, To Shine or Gliſter, or to Slick.  
*gelicke*, Polished, Burniſhed, Slicked, or Smoothed.  
*Gelick-ſten*, A Slick-ſtone.  
*Gelids*, A Joynt, or a Member.  
*Gelids-knoop*, The Knot, or Knuckle of a Joynt.  
*Gelids van den Rugh-graet*, The Chime or Knuckles in the Back-bone.  
*Gelids in een Compagnie*, A Ranke in a Compagnie.  
*Glieven*, To Pleaſe. Siet *Believen*.  
*wat gelieft u?* What is your Pleaſure, or what is your will?  
*gelieven*, To Love, or to Love intirely, to Delight in, or to Enjoy ones love.  
*gelieft*, Beloved, Deſired, or Endeared.  
*Geliefken*, ofte *gelieveken*, A Lover, a Deare one, or a Lovereſſe.  
*Geliggen*, To Lie in child-bed.  
*Gelijck*, *gelijckelicken*, ofte *de een gelijk de ander*, Like,

GE

**Like, Alike, or Together, or, the one like the other.**

*gelijck als*, Like as, or Even as.

*gelijck ick hope*, As I hope.

*gelijck oft*, As if.

*gelijck met gelijck vergelden*, To Recompense, or Repay like for like.

*gelijck ofte ongelijck spelen*, To Play at even or Odds.

*in 't gelijck spreken*, To speake Justly or Impartially, or to speake neither on the one side or the other.

*Gelijck ofte Effen*, Alike or Even.

*seer gelijck*, Very Like, or very Equall.

*gelijck ende effen maken*, To make Alike and Even, to Liquid, or to Equalize.

*gelijcke breede*, Of a like, or of Equall breadth.

*gelijck ghewichte*, Of a like, or of an Even weight.

*gelijck ondersheydt*, Of a like difference.

*gelijckheydt, ofte Effenheydt*, Likeness, Equality, or Evenness.

*gelijckelick*, Of one Likeness, Equally, or Evenly.

*een gelijck maekinghe*, A likeness, equality, or conformity.

*gelijck, ofte gelijck-formigh*, Alike, or Conformable.

*gelijck oudt, ofte, van eener oudte*, Of Alike Age.

*gelijck groot, ofte, van eener grootte*, Of Alike greatness.

*een gelijck ick*, One like unto mee.

*gelijcken, ofte gelijck zijn*, To Liken, to be like, to Resemble, or to Compare.

*gelijcken, ofte d'een by d'ander ghelijcken*, To Compare, or to Liken the one by the other, or to Paragonize.

*by ghelijcks*, He Likeneth, or he Resembleth.

*dat gelijcks*, That Likeneth, or that Resembleth.

*ick gelijck dat daer by*, I Compare, or Likeneth it to that.

*gelijckinge*, Comparison.

*gelijcknisse*, Conformity, Resemblance, or Likeness.

*een Gelijcknisse*, A Parable, or a Similitude.

GE

*Gelijckenisse, ofte gedaente*, Likeness, Forme, or Figure.

*gelijcknisse geven*, To give Shape, Forme, or Likeness.

*Gelijckelick, ofte d'een als d'ander*, Alike, or the one as well as the other.

*gelijckermijns als, &c.* Like as, Likewise, in such manner, or sort.

*Gelijck-formigh*, Semblable, or of the same forme.

*gelijck-sinnigh*, Of one and the same minde, or Like-minded.

*gelijck-waerdigh*, Equivalent, or of the same worth.

*Gelijck, ofte Recht*, Equitie, Right, or Reason.

*goet ghelijck*, Good Reason, Equitie, or Right.

*hy heeft gelijck*, He is in the Right.

*doet hem gelijck*, Doe him Right.

*gelijcks-aem*, Like or Resemble.

*gelijcksamen*, To Resemble, or to be Alike.

*Gelijcksenen*, To Faine, Seeme, or Dissemble.

*Gelijcksemer*, A Fainer, A Dissembler, or an Hypocrite.

*Gelijden*, To Beare or Suffer. Siet *Verdragen*.

*Gelijst, ofte gelijvigh*, Corpulent, or Gorbeltied.

*gelijvigheydt*, Corpulencie, or grosseness of Body.

*Gelijvige verwe, ofte Lijf-verwe*, Fleshie coloured.

*Gelincken*. Siet *gelijcken*.

*Gelingen*. Siet *gelucken*.

*Gelingen*, To Attaine.

*Gelinsteren*, To Glisten.

*Gelinte*. Siet *gelente*.

*Gelipt, ofte een die groote lippen heeft*, Great-lipped, or Lab-lip.

*Gelijst*, Lipped.

*Gelidt*, A Member.

*Gellinck, ofte een Lam dat een jaer oudt is*, A Lambe of a yeare old.

*Gelochten*. Siet *geluchten*.

*Geloedigh, gloedigh, ofte gloeyigh*, Glowie as fire.

*Gelofte*.



GE

*Gelofte*, Promise, or Vowe.  
*Gelofte ofte Belofte doen*, To make a Promise, or a Vowe.  
*Gelogen*, Lyed.  
*Geloof*, ofte geloove, Faith, Beliefe, Trust, Confidence, and Credit.  
*Geloof in Godt hebben*, To Put his Beliefe, Trust, and Confidence in God.  
*yemands geen geloove meer geven*, To Give no more Beliefe or Credit to one, or, not to Trust one.  
*geen geloof hebben*, To Have no Credit or Trust.  
*sijn geloof breken*, To Breake his credit, or word.  
*Geloofachtigh*, Credulous, or light of beliefe.  
*een Geloof-gever*, A Creditour, or one that trusts another man.  
*Gelooflick*, Credible.  
*Gelooflicken*, Credibly.  
*Geloofwaerdigh*, Worthy of Beliefe, or of Credit.  
*Geloof ofte geloove als men borcht*, Credit, that is, when one trusts one.  
*op geloove koopen ofte verkoopen*, To Buy or Sell upon trust or credit.  
*Ghy hebt goetd geloove*, Your Credit is good.  
*Gelooveloos*, Faithlesse, or without Credit.  
*yemands gelooven*, ofte geloove geven, To Give Beliefe, or Credit to one.  
*Gelooven*, To Beleeve, to Trust, or to Put confidence in.  
*ick geloove in Godt*, I Beleeve in God.  
*vastelick ghelooven*, To Beleeve firmly, or steadfastly.  
*het is meer te gelooven*, It is more or rather to be Beleeved.  
*de saecke en is niet te gelooven*, The matter or thing is not to be Beleeved.  
*Geloovigh*, Beleeving, Faithfull, or a Beleever.  
*de Geloovigen Christi*, The Faithfull of Christ, or the Believers in Christ.  
*Geloovighydt*, Beliefe, Faithfullnesse, or Fidelitie.  
*licht-geloovigh*, That is, Light or rash of Beliefe.

GE

*licht-geloovighydt*, Credulity, Lightnesse, of Rashnesse to beleeve any thing.  
*Geloven*, To Promise. Siet *Beloven*.  
*Geloven Godt*, To Make a Vowe or a Promise to God.  
*Geloves ofte beloves*, Vowed or Promised.  
*Geloves ofte gedanckt zy Godt*, Praised or thanked be God.  
*Geldt*, Money.  
*Geldeloos*, Moneylesse, Pennielesse, or without money.  
*geldt ghenomen ofte ghegeven op Interest*, ofte op woeker, Money given or taken upon Interest, or Usurie.  
*geldt van goeden alloy*, Money of a good mint or alloy.  
*quaets geldt*, Bad Money, false Money, or ill Money.  
*gangbaer geldt*, Current money, or that goes well.  
*geldt tot-tellen*, To Tell one money.  
*geldt maecten*, muntten, ofte slaen, To Make, Minte, or Coine money.  
*het geldt aen-leggen om te winnen*, To Lay in money for gaine.  
*het geldt op-setten*, To Raise money, or to set money at a higher valuation.  
*het geldt af-setten*, To Call or Cry downe moneys.  
*een af-settinge van het geldt*, A calling downe of money.  
*geldt vergaren*, To Lay up, or Hoard up money.  
*geldt verschieten*, To Disburse money.  
*gereedt geldt*, Ready money.  
*die veel geldt heeft*, He that hath store of money.  
*geldt-gierigh*, Covetous of money.  
*een geldt-kiste*, A Coffre of money, or a money-chest.  
*Geldt-sacken*, Money-bags.  
*wat geldt het kooren?* What price beares the corne?  
*Gelte*, ofte een gesneden Vercken, A spaded Hogge, a barrow Hogge, or a Sowe.  
*Gelte ofte Stoop*, A measure of two Canns, or Quarts.  
*Gelubt*, Gelt, or Spaded.

*Geluchten*

E G

*Geluchten*, To Suffer any one in his presence, or, to Favourize.  
*by en kan hem gesien nochte geluchten*, He cannot See him, neither Endure him.  
*Geluk, ofte geval*, Fortune, Casuality, Accident, Hazard, or Adventure.  
*goeds geluck*, Good Luck, good Fortune, or good Happinesse.  
*Geluk op het eynde van een sake hebben*, To have a good Issue upon a businessse.  
*by geluck*, By good Luck, or by good Hap.  
*Geluk ofte voorspoeds*, Luck, Happinesse, or Prosperity.  
*Geluk ofte voorspoeds hebben*, To have Successse or Prosperity.  
*het geluck versoecken*, To Trie or Seeke his Fortune.  
*Gelucken*, To Luck well, to Prosper, or have a good Event, or, to Happen well.  
*wel moet het u gelucken, ofte, ick wensch u daer geluck toe*, Well may it fall out, or, I wish you Happinesse or Successse therein.  
*het geluck soack beger*, It Fell out as I desire.  
*Gelukigh, gelucksaligh, ofte geluckszaam*, Happye, Blessed, Luckie, or Fortunate.  
*geluckigh maken*, To make Happye or Blessed, or to make Prosperous.  
*de geluckighste*, The Luckiest, the Happiest, or the most Blessed.  
*geluckighbeyt, gelucksalighbeyt, ofte geluckszaamheyt*, Happednesse, Blessednesse, or Felicity.  
*geluckighblich, ofte geluckelich*, Happely, Blessedly, or Prosperously.  
*een geluck-wensch*, A wishing of good Luck, or, a Congratulation.  
*Gelusten*, To List, to Lust after, to Please, to Convet, or Affectate.  
*het en gelust my niet dat te doen*, I have noe List or Desire toe doe that.  
*Gelustende*, A Lusting, a Coveting, an Affecting.  
*Geluyds, getier, ofte geschal*, A Noise, a Sound, or a Ringing as of Bells.  
*Geluyds geven*, To make a Sound, a Noise, or a Tinkling.  
*een gheluyds der Trompetten*, A Sounding of Trumpets.  
*geluyds van Orgelen*, A Sounding of Organes.

G E

*en geluyds dat klettert*, A Noise that rings, or a rattling Noise.  
*Geluyde ofte gluyde*, A Bunch of Staw, to thatch houses with.  
*Gelyck, Gelyden, Gelyvigh. Siet Gelyck, Verdragen, Vol-lyvigh*.  
*Gemachte*, The privie parts.  
*Gemacht*, Procuration, Warrant, or Authority.  
*Gemacht*, Might, Power, or Force.  
*gemachtighde*, He that hath Power, Might, or Authority.  
*Gemack*, Ease, or Rest.  
*met gemack*, With Ease, or at Leaseure.  
*sijn gemack nemen*, To take his Ease.  
*sijn gemack doen*, To doe his Easement, or, to goe the Stoole.  
*gemackelick*, Easely, or with facility.  
*een ghemackelick ofte ghemacksaem mensch*, A Slow man, or an Idle man.  
*gemackelick om doen*, Easely to be done.  
*gemackelick sitten*, To sit at Ease, or Easely.  
*gemackelickbeyds*, Easenesse, Facility, or Easement.  
*gemacksaemlick*, Slowly or Slackly.  
*Gemaect*, Made.  
*gemaect worden*, To be Made.  
*gemaect hayr*, Counterfeyt haire, or a Perriwigge.  
*gemaecte vriendschap*, Fained frendship.  
*gemaecten Wijn*, Artificiall Wine, and not pure.  
*Gemaegen, ofte gemaeg-taelde maeghschap by houwelic*, Kinlmen, or affinitie by marriage.  
*wel gemaeghschap*, Of a good kindred, or of a honest parentage.  
*Gemaal*, A Wife, a Bed-fellowe, or a Consort.  
*Gemaal*, A Painting or Purtraying.  
*Gemaelt*, Painted, or Purtrayed.  
*Gemaent*, Admonished, Warned, or Exhorted.  
*Gemaent, ofte gehoorn als de Maen*, Crooked, or Horned as the Moone.  
*Gemaent gelyck een Paerds*, Mainied as a Horse.  
*Gemaets ofte Maets*, Companions, or Fellow-mates.  
*Gemaeyt Kooren*, Mowed or Reaped Corne.

K

Gema-

GE

*Gemaniert*, Mannered, or Modest.  
*wel gemaniert*, Wel Mannered, Educated, or Taught well.  
*qualick gemaniert*, Ill Mannered, Immodest, or ill Taught.  
*Gemaniertheydt*, Mannerlineffe, Modestie, a good Carriage, or Behaviour.  
*Gemant*, Married, Manned, or Armed with men.  
*Gemantelt*, Emmaneted, or Wrapped in a cloake.  
*Gemasselt*, Spotted, or Blemished.  
*Gematight*, Temperate, or Moderate.  
*Gemechte*, The Groine by the privities.  
*Gemechtigen*, To Authorize, or Give power.  
*Gemechtight*, Authorized, or Put in Authority.  
*Gemeen*, ofte *gemeenscem*, Common, Vulgar, or Ordinarie.  
*Gemeerdert*, Augmented, or Encreased.  
*dat ghemerdert mach worden*, That may be Augmented or Encreased.  
*Gemeestert*, Healed, or Cured by Physick or Chirurgie.  
*Gemeestert*, ofte *Vermestert*, Mastered, Overmastered, or Overcome.  
*Gemelick*, Angrie, Froward, or Tetchie.  
*gemelicken*, Angerlie, Frowardlie, or Tetchie.  
*gemelickheydt*, Angrineffe, Frowardneffe, or Tetchineffe.  
*Gemerckt*, Seing.  
*Gemerck*, ofte *merck-teecken*, A Marke, a Signe, or Note.  
*Gemerck nemen*, To take a Marke, or to take Notice off. *Siet Mercken*.  
*Gemerckt*, Marked, Noted, Signed, or Considered.  
*dese dingen gemerckt*, These things Considered.  
*een Gemeet Landts*, A Meat or Measure of Land.  
*Gemeyn*, Common, or Vulgar.  
*Al-gemeyn*, All Common, or Universall.  
*een gemeyn accoord*, A Common agreement.  
*Gemeyn* ofte *openbaer maken*, To Divulge, to Publish, Make knowne, or to Impart or Communicate.

GE

*een gemeyn man*, A Private or an Ordinarie man of no esteeme or account.  
*een gemeyn oudt segghen*, It is a common old saying.  
*een gemeyn schijt-huys*, A Common Jakes or Privie.  
*een gemeyn spreek-moords*, A Common proverbe.  
*het gemeyne best*, The Common weale.  
*een gemeyne muur*, A Common Wall.  
*een gemeyne Raeds houden*, To hold a Common Counsell of State for warre or peace.  
*gemeyne regeeringe*, Publick or common Government.  
*het gemeyne volck*, The Common people, or the Vulgar sort.  
*een gemeyne vrouwe*, A Common whore or harlot.  
*een gemeyne wegh*, A Common way, or a Highway.  
*onder den gemeynen man brengen*, To Divulge or Spread abroad among the Common people.  
*Gemeynelick*, Commonly, or Vulgarly.  
*Gemeynsaem*, Familiar, Frendly, or Acquainted.  
*Gemeynsaemheydt*, Familiarity, or Acquaintance.  
*Gemeynsaemlick*, Familiarly, Usually, or Accustomably.  
*Gemeynsamigh*, Familiar, or that keeps Acquaintance with one, or hold Correspondencie with one.  
*Gemeynschap*, Communaulty, Communion, or Society.  
*Gemeynschap onder malkanderen hebben*, To be Acquainted, to have Familiarity, or Conversation, or to be Conuersant one with another.  
*de Gemeynte*, A Church; Congregation, or the Communality.  
*de arme slechte ghemeynte*, The poore simple people.  
*de Gemeynte*, ofte *ghemeente*, The Commons where cattell may goe and feede.  
*een Gemeyntenaer*, A weel-wisher to the common weale.  
*Gemeft*, Fed, Fatted, or Crammed.

*Gemeft*

GE

*Gemeft landt*, Dugged or Fatted land.  
*Gemeten*, Meated, or Measured.  
*een Gemet ofte ghemet*, A Meat, or a Measure.  
*Gemickt*, Aymed, or Marked at.  
*gemick nemen*, To take ones Aime, or Mark at, &c.  
*Gemindert*, Lessened, or Diminished.  
*Geminfaem*, Amiable, or Lovely.  
*Gemiffen*, To Miffe, or Faile. *Siet Miffen ofte Falen*.  
*Gemiffen*, To Miffe or Want.  
*Gemoedigh*, Gentle, Peaceable, Tractable, or Soft minded.  
*gemoedigh leder*, Soft or Gentle leather.  
*Gemoedt*, Hart, Minde, or Courage.  
*wel gemoedt zijn*, To be of a good Courage, Hartie, or Cheerefull.  
*uyt gantschen gemoede*, Out of an entire Affection.  
*Gemoet*, ofte *gemoeyt*, Troubled, Molested, or Wearied.  
*Gemouten*, To Meete. *Siet Ontmoeten*.  
*te gemoet gaen*, To goe to Meete.  
*te gemoet komen*, To come to Meete one.  
*een gemoetinge*, A Meeting or an Encountring one an other.  
*Gemoeyt*, Wearied or Importuned.  
*Gemomt*, Mummed, Masked, or Disguised with a vizard.  
*Gemonstert*, Mustered.  
*een gemonstert Soldaet ofte Krijghsman*, A Mustered Souldier.  
*Gemont*, Mouthed.  
*Gemoft*, Made new wine.  
*Gemorfelt*, Broken into Morfels or Peeces.  
*gemorfelde fpijfe*, Broken metts, scraps, or fragments.  
*Gemot laken*, Moath-eaten cloth.  
*Gems*, A kind of Deere.  
*Gemuert*, Walled, or Fenced.  
*Gemul*, The Dust or small peeces of turfe.  
*Gemunt Silver*, Forged or Coined Silver.  
*Gemuyle*, Muzzleled, or that hath a snout.  
*Genachte*, ofte *een genacht-dagh*, A day of pleading a luite or a cause.  
*genachte te vierien dagen*, A Pleading every foureteene dayes.

GE

*Genacht ofte Recht houden*, To doe Right and Justice.  
*Genade*, Grace, Mercie, Pitty, or Compassion.  
*in genade nemen*, To take into Mercie, Grace, or Favour.  
*in genade hem overgeven*, To yeeld himselfe to Mercie.  
*een die sonder genade is*, A Gracelesse man, or an Unmercifull man, that hath noe Pitty or Compassion in him.  
*den Stoel der genade*, The Throne of Grace.  
*Genadigh*, Gracious, Mercifull, or Compassionate.  
*een genadigh Godt*, A Gracious God.  
*Genadigh zijn*, To be Gracious, Mercifull, or Pittifull, or to Commiserate.  
*zijt my genadigh*, Be Mercifull or Gracious unto mee.  
*Genadighbeydt*, Graciousnesse, or Mercifulnesse.  
*Genadighlick*, Graciously, Mercifully, or Favourably.  
*Genaecken*, To Approch or Draw neere. *Siet Naecken ofte Raacken*.  
*jemandt genaecken*, To Draw neere unto one.  
*Genaeem*, ofte *genamigh*, Acceptable. *Siet Aemgenaeem*.  
*Genaeem, genan*, ofte *een die den selvigen naem ofte toe-naem heeft*, One which hath a Surname.  
*Genaeemt*, Named, or Nominated.  
*een genaminge*, A Nomination.  
*Genaeeyt*, Sowed, or Sowne.  
*Genagelt*, Nailed.  
*Genasureert*, Naturallized, or Complexioned.  
*Genauw*. *Siet Nauw*.  
*Gene*, He, or Shee.  
*alle de gene*, All thofe.  
*Genebt*, ofte *gebeckt*, That hath a Bill or Snout.  
*Genechte*. *Siet Gemachte*.  
*Geneeren ofte Neeren*, To Get, or Gaine ones living.  
*fy geneert haer met, &c.* She Gets her living with, &c.  
*Geneerigh*, Full of Trading and Traffick.  
*een geneerige Stadt*, A Towne or City full of Trading and Traffick.

GE

**Genegen**, Enclined to, Addicted to, or Given to.  
**genegentheyd**, Inclination, or Affection.  
**Genesen**, To Cure, or to Heale.  
**Genesen**, ofte *gesont worden*, To Heale, or, to make Whole and Sound.  
**Genesen**, Healed, Cured, or made Whole and Sound.  
**geneselick**, Healable, or Curable.  
**een genefer**, A Healer, or a Curer.  
**een genesinge**, A Curing or a Healing.  
**een genes-dranc**, A Physicall drink or purge, that Physicians give to Patients.  
**Geneven**, ofte *Neven*, Nephewes, or Cousin Germans.  
**Genest**, Nosed, or he that hath a great Nose, or a toting Nose.  
**Geneyght**, ofte *gebogen*, Enclined, Given to, or Bowed.  
**met geneyghden wille**, With a good will, or affection.  
**geneyght tot sieckte**, Given to sickness.  
**geneyght ter aerden-waert**, Bowed downe towards the earth.  
**geneyghtheidt**, Inclination, or a giving or yeelding to.  
**Gengher**, Ginger.  
**Genies**, A Sneeze, or a Sneezing.  
**Geniest**, Sneezed.  
**Genieten**, To Use, to Enjoy, or to have fruition of any thing.  
**Geniet ofte gewin hebben**, To Get or Gaine a thing.  
**heel ende al genieten**, To Enjoye wholly or entirely.  
**een geniet**, An Enjoyer, or a Possessor of some good thing.  
**een genietinge ofte geniet**, An Enjoying, or the Fruition of any thing.  
**Genick**, The Chine of the Neck.  
**Genoegh**, Enough, or Sufficient.  
**het is genoegh**, It is Enough, or, It is Sufficient.  
**ick hebbe genoegh**, I have Enough.  
**wel genoegh sien**, To see well Enough, or, to see Clearly.  
**het is genoegh, ende meer dan genoegh geseyt**, It is said Enough, and more then Enough.

GE

**genoegh doen**, To Doe enough, to Satisfie, or Content.  
**een genoegh-doeninge**, A Satisfaction, or a Contenting.  
**Genoegh ofte genoeghsaem zijn**, To be Enough or Sufficient, or, to Suffice.  
**Genoeghsaem**, Sufficient.  
**Genoeghsaemheyt**, Sufficiencie.  
**Genoeghsaemlick**, Sufficiently.  
**Genoegen**, To Satisfie or Content.  
**Genoegen**, To Please or Delight. *Siet Behagen*.  
**het genoeght my soo**, It Pleaseth or Liketh me so.  
**Genoeght u**, Let it Please or Content you.  
**Genoeghte**. *Siet Geneughte*.  
**Genomen**, Taken, or Accepted.  
**hy heeft hem voor sijn sone aengenomen**, He hath Accepted or Adopted him for his sonne.  
**Genomen dat het soo ware**, Suppose, or Put the case that it were so.  
**de Genoodde, ofte de genoodde gasten**, The Invited, or the Bidden guests.  
**een Genoot**, A Companion, or Fellow-companion.  
**een Bedde-ghenoot**, A Bed-fellowe, or ones wife.  
**de twaelf Genooten ofte Staten van Vranckryck**, The twelve Peeres or States of the Kingdome of France.  
**Paer-genooten**, Bordering Neighbours.  
**Genooten**, To Enjoy together, or, to Use joyntly.  
**Genooten**, To Lie with, or to Occupie a woman.  
**Genopt Laken**, Frieled Cloth.  
**Genstere**. *Siet geynstere*.  
**een Gent**, A Gander.  
**GENT, GAUNT** in Flaunders.  
**Gentenars**, Citizens, or people of Gannt.  
**GENOVA, GENUE**, a City in Italie.  
**de borghers van Genua**, The Citizens of Genua.  
**Geneughte, genueghte, ofte genoeghte**, Delight, Pleasure, Joy, Mirt, Sport, Passe-time, or Solace.  
**sijn geneughte nemen**, To take his Pleasure and Delight, to Recreate or Rejoyce ones self.

*maeck*

GE

*maectt Geneughte*, Be Merrie, be Joyfull, or, be Glad.  
*vol Geneughte*, Full of Delight, Pleasure and Contentment.  
*Geneuglick*, Merrie, Pleasant, Joyfull, Delectable, or Delightfull.  
*Geneuglick maken*, To make Pleasant, Merrie, or Delightfull, or, to Delight or Rejoyce.  
*een geneuglick mensch*, A Merrie man, a Pleasant man, or, a Joviall man.  
*Geneuglick Weder*, Pleasant Weather.  
*Geneuglickken*, Merrily, Pleasantly, Joyfully.  
*Geneuglickhydt*, Merrynesse, Pleasantnesse, or Joyfulness.  
*Ge-oessent*, Exercised, Practised, or Used.  
*wel-ge-oessent werck*, A worke well wrought.  
*wel-ge-oessende Soldaten*, Well-exercised Soldiers.  
*een ge-oessent man*, A Skillfull or an Experienced man.  
*Ge-oelyt*, Oyled, or Anointed with oyle.  
*Ge-oort*, Eared, or that hath Eares.  
*Ge-oorloft*, Permitted.  
*het is hem ge-oorloft*, It is Permitted to him, or, it is Lawfull for him.  
*Ge-open*, Opened, or Discovered.  
*hy heeft sijn herte ge-open*, He hath Opened or Discovered his heart.  
*Gepacht*, Farmed, or Let out.  
*Gepacht ende Verpacht*, Farmed, and Let out againe.  
*Gepast*, Fitted, Accommodated, or, Just as it should be.  
*Gepasselijk*, Fitly, or Justly.  
*Gepaveyt*, *ofte gepaveyt*, Paved.  
*met steenen gepaveyt*, Paved with stones.  
*een gepaveyden vloer*, A Paved floore.  
*Gepeckt*, Pitched.  
*Gepueckelt*, Powdred, Pickled, or Laid in salt or brine.  
*Gepeerelt*, Set or Adorned with Pearles.  
*Gepelst*, Clad with Skins.  
*Gepepert*, Peppered.  
*Geperst*, Pressed, or Squized.  
*gepersten Wijn*, Pressed Wine.  
*Gepeyst*, *ofte gepeynst*, Thought, or Cogitated on.

GE

*gepeys*, *ofte gepeyns*, A Thought, or a Cogitation.  
*Gepijnicht*, *ofte gepijnt*, Racked, or Tortured.  
*gepijnicht worden*, To be Racked, Tortured, or Tormented.  
*gepijnighden Honigh*, Clarified Honey.  
*Geplaestert*, Plaitred, or Dawbed.  
*Gepleckt*, *ofte geplackt*, Spotted, or Blemished.  
*een gepleckt aengesicht*, A Spotted, or a Blemished face.  
*met leem gepleckt*, Dawbed with clay.  
*Geplet*, Trampled, or Stamped.  
*Geplogen*, Wonted, Accustomed, or Used.  
*Geploken*, *ofte Ontloken*, Scattered as the Dew in a morning.  
*Geployt*, Foulded.  
*Geplymt*, Feathered.  
*Gepolkeert Sot*, A Foole or a Sot that wears a Fooles Cap.  
*Gepopel*, A Murmuring, or a Muttering.  
*Gepraemt*, *ofte gepranght*, Pressed, Urged, or Compelled.  
*Gepresen*, Praised, Lauded, Esteemed, or Commended.  
*gepresen zijn*, To be Praised, Commended, or, to be had in honour and estimation.  
*Gepreuel*, A Muttering, or a Grumbling.  
*Gepriemt*, Pointed, or Thrust through with a bodkin.  
*Geprint*, Printed, or Imprinted.  
*Geproeft*, *ofte Beproeft*, Proved, Tryed, Tasted.  
*Geputfelt*, The Rascalitie, or the baser sort of the people.  
*Gepunt*, Pointed, or Sharpned.  
*Gepunt*, *ofte gepunctuert*, Pointed, or Distinguished by points.  
*Gequel*, A Quelling, a Vexing, a Molestation, or Vexation.  
*Gequeten*, Acquitted, or Discharged.  
*hy heeft sijn consciencie gequeten*, He hath Discharged his conscience.  
*Gequeter*, A Chirper, or a Chirping, or a Quavering as birds.  
*Gequeter*, Chirped, Quavered, or Whistled as birds.  
*Gequetst*, Hurt, or Wounded.  
*ter doot toe gequetst*, Wounded to the death.  
*een gequetstheit*, A Hurt, or a Wound.

GE

*Gerack*: Siet *gerack*.  
*Geraden*, To Divine, Gesse, or Conjecture,  
 to Absolve a question, or, to Riddle.  
*Geraden*, Divined, Gessed, or Conjectured.  
*een gerader*, A Diviner, or a Conjecturer.  
*een geraedster*, A Divinereffe.  
*een geradinge*, A Divining, Gessing, or Con-  
 jecturing.  
*een geraedtsel geven*, To give one a Riddle.  
*Geraden*, To Succeed well, or, to Fall out  
 happily.  
*Geraden duncken*, To seeme Good and Profi-  
 table.  
*Geraecken*, To Touch, to Obtaine, or, to At-  
 taine unto.  
*tot eenige plaats geraecken*, To Get to some  
 place.  
*uyt perijckel geraecken*, To Escape, or Get out  
 of a danger.  
*ick en kan daer niet toe geraecken*, I cannot At-  
 taine unto it.  
*op den wegh geraecken*, To Finde out the way.  
*het is wel geraecht*, It Fell out well, or, it Hap-  
 ned well.  
*het Kooren is wel geraecht*, The Corne Tooke  
 well.  
*Geraeckelick*, Touchable, or that may be tou-  
 ched.  
*een gheraekelicken wegh*, A way Easie to be  
 found.  
*Geraeckthuydt*, An Apoplexie, or a Disease  
 that causeth one to fall, and taketh away  
 moving, sence, and feeling.  
*hy heeft de Geraeckthuydt*, *ofte*, *hy is geraecht van*  
*de Handt Gods*, He is Stricken or Smitten  
 with the Hand of God.  
*Geraecht*, *ofte* *Huys-raeds*, Houshold stufte, or  
 Moveables.  
*Geraeds*, *ofte* *gelijck*, Even, or Alike.  
*Geraedsaem vinden*, To finde it Good and  
 Profitable.  
*Geraemte*. Siet *Geremte*.  
*een Geraemte*, A Gathering, or a Laying, or  
 Joyning together.  
*Geraept*, Heaped, Taken, or Gathered up.  
*Geraets*, A Stirre, a Noise, a Furie, or Mad-  
 nesse.  
*Gerammel*, A Tabering, or a Noise.

GE

*Geraesch*, Quick, Nimble-handed, or Readie.  
*Gerae beeren*, *ofte* *geerde-koyen*, To goe Strad-  
 ling, or with ones leggs wide one from an  
 other.  
*Gerecht*, Streached or Reached.  
*een Arm gerecht*, An Arme reached out, or a  
 weake or fragill thin.  
*Gereck der Paerden*, Horfe-tyres or Harnesse,  
 or Barbed Horses.  
*Gerecht*, Set or Put up, Erected, or Eleva-  
 ted.  
*een Gerecht van sstijfe*, *ofte* *een Tafel gerecht*, A  
 Messe of meate set on a table, or a Course  
 of meate.  
*het leste Gerecht*, The last Course.  
*Gerecht*, *ofte* *galgen-veldt*, A Gibet, or a Gal-  
 lowes, standing upon a way or a field.  
*Gerecht doen*, To doe Right or Justice.  
*Gerecht zijn*, To be Righted.  
*daer is een man gerecht*, There is a man Execu-  
 ted.  
*Gerecht*, A Session or a Seate of publick Ju-  
 stice.  
*Gerecht*, A Sentence or a Judgement.  
*Gerecht*, Administration, or Execution of Ju-  
 stice.  
*een Gerecht-schrijver*, A Recorder, or a Secre-  
 tary of Lawes.  
*Gerecht*, *ofte* *gerechtig*, Just, Right, or Equall.  
*de gerechte* *ofte* *gherechtighe*, The Just, or the  
 Righteous.  
*Gerechdelick*, Justly, Rightly, or Righteously.  
*Gerechtigheyt*, Justice, Righteounesse, or  
 Equity.  
*die gerechtigheyt doet*, He that doth Righteouf-  
 nesse.  
*de gerechtigheyt des Rechters*, The Equity or  
 Justice of Judges.  
*Gerechtig*, The King of the Bees.  
*Gerechdelick*, Verely, Truly, in good Ear-  
 nest, or, in good Sooth.  
*Gerechthevredicht*, Justified.  
*ick kome Gereden*, I come Riding either on  
 horfe-back or by waggon.  
*te Gereck zijn*, To be Bad and Ill-favoredly  
 cloathed.  
*hoe is sy gereeck*, How is she apparelled.  
*Gereeds*, Quick, Easie, or Readie.

*Gereeds:*

GE

*Gerelt geldt*, ofte *Baer geldt*, Readie money, or Bare money.  
*Gereeds maken*, To make Readie.  
*Gereedschap*, Provision, or Preparations before hand.  
*Gereedschap van werck-lieden*, Instruments or Toolles for work-men.  
*Gereedschap tot den Oorlogh*, Preparations, as Instruments, Engins, and Materials for Warre.  
*alderly gereedschap van hands-werck*, All sorts of Instruments and Toolles for Mechanicall or handie-craft men.  
*Gereessent*, Snared, or Cagelled.  
*Gereetigh*. Siet *greetigh*.  
*Geregels*, Lined or Ruled.  
*Geregult*, Tempered, Moderate, Modest, or Regularized.  
*Geregeltheydt*, Regularinesse, Temperance, Moderation, or Modestie.  
*Geregen van speck*, Enterlarded with Lard or Bacon.  
*Geregen Vercken vleesch*, Porck Enterlarded.  
*Gereke ofte Reke*, Order, Decorum, or Ornament.  
*Gerekent*, Reckonned, or Counted.  
*Gerezen*, Risen, or Stood up.  
*Gereuten ofte gespleten*, Cleft, Chaped, or Splitted.  
*de gereuten der Stadts mueren*, The Clefts or Charps in the Towne-walls.  
*Gereuck ofte Reuck*, Odour, or Smell.  
*Gereuckigh*, Fragrant, Odoriferous, or Smelling.  
*Gereyden*. Siet *Bereyden*.  
*Gereyt*, Pleaseth.  
*het en gereyt hem niet*, It Pleaseth him not, or, It Likes him not.  
*de Gereyten van de Stads mueren*, The Arches in the Walls of a Towne.  
*Gerechel aen een Tonne*. Siet *girgel*.  
*Gergelen*, To Gurgle or Cleanse the mouth or throat. Siet *gorgelen*.  
*Gerichie van spijse*, A Messe or Course of meate.  
*Gericht*, A Judgement, or a Sentence.  
*Gericht houden*, To Keepe Session or Judgement.

GE

*voor het Gerichte brengen*, To call one to Law, or, to bring one into a Suite.  
*voor het Gericht ombieden*, To call one in question before the Judges.  
*in het Gericht sitten*, To sit in Judgement.  
*Gericht*, Judged, or Sentenced.  
*een Gericht-banck*, A Session or a Judgement Seate.  
*Gericht-dagen*, Dayes for Pleading of Suits.  
*Gerief*, ofte *gerieflickheyt*, Fitnesse. Accommodations, or, an Applying.  
*gerieflick*, ofte *gerieffsaem*, Fitly, Aptly, Commodiously.  
*een gerieflike plaetse*, A Fitt or a Commodious place.  
*Gerieven*, To Fit, to Furnish, or Accommodate.  
*een geriever*, A Fitter, an Applier, or an Accommodatour.  
*een gerievinge*, A Fitting, an Accommodating, or an Applying.  
*Gerijscht*, Enriched.  
*Gerijscht*, ofte *gerids*, Ridden.  
*Gerijscht*, Ripened.  
*Gerijt*, Cleft or Cloven.  
*Gerimpelt ofte gefronst*, Wrinkled or Folded.  
*een gerimpelt aensicht*, A Wrinkled face, or a Flowing face.  
*Geringe*, Quick, Soone, or Sudden.  
*Geringelt*, Encompassed, Environned, or Surrounded.  
*de Geringhste*, The Meanest or the Simplest.  
*Geringht*, Ringed, or Adorned with rings.  
*Germander-kruydt*, The hearbe Germander, or English Triacle.  
*Gerne*, ofte *geerne*, Willingly, or Gladly.  
*Gerneycken*, A Souldiers Coate.  
*Gerochts*, ofte *geraeckte*, Touched.  
*Geroockt*, That hath many Coates.  
*Geroockt Vlas*, The Flaxe on a Distasse or a Spindle.  
*Geroep*, A Noise, a Cry, or a Clamour.  
*Geroepen*, Called, or Cried to.  
*Geroest*, Rusted.  
*Geroestel-nagel*. Siet *Groffel-nagel*.  
*Gerolt*, Roulled.  
*Gerompelt*. Siet *Gurimpelt*.  
*Geronnen Melck*, Curded Milke.



GE

*Geronnen bloeds*, Clodded blood.  
*Gerondt*, Rounded.  
*Geroockt*, Smoaked.  
*geroockt vleesch*, Smoaked meate, or Martlemasse beefe.  
*Geroof*, Boote, Pillage, or Plunder.  
*geroof*, Pillaged, Plundered, or Made boote off.  
*Gerooft*, Roasted, or Broyled.  
*gerooft gersten meel*, Dried or Parched barley meale.  
*gerooft ofte geherst broods*, Tosted bread.  
*gerooft vleesch*, Roasted or Broyled meate.  
*Gerot*, Rotten, or Putrified.  
*gerot Vlas*, Rotten or Steeped Flaxe.  
*Gerouwen*, To Repent.  
*Gers. Siet gras.*  
*Gerst*, Barly.  
*gersten broods*, Barly bread.  
*gersten kaf*, Barly chaffe.  
*gersten water*, Barly water.  
*Gerstigh ofte garstigh*, Ranke, Mustie, or Mouldie.  
*gerstigh vleesch*, Ranke or Tainted meate.  
*gerstigh worden*, To become Ranke, Mustie, or Mouldie.  
*gerstigh zijn*, To be Ranke, Mustie, or Mouldie.  
*gerstheydt*, Ranknesse, Mustinesse, or Mouldinesse.  
*Geruchel van een Vercken*, The Grunting of a Hogge.  
*een Gerucht ofte geruysh*, A Noife, a Report, or a Rushing.  
*gerucht met den voeten maken*, To Make a Noife or a Stamping with the feete.  
*geruchigh*, That makes a Noife.  
*Gerucht*, *Mare*, ofte *Faem*, A good Fame or Report.  
*een goet geruchte krijgen*, To get a good Name or Fame.  
*een goeds geruchte hebben*, To have a good Report, or to be Renowned.  
*geruchigh*, ofte *die seer vermaert is*, Famous, or that is much Renowned.  
*Gerve. Siet Schoof.*  
*Gerumpelt. Siet gerimpelt.*  
*Gerunnen. Siet geronnen.*

GE

*Gerust*, Still, Quiet, or Ease.  
*gerust zijn van herten*, To be at hearts Ease.  
*zij gerust*, Be Quiet, be Still, or, take not Care.  
*gerust maken*, To make Quiet, Still, or Pacifie.  
*gerustelick*, Quietly, Paceably, Easely, or Reposedly.  
*gerustelick leven*, To Live quietly, or, to Live at ease.  
*gerustigheydt*, Quietnesse, Stillnesse, Rest, or Tranquility.  
*gerustigheydt des geests*, Rest or Quietnesse of minde or spirit.  
*Gerust*, Armed, Weaponed, Equipaged, or Prepared.  
*gerust van alle dingen*, Furnished, Equipaged, or Provided with all things.  
*Gerust*, ofte *Rustinghe*, Engines, or Equipage of Warre.  
*Geruysh*, A Rushing.  
*Gerwen*, To Tanne leather. *Siet Leer-touwen.*  
*Gesadelt*, Sadled.  
*Geschaef*, Shaved.  
*Geschaert*, Shawed, or made after the fashion of a Saw.  
*Geschas*, Businesse, Affaires, or Negotiation.  
*Geschakert*, Pyed, or Morly coloured.  
*Geschal*, A Noife, a Tinckling, or a Ringing of bells.  
*een groot geschal*, A great Sounding or Tinckling.  
*Geschapen*, Created, Made, or Formed.  
*geschapenthey*, Creation, Making, or Forming.  
*Geschilt*, Peeled, Shaled, or Barked.  
*Geschenck*, A Gift, a Present, or a Donation.  
*Geschend*, Violated, Spoiled, Depraved, Corrupted, or Marred.  
*dat geschends magh worden*, That may be Violated, Spoiled, or Corrupted.  
*dat niet geschends en magh worden*, That is Inviolable, or that cannot be Spoiled or Marred.  
*Gescherdheent*, Stradled, or the leggs set wide one from an other.  
*Gescherft*, Chopped, or Minced.  
*gescherft vleesch*, Minced meate.

*Geschermt.*

GE

**Geschem**, A Fencing.  
**Geschemutst**, Shirmished.  
**Gescherpt**, Sharpned, or Whetted.  
**Gescherret**, Hurt, or Dammaged.  
**Gescheurt**, Burst, Burst-bellied, or Broken-bellied.  
**gescheurt aen't gemachte**, Burst neere the privities.  
**de gescheurtheydt**, Burst, Broken, or a Rupture.  
**Gescheyden**, Separated, or Devided.  
**Geschieck**, Handsome, Decent, Comely, Mannerly, or Orderly.  
**Geschieck**, Set in order, or well disposed off.  
**Geschieck**, Convenient, or Fitt.  
**een geschieck man**, A fine man, or an able man.  
**geschieckheyt**, Abilitie, Aptnesse, Fitnesse, Decencie, Comeliness, or Dexteritie.  
**geschiecktelick**, Handsomely, Comely, Decently, or Mannerly.  
**Geschieck**, Learned, or Skilfull.  
**geschiecktheydt**, Knowledge, Skill, or Experience.  
**geschiecktelick**, Learnedly, or Skilfully.  
**geschieck in de Rechten**, A Jurist, or a man Skilfull in the Lawes.  
**Geschieck**, Sent.  
**by heeft daer Boden geschieck**, He hath Sent messengers.  
**Geschieck**, Arrowes, Darts, or Shafts.  
**Geschieden ofte gheschien**, To Fall out, or to Come to passe.  
**mocht dat geschieden**, If that should Happen, or come to passe.  
**gelijck dat gemeynlick geschiet**, As if commonly falls out.  
**het sal gheschieden**, It shall or will come to passe.  
**geschiedenissen**, Things hapned, Stories, or memorable actions past.  
**een geschiedenisse-boeck**, A booke of Histories, Records or Annales, or a Chronicle.  
**den geschiedenisse ofte Historie-schrijver**, A Historian, or a Chronicler of things past.  
**Geschild**, A Difference, a Controversie, or a Dissention.  
**Gewilligh**, Differing, Jangling, or Controversiall.

GE

**Geschildert**, Painted, or Purtrayed.  
**Geschemmelt broodts**, Mouldie bread.  
**Geschock**, A Shaking, or a Wagging.  
**Geschockiert**, Pye coloured.  
**een Geschockiert kleedt**, A Pyed, or a Mottly garment.  
**Geschoent**, ofte geschoeyt, Shoed, or that weares shoes.  
**Geschoffert**, Violated, Ravished, Dishonored, or Forced.  
**een geschoffierde maecht**, A Ravished maide or Virgin.  
**Geschoep**, A Portall.  
**Geschoren**, Shorne, or Shaved.  
**Geschoorft**, Trussed.  
**Geschoorft werck**, Left worke.  
**Geschort**, Sustained, or Underpropped.  
**Geschot**, ofte gheschut, Ordinance, or Artillerie.  
**Geschot in de zijde**, A Stick in the side.  
**Geschot**, Schot, ofte Schattinge, A Cessment, or Taxation.  
**Geschot**, ofte Beschot, An Encrease, or Augmentation.  
**Geschrapt**, Scratched.  
**Geschrapt**, Scraped, or Hoarded up.  
**Geschreeuw**, A Noife, or a Crying out.  
**Geschreven**, Writen.  
**Geschrey**, A Crying, or a Bewailing.  
**een Geschrift**, A Writing.  
**in't geschrift stellen**, To Put into writing.  
**in't geschrift over-geven**, To Transport, or to Put over in writing.  
**Geschoemt**, Frayed, or Frighted.  
**Geschroyt**, Clipt.  
**een gheschroyde Fransche Kroone**, A Clipped French Crowne.  
**geschroyt geldt**, Clipt money.  
**Geschudt**, Shaked.  
**Geschuymt**, Scummed.  
**Geschut**, Artillerie, or a Shaft.  
**geschut af-laten ofte los schieten**, To Shoot off, or Discharge Ordinance.  
**een Geschut-meeſter**, A Master of the Ordinance.  
**Geschut met berders**, Empailled with pales.  
**Geschut**, A Shrine.

GE

*Gesedigh*, ge'elle, geselschap, ge'sten, ofte gesich-  
te, &c. Siet *Ge'edigh*, ge'elle, gezelschap,  
ofte ge'eten, &c.  
*Geslacht*, As, he resembles the wife.  
*Geslachte*, ofte *Afkomste*, Linage, Race, Pro-  
genie, Genealogie, or Descent.  
*van goeden geslachte*, Of a good House or Fa-  
mily.  
*van hoogen ofte grooten geslachte*, Of a high or  
a great Descent.  
*van kleynen gheslachte*, Of a meane House,  
Kindred, Descent, or Race.  
*van een gheslachte*, Of one Race, House, or  
Descent.  
*van des Keyfers gheslachte*, Descended from  
the Emperour.  
*het geslachte vermeerderen*, To Encrease ones  
kindred, or to Beget, or Procreate.  
*zijn geslachte niet na-volgen*, To Degenerate  
from his Kinde, or not to follow his Pro-  
genie.  
*een geslachte ofte aerdt van beesten*, A Kinde or  
Race of Cartell.  
*mannelick geslachte*, The Masculine Gender,  
or male Kinde.  
*vrouwelick geslachte*, The Feminine Gender;  
or Female Kinde.  
*geslachten*, To Beget, to Propagate, or En-  
gender.  
*geslachtenaer ofte geslachter*, He that is of one  
Linage, or Name.  
*een geslachts-vertellinge*, A Genealogie.  
*Geslagen*, Beaten, or Strooken.  
*geslagen goudt*, Beaten gold.  
*een Geslagen Leger*, A Pitch Armie, or Host  
of men.  
*gheslagen worden*, To be Beaten, Smit, or  
Stroock.  
*Geslap*, Released, or Enlarged.  
*Geslecht*, Plained, or Smoothed.  
*Geslepen*, Whette, or Sharpned.  
*Geslepen*. Siet *Loos*.  
*Geslepen*, Worne, or Spoiled.  
*Gesloten in het gemachte*, Broken in the Cods.  
*Geslicht*, Smoothed, or Slicked.  
*Geslist*, Slit, or Cropt.  
*gesliste ooren*, Slit or Cropped eares.  
*Geslist*, Quieted, Stilled, or Appeased.

GE

*Gesloef*, Skinne, or Leather.  
*Gesloede armen*, Armes Tyed or Trussed up.  
*Gesloten*, Crostied, Shut, or Concluded.  
*het is ghesloten*, It is Resolved, or it is Conclu-  
ded.  
*ick hebbe gesloten ende voor my genomen*, I have  
Concluded, or I am Retoived.  
*gesloten zyn*, To be Shut, or to be Locke.  
*de peys is gesloten*, The peace is Concluded.  
*Gesmaelt*, Made Small, or Thinne.  
*Gesmeert*, ofte *gesmeut*, Smeared, or annoited.  
*Gesmet*, Spotted, or Defiled.  
*Gesmeten*, Beate or Smitten.  
*Gesmyde*, Badges of gold or silver, or Orna-  
ments.  
*Gesmyde*, An Engine, or an Instrument.  
*Gesmyde*, The Binding or Knitting of the  
lower part of a building.  
*Gesmyde der paerden*, The Ornaments, or  
Trappings of horses.  
*Gesmygh*. Siet *Smydigh*.  
*Gesmyts*, Vermine.  
*Gesmoltien*, Melted.  
*Gesnavelt*, Beaked.  
*Gesneden*, Cut.  
*een gesneden lijste ofte boordt*, A Cut list, edge,  
or fringe.  
*een gesneden schoen*, A Cut or a Pinked shoe.  
*Gesnoet*, Lopt, or Hewed.  
*Gesnorre*, A Crue of people.  
*Gesoden*, gesoncken, ghesont, ofte ghesouten, &c.  
Siet *Gezoden*, gezoncken, ghezont, ofte ghe-  
zouten.  
*Gespan*, A Couple of worke-men, horse, or  
Oxen, which worke together.  
*Gespannen*, Bent.  
*een gespannen boge*, A Bent bowe.  
*sy zyn s'samen gespannen*, They are Lincked,  
Joyned, or Confederated together.  
*Gespan ofte Welstel van een solder*, The plancks,  
or Seelings of a Sollar.  
*Gespan*, ofte *Kevers*, Ribbs which Charpen-  
ters lay betwene two beames in a house.  
*Gespannen garen*, Nets or Toiles stretched  
out.  
*Gespannen*, ofte *gebannen Vyerschare*, A Session  
Seate, or Judgement-hall for Senators.  
*Gespecke*, Larded, or Enterlarded.

*Gespeent*.

GE

*Gesceent*, Weaned.  
*Gespule*, A Play-fellow.  
*Gespe*, A Buckle.  
*gespen*, To Buckle.  
*gegespit*, Buckled.  
*gesp tonghskem, ofte den doren van een gespe*, The Tongue or Prick of a Buckle.  
*een gespen-maker*, A Buckle-maker.  
*Gespeu*. Siet *gespuys*.  
*Gespickelt, ofte gespekelt*, Speckled, or Spotted.  
*gespickelt laken*, Speckled or Spotted cloath.  
*Gespin, ofte gespinsel*, Spung-woole.  
*Gespinne*. Siet *Spille-maeght*.  
*Gespiest*, Pointed, or Sharpned.  
*Gespit*, Digged or Delvesd.  
*Gespleten*, Cleft, Slit, or Split.  
*gespleten klauwen*, Split or Cloven Claws.  
*Gesponnen*, Spunne.  
*Gespoock ofte Spooch*, Night-spirits, or Night-Ghosts.  
*Gespoor, ofte Bespoor*, A Track, a Trace, or a Footing.  
*gespooren, ofte Bespooren*, To Track, to Trace, or to Followe the foot of man or beast.  
*gespoort*, Traced, or Tracked.  
*Gespoort*, Spurred.  
*gespoort, ofte met sporen gespen*, Spurred, or Prickt with Spurs.  
*als een Haen gespoort*, Spurred as a Cock.  
*Gespot*, Spotted, or Blemished.  
*Gespraec*, Speech, or Talke.  
*gespraecsaem*, Affable, or Easie to be spoken with.  
*gespraecsaemheids*, Affabilitie, or Courteous Speeches. (ches.  
*gespraecsaemlick*, Affably, or Gracious speech.  
*Gespreckelt ofte gesprenght*, Sprinckled, or Besprinckled.  
*Ghesprenght vleesch*, Powdered beefe, or meate.  
*Gesproet, ofte volsproeten*, Flecked, or full of Fleckles.  
*Gesproken*, Spoken, or Said.  
*Gesproeten*, Budded, or Sprouted.  
*sy n ghesproeten van grooten stamme*, Shee is Sprung from a great stock.  
*de bloemen zijn uy-ghesproeten*, The flowers Buds, or Shoots out.

GE

*Gespuy*, The Rascalitie, or basest sort of people, Ragg and Tagg.  
*Gespuy*, A Night-spirit, or a Spirit that walkes by night.  
*Gestadt*, The Shore or Edge of the sea.  
*Gestadent*, To Permit, or to give Leave, or Licence.  
*Gestadigen*, To Confirme, or to Avouch, or Wowe.  
*Gestadigh*, Stable, Firme, Constant, or Steadfast.  
*een gestadigh man*, A Constant, or a Setled man.  
*een gestadigh vyer*, A Lasting fire.  
*gestadighheydt*, Stabilitie, Firmelesse, Constancie, or Setlednesse.  
*gestadighlick*, Constantly, Steadfastly, or Firmely.  
*Gestaet*, Elected, or Qualified.  
*Gestaet*, Staved, or Armed with a Staff.  
*een gestaefden Eedt*, An Oath Conceived by words.  
*Gestaelt*, Steeleed.  
*Gestaen, als Hy heeft hier lange gestaen*, Stood, as, He hath stood heere long.  
*gestaen*, To Stond, Consist, or Persist, &c.  
*ick sal dat gestaen*, I will Stand upon that, or I will Persist in that.  
*ick sal daer mede ghestaen*, I shall be therewith-Acquired.  
*Gestaen*, Situated.  
*Ghestaelt, ofte ghestaetsnisse*, The first Forme, Modell, or Patron of any thing.  
*de ghestaetsnisse eens menschen*, The forme, shape, face, or countenance of men.  
*de ghestaetsnisse eens aensichis*, The Countenance of the face. Siet *gelaet*.  
*gestaellen, ofte ghestaetsnisse geven*, To give forme, fashion, shape, or figure to any thing.  
*een ghestaetsnisse-gever*, A giver of forme, shape, or fashion.  
*Gestampe*, Stamped.  
*gestampe spijse*, Ectainped meate.  
*Gestaenck*, A Stanck, or a Stanch.  
*een groot gestaenck maecten*, To make a great rinck or stanch, also, to wrangle by words.  
*Gestandigh*, Firme, or Steadfast.  
*Gesteente*, Precious Stones, or Stones.

*Gesteert*;

GE

**Gesteert**, ofte **gesteert**, Starred, or Starrie.  
**Gesteert**, ofte **dat een Stiert heeft**, Tailed, or that hath a Taile.  
**Gesteken**, Pricked, or Stinged.  
**Gestelt**, Appointed, or Constituted.  
**Gestercke**, Strengthened, or Fortified.  
**Gesternie**, A Constellation.  
**Gesticht**, Built, Edified, or Erected.  
**een gestichte**, A Building, an Edifice, or a Structure.  
**Gestichtigh**, Modest, Grave, or Honest.  
**gestichtighbeydt**, Modestie, Gravitie, or Honesty.  
**Gestickt**, Sticked.  
**gestickt werck**, Sticked worke.  
**een gestickt kleedt**, A Sticked sute, or garment.  
**Gestilt**, Stilled, Quieted, or Appeased.  
**Gestipte**. Siet *Stip-tuyn*.  
**Gestockt ende gestact**, That hath Stocks and Staves.  
**Gestoelte**, Stooles, Seats, or Pies.  
**Gestoft**, Dusted, o, Powred.  
**Gestoffert**, Stuffed, or Furnished.  
**Gestolen**, Stolne, or Filched.  
**Gestolt**, Congealed.  
**Gestomt**, Made Dumbe, or Mute.  
**Gestooten**, Pushed.  
**Gestoort**, Angred, or Vexed.  
**gestoortheyt**, Angriness, Wrath, or Ire.  
**Gestopt**, Stopped.  
**Gestort**, Spilt, or Shead.  
**Gestorven**, Dead, or Deceased.  
**van selfs gestorven**, Dead of it selfe, as a beast that can live noe longer.  
**Gestracke**, Directly, or right out.  
**Gestraft**, Punished, or Corrected.  
**gestraft worden**, To be Punished, or Corrected, or Chastized.  
**Gestreckt**, Stretched, or Reached out.  
**Gestreept kleedt**, A Waved garment, as Chamlot, &c.  
**Gestreken**, Annointed, Smeared, or Chafed with some moist thing.  
**Gestreemt**, ofte **gestreept**, Streamed, or Waved.  
**Gestrickt**, Laced, or Tyed in a running knot.  
**een gestrickte huyve**, A Coife with Laces to tye.

GE

**Gestroyt**, Dispersed, or Strowed about.  
**Gestubbe**. Siet *gestof*.  
**Gestuckt**, Peeced, or Patched.  
**Gesucht**, gesusters, ofte **gesuyvert**, &c. Siet *Gezucht*, *gezusters*, ofte *gezuyvert*, &c.  
**Geswadder**, Filth, or Fowlness.  
**Geswadder**, **geswade**, ofte **Rot**, A small Troupe, or Squadron of Souldiers.  
**Geswagers**, Brethren in law.  
**Gesweers**, Fathers in law.  
**Gesweer**, A Swelling, a Boile, a Botch, or an Impoistume.  
**een gesweer dat aen den hals komt**, A Swelling or a Kernel waxing in the necke.  
**een gesweer aen de ooghen**, A Swelling or a Wen on the eyes.  
**Geswel ofte geswil**, A Botch, a Tumour, a Boile, or a Swelling.  
**een geswel in de kele**, A Swelling in the throat.  
**Gesweis**. Siet *geklap*.  
**Geswerm**, A Swarming.  
**Geswerelt**, Dipt in Brim-stone.  
**Gesweye ofte gesweye**, The Sister of ones husband.  
**Geswijck**, Silence, or Peace.  
**Geswindt**. Siet *Dapper ofte Subtyl*.  
**Geswollen**, Swolne, or Puffed.  
**Geswollen ofte op-geblasen zijn, ofte worden**, To be Swolne, to Waxe proud, or Puffed up.  
**een geswollenheyt**, A Tumour, a Swelling, or a Puffing up.  
**Gesworen**, Sworne.  
**de gesworen van**, &c. The Sworne off, or the Jurilits off, &c.  
**gesworen Krijghs-lieden**, Sworne Souldiers.  
**een gesworen vyandt**, A Sworne Enemie.  
**een Gesworen Apotheumie**, A Swolne Apotheumie.  
**Getackt**, Braunced, or Boughed.  
**een getackte boom**, A Braunced or a Boughed tree.  
**Getakelt**, Tackled, or Provided with Rops and Cables.  
**Getakelt**. Siet *Behangen*.  
**Getaken**, To Take, to Perceive, or Apprehend.  
**Getal**, A Number.  
**sonder getal**, Without number, or numberlesse.  
*Getant*,

*Getant*, Toothed, or that hath Teeth.  
*Getapt*, Tapped, or Drawne out of a barrill.  
*getapte melck*, Tapped milke, or milke without Creame.  
*Getauwe*, ofte *getouwe*, Cordage.  
*Geteckent*, Signed, Marked, Tokened, or Noted.  
*Getert*, Disgested, or Decocted.  
*ick hebbe in de herberge geteert*, I have Spent my money in the Inne.  
*Getente*, Field-tents.  
*Getelt*, Tould, Counted, or Numbred.  
*Getemert*, Tempered, or Moderated.  
*dat is wel s'amen getemert*, That is well Tempered and Mixed together.  
*getempersheyt*, Temperance, or Moderation.  
*getemperlick*, Temperately, or Moderately.  
*Getemt*, Tamed, or made Tame.  
*Geterght*, Stirred up, Incited, or Provoked.  
*Getier*, ofte *Tier*, A Noife, a Clamour, a Stirre, or a Quoile.  
*de Geijden*, ofte *secker Bédingen die men doet*, The Times or Seasons, or certaine set houres wherein doth one something.  
*de water-ghetijden*, The Water-tides of Ebbing and Flowing.  
*Geijde*, Opportunitie, Time, or Leasure.  
*ten geijde-haven*, A Haven where the Tide runs in.  
*geijden*, Times, Tides, or Seasons.  
*Geijden des jaers*, The Seasons of the years.  
*Geijdigh*, Seasonable.  
*geijdigheydt*, Seasonableness, or the right time and season.  
*Geijdigh*, Mannerly.  
*Getimmer*, A Timbring, a Building, or an Edfice.  
*getimmer*, Timbred, Build, or Edfied.  
*Getint*, Tinned, or layd over with Tinne.  
*Getogen*, Drawne, Gone, or Departed.  
*by is na Romm getogen*, He is Gone or Departed towards Rome.  
*het words wel Getogen*, It is well Sould or Vented.  
*getogen ofte ghetrocken worden*, To be well Drawne.  
*Getons ofte getonst*, Contracted.

*Getont*, Tunned, or put into Tunnes or Barrills.  
*Getooght*, Showne, or Demonstrated.  
*Getoomt*, Bridled, or Curbed.  
*Getorent*, Towred, or furnished with towers.  
*Getouwe leder*, Tanned Leather.  
*Getouw des Wevers*, A Weavers Web, or a Woufe with all his necessaries.  
*Getouwen des schips*, The Tackling, or Cordage of a ship.  
*Geuraliet*, Grated.  
*Getreyt*, Wheate.  
*Getrocken*, Drawne.  
*Getrocken*, Gone away, or Departed.  
*getrocken na Antwerpen*, Gone or Departed to Anwerpe.  
*Getroffen*, Hit, or Strooken.  
*Getrooft*, Comforted, or Consolated.  
*getroosten*, To Comfort, or to Consolate.  
*Getrouw ofte Trouw*, Trustie, or Faithfull.  
*Getrouwen*. Siet *Betrouwen*.  
*Getrouwet*, Married, or Espoused.  
*Getrouwe kinderen*, Children lawfully begot.  
*Getuyert*, ofte *geknentert*, Haltred, Tyed, or Bound as Horses or Cowes to a stall.  
*Getuygh*, Baggage.  
*Getuygh*, Materials, Toolcs, or Instruments.  
*Getuyge*, A Witnesse, or one that gives a Testimony or Attestation.  
*tot getuyge nemen*, To Take to Witnesse.  
*ick name Gods tot ghetuyge*, God is my Record, or, I take God to Witnesse.  
*getuygen leyden*, To Take witness.  
*getuygen voor oogen brengen*, To Bring witness before ones eyes.  
*verworpen getuygen*, Rejected witnesses.  
*wanckelbare getuygen*, Doubtfull witnesses.  
*getuygen onder-rechten ofte in blasen*, To Prop or Whisper in the eares of witnesses.  
*getuygen wederom halen*, To Recall witnesses.  
*de ghetuygen weder-leggen*, To Refute witnesses.  
*Ghetuygen*, To Witnesse, to Testifie, or to Attest.  
*getuygenisse*, Witnesse, Testimonie, Testification, or Attestation.  
*getuygenisse geven*, To give Witnesse or Testimonie.

getuyght,

GE

*Geuuyght*, Witnessed, Testified, or Attested.  
*Geuuyndel*, A Tumbling.  
*Geuuynt*, Enclosed, or Hedged about.  
*een gheuuynte*, An Enclosure, or a Hedging about.  
*Getweede broeder*, ofte *getweede suster*, A Halfe brother, or a Halfe sister.  
*Getydigh*, Siet *getijdigh*.  
*Geuader*, A He-goship.  
*een Geuadere*, ofte *geuaderken*, A Shec-goship.  
*geuaderschap*, Goshipship.  
*Geuaght*, Swept.  
*Geuacn*, Catch, or Taken.  
*Geuacn*, Pirill, or Danger.  
*geuaclick*, Pirillously, or Dangerously.  
*Geuacrt*, Siet *geueert*.  
*Geuacrnisse*, Accident, Casualtie, or that which may Happen. Siet *geschiedenisse*.  
*Geuact*, ofte *geuat*, Apprehended, or Laid hands on.  
*Geuact*, Fated, Barrelled, or Tonned.  
*geuactten wijn*, Fated wine, or wine put in Caskes.  
*Geual*, Adventure, Chance, Casualtie, or Accident.  
*by geual*, By Adventure, by Chance, or by Accident.  
*in geual dat*, Ifso be that, or, in case that.  
*geuallen*, To Fall out, to come to passe, or to chance.  
*wel Geuallen*, To Please, or Like well, or to Fall out well. Siet *Beuallen*.  
*Geualligh*, Siet *Beualligh*.  
*Geuallen*, To Fall, or to Tumble downe.  
*geuallen*, Falne, or Tumbled downe.  
*Geualsch*, Falsified, Adulterated, or Corrupted.  
*geualschte ware*, False wares.  
*geualschte munte*, False money.  
*een geualschien zegel*, A False or a Counterfeit seale.  
*Geualueert geldt*, Valuable money, or at a set rate.  
*Geuangenisse*, A Prison, or a Jayle.  
*in de geuangenisse leggen*, ofte *gheuangen setten*, To put in Prison, to commit to Prison, or to lay in the Jayle.  
*geuangen nemen*, To take Prisoner.

GE

*geuangen sitten*, To Be, or Lie in prison.  
*een geuangenisse bewaerder*, The Keeper of a Prison, or a Jayle ur.  
*een geuangen*, A Prisoner, or a Captive.  
*geuangen geleydt worden*, To be led Prisoners, or Captives.  
*een geuangen dien wat meerder ruymte gegeven is*, A Prisoner that hath more libertie and largement then an other.  
*een dicht geuangen*, A close Prisoner.  
*Geuaren*, als, Hy heeft daer wel mede gheuaren, He Fared or Sped well with it.  
*Gaublen*, To Belch. Siet *Braken*.  
*Geuecht*, A Fight, a Conflict, a Combat, or a Skirmish.  
*een geuecht handt tegen handt*, ofte *een tegen een*, A Fight hand to hand, or man to man.  
*Geuedert*, Feathered, or Plumed.  
*geuederde pijlen*, Feathered arrowes, or Shafts.  
*Geueght*, Swept, Wiped, Dried, or made Cleane.  
*Geueert*, All manner of Businesse, or Negotiation.  
*veel Geueerts maecten*, To Make or Keepe a great Stirre or Quoile.  
*een groot Geueerte*, A great Worke, Building, or Structure.  
*Geueesten*, Fiested.  
*Geuel van een huys*, ofte *andere dingen*, The Top or Ridge of a house, or any other thing.  
*geuel*, ofte *voorste deel van een huys*, The Forepart of a house.  
*Geuel*, Skinned, or that hath a skinne.  
*Geuel*, Felled, Smitten, or Beaten downe.  
*Geuen*, To Give, or Bestowe.  
*Geuen ofte Verleenen*, To Give, Grant, or Lend.  
*geloof geuen*, To Give credit, or beliese to.  
*oovervloedelicken geuen*, To Give abundantly, or plentifully.  
*antwoorde geuen*, To Give or Returne an answere.  
*ten houwelicke geuen*, To Give in mariage.  
*in het geuen*, ofte *al geuende*, In giuing.  
*de hands geuen*, To Give ones hand.  
*oorsaecke geuen*, To Give occasion, or give cause.

Geuen

GE

*Geven ende schencken*, To Give and Bestowe.  
*gevens geven*, To Give all away.  
*gegeven*, Given, or Bestowed.  
*gefachtigh*, Readie to Give, willingly Give,  
 or Bountefull.  
*engever*, A Giver, or a Bestower.  
*een geveresse ofte geeffter*, A Geveresse, or a  
 Donatrix.  
*een gevinge*, A giving, a bestowing, or a do-  
 nation.  
*Gevenstert*, Windowed, or that hath Win-  
 dows.  
*Geveft van een swaert ofte degen*, The Hilts or  
 Gard of a sword.  
*geveft aen den becht*, The Gard on the haft.  
*Geveft*, ofte *gheveftigh*, Walled, or Forti-  
 fied.  
*geveste*, Munition, Walling, or Fortifica-  
 tion.  
*gevestigen ofte vestigen*, To Fortifie, Streng-  
 then, or Confirme.  
*Geveynsen*, *Geveynsen*, *Veynsen*, ofte *hem geveynst*  
*bouden*, To Faine, to Cloake, to Dissem-  
 ble, to play the Hypocrite, or to Faine  
 himfelfe.  
*geveynst*, Fained, Dissembled, or Cloaked.  
*een gheveynst mensche*, A Dissembler, or an  
 Hypocrite.  
*een geveynsde vrouwe*, A Dissembling woman,  
 or a Shee-hypocrite.  
*geveynsde heyligheyt*, Dissembled, fained, or  
 seeming holinesse.  
*geveynsde liefde*, Counterfeit or fained love.  
*geveynsdelick*, Fainedly, Dissembly, or Hip-  
 critically.  
*geveynstheyds*, Fainednesse, dissimulation, or  
 cloaking Hypocrisie.  
*Geveert*, Fettered, or Chained.  
*Gevierdeelt*, Quartered, or cut into Quar-  
 ters.  
*Gevingers*, Fingred, or that hath fingers.  
*Gevijl*, Filed.  
*Gevelecks*, Spotted. Siet *Bevelecks*.  
*Gevelecht*, Fleshed, or Brawnie.  
*Gelegen*, ofte *ghevilt*, Fleaed, or Skinned  
 off.  
*Geveugelt*, Winged, or that hath Wings.  
*Gevlochten*, Knit, or Pleated.

GE

*gherlockt bayr*, Knit, Knotted, or Pleated  
 haire.  
*een Gevlochte Duyve*, A Ruff-footed Dove.  
*Gevloren*, Floated. Siet *Vloten*.  
*Gevochel van een Ey*, The Seed of an Egg  
 whereof the Chickins are bred.  
*Gevoedert*, Fothered.  
*een Gevoedert*, ofte *gevoeryert kleeds*, A Furred  
 or a Lined garment.  
*gevoedert met pelssen*, Furred or Lined with  
 skinns.  
*zijn Gevoegh doen*, To Doe ones Easement,  
 to Shite, or to goe to the stoole.  
*Gevoegen*. Siet *Voegen*.  
*Gevoegh*, Commoditie.  
*gevoeghlick*, Commodiously, or Fittingly.  
*Gevoeght*, Accommodated.  
*Gevoelen*, Sence, or Feeling.  
*Gevoelen*, To Feele, or to Touch.  
*ick gevoele my seer wel*, I Feele my selfe very  
 well.  
*Gevoel*, Opinion.  
*Gevoelick*, Sensible.  
*Gevoert*, Putrified, or Rotten.  
*Gevogelte*, Fowles or Birds.  
*Gevolgh*, A Suite, or a Trainee.  
*Gevoelt laken*, Fulled cloth.  
*Gevonden*, Found.  
*Gevonnisde sake*, A suite, or buyfinesse Sen-  
 tenced.  
*Ge vrouwen*, Foulded, or Pleated.  
*ge vrouwen gordijne*, A Foulded curtaine.  
*ge vrouwen beens sitten*, To Sit crosse legged.  
*den Geur*, The Smack, Relish, or Taft of  
 any thing.  
*Gevraecht*, Asked, Questioned, Enquired;  
 or Demanded.  
*Gevreest*, Feared.  
*Ge vrienden*, Friends.  
*Ge vrijdt*, Freed, or Affranchised.  
*hy heeft haer gevrijdt*, He hath Wooded her.  
*Ge vrosen*, Frozen.  
*een Geute*, A Gutter.  
*Gewach*, Mention.  
*ick en kan my niet gewachten*, I cannot For-  
 beare or Containe my selfe from, &c.  
*Gewaden*, *gewant*, ofte *luweelen*, Costly Robes,  
 Jewels, or Rings.

Gewaadt



GE

**Gewaeldt der vensteren**, The Meeting of windows.  
**Gedwaeldst**, Garments, or Vestures.  
**Gewaer worden**, To Perceive, or to Take knowledge or notice off.  
**ghy sult my gewaer worden**, Thou shalt Feele my hands.  
**men wordt niet gewaer**, They Perceived it not, or, they tooke noe notice of it.  
**Gewaer, ofse gewarigh**, Wise, Prudent, Fight, or True.  
**Gewaerloos**, Imprudent, Carelesse, or Negligent.  
**Gewaerschuwt**, Warned, or Advertized.  
**gewaerschuwt worden**, To be Warned, Exhorted, Admonished, or Advertized.  
**Gewalt**, Violence. **Siet gewelt**.  
**Ghewaldt**, Walled, Encompassed, or Girt about with Walls.  
**Gewant**, Ornaments, or garnished Vestures.  
**Gewant van 't schip**, The Tacklings, or Cordage of a ship.  
**Gewapent**, Weaponed, Armed, Equipaged, or Rigged.  
**gewapent van den hoofde tot den votten**, Armed from head to foote.  
**Gewarigen**, To Ratifie, or Confirme.  
**Gewarmt**, Warmed, or Chaffed.  
**Gewasschen**, Washed, or Rinsed.  
**Gewas**, Growth, or Encrease.  
**gewassen**, Growne, or Waxen.  
**de boomen zijn gewassen**, The trees are growne, or waxed.  
**das kindt is gewassen**, That child is growne much.  
**het water is gewassen**, The water Waxeth, Encreaseth, or commeth in a Floud.  
**sy is soo seer gewassen**, Shee is so much growne, &c.  
**Gewaters**, Watered, or Mixt with water.  
**gewaterden wijn**, Wine mingled with water.  
**Gewatert Kamelot**, Watered Chamlot.  
**Gewebbe**, A Webb. **Siet Webbe**.  
**Geweerdigen**, To Daigne or Vouchsafe.  
**hem niet geweerdigen**, He Daignes not, or he Vouchsafeth not.  
**geweerdicht, ofse gheweerdiget**, Daigneth, or Vouchsafeth.

GE

**Geweer**, All sorts of Armes or Weapons:  
**een geweerder hands**, A Sequestred hand.  
**een geweer-huys**, A Store-house, an Arcenall, or Magazine.  
**geweerloos**, Without Armes, Armelesse, or Weaponlesse.  
**Geweere**, Right, Possession, Tutelage, Wardship, Confiscation, or Caution.  
**Geweeren**, To Confiscate.  
**Geweeren**, To Defend, or Repulse.  
**Geweeren**, **gewaeren**, **ofse waeren**, To Keepe harmelesse, or to Keepe and Preserve.  
**Geweeren**, **als**, **Syn hebben 's water niet konnen geweeren**, To Keepe, or hold out, as, They could not keepe out the water.  
**Geweeren**, To Last, to Endure, or to Confirme.  
**Geweerdert, ofse gewaerdert**, Prized, Valued, or Estimed.  
**Geweerdtschap**, A Feast, or a Banket.  
**Geweest**, Beene.  
**ick hebbe daer geweest**, I have Beene there.  
**Gewegen**, Weighed.  
**Geweldemelck**, Curded milke to make cheese of.  
**Gewelt ofse gewalt**, Violence, Force, Outrage, or Vehemencie.  
**gewelt doen**, To Force, or to doe violence or outrage.  
**Gewelt ofse Heerschappye**, Dominion or Lordship over, &c.  
**met alle gewelt**, With all Force or Violence.  
**een Gewelt-bode**, A Legate, or an Ambassadour.  
**gewelt-brief**, The Letter-patents of a Prince.  
**geweldig**, Mighty, Powerfull, or Potent.  
**het opperste gewelt**, The Sovereigne Power.  
**alles in sijn gewelt ende machts hebben**, To have all under his might, Sovereignty, and Power.  
**geweldig zijn**, To be Mighty, Puissant, and Powerfull.  
**geweldiglick**, Powerfully, Violently, or Forceably.  
**Geweldigen**, To Force, to Violate, or use Violence.  
**Gewelf, gewelffel, ofse wilffel**, A Vaute; a Zie-ling, or an Arch.

GE

*een Gewelfde eet-kamer*, A Vaulted or a Zieled dining room.  
*een Gewelfde Kelder*, A Caved, or a Vaulted Sellar.  
*een Gewelfde Muur*, A Vaulted Wall.  
*een Gewelfde Speloncke*, A Caved Den, or a Dungeon.  
*Gewelle*, Cured.  
*Gewennen*, To Wont, or to be Accustomed.  
*ymandt gewennen*, To Frequent, or to be Familiar with one.  
*Gewenst*, Wanted, Used, or Accustomed.  
*Gewenschen*, To Wish, or to Desire.  
*Gewensche*, Wished, or Desired.  
*Gewent*, Winded, or Turned.  
*Gewent broodt*, Bread kneaded with eggs.  
*Gewent ofte bedde des Ackers tusschen twee Voren*, daer het Kooren op wast, The Ridge of a land between two Furrows, upon which the Corne groweth.  
*Gewente ofte gewende*, An Acker of land.  
*Gewente des Ackers*, The uppermost Ridge of a land.  
*Gewercken*. Siet *Wercken*.  
*Gewerden*, ofte *geworden*, To Come to passe, or to Happen.  
*het sal u geworden*, It shall Be yours, or you shall Have it.  
*laet my geworden*, Let mee alone with it.  
*och wat sal myns geworden*, Oh what will be Come of mee.  
*Gewerf*, Negotiation, Trading, or Businesse.  
*Gewerf der leden*, The Joynts or Ligament of the limmes.  
*Gewesen*, Showne, or Demonstrated.  
*Geweste*, A Countrey, or a Confinde.  
*was geweste u by henem*, Whither, or into what Countrey is he gone.  
*Gewet*, Whetted, or Sharpned.  
*Gewete*, The Conscience.  
*Geweten*, Knowne, or Acknowledged.  
*Gewetigh*, The Knowledge of some deed.  
*Gewette*, ofte *een Boete*, A Fine or a Mult.  
*Geweven*, Weaved.  
*Gewicht*, A Weight, or a Ballance.  
*Gewichte*, A Weight, or the Weight of any thing.  
*in-staende gewichte*, An even or equall Weight.

GE

*Gewichtich*, Weightie or Ponderous.  
*Gewichtich zijn*, To be Weightie or Ponderous.  
*Gewiet*, Weeded, or Cleanfed.  
*Gewijdt*, Enlarged, or Amplified.  
*Gewijdt*, Hallowed, or Consecrated to God.  
*een gewijde plaasse*, A Consecrated place.  
*Gewijst*, Married, or that hath a Wife.  
*Gewijde*, A Sentence denounced.  
*het gewijde voldoen*, To satisfie the Sentence.  
*Gewillekeur-rechter*, ofte *Willekeur*, An Arbitratour.  
*Gewilligh*, Willing, or Voluntarie.  
*een gewillige doot*, A Voluntarie death.  
*Gewilligen*, To Will, or Consent.  
*Gewilligheyt*, Willingnesse or Voluntarinesse.  
*Gewillighlick*, Willingly, or Voluntarily.  
*Gewilt*, Willed.  
*by heeft dat gewilt*, He hath Willed that, or, he Would have that.  
*wel gewilt*, Well Willed, Agreeable or Acceptable.  
*Gewin*, Gaine, Lucre, or Profit.  
*die groot gewin heeft*, He that Gaines or Profiteth much.  
*Gewin doen*, To Gaine or make Profit.  
*Gewinnen*, To Gaine, or to Profit.  
*Gewinnich*, Which Gaineth, or maketh his Profit.  
*Gewinfaem*, Gaineable, or Profitable.  
*een gewin-soecker*, A seeker of Gaine.  
*Gewinnen*, To Engender, or to Beget.  
*Gewinschen*, To Wish.  
*Gewintert*, Wintered.  
*Gewipstert*, Wagg-tailed, or that moves the Taile.  
*Gewischt*, ofte *gewisschet*, Wiped, or Dried.  
*Gewn*, Sure.  
*Gewisse*, Conscience.  
*Gewit*, ofte *gewist*, Whitted, or Blanched.  
*Gewoekert*, Put out at Usurie.  
*Gewoel*, ofte *gewoel*, A raging Noise.  
*Gewolckt*, Clouded, or covered with Clouds.  
*Gewolt*, Woolled, or that beareth Wool.  
*gewolde beesten*. Woolled beasts.  
*Gewonden*, Wound or Wrapped about.  
*Gewondt*, Wounded or Hurt.  
*Gewonnen*, Vanquished, Got, or Overcome.

L

Gewon-

# GE

*Gewonnen goeds*, Gotten or gained goods.  
*Gewonnen ende geboren*, Begotten and Borne.  
*Gewoon*, Used, Wonted, or Accustomed.  
*gewoon maken*, To make a Wont, or a Custom off, &c.  
*gewoon worden*, To grow into a Wont, Use, Custom, or Habit.  
*by n gewoon*, He is Wonted, Used, or Accustomed.  
*gewoonte*, ofte *gewoontheydt*, Wont, Custom, Habit, or Use.  
*na de nieuwe gewoonte*, According to the new Fashion.  
*na de oude gewoonte*, According to the ancient Wont or Custom.  
*gewoonlick*, Accustomed, or, according to the Wonted manner.  
*gewoonlicken*, Accustomarily, Usually, or Ordinarily.  
*Gewormt*, Worm-eaten.  
*Gewormte*, Vermine, or Wormes.  
*Gewortelt*, Rooted, or Rooted in.  
*Gewoudt*, Enraged.  
*Gewricht*, Siet *gewerf*.  
*Gewrocht*, Wrought, or Laboured.  
*Gewrocht silver*, Wrought silver.  
*Gewrongen*, Wroung, or Squized.  
*Geyl*, ofte *gylen*, Siet *Wielde*.  
*Geynsteren*, To Sparkle, or to Glisten.  
*een geynstere*, A Sparkle.  
*een Geyte*, A Goate.  
*een wilde geyte*, A wilde Goate.  
*een geyken*, A Kid, or a young Goate.  
*een wildt geyken*, A wilde Kid.  
*een geyten baert*, A Goates beard.  
*Geyten-bladt*, Goates Leaf, an hearbe.  
*een geyten-drijver*, A Driver, Keeper, or heardsman of Goates.  
*Geyten Leder*, Goates or Kids Leather, or Chamois.  
*een geyten-melcker*, A Bird called a Goat-milker, that in the night sucks the teats of shee-goates.  
*een geyten stal*, A Goate stall.  
*Gezadelt*, Saddled.  
*Gezadicht*, Filled, or Satisfied.  
*Gezaende melck*, Creamed milke to make butter off.

# GE

*Gezaemt*, ofte *gezamelt*, Assembled, or Gathered together.  
*gezamenlick*, ofte *gezamelder hands*, Jointly, or Together.  
*Gezaeyt*, ofte *Bezayt*, Sowed.  
*Gezalf*, An Anointing, or a Salving.  
*Gezalt*, Anointed, or Salved.  
*Gezangh*, A Singing, or a Chanting.  
*een lustigh ghezangh*, A pleasant Singing or Chanting.  
*een droevigh gezangh*, A dolefull or a pittifull Song, or a lamentable Song.  
*Gezandt*, Sanded.  
*een Gezant*, An Ambassadour.  
*Gezaust*, Sauced.  
*Gezedigh*, Modest, or Mannerly.  
*Gezeemt*, Honied.  
*Gezegelt*, Sealed.  
*Gesegh*, A Saying, a Narration, or a Mandate.  
*Geseggen*, To Bid, Say, Command or Publish.  
*hem laten geseggen*, To Obey an other mans saying.  
*Gezeker*, Assured, or Acertained.  
*een gezekerde macht*, An Assured agreement.  
*Gezelen*, Vechten, To Combate, or to Fight.  
*een Gezelle*, ofte *mede gezelle*, A Companion, or a fellow-companion.  
*een jongh gezelle*, A young man, a young youth.  
*een gezelliken*, A little Companion.  
*gezelligh*, ofte *gezelschappigh*, That keepeth Companie.  
*gezellighen*, Fellowship, or Society.  
*een gezellinne*, A shee-companion, or a shee-fellowe.  
*Gezelschap*, Companie, or Fellowship.  
*gezelchap houdert*, To keepe Companie, or to Associate.  
*een die van het gezelschap is*, One that is of the same Companie, Fellowship, or Society.  
*gezelschappinge*, Accompanying, Associating.  
*gezelschapt*, Accompanied, or Associated.  
*Gezende*, Office, or Estate.  
*Ghezett*, The Arse, or the Buttocks.  
*Gezetten*, Seated, or Settled.  
*sy n gezeten*, She is Set or Seated.  
*geseten wijn*, Wine Settled upon the lees.  
*een Gezet*, A Statute, or a Law.  
*Gezetten*, Ordained, or Constituted.

*Gezetten*

GE

*Gezeten Vver dagen*, Set Feasts.  
*ten Gezeten dage*, On or at the Set time or day.  
*Gezeten loon*, A Set reward, hire, or price.  
*Gezibbe, ofte Zibbe*, Affinitie, Kindred, or Parentage.  
*Gezibben*, To marry his Cousin or Neece.  
*Gezichte*, Sight, Viewe, or Vision.  
*een scherp Gezichte*, A sharpe Sight, or sharpe Sighted.  
*door het Gezichte kennen*, To knowe or discerne by Sight.  
*sijn Gezichte af-keeren*, To turne away his Sight.  
*uyt het Gezichte verliezen*, To loofe out of his Sight.  
*een Gezichte ofte Fantasie*, A Vision, Sight, or Fantasie.  
*Gezien*, Scene, Viewed, or Beheld.  
*Gezien zijn*, To be Esteemed.  
*een wel Gezien man*, A man of Authority, or Respected.  
*Gezijn, ofte Zijn*, To Be.  
*Gezin, ofte Gezinde*, A Family.  
*Gezint*, Affectioned, or Minded.  
*Gezintheyt*, Affection.  
*Gezoden*, Boiled, or Sodden.  
*Gezoden vleesch*, Boiled or Sodden meate.  
*op de helfe Gezoden*, Halfe Boiled or Sodden.  
*Gezocht*, Sought, or Searched.  
*Gezoncken*, Suncke.  
*Gezonds*, Sound, Healthfull, or Wholefome.  
*Gezonds ende Heel*, Whole and Sound.  
*Gezonds kruyd*, Wholefome or Healthfull hearbes.  
*een Gezonds lichaem*, A Sound or a Healthfull body.  
*Gezonds ontkomen*, Escaped Sound and Safe.  
*Gezonds aen het lijf*, Sound of body, or, Well disposed.  
*blift Gezonds*, Be Healthfull.  
*Gzonds maken*, To make Sound or Healthfull, to Heale, or to Cure.  
*Gezonds worden*, To grow Sound and Healthfull.  
*Gezondtheyt*, Soundnesse, or Healthfullnesse.  
*sijn Gezondtheyt bewaren*, To preserve or keepe his Health, or to have care of ones Health.

GE

*sijn Gzondtheyt weder krijgen*, To recover or get his Health againe.  
*dat Gezondheyt geft*, That giveth Health and Soundnesse.  
*een Gezonds-maker*, A giver of Health.  
*een Gezonds-makinghe*, A making Sound or Healthfull.  
*Gezonde*, Sound, or Healthfull.  
*een Gezonde Loch*, A Healthfull Aire.  
*Gezondelick*, Healthfully.  
*Gezooght*, Sucked.  
*een Gezoogdingh, ofte Zuygelingh*, A Suckling.  
*Gezoorn*, Seamed, or Edged.  
*Gezouten*, Salted, or Poudred.  
*Gezouten vleesch*, Poudred meate.  
*Gezouten vifch*, Salted fish.  
*een Gezouten fpijfe verkooper*, A seller of Salt meates.  
*Gezucht*, Sighed.  
*Gezusters*, Silters, or fellowe Sisters.  
*Gezusters kinderen*, Sisters children, or Cousine germanes.  
*Gezuyckert*, Sugred.  
*Gezuyt, ofte Verzdinge*, A Soft speaking, or a Whispering in the eare.  
*Gezuyvert*, Purified, Cleanfed, or Purged.  
*Gezulten*, Salted, Poudred, or that lies in brine.  
*Gzulten Olyven*, Olives Salted, or that lies in brine.

G voor I.

**G** Ichelen. Siet Kichelen.  
*Gichie, ofte Fludercijn*, The Gout.  
*Gichtigh, ofte Gichtachtigh*, Goutie.  
*Gichten*, To give a Gift or a Present.  
*Gichten*, To Acknowledge or Confesse.  
*Gichten*, To Torture, to Torment, to Racke.  
*een Gichter*, A Hangman.  
*Giegagen*, To Cry or Bray as an Ass.  
*Gieren*, To Yawne.  
*een Gier*, A Kite, or a Puttock.  
*Gier-fwaluwen*, Martins.  
*een Gier-valck*, A Faulcon, a Hawke of pray.  
*een Gier-wolf*, A Glutton, a Ravenous fellow, or a Gcedie man.  
*Gieren*, To aske with Gcedineffe.  
*Gieren*, To Cry, to Roare, or to Bray.  
*Gieren*, To goe a Byas.

## GI

*Gierich*, Avaricious, Covetuous, Greedie, or Gripe.  
*seer gierich zijn*, To be Insatiable, Greedie, or Covetuous.  
*een gierigaert*, A Greedie, a Niggard, a Gripe, or a Covetuous man.  
*Giericheyt*, Covetousnesse, Avariciousnesse, Niggardlinesse, or Greedinesse.  
*Gierichlicken*, Covetuously, or Greedely.  
*Gierichlicken een ofte drincken*, To eat or Kavenuously, or Greedely as a glutton.  
*Gieten*, *ofte Smelten*, to Cast, Pound, or Melt.  
*tsamen gieten*, To Cast, Pound, or Melt together.  
*koper gieten*, To Melt copper or brasse.  
*in koper gieten*, To Melt in copper.  
*een gieter*, A Melter or a Founder.  
*een Klock-gieter, ofte een Geschut-gieter*, A Bell-founder, or a Caster of Ordnance.  
*de giet-konste*, The art or skill of Founding or Melting.  
*een Gieter*, A Scup which Shippers in Holland cast water on their sailes to gather winde.  
*een Gietelinc*, A Merling, a little Hawke.  
*Gieten ofte Siorten*, To Spill, to Poure forth, or to Sprinkle.  
*ergens in gieten*, To Poure into some thing.  
*water gieten*, To Spill or Poure water upon.  
*een gietinge des waters*, A Shedding or Pouring of water upon, or a Sprinckling.  
*een giet-eemer*, A Pouring pale.  
*Gietich*, That may be Poured out.  
*een giet-logen*, A great or a horrible Liar.  
*een giet-vat*, A Watering or a Sprinckling vessell, or to put melted lead or copper in.  
*Gift*, *ofte Vergift*, Poison, or Venome.  
*Giftte ofte gave*, A Gift, a Present, a Bribe, or a Donation.  
*een houwelicxsche giftte*, A marriage Gift, or a Dowrie.  
*een houwelicxsche giftte geven*, To give a Portion or a Dowrie in marriage.  
*Giftten ofte Begiften*, To Endowe, or to give a Donation.  
*een gifter*, A Giver, a Bestower, a Donatour.  
*een Giftte*, *ofte lange houtse Lepel*, A long wooden Spooone or Ladle.

## GI

*Gijge, ofte de Rose op een Lust*, The Rose about a Lute, or any other Muscall Instrument.  
*Gijgen ofte Higen*, To be out of Breath, or Short-winded.  
*Gijl, ofte gyle*, The Froth of Beare or Milke.  
*Gylt ofte gyllich*, Siet *Weeldich*.  
*Gjlen*, To Boile or Seeth.  
*Gylen, ofte Truggelen*, To goe up and downe a Begging, or to Aske with a brazen face.  
*een gijler*, An impudent Begger.  
*een gjlinge*, A shamelesse Begging or Asking.  
*Gyle, Hinder, ofte Beltsel*, Hindrance, Let, or Impeachment.  
*Gynen*, Siet *Giencn*.  
*Gysse, ofte Costuyme*, Guise, or Manner.  
*Gysel ofte Gyselaer*, A Hostage, or one that lies in pawne for an other.  
*Gyselen*, To take in Hostage.  
*een Gilde*, A Liberall, or a Bountifull man.  
*de Gilde spelen*, To be Bountifull, or to be Prodigall.  
*een Gilde ofte Gulde*, A Gilde, or a Companie of Citizens of one trade or occupation.  
*een Gilde*, A Whore, or a Strumpet.  
*een Gildken*, A Naughty-pack, or a Spendthrift.  
*Gildtsackigh*, Prodigall, or one that misspends his living.  
*Gilden, ofte Gelden*, To Pay.  
*een Gilde-broeder*, A Gild brother, or one of the same trade and occupation.  
*Gillen, ofte Kraecken*, To Creake.  
*een Gillinge ofte kraeckinge van een deure ofte van een zage*, A creaking of a dore or of a sawe.  
*gilpen ofte Siericken*, To Chilpe as a Sparrow.  
*Ginder*, Yonder, or There.  
*hy is Ginder gegaen*, He is gone Yonder.  
*Ginghber ofte Gingber*, Ginger.  
*Ginnen, ofte Beginnen*, To Begin, or to Commence.  
*Ginnicken*, Siet *Grenicken*.  
*Gins ende Weder*, Hither and Thither.  
*een Girole, ofte groot Vogel huys*, A Jayle, a Cage, or a Bird-cage.  
*in de Girole sitten*, To lye in the Jayle.  
*een Giolier*, A Jaylour.  
*Gips*, Morter, Plaister, or Ciment.  
*Gipsen*, To Daube, to Plaister, or to Ciment.

Gir-

*Girgel ofte gergel van een tonne*, The Ring about the head of a Barrill or a Vessell.  
*de Girgels in de tonnen maken*, To make Rings in the heads of barrils or tunnes.  
*Girgelen*, Siet *Gorgulen*.  
*Girgolen*, Red Carrots.  
*Gispen*, To Whipe, or to Scourge.  
*een gispe*, A Whipe or a Scourge.  
*een gisper*, A Whipper, or a Scourger.  
*Gissen, ofte gissinge maken*, Gesse, Conjecture, or Divine.  
*een gisse*, A Gesse, or a Conjecture.  
*met de gisse nemen*, To take by Gesse or Conjecture.  
*een gissinge*, A Gessing or a Conjecturing.  
*Gist*, Yest, or Barme.  
*Gistachigh*, Yestie, Barmie, or Frothie.  
*Gister, ofte gisteren, Yester-day*.  
*gister avont*, Yester night, or Last night.  
*van gisteren*, Of Yester-day.  
*gister-morgen*, Yester-day morning.  
*gister nacht*, Yester-day night.  
*eer gisteren*, Eere or before Yester-day.  
*den dagh van gisteren*, Even noe longer then Yester-day.

## G voor L.

*Glaes-kruydt*, Pellitorie of the wall, an hearbe.  
*Glants*, A Glance, a Brightnesse, a Splendour, or Lustre.  
*de glants van een verwe*, The Glance or Lustre of a Colour.  
*Glants geven*, To give a Glance, Gloss or Lustre.  
*Glarende oogen, ofte glaer-oogigh*, Gray-eyes, or Gray-eyed.  
*een Glas*, A Glasse.  
*een drinck-glas*, A drinking Glasse.  
*een glas-maker*, A Glasse-maker.  
*een glas-venster*, A Glasse-winde.  
*Glas*, Siet *Effen*.  
*Glat als Ys*, As Slippered as Yce.  
*Glat af-slaen*, To strike or cut off Cleane.  
*hy heeft dat glas af-geslagen*, He strook it Cleane off.  
*hy is glas gedroncken*, He is Flat drunk.  
*Glat ende vet*, Fat and Faire.

*Glat*, Polled or Shaved.  
*Glaten*, To Polish, Smooth, or Burnish.  
*geglat*, Polished, or Burnished.  
*Glatigheyt*, Smoothnesse, or Slipperienesse.  
*de glatigheyt des Ys*, The Smoothnesse or Slipperienesse of the Yce.  
*Glavie*, A Sword.  
*Gleiten*, Siet *glatten*.  
*Glede ofte glette*, The Dresse or Scumme of Gold or Silver.  
*Gleye, ofte gluye*, A Bundle or a Bunch of straw or reeds.  
*Gleye*, Shining Potters clay.  
*een gley-backer*, A Clay-potter.  
*gley-werck*, Clay-woike.  
*een gley-pot*, A Clay-pot.  
*Gleysen, ofte gleyssen*, To Sparkle, to Shine, or to give a Lustre or a Splendour.  
*Gleysenen, ofte Veynsen*, To Faine, Dissemble, or, to play the Hipocrite.  
*een gleysenaer ofte veynsen*, A Fainer, a Dissembler, or an Hipocrite.  
*Glidt*, Siet *Lidt*.  
*Glidt-kruydt*, The hearbe Milfoile.  
*Glindt*, A Crosse hedged or palled in.  
*Glijster, glijster, ofte glinster*, A Sparkle.  
*Glier-muys, ofte Rel-muys*, A Batt, or a Fleer-mouse.  
*Glijden*, To Glide, or to Slide.  
*glijdende*, Gliding, or Sliding.  
*een glijd-baen*, A Sliding path.  
*Glijsteren, ofte glinsteren*, To Glisten, or to Sparkle.  
*Glimme ofte gloeds*, The Glowing of the Iron in a forge.  
*Glimmen ofte gloeyen*, To Glow, or cast out Sparkles.  
*Glimmende, gloeyende heet, ofte gloeyigh*, Glowing, or glowing hott.  
*Glimpen*, To Glisten, or to Shine.  
*Glinsteren, ofte glinsteren*, To Glisten, to Shine, to give Lustre, or to give Splendour.  
*Glinsterende, ofte glinsterigh*, Glistening, Shining, or Resplendent.  
*Glinsteringe, glinsting*, Shining, or Sparkling.  
*de glinsteringhe der oogen*, The Shining or Sparkling of the eyes.  
*een glinsterigh swaerd*, A Glistening sword!

## GL

## GN

**Glippen**, To Steale away secretly or clossely.  
or, to Give on the slip.

**een glipper**, A Stealer away, or a Slipper away.  
**Gln**, **Glisch**, ofte **Lisch**, The hearbe called  
Flower deluce.

**Gln. bloem-kruyt**, The Flower of that hearbe.  
**Gliffen**, To Slide.

**op het ys gliffen**, To Slide upon the yce.

**Gloedt**, **Gloeden**. Siet **Glimme**, **Glimmen**.

**een gloedighyser**, A hot Glowing yron.

**een gloeyende kole**, A Glowing cole.

**een gloeyende vyer**, A Glowing fire.

**Gloeyende worden**, To become or waxe Glo-  
wing.

**Gloedte** ofte **Loedte**, A Maukin, a Coale-rake,  
or a flat Shovell to temper mortar with.

**Gloepen**, To set a Gin, or to lay Snare.

**een Gloepe**, A Gin, or a Snare.

**Gloeren**, **glueren**, **gluyeren**, ofte **gluyer-oogen**, To  
Wincke or Twinkle with the eye, to  
Make a signe or token with the eye, to  
Looke away, to Leare, or, to Cast a sheeps  
eye upon a maide.

**Gloerachtigh**, ofte **gluwerachtigh**, A Casting of a  
sheeps eye, or a Learing.

**Glooren**, To Glorie. Siet **Verhlijden**.

**Glorie**, Glorie or Honour.

**ydele Glorie**, Vaine Glorie or Bragging.

**Glorieren**, To Glorifie, or to Boast.

**Gloricus**, Glorious.

**Gloriousheydt**, Gloriousnesse.

**Gloriuselick**, Gloriously.

**Glorificeren**, ofte **lof ende prijs toe-schrijven**, To  
Give or to Atcribe glorie and praise to.

**Glupen**, To Lurke, or to Etpie. Siet **Bespiiden**.

## G voor N.

**Gnap**, ofte **knap**, Quick, Ready, Prompt.  
**Gniffen**, ofte **Kniffen**, To Gnash, or  
Creak with the teeth.

**Gnorren**, ofte **Knorren**, To Grumble, or to  
Grunt like a hogg.

**een Gnorringe** ofte **Knorringe**, A Grumbling or  
Grunting.

## G voor O.

**Gobelen**, ofte **Genbelen**, To Tomit or Spue  
up Gobbets.

## GO

**Goblet**, ofte **Gobelet**, A Goblet.

**Gochelen**, To Juggle.

**Gode-lieden**, ofte **goy-lieden**, **Beggars**, stout  
**Beggars**, or **Cravers**.

**Godman**, ofte **goyman**, A Begger, or a Craver.

**Gode-wif**, ofte **gov-wif**, A Begger woman.

**de Goden**, The Gods.

**G O D T**, **G O D**.

**Godt aenroepen**, To Invoke or Call upon  
God.

**Godt groet u**, God save you, God speede you,  
or God keepe you.

**Godt zy geloof**, God be praised, or God be  
thanked.

**daer behoede ons Godt voor**, God preserve or  
keepe us from that.

**tot Godt syn toevlucht nemen**, To make his Re-  
fuge to God, or, to have his Recourse to  
God.

**Godt geve dat het al wel vergaen magh**, God  
graunt that all may fall out or happen well,  
**Godt geve hoe groot**, How great soever.

**Godt geve wie dat het zy**, Whosoever it be.

**Godt geve wanneer het zy**, Whensoever it be.

**Godlick**, ofte **Goddelick**, Godly, or Divine.

**Godlicke mach**, Divine power.

**Godlicken**, Divinely, or Godly.

**Godlicken raet** ofte **antwoordt van Godt gege-  
ven**, An Oracle or an Aufwere of God.

**Godlicken ende eerlicken leven**, To leade a  
Godly and a Honest life.

**Godtheyt** ofte **Goddelickheyt**, Godhead, Deity,  
or Divinity.

**geleert in de Godtheyt**, Learned in Divinity, or  
a Divine.

**geleert in de Godlicke dingen**, Knowledge  
or learning in Divine matter.

**Godtloos**, **goddeloos**, ofte **ongoddelick**, Godlesse,  
Ungodly, In pious, or such as cares not  
for God.

**de godtloose**, The Ungodly, Godlesse, Im-  
pious, or the Atheists.

**Godtlooshey**, ofte **Goddelooshey**, Godlessnesse,  
Impiousnesse, Ungodlinesse, or Impiety.

**Godsaligh** ofte **Godtvruchtigh**, Godly, Pious,  
or Holy.

**Godsalighheydt** ofte **Godtvruchtighheydt**, Godli-  
nesse, or Piety.

by Godt

by *Godt sweeren*, To sweare by God, or, to take God to witnesse or record.  
*in den Name Godts*, In the Name of God.  
*Godts-acker*, A Church yard.  
*Godts-dienst*, Religion, or Divine service.  
*Godts-dienjtigh*, Religious, Serving God, or Pious.  
*Godts-dienstigheydt*, Godlikenesse, Religiousnesse, Piety, or Devotion.  
*Godts-dracht*, A Procession.  
*Godts-boede*, Greeting, all Haile, or Salutation.  
*Godts-boede-biden*, To Salute or Greete one.  
*een Godts-huys*, An Hospitall, or a Spittle.  
*een Godts-lasteraer*, A Blasphemer.  
*Godts-lasteringe*, Blasphemie.  
*Godts-loon*, Gods Reward, or diurne Retribution.  
*Godts-onveranderlicke ordonnantie ende beschikkinge*, Gods immutable and inevitable decree and ordinance.  
*een Godts-penningh*, An Earnest penny.  
*tot een Godts-penningh laten*, To leave money in Earnest.  
*Godts-Raeds, ofte Godts Spreucke*, Gods Counsell or Oracle.  
*een Godsfe, ofte Afgods*, An Idoll.  
*een Godtsen dienaar*, An Idolater.  
*een Godtsen huys*, An Idoll temple.  
*Godt-moeder*, Peis, ofte Meter, A God-mother, a Witnesse, or a Gossip.  
*Gods-vader, ofte Peter*, A God-father.  
*Goeden*, Goods. Siet *goederen*.  
*Goedelick*, Clement, Gentle, or Kinde.  
*Goedelicken*, ofte *goedertierelicken*, Benignely, Gently, Kindly, or with Clemencie.  
*Goedelickheyt*, Benignity, Clemencie, Goodnesse.  
*Goede mannen*, Arbitratours.  
*Goede weke*, The Good weeke.  
*Goeden tijt*, A Good time, a Fruitfull season.  
*Goeden Vrydagh*, Good Fryday.  
*Goeds, ofte Goedigh*, Good.  
*seer goeds*, Very Good.  
*het opperste goeds*, The supreame or chiefeft Good. (part.  
*in 't goeds ofte goede af-nemen*, To take in good  
*Goeds leven hebben*, To Live well, or, to Live at ease.

*Goeds ende quaeds wisten*, To know Good and Evill.  
*Goeds om aen te spreken*, Gentle and Affable to be spoken to.  
*voor goeds houden*, To approve or allowe for Good. (that?  
*wat goeds jaer is dat?* What a Happie yeare is  
*Goeds doen*, To doe Good, or to Benefit.  
*Goeds doen, deught doen, ofte dienst doen*, To doe a Pleasure, Good or Benefit to one, or, to doe Service.  
*Goeds doen*, To Approve, to Ratifie, and hold for Good.  
*Goeds doen mit getuygen*, To prove or make Good by witnesses.  
*Goeds doen de schade*, To Repaire the losse or dammage.  
*Goeds-aerdigh*, Good or Kind-natured.  
*Goeds-daets*. Siet *Wildaets*.  
*goeds-dadigh*, Benigne, Bountifull, Liberall.  
*goeds-dadigheyt*. Benignity, Liberality Bountifullnesse.  
*goeds-duncken*, To Seeme good, to Thinke good, or to Minde well.  
*sijn goeds-duncken seggen*, To speake his minde, or what he thinks good.  
*na mijn goeds-duncken*, According to my Minde, Fancie, Opinion, or Advice.  
*goeds-dunckende*, Arrogant, Presumptuous, or Conceitednesse.  
*goeds-dunckighydt*, Good-mindednesse, Good-thinking.  
*Goedsgunstigh*, Favourable, Kinde, or bearing Good will.  
*Goeds-hertigh, ofte goederiteren*, Good-heartie. Benigne, Gentle, or Clement.  
*goeds-hertigheyt*, Good-heartednesse, Benignity, or Kindnesse.  
*Goedsheyt*, Goodnesse or Bountie.  
*Goeds ront*, Plainely, Uprightly, or Sincerely.  
*Goeds ront, goeds zeens*, Plainely, Roundly, without Welt, Gard, or Malice.  
*goeds ronts uyt seggen*, To speake sincerely and without malice or favouring; neither the one nor the other.  
*Goeds moedit zijn*, To be cheerefull or courageous.  
*Goeds tijds*, In good time, or in due season.



gott-willigh, Benevolent, or out of a good will.  
 gott-willigheydt, Benevolence, or out of good-willigheffe.  
 gott-willigblick, Benevolently.  
 Goeds, ofte goderen, Have, Goods, Living, Riches, Wealth and Substance.  
 goderen erven, To inherite Goods, Livings or Landes.  
 erf-goderen ofte erfveniffe, Inheritance, or hereditarie goods.  
 eygen goderen, Ones proper, owne, or peculiar Goods.  
 goedingen, Goods, or Riches.  
 leen-goeds, A Fee simple, or a Coppie hold.  
 roerlick ofte havellick goeds, Moveable Goods.  
 enroerlick goeds, Immoveable Goods.  
 goet-gierigh, Covetuous of wealth and Riches.  
 goeds-ryck, Rich in Goods or Wealth.  
 goeds-vergaderen, To growe Rich, to gather Wealth, or, to hoard up Riches.  
 goeyken, Little or small Goods.  
 Goedel, A shee Goship.  
 Goedse, ofte een Sijn spries, A Hooke, a Sickel, or a Boire-speare.  
 Goem, ofte Sorge, Custodie, Care, or Keeping.  
 Goemsdagh, Wensday.  
 Goete ofte Erel, The Goute.  
 Goevernieren, To Rule, or Governe.  
 Gokelen. Siet guychelen.  
 Golpe, ofte een grondloose put, A Gulfe.  
 Golpen. Siet gulpen.  
 Golve ofte Bare, A Wave, a Billow, or a Surge.  
 een goltige Zee, A tossing or tempestuous Sea with Billowes.  
 Gome, gomme, ofte een vader des huysgesins, The Master of a house-hold.  
 Gom, ofte gomme, Gum.  
 Gonnachtigh, Gummie.  
 Gommen, ofte met gomme bestrijcken, To Gumme, or stricke with Gum.  
 Gomme in den inck doyn, ofte den inck gommen, To put Gum into the inke.  
 een gommeinge, A Gumming.  
 Gomen, To Penetrate, or to Hurt the gutts.  
 Gonnem. Siet ginnen.  
 Gonsen, ofte Bedelen, To Begg.  
 Gonsen, ofte in de oore luysteren, To Whisper in the eare.

een gonfinge, A Whispering or Speaking softly in ones eare.  
 Goograte, ofte gograef, A field-Judge.  
 Goomen, ofte goom nemen, To Observe, to Regard, or to take Care or Charge off.  
 een Goomer, ofte goomater, A Curate, or one that takes Charge off.  
 Goor, Mire, or Dirt.  
 Goor, Filz or Dirtiness of a house.  
 Goor, Land that hath laine long untilled.  
 Goor, A Lake, Bogg, or Moorish place.  
 Goor riecken, To Smell a stinke.  
 Gorde, A Cord, or a Line.  
 Gordel ofte gordi-riem, A Girdle.  
 een gordel daermen yet mude op-schort, A Girdle or Band to trusse up any thing withall.  
 een gordel ende hangfel, A Girdle and Hangers.  
 een gordelken, A small Girdle.  
 een gordel maker, A Girdle maker.  
 Gorden, To Girdle, or to Girt.  
 gegordt, Girded, or Girt.  
 bem op-gorden, To Gird or Trusse himselfe up.  
 op-gegordt, Girded up.  
 Gorayne, A Curtaine.  
 een gevouwen gordijne, A foulded or a pleated Curtaine.  
 de Gorgel, The Throat or the Gullet.  
 de gorgel-pijp, The Gullet-pipe, or the wind-pipe.  
 Gorgelen, To Gurgle the throat.  
 een gorgelinge, A Gurgling.  
 Gorgel-water, Gurgling water.  
 Gorpse, ofte Rupsinge, A Belch, or a Breaking of winde.  
 Gorpsen, Rupsen, To Belch or Breake winde.  
 Gorre, ofte een oude Merrie, An old Mare.  
 Gors ofte gras, Grassie.  
 Gors, ofte garffe, Grassie.  
 een Gorse ofte gras mussche, A Grassie-sparrow, or a Hedg-sparrow, that sits on Cuckowes eggs.  
 Gorsselen, To Parch or Dry with the Sunne or Winde.  
 Gorsselen, Dried Barly or Gruell.  
 Gorten Bzy, Frumentie Pottage, Barlie broth.  
 een gorten-teller, A Niggard, a penurious man, that tels every oat meale that goes into the pottage.

*een Gort-mulen*, An Oat-mill, or a Cornemill.  
*een Gort-worm*, An Earth-worme.  
*een Gort-worst*, An Oat-meale Pudding.  
*een gortigh varcken*, A Hogg full of swellings and kernels.  
*gortighydt*, The swellings or kernels of an unbound Swine.  
*Gorselen*, To Dry, or to Parch.  
*Goste Koe, ofte Muntige Koe*, A Barren Cowe.  
*Goste ofte goute*, A Shedding, or an Effusion.  
*een Gote*, A Gutter, or a Channell.  
*een gote daer men het water door leydt*, A Pipe through which water is carried.  
*een gote ofte Riols daer de vuyghbeyt van een stadt door loopt*, The Sink, or Channell throughth which the filthinesse of a towne runneth.  
*een goetken*, A little Gutter, or a Trough.  
*Goten ofte Voren op het veldt daer het water door loopt*, Gutters, or Sorrows in fields which draueth the water.  
*Goten ende Conduyten die van een riviere komen*, Pipes and Conduits, which comes from a River.  
*gott-water*, Water that falls from Spouts.  
*een gotier-gat*, The hole of a Gutter through which the filth passeth.  
*Gotelick*, That may be melted.  
*Gotingh*, A malten Pot, or Vessel.  
*Gotigh ofte gewigh*, Liquide, or Moist.  
*de Gotthen*, The Gothes.  
**G O T H L A N D T**, The Countrie of the Gothes.  
*Govie, ofte goviken, een Rivier-visch*, A Gugin.  
*Gouden ofte gelden*, To be Worth.  
*Gouden*, Golden, or Gilded.  
*een gouden keten*, A Golden chaine.  
*gouden laken*, Tissue, or cloth of gold.  
*Gouden wortel*, The hearbe Salandine.  
*gevalscht goudt*, Falsified or counterfeyt gold.  
*een goudt-ader*, A Gold-veine.  
*een goudt bergh, goudt-groeve, ofte goudt-mijne*, A Gold-mine.  
*in goudt beslaen*, To Chase or Enchase in gold.  
*goudt-bloemen*, Mary golds.  
*een goudt-brasscm*, A yellow Breame.

*een goudt-dief*, A theefe that steales Gold.  
*goudt-geel*, Yellow as gold, or Gold-yellow.  
*een goudt-gbewicht, ofte goudt-schaalken*, A Gold-weight, or Gold scales.  
*goudt-glede*, Scumme of Gold.  
*goudt-groeve*, Siet *goudt-bergh*.  
*een goudt-gulden*, A Gold-gilde.  
*een goudt-kever*, A Gold fly.  
*een goudt-kloot, ofte klomp goudt*, A Bowle or Wedge of Gold.  
*goudt-knydt*, Siet *gouden-wortel*.  
*goudt-lym*, ofte *sonderfel van goudt-meerle*, A yellow Mavis or Mearle.  
*goudt-munte*, Gold money.  
*goudt-sandt*, Gold-dust.  
*goudt-schuym*, Gold-scumme, or Gold droffie.  
*een goudt-slager*, A Gold-beater, Gold-layer, or he that beateth gold into small leaves or plates.  
*een goudt-smit*, A Gold-smith.  
*een goudt-smits grof-yscr*, A Gold-smiths Puncill, or Engraver.  
*een goudt-smits tange*, A Gold-smiths tongues.  
*een goudt-smisse, ofte goudt-smits winckel*, A Gold-smiths Forge, or Shop.  
*een goudt-steen, ofte Torts-steen*, A Touchstone to try gold with.  
*goudt-verwe*, Gold colour, or dye.  
*een goudt-vincke*, A Gold-finch.  
*Gouverneren*, Siet *gouverneren*.  
*Gouwe*, A Hamlet where houses stand scattered, a countrie village, or a field.  
*Gouwiere*, A Gulfe, or a Whirle-pit.  
*Goyen*, To Cast, or to Throwe.  
*Goy-lieden, ofte goy-mannen*, Arbitratours, or men appointed to take up a businesse betweene man and man.

## G voor R.

**G** *Rabbel*, A Scrambling.  
*in de grabbel ofte griel werpen*, To Cast out something to Scramble for.  
*grabbelen, ofte grielen*, To Scramble, or to catch that catch may, as when one casts apples, or nutts, &c.  
*Gracht, ofte grast*, A Moate, or a Ditch.  
*een gracht maacken*, To make a Moate, or a Ditch.

## GR

*een gracht ronds-om maken*, To make a Moate about a Towne, Houle, or Castle, or to Ditch round about.  
*de grachten ofte vesten om een stadt*, The moates about a towne.  
*de grachten vullen*, To Fill the Moates or Ditches.  
*een grachtjen*, A small Moate, or Ditch.  
*Gracie ofte Vergiffenisse*, Grace, Pardon, Forgiveness, or Remission.  
*gracie begeeren*, To crave Pardon, or to aske Forgiveness.  
*gracie doen*, To Give Pardon, or to Shewe Mercie.  
*gracie*, Grace, or the Graces *Plur.*  
*hy heeft een goede gracie*, He carries himselfe with a Grace, or he behaves himself well.  
*Gracieu*, Gracious. *Siet Bevalligh.*  
*Gracelick*, Gracefully, or Reasonably.  
*Grads*, A Degree, or a Step.  
*by graden*, By Degrees.  
*by graden op-klimmen*, To clime, or mount up by Degrees.  
*een Gradi-boge*, A Jacobs staff used in Astronomie.  
*Graef, ofte Grave*, An Earle, or Count.  
*een Graeffschap*, An Earledome, or a Countie.  
*van een Graeffschap een Hertogdom maken*, To make of an Earledome a Dukedome.  
*een Graef-schuppe*, ofte *Spade* daer men mede graeft, A Digging shewell or Spade wherewith ones diggs and spits.  
*een Graef yfer*, ofte *groef yfer*, An Engraving yron, or a Puncill.  
*Graen ofte greyn*, All kinds of Graine or Corne, as of Wheate, or Barly, &c.  
*een graenken*, A little Graine.  
*vol graens*, ofte *ghegraent*, Full or plentie of Graine.  
*een graen-folder*, A Garner, or a Graine-follar.  
*een graen-kooper*, A Seller of Corne or Graine.  
*graen ofte greyn*, The kernels of a Grape, or a Pome-granate.  
*Graet, ofte Trap*, A Degree, or a Step.  
*Graet van een visch*, A fish-bone.  
*Graf, ofte grave*, A Sepulchre, or a Grave.  
*dat tot een graf behoort*, That which belongs to a Grave, Tombe, or Sepulchre.

## GR

*de sleutel of het graf leggen*, To Lay the Key upon the Grave, that is, To Pay noe debts of the deceased.  
*een graf-maker*, A Grave-maker.  
*een graf-sangh*, A Funerail Song, or an Elegie.  
*een graf schrijft*, An Epitaphie upon a Grave-stone.  
*Grassen*, To Creak or Cry like a Raven.  
*Graf-steen*. *Siet Sarch.*  
*Gram, ofte Toornigh*, Angrie, Wrathfull, or Irefull.  
*Gram maecken*, To make one Angrie, or Wrathfull.  
*gram worden*, To Waxe or grow Angrie.  
*seer gram worden*, To Anger, or Vexe one much.  
*een Gram-gat*, ofte *Kappootjen*, A womans little Coate without sleeves.  
*gram-moedigh*, ofte *grammigh*, He that will be Angrie, Tetchie, or Cholerick for a small thing, or for a small matter.  
*grammoedighydt*, Anger, Wrath, or Ire.  
*sijn gramschap bedwingen*, To refraine or overcome his Anger, Passion, or Wrath.  
*door gramschap, ofte grammelick*, Angerlie, or through Anger.  
*gramachigh*, Tetchie, or Angerish.  
*Grammatica*, Grammar, or the art of speaking and writing well.  
*een Grammarist*, A Grammarian.  
*Grammelle*. *Siet grimmagie.*  
*Granaet-appel*, A Pome-granate.  
*een Granaet-appel-boom*, A Pome-granate-tree.  
**GRANATE**, A City and Kingdome in Spaine.  
*Granen*, To Grow into Graine, or to Seede.  
*het kraydt begint te granen*, The hearbes begin to Seede.  
*granen*, To Bud, or Seed.  
*een graner ofte graender*, A Garner, or a corne-loit.  
*Granen*. *Siet Loer-touwen.*  
*Graner*. *Siet Leer-touwen.*  
*Granen*, To Cry as a child in a cradle.  
*sijn granen op stecken*, To keepe a Crying Noise, or a Bawling.

Granen,

## GR

**Granen**, The long haire of a Cats beard  
**GRENOBLE**, **GRENABLE**, A City  
 in the Bishoprick of the Daulpheny.  
**Grape** ofte **gripe**, A Chauldron.  
**Grapenbraedt**, Boiled meate.  
**Grappe**, A Grape.  
**Gras**, **gers**, ofte **gars**, **Grasse**.  
**grasachtigh**, **Grassie**.  
**dat van gras is**, That is of **Grasse**.  
**Gras-boter**, **Grasse-butter**.  
**Gras-duynen**, **Grasse-downes**.  
**Gras-filletten**, ofte **Genessie-bloemen**, **Gilly-flowers**.  
**gras-groen**, **Grasse-green**.  
**gras-groen oogen**, **Grasse-green eyes**.  
**een gras-hopper**, A **Grasse-hopper**.  
**gras-loock**, **Wilde garlick**, or **Crow garlick**.  
**Gras-maendt**, The moneth of **Aprill**.  
**een gras-mugge**, **gras-mussche**, ofte **gras-vogel**, A  
**Hedg-sparrow** that feeds and brings up  
 the young of Cuckoes or other birds.  
**gras-violieren**, **Grasse-violets**.  
**een gras-worm**, A **Cater-piller** that spoileth  
 hearbs, leaves and fruits.  
**Graten** ofte **Vlimmen van den visch**, The **Grates**  
 or small **Bones** of fish.  
**de graten van den visch uyt-doen**, To **Take out**  
 the **Grates** or small **Bones** of fishes.  
**Gratie**, **Siet gracie**.  
**GRAUBONDERS**, The **Swissers**, or  
 the **Cantons** of the **Swissers**.  
**Graubonderlands**, The **Countrie** of the **Swissers**.  
**Grave**, An **Earle**, or a **Count**.  
**een Gravinne**, A **Countesse**.  
**Gravel**, **Gravell**, or a **Stone**.  
**graveelachtigh**, **Gravellie**.  
**een Grave**, A **sharpe Spade**.  
**Graven**, To **Delve**, or to **Digg**.  
**mit de schuppe graven**, To **Digg** with the  
**showell**.  
**een gracht graven**, To **Digg** a **moate**, or a  
**ditch**.  
**dat gegraven magh worden**, That which may  
 be **Digged**.  
**een graver**, A **Delver**, or a **Digger**.  
**een gravinge**, A **Delving**, or a **Digging**.  
**Gravéren**, To **Carve**, to **Cut**, or to **Engrave**.

## GR

**in hout, koper, ofte yser gravéren**, To **Carve** in  
**timber**, **copper**, or **yron**.  
**een graveerder**, A **Carver**, or an **Engraver**.  
**een gravérings**, ofte **graveersel**, A **Carving**,  
**Cutting**, or an **Engraving**.  
**een graveer-ysen**, A **Puncill**, or an **Engraving**  
**yron**.  
**Graven op yemandt**, To **Picke** or **Seeke** a  
**Quarrell** with one.  
**een graver**, A **Picker**, or a **Searcher** of a  
**quarrell**.  
**Grauw**, **Gray**.  
**grauwachtigh**, **Grayish**.  
**een Grauw-broedtr**, A **Gray-fryer**.  
**Grauw van ouderdom**, ofte **grijs**, **Gray-haired**.  
**een grauwe verve**, A **Gray colour**.  
**een grauw-wercker**, A **Furrier**, or one that  
 workes in **Furrs**.  
**grauwen**, ofte **grauw worden**, To **grow White**,  
 or **Gray-haired**.  
**Grauw hayr**, **Gray haire**.  
**grauwighdyt**, **Grayness**.  
**Grauwken**, ofte **Stock-visch**, **Siet Gulle**.  
**Grauw** ofte **grauwken**, The **meaner sort** of  
 people, or the **Rascalitie**.  
**Grauwen ende Snauwen**, **Tauntlings** and **Snappings**.  
**Grebbe** ofte **grebbe**, A **Gutter**.  
**Grep** ofte **grepe**, A **Gripe** or a **Hand-full**.  
**Greeten** ofte **Tergen**, To **Incite**, **Stirr up**, or  
**Provoke** one.  
**Greetigh**, **Earnest**, or **Diligent**.  
**Gressie** ofte **gressien**, **Siet Inten ende Inten**.  
**een Gressie**, A **Chamber** of **Records**.  
**een Gressier**, A **Recorder**, a **Secretarie**, or a  
**Scribe**.  
**een Gressierschap**, The **Recorders office**, or  
 the **Secretarie**.  
**Greskens**, **Siet Leerskens**.  
**Gremel**, A **Spot**, or a **Blemish**.  
**Gremelen**, To **Spot**, to **Staine**, or to **Soile**.  
**gremelingen**, **Spotts**, **Staines**, or **Soiles**.  
**Gremen**, **Siet Treuren**.  
**Gremeste**, **Siet grimmagie**.  
**Grimpel**, **Siet grimpel**.  
**Grenicken**, ofte **grenen**, To **Smile** or **Laugh**  
 a **little**.  
**Grenickende**, A **Smiling**, or a **Laughing**.  
 een gre-

## G R.

een grenicker, A Mock, or a Laughter.  
 een grenickinge, A Smiling, or a Laughing.  
 Grensen. Siet greynsen.  
 Grensen ofte Palen, Limits, Borders, or  
 Confines.  
 een Gripe, A Gripe.  
 een Gripe ofte Haeke, A Hooke, or a Grapple.  
 een Gripe ofte Forke, A Forke.  
 Grefelen, To Heape up diligently.  
 Grefel, Greedie, or Covetuous.  
 Grefen, To Give Terror, or to Affright.  
 Grete, ofte greyte, Greedynesse, or Cove-  
 tuousnesse.  
 Grefen. Siet Behagen ofte Aengenaem zijn.  
 Gruigh, Greedie, Covetuous, or Diligent.  
 grutighyt, Greedynesse, or Gluttonie.  
 greutighlyk, Greedily, or Gluttonously.  
 Greve, Siet Kaeyt.  
 Grevel, ofte grevick, A Bagger, or a Gray.  
 Griyden ofte greyen. Siet Behagen.  
 Greyen. Siet Schreyen.  
 Greyen van kooren, A Graine of corne.  
 vol greyns, Graine-store of graine.  
 Griyn, ofte greynken, Gentile, Joylie, Merrie,  
 or Hearted.  
 Greyndel, ofte grendel, A Bolt.  
 greyndelen ofte grendelen, To Bolt.  
 Greynsen, greysen, ofte grijsen, To make Faces  
 or Mowes, or to Frowne.  
 greysende, Making faces, Mowes, or Frownes.  
 een greysende aensicht, A Frowning face.  
 een greynser, A maker of Faces, or a Frowner.  
 een greynsinge, A making of faces, or a frow-  
 ning.  
 Greyselen. Siet greselen.  
**GRIECKEN LANDT, GREEKE.**  
 een Grieck, A Greeke.  
 een Griecksche vrouwe, A Greekish woman.  
 Grieck, ofte de Griecksche tale, Greek, or the  
 Greekish tongue.  
 Grieck vyer, Greeks fire.  
 Griekelinghe, The Creeke, or Dawning of the  
 day.  
**GRIECK WISSENBORGH,**  
**BELGRADE,** A chiefe City in Hun-  
 gary.  
 Grief, Greefe, or Sorrow.  
 Grielen, To Scramble.

## G R

Gries, grens, ofte gruyts, Gravell, or Sand.  
 Griete, A flat fish, so called.  
 Grietenie, A Burrough, a Seate of Judica-  
 ture, or a Bailief-wick.  
 Griet-man, A Bailief.  
 Grieten. Siet Beschaden.  
 Griffie, The Touch.  
 Griffie ofte grijsen, A Graft, or Grafts.  
 Griffioen, A Giffon.  
 Grimsel. Siet Swartsel.  
 Grijnckelen. Siet grencken.  
 Griynen, To Cry, or to Whine.  
 Grypen, To Gripe, to Catch, to Lay hand  
 on, or to Apprehend.  
 by den baerds grijsen, To Gripe or Catch one  
 by the beard.  
 grijsende, grijsachigh, ofte grijs-gierigh, Gri-  
 ping, Catching, Snapping, or Ravening.  
 een grijsende Wolf, A Ravenous Wolfe.  
 een grijsper, A Gryper, a Catcher, or an Ap-  
 prehender.  
 een grijspinge, A Gryping, a Catching, or a  
 laying on of hands.  
 Grijs, ofte Vogel-grijs, A Griffon, or a gri-  
 ping Vulture.  
 Grijs, Gray.  
 grijs hayr, Gray haire.  
 een grijsaert, A Gray-headed man.  
 een grijsen baerdt, A Gray-beard.  
 grijsen, grijs zijn ofte worden, To Grow gray,  
 haired.  
 grijscheydt, Graynesse, or Whitenesse of haire.  
 Grijsen. Siet greynsen.  
 Grijskom, ofte grijsakon, Fumitoire, or Earth-  
 smoke, an hearbe so called.  
 Grijselick, Horrible, or Terrible to behold.  
 Grijsinge, A Frowning, or a bending of the  
 browes.  
 Grillen, ofte Krekelen, Crickets.  
 Grillen, Trickes, or Jugglings.  
 een grilliaert, A Shewer of Trickes, or a Ho-  
 cus pocus.  
 een grille in 's hooft, A Trick in his head.  
 grilleryen, ofte grillen, Dreames, or Fantasies.  
 grilligh, Which shewes Trickes with the  
 hands.  
 grilligh ofte gralligh, An Itching, or a Trick-  
 ling.

Grim:

GR

**Grimmagien**, Making of Faces or Mowes, or strang gestures.

**grimmagien maken**, To make Faces and Mowes. Siet *grynsen*.

**Grimmen des buycks**, The Colick, or the gripping of the belly.

**Grimmen**, ofte *seer Toornigh zijn*, To looke Grimme, or to be full of Anger or Indignation.

**grimme**, Grimme, or Angrie.

**grimmen alseen Leeuw**, To looke as Grim as a Lyon.

**grimmigh**, Angrie, or Wrathfull.

**grimmigheydt**, Grimnesse, hot Displeasure, or Indignation.

**grimmigen toorn**, Hot Indignation, Wrath, or Displeasure.

**een grimmigh, ofte wreets gefelle**, A Grim fellow.

**grimmigblyck**, Grimly.

**grim-sichtigh**, Grim-lookes, Severe, or Austere.

**grim-sichtigheydt**, Grim-sightednesse, Severitie, or Austere-lookes.

**Grimpel**, ofte *grimpel*, Old Toolles, old Rubish, or Trumperie.

**Grimpelen**, To Sell wine or victuals, or to Sell for gaine.

**een grimpeler**, ofte *grempler*, A Bocker, or Seller of old stuffs.

**grimpel-merck**, The Rag-marked, where old stuffs and trumperie is sould.

**Grincken**, ofte *grinckelen*. Siet *grenicken*.

**Grinde**, Scabbie, or Mangie.

**Grinden**, ofte *grinsden*, To Grin, or to Frowne.

**Grijsel**, A Harrowe.

**griselen**, To Harrowe lands.

**Groef yser**, A Puncill, or an engraving Instrument.

**Groenen**, ofte *groeyen*, To Waxe greene, or to Flourish.

**groenende**, ofte *groeyende*, Waxing Greene, or Flourished.

**Groen**, Greene.

**groen kruyd**, Greene hearbs.

**Groen**, Young, Youthfull, or Lustie.

**groene verwe**, A Greene colour, or dye.

**seer groen**, Very Greene.

**groenachtigh**, Greenish.

GR

**bleeck groen**, A light Greene.

**in 's groen**, In Greene.

**groenen**, ofte *groen maken*, To Greene, or make Greene.

**groen worden**, To waxe or become Greene.

**groen zijn**, To be Greene.

**groenheydt**, ofte *groenigheydt*, Greenesse.

**groenheydt van onrijpe vruchten**, The Greenesse of unripe fruits.

**groenlick**, ofte *groenelick*, Greenly.

**Groen-drave**, ofte *onder-have*, Ground Ivie.

**Groen-donder-dagh**, Holy Thurs-day.

**een groen-hof**, ofte *groenen hof*, A greene garden.

**een groene koeck**, A Greene wreath.

**de groen-sieckte**, The Greene sicknesse.

**groen-spaen**, ofte *koper-groen*, The Greene rust of copper.

**spaensche groen**, ofte *koper-roest dat groen wordt*.

Spanish Greene, or Copper-rust that becomes Greene.

**een groene Spicht**, A Greene Tit-mouse.

**groensel**, Leaves and greene hearbs.

**een groen-verkoper**, A Seller of greene hearbs.

**een groen-vinck**, A Greene-finche.

**een groen-vliege**, A Greene-fly.

**groen ware**, Greene pot-hearbs.

**groen wit**, A Peach colour.

**Groeningh**, A headie, or a rash Youth.

**Groeningh appel**, A Ribbald apple. Siet *Rabbauwt appel*.

**GROENINGEN**, A City in Freizland.

**Groep**, ofte *groete*, A Furrow.

**Grots, Groefe, Grase**, Turfe or moorish ground whereon grasse groweth, or Bogge.

**Groefe**, Soft ground, or barren ground untilld.

**Groete, gruate**, ofte *groetenisse*, A Salutation, or a Greeting.

**groeten**, To Salute, or to Greete.

**hy doet u seer groeten**, He Recommends himself very kindly unto you.

**malkanderen groeten**, To Greete or Salute one another.

**een groeter**, A Greeter, or a Saluter.

**een groeterste**, A woman Greeter.

**Groeten**, To Incite, or Provoke.

**kampelick groeten**, To Challenge one into the field to fight man to man.

*Grave.*

## GR

*Groete*, A Ditch to prevent beasts from leaping into other fields.  
*Groeven*. Siet *Gravéren*.  
*Groeyen*, To Growe. Siet *Bloeyen ende Wasfen*.  
*Grof*, ofte *Boersch*, Rude, Rusticall, or Clownish.  
*Grof ende Plomp in 't spreken*, Rude and clownish in speech.  
*Grof*, Grosse, Thick, or Course.  
*een Grof gheschut*, A Great Peece of ordinance.  
*Groflaken*, Course cloath.  
*een Grof verstand*, A Rude or a Blockish understanding.  
*Grofwordin*, To waxe Grosse, or to growe Thick.  
*Grofsachtigh*, Grossie, or Thickish.  
*Grofscheydt* ofte *grofwichtyt*, Grossenesse, Thicknesse, or Courtinesse.  
*Grofscheydt des lichaems*, Grossenesse, or Corpulencie of body.  
*Grofscheydt* ofte *Plompscheydt*, Grossenesse, Rudenesse, or Clownishnesse.  
*Grofslick*, Grossely, Rudely, Clownishly, or Courisly.  
*Groffel*, A Gilli-flower.  
*een Groffel nagel*, A Gilli-flower clove.  
*Grof-greyn*, Grov-graine.  
*een Grof smit*, A Forger or a Smith that workes great yron.  
**G R O L**. A Towne in the Country of Zutphin.  
*Grol*, Hatred, or Rancour.  
*Grollen*, To Hate, Anger, or Injurie one.  
*een Grol*, A Jay.  
*Grol*, Hatrefull, Odious, or Incivill speech.  
*Grollen*, To write or speake Odiously, or Uncivilly.  
*Grollen*, To Grumble, or to Mutter.  
*Grollen*, ofte *grolleryen*, Trifles or things of no value.  
*Grollen* ofte *Lollen als de Katten*, To Gatterwoile.  
*Grom*, A Stripling, or a Groome.  
*Grommelen* ofte *grommen*, To Grumble, Mutter or Grunt.  
*Grommeling*, Filth, or Rubbish.

## GR

*Grond linch*, ofte *grondel*, A Guggin, or a  
*Gronden*, ofte *Waden*, To Wade.  
*Gronds*, *Grondt*. Siet *Arde*.  
*de Gronds*, The Botome or Depth of any thing.  
*Gronds van erve*, Land of inheritance.  
*de Gronds des waters*, The Botome, or Depth of the water.  
*op den gronds door het water gaen*, To Wade through the water.  
*Grondsachtigh*, That is Shallowish, or that is full of Shallow waters.  
*Grondsachtigh water*, Muddie water.  
*van den gronds af*, From the Botome.  
*tot den gronds toe*, To the Botome, or unto the Botome.  
*te gronde gaen*, To Sinke, or to Sinke to the Botome.  
*Gronden*, ofte *grondéren*. To Sound the Botome.  
*icken kan niet grondéren* ofte *gronden*, I cannot finde the botome, I cannot sound out the matter, or I know noe way with it.  
*een Gronds-dief*, An Arrant theefe.  
*Gronds-cijns*, Land-rent.  
*Gronds heer*, ofte *grondenaeer*, The Lord or Maister of the Soile.  
*een Gronds-haack*, A Dragg, to rake the botome of a Well or a River.  
*een Gronds leggen*, To Lay a Foundation, or a Ground-work.  
*een Gronds-legger*, A Layer of a Foundation, or of a Ground-work.  
*een Gronds-legginge*, A laying of a Foundation or of a Ground-work.  
*Grondsloos*, Botomelesse.  
*een Grondsloose diepte in 't water*, A Botomelesse pit, or gulfe, so deepe that it cannot be founded.  
*een Grondsloofen kuyl*, A Botomelesse hole, or Cave.  
*een Gronds-loot*, A Sinking or a Sounding leade which Marriners use.  
*een Gronds-slag*, A Foundation.  
*Gronds-top*, The Dreggs or Lees of any thing that lies at the Botome.  
*Gronds-vast*, A sure or a firme Foundation.  
*Gronds-*

## GR

**Gronds-vesten**, To Found or Ground sure.  
**Gronds-woorden**, The Originall or Primitive word.  
**Grondcliek**, Totally, or Fundamentally.  
**Groonen**, *ofte groenen*, To Groane, to Sigh, Moane, or Complaine.  
**Grooninge**, A Groaning, a Moaning, or a Bewailing.  
**Groot**, Great, or Grand.  
**Groot boven maat**, Exceeding Great.  
**Grootachtigh**, Greatish, or somewhat Great.  
**hoe Groot?** How Great?  
**seer groot**, Very great.  
**Groot achten**, To esteeme Greatly, or to account off Greatly.  
**Groot-dadigh**, Great or Magnificent.  
**Groot-dadigheyt**, Magnificencie.  
**Groot-dadighcliek**, Magnificall.  
**Grooten**, *ofte Groot maken*, To Greaten, or to make Great or Bigg.  
**Groot gaen van kinde**, To goe Great, or Bigg with childe.  
**een Groot-gaende vrouwe**, A Great-bellyed woman.  
**een Groot Heer**, A Great Lord, or a Prince.  
**Groote Heeren**, Great Lords or Magistrates.  
**Grootheyt**, Greatnesse, Magnitude, or Bignesse.  
**Groot-hoof**, Great-headed, or rather Block-headed.  
**een Grootinge**, A making Great.  
**Groot in 't getal**, Great in number.  
**een Grootken**, A Grosse, or twelve dosen of any thing.  
**Grootlick**, Greatly, or Biggly.  
**Groot machtigh**, Very mightie.  
**Groot-machtigheyt**, Supream Authoritie, Might, or Majestie.  
**Groot maken**, To Magnifie or Exalt.  
**een Groot-moeder**, A Grand-mother.  
**Groot-groot-moeder**, A Great-grand-mother.  
**Groot moedigh**, *ofte Groot-berthigh*, High-minded. Siet *Hoogh-moedigh*.  
**Groot-muyl**, Great-lipped, or Lab-lipped.  
**Groot-nuuse**, Great-nosed, Great-snouted, or Bottle-nosed.  
**Groots**, Proud, Haughtie, Magnanimous, or Superbe.

## GR

**Grootfigheyt**, Proudnesse, Haughtinesse, or Magnanimitie.  
**Grootfaets**, Animous, of a noble courage, or Haughtie.  
**een Groot-vader**, A Grand-father.  
**een Oudt-groot-vader**, A Great-grand-father.  
**Groot-waerdigh**, High-honour, Worth, or Authoritie.  
**Groot waerdigheyt**, Great-dignitie, or Authoritie.  
**Groot-wichtigh**, Very Heavie or Ponderous.  
**een Groote**, A Groat, or a Peece of money.  
**Grooten**, To Esteeme.  
**Grossen**, *Grosseren*, *ofte Op-koopen*, To Engtosse, or Buy up, or to fore-stall the market.  
**een Grosser**, A Grosser.  
**Grovaert**, A Block-head, a Dunce, or a Dolt.  
**Groven**, *ofte Grof worden*, To grow Grosse, or become thick.  
**een Groven Boer**, A Clowne.  
**een Grove vrouwe**, A Rude or a Clownish woman.  
**Grove marioleyne**, Broad or bastard margeline.  
**Grovigheyt**, *grosheyt*, Grossenesse, thicknesse.  
**Grouwel**, *ofte Grouwelickheyt*, Horrour, Abomination, or Detestation.  
**Grouwelen**, To Abhorre, to have in Abomination, or to Detest.  
**Grouwelick**, *ofte Vreeselick*, Horrid, Abominable, Fearefull, or Hideous.  
**Grouwelicken**, Horribly, or Abominably.  
**een Grouwelicke doot**, A Horrible or a Fearefull death.  
**Grouwjaem**, Horrible, Abominable, or Detestable.  
**Grunael**, A Guggin, a fish.  
**Gruse**, Filth, Mire, or Dirt.  
**Grutte**, Barlie.  
**Gruys**, Rubbish of stones, or of old broken houfes.  
**Gruys van meel**, Bran sifted out of meale.  
**Gruyten**, To Draine and Cleanse ditches.  
**Gruyt-geld**, The Custome or Impost of Beare, or Oat-meale, &c.

G voor U.

**G Vebelen**. Siet *Braken*.  
**G Guer**, Relish, or Sowrish.

een



GU

een Guggel, ofte Haem, A Cock.  
 Gagger, ofte gucker, A Cockow.  
 GVIENNE, GUIENNE, Aquitanie or  
 Gascogne.  
 Gulde, A Gilde, or a Fraternity in one trade.  
 Gulde-broeders, Gilde-brethren.  
 door alle Gulden, Through all Gildes.  
 een Gulden, ofte Carolus gulden, A Gilder, or  
 a Charles Gilder.  
 een Philippus gulden, A Philips Gilder.  
 Gulden vaten, Golden vessels.  
 Gulden, To Gilde. Siet Vergulden.  
 Gulde der Ambachten, A Gilde of Tradesmen.  
 Gulde, A publick Feast.  
 een Gulden Ader, A Golde veyne.  
 Gulden getal, The Golden number.  
 Gulden jaer, The yeare of Jubile.  
 Guldclingh, A Golding, an apple so called.  
 GVLICK, A Towne in the Duchie of  
 Gulick.  
 Gulper, A Gulper, a Drunkard, or a Quaffer.  
 Gulpen, To Quaff, or to drink drunck.  
 Gulle, A Marsh, or Moorish ground.  
 Gulle, A great Wench without Wit or Un-  
 derstanding.  
 Gulle, ofte gullken, A kinde of fish of the co-  
 lour of an Assc, or a Cod-fish.  
 Gullen, To Swallow or Devoure.  
 Gulfigh, ofte een gulsigaert, A Glutton.  
 gulfigheydt, Gluttonie, or Greedinesse.  
 gulfighlick, Gluttonously.  
 gulfigh in swelgen, To devoure Greedily.  
 Gumme. Siet gomme.  
 Gumme, The Pallate or Gummes of the  
 mouth.  
 Gump, A Gulfe, or a Depth.  
 Gumpen, To Dauncen, to Leape, to Vaute.  
 Gumpigh, Lecherous, or Lacivious.  
 Gunnen, To Favour, to Affect, or to beare  
 Favour unto.  
 een gunner, A Favourer.  
 een gunnerste, A Favouresse.  
 gunste ofte gonste, Favour.  
 gunstigh, ofte gonst-ryck, Favourable.  
 sinen gunstigen, His Favourite.  
 gunstighzjn, To be Favourable.  
 gunstighlick, ofte met gunste, Favourably, with  
 or by Favour.

GU GY HA

Gurdel, Gurgelen. Siet Gordel, Gorgelen.  
 Gusselen, To Spill, or Shead.  
 Guych, ofte guygh, A Foole.  
 Guyche hayre, The soft and downie haire that  
 comes first out.  
 Guych, Guychen, Guychelen. Siet Boosfen.  
 Guychlinge, guychclerge, ofte guychel-sfel, Ju-  
 gling, Legerdemaine, Derision, or Moc-  
 kerie.  
 Guychel-sfel, Hocus pocus, or playing of  
 tricks.  
 een Guychelaer, A Juglar.  
 Guychelbyl, The hearbe Mariorane.  
 Guychelwerck, Jugling.  
 Guyle, A Gelding, or a Horse.  
 Guyt, A Rogue, or a Villaine.  
 een guytjen, A little Rogue or Villaine.  
 Guyten, To Play the Rogue, or the Vil-  
 lanie  
 Guytären, To Bark, to Yelpe, or to Houle.  
 Guyterye, Roguerie, or Scurrility.  
 Gwæt, The hearbe Woade wherewith one  
 dyes.

G voor Y.

G Y, ofte ghy, Thou.  
 Gy-lieden, Ye, or You.  
 Gyps ofte Plagster, Ciment or Morter.  
 Gypsen, To Plaster, to Ciment, or Daube.  
 Gysel, ofte Gyselaer, An Hostage in warre.

H voor A.

H Abbe, ofte Drabbe. Siet Hobbel, ofte  
 Sobbel.  
 Haben ende Snabben, To speake Sna-  
 pishly, Captiously, or Rudely.  
 Habberguyt, ofte Hals-kraegh, A Gorget.  
 Habijt. Siet Kleedt.  
 Habjacken, To speake Vehemently or with  
 great Fiercenesse.  
 Hachre, An Incision, or a Cutting out.  
 Hachten, To make Incision, or to Cut out.  
 Hachte. Siet Achte.  
 Hachten. Siet Hechten.  
 Hachten, To take Prisoner, Apprehend, or  
 lay hands on.

Hachte.

## H A

*Hachtenisse* ofte *hachtinge*, Imprisonment, Captivity, or Detention.  
*Hack*, A Pedlar, or a Marchand of small wares.  
*Hak*, A Seller of salt fish.  
*Hack berdt*, A Violin, or a Fiddell.  
*de Hacke*, The Lagg, or the Last.  
*de hacke darm*, The great Gutt.  
*de Hacke ofte hiele*, The Heele.  
*een Hacke ofte Spade*, A Spade.  
*Hacken*, To Spit, or to Delve.  
*Hackelen*, To Hack, to Lopp, or to Snib.  
*Hackelen*, To Stutter.  
*hackelinge van kleederen*, Fringes or Edges on garments.  
*Hacken*, To Hack, to Chop, or to Mince.  
*hacksel ofte gehackte vleesch*, Minced meate, or Chopt meate.  
*een hack mes*, A chopping knife.  
*Hacken*, To Delve, or to Digg.  
*een hacker*, A Digger, or a Delver.  
*een Hackeneye*, An Hackney. *Siet Telle*.  
*ick Hadde*, I Had.  
*ick hadde gesien*, I Had seene.  
*ick hadde liever*, I Had rather.  
*Hadekise*, A Kite, or a Buffard.  
*Haderen*, ofte *Kyren*, To Chide or Brawle.  
*Hacken*, To Hooke, or to Claspe.  
*Haeckel*. *Siet Hekels*.  
*een Haeck*, A Hooke, or a Claspe.  
*een haecksken*, A small Hooke or Claspe.  
*een haeck aen de kleederen*, A Clasp on a garment.  
*den haeck toe haacken*, To Claspe the Claspes.  
*met den haeck op-doen*, To open any thing with a Hooke.  
*haeckachigh*, Hookie, Catching, or Grapling.  
*Haeck*, *haeck-busse*, ofte *haeck-gegeschut*, An Arque-busse, or a Crock.  
*haeck schutzen*, Arquebuffiers.  
*haeckbusseren*, To shoot with Arquebuffes.  
*een Haeck steen*, ofte *Emmer*, An Amber-stone.  
*een Haeck weduwe*, A Widdowe expecting her husband that is gone a long voyage.  
*Haef*, ofte *have*, Moveable Goods.  
*Haegh*, ofte *bage*, A Hedge, or a Fence.  
*Hagaert*, A Bundle of thornes  
*Haeghachigh*, Hedgie, or full of Hedges.

## H A

*een haeg-appel*, A Hedge apple, or a Crab.  
*een haeg-appel boom*, A Crab-tree.  
*Haeg-texen*, Hawes growing upon Hathorne trees.  
*een haeg-bosch*, A Thicket of Thornes, Brambles or Bryars.  
*een haeg bueck*, A wilde Ashe-tree.  
*een haeg-dief*, A theefe or a robber in Woods, or a taker of purses.  
*een Haeg-disse*, A Newt, or a Lizard.  
*een haeg-doorn*, A Hathorne hedge, or a hedge of Brambles or Bryars.  
*een haeg-eycke*, ofte *tronck eycke*, A hard or a knottie Oake.  
*een haeg-klereck*, A Truant, that goes but now and then to Schoole.  
*een haeg-mes*, A Hedge-bill.  
*Haeg-munte*, Refuse money that goes not current.  
*een Haegh-pape*, A Popish Priest not under the discipline of a Bishop.  
*een haeg-poorter*, ofte *buyten-poorter*, A Citizen that dwells in the Countrie.  
*Haeg-puyt*. *Siet Loof-vorjch*.  
*een haeg-schole*, A private or a little Schoole.  
*Haeg-spel*, Playings or Sports in villages, as May-games.  
*een haeg-tap*, A petty Ale-house, or a private or obicure Taverne.  
*een haeg-teyte*, A Robin-red-breast.  
*een Haeg-wondt*, A Bastard, a Mungrill.  
*een Hael*, ofte *Oven*, An Oven, or a Furnace.  
*een Hael-gans*, ofte *hagel-gans*, A Moore-hen, or a Fen-duck.  
*Hael-swerisfel*, Blacking for Bootes or Shoes.  
*Hael*, Dry parched, where no grasse growes.  
*Hael-bierken*, Small or thinne beare.  
*een Hael*, ofte *hangel*, A Pot-hanger.  
*een Haen*, A Cock.  
*een Haenken*, A Cockrill.  
*den Haen maken*, ofte *hem-selven meester maken*, To make himselfe Master.  
*een Haen-gekraty*, ofte *haen-geschrey*, A Cocks crowing.  
*gelijck den Haen haekelen*, As the Cock cackels when he calls the Hens to him.  
*een Haen-balck*, A Maine-post, or a Beame that beares up the Roofe.

M

Haen-

## H A

*Haen-sporen*, Cocks spurres.  
*een Haen*, A Route or a vaillant man in the warres.  
*een Haen*, A Luxurious or a Lascivious man.  
*een Haen ofte Weerhaen*, A Cock, or a Weather-cock.  
*een Haen, Kraen, ofte Tap*, A Crane, a Spigett, or the Tap of a barrill.  
*den Haen van een Sinck-roer, ofte Musquet*, The Cock of a Snap-hans, or of a Muskett.  
*een Haens-hoof*, An Accuser, a Blabber, or a Tell-tale.  
*een Haens-korf*, A Cage, or a Basket for Cocks or Hens.  
*een Haens-korver*, He that carries poultrie in Caskets or Panniers.  
*een Haer ofte Haer-man*, A Chider, or a Brawler. Siet *Twist*.  
*Haer*, Hirs, or Their.  
*Haer mans*, Her Husbands, or their Husbands.  
*ick heb het haer gegeven*, I have given it to Her.  
*Hair, ofte hayr*, Haire.  
*jongh ofte sacht haer*, Downie or mossie Haire.  
*rouw haer*, Rough Haire, or Bull-headed.  
*hangende haer*, Long or hanging Haire, or Perriwigged.  
*gevlochten haer*, Pleated or knotted Haire.  
*het haer ontlechten*, To unpleat or untie ones Haire.  
*het haer af-doen*, To Poile or Cutt off ones Haire.  
*het haer aen de oogen*, The Haire on the eyelids.  
*Maerachtigh, ofte hayrachtigh*, Hairie, Bushie-haired, or full of Haire.  
*een haer-krans des mans*, A mans Perri-wigg.  
*de haer-krans der vrouwen*, The Tuft or Garland of womens Haire.  
*een haer-locke*, A Haire-lock.  
*de haer-locken van paerden die voor haer hoofden hangen*, The Tuft or Lock of horses hanging downe from their heads.  
*Haerloos*, Hairelesse, or Balde.  
*Haer plucken*, To Pluck out Haires.  
*Haer scheeren*, To Barbe, to Pole, or Shave off the Haire.  
*een haer-scheerder*, A Barber, Poler or Shaver of Haire. Siet *Borser*.

## H A

*een haer-snoer*, A Haire-lace.  
*de haer-top*, The Tuft or Top on the crowne of the head.  
*een haer-treckerken*, A small Pincer to pull out Haires.  
*een haer-worm*, A Haire-worme.  
*Haerkes van kruyden*, The mossie Haire on hearbes.  
*Hært*. Siet *beers*.  
*Haersch*. Siet *heesch*.  
*een Haes ofte hase*, A Hare.  
*een Haes note*, A Hasefall-nut.  
*de Haessen*, The hollow of the after-part of the knee.  
*Haeste*, Haft, or Speed.  
*Haesten*, To Hasten, or to make Haft.  
*seer haesten*, To make much Haft, or to make great speede.  
*te seer haesten*, To make too much Haft or Speede.  
*Haestelicken, ofte met der haest*, Hastely, Speedely, or with Haft.  
*Haestelick gaen*, To goe Apace, or to goe with Speede.  
*Haestigh*, Hastie, or Sudden.  
*te seer haestigh*, Too Hastie.  
*Haestigh gram, ofte haestigh van hoofde*, Hastily-Angry, Hastie-head, Rash, or Unadvised.  
*een haestige gramschap*, A Hastie or a Sudden anger.  
*de haestige sieckte*, That is, The Plague or Pestilence.  
*Haestighheyde, ofte haeste*, Hastinesse, or Speedinesse.  
*Haet*. Siet *hate, ende haten*.  
*Hage*. Siet *haegh*.  
*een Hage, ofte Doorn hage*, A Hedge of thornes.  
*een Hagedocht*, A Cave, or a Vaute under the earth.  
*Hagel*, Haile.  
*Hagelen*, To Haile.  
*Hagelachtigh*, Haily.  
*Hagelachtigh Weder*, Haily Weather.  
*een hagel-bijle, ofte hagel buye*, A Storme or a Gutt of Haile.  
*Hagel-gans*. Siet *boven hael-gans*.  
*een hagel-slagh in het kooren*, A great flash of Haile that beates downe Corne.

## H A

*een hazel-steen*, A Haile-stone.  
*Hagen*. Siet *Tuynen*.  
*Hake*. Siet *Harek*.  
*Haken*, ofte *haecken*, To Hooke, to Catch, or to Grapple.  
*een haker*, A Hooker, or a Grappler.  
*een bakinge*, A Hooking, or a Crooking.  
*door bakinge*, To Get by Hooke and Crooke.  
*Haken*, To Long for.  
*een Halderick*, A Kernell in the neck, or a Blister.  
*Halen*, To Fetch, or to Fetch or Hale something.  
*een balende sieckte*, A Contagious disease, or a Catching sicknesse.  
*Hale-hands*, The Palme of the hand.  
*Hale-schip*, The Botome or the Bulke of a ship.  
*Half*, Halfe.  
*het half deel*, ofte *de helft*, The Halfe, or the Halfe part.  
*Half blinde*, Halfe blinde.  
*een half broeder*, A Halfe brother.  
*Half doodt*, Halfe dead.  
*Half gedaen*, Halfe done.  
*Half gebangen*, Halfe hunge.  
*Half hol*, Halfe hollowe.  
*een half-bouwer*, A Halfe sword.  
*Half kouffen*, Halfe nether-stockins.  
*een half man*, ofte *half wijf*, An Hermaphrodite, that is halfe man, halfe woman.  
*half man, half wijf*, One that hath Halfe living or goods.  
*half-mans goet*, A Husbandmans or a Pefants house.  
*een half-mane*, A Halfe Moone.  
*half Meerse*, Halfe March.  
*een half myle*, A Halfe mile.  
*half naeck*, Halfe naked.  
*een half once*, A Halfe once.  
*half open*, Halfe open.  
*een half ponds*, A Halfe pound.  
*half rauw*, Halfe rawe.  
*half slapende*, Halfe sleeping.  
*half-vasten*, Halfe Lent.  
*half-vifch*. Siet *Pladdijs*.  
*half-voetigh*, Halfe footed.  
*een half uyre*, A Halfe houre.

## H A

*half waer*, Halfe true.  
*Halvelick ofte halflick*, Almost.  
*een Halfter*, A Halter.  
*een paerdt halfieren*, To Halter a horse.  
*Halinck ofte baldinck*, An Heire.  
*H A L L E*, A Towne in Brabant.  
*een Halle*, A Shop.  
*een Halle*, A Hall where all things are fould.  
*een Halle*, A Shambles for meate.  
*een Halle*, A place where falt is made.  
*een Halle*, A Hall.  
*een Hallebaerde*, A Halbard.  
*een Hallebaerdier*, A Halbardier.  
*Haller*. Siet *beller*.  
*Hallinck perift*, A Mite.  
*een Halm ofte Stroo-halm*, A Blade of Straw.  
*Halm goedinge*, ofte *Stock-legginge*, A drawing of cuts by straws.  
*Halm-knoopen*, The Knots in straw.  
*Halmar*. The name of a man.  
*Halmey-boom*. Siet *Almey-boom*.  
*den Hals*, The Neck.  
*krom gehalt*, Crook necked.  
*de hals af-bouwen*, ofte *onthalsen*, To Cut off ones Neck.  
*den hals af-steken*, To Cut the Throate.  
*met den hals betalen*, To Pay for it with his Neck.  
*op fijn hals nemen*, To take it upon his Neck verse.  
*de hals-ader*, The Neck-veine.  
*een hals-bagge*, A Neck-jewell.  
*een hals-bandt*, ofte *hals-gieraet*, A Neck-lace of pearle or gold, or a Collar of gold.  
*een bondts hals-bandt*, A doggs Collar.  
*een bondts hals-bandt met nagelen*, A doggs Collar with nailes.  
*een hals-bandt ofte Ringh-krage*, A Gorgett.  
*een hals-doeck ofte hals-kleedt*, A Neck-cloath, or a Hand-kerchiefe to tye about ones Neck.  
*Hals-gheweer*, ofte *langh gheweer*, A Lance, a Pike, or a Javeline.  
*Hals-hayr*, Haire falling downe behinde the Neck.  
*een Hals-beer*, A Tyrant.  
*een Hals-yfer*, Pranger, ofte *Hals-ringh*, A ring of yron, or a Manicle about ones Neck.

# HA

een *hals-kappe*, A Cap or a Hood that covers the Neck.  
 een *hals-keien*, ofte *hals-gieraed*, A Chaine or Carquan of Gold or Pearles about ones Neck.  
 een *hals-kussen*, A House-collir.  
 een *hals-sack*, A Waillet, or a Bagg to hang about ones Neck.  
 een *hals-saecke*, A Crime that will cost ones Neck.  
 een *hals-zeel*, A hanging Halter or Cord.  
 een *hals slaggh*, A Buffet or a Boxe on the eare.  
*Hals-starrigh*, Stiff necked, or Stubborne.  
 een *Halter*, ofte *halter*, A Halter.  
*Hals-styfie*, Strong or Stiff-necked.  
 een *hals-straffe*, A Capitall crime.  
*de hals-strenghe*, The Squincie, or a Decease in the Necke.  
*Halter*, ofte *haelter*, A Showell to drawe bread out of an oven.  
*Halve*, An Halfe, or Demy.  
 een *halve voet*, A Halfe foote.  
 een *halve Kartouw*, A Halfe or a Demy Canon.  
*Halvelingh*, Almost, or Well nigh.  
*ick hadde het halvelinghe geconsenteert*, I had Almost consented unto it.  
*Ham*, ofte *Hammerijck*, Siet *Weyde*.  
 een *Ham*, ofte *hamme*, A Gammon, or a Legg, as Bacon, Mutton, &c.  
 een *ham-eter*, ofte *ham-verkooper*, A Seller of Gammons of bacon, or Pestels or Porke.  
 HAMBVRGH, *НѤмворогн*, a City lying upon the Sea.  
*de Hame*, The Hamme of the legg.  
 een *Hamel*, ofte *een Weder*, A Mutton, or a Weather.  
 een *Hamelen bout*, A legge of Mutton.  
*Hamelen vleesch*, Weather Mutton.  
 een *Hamer*, A Hammer.  
 een *Hamerken*, A little Hammer or Mallet.  
 een *bouten hamer*, A Mallet or a Beetle of wood.  
*met den hamer slaen*, To strike with the Hammer.  
*met den hamer slaen terwijl dat het yser heet is*, To strike with the Hammer while the yron is hot.  
*met den hamer gemaecte*, Made or forged with the Hammer.

# HA

*die den hamer besight ende daer mede slaet*, He that useth the Hammer, and smiteth therewith.  
 een *hamer-slaggh*, A blowe with a Hammer.  
 een *hamer slaggh*, ofte *yser-slaggh*, A beating or a striking of Yron.  
*Hamme*, Siet *Hamme*.  
 een *Hamme*, A Gammon of bacon.  
*Hamme*, The Skinne wherein a young child or any other thing is wrapped in when it is borne, or the after birth.  
 een *Hamme*, ofte *Koe-hamme*, A Tumbrill, a Collar, or a Cratch of wood to tie beasts to, or a Yoke.  
 een *Hamme van Wilgen*, A place planted with Willowses.  
 een *Hamme*, ofte *ham*, A Cottage, a House, a Hamlet, or a Habitation.  
*Hamm-ye*, Siet *Almey boom*.  
*Hamme*, ofte *Gebuchte*, Cottages or Houses in a Hamlet, standing wide one from another.  
*Hanck*, ofte *Hanch*, A place where meate or fish hangs a smoaking.  
*Vleesch-hanck*, Sinoaked meate, as Leggs of mutton, Neats tongues, or Gammon of bacon, &c.  
*Hancke*, *bencke*, ofte *heupe*, The Haunch, or the Hip.  
*Handel*, Handling, Trading, or Dealings.  
*Handel in koopmanschap*, Trading or Dealings in marchandise.  
*Handelbaer*, Maniable, or that may be handled.  
*Handelen*, Siet *Hamieren* ofte *Converseren*.  
*Handelen*, To Traffique, Trade, or Negociate.  
 een *handelinghe*, A Handling or Dealing with.  
*de handelinghe van het gelds hebben*, To have the Handling or Dealings of money.  
 een *Handt*, A Hand.  
 een *handeken*, A small Hand, or a little Hand.  
*de rechte handt*, The right Hand.  
*de sincke handt*, The left hand.  
 een *handt-vol*, A Hand-full, or a Gripe.  
*die maer een handt heeft*, He that hath but one Hand.  
*het hol van de handt*, The hollow of the Hand.  
*de palm ofte het vlacke van de handt*, The palme or the flat of the Hand.  
*van handt tot handt*, From Hand to Hand.

# HA

*yets ter Hands trecken*, To Begin or to Undertake some thing.  
*ket Hands my wel*, *ofte het n my wel ter Hands*, It Falls out well, or, It is Fitt for my hand.  
*by der Hands zijn*, To be ready at Hand.  
*hy en n niet by der Hands*, He is not at Hand, he is not up, or, he is not ready.  
*een Hands-aecse*, *ofte hands-bijl*, A Hand-hatchet, or a Hand-bill.  
*een Hands-bacht*, A Handic-craft, or an Occupation.  
*Hands-banden*, *ofte hands-boeyen*, Manicles or Hand-fetters.  
*een Hands-becken*, A Hand-bason.  
*een Hands-bekijcker*, *ofte Hant-besjender*, A Palmist, or one that tells fortunes by looking in the palmes and wrinkles of ones Hand.  
*de Hands-bergh*, The upper-hillock of ones Hand.  
*een Hands-boeck*, A Manuell, or a Pocket-booke.  
*een Hands-boeckskén*, A small Booke or Manuell.  
*een Hands-boge*, A Hand-bowe or Bowe to shoot arrowes with.  
*een Hands-boom*, A Barre, or Cocle-staffe to carry barrells with, or tubbs, &c.  
*een Hands-breedt*, A Hand-bredth.  
*een Hands-busse*, A Gun, or a Peece.  
*een Hands-buffel*, A Hand-full of hay, or straw.  
*een Hands-daedt*, A Crime or a Deede done with the Hand.  
*Handt-dadigh*, Culpable, Guilty, or tooke in Committing the fact.  
*Hands-dadigh*, Tooke napping, just in Committing the deede.  
*een Handt-dadigh dief*, A theefe taken stealing.  
*Handt-dadige dieverye*, A theefe taken napping, as he was Committing the action.  
*een Handt-dadigh vyands*, An open enemy.  
*een Handt-doeck*, *ofte Handt-dwale*, A Towell, or a Dish-clout.  
*Handt-evel*, The Gour in the Hand.  
*Handt-gebeer*, Exercife, or Occupation.  
*Handt-geldt*, Usurie.  
*Hands-gemeen worden*, To Fight, Combat, or to give Battell.

# HA

*een Handt-gemerck*, A Manuell Seale or Signe to a bond, a letter, or an obligation.  
*Handt-gemerck houden*, To aime or levell the right upon the Marke or White.  
*een Handt-gefelle*, A Hand-fellowe.  
*Handt-gifte*, The first Handiell or Money which one takes in the morning.  
*Handt-giften*, To give Handiell.  
*een Handt-grepe*, A Hand-gripe or Hand-full.  
*een Handt-hamer*, A Hand-hammer, or a small hammer.  
*een Handt-have*, *ofte hands-haefken*, A Handle, or a Haft, a small Handle, or a small Haft.  
*de Handt-have van een Schildt*, The Handle of a Sheild.  
*Handt-haven*, *ofte hands-houden*, To Defend, Maintaine, Keepe, or Preserve.  
*een Handt-haver*, A Defender, a Preserver, or a Maintainer.  
*een Handt-kijcker*, A Diviner by the palme of the Hand.  
*de Handt-kijckers konste*, The skill of Divination by the palme of the Hand, or Chiromancy.  
*Handt-kloppen*, To applaud by Clapping or the Handes.  
*Handt-ledigh*, Affranchized, or Freed.  
*Handt-ledigh maken*, To Affranchize, or to sett Free.  
*Handt-lichten*, To Give or Yeelede possession to one, or, to Restore one.  
*Handt-lichten*, To Restore or Sert one in his possession by lifting up ones Hand, or, to Restitute.  
*een Handt-lichtinge*, A Restoring or Admitting one into his right.  
*Handtloos*, Handleffe, or Unhandie.  
*een Handtloose vrouwe*, A Carelesse or a Negligent woman.  
*een Handt-mate*, A Span, or the measure of a Hand.  
*een Handt-meulen*, A Hand-mill.  
*de Handt-muys*, The Palme of ones Hand.  
*een Handt-pampier*, A Quire of Paper.  
*een Handt-penningh*, A peece of Money given on earnest.  
*een Handt-pijle*, A Dard, or a Javeline which is throwne with ones Hand.

*Handt-plichten*, To Use, to Enjoye, or, to Handle.  
*het geldt handt-plichten*, To Use or have the Handling of money.  
*Handt-reycken*, To Stretch or Reach out ones Hand, to Ayde, or Assist.  
*den Armen Handt-reycken*, *ofte een aelmoes geven*, To Helpe or Relieve the poore, to Distribute, to the poore, or to give an almes.  
*Handt-reykinge*, Relieving, Helping, Succouring, or Distributing to the poore.  
*een hands-roer*, A Hand-gun.  
*een hands-sage*, A Hand-sawe.  
*een handsamen boge*, A Bowe, or a Hand-bowe.  
*een hands-schoen-maker*, A Glover.  
*Hinds-schoenen*, Gloves.  
*Handt-schoenen van yser*, Yron Gauntlets.  
*een hands-schoof*, A Sheafe of Corne.  
*Handt-schrijs*, *ofte handt-teecken*, Hand-writing, or a Signing to any writing with ones hand.  
*een hands-slagh*, A betrothing by giving each other the Hand.  
*een hands-specke*, A Barfe.  
*een hands-spel*, A Manuall skill, Legerde-main, a Playing at dice, or, to strike or cogg a die with ones Hand.  
*een hands-speler*, One that playes or showes trickes with his Hand.  
*een hands-stellinge*, A Seazing, or a Sequestration.  
*Handt-swelcken*, To Shurt or Wringe ones Hand.  
*een hands-tafelken*, A Hand-table, or a small table.  
*Handt-tasten*, To Feele with ones Hand.  
*Handt-teecken*, Siet *handt-schrijs*.  
*een hands-richtige daeds*, A deed freshly done.  
*Handt-vast*, *ofte handigh*, Gripple, Covetuous, or Ready-handed.  
*een Handt-vat*, *ofte Lavoir*, A Bason, or a Bason and Ewer to wash in.  
*Handt-veste*, Siet *handt-schrijs*.  
*een handt-vogel*, A Hand-hawke, or a Hawke which is carryed upon, or flies from the fist.  
*Handt-vol*, Siet *Gripe*.

*Handt-vulligh*, As much as ones Hand can holde.  
*een handt-vulliger buffel*, A bunch or a bush of hay or strawe as much as fills one Hand.  
*een handt-vulligen steen*, A stone that fills ones Hand.  
*een hande-vullinge*, A satisfaction or a filling of ones Hand.  
*Handt-vullinge doen*, To make Satisfaction, or to pay Fully.  
*Handt-vrede*, A peace made by the Magistrate by clapping of Hands.  
*Handt-water-vat*, Siet *handt-vat*.  
*Handt-werck*, Handie-craft worke, or Manufacture.  
*Handt-werckers*, Handie-crafts men, or Manufactures.  
*Handt-werckers konste*, The art or skill of Handie-crafts men.  
*Handtzaam*, Readie-handed, or Nimble-handed. Siet *Behendigh*.  
*Handt-zettinge*, Siet *handt-stellinge*.  
*een Handt-zitter*, A Tailour that sit cross-legged upon his shop-board.  
*Hane-kam*, Henbane, an hearbe.  
*een Hane-kam*, A Cox-combe, or the Combe of a Hen.  
*Hane-gefebrey*, Siet *Haen-gekracy*.  
*een Hane-poot*, A Cox legge.  
*Hane-poot*, Wilde or bastard Parsley, an hearbe so called.  
*Hane-voet*, The hearbe Crowfoote.  
*Hangel*, *ofte Hael*, A Pot-hanger.  
*Hangen*, To Hange, to Strangle, to Thrattle.  
*hem-jelfs hangen*, To Hange or Strangle himselfe.  
*aen een boom hangen*, To Hang upon the suagg of a tree.  
*een die aen de galge hanght*, One that Hangeth on the gallowes.  
*een hanginge aen de galge*, A Hanging on the gallowes.  
*een Hangh-man*, *Hangh-dief*, *ofte Beul*, A Hangman, or an Executioner.  
*Hangen*, To Hange or Depend upon, or, to Hange or Tye to.  
*het hangen van een Bergh*, The Ridge or Hanging of a Hill, or a Mountaine.

HA

*bet hanght al aen hem*, It Depends wholly on him.  
*Hangende*, Hanging, or Depending.  
*Hangende ooren*, Hanging eares.  
*een hangende Wagen*, A Hanging Litter or Wagon.  
*een hanginge*, A Hanging or a Depending on.  
*een Hangh-yfer*, Pot-hangers.  
*een Hanghsel*, A paire of Hangers, or any thing whereon a Purse or Keyes hang.  
*een Hanne*, ofte *Ian licht achter*, A light Fellow, as light-headed.  
*Hans*, ofte *Ian*, John, or Jack.  
*Hancken*, Little Jack or John.  
*Haniëren* ofte *handlen*, To Trafique, Trade, to Haunt, Frequent, or Negotiate.  
*een hanteerder*, A Trafiker, a Tradiman, or a Frequenter.  
*Haniëringe*, Haunting, Frequentation, Negotiation, or Trading.  
*Haperen*. Siet *Siamelen*.  
*van een haperinge geraten*, To Get into an Encumbrance or a Difficultie.  
*een Harange*, An Oration, or a Speech.  
*Harden*, ofte *hardëren*, To Endure, Continue, or Persevere.  
*Harder*, A Sea-fish, called a Mullet.  
*Hardt*, Hard.  
*op bet harde liggen*, To lie Hard, or upon a Hard bedd.  
*harde woorden*, Hard wordes.  
*hardelick*, Hardly.  
*hardelick leven*, To live Hardly, or Penuriously.  
*hardigheyt*, Hardnesse.  
*hardigheydt des herten*, Hardnesse of hart.  
*hardigheydt ofte Wier in het hout*, Hardnesse or Knots in timber, or Knobbishnesse.  
*Hardtachtigh*, Hardish.  
*hardbaer*, ofte *hardtbaerigh*, Strong, Hardie, or Sturdie.  
*hardt-bijtigh*, Hard-bitted or Champed.  
*een hardt-bijtigh paert*, A hard-bitten or champed horse.  
*een hardt-bladt*, *heardt-plate*, ofte *schoor-steen*, A Chimney.  
*hardt-hertigh*, ofte *hardt-hertigheyt*, Unmercifull, or Hard-heartednesse.

HA

*hardt-hoofdigh*, ofte *hardt-koppigh*, Headie, Self-willed, or Captious.  
*hardt-hoorigh*, Hard of hearing.  
*hardt-hoorighheydt*, Deafnesse.  
*hardt-leerigh*, Stupid, Dull, or which is not teachable.  
*Hardt-maendt*, The Moneth of Januarie.  
*Hardt maken*, To make Hard.  
*een hardt mensche*, A Hard man, or a Severe man.  
*hardt-neckigh*, Stiff necked, or Stubborne.  
*hardt-willigh*, Willfull, or Obstinate.  
*hardt worden*, Harden, to Harden, or growe Hard.  
*Haren*, To Wrangle. Siet *Twisten*.  
*Haren*, To Quiver or Shake with the winde or colde, or, to be stiff with colde.  
*een haringe*, A Scorching, a Burning or Blistering with the Sunne.  
*Haringh* ofte *Heeringh*, A Heering.  
*een droogen Haringh* ofte *Buckingh*, A dried Heering, or a red Heering.  
*een Haringh-buys*, A Heering-boate or Ship.  
*een Haringh-tonne*, A Heering barrill.  
*Haringh vangen*, To take or fish for Heerings.  
*een Haringh-vanger*, A Taker or a Fisher for Heerings.  
*Harnas*, Harnesse, or Armes.  
*Harnas aen de knyen*, Knee-harnesse, Harnesse for the knees, or Greves.  
*Harnas voor de dyen*, Harnesse for the thighs.  
*Harnas voor de beenen*, Legge-harnesse.  
*licht harnas*, Light Harnesse.  
*bet harnas af-doen*, To put off ones Harnesse or Armes, or, to leave his Armes.  
*een harnas-kamer*, An Armonie, or a Chamber to keepe Harnesse in.  
*Harnas maken*, To forge or make Harnesse, or Armes.  
*een Harnas-maker*, An Harnesse maker, or an Armorer.  
*een Harnas-schuerder* ofte *voger*, A Harnas-scourer, a Four-busher, or a maker cleane of Harnesse or Armes.  
*Harnen*, ofte *Pissen*, To Pisse, or make ones water. Siet *Pissen*.  
*Harne-windt*, Hardnesse or Difficultie in making water.



H A

*Harpe*, Siet *Herpe*.  
*Harre aen een deure*, The Post and Hinge of a doore or a gate.  
*Hars*, Siet *Hers*.  
*Harst*, Roast meate.  
*Hafardt*, ofte *Hafarderen*, Hafard, or, to Hafard, or put in Jeopardie.  
*een Hase*, A Hare.  
*een door-trocken ofte ouden schalcken Hase*, An old craftie beaten Hare.  
*een Haesken*, A Leveret, or a young Hare.  
*Hafen*, That belongs to a Haie.  
*een Hasen-knuppel*, A Haie or a Cunnie cudgill.  
*Hasen-kool*, The hearbe Sow-thistle.  
*Hasen-poorkens*, The Hare hars-foot.  
*een Hasen slaap*, A Doggs sleepe, or a fained sleepe.  
*Hasen vleesch*, The flesh of a Hare.  
*Hasen-wimpel*, A Hares Scud, or the Taile of a Haie.  
*Hasen-wimpel op-steken*, To Scud away like a Hare, or, to Showe one a paire of heeles.  
*een Hase windt*, A Grey-hound.  
*een bastart Hase-wint*, A bastard Grey-hound, or a Mungrill.  
*Hase winden dorst*, Doggs hunger, or a great desire to eate.  
*een Haselaer*, A Hasell, or Hasell-tree.  
*een Haselaer bosch*, A Wood or Thicket of Hasell-trees.  
*Haselaer-hout*, Hasell-wood.  
*een Hasel-hayz*, een *Visch*, A Lamprey with many eyes.  
*een Hasel-boen*, A Hasell-hen, a Bird or Fowle so called.  
*een Hasel-muys*, A Hasell-mouse, or that lives among Hasels.  
*een Hasel-note*, A Hasell-nut.  
*Hasel-wortel*, ofte *Mans ooren*, The hearbe Folefoot, or wilde Spikenard.  
*Hasst*, ofte *Haps*, A Fleece of wool.  
*Hasse*, ofte *Hasspel*, A Haspe, or a Reeel.  
*Hasspen*, ofte *Hasspelen*, To Haspie or to Reeel up thred or yarne.  
*Haspel-beenen*, To goe Reeling with ones leggs.  
*Hatt*, ofte *Haet*, Hate, Hatred, Envie, Malice.

H A

*een ouden Hate*, An old Hate, an old Grudge, or Spleene.  
*in den Hate zyn*, To be Hated, to be in Hated, or Envied.  
*Haten*, To Hate, or to beare Hate.  
*Hatclick*, Hatefully, or Odiously.  
*Hatelicken*, With Hate, Envie, or Malice.  
*een Haier*, A Hater, or one that beares Hate, Envie, or Malice.  
*Haigh*, Hatetull, Envious, or Odious.  
*Hateren*, To Sutter. Siet *Stamlen*.  
*Hatte*, A womans Hatt or Hood.  
*Have ende Goeds*, Substance, Goods, and Wealth.  
*eygen Have*, Goods, Wealth, or Substance gott by ones labour.  
*Havelick goeds*, Moveable Goods.  
*Haveloos*, Poore, Needie, or without any moveable Goods.  
*van de Haven af gaen*, ofte *tot armoede vervallen*, To fall into Need, Want, or Povertie.  
*Havenen*, ofte *Haveneren*, To gett or provide moveable Goods.  
*Havenen*, To Furnish, to Garnish, to Adorne, or make Fine.  
*een Haven*, A Port.  
*in de Haven komen*, To come orenter into the Haven. (money.)  
*Haven-geldt*, Toll, Custome-money, or Porten.  
*Haven-meester*, The Master of the Haven, or a chiefe Searcher.  
*Haverge* ofte *Averge ter Zee*, Loffe or Damage by Sea, when by stormes goods are cast over board.  
*Haver*, Oates.  
*doove Haver*, Mustie Oates.  
*de Haver in het boost bibben*, To be Foxt, Tipled, or Pottified.  
*Haverachtigh*, Full of Oates.  
*Haver-besie*, ofte *Kraecke besie*, A Black-berry.  
*Haver-essche*, A wilde Service-tree.  
*een Havick*, A Hawke, a Saker, or a Fowle of pray.  
*een Havicker*, A Hawker, ora Faulconer.  
*een Havicks neuse*, ofte *een hoogen neuse*, An Aquiline nose, or a crooked nose.  
*Hauwen*, The Hushs or Shales of Beanes or Pease.

*Hayz*,

## H A

## H E

*Haye*, A Lamprey, or a Fish.

*Hayre*, Haire.

*een hayren kleedt*, A Haire cloath.

*Hayringe des winds*, A Drying or Parching in the winde.

## H voor E.

**H**ebben, To Have.

*in zijn machts hebben*, To Have in his might, or power.

*yets te seggen ofte te doen hebben*, To Have something to say, or to doe.

*Hebben gebadt*, To Have had.

*Hebbende*, Having.

*Hebachtigh, ofte bilbigh*, Greedie, Gripple, Niggardly, or Covetuous.

*Hebbicht, of Greedinessse, Gripplenessse, or Niggardlinessse.*

*Hebbelick*, Fitt, Decently, or Comely.

*Hebbinge*, Convenience, Fitnessse, or Comelinessse.

*Hebbinge*, Riches, Substance, Wealth, or Goods.

*Hebbinge*, The Qualitie, Forme, and Shape of the body in all things.

*Hebbinge, als, by hiesf zijn hebbinge*, He hath his Part or Snare, or, he hath that which he Ought.

*de Hebreen*, The Hebrews.

*Hebreeusch*, Hebrew, or the Hebrew tongue.

*een Hebreeusch man*, An Hebrewish man.

*een Hebreeusche vrouwe*, An Hebrew woman.

*Hecht, ofte Snoeck*, A Pike, a Pickrill, or a Shortrill.

*Hecht, ofte Steel*, A Haft, or a Handle.

*Hechts van een Rapier*, The Handle or Haft of a Sword, or of a Rapier.

*Hechten*, To Fixe, to Fasten, to Tie or Binde unto.

*een Hechter*, A Fixer, a Fastner, or a Tyer to.

*een hechtginge*, A fixing, a fastning, or a tying to.

*een Hechtfel daer men yet mede hecht*, A Gapple, a Fixing, or a Tying fast to any thing.

*Hechtende Vyerschare*, To Publish or Proclame in a Session, or place of Justice.

*Hechten-staet*, The Mariage, or Matrimoniall state.

## H E

*Hecken*, A Hedge, or a Lattice, made of Oliers, or other things.

*Heck, Hick, ofte Egge*, A Barre, a Lattice, a Giate, or a Harrowe.

*Hecken*, To Bite, or to Gnaw.

*Hecksel, ofte Heckse*, A Witch, or a Sorceresse.

*een quade Heckse*, A Naughtie woman.

*Hecksel*, A souldiers Sacket or Coate.

*Hede, ofte Werck*, Tow of Hempe or Flaxe.

*Hiden*, To Day.

*Heden morgen*, To Morrow, or Morning.

*den dagh van heden*, This very day.

*Heden-daeghs*, All this day, Now, or, at this time.

*Hedfen, ofte Hudfen*, Cloaths, Garments, or Veltures.

*Heef-deegh, ofte Hevel*, Leaven.

*Heef-vrouwe*, A Gentle woman.

*Heel, Al, ofte Ganssch*, Whole, All, or Entire.

*Heelheids*, Wholenesse, or Entirenessse.

*Heelick*, Wholly, Entirely, or of All.

*Heelen*, To Heale. Siet *Genesen*.

*Heelsaem*, Wholeiome.

*Heer*, An Host. Siet *Heyr*.

*Heer-banc*. Siet *Heer-strate*.

*Heer-banc*, The Fine or Mulct which one owes to a Lord, or Prince.

*een Heer*, A Lord, a Master, or a Sir.

*een groots ofte machigh Heer, ofte Over-heer*, A great or a mighty Lord, or a Sovereaine Lord or Prince.

*een Heer over eenigh landt*, A Lord over a land or toile. Siet *Landt-man*.

*een Jongh Heere*, A young Lord.

*Heeren Cijns*, The Lords Tribute, Custome, Toll, or Rent.

*een Heeren dienaer*, A Sarient.

*ons Heeren Hemel-vaert*, Our Lords Ascension.

*een Heer-hout*, A faithfull, or a favourable Lord.

*een Heeren huys*, A Lords house, a Pretour, or a Senate house.

*een Heerken*, A petty Lord.

*Heerlick*, Lordly, Honorable, Noble, or Magnificent.

*Heerlick maken*, To Magnifie, make Great, or Glorious.

# HE

*een heerlike maeltijdt*, A Great or a Sumptuous Feast.  
*Heerlicken*, Magnifically, Lordly, Honorably, or Sumptuous.  
*Heerlickendagh*, The day of Pleading, or a Court-day.  
*Heerlickheydt*, Dignity, Lordship, Power, Authority, Dominion, or Dignitie.  
*onder de Heerlickheydt van*, &c. Under the Lordship, or Dominion of, &c.  
*Heerschappen*, *heerschen*, *ofte heerschappye over yem indt hebben*, To have Dominion, Lordship, Rule, or Government over any, or to Domineere over one.  
*een Heerschap*, *heerschapper*, *ofte heerscher*, A Lord, a Dominatour, a Ruler, or a Governour.  
*Heerschappye*, *heerschappinge*, *ofte heerschinghe*, Lordship, Domination, Mastership, Rule, or Government.  
*een Heer-schildt*, A Heroicall Devise.  
*Heer-strate*, *ofte Heer-bane*, The Kings Highway, or the Broad or Common way.  
*een Heer van Rechts*, An Administratour of Justice.  
*Heer-vluchtrigh*, A Fugitive that runs or flies from his Lord or Maister.  
*Heergans*, A Coote, or a Foule.  
*Heeringh*, Siet *Haringh*.  
*Heers*, Rosin.  
*den Heerde*, A Hearth for fire.  
*Heesch ofte hees*, Hoarse, or Hoarsie.  
*heesch worden*, To grow Hoarse.  
*heeschtrigh*, Hoarsie.  
*heesheydt*, Hoarsineesse.  
*heeschelick*, Hoarsly.  
*een Heesch in Rechte*, A Suite in Lawe.  
*Heessen*, To Aske, or Require. (tree.)  
*Heester ofte Poote*, The Sprigg or Shoote of a  
*Heet ende Rijfgh*, Hot, Luxurious, or Lecherous.  
*een heete Terve*, A Hoe or a Salt Bitch.  
*Heet*, Hot, Fervent, or Ardant.  
*siedende Heet*, Seething, or boyling Hot.  
*Heet gram zijn*, To be Chafed, or Enflamed with anger.  
*Heet-hongerigh*, Hunger-Barved, or Famished with hunger.

# HE

*Heet op de tonge*, Hot, or Sharpe upon the tongue.  
*Heeten*, *ofte heet maken*, To Heaten, to make Hot, to Chafe, or to Wa me.  
*een heeter*, A Hotter, or a Chaffer.  
*heetelick*, Hotly, Fervently, or Chaffingly.  
*een heetinghe*, A Heating, a Chaffing, or a Warming.  
*den Oven heeten*, To Heate an Oven.  
*een heete ketel*, A kettle of Scalding or Hot water.  
*Heeten*, To Bid or Command.  
*Heeten*, To Call, or to Name.  
*hoe heet hy?* What is his name? or, How call ye him?  
*hoe salmen hem heeten?* How shall he be Called? or, What shall his name be?  
*men heet my*, One calls me, or they name mee.  
*willekom Heeten*, To Bid one Welcome.  
*Hef-amme*, *ofte hef-moeder*, A Mid-wife.  
*Hef-deergh*, Leaven.  
*Hesse ofte Drossen*, The Mother or Lees in a vellell.  
*Hesse van Bier*, The Lees of beare.  
*Hessen*, *ofte Op-heffen*, To Lift, or to Lift up, or to Take up.  
*geldt heffen*, To Raise or Levie money, or to Receive money.  
*kinderen over de fonte heffen*, To Lift up infants to the Fonte to be Baptised.  
*hy en weet het waer heffen ofte leggen*, He knowes not where he is, or nor what is become of him.  
*een heffinge ofte hef*, A Lifting, or a Lifting up, or a Raising.  
*Hef-moeder*, The rising of the Mother of a woman.  
*Heffelen*, To Leaven, or to Mixe with, as Leaven with dow.  
*Hest*, Siet *hecht*.  
*Hest*, A Surgeons hollow Instrument like a little Showell.  
*Hefigh*, *Strengh*, Vehement, Earnest, Severe.  
*hefighheydt*, Vehemencie, Earnestnesse, Fervencie, or Strongnesse.  
*heftighlick*, Vehemently, earnestly, or strongly.  
*Hegenen*, To Wash or make one Cleane, Neate, or Handsome.

**H E**

*een begeninge*, A washing, a cleansing, or a making one neate, and handsome.  
*een Hegge*, A Hedge, Bushes of thornes, and bryars.  
*een hegh-dief*, A Robber, a Hedge-theefe, or a Taker of purses.  
*een Hegh-disse*, A Newt, or a Lizard.  
*een Hegh-scherre*, A Hen that picks up and downe by hedges.  
*Heggen*, To Hedge about.  
*Heil*, heil, *ofte heiligh*. Siet *Hey*, *heyl*, *ofte heyligh*.  
*Heyl-bot*, *ofte Eel-bot*, A Turbut.  
*Heim*, *ofte heimelick*. Siet *Heym*, *ofte heymelick*.  
*Heim-zoecken*. Siet *Bexoecken*.  
*een Hekel*, A Hichell, or an Instrument with long nailes to break hempe or flaxe.  
*Hekelen*, To Hichell hempe or flaxe, or to Kempe hempe or flaxe, to Carde.  
*een hekelaer*, A flaxe or hempe Combiner, or a Hicheler.  
*een hekeleresse*, A woman Combiner, Carder, or a Hicheleresse.  
*een hekel-pael*, A Perch, or a Pale.  
*Hekel-werck*, Palifado-worke.  
*Heket*, A Pickrill, a fish.  
*Hel*. Siet *helle*.  
*Hel ofte helder*, Cleare, Bright, or Shining.  
*Helden*. Siet *hellen*.  
*een Heldt*, A Noble man, or a Heroïck man.  
*een Helle stemme*, A Cleare voyce, or a Shrill voyce.  
*een helle toon*, A Cleare sound or toone.  
*helligheyt*, Clearenesse, serenitie, or brightnesse.  
*Hel ofte helder*, Tender, Thinne, or Subtill.  
*Hel*, Slipping, or Sliding.  
*Heldter*. Siet *halfter*.  
*Helen*. Siet *Verswijgen*.  
*een Heler van dieven*, A Keeper or Receiver of theeves. Siet *Prangh-dief*.  
*de Helse*, The Halfe.  
*de helse grooter*, Halfe as much, or the Halfe greater.  
*de helse minder*, Halfe so little, or the Halfe lesser.  
*Helle*, Hell.  
*een hel-bonds*, A Hell-hound.  
*helsch*, Hellish, or Infernall.  
*helsch vyer*, Infernall or Hellish fire.

**H E**

*de helse*, *ofte die in der hellen zijn*, The Infernalls, or those that are in Hell.  
*den helsen duyvel*, The Infernall devill.  
*een Hellebaerde*, A Halbard, or a Partizan.  
*een Hellebaerdier*, A Halbardier.  
*Hellen*, *ofte Zee-biesen*, Sea-rushes, or Sea-flaggs.  
*Hellen*, To Bow or Hang downe.  
*een bellinghe*, A Bowing, or a Hanging downe.  
*Helligh*, Wearie, or Fatigated.  
*een Helligh*, *ofte Schip-werf*, A Wharfe where ships are built.  
*Helm*, The thinne Caule wherewith infants are borne.  
*Helm*, The Rushes upon Downes.  
*een Helm*, *ofte helme*, A Helmet, a Head-peece, a Murrion, or a Caske.  
*den helm op-setten*, To put on his Helmet, Caske, or Head-peece.  
*den helm af-doen*, To put of his Helmet, or Head-peece.  
*die een helm aen heeft*, He which hath a Helmet on.  
*het gat van den helm daer den aeffem door komt*, The holes in a Helmet where the breath goes through.  
*de Helm-kam*, The Crest of a Helmet.  
*Helm-kruydt*, *ofte Speen-kruydt*, Small Selandine, an hearbe.  
*Helm-slager*, A Forger or maker of Helmets.  
*helm-spijs*, The Point, or the Top of the Helmet. (ship).  
*Helm-stock*, The handle of a Rudder of a ship.  
*Helm-struys*, A Plume of Feather upon a Helme.  
*een Helm ofte Galm*, An Eccho or the Resounding of the voyce.  
*Helmen ofte Galmen*, To Eccho, or to sound againe.  
*Helpe ofte hulpe*, Helpe, Ayd, or Assistance.  
*soo helpt my Gods*, So Helpe me God.  
*met de hulpe Gods*, With the Helpe or Assistance of God.  
*te hulpe komen*, To come to helpe, ayd, or assist.  
*helpeloos*, Helplesse, or Forsaken.  
*helpe my hier in*, Helpe mee herein, or Helpe me in this.

*Helpen;*

HE

*Helpen*, To Helpe, to Aide, to Assist, to Favour, to Second, to Succour, or to Relieve.  
*de een den ander Helpen*, To Helpe, Assist, or Relieve one an other.  
*jemands Helpen van 't gene hem ghebreeckt*, To Helpe, or Relieve one of that which he wants.  
*een Helper*, A Helper, an Aider, an Assister, or a Reliever.  
*een Helperesse, ofte Helpster*, A woman Helper, or an Aider, &c.  
*Helpinge*, Helpe, or Aide.  
*Helpelick*, Helpfull, Succourable, or Relief-full.  
*Help-geldt*, Subside, or Help-money.  
*Help keur*, A Voice, a Suffrage, Consent, or Favour.  
*Helpen-been*, Yvorie.  
*Hulsen, ofte Halsen*, To Embrace, or take one about the neck.  
*Helt*, A Worthie or a Heroïck man.  
*Helte, ofte Hiele*, The Heele.  
*Helve*, The Helve, Haft, or Handle of an Axe, or Pick-axe, &c.  
*Hem*, Him.  
*Hem-selven*, Himselfe.  
*van Hem-selven*, Of Himselfe, or without the helpe of an other.  
*Hem*, An Interjection of calling one.  
*Hemmen*, To Hemme, or to Call one that is past.  
*een Hemmer*, A Hemmer, or a Caller.  
*Hemde*, A Shirt.  
*een vrouwen Hemde*, A womans Smock.  
*een wollen Hemde*, A wollen Shirt of linsie wolle.  
*een Hemdecken*, A childs Shirt or Smock.  
*een Hemde-maker, ofte verkooper*, A Maker or a Seller of Shirts and Smocks.  
*een Hemde-naeyster*, A Seimster of Shirts or Smocks, &c.  
*Hemde-mouwekens*, Shirt or Smock-sleeves, or hanging Sieeves.  
*de Hemde-slippe*, The edge of a Shirt or of a Smock, or the Slips.  
*Hemel, ofte Gehemelse van den mondt*, The Pal-lat of the mouth.

HE

*Hemel*, Heaven.  
*den gesterreden Hemel*, The starried Heaven.  
*een schoonen ende klaren Hemel*, A faire, cleare, and ierein Heaven.  
*onder den blauwen Hemel*, Under the Heavens Canopie.  
*den Hemel van een koetsse ofte bidde, &c.* The Seeling of a Coach, or a Bed, &c.  
*den Hemel eens Princen daer by onder gaet*, A Canopie carried above the head of a Prince.  
*tot den Hemel toe prijfen*, To Applaud, or praise one up to the Heavens.  
*Hemel-bonigh*, Manna that fell from Heaven.  
*Hemel-rijck*, The Kingdom of Heaven, or Heavens Kingdome.  
*Hemel'sch*, Heavenly, or Celestiall.  
*Hemel'sch-blauw*, Azured colour.  
*Hemel'sch-broot*, Heavenly or Celestiall bread, or Manna.  
*Hemel'sch-dauw*, Dew from the Sky.  
*de Hemel'sche Genooten, ofte de Heyligen in den Hemel*, The Heavenly Allies, or Celestiall or, the holy Saints in Heaven, or in Pa-radise.  
*een Hemel'sch gesichte*, A Heavenly Vision.  
*het Hemel'sche Heyr*, The Host of Heaven.  
*Hemel'sch schijn*, The Clearnesse of the Sky after the Sunne setting.  
*Hemel'sche Vader*, Heavenly or Celestiall Fa-ther.  
*de Hemel-vaert*, The Assumption or taking up into Heaven.  
*ons Heeren Hemel-vaert*, Our Lords Assump-tion, or our Lords Ascension.  
*Hemel-vloedigh*, Moistnesse, Wetnesse, or Humidnesse.  
*Hemelen*, To Mount or Soare up to Heaven.  
*Hemelen*, To Adorne, to Deck, or to Spangle.  
*Hemelen, ofte Verhemelen*, To Vault, or to Arch.  
*Hemelen*, To Hide, Cover, or Conceale.  
*een Hemel-hof, ofte Locht-hof*, A Garden made in the top or side of a house.  
*Hemelick*, Cloffe, or Secret. Siet *Heymelick*, *Hemelingen*. Siet *Ameringen*.  
*Hemst, ofte witten Hemst*, Mallowes, or white Mallowes.

*Hem*

# HE

*H.n. Siet Henen.*  
*Hen. Siet hun.*  
*Hencke. Siet hancke.*  
*Hencken ofte hengen, To Hang.*  
*een Hencker, ofte hangh-dief, A Hang-man.*  
*Henckst, Henckst, ofte Henghst, A Stallion for*  
*a Mare, or a Stone-horse kept to cover*  
*Mares.*  
*Hnde ofte Na by, Neere or Nigh.*  
*Hendt, Untill, or Untill so much.*  
**HENEGOVWE, HENEGOE, A Pro-**  
*vince nere Brabant.*  
*Heneriers, People of that Countrie.*  
*Henen, als, Gaet benen, Be Gone, or, Goe*  
*thy wayes.*  
*waer benen? Whether Goeft thou?*  
*daer benen, Towards that place, or that*  
*way.*  
*daer benen sincken ofte vallen, That way you*  
*will either sinke or fall.*  
*benen dragen, To Carry away.*  
*benen gaen, heen gaen, hin gaen, ofte benen wech*  
*gaen, To be Gone, or to Goe his way.*  
*daer benen werpen, To Cast away in scorne-*  
*yet benen laten gaen, To let Passe or Cast away*  
*something carelessly.*  
*Henge, ofte hengene, The Hinge of a dore, or*  
*of a gate.*  
*Hengel, ofte henghsel. Siet Hangel, ofte hangh-*  
*sel.*  
*zen Hengel van een visscher, A fishers Angle.*  
*Hengelen, To Skip, or Caper in running.*  
*Hengen, To Suffer. Siet Gehingen.*  
*Hen-laigh, Negligent, Carelesse, Slow, or*  
*Slack.*  
*Henne. Siet hinne.*  
*Heinen, ofte Hannen, A Coxe-combe, or a*  
*word of derision.*  
*Henninck, A Cock.*  
*Hennip ofte hennep, Hempe.*  
*Hempe, ofte hendpse, Overgroane.*  
*Hensichte, ofte hendfichte, Hansell.*  
*Hensichten, To give Hansell, or to give Ear-*  
*nest.*  
*Her, van her, op een her, Again, a Fresh, or*  
*a New.*  
*begin op een her, Begin againe.*  
*her uyt, Be Gone, or get the Hence.*

# HER

*her-aess men, ofte her-ademen, To Fetch his*  
*breath Again, or to Recover ones breath.*  
*Heraut om den oorlogh aen te bieden, A Herald*  
*at armes, or to Proclame warre.*  
*een Herauts rock, A Heralds coate of armes.*  
*een Herauts stock, A Heralds Scepter, or*  
*Staff.*  
*Her-backen, To Bake againe, or to make Bis-*  
*cuit.*  
*her-backen broods, That is, Biscuit twise*  
*Baken.*  
*Heer-bane, The High way.*  
*Herbarist, An Hearbelist, or one that hath*  
*knowledge in hearbs.*  
*Her-becken, To Chide, or to Brawle, to*  
*Wrangle, or Contend.*  
*Herberge, An Inne, or a Lodging.*  
*herberge houden, To Keepe an Inne.*  
*herbergen, To Keepe an Inne, to Lodge, or*  
*Harbour one.*  
*ter herberge zijn ofte liggen, To Be, or Lie in*  
*an Inne.*  
*herberghbachigh, Harbourous, or he that Lod-*  
*geth willingly.*  
*een herbergier, An Host, an Inne-keeper, or a*  
*Harbourer.*  
*een herberginge, Hospitalitie, Inne-keeping,*  
*Lodging, or Harbouring.*  
*Her-bloeyen, To Flourish againe, or to Blof-*  
*-some againe.*  
*Her-boren worden, To be Regenerate, or*  
*Borne a new.*  
*een her-boren mensche, A Regenerate man, or*  
*a new-borne man.*  
*Her-botten, To Budd againe.*  
*Her-buygen, To Bowe or Stoope againe.*  
*Her-gieren, To Deck or Adorne againe.*  
*een her-gieringe, A Decking, or Adorning*  
*againe.*  
*Herck, ofte hercken. Siet Grijsel, ofte Grijs-*  
*len.*  
*Hercken, ofte Verlangen hebben, To have an*  
*earnest Desire.*  
*Hercken, ofte harken, To Harken or Listen*  
*to something.*  
*Herde, A Heard, a Flock, or a Troupe.*  
*Her-decken, To Cover againe.*  
*Her-delven, To Delve or Digg againe.*

*Herden,*

## HER

*Herden*, ofte *Weyden*, To Feede, or Grasse Cattle in a pasture.  
*Herden* ofte *herdēren*, To Endure, Persevere, or Continue.  
*by en sal het niet herdēren*, He cannot Persevere, Endure, or Endit.  
*Her-dencken*, To Think againe, to Recall to minde, or to Remember.  
*een her-denckinge*, A thinking againe, a recalling to minde, or a remembrancing.  
*Herder*. Siet *Harder*.  
*een herder*, A Sheepheard, or a Pastour.  
*Herderloose schapen*, Sheepheardlesse, or sheepe without a Sheepheard.  
*een herders huysken*, A Sheepheards cottage, or a Sheepheards hurt.  
*een herders staf*, A Sheepheards staffe.  
*een Herder* ofte *Pastoor*, A Curate, or a Parour of a church.  
*Her-doen*, ofte *her-maken*, To Doe or to Make againe, or to Reduce.  
*Her-dooopen*, ofte *weder-dooopen*, To Rebaptize, or to Baptize againe.  
*een her-doooper*, An Anabaptist.  
*Her-drinsken*, To Drink againe.  
*Herd*. Siet *hardt*.  
*Here*, A Haire-cloth.  
*Her-eggen*, To Harrow againe.  
*Her-eten*, To Eate againe.  
*Her-eysschen*, To Aske, Require, or Demaund againe.  
*den Herst*, ofte *herst*, The Harvest, or Autume.  
*Herstachtigh*, ofte *dat den herst aengaat*, Harvish, or that belongs, to Harvest, or Autummall.  
*een herst-bloeme*, A Harvest flower, Dogsbane, or Meddow-mallows.  
*Herst-draet*, White Threads or Streamers flying in the aire, when it is cleare and calme weather.  
*Herst-boy*, Harvest or the latter Hay.  
*Herst-kraay*, Rooks or Crows in the latter end of Harvest.  
*Herst-maendt*, Harvest-moneth, or September.  
*Herst-pruymkens*, ofte *Sleen*, Slowes, or Bul-laces.

## HER

*den Herst-tijdt*. The Harvest-time, Season, or Autume.  
*Herstien*, ofte *den wijn plucken*, To Gather grapes, or ripe fruits in Harvest.  
*een herstinge*, ofte *wijn-pluckinge*, A gathering of grapes, or the Vintage time.  
*Her-gaen*, To Goe againe, or to Reiterate.  
*een Her-ganinge*, A Going againe, or a Reiteration.  
*Her-generēren*, An Engendring, or a Begetting againe.  
*Her-geven*, To Give againe.  
*Her-gieten*, To Melt againe.  
*Her-goten*, Melted againe.  
*Her-graven*, Digged, or Ditched againe.  
*Her-groenen*, ofte *her-groeyen*, To Greene, to Flourish, or take Vigour againe.  
*Her-groeten*, To Greete or Salute againe.  
*Her-halen*, To Rehearse, to Repeat, to Relate, or Say over againe.  
*by heeft sijn reden her-baelst*, He hath Rehearsed or Repeated his former reason.  
*een her-balinge*, A Rehearsing, Repeating, Relating, a Saying over againe, or a Reiteration.  
*den aessem Her-halen*, To Take, or Fetch his breath againe.  
*Her-houden*, To retaine or keepe back againe.  
*Her-houwen*, ofte *her-hylicken*, To Mary, or to Wedd againe.  
*Her-jagen*, To Hunt or Chaze againe.  
*Her-kauwen*, To Chaw againe.  
*Her-keeren*, To Returne or come back againe.  
*Her-keeren*, To Sweepe againe.  
*Her-kemmen*, To Combe or Currie againe.  
*Her-kennen*, To Acknowledge or Know againe, or to Recognize.  
*Her-kent zijn*, Knowne againe.  
*een Her-kentenisse*, An Acknowledging, a Recognizance, or a Knowing againe.  
*Her-kleeden*, To Cloath againe.  
*Her-knagen*, To Knaw againe, or to have Remorse.  
*een her-knager*, ofte *wroeger*, A Knawer againe.  
*een her-knaginge*, A Knawing, Remorse, or Biting againe.  
*Her-knauwen*, To Chaw againe, or to Remunerate.

*Her*

## HER

*Herknaunt*, Chawed againe, or Remunerated.

*Herkneden*, To Knead againe.

*Herknoopen*, To Tye, or to Button againe.

*herknoopt*, Tyed, or Buttoned againe.

*een herknoopinge*, A Tying, or a Buttoning againe.

*Herkoocken*, To Cooke or Dresse againe, or to Decoct againe.

*herkoockt*, Cooked, decocted, or drest againe.

*gen herkoochinge*, A cooking or dressing, or a recoction.

*een Herkomen*, An old Custome.

*van oudts herkomen*, From Antiquitie, from ancient times, or of old.

*Herlappen*, To Patch, or Botch againe.

*Herleeren*, To Learne againe that which one hath forgot.

*een somme herleggen*, To Lay downe, or to Account a summe againe.

*Herleggen om te slapen*, To Lye downe againe to sleepe.

*Herlesen*, To Read, or Read over againe.

*herlesen*, Read over againe.

*een herlesinge*, A reading over againe.

*Herleven*, To Live againe, to Revive, or come to himself againe.

*Herleyt*, Laid againe.

*Herlichten*, To Lighten or to Shine againe, or to be Resplendent.

*Hermaken*, To Make, or to Doe againe, to Reforme, or to Repaire.

*een hermaker*, A Maker againe, a Reformer, or a Repairer.

*een hermakinge*, A Restoration, a Making againe, a Reformation, or a Reparation.

*Hermacyen*, To Mowe or Reape againe.

*Hermalen*, To Grinde againe.

*Hermalen*. Siet *Herschilderen*.

*Hermen*, To Harme.

*een Hermer*, A fish called a Barble.

*Hermercken*, To Marke, or to Note againe.

*Hermeten*, To Measure, or to Meat againe.

*een hermeinge*, A Measuring, or a Meating againe.

*een Hermijt*, A Hermit.

*een Hermittagie*, A Hermitage.

*Hermodaetelen*, A weed called Doggs-bane.

## HER

*Hermorwen*, of *hermurwen*, To Growe Soft Ripe, or Mellowe againe.

*Hernaeyen*, To Sewe againe.

*Hernagelen*, To Nail againe.

*Hernamen*, To Name againe, or to Change or Alter ones name.

*Hernas*. Siet *Harnas*.

*Herne*, The Braines.

*Hernemen*, To Take againe, or to Resume.

*syne aessem hernemen*, To Take his breath againe.

*een herneminge*, A Taking againe.

*het spel hernemen*, of *den oorlogh hernemen*, To Begin the play or the game againe, or to Commence the warres againe.

*Hernestelen*, To Make a nest againe, or to Nestle againe.

*Her-op-springen*, To Leap up, or to Skip up againe.

*Herpachten*, To Farme, or to Rent out againe.

*Herpacht*, Farmed or Rented out againe.

*een herpachinge*, A Farming, or a Renting out againe.

*Herpacken*, To Pack, or Pack up againe, or to Trusse againe.

*Herpaeyen*, To Content, to Appease, or Quiet againe.

*een Herpe* of *herp*, A Harpe.

*op de herpe spelen*, of *op de herpe slaen*, To play upon the Harpe, or to twinkle the Harpe.

*een herpenaer*, of *herpen-slager*, A Harper, or a player on a Harpe.

*een herpenersse*, of *herpen-slagster*, A woman player on a Harpe.

*Herpecken*, To Bepitch againe.

*Herperffen*, To Presse, or put in the presse againe.

*Herpijnigen*, To Rack or to Torture againe.

*Herplanten*, of *verplanten*, To Replant, or to Set againe.

*Herplucken*, To Gather, or to Pluck againe.

*Herquetcken*, To Nourish, Cheerish, or to Bring up againe.

*Herquetsen*, To Hurt or to Wound againe.

*Herre*. Siet *Harre*.

*Her-rechten*, To Redresse, or Rectifie againe.

*Her-riicken*, To Reach or Stretch out againe.

*Herz*



# HER

*Her-reckenen*, To Reckon, or to Account againe.  
*Her-roepen*, To Recall, or to Call againe, or to Revoke.  
*Her-roepen*, ofte *de woorden door den hals baler*, To Recant, or to eate ones wordes.  
*hy heeft het her-roepen*, He hath Revoked it, or he hath Recanted it.  
*een her-roepinghe*, A Recalling, a Revoking, or a Recantation.  
*Her-roeren*, To Remove, or Stirr againe.  
*her-roert*, ofte *her-ruert*, Removed or Stirred againe.  
*een her-roeringhe*, A Removing, or a Stirring againe.  
*Hers*, ofte *herfch*, Rosin, or refined Pitch.  
*met hers beftrecken*, Stroaked or Rubbed with Rosine.  
*herfachtigh*, Full of Rosin, or out of which comes much Rosin.  
*een hers-boom*, A Rosin-tree, out of which drops Rosin.  
*een hers-draet*, A Rosin thred, or a Rosin string.  
*Heerfchen*, To Rule. Siet *heerfchappen*.  
*Her-fchepen*, To Chang shipping, or to Reimbarke.  
*Her-fchicken*, To Order, Place, or Fit againe.  
*Her-fchijnen*, To Shine againe.  
*Her-fchilderen*, To Print againe.  
*Her-fchrijven*, ofte *Verschrijven*, To Write over againe, or to Copie out againe.  
*Herfchudden*, To Quiver, Shake, or Quake againe.  
*Herfeggen*, To Say againe.  
*Herfisten*, To Sit downe againe.  
*Herflaen*, To Strike, or to Smitte againe.  
*Herflappen*, To Loofen againe.  
*Herflepen*, To Dragg againe.  
*Herflicken*, To Swallow downe againe.  
*Herfluyen*, To Shut or Locke againe.  
*Herfmaken*, To Taffe, Smacke, or Relish againe.  
*Herfmeden*, To Forge againe.  
*Herfmecken*, To Fatter, or to Sooth againe.  
*Herfsmelten*, To Melt againe.  
*Herfsmolten*, Malted againe.  
*Herfsmijten*, To Smitte, or to Beate againe.

# HER

*Hersnijden*, To Cut, or to Carve againe.  
*Hersnoeren*, To Lace or String againe.  
*Herspaden*, ofte *herfpitten*, To Digg, or Spit againe.  
*Herspielen*, To Play, or Sport againe.  
*Herspiellen*, To Play a new or againe.  
*Herspieten*, To Spit or Broach againe.  
*Herspijgelen*, To Looke in glaffe againe.  
*Herspruyten*, To Budd, Sprout, or Shoot againe.  
*Hersfe*, ofte *hirffe*, Barley, or a kinde of small Graine.  
*de Herffen-becke*, ofte *herffen-panne*, The Brain-pan, or Scull wherein the Braines lies.  
*de Herffen*, ofte *herffenen*, The Braines.  
*de herffenen in-flaen*, To Beate out ones Braines.  
*Herffeloos*, Brainelesse, without Braines, or Brain-ficke.  
*Herffen-windfel*, The Caule wherein the Braines lies.  
*Herffen-woeds*, Frenfie.  
*Herffen-woedigh*, Franticke.  
*den Herft*, The Chine of a Hogg.  
*Herftekken*, To Fixe, to Tranfperce or Sting againe.  
*Herfzellen*, To Order, fet in Order, or Place againe.  
*Herften*, To Roaft, or to Toft.  
*Herftichien*, To Reëditie, or Build againe.  
*Herftooten*, To Repulle, or Push away againe.  
*Herftrijcken*, To Stroke, or Rubb over againe.  
*Herfweeren*, To Swear againe.  
*Herfwellen*, ofte *herfweeren*, To Swell againe.  
*Herfswemmen*, To Swimme againe.  
*een Hert*, A Hart, a Red Deere, a Stag, or a Bucke.  
*Herten*, ofte *van Herten*, Of a Hart, a Stag, a Deere, or a Bucke.  
*de Herten jagen*, To hunt Staggs, Bucks, or Deere.  
*een Herts hoorn*, A Harts-horne.  
*het jongh van een Hert*, The Faon of a Hart, Stag, or any other Deere.  
*een Herten buyt*, ofte *vel*, A Deers hide or skin.  
*een Herts tonghe*, A Harts tongue, also an hearbe fo called.  
*het Hert*, The Hart or midft of any thing.

HER

*het hert van een boom*, The Hart or the midst of a tree.  
*in het hert van de zee*, In the maine sea, or, in the midst of the sea.  
*het Hert ofte Herte*, The Hart.  
*Hert ende moeds*, Hart and Courage, or Animosity.  
*Hert geven*, To Harten, to Encourage, or to Animate.  
*dese sijnse en geeft geen herte*, There is noe Hart in this meate, or, this meate gives noe strength nor nourishment.  
*sijn herte openbaren*, To Reveale or Discover his Harte, or, to Tell his thought.  
*een steenachtigh herte*, A Stonie or a Hard-hearted man, or one that takes noe pity off.  
*tegen sijn herte*, Against his Hart or Will.  
*yemands herte gewinnen*, To Gaine ones Hart.  
*in het herte van den winter*, In the Hart of winter.  
*een herteken*, A little Hart, also, a womans purse made like a Hart.  
*Hertelick*, Hartely, or Cordiall.  
*een hertelick ghebets*, A Harty or a Fervant prayer.  
*een hertelicke recommandatie*, A Harty commendation.  
*Hertelicken*, Hartely, Cordially, or with all ones Hart.  
*een hertelicken vriendt*, A Harty or a Cordiall friend.  
*Hertelickheyds*, Hartinesse, Cordialnesse, or entire Affection.  
*Herteloos*, Hartlesse, or Faint-hearted.  
*een herteloos mensche*, A Hartlesse or Faint-hearted man, or without courage.  
*Herten*, ofte *het hert af-steken*, To Prick or Pierce ones Hart.  
*het gaat my ter herten*, It Toucheth me much, or, I Take it to Hart.  
*uys der herten stellen*, To Put it out of ones Hart, or, to Put in oblivion or forgetfulness.  
*flauw van herten*, Faint-hearted.  
*het herten-decksel*, The Vaile or Coverture of the Hart.  
*het hert-geflagh*, The beating of the Hart.  
*Hert-grondigh*, Cordiall.

HER

*een hert-grondigh vriendt*, A Cordiall or a Speciall friend.  
*Hert-grondige liefde*, Hartie or Cordiall love.  
*groot-hertigh*, Magnanimous, full of Courage, Hart and Stomack, or Stout-hearted.  
*Hert-kruydt*, ofte *Melissen-kruydt*, An hearbe called Balme gentle.  
*Hert-leeds*, Griefe of Hart.  
*Hertneckigh*, Hard-hearted, Stiff-necked, Stubborne, or Obstinate.  
*Hertneckighheydt*, Stiffneckednesse, Stubbornnesse, or Obstinate.  
*Hertneckighlick*, Stiffneckedly, Stubbornly, or Obstinate.  
*het Hert-net*, The Diaphragme.  
*Hert-rouw*, A repentant Hart.  
*Hert-sweer*, Paine or Griefe of Hart.  
*Hert-tocht*, Affection, or Good will.  
*een Hert-vangh*, A Swounding of the Hart.  
*de Hert-vinger*, The Fore-finger which wears the Ring.  
*Hert-water*, Choller.  
*Hert-teekenen*, To Signe or Subscribe againe, or to Note or Marke againe.  
*Hertteekens*, Signed, Subscribed, Noted, or Marked againe.  
*Hertellen*, To Tell or Rehearse againe.  
*Hertimmeren*, To Reedife, or to Build againe.  
*een Hertogh*, A Duke.  
*een Hertoginne*, A Duchesse.  
*dat een Hertogh toe-komt*, Ducall, or belonging to a Duke.  
*een HERTOEGHDOM*, A DUKEDOM, or a Duchie.  
*tot een Hertoghdom maken*, To Make or Create a Dukedome.  
*van een Graeffschap een Hertoghdom maken*, Of an Earledome to make a Dukedome or a Duchie.  
*'s HERTOGENBOSCH*, The Bosch, a City in Braband.  
*Hertoonen*, To Shewe againe.  
*Hertrecken*, To Draw, Hale, or Pull againe.  
*Hervallen*, To Fall againe.  
*Hervatten*, To Catch againe.  
*Hervégen*, To Sweep againe.  
*Herverven*, To Colour or Dye againe.  
*Hervinden*, To Finde againe.

N

Hertic-

# HER

*Hervliegen*, To Fly againe.  
*Hervluchten*, To Fly or Run away againe.  
*Hervochtigen*, To Moisten or Wet againe.  
*Hervouwen*, To Foulde or Picate againe.  
*Hervragen*, To Aske or to Demand againe.  
*een hervraginge*, An Asking or a Demanding againe.  
*Herwaerts*, Hither, or Hitherwards.  
*Herwaerts ende derwaerts*, Hither and Thitherwards.  
*den Herwagen in den Hemel*, Charles-waine, or the Seven-starrs.  
*Herwagen*, To Hazard, or to Put in jeopardie againe.  
*Herwannen*, To Fann or to Winnow againe.  
*Herwasschen*, To Washe or to Rinze againe.  
*Herwassen*, To Waxe againe, or to Rub with waxe againe.  
*Herwassen, ofte bergroeyen*, To Growe or to Encrease againe.  
*Herwateren*, To Water againe, or to Put in fresh water againe.  
*Herwegen*, To Weigh or to Poize againe.  
*Herwinden*, To Winde or to Turne againe.  
*Herwennen*, To Use or Accustome againe.  
*Herwentelen*, To Roule or to Tumble againe.  
*Herwercken*, To Worke againe.  
*Herwerpen*, To Warne or Chase themselves againe.  
*Herwerpen*, To Throw or to Cast againe.  
*Herwiden*, To Weede againe.  
*Herwiten*, To Whiten, Bleake or Blaunch againe.  
*Herwyen*, To Consecrate, or Make sacred againe.  
*Herwonden*, To Wound againe.  
*Herwraken*, To Revenge, or Take vengeance againe.  
*Herwrijven*, To Rubb againe.  
*Herzayen*, To Sowe againe.  
*Herzeggen*, To Say or to Tell againe.  
*Herzigh*, Said or Tould againe.  
*een herzegginge*, A Soying or a Telling againe.  
*Herzenden*, To Send againe.  
*een herzendinge*, A Sending againe.  
*Herzeiten*, To Order, to Place, or to Sett in order againe.  
*Herzeylen*, To Saile or to Make saile againe.

# HER

# HEU

*Herzieden*, To Seeth or to Boile againe.  
*Herzitten*, To Sit againe, or, to rise from one place and to sit in another againe.  
*een herzittinge*, A Sitting downe againe, or a Removing from one place to another.  
*Herzucken, ofte herzucken*, To Seeke or to Search againe.  
*Herzocht*, Sought or Searched out againe.  
*Herzuypen*, To Sup or Sip againe.  
*Herzuyveren*, To Purifie, Purge, or Cleanse againe.  
*een Heffe*, A Legg or Pestell of Porck.  
*een geroockte Heffe*, A smoaked Gammon of Bacon.  
*een Heffken*, A little Legg or Gammon of Porck or Bacon.  
*Heffinge*. Siet *Boetken*.  
*een Heffe*, A Poignard.  
*een Heffe*, A Gib-cat.  
*HESSEN, HASSIA*, A Countrie in Germanie.  
*den Landt Grave van Hessen*, The Land-Grave or Land-Earle of Hassia.  
*de Hessaers*, The People of that Countrie.  
*Hefflick*, Abhominable. Siet *Grouwelick*.  
*Heffer*. Siet *Heffer*.  
*He*, The, This, or It.  
*He n*, It is.  
*He n alsoo*, It is so.  
*He beste*, The best.  
*He en zy dat*, Unlesse that, or Except that.  
*een Heffe ofte Fackel*, A Torch, or a Taper.  
*Heffen*. Siet *Hefften*.  
*Heffen ofte Hatten*, To Hunt or Chaze with hounds.  
*Heu*, Hay, or Fogg.  
*een Heu ofte Heude*, A Boate or a Ship, fit to transport passengers.  
*een Heve ofte hef*, An Elevation.  
*een Heve ofte hamme*, A Nurce, or a Fosteresse.  
*een Heve-moeder ofte hif-moeder*, A Mid-wife.  
*Hevel, ofte hif-dergh*, Leave, or sowe dow.  
*Hevelen, ofte Deeffemen*, To Season with leave, or to make Pall rise.  
*Hevel-garen*, Shuttle yarne which weavers use.  
*Heven, ofte heffen*, To Heave, or to Lift up.  
*Hevigh, ofte hefigh*, Vehement, or Earnest.  
*Hugel*. Siet *Hangel*.

Hunge.

# HEU

# HEY

*Henge*, Sense, or Understanding.  
*Heuge*, Delight or Joy.  
*Heuglick*, Joyfull; Glad, or Merrie.  
*Heugen*, Siet *Gedencken* ofte *Verheugen*.  
*een Heugh-tijdt*, A Solemne day, a day of Re-  
 joycing, or a Festivall day.  
*een Heigh-tijdt*, A Nuptiall or a Mariage day.  
*den Heugh-tijde*, The day when the Lords  
 Supper is celebrated, or the Communion  
 day.  
*Heugh-tijdt houden*, To Solemnize or Cele-  
 brate a Feast-day.  
*Heugh-tijdiglick*, Solemnally.  
*Hul*, Siet *Eul*, *Heulen*. Siet *Kavelen*, *Loten*.  
*Heulen i'samen*, They bandie or hold together.  
*een Hul-kote*, A Die to cast lots.  
*de Heupe*, The Hip or Hunch.  
*Heupen-wie*, Paine in the Hips, or the Sciatica.  
*Heur*, ofte *Haer*, Hir, or Hirs, Their, or Theirs.  
*ick hebbe het Heur gesyt*, I have toyl'd Her or  
 Them of it.  
*hy moet een van Heur hebben*, He must have one  
 of Them.  
*het is den Heuren*, It is Hirs, or it is Theirs.  
*Heur mans*, Her Husbands.  
*Heusch*, Civill, Siet *Beleef*.  
*den Heusel van den hoos-drop*, The Ridge of a  
 houle from whence ewse droppings fall.  
*een Hevel*, ofte *Hevelken*, A Hillock.  
*een Hexe*, A Witch, a Sorceresse, or an En-  
 chantresse.  
*een quade Hexe*, An ill Hagge.  
*Hexen-werck*, With Craft or Sorcerie.  
*een Hey*, *Hyde*, ofte *Hyde-kruydt*, A Heath, or  
 Broome growing upon Heath.  
*een Heyde-lands*, A large barren Heath.  
*Hydel*, Buck-wheate.  
**HEYDELBERGH**, The Capitall Ci-  
 ty of the Palatinate in Germanie.  
*een Hyden*, A Heathen, a Pagan, or a Gentill.  
*Heyden-bloemen*, Wilde Lillies.  
*Heyden-kooeren*, A Graine like unto mil with  
 a knappe full of Corne, which is mingled  
 with the fodder for cattell.  
*een Heyden-krekel*, ofte *Hydmanneken*, A Heath  
 Grasse-hopper.  
*Hey-droppin*, ofte *Plas-regen*, A Sudden storme,  
 or Flash of raine.

# HEY

*Hydel-besien*, Siet *havert'esien*.  
*Hydenen*, Heathen, or Gentils.  
*Hydenssch*, ofte op *zijn Hydenssch*, Heathenish, or  
 after the fashion of a Heathen or a Pagan.  
*Heydenschap*, Heathenisme, or Paganisme.  
*Heyder*, Cleare, or Resplendant.  
*Hydinge*, Lightning.  
*Heyd-lieden*, Gypsies.  
*Heydsil*, Siet *heysil*.  
*een Hey* ofte *hev-block*, A Block or great Logg  
 puld up to drive piles into the ground, or  
 a Hie.  
*een Heye*, *Olie-block* ofte *Slagh-hout*, A PeMill  
 to bray with.  
*een hey-pael*, A Post, a Pale, or a Pile, driven  
 into the earth.  
*Heyen*, ofte *hijen*, To Drive in pales or piles in-  
 to the ground.  
*Hey gaten*, To Pierce of Bore holes.  
*Heyghde*, Siet *EGge*.  
*Heyl*, ofte *Gesondt*, Whole, or Sound.  
*Heyl*, Salvation.  
*Heyl*, A Price or a Reward given to him that  
 overcommeth in tilting, or in masteries.  
*een Heylands*, A Saviour, or he that giveth  
 health and healing.  
*Heylen*, Siet *Genefen*.  
*Heylen*, ofte *Lubben*, To Gelde.  
*een Heyl-bock*, A Gelt-goate.  
*een Heylbot* ofte *helbot*, A Turbit.  
*een Heyl-meeſter*, A Phyſician, or a Chiurgian.  
*Hevligh*, Holy, or Sacred.  
*Heyligheydt*, Holineſſe, or Sanctity.  
*Heylighlick*, Holily, or Saint-like.  
*een heyligh avondt*, A Holy even.  
*een heyligh dagh*, A Holy day.  
*een heylighdom*, A Sanctuarie, a Sacred place.  
*het Heyligh Olye*, The extreame Unction.  
*het Heyligh Sacrament*, The Holy Sacrament,  
 or the Eucharist.  
*Heyligen*, ofte *heyligh maken*, To Sanctifie, to  
 make Holy, to Consecrate, or to Dedicate  
 to God.  
*de Heyligen*, The Saints.  
*den Heyligen Geest*, The Holy Ghost, or the  
 Holy Spirit.  
*Heyliginge*, ofte *heyligh-makinge*, Sanctifying,  
 Sanctification, or Consecration.

## HEY

*Heylicken*, Siet *bylicken*.  
*Heylogen*, To Cast hay on heaps.  
*Heyloos*, Siet *Ongelooovigh*.  
*een Heylover*, A Storke.  
*Heylsaem*, *ofte heel saem*, Wholesome, or Healthfull.  
*Heylsame woorden*, Wholesome wordes.  
*Heylsaemheyt*, Wholesomnesse, Healthfulness.  
*Heylsaemlick*, Wholesomely, or Healthfully.  
*een Heym*, *heymfel*, *heyminge*, *ofte hof-stede*, A Hedging or an Enclosure about houses.  
*Heymen*, To Encompasse or Close about with hedges.  
*Heym*, *heymelick*, *secret*, *ofte verborghen*, Secret Hidden, or Misticall.  
*Heymlen*, To Hide or Conceale secretly, or to Keepe privily.  
*Heymelick*, *heymelick*, *ofte in 't heymelick*, Secretly, Closely, Privily, or by Stealth.  
*heymelick gaen*, To Goe softly or secretly that noe body can heare him.  
*heymelick spreken*, To Speake secretly in ones eare, or, to Speake privily.  
*een heymelicke sieckte*, A Secret maladie or sickness.  
*een Heymelick*, *Heymelickheydt* *ofte Gemack*, A Secret, a Privie, or a place of Ease.  
*een Heymel* *ofte heymel-mugge*, A kinde of Locust.  
*Heymet*, The native country where one was borne.  
*een heyymken*, *heymelken*, *ofte heumken*, A Grasshopper.  
*een Heymken*, A kinde of measure.  
*Heym-raedt*, The Curates or Overseers of Bancks and Dikes that the Sea or Waterfloods breakes not in.  
*Heymsch*, Borne or native of the Countrey.  
*Heym soecken*, To Visite or Come to ones house.  
*Heymslier* *ofte heymstuur*, A Dowrie in marriage.  
*Heyn*, *Heynen*, Siet *heym*, *heymen*.  
*een Heyn*, *Heyn met de bellen*, *ofte een Mey-visch*, A Mackrill.  
*Hyn*, A Stranger, or a Pilgrim.  
*een heyns-korf*, A Pannier without eares.  
*een Heyr*, *heyr-kracht*, *kriighs-heyr*, *ofte heyr-schare*, An Armie or a Host of souldiers.

## HEY

*een heyr verslaen*, To Overthrow or to Defeat an Host or any Armie of men.  
*een heyr-bane*, A High-way, or a broad beaten way.  
*Heyr-gewede*, *ofte heyr-geweyde*, The baggage of an Host or of an Armie.  
*een heyr-hamer*, A Pole-axe.  
*een heyr-boorn*, A Trumpet or a Cornet of warre.  
*een heyr-leyder*, A Leader or a Conduictour of an Armie.  
*een heyr-leger*, An Host, or an Armie.  
*den heyrman*, *ofte herman*, The Bell-weather.  
*een hyrman*, A Warriour.  
*heyr-scherts*, The Routing or the defeating of an Armie.  
*heyr-schildt*, Armes given for some memorable service done by ones predecessours.  
*een heyr-schouwinge*, A View of an Host or an Armie, or a Muster.  
*een heyr-schouwinge doen*, To Review or Muster an Army.  
*Heyrsueringe*, Impost for the use of an Armie.  
*een heyrtocht*, An expedition of Warre.  
*een Heyse*, A Pot-hook, or Pot-hanger.  
*Heytorf*, Heath-turf or greene tufts of heath.  
*Heyse*, A Torch.  
*Heyfel*, Small sticks or dry brush wood to kindle a fire quickly.

## H voor I.

**H**ick. The Hick-hock.  
*Hicken*, *ofte den hick hebben*, To Hick, or to have the Hick-hock.  
*een Hick* *ofte Gebucht*, A small Burrough.  
*Hicken* *ofte Gebuchten*, Small Hamlets.  
*Hiecken*, Siet *Iecken*.  
*een Hiele*, A Heele.  
*met den hielen*, To Push with ones Heeles.  
*de hielen toonen*, To Showe one a paire of Heeles, or to run away.  
*Hielick* *ofte hylick*, Marriage, or Nuptials.  
*Hieft*, Ivie.  
*Hilse*, *ofte Pickel-been*, The Ankle, or the Vastern bone of a Beast, or a Cockall.  
*Hilten*, To Play at Cockall.  
*Himmen* *ofte hemmen*, To Hem, or to call one with a Hem.

*Him-*

HI

*Himmen*, ofte *himen*, To Sigh, or to Groone.  
*Hincken*, ofte *manck gaen*, To Limpe or Goe lame, or to Halt.  
*op een been bincken*, ofte *binckelen*, To Goe limping, or to Halt upon one legge.  
*een bincker*, *binckepinck*, ofte *binckepoot*, A limper, a halter, or one that goes lame.  
*een Hinde*, A Hinde, the female of a Hart.  
*een bindeken*, A Hinds foane, or a Hinds calfe.  
*een binde die hittigh is*, A Hinde that goes to rut.  
*Hinden*, ofte *binder*, Behinde or After.  
*de binder-boede*, ofte *de binder-tocht*, The Reere, or the Reereward.  
*Hinder*, Hindrance, Hurt, Dammage, Losse.  
*Hinder*, ofte *hinderlick*, Hindrance, Let, Impediment, or Hurt.  
*Hinderen*, ofte *verhinderen*, To Hinder, to Let, to Cumber, to Hurt or Harme one.  
*een hinderer*, A Hinderer, or a Letter.  
*de hinder loop van een hase*, The Back-bone or Chine of a Hare, a wilde Boare, &c.  
*Hingen* ofte *Gedooogen*, To Endure or Suffer.  
*een Hinge* ofte *hingene*, A Hooke, or a Hinge.  
*een Hinne*, *henne*, ofte *hoen*, A Hen.  
*een binneken* ofte *hoenken*, A Pullet, or a young Hen.  
*Hinnen uyt Indien*, ofte *Kalkoensche hinnen*, Turkie Hennis.  
*een hinne met een haen*, A Hen with a Cock.  
*een hinne die verkropt is*, A Hen that hath the pip in her throate that shee cannot swallowe.  
*een kaeckelinghe der binnen*, A cackling or a clocking of Hens.  
*een hinne die uygeleyt is*, A Hen that can lay no more.  
*de hinnen leggen eyeren*, The Hens laies eggs.  
*een hinnen* ofte *hoender-ey*, A Hen-egg, or a Pullett egg.  
*een hinnen-huys*, ofte *hoender-huys*, *hinnen-polder*, ofte *hoender-polder*, *hoender-reck*, ofte *hinnen-roest*, A Hen-house, a Hen-coate, a Hen-penn, or a Hen-roost.  
*een hinne met haer kicken*, A Hen with her chickens.  
*een Hinne-besie*, A Mulberrie, or a Raspis.  
*Hinne-besien*, Mulberries, or Raspies.

HI

*een Hinne-priester* ofte *Hammen*, An effeminate man, or given to women.  
*Hippelen*, To Hop or to Skip. *Siët hup bel-n.*  
*een Hipper* ofte *Hopper*, A Grassie-hopper, or a Locust.  
*de Hirn*, ofte *herffen*, The Braine.  
*de Hirn-panne*, ofte *herffen-becken*, The Braine-pan, or the Epicranium.  
*Hirs*, ofte *hirsse*, A kinde of small graine, lesser then Barlie.  
*Hirs-gras*, The grasse of that graine.  
*een Hirs-vogel*, A Grassie-finch, or a Gold-finch that lives on that graine.  
*Hisschen*, *hissen*, ofte *hissen*, To Hisse, to Set on, to Inlitate, to Stirr up, or to Flesh.  
*de honden op den wolf* ofte *beyr hisschen*, To hisse, flesh or sett on doggs upon a Wolfe or a Beare.  
*een hisscher* ofte *bisser*, A Hisser or a Setter on.  
*een hisscheinge*, A Hissling, or a Setting on, an Inciting, or a Stirring up.  
*Historie*, Historie, or Storie.  
*een historie-schrijver*, A Historie-grapler, or a Historian.  
*Hittigh-wagen*, A wagon with foure wheelles.  
*Hitte*, ofte *hittighedyt*, Heat, or Hotnesse.  
*gloeyende hitte*, Glowing Hot.  
*de hitte* ofte *haringe der Sonne*, The Heate, Burning, or Scorching of the Sunne.  
*Hitte geven*, To give Heate, and Ardour.  
*Hittigh*, Hot, Feruent, or Ardant.  
*seer hittigh*, ofte *vol hitte*, Very Hot, or full of Heate.  
*Hittigh maken* ofte *verwerpen*, To make Hot, to Chafe or Warme.  
*Hittigh gelyck een Teve*, Hot like a salt Bitch.  
*Hittighblick*, Hotly, Feruently, or Ardently.

H voor O.

**H**O, *hoo*, ofte *hoogh*, High.  
*Hobbe*, Old or mouldie cheefe.  
*Hobbel* ofte *Knobbel*, A Knot, a Knobbe, or a Bunch.  
*Hobbel-tobbel*, ofte *hobbel-sobbel*, Pelmel, in mingle mangle wise, without order, or confusedly.  
*Hobbelen*, To winde up in botomes.  
*Hobbelen tobblen*, ofte *hobben sobben*, To Leape and

HO

and Skip like mad men of fooles, or, to  
Run pel-men together as in a tumult, or  
an uproare.  
*ick laetse Hobbelen en tobelden*, I let them Take  
their owne course, or, I let them Doe as  
they will.  
*Hobbin*, To Hobbe, to Move, or to Stirre.  
*Hobbe-landt, ofte Doulage*, Boggie land, where  
into one sinks, or a Muddie gulfe.  
*Hobbsacken*, To Daunce clownishly, or like  
a foole in a play.  
*Hobbye*, A Hobbie, or a Hawke.  
*een Hocht*, A Thicket or Grove where many  
trees and shrubbs growe.  
*een Hock*, A Sheep-fold.  
*een Hocke*, A short Jacket, or Coate.  
*een Hockelingh*, A young Heffer, or a young  
Bullock.  
*Hocken*. Siet *hucken*.  
*een Hockshoot*, *ofte Oxshoot*; A Hogshead, a  
Vessell for to put in Wine or Beere.  
*Hoden-breuck*, Burst, or a Rupture.  
*Hodenloos*, Gelt.  
*Hoe*? How?  
*Hoe dan*? How then?  
*Hoe dat*? *hoe soo*? How that? Why so?  
*hoe dickwils*? How often, or how many times?  
*Hoe groot*? How great, or of what greatnesse?  
*Hoe haest*? How soone, or in what time?  
*Hoe lange*? How long?  
*Hoe lange is het geleden*? How long is it agoe,  
or how long is it since?  
*Hoe langer hoe meer*, The longer the more, that  
is, More and more.  
*Hoe menighste*? How many? or what quantity?  
*Hoe ofte wat*, How or What.  
*Hoe oudt zijt ghy*? How old art thou? or, of  
what age art thou?  
*Hoe vaert ghy*? How doe you?  
*Hoe veel*? How much? How many?  
*Hoe veel dat*? How much that? or, what will  
you have for that?  
*Hoe verre*? How farre?  
*Hoewel dat*, Although that, or Albeit that.  
*een Hoek*, A Nook, a Corner, or an Angle.  
*een hoeksken*, A little Nook or Corner, or a  
little Angle.  
*een hoeck der zee*, A Straight of the Sea.

HO

*een hoeck ofte kromte der zee*, A Nook, a Gulfe,  
or an Arme of the Sea.  
*dat tot een hoeck behoort*, That which belongs  
to a Corner, or that which is Angular.  
*in den hoeck douwin*, To shove up into a Cor-  
ner.  
*van hoeck tot hoeck*, From Corner to Corner,  
from Nook to Nook, or from Angle to  
Angle.  
*Hoekachtigh*, Full of Corners or Nooks.  
*een hoeck huys*, The Corner or Nook of a  
house.  
*een hoeck steen*, A Corner-stone.  
*Hoek-stenen ofte Zijde-balcken recht op staende*,  
Corner-stones, or Corner-beames.  
*Hoek-tanden*, The Chawing teeth, or Cor-  
ner teeth.  
*Hoek-wijs*, Corner-wise, after the forme of a  
Corner, or Angular.  
*hoeck-wijs gemaect*, Made Corner-wise, or  
Angular-wise.  
*een Hoek*, A Hooke.  
*een Hoek boot*, A Fishers Boate.  
*een Hoeker, ofte bucker*, A Seller againe, a  
Huckster, or an Ale-house-keeper.  
*Hoeker ofte Woeker*, Usurie or Lucre.  
*Hoedanigh*, What or of what sort.  
*hoedanighst*, Qualitie, Sort or Manner.  
*Hoedanighlick*, Of what Quality, Sort, or  
Manner.  
*Hoede, ofte hoedinge*, A Keeping, Saving, or a  
Preserving.  
*Hoeden*, To Keepe, to Save, to Defend, or to  
Preserve.  
*men moet hem daer voor hoeden*, One must take  
Heede of that, or, One ought to be Waire  
of that.  
*de beesten hoeden*, To Keepe or Feed beasts or  
cattell.  
*een beesten-hoeder*, A Cow-heard, or a Keeper  
of cattell.  
*den Hoedeman*, The Master-miner.  
*den Hoef van een paerdt*, Hoef-klauwe, *ofte hoef-  
hoorn*, The Hoofe of a horse, &c.  
*Hoef-bladeren*, The hearbe Coals-foot.  
*Hoef-landt*, Meddowe ground.  
*een hoef-mes*, A purning Iron.  
*een hoef-nagel*, A horse shoe-naile.  
*een hoef-*

## H O

*een hoef-flagh*, of *ie Schaer-wacht*, A Corps of  
 gard, or a Watch.  
*een hoef-smit*, A Smith that shoes horses, or a  
 Farrier.  
*een hoef-stal*, The Stall into which horses are  
 put when they are shoed.  
*een hoef-yster*, A Horse-shoe.  
*een Hoel-duyve*, of *ie wilde Duyve*, A Stock-  
 dove, or a Ring-dove.  
*Hoelen*, of *ie Worgen*, To Strangle, to Throatle.  
*een Hoelinc*, A kind of a Planke.  
*Hoe meer*, How more.  
*Hoer*. Siet *binne*.  
*een Hoender-ooge*, A Corne on the toes.  
*Hoenders*, of *ie hoenderen*, Hens, Pullets, or  
 Poultry.  
*een hoender-dief*, A Kite, a Buzzard, or a Put-  
 rock that catcheth chickens.  
*een hoender-huys*, A Hen-house, a Hen-pen, or  
 Coupe.  
*een hoender-man*, A Poulterer.  
*Hoender-vulsel*, The hearbe Savorie.  
*Hoep*, *hoep*, of *ie hoepel*. Siet *Reep*.  
*een Hoep* of *ie Quissel*, A Wispe or Tuft upon  
 the trapping of horses.  
*Hoep-hout*. Siet *Reep-hout*.  
*een Hoep-ringh*, A round Ring.  
*Hoep-stock*. Siet *Reep-stock*.  
*Hoepel bloeme* of *ie Keyken*, Clove Gillo-flower.  
*een Hoepelken*, A Nosegay.  
*Hoepel-koe*. Siet *Hoppel-koe*.  
*Hoepen*, To play within a Circle.  
*Hoepsel* of *ie Toe-gave*, Over-measure, or Ad-  
 vantage.  
*een Hoere*, of *ie gelds-hoere*, A Whore, or a nota-  
 ble Whore.  
*een openbaer hoere*, A common Whore.  
*een lustige ende geschickte hoere*, A civill or a  
 handsome Whore.  
*Hoerachtigh*, Whorish, or given to Whores.  
*een hoerachtige vrouwe*, A whorish woman.  
*Hoerdom*, Whoredome.  
*Hoerdom drijven*, To commit Whoredome.  
*een hoeren-huys*, A Baudie-house, or a Bro-  
 thel-house.  
*een hoeren-kind*, A Whores child, or the son  
 of a Whore.  
*Hoeren jagen*, To hunt after Whores.

## H O

*een hoeren-jager*, A Whore-monger, or a hun-  
 ter after Whores.  
*Hoeren kost*, Whores dainties.  
*Hoeren lust*, Whorish lust or luxurie.  
*een hoeren liederken*, A Baudie song, or an ob-  
 scene song.  
*een hoeren sone*, The sonne of a Whore.  
*een hoeren-monger*, A Whore-monger.  
*een hoeren-voerder*, A Ruffin, or a keeper of  
 Whores.  
*een hoeren waerd*, A He-bande, or a Pander.  
*een hoeren waerdinne*, A Shee-baude, or a Pan-  
 dereffe.  
*Hoeren werck*, The act of Whores, or Bau-  
 derie.  
*op der hoeren wijse*, After a Whorish manner.  
*een hoere van een getrouwt man*, A Concubine.  
*Hoereren*, *hoer-jagen*, of *ie hoererye bedrijven*, To  
 Whore, to Hunt after whores, or to Com-  
 mit whoredome.  
*een hoereerder*, A Whore-master, or a Whore-  
 monger.  
*Hoererie*, of *ie hoerderie*, Whoredome.  
*Hoersch*, Whorish, or Impudently.  
*Hoeren*. Siet *hueren*.  
*een Hoest boys*, A Hay-cock.  
*Hoesten*, To Cough.  
*ten Hoest*, A Cough.  
*een hoestken*, A little Cough.  
*een hoester*, A Cougher.  
*een hoestinge*, A Coughing.  
*een Hoet*, A Hatt, or a Hood.  
*een vrouwen hoet*, A womans Hatt or Hood.  
*een hoet van bloemen*, A Chaplet or a Garland  
 of flowers.  
*een hoetken* of *ie hoeyken*, A Chaplet, or a little  
 Hat.  
*een hoet-maker*, of *ie hoede-maker*, A Hat-maker.  
*een hoet-maackster*, A woman maker of Hats  
 or Chaplets.  
*Hoetelen* of *ie Soetelen*, To be a Pedlar, or a  
 Sutlar.  
*Hoetelen*, To doe a thing unskilly, by lime or  
 by leasure, to Trifle, to Toy, or to Bungle.  
*een Hoetelaer*, A Slow-back, an unskiltull per-  
 son, a Broker, a Botcher, or a Bungler.  
*Hoetel-volckken*, The meaner sort of people  
 or Ragg and Tagg.



# HO

*Hoetel-wreck*, A Bungling, a Toying, or a Trifling.  
*in Hoeve*, A Farme, a Husband-mans house with lands belonging to it.  
*een Hoevenaer, ofte Hoeve-veerpachter*, A Farmer.  
*een Hoevenersse*, A woman Farmer.  
*Hoerel*. Siet *Heuvel*.  
*Hoeij*. Siet *Wey*.  
*een Hof*, A Court, a Kings Court, or a Pallace.  
*een Hof daermen dinght*, A Parliament where Lawes and Statutes are made,  
*een Oppen-hof*, A supreme Court, or the souveraigne Court.  
*in het Hof zijn*, To be in the Court, or to be a Courtier.  
*bet Hof volgen*, To follow the Court.  
*een Hof-meeſter die de ſtiſſe ter tafel beſelt*, A Gentleman-usher that ſets the meat on the table.  
*Hoflick*, Courtly, Courteous, Complementicall, or Civill.  
*Hoflicken*, Courtlike, or Civilly,  
*Hoflickheydt*, Courteouſneſſe, or Civility.  
*een Hof daer de boomen ofte kruyden waſſen*, A Garden, or an Orchard wheare trees or hearbes growe.  
*Hof-bedden*, The Quarters and Bedds in Gardens.  
*een Luſt-hof*, A delightfull Garden, or a Paradife.  
*een he n*, A little Garden.  
*een hof maken, ofte hoeven*, To make a Garden, or to dresse a Garden.  
*een hof-makinge*, A Gardening.  
*Hof*, The Court at the entrance into a house.  
*een Hof*, An Inheritance, Poſſeſſion, or a Fee-simple.  
*Hof-bloemen*, ofte *Sleutel-bloemen*, A Flower called Cockow pintails.  
*een Hof-dans*, A round daunce.  
*een Hof-danſſer*, He that leades the round daunce.  
*Hof-dienſt*, Court ſervice.  
*Hof-geſinde*, Courtiers, or lovers of the Court.  
*Hof-keule*, Small Hyſope.  
*Hof-kruydt, ofte Moes kruyt*, Garden hearbes, as Beetes or other hearbes, to make Porridge off.

# HO

*Hof-kruydeken*, Joly-flowers.  
*Hoflick*, Sumptuous, or Magnificall.  
*een Hoflick maelijdt*, A sumptuous or a costly dinner or feaſt.  
*Hoflicken*, Sumptuously, Magnifically, Costly.  
*Hoflickheydt*, Sumptuousneſſe, or Costlineſſe.  
*een Hofman*, A Gardner.  
*Hof-meyer*. Siet *Hof-meeſter*.  
*een Hof-narre*, The Kings foole, or the Courts foole.  
*een Hof-poppe*, A Courtizan, or a Whore.  
*Hof-raedt*, The Senate or Court Counſell.  
*Hof-recht*, Marshall Law.  
*een Hof-ſtede*, A Farme.  
*een Hof-padde*, A Garden toade, or an hearbe frogg.  
*een Hoveniersſter, ofte hof-wijf*, A woman Gardener.  
*Hof-wachters, ofte Hof-dienaers*, Keepers of Garden, or Servants belonging to a Garden.  
*een Hof*, A Feaſt, or a Bancket.  
*open Hof houden*, To keepe open Court or Hoſpitality.  
*Hof houden, Hoven, ofte Hovenen*, To give or to make a Feaſt or a Bancket.  
*Hofſe*, An Exhortation to doe ſome thing.  
*Hofſch, Heuſch*, Civill. Siet *Bleekſt*.  
*Hogel*. Siet *Hangel*.  
*Hogen*. Siet *Gedencken*.  
*Hoir*, A Heire, or an Inheritour. Siet *Erf-genaem*.  
*Hokelingh*. Siet *Hocklingh*.  
*Hola, Hola, is genoegh*, Hola, Stay, it is enough.  
*Hol, ofte dat hol is*, Hollow, or that which is hollow.  
*bet Hol van de handt*, The Hollow or the Palme of the hand.  
*een Hol*, A Cave, a Den, or a Hollow place.  
*een Hol van wilde dieren*, A Den of wilde beaſts.  
*Holachigh, ofte vol holen ende gaten*, Hollowiſh, or full of Caves and Holes.  
*Hol-blocken*, Galloches for ſhoes or bootes.  
*Holbroods*, Spungie or bread puffed up.  
*een Hol-buyc*, *Hol-kacke, ofte Hol-ſtrote*, A Gorbelly, a Gourmand, or a Glutton.  
*Hol-duyven, ofte Hout-duyven*, Stock-doves.  
*Holheyt*,

## HO

*Holheyt*, holligheyt, ofte holte, Hollownesse.  
*holheyt van de ooge*, Hollownesse of the eye.  
*een holle ofte diepe sweeringe*, A Hollow and  
 deepe Soare, Swelling, or Ulcer.  
*een holle stemme*, A Hollow voice.  
*een Holle tichel ofte panne*, A Hollow tile.  
*hol maken*, To make Hollow.  
*hol-oogigh*, Hollow eyed.  
*Hol-wortel*, White Mallows.  
*holte ofte holde des sweerts*, The Hilt of a sword.  
*Holen*, To make Holes, or to digg Caves.  
*in Holen ende winckels*, In Holes and Cor-  
 ners.  
*Holden*. Siet *bouden*.  
*Holden-boom*, holdertere, hollertere, ofte holentere,  
 An Elder-tree.  
*Hol-gans*. Siet *hael-gans*.  
**HOLLANDT**, **HOLLAND**, in the  
 low Countries, or in England.  
*een Hollander*, An Hollander.  
*een Hollandsche vrouwe*, A Hollandish wo-  
 man.  
*Hollen*. Siet *Wagen-loopigh*.  
*Holm*, A small Hill.  
*Holm*, An Iland.  
*Holm ofte hommelt*, A Drone, or a Humming-  
 Bee.  
*Holt*. Siet *hout*.  
*Hom ofte beym*, A House, or a Home.  
*Homme*, ofte *Melste*, The Milt of a fish.  
*Hommel*, ofte *hoppe*, A kinde of Hoppes.  
*Hommel*, ofte *Bommel*, A Waspe, ora Hum-  
 ble-bee.  
*Hommelen*, To Humme, or to Buffle.  
*Homp*, *hompe*, ofte *eenen homp broodts*, A Shiver  
 or a Peece of bread.  
*Hondert*, A Hundred.  
*een bende van hondert*, A Bande or a Com-  
 panie of a hundred.  
*met honderden*, By or with hundreds.  
*een hondert-fout*, A hundred-folde.  
*een hondert in gewichte*, ofte *een Centenaer*, A  
 hundred weight.  
*een hondert jaren oude*, A hundred yeares  
 old.  
*hondert-mael*, *hondert-rysen*, ofte *hondert-werf*,  
 A hundred times.  
*de honderste*, The hundreth.

## HO

*hondersten man*, ofte *een hoof-man over hondert*  
*krighs lieden*, A Centurion, or a Captaine  
 over a hundred souldiers.  
*hondert duysent kroonen*, A hundred thousand  
 Crownes.  
**HONGARIEN**, **HUNGARIE**,  
 A Kingdome and Countrie.  
*een Hongers*, ofte *een uyt Hongarijen*, An Hun-  
 garian.  
*Honger*, Hunger, or a Famine.  
*een onverzadelicken bonger*, An unsatiable  
 hunger.  
*bongeren*, ofte *bonger hebben*, To Hunger, or to  
 be hungrie.  
*bonger lijden*, To endure hunger.  
*den bonger blusschen*, To stake ones hunger.  
*bongerigh*, Hungrie.  
*een stadt bongeren*, *verhongereren*, ofte *uyt-bongeren*,  
 To Hunger, Starve, or Famish out a  
 towne.  
*hongers noodt*, Dearth, starvingly, or a fa-  
 mishing.  
*Honich*, Hony.  
*honichachtigh*, Honish, or that smells of  
 Hony.  
*Honigh-azijn*, Honie-vineger.  
*met honich bestrijcken*, ofte *bekonigen*, To smeare  
 or annoint with hony.  
*met honigh bestreken*, Smeared or Annointed  
 with Hony.  
*een bonich-dauw*, A Mel-dewe, or a Hony-  
 dew.  
*Honich-dauw*, *honich-tuyth*, ofte *bonich-sap*,  
 Manna, or the blasting of corne.  
*Honich-rast*, A Hony-combe.  
*Honich soet*, Honie-lweete, or as sweete as  
 Hony.  
*een honich-soppe ofte brocke*, A Honie-sop.  
*Honich-verwe*, A Honie colour.  
*Honich-water*, ofte *Met van honich ende water*,  
 Honie-water, that is. Metheglin.  
*Honich-werck*, Honie-worke.  
*Honich-wijn*, Honie-wine, or sweete wine.  
*Honich-winner*, The master Bee, or the king  
 of the Bees.  
*Hont*, A hidden, or buried Treasure.  
*een Hont ofte hont*, A Dogg, or a Hound.  
*een Iacht-hont*, A Hunting hound.

HO

een *Hont* die de *leeften* op het veldt beuært, A  
Sheepe-heards or a Cowe-heards Dogg  
that helps to keepe Cattell.  
een *lands-Hont*, A Countrie-mastiff, or Curre.  
een *wacht-Hont*, A Dogg that lookes to, or  
keepe a house.  
een *water-Hont*, A Water-dogg.  
een *zee-Hont*, A Sea-hounde.  
een *Hondcken*, A Whelp.  
*Hondekens* ofte *jongen werpen*, To Whelp, or  
Cast whelpes.  
een *Hont-werpinge*, A Whelping or a Casting  
of whelpes.  
*Hontachtigh*, *bondts*, ofte *bondigh*, Doggish,  
or Currish.  
*Honts* ofte *bondtsch*, Greedie, Griple, or Co-  
vetuous.  
*Hontsheyt*, Greedinesse, Lucre, or Griple-  
nesse, or as Greedie as a Dogg.  
*Honts-bleyne*, ofte *Handts-meede*, Doggs-  
bleynes, Blisters, or Pustles.  
*Honts-bloeme*, ofte *Herst-bloeme*, The flower  
Doggs-bane.  
*Honts-bremcn*, Bramble-berries.  
*Honts-bruydt*, A Salt-bitch.  
*Honts-dagen*, The Doggs-dayes.  
*Honts-dreck*, Doggs-turds.  
*Honts-cynde*, The arming or head of a hun-  
ting Staff, or of a Boare-speare.  
*Honts-gras*, A kind of hearbe called Doggs-  
grasse.  
*Honts* ofte *bonden gebas*, A Barking or Yel-  
ping of Doggs.  
een *Honts-kot*, A Doggs-kennil.  
*Honts-kruydt*, Doggs-hearbe.  
een *Honts-maelijdt*, A Doggs-dinner.  
een *Honts-mensch*, A Cynick, a Doggish, or  
a Greedie cative.  
een *Honts-muyt*, A Doggs-mussle.  
een *Hont-luys* ofte *vloye*, A Doggs-lowse, or  
a Doggs-tick.  
een *Honts-poot*, ofte *Honts-trede*, A Doggs-  
paw or foote, or the pricking of a Dogg.  
*Honts-ribbe*, The smaller Plantine leaves.  
*Honts-roosen*, Crowe-foote, Golden flower,  
or yellow Camomill.  
een *Hont-slager*, A Dogg-beater, or one that  
keepe Doggs out of a church.

HO

*Hont-sterre*, The Doggs-sterre.  
*Honts-tenge*, The hearbe Hounds or Doggs-  
tongue.  
een *Honts-vliegende*, A Horse-flie, or a Gad-flie.  
*Honts-worm*, ofte *Tonge-worm*, A Worme in  
a Doggs tongue that maketh him mad,  
called the Greedie-worme.  
*Hooch*, *hoogh*, ofte *hooge*, High.  
*seer Hooch*, Very High.  
een *hooch* ofte *langh mensch*, A hie, or a tall man.  
*Hooge uyt-kijkende ooghen*, Eyes standing or  
staring out.  
een *Hooge ende steyle plaats* daer men qualick kan  
op-klimmen, A High and a steepe place  
where one can hardy get up, or a place in-  
accessible.  
*Hoochie*, ofte *hoochde*, Hight, or Highnesse.  
*in de Hoochie*, ofte *boven op*, A High, or above.  
*na de Hoochie*, Towards on High.  
*de Hoochste*, The Higheest, or the Uppermost.  
*in het alderhoogste*, In the Higheest, Upper-  
most, or in the most Higheest.  
*Hoocheydt* ofte *hoochde*, Highnesse.  
*Hoocheydt*, Highnesse, Dignitie, or a degree  
of honour.  
*Hoochlick*, ofte *hoogelick*, Highly, Greatly,  
or Magnifically.  
*Hooch achten*, To Esteeme Highly, also, to  
Magnifie, or Exalt.  
een *hooch geacht man*, A man Highly hono-  
red, esteemed, or respected.  
*hoochberoemt*, Highly renounced, Noble, or  
Illustrious.  
*het hooch-boort*, The Upper-sides or Deck  
of a ship.  
*den Hooch-bootsman*, The Chiefe-master or  
Steer-man of a Galley, or of a Ship.  
*Hooch-borstigh*, ofte *hooch-bertigh*, High-brea-  
sted, High-hearted, Proud, or Arrogant.  
*Hooch-dadigh*, Magnificall, or Vaillant.  
*Hooch dagh*, High day, or cleare day.  
*Hooch in den dagh slapen*, To Lye long a bedd  
in a morning.  
*hooch nacht*, Farre, or Late in the night.  
*hooch in den nacht drincken*, To sit up Late in  
the night a drinking.  
een *Hooch-dagh*, A High-day, or a solemne  
Festivall-day.

# HO

*een hooch-dringende noodt*, An urgent necessity, or a pressing neede.

*hooch-gebooren*, Generous, or borne and descended from a high linage.

*hooch geleert*, Deeply or very learned.

*een hooch seholc*, An University, or an Academie.

*Hooch lippigh*, *hooch-mondigh*, *ofte hooch-muyt*, High or blab lipped, or he that hath the lower part of his chin, mouth, and lipps standing further out then the upper-part.

*Hooch maken*, To make Great, to Magnifie, Exalt, or Extoll.

*een hooch-makinge*, A magnifying, an exaltation, or an extolling.

*een hooch-misse*, A High-masse.

*Hooch-moeds*, Haughtie, High-minded, or Courageous.

*hooch-moedigh*, *ofte hoochmoedigh*, Haughtie, arrogant, or couragious.

*hoochmoedigh worden*, To growe Haughtie, Proud, Insolent, or Presumptuous.

*den hoochmoedigen maken*, *ofte hem-selven te seer verheffen*, To carry himself Haughtie, Lof-tie, or High-minded, to Applaud, or to Exalt himselfe too much.

*hoochmoedige woorden*, Haughty or proud words.

*hoochmoedighheydt*, High mindednesse, Lestiness, or Magnanimitie of courage.

*hoochmoedighlicken*, Highly, or Haughtie.

*Hooch-noodigh*, Most needfull, or Necessarie.

*een hooch-priester*, A High-Priest, or a Chiefe-Priest.

*Hooch-priesterschap*, The High-priesthood.

*Hooch-ruggigh*, Crook-backed.

*Hoochfel*, Siet *Verhooghfel*.

*een Hooch-tijdt*, A High-time, a solemne or a festivall day.

*hooch-tijden houden*, To Celebrate, Solemnize, or keepe a Feast.

*Hooch-veerdigh*, Proud, or Superbe.

*Hooch water*, High water.

*Hooch-weerdigh*, Most worthy, or most reverend.

*hooch-weerdighheids*, Majestly, Greatnesse, or Noblenesse.

# HO

*hooch-weerdighlick*, Most worthily, or most reverently.

*hooch-wichigh*, Very weighty.

**H O O C H - D V Y T S L A N D T**,  
GERMANIE, or ALMANIE.

*een Hoochduytsch man*, A German, or a High-dutch man.

*een Hoof*, A Head, or a Pate.

*een hoofdeken ofte hoofstien*, A little or a small Head.

*Hoofdelingh*, Head-long, or by falling or throwing downe head-long, or a Precipitation.

*hoofdelingh af-werpen*, To Precipitate, or throw downe head-long.

*Hoofden*, The Chiefe, the Heades, or the Principalest.

*Hoofden der uyt-kijkende balcken*, The Heads of beames looking out in Architecture.

*Hoofden aen yemandt*, To Chooſe one for his Patron or Defendour.

*een groot Hoof*, A great Head, or a Block-head.

*die een groot hoofst heeft*, He that hath a great Head.

*het voor-hoof*, The Fore-head, or the Front-de top *ofte het opperste van den hoofde*, The top or the crowne of the Head.

*een Hoof*, *ofte een uyt-kijkende bergh in de zee*, A Promontory, Cape or Hill lying out like an elbow into the sea.

*het Hoof van een pilater*, The Head or Chaplet of a pillar.

*het Hoof schudden*, To Shake or Nodd ones Head.

*met den hoofde wincken*, To make a signe or token with ones Head, or to Wagg or Nodd.

*het hoof dekken*, To Cover ones Head, or to put on ones hat.

*het hooft ondecken*, To Uncover ones Head, or to Put ones Hat.

*het hooft om-keeren*, To Turne about ones Face or Head.

*de Hoofst-ader*, The Chiefe-arter, or principall Veine.

*het Hoofst-artijckel ofte hoofst-punt*, The Chiefe-article, or the Maine-point.

em

# HO

een *Hoofst-bandeken*, *hoofst-bandt*, *hoofst-lint*, *ofte Spansel*, A womans Head-lace to binde or tie up her haire.  
*Hoofst-bolinghe*. Siet *hoofst-peulure*.  
*Hoofst-brekinge*, A breaking of ones Head, or Braines.  
*Hoofst-bundel*. Siet *hoofst-bandeken*.  
*Hoofst-gieraet*, Head-ornaments.  
*Hoofst-cijns*, A Capitall taxation, or Imposition.  
*Hoofdeloos*, Headlesse.  
*Hoofst-doeck*, *hoofst-kleedt*, *ofte hulle*, A womans Kierchiefe.  
*een Hoofst-dorp*, A Chiefe village.  
*een Hoofst-draeyinghe*, A Giddinesse, or a turning of the head.  
*Hoofst-eynde*, *ofte hoofden eynde*, The Head of a Bed-head.  
*Hoofst-gat*, *ofte hoofst-slop*, The Hole or the Slip of a Shirt through which one puts his head.  
*Hoofst-geldt*, *ofte hoofst-schattinge*, Head-money, or a Taxation by heades.  
*Hoofst-geldt*, *ofte hoofst-somme*, The Capitall or Principall summe.  
*Hoofst-gelyck deelen*, To part by the Head, or to share an inheritance alike.  
*Hoofst-goedt*, *ofte hoofst-schat*, Proper goods, or ones owne goods, or living.  
*Hoofst-hayr*, Head-haire, or a Perwick.  
*een Hoofst-kercke*, A Principall, or a Cathedral Church.  
*een Hoofst-ketter*, An Arch-Heretick.  
*een Hoofst-kussen*, A Pillow-beare.  
*een Hoofst-letter*, A Capitall, or a great letter.  
*een Hoofst-luys*, A Head-loufe.  
*een Hoofst-man*, A Head-man, or a Captaine of a companie or of a band.  
*een Hoofst-man over hondert*, A Captaine or a Centurion over a hundred men.  
*Hoofstmanschap*, Captainship.  
*een Hoofst-maekster*, A Tyrer, or one that adornes women or men.  
*een Hoofst-nagel*, A Nujles-head.  
*Hoofst-nagel*, *ofte losschen hoofst-sweere*, A Paine or Ache in the head on one side, or the Migraine.

# HO

*de Hoofst-panne*, The Scull or Pan of the head, or Epicranium.  
*de Hoofst-penningen*, The principall summe of money for rents.  
*een Hoofst-peulure*, *ofte hoofst-peul*, A Head-pillow-beare.  
*de Hoofst-pijne*, The Head-ache.  
*een Hoofst-redenaar*, A Princes Treasurer.  
*een Hoofst-ringh*, *ofte hoofst-wrongel*, A Lace or a Band wreathed.  
*de Hoofstschappen*, The Governours and Chieftes of a towne.  
*de Hoofst-schellen*, The Scurff of ones head.  
*Hoofst-schepenen*, Chiefe-Aldermen.  
*de Hoofst-schotel*, The Scull of the head.  
*Hoofst-somme*. Siet *hoofst-geldt*.  
*een Hoofst-spansel*, A Head-lace.  
*een Hoofst-stadt*, A Metropolitan, or a Capitall City.  
*een Hoofst-stoel*, A Hommage or Fealty belonging to a Lord, whereby he may demand the best horse or moveable of his vassall that he hath.  
*het Hoofst-stuck*, The chiefe or principall point of any thing.  
*een Hoofst-stuck*, A Master-peece.  
*een Hoofst-sweer*, *ofte hoofst-wee*, A Paine or an Ache in ones head.  
*Hoofst-sweer*, *ofte swarigheyt van hoofde*, Heaviness or drowlinesse in ones head.  
*Hoofst-sweerigh*, Subject to a paine or ache in ones head.  
*een Hoofst-swingel*, A turning, or rowling de-seale in the head.  
*de Hoofst-tanden*, The great, or the chawing teeth.  
*de Hoofst-top*, The Crowne of the head.  
*de Hoofst-touwen*, The Maine-cables.  
*een Hoofst-vloedt*, A Catharre, or a Rheume.  
*Hoofst-vloedigh*, Full of Catharrs, or Rheumes.  
*een Hoofst-vonpisse*, A Sentence, or a decree of a Court.  
*een Hoofst-vrouwe*, A Bude, or a Courtezane.  
*een Hoofst-wisch*, A wispe, or a wreath about ones head.  
*de Hoofst-zake*, The maine buynesse, or the chiefe cause.  
*een Hoofst-zonde*, A Capitall crime.

*Hooge*

# HO

*Hooge*. Siet *Hooch*.  
*Hoogen*. Siet *Verboogen*.  
*Hoogen*, *ofte Verdieren*, To Raise, or Hoist the price of any thing.  
*een booginge*. A Raising, a Hightning, or a Hoisting.  
*Hoogen*, *ofte om hooge heffen*, To Lift upon High, or a Loft.  
*een Hoogen dagh*, A High day, or a Solemne day.  
*een Hool-duyve*, A Stock-dove.  
*Hoo moet*, Arogancie, or Pride.  
*Hoonen*. Siet *Bedriegen*.  
*Hoon*, Favour, Grace, or Giving ones voyce.  
*Hoonen*, *ofte Gunnen*, To Favour or Favourize, or to Give ones voyce in favour of an other.  
*Hoon-sprake*, Hommage, or Fealty.  
*Hoon-sprake*, *ofte Blasphemie*, Vituperation. Reproach, or Blaming.  
*Hoon spreken*, To Blaspheme, to Vituperate, or Reproach.  
*een Hoop*, A Heape, or a Pile of any thing.  
*een kleynen hoop aerde*, A small Heape of earth.  
*een hoop beesten*, A Herd of beasts or cattell.  
*een hoop koorens*, A Heape of corne, or graine.  
*een hoop krijghs-volck*, A Troupe or a Band of souldiers.  
*een hoop kinderen*, A Companie of children.  
*een hoop paerden*, A Troupe of horses together.  
*een hoop ofte swerm Byen*, A Swarme of Bees.  
*een hoop volcks*, A Throng of people.  
*een hoop wolle*, A Bundle or a Heape of wooll.  
*een hoop hout*, A Heape of loggs, or a pile of wood.  
*een hoopken*, A small or a little Heape.  
*Hoopen*, To Heape, or Gather together in heapes, or to Pile up.  
*by*, *ofte met hoopen*, By, or with Heapes.  
*quaet op quaet hoopen*, To Heape or Fill up one evill with an other.  
*een hooper*, A Heaper, or a Gatherer together on Heapes.  
*een hoopinge*, A Heaping, a heaping up, or a gathering together.

# HO

*Hoopelingh*, *ofte hoop-wijfe*, By Heapes, by Bandes, or by troupes or flockes.  
*een Hoop man*, The Captaine, or Leader of an Armie, a Troupe, or a Companie.  
*een Hoop-werck*, A multitude or a great many things Heaped together.  
*Hooren*, To Heare, or to Harken.  
*niet wel hooren*, Not to Heare well.  
*van hooren seggen*, To Heare say, or speake by heare say.  
*na dat ick u hoore seggen*, According as I heare the speake.  
*een plaetse daer men komt om te hooren*, A place of Audience, as in a Hall, or a Barre, &c.  
*hoorende doof zijn*, With hearing to be deafe.  
*hoorens waerdigh*, Worthy of hearing, or of audience.  
*een hoorer*, *ofte een toe-hoorder*, A Hearer, or an Auditour.  
*een hooringe*, *ofte gehoor*, A Hearing, or an Audience.  
*Hooren*, To Cease, or to Leave off.  
*Hoorick*, A part of the head.  
*Hoornick*, The Marrow, or the Pith in chine of the back.  
*Hoornick*, *ofte boornigh*, A Horne.  
*Hoorjaem*, Obedient. Siet *Gehoorjaem*.  
*den Hoos-drop*, *ofte het opperste van een dack*, The upper-part of a roose, or of a ridge.  
*Hoofen*, To Cast, or Empty water out of a boate or a ditch.  
*Hoovaerdigh*, Proud, Haughty, Arrogant, or Disdainefull.  
*hoovaerdigh worden*, *ofte zijn*, To grow Proud, Haughty, or High-minded.  
*hoovaerdige op-geblasen woorden*, Proud, Haughty, and Puffed up wordes.  
*hoovaerdigheyt*, *hoovaerdye*, *ofte op-geblasenheyt*, Pride, Arogancie, Hughtinesse, or Disdainefullnesse.  
*hoovaerdighliken*, Proudly, Arrogantly, or Haughtely.  
*H op daer men bier van brouwt*, Hoppes where-with one brues beere.  
*Hopachtigh smacken*, To Taste or to Smack of Hoppes.  
*een Hope*, *ofte Reepe*, A Hoope, a Circle, or a round King.

Hope,

# HO

*Hope*, ofte *hopinge*, Hope.  
*Hope geven*, To give Hope.  
*Hopen*, ofte *hope hebben*, To Hope, Expect, or to have Hope.  
*geen hope hebben*, To have noe Hope, or Expectation.  
*tegens hope*, Against Hope or Expectation.  
*sonder enige hope meer*, Without any more Hope.  
*hopelick*, That may be Hoped for, or not without Hope.  
*een hoper*, A Hoper, or one that hopes.  
*Hop-man*, Siet *Hoof-man*.  
*een Hoppe*, ofte *hopetup*, A Bird that hath a crell from his bill to the uttermost part of his head.  
*een Hoppe*, A foule, filthy, slut, or a nasty woman.  
*Hoppen*, To Gather Hoppes.  
*Hoppel*, *hoppel-koe*, ofte *bonte-koe*, A Pyed Cowe, or a Spotted Heifer.  
*Hoppen*, *hoppelen*, *hobben*, ofte *huppelen*, To Hopp, to Hobble, or to Leape.  
*een Horbeder*, A Horse-fly, or a Gad-fly.  
*Horcken*, To Harken, or to Lissen diligently.  
*Horcken*, To Draw up ones Limmes to warme them.  
*een Horde*, A Hurdle.  
*met borden bedecken*, To Cover with Hurdles or Grates.  
*een Horde in een venster*, A Grate or a Trelis in a windowe.  
**HOREN**, **HORN**, A Towne in North-Holland.  
*een Horen ofte hoorn*, A Horne.  
*een Inckt-horen*, An Inck horne.  
*Krom-horens*, Forked, or Crooked hornes.  
*dat Horens heeft ofte draecht*, That beareth Hornes, a Horned beaft, or a Cornuto.  
*de horens van een Hart*, The Hornes of a Hart, or of a Deere.  
*met de horens stooten*, To Push with the Hornes.  
*een horentjen ofte koppe*, A Goord, also a Cupping-glasse.  
*een horentjen ofte huysken van pampier*, A small Horne, or a peece of paper wound up to put spices in.

# HO

*een horen*, ofte *zee-horen*, A Cockle.  
*een Horen*, ofte *hurnick*, A Nooke, a Corner, or an Ang'le.  
*een Horen-beest*, A Horned beaft.  
*een Horen ofte hoef van een beest*, The Hoofe of a beaft.  
*een horen blazen*, To Winde, or to Blowe a Horne.  
*een horen-blafer*, A Winder, or a Blower of a Horne.  
*een Horen-droger*, A Horn-be r r.  
*Horen-drooge*, As due as a Horne.  
*Horen-dul*, Horne-mad, Wood-mad, Furious, or a Mad-bull.  
*Horen-hardt*, Horne-hard, Poppie, or Chesboule.  
*horenloos*, Hornlesse.  
*de Horen-maendt*, ofte *Wolf-maendt*, The moneth of December.  
*Horen-parckement*, Horne-parchment, or Vellum.  
*een Horen-sleck*, A Hodmandod.  
*een Horen-steen*, A Hard-sint.  
*een Horen-steen*, ofte *hock-steen*, A Corner-stone.  
*Horen-verwe*, Horne-colour.  
*een Horen-worm*, A Worme that eats into Hornes.  
*Horener*, *hornte*, ofte *horsel*, A kind of a sharpe stinged Fly, or a Horner.  
*een Horener*, A Bow, or a Cros-bow.  
*Horentoren*, A Waspe.  
*Horninck*, The moneth of Februarie.  
*Hors*, *Horse*, ofte *Ors*, A Horse.  
*een Horse-breker*, A Horse-breaker.  
*een Horsel*, ofte *Paerds-vliege*, A Gad-fly, a Horner, or a Horse fly.  
*den Horsel in het hoof hebben*, To be Mad-headed, Furious, or Giddie-brained.  
*Horselen*, To be Mad or Furious, or be Giddie-headed.  
*horselinge*, Madnesse, Fusie, or Giddinesse.  
*een horselaer*, A Mad man, a Furious man, or Giddie-headed man.  
*Horst*, ofte *horscht*, The wood of Ofieres or Withes.  
*een Hors ofte Stoot*, A Push, a Shove, or a Blow.

*Horten*

HO

*Horten* ofte *floaten*, To Push, or to Shove.  
*met horten*, By Times, or by Leisure.  
*al horende yet doen*, To doe a thing Grad-  
 ingly, or Unwillingly.  
*horigh*, Readie, Prompt, Nimble, or Quick.  
*een Horie*, A Hdg-hogg.  
*Hise*, ofte *Kouffe*, Hise, Stockings, or Nè-  
 ther-sockings.  
*een Hise ofte Krijghs laerse*, A Boote, a Har-  
 nesse for the leg, or a Greave.  
*een Hise*, A Boxe of leather.  
*hose-banden*, ofte *kouffe-banden*, Garters.  
*bosen aen-trecken*, To Pull on ones Hise, or  
 Stockings.  
*een Hoje-mont*, A certaine Fish having but  
 one eye looking upward.  
*Hoflagie*. Siet *Oflagie*.  
*Hot-gat*. Siet *hoppe*.  
*een Hotte*, A Maunde, or a Pannier.  
*een houter*, A Maund-carrier, or a Basket-  
 bearer.  
*Hotten*. Siet *Matten*.  
*Hotten*, To Congeale, Freeze, or Waxe hard.  
*Huten*, To Fall out well, or to Succeed well.  
*het en wil niet botten*, It will not take well, or  
 it will not Fadge.  
*Hou*, ofte *hof*, A Ship-word.  
*Houbootsman*, The Ship-master which com-  
 mands.  
*hou*, seght *hou*, Hola, tell me how.  
*hou myn vriendt*, Hola my friend.  
*hou ghy*, ofte *komt ghy herwaerts*, Hola, stay,  
 or come hither.  
*Houbaer*, Marriageable.  
*Hovaer*, A wilde Swan.  
*Houde*, Favour, or Good will.  
*Houde*, *haude*, ofte *Pelle*, A Shale or Husk of  
 Graine, or a Shell.  
*een Houde ofte houwe*, A Gust, or a Storme  
 of winde.  
*een Houde*, A Challenging.  
*een Houde*, An Eare, or Handle of a Cup, a  
 Pot, or Ballance.  
*Houde*, Holde.  
*Houde*, Incontinent, Presently, or Quickly.  
*Houden*, To Holde or to Keepe.  
*vast ende stijf houden*, To Holde Fast and  
 Firme.

HO

*met yemands houden*, To Hold on ones side, or  
 to Side with one.  
*ick houde met u*, I am on your side, or, I Hold  
 with you.  
*houdt stille*, Hold still, Cease, or be Quiet.  
*voor gedaen Houden*, Hold for good, Allowed,  
 or Approved.  
*bruyloft houden*, To Keepe a Mariage, or a  
 Wedding.  
*geselschap houden*, To Keepe Companie, or  
 Fellowship.  
*raedt houden*, To Keepe or to Hold Counsell.  
*waech ofte wacht houden*, To Keepe watch and  
 ward, or to Keepe a Gard.  
*kort houden*, To Restraine or Keepe short, or  
 to Curbe.  
*hy en houdt hem voor sijn sone niet*, He Holdes  
 him not for his sone.  
*die wel by een houdt*, Those which Hold con-  
 federate, or Joyne together.  
*dat vat en Houdt soo veel niet*, That Vessell or  
 Caske Holdes not so much.  
*tegen yemands Houden*, To Stand or Oppose  
 himselfe against any man.  
*Houden toevende*, To Detaine, or Keepe one  
 staying.  
*sijn beloften houden*, To Hold or Keepe his  
 Promises, or Vowes.  
*Houden*, To Hold, to Have, to Keepe, to  
 Obtaine, or to Maintaine.  
*Houden staende*, To Sustaine, Support, or to  
 Persist in.  
*van waerden Houden*, To Ratifie, Approve,  
 or Allowe.  
*Houden*, To Nourish, or to Cherish.  
*Houden*, To Esteeme, or Account off, or to  
 Repute.  
*voor vriendtschap ofte vyandschap Houden*, To  
 Hold or Esteeme for Amitie, or Enmity.  
*voor vyands houden*, To Holde one for his  
 Enemy.  
*Houden*, To Carry himselfe so, or in such a  
 manner.  
*yemands onthalen ende Houden*, To Feast, or  
 Entertaine one.  
*herberge Houden*, To Keepe an Inne, or an  
 Ale-house.  
*backerye houden*, To Keepe a Baking.

*scholē.*



# HO

*schole houden*, To keepe a schoole.  
*Houden, Houwen, ofte Trouwen*, To Marrie, or to Wedd.  
*een Houdt-vast*, A Pinch-penny, or a Niggard.  
*een Houder*, A Holder, a Hold-fast, or a Keeper.  
*een houdinge*, A holding, or a keeping.  
*een Houder*, A Bailiefe, or a Shrieve.  
*een Houder, ofte Visch-bouder*, A Coffin, or a Basket to keepe fish a live in.  
*een bouder*, A wheele or a bow-net to take fish.  
*een Hovel, ofte hoewel*, A Knob, or a Bunch.  
*een Hovel, ofte hoewel*, A Shaver.  
*Hovelen*, To Growe Knobbie or Bunchie.  
*hovelschigh*, Hillie, or full of Hillocks.  
*een Hovelingh*, A Courtier.  
*Hovéren*, To Leade a Daunce.  
*Hoven*, *ofte hovéren*, To Feast, Bancket, or make good cheere.  
*een hovéringhe*, A Feasting, Bancketting, or making good cheere.  
*Hovenier*. Siet *hof*.  
*yemands Hoven ende huysen*, To Receive, Conceale, or keepe one secretly in his house.  
*een Houw, houw-banck, ofte houw-mes*. Siet *houwen*.  
*Honds*, Faithfull, True, Favourable, or Benevolent. (child.  
*een Honds-kindt*, A Nurse-child, or a Foster-child.  
*Hout*, Wood, or Timber.  
*kleynt hout*, Small wood, or Brush.  
*hout dat vol strepen is*, Wood or Timber full of graines.  
*een Hout ofte Bosch*, A Wood, a Grove, or a Copse.  
*houtachtigh*, Woddie, or full of Woodes.  
*een hout-breker*, A Wood-cleaver.  
*een hout-draayer*, A Turner.  
*een Hout-duyve*. Siet *hoel-duyve*.  
*hout halen*, To Fetch Wood.  
*een hout halinge*, A Fetching or a Carrying of Wood.  
*een hout huys*, A Wood-house.  
*een Hout-hamer*, A Wodden Mallet.  
*Hout-kolen*, Charr-coales.  
*een Hout-kraeye*, A Crowe.  
*Hout-lage, hout-stal, hout-mijte*, A Wood pile.

# HO

*een Hout-maeye*, A Wood-worme.  
*een Hout-merckt*, A Wood-market.  
*een Hout-nagel, ofte een Spie*, A Pegg, or a Wodden Pin.  
*hout sagen*, To Sawe Wood or Timber.  
*een hout sager*, A Wood-lawyer.  
*een hout schender*, A Wood-spyler.  
*een Hout-sneppe*, A Wood-cocke.  
*een Hout-tas*, A Heape of Wood, Timber, or Legges.  
*een Hout-vorster, ofte Bosch-boeder*, A Forester, or a Keeper of Woods and Forests.  
*Hout-merck*, Wood or Timber worke.  
*een Hout-wercker*. Siet *Timmerman*.  
*een Hout-worm, ofte hout-maeye*, A Wood-worme, or Maggots that eates into wood or timber.  
*Houten*, Wodden, or which is of Wood.  
*Houten*. Siet *Swaermoeidigh*.  
*een houten ofte berderen aensicht*, Bold-faced, or Braven-faced.  
*een houten beytel*, A Wodden Beetle.  
*een houten brugge*, A Wodden bridge.  
*een houten mensch*, A Melancholy man.  
*een houten schoen*, A Wodden shoe, or a woddens clunch.  
*een houten vloer*, A Wodden floore, or a plank-ked floore.  
*Houten*, To Halt, Limpe, or to goe Lame.  
*houtende*, Halting, or Limping.  
*Houtzeligh*. Siet *Bleest*.  
*Houw-vast ofte houdt-vast*, A Grapple of yron.  
*Houwe, houweel, ofte Spade*, A Spade.  
*Houwe, ofte hauwe*, The Huske of a beane, or pease, &c.  
*Houwe, ofte houwe*. Siet *hou*.  
*een Houwe*, A Cut, or an Incision.  
*houwen*, Cuts, or Shops in wood.  
*een houwe ofte wonde*, A Slash, a Gash, a Hurt, or a Wound.  
*een houwe in de oogen*, A Cut, a Slash, or a Blemish on the eye.  
*Houweel, Graf-ysse*, A Mattock, or a Pick-axe.  
*Houwen, ofte hem ten houwelick begeven*, To Marry, or to betake himselfe to Mariage.  
*ick houwe mijn dochter aan, &c.* I Marry my daughter to, &c.  
*houwbaer*, Mariageable, or ripe for mariage.  
*een*

HO

*een houwbare maecht*, A maide or a virgin marriageable.  
*het houwelick*, ofte *den houwelicken staet*, Marriage, or the Matrimoniall state.  
*sijn dochter ten Houwelick beloven*, To promise his daughter in Mariage.  
*houwelicken maecten*, To make Mariages or Weddings.  
*houwelicks*, Matrimoniall.  
*houwelicks goeds dat een vrouwe haren man geeft*, A Dowrie that a woman gives to her husband.  
*houwelicks goeds dat den man sijn wijf geeft na sijn doot te ghebruycken*, A Dowrie which a husband gives to his wife after his death to enjoy.  
*een houwelicksche voorwaerde*, ofte *houwelicks brief* A Matrimoniall contract before mariage.  
*houwinge ende trouwinge*, Marying and Wedding.  
*houw-zieck*, Desirous of Mariage.  
*Houwen*, To Chop, to Cut, to Hewe, or to Lop.  
*Houwen*, ofte *Af-houwen*, To Cut, Lop, or Hewe downe.  
*sacken van de boomen houwen*, To Cut, Lop, or Hewe downe branches and boughs from trees.  
*een bouw*, A Lop, or a Hewe.  
*een bouw-banck*, A Hewing block.  
*bouw-bosscchen*, Cut, Lopped, or Hewed downe woodes.  
*een bouw-mes*, A Bill, or a Chopping knife.  
*een houwer*, ofte *af-houwer*, A Cutter, a Chopper, a Lopper, or a Hower.  
*een houwinge*, A Cutting, a Chopping, a Lopping, or a Hewing.  
*vleesch houwen*, To Cut or Hewe meate, or to play the Butcher.  
*een vleesch-houwer*, A Butcher.  
*Hoy*, Hay.  
*Hoy dat laet in het jaer komt*, Hay that comes late in the yeare, or the Latter-hay.  
*Hoyachtigh lands*, Meddowe ground.  
*een hoy-bergh*, ofte *hoy-delle*, A Hay-reeke, or a Hay-cock.  
*Hoy-boter*, ofte *hoy-kaes*, Hay or Winter-butter or Cheefe.

HO

HU

*den hoy-bouw*, The Hay-time or season.  
*Hoyen*, To Rake or Gather Hay together with a Hay-rake.  
*een hoyer*, A Raker of Hay.  
*een hoy-gaffel*, ofte *Vorcke*, A Hay-fork.  
*Hoy-berst*, ofte *hoy-tijds*, Hay-harvest, or Hay-time.  
*Hoy-lands*, Meddow land.  
*Hoy-maends*, July.  
*Hoy maeyen*, To Mowe Hay.  
*een hoy-maeyer*, A Hay-mower.  
*een hoy-marynghe*, A mowing or a cutting downe of Hay.  
*een hoy-opper*, A heape or a cock of Hay.  
*een hoy-schelfst*, *hoy-schuere*, *hoy-folder*, ofte *hoy-tas*, A Hay-barne, a Hay-loft, or a Hay-mowe.  
*een hoy-springer*, A Grasse-hopper.  
*Hoy-tassen*, To Rake or Gather Hay on heaps.  
*den hoy-tijds*, The Hay-time or season.  
*een hoy-wagen*, A Hay-wagon, or a Hay-cart.  
*Hoyanen*, To Gape. Y awne, or Stretch out all ones body.

H voor U.

**H** *Vbbelen*, ofte *huppelen*, To Leape, or to Skip.  
*een Huben*, ofte *huyben*, An Owle, or a Scritch-owle.  
*Hucken*, To Stoope, or to Bowe.  
*onder eenen swaren last hucken*, To Bowe under a heaue burthen.  
*Huckende*, Stooeping, Bowing, or Bending.  
*een hucker*, A Stoooper, a Bower, or a Bender.  
*een huckinge*, A Stooeping, a Bowing, or a Bending.  
*Huck-schouderen*, To Bowe or Shugg with the shoulders.  
*een Hucker* ofte *Op-kooper*, A Huckster, or a Mercer.  
*Huck-up*, The Hick, or Hock.  
*Hudsen*, Cloathes, Garments, or Vestures.  
*Huede*, hueden. Siet *Hoede*, *boeden*.  
*Hueck*, Siet *huych*.  
*Heulste*, A Galloch to weare with shoes or bootes.  
*Huelste* ofte *heulste*. Siet *holste*.

O

Huere.

# H U'

*Huere.* Siet *Uyre.*  
*een Huere,* A boares head.  
*Huere.* Siet *hoere.*  
*Huere,* Hire, or a letting out.  
*Hueren,* To Hire, or Let out.  
*yemands hueren om yet te doen,* To Hire one to  
doe some thing.  
*een huere ofte hueringe,* A Hiring, or a Letting  
out.  
*Huys-huere,* House-hire.  
*een huer-cedel,* A Contract, or a Bargaine in  
writing, or an Indenture.  
*Huer-geldt,* Hire money, or wages.  
*een huer-knecht,* A Hireling, or a Mercenary  
man.  
*een huerlingh, ofte een die een anders goeds bevoont,*  
A Hirer, or he that rents or farmes other  
mans houses or lands.  
*een huerlingh die om loon diant,* A Hireling  
which serveth for wages.  
*Huer-loon,* Hire-wages.  
*een huer-paerdt,* A Hired horse, or a Hackney.  
*een huer-wagen,* A Hired wagon.  
*Huericken, ofte Ericken,* To Ruminare, or Chaw  
upon the Cud.  
*Hufte.* Siet *heupe.*  
*een Hufe, ofte huige,* A Soare or a Swelling in  
the throate.  
*Huggen,* To Observe, or to Consider.  
*een hugger,* An Observer, or a Considerer.  
*Huggeren,* To Shugg, or to Quiver.  
*Hui.* Siet *hoy.*  
*Hui.* Whey.  
*een Huiben ofte huibeken,* An Owle.  
*Huicke, Huilen, Huis, &c.* Siet *huycke, huylen,*  
*huys, &c.*  
*een Huiffier, ofte Deurwaerder,* An Usher, or a  
Dore-keeper.  
*een Hulcke,* A Hulke, or a Marchants Ship.  
*een Hulcke,* A Cockle, or a Sheil-fish.  
*Huld,* A Favourer, or a Good-willer.  
*Hulde,* Suffrage, Favour, or Fidelity.  
*Hulde ofte Troost,* Comfort, or Consolation.  
*Hulde ofte Manschap,* Homage.  
*Hulden, ofte hulde doen,* To doe Homage or  
Fealtie.  
*Hulden, ofte tot een Landts-heere aen nemen,* To  
Inaugurate, or, to Take a Prince on for

# H U

their Lord of a Countrie, to Create him.  
*een huld-geſchenck, ofte huld-gifte,* A Gift pre-  
ſented to a Prince or a Lord at his Inau-  
guration or Creation.  
*een Hulle,* A womans Coife or Kerchiefe.  
*Hullen,* To Put on her Coife or Kerchiefe, or  
to Dresse her head.  
*een hullinge,* A Dressing or an Adorning of  
a womans head.  
*het hulſel,* The Coifes and Ornaments of a  
womans head.  
*een hulſter,* A Chamber-maide that Dresses  
their Miſtriſſes head.  
*Hullen.* Siet *hulden.*  
*Hulpe,* Helpe, Ayde, Support, Favour, or  
Aſſiſtance.  
*met de hulpe Gods,* With or by the Helpe of  
God.  
*te hulpe komen,* To Come to Helpe, to Aſſiſt  
one, to Succour or Relieve one.  
*Hulpe doen, ofte hulpe geven,* To Give Helpe,  
Ayde or Aſſiſtance, to Succour or Relieve.  
*die gaerne hulpe doet,* He which willingly gi-  
veth Helpe or Ayde.  
*Hulpsamigh,* Helpfull, Aydsfull, or Aſſiſtant.  
*Hulſen,* The Shales or Huſkes of Beanes,  
Peaſe, or the like.  
*Hulſen vrucht,* Pulſe.  
*Hulſen ende Bulſen,* To Cough vehemently.  
*Hulſt ofte Steeck palm,* Holly, or Holme.  
*Humeur,* A Humour, or Moiſtneſſe.  
*Hummel.* Siet *hommel.*  
*Hummen.* Siet *hemmen.*  
*Humpelen,* To Goe ſtaggeringly, or to Limp.  
*een humpelier, ofte humpelman,* A Limper, or  
one that Halts.  
*een Humsken,* A Cricket.  
*Hun, ofte hen,* They, Them, or Their.  
*ſy waren hun vijten,* They were Their five, or  
five of Them.  
*men heeft het hun geſeyt,* One hath tould Them  
of it.  
*hun mans,* Their husbands.  
*hun werck,* Their worke.  
*Hunckeren,* To Deſire greedely or earneſtly  
as a child for his mothers dugg.  
*een Hupe,* A Bird with a tuft upon its head to  
the bill.

*Hup-*

HU

*Huppelen, huppen, ofte Op-fpringen*, To Leape, to Skip up, or to Vaute.  
*op een been huppelen*, To Leap or Skip upon one legg.  
*al huppelende*, In Skipping.  
*een huppelaer*, A Skipper or a Leaper.  
*een huppeling*, A Leaping, a Skipping, or a Vaunting.  
*een Huppelingh*, A skipping Frogg.  
*een Huppel-kooren*, A Grassie-hopper.  
*Hupfch*, Fine, Brave, Trimme, Good, or Gallant.  
*een hupfche vrouwe*, A Fine, a Brave, or a Gallant woman.  
*hupfchclick*, Finely, Bravely, or Gallantly.  
*hupfcheyt*, Beauty, Finesse, Gallantneffe, or Biavenesse.  
*Hurcken*, To Harken, or to Listen.  
*Hurcken, ofte horeken*. Siet *hucken*.  
*Hurd*. Siet *borde*.  
*Hurigen Wyn*, Wine of this yeare.  
*een Hurfel*, A Waspe, or a Hornet.  
*een Hurt ofte Stoot*, A Push, or a Showing.  
*Hurten*, To Push, or to Showe.  
*Hurtigh om sien*, Strang for to be scene.  
*Hurts*. Siet *Egel*.  
*Husbrenner*. Siet *Huyfbrenner*.  
*een Huffack, Huffeck, ofte Hufhuyck*, A Coate, a Jacket, or a Cassock.  
*Huffen, huffchen*. Siet *hiffchen*.  
*Huifelen, ofte hufsen*, To Shake some thing in a hat, as Lots, Counters, &c.  
*een boom hufelen*, To Shake a tree, as for Peares, Apples, &c.  
*een hufselinge, hufsinghe, ofte huts*, A Wagging, or a Shaking.  
*een Hutfepot, ofte hutspot*, A Dutch or Hodg-porch, made of beefe, mutton, parsnips, or carrots.  
*een Hutte*, A Hutt, or a Cottage.  
*een hutte van tacken ende bladeren gemachte*, A Hutt or a Booth made of boughs and branches.  
*een hutteken*, A small Hutt or a small Booth.  
*Huttekens van Schaep-herders*, A Sheeheard's Hutt or Caban.  
*een Huben ofte Wl*, An Owle.  
*een hubeken*, A little Owle.

HU

*fijnen huben weten*, To Know or Finde out his Starting hole, to be Craftie and Cautelous.  
*den Huych*, The falling of the Palate in the throat.  
*Huychelen*, To Faine, Dissemble, or to Play the hypocrite.  
*een huychelaer*, A Hypocrite.  
*een Huycke*, A Huck, or a womans garment worne in the low-countries.  
*de huyck na den wins hingen*, that is, To Temporize or to Comply with the time.  
*een huyck-maker*, A Huck maker.  
*Huyden*, To Keepe. Siet *boeden*.  
*Huyden, ofte heden*, To day.  
*Huydebert, ofte Euderbert*, The Paunch containing the Entrailles.  
*Huyderen bibben*, To have Duggs full of milk.  
*Huydt ende hayr-fraffe*, A Hide. Siet *Stoepe*.  
*een Huyl ofte Wl*, An Owle.  
*Huylen*, To Howle, to Cry, to Bray, or to Roare.  
*een huyler*, A Howler, or a Brayer.  
*een huylinge*, A Howling, Crying, or a Braying.  
*een Huyler*, A wilde Swan.  
*Huype*. Siet *heupe*.  
*een Huys*, A House.  
*een Lands-huys ofte Boeren-huys*, A Farme in the Countreie, a Huebandmans-house, or Cottage.  
*een heerlick ofte kostelick huys*, A sumptuous, a brave or a stately House.  
*een huys dat vallen wil*, A ruinous or a tottering House.  
*van grooten huys*, Of a great House, Linage, or Descent.  
*tot uwen huys*, At your House, or at Home.  
*Huysen*. Siet *Hoven*.  
*een huysken*, A small House, or Cottage.  
*Huys-alame*, Houshold Stuff, or Moveables.  
*Huys-armen*, Poore Hous-holders.  
*een huys-bye*, A House-bird.  
*een Huys bouwen*, To build a House.  
*een huys-bouwing*, A House-building.  
*een huys-berdt, ofte hangb-berdt*, A Signe hanging out at a House.  
*Huys-braecke*, Breaking of Houses, or Burglarie.  
*een huys-breker*, A breaker of Houses by force.

# HU

*een huys-brenner*, A Horse-fly, or a Hornet.  
*een huys-brief*, A Paper pasted to a house that it is to be hired or let.  
*Huys broodts*, *ofte huys-backen broodts*, Browne bread, or Houshold bread.  
*een huys-deerne*, A Kitchin wench, or a Kitchin drudge.  
*Huys-drop*, *ofte Dack drop*, Ewes droppings.  
*een huys-drop*, *ofte oos-drop*, A House ewling.  
*Huys-duyven*, House-doves.  
*een huys-duyve*, *ofte huys-esel*, A Dove or Pigeon that alwaies keepe the House.  
*een huys-endt*, A House-duck, or a tame Duck.  
*een huysgenoot*, A Domestick, one of the Household, or who is of one House and Parentage.  
*Huys-gereck* *ofte huys-gereede*, Houshold tooles.  
*een huysgesin*, A Houshold, or a Familie.  
*Huys-godckens*, House-gods.  
*een huys-baen*, A House-cock.  
*een huys-heere*, The Master of a House or a Family.  
*een huys-hondt*, *ofte huys-wachter*, A House-dogg, or a dogg that keepe a House.  
*Huys houden*, To Keepe a Houshold or a Family.  
*een huyshouder*, A Houshold-keeper, or the Master of a Family.  
*Huyshoudinge*, Houskeeping, the governing or menaging of a House.  
*Huys-huere*, House-hire, or House-rent.  
*Huysinge*, Housing, or Harboursing.  
*een huys-kapelle*, A House-chapell, or a Chapell belonging to a House.  
*een huys-knecht*, A Houshold-servant.  
*Huys-lieden*, Farmers, Peasants, or Husbandmen.  
*Huyslick*, Profitable or frugall in House-keeping.  
*Huyslicken*, Profitably, Frugally, or Thriftily.  
*Huys-loock*, *ofte Dander-baert*, House-leeke, or Sengreene.  
*een huys-maerte*, *ofte huys-maeght*, A Houshold maid-servant.  
*den huys-man*, *vader ofte meester van den huys*, The Master, Father, or Husband of a Family or a Houshold.

# HU

*een huysman*, A Hus-band-man, a Farmer, or a Peasant.  
*den huys-meester*, The Master of a House, or a Stuard.  
*Huys-meyer*, Majourndome.  
*de huys-moeder*, The Mistris or the Mother of a House or a Family.  
*een huys-mussche*, A House-sparrow.  
*Huysraeds*, Houshold-stuffe, or House-furniture.  
*Huysraeds houden*, To Keepe Houshold.  
*Huysraeds van hout*, Wooden Houshold stuffe.  
*zijn huys met huysraeds vergieren*, To Furnish his house with Houshold-stuffe.  
*een huys-reeckel*, A House-curre. Siet *huys-bonds*.  
*een huys-slange*, A House-snake.  
*een huys-slecke*, A Hodmandod without his house or shell.  
*Huys-stoffe-inge*. Siet *huysraeds*.  
*een huys-stormer*, A Forcer or a Breaker of a House.  
*den huys-vader*, The Father of a House, or a Patron.  
*Huys-volck*. Siet *huyslieden*.  
*een huys-vriendt*, A familiar Friend.  
*een huysvrouwe ofte gebouwde vrouwe*, A Wife, a Bed-fellow, or a Married woman.  
*zijn huysvrouwe verlaten*, To Forsake or Leave his Wife, or, to Devorce himselfe from his Wife.  
*den huys-waerdt*, The Host of the House.  
*Huys-werck*, Houshold-werke.  
*een huys-wijf*, A House-wife, a frugall or a thrifty Woman.  
*Huys-wortel*, House-leeke.  
*een huys-zate ofte huys-zete*, A Domestick, one of the Houshold, or one that is familiar in the house.  
*Huys-zitten*. Siet *huys-armen*.  
*Huys-zoeckinge*, A Searching, a Seeking, or a Visiting of Houses.  
*Huys-zoeckinge doen*, To Search, Seeke, or to Visit Houses.  
*een Huys-zorger*, He that takes care of House-keeping.  
*Huysken*. Siet *Hulsen*.  
*een Huysier*, An Usher.

*Huys,*

H U

H Y

J A

*Huyt*, A Hide, or a Skin.

*de huyt af-stroopen*, To Flea or Pull of the Hide or Skin.

*Huyts-vesten*, To Tanne or Dresse Leather.  
*een huyts-vest*, A Tanner, or a Leather-dresser.

*een huyt-vesterie*, A Tannerie, or a place where Leather is tanned and curried.

*een Huyve*, A Coife.

*een gebrevde huyve*, A knitted Coife.

*een geftichte huyve*, A stitched Coife.

*een fleep huyve*, A night-Coife.

*een top huyve*, A pointed Coife.

*Huyven*, To put on a Coife, or, to Dresse her head.

*Huyve*, The Mawe of an Oxe, or of a Beefe.

*een huyve des ingewandts*, A Paunch or Cälle of the intrailles.

*de huyve van een wagen*, The Coverture of a wagon.

*Huyveren*, To Shiver, or to Quake.

*Huyverigh*, Shiverish.

*een huyveringe*, A Shivering or a Quaking.

*de huyveringe van een kortfe*, The Shivering of an ague.

*Huyvetten*. Siet *huydvetten*.

H voor Y.

**H** Y, He.

*Hy is het self*, ofte *hy is den man*, It is He himfelfe, or, He is the man.

*waer is hy?* Where is He?

*Hijgen*, To Fetch ones breath hardly or with difficulty, to be Short-winded, or, to be Purfie.

*een hijger*, He that Fetcheth his breath with difficultie, or a Purfie man.

*Hijghachigh*, Shortwindish.

*Hinginge*, Hardneffe of fetching ones breath.

*Hylicken*, To Mary. Siet *houwen*.

*Hypoeras wijn*, Hypocras. a kind of distilled wine.

*Hypoeras water*, A kinde of drinke made of water and honey.

*een Hypocrijs*, An Hypocrite, or a Dissembler.

*Hypocrisie*, Hypocrisie, Fainedneffe, or Disimulation.

*Hysope*, The hearbe Hyssope.

J voor A.

**J** A, I, Yea, or Yes.

*In algereedt*, ofte *Ba ja*, I Forsooth, or, Yea Forsooth.

*Ia dat meer is*, Yea which is more.

*Ia ende neen*, Yea and noe, Truly, or Indeed.

*Ia seker*, I surely, or, Yea verely.

*een Ia-beere*, *Ia-man*, ofte *Ia-schepen*, A man that will lightly say Yea to every thing.

*een Iacht van wilde beesten*, A Hunting of wilde beasts, as Deere, Hares, &c.

*ter Iacht gaen*, To goe a Hunting.

*een Iacht-honds* ofte *Brack*, A Hunting hound, or a Beagle.

*een Iacht-spieffe*, *Iacht-pijcke*, ofte *Swijn-friet*, A Hunting staff, or a Boare-speare.

*een Iacht* ofte *See-roovers Schip*, A Pinace, or a Pirates Ship.

*Iachten*, To Hunt. Siet *Iagen*.

*Iacinten*, Doggs onions.

*een Iacins-steen*, A Jacint, or a precious stone.

*een Iacke*, A Jacket, or a Doublet.

*een Iacke*, A furred Jacked or Coate to weare in winter.

*Iacke* ofte *Klets-oore*, A Whipe or a Scourge.

*Iacken*, To Whipp, or to Scourge.

*een Iackemaer*, A Whipper, a Scourger, or a Carter.

*Jacob*, Jeames, a mans name.

*een S. Jacobs Broeder*, A Fryer of Saint James his order.

*S. Jacobs schelp*, Soint James his shell.

*S. Jacobs staf*, Saint James his staffe, also an Instrument in Geometry.

*een Iaer*, A Yeare.

*van een Iaer*, Of a Yeare.

*een geheel ronds Iaer*, A full Yeare, or a whole Yeare.

*anderhalf Iaer*, A Yeare and a halfe.

*een Iaer ende dagh*, A Yeare and a day.

*een regenachtigh Iaer*, A rainie Yeare.

*een Iaer van oorloge*, A Yeare of warre.

*den tijds van hondert Iaer*, The time or space of a hundred Yeare.

*het Schrickel-jaer*, The Leap-yeare.

**J A**

*een vruchtbaer Iaer*, A fruitfull or a plentuous Year.  
*een onvruchtbaer Iaer*, A barren or an unfruitfull Year.  
*Iaer-boecken*, Yearly Chronicles or Annales.  
*een Iaer-dicht*, A Yeare Verse or Rhime.  
*Iaer-draedt*, *ofte Hou-draedt*, The Graine that runs through wood or timber.  
*Iaer-geldt*, Yearly money, or Yearly rent.  
*een Iaer-getijde*, A Solemnitie kept from yeare to yeare at a set time, or Anniversaty.  
*Iaer-getijde houden*, To keepe such a Solemnitie every yeare.  
*de vier Iaer-getijden*, The foure times or seasons of the Year.  
*Iaer-kost*, A Yeares provision, or a Yeares diet.  
*Iaerigh*, *ofte een Iaer oudt*, A Yeare old.  
*Iaerigelammeren*, Lambes of a Yeare old.  
*Iaerlijcks*, *ofte een jaer duerende*, Yearly, Annually, or lasting a Year.  
*Iaerlicken*, From Yeare to Yeare, or Annually.  
*een Iaerlijcks inhomen*, A Yearly revenue, or Yearly rent.  
*Iaerlingh*, Of the age of a Yeare, or a Yeare old.  
*Iaer-loon*, A Yeares wages, or a Yeares reward.  
*een Iaer-merckt*, A Yearly mart, or faire.  
*in een vullen Iaer-merckt*, In a full Mart, or in a full faire.  
*Iaer-scharen*, A multitude or many Yeares, or the time of youth to 14 Yeares.  
*Nieuw-Iaers-dagh*, New Yeares day.  
*Iaer-tanden*, Yeare teeth, which shoves how old a Horse or a Mare is.  
*Jagen*, To Hunt or to Chase Deere, Hares, Connies, &c.  
*een Jager*, A Hunter, or a Huntsman.  
*den oppersten Jager*, The master Huntsman, or the master of the Chase.  
*een Jagerken*, jongen, *ofte kleyn Jager*, A Hunting boy.  
*een Jageresse* *ofte Jagerinne*, A Huntresse, or a woman Hunter.  
*een Jagerie*, A Hunting place, a Warand, or a Chase.  
*een Jaginge*, A Hunting, or a Chasing.

**J A**

*een Jagers hondt*, A Hunting hound.  
*een Jagers Spiesse* *ofte Pijcke*, A Hunters Staffe.  
*Jaghten*, To Hunt, Chase, or make Haft.  
*Jaghtigh*, Hastie, or Light.  
*een Jaght-hoorn*, A Hunting horne.  
*een Jaght-paerdt*, A Hunting horse.  
*een Jaght-vogel*, A Hawke, or a Foule that praies.  
*Jaght-werck*, Hunting, or Hawking.  
*Jaghtigh*, Siet Loopigh.  
*Jagen*, *ofte wech-drijven*, To Hunt, to Chase, or Drive away.  
*wech-jagen*, To Drive away.  
*door de sstissen jagen*, To Passe the pikes.  
*Jaloers*, Siet Ieloers.  
*Jammer*, Miserie, Pitie, Woe, or Calamitie.  
*Jammeren*, *ofte jammer hebben*, To have Pitie or Commiseration.  
*het jammer my sijns*, I Pitie him.  
*Jammerlick*, Pitifull or Miserable.  
*een jammerlick geschrey*, A Pitifull noise, or Lamentation.  
*Jammerlick om sien*, Pitifull or Miserable to behold.  
*Jammerlicken*, Pitifully or Commiserately.  
*Jammer-bertigh*, Pitifully harted.  
*Jampelen*, *ofte Sanckelen*, To Stumble, or to Quake for feare.  
*Ian*, John, a mans name.  
*Ian light achter*, John light-foot. Siet Hannen.  
*S. Ians appel*, *ofte een Kruydelingh*, A S. Johns apple, or a Paradise apple.  
*S. Ians kruydt*, S. Johns hearbe.  
*S. Ians exel*, *ofte de Vallende sieckte*, The falling sicknesse.  
*S. Ians Misse*, S. Johns Masse.  
*Iancken* *ofte Keffen*, To Grumble, to Snarle, or to Barke.  
*Iancken*, *Huylen*, *ofte Bassen*, To Bawle, Yawle, or Barke.  
*Iancken* *ofte huylen gelijk de bonden*, To Howle or Bay as doggs.  
*Iancken*, To Weepe, to Waile, or to Cry.  
*een Iancker*, A Howler, a Cryer, a Weeper, or a Barker.  
*een Ianckereffe*, A woman Howler, Cryer, or Weeper.

*Ianc*

**JA IB IC ID**

**I**anckinge, Howling, Bawling, Weeping, or Barking.  
**I**aren, ofte langhe strepen van het hout, Long Graines of Wood or Timber where the wood is cloven.  
**I**aren, Yeares.  
**I**aren, To endure Yeares.  
**I**arens, ofte een laer geleden, The last Yeare, or the Yeare past.  
**I**arigh, ofte Bejaert, Which is aged, or strocken in Yeares.  
**een Iass-steen**, A Jasper, a precious Stone.  
**een Ias**, ofte Houwel, A Weede-hooke, or a Rake.  
**I**atten, ofte Iesten, To Rake or Weede up with a Rake, or such like Instrument.  
**een Iattinge**, A Weeding or a Raking.  
**een Iavelijn**, A Javeling.  
**een Iaute**, A wodden Goblet or Dish.

**I voor B.**

**I**Ben-boom, The Ewe, or Yew-tree.  
**I**een Iben boge, An Yew-bowe.

**I voor C.**

**I**ck, I, Pronoune.  
**I**ck, Ick, I, I.  
**I**ck, ofte, hoe Ick, I: or, what I:  
**I**ck selve, I my selfe.  
**I**ck hebbe, I have.  
**I**ck hope, I hope.  
**I**ck laet my duncken, I am perswaded, or, It seemeth to mee.  
**I**cht, ofte Icht was, Something, Any thing, or Some what.  
**I**chten, ofte Gichten, To Confesse, Acknowledge, or Knowe.

**I voor D.**

**I**del. Siet Ydel.  
**I**der, Every one, Each man, woman, or thing.  
**I**diot, Slecht, Bot, ofte Ongeleert, An Idiot, an Ignoramus, Rude, or Untaught.

**I voor E.**

**I**E, Any, or Ever.  
**I**echt, ofte Fledergijn, The Goute.

**IE**

**I**eck, Ike, ofte wolle met der Iecken, New shorne wool, unwashed, or greasie.  
**een Ieck**, A flat Fish so called.  
**I**ecke, Honie drawne out of the best honie.  
**I**ecken, de maten teekenen, ofte op een juyste mate stellen, To Marke measures, or to set them upon their just measure.  
**een Iock-mate**, A true or a just meat or measure  
**I**egelick, ofte Elck, Every, Every one, or Each one.  
**I**egelicke sake, Every cause, or Every thing.  
**I**egelick mensche, Every man.  
**I**egen, ofte Tegen, Against.  
**I**egenwoordigh ofte Tegenwoordigh, Present.  
**I**elours, Jealous.  
**I**elours zijn, To be Jealous.  
**I**eloursheydt, Jealousie.  
**I**emandt, Any, or Any body.  
**is daer yemandt**, Is there Any?  
**is 't dat Iemandt**, If Any, or if their be Any body.  
**ofte Iemandt**, Whether, or if their be Any.  
**I**emer, Ever, or Alwaies.  
**een Ienever-boom**, A Juniper-tree.  
**I**ent, Gentile, Fine, or Brave.  
**een Iepen-boom**, An Elme-tree.  
**I**ergends, Iergens. Siet Ergens.  
**I**erste. Siet Eerste.  
**I**et, Some, or Any thing.  
**het is Iet**, It is Some things.  
**I**et zijn, To be Some thing.  
**om dat ghy Iet soude schijnen te zijn**, Because you should seeme to be Some thing.  
**een Iette**, A Rake.  
**I**esten, To Rake or Weede fields.  
**I**eught, Youth, or Adolescence.  
**bloeyende Ieught**, Flourishing Youth, or Lustie.  
**van sijnder Ieught af**, From his Youth, or from his Childhood.  
**I**eughdigh, Youthfull, Vigorous, or Lustie.  
**een Ieughdige vrouwe**, A Lustie or a Merrie woman.  
**I**eughdigh zijn, ofte Ieugen, To be Lustie, Merrie, or Jocund.  
**I**euken, Iuecken, To Itch, or to be Mangie.  
**de schorsheyt Ieuckt**, The scab Itcheth.  
**I**euksel, An Itching, or Manginess.  
**een Ieude ofte Iode**, A Jewe.



# II

*Ieve*, ofte *Onderhave*, *Ground Ivie*.  
*een Ieven-boom*, ofte *Ieven-bout*, *A Yew-tree*,  
 or *Ewe-wood*.  
*Iewerings*, ofte *Iewers*, *In some place, or some*  
*where*.

## I voor I.

**I** *Iben-boom*, ofte *Iipen-boom*, *An Yew-tree, or*  
*an Ewe-tree*.  
*Icke*, *Siet Iecke*.  
*Iidel*, *Siet Ydel*.  
*Iidel*, ofte *Lichtveerdigh*, *Light, Vaine, or In-*  
*constant*.  
*Iile*, *Siet Haeste*.  
*Iile*, ofte *Igel*, *Siet Egel*.  
*Iipeline*, *A Linde or a Teile-tree*.  
*Iis*, *Ise*.  
*Iisachtigh*, *Ise, or full of Ise*.  
*een Iis-bane*, *A sliding path or place upon the*  
*Ise*.  
*Iin-blocken*, *Ise-clods*.  
*Iin-dacken*, *Ise-sickles*.  
*Iin-droppels*, *Iin-kegels*, ofte *Kegels*, *Ise sickles*  
*hanging downe house ewings*.  
*een Iin-bondeken*, *An Irish dogg*.  
*Iin-koudt*, *Ise-colde*.  
*een Iin-spore*, *An Ise-spurre*.  
*een Iin-vogel*, *A King-fisher*.  
*Iin worden*, *To become or congeale into Ise*.  
*de Iin-zee*, *The Ise or Frozen Zee*.  
*de Iisselen*, *The Ise sickles on houses or trees*.  
*de Iisseling*, *The Ise-sickling*.  
*het Iisselt*, *It Iseleth*.  
*Iisen*, ofte *Iin breken*, *To breake Ise*.  
*Iin*, *Ise*, ofte *Eys*, *Eyse*, *An Ulcer, or a Soare*.  
*de IISSEL*, *The river IISSEL in Over-*  
*lissel*.  
*Iisen ofte Eysen*, *To have in Horrour or Ab-*  
*omination*.  
*Iislick*, *Horrible*, *Siet Grouwelick*.  
*Iisen-kruydt*, ofte *Iiser-kruydt*, *The hearbe Ver-*  
*vine*.  
*Iiser*, *Iron*.  
*een Iiserken*, *A small peece of Iron*.  
*in het Iiser beslaen*, *To Chafe or Plate with*  
*Iron*.  
*in het Iiser beslagen*, *Chafed or Plated in Iron*.  
*een Bern-yser*, *A burning Iron to marke with*.

# II

# IL

*Iiser-boeyen*, *Iron-gives or fetters*.  
*Iiser-bouten diemen dwers voor de deuren ende*  
*venstren sielt*, *Bolts of Iron to barre up*  
*dores and windowes*.  
*met sulcke Iiser-bouten sluyten*, *To bolt or barre*  
*with such Irons or Grates*.  
*Iiser-geldt*, *Money paid for releasing one out*  
*of his Irons or Fetters*.  
*een hoedt van Iiser*, *A Cap or Hat of Iron, or*  
*a Murrion*.  
*een Hoef-yser*, *A Horse shoe*.  
*Iiser-bout*, *Peggs or Pinns of Iron*.  
*een Iiser-kust ofte Iiser-mijne*, *An Iron pit, or*  
*an Iron mine*.  
*Iiser lym*, *Shoulder, or Glew*.  
*Iiser mael*, *A blurre or spot of Iron in paper*.  
*een Iiser-man*, *A strong, a tough, or a vigorous*  
*man*.  
*Iiser-roest*, *Iron rust*.  
*Iiser roestigh*, *Iron rustie*.  
*Iiser smeden*, *To forge Iron*.  
*een Iiser-smisse, ofte Iiser-winkel*, *An Ironfor-*  
*ge, or an Iron or a Smiths shop*.  
*een Iiser-smit*, *An Iron smith, or a Forger*.  
*Iiser-tugh*, *Iron tooles or Instruments*.  
*een Iiser-vercken*, *A Hedg-hogg*.  
*een Iiser-verkooper*, *An Iron-monger*.  
*een Iiser-wonck*, *A spark of fire that flies from*  
*a glowing Iron*.  
*Iiser-werck*, *Iron worke*.  
*oudt Iiser-werck*, *Old Iron worke, or rub-*  
*bidge*.  
*Iiseren*, ofte *van Iiser*, *Of Iron*.  
*Iiver*, ofte *Iivering*, *Zeale*.  
*Iiveren*, *To be Zealous, Fervent, or Ardant*.  
*een Iiveraer*, *A Zealour, or a Zealous man*.  
*Iiverigh*, *Zealous, or full of courage*.  
*Ivoor*, *Ivorie*.

## I voor L.

**L** *Lder*, *Siet Elder*.  
*een Ile*, *A Bloud-sucker, or a Horfeleach*.  
*een Illeken*, *A Weefill*.  
*Illoof*, *Ivie berries*.

## I voor M.

**M**, ofte *In*, *Siet In*.  
*Imbjt*, ofte *Inbjt*, *A Break-fast*.

*Imboet*,

**Imboel**, Moveables to be sold as all manner of house-hold stuffe.

**Imde ofte Emde**, Hay of the latter season.

**Imme, ofte Honigh-bye**, A Bee.

**Immer, ofte Iemer**, At the Least, Yea, Nevertheless, or Truly.

**doet dat Immers om mijnent wille**, Doe it at Least for my sake.

**ick heb het Immers gedaen**, I have nevertheless done it.

**hy is Immers wel ontkomen**, He is verely well escaped.

**het is Immers**, It is so, or it is truly.

**Impoß**, Impoß, Custome, or Taxation.

### I voor N.

**IN**, In, Into, or Within.

**In, ofte Indien**, In case, If, or If so be.

**In by dat doet**, If he doe that.

**In de bosschen**, In Woods, Groves, or Forests.

**In de wereldt**, In the world.

**In dit, ofte hier in**, In this, or herein.

**In al, ende over al**, In all, and over all.

**In spel**, In playing.

**In het eynde**, In the end, to the end, or finally.

**In korter tijdt**, In a short time.

**In, ofte binnen**, In, or within.

**In eenen doen**, In owne plight, or In one and the same case.

**In-argh**, Very bad, or Perverse.

**In-beelden**, To Imagine, Conceive, to Be-thinke, or to call to minde.

**Ingebeeldt**, Imagined, Conceived, or thought upon.

**een Inbeeldinge**, An Imagination, or a Conceiving in the minde.

**een In-bijt**, A Break-fast.

**In-bijten**, To Breake ones fast.

**In-blazen**, To Blowe into, to Inspire, or Infuse into.

**In-geblazen**, Inspired, or Infused.

**een In-blaser**, An Inspirer, or an Infuser.

**een In-blazinge**, An Inspiration, Infusing, or an Infusion.

**In-blijven**, To Stay or Tarry within.

**In-boogen**, To Bowe into.

**In-booren**, To Pierce, Penetrate, or Bore into.

**een Inbordingh**, A Native of the place where he was borne.

**In-bornst, ofte In-brunst**, A Fervent, or a Zealous spirit or hart.

**In-bornstigh**, Ardant, or Fervent.

**In-branden**, To Marke or to Burne in the fore-head.

**In-ghebrands ofte gheteekent met een heet yser**, Burnt in, or Marked with a hot iron.

**In-breken**, To Breake in by force.

**den dagh breecke in**, The day beginnes to breake.

**In-gebroken**, Broken in, or Interrupted.

**de deure In-breken**, To Breake open a dore by violence.

**den koop In-breken**, To Breake the bargaine.

**een In-braecke**, A Breach, or an Infringment of the lawe.

**een In-breker van deuren, vensteren, mueren, ofte kisten, &c.** A Breaker open of dores, windows, walles, or chests, &c.

**een In-brekinge, ofte In-breucke**, A Breaking in by force, an interruption, or a Breach.

**In-brengen**, To Bring, or to Leade in.

**In-brocken**, To Put Crummes or Morsels into, or to Waste.

**Incarnatt**, An Incarnation colour.

**Incarnatijf**, A Medicine that eates into the flesh, or a Corrasive.

**Incke**, The Marke of a hurt, or of a wounde, or a fine for a wounde given.

**Inckel**. Siet **Enckel**.

**Inck**, Inck.

**Inck ofte Swart van Schoen-makers**, Blacking of shoe-makers.

**Incktsachigh, ofte be-inck**, Inckish, or blurred with Inck.

**een Inck-back**, A standish with Inck.

**een Inck-maker**, A maker of Inck.

**een Inck-pot**, An Inck-pot.

**een Inck-spaan**, A flat yron which Printers use to temper and stirr their Inck with.

**Incompetent**. Siet **Onbehoorlick**.

**Inconvenient**, Inconvenient, or Unbecoming.

**Incorreckt**, Uncorrect, or Imperfect.

**Indachigh zijn**, To be Mindefull, to Remember, or call to Remembrance.

## IN

*Indachte*, A Minding, or a Calling to minde, or to Remembrance.  
*my is Indachtigh*, I Remember, or I Call to minde.  
*Indachtighlick*, With good Remembrance, or Mindfully.  
*Indecken*, To Deck or Cover in, or upon.  
*Indelven*, To Digge, or Delve into.  
*Ingedolven*, Digged or Delved into.  
*een Indelvinge*, A Digging, or a Delving into.  
*Indien*, If, If so be, or, In case.  
*Indien ick het kan gedoen*, If so be, or, Provided that I can doe it.  
**INDIEN, INDIA**, either East or West.  
*Indiscreet*, Indiscret. Siet *Onverstandigh*.  
*Indoen*, To Doe, or Put in.  
*Indooopen*, To Dip, or Duck in.  
*een Indoopsel*, A dipping, or a ducking in.  
*In-dorre*, *ofte in-drooge*, Very dry, dyed in, or dried up.  
*Indouwen*, To Presse or Shove in.  
*Indragen*, To Beare or Carry in.  
*In-dragh*. Siet *In-slagh*.  
*Indrijven, ofte met den beyl klieven*, To Drive in, or to Cleave with a beetle.  
*In huys, ofte in een stal in-drijven*, To Drive into a house, stable, or stall.  
*Indrincken*, To Drinke, Sinke, or to Soake in.  
*een dranck In-drincken*, To take in a drinke, or a Medicine.  
*Indringen ofte deurdringen*, To Presse through a thronge, or to Breake through.  
*In-droeve*, Very Heavie, Penfive, or Dolorous.  
*Indrucken*, To Imprint, or Presse into.  
*Indrucken, ofte Aenvallen*, To Invade, to make an Invoade, to Breake in, to Assaile, or Assault. Siet *Bespringen*.  
*een Indruckinge van krijghsvolk*, An Invasion, or a breaking in of souldiers, an Assailing, or an Assaulting.  
*Indruppen*, To Drop or Disfill into.  
*Infel*, A head ornament, used by the Heathen Priests.  
*Informen, ofte een Informatie*, To Informe, or an Information. Siet *Ondervragen*.

## IN

*In-sraey*, Very Fine, very Handsome or Decent.  
*Ingaen*, To Enter, or to Goe in.  
*een Ingangh*. An Entrance, an Introduction, or a Going in.  
*den Ingangh van den huys*, The Entrie, or Entrance into a house.  
*den Ingangh*, The Entrie, Gate, Dore, or Portall.  
*Inge*. Siet *Enge*.  
*Ingebooght*, Bowed in, or Crooked.  
*Ingiboren van, &c.* Native or Borne at, &c.  
*Ingedaen*, Done in, or Put in.  
*Ingedom, ofte Ingewandt*, The Bowells, or Entrailles.  
*In-geesten*, To Inspire, or to put into the Spirit.  
*Ingeestinge*, Inspiration, or an Infusion.  
*Ingel*. Siet *Engel*.  
*Ingelands*, A Possessor of a field, or Tillage-land.  
*Ingelande, ofte gegoede*, He that possesseth or enjoys lands.  
*Ingelegen van kinde*, Brought a bed with a childe.  
*Ingelegh*, Brought a bed, or laid in.  
*Ingelegh werck*, Worke laid or wrought in, chaled in, or Enamuled.  
*een Ingeleghden wijngaert-stock*, A Vine-stock laid or drawne along the ground.  
**INGELSTADT**, A Towne so called in Germany.  
*Ingemaecte penffen*, Tripes rouled one into an other.  
*Ingenisse, ofte Engenisse*, The part about the privie members of man, or woman, or the Groine.  
*Ingenoot, ofte Ingeseten*, An Inhabitant, or an In-dweller.  
*Inger*, Violence, Exaction, or Extorsion.  
*In-gelpen*, To Buckle in.  
*In-gevallen*, In Case, or Perchance.  
*In-gevallen*, False in.  
*Ingevallen ofte vermager*, Leane, or without flesh, or thinne.  
*Ingevallen van aensicht*, Pale of face, or pale faced, or that lookes like a dead body.  
*Ingevallen aert-rijck*, Earth lunk, or false in.  
 In-

IN

*ven*, To Inspire, to Inſinſt, or to Sug-  
eſt into.  
*ven*, *ofte heymelick in de oore blaſen*, To In-  
pire, to Prompt, or to Whiſper in ones  
are.  
*den wat quaets Ingeven*, To Suggest, or  
mbue ſome ill thing into one.  
*des geeſts ingeven*, Through the Inſpira-  
on or Suggestion of the Spirit.  
*den drack Ingeven*, To Give in a medicine.  
*Ingever*, An Inſpirer, Inſuſer, or a Sug-  
eſtour.  
*vinghe*, Inſpiration, Inſuſion, or Sug-  
eſtion.  
*elochten*, Interlaced, or pleated betweene.  
*voert*, Brought or Led in, or Introdu-  
ed.  
*wandt, ofte Ingeweydt*, The Bowells, or  
Entrailes.  
*wonden*, Wound in, Wrapped or Foul-  
ed in, or up.  
*ſeten des landts*, Inhabitants or Dwellers  
in the Countrey.  
*ſeten der ſtadt*, Inhabitants of a Towne  
or a Citie.  
*ſefin*, A Family, or a Houſhold.  
*ſoden*, Sodd in.  
*ſoden wijn*, Sodden wine, or wine Sod-  
den in.  
*ſouten viſch*, Salted or Poudred fiſh.  
*ſierigh*, Very Covetuous, Greedie, or  
Gripping.  
*ſeten*, To Poure, or to Inſuſe into.  
*ſegoten*, Poured in, or Inſuſed.  
*ſingtinge*, An Inſuſion, or a Pouring in.  
*ſloedigh*, Very Glowing, or Hot.  
*ſoet*, Very Good.  
*ſoeden*, To be very good.  
*ſorden*, To Girt in.  
*ſgram*, Very Angrie.  
*ſaven*. Siet *Indelven*.  
*ſgroen*, Very Greene.  
*ſgroen*, Sarafins Hearbe.  
*ſgroeven*, To Carve, Cutt, or to Engrave.  
*ſtabil*, Unable, or unfitting.  
*Inhael*, An Introduction.  
*ſalen*, To Fetch in, or bring within, or to  
introduce.

IN

*een Koningh Inhelen*, To Fetch in a King, or  
to Intertaine a King.  
*ſijn gelt ofte renten Inhelen*, To Fetch in, or  
to Gather up ones rents.  
*den buick Inhelen*, *ofte intrucken*, To Pull in,  
or Drawe in ones belly.  
*Inhalen, ofte inſlicken*, To Swallow in, or to  
Gulpe in.  
*een Inhaler van beden ofte ſchattingen*, A Fet-  
cher in, or a Collectour of exactions and  
impoſitions.  
*een Inham der zee*, A Gulfe in the ſea.  
*In-hebben*, To Poſſeſſe or Enjoye.  
*In-beet*, Very Hott, or very warme.  
*In-heymelick*, Very Privie, very Secret, or  
moſt Interiour.  
*Inheymſch*, Civill, or Domeſticall.  
*een Inheymſchen oorlogh*, A Civill warre.  
*In-hardt*, *ofte ſeer hardt*, Very Hard, or ex-  
ceeding Hard.  
*Inhouden*, To Hold, Containe, or Compre-  
hend.  
*ſijn gramſchap Inhouden*, To Keede in, or to  
Refraine ones anger.  
*den Inhoudt des boecks*, The Contents of a  
booke.  
*het In-hout van een ſchip*, The Inner-decking  
or Timber of a ſhip.  
*het In-buys*, The Banke, or the Cuſtome-  
houſe.  
*Injurie*, Injurie, or Wronge.  
*Injuriëren*, To Injurie, or to Wrong one.  
*In-kleyn*, *ofte ſeer kleyn*, Very Little, or  
Small.  
*Inkomen, ofte ingekomen*, A Coming or an  
Entring in.  
*een Inkomſte, ofte in-kominge*, A Coming, or  
an Entrance in.  
*Inkomſte*, Incomings, or Revenue.  
*Inkomſte eens Princen*, The Income, or the  
Revenue of a Prince.  
*een jaer Inkomſte*, A yeaeres Revenue.  
*jaerlickſche Inkomſte*, Yeaerly Revenue.  
*Inkomſt-geldt*, Money given for a welcome.  
*Inkomſt-geldt betalen*, To Pay money for ones  
welcome.  
*een Inkomelingh*, A Stranger, or a Forrey-  
ner.

In-

# IN

**In-koopen**, To Buy up for to sell againe, or to play the Huckster.  
**een In-kooper**, A Buyer up, or a Huckster.  
**een In-koopinge**, ofte **In-koop**, A Buying in groſſe, or a Monopolizing.  
**In-koudt**, Very Cold.  
**In-krimpen**, To Shrinke in.  
**In-krijt**, The noble parts of the body.  
**In-krupen**, To Creepe in, or to Crawl in.  
**een Inlander**, ofte **Inlandſche**, An Inlander, or a Native.  
**Inlandſche wijn**, Inlandish wine.  
**Inlandſchen oorlogh**, Inlandish, or Civill warre.  
**In laten**, To Let in, or to permit one to enter in.  
**een In-later**, An Usher, Dore-keeper, or a Porter.  
**In-lelick**, Very Foule, or very Filthie.  
**In-leggen**, To Lay in ſomething.  
**In-leggen**, ofte **In geleght werck**, Laid in worke.  
**den wyngaert In-leggen**, A Vine Laid in, or Led in.  
**een kleedt In-leggen**, To Lay in a garment. Siet **Engen**.  
**In-leyden**, To Lead or Bring in, or to Introduce.  
**In-geleydt**, Brought in, or Introduced.  
**een In-leyder**, An Introducer.  
**een In-leydinge**, A bringing, or a leading in, or an Introduction.  
**In-lief**, Very Deare, moſt Deare, or Beloved.  
**In-liggen**, To Lye in Child-bed, or to be brought a bed.  
**een In-liggende vrouwe**, A woman lying in Child-bed.  
**een In-ligginge van kindt**, A lying in Child-bed, or a bringing a bed.  
**In-lyven**, To Incorporate.  
**In-lyvinge**, Incorporation.  
**In-loopen**, To Runne into, or to Incurr.  
**een In-loop der wateren**, An Inundation, or a Breaking in of waters.  
**In-loos**, Very Craftie, Cautelous, or Cunning.  
**In-luy**, Very Slothfull, or Sluggish.  
**In-luyde**, Very Loude, or very Shrill.  
**In-maken**, To Conſite.

# IN

**In-maackel**, Conſiture.  
**In-mannen eenige ſchuldt**, To Aske or Call in debts.  
**een In-maer**, A particular Receiver, or Col-lectour.  
**In-mengen**, To Mingle in, or to Intermixe.  
**In-naeyen**, To Sowe into.  
**In-nemen**, To Take in, or to Seize upon by force.  
**het gantschelandt In-nemen**, To Take in, Con-quer, or vanquish a whole Countrey.  
**een In-neming**, A Taking in, Incorporation, Conquering, or a Seizing upon.  
**In-nemen**. Siet **In-halen**.  
**In-nemen**. Siet **Nutten**.  
**Innen**, To Inne, to Receive in, or Collect.  
**Innewaerts**, Inward, or Internall.  
**Inniglick**, Interiorly, Inwardly, or Inti-mately.  
**Innigh**, Interior, or Intimate.  
**Innigheyt**, Inward Affection, Intimacie, De-votion, or Meditation.  
**Innighli k**, Affectuouſly, Intimately, or In-wardly.  
**Inonderen**, ofte **Inongeren**, To Sleepe, or to take a Napp in the after-noone.  
**In-packen**, To Pack into, or to Pack up.  
**In-planten**, To Ent, to Graft, or Plant into.  
**In-roepen**, To Call in.  
**de merck In-roepen**, To Proclame a mart or a market.  
**In-ſchelligh**, Furious, or Mad.  
**In-ſchencken**, To Poure, or Fill into.  
**In-ſcherp**, Very Sharpe.  
**In-ſchicken**, To Fitt into, or to putt ſome thing into.  
**In-ſchieten**, To Shoote into.  
**In-ſchoon**, Very or exceeding faire.  
**In-ſchrijven**, To Write in, to Enriſter, or Enroule.  
**hem laten In-ſchrijven**, To Enroule himſelfe.  
**een In-ſchrijvinge**, A writing up, an Enri-giſtring, or an Enrouling.  
**In-ſchudden**, To Shake, Run, or Melt into.  
**In-ſchuldt**, A Debt which is owing one.  
**In-ſaten**, ofte **In-ſincken**, &c. Siet **In-zenen**, ofte **In-zincken**, &c.  
**Inſgelijck**, Likewise, Semblably, or Alſo.  
**In-flaem**

# IN

**Inlaen**, To Smite or Strike into.  
**Inlaen dat te langh is**, To Foulde or Wrap in that which is too long.  
**Inlaen**, To Divert or Turne towards an Inne.  
**Inslagh**. Siet *Spoele*.  
**Inslagh van den Wever**, The Woufe of a Weaver.  
**de paerden Inlaen**, ofte **Inspannen**, To Put or Spanne in horses, to a wagon, cart, or coach, &c.  
**Insticken**, ofte **inslocken**, To Swallow in, or to Gulpe in.  
**Insluyten**, To Shutt in, to Include, or to Lock in.  
**een Insluytinge**, ofte **insluytsel**, A Shutting in, a Locking in, or an Inclusion.  
**Insmacken**, To Cast or Throwe into.  
**Insmijten**, To Smite into.  
**Insnijden**, To Cut into, or to make Incision into.  
**een Insnijdinge**, ofte **insnijdsel**, A Cutting into, or an Incision.  
**Inspannen**, To Put in, or to Stretch in.  
**een Inspanniger**, A Souldier of little reputation.  
**Inspouwen**, To Spit, or to Spew into.  
**een Insprake Gods**, An Oracle of God, or a divine Inspiration.  
**Inspringen**, To Leap, or to Skip into.  
**Inspruyten**, To Spout into, as a Water-spout or a Gasser.  
**Instaen**, To Inlist, or to Stand upon.  
**Instaen**, ofte **instands doen**, To Recompence, Losse, or Dammage.  
**Instaen voor yemands**, ofte **voor een ander instaen**, To Become or Stand pledge or suretie for an other.  
**Instampen**, To Stamp into.  
**Instappen**, To Step into.  
**Insteken**, To Put into, or to Insert. Siet *Ingeven*.  
**een Insteker**, A Flatterer, or a Soother up.  
**een Instekelingh**, A Supposed child.  
**Instellen**, ofte **institueren**, To Set downe, to Put in, to InSTITUTE, or Constitute.  
**een ghedingh Instellen**, To Enter a suite in lawe.

# IN

**een Wet Instellen**, To Make or to InSTITUTE a Lawe.  
**in een anders plaetse Instellen**, To InSTITUTE or Substitute in an other mans place.  
**een Insteller**, An InSTITUTE, a Constitute, or an Establisher.  
**een Instellinge**, ofte **instel**, An InSTITUTE, Constitute, or an Establishment.  
**Instoeten**, ofte **instouwen**, To InSIGATE, PROVOKE, or Stirr up.  
**een Instooiinge**, An InSIGATION.  
**Instrueren**, To Teach, or InSTRUCT.  
**een Instrument**, An InSTRUMENT.  
**alderhande Instrumenten van handt-werck**, All sorts of InSTRUMENTS and TooLES of handicrafts men.  
**Instrument**, ofte **bewijsinge van saken in geschrifte**, All kindes of CHARTERS, EVIDENCES, LETTERS, WRITINGS, and COPPIES passed before Notaries, or Schriveners, &c.  
**In stucken wrijven**, To Rub or Crumble in peeces.  
**Inswelgen** ofte **in-swellighen**, To Swallowe downe, or to Devoure in.  
**Inswemmen**, To Swimme into.  
**In-swert**, Very Black or Swart.  
**In's gaen**, In GOING.  
**In's heymelick**, Secretly, or Privelie.  
**In's openbaer**, Openly, Manifestly, or Publickly.  
**Insen**, To Ent, or to InGRAFT.  
**Inten**, ofte **Soogen van den eenen boom in den anderen**, To Ent or InGRAFT Grafts and Ents from one tree into an other.  
**een Inte** ofte **Greffie**, A young Ent, Graffe, or Twig.  
**een Inter**, A Graffer.  
**een Intenge**, A Graffing or an Enting into an other tree.  
**Intentie**, Intention, or Purpose.  
**Intrest**, Dammage, Interest, or Losse.  
**op Interest geldt nemen**, To Take up money upon Interest or Use.  
**Intituleren**, ofte **een Tijtel geven**, To Entitle, or to give a Title to.  
**een Intitulatie**, An InTITULING.  
**een Insocht**, An Irruption, or a Breaking in.  
**Intrecken**, To Draw in.

den.

# IN

*den buick In-trecken*, To Drawe, or Shrinke in the belly.  
*In-trecken*, To Goe in, or to Lodge.  
*In-treden*, To Enter, or to Goe in.  
*een Intrede*, An Entrance, or a going in.  
*Intreden, ofte Instampen*, To Trample, or to Stampe in.  
*In twee, ofte Ontwee*, In two, or in two peeces.  
*Invallen, ofte Invaren*, To Invade, to Assault, to Assault, or to make an Inroade.  
*een Inval*, An Invasion, or an Inroade.  
*een Inval, ofte een ingevallen gat*, A Hole sunck in, or a Pit-fall.  
*een Inval*, A Receptacle, or an Inne.  
*Invallen*, To Fall downe, or to Tumble into.  
*Invallen*. Siet *In-trecken*.  
*met geweld Invallen*, To Enter, or to Fall upon by force.  
*Invallen, ofte in gedachte komen*, To Record, or to come into ones minde.  
*Invallen*, To Fall or Tumble downe.  
*Invallen, ofte Vervallen*, To Ruine or Overthrowe.  
*Invallen, ofte Vermageren*, To Fall away, to Growe, or Waxe leane.  
*een Inventarij*, An Inventarie.  
*Inventieren*, To Invent, or to Finde out.  
*een Inventurder*, An Inventer, or a Finder out.  
*Inventie*, Invention, or a Finding out.  
*In-verygh*, Very Zealous, very Ardent, or very Fervent.  
*Invliegen*, To Flie into.  
*Invoeren*, To Goe into with a coach, wagon, or cart.  
*een Invoer, ofte invoeringe*, A Going in with a wagon, &c.  
*Invoegen*, To Joyne one into an other.  
*Ingevoeght*, Joyned one into an other, or Joyned together.  
*een Invoeringe*, A Joyning one into an other, or together.  
*Invoeyeren*, To Furre, or to Line in.  
*Invouren*, To Fould or Pleat in.  
*Inwaerts*, Inwards, or Internall.  
*Inwaerts gaen*, To Goe Inwards, or to Enter in.

# IN

*In-wel*, Very well, or Exceeding well.  
*Inwendigh*, Inward, or Interiour.  
*Inwendighede*, Inwardness, or Intimacie.  
*Inwendighlick*, Inwardly, or Interiourly.  
*Inwerpen*, To Cast, or to Throw in, or into.  
*Inweven*, To Woofe, or to Weave into.  
*Inweessel*, The Woofe of the Shuttle.  
*In-wyck*, A Gulph.  
*In-wijs*, Very wise.  
*Inwinden*, To Fould, to Wrap in, or to Winde in.  
*Ingewonden*, Foulded in, Wrapped in, or Wound in.  
*een Inwindinge, ofte Inwindisel*, A Foulding, or a Wrapping in.  
*In-wit*, Very white.  
*Inwoonen*, To Inhabite, or to Dwell in a place.  
*Inwoonders van het land*, Inhabitants of the countrie.  
*een In-zegel*, A Sealing in, or upon.  
*Inzetten*, To Institute, Constitute, or Impose.  
*een Wet Inzetten*, To Institute, or Impose a Law.  
*Inzetten in een anders plaats*, To Institute, Appoint, or Substitute in an others place.  
*Ingezet*, Instituted, Appointed, or Substituted.  
*een Inzettinge*, An Institution, Constitution, or an Appointment.  
*een Inzettinge van tribuys*, A Taxation or Imposition of tribute.  
*Inzieden*, To Seeth in, to Consume by long seething, or to Concoct.  
*een Inzedsel*, A Decoction.  
*Inzien*, To Consider attentively, or to have Insight into.  
*Inzicht*, Insight, Heede, or Consideration.  
*Inzinken*, To Sinke in, or Sinke into.  
*Ingezoreken*, Sunck in.  
*een Inzinkinge*, A Sinking in.  
*In-zoet*, Very sweete.  
*In-zout*, Very salt.  
*Inzuypen*, To Sip, or Sup in.  
*eenigen dranck Inzuypen*, To Sup up, or Sup in a Medicine.

J voor O.

## J voor O.

**I**obbe, A Block-head, or a Dunce.  
**I**obachtigh, Doltish, Blockish, or like an Assie or a Dunce.

**I**ock, A Jest, a Jeere, a Flout, or a Mock.  
*is het in Iock ofte in ernst?* Is it in Jest or in Earnest?

**I**ocken, To Jest, to Jeere, to Mock, to Flout, or, to Play upon one.

**een Iocker**, A Jester, a Jeerer, a Mockler, a Flouter, or one that Playes upon a man.

**I**ockachtigh, Jestingly, or after the manner of Mocking or of Jeering.

**al Iockende**, In Jestling, or in Mocking.

**I**ockernye, *ofte Iockinghe*, Jestling, or Mocking.

**een Iock**, *ofte een koppel Offen*, A Yoake of Oxen, or of any other beafts.

**een Iock binden**, To Yoake, or binde to a Yoake.

**het Iock af-leggen**, To Cast of the Yoake.

**een Iode**, A Jew.

**een Iodinne**, A Jewish woman.

**I**odiseb, Jewish, or Judaicall.

**I**ODEN, *ofte IODITS-LANDT*, The Jewes Countrie, or JUDAEA.

**I**oden lijn, Jewes Gumme.

**I**oodschap, Judaisme.

**I**oecken. Siet *Ieucken*.

**een Iofferken**, A Shaver.

**een Ioffrouw**, A Gentle-woman, a Mistris, or a Dame.

**I**ogel. Siet *Ieucht*.

**I**olijdt, Jolly, or Merry.

**een Iolleken**, A small Barke or Boate.

**I**onck, *ofte Wulpsch*, Young, Foolish, or wanton as young people are.

**I**onckheydt, Youngnesse, or Youth.

**uyt de Ionckheydt een man worden**, From Youth to become a man.

**van der Ionckheydt af, ofte van Ionghs aen**, From ones Youth.

**een Ionckfer ofte Maecht**, A young Virgin, or Maide.

**een Ionck-heer, ofte Ioncker**, A young Gentleman, or a Joncker.

**I**onckerschap, Gentility.

**een Ionck-vrouwe**, A Gentle-woman, a Damsell, or a Mistris. Siet *Ioffrouw*.

**een Ionckvrouwen bondeken**, *ofte een Schoot-bondeken*, A Gentle-womans, or a Ladies dogg, wherewith they play upon their lapps.

**I**onckvrouwschap, *ofte Ionckvrouwelickheydt*, Virginitie, or the state of Maiden-head.

**I**onckvrouw-merck, Water-parsley.

**Iongh**, Young.

**Ionger**, Younger.

**Iongh worden**, *ofte Verjongen*, To waxe or to growe Young.

**een Iongh dier**, A Young Beast, or Creature.

**een Iongelingh, ofte Ionghsken**, A Boy, a Stripling, or a Youth.

**een Iongh Hart**, A Young Hart, or a young Deere.

**Iongh hayrken**, Young haire, or Downie haire.

**een Iongh kindt**, A Young Infant.

**een Iongh man**, A Young man, or a Youth.

**een Iongh meysken**, A Young Girl, or a young Wench.

**een Iongh ruyter**, A Young horseman.

**een Iongh-wijf**, A Maide, or a Maid-servant.

**Ionge scholieren**, Young Schollars, or Novices in learning.

**een Iongen schender**, A Buggerer of Boyes.

**Iongen werpen**, To Bring forth Young, as to Calve, to Foane, or to Whelp, &c.

**Iongelings**, Youthly, or after the manner of young folcks.

**de Ionghste**, The Youngest, or the last borne.

**den Ionghsten**, *ofte uitersten dagh*, The Last day, or the day of Judgement.

**een Iongleur, ofte Guchelaer**, A Jugglar.

**Ionnen**, Ionste. Siet *Gunnen, Gunst*.

**I**oocksel. Siet *Ieucksel*.

**een Ioole**, A Sortish woman.

**I**oonen, *ofte Hoonen*. Siet *Bedriegen*.

**I**OPPE, *ofte IAFFA, JOPPA*, A Towne so called, where Pilgrims arrive, who goe to Jerusalem.

**I**ORCK, YORCK, A Metropolitan city of England.

, Ioos,



JO IP IR IS

**J**oos ofte looft, Jostling, a mans name.  
**Jorn**, George, the name of a man.  
**S. Iorn kruydt**, The hearbe Valerian, or a Set-wall,  
**een Iou**, A Hue, or a Hooting.  
**een jou geven**, To Make a noife, or to Hoot at one.  
**Joye**, ofte **Ioyen**, Joye, or to Joye.  
**Joye. Siet. Iureel.**

I voor P.

**I** Pocras, Hypocras, distilled wine with Sugar.  
**een Ipocriyt**, An Hypocrite.

I voor R.

**I** Rren, To Seeke or Search out.  
**Irricken**, ofte **Her-kauwen**, To Chawe the Cudd, or to Ruminare.  
**de schapen Irricken**, The sheepe Chawe their Cudds.  
**IRLANDT. Siet YERLANDT.**

I voor S.

**I** S, Is, als, Hy n. He is.  
**Ihet Is**, ofte **het doet soo vele**, It is, or it goes for so much.  
**Is-been**, ofte **Isch-been**, The Haunch.  
**IS BROVCK**, A capitall Towne in the country of Tyrol.  
**Ifer**, Iron. Siet **Yfer**.  
**Islandt ofte Yslandt**, Iseland.  
**Israël**, Israël.  
**een Israëlijs man ofte vrouwe**, An Israëlith man or woman.  
**Iffer**, als, **Iffer yemands**? Is there, or, is there any bodie?  
**daer Iffer weynigh**, There is but little.  
**wat Iffer**? What is there?  
**wie Iffer**? Who is there?  
**Is het waer**? Is it true.  
**hy Is het**, He it is.  
**Is het sake dat**, If it be so.  
**Is het alsoo**? Is it so?

I voor T.

**I** TALIEEN, ITALIE.  
**een Italiaen**, An Italian.

IT JU KA

**een Italiaensche vrouwe**, An Italian woman.  
**Item**, A word usuall in all tongues, and signifieth Oock, ofte **Noch**, that is, Also, or Moreover.  
**Itlick**, **Iedlick**, ofte **Etlick**, Any, Some, Any thing, or Some-thing.  
**Isund**, Now, or Presently.

J voor U.

**I** Vche, Porridge, or Water-gruell.  
**Iuck. Siet Iock.**  
**Iuecht**, **Iuecken**. Siet **Ieucht**, **Ieucken**.  
**een Iven-boom**, An Ewe-tree.  
**Iver**, ofte **Iverigh**, Zeale, or Zealous-  
**een Iuglier**, A Jugglar.  
**Iurisdiftie**, Jurisdiction.  
**een Iurisdiftie van een Bisschop**, A Diocesse.  
**onder yemands Iurisdiftie zyn**, To be under ones Jurisdiction, or Command.  
**een Iurist**, A Jurist, or a Lawer.  
**een Iusticier**, A Justice of peace, or a Judge.  
**Iuweelen ende Kleynodien**, Jewells and Medailles.  
**een Iuwelier**, A Jeweller.  
**een Iuype ofte Iuppe**, A Jacket, or a Coate.  
**Iuys**, ofte **Iuyken**, Porridge, or thinne gruell.  
**Iuyft**, Just, Equall, or Even.  
**Iuyft een dosijne hebben**, To have Just a dosen.  
**Iuyft op de mate**, Just or right as the measure is.  
**Iuyft**, ofte **recht te pa**, Just upon the point, time, or nick.  
**Iuyft soo vele**, Even or Just so much.  
**Iuyften**, **Iuyfteren**, ofte **Iuyft maken**, To Justifie, or to make Straight and Right.  
**Iuyten**, **Iuychen**, ofte **roepen van blijdschap**, To keepe Jubile, to Cry or Shoot for joy, or to Rejoyce.  
**een Iuytinge ofte Iuyt**, A Jubilation, a Rejoycing, or a Shooting for joy.  
**Ivoor**, Ivorye.  
**Ivooren**, Which is of Ivorye.

K voor A.

**K** A. Siet **Kaey**, ofte **Keye**.  
**Kaban**, A Cabin, or a Hut.  
**een Kabaret**, A cookes Shop where Meate is roast and sould.

K A B

K A C

K A E

*een kabaret-houder*, One that keeps a Cookes shop, or a Cooke that Roasts meate to sell.  
*een Kabas*, A Figg or Reason Basket, made of fluggs or of bulrushes.  
*een kabauken*, Such a small Basket.  
*Kabassen*, To Put into a Basket.  
*een Kabbe ofte kabbiken*, A Pigg.  
*Kabbelen*, To Bring forth young, or a litter of Piggs.  
*Kabbelen*, To Vomit, or to Spue.  
*een kabbelinge*, A Vomiting, a Spewing, or a Piggling.  
*een Kabel*, A Cable, or a great Rope.  
*kabel-garen*, Cable-yarne.  
*het kabel-touw*, ofte *anker-touw*, The Cable-rope, or Anker-rope.  
*een Kabel-jauw*, A Cod, a fish.  
*Kaboel*, Garboile, Tumult, or Uproare.  
*een Kabouter-manniken*, A Bugg-beare, or a Hobgoblin.  
*de Kabuys*, The Cooking, or Kitchin-roome in a ship.  
*een Kabuys-hoofst*, A Head, Pate, or the Noddle.  
*Kabuys-kool*, Cole-wort, or Cabage.  
*Kabuys-man*, A Gardner which sells hearbes.  
*een Kachel*, A foule or a flutish woman.  
*Kachel*, Siet *kaeckel*.  
*Kacken*, To Kack, to Shite, or to doe ones Easefement.  
*Kack hebben*, To desire to Untrusse, or to goe to the Stoole.  
*een Kacker*, A Shiter.  
*een kackinge*, A Shiting, or Kacking.  
*Kack*, Turd.  
*den kack-darm ofte schijt-darm*, The Arse-gut.  
*kackerye*, ofte *dunne kack*, Shiting, thinne Shiting, or the squirt excrements.  
*een kack-hiele ofte kack-verssen*, A Kibe on the heele.  
*een kack-huys*, ofte *een kack-stille*, A Privie, or a common Jakes.  
*een kack-stoel*, ofte *een kack-zeel*, A Close-stoole.  
*Kack*, Phly.  
*Kack*, The Last.  
*een kackaert*, ofte *een kack in 's nest*, Te Nettle-cock, or a Bird that is last of all hatched.  
*Kackemick*, ofte *als kacks*, As, or As if.

*een kacke peys*, A Feigned or a Dissembled peace.  
*Kate*, Siet *kary*.  
*de Kaeck ofte het kaeck-been*, The Jawe, or the Jaw-bone.  
*een kaeck-slagh, kaeck-slabbe, ofte kaeck-smete*, A Boxe on the Cheeke, a Cuff, or a Buffer.  
*een kaeck-smete geven*, To give a Boxe on the eare, to Cuffe, or to Buffet que.  
*de kaeck appel*, The Jawe.  
*de kaeck-tandt ofte back-tandt*, The Jaw-teeth, or the greath teeth.  
*de kaecken der visschen*, The Jawes or Eares of Fishes.  
*Kaek-haringh*, Washed Heerings, or cleane Heerings.  
*een Kaecke ofte Tonne*, A Caske, or a Barrill.  
*een Kaek ofte Schavot*, A Schaffold.  
*een Kaicke*, A Naughtie boy.  
*Kaecten*, Siet *kabassen*.  
*een Kaekkel*, ofte *kachel*, A Vessell of earth, as Pots, &c.  
*een kaekkel-oven*, A Potters Fornace, or an Oven to bake earthen vessels in.  
*Kaekkel-stoven*, Earthen Stoves, used in cold Countries.  
*Kaekelen*, ofte *kakelen als een Haen*, To Cackle as a Cock.  
*Kaekelen als een Henne doet*, To Cackle or to Clock as a Hen doth.  
*een kaekelerye ofte kaekelinge als een Henne doet*, A Cockling, a making a Noife, or a Clocking as a Hen doth.  
*een Kaefkoen*, ofte *kafkoen*, A Chimney.  
*Kael*, Bald, Bare, or Naked.  
*kael maken*, To make Bald, Bare or Naked.  
*kaelachtigh*, Baldish.  
*kaelheydt*, Baldnesse.  
*een kael hoofst*, A Bald head, or a Bald pate.  
*een kael buydt*, A Bald hide.  
*een kael-poot*, A Pigeon or a Dove thet is barefooted.  
*Kaem*, ofte *kaen*, Hoarie, Caniffure, or Mouldie.  
*Kaemachtigh*, ofte *Bekaemt*, Hoarish, or Mouldish.  
*Kaemen*, To waxe or growe Hoarie or Mouldie.

P

*een Kaem*,

## K A E

*den Kaen*, A Barke, or a Boate.  
*Kaen*, The Fatt betweene the fish and skin  
 of a whale.  
*Kaerden*, To Card or Raife the nap of cloath.  
*Kaerden*, Wool-cards made of yron pinnes  
 to card wool with.  
*een kaerden-distel*, *ofte kaerden-kruydt*, A Ta-  
 zel, or a Fullers thistle.  
*een kaerder*, A Carder.  
*een kaerdistfer*, A woman carder.  
*Kaerken*, *ofte mijn kaere*, My Deare, or my  
 Love.  
*een Kaerle*, *ofte keerle*, A stout man, or a brave  
 and valliant man.  
*een Kaerle*, A Husband, or a Man.  
*een Kaerle ofte keerle*, A Pesant, a Clowne, or  
 a Karne.  
*Kaerle*, *ofte keerle*. Siet *Tabbaert*.  
*een Kaerte*, A Card.  
*Kaerten*, *ofte met de kaerte spelen*, To Play at  
 Cardes.  
*Kaert-spel*, Card-play.  
*Kaes*, Siet *kees*.  
*Kaet*, *Keet*, *Quaet*, *ofte Slijck*, Dirt, Mire,  
 Dung, or Turd.  
*Kaetsen*, To Play at stoole-ball, or to Play at  
 tennisse-court.  
*een kaesse*, A Chase.  
*de kaesse teekenen*, To Marke the Chase.  
*een kaess-bal*, A Tennis-ball, or a Hand-ball.  
*een kaesser*, A player at Tennis-court, or with  
 the Hand-ball.  
*Kaets-spiel*, Tennis-court play.  
*Kaets-spiel*, *ofte de plaesse daermen kaest*, The  
 place where one playes with the ball, or a  
 Tennis-court.  
*een Kaessse*, A Boxe on the eare, or a Cuff  
 with the fist.  
*Kaeyen*, *ofte de kaey schieten*, To play at the  
 Pallie or Battle-dore.  
*een Kaey*, A Key, where ships are unloaded.  
*een Kaey-dijk*, A Causeie to goe one betweene  
 waters and low grounds.  
*Kaey-dijcken*, To make such Causeies.  
*Kaeyen van gesmolten Verckens vet*, Lumps or  
 Balls of melted hoggs grease.  
*Kaf*, Chaffe of Wheate or Oates.  
*Kafachtigh*, Chaffie, or full of Chaffe.

## K A F

## K A L

*het kaf van boonen*, The Chaffe or Huskes of  
 beanes.  
*een Kaffoor*, *ofte koffoir*, A Chafing dish.  
*een Kaskoen*, *ofte Schoor-steen*, A Chimney.  
*een Kaskoen-vager*, *ofte Schoor-stem-vager*, A  
 Chimney-sweeper.  
*Kasfel*, A Shoemakers thred.  
*een Kaf-zack*, *ofte Dick-zack*, A Gorbelly.  
*een Kajacke*, *ofte kasjacks*, A Cassack, or a Jac-  
 kett.  
*een Kasjacksken*, A small Cassack.  
*een Kajacke*, *ofte Kedel*, A womans Wardrope.  
*een Kajute*, A Cabin, or a small Hutt.  
*de Kake*, The Jawe, or the Cheeke.  
*een Kake*, A Pillorie.  
*op de kake stellen*, To set one upon the Pillorie.  
*Kakelen*. Siet *kaeckelen*.  
*Kakelen*, *ofte veel snaps hebben*, To Cackle, to  
 Prate or Talke much, or to Babble.  
*een kakelaer*, A Cackler.  
*een kakeleresse*, A cackling, a brawling, or a  
 prating woman.  
*Kaken*, To Detaine or to With-hold from  
 owne, that which is his owne or his due.  
*den baringh Kaken*, To Cut up a heering.  
*Kaerollen*, A Maske or a Vizard.  
*Kal*, Faite.  
*Kal ofte Pit*, The Coare of an Apple, or a  
 Peare.  
*Kal*, Babbling, or Prating.  
*Kalaberen*, *ofte kallen*, To Jest one with an  
 other, or, to be pleasant or merrie.  
*Kalaensch*, A Gallant or a Brave man.  
*Kalamy-steen*, *ofte kalmey-steen*, A Calamie-  
 stone, or a stone out of which brasse is  
 drawne.  
*een Kalander*, A Kalender, also a Corne-  
 worme.  
*Kalander*, One that sets a glaunce or a glosse  
 upon.  
*Kalanderen*, To Presse, Wave, or Set a glosse  
 or glaunce upon linnen, &c.  
*gekalanders lynwaeds*, Linnen or Silkes that is  
 waved, or hath glosses upon it as Chamlot.  
*een Kalant*, *ofte vriendt*, A Client or a Friend.  
*Kalanterie*, Cliencie, or Friendship.  
*Kalanie*. Siet *Twist*, *ofte Onenighbeydt*.  
*Kalck*, Chalke.

een.

# KAL

*een kalck-brander, ofte kalck-maker, A burner of Chalke.*  
*Kalck-gruys, ofte kalck-scherven, Crumbles or rubish of Chalkes.*  
*Kalck-lijm, Chalke-lime.*  
*Kalck-loeten, Clods of Chalke.*  
*een Kalck-oven, A Chalke-kiele or Oven.*  
*Kalengie, ofte kalange, A Challenge, or a bad interpretation.*  
*Kalengieren, To Challenge or Demaund the Fine or Forfeiture.*  
*Kalengieren, To Chastize, Reprove, or Rebuke.*  
*Kalengieren, To Challenge one into the field as in a duell, or, to Make claime to something.*  
*den koop kalengieren, To Challenge or Claime the saile.*  
*een kalengieringe des koops, A Challenging or a Claiming of the saile.*  
*een kalengieringe, A Challenging or a Claiming of a fine or a mulst.*  
*een Kalf, A Calfe, or a Veale.*  
*een kalf-koe, A Cowe great with Calfe.*  
*Kalfs Longe, Calfe Loungs.*  
*Kalfs-muyt, of kalfs-neuse, The hearbe Calves-Inout, Pimpernel, or Brook-lime.*  
*Kalfs vleesch, Veale.*  
*Kalfs vleesch gebraden, Roisted Veale.*  
*een kalfs-voet, A Calfs-foot, a Popish Priests Prick, or a hearbe.*  
*Kalven, ofte kalveren, To Calve.*  
*Kalfaten, To Calfatt a ship.*  
*Kalibaert, The Lord of a Towne or Village.*  
*Kalioote, keliote, Custome, Tribute, or Toll.*  
*Kalissen-bout, ofte Soet-bout, Lickorish.*  
*een Kalkoen, A Horses hoofe.*  
*een Kalkoenfchen Haen, A Turkie Cock.*  
*een Kalkoenfche Hinne, A Turkje Hen.*  
*Kalle, ofte Schoon, Faire, or Beautifull.*  
*een Kalle, A Spout that comes from the roofof a house.*  
*Kallen. Siet kouten.*  
*Kalleyfer, ofte Gleyfer, He that lieth with another woman.*  
*Kallenxy, A Huntsmans fashon or sword.*  
*een Kalluyte, ofte kluyte, A Bowle, a Globe, or a Clod.*

# KAL

# KAM

*Kalm, Calme, Quiet, or Still.*  
*een kalme Zee, A Calme Sea.*  
*Kalmte, Cilmneffe, Stilneffe, or Tranquility.*  
*Kalmafreye, A Galiemafrey, or minst ineate.*  
*Kalune, Balde.*  
*Kailwaal, A Wrangler, or a Jangler.*  
*een Kam, ofte kamme, A Combe.*  
*op de kam scheeren, To Shave upon the combe.*  
*een kam van een Wever, A Weavers Shittie or Combe.*  
*de kam van ten Haen, The Combe of a Coek, or a Cocks Combe, or the Crest of a Hen.*  
*dat een kam draecht, That beareth a Combe.*  
*Kams, ofte kamme. Siet Brouwerye.*  
*een kam-stock, A Fire-rake which Bruers and Bakers use.*  
*een Kam ofte Heck vaneen stadt-poorte, An Em-palement or a Palissado before the gate of a Towne, also a Port-cullis.*  
*een Kam, ofte Kot-kam, A wodden Collar about a Cowes neck, a Tumbrill or Lease to tye a beaft in.*  
*Kam-tandt, The tooth of a Combe.*  
*Kam-wijs, After the forme of a Combe.*  
*Kammen, To Combe.*  
*Kamant. Siet Schorf.*  
*een Kameye, ofte Vloet, A Boate, or a little ship.*  
*Kamel, A Camell.*  
*Kamelot, Chamlot.*  
*Kamen, To be Mouldie or Mustie.*  
*een Kamer, A Chamber.*  
*een voor-kamer, A fore-chamber.*  
*een achter-kamer, A back or an after chamber.*  
*een neder-kamer, A lower-chamber.*  
*een opper-kamer, An upper-chamber.*  
*een kamerken, A small or a little Chamber.*  
*het Kamer-gerichte des Keyfers ofte Keyserrijcks, The Emperours Chamber, or the Imperiall Chamber or Court.*  
*een Raedt-kamer, A Counsell-chamber.*  
*Schepenen kamer, The Aldermens Chamber.*  
*een eer-kamer, A dyning or a supping chamber.*  
*een slaep-kamer, A sleeping chamber.*  
*Kamerhouden. To keepe ones chamber.*  
*een kamer-stoel, A Chamber-stoole.*  
*een Kamp, A Fight, a Combat, or a Duell.*  
*Kampen, To Fight, or to Combat.*

## KAM

## KAN

*Kampen, kampéren*, of *ie Leger slaen*, To Encampe, to Pitch a host, or an Army, or, to Beseige.  
*een kamper, een kampioen*, of *ie kamp-vechter*, A Champion, or a Duëller.  
*een kamp-plaats*, The ground or place of fighting, or combating.  
*een kamp-wonde*, A mortall or a deadly wound.  
*kamperlick*, Perillously, or Dangerously.  
*kamperlick aenspreken*, To speake to one Injuriously.  
*kamperlick groeten*, To Accuse one of some Crime.  
*kamperlick staen*, To Stand in great Perill or Danger.  
*Kampernoellie*, of *ie Padden-stoel*, Toad-stone, or Divels bread.  
*Kamys*. Siet *Camuys*.  
*een Kanael*, A Channell, or a Gutter.  
*Kanaellie*, The worse sort of people, or the Rascality.  
*een Kancelier*, A Chauncellour.  
*de kancelrije*, The Chauncerie.  
*een Kancker*, A Canker, a worme so called.  
*kanckerachtigh*, Cankerish.  
*een kanckerachtige sweere*, A Canker-soare, or an Eating or Cankerous soare.  
*de kancker-bloeme*, The hearbe Lyons tooth.  
*Kancker-kruydt*, The hearbe Turnesole or Wartwort.  
*Kandeel suypen*, A Caudle made of Wine, Sugar and Cinnamon.  
*een Kandelaer*, A Candle-stick.  
*Kandelaer*, of *ie Water-lisch*, Sedge, or Sword-grasse.  
*Kameel*, Cassia, Cinnamon, Gnamon-rind, also a Deske to put in bookes.  
*Kanjant*, A kind of a motly coloured cloth, mingled with diverse colours.  
*Kanjuweelen*, A kinde of Peares.  
*Kanifus*, Canvas.  
*een Kanne*, A Canne or Pot.  
*een kanne wijns*, A Canne or Quart of Wine.  
*een kanneken*, A small Canne, Pot, or Cruse.  
*kanne-geluck*, Pot-luck, or he that drinkes the last draught out of a Canne or Pot.  
*een Kanonick*, A Canon or Chanon, or he that is Resident in Cathedrall Churches.

## KAN

## KAP

*Kanonizeren*, To Canonize, or to Make a Saint.  
*een Kanffe*, A Chaunce, or a cast at dice.  
*een Kanffeler* of *ie Quantseler*, A Hunter of Tavernes or Ale-houses, or a Pot-companion.  
*een Kanstelinc*, A Pan-cake, or a Flawne.  
*de kant van een boeck*, The margent of a booke.  
*een kant* of *ie hompe broots*, A Shiving of bread.  
*de Kant van eenigh dingh*, The Edge, Brinke or Seame of any thing.  
*de kant van een riviere*, The Brinke of a river.  
*de kant van een tafel*, The Edge of a table.  
*de kant van der zee*, The Sea-shoare.  
*Kant*, Aside.  
*van alle kanten*, From all sides, or from all parts.  
*Kanten*, of *ie kanten maken*, To Cut Edges, Brinckes or Corners.  
*Kanteelen*, Foyers, Promontoires seene as farre of in the Sea, or the foundation of Pillars.  
*de kanteelen van een muur*, The Crannies in a Wall, or the Top or the uttermost part of a Wall.  
*een kanteel*, of *ie kanteel-hout*, A Rooft-beame.  
*kanteel*, of *ie kanteel-steen*, The Upper-stones, or Spire-stones.  
*een Kanter*, A Gelt-horse, or a Gelding.  
*een Kape*, A Cape, or a Promontorie.  
*een Kape* of *ie Baecke*, A Fire-beacon, a Watch-tower towards the Sea.  
*een Kapelle*, A Chapell, or a Quire.  
*een kapellaen*, A Chaplaine.  
*een kapelle-meeſter*, of *ie Sangh-meeſter*, The Master of the Chapell, Chauntrye, or Quiristers.  
*een Kapilie*, The Tuft or Top of a Cap.  
*Kapoen*. Siet *kapuyn*.  
*een Kap*, of *ie kappe*, A Cap, or a Hood.  
*een Spaensche kap*, A Spanish Cap.  
*een hoor-kap*, A Cap which Popish Priests wear in their Quires.  
*de kap aen-doen*, To Put on ones Cap.  
*die en kap aen heeft*, He that hath a Cap on his head.  
*een kap-dief*, A Stealer of Capes.  
*een Kapestands*, An Instrument or Engine to drawe Ships.

Kapi-

# K A P

*el. Siet Capitaet.*  
*el, ofte Hoofst-geldt, Head-money.*  
*pijssel, ofte Hoofst-punt, The Chiefe, or*  
*one point.*  
*pijssel, ofte Kapissel-buys, The Monkes*  
*pijter.*  
*pijssel der Kanonicken, The Colledge of*  
*Chimons.*  
*pijssel houden, To Celebrate or Keepe the*  
*pijter.*  
*pijlen, To Check, or to Rebuke by*  
*dees.*  
*pijsteyn, A Captaine.*  
*pijman, A Dove with a tuft of feathers*  
*on her head.*  
*pijnen, To Chop, or to Mince in small*  
*pieces.*  
*pijper, A Cutter, a Chopper, or a Mincer.*  
*pijpinge, A Chopping, or a Mincing.*  
*pijmes, A Chopping knife.*  
*pijpers, Cappers.*  
*pij, The Top of any thing.*  
*pijken, A little Tuft, Top, or Crest.*  
*pijken der mannelickheydt, The Fore-skin*  
*in the Yard.*  
*pijpmuse ofte Slaap-muse, A Night-cap.*  
*pijert, He that weareth a Cap.*  
*pijppoot, A Cloake or Coate with sleeves.*  
*pijaven, Roofs-sparrs.*  
*pijpruyn ofte Hoofst-doeck der vrouwen, A*  
*mans Kerchiefe or Hood.*  
*pij twee hoofden in een kapruyn, There are*  
*two heades under one Cap, or intimate*  
*friendes.*  
*pijruynken, A small Kerchief, Hood, or*  
*cap.*  
*pijpuyn, A Capon.*  
*pijpuyn die wel vet is, A fatt Capon well*  
*med.*  
*pijgh Kapuynken, A young Capon.*  
*pijnen maken, To geld Cocks or Cockrils*  
*to make them Capons.*  
*pijvrake, A Carrack, or a Huge-ship.*  
*pijwiel, A Prop of stone or of timber.*  
*pijcarbonado, ofte kolen-berst, A Carbonado,*  
*a legg of a Capon or other roast meate*  
*broiled on a gred-yrone.*  
*pijcarbonckel, An Ulcer or a Soare so called.*

# K A R

*een Karbonckel-steen, A Carbuncle, a precious*  
*stone.*  
*een Karcher, A Prison, or a Gaile.*  
*een Kardinael, A Cardinall.*  
*een Kare ofte Huwer, A Wheele or a Vessell*  
*with holes in it, to keepe fish in.*  
*een Kareel, kareel-steen, A Tile, a Shard-stone.*  
*Karen, To Chooise, or to Affectionate.*  
*Karen, ofte koren, To Vomit, or to Spewe.*  
*Karien, To Quaver, to Chirpe, Whistle, or*  
*Sing as a bird.*  
*een karinge ofte gekary, The Quavering, Chir-*  
*ping or Singing of birds.*  
*Karigh, ofte karighlick, Greedie, or Niggardly.*  
*Karmen, To Bemoane. Siet Klagen.*  
*Karmesijn, ofte kermesijn, Crimion, or Carm-*  
*losh colour in graine.*  
*Karne. Siet keerne.*  
*een Karnoffel, A Swelling in the Cods.*  
*een Karonie, A Carraine.*  
*een Karote, A Carot, or a Roote.*  
*een Karper, A Carpe.*  
*een Karperken, A small Carpe.*  
*een Karpers leven, A dissolute life, or a care-*  
*lesse life.*  
*een Karpet, A Carpet.*  
*een Karre, A Carre, or a Tumbrill.*  
*een karreken, A little Carre or Tumbrill.*  
*een karre met twee paerden, A Carre or a Cart*  
*with two horses.*  
*een karre met twee radaren, A Carre with two*  
*wheels.*  
*een karre-drijver, A Carre-driver, or a Carter.*  
*Karren, To Carrie with Carres, or to goe by*  
*wagon.*  
*Karren ofte kerren, To Crake like a Carre or a*  
*Cart which is not well greased.*  
*de karren-asch, The Axel-tree of a Carre or*  
*of a Cart.*  
*een karren-lesse, A Carre or a Cart-rut.*  
*Karren-smeer, Old-Grease to smeare Carres,*  
*Carts, or Wagons with.*  
*Karsey, ofte kersay, Carlie.*  
*een Karveel, A Carvell, a Barke so named.*  
*Karste, ofte Kerste, Fine Cake-bread, a Crack-*  
*ling, a Flawne, a Cutlard, a Cheese-cake,*  
*or fluffed Pancakes.*  
*Karspel ofte Kerffel. Siet kaert-spel.*

# K A S

*Karst*, A two-toothed Forke.  
*een Karstelinck*, *ofte kranstelinck*, A Bun, or a kinde of Cake.  
*een Karsteel*, A Quarter, a Quarrie, or a Bulwarke.  
*een Karrouwe*, *ofte klood-busse*, A Canon.  
*een Karvel*, *ofte Meersse*, A Basket, or a Gabion.  
*een Karveel*, A Carvell. *Siet* *Booyer*.  
*Karvū*. *Siet* *karper*.  
*een Kasack*, A Cassock.  
*een kasaccken*, A Jacket, or a small Cassock.  
*Kase*, *ofte keese*, Cheese.  
*een Kasement*, A Dungeon, or a Prison.  
*een Kassaert*, A Flawne, or a Tansie made with butter, milke, and hearbes.  
*een Kasse*, A Case, a Boxe, or a Coffe.  
*een kasken*, A small Case, Boxe, or Coffe.  
*een Kasse-boeve*, *ofte kasse-jager*, A Juglar, a Coofener, or a Deceiver.  
*een Kasse*, *ofte Wölle-kasse*, A Case, or a table of change.  
*een Kasse ofte Ringh-kasse*, The head of a Ring wherein a stone is sett.  
*Kassen*, *ofte kissen*, To Greake, or make a noise.  
*Kasseren*, To Casheere. *Siet* *Casseren*.  
*een Kassie*, *ofte Heylighdom-kasse*, A Case or a Boxe, wherein the Reliques of Saints are kept.  
*een Kassier*, A Cashier, or one that keeps the money.  
*Kassyen*, To Pave.  
*een kassye ofte gekassijde strate*, A paved Cause, or Streete.  
*de kassye heyen*, To Pave or Beate in stones, into a causy or streete.  
*een kassyer*, A Paver.  
*een kassyinge*, A Paving, or a Pavement.  
*Kassv-stenen*, Flint, or great pebble stones.  
*een Kassyne*, *ofte Blasseture*, A Paper windowe.  
*een Kastanie*, A Chest-nut.  
*groote kastanien*, Great Chest-nuts.  
*een kastanien boom*, A Chest-nut-tree.  
*een kastanien boomgaert*, An Orchard of Chest-nut-trees.  
*de kastanie schelpe*, The huske or shale of a Chest-nut.

# K A S

# K A T

*Kastanie bruyn*, Chest-nut browne.  
*een Kasteel*, *ofte kassil*, A Castle, a Fort, or a Fortresse.  
*een kasteelken*, A little Castle or Fort.  
*een Kasteleyn*, A Castellaine, or the keeper of a Castle.  
*de Kasteelrye*, *ofte kasselrye*, The territorie or lands belonging to a Castle.  
*Kastyden*, *ofte kastyen*, To Chastise or Correct.  
*Kastilie*, A little Child or Boy.  
*een Kasuyfel*, A Priett upper-garment wherein he sacrificed.  
*een Katarre*, A Catharre or a Rheume falling out the head.  
*Kattelen*, Chattels, Moveable goodes, or Tooles.  
*een Kater*, A Sige or a Prudent man.  
*een Kater*, A Cater, that buyes victualls and provisions.  
*een Kater*, A Gib-catt.  
*Kater-oogen*, To Looke like Cats eyes sparkling.  
*een Katerol*, *katerolle*, *ofte katers-hoofst*, A Pulley wherein a cord or a rope goeth to draw any thing up, or a Windlasse.  
*de Katerolle*, *ofte Paleve*, The head or knot into which the Pulley is fastned.  
*een katerolle-koorde*, A Pulley-cord or rope.  
*een Katerol*, *Top*, *ofte Nonne*, A Top where with children play.  
*een Katijf*, A Cative, a Wretch, or a Miserable man.  
*Katijvigh*, Cative, Miserable, or Wretched. *Siet* *Ellendigh*.  
*Katoen*, Cotton.  
*met katoen voeyeren*, To Line with Cotton.  
*Katolijck*, Catholique.  
*een Kause*, *ofte kater*, A Hee-cat.  
*een Katte*, *ofte kattinne*, A Shee-cat.  
*een katteken*, A Kitling, or a young Cat.  
*Kattekens werpen*, *ofte kabbelen*, To Kittle or bring forth Kitlings.  
*Katte-oogen*, *ofte kat-oogigh*, Cat-eyed, or sparkel-eyed like a Cat.  
*Katte-slaert*, The hearbe Horse-raile.  
*Katte-slaersen*, *ofte katten*, The flower Cats-tailes.

KAT

KAV

een *Katte*, ofte een *Storm-katte*, A Cat or a Mount upon a Wall or a Bulwarke.  
 een *Katte*, A man of authority, or a noble man.  
*Katten silver*, Small greines, which shine and sparkle like silver in the sand.  
 een *Katten-fpel*, A Fained or a Counterfeit play.  
*Katten-vifch*, ofte een *Bleye*, A Bleake, a fish fo called.  
 een *Kat-uyt*, A great Owle with eares.  
*Kattuyt*. Siet *katoen*.  
 een *Kavalie* ofte *krake*, A tottering houle ready to fall downe, or a ruinous houle, alfo, a broken or a gauled horfe-back.  
*Kauffoor*. Siet *kaffoor*.  
*Kauffen*. Siet *kouffen*.  
*Kaut*, *Kauten*. Siet *kout*, *kouten*.  
*Kave*. Siet *kaf*.  
 een *kave-veger*, A Chimney-fweeper.  
*Kavedeel*, The capitall or principall fumme.  
*Kavelen*, To Cast lots, when one is to part or to share any goods, lands, &c.  
 een *kavel*, A Lot, Hazard, or an Adventure.  
 een *kavelinge*, A casting of lots, or a drawing of cuts.  
*Kaven* ofte *krinfen*, To Winnow out the chaff or strawe.  
 een *Kauwe*, A Jack-dawe.  
*de kauwen van een vifch* The Jawes of a fish. Siet *Vifch-kaken*.  
*Kauwen*, To Gnaw. Siet *knauwen*.  
*Kauwerfene*, An Ufurers table.  
*Kauweteren*, ofte *kauwetten*, To Wrong, Injurie, or Detraft.  
 een *kauwefter*, A bawling or a fcoulding woman.  
 een *Kauwoorde*, A Gourde.  
*Kaye*. Siet *kay*.  
 een *Kazurffel*, A Priefts Robe when he faith Maffe.

K voor E.

**K** Ebbe ofte *Kabbeken*, A Pigge, or a Pigg-hogg.  
*Kebiffe*. Siet *Hoere*.  
*Kebfen*, To Play the Whore.  
*Keck*, Hard, or Solide.

KEE

*Kecke*, Fallacie, or Deceit.  
 een *Kedde*, A Caffock, or a Jacket.  
*Keecken*, To Keepe a ftirre, to Brawle, or to Stive.  
 een *Keecker*, A Brawler or a Contender.  
 een *gekeeck*, A keeping of a ftirre, a bawling, or a contending.  
 een *Keel van lijnwaedt*, A Vefture or Garment of linnen.  
 een *lijnen keel* ofte *fchorte*, A linnen Apron.  
*de Keel*, ofte *kele*, The Throat or Gullet.  
*die een groote kele heeft*, He that hath a great Throate.  
*Keelen*, ofte *de kele af-fteecken*, To Cut ones Throat.  
 een *keelinge*, ofte *keel-af-fteeckinge*, A cutting of ones throat.  
*de keel-ader*, The Throate veine.  
 een *vrouwen keel-bands*, A womans Neck-lace.  
*het keel-gat*, The gullet in the Throat.  
*Keel-geswel*, The swelling of the Throat, or the Squinancie.  
*de keel-knobbel*, The bunch or knob in the Throate.  
*Keel-kruydt*, ofte *Tapkens kruydt*, The hearbe Horfe-tongue.  
*Keel-kruydt*, ofte *Monthout*, Privet, Prime-print, alfo, white Withwind.  
*het Keel-tapken*, The Throat-pipe, or the Gurgle.  
*Keer aan een ftraet*, ofte *keer-wegh*, The Nooke or the Corner of a Streete, where one turnes.  
 een *keer doen*, To make a Turne.  
*het jaer heeft fijnen keer gedaen*, The yeare is runne about, or made its revolution.  
*elck dingh heeft fijnen keer*, Every thing hath is time or turne.  
*elck fijn keer*, Each his turne.  
*Keeren ofte Wenden*, To Turne, or to Wincde-gekeers, Turned.  
*yets ten quaedsften keeren ofte overdragen*, To Turne or to Report things at the worft.  
*Godt wil het ten beften keeren*, God graunt it may Turne to the beft.  
*het fpiet keeren ofte wenden*, To Turne the spit or broche.



# KEE

een *keerder*, A Turner, or a Winder.  
 een *keeringe*, A Turning or a Winding.  
*Keeren*, Overgeven, To Vomit, to Spue up.  
*Keeren*, ofte *Vegen*, To Sweep; to Wipe of  
 to Make cleane, or to Brush.  
*de kleederen keeren*, To Brush or make cleane  
 cloaths.  
 een *keerder*, A Brusher, or a Sweeper.  
 een *keeringe*, A Brushing, or a Sweeping.  
 een *Keer-borstel*, A Brush.  
*het Keersfel*, *H't keersfel* ofte *Vuyligheydt*, The  
 Dust, Sweepings or Filth of a house.  
*Keeren*, ofte *af-keeren*, To Push or Push away.  
*de keer-wegh*, The Turning of a way or of a  
 streete.  
 een *Keerle*, A Clowne, or a Carne.  
 een *sterck keerle*, A strong or a sturdie man.  
 een *Keerle*, A long gowne or robe of a Citi-  
 zen; or Burgelle.  
*Keerne*, ofte *kerne*, The Kernell of fruites, as  
 Apples, Peeres, or Nuts.  
*de kerne van een Note*, The Kernell of a Nutt.  
 een *keerne souts*, A Graine of salt.  
 een *grote keerne souts*, A great Graine of bay-  
 salt.  
*Keernen van Druyven*, The Kernels of Grapes.  
*Keernen*, To Churme butter.  
 een *keerne* ofte *boterstande*, A churme for butter.  
 een *Keersse*, ofte *keers*, A Candle.  
 een *ke. de van ruet*, A Tallow-candle.  
 een *keersse van Was*, A Waxe-candle.  
 een *keersse met een enckel lemmet*, A Candle with  
 a single weeke.  
 een *keersse die verloopt, ende af-druypt*, A Candle  
 that dropes.  
*de Keersse snuyten*, To snuff the Candle.  
*Keerssen maken van ruet*, To make Candle of  
 tallow.  
*Keerssen van de Ambachten ofte Gilden*, Candles  
 of Tradsmen and Gildes.  
 een *keers-korf*, A Candle-basket.  
*by keers-licht eenigh dingh doen ofte maken*, To  
 make or doe any thing by Candle-light.  
 een *keers-maker* ofte *verkoop*, A Candle-ma-  
 ker, a Chandler, or a Waxe-chandler.  
 een *keers-mugge*, ofte *keers-vliege*, A Butter-flie,  
 or a Fire-flie.  
*Keers-ruet*, ofte *keers-ungel*, Candle-tallow.

# KEE

een *keers-snuyster*, A paire of Candle-snuffers.  
 een *keers-stock*, ofte *kandelaer*, A Candle-stick.  
*Keers-lieden*, ofte *keers-mannen*, Arbitratours,  
 Umpires, or Commissioners, to judge of  
 controversies.  
*Kees*, *Keese*, ofte *Kase*, Cheese.  
*jonghen ofte versschen keese*, New or greene  
 Cheese.  
*geronnen kees*, Curded Cheese.  
*Kees maken*, To make Cheese or put into a  
 forme.  
 een *keesken*, A small Cheese.  
*Kees-boier*, A kinde of Cheese made of But-  
 ter and C eame.  
 een *kees-borde*, A Cheese-shelfe to dry Chee-  
 ses on.  
 een *kees-buysken*, A small Cheese-house where  
 Cheeses are made.  
*Keeskens kuydt*, The hearbe Cheese-rennet.  
 een *kees kooper*, A Cheese-monger, a chandler.  
 een *kees-kraem*, A Cheese-shop.  
 een *kees-press*, A Cheese-press.  
*Kees-runtfel*, *kees-lubbe*, Cheese-rennet, or the  
 renning which turneth milke into curds.  
 een *kees-vat*, ofte *kees-vorm*, A Cheese-fatte or  
 mould.  
 een *kees-vlaeye*, A Cheese-cake or Flawne.  
*Kees-wey*, Cheese-whey.  
 een *Keese*, *Kiese*, ofte *Back-tandt*, A great or a  
 chawing tooth.  
 een *Keese*, ofte *keete*, A Bird-cage.  
*Keest*, A Kernell, or a Graine.  
*Keest*, The Cocks treading in an egg.  
*Keesten*, To Hatch or Bring forth chickens.  
 een *Keest-hoen*, A Leane-hen, or a Pullet.  
*Keet*, ofte *kast*, Turd, Dung, or Filth.  
 een *Keete*, A small Cottage.  
*Keeten*, To Chafe, to Warme, or to Stove.  
*het sout keeten*, To Purge or Refine salt.  
*de Keewe ofte koutwe*, The Gorge-pipe.  
*Keewen*, *Keesen*. Siet *knauwen*.  
 een *Kefer*, ofte *kever*, A Horse-flie.  
*Keffen gelyck een Vos*, To Barke or Yolp as a  
 Foxe.  
 een *keffer*, A Barker, or a Yolper.  
 een *keffinge*, A Barking, or a Yolping.  
 een *Kegel*, A Kiel sharpe upon the head, and  
 broad towards the foot.

een Ke-

KE

*een Kegel-baen*, A Path or a Place to play at Kieles.

*Kegelen*, To Play at Kieles.

*het Kegel-fpel*, The Play at the Kieles.

*de Kegel-ftecken*, The Kieles.

*een Kegel-toren*, A Piramide.

*een Kekl*, ofte *Ys-druppel*, An Yce-sickle hanging downe from houle-ewings.

*Keke*, Reproch, or Injurie.

*Keken*, ofte *kekelen*, To Brawle. Siet *Kecken*.

*Kekeren ofte kichers*, Fitches, or Romish pease.

*een Keker-bout*, A Stutterer, or a Stammerer.

*Kekeren*, To Stutter or to Stammer.

*Kekeren*, To Laugh out with an open throate.

*een Keker-fot*, A Laughing foole who laughs unmeasurably.

*Kel*, Dreadfull, or Fearefull.

*een Kelck*, A Chalice, or a Cup.

*een Kelck-dief*, A Sacriligious Theefe.

*een Keldt-vorst*, A Frost, or Coldnesse.

*een Kelder ofte keller*, A Cellar, or a Cave.

*een wijn-kelder*, A Wine-cellar.

*een gewoelden kelder*, A vaulted, or a zield Cellar.

*bier-kelders*, Beere-cellar.

*een Kelder-korste*, A Paine in the head after too much drinking.

*den Keldt-waerder*, The Master or Keeper of the Cellar.

*de Kelder-waerster*, A woman Mistris, or Keeper of a Cellar.

*Keller-bals*, The hearbe Perwinckle.

*Kelder*, A Presse for Wine, Syder, or Verjuyce, also, the Braine-tunnell.

*Kelteren ofte Perffen*, To Presse, Straine, or Spuize out.

*een Kemel*, A Camell.

*Kemels boy*, Squinant, or a sweete Rush, called Camels-hay.

*een Kemene*, A Supping-hall, or a Supping-roome.

*Kemmen ofte kammen*, To Combe or Kembe.

*woolle Kemmen*, To Card or Combe wooll.

*een Kemmer*, A Comber or Kember.

*een Wolle-kemmer*, A Wooll-carder, or a Wooll-comber.

KE

*een Wolle-kemster*, A woman Comber, or Carder.

*Kemp*, Hempe.

*het Kemp-weycken*, To steepe or souke Hempe.

*Kemp dat geweyckt ofte gerot is*, Hempe that is soaked or rotten.

*den Kemp-heeckelen*, To hickell or card Hempe.

*een Kemp-blouwvel*, A Hempe-mallet or Beetle to breake Hempe.

*Kemp-ftecken*, ofte *kemp-fielen*, Hempe-blades, Stalkes, or Keckles.

*Kemp-zaet*, Hempe-seed.

*een Kemp-zeel*, A Hempe-cord, or a Halter.

*Kemp ofte klaver-blads*, Three-leaved grasse.

*Kempen*. Siet *kampen*.

*een Kemps-kindt*, ofte *kempe-kindt*, A Bastard, or the sonne of a Whore.

*een Kenckel-boer*, A Clowne, or a Clunch.

*een Kene ofte Lis-tecken*, A Print or Marke of a hurt or wound.

*een Kene*, A young Sprout, or Budd.

*Kenen*, To Budd againe, or to Cast forth buds or sprouts.

*Kennen*. Siet *Bekennen*.

*Kennen*, To Knowe, or to Ken.

*ick kenne hem*, I Know him.

*ic kennen geven*, To Give to Knowe, or to Weete.

*Kenbaer*, That may be Knowne.

*een Ken-penningh*, A Guerdon, or a Reward.

*kennisse*, ofte *kennisschap*, Knowledge, Cognisance, or Acquaintance.

*kennisse ofte kennisschap met yemands maken*, To make Acquaintance or Friendship with any one.

*kennisse met lieden van eeran maken*, To make Acquaintance with honest people.

*Kennisse van des menschen aerdt ende complexie*, Physiognomie, or the Art to judge of ones nature by his visage or forme of his body.

*Kennelick*, ofte *seker-ends bekend*, Manifest, Notorious, and certainly Knowne.

*het is kennelick eenen yegelicken*, It is Notorious or Knowne to every one.

*het is een gehele kennelicke ofte klare sake*, It is a most Manifest, or a Cleare case.

# K E N      K E R

*sijn kennisse ofte kennelickheydt seggen*, To give Witnesse or Testimony of what one knowes.

*Kennisse der saken*, Knowledge of the buyssesse, or causes.

*kennisse der geuuygen*, Knowledge of the Witnessees.

*Kennep ofte kennip*. Siet *kemp*.

*Kenneke*, A Crutch or a Collar of wood for beafts.

*een Kepeel ofte keppel*, A Pyramide.

*Kepen*, To Keepe; Hold, or Retaine.

*een Keper*, A Beame, or a Ratter of a house, also a Prop or Stake to set up a vine.

*een Keper*, A Keeper, also a Corner, Rule, or Square.

*keper-wijse*, After the manner of a Corner, or a Square.

*keperen*, To Joyne or Fasten beames and rafters of houses.

*keperen*, To Frame and make by the Square.

*bu Keper-been*, The bone in the Nape of the neck.

*een Kerck*, A Temple, or a Church.

*een kerckskem*, A small Church, or Chappell.

*kerckachtigh*, Given to the Church, or a Lover of the Church.

*kerckelick*, Which is of the Church, or Ecclesiastick.

*een kerckelick mensche*, An Ecclesiasticall person.

*kercken-bruyck*, ofte *kercken-gebruyck*, Church-rites, or Church-ceremonies.

*kercken-dienaers*, Church-ministers, Ecclesiasticall persons, or Cleargie men.

*kerck-dief*. Siet *kerck-roover*.

*een kerck-gangh*, ofte *Omme-gangh van der kercken*, A solemne Procession about a church.

*den kerck-gangh des Bruydegoms ende Bruyts*, The Solemne going to the Church of a Bridegrom and a Bride, or the Celebration of their mariage.

*de kerck-gheboden*, The asking of Banes in a Church.

*de kerck keur*, The Parochian or Master of the Parish.

*een kerck-hof*, A Church-yard.

*een kerck-hof*, A Sanctuarie, Refuge, or

# K E R

place of safetie for suspected malefactori to flie unto.

*Kerck-kruydt*, The hearbe Vervine.

*een kerck-meeſter*, ofte *een kerck-bewaarder*, A Church-warden, a Governour, or an Overseer of church goods, or ornaments, &c.

*kerck-misse*. Siet *kermisse*.

*een kerck-portael*, A Church-porch.

*een Kerck-riet*, A Cane, or an Indian reede.

*een Kerck-roover*, A Sacrilegious person, a Stealer or Rober of sacred things.

*kerck-roof*, ofte *dieverye*, Sacriledge, or Church theeverie.

*een Kerck-vane*, A Church-banner, or a Church-streamer.

*een Kerck uyl*, A Church-owle.

*Kerck-werck*, Firme and Solide worke.

*Kerck-wynghe*, The Solemne dedication of a Church.

*een Kerckenaer*, A Curate or a Sexton of bells.

*een Kercker*, A Prison, a Jayle, or a Dungeon.

*Kerckeren*, To Cast or Put in a Prison, Jayle, or Dungeon.

*Kerckeringe*, Imprisonment, or putting one into a Jayle.

*Keren*. Siet *keeren*.

*Kerene*. Siet *keerne*.

*de Kerf van een byl*, The Notch of an arrow; bowe, &c.

*een Kerf*, ofte *kerf-stock*, A Tally to notch up that which one gives credit for.

*een Kerf*, A Peece or a Morcell of any thing.

*de Kerf van den aers*, The notch of ones arle.

*Kermen*, To Bemoane or Complaine. Siet *kragen*.

*Kermisse*, The Dedication of a Church, or Parochiall feasts in townes or villages.

*een boeren Kermisse*, A Feast of village or a countrie-towne.

*een Kermisse*, ofte *kermis-gifte*, A Festivall gitt, as a paire of gloves, knives, &c.

*Kerne*, ofte *kerren*, To Churme.

*Kerne-melck*, Churme-milke, or butter-milke.

*Kerre*. Siet *karre*.

*Kerren*. Siet *karren*.

*Kers-avondt*, Chrismasse-even.

*Kerf-*

# KER

*Kersmisse*, Christmasse-day, or the day of the birth of Christ.  
*te Kersmisse*, At Christmasse.  
*Kersme*, ofte *Olyssit*, The extreame Unction.  
*Kerspe*. Siet *Kansstelinck*.  
*een Kerspe* ofte *kerstfel*, A Crisping Pinne.  
*Kerspe*, ofte *kerpsen-doeck*, Crisping linnen, or Curled or Pleated linnen.  
*Kerspel hayr*, Crisped or Curled haire.  
*Kerspen*, To Crispe to Curle.  
*Kerspel*, A Font for Baptisme.  
*Kersse*, *Hof-kersse*, ofte *Tuyn-kersse*, The hearbe called Cresses, or Nose-smart.  
*Kerssen* ofte *krieccken*, Cherries.  
*Spaensche* ofte *Gajcoensche Kerssen*, Spanish, or Galconish Caerries.  
*een Kerssen-boom*, ofte *Kersselaer*, A Cherrie-tree.  
*een plaets met Kersse-boomen beplant*, An Orchard or place set with Cherrie-trees.  
*een Kersse steen*, A Cherrie-stone.  
*een Kerssouwe*, ofte *Maddieue*, A Daylie, a double, or a red Daylie.  
*Kerst*, Christ, or Anointed.  
*Kerst-avonds*, Christmasse-even.  
*Kersten*, To Christen, or Baptise.  
*Kerstdom*, ofte *Kerstendom*, Christendome. Siet *Christenbeys*.  
*Kerst krayds*, ofte *Kerst-wortel*, Black Ellebore, or Nise-wort.  
*een-Kerstpel kercke*, A Parish, or parish church.  
*Kerstpel-man*, The Popish Priest, or Curate, of the Parish.  
*een Kerse* ofte *Kerve*, A Notch, or to Notch.  
*Kerselen*, To Notch, Crispe, or Curle.  
*een Kersteling*, A Notching, an Incision, or a Crisping.  
*een Kervel*, A Carvell, or a great Ship.  
*Kervel*, The hearbe Chervill.  
*Kerven*, To Cut, or to Notch.  
*een Kerving*, A Cutting, or a Notching.  
*Kervelingen*, Shavings. Siet *Spaend-rem*.  
*Kerweyen*, Cuts, or Incisions.  
*Kerweyen*, To Cut, to Cut in peeces, or to Shred.  
*Kese*. Siet *Kees*.  
*Kesel*, ofte *Kesel-steen*. Siet *Keye*.  
*Keselingen*, Small Filmes or Shreds.

# KET

*Kesen*, To Choose. Siet *Kiesen*.  
*Kesen*, ofte *Keesen*, To Play the Whore.  
*een Ketel*, A Kettle, or a Cauldron.  
*een ketelken*, A small Kettle.  
*een groote Koe ketil*, A great Ladle of yron or brasie.  
*een kleyne Koe ketel*, A small Ladle.  
*een Ketelaer*, *Ketel-boeter*, ofte *Ketel-buysscher*, A Tincker.  
*een Ketelaers hamer*, ofte *Drijf-hamer*, A Tinckers hammer.  
*Ketel-boeten*, To play the Tincker, or to Mende brasie or copper.  
*Ketelrye*, Tinckring, or worke wrought in copper or brasie.  
*een Ketel-pot*, A Copper-pot.  
*een Ketel-trommel*, A Kettle-drumme.  
*een Ketel-trommel-slager*, A Ketel-drummer.  
*Ketelen*, To Tickle.  
*Ketelachtigh*, Tickelish.  
*een Ketelinge*, A Tickling.  
*een Keteligh*, ofte *een ketelachtigh paert*, A Featull or a Ticklish horse.  
*een Ketten*, A Chaîne, or a Linke.  
*een Kettenken*, A small Chaîne.  
*een gouden ofte gulden Ketten*, A gold Chaîne.  
*de Ketten eens wevers*, ofte *des wevers scheer-draet*, The Offall or Shreds of a Weaver.  
*de schakelen van een Ketten*, The linkes of a Chaîne.  
*Kettenen*, ofte *met ketenen binden*, To Chaîne, Linke, or Fetter.  
*geketens*, Chained, Linked, or Fettered.  
*Ketsen*, ofte *kisen*, To Run up and downe, or to Wander hither and thither.  
*Ketsen*, To Followe, or Pursue.  
*Ketsen ende jagen*, To Follow, Chase, or Hunt wilde beasts or fowles.  
*een Kets-merrie*, A Luxurious or a Lascivious woman.  
*een Ketter*, ofte *keser*, A Heretick, or a Sectarie.  
*Ketterye*, Heresie.  
*een Kets-oore*, ofte *klets-oore*, A Carters Whip.  
*een Keucken*, A Kitchin.  
*de Keucken gerees maken*, To Prepare or make readie the Kitchin.  
*een Keucken-maeyte*, A Kitching-woman, or a woman scullion.

den.

# KEU

*den Keucken-meester*, The Master-cooke.  
*een Keucken-vat*, A Kitchen vessel.  
*Keucken werck*, Druggerie in a Kitchen.  
*een Kever*, A Cutter-pilier, that eats up the leaves of trees.  
*een Kever-beck*, *ofte Lab-lip*, He that hath the lower lip hanging downe.  
*Kever-becken*, That hath his chin standing out.  
*een Keugel ofte kogel*, A Globe.  
*een Kevie*, *ofte Vogel koy*, A Birds-cage.  
*een Keulder*. Siet *Kelder*.  
**KEULEN**, **COLLEIN**, A citie lying on the Rhyne.  
*Keule*, The hearbe Savorie.  
*Keur*, Jurisdiction.  
*de Keur*, The Stampe of money, or to Visite any thing.  
*Keuren*, To Judge, Approve, or Allow by Lawe, or to Visite.  
*een wei keuren*, To Constitute, or to make a Lawe.  
*de spijfen ofte waren keuren*, To Censure meates or wares, whether good or bad.  
*Keuren*, To Taste, Relish, or Essay.  
*Keur*, Arbitrement, or Judgement.  
*Keurbaer goeds*, Good and Lawefull marchandize and wares.  
*een Keur-beer*, A Judge, or a Law-giver to the Soile.  
*Keurlingen*, Selected souldiers.  
*een Keur-meester*, A Reformer of manners and policie, or a Censurer.  
*een Keur-mut*, A kinde of Tribute.  
*een Keur-rechter*, An Arbitratour, or a Selected Judge.  
*Keur-stemme*, Suffrage, or the giving of ones Vote, or Voyce.  
*Keur stemmen*, To Give his Suffrage, or Voyce.  
*Keur-vorsten*, Prince Electours of the Empire.  
*een Keur-wonde*, A long Wound or Gaste.  
*Keuren ofte kiezen*, To Choise or Elect.  
*Keur*, *ofte keuse*, Choise or Election.  
*Keur geven*, To give one Choise, or Election.  
*Keur hebben*, To Have Choise, or Election.  
*de Keur soecken*, To Seek or Pick out the Choise.

# KEU

*Keuren*, *ofte Bekeuren*, To Tempt.  
*Keurf*, Siet *korf*.  
*Keurs*. Siet *kuers*.  
*Kurten*, Weavers threds coming from his Spindle.  
*Keuselbeigh*, Curious of his victuals, or Dainty-mouthed.  
*een Keuselskuyfel*, A small Globe or a Bowle.  
*een Kuyfel*, A Top, or a Gigg.  
*Keuselen*. Siet *Bismetten*.  
*Keuselen*, To Play with Nuts, Balls, or such like things.  
*Keusel*, Sheepes Dung.  
*Keuteren*, To Search out diligently if one hath not stolne something.  
*de tanden Keuteren*, To Pick or make Cleane ones teeth.  
*in de aschen keuteren*, To Rake or Seeke in the ashes for something.  
*een Keuter-stock*, A Fire-rake.  
*een Keuter-tant*, A Pick-tooth, or an Instrument to cleane the teeth.  
*een Keudel*, A Jacket, or a Coate with a hood, or a Riding-cloake.  
*een Keuve*, A Tubb.  
*Keuren*. Siet *knaunen*.  
*een Key*, *keysel-steen*, *ofte keesfel-steen*, A Flint or a Stone that strikes fire.  
*de Keyloers bem*, He is strooke with a windmill, or his braine is crackt.  
*Keyachigh*, Full of Flints or Pibble-stones.  
*een kevaert*, One that playes the Foole or the Sot.  
*Keyen*, *ofte met keyen werpen*, To Cast Stones or Flints.  
*een keyken*, A small Flint.  
*een Keyken*, *ofte Tuijken*, A Nose-gay of flowers.  
*een Keyser*, An Emperour.  
*het Keyserdom*, *ofte Keyser-rijck*, The Empire.  
*een Keyserinne*, An Emperesse.  
*Keyserlick*, Imperiall.  
*Keyserlicken*, *ofte op sijn Keyzers*, Imperially, or Commandingly.  
*het Keyzers Hof ofte Palley*, The Emperours Court or Pallace.  
*Keystelinc*. Siet *kanstelinc*.  
*Keyte ofte kuyte*, Beere.

K voor I.

## KIC

## KIE

## H voor U.

**K**iebelen, To Laugh, or to Giggle.  
*his Kichelen, ofte een kicheling, A Laughing, or a Giggling.*  
 Kich, Shortness of breath, or the Tiffike.  
*Kichen ofte kuchen, To Breath short, and with difficulty, or to Blow or Cough.*  
*een kicher ofte kucher, A Short-breathed man, a Cougher, or a Purfie man.*  
*een kichinghe, A difficult fetching of the breath, Blowing, or Purfiensse.*  
*Kichers, A kind of Pease.*  
*Kichelen. Siet Mompelen.*  
*Kidfen. Siet Braken.*  
*Kieck-hoest, ofte kinckhoest, The Chin-cough.*  
*een Kieck-boorn, ofte kinck-boorn, A Shell-fish, a Perwinckle that lives alwayes in its Shell, or a Hodmandod.*  
*een Kiecken, A Chicken.*  
*een kieckken, A very young Chicken.*  
*de kieckens uyt-kippen, To Hatch Chickens.*  
*een kiecken-dief, A Puttock, a Gleade, or a Buffard.*  
*een Kiecker-hoofte, A Giddie-headed fellow, or a Light-brained man.*  
*de Kiel, ofte Schip-bodem, The Keele or Bottome of a ship.*  
*kiel-water, Stincking Pompe-water.*  
*een Kiel ofte kille, A Moorish, Fennish, or Marrais place;*  
*een Kiel ofte Beutel, A Wedge, or a Beetle.*  
*een Kiel-schip, A Ship-keele or Bottome.*  
*een Kiele, A Galley.*  
*Kielen, ofte Broeckielen, Briches, or Slopes.*  
*Kielen ofte Verboomen, To Pay Tole or Customs.*  
*Kiem, Daintie of his meate.*  
*Kiemen ofte kimmen. Siet kimen.*  
*een Kiem ofte kieme, A Sprigg, a Bud, or a Shrub.*  
*Kiemen, To Bud, to Sprout, or to Shoot out.*  
*Kiem ofte kam, Mustie, Mouldiness, or Ranckness.*  
*kiemen, To Growe Mustie, Mouldie, or Ranck.*  
*kiemigh ofte kamigh, Mustie, mouldie, or ranck.*

## KIE

## KIJ

*een Kien-boom, ofte kien-hout, A Pine-tree, or Pine-wood.*  
*Kien-roock, ofte Smeetsel, Smoke, or Soote of a Chimney, or Blacking.*  
*een Kierbus ofte Tierbus, A Foole, or a Fondling.*  
*Kies, Curious, or Daintie.*  
*kies-eigh, Curious or Daintie of his dyet.*  
*kies-kauwen, To Eat very Leisurely, or Softly.*  
*Kiesmanschap, Arbitrement.*  
*kiesen ofte kieren, To Choofe, to Eleet, to Select, or to make Choife.*  
*kiesen ofte een een zijde setten, To Choofe, and to lay Aside.*  
*kiesen tot een collegie, To Choofe one to Fellow, Colleague, or a Companion.*  
*kiesen tot een sone, To Choofe or Adopt one for his sonne.*  
*mochte ick kiezen, Might I Choofe, or have my Choife.*  
*gekoren ofte gekosen, Chosen, Eleeted, Selected, or Picked out.*  
*gekoren voick, Chosen, or Selected men.*  
*gekoren tot een Bisschop, Eleeted for a Bishop.*  
*een kiefer, A Choofel, or an Eleetour.*  
*kiesinge, Choife, Choofing, or Election.*  
*Kies-lieden, Arbitrators, Reconcilers, or Attoners of controversies.*  
*een Kiesenae, A Furrier, or one that workes in Fures and Skinnies.*  
*Kiet ofte kuyte, The Spawne of a fish.*  
*Kiete ofte kuyte. Siet Braeye.*  
*Kietse, The Posterne-bone, or Huckle-bone.*  
*Kievelen. Siet Knauwen.*  
*een Kievit, A Lapwinckle.*  
*Kieuwen, The Eares of a fish.*  
*Kijken ofte sien, To Look, to See, or to Peepe.*  
*een kijcker, A Looker, or a Peeper.*  
*een kijkinge, ofte gekijk, A Looking, or a Peeping.*  
*een kijck-vensterken, A Peeping windowe, or a small windowe to looke through.*  
*een kijck-gat, A Peeping hole.*  
*een kijck-buys, ofte kijck-toren, A Beacon, or a Watch-tower.*  
*een kijck-plaats, A Stage, or a Theater.*

een

## KIJ

## KIM

een *Kijck-fpel*, A Spectacle.  
 een *Kijck uyt*, A Windowe, or a Peeping  
 place to looke round about.  
*Kijfel-fteen*. Siet *key*.  
 de *Kijte ofte Braye*, The Calfe of the legge.  
 de *Kijte van den vifch*, The Roane of a fish.  
*Kijven*, *Pleyten*, *Twiften*, To Chide, Pleade  
 Brawle, Contend, or Keepe a flirre.  
 tegen *yemands kijven*, To Brawle or Chide  
 at one.  
*fy kijven onder malkanderen*, They Chide or  
 Brawle one with an other.  
 een *kijvagie*, *kijvinge*, *kijf*, ofte *gekijf*, A Chi-  
 ding, Brawling, Debating, Contention,  
 or Difcord.  
*kijvagie maecten*, To keepe a Chiding, or a  
 Brawling.  
 een *kijver*, A Chider, a Brawler, or a Con-  
 tender.  
*kijfachtigh*, Given to Chiding, Brawling and  
 Contention.  
*kijfachtige lieden*, Chiding & Brawling people.  
*Killen*, *kellen*, *kilden*, ofte *kelden*, To be Chill,  
 and Coldish.  
*killende*, ofte *kellende*, Chilling.  
*killinge*, *kilte*, *kildinge*, ofte *kilde*, Chilneffe, or  
 Coldneffe.  
 een *Kille ofte kiele*, A Gulfe.  
 een *Kilt broodts*, A Cantell of bread.  
*Kimen ofte kimmen*, The Brimmes of a tubb,  
 or a barrill.  
 een *Kimp ofte kump*, A white Loafe.  
*Kimpen ofte kampen*, To Wrefle, to Strive  
 or Struggle.  
 een *Kimp ofte kamp*, A Fight, or a Combat.  
 een *kimper*, ofte *kamper*, A Fighter at Fifte-  
 cufts.  
 een *Kindt*, A Child, or an Infant.  
 een *kindeken*, A Babe, or an Infant.  
 een *kindeken dat eerst geboren is*, A Babe or an  
 Infant newly borne.  
 een *bevalligh kindt*, A fweete or a prettie Child.  
 tot een *kindt op-genomen*, To Adopt one for  
 his Childe.  
 een *op-genomen kindt*, An adopted Child.  
 een *kindt dat uyt liefden beleeft ende op-gevoedt*  
*wordt*, A Foster-childe that is nourished  
 or brought up.

## KIN

een *wondeling kindt*, A finding or a found-child.  
*kindt dragen*, To Beare or to be with childe.  
 een *kindt leeren fpreken*, To learne a Child to  
 fpeake.  
 een *kindt dat gewiffelt is*, A Changling.  
*kinders baren*, To Bring forth Children, or  
 to be Brought a bed.  
 een *kinder baringe*, A Childe-bearing.  
*van kinderen liggen*, To Lye in Child-bed.  
*ligginge in 't kinder-bed*, A lying in child-bed.  
 een *kinder-bedt-vrouwe*, ofte *kraem-vrouwe*, A  
 woman in Child-bed.  
*uyt het kinder-bedde gaen*, To Come out of  
 Child-bed.  
*kinderen krijgen ofte winnen*, To Beget or Pro-  
 create children.  
*kinderen op-voeden*, To Bring or Nourish up  
 children.  
*kinderen van gebroeders ofte gefusters*, Brothers  
 or fifters children, Coufine germanes, or  
 Neecees.  
*kinder-bindfels*, Childrens fwadling cloaths,  
 or Swathes.  
 een *kinder-dief*, A Theefe that fteales children.  
*kinder huysraedt*, Childrens puppets and toyes  
 for houfe hold ftuffe.  
 een *kinder-maal*, A Childs-feaft at its birth.  
*kinder gekrijt*, ofte *kinder-gefchrey*, The crying  
 and bawling of Children.  
 een *kinder-meefter*, A Schoole-mafter, or a Pe-  
 dagogue.  
*kinder-pockkens*, Childrens fmall poxe.  
*kinder fchole*, Childrens fchoole.  
*kinder-fpel*, Boyes or childrens play.  
*kinder-werck*, Childrens worke, or boyes play.  
 een *kinder-wiege*, A Childs-cradle.  
 een *kinder-worme*, A Childs belly-worme.  
*kinderachtigh*, ofte *kindifch*, Childish, Boyish,  
 or Toyifh.  
*kinderachtighheit*, Childifhneffe, or childhood.  
*kindt-draght*, Child-bearing, or a going with  
 childe.  
*kindt-drachtigh*, Fruitfull.  
 een *kindts dochter*, A Neece.  
 een *kindts fone*, A Nephew.  
*kindifch*, ofte *dat tot een kindt behoort*, Childifh,  
 or that which is done childifhly.  
*kindifch worden*, To become as a Child.

*van zijn kindsheydt af*, From his Childhood, Infancie, or from his Youth.  
*kindslick*, Child-like.  
*de Kinne*, The Chin.  
*een kinneken*, A small Chin.  
*het Kinnebacken*, The Cheekes, or the Jawes.  
*kinneback-slagh*, A boxe on the cheek, a buffet.  
*kinneback-slagh geven*, To give a Boxe on the eare, or a Buffet upon ones Cheeke.  
*Kinnebaert*, *ofte baers-doeck*, A child's Bibb.  
*een Kinneken*, *ofte kindeken*, A Firkin, or the fourth part of a barrill.  
*een Kin-yser*, *ofte Muyl-yser*, An iron Musfle.  
*Kinster*, Glew, or Lime.  
*Kjinterne*, A Citterne to play upon.  
*een Kip*, A Stroake, or a Blowe.  
*een Kip*, *ofte knippe*, A Fillip.  
*Kippen*, To Hitch chickens.  
*een kip*, *gekip*, *ofte kipsel van kiecken*, A Hatching, or a Hatch of chickens.  
*de vleyen Kippen*, The fleas Breede.  
*Kissen*, To make a Noise, to Crake as a dore, or to Gnash ones teeth.  
*een kiffinge*, A making of a Noise, a Craking, or a Gnashing.  
*een Kiste*, *ofte Shryne*, A Chest, a Coffer, or a Shrine.  
*een kistken*, A small Chest, Coffer, or Shrine.  
*Kisten*, To Chest up, or to Coffer up.  
*gekist*, Chested, or Cofferred up.  
*een Kist-maker*, A Chest or a Coffer-maker.  
*Kisen*, *ofte kisten*, To Vomit, or to Spue.  
*Kiste*, A great wodden Bowle, or Tancker.  
*Kit*, *ofte konds*, Knowne.  
*Kittigh maken*, To make Knowne, to Signifie, or to give Notice.

## K voor L.

**K** *Labbaert*, *ofte Raitl*, A Rattle, or a Clapper.  
*Klabbarden*, To Rattle, or to make a Noise with a Clapper.  
*Klabboisen*, To Fall or Strike with a noise, Crash, or to Clash.  
*een Klabboise*, *ofte klater-busse*, A Sack-ut, or an Instrument.  
*een Klabbot-visch*, A fish called a Mullet.  
*een Klabbot*, *ofte Klabbot-worm*, A small Worme

that eates into the roots, and eares of Corne.  
*Klachte*, Complaint, Mourning, Bewailing, or Quittrell.  
*klacht-reden*, Complaintie, or Lamentation.  
*klachtigh*, *ofte klachtige*, Plaintive, or Lamentable.  
*klachtigh vallen*, To Complaine of one before a Magistrate.  
*een Klak*, A Cleft, a Chap, a Crevisse, or a clacking noise.  
*Klaken*, To Clack or Crack.  
*een Klacke*, A Ferrit to strike with.  
*een Klacke*, A Mill-clack, or Clapper of a Lazarus man.  
*Klacken*, To Clack, or to Clap.  
*een Klacke*, A Blot, or a Blurre.  
*Klacken*, To Blot or Blurre. Siet *kladden*.  
*een klacker*, A Blotter, or a Blurrer.  
*Kladdo*, Siet *klisse*.  
*Kladde*, *ofte Shijck dat aen de kleederen hanght*, Dirt, or Mire that hangs upon ones clothes, or Bedabled.  
*Kladden*, To Staine, Spot, Soile, Blurre, or Blemish.  
*een kladde*, A Spôt, or a Soile.  
*een kladder*, A Strainer, a Spotter, a Soiler, or a Blurrer.  
*een kladdinge*, A staining, a spotting, a soiling, or a blurring.  
*op de Kladde yet halen*, To Fetch something upon the Score, or upon Credit.  
*yemandt een Kladde na-werpen*, To cast a Reproach upon one, or to cast an Aspersion upon any body.  
*Kladdo*, *ofte klad-boeck*, Blotting paper, or blotting bookes.  
*Kladt-pampier*, Blotting or blurring paper.  
*een Kladde*, *ofte kladder-gat*, A foule dirty Slut, or a Drudge.  
*een Kladder*, *Klad-salver*, *ofte Quack-salver*, A Montabanck, a seller of salves, or a Quack-salver.  
*Kladderye*, Bungling, or foule painting. Siet *Broddeye*.  
*een Kladt-schilder*, A bungling Painter.  
*Kladdeyen*, To Spoile in making, or, to Botch.

Klad-



# K L A

**Klaer.** Siet *Openbaer*.  
*klaer*, ofte *Blinckende*, *Cleare*, *Shining*, *Bright*, or *Resplendent*.  
*klaer*, ofte *door-schijnende als glas*, ofte *water*, &c.  
*Cleare*, or *Transparant* as *glasse*, or *water*, &c.  
*klaer-maken*, ofte *worden*, *To make* or *growe* *Cleare*.  
*klaer*, ofte *klaeren*, *To Clarifie*, *Emptie*, or *Void*.  
*het klaer van 's ey*, *The White* of an *egge*.  
*klaerachtigh*, *Clearish*, or *Perspicuous*.  
*een klare Fonteyne*, *A Cleare Fountaine*, or *Spring*.  
*klaeren wijn*, *Cleare*, or *Pure wine*.  
*klaerheydt*, *Clarenesse*, *Brightnesse*, *Perspicuitie*, or *Serenitie*.  
*klaerheydt des gelyds*, *Clarenesse* or *Shrillnesse* of *sound*.  
*klaerheydt des lochts*, *Clarenesse*, *Brightnesse*, or the *Serenitie* of the *aire*.  
*vol klaerheydt*, *Full* of *Clarenesse*, or *Serenity*.  
*klaerlick*, *Clearly*, *Manifestly*, or *Apparantly*.  
*klaer-ooge*, ofte *oogen-troost*, *The hearbe Eye-bright*.  
*klaer-sichigh*, *Cleire-sighted*.  
*klaer-schijnigh*, *Most Cleare*, *Transparant*, or *Illustrious*.  
*Klaferen.* Siet *klaveren*.  
*Klasier*, *A Fadome*, *two yards*, or *four* *Cubits*.  
*Klagen*, *To Complaine* of any thing that *grieveth* one, *to Lament*, or *Cry*.  
*een klager*, *A Complainer*, *a Lamentor*, or a *Bewayler*.  
*een klaginge*, *A Complaining*.  
*klagelick*, *Miserable*, or *Pittifull*.  
*een klagelicke weeninge*, *A Dolefull bewailing*.  
*klagelicker-wyse*, *After* a *Dolefull* or a *Lamentable* *manner*, or *Lamentably*.  
*klaght*, *Plaint*, *Complaint*, *Griefe*, or *Lamentation*, also a *Quarrell*.  
*klaghachtigh*, *Plaintive*, or *Lamentable*.  
*een klaegh-liedt*, *A Mournfull Song*, or *Lamentation*.

# K L A

*klagh-redenen*, *Lamentations*, or *Complainings*.  
*een klagh-sangh over de dooden*, *A Dolefull Song* over the *dead*.  
*Klam*, *Clamie*, or *cold Sweate*.  
*Klamp*, *The Hooke* of a *dore* to which the *boards* and *hinges* are *nailed*, or a *great yron Hooke*.  
*Klampen*, *To Hooke*, *Grapple*, or *Hold fast*.  
*een Klamp-vogel*, *A Gripe*, a *Hawke*, or a *Ravenous fowle*.  
*een Klanck* ofte *Geklanck*, *A Sound*, a *Ring*, or a *Tinckling*.  
*een Klap*, *A Clap*, a *Sound*, or a *Noise*.  
*Klap.* Siet *Geklap*.  
*ydelen klap*, *Vaine* and *idle wordes*, or *Prating*.  
*Klap-hout*, *Barrill wood*.  
*een Klap-oore*, *A Borch*, or a *Soare* in the *Groine*, *gotten* from a *whore*.  
*Klappen*, *To Bable*, *to Prate* foolishly, or *to Prattle*.  
*een klapper*, *A Babler*, a *Prater*, or one that *talkes* foolishly, or a *Teller* of *tales*.  
*een klapperken*, *A little Babler* or *Prater*.  
*klapachtigh*, *Giving* to *Babbling*, *Prating*, or *telling* of *tales*.  
*klapachtigheyt*, *klappinge*, ofte *klapperinge*, *Babbling*, *Prating*, to much *Talking*, or *telling* of *tales*.  
*Klappe*, ofte *klappen*. Siet *kleppe*, ofte *kleppen*.  
*Klappen met de handen*, ofte *klapperen*, *To Clap* with ones *hands*, or *to Applaud*.  
*Klappert.* Siet *klabbaert*.  
*klapperen*, *To Cackle*, or *to Prate*.  
*een klap-geselle*, *A Prating fellowe*, or a *Prating jack*.  
*een Klap-musse*, *A Scotch Bonnet*, or a *flat Cap*.  
*Klappel-roosen*, ofte *klap-roosen*, *Red Poppies*, or the *Flowers* of *wilde Poppie*.  
*een Klap-stock*, *A Staff*, a *Cudgill*, or a *Bastinado*, or a *Coul-staffe*.  
*Klapveken*, ofte *Valveken*, *A Barre* or *Sparre* of *wood*, a *woodden* or *yron Leaver*, or an *yron Crowe*, also, a *Damme* in a *field*.  
*Klaren een rekeninge*, *To Cleare* a *Reckoning*.

*Klaren*

# K L A

**Klaren, To Cleare.** Siet *klaer maken* of *ie klaer worden*.  
**Klaret, of ie klaret-wijn;** Claret, or Claret-wine.  
**een Klaroen,** A Trumpet.  
**Klaser, of ie klasterken,** Trißes and Gugawes for children.  
**Klaseren,** To Play or Make a noise with a rattle.  
**Klaseren.** Siet *Kraccken*.  
**een Klasterende geluydt,** A Shrill or a Sounding noise.  
**een Klater-buffe,** A Squib. Siet *Klabotse*.  
**Klatur-gouds,** Thinne or Lease-beaten gold.  
**een Klaudit,** A Hanghman, or an Accuter.  
**een Klave-gimbel, of ie Klave-coorde,** A Cymball, a Muscicall Instrument.  
**Klaver, of ie Klaver-blads,** Three-leaved grasse.  
**brues Klaver-blads,** Great three leaved grasse.  
**Klauteren,** To Creepe, or to Clime up.  
**een Klauteraer,** A Creeper, or a Climer up.  
**een Klauteringe,** A Creeping or a Climing up.  
**Klauwen of ie Gripen,** To Clawe or to Gripe.  
**Klauwen,** To Scratch with ones nailes.  
**een Klauwe,** A Clawe, or a Naile.  
**de Klauwen aen de vingeren of ie teenen,** The Nailes on the fingers or toes.  
**de Klauwen van een vier-voetighe beeste,** The Hoofes or Hornes on a foure-footed beast.  
**de Klauwen van een Grijp-voegel,** The Serres or Talents of an Eagle, Hawke, &c.  
**een Klauwe,** A Harrow.  
**een Klauwe,** A Bottom of yarne, thread, &c.  
**Siet Klouwe.**  
**Klauwen.** Siet *Krauwen*.  
**een Klauwier,** A Clasp, or a Hooke.  
**Klauwieren van Orgelen,** The Keyes of Organs.  
**Klebbet, Klubber, Gumme.**  
**Kleck.** Siet *Leck*.  
**Klecken,** To Leave, or to Rieve.  
**Kleeden,** To Cloath, or Put on cloaths, garments, vestures, or rayment.  
**Gekleeds,** Cloathed.  
**een Kleeder,** A Putter on of cloaths.  
**Kleedinge,** Cloathes, Cloathing, Garments, or Rayment.  
**in de kleedinge van een Student,** In the Cloaths or Cloathed as a Schollar.

# K L E

**een Kleeds,** A Vesture, Garment, or Habit.  
**een kleeds daermen op de paerden legt,** A Horse-cloath which is laid on a Horse.  
**een Tafel-kleeds,** A Table cloath.  
**Kleeren vegen,** To Brush or make Cloaths cleane.  
**een Kleer-besset,** A Brush.  
**Kleeren lappen,** To Patch or to Botch cloaths.  
**een Kleer-lapper,** A Patcher or a Botcher of Cloaths.  
**een Kleer-maeker,** A Taylour.  
**een Kleer-maekster, of ie Kleermaekster,** A woman Taylour.  
**een Kleer-verkooper,** A Seller of Cloaths, or a Broaker of Cloaths.  
**een Kleer-tobbe of ie Wasch-tobbe,** A Washing-tubb.  
**den Kleer-werder,** The master of a Wardrope.  
**een Kleer-worm,** A Moth or a Worme that eateth into wood, bookes, &c.  
**Kleefachtigh,** That may be Cleft or Cloven.  
**Kleef-ruydt, of ie Tonge-kruydt,** Goose-grasse.  
**Kleem, of ie Leem,** Clay.  
**Kleemen of ie Leemen,** To Dawbe with Clay.  
**Kleen,** Small, or Little. Siet *kleyn*.  
**een Klemme, of ie kleppe,** A Trapp, or a Snare.  
**Klemmen,** To Entrap or Ensnare, or to Pinch.  
**Klenssen, of ie kleeßen,** To Straine or to Squeeze.  
**een Klepel van een klokke,** A Bell-clapper.  
**de Kleppe van een Lazarus,** The Clicket which a Leprosie man begs with.  
**een Kleppe, of ie klos-beutel,** A long wooden Ladle or Beetle to cast a boule into an yron ring, or a play used in the low Countries.  
**een Kleppe, Klippe, of ie Pranger,** A Curbe or a Barnacle set on an unuly horses nose, to make him stand still.  
**een Kleppe,** A Clift. Siet *klippe*.  
**Kleppel.** Siet *kluppel*.  
**Kleppen,** To Clack, Click, or to Make a noise.  
**een Kleppenaar,** A Storke.  
**een Klepper,** A Hickney-horse.  
**Klepperen.** Siet *klapperen*.  
**Klepper-tanden,** To Crash or Crake with the teeth.  
**Klep-spaen.** Siet *kleppe*.  
**een Klerck,** A Clarke.

Klere.

# K L E

*Klercken die kuyven hebben*, Shorne or shaved  
 Priests or Clarkes.  
*Klerckschap*, Clarkship.  
*Klergie*, Clergie.  
*een Klerck van den blaede*, A Clarke of Assises  
 that sits upon life and death.  
*een Klerck van de Greffe*, A Clarke of the  
 Chancerie, Records or Actes.  
*een Klerck ofte Tol-schrijver*, A Clarke of the  
 Customs and Tolles.  
*Klesse*. Siet *Klisse*.  
*Klesfen met een sweep*, To Strike with a whipe,  
 or to Jerck with a scourge.  
*een Kles*, The Sound or Clap of a whipe.  
*een Kles oor*, A Whipe, or a Scourge.  
*Kletteren*. Siet *Kraecken*.  
*een Kletter*, ofte *kletteringe*, A Crack, or a Clap.  
*Kleven*, ofte *klessen*, To Adhere, or to Cleave  
 unto as Lime, Gumme, &c.  
*het Kleefi aen de vingeren*, It Cleaves to the  
 fingers.  
*Kleefachigh*, ofte *klevigh*, Cleavish, or that  
 Cleaves unto.  
*een Klevinge*, A Cleaving to as glue or lime.  
*Kleve*, Glue.  
*Kleve*, Ivie.  
*een klevende siecke*, An Infectious or a Conta-  
 gious sicknesse.  
*Klever*, Three-leaved grasse.  
*Kleveren*. Siet *Klaveren*.  
*Kleunen*, To Knock, to Smite, or to Bray in a  
 mortar.  
*een Kleuter*, A bold or saucie Wench or Girl.  
*Kleuteren*, ofte *klokeren*, To give Knocks or  
 Blowes, or to Calfate.  
*Kleuter-boeck*, A Blotted or a Blurred booke.  
*Kleuter-geldt*, Small money, as Pence, halfe  
 Pence, or Farthings, &c.  
*Kley*, *Kleye*, *Kleem*, ofte *Leem*, Claye.  
*Kleyachigh*, Clayie, or Clayie earth.  
*Kleye*. Siet *Por-aede*.  
*Kleye*, *Klye*, Wheate Bran.  
*Kleye*, Clay and Straw mingled together.  
*Kley-lant*, ofte *kley-gront*, Clay-land or Ground.  
*Kley-sporen* ofte *Ys sporen*, Clay or Ice-spurres  
 worne under the soles of shoes for slipping  
 upon slipperie ground or yce.  
*een Kley-steker*, A digger or spitter of Clay.

# K L E

*Kleyn*, ofte *kleyne*, Small, or Little.  
*een kleyne heymelickheyt*, A Small privie.  
*seer kleyn*, Very small, or very Little.  
*Kleynachigh*, Somewhat Small.  
*Kleynder*, Lesser, or Smaller.  
*de Kleynste*, The Least, or the Smallest.  
*Kleynste*, ofte *kleynigheyt*, Smallnesse, or Litt-  
 lenesse.  
*Kleynkens*, ofte *kleylick*, Smallly.  
*met een Kleynken te vreden zijn*, To be Satisfied  
 or Contented with a very Little.  
*Kleyn broods*, March-paine.  
*Kleyn gebente*, Small Birds, as Larkes, Spar-  
 rowes, Finches, &c.  
*Kleyn-geloovigh*, Of a Small faith or beliefe,  
 or Incredulous.  
*Kleyn geldt*, Small money.  
*een Kleyn lustel*, A very Little.  
*Kleyn maken*. Siet *Verminderen*.  
*Kleyn-moedigh*, ofte *kleyn-berigh*, Faint-harted,  
 or of Feeble courage.  
*Kleyn-moedighheyt*, Faint-hartednesse, Fee-  
 blenesse of courage, or Pusillanimity.  
*Kleyn-moedigbick*, Faint-hartedly, or Co-  
 wardly.  
*Kleyn-moedigh worden*, To growe Faint-har-  
 ted, or to loose Courage and Magnanimity.  
*Kleyn-oogigh*, Little or Small-eyed.  
*een Kleyn Smis*, A Smith or a Forger of small  
 yron tooles.  
*Kleyn steken*, To Engrave.  
*Kleyn achten*, To make small Account off, to  
 Vilipende, or to Slight one.  
*Kleynachigh*, Of small Account or Esteem.  
*Kleyn-achtinge*, Of no Account, or Disestima-  
 tion, or a Slighting of one.  
*Kleynen*, ofte *Kleyneren*, To Lessen, or Dimi-  
 nish. Siet *Verminderen*.  
*jemanden Kleynigheyt aendoen*, To doe or give  
 one a Disrespect, to Slight or Disesteem  
 one.  
*sijn Kleynigheyt aensien*, To consider or to  
 have a regard to his Meanenesse or Low-  
 liness.  
*Kleyn*, *Smal* ofte *Dunne*, Small, Slender, or  
 Thinne.  
*Kleynigheyt*, ofte *Tederheyt*, Slendernesse,  
 Thinness, or Tendernesse.

*Kleyn*

*Kleyndick, Dannelick, Slenderly, Thinnely.*  
*Kleyne fount, Small or fine salt.*  
*Kleynefen. Siet Klenfen.*  
*Kleyneftere. Siet Geyneftere.*  
*Klibber, ofte Klubber, Grew or Bird-lime.*  
*Klibber. ronge, Hoarse tongue.*  
*Klibberigh, That Holdeth or Cleaveth fast.*  
*een Klick, A Blow or a Stabb with a poinard,*  
*a Boxe or a Buffer.*  
*een Klick ofte Kolve, A Club, or a Cudgill.*  
*Klicken, To Clacke or to Clicke.*  
*Klicken, To Espie or Accufe.*  
*een Klicker, An Espier, an Accuser, or a Tell-*  
*tailler used about Affises and Customes.*  
*Klickers, Shoes that creake.*  
*een Klickoye, ofte Klick-felle, A Light huswife,*  
*or Talkative woman.*  
*een Kliere, A waxing Kernell, or a Struma.*  
*Klierachigh, Full of Kernells in the neck.*  
*Kliester ofte Klister, Grew.*  
*een Klieve, A Cleft, a Split, or a Chap.*  
*Klieven, To Cleave, to Rieve, or to Split.*  
*in het midden door klieven, To Cleave or to*  
*Split in the midst.*  
*een Kliever, A Cleaver, or a Splitter.*  
*een Klievinge, A Cleaving or a Splitting.*  
*Klievigh, Easie to be Cloven, or Splitten.*  
*een Klijf, A Clift, or a stonie Clift.*  
*Klije, ofte Kleye, Bran.*  
*Klijf, ofte Kleve, Ivie.*  
*Klimmen, To Climme, Clamber, or Get up.*  
*Klimmelick, Climmbable, Mountable, or Ea-*  
*sie to Get up.*  
*een Klimmer, A Climmer, a Clamberer, or a*  
*Mounter up.*  
*een Klimminge, A Climming, a Clambering,*  
*or a Getting up.*  
*Klimmen in den fangh, ofte in het foffet fingen,*  
*To Raife ones voice in finging.*  
*Klim-op, ofte Klimmer-boom, An Ivie-tree that*  
*Climmes and Runs up.*  
*een Klincke, A small Cleft, Split, or Chincke.*  
*de Klincke aen een deure, The Clicket, or Dore*  
*Latchet.*  
*de Klincke ofte Klinge van een Swaerdt, The*  
*Blade of a Sword.*  
*een Klincke ofte oor-klincke, A boxe on the care.*  
*Klincken, ofte Klingen, To Sound as a Trum-*

*pet, to Ringe or to Tinkle as a Bell or*  
*Mettall.*  
*Klinckende, Sounding, Ringing, or Tack-*  
*ling.*  
*dat fter Klinckt, That Soundeth, Ringeth, or*  
*Tinckleth much.*  
*een Klincker, A Sounder, Ringer, or Tinckler.*  
*een Klinckinge, Klanck, ofte Gheklanck, A*  
*Sounding, a Ringing, or a Tinckling.*  
*een Klinckaert, A Hard and Sounding bricke.*  
*een Klinck-fnoer, A Latchet, Thong, or Cord,*  
*that Rings the bell in a house.*  
*Klinch, The Pitch of a Hill or Mountaine.*  
*een Klingel-fteen, A kinde of stone whereof*  
*morter is made.*  
*Klippe. Siet Kleppe.*  
*een Klippe, A Clift, a craggie Clift or Rock.*  
*Klipachigh, Cliftie, Craggie, or full of Clifts*  
*and Rocks.*  
*Klippel. Siet Kluppel.*  
*Klippen, To Sound, to Ring, to Chime.*  
*de klokke heeft geklipt, The bell hath Rung.*  
*Klipper-ftanden, To Crake or Grate the teeth.*  
*een klipper-ftand, A Craker or Grater with*  
*the teeth.*  
*een Kliffe, A Burre.*  
*Kliffen, To Cleave fast to as Burres.*  
*Kliffen-kruydt, A ftalke that beareth Burres.*  
*Kliffe, Cadgled or intangled Haire.*  
*Klifter, ofte klijfter, Glue, or Pafte.*  
*Klifterachtigh, Clammie, or Gluish.*  
*een Klifter, A Bunch, Cluster, or upper-cruft*  
*of a pavement.*  
*een Klifter ofte Schijve van vifch, A round*  
*Shieve of fish.*  
*een klifterie, A Glifter.*  
*een Klijfe ofte Tere, A Bitch.*  
*Klobber-zaem. Siet klonter-melck.*  
*een Klocke, A Bell.*  
*een Klockken, A small or a little Bell.*  
*een Klock-gieter, A Bell-founder.*  
*een Klock-buys ofte klock-toren, A Bell-steeple.*  
*Klock-kruydt, ofte klock-bloeme, The hearbe*  
*Rope-weed, also, a flower like a Bell.*  
*een Klock-luylen, To Ring or chime a Bell.*  
*een Klock-luyder, klock-man, ofte klock-bewaer-*  
*der, A Bell-ringer, a Sexton, or a Keeper*  
*of Bells.*

# K L O

*Klock-ſijſte*, Melted Braſſe or Copper, to caſt Bells or Ordnance with.  
*een klock om het vyer te decken*, A Bell or a Pan to cover over fire.  
*een klock om te diſtilleren*, A Bell or a Limbeck to diſtill with all.  
*een Klocke*, A Glaſſe without a foote.  
*een Klocke ofte Huycke*, A Cloake, alſo, a woman's Huyck worn in the low Countrie.  
*een Klocke*, A Cage of Chickens.  
*Klocken gelijk de binnen*, To Clocke like hens.  
*een Klock-binne*, A Clock-hen.  
*een klockinge van binnen*, A Clocking of Hens.  
*Klock-huys van een appel*, The Coare of an apple in which the kernels are.  
*Klock-en*, To Fart, or to let a Fart.  
*Klocken*, To give a Sound as a glaſſe doth with a narrow neck.  
*Kloek*, Able, Induſtrious, Valiant, Stout, Bolde, or Couragious.  
*Kloekelick*, Induſtriouſly, Boldly, Valiantly, Stoutly, or Couragiouſly.  
*Kloekheyd*, Ableneſſe, Ability, Induſtriousneſſe, Valiantneſſe, Stoutneſſe, Boldneſſe, or Couragiousneſſe.  
*Kloekmoedigh*, Couragious, Magnanimous, or High-ſpirited.  
*een kloekærde*, An Able, a Warie, or a Caretelous man.  
*Kloef-hout*. Siet *kol-hout*.  
*Kloen*. Siet *klouwen*.  
*een Kloet ofte Raechel-ſtock*, A Rake with a ſtaffe.  
*een Kloet ofte klooſt-ſtock*, A Leaping-ſtaffe, or a long Pole or Speare to ſound the depth of waters.  
*een Kloeten, ofte een Plompaert*, A Clowne, or a Camperton.  
*een Klomp, ofte een groot ſtuck*, A Lump, or a great peece.  
*Klompachigh*, Lompish, or Maſſie.  
*een klomp gouts*, A Lump of gold, or a Wedge of gold.  
*een klomp aerde*, A Lump or a Clod of earth.  
*een klompken*, A ſmall Lump or Clod.  
*kleve klompkens*, Small Lumps or peeces.  
*Klomp-en*, Wooden Shoes or Galoches.  
*Klonten*. Siet *Klunnen*.

# K L O

*Klonge*. Siet *Klouwen*.  
*Klont*. Siet *Klomp*.  
*Klonten*, To make Lumps, or to become Maſſie.  
*Geklont*, Lumped, or become in a Heape.  
*een klonte bloet*, A Lump or a Clod of bloud.  
*Klomeren*, To Heape, or Come round together.  
*Geklontert*, Heaped, or Gathered together.  
*Klonter-melck*, Thick or Curded milke.  
*Kloof-hout*. Siet *klof-hout*.  
*een Kloofſter*, A Cloiſter, Monafterie, or Convent.  
*Kloofſter-achigh*, In the forme of a Cloiſter.  
*een Kloofſter-ſandt*, A Gallerie about a Cloiſter.  
*Kloofſter-volck*, People dwelling in a Cloiſter, as Monkes, Fryers, &c.  
*een Kloofſter-vrouwe*, A Nun.  
*een Kloot*, *Kloet*, *ofte Bolle*, A Boule.  
*een klootken*, A little Boule.  
*een loeyen kloot*, A leaden Boule or Bullet.  
*Kloot-achigh*, In the faſhion of a Boule or a Bullet.  
*een Kloot-ſpel*, A playing with Bullets.  
*Buſſe klooten*, Gun or Ordnance Bullets.  
*Klooten*, To Play at Boules.  
*Gekloot*, Round as Bullets.  
*Kloot-bane*. Siet *Klos-bane*.  
*een Kloot-boge*, A Stone-bowe.  
*een Kloot-buſſe*, A murdering Peece.  
*Kloot-keſen*, Round Cheeſes.  
*Kloppen*, To Knock, or to Strike.  
*een nagel ergens in kloppen*, To Knock or Strike a nail into ſome place.  
*een Klop*, A Knock, or a Stroke.  
*een Kloppe*, A Knocker, or a Striker.  
*een Kloppe aen de deure*, A Knocker at the dore.  
*een kloppe*, A Knocking or a Striking.  
*de Klop-darm*, The Pauñch or great Gutt.  
*een Klop-roede ofte klop-roeye*, A Stick or a Rod to beate duſt out of cloathes.  
*een Klop-ſchene*, A Fryers ſtaffe.  
*Kloppel*. Siet *kluppel*.  
*Kloppen, ofte Lubben*, To Gelde, or Cutt out the ſtones.  
*een Kloppe*, A Galoche.

*een Klop-*

# KLO

een *Klop-suster*, ofte *Kloock-suster*, A Nun, a Devote or Spirituall maide.  
 een *Klos*, ofte *Bol*, A wooden Boule.  
*het Klos-borjeken*, The Cod wherein ones stones hange.  
*Klossen*, To cast a great Boule with a wooden ladle through an yron ring, a game used in the lowe countries.  
 een *Klos-bane*, A plaine place or an Alley for the same sport.  
 een *Klos-beytel*, Such a Boule, Ladle, or Spooone.  
*Kloskens*. Siet *Boutkens*.  
 een *Klos-poorte*, An yron Ring to cast a great Boule through.  
 een *Klos aerde*, A Clod of earth.  
 een *Klosken*, A small Clod.  
*Klosachtigh*, Cloddie, or full of Clods.  
*Kloteren*. Siet *kleuteren*.  
*Kloter-boeck*, *Kloter-geldt*. Siet *Kleuter-boeck*, *Kleuter-geldt*.  
*Kloteren*, ofte *klonteren*, To Curdle or growe Thick as milke doth.  
*Kloter-melck*, Thick or Curded milke.  
*Kloter-spaen*. Siet *klabbaers*.  
*Kloster*. Siet *kladder*.  
*Kloisen*, To Strike, or to Push.  
*Klots-ey*. Siet *Swalp-ey*.  
 een *Klove* ofte *Splete*, A Cleft, a Chapp, or a Split.  
*Kloven in de handen*, Chaps in the handes.  
*Kloven*. Siet *klirven*.  
*Klover*. Siet *kolvure*.  
 een *Klouwe* ofte *Strenge garens*, A Clue or a Straine of yarne or thread.  
*in Klouwen winden*, To winde up in Clues, Bottomes and Straines.  
*Klouwe*. Siet *klaume*.  
 een *Klouwe* ofte *EGge*, A Harrow.  
*Klouwen*, To Clowe or to Scratch.  
*Kluchte*. Siet *Boofse*.  
*Kluchten*, To Jest, or to be Merrie.  
*Kluchigh*, Full of Jestes.  
*Klucht-sinnigh*, Merrie-minded.  
 een *Klucht-spel*, A Merrie play.  
 een *Kluchte*, ofte *klusie*, A Den, or a Cave.  
*Kluchte*, ofte *klusie*, Linage, or Multitude.  
*Kluchien*, To Assemble or Gather together.

# KLU

# KNA

*Klucht* ofte *klucht-wijs deelen*, To Part, Share, or Devide among Cōheires.  
*Klumpen*. Siet *Lompen*.  
*Klunderen*. Siet *kleunen*.  
 een *Kluppel*, A short Cudgill or Bastinado.  
*Kluppelen*, To Cudgill or to Bastinado.  
 een *Kluppel-veersken*, A Rhime-verse.  
 een *Kluyse* ofte *nauwen ingangh*, A Close or Narrow entrance into a place.  
*Kluyfen* ofte *bewaringhen van eenighe Frontieren*, The Straies or keeping of some Frontiers.  
 een *Kluyse*, A Hermitage.  
 een *Kluyfenaer*, A Hermit, a man that dwells alone, or solitarie.  
 een *Kluyfenaressse*, A shee-Hermite, or a Solitarie woman.  
 een *Kluyfken loocks*, A Bunch of Garlick.  
 een *Kluyfter*, A Poxe.  
*Kluyfster-boeyen*, Fetters or Shackles.  
 een *Kluyte*, A Clod of earth.  
 een *Kluyte* ofte *scholle ijs*, A Clod or a sheale of Ice.  
*Kluyten*, ofte *Kalluyten*, To Play with peeces of Ice.  
*Kluyven*. To Pick the flesh from bones.  
*Kluyft dat been*, Pick that bone.  
 een *Kluyvinge*, A Gnawing, or a Picking.  
*Kluyvers*, Sarians belonging to a Shrieve or Officer.

# K voor N.

**K** *Nabbelen*, To Gnaw.  
*Knabbelen ende kijven*, To Grumble, Murmure and Chide.  
 een *knabbelaer*, A Grumbler, or a Chider.  
 een *knabbeling*, A Grumbling or a Chiding.  
*Knacken*, To Bieake or to Knap asunder.  
*Knack-hout*. Siet *klap-hout*.  
*Knack-worst*. Siet *Met-worst*.  
 een *Knaerte*, ofte *knaertinge*, A Vessell of oyle.  
*Knagen*, To Knawe, or Bite.  
*Geknaeght*, Knawed, or Bitten.  
*hem-selven knagen ofte quellen*, To Quell, Trouble, or Vexe himselfe, or to have Remorse of conscience.  
*dat Knaeght hem altyds in het herte*, dat hy het niet vergeten en kan, He Takes it so to hart, that he cannot forgett it.

# KNA

*en knager*, A Knawer, or a Bitter.  
*Knaginghe*, Knawing, Biting, or Remorse.  
*Knaginghe der consciencie*, Remorse of conscience.  
*Knake*. Siet *knoke*.  
*Knap*. Siet *Dapper*.  
*een Knap*, A Servant. Siet *knecht*.  
*een stadis knape*, A town-servant, or Sariant.  
*een Knape*, A Boy, or a Stripling.  
*een Knape*, of *ie Esel*, A Socket to put a candle into.  
*Knapeschap*, Servitude, or Bondage.  
*Knap-handigh*, Readie-handed, or Quick-handed.  
*een Knap-kock*, A small peece of gold of the value of nine stivers, or ten pence.  
*een Knap-kock*, A Crackling.  
*Knappen*, To Knap, or to Crack.  
*het Vlas knappen*, To Breake Flaxe.  
*met den duym knappen*, To Snap with the thumb and the finger.  
*Knappen*, To Eat, or to Chaw.  
*een Knap-sack ofte Spier-sack*, A leather Sackell that souldiers carries their victuals in.  
*een Knap-tandt*, An ugly misshapen picture, a Snap-dragon, or a Weer-wolfe.  
*Knap-tandekens kruydt*, A kinde of hearbe like the Pimpernell, having a seede like a Calves snout, and little or no roote.  
*een Knar-beenken*, of *te een knor spel-beenken*, A bone to Gnaw upon.  
*Knarren*, *knarsen*, *knarselen*, *knærsen*, of *te krijfel-tanden*, To Gnash or to Grate with the teeth.  
*een knarselinghe*, of *te een knarsinge*, A Gnashing or Grating with the teeth.  
*Knarssen*, *Knorssen*. Siet *knarschen*, *knorren*.  
*Knauwen*, To Knawe, or to Chaw.  
*Geknawt*, Knawed, or Chawed.  
*een knauwer*, A Knawer, or a Chawer.  
*een knauwerken*, A Greedie eater.  
*een knauwinge*, A Knawing or a Chawing.  
*Knauwsel*, That which is knawne or chawed.  
*Knecht*. Siet *Slave*.  
*een Knecht ofte Dienaer*, A Man, a Servant, or a Boy.  
*een knecht om boodschappen te doen*, A Man to runne upon errands or messages.

# KNE

*een knecht*, *heeren knecht*, of *te stadis knecht*, A Sariant, also a Hang-man.  
*den meester-knecht*, The Chiefe-man.  
*een knecht*, A Boy, or a Stripling.  
*een knecht ofte knechtken*, A Male-child.  
*Knechten*, *krijghs-knechten*, of *te landis-knechten*, Souldiers, or Footmen.  
*Knechten aennemen*. To take on Souldiers.  
*Knechten af-dancken*, To casheer or dismiss Souldiers.  
*Knechten monstren*, To muster Souldiers.  
*Knechten daermen de Rotten ofte Vendelen weder mede vult*, Recruits or Supplies wherewith Squadrons and Colours are supplied.  
*uytgelesen knechten*, Select or choise Souldiers.  
*Knechten huys*, of *te een knechtken huys*, Souldiers house, or a house for Boyes.  
*Knechtschap*, Servitude, or Bondage.  
*Knechts-wijse*, After the manner of a Servant, or Servilly.  
*Kneden*, To Kneade.  
*deegh Kneden ofte wercken*. To Knead or to worke dowe.  
*Gekneedt*, Kneaded.  
*Gekneedt broodt*, Kneaded bread.  
*Gekneedt deegh*, Kneaded dowe or past.  
*een kneder*, A Kneader of dowe or past.  
*een knedinge*, A Kneading.  
*Kneppel*. Siet *kluppel*.  
*Kneren ofte knersen*. To Crash, or to Grate.  
*met den tanden knerssen*, To Crash or to Grate with the teeth.  
*een knersinge ofte krijfelinghe der tanden*, A Crashing or a Gnashing of the teeth.  
*Knetteren*. Siet *kneuteren*.  
*Kneuckelen*, Knuckles. Siet *knokelen*.  
*een Knevel*, of *te knevel-slock*, A theefe-leaders Cord wherewith he leades prisoners.  
*de Knevel-baerd*, The Muschadoes on the upper-lipp.  
*een knevel-baerd*, A Manikle for a prisoners wrist.  
*Knivelen*, To Binde with cords or ropes, or to Robb.  
*een knevelaer*, A Robber, or a Theefe.  
*een knevelaerken*, A small Theefe or Robber.  
*een Knevelaer ofte Dief-leyder*, A Theef-leader.  
*Knevelinge*, Robbing or Theeving.

een kne-

## KNE

## KNI

een *knevel-sriet*, A huntsmans Javeline, or a hunting Speare.  
*Kneuckel*, Siet *knokel*.  
*Kneuteren*, To Sing, Whistle, or Chirpe as birds doe.  
*een kneuteringe*, ofte *gekneuter*, A Singing, Chirping, or Whistling.  
*een Kneuterken*, A singing Linnit.  
*Knibbelen*, To Grumble, to Mumble, or to Chide.  
*Knickbollen van vaeck*, To Nod in slumbring.  
*Knicken met den hoofde*, To Nod with the head, or to Beck.  
*een Knie*, A Knee.  
*een Knicken*, A small Knee.  
*een knie-bede*, ofte *knie-gebedt*, A praying upon the Knees.  
*de knie-bol ofte knie-schijve*, The whirle-bone of the Knee.  
*de Knie-booge*, *Knie-buyge*, ofte *Hafene*, The hamme of the Knee.  
*Knie-barnas*, Knee-armes or Greves:  
*een knie-lap*, ofte *knie-bundel*, A kinde of hose to cover the Knees, or garters to to tie under the knee.  
*Knielen*, To Kneele, or to bowe upon the Knees.  
*van knielen op-staen*, To rise from Kneeling.  
*Geknielt*, Kneeled, or with bowed Knees.  
*die geknielt yet biddende is*, He that Kneeleth in craving something.  
*een knieler*, A Kneeler.  
*een knielinge*, A Kneeling, or a Bowing.  
*de knie-schijve*, Thee Knee-hamme.  
*de geheele omdraeyende knie-schijve*, The whole turning of the Knee-hamme.  
*de knie-schijve achter aen de beenen van de paerden*, The Knee-hamme behinde the legg of horses.  
*een Knijf*, ofte *Mes*, A Knife.  
*een Knippe*, *knippe*, ofte *knip-slagh*, A Gin, or a Snare.  
*Knijpen*, To Presse, Urge, or Constraine.  
*een Knijper*, A Niggard, or a Greedie man.  
*een Knijperken*, ofte *een Knoterken*, A Thistle-finch, or a Burre-finch.  
*Knippen*, ofte *een knip geven*, To Phillip, or to give a Phillip.

## KNI

## KNO

*een Knip*, A Phillip.  
*Knippen*, ofte *Snippen*, To Snipp, Clipp, or Shred off.  
*een Knipper*, A Philipper, or a Snipper.  
*Knipsel der nagelen*, The Clipping or Paring of the nailes.  
*een Knip-busse*, A Pistoll, or a short Snap-hanse.  
*een knip-mts*, A Rafer. Siet *Scheer-mts*.  
*Knip-schaerken*, Snipping Cicers.  
*Knip-wage*, ofte *Wissel*, A Lead or a Weight to weigh Flaxe.  
*een Knippe*, ofte *knippene*, A Ballance or Troy-weight.  
*een Knippe*, ofte *een Vogel-knippe*, A Grin, or a Snare for a Fowle or a Bird.  
*de vogel is in de knippe*, The Bird is taken in the Grin or Snare.  
*Knisschen*, To Rubbe, to Bray, to Stampe or to Crumble.  
*een Knobbel*, A Knob or a Kuot.  
*een knobbel aen de stroo-balmen ofte aen de stelen der kruyden*, A Knobb or Knot upon the stalkes of straw or hearbes.  
*Knobbelsichtigh*, Knobbish, or Knottie.  
*Geknobbelt*, Knobbed, or full of Knots in trees or hearbes.  
*een Knobbel*, A Rumour, or a Noife.  
*een Knocht*, A Knot.  
*Knochten*, To make Knotts.  
*Knodde*, Siet *knobbel*, *knokel*.  
*Knodden*, To Knott, to Tye, or to Binde.  
*Knodse*, Siet *kolve*.  
*Knodsen*, ofte *knudsen*, To Beate, to Knock, to Smite, to Braye, to Thumpe, or to Bruise.  
*een knodsfinge*, A Beating, a Thumping, or a Bruising.  
*Knoef*, The Blunt or Edge of a knife.  
*Knoef*, *Knoor*. Siet *kloet*.  
*Knoef-loock*, ofte *knop-loock*, Knotted or Cloved garlick.  
*de Knoessel van den voet*, The sole of the foot.  
*de Knoest*, *Knoke* ofte *Weere van een boom*, The Knobb or the Knot of a tree.  
*een Knoke*, ofte *knake*, A Bone, or a Knuckle.  
*een Knoke*, *Knock-been*, ofte *Enckel*, A Knuckle-bone, or an Anckle-bone.



# KN O

een *Knokel*, A Knuckle, or a Joynt of knees, fingers or hands.  
*de knokel van den rugh-graet*, The Knuckle or Chine of the back-bone.  
*Kn-kelachtigh*, Full of Knuckles or Joints.  
*Knokelen*, To Entreat, or Use ill.  
*een Knoken-bouwer*, of *ie Been-bouwer*, A Butcher that hackes and cuts out Flesh and Bones.  
*Knol*, Foxt. Siet *Droncken*.  
*een Knol*, of *ie Knol-rape*, A Turnip.  
*Knol lands*, Turnip-land, where Turnips are sowne. Siet *Raep-lands*.  
*Knol*, of *ie knolle*, Small Beere.  
*Knollen*, To Drinke great drafts, or to Quaff.  
*een Knoop*, A Knot, or a Burton.  
*een knoopken*, A small Knot, or Burton.  
*een knoop ontknopen*, To Untie a Knot.  
*Knoopen*, To Make a Knot, or to Tye.  
*een knooper*, A maker of Knots, or Tyes.  
*een knoopinge*, A Knopping, or a Tying.  
*Knoopachtigh*, Knottie, or full of Tyes.  
*Knoop-gras*, *knop-gras*, of *ie Lidt-gras*, Knot-grasse.  
*Knoop-loock*, Knot-garlick.  
*Knooploos*, Knotlesse, or without Knots.  
*een knoop-mes*, A Poinard, or a Scotch Dagger.  
*een knoop-naelde*, A small Needle or Pin.  
*Knoppen*, of *ie Stronckelen*, To Hew, Lopp, or Chop off Boughes or Branches.  
*een Knop wilge*, of *ie Stronck-wilge*, A lopped Willow.  
*een Knop*, of *ie knoppen*, A Button, or Buttons.  
*een knopken*, A little Button.  
*Knoppen*, To Button.  
*Knoppen van bloemen*, Buds of Flowers. Siet *Boeten*.  
*Knorre* of *ie Weere aen een boom*, The Knobs or Knots of a tree.  
*Knorachtigh*, Knobbie or Knottie.  
*Knorren*, To Grumble, or to Mutter.  
*een Knorfel-been*, A Picking-bone.  
*Knorsten*, To Gnash or Crash with the teeth.  
*Knoteren*. Siet *kneuteren*.  
*Knouwen*. Siet *knauwen*.  
*Knudse*. Siet *kolve*.  
*Knuffelen*, To Pick meate off of bones.

# KNV

# KOC

*Knuffelachtigh*, Given to Picking of bones.  
*Knuffel-beenkens*, Small Picking-bones.  
*Knuffelingen*, of *ie kluyvelingen*, Tende or small Pickings.  
*Knugerigh*. Siet *Dapper*.  
*een Knusse*, A Knot. Siet *knop*.  
*een Knuttel*, A Botch, a Knob, a Bunch, or a Puffe growing on the ground like a Mushroom or a Toad-roole.  
*Knuisen*, To Bray, or to Stampe.  
*Knuyten*, *Knuyver*. Siet *kluyven*, *kluyver*.

# K voor O.

**K** *Obber*, of *ie kubbers*, A hee-Pigeon.  
*een Kobb*, of *ie kyppe*, A Hen, or a Puller.  
*Kobbel*, Fat, or Grosse.  
*Kobben*, of *ie hoopkens schieten*, To Throwe downe haps.  
*een Kock*, A Cooke.  
*een Kockinne*, A woman Cooke.  
*een Kock-lepel*, A Cooking-ladle, or a Pot-ladle.  
*een Kock-meester*, A Master-cooke.  
*een Kock*, A Cock.  
*Kockeloeren*, To Crow like a Cock, or a Cockrill.  
*Kockerillen*. Siet *kopperen*.  
*een Kocketrys*, A Cockatrice.  
*een Kockilie*, of *ie kockiliken*, A Tost and butter.  
*een Kockock*, A Cuckoe.  
*Kockocks bloeme*, The flower called Cuckoes-pintle.  
*Kockocks broods*, Cuckoes-bread.  
*een Kockock* of *ie Hoorn-drager*, A Cuckold, a Cornuto, or a Horn'd-beast.  
*een Kockock*, A high and hollow Windowe.  
*Kockock-beerken rjde ick wel*, To play at blindmans Buffe, or Childrens play.  
*Kockocks laet*, Free, or Franck.  
*Kodde*, *kodse*, of *ie knudse*. Siet *kolve*.  
*Kodde*, *Koddigh*. Siet *Boots*, *Bootsigh*.  
*een Kodicille*, An open Letter.  
*een Koe*, of *ie koey*, A Cowe.  
*een Koeken*, of *ie koeyken*, A Heffer, or a young Cowe.  
*een bonte Koe*, A pyed Cowe.  
*een jonge Koe* of *ie Veerse*, A young Cowe or Heffer.

een Koe

# KOE

*een Koe die melck geeft, ofte een melck-koe, -A*  
*Cowe that gives milke, or a milch-cowe.*  
*een volle koe, ofte een koe die draecht, A Cowe*  
*great with Calfe.*  
*een koe die gekalfte heeft, A Cowe that hath*  
*calved.*  
*een koe melcken, To Milke a Cowe.*  
*een muntige koe, A barren Cowe.*  
*een Koe-brugge, A bridge to put Horfe or*  
*Cowes out of a ship.*  
*een Koe-dief, A Stealer of Cowes.*  
*Koe-dille, Cowe-dill, or the hearbe Cow-*  
*eye.*  
*een koe-dreck, A Cowe-turde.*  
*een Koe-drijver, koe-herder, koe-flonwer, ofte*  
*koerds, A Cowe-herd, or he that keeps*  
*Cowes.*  
*een Koe-dronck, ofte Fon-dronck, A great*  
*Draught of wine, or of beere.*  
*Koe-gras, The Pasture or Grasse for a Cowe*  
*the whole Summer.*  
*een Koe-boys, The quantitie of as much hay*  
*as a Cowe eates in a Stall the whole*  
*Winter.*  
*een Koe-kamme, ofte koe-hamme, A Cowe-*  
*crutch to put about her neck.*  
*een Koe-kudde, A heard of Cowes.*  
*een Koe-maerte, ofte Melck-deerne, A Milk-*  
*wench, or a Milk-maide.*  
*Koe-schitte, Cowe-dung.*  
*een Koe-stal, A Cowe-stall, or a Cowe-stable.*  
*een Koe-vanger, A Balliew, or a Pounder of*  
*Cowes.*  
*Koe-vleesch, Cowe-flesh.*  
*een Koe-vliege, A Hornet, or a Gad-fly.*  
*een Koe-voet, A Cowe or a Neats-foot, also*  
*an yron Crow.*  
*een Koe-wachter, A Cow-herd.*  
*Koe-warme melck, Warme milke as it comes*  
*from the Cowe.*  
*brullen gelijk de Koeyen, To Lowe like as*  
*Cowes. Siet Loeyen.*  
*een hoop Koeyen, A heard or a heape of Co-*  
*wes.*  
*de Koeyen-uyers ofte mammen, The Cowes*  
*Udder, Duggs, or Teates.*  
*een Koeck, A Cake.*  
*een koeckken, A little Cake.*

# KOE

*een Koeck-backer, A Cake-baker.*  
*een Koeck aen 't herte, A Cake on the hart.*  
*een Koeck, ofte Broodt van Metael, A Cake,*  
*or a Lump of Mettall.*  
*een Koeck-eter, An Eater of Cakes.*  
*Koeckkoeck. Siet kock-kock.*  
*den Koeckkock slachten, ofte altyds eenen sangh*  
*singen, To be like a Cuckoe, or to sing*  
*alwayes one tune or songe.*  
*Koel, Coole, or Fresh.*  
*Koel van sinnen, Setled in minde.*  
*Koel water, Coole water.*  
*een koel windeken, ofte koelse, A Coole gale of*  
*winde.*  
*een Koel-back, koel-troggh, ofte lesch-back, A*  
*Coole-cuve, or a Coling-troch.*  
*een Koel-vat, A Bruers Cooling-fatt. Siet*  
*koel-kuype.*  
*een Koel-vat, A Lavor, or a Cooling-veffell*  
*to wash ones hands.*  
*een Koel-vat daer men in baeds, A Bathing-*  
*tubb.*  
*met een Koelen sinne, With a Setled minde or*  
*spirit.*  
*Koelen ofte Verkoeler, To Coole, or to Refresh.*  
*een koelse, A Cooling, or a Refreshing.*  
*de Koelster, The Rudder, or Sterne of a ship.*  
*Koen, Keene. Siet Stout.*  
*een Koenaers, A Stout or a Vaillant man.*  
*een Koenken, ofte Gloete, A Paire of Tongs.*  
*Koeragie, Courage. Siet Moeds.*  
*een Koers, A Course. Siet keurs.*  
*dit geldt en heeft geenen Koers, This money*  
*doth not goe, or it is not Currant.*  
*alle dingh heeft sijnen Koers, Every thing hath*  
*its Cours or Time.*  
*een Koer, ofte koer-toren, A Watch-tower or*  
*Beacon.*  
*een Koer-wachter, ofte koerer, A Watch-tow-*  
*rer, or a Beacon-keeper.*  
*een Koer-bisschop, A Suffragan, or the Lieu-*  
*tenant of a Bishop.*  
*Koeren, To keepe a watch-tower, or a beacon.*  
*Koeren, koerien, ofte karien, To Moane like a*  
*Turtle-dove that hath lost her Male.*  
*Koert, ofte Vrijs-hof, The Court before a*  
*Farne or a great House.*  
*Koert, Koertisaen. Siet Court, Courtisaen.*

# KOE

# KOK

*Koertoy*, Curtuous. Siet *Beleef*.  
*Koefijn*, ofte *kofijn*, A Cousin, or Nephew.  
*een Koefte*, A Mariage-feast, or Nuptials.  
*Koefteren*. Siet *Vorden ende Voefteren*.  
*een Koefse*, A Coach, or a Bed.  
*een koetsken*, A small Coach.  
*een veldt-koefse*, A Field-bed, or a Coach.  
*een Koets-wagen*, A Coach-wagon.  
*Koetsen*, To Ride in a Coach or Wagon.  
*Koever*, Abundance, Plentifully, or copiously.  
*Koeveren*, ofte *kouuereren*, To Purchase, to Conquest, or to Gain.  
*Koever-dack*, ofte *Rijns-dack*, A Roofs latthed.  
*een Koffer*, A Coffer, a Chest, or a Trunk.  
*een Koffer*, ofte *overvelfde kist*, A Coffer or Chest with a round Lid.  
*Kofferen*, ofte *in een koffer fluyten*, To Coffer up, or to shutt into a Chest.  
*een koffer-maacker*, One that makes Coffers, Chests, or Trunks.  
*Koffertorie*, ofte *Omme-flagh*, The Binding, or Cover of a booke.  
*een Kogge*, ofte *kogge-fchip*, A kinde of a deepe and a light Ship.  
*de Koge*, The Murraine, or Rot among Hogs, Cowes, or Sheepe.  
*een Kogel*, ofte *kugel*, ofte *kugel*, A Globe, a Sphere, or a Bullet.  
*Kogel*, The Handle of a Rapire or Sword.  
*Kokeduyns-gelds*, Brasse or Copper-gelt gilt over, not currant in England.  
*Kokken*, ofte *keuckelen*, To Cocker, to Foster.  
*Koken*, To Cooke, or to Dresse meate.  
*een kokinge*, A cooking or a dressing of meate.  
*Koken-latijn*, Pedlars, or Barbarous Latine.  
*een Koken-mol*, A Kitchin drudge; a Scullion, or a Turne-spit.  
*een Koken-pot*, A Kitchin-pot.  
*een Koken-vriendt*, One that loves the Kitchin for his belly.  
*Koken-water*, Kitchin-water.  
*Kokerye*, Cookerie, or Dressing of meate.  
*een Koker*, A Sheath.  
*een Koker*, ofte *Penne-koker*, A Penner, or an Inck-horne.  
*een boogh-koker*, A Bowe-case.  
*een mes-koker*, A Knife-sheath.  
*een pyl-koker*, A Quire for Arrowes.

# KOL

*een fchrijff-koker*, An Inck-horne.  
*de Koker van den mast*, The Bottome or Socket, wherein the foot of a Mast is set in a ship.  
*Kokerillen*, To keepe Shrove-tide.  
*Kokermuylen*, To Smile.  
*Kokernellen*, The Fruit of the Cornelia-tree.  
*een Kokerel*, ofte *kokelder*, A Darmouse, one that keepees always at home, or a Sitter alwayes by the fire.  
*Kokerollen*, ofte *kokeloeren*, To Lurke or Keepe alwayes at home.  
*een Kolck*, A Gulfe, or a Whirle-pit.  
*Kolcken*, To Swallowe or to Gulfe in.  
*een Kolder*, A Collar, or a Curaffe.  
*een Koldeschael*, A Cooling-dish of beere mingled with Sugar, Nutmeggs, and Mace, used in the low Countries.  
*een Kole*, A Coale.  
*een gloeyende kole*, A glowing Coale.  
*een koleken*, A small or a little Coale.  
*een kole die nyt is*, A quenched Coale.  
*met een kole teyckenen*, To marke with a coale.  
*een kole-drager*, *kole-man*, *kole-menger*, ofte *kole-verkooper*, A Porter of Coales, a Coalier, or a Seller of Coales.  
*een Kole-berft*, A Carbonnado.  
*een kole-huys*, A Coale-houfe.  
*een kole-krabber*, A Coale-rake.  
*een Kole-meefe*, A Tit-mouse, a bird so called.  
*Kole-swars*, Coale-blacke.  
*een kole ryer*, A Coale fire.  
*een Koleur*, A Colour. Siet *Verwe*.  
*een Koleur de Roy*, A darke-tanie Colour.  
*Koleueren den fangh*, To Fall in finging.  
*een Kolf-bal*, A Banding-ball.  
*een Kolf-drager*, A Sariant, or Servant belonging to a high Shrieve.  
*een Kolf-hout*, A Gorbellied man, a Thick or a Grosse man.  
*een Kolf-ooge*, A kinde of fish so called.  
*Koliander*, The feede Coliander.  
*een leeren Koller*, A Buffe Jerkin.  
*een Koller-rocksken*, A Jacket without sleeves.  
*een Kolve*, A Banding-staff to strike a ball.  
*Kolven*, To Bandie a Ball.  
*een Kolve*, ofte *Lifch-dodde*, A Flower that flyeth away like the downe of a thistle.

## KOM

## KON

*een Kom*, A hollow Vessell or Dish to put meate in.  
*een Kom-kiste*, A Coffer, Chest, or Trunk.  
*een Kom ofte Vollers-kom*, A Fullers vessell.  
*Kommen*. Siet *Komen*.  
*Koms hier*, Come hither.  
*dat koms seer wel*, That Comes very well, or it is very Comely, or Decent.  
*Komes te passe*, If it Happens, or if it Comes to passe.  
*een kominge ofte komste*, A Coming, or an Arriving.  
*Komelick*, Apt, Fit, or Convenient.  
*een Komme*, ofte *kommecken*, A Porringer.  
*Kommer*, Encumbrance, Dammage, Loffe, or Hindrance.  
*een Kommer*, A Cumbrance, an Arrest, Hindrance, or Molestation.  
*Kommer ende Gebreck*, Poverty and Want.  
*een Kommer*, A dammageable Usure.  
*gelds op Kommer nemen*, To take money upon Usurie.  
*Kommerlick*, Troublesome, Hurtfull, Dammageably, or with Molestation.  
*Kommerloos*, Harmeleffe, without losse or dammage, or cumberleffe.  
*Kommeren*, To Let, Hinder, Trouble, or Molest.  
*landt daer Kommer uyt-gaet*, ofte *dat becommert n*, A Countrie with Taxes, Morgages, or Rents.  
*Komijs*, *Kommissie*. Siet *Comijs*, *Commissie*, ende *Commissarien*, &c.  
*een Konckel ofte Wiel van eenighe riviere ofte water*, A Gulfe or Whirle-poole in a river or water.  
*een Konckel ofte kunckel*, A Distaffe, or a Rock.  
*Konckelen*. Siet *Kronckelen*.  
*een Koncker-pijpe*, A Saufrage, or a Hoggs pudding.  
*een Koncommer*, A Cucumbre.  
*Konds*, *kondsbaer*, ofte *kennelick*, Notorious, Manifest, or Knowne.  
*Kondt zy een yegelick*, Be it Knowne to every one.  
*Konds*, Notice, Knowledge, or Cognisance.  
*Kondigh*, Knowne, Manifest, or Evident.

## KON

*Konde*, ofte *kunde*, Linage, or Kindred.  
*Kondigen*, To Publish, denounce, or declare.  
*Kondischap*, Notice, manifestation, or Evidence.  
*Kondischap van ghesuygen*, Evidence of witness.  
*Kondsels*, Sauce that seasoneth, or Pickle.  
*een Kongerael*, A Conger, or a Sea-eele.  
*een Konyn*, A Connie, or a Rabat.  
*Konijnen kruidt*, The hearbe Sow-thistle.  
*een Koningh*, A King.  
*een Koninginne*, A Queene.  
*een Koninghdom ofte Koningh-rijck*, A Kingdom, or a Realme.  
*Koninghlick*, Kingly, or Royall.  
*Koninghlicken*, Kingly, Royally, or as a King.  
*Koninghlicke brieven*, Kingly or Royall letters.  
*Koninghlicke freyten*, Kinglike Acts, Feates, or Deedes.  
*Koninghlicke Majesteit*, Kingly, or Royall Majestie.  
*een Koninghlicke stoel*, A Kingly or a Royall Throne.  
*Koninghschap*, Royaltie, or Kinglineffe.  
*een Koninghs huys*, A Kings house, or Pallace.  
*een Koninghs staf*, A Kings or a royall scepter.  
*een Koninghsken*, A Robin-red breast, a small Bird.  
*Konnen*, Knowledge, or Science.  
*Konnen*, ofte *Vermogen*, To May, or Can, or to be Able.  
*Konnen*, ofte *kunne*, Sexe, or Kinde.  
*Konnigh ofte Kunnigh*, Curious, Skillfull, or Experienced.  
*Konste*, Art, or Science.  
*de vrye Konsten*, The liberall Arts, or free Sciences.  
*de Konste van wel spreken ende schrijven*, The Art of Grammar.  
*de Konst om te disputeren*, The Art of Logick.  
*de Konste van cijfferen, rekenen ende tellen*, The Art of Arithmeticke.  
*de Konste van Astronomie*, The Art of Astronomy, or gazing of Starrs and Planets.  
*de Konste van Musijcke ofte des gesangs*, The Art of Musicke, or of singing Prick song.  
*de Konste van Geometrie ofte Landt-metinghe*, The Art of Geometrie.

de Konste

## KON

## KOO

de Konste van Rhetorische, ofte van wel ende wisselick te spreken, The Art of Rhetoricke.

Konste van handen te besien, Chiromancy, or a Divination by the palme of the hand.

Konste om de nature te kennen, Physicke, or the Science of naturall things.

de swerte Konste, Nigromancie, or the black Art.

Niemandt is met de konste ghebornen, None is borne with Art or Science.

Konst-geleerde, Skillfully-learned, or Artificiall.

Konstlick gemaects, Skillfully, Artificially, or Ingeniously made.

Konsteloos, Artlesse, or Unskillfull.

een konstenaer, An Artist, or a Skillfull man.

Konstigh, Artificiall, Ingenious, or Skillfull.

Konsten spelen, To play Tricks, or juggling Tricks.

een konstken, A juggling Trick.

Kontoir, Konterseyten, &c. Siet Contoir, &c.

Kool ofte koole, Cabage, or Cole-wort.

bloem-Koolen, ofte Sluyt-koolen, Floured Cabage, or Cole-wort.

gekronckelde Koolen, Crumpled Cabage or Cole-wort.

roode Koolen ofte Slooren, Red Cabage, or red Cole-wort.

een Kool-bijter, A Hogg or Pigg that eats up Cabage or Cole-wort.

een Kool-duyve, A Stock-dove.

een Kool-gardenier, A Cabage-gardener.

Kool-hof, A Cabage or a Cole-wort garden.

Kool-kruydt, ofte kool-bladeren, Cabage or Cole-wort leaves.

een Kool-luys, A Cabage-louse or Vermine that eats into Cabage.

een Kool-springer, A Locust, or Grass hopper.

Kool-spruyte, The sprout of a Cabage.

een Kool-stick, kool-stock, ofte kool-struyck, A Cabage-stalke, or a Cole-wort-stalke.

Kool-zaeds, Cabage or Cole-wort-seede.

een Koole ofte Roetuert, A red Gay, a fowle.

een Kooman, A Chap-man. Siet Koop-man.

een Koon ofte kaken, A Cheeke.

Koop ofte koopinge, Saile, or Buying.

een koop ende verkoop, A Buying and Selling.

een koop-brief, ofte koop-cedel, A letter of Saile.

## KOO

Koop-dagh, ofte uyt-roep houden, To keepe or hold a day of Saile, or a Mart.

Koop-gierigh, ofte koop-sick, Covetuous, or greedie of Buying.

Koop gierighheys, Greedinesse of Buying.

Koop goeds, ofte koopmanschap, Wares, Marchandize, Trafficke, or Negotiation.

Koop-handel, Trading or Dealing in Wares, or Marchandizes.

een Koop-haven, koop-stadt, ofte koop-plaetse, A Haven, Towne or Place of Trading or Trafficke, or a Mart-towne.

een Koop-lade, ofte Winckel, A Ware-house, or Shop.

Koop-lieden, Chap-men, or Marchants.

Koop maecten, ofte koop aen-slaen, To make a Saile, or to make a Bargaine.

een Koop-man, A Marchant, Chap-man, or a Seller of Wares.

Koopmanschappen, ofte koopmanschap doen, To trade, to trafficke, or deale in marchandize.

Koopmans handel, Trading, trafficking, or dealing in wares, or marchandises.

Koopen, To Buy, or to make Saile.

dat te Koopen is, That is failable, or vendible; gekocht, Bought.

een Kooper, A Buyer.

een Koopster, A woman Buyer.

Koop-slagen, To Clap hands upon a Bargaine.

een Koop-stadt, A Marchant or a Trading-towne.

een Koop-vaerder, A Forraine-marchant.

een Koop-vaerder, ofte koop-vaerders schip, A Marchants ship.

een Koop-vaerder, A Trader, or a Driver of Marchandize by water or by land.

een Koop-vrouwe, ofte koop-wijf, A woman trader or seller of wares and marchandize.

Koor ofte Choor, The Quire in a church.

een Koor-deken, A Canon-deacon.

een Koor-heere, A Canon.

Koor-hoede. Siet Almuise.

een Koor-kappe, A Canons Cap.

een Koor-kindt, A Boy or Quirister.

een Koor-kleedt, ofte over-rock, A Surplis.

een Koor-zangh, A Quire-singing.

de Koorael-meester, The Master-quirister, or Chant-maister.

KOO

KOP

en Koords, ofie koerds, A Cow-heard.  
 en Koorde, A Coid.  
 en koordeken, A small Cord or a String.  
 en Koorde ofie Richt-snoer, A Carpenters  
 Pummel and Line.  
 en Koorde-danffer, A Rope-dauncer.  
 en Koorde draeyen ofie maken, To Twinne or  
 make Cords, or Ropes.  
 en Koorde-rol, A Pullie. Siet katerol.  
 en Koorde-wagen, ofie korde-wagen, A Wheel-  
 barrow.  
 en Koordelier, A Franciscan Fryer.  
 en Koorse, An Ague. Siet korise.  
 en Koosen, ofie Lief-koosen, To Flatter, or to  
 Sooth up one.  
 en Kooser, A Flatterer, or a Soother.  
 en Koosinck, A Child unlawfully gotten, or  
 a Bastard.  
 en Kop, A Bowle or a Cup to drinke out off.  
 Kop, ofie Hoofst, A Head, Pate, or Noddle.  
 Kop, ofie Heul-kop, The Top of a Mast or  
 Pile, or the Head of Poppie.  
 en Kop-huyve, ofie Top-huyve, A Helmet, or  
 a Head peece.  
 Kop, kop-hoeken, laeds-buffe. Siet koppelen.  
 Koppen, To Cut, Hack, or Chop.  
 Koppen, To Cut or Chop off ones head.  
 en Kop, koppe, ofie hane, A Cock.  
 en Kop, koppe, kobbe, ofie binne, A Hen, or a  
 Pullet.  
 en kop ofie koppe heeft geleyt, The Hen hath laid.  
 en Kop ofie koppe, A Spider, or a Cob.  
 en Kop-webbe, koppe-gespin, ofie Spinne-webbe,  
 A Spiders-web, or a Cob-web.  
 Kopckel. Siet koffertorie.  
 Koper, Copper or Brasse.  
 Koper-bleck, A leaf of Copper, Brasse, or  
 Lettanie.  
 en koper-draet, A Copper-wyer.  
 Koperen, ofie dat van koper is, To worke in  
 Copper or Brasse.  
 Koper-geel, Copper or Yellow-colour.  
 Koper-geldt, Copper or Brasse-money.  
 Koper-gieten, To melt Copper, or Brasse.  
 Koper-groen, Copper-greene.  
 en koper ketel ofie pot, A copper pot or kettle.  
 en koper ketelken ofie potken, A small Copper  
 or Brasse kettle or pot.

KOP

KORI

Koper-roest, koper-root, ofie Spaensch groen,  
 Copper-rust, red Copper, or Spannish-  
 greene.  
 Koper-slagh, The drosse of copper or brasse.  
 een Koper-slager, A Tincker.  
 Koper-water, Copperas, or Vi-riol.  
 Koper-werck, Workes of Copper or Brasse.  
 een koper-wercker, ofie koper-smit, A Copper-  
 smith.  
 een koper-steen, A Copper-mine.  
 Koper-steken, To Grave or Cut in Copper.  
 Koper-steker, A graver or a cutter in copper.  
 een Kopye, A Copie, or an Example to  
 write by.  
 een Koppel ofie Paer, A Couple or a Paire.  
 Koppelen, To Couple, or Joyne together.  
 een Koppelaer, A Pandour, or a He-baude.  
 een koppellersse, A Pandereffe or a She-baude.  
 een koppel-draeyinge, ofie koppelrye, A Coup-  
 ling, or a Bauderie.  
 Offen Koppelen, To Yoke Oxen.  
 Koppelen, Couples, or Leaves for Hounds.  
 een koppeling, ofie paringe, A Coupling, or a  
 Paring.  
 Koppelen daer men mede laet, A Cupping-glasse  
 to drawe out blood.  
 Koppelen setten, ofie bloeds laten met koppelen, A  
 letting of blood by Cupping-glasses.  
 een koppelen settinge, A letting or a drawing  
 away blood by Cupping.  
 Koppelen met de vlieme, To scarifie, cut, or lance.  
 een koppe-settinge met de vlieme, A Scarifica-  
 tion, Cutting, or a Lancing with a knife.  
 Kopperkens maendagh, Valentins day.  
 Koraal, ofie koraal-meeftler, A master quiristler.  
 Koraal, Corall.  
 Koragie, Courage; Animositie, Stout-harted.  
 Korbeel ofie Steinsel om de solderinghate onder-  
 houden, A Prop, or Support to beare up  
 a solderage.  
 Korck ofie korck boom, Corke, or a corke-tree.  
 van korck, Of Corke.  
 schoenen ofie pantoffelen korcken, To corke  
 shoes or pantoffles.  
 de Korde-wagen kruyen, To drive a Wheel-  
 barrow.  
 een korde-wagen-kruyer, A Wheel-barrow-  
 driver.

Korde-

# KOR

*Kordewain*, ofte *kordewaens leder*, Cordewaine, or Cordewaine leather.  
*een Kordewaennier*, A Shoe-maker.  
*Kore*. Siet *keur*.  
*een Koreel*, ofte *karreel*, A square Bricke.  
*Koreye*, *kraweye*, ofte *kracyweye*, Labour done for nothing.  
*Koren*, ofte *kouren*, Corne, or Graine.  
*een korenken*, A Graine of corne.  
*Koren*, ofte *Rogge*, Rie-corne.  
*Turcks Koren*, Turkish Corne or Wheate.  
*Koren op het veldt staande*, Corne standing upon the field.  
*Koren dat noch in de ayren is*, Corne that is yet in the eares.  
*Koren d'it gebaert is*, Bearded Corne.  
*Korenachtigh*, That is full of Corne or graine.  
*een Koren-ayre*, An Eare of Corne.  
*een Koren-bergh*, A Stack, Rick, or Mowe of Corne.  
*een Koren bijter*, ofte *koren-keffer*, A Cornemonger, that hoards up Corne against a death.  
*Koren-bloemen*, Corne-flowers.  
*Koren dorsschen*, To Thrash Corne.  
*een Koren-gaffel*, A Corne-rake.  
*een Koren-gerwe*, ofte *koren-schoof*, A Sheafe of Corne.  
*een Koren-halm*, A Stalk of corne or graine.  
*Koren-hulfe*, ofte *kaf*, A Huske or the Chafe of Corne.  
*een Koren-huys*, A Garner to keepe corne in.  
*een koren-kasse*, ofte *koren-kiste*, A Corne-caske or a Coffer to keepe Corne in.  
*een Kooren-kooppe*, A marchant or a seller of Corne.  
*Koren-lands*, Corne-land, or Arrable fields.  
*den Koren-man spelen*, To doe Dammage or Collusion of a third part.  
*een Koren-mercke*, A Corne-market.  
*Koren picken*, To Gloane or Pick up Corne.  
*Koren-rose*, Rose-poppie, that growes in Corne.  
*Koren-sack*, A Corne-sack, or a corne-pooke.  
*een Koren-schip*, A Corne-ship.  
*een Koren-schuere*, A Corne-barne.  
*een Koren-schuppe*, ofte *koren-schoeppe*, A Corne-showell, or a corne-shup.

# KOR

*Koren-sckel*, ofte *Zeyssen*, A Corne-sickle.  
*een Koren-solder*, A Garner, or a Corne-loft.  
*een Koren-stricker*, ofte *Strijck-stock*, A Cornetricker to thuck a corne-bushell or a peck with.  
*Koren vergaderen*, To Gather or Hoard up Corne or Graine.  
*een Koren-vogel*, A Hedge or a Grasse-sparrowe, a small bird.  
*een Koren-wachter*, ofte *Veldt-krekel*, A Corne or a Field-cricket.  
*Koren wannen*, To Fanne Corne.  
*Koren-werck*, All sort of Corne or Graine that makes bread.  
*een Korf*, A Basket, Munde, or Pannier.  
*een Korf-draget*, A basket, or a maund-bearer.  
*een Korf-zeyssen*, A Sickle to cut Oates.  
*een Korne*, ofte *karonye*, A Carrion.  
*Kornel*. Siet *Zemelen*.  
*Kornelle*, ofte *kornoelle*, The fruit of the Cornelle-tree.  
*een Kornet*, A Cornet, or a Horne.  
*een Kornisse*, ofte *Boven-lyste*, A womans Head-band, Filler, or Haire-lace.  
*Korre*, A Curre, or a husband-mans Dogge.  
*Korsel*, ofte *Herffeldoos*, Testie, Angrie, Peenish, Headie, Brame-lick, or Colerick.  
*een korsel-kop*, *korsel-boofte*, ofte *korselken*, A Testie-man, or a Headie fellowe.  
*een Korst*, A Crust.  
*een Korstken*, A little Crust.  
*Korstachtigh*, Crustie, or full of Crust.  
*Korst worden*, To Growe to Crusts.  
*de korsten afschrabben*, To Scrape or Grate off the Crusts.  
*de Korsten steken hem*, He is full-fed, or corne-fed. Siet *Weldigh zijn*.  
*Kort*, Short, or Briefe.  
*Kort ende goeds*, Short and good.  
*seer kort*, Very Short, or very Briefe.  
*Kort af*, in 't korten, ofte *met den korsten*, In Short, Briefly, Summarily, or in Fine.  
*om kort te maken*, To make it Short or Briefe.  
*Kort-borstigh*, Purfie, or Short-minded.  
*Kort-borstighydt*, Purfienesse, or Shortnesse of breath.  
*Kort-brekigh*, Brittle, or Fragile.  
*Kort houden*, To Refraine, or keepe Short.

Kort

KOR

**Kort af-fegghen**, To Bite off Short ones  
speech or words, or to Refuse flatly.  
**een kort begryp ofte in-houdt**, An Epitome, a  
Briefe Compendium, or Summarie.  
**Kort-beenigh**, Short-legged.  
**een kort geweer**, A Short sword, or a cutlasse.  
**Kort van aeffem**, Short of breath.  
**Kort van gefichte**, Short-sighted.  
**Kort voor 't boof**, Siet *korfel*.  
**Korte kouffen**, Short stockings.  
**een korte vrouwe**, A Short or a Lowe woman.  
**Kort-leuigh**, Short-lived.  
**Kort-ribbigh**, Short-ribbed.  
**Kort-ftondigh**, Momentanie, or not lasting  
long.  
**Kort-vlerckigh**, ofte *kort-vleugelig*, Short-  
winged.  
**Kortachtigh**, Shortish.  
**Kortlick**, Shortly, or Briefly.  
**Kortheyt**, Shortnesse, Briefnesse, or Brevitie.  
**Kortheyt van fpreken**, Brevitie of speech.  
**Korten**, ofte *kort maken*, To Shorten or make  
Short, or to be Briefe.  
**Korter**, Shorter, or Briefer.  
**de kortfte**, The Shortest, or Briefest.  
**een Korte**, ofte *drie mijnen*, A Tournois penny.  
**Korte-wagen**. Siet *korde-wagen*.  
**Kortheyt**, ofte *korte maniere van leven*, A Me-  
thod, or a Methodicall manner of living.  
**Kort**, ofte *kortelingh*, Not Long agoe, Short-  
ly, or a while fince.  
**Kort-wyle**, ofte *Tydt-kortinge*, Paffe-time.  
**Kort-wyligh**, Pleasant, Merrie, or Cheerefull.  
**een Kortelaffe**, A Cutlasse, or a Short sword.  
**Korten**, To Cut, or to Shorten.  
**het hayr korten**, To Shave or Cut the haire.  
**Kort meel**, Bran. Siet *Zemelen*.  
**Kortout**, ofte *kortoutken*, A Hackney, or a  
Hire-horfe.  
**een Kortouwe**, A whole Canon, or a Bombard.  
**Kortouys**, Courteous, Civill, Kinde, or Gentle.  
**een Kortfe**, An Ague, or a Fever.  
**een dagelickſche kortfe**, A quotidian Ague.  
**Kortfe die niet op en houdt**, Continuall Feaver.  
**een derden-daghsche kortfe**, A tercian Feaver,  
or a quartan Ague.  
**een brandende kortfe**, A burning Feaver.  
**de kortfe hebben**, To have an Ague, or a Feaver.

KOR

KOS

**Kortsachtigh**, Aguish, or Feaverish.  
**een ſchuddinge ofte bevinge der kortfe**, A ſha-  
king or a quaking of an Ague.  
**de kortfe verlaet**, ofte *verſlapt*, The Feaver lef-  
seth, or Decreaſeth.  
**een Korve**, A Basket. Siet *korf*.  
**Korve ofte Gekorve**, Vermine.  
**Korven**, To Cut or to Notch. Siet *kerven*.  
**Korven**, ofte *in-korven*, To Gluttonize.  
**Koſe, koſel, koſelen**. Siet *Kenſe, keuſel, keuſelen*.  
**een Koſſate**, ofte *Merſſenier*, A Vaſſall of the  
Duke of Brabant.  
**Koſſen**, ofte *Dubbel-kinnigh*, Double-chinned.  
**Koſt**, The hearbe called *Herba Mariæ*, an  
odoriferous hearbe.  
**Koſt**, Viſtuals, or Meate.  
**Koſt voor de beaſten**, Forrage for cattell.  
**Koſt**, ofte *koſten diemen doet om yet te verkrijgen*,  
Charge, Coſt, or Expence which one doth  
for the getting of ſomething.  
**Koſt**, Coſt, Charge, or Expence.  
**mer een kleynen koſt**, With a ſmall Charge or  
Expence.  
**tot ſijnen Koſt**, At his owne Coſt or Charge.  
**Koſtloos**, Coſtleſſe, or without Charge, or  
Expence.  
**Koſt vry**, Free from charge, coſt, or expence.  
**Koſt-vry houden**, To Save or Keepe one from  
charges or expences.  
**Koſtelick**, Coſtly, Precious, or Sumptuous.  
**een koſtelick kleeds**, A Gorgeous or a Sump-  
tuous garment.  
**een koſtelicke maeltijt**, A Sumptuous Feaſt,  
or Banket.  
**Koſtelicke ſpyſe**, Daintie or Delicate viſtuals  
or meate.  
**Koſtelick werck**, Curious, or Excellent worke.  
**Koſtelicken**, Coſtly, Sumptuous, or Mag-  
nificent.  
**ſeer koſtelicken**, Very Coſtly or Sumptuous.  
**Koſtelickheids**, Coſtlineſſe, Sumptuouſneſſe,  
or Magnificencie.  
**Koſtelick**, Coſtly, or Deare.  
**Koſtbaer**, Franck or free from paying tolles,  
or cuſtomes, &c.  
**Koſtbaer**, ofte *kuyschbaer*, Pure, cleane, or chaſt.  
**een Koſt-ganger**, One that Boards or Dyers  
in a houſe.

Koſt-



KOS KOT KOU

*Kost-kinderen*, Children boarded or kept in Dyer.  
*Kosteloos ende Schadeloos*, Without Dammage, Losse, or Indemnitie.  
*Kostel*. Siet *kostelick*.  
*Kosten*, To Cost.  
*Koste ofte kuste*, The Coast of a Country.  
*Koste ofte kofste*, A region, nuptiall, or marriage.  
*Koster*, The Keeper, or Clarke of a church.  
*een kosterfchap ofte kosterye*, A Clerkship, or the Office of a Clark of a church.  
*Kosterye*. Siet *Sacristie*.  
*Koteren*, To Grumble, or to Mutter.  
*een Kostuyme*, A Custome.  
*een Kote*, A Huckle-bone, or a Cockall.  
*Koten*, Huckle-bones, or Cockalls.  
*mijnen arm is uit de kote*, ofte *versuycke*, My arme is out of Joynt.  
*Koten*, ofte *met koten spelen*, To play at cockall.  
*Kotel*. Siet *keutel*.  
*Koteren*. Siet *keuteren*.  
*een Koter-flock*, A Maukin, or a Coale-rake to make cleane an Oven, or a Skealing-slicke.  
*Kotfen*. Siet *Bracken*.  
*een Kofse ofte kofse*, A Coach.  
*Kottoen*. Siet *kattoen*.  
*Koudt*, Colde.  
*Koudtachtigh*, Coldish.  
*Koudt-bat*. Siet *koel-vat*.  
*Koudt water*, Cold water.  
*Koudt worden*, To growe Colde.  
*Koudt noch heet*, Neither Cold nor Hot, or Luke-warme.  
*Koude ofte koudtheydt*, Colde, or Coldnesse.  
*stijf van koude*, Stiff of Colde.  
*Koude die hardt ende snel is*, A sharpe, a nipping, or a bitter Colde.  
*groote koude hebben*, To have, or to endure great Colde.  
*de Koude pisse*, The Strangurie, or Difficultie in making ones water.  
*Koudelick*, Coldly, or Shivering'y.  
*wat koudelick*, Somewhat Coldish.  
*een Koudt-kool*, One that sits alwayes by the hearth, or fire.  
*Koudt-vorstigh*, A Colde, or a nipping Frost.  
*Kovel*, A Hood, or a Cap.

KOU KOY

*een kovelken*, A small Hood or Cap.  
*een Kovel der vrouwen*, A Coife, Veile, or Hood of a woman.  
*een kovel-kappe*, A Sea-mans, or a Carters Cap, or Capuchon.  
*Kovynken*. Siet *kluchte*.  
*Kouffen*, Stockins or Hosen.  
*een Kouffe-bandt*, A Garter.  
*opper kouffen*, ofte *bocxfen*, Hofs, or Breeches.  
*onder kouffen*, Nether-stockins.  
*een kouffe-maker*, A Stocking-maker.  
*een kouffe lapper*, A Stocking-patcher.  
*Kouffen*, ofte *kouffen aen-trecken*, To Drawe or to Pull on Stockings.  
*Kouten*, To Talke, Discourse, or to Jest.  
*een kouter*, A Talker, a Discourser, a Jester.  
*Koutachtigh*, Giving to Talking, to Discourfing, or Prating.  
*Kout*, ofte *koutinge*, Talking, Discourfing, or a Prating.  
*wat kout hoor ick daer?* What Talke or Discourse heare I there?  
*Kouter*, ofte *Ploegh-kouter*, The Coulter of a Plough.  
*een kouter-yfer*, ofte *ploegh-yfer*, A Plough-share.  
*Kouter*, ofte *kauter*, Ploughed land.  
*Kouure*, ofte *kerie*, A Cave, a darke Cell, a Coupe, or a Gage.  
*Kouwen eens vifchs*, The Jawes or the Eares of a fish.  
*Kouwoorde*, A Gourd.  
*een Koye*, A Cage, or a Stall.  
*een Koye als Schaeps-koye*, A Folde, as a Sheeps-folde, or a Sheeps-stall.  
*Koye*, The Buttocks, or the Arse-hole.  
*ick weet daer Koy mede*, I knowe what I have to doe.  
*een Koye in 't fchip*, A Cabin, or a fleeping place in a ship.  
*Koyffe*, A Coife.  
*Koyffen*. Siet *koofen*.  
*Koyken*, Anhearbe like Hemlock.

K voor R.

**K** *Rabbe*, A Crab, or a Crevise.  
*Krabbeel*. Siet *Bale*.  
*Krabbelen ofte krabben*, To Scratch, to Clawe, or to Scrape.

*Gekrabi*.

# K R A

**Gekrabs**, Scratched, Clawed, or Scraped.  
**een Krabber**, A Scratcher, or a Clawer.  
**een Krabbinge**, A Scratching, or a Clawing.  
**een Krabbelaer**, A peece of money of fixe sous.  
**Krabben**. Siet *Schrabben*.  
**Krabfel**, Rakings, or Scrapings.  
**Krab-klaauw**, *ofte krabben-klaauw*, The hearbe Milfolie.  
**Krab-scharen**, Crabs-clawes or Pincers.  
**een Krab-schuyte**, A light long Boate.  
**Krab-voetigh**, Splay or Crooked-foote.  
**een Krab-yster**, An Iron-rake.  
**Krack**. Siet *Kraeck*.  
**Kracht**, Force, Might, Strenght, Vertue, Power, Violence, or Efficacie.  
**Krachtigh**, Forceable, Powerfull, Vertuous, Efficacious, or Effectuall.  
**Krachtnighlick**, Forceably, Powerfully, Mightely, Efficaciously, or Effectually.  
**Krachteloos**, Impotent, Weake, or Feeble.  
**Krachteloos worden**, To growe Impotent, Weake or Feeble, or to Pine and Languish away.  
**Krachteloosheydt**, Impotencie, Weakenesse, Want of strenght, Feebleness, or Languishing.  
**Krachtmeel**, *Krasmeel*. Siet *Amelmeel*.  
**Krackeel**, *Krackeelen*, *Krackeler*. Siet *Twist*, *Twisten*, *Twister*.  
**K R A C K O W**, A capitall Cittie in Poland, where the King keepes his Court.  
**Kraecken**, To Crack, to Clap, to Click, or make a Noife.  
**Noten kraecken**, To Crack Nuts.  
**een kraeck** *ofte kraeckinge*, A Crack, or a Cracking.  
**een kraeck**, *kraeckinge* *ofte berstinge met groot geluydt*, A Crack, Cracking, or a Bursting with a violence or great noife.  
**een Kraeck been**, A Cartilage, or a Gristle.  
**Kraecke**. Siet *Karacke*.  
**een Kraecke**, *ofte kraeckkaart*, A Crosse-bowe.  
**een Kraecke** *ofte Kavalie*, An old ruinous or tottering house.  
**Kraecken**, Poffen, To Bragg, Boast, or Swell.  
**Kraecke-besien**, Raspeles.  
**een Kraeck-steen**, A Cherrie or a Plum-stone to crack.

# K R A

**een Kraeckelingh**, A Crackling made of bread.  
**een Kraem**, A Stall, a Hutt, or a Booth.  
**Kraemen**, To put Mercerie or Wares to saile.  
**een Kraemer**, *kramer*, *ofte kremer*, A Mercer, or a Shok-keeper.  
**een kleyn Kraemer**, A Pedlar.  
**Kraemerie**, *ofte kleyne kraemerie*, Mercerie, Selling of Wares, or Pedlarie.  
**Kraemers Latijn**, Pedlars French, or Pedlars Latine.  
**Kraemers Pampter**, Blurred or Pedlars Paper.  
**in de Kraem liggen**, To Lie in Child-bed.  
**een kraem-vrouwe**, *ofte een vrouwe in 's kinderbedde*, A Woman in Child-bed.  
**een vrouw in de kraem bewaren**, To Keep a woman in Child-bed.  
**een kraem-bewaerster**, A Nurse, or a woman that lookes to a woman in Child-bed.  
**een Kraen**, *ofte Kraen-vogel*, A Crane, a fowle.  
**een Kraen daermen yet mede op-windt**, A Crane to Drawe or to Winde up any thing.  
**de Kraen** *ofte Tote van een Fonteyne*, The Crane or the Cock of a Fountaine.  
**een Kraen** *ofte Bier-tap*, A Crane, or a Spiget.  
**Kraen-beck**, The hearbe called Storks-bill.  
**een Kraen-kindt**, A labourer at a Crane.  
**Kraen-somer**, Autume, or the later end of Summer.  
**Kranicke**. Siet *Voet-boge*.  
**een Kraeye**, *ofte kraye*, A Crowe, or a Rooke.  
**een Krayken**, A young Crowe or Rooke.  
**Kraeyen**, To crowe as a Cock, or to cry as a Crowe.  
**een kraeyer die yemandt na-roept**, A Crower, Cryer, or a Houter after one.  
**een kraeyersse**, A woman cryer or houter.  
**een Kray appel**, A Gaule-nut.  
**een Kray-bloemken**, A meddow Violet.  
**een Kray-ooge**, A Corne on the toes.  
**Kraeyeren**, To Cry aloud, or to Scrich out.  
**de Krage**, The Crop of a Bird or of a Fowle.  
**de Krage van een mantel** *ofte hemde*, The Cape of a Cloake, or the Collar of a Shirt.  
**omslaende Kraghen**, *ofte Omslaghen*, Falling Bands.  
**Kragen**, To Cut ones Throat.  
**Krake**, *Kraken*. Siet *kraecke*, *kraecken*.  
**een Krakeel**, A Quarrell. Siet *Twist*.

R

K r a m e -

# K R A

*Kramesijn*, Crimson. Siet *Karmesijn*.  
*een Kramme*, A Hooke, a Grapple, a Crooke.  
*een krammeken van de Chirurgijns*, A Hooke, or  
 Chirurgians Crooke or Instrument.  
*een Krammet-vogel*, ofte *krams-vogel*, A Thrush  
 or a Mavis, a bird.  
*een Krammet-boom*, A Juniper tree.  
*een Kramp*, A Hook, or a Grapple.  
*de Kramp*, The Crampe.  
*de Kramp-ader*, The Crampe-veine swolne  
 with grosse and melancholie blood.  
*Krampachtigh*, ofte *krampigh*, Crampish, or  
 Goutie.  
*een krampigh Paerdt*, A lame Horse or Jade,  
 that hath the Spavins.  
*een Krampaers*, A Fearefull or a Timorous  
 man.  
*Kranck*, Sicke or Diseased.  
*Kranck*, ofte *Melaetsch*, Diseased, or Leprous.  
*Kranckelick*, Sickly.  
*Kranckheydt*, Sicknesse, or Disease.  
*Kranck*, ofte *kranck bier*, Thinne, or small  
 beere.  
*Kranckzinnigh*, Furious, Enraging, Senselesse.  
*Krancken* ofte *krencken*, To Weaken, to Debi-  
 litate, or Growe feeble.  
*Krane*. Siet *kraen*.  
*een Krans van bloemen*, A Garland or Chaplet  
 of flowers.  
*een kransen*, A small Chaplet of flowers.  
*een krans-maker*, ofte *krans-maekster*, A maker  
 of Garlands or Chaplets.  
*Krans-erck*, Garland worke.  
*een krans van bayr*, A Garland or a Perwicke  
 of haire.  
*Kranselinck*. Siet *Kanstelinc*.  
*Krap*, A Coachmans seat in a Coach or Wa-  
 gon.  
*een Krappe*, ofte *krap druyve*, A Grape.  
*Krappe*, ofte *Mee-krappe*, Madder wherewith  
 wool is dyed.  
*Krappen*, To Pluck off, or to Cytt away.  
*een Krap-schuyt*, A Cock-boat.  
*een Krate*, A Basket, or a Maund.  
*Krasen*. Siet *Krauwen*.  
*Krauel*. Siet *Karavell*.  
*een Krauwel*, A Forke with three teeth, or a  
 Dung-forke.

# K R E

*Krauwen*, To Scratch, or to Clawe.  
 by *Krauw hem*, He Scratcheth or Clawes  
 him.  
*Krauwagie*, *krauwel*, ofte *krauw-zeer*, Scrat-  
 ching, Itching, or Scabbie.  
*een Krauwer*, A Scratcher or a Clawer.  
*Krauwigh*, ofte *krauwachtigh*, Scratchie, It-  
 ching, or Scabbie.  
*een Krauwinge*, A Scratching, a Clawing,  
 or an Itching.  
*een Krauwsteen*, A Pumice-stone.  
*Krauwse*. Siet *Schrabbe*, ofte *Quetsuere*.  
*Krebb*, A Crib, or a Cratch.  
*Kredence*, ofte *Kredencie*, Credencie.  
*een Kredensse tafel*, A Cubard.  
*een Kredensier*, A Setter or a Beginner of  
 Pick-song.  
*een Kredens-brief*, A Letter of Credencie.  
*Kreten*, To Incense, to Provoke, or Stir up.  
*Krest*, ofte *Krest*, A Grevice, a shell-fish.  
*Krest*, *Borst-geweer*, ofte *Korselet*, A Breast-  
 plate, or a Corset.  
*Krest-kruydt*, The hearbe Turnefole or Wa-  
 ter-wort.  
*een Kriekel*, A Cricket, or a Grassie-hopper.  
*Kreken*, To Creake.  
*Krempen*. Siet *Krimpen*.  
*Krencken*, ofte *kranck maken*, To Weaken, or  
 to Enfeeble.  
*Krencken*, To Hurt, or to Endamage.  
*een Krenge*, A dead Carrion.  
*Krepel*. Siet *Kreupel*.  
*een Kreyser*, ofte *kreyser*, A mutinous or sedi-  
 tious person.  
*een Kreise*, ofte *Wandel-stock*, A Crutch, or a  
 Walking-staff.  
*een Kreise*, A Wicker-pannier.  
*een Kreise* ofte *Vogel-buys*, A Birds-cage.  
*een Kreise* ofte *Kaerde*, A Fullers Card.  
*Kreisen*, To Carde, or tq Combe.  
*Kreisen*, To Scratch.  
*Kreisigh*. Siet *Krauwigh*.  
*Krevelen*, To Tickle, to Itch, or to Rubb.  
*een Krevel*, ofte *Krevelinge*, A Tickling, or an  
 Itching.  
*de Krevelinge in den buick*, The Collick, or  
 Griping in the belly.  
*Krevel-kruydt*, Sharpe or biting Alume.

Kre-

## KRE

## KRI

*Krevisse, Krevisse.* Siet *Krest*.  
*Krevischeeren.* Siet *Krabscheeren*.  
*Kreunen, To Grumble, Complaine, or make Moane.*  
*Kreupel, Cripple, or one that is lame or limps.*  
*Kreupelachtigh, Cripplish, or that goes Lame.*  
*Kreupelheyt, Crippleness, or Lameness.*  
*Kreupel gaen, To goe Cripple, to goe Lame, to Halt, or to Limpe.*  
*Kreupel maken, To make Cripple or Lame.*  
*Kreupel-gras, Ksott-grasse, a hearbe.*  
*Kreyen, To Provoke, or Incite.* Siet *Tergen*.  
*een Kribbe, ofte krebbe, A Cratch or a Manger in a stable.*  
*Kribbigh, Tefie or Angrie.*  
*Kribben, Kribbelen, To Scratch, or to Scrape.*  
*Krib-mes, A Scraping knife.* Siet *Schrabber*.  
*een Krick, Kricke, ofte Krucke, A Crutch, or a Leaning-staffe.*  
*een Krick ofte krack, A Creaking.*  
*Kricken, ofte kracken, To Creake or to Crack.*  
*een Kricke, A Wood-cock, or a Snipe.*  
*Kricke-micks, ofte Kapittel-broot, Canons bread of a Cathedrall Church or Cloister.*  
*Kriecken, Black Cherries.*  
*Kriecken over zee, Red Winter-cherries, red Night-shade, or Alkakengy.*  
*een Kriecken-boom, ofte Krieckelaer, A black Cherrie-tree.*  
*Kriecken, ofte krieckelen, To Shine, or to give a Lustre.*  
*het kriecken ofte aenbreken van den dagh, The Greeke or the Breaking of the day.*  
*Kriecker, Krieckelken.* Siet *Krekel*.  
*Krielen, To Abound, to be Full, or to Creep as Lice or Pismires.*  
*de maeyen krielen in de kase, The cheefe Creeps with maggots.*  
*den brief krielt van fauten, The Epistle or Letter is Full of faults.*  
*het krieliuer van volck, There is a Multitude or a great Throng of people.*  
*een krieling van volck, A Multitude, Pressing or Thronging of people.*  
*een Kriel, ofte krielken, A little man, a Dwarf.*  
*Kriel-ajuy, A Scallion, of a small Onion.*  
*een Krielken, ofte kriel-benneken, A short-legged Hen.*

## KRI

*Kriemelen. Siet Futselen.*  
*Kriemelen, ofte kriemen, To be Angrie, Tefie, or Quarrellsome.*  
*Kriemelachtigh, Tefie, Angry, or full of Vexation.*  
*Krijds, ofte kreyds, Chalke.*  
*Krijdsachtigh, Chalkie, or full of Chalke.*  
*Kryden, ofte met krijds teeckenen, To Chalke, or to marke with Chalke.*  
*met krijds gewit, Whited with Chalke.*  
*Krijgh, ofte Oorlogh, Warre.*  
*Krijghbaer, Fit, able, or apt for Warre.*  
*een doodlicken krijgh, A deadly Warre.*  
*ervaren in den krijgh, Experienced or skilfull in Warre.*  
*in den krijgh, ofte in den tijdt des oorloghs, In Warre, or in the time of Warre.*  
*inlandschen krijgh, Civill Warre, or intestine Warre.*  
*Krijgh voeren, To Wage, or make a Warre.*  
*een krygh-voerder, A Conductour, Leader, or Captaine of Warre.*  
*den krijgh volgen, To follow the Warres.*  
*Krijghs-bevestinge, Confirmation of Warre.*  
*Krijghs-ghebruyck, ofte krijghs-handel, After the Use, Exercise, or Manner of Warre.*  
*een krijghs-geselle, A Camerade, or a Fellow-souldier.*  
*Krijghs-goeds, Boot or Goods gotten in the Warres.*  
*een krijghs-bassel, A brave, vaillant, and Warlike Souldier*  
*een krijghs-heyr, A Host or an Armie of men.*  
*Krijghs-knechten in-schrijven, To Levie or to Enroule Souldiers.*  
*Krijghs-laersen, Souldiers Boots or Greves.*  
*een krijghs-listigheydt, krijghs-kunst, ofte krijghs-besteck, A Stratagem, or a policy of Warre.*  
*een Krijghs-man, ofte Krijghs-knecht, A Souldier, or a Warriour.*  
*een jongh krijghs-man, A young Souldier, or a fresh Water-souldier.*  
*een oudt ende ervaren krijghs-man, An old or an expert Souldier.*  
*een krijghs-man die licht gewapent is, A Souldier light armed, or a light Horse-man.*  
*op krijghs maniere, After the manner of Warre, as a Souldier, or Warlike.*

# KRI

een *krijghs-mantel*, A Souldiers long Cassock.  
*Krijghs-orden*, *krijghs-ordinantie*, ofte *krijghs-ordeninghe*, Marshall order, or forme of battell.  
*in krijghs-orden stellen*, To Order, Forme, or to drawe into Devisions of Battell, or to bring into Battell array.  
*een Krijghs-overste*, A Chiefe in Warre, or a Captaine Generall.  
*Krijghs-recht*, Militarie Justice or Discipline.  
*een krijghs-slagh*, A Field-battell.  
*Krijghs-soldt*, Militarie Wages or Pay.  
*een krijghs-tocht*, A Warlike expedition.  
*Krijghs-wapenen*, ofte *krijghs-rustingen*, Warlike Weapons, Engines, or Armes.  
*Krijgel*, Stubborne, or Obstinate.  
*een krijgel ofte eyzen-willigh man*, A Stubborne or a self-willed man.  
*Krijzelheydt*, Stubbornesse, Stiffneckednesse, or Obstinacie.  
*Krijgeligh*, Stubbornely, or Obstinate.  
*Krijgen*, To Get, to Acquire, or Obtaine.  
*een wonde krijghen*, To Gett or to Receive a wounde.  
*Krijgclick*, ofte *krijghbaer*, That may be Gotten, Purchased, or Obtainable.  
*Krijgen, krijgh voeren, ofte Oorlogen*, To Warre, or to make Warre.  
*een krijger, ofte een Soldat*, A Warriour, or a Souldier.  
*een krijgersse*, A Woman Warriour.  
*Krijsschen*, To Braye, or to Bellowe as a Deere or an Ass.  
*een krijsscher*, A Cryer, or a Bellower.  
*een krijsschinghe*, ofte *gekrijssch*, A Crying, or a Bellowing.  
*Krijsschen met den tanden*, To Gnash or Grate with the teeth.  
*een Krijt*, A Parke.  
*Krijten, ofte Schreyen*, To Weepe, to Bewaile, or to Moane.  
*Krijten als de kinderen*, To Cry as children.  
*een krijter, ofte krijtersse*, A Cryer, or a woman Cryer.  
*Krijtinge*, Crying, Bewailing, or Moaning.  
*een Krijter, ofte Steen krijter*, A Caltrill, or a Windefucker.  
*Kril*, Wanton.

# KRI

# KRO

*Krilligh*, Wantonish, or Waggish.  
*een Krimmende vogel*, A Gripping fowle, as a Sparrow-hawke.  
*Krimpen*, To Shrinke, or Growe lesse.  
*een krimpinge*, A Shrinking, or a Growing lesse.  
*Krimpe*, ofte *krimpinge der zenuwen*, Crampe, a shrinking or drawing up of the sinewes.  
*Krimp neusen*, To Shrink or Pinch the nose.  
*Krimfel des buicks*, Collick, passion, or a shrinking of the belly.  
*een Krimpe, ofte Plaetse*, A Gutter, or a Channel of water.  
*Krinse, ofte kruise*, Strawe.  
*Krinsen*, To Pick or Make cleane Corne.  
*Kristal, Kristalijn*, Siet *Crystal*.  
*Krijse*, A small Crumme.  
*een Krippe*, A Collop of Bacon.  
*Kroche, ofte kranse*, A Grote, or a hallowe Vaut under the earth.  
*Krock*, Frument, or a kinde of Pulse.  
*Krocken*, To Grunt. Siet *Siénen*.  
*een Krodde*, A Toade that is somewhat red, or a land-toade.  
*een Kroegh ofte Boter-pot*, A Cruse, or a Butter-pot.  
*Kroegen, Kroesen*, To Drinke, or to Tipple.  
*Kroegen*, To Keepe an Ale-house, or a Tipping-house.  
*een Kroeger, ofte Waert*, An Host, or one that keepe a Tipping-house.  
*een Kroes*, A Cruse, a Goblet, or a Drinking-pot.  
*een kroesken*, A small Cruse, or Goblet.  
*Kroes-besien, krunts-besien, ofte steckel-besien*, Goose-berries.  
*Kroes, kroest, kroos, ofte kroost*, A little Lentill, or Duck-meate.  
*Kroesen*, To Curle, or to Crispe.  
*Kroes hayr*, Curled or Crisped haire.  
*Kroken, kroocken, ofte verroken*, To Wrinkle, or to Folde.  
*ghy kroecht mijnen deeck*, You Wrinkle my kerchiefe.  
*een kroke*, A Wrinkle, or a Folde.  
*een krominge*, A wrinckling, a folding, or a platting.  
*een Kroke, ofte krooke*, A Perwicke.

*Kroken,*

# KRO

*Kroken de vriendschap*, To Breake frendship.  
*Krollen*, ofte *kronckelen*, To Curls, to Crippe,  
 or to Wreath.  
*Gekrols*, Curled, Crisped, or Wreathed.  
*Gekrolt hayr*, Curled or Crisped haire.  
*een kroller*, A Curler of haire.  
*een krollinge*, A Curling, Crisping, or a Wrea-  
 thing.  
*een krol-bol*, ofte *kruys-bol*, A Curled head.  
*een krol-yser*, ofte *krol-priem*, A Curling or a  
 Crisping yron or pinne.  
*Krol-ranckskens des Wyngaerds*, Twinings  
 about like Vine-tendrils.  
*Krol*, ofte *krul*. Siet *Hoovaerdigh*.  
*Krom*, Crooked, Bowed, or Bent.  
*Krom worden*, To growe or be Crooked,  
 Bowed, or Bent.  
*Kromachtigh*, Crookie.  
*een krom-arm*, A Crooked arme.  
*een krom-back*, A Mountaine so called be-  
 tweene Poland and Hungarie.  
*Krom-been*, ofte *Slim-been*, Crooked legged.  
*een Krom-broodt*, *Broos-wegge*, ofte *Maen-wegge*,  
 A crooked loafe of bread, or a Bunne.  
*Krom-bals*, ofte *krom-halsigh*, Crooke-neckt.  
*een Krom-boorn*, A Cornet, or a Huntsmans  
 horne.  
*een Krom-bouwer*, A crooked Cutlasse like a  
 Sickle, or Siche.  
*een Krom-mes*, A Shoe-makers knife.  
*Krom-neuse*, Crooked-nosed, or Eagle-nosed.  
*Krom-schenckel*, Crook-legged.  
*Krom-steven*, A crooked boate.  
*Krom-tonge*, *krom-tongigh*, ofte *span-aderigh*,  
 Tongue-tyed, or Crook-tongued.  
*Krom-rugge*, Crooke.backt.  
*Krom-voet*, ofte *krom-voetigh*, Crook-footed.  
*een Krom-wegh*, A crooked way.  
*Krom-wijs*, Crooked wise.  
*Krommen*, To Crooke, to Bowe, or Bend.  
*als een boge krommen*, To Bend like a bowe.  
*een krommen dijk van der zee*, A crooked banke  
 or gulfe of the Sea.  
*Krompheds*, Crookednesse.  
*een kromminge ofte kromte*, A Crooke or Croo-  
 king, a Bending, or a Bowing.  
*Kronie*. Siet *Karonie*.  
*een Karonie*, An old Sheepe.

# KRO

*een Kroone*, A Crowne, or a Diademe.  
*een gouden kroone*, A golden Crowne.  
*een Sonne-kroone*, A Sunne-crowne, or a  
 Crowne of the Sunne.  
*een kroone van bloemen*, A Coronet or a Gar-  
 land of flowers.  
*een kroone*, ofte *garen-winde*, A Reeel to winde  
 thread on.  
*Kroone*, The Head or Hornes of an Oxe, a  
 Hart, &c.  
*de kroone der boomen*, The Top or Tuft of  
 trees.  
*de kroone der kruyden*, The Head or Tuft of  
 hearbes or flowers, as Fennel, &c.  
*een kroone-blaker*, A Candle-stick with many  
 sockels or heads.  
*Kroonkens kruydt*, A kind of Caret, a Roote.  
*een kroonken in de ooge*, A circle about the ap-  
 ple of the eye particoloured.  
*Kroon-werck*, Crowne-worke, or wroght  
 round about.  
*een kroonken*, A small Crowne, or a Coronet.  
*Kroonen*, To Crowne.  
*Gekroons*, Crowned.  
*een krooninge*, A crowning.  
*Kroonie*, Carrion.  
*Kroos*, ofte *wasdom*, Augmentation, Encrease,  
 or Usurie.  
*een Kroosken*, A Dwarfse.  
*Krooft*, ofte *kroos*, Goose giblets.  
*Krouft*, *Kroos*, ofte *Endt-groen*, Duck meate,  
 that growes upon the water.  
*een Kroosse*, A Crossier, or a Bishops staffe.  
*Kropel*. Siet *kreupel*.  
*Krop*, The Crop, the Mawe, or the Gorge.  
*die eenen groosten krop heeft*, He that hath a great  
 crop.  
*de krop van de kele*, The Gorge or Gullet of  
 the Throate.  
*een krop-aes*, A pellet of bread, dow, or past,  
 wherewith Capons are crammed.  
*het krop-been*, The Thratle-bone.  
*een Krop-gans*, ofte *krop-vogel*, A Bitterne.  
*een krop-gefwel*, ofte *een krop-sweere*, A swelling  
 in the neck or arm-holes, also, the Kings  
 evill, or a Bunch in the backe.  
*Krop-latouwe*, ofte *krop-salats*, Bunched Let-  
 tice for salates.

## KRO

## KRU

*Kropachtigh*, ofte een *kroppaert*, He that hath Blisters, Swellings, or Bunches, also a Stubborne or Obdurate man.

*Krop-pieren*, Choak-peeres.

*Kroppen*, To Crop or Cramme poultrie.

*Kroppen*, ofte *In-swelgen*, To Glutton, or to Swallow in.

*Kroppigh*, Croppie, or Bunchie.

een *Kroppier*, ofte *Achter-kroppier*, A Saddler-crupper.

*Krosel*, ofte *Kruysel*, Smoake or Soote of a Chimney.

*Krosen*, To Croke, or Cry like a Raven or a Gristle.

*Krotse*. Siet *Krotse*.

*Krotten*, To Dabble, or to Bedirt.

een *Krotte*, A Bedabbling, or a Bedirting.

een *Krotter*, A Dabbie-taile.

*Krouwen*. Siet *krauwen*.

*Krous hayr*, ofte *kruys hayr*, Curled or Bushie haired.

*Krout* ofte *klucht*, A Vault under the ground.

een *Kroyse* ofte *Hout-duyve*, A Stock-dove.

een *Krucke*, A Crutch.

op *krucken* gaen, To goe upon Crutches.

*Kruenen*, *Kruipel*. Siet *kruenen*, *kruipel*.

*Krum*. Siet *krom*.

*Krunckel-winckel*, ofte *krinckel-winckel*, Crooked here and there.

een *Kruycke*, A Cruse, a Pitcher, or an earthen Pot.

een *kruys-ksken*, A small Cruse or Pitcher.

*Kruydt*, An Hearbe of the Garden or Field, also Spice.

*S. Ians kruydt*, Saint Johns hearbe.

*Volders kruydt*, Fullers hearbe, or Savonie.

een *kruydeken*, ofte *kruyeken*, A small hearbe.

*Kruydeken loopt my na*, A Love drinke.

*Kruyden*, To Spice.

*Kruyden*, *kruyen*, ofte *mes kruydt bestroyen*, To Spice, or to Straw with Spice.

*Gekruydt*, Spiced.

*Kruydsachtigh*, Hearbous, or full of hearbs.

een *kruydt-bedde*, A bed with hearbs.

een *kruydt-boeck*, An Hearball.

een *kruydt-busse*, A boxe of Spices.

ein *Kruydenier*, ofte *kruyenier*, One that sells all sorts of Spice, or a Grossier.

## KRU

*Kruydt-groen*, Grasse-greene.

een *kruydt-bos*, A Garden of hearbs & flowers.  
een *kruydt-boornken*, ofte *peper-buysken*, A Spicepaper wound about ones finger to put in Spice.

een *kruydt-kenner*, An Hearbalist.

een *kruydt-koeck*, A Spice-cake.

een *kruydt-koeck baker*, A Spice-cake-baker.

een *kruydt-mercke*, An Hearbe-market.

een *kruydt-nagel*, A Clove.

een *kruydt-noet*, A Nut-megg.

een *kruydt-steen*, A Morter.

*Kruydt-verwigh*, Hearbe-coloured.

een *kruydt-verkooper*, An Hearbe-seller.

een *kruydt-winckel*, A Spice-shop.

*Kruydt worden*, To grow up in Hearbes.

een *kruydt-worm*, An Hearbe-worme.

*Kruydt zaet*, Hearbe-seed

*Kruyen*, ofte *kruyden*, To Push or Showe forward with force.

een *kruy-wagen*, A Wheel-barrowe.

*Kruyllen*. Siet *krollen*.

*Kruym*, A Crumme of bread.

een *kruymken*, A small Crumme.

*Kruymackigh broodt*, Crumbling bread.

*Kruymelen*, To Crumble.

*Kruy-nagelen*, Cloves.

een *Kruyn-brief*, A Shorne letter.

de *Kruyn van den hoofde*, The Crowne of the head.

de *platte geschoren kruyn*, The Crowne of the head shorne balde.

*Kruypen*, To Creepe, or to Crawl.

al *kruypende ende sluypende*, In Creeping and Crawling.

*Kruypende ghedieren*, Creeping Animals or Creatures.

een *kruyper*, A Creeper, or a Crawler.

een *kruypinge*, A Creeping, or a Crawling.

*Kruys*, *kraus*, ofte *kruys-haynigh*, Curled or Cusped haired.

*Kruysen*. Siet *krollen*.

*Kruysen*, ofte *kruyselen*, To Black, to make Swart or Sootie.

een *Kruys*, A Crosse.

een *kruys op de rechte zijde van een stuck gelds*, A Crosse upon the right side of a peece of money.

*Kruys*

KRU

RUD

*Kruys ofte Munt werpen*, To cast Crosse or Pile.

*een Kruys-boge*, A Crosse-bowe.

*Kruys-boom*, The hearbe Palma Christi.

*Kruys-boter*, Crosse-butter made in May about the day of Ascension.

*Kruys-dagen*, Rogation dayes.

*Kruys-distel*, Eringoes or the Eringoe-thistle.

*een Kruys-gangh*, A Gallerie adorned with Crosse-pillars.

*Kruys-hout*. Siet *Ancker-hout*.

*Kruys-munte*, Mint, an hearbe.

*een kruys-strate*, ofte *een kruys-wegh*, A Crosse-streete, or a Crosse-way.

*Kruys-werk van maelserie*, Crosse-workes, or, Checker-workes in masonerie.

*Kruys-wijs*, Crosse-wise.

*Kruys-woortel*, *Kruyssete*, The hearbe Grunfill.

*Kruys-zaed*, A Crusado, a peece of gold.

*Kruysfen*, To Crosse.

*Kruysfende Zegenen*, To Crosse and Bless.

K voor U.

**K** *Vbber*, A male Dove, or a Cock-pigeon.

*Kubbinge*, A Pent-house, or a Hang-by.

*Kuch*, The Cough.

*Kuchen ofte kichen*, To Cough.

*een Kudde*, A Flocke, a Heard, or a Troupe.

*een kudde Partrijfen*, A Covie of Partridges.

*een kudde-boeder*, ofte *kudfer*, A Heards-man, or a Sheep-heard.

*een kudde Merrien*, A Stallion to horse Mares.

*een kudde Offen*, A Heard of Oxen.

*een kudde Schapen*, A Flock of Sheepe.

*by kudden*, By Flocks, by Heards, by Troups.

*met kudden loopen*, To run by heards or troupes.

*te samen kudden*, To Flock together.

*een Kudde*, A Swine, a Hogg, or a Porck.

*een Kuddeken*, A young Porck, a young Pigg.

*Kudde-boter*, Hoggs-grease.

*een Kudse*, *kodse*, ofte *kolve*, A Club, a Cudgill.

*een Kudse-drager*, A Club-bearer.

*een Kuecken*, A Chicken. Siet *Kjecken*.

*een Kuerken*, A cunning Trick or Deceit.

*een Kuere*, ofte *kure*, A Physicall Cure.

*Kuerri*, ofte *kuri*, A leather Coate to wear under a Corset.

*een Kuers*, ofte *Kurs*, A womans Petticoate.

KU

*een kuersken*, A small Petticoate.

*een Kugel*, A Bullet, or a round Ball.

*Kugelen*, ofte *kuchelen*, To Round, or to Make round.

*Kuyden*, *Kuyl*. Siet *Kuyden*, *Kuyl*.

*Kuieren*, To Play, to Sport, to Walke, or to Take recreation.

*een kujeringe*, A Playing, or a Sporting.

*Kul*, Round, or Long.

*een Kul-baers*, A Perch, a fish.

*een Kuick*, A Bed-ticke, a Mattraffe, or a Covered.

*een Kulcken-sticker*, A Ticke-sticker.

*den Kulder*, A Curaffe, or a Collar.

*een Kullinck*, A Mullet, a fish.

*Kume*. Siet *Kuym*.

*Kummer*, *Kund*. Siet *Kommer*, *Konds*.

*Kunds*, ofte *kundigh*, Notorious, or Knowne.

*Kunds doen*, ofte *kundigen*, To Give notice, to make Manifest, or, to make Knowne.

*het is kundtbaer*, It is Knowne and Manifest.

*Kundtschap*, Knowledge, Notice, or Manifestation.

*een Kurisser*, A Curaisers Horse.

*Kurs*. Siet *Kort*.

*een Kum*, A Kisse, or a Busse.

*een vriendelicke kus*, A friendly Kisse.

*Kussen*, To Kisse, or to Busse.

*dickwils kussen*, To Kisse often.

*Kust haer van mijns wege*, Kisse her for my sake.

*een kuffer*, A Kisser, or a Buffer.

*een kussinge*, A Kissing, or a Buffing.

*een Kussen daermen opst*, A Cushion.

*een Oor-kussen*, A Pillow-bearer.

*een Kussenken*, A small Cushion.

*een Kussencel*, A Pad-saddle for a Horse.

*Kustbaer*. Siet *Kostbaer*.

*Kuste ofte Koste*, A Coast.

*een Kuste-koe*, ofte *Gusle-koe*, A Milch-cowe.

*Kuster*. Siet *Koster*.

*Kuslinge*, The Oath of a widdowe, to conceale nothing in the Inventory of the goods of her husband deceased.

*op Kuslinge koopen*, To Buy by payments, conditioned without Use or Interest.

*een Kuse ofte Putteken*, A small Ditch or Well.

*Kuten*, To Play with Nuts at a hole.



# KUY

*Kuts, kutsken*, ofte *kuyt-uyt*, An Owle, or a Schrich-owle.  
*een Kutsche*, A Carter, or a Wagon-driver.  
*Kuttel-vifch*, The Cuttle-fish.  
*een Kuyckuyck*, A Cuckoe.  
*Kuyden*, To Chaw the cud. Siet *knauwen*.  
*Kuyeren*, To Tell tales and toyes, or to Drive away time. Siet *Gabberen*.  
*een Kuyl*, A Hole, a Cave, or a Den.  
*Kuylachtigh*, Full of Holes, Caves and Dens.  
*Kuym*, ofte *Naumelicks*, Hardly, or Scarcely.  
*Kuymen*. Siet *Stelen*.  
*Kuymen*, To Cry, to Beweepe, or Bewaile.  
*Kuyndifel*, Sauce.  
*een Kuype* ofte *Tobbe*, A Tubb.  
*een kuyphen*, A small Tubb.  
*Kuype der ftaet*, The Corps or the Body of a towne.  
*een kuype om te baden*, A bathing Tubb.  
*een kuyt-zetel*, ofte *tonne-ftoel*, A cacking floole, or a cloffe-ftoole.  
*Kuypen*, To Tunne, or to put into Fatts, or to Fatt.  
*Kuypen*, To Hoop, or Play the cooper.  
*een kuyper*, A Cooper, or a Hooper.  
*Kuypinge*, A copping or a hooping of barrils.  
*Kuyfch*, Chafte, Pure, or Cleane.  
*een kuyfche vrouwe* ofte *kuyfche maecht*, A Chafte woman, a Chafte maide, or virgin.  
*Kuyfch-aer*, ofte *kuyfbaer*, Given to Chaftey, or Purety, &c.  
*Kuyfchelick*, Chaftey, Purely, or Cleanely.  
*Kuyfheyt*, Chaftey. Purety, or Cleanesse.  
*Kuyfchen*, To Purifie. Siet *Suyveren*.  
*Kuyfchen de boomen*, To Prune or to lop trees.  
*Kuyfe*, ofte *kiefte*, The great Tooth, or the Jaw-tooth.  
*Kuyfe*. Siet *kudfe*.  
*Kufelen*, To Bowle. Siet *keufelen*.  
*Kuyt*, ofte *Dun-bier*, Small beere.  
*de Kuyte des beens*, The Calfe or Brawne of the legge.  
*Kuyte*, ofte *Roge*, The Spawne or the Roane offishes.  
*Kuyten*, To Swill, to Guzle much, or to Tipple.  
*een kuyt-baem*, ofte *kuyt-bals*, A great Swiller, a Guzler, or a Tipler of drinke.

# LAB

# LAC

*een Kuyter*, ofte *kuter*, A Butcher.  
*een Kuyter-buys*, A Shambles where meate is fold.  
*Kuwaerdt*, A Hare.  
*Kuwaerdt*, A Coward.  
*Kuwen*, To Knowe, or to Chawe.

# L voor A.

**L** *Abbaye*. A Penny, a Blanck in Dutch.  
*Labbaye*, A Banket or a Feast.  
*Labbay broods*, Banketting bread.  
*een Labbay-maerte*, A wench which seeks to fill her gutts at other mens houfes.  
*een Labbay-maerteken*, A Drudge, a woman Turne-fpit or Scullion.  
*Labbayen*, To Feast, or to Seeke after good cheere.  
*Labben*, ofte *lappen*, To Lick, or to Lapp.  
*Labben*. Siet *Klappen*.  
*Labberen*, To Gibe, to Jest, or to fpeake Idly.  
*een Labberaer*, A Jester, or a Gibber.  
*Labour*, ofte *Arbeyds*, Labour, Travelling, or taking Paines.  
*Laboueren*, To Labour, or to Travell. Siet *Arbeyden*.  
*Labouren*, ofte *lands-bouwen*, To Labour, to Till or to Manure land.  
*Labour*, ofte *lands-werck*, Labourage, Tilling or Manuring of ground.  
*Lab-soete*, A Slutt, a Woman scullion that seekes to doe nothing, a carelefse wench.  
*een Lace*, A Lease to coupple hounds together.  
*een Lach*, A Laugh.  
*een Lachfken*, A Smile.  
*om een kleyne fake lachen*, To Laugh for a small matter.  
*onmanierlick lachen*, To Laugh unmannerly or immodestly.  
*luyde lachen*, To Laugh aloud.  
*ick ben moeds ofte vermoeyt van lachen*, I am wearie of Laughing.  
*een yegelick toe-lachen*, To Laugh or Smile at every one.  
*een weynigh lachen ofte grenicken*, To Laugh or Smile a little.

*Lachen*

LAC

LAD

LAE

*Lachen in de vuyst*, To Laugh in ones sleeve, or to Laugh secretly.  
*lachende, ofte al lachens*, Laughing, or deriding by mockage or scorning.  
*een lachende mond*, A Laughing mouth.  
*lachelick*, Laughingly, Rediculous, where at one laughs.  
*half al lachens*, A half derision, or a kinde of geering.  
*een lacher*, A Laughter, a Derider, or a Scornor.  
*een lachinge*, A laughing, or a deriding.  
*een lachinge waerdigh*, A laughing stock, or worhtie to be laughed at.  
*onmanierelicke lachinge*, Unmannerly or immoderate laughing.  
*lach-sanden*, One that showes his teeth in laughing.  
*Lachachen*. Siet *luyde Lachen*.  
*Lack*, A kinde of Vermillion colour.  
*Lack*. Siet *leck*.  
*Lack*, Luxurious, Leacherous, or Lascivious.  
*een Lack ofte lack*, A Lake.  
*Lack*, Hard Wax, or Spanish Wax.  
*Lack, lacke, ofte laecke*, Vituperation, Reproach, Blaming, or Vice.  
*Lack*, A kinde of Gumme.  
*een Lackey*, A Lackey, or a Foot-man.  
*Lackeyen*, To Lackey, or Run a foot.  
*Lackey-schoenen*, Light-shoes, or single-sould Shoes.  
*Lacken*. Siet *lecken*.  
*Lacker*. Siet *lecker*.  
*Lackerisse*. Siet *Kaliffen-hout*.  
*Lackerisse, ofte lastmerge*, An Electuarie, or a kinde of Confection.  
*Lastouwe ofte lastouwe*, Lettice.  
*Ladder*. Siet *leeder*.  
*een Lade ofte laeyken*, A Drawer of a Cubbord, Desk or Presse.  
*Laden*, To Lade, Load, Burthen, or Charge.  
*een busse Laden*, To Charge a peece, or a gunne.  
*geladen, ofte laden*, Loaded, Burthened, or Charged.  
*een lader*, A Lader; Loader, Burthener, or a Charger.

*een ladinge*, A lading, loading, burthening, or a charging.  
*Laech*. Siet *leech*.  
*Laecken*. Siet *lecken*.  
*Laecken*, To Vituperate, Blame, or Reproach.  
*Laefnisse*, Refreshing. Siet *laven*.  
*Laer*, Voyd, or Emptie.  
*Laeren*, To make Voyd, or Emptie.  
*Laer*, Fallow land, or Untilled.  
*Laet*, Spade, or Late.  
*Laete ende Spade appelen*, Late or Winter-apples.  
*te Laete*, Too Late.  
*Laeter*, Later, or more Late.  
*Laetst*. Siet *leest*.  
*Laet my gaen*, Let mee goe, or give me leave to goe.  
*Laetse, laeffsche, ofte letse*, A longe Lease to lead Grey-hounds with before they are let slip at a Deere.  
*in de laetse leyden*, To Leade in the Lease.  
*Laet*. Siet *Gelaet*.  
*een Laet*, A Farmer.  
*een Laet*, A Subalterne Judge of a village.  
*een Laet-bancke*, A Session, or Seate of Justice in a village.  
*een Laeye*, A Flamme, or a Blaze.  
*laeyen*, To Flamme, or to Blaze.  
*een Laeyken*, A Drawer in a Coffer, or a Desk.  
*Laf*, Luke-warme.  
*Laf*, Unfavourie, or that hath noe Relish.  
*lassen kost*, Unfavourie meate.  
*lafheydt*, Unfavouriennesse, or that hath noe relish.  
*Laf weder*, ofte *Soel weder*, Sultrie weather, or Hot weather.  
*Laffen ofte leffen*, To Mumble, or to Prate.  
*een Lage*, A Ranke, or a Row.  
*van lage tot lage*, From Ranke to Ranke, or from Row to Row.  
*met lagen leggen*, To lay or sett by Rankes or Rowes.  
*de Lagen van het nest van de back-stenen*, The Forme or Mould to make bricks with.  
*Lagen van touwen*, ofte *koorden*, Rowes of ropes or cordes.

## LAK

## LAM

*de Lage van het bedde*, The Bottom of the bed.

*een Lagel*, A Flaggon, or a Bottle.

*Lagen, listen, ofte stricken*, Snares, Ginnes, or Entrappings.

*Lagen leggen*, To lay Snares or Ginnes, or to Entrap.

*een Lake ofte Echel*, A Horse-leech, or a Bloud-sucker.

*Lake*, Brine, or Pickell.

*Laken*, Cloath.

*een kleyn laken*, A small Cloath.

*fijn laken*, Fine Cloath.

*grof laken*, Course Cloath.

*lynen laken*, Linnen Cloath.

*wollen laken*, Wollen Cloath.

*voeyer laken*, Lining Cloath.

*een lap lakens*, A peece, or a patch of Cloath.

*vast laken dat wel gemaect is*, Fast Cloath that is made well.

*Laken bereyden*, To dresse Cloath.

*een Laken-bereyder*, A Cloath-dresser.

*een laken-maker, ofte laken-verkooper*, A Cloathier, or a Draper.

*een laken-verkoopers winkel*, A Drapers shop.

*Lakens, ofte Slaep-lakens*, Sheetes.

*Laken*, Siet *lasteren*.

*Laken*, To Leake, Lessen, or Diminish.

*een lakinge, lakagie, ofte lake*, A leaking, a leake, a lessening, or a diminishing.

*Lakende ware*, Leaking wares.

*Lamaye*, The Quarter of an Oxe, or a Beefe.

*een Lam*, A Lambe.

*een Lams vel*, A Lambes skin.

*Lammeren die laet op het jaer komen*, Lambes that are ewed late in the yeare.

*teere Lammeren*, Tender Lambes.

*Lams ofte lammer-vellen*, Lambes skinnies.

*Lammeren, ofte Lammeren werpen*, To ewe Lambes, or to cast Lambes.

*een Lammerkens leven*, An Epicurian, or a voluptuous life.

*Lam, laem, ofte lam-suchtigh*, Lame, or Limping.

*Lam in een been*, Lame of one legge.

*Lam maken, ofte lam staen*, To make Lame, or to strick one Lame.

## LAM

## LAN

*Lamheydt, ofte lammigheydt*, Lamenesse, or deprivation of feeling or moving.

*Lammelick*, Lamely, or limpingly.

*Lammelick met enigh dingh te werck gaen*, To goe Slowly about any thing.

*Lam-coren*, Deafe eares.

*Lamme leden*, Lame limmes or members.

*een Lamme sangh, ofte lam liedeken*, A Dolefull song, Sonnet, or an Elegie.

*Lamen*, To Weaken, Lessen, or Diminish.

*Lamen*, To Defend, or to keepe diligently.

*Lammarie, Ammarie, ofte Armarie*, An Armoury, or a Store-house for keeping of any thing.

*Lammer ofte lemmer*, Siet *Beltsil*.

*een Lammere*, A Talketive or a Prating woman.

*Lammertijn-steen*, Ambre, or an Ambre-stone.

*de Lamoen van een wagen*, The Beame of a waine, cart, or of a wagon, or the Draught-tree.

*de Lamoen-paerden*, The Draught-horse or Draught-horses next the cart or waine.

*Lamoene*, Lime.

*een Lampe*, A Lampe.

*een lampken*, A small Lampe.

*het pijpken in de lampe, ofte de lamp-neuse*, The pipe or the nose of a Lampe.

*Lampers*, Fine silke Cloath or Linnen.

*een Lampers*, A Covering Garmēt, or a Veile.

*een Lampet*, A Bafon and Ewer. Siet *Handvat*.

*een Lampraes, ofte lampreel*, A young Rabat or a Conney.

*een Lampreye, ofte Pricke*, A Lamprey, a fish with eyes so called.

*een Lampreyken*, A small Lamprey.

*een Lancie, ofte lange Spieffe*, A Lance, or a long Speare.

*een Lancie*, A small Lance.

*met de Lancie door-steken*, To Pierce or Run through with the Lancie.

*een Lancier-drager, ofte Lancier*, A Lancebearer, or a Lanceer.

*met de Lancie loopen ofte steken*, To Runne at Tilt, or to Justle with a Lance.

door

# LAN

*door de Lancien jagen*, To Passe through the Lances or Pikes.  
*Lancien die niet scherp en zijn*, Blunt Lances that are not sharp-pointed.  
*de Lancke*, The Flancks.  
*Lancken-suchigh*, Paine or ache in the flancks.  
*Lanck-evel*, The Colick.  
*Lanck ofte langh*, Long, or Tall.  
*drie maanden Lanck*, Three moneths long.  
*een voet Lanck*, A foot Long.  
*Lanckachtigh*, Longish, or somewhat long.  
*Lanck-duyrygh*, During Long.  
*Lanck-duyrygheyt*, Long durance.  
*Lanckheyt*, Longeness, or Longitude.  
*Lanck-hayrigh*, Long-haired.  
*Lanck-hoofdigh*, Long-headed.  
*een lanck leven*, A Long life.  
*Lanck-levende*, ofte *lanck-leuigh*, Long living, or that liveth a long time.  
*Lancklevigheyt*, Liveliness, or long life.  
*Lanck maken*, To make Long, or to lengthen. Siet *Verlengen*.  
*Lanckmoedigh*, Longanimy, or Patience.  
*Lanckmoedigheyt*, Longanimitie, or long sufferance.  
*een Lanck-tonge*, ofte *lange tonge*, A Blabber, or a Teller of tales.  
*Lanckwyligh*, A Long while.  
*Lancksaem*, Longsome, or Slowe.  
*een lancksaem mensch*, A Slow-back.  
*Lancksaem zijn*, ofte *Draen*, To stay Long in or at a place, or to be Slowe or Slacke.  
*een lancksaem ofte tragen gangh*, An easie or a slowe pace.  
*van lancksaem handt*, A Long-time, or little by little.  
*Lancksaembeydt*, ofte *dralinge*, Longness, or Slownesse.  
*Lancksaemlick*, Slowly, or Slackly.  
*Lancksaemlick aen-treden*, To goe Slowly.  
*Lancksaem setten*, To Put or Set by Rankes, or Rows.  
*te Lanck*, A long, or at Length.  
*Lanck waer*, A long whether, or that way.  
*Lanck de straten*, A long by the streets, or ways.  
*Lanck hier*, A long this way, or heere.  
*Lanck den wege*, A long by the way.

# LAN

*Lands, Acker*, ofte *Veldt*, Land, Ground, Fielde, or Soile.  
*by n op het lands*, He is in the Field.  
*van het lands komen*, To come out of the Field.  
*Lands onder een stadt leggende*, Land, Ground, or Soile lying neere a towne.  
*Lands dat by de zee light*, Land or grounds lying by the sea-side.  
*aen Lands komen*, To Land, to Arrive, or to come on Land.  
*het Lands verlaten*, To Leave or Forsake ones Countrie.  
*een Lands-bedrieger*, A Deceiver, or a Coussener of the Countrie by getting and polling money by craft.  
*die veel Lands besit*, He which possesseth many Lands or Grounds.  
*een Lands-besiter*, A Land-possessour, or an Inhabitor in the Countrie.  
*het Lands-bouwen*, To Till or to Cultivate Lands, Fields, or Grounds.  
*een Lands-bouwer*, ofte *landt-man*, A Tiller, or Cultivator of grounds, or a Husbandman.  
*Lands-bouwinghe*, Tilling, Cultivating, or Plouging of Fields or Lands.  
*een Landt-dagh*, ofte *Rijcks-dagh*, A Court, or a Country-day, wherein the Communally are assembled, a Dyet or an Imperiall day.  
*een Landt-deken*, A Countrie-deacon.  
*Landt-dekenschap*, Countrie-deaconship.  
*een Landsdouwe*. Siet *Landschap*.  
*een Landt-davinger*, ofte *Straet-schender*, A Rober, or a High-way theefe.  
*een Landt-graef*, A Count, or a Countrie-Earle.  
*den Landt-beere*, The Lord of a Countrie, or the Lord of the Soile.  
*een Landt-bouwer*, A Majour, or the Shrieve of a Soile, or of a Territorie.  
*een Landt-buys*, A Country-farme.  
*een Landt-luwel*, A Country-Jewell given to one that winnes a prize.  
*een Landt-kaerte*, A Map, a Card of a Land or Countrie, or a Discription of a Countrie.

*Lands-*

# LAN

*Lands-lieden*, Countreie-men, or Husband-men.  
*Lands-loopen*, To Play the Runne-gate, or the Vagabond.  
*een lands-looper*, A Vagabond, or a Rogue that runnes up and downe the countreie.  
*een Lands-man*, A Countreie-man, a Husband-man, or a Pefant.  
*het Lands-mesten*, To dung Ground or Fields.  
*lands-mestinge*, Dinging of Lands or Fields.  
*Lands-meten*, To Survey, or Measure Land.  
*een lands-meter*, A Surveyer, or a Measurer of Land.  
*een lands-meters roede*, A Surveyers rod.  
*een lands-metinge*, ofte *lands-meters konste*, A Surveying, or the art of measuring of land.  
*een Lands-neeringhe*, ofte *lands-bouwinghe*, A Tilling or Cultivating of land.  
*een Lands-pachter*, A Farmer of Land, or Grounds.  
*een Lands-pale*, A Limit, Border, or Frontier.  
*een Lands-pleger*, ofte *lands-heere*, A Governour, or a Land-lord of a countreie.  
*Lands ploegen*, To Plough Lands or Fields.  
*een Lands-pol*, A Countreie-man, or a Clowne.  
*Lands-raeds* ofte *landts-raeds*, Country-town-fell.  
*Lands-recht*, The Right, or Lawe of a Countreie, or the Lawe of Nations.  
*Lands-rijck*, A rich Land, or Soile.  
*Lands-ruymigh*, A Bannished, or an Exiled man.  
*Landts*, Lands, Fields, or Grounds.  
*de gemeynte des landts*, The Communalty of the Countreie.  
*de vergaderinge van des landts ghemeynte*, The assembly of the Communalty of a Countreie.  
*Landts-gebruyck*, ofte *landts-zede*, The Custome, Use, or Manner of a Countreie.  
*een Landts-knecht*, A man of warre, or a fellowe Souldier.  
*mijn Landts-man*, My Countreie-man.  
*een Landschap*, A Countreie, Territorie, or a Region.  
*Lands-sprake*, Country speech.

# LAN

*een Landt-stadt*, A Towne standing in the midst of a Countreie.  
*de Landt-strate*, The high way through a Countreie.  
*de Landt-streke*, The Confines of a Countreie.  
*een Landt-sweerder*, ofte *landt-truwant*, A Vagabond, or a Runagate.  
*een Landt-vaerder*, A Traveller through Lands or Countreies.  
*Landt-volck*, Countreie-people.  
*de Landt vooght*, The Governour, Protectour, or Defendour of a Countreie.  
*de Landt-vooghdye*, The Governement, Protection, Tuition, or Defence of a Countreie.  
*Landt-wegh*, Land-way, or travell by land.  
*Landt-werck*, Tilling, or Land-labour.  
*een Landt-wijf*, A Countreie-woman, or a Husbandmans wife.  
*Landt-wijn*, Countreie-wine.  
*Landt-wyse*, The manner of the Countreie.  
*Landt-zaet*, Siet *landts-knecht*.  
*Landt-zaten*, Countreie-subjects.  
*een Landt-ziekte*, A Countreie-sicknesse, or Disease.  
*Langh*, Siet *lanck*.  
*hoe Langh?* ofte *hoe langh tijds?* How Long? or how long time?  
*foo langh als*, &c. So long as, &c.  
*Langh-been*, Long-leggs, or Long-shankes.  
*een Langh-kinne*, A Long-chinne, or Long-chinned.  
*een Langh-lenter*, A Long, or a Tell-fellowe.  
*Langh-lif*, Long-bodied.  
*Langh-lip*, Long-lipt, or Blab-lipt.  
*Langh-muyt*, Long-snouted.  
*Langh na*, Long agoe, Long since, or Long after.  
*een Langh-neuse*, A Long-nose.  
*een Lange roede*, A Long rodd, or a Cryers rodd.  
*een Langen tijds*, A Long time, or a Long while.  
*Langh-werpiqh*, Longish, or somewhat long.  
*Langh-werpiqh ront*, Somewhat long round.  
*Langer*, Longer.  
*Langhste*, Longest.  
*Langen ende geven*, To Reach and to Give.  
*de handt*

LAN LAP

*de handt Langen*, To Reach one his hand.  
*te drincken langen*, To Give one to drinke.  
**LANGEDOCK**, The countrie of  
**LANGUEDOC** in France.  
*een Lanterfant*, An Idle-fellow, or a Lazie-  
 pack.  
*Lanterfanten*, To Play the Idle or Lazie-fel-  
 lowe.  
*een Lanteerne, ofte lanterne*, A Lanterne.  
*een lanterne-drager*, A Lanterne-bearer.  
*een lanterne-maker*, A Lanterne-maker.  
*een Lanterne, ofte Baecke*, A Lanterne, or a  
 Beacon.  
*een Lanterne, ofte Sluyt-balck*, A Grosse, or  
 a Fastning-beame.  
*een Lap*, A Patch, or a Botch.  
*een lap lakens*, A Patch of cloath.  
*een schoen-lap*, A Shoe-patch.  
*een lapken*, A small Patch or Botch.  
*het Lapken van de oore*, The Lap of the eare.  
*een Lapken, ofte Onder-kam*, A Coxcomb, or  
 the Lap of a Cock.  
*Lappen*, To Patch, to Botch, or Mend old  
 cloathes.  
*de schoenen lappen*, To Patch or Mend old  
 shoes, or to Cöble.  
*by lappen*, By Patches or Botches.  
*gelapt*, Patched or Botched.  
*gelapte kleederen*, Patched or Botched cloathes.  
*een lapper*, A Patcher, a Botcher, or a Mender  
 of old cloathes.  
*een schoen-lapper*, A Cöbler.  
*een Lapper, ofte lapperffe*, A woman Patcher,  
 or Botcheresse.  
*een lapperye, ofte lappinge*, A patching, a bot-  
 ching, or a mending of old things.  
*Lappen*, To Use Impulsion, or Force.  
*door de billen lappen*, To Consume or Spend  
 ones goods in prodigality.  
*Lappen ofte lapen*, To Lap or Lick like a  
 dogge.  
*Lapsacken*, To Drink little by little, or to  
 Fast or Sip.  
*Lap-zalven*. Siet *Quack-zalven*.  
*Larch*. Siet *lerck*.  
*Lard ofte Speck*, Lard, or Bacon.  
*Lardören, ofte met speck ofte lard beprimen*, To  
 Lard with a priming Instrument.

LAR LAS

*een Lardeer-priem*, A Larding-pinne of yron.  
*Lardeersch, ofte lardeer-speck*, Lard hoggs-fatt.  
*een Lardiere*, A Lardet to keepe and hangh  
 up meate in.  
*Laren*. Siet *laer*.  
*een Larie*, A Carelesse woman, a Foolish  
 woman, a Babbler, or a Gossipper.  
*Larien*, To Prattle, to Prate, or to Babble.  
*een Larve, ofte larme*, A Night-spirit, or a  
 Ghost.  
*Larve ofte larme*, A Tongue.  
*Larven, ofte larwen*, To Lap, or Lick as a  
 dogge doth in drinking.  
*Lasch*, A kind of fish that hath noe bones.  
*Laser-kruydt*, The hearbe Benjamin.  
*Laserie, ofte leprosie*. Siet *Melaescheyt*.  
*Laserisch ofte melaersch*, Leprous, or full of  
 Leprousie.  
*het Laserus huys*, The hospitall for Lepers.  
*een Laserus klippe*, A Leper, or a Leprous  
 mans flap.  
*een Lassche*, A peece of cloath sowne into a  
 garment.  
*Lasschen*, To Sowe a peece of cloath into a  
 garment.  
*een Last, ofte Pack*, A Burden, a Pack, or a  
 Fardell.  
*met last over-laden zijn*, To be Over-loaden  
 with a Burden.  
*Lasten*, To Charge, or Load.  
*Lastigh, ofte Swaer*, Heavie or Burdensome.  
*Lastbare dieren*, Beasts carrying burdens, as  
 Asses, Mules, Camels, &c.  
*een last-drager, ofte pack-drager*, A Burden-  
 bearer, or a Porter.  
*Last schepen*, Charge or Load-ships.  
*Last wagen*, A Loaded cart, or wagon.  
*Last geven*, To give Charge or Command.  
*in Last komen*, To Fall into Daunger, or to  
 come to a Mischance.  
*ick neme dat tot mijnen Last*, I take that upon  
 my selfe, or upon my owne Perill.  
*Last hebben*, To have Charge, or to be in  
 Charge.  
*lijnen Last vol-doen*, To fullfill or accomplish  
 ones Charge, or Commission.  
*een Lastagie*, A Stage.  
*Lastagie*, A ship-wharf where ships are built.  
*Lastigh*,

**L A S**

**L A T**

*Lastigh*, ofte *lastelick*, Troublesome. Siet *Moeyelick*.  
*Lasteren*, To Calumniate, Sclaunder, Backbite, or Detract.  
*Godts lasteren*, To Blaspheme God.  
*Lasterahigh*, ofte *lasterigh*, Calumnious, given to Sclaundering, Backbiting, or Detraacting.  
*een lasteraer*, A Calumniatour, a Sclaunderer, a Backbiter, or a Detractour.  
*Lasten*, ofte *lasteringe*, Calumniation, sclaundering, backbiting, or detraacting.  
*Godts-lasteringe*, Blasphemie.  
*Lastelick*, *lasterbaer*, ofte *lasterens waerdigh*, Vituperable, Reproachable, Blameable, or Detraactable.  
*Lastelicken*, Calumniously, Sclaunderingly, Reproachably, or Blameably.  
*Lasten-lippen*, ofte *tongen*, Reproachfull, or Sclaunderous lipps, or tongues.  
*Lasur-verwe*. Siet *lazur-verwe*.  
*Lat*. Siet *Glas*.  
*Late*. Siet *last*.  
*Laten*, To Leave or Forsake. Siet *Verlaten*.  
*Laten blijcken*, To Shewe, or to Appeare.  
*Laten doen*, To Let or Suffer to be done, or to Permit.  
*Laten gaen*, To Let one goe, or to give leave.  
*by gheschrisse laten*, To Leave in or by writing.  
*het geselschap laten*, To Leave the companie.  
*sijn goet-duncken laten*, To Leave off, or Desist from his opinion, or minde.  
*een scheet laten*, To Let a fart.  
*Laten sien*, To Exhibite, or Shewe.  
*by testamens laten*, To Leave by will, or by Legacie.  
*Laten varen*, To Let goe, or to Omit.  
*Laten voorstaen*, To Perswade himselfe, or to Surmise.  
*Laten weten*, To Let knowne, or to Signifie.  
*Last af van weenen*, Leave off from crying or weeping.  
*Laet het my voor dien prijs*, Let me have it for that price.  
*Laet ons vrolick zijn*, Let us be merrie, or let us be Joviall.  
*Laet hem komen*, Let him come.

**L A T**

*Laet ons daer af niet meer spreucken*, Let us speake noe more of it, or, it is sufficient.  
*Laet de sorge varen*, Take noe care, or Farewell care.  
*ick laet dat varen*, I Let it passe, or - I take noe more care for it.  
*Laten*, ofte *Toe-laten*, To Let, Graunt, or Permit.  
*Laten, ofte bloedt laten*, To Let blood.  
*Laten met koppem*, To Let or Drawe blood by cupping.  
*een Later*, A Letter of blood.  
*een lasinge*, A letting of blood, or Phlebotomie.  
*een Laet-busse*, A Cupping-glasse.  
*een Laet-yser*, ofte *laet-vlieme*, A Pen-knife, or a Launcelet wherewith Surgeons let blood.  
*Latijn*, ofte *de latijnsche sprake*, Latine, or the Latine speech.  
*in 't Latijn*, ofte *in de Latijnsche sprake*, In Latine, or in the Latine speech.  
*wel Latijn konnen*, He understands Latine well.  
*in het Latijn over-setten*, To Translate into Latine.  
*een Latte*, A Lath.  
*een Latte, ofte Ribbe*, A Rafter.  
*de Latte van een stalen boge*, The Lath of a crosse-steele Bowe.  
*de Latte in een schouwwe*, The Mantle or Flat in a chimney.  
*een La-yser*, A Lath-naile.  
*Lastier*, Litter for horses.  
*Lastoen*, ofte *latoen*, Lattin, or white copper.  
*Lastouwe*, Lettice, or a sallat of lettice.  
*krop-lastouwe*, Bunch-lettice.  
*gekronckelde lastouwe*, Curled or crisped Lettice.  
*een Laudet ofte Dante*, A Gossip, or a prating Wench.  
*Laven*, ofte *laeffen* geven, To Lave, or Refresh one with some cooling drinke that is feeble and sickely.  
*een lavinge*, ofte *laeffenisse*, A Cooling drinke.  
*Lavender*, The hearbe Lavender.  
*Laveren*, To Saile up and downe with a crosse-winde.

*Lav este*

LAU

LEB

LEC

L voor E.

**Lavelse**, Lavas, an hearbe, or the hearbe Smallage.  
**Lavelse**. Siet *laudate*.  
**Laveyen**. Siet *lanterfanten*.  
**Laveyen**, ofte *Schoften*, To Leave worke at foure of the clock in the after-noone.  
**Lau-maends**, ofte *Lou-maends*, Januarie.  
**een Lavoer**, An Ewer and Balon. Siet *Hant-vat*.  
**Laureyns**, Lawrance, a mans name.  
**S. Laureyns dagh**, Saint Lawrance day.  
**een Laurier-blade**, A Lawrell, or a Bay-leaf.  
**met Laurier-bladeren gekroont**, Crowned with Lawrell-leaves, or a wreath of Lawrell.  
**een Laurier-boom**, ofte *lauwer-boom*, A Lawrell, or a Bay-tree.  
**Laurier-boom-olje**, Oyle of a Lawrell, or Bayes.  
**een Laurier-krans**, A Garland, or a wreath of Lawrell.  
**Lauwt**, Deceit by faire words, or Jestng.  
**Lauwt geven**, To Speake otherwise then one thinkes.  
**Lauwyten**, To Flatter, or to Sooth one.  
**een lauwyter**, A Flatterer, or a Soother.  
**Lauw**, ofte *lau*, Luke-warme, or neither hot, nor colde.  
**Lauw maken**, ofte *lauwen*, To be Luke-warme.  
**Lauw worden**, To waxe or growe Luke-warme.  
**Lauwachtigh**, Luke-warmish.  
**Lauwelick**, Luke-warmely.  
**Lauwigheydt**, ofte *laumbheydt*, Luke-warmenelle.  
**Lauwer-boom**. Siet *laurier-boom*.  
**Lauweyten**, Minstrils to play at the breake of the day, at noone, or in the evening.  
**Lauweyt**, Musicians playing at noone upon Sack-buts, Cornets, or other Instruments.  
**Laxeren**, To Release or set at Liberty. Siet *Loffen*.  
**een weynigh Laxeringe**, ofte *Relaxatie*, A little Releasing, Relaxation, or setting at Liberty.  
**Layken**. Siet *laeyken*.  
**Lazerw**. Siet *Melaetsch*.  
**Lazur-verwe**, Azured or Sky-coloured.

**L Ebbē**, Runnet. Siet *Rinsfel*.  
**L Lebbige kase**, Runnet cheefe.  
**Lebs smaken**, To Tass or Smack of Runnet.  
**Lechēle**, A Flaggon made like a Firkin.  
**de LECK**, A River so called in Holland.  
**Lecken**, ende *Snypen*, To Bib, and to Quaffe.  
**Lecken**, To Licke, or to Lap.  
**Lecke-baerden**, To Lick ones beard or mouth, or the teares of the canne.  
**een Leckers**, A Licker of dishes,  
**een leckinge**, A Licking.  
**een Lecker**, A liquorish, or a daintie-mouthed man.  
**een Lecker beetjen**. A Daintie bit, or a Liquorish morsell.  
**een lecker-broecke**, A Dainty morsell.  
**een lecker mensch**, A liquorish or a delicate man, or a dainty-mouthed man.  
**Leckere spijsē**, Daintie meate.  
**Leckerheydt**, ofte *leckernye*, Liquorishnesse, daintinesse, or delicatenesse.  
**Leckerlick**, Liquorishly, daintely, or delicately.  
**Leckerlick leven**, To live Daintely, Voluptuously, or at ones ease.  
**Leckerlick ofte weeldigh op-ghevoedt**, Brought up daintely.  
**Leckerlick**, ofte *leckere spijsē eten* To Eat, or live upon daintie meates.  
**een Lecker-sandt**, ofte *lecker-tonge*, A liquorish tooth, or a dainty tongue.  
**een quaden Lecker ofte Iongen**, A naughty Boy.  
**Lecke**, The fat Runs over into the fire.  
**een Leck-fritte**, A Tart made of cheefe, eggs, and honey, or a Flawne.  
**een Leck-marant**, ofte *leck-plasteel*. Siet *Leck-frit*.  
**een Leck-sack**, A leather Sackill to clarifie wine in.  
**Leck worden**, ofte *Ondicht worden*, To become Leakie.  
**een Leck-vat**, A Receptacle to receive the droppings or leaking of wine or beere.  
**Leck-wijn**, ofte *laeck-wijn*, Leaking or dropping wine.

een



**LED**

**LEE**

*een Leck-ftit*, A Lick-spitt, or a Licourish man, or woman.  
*Leck-ftitten*, To be Licourish, or to play the Glutton.  
*een Ledikant*, ofte *Veldt-koefse*, A Field-bed, or a Field-couch.  
*Leden van deuren ofte venfteren*, Depentifes of dores and windowes.  
*Leden*, ofte *ledt*, A Member. Siet *lidt*.  
*Ledigh*, A Lazie-pack, or an Idle fellow that will doe nothing.  
*Ledigh gaen*, To goe Idly up and downe.  
*Ledigh zyn*, To be Idle or Lazie, or to doe nothing.  
*een Ledigh-ganger*, ofte *Leegh-ganger*, A Lazie fellowe that goes up and downe and will doe nothing.  
*Ledighheyt*, Idlenesse, or Lazienesse.  
*Ledigblick*, Idly or Laziely.  
*Ledigen*, ofte *ledigh maken*, To Emptie, or to make Emptie or Voyd.  
*Ledigh ofte ydel*, Empty, or Voyd.  
*Ledighheydt*, Emptinesse, or Vacuitie.  
*een lediginge*, An emptying, or a voyding.  
*Ledigh*, ofte *ledige*, Single. Unmarried, or Free.  
*Ledige dagen*, ofte *Vyer-dagen*, Festivall dayes, or Play-dayes.  
*een ledige vrouwe*, A Single woman not married.  
*een Ledigh erve*, ofte *ledige plaetse*, An Empty place or a yard that hath noe house or building upon it.  
*een ledigh paerd*, An Emptie horse.  
*een Ledt ofte lidt*, A Member, a Limme, or a Joynt.  
*Ledtloos*, ofte *lidtloos*, Memberlesse.  
*Leds-kruydt*, ofte *Glas-kruydt*, The hearbe called Pellitorie of the wall.  
*Leech*. Siet *ledigh*.  
*Leech*. Siet *leege*.  
*een Leecke*, A Lay-man.  
*een Leecke-broer*, A Lay-brother.  
*Leecke Raedts-heeren ofte Rechters*, Lay-Counsellours or Judges, or Secular Judges.  
*een Leeck-fuster*, A Lay-sister.  
*het Leeck-volck*, The Lay-people.  
*Leeden*. Siet *leyden*.

**LEE**

*een Leeder ofte leer*, A Ladder.  
*den trap ofte fforte van een Leeder*, The step of a Ladder.  
*een Leeder die men verſetten magh*, A Ladder that may be removed.  
*met leederen beklimmen*, To Scale or to Clime up with Ladders.  
*Leedt*. Siet *leest*.  
*Leef-dage*, The dayes of ones Life.  
*binnen ſijn leef-dage*, During his life time.  
*Leef-koek*, ofte *lijf-koek*, A spiced Cake.  
*Leeflick*, Vitall, or which hath Life, or may live.  
*een Leeflicke hitte*, A Lively heate.  
*Leeflickheyt*, Livelinesse, Livelihood, or Vivacity.  
*Leefloos*, *lijfloos*, ofte *leven-loos*, Livelesse, Soul-lesse, or without life.  
*Leef-tocht*. Siet *lijf-tocht*.  
*Leegh*, Low, low upon the ground, or Base.  
*om lege*, Below, or Beneath.  
*een legen toren*, A Lowe tower, or steeple.  
*de leeghſte*, The lowest, or the lowest of all.  
*Leegen*, ofte *leegh maeken*, To make Lowe, Lowly, or Debase.  
*een Instrument Leegen*, To Empty an Instrument, a Vessell, or a Fatt, &c.  
*Leegheyt*, Lowlinesse, Baseness, or Humility.  
*Leegblick*, Lowly, Basely, or Humbly.  
*Leeginge*, Lowlinesse, or Abasement.  
*een Leege plaetse*, A Vale, a Vallew, or a Low place.  
*een Leeger*, An Army, or an Host. Siet *Le-ger*.  
*Leelick*, Foule, Ill-favoured, Deformed, or Filthy.  
*Leelick maken*, To make Foule, Ill-favoured, to Soile, or Defile.  
*een leelick-makinge*, A making foule, ill-favoured, a soiling, or a defacing.  
*Leelick worden*, To grow Foule or Deformed.  
*een leelick-wordinge*, A waxing Foule, Soiled, or Deformed.  
*by words leelick*, Hy growes Ill-favoured.  
*ſy words leelick*, Shee waxeth Ill-favoured.  
*Leelick om aen ſien*, Ill-favoured, Foule, or Filthy to behold.

*Leelick-*

# LEE

**Leedickachtigh**, Foulish, Ill-favourdish, or Filthy.  
**Leelickheids**, Foulness, Ill-favourdness, Filthyneffe, or Deformity.  
**Leelicken**, Foulely, Ill-favourdly, Filthyly, or Deformedly.  
**Leem** ofte **Kley**, Clay.  
**Leemachtigh**, ofte **kleyachtigh**, Clayie.  
**Leemachtige aerde**, Clayie earth or ground.  
**Leenen**, ofte met **Leem beplecken**, To Daube with Clay.  
**Leem-morter**, Clay-morter, or Daubing.  
**een Leemen muer**, ofte **Leemen wandt**, A Clay-wall.  
**een Leem-plecker**, A Clay dauber.  
**Leem-bend**, **Leem-bind**, ofte **Lemet**, The Weeke or Thread of an Oyle-lampe.  
**Leem**. Siet **Leenen**.  
**Leenen**, **Leene**. Siet **léne**.  
**Leen**. Siet **Seyssene**.  
**Leenen**, To Lende, or to Borrowe.  
*zijn* **naem leenen**, To Borrow his name.  
**Geleent geldt**, Lent, or Borrowed money.  
**een leener**, A Lender, a Borrower, or a Creditour.  
**een leeninge**, A Lending, a Borrowing, or a Crediting.  
**Leen**, ofte **leen-goeds**, Feof, a Fee-farme, or a Coppie-hold.  
**een na-leen**, ofte **achter-leen**, An After-farme or Coppie-hold.  
**erffenisse te leen gebouden**, Inheritance held by Coppie-hold.  
**Leen verheffen**, To raise a Coppie-hold, or to doe Fealty and Hommage.  
**een leen-drager**, ofte **een leen-man**, A Farmer, or a Coppie-holder.  
**een leen-hof**, A Court of Farmes and Coppie-holds.  
**Leenmanschap**, ofte **Manschap**, Hommage.  
**een Leen-schrijver**, A Notarie, or the Clarke of a Countrie Court.  
**Leep**, **lepaert**, **lonckaert**, **loos** ofte **Schalck**, Craftie, Cunning, or Guilefull.  
**een leep-vrouwe**, A Subtill or a Crafty woman.  
**Leep**, ofte **leep-oogigh**, Bleare-eyed, or having waterie or blood-shorten eyes.  
**Leepigheds der ogen**, Dropping of the eyes.

# LEE

**Leep-oogigh zijn**, To be Sand-blinde, Pore-blinde, or Bleare-eyed.  
**Leeren**, ofte **Onderwijzen**, To Learne, to Instruct, or to Teach.  
**openbaerlick leeren**, To Teach publickly.  
*de sake sal u leeren*, The case or cause will Produce it.  
*het eynde sal 't u leeren*, The ende or time will Shewe it.  
**een Leeraer**, ofte **Leer-maester**, A Learner, a Teacher, a Master, or an Instruſtour.  
**een openbaer leeraer**, A publick Teacher, Instruſtour, or a Professour.  
**een leerersſſe**, ofte **leer-mieſtersſſe**, A Miſtris, or a woman Teacher.  
**Leer**, **leere**, ofte **leeringe**, Doſtrine, Teaching, or Inſtruction.  
**openbare leeringe**, Publick Doſtrine, Teaching, or Inſtruction.  
**Leeren**, To Learne. Siet **Begrijpen**.  
**van buyten leeren**, To Learne by hart, or without booke.  
*bot in 't leeren*, Dull in Learning, or Indocible.  
*wel geleert*, Well Learned, or Taught.  
**Leerachtigh**, ofte **leerſaem**, Given to Learning, Docile, or Teachable.  
**Leer-geldt**, ofte **School-geldt**, Schoole-money.  
**een leer-geſelle**, A Fellow-schollar.  
**Leer-geſelschap**, Fellow-scholarship.  
**Leeringe**, Learning, Doſtrine, or Inſtruction.  
**de eerſte leeringe**, The firſt principles or Rudiments of Learning.  
*het leer-jaer*, ofte *den leer-tijdt*, The firſt yeare of learning or Schollarship.  
**een leer-jongen**, **leer-kindt**, **leer-knecht**, ofte **leerlingh**, A Schollar, an Apprentice, or a Diſciple.  
**Leerlick**, Eaſie to be Taught, Learned, Docile, or Teachable.  
**een leer-meysken**, A Maid, or a Wench-schollar, or Learnerſſe.  
**Leerſaem**. Siet **leerachtigh**.  
**Leerſaemheyt**, Teachableneſſe, Learnedneſſe, Doſtrine, or Docility.  
**een Leer-ſchole**, A Schoole of Learning.  
**Leer**, ofte **Leder**, Leather.  
*ſacht leer*, ofte *getouwet leer*, Soft Leather, or dressed Leather.

# LEE

van *Leer trecken*, To Draw ones sword out of the Sheafe.  
*Leerachtigh*, Leatherish.  
*Leerkens*, ofte *kleyne leer*, Small peeces of Leather.  
*een leeren mantel*, ofte *S. Jacobs mantel*, A Leather coate, or a Leather cloake.  
*een leeren kelder*, A Buffe jerkin.  
*een leeren riem*, A Leather girdle.  
*een leeren sack*, A Leather bagg or sachell.  
*Leer touwen*, To dresse or tanne Leather.  
*een Leer tanner*, *Leer garmer*, ofte *Huyde-vester*, A Tanner, or a Hide dresler.  
*Leerse*, ofte *Leersen*, Bootes.  
*Leerskens*, ofte *Brooskens*, Halfe Bootes or Buskins.  
*Leersen*, ofte *de leersen aantrecken*, To pull on ones Bootes.  
*Geleest*, Booted.  
*een Leeze*, ofte *een Wagen-leeze*, A Wagon or a Cart-rutt.  
*een Leeft*, A Shoe-last.  
*Leesten*, To Give, to Satisfie, to Make perfect, or, to Endure or Last.  
*Leet*, Greefe, Sorrowe, Harme, or Displeasure.  
*yemanden leet doen*, To Doe one Harme, Displeasure, or Wrong.  
*doet hem geen leet*, Doe him noe Harme or Mischief.  
*Leet hebben*, To be against ones hart.  
*Leet-kragtich*, ofte *leet getal*, Troublesome, Teadious, or Greevous.  
*Leet-kragtigh worden*, To become Odious, or Hateful.  
*Leetschap*, Greefe, Repentance, or Sorrow.  
*Leetwesen hebben*, To be Greeved, Sorrowfull, or to Repent.  
*Leetwigh*, Greevous, Sorrowfull, Penitent.  
*Leet zijn*, Siet *Brouwen*.  
*een Leeuw*, A Lyon.  
*een briesfchenden leeuw*, A roaring Lyon.  
*een sellen* ofte *irreeden leeuw*, A fell or a cruell Lyon.  
*een klimmenden leeuw*, A rampant Lyon.  
*een Leeuwken*, A little Lyon.  
*een Leeuwinne*, A Shee-lyon, or a Lyonesse.  
*een Leenture-welp*, A Lyons whelp.

# LEF

# LEG

*Leeuw*, Lyonine, or belonging to a Lyon.  
*een Leeuw*, A peece of Coine called a Lyon.  
*een Leeuwerck*, A Larke, a bird.  
*Lef*, Siet *Laf*.  
*een Lefse*, A Baudie woman, or a Whore.  
*Lef n*, To Babbie, or to Prate.  
*Legati*, Siet *Ambassact*.  
*een Legat*, A Legacie, that which is given by will.  
*een Leger*, ofte *een Heyr-leger*, An Army, an Host, or a Campe.  
*een Leger voor een stadt neder-slaen*, To Beseige a towne, or to Pitch an Host or a Campe before a towne or city.  
*een Leger overrompelen*, To Surprise an Army or a Campe.  
*een vast geslagen Leger*, A pitched Campe.  
*Legeren*, ofte *Leger slaen*, To quarter an Army, or to pitch a Campe.  
*een Legeringe*, A Beseiging, or a Beleaguring.  
*den Leger-heere*, The Generall of an Army, or of a Campe.  
*Leger-provande*, Army or Campe provisions.  
*de Leger-stede*, The Place or Campe where an Army lies.  
*den Leger-slager*, ofte *Leger-steller*, The Quarter-maister Generall, or the Marshall of an Army.  
*Leger der beesten*, The Lodge of a Deare, or any other Beast.  
*Leggen*, To Lye, to Rest, or to Repose.  
*in eenige plaatsel-geen*, To Lye or Rest in any place.  
*wech leggen*, To Remove, or to Lye aside.  
*in 't yser ofte gevangen leggen*, To Lye in fetters, bandes, or in prison.  
*zijn roek van hem leggen*, To Lay his Coate or Gowne from him.  
*hem te rust leggen*, To Lye downe to take his rest.  
*hy en weet het waer heffen ofte leggen*, He knowes not where to Lay his head or to rest, or he knowes not where he is.  
*voor ogen leggen*, To Lay before ones eyes.  
*den grondt leggen*, To Lay a ground or a foundation.  
*een somme leggen*, To Cast up or to Calculate a summe.

eyeren

**LEG LEK LEL**

*eyeren leggen*, To Lay eggs.  
*de schuldt op een ander leggen*, To Lay the fault upon an other.  
*de schuldt op den regen leggen*, To Lay the fault upon the raine.  
*een Legger*, A Layer, a Reposer, a Restler, or a Culler with counters.  
*een Legginge*, A Reposing, or a Resting.  
*een Legh-binne*, A Laying-hen.  
*Legh-penningen*, Counters.  
*Legh-tydt*, The time or season of Laying.  
*Legh-werck*, Tapistrie or Hangings.  
*Legh-wercken*, To make Tapistrie or Hangings.  
*een Leghwercker*, A maker or worker of Tapistrie or of Hangings.  
*een Legioen*, A Legion of 1250 or of 6000 Soldiers.  
*met Legioenen*, With or by Legions.  
*Leken*, To Leake, Dropp, or Disill.  
*Leken als ondiecht vaten*, To Leake as unfalt Vessels.  
*Lekende*, Leaking.  
*een Lekingze*, A Leaking, a Dropping, or a Disilling.  
*Lekewijn*, Leaking wine.  
*een Lelie*, A Lily, or a flower Deluce.  
*Lelien die in het water groeven*, Water-Lilies.  
*Lelien van Calvariën*, of *geele Lelien*, Yellow or wilde Lilies.  
*bruyn Lelien*, Browne Lilies.  
*roode Lelien*, Red Lilies.  
*olie van Lelien*, Oyle of Lilies.  
*de Lelle*, The Teate of a dugge.  
*de Lelle van een Haen*, The Beard of a Cock.  
*de Lelle ofte het lelleken van de oore*, The Softness of the eare.  
*de Lelle ofte het lelleken van de kele*, That which covereth the Throat or Wind pipe.  
*de Lelle ofte het lelleken van de tonge*, The Ende or Fore-part of the tongue.  
*Lellen*, of *lelle-bellen*. Siet *Klappen*.  
*Lellen*, To Suck the dugge or milke.  
*Lemde*, Brute, Fame, Common talke, or a Rumour.  
*Leme*, *Lame*, of *Lemte*, A Maining, a Laming, or a Hurting.  
*Leme*, The Straw or the Blade of Flaxe.

**LEM LEN**

*Leme*, of *de lemen*, The small Bones or Grates of fish.  
*Lemmer*, The Flat or the Blade of a sword.  
*Lemmer*, of *le lummer*, Hindrance, Paines, Hurt.  
*Lemmer*, of *de lemmen van den Hase*, The sweet Bread, or sweet part of a Hare.  
*de Lemmet van een lampe ofte kacerse*, The Weeke of a Lampe or of a Candle.  
*Lemie*, of *le laemie der leden*, Weaknesse or Lameness of the limmes.  
*Lempe*, of *le mump*, A Depravation of the mouth.  
*de Lempten*, The Gout.  
*Lemigh*, Goutie, or Palfie.  
*de Lenden*, of *de lendenen*, The Reines or the Loines.  
*de lenden van een Hase*, The Loines of a Hare.  
*de lenden breken*, To breake ones Loines.  
*dien de lenden gebroken zijn*, He whose Loines are broken.  
*den lenden-darm*, The Loines or Reines gutt.  
*de lenden-pijne*, The paine of the Loines or Reines, or feebleness or ache in the loines.  
*Lenden-wortel*, The hearbe Patience, or Monkes Rubbarbe.  
*Lendenloos*, Without Loines or Reines.  
*een Lendenier*, A Large-girdle.  
*een Léne*, of *le nye*, A Leaning place, a Prop, or a Support.  
*Lénen*, of *te ergens op steunen*, To Leane or Stay upon some thing.  
*Lénende*, Leaning, Propping, or Supporting.  
*Lénende tegen een boom*, To leane against a tree.  
*een léner*, A Leaner against any thing.  
*een léninge*, A Leaning or a Staying against any place.  
*een leen-stoel*, of *le leen-zetel*, A Leaning-stoole, or a Leaning-settle.  
*Lenge*, of *le linge*, Linge, a fish so called.  
*Lengen*, To Lengthen. Siet *Verlengen*.  
*Lengde des lichaems*, The Length or the tallness of the body.  
*Lenghsken*, of *le Allenghsken*, Little by little, or by Degrees.  
*Leusfen*, of *le lusen*, To Pay, or to Satisfie.  
*Lente*, of *het eerste quartier des jaers*, Lent, spring-time, or the first season of the yeare.  
*in het beginfel der Lente*, In the beginning of Lent, or of the Spring-time.

# LEP

# LES

# LES

# LET

*Lente-maendt, ofte Lents-maendt, The Moneth of March.*  
*een Lente-vel, A Snakes Skin.*  
*Lentieren. Siet Tryselen.*  
*Lents, ofte Lijns, Slow, or Slack.*  
*een Leopaerdt, ofte Lupaerdt, A Leopard.*  
*een Lepel, A Spoon.*  
*een lepelken, A little Spoon.*  
*een Lepelaer, ofte Lepel-gans, A fowle called a Shoveler.*  
*Lepel kruidt, Scurvie-grasse.*  
*Lepel-spijse, Pottage or any liquid meate eaten with a Spoon.*  
*een Lepel-stuck, A small Peece of ordnance.*  
*Lepijn. Siet Lampes.*  
*een Leppe, A Lip. Siet Lippen.*  
*Lepsen, To Suck milke, to Lick wine.*  
*een Lercken-boom; A Larche-tree.*  
*Lesen, To Reade.*  
*Lesen ende Her-lesen, To Read, or to Read over and againe.*  
*befcheydelick ende luyde lesen, To Read distinctly, clearly, and with a loud voice.*  
*tot den eynde toe lesen, To Read through or unto the end.*  
*Gelesen, Kead.*  
*hy die altyds leest, He that Readeth alwaies.*  
*een Lese banck, A Pulpit, or a Lecture-seate.*  
*Lese-ck, Legible, or that may be Read.*  
*een Leser, A Reader, or a Lectour.*  
*een openbaer Leser, A publick Reader.*  
*Lesinge, Reading.*  
*een Lesse, A Lesson.*  
*een Lessenaar, A Reading desk to lay bookes upon.*  
*Lesen ofte Plucken, To Gather, or to Pluck.*  
*bloemen lesen, To Pluck flowers.*  
*vruchten lesen ofte plucken, To Gather or to Pluck fruites, as Apples, Peeres, &c.*  
*een Leser ofte plucker, A Gatherer or a Plucker.*  
*een Lesinge, A Gathering, or a Plucking.*  
*Lesschen, To Slade, or to Quench. Siet Blus-schen.*  
*een Lesch-troch, ofte Smits-back, A Smiths Forge, where he puts his water in, to quench his hot yron.*  
*Lesch-water, Smiths-water, or Forge-water.*  
*Leeste, lejt, ofte de laatste, The Last.*

*in het leste, At the Last.*  
*voor het leste, ofte voor de leste reyse, For the Last, or for the Last time.*  
*ick en wil van de lesten niet zyn, I will not be one of the Last.*  
*het leste gerecht over tafel, The Last course on the table.*  
*het leste van allen is de doot, The Last or the End of all is death.*  
*ten lesten, ofte in het eynde, Lastly, or Finally.*  
*Leest-leden, lejt mael, ofte de leste reyse, Lastly, Last-past, or Last-time.*  
*Let. Siet Lidt.*  
*Leise ofte Laese, A Dogg-leafe.*  
*in de leise leyden, To lead in a Lease.*  
*Letzen. Siet Litsen.*  
*Letsoen, ofte litsoen, Marchandize, Wares or Fruits halfe spoiled.*  
*Letten, ofte Hinderen. Siet Beletten.*  
*Letten, ofte ergens achiinge op nemen, To Take Heede, to Consider or Thinke upon some thing Heedfully.*  
*ick sal daer op letten, I will Consider upon it, or, I will Marke it diligently.*  
*Let daer op, Consider on it, Marke it well, or Take heede to it.*  
*Let-werck, Hindrance, or Beletting one of his worke.*  
*de Letten der vingeren, The Joints of the fingers.*  
*een Letter, A Letter, as A, B, C, &c.*  
*een letterken, A small or a little Letter.*  
*groote letteren, Great or capitall Letters.*  
*een letter die verset is, A transposed Letter.*  
*Lettergieten, To cast or found Letters.*  
*een letter-gieter, A caster or founder of Letters.*  
*de Letter-konste, The art or science of Grammar.*  
*een Letter-meester, A Schoole-master which teacheth Grammar.*  
*een Letter-setter, A Compositor or Setter of Letters.*  
*een Letter-steker, ofte Letter-snijder, A Cutter or an Inventor of Letters and Caractours.*  
*Letter-wijs, Skilfull or learned in Letters.*  
*Leve-dage. Siet Leef-dage.*  
*Leven, To Live.*  
*armel & leven, To Live poorly or in penurie.*  
*by melck*

# LEV

by melck ende broot leven, To Live upon milke  
and bread.  
in vrede leven, To Live in peace.  
in sijn eenigheydt leven, To Live alone or soli-  
tarily.  
na sijnen lust leven, To Live after his pleasure  
or lust.  
oprechtelick ende onberisfelick leven, To Live  
uprightly and unblameably.  
soo langh als ick leve, So long as I Live.  
het Leven, Life, or the Life.  
een arm leven, A poore and a penurious Life.  
een hardt ende straf leven, A hard and an austere  
Life.  
das leven geeft ofte heeft, Vitall, or that which  
giveth Life.  
Leven-bloeme, The Stemme, Lease or Flower  
of an hearbe that will never wither.  
Levende, ofte levendigh, Living, or Quick.  
Levende beelden, To draw an Image according  
to the Quick, or to the Life.  
een levende kole, A Hot or a Burning coale.  
een levende mensch, A Living man or woman.  
Levende water, Running fresh water, also,  
water of Life.  
een levende ziele, A Living soule.  
Levendigh maken, To Vivifie, to Animate, to  
Quicken, or make Alive.  
een levendigh-maker, A Vivificatour, a Quick-  
ner, or a maker Alive.  
een levendigh-makinge, A Quickning, or a Vi-  
vification.  
Levendigh worden, To Quicken, or to waxe  
Alive.  
weder levendigh worden, To Quicken, or make  
Alive againe.  
een levendige ofte levende stadt, A populous  
citty or towne, or full of people.  
een levendige verwe, A fresh or a living colour.  
Levendigheydt, Liveliness, or Vivacity.  
Levendigheydt des geests, Liveliness or the  
Quicknesse of spirit or hart.  
Levenloos, Livelesse, without Life, or Dead.  
een levinge, A Living.  
de Lever, The Liver.  
een Leverken, A small or a little Liver.  
de Lever-ader, The Liver-arter or Veine.  
de Lever-aderkens, ofte Lever-dracykens, The

# LEV

# LEY

small Veines or Fillets about the Liver.  
Lever-kruydt, The hearbe Liver-wort, or  
Crow-toot.  
een Leverlingh ofte Lever-worst, A Liver-pud-  
ding.  
Lever-verwe, Liver-colour.  
Leveren, To Deliver, or to Furnish.  
in handen leveren, To Deliver or Put into  
ones hands.  
een leveraer, A Deliverer, or a Furnisher.  
een leveringe, A Delivering, or a Furnishing.  
Leverbaer goet, Good andailable ware.  
Leugen. Siet Logen.  
een Levere, A Liverie.  
een Leure, A Lure to call a Hawke with.  
Leuren, To Lure a Hawke.  
Leuren ende Seuren, To Allure and Deceive.  
een Leure, ofte leuren, A Trifle or a Matter of  
noe worth.  
een Leuraer, ofte Leure-kramer, A Pedlar.  
een Leurefaes, A carelesse or a negligent body,  
a Trifler, or of noe worth.  
Leurerye, Fraud, Deceit, or Imposture.  
Leure werck, Worke not worth any thing.  
Leur-wijn, ofte af-gespoelt wijnken, Wash-wine,  
or Wine that is cast away.  
Leusigh, ofte losigh, Slothfull, Slow, or Drousie.  
Leuten. Siet Trijselen.  
Leuten, To Cite or to Call one before a  
Judge.  
LEVVEN, The Citty of L o v e n in  
Brabant.  
Ley ofte Luy, Slothfull, or Lazie.  
Ley-bladeren, Sorrell, or Sowredock.  
Leyde. Siet Leye.  
LEYDEN, An University in Holland.  
Leyden, ofte Leyen, To Leade, or to Conduct.  
den dans leyden, To Lead a daunce.  
getuygen leyden, To Bring or Produce wit-  
nesses.  
een goet leven leyden, To Lead a good or an  
honest life.  
het water leyden, To Lead water by pipes or  
draines.  
yemands sachtelick leyden ofte bandelen, To Use  
one kindly or gently.  
met schoone woorden leyden, To Mislead or De-  
ceive one by faire wordes or speeches.

LEY LIB LIC

*ter weyde leyden*, To Leade or Drive into a Pasture.  
*Gleydt*, Led, or Conducted.  
*een Leyde*, Leye, *ofte Water-lyde*, A Water-conduit, or a Water-pipe.  
*een Leyder*, *ofte Leydisman*, A Leader, a Guide, or a Conduictour.  
*een leydinge*, A Leading, or a Conducting.  
*de Leydt-brocke*, The Chiefe-morsell or bitt.  
*den Leydt-hamel*, The Bell-weather.  
*een Ley*, *ofte Leye*, A Slate.  
*een Ley-decker*, A Slate-layer. Siet *Tichel-decker*.  
*een Levffen*, A Chrismasse Lay or Carroll.  
*Levffenen*, To sing Chrismasse Songs, or Carrols.

L voor I.

**L** *Ibaert ofte Luyvaert*, A Leopard.  
*Libel*, Dagement, *ofte beklaginge in Rechts by geschrifte*, An Inditement, Citation, or a Complaint in Law by writing.  
*Liberael*, Liberall, Bountifull, Frank, or Free.  
*een Liberye ofte Librye*, A Librarie, or a Stationers shop.  
*een Licentiaet in de Rechten*, A Licentiate in the Lawe.  
*een Lichaem*, A Body, or a Corps.  
*een doods lichaem*, A dead Body or Corps.  
*een lichaem tot sieckte genegen*, A Body subject to sicknesse.  
*een lichaem sonder hoof*, A Body without a head.  
*grof van lichaem*, Great-bodied, Groofe, or Corpulent.  
*een kleyn lichaem*, A little or small Body.  
*het fafjoen, forme, ofte gefaltentiffe des lichaems*, The fashion, forme, or shape of the Body.  
*grovighydt des lichaems*, Corpulencie of Body.  
*Lichamelick*, Bodely, or Corporall.  
*Lichamelicken*, Bodely.  
*het Lichaem*, The Belly.  
*licht lichaem*, The Fluxe of the Belly.  
*roodt lichaem*, The bloudie Fluxe.  
*Licht*, Light, or that is not heavie.  
*Lichtachtig*, *ofte lichtkens*, Lightish.  
*Licht blauw*, *ofte Venetfch blauw*, Light or Wafcher blew.

LIC

*Licht ofte bljdt-roodt*, Light red.  
*Lichtelick*, Lightly or Eafely.  
*Lichtelick henen loopen*, To Runne Lightly away.  
*Lichtelick yet doen ende overloopen*, To Doe or to Runne over a thing Lightly.  
*Licht geladen*, *ofte een lichte fchuyte*, A Light or an Inconstant man, or a Light boate.  
*Licht geldt*, Light money.  
*Lichtgheydt*, Lightnesse.  
*Lichtgheydt van grefte om yet te leeren*, Eafinesse, Capacity, or Quicknesse of spirit to learne any thing.  
*een licht krijghfman*, A Light-armed fouldier.  
*een lichte meulen*, A Light mill, or a hand-mill.  
*Licht om doen*, Eafie to be done.  
*een licht paerde-ruyter*, A Light Horfeman.  
*een licht fchip*, *ofte een lichte fchuyte*, A Light Ship, or a Barke.  
*Licht-finnigh*, *ofte licht-bertigh*, Light-minded, Ligh-harted, or Alacrity.  
*een licht-finnige vrouwe*, A Merrie or a Light-minded woman, or of a light behaviour.  
*Light-finnigheydt*, Light-mindednesse, Alacrity, or Cheerfulnesse.  
*Lichtfimmighlick*, Cheerfully, Merrily, or with Alacrity and Agility.  
*Lichtvaerdigh*, Light, Unconstant, or Variable.  
*Lichtvaerdigh ende onbefuyft*, Sottish & Light, or that doth any thing without judgment, deliberation or understanding.  
*Lichtvaerdighachtigh*, Given to Lightnesse, Inconstancie, or Variablenesse.  
*Lichtvaerdighheydt*, Lightnesse, Inconstancie, or Variablenesse.  
*Lichtvaerdighlick*, Lightly, Inconstantly, or Variably.  
*Licht voet*, Light-foot, or Light-footed, or a Nauhhty body.  
*een lichte vrouwe*, A Light woman, a Whore, or a Strumpet.  
*Licht werck*, Eafie worke.  
*ick maek daer licht werck af*, I Care not for it, It Matters not, or, I make noe Bones at it.  
*Licht, ofte Veel-licht*, Peradventure, Perchance, or, It may be.

*Lighten*

# LIC

*Lichten, ofte Schijnen*, To Light, to Shine, or to Cleare up.  
*Licht worden*, To growe or waxe Light.  
*Licht, klaer, ofte vol lights*, Light, Cleare, Se-reine, or full of Light.  
*Licht ofte klaerheydt*, Light or Clearenesse.  
*vol Licht*, Lightsome, or full of Light.  
*een Licht, ofte een Wajicht*, A Light, or a Prospect.  
*Lichtachtigh*, Lightish.  
*een Lichtinge*, A Lighting, a Clearing, or Se-reine.  
*Lichtbaer, ofte dat licht geeft*, Lightsome, or that gives Light.  
*in het licht brengen*, To bring to Light.  
*een Licht-drager*, A Candle-stick.  
*een Licht-hoof*, Light-headed, or a Crake in his braines.  
*Kaersse-licht, ofte Lampe-licht*, Candle-light, or Lampe-light.  
*Licht-misse*, Light fellowe.  
*een Licht-mugge, ofte licht-worm*, A Glow-worme that shines by night.  
*een Licht-schaere ofte Snutter*, A paire of Snuffers.  
*een Licht-schutseel*, A Light-screene.  
*de Licht-sterre*, Aurora, or the morning starre.  
*een Licht-stock*, A Candle-stick upon a staff.  
*een Licht-vat*, A Lampe.  
*een Licht-vliegende*, A Fly that flies into the flame of a Candle. Siet *Kaers-vliegende*.  
*de Lichtre, Longer, ofte Loose*, The Lights and Linges.  
*Licht, ofte licht van der hand*, Light, Light-handed, or Nimble handed.  
*Lichten*, To Light, Take away, or to Carrie away.  
*Lichten*, To Light up from the ground.  
*een lichtinge*, A Lighting up from the ground, or any other place.  
*Lichten*, To Ease, or to Helpe.  
*yemands van sijnen arbedy lichtin*, To Ease one of his labour.  
*Lichten*, ofte *geldt op-lichten*, To Levie or Take up money.  
*krijght-volk lichten*, To Levie or Take up Souldiers.  
*Lichten*, To Abate.

# LIC LID LIE

*een Lichter*, A Lighter or a Boate to land wa-res in out of a great Ship.  
*een Lichter ofte Doot-kiste*, A Coffin to lay in a dead Corps.  
*Lichten, ofte in een doot-kiste liggen*, To lay a dead body into a Coffin.  
*Lick*, Siet *Litt-tecken*.  
*Lick ofte Effen*, Alike, Equall, or Plaine.  
*Licken, ofte Gulicken*, To Shine, or to give a glaunce.  
*een Lickdoorn*, A Corne on ones toe.  
*een Lidt, ofte Lidmaet*, A Member, a Limme.  
*een Lidmaeken*, A Joint.  
*van lidt tot lidt*, From Member to Member.  
*grof van leden*, That hath great Members.  
*Lidt-gas*, Doggs-graie, or Fitch-wort.  
*Lidt-loon*, The wages of a handie-dayes work.  
*Lidloos*, Maimed, Impotent, or Jointlesse.  
*een Lidt-tecken*, A Skair, or the Gash of a wound, or a Marke.  
*lidt-tecken geven*, To give or make Skarres, Gashes, or Markes.  
*tot deselve lidt tecken*, To the same Skarres or Markes.  
*Lidt-water, ofte Lidt-zeever*, Thinne Excrements mingled with water and bloud in the Joynts or Fundament.  
*Lieden ofte Lien*, Men, Folke, or People.  
*Lieden van ere*, Men of honour or reputation.  
*de gemeyne Lieden*, The common or the vulgar people.  
*de Landis-lieden*, Husband-men, Countreymen, or Pesants.  
*een Liedt*, A Song, or a Sonnet.  
*een Liedeken*, A small Song or Sonnet.  
*een boeren Liedt*, A Countreie Song or Carroll.  
*een bruyloft-liedt*, A marriage, or nuptiall Song.  
*een droevigh liedt*, An Elegie, a dolefull Song.  
*Lief, ofte Waerdt*, My Love, or my Deare.  
*Liefken*, My pretty Love.  
*mijn Liefken*, My Love, or my Sweet-hart.  
*Liefde*, Love, or Amicitie.  
*die liefde aen deek een berijft*, He that sheweth Love to every one, or Charitable.  
*hertelike liefde tegen de menschen*, Hartely or cordiall Love towards men.  
*ter liefde van u*, For thy sake, for Love I beare to thee.



# LIE

*Lief-gefal*, Amiable, Lovely, Affected, or Deare.

*by n lief-gefal over al*, He is Beloved and Affected every where.

*Lief hebben*, To Love. *Siet Beminnen*.

*een lief-hebber*, A Lover.

*Lief-koofen*, *ofte lief-laffen*, To Sooth, to Flatter, or to Colloque.

*een lief-koofcr*, A Flatterer, or a Soother.

*een lief-koofinge*, *ofte lief-laf*, A Flattering, or a Soothing.

*Lieflick*, *ofte Vermakelick*, Gentle, Kinde, or Amiable.

*Lieflicken*, Lovely, Amiably, or Pleasantly.

*een lieflick colour*, A Pleasant or a Lively colour.

*een lieflick geficht*, A Lovely countenance, or a Pleasant looke.

*Lieflickheyde*, Lovelineffe, Amiability, Benignity, Graciousneffe, or Comelineffe.

*een lieflick vrouwe*, A Lovely woman.

*Lieflick Wader*, Pleasant or Faire Weather.

*Lief kruyde*, *ofte een lief-dranc*, An Amorous potion, or a Medicine to make one Love.

*Lief-oogen*, To Allure with the eyes as Lovers doe, or, to make Sheepes eyes.

*Lief-fchap*, Love, or Amiability.

*de liefste*, The Loveliest, or the Dearest.

*Lief-talligh*, *Siet Lief gefal*.

*Liefte*, *ofte Beliefte*, Will, or Pleasure.

*Liegen*, To Lie, or, to tell Leasings.

*wetende liegen*, To Lie with knowledge.

*yemands herten liegen*, To give one the Lie.

*by hert hem liegen*, He gave him the Lie.

*openbaerlick lieghen*, To Lie openly or publickly.

*Liegen ende Bedrieghen*, To Lie and to Deceive.

*een Lieger*, *ofte logenaer*, A Lier.

*Liegen*, *Siet Verschillen*.

*aen wien ofte waer aen lieghet het*, On whome or upon where doth it Depend.

*Lien*, *Siet Lieden*.

*Liekercke ofte Munte*, The hearbe Mint.

*een Liere*, *ofte Stoupe*, A Seats, Banke, or Post before the dore of a house.

*de Liere ofte Wange*, The Cheeke.

*een Liere*, A Harpe, or a Lyrick.

# LIE

# LIG

*een Lieraer*, *ofte Lieren-fpeelder*, A Harper, or one that playeth on a Lyrick.

*Lierelauw*, Luke-warme, or half warme.

*Lierelauwen een dranc*, To make a drinke Luke-warme.

*Liese*, *Siet Kudde boser*.

*een Liesken*, A little thinne Skinne or Pill.

*de Lieffchen*, The thinne Skinne about the Groines neere the Cods.

*een Liefte*, *ofte Lijft*, A round Muscfe lying overthwart the lower-part of the breast, called in Latine Diaphragma.

*Lieven*, To Love. *Siet Beminnen*.

*ey Lieve*, Oh Deare.

*Lieve dochter*, Loving or Amiable daughter.

*fijn lieve ofte liefste dochter*, His Loving or his Deare daughter.

*Lieve vriendt*, His Loving or Deare friend.

*Liever*, *Eer*, *ofte Veel liever*, Rather, Ere, or Much rather.

*ay Liever ja*, Yes forsooth.

*ick hebbe liever*, I had Rather, I Love better.

*ick hebbe hem liever*, I Love him better, or rather.

*Lieutenant*, A Lieutenant, or a Governour.

*Liggen*, To Lie, to Lie downe, to Couch, or to Leane upon.

*by heft moeten blijfen liggen tot dat*, &c. He muft Lie untill that, &c.

*in guarnifoen liggen*, To Lie in garrison.

*onder een Hopman liggen*, To Lie under a Captain.

*thuis liggen*, To Lie or Stay at home.

*op een leue liggen*, To Lie or Leane upon.

*ter fchoolle liggen*, To Lie at Schoole.

*op yemands fchouderen liggen*, To Leane upon ones shoulders.

*te veldde liggen*, To Lie in the field, or to Lie encamped.

*voor yemands voeten liggen*, To Lie, Fall, or to Prostrate one before ones feete.

*wat liegh ofte leydt u daer aen*, What have you to Doe with it? or, what doth it Concerne you?

*Liggende ofte ruftende op fijn handen*, Lying or Refting upon his handes.

*Liggende geldt*, Money Lying in cashe, or Banke-money.

Lig-

## LYC

## LYD

**Liggende goederen**, Immoveable goods, or Firme land and houses.

**een liggende**, A lying, a leaning, or a couching.  
**een Ligh-stede**, ofte *ligger van de wilde beesten*, A Cave, a Den, or a Lodging of wilde beasts.

**een Ligger**, A dayly Booke kept for ones use.  
**een Lyck**, *Wruaert*, ofte *het uyt-gheley des lijcks*, A Funerall, or the Obsequies of a dead Corps.

**met een lyck gaen**, To Accompanie or Follow a dead Body to his grave.

**het lyck begraven**, To Bury, Enterre, or Lay a dead Body in a sepulchre.

**een lyck-begraver**, A Burier.

**een lyck-begravinge**, A Funerall, a Burying, or an Enterring.

**dat tot het lyck behoort**, That which belongs to the funerall or mourning.

**een lyck feeste**, A Mourning-dinner.

**het lyck huys**, The house where a dead body is.

**Lyck-kleederen**, Mourning-cloathes.

**een Lyck-laken**, A Mourning-cloath laid over a Beere, or Coffin.

**een lyck-liet**, A mourning-song, or an Elegie.

**Lyck wel**, ofte *even-wel*, Like as, or even as.

**Lyde endeligen**. Siet *Lyde ende lyen*.

**Lyden**, To Suffer, to Endure, to Support, to have Patience, or to Forbeare.

**van yemant yet liiden**, To Suffer, to Endure, or to Forbeare a thing of any man.

**Lijdelick**, Sufferable, Endurable, Supportable, or Tolerable.

**het en is niet lijdelick**, It is not to be Endurable, it is Insupportable, or it is not to be borne withall.

**Lijdende**, Enduring, Suffrance, or Patience.

**een lijder**, A Sufferer, a Forbearer, an Endurer, or a Patient.

**Lijdinge**, Suffring, Enduring, Patience, or Forbearing.

**Lijdsam**, Gentle, Patient, Suffring, or Forbearable.

**Lijdsamheyt**, Patience, suffrance, endurance, forbearance, or toleration.

**Lijdsamenlick**, Patiently, or forbearingly.

**Lydsamenlick verdragen**, To Endure, or Forbeare patiently.

## LYD

## LYF

**Lijden**, Passion, Paine, Suffrance, or Endurance.

**by tijdt groot liiden**, He endures a great Paine.  
**by is in groot liiden**, He is in great Miserie, Tribulation, or Affliction.

**Lijden aen-doen**, To Crucifie, Torment, or Quell one.

**Lijden voor-by gaen**, To Passe away Griefe.

**Lyden**, To Confesse or Acknowledge.

**Lyde, lijf**, ofte *hoogh-boords*, The Upper-deck of a ship.

**een Lijden-tijdt**, A Negligent, or a Lazie Body.

**Lijdigh**, ofte *lijdigh groot*, Enough, or Reasonable great.

**een Lijf**, ofte *lichaem*, A Body, or a Corps.

**een gesondt lijf**, A healthfull, or a wholesome Body.

**Lijf ende goeds verbinden**, To Binde ones Body and goods.

**Lijf ende goeds aen-spreken**, To Prosecute one for Body and goods.

**yemant by den lijve grijpen**, To apprehend or to lay hold upon ones Body.

**het lijf hanght daer aen**, It concernes ones life, or his life hangs upon it.

**Lijfsachtigh**, ofte *lijfgh*. Siet *Vol-lijfgh*.

**Lijf-geftaltenisse**, The proportion, shape, or stature of the Body.

**Lijf-kost**, *lijf-voeringe*, ofte *lijf-neeringe*, Meate, Nourishment, or Foode for the Body, as meate and drinke.

**een vrouwen Lijfsken**, A womans Bodies.

**een lijf n aen-doen**, To Put on her Bodies.

**Lijfslick**, Bodely, or Corporall.

**Lijfslicke goederen**, Bodely, or corporall goods.

**Lijfslicke ofte eygen broeders van vader ende moeder**, Corporall, or owne brethren of one father and one mother.

**Lijfslicken**, Bodely, or Corporally.

**Lijfsloos**, Bodelesse, or without Corps.

**Lijfsloos maken**, To Slay, to Kill, or Deprive a man of his life.

**een Lijf-rock**, A Coate, or a Jacket.

**een lyf rockken**, A small Coate, or a Jacket.

**Lijf-straffe**, Corporall, or Bodely punishment.

## LYF

## LYN

*Lijf dinge, ofte lijf gedinge*, Living, or Live-ly-hood.

*bet Lijf-eynde, ofte den Aers-darm*, The Arse, or the Arse-gutt.

*een Lijf-eyger*, A Slave, or a Bond slave.

*Lijf-eigenschap*, Bondage, or Servitude.

*een Lijf-bacht, ofte lijf-verbindinge*, A Binding of the Body, or an Obligation.

*een Lijf-knecht, ofte lijf-trauwant*, An Archer, or a Halbardier.

*Lijflick bewijzen*, To Shew Indeed, or Manifestly.

*Lijflick zweeren*, To Swear Personally.

*Lijf, ofte lijf-moeder*, The Wombe, or the Matrix.

*Lijf-tocht, ofte lijf-rente*, Yearly Rent.

*Lijf-verwe*, Grimson or Incarnation colour.

*Lijf-voedsel*, Bodely nourishment, or Corporall foode.

*Lijf-vry*, Free from Bondage or Servitude.

*de Lijf-wacht van een Prince*, The Guard or Watch over a Prince.

*Lijf-wapenen*, Armes or conflicts for the body.

*Lijm*, Lime, or Glue.

*mondt-lijm*, Mouth-glue.

*vogel-lijm*, Bird-lime.

*Lijmachigh*, Limie, or Glue.

*Lijmen*, To Lime, or to Glue.

*Lijmende*, Liming, or Gluing.

*een lijminge*, A Liming, or a Gluing.

*een Lijm-roede, lijn-balm, ofte lijn-sloek*, A Lime-twigge.

*Lijn, ofte Slijn*, Slime of the earth.

*Lijn, ofte Schips-koorde*, The Cords or the Tackling of a ship.

*een Lijn-draeyer*, A Rope-maker.

*Lijn, ofte Lijn*, Linne, or Flaxe.

*Lynen*, Linnen, or that which is made of Flaxe.

*fijn Lijnen doeck*, Fine Linnen, Holland, or Gambbrick, &c.

*een lynen doeckken*, A small Linnen cloath.

*een lynen keel*, A Veile worne before a womans head or neck.

*Lijnen laken, ofte lijnwact*, Linnen, or Linnen cloath.

*Lijnen lakens, ofte slaep-lakens*, Linnen sheetes.

*een Lijnen-wever*, A Linnen-weaver.

## LYN

## LYS

*een Lijnwact-merckt*, A Linnen market.

*een Lijnwact-waekooper, ofte Lijnwatter*, A

Linnen draper, or one that sells linning.

*een Lijnwact-verkoopster, ofte lijnwatterster*, A

Linnen-drappette that sells linnen.

*Lijnzadt*, Flaxe-seede.

*een Lijnzadt-koek*, A Flaxe-seede Cake.

*Lijnzadt-olje, ofte lijn-olje*, Oyle made of Flaxe-seede.

*een Lijn-zincke*, A Linnet, a Bird so called.

*Lijn-wandt*, Linnen.

*een Lijn*, A Sprout or a Sprigg so called.

*Lynse*, Siet *linse*.

*Lynst*, Siet *linst*.

*Lynse, lynie*, Siet *linie*.

*Lyns, ofte lins*, Gentle, Meeke, or Benigne.

*een Lijfse, lyse, ofte lijfachtigh*, A Slow, a Slack, or a Lazie man.

*Lijfachtigh in 't gaen*, He that goes a Soft or a Slowe pace.

*Lijfvelick, ofte lijfvelick*, Softly, Slowly, or Slackly.

*Lijfvelick spreken*, To Speake Softly, or to speake Slowly.

*een Lijfe, ofte lijfs*, A Banke, or a Seate.

*een Lijf-bedde, ofte Rol-baer*, A Litter.

*een Lijf-koufe, ofte Spinne-banck*, A sleeping Settle, or a sleeping Stoele.

*een Lijst*, A List, or a Seame.

*een Lijst ofte Boords aen de kleederen*, A List, Edge, or Seame upon cloathes.

*met Lijsten belaggen*, To Lay a List, Seame, or a Fringe.

*Lijsten van deuren*, The Posts and Hinges on a dore.

*een Lijster, ofte Lijster-vogel*, A Thrush, a bird.

*Lijst*, Siet *lijst*.

*Lijfeloos*, Livelesse, or without Life.

*Lijfveigh*, Corpulent.

*Lille-beenen*, To Tremble or Quake with ones legges.

*Limiten ofte Palen des landts*, The Limits, Bounds, Borders, or Confines of lands.

*Limitéren, ofte het landt met palen af-setten*, To Limit or to Bound land, or to Separate

one land from an other.

*een Limoen*, A Lemmon.

LIMO-

## LIN

## LIP

**LIMOGES**, A great City in France.  
*Limosijn*, One of that City.  
*Limogie*, A Pheasant-hen.  
*een Linck ofte Strepe die ergers in bliffi staen*, A Dint or a Marke of a Blowe.  
*een Linde*, *ofte Linde-boom*, A Suckemore-tree.  
*een Linde worm*, A kinde of Serpent, like a Crocodill, speckled, and sharp-sighted.  
*Linderen*, To Mitigate, to Asfwage, or Soften.  
*Linds*, Soft, Milde, or Gentle.  
*Linds*. Siet *lins*.  
*Line*. Siet *lijne*.  
*Linge*. Siet *lenge*.  
*Lingene*, Mudde, Slime, or Clay.  
*Lingen*, To Lengthen, or Draw out.  
*een Linie*, A Line, a Ruler. Siet *Truck*.  
*een Linie midden door de werlde loopende*, A Line running through the world, or the Equinoctiall Line.  
*de Linie eens Timmermans*, A Carpenters Line and Plummert.  
*een door-gatende ofte rechte middel-linie*, A right Line, or a Diametricall Line, going from one end to the other.  
*op de Linie gemaecte*, Made by the Line.  
*Linien trecken*, *ofte Liniëren*, To Drawe Lines, or to drawe with Lines.  
*Liniael*, Liniall, or Regular.  
*Lins ofte lijns*, Lenitive, Gentle, or Soft.  
*een Linse*, A Fitch, a kinde of Pease.  
*een Lint ofte limken*, A Riband, a Lint, or a small Riband.  
*een Lint-wever*, A Weaver of riband, lint, &c.  
**LIONS**, *Lyons*, a City in France.  
*de LIPPE*, A River in Westphalie, so called.  
*een Lip ofte lippe*, A Lip.  
*een lipken*, *ofte lippeken*, A little Lip.  
*Lipachtigh*, Great-lipped.  
*de lippen*, The Lips.  
*de lippen laten hangen*, To hange downe the Lips.  
*foo veel als men met den lippen over gapen kan*, As farre as you see with your Lips.  
*het lippen-hol*, The Concavittie or Hollownesse of the Nether-lip.

## LIS

## LIT

*de lip-vorcken*, The Hollownesse of the Upper-lip under the nose.  
*wel gelipt*, Well-lipped, or Blab-lipped.  
**LISBONEN**, *Lisbon*, the capitall City of Portingall.  
*Lisch over zee*, Blew Lillies, or flower Deluces.  
*Lischachtige plaetsen*, Marshie or Moorish places where such Flowers growe.  
*Lisch*, The flower Deluce.  
*Lisch ofte Schulp*, Shcere grasse, or Sedge-bushes.  
*een Lisch-bloeme*, A Lillie-flower.  
*Lisch-dodde*, Water-torch, Cats-taile, or red Mace.  
*een Lisch-zee*, A sea full of Reeds, Canes, or Sedge.  
*Lise*. Siet *Kudde-boter*.  
*Lissen*, *ofte lisselen*, To Lisse.  
*List*, *ofte listigheyt*, Subtiltie, Craft, Cautelous, or Cunning. Siet *Badriegerye*.  
*Listen*, Crafts, Subtilties, Guiles or Deceits.  
*Listen*. Siet *lagen*.  
*List ofte listigheyt voor-stellen*, To lay Traps, Wiles, or Ambushments.  
*Listigh*, Craftie, Subtill, or Guillsull. Siet *loos*.  
*een listigh ende door-trocken mensch*, A subtill, cunning, or a craftie fellowe.  
*een listige vrouwe*, A craftie or a subtill woman.  
*Listigheyt*. Siet *list*.  
*Listiglick*, *listelick*, *ofte met list*, By Craft, Craftely, Cunningly, Guillsully, or Subtully.  
*de listige*, The Subtill, or the Crafty.  
*Lit*. Siet *lids*.  
*Litter der beesten*, Litter for Beasts or Horses.  
*de Litter-boom*, The Litter-beame or Post that pares horses.  
*een Lise ofte lase*, A little Lace.  
*de Lizen van gordynen*, The Laces or Tyers of Curtaines.  
*een Liverey*, A Liverie, Marke, Badge, or a Token.

L voor O.

St

# LOC

## L voor O.

**L** *Obben aan de hemden*, Ruff-bandes on the shirts, or Ruff-bands.  
*op, ofte uit gēette Lobben*, Set-Ruffes.  
*een Lobbe*, A rugged or a staggered Dogge.  
*een Lobben*, A Lubbard, a Clowne, or a Block-head.  
*Locchene*, A Flame, or a Blaze.  
*een Loch ofte Gat*, A Hole.  
*Locht ofte losse*, A speckled, or a sharpe-sighted beast, a Cat, a Mount, or a wilde Cat.  
*de Locht, ofte delucht*, The Aire.  
*onder de Locht, ofte onder den blauwen Hemel*, Under the asured Sky, or under the Heavens Canopie.  
*een dicke ende donckere locht*, A thick, cloudie, duskie, or a gloomie Aire.  
*een klare locht*, A cleare or serene Aire or Sky.  
*Locht-ader*. Siet *Geest-ader*.  
*een Locht-gat, ofte locht-pijpe*, A Hole to let in Aire, or to give light.  
*de locht-gaten van een helmer*, The Holes, or breathing places of a Helmet.  
*Locht geven*, To Aire, to give Aire, or to give Vent.  
*dat in ofte van de locht leeft*, Airie, or that which liveth in the Aire.  
*Lochtigh*, Airie, or that lives in the Aire.  
*een lochtigh huys*, A Lightsome house.  
*een locht-venster*, A Window that lets in Aire.  
*Locht-voegel, ofte Paradijs-voegel*, The Paradise-bird.  
*Locht*. Siet *Slincks*.  
*Locht van geest*, Quick of spirit, or nimble-witted.  
*Locht, lochtigh, ofte snel*, Nimble. Siet *Dapper*.  
*Lochten, ofte lochtine*. Siet *Hof*.  
*een Locht-hof*, A Garden of pleasure, or a pleasant Garden.  
*een Lochtigh man*, A Gardener.  
*Locht-sinnigh*, Light-minded.  
*Lochten, ofte luchten*. Siet *Sien*.  
*een Locke hayrs*, A Lock of haire.  
*een die het hayr met locken heeft*, He that weares haire with Lockes.  
*Lockachtigh*, Lockie, or Tufts of Locks.

# LOC

# LOD

*een lockaert*, One that weares long Locks.  
*een Locke ofte Vlocke van wolle*, A Locke or a Flock of wooll.  
*een Locke*, A Worme that sucketh blood, or a Horse-leach.  
*Locken*, To Allure, or Entise. Siet *Am-locken*.  
*een lock-aes*, An Alluring baite or morsell.  
*Lock-aeyen*, To Draw or Entise by Allurement.  
*een Lock-duyve*, A Pigeon or Dove that drawes and fetches in others.  
*een Lock gifte*, A Biibe to receive a greater gift.  
*een Lock meese*, A Tit-mouse in a cage, to Allure others into the fall of it.  
*Lock-woorden*, Alluring or Entising words.  
*Lockende, ofte lockachtigh*, Alluring, or Entiling.  
*een lockinghe*, An alluring, an entising, or an allureement.  
*Lodderen*, To Lie lazie in bedd.  
*een Lodder-bedde*, A Lazie-bedd to lie on in the day.  
*een lodder-boeve, ofte lodder*, A Scoffer, or a saucie-jester that seeks to get something.  
*Lodderigh; lodderlick, ofte lodderachtigh*, Jestingly, scoffingly, or scurrily.  
*een Lodderige vrouwe*, A Lascivious, or a Luxurious woman.  
*Lodderlick*, Milde, Pleasant, or Amiable.  
*een lodderlick gesicht*, A Wanton looke, an Amiable countenance, or attractive.  
*Lodderlicke oogen*, Wanton, attractive, or lascivious eyes.  
*Lodderlicken*, Wantonly, lasciviously, scurrily, or luxuriously.  
*Lodder-sieck*, Love-sicke, or Luxurious.  
*Loeme, ofte Bijte*, An open place in the Ice.  
*Loer, loen, ofte grovaert*. Siet *Lobben*.  
*een Loer*, A Leerer, or a Spie.  
*Loeren*, To Leere. Siet *luymen*.  
*Loeren*, To Wrinkle, or Frowne with the fore-head.  
*een Loer-hals*, A Fraudulent or a Deceitfull man.  
*Loerman*, Old mouldie Cheese that is worth nothing.

*Loer-*

## LOE

## LOF

*een Loer-vogel, ofte loere-vogel*, A Faulcon.  
*een Loet, ofte Rakel-flock*, A Maulkin, or a  
 Cvale-rake.  
*Loetfe. Siet Hutte.*  
*Loeve, ofte loef*, The Peggs or Pinnes betwixt  
 an Oare.  
*Loeven*, To Bowe like a ship.  
*Loeveren. Siet lavieren.*  
*Loeyen als een Koe*, To Lowe as a Cowe.  
*Loeyer. Siet loyer ende leure.*  
*een Loeyer ofte Luyer*, A long Tent, or a  
 Band.  
*Loeyer, luyer, ofte kinder-windfel*, Childrens  
 Winding-cloath.  
*Loeyeren, loren, ofte leuren*, To Traine, or to  
 Drawe.  
*Loeyeren*, To Binde, or to Knot.  
*Lof, Prijs, ofte Eere*, Praise, Honour, Glorie,  
 or Laud.  
*remands lof verhalen*, To recount ones Praise  
 and Commendations.  
*Lofgeven*, To give Praise and Laud.  
*een Lof-gaver, ofte lover*, A Launder, a Com-  
 mender, or a giver of Praise.  
*Lof-gierigh*, Ambitious, or Desirous of Ho-  
 nour.  
*een goeden lof hebben*, To have a good Com-  
 mendation, or to have a good Name.  
*Loflick, ofte lof-waerdigh*, Laudable, Com-  
 mendable, or worthy of Praise.  
*Lofliken*, Laudably, or Commendably.  
*Lof-redenen*, Laudable reasons.  
*een Lof-fangh*, A Hymne, or a Songe of  
 Praise.  
*Lof waerdigheydt*, Praisablenesse, or Laud-  
 ablenesse.  
*Lof, ofte Verlof*, Leave, Passport, or Con-  
 sent.  
*Lofte, loftenisse. Siet Belofte, beloftenisse.*  
*Lofte geldt, ofte loop-geldt*, Money given in  
 hand at the taking on of a Souldier, or  
 Presse-money.  
*Lofte-geldt nemen*, To take or receive Presse-  
 money in hand to serve.  
*Loftenisse. Siet Belofte.*  
*Loege. Siet Looge.*  
*Logel-styl, ofte Logel-stickel*, The hearbe Lo-  
 rage, or Alifander.

## LOG LOL LOM

*Logen, ofte Herlogen*, To put Hay into Cocks.  
*een Legen, ofte lengen*, A Lie, a false Tale,  
 or a Leasing.  
*een logen versieren*, To Forge, Invent, or make  
 a Lie.  
*Logenachtigh*, Given to Lies.  
*een logenaer, logen-sack, logen-tale, ofte logen-tap*,  
 A Lyer, or a Teller of Lies or Leasings.  
*een logenken*, A little Lie.  
*een logen straffen*, To Reprove, or to Rebuke  
 one for telling of Lies.  
*een Logen-werck*, An officious Lie, or a Lie  
 to serve ones turne with.  
*Logeren*, To Lodge. *Siet Herbergen.*  
*een Logie, ofte een Werck-huys*, A Worke-  
 house.  
*een kleyne Logie*, A small Caban or Lodge.  
*een Logijs, Logement, ofte Herberge*, A Lod-  
 ging, a Harbour, or an Inne.  
*Loken*, To Looke, or to See.  
*Loken*, To Lock. *Siet Sluyten.*  
*ick en hebbe van al den nacht niet een ooge Gelo-*  
*ken*, I have not Shut my eye-lids all this  
 night, or, I have not Slept all this night.  
*een Loker*, An Allurer, or an Inticer.  
*Lokerigh*, Full of Holes.  
*een Lol, ofte Lule*, A Harmonious Sound.  
*Lollen ofte Grollen gelyck de Katten*, To Cat-  
 ter-wolle like Cats, or to Squall.  
*Lollen als de vrouwen*, To Cower over the fire  
 as wöman doe.  
*een Lollaert*, A Squaller in singing.  
*een Lollaert, ofte Kester*, A Heretick, or one  
 that erreth in Faith and Doctrine.  
*een Lolle-banck, ofte Slaep-banck*, A Sleeping-  
 seate.  
*een Lolle-pot*, A Warming-pot or Pan to sit  
 over.  
**L O M B A R D I E N**, A Countrie in  
**LOMBARDIE.**  
*een uit Lombardien*, A man of that Countrie.  
*Lombaertsche Linsen, ofte Senil-boom*, A Lom-  
 bardian-tree that fattens sheepe, called in  
 Latin *Colutea.*  
*een Lombaerdt, ofte Woekenaer*, An Usurer.  
*een Lombaerdt*, A Lombard, or a place or  
 Banke, where money is lent for usury  
 upod pawnes.

in de

LOM

LON

LOO

*in de Lombaerds-dragen*, To Carry pawnes into the Lombard.  
*een Lombaertsch Ey*, A Lombards Egg, or a great Egg.  
*een Lombaertfche Hinne*, A Lombardies Hen.  
*een Lombaertfche note*, ofte roode Hafe note, A red Haffell-nut.  
*Lomber*, ofte *lommer*, Shade, or Umbrage.  
*Lommerachtigh*, Shadie, or Umbragious.  
*een Lommerachtige Fonteyne*, A Shadie Fontaine.  
*Lommeren*, To Lie in the Shade.  
*een lommeringe*, A Lying or a Resting in the Shade.  
*Lome*, Lazie. *Siet luy*.  
*een Lompe*, ofte *Ael-quabbe*, A Lomp, or a Porch, a fish like an Eele, so called.  
*een Lompe*, A Lumpe or the Corner of a loafe of bread.  
*een Lompe*, A Bundle of linnen or wollen.  
*een Lompe*, ofte *lap*, A Bötch, or a Patch.  
*een Lompe*, An old Coate on which the one patch hangeth upon an other.  
*Lompen*, ofte *lomp-halsen*, To Throw or Cast against, or to Hit a thing.  
*Lompfch*, Lompish, or Rude.  
*Loncken*, To Looke Awry or Askew, or to Cast sheepes eyes.  
*een lonckcken*, A Sheepes eye, as Lovers Looke upon one an other.  
*een Lonckert*, He that Cast sheepes eyes.  
**L O N D E N**, The City of L O N D O N.  
*Longer* ofte *loofe*, The Lungen, or Lights.  
*Longerachtigh*, Lungie, or great Lungs.  
*de Longer-ader*, Gorgel, ofte *Aeffim-ader*, The Gullet, or Winde-pipe, through which the breath comes from the Lungs.  
*Longer kruvat*, Lung-wort, or our Ladies Wilde-wort, an hearbe.  
*een Longer-fieckte*, ofte *longer-fucht*, A Disease in the Lungs.  
*Longer-fuchtigh*, One troubled with the Disease in the Lungs.  
*de Longe van een kalf*, The Lungs or the Lights of a Calf.  
*Lonfe*. *Siet lunfe*.  
*Lonte*, Match for Muskets.

*Loe*, *Lo*, ofte *Leegh*, Low, Nethermost, or a Low place.  
*Loe* ofte *Lo*, A high place neere unto Ponds, Rivers, Streames, or Marshes.  
*Loechenen*, ofte *Omkennen*, To Denie, or to Refuse.  
*ick in Loechene dat niet*, I Denie it not.  
*gantfchlick loechenen*, To Denie wholly.  
*vastlick loechenen*, To Denie steadfastly, or flatly.  
*een Loechenaer*, A Denier, or a Refuser.  
*een loecheninge*, A denying, a deniall, or a refusal.  
*Loechenlick*, Deniable, or Refusable.  
*Loeck*, Garlick.  
*he rieckt na het loeck*, He smells of Garlick.  
*Loeck* ofte *Bies*, Scallions Leekes.  
*Loeck-fauffe*, Garlick-fauce.  
*Loeck-verwe*, Leek-coloured, or Leek.  
*Loudje*. *Siet logie*.  
*Loof*, ofte *laf*, Wearie, or Faint.  
*Loof*, ofte *Geloof*, Faith, Beliefe, or Credence.  
*Loof*, The Leaves of trees.  
*goudt ofte silver-Loof*, Leaves of gold or silver.  
*Loofachtigh*, Leavie, Leavish, or full of Leaves.  
*het Loof af-ftroopen*, To Pull off the Leaves.  
*het Loof af-nemen*, To Broufe of the Leaves, as Deere, Cattell, &c.  
*een Loof hutte*, A Booth of Leaves.  
*een Loof-kever*, A Vermine, or a Greene Worme that eateth into Leaves.  
*een Loof-plucker*, ofte *Loof-ftrooper*, A Puller or Picker off of Leaves.  
*een Loof-pluckinge*, A pulling, or a picking off of Leaves.  
*het Loof rijft*, The Leaves fall.  
*het Loof van rapen*, The Leaves of rapes.  
*een Loof-vorfeh*, A Leaf-frogg that is in Bushes.  
*Loof van wijnzaerdt*, Vine Leaves.  
*Loof-werck*, ofte *loover-werck*, Worke or Garlands made of Leaves.  
*een Loof-worm*, A Catter-piller.  
*Loogh*. *Siet Dorp*.  
*Looge*, Eee to wash with.  
*stercke Looge*, Strong Lee.

*Looge*.

# LOO

*Looge-afſchen*, Lee made of aſhes.  
*Looge-kruydt*, The heerbe Lavan-ler-ſpike.  
*Looge-ſeken*, The colour of Lees.  
*Looge*, *Kamer-looge*, ofſte *Piſſe*, Piſſe or Urine, or Chimber-piſſe.  
*Loon*, Hire, Wages, Reward, Guerdon, or Recompence.  
*Loonen*, To Pay ones Hire or Wages, to Reward, or to Recompence.  
*Giloot*, Rewarded, Paid ones Hire or Wages, or Recompenced.  
*een looner*, A Rewarder, or a Recompencer.  
*een looninge*, A rewarding, a recompencing, or a guerdoning.  
*Loonbaar*, ofſte *loonlick*, Rewardable, or recompenceable.  
*de Loop van een Roer*, The Barrill of a Gun, or of a Peece.  
*een Loope koorens*, A Buſhell of corne.  
*een Loopelandis*, A Rod of land, or the fourth part of an Acre.  
*Loopen*, *Siet Vlieden*.  
*Loopen*, ofſte *Vlieden*, To Runne, or to Trot.  
*bier ende daer loopen*, To Run up and downe, or to Trot hither and thither.  
*wech loopen*, ofſte *deurgaan*, To Run away, or to Fly away.  
*ymands op-loopen*, To Run upon one, or to Aſſaile or Aſſault one.  
*Loopende*, Running, or Trotting.  
*al loopende*, In Running, or in Trotting.  
*een Loopende Fonteyne*, A Running Fountaine or Spring.  
*een loopende gat*, ofſte *Fiftel*, A Fiſtula, or a Run.  
*met een Loopende bandt ſchrijven*, To write with a Running hand.  
*Loopende*, ofſte *waterige oogen*, Running, or Wateriſh eyes.  
*Loopende water*, Running water, or Streame water.  
*den Loop des buycks*, ofſte *Buyck-loop*, The Flixe or Loofeneſſe of the body.  
*den Loop der Revieren*, The Courſe of Rivers.  
*den Loop der Sterren*, The Courſe of the Starres.

# LOO

*den Loop der wieren*, The Courſe of waters.  
*een Loop-gracht*, ofſte *loop-ſchans*, A Trench.  
*een Loop-plaetſe*, A Running place, or a Race.  
*een Loop-plaetſe*, ofſte *Monſter-plaetſe*, A Muſtering place for ſouldiers.  
*Loop-zaed*, Fiftie Rods of land.  
*Loopen*, To be Lascivious, or to be Hott.  
*Loopen*, To goe Aſſault as a proud bitch.  
*Loopen*, To Run out, or to Drop.  
*een Louper*, ofſte *Lackey*, A Foot-man, or a Lackey.  
*een Loopinge*, A Running or a Courſing.  
*een Loop*, A Race, or a Courſe.  
*den Loop des Hemels*, *der Sonne ofſte der Mane*, The Courſe of the Heavens, of the Sunne, or of the Moone.  
*al met eenen loop*, At one Courſe or Race.  
*met den Loop van een Paerdt*, With one Horſe-race.  
*een Looper*, A Key, or a Pick-lock that opens all lockes.  
*een Looperken*, A Running Pullie or Wind-laſe, alſo a ſmall bird called a Stint, that runs ſwiftly by the ſea-ſide.  
*den Looper*, ofſte *opper-molen-ſteen*, The Upper-mill-ſtone.  
*Loor*, Melancholy, Heavie, or Penſive.  
*Loos*, ofſte *los*, Unloaden.  
*Loos*, *loofaert*, ofſte *looferrick*, Craftie. *Siet liſigh*.  
*een Loofernſt*, A Fained buſineſſe.  
*Loos werck*. *Siet loogen-werck*.  
*de Loofe*. *Siet longer*.  
*de Loofe van een ſitte-kuffen*, The Back-ſide of a cuſhion.  
*een Loofe bloeme*, A Barren flower.  
*een Loofe note*, An Empty, or a withered nutt.  
*Loofe terwe*, ofſte *loofe kooren*, Withered or Blaſted wheate, or corne, that yeelds but a little meale in it.  
*Loofen*. *Siet loffen*.  
*Loofen*. *Siet Verlieſen*.  
*een Loofſe*, A Sowe.  
*Loot*, Halfe an Ounce.  
*Loot*, Lead.  
*Lootachigh*, Leadie, or full of Lead.

*Lootten,*



LOO

LOR

LOR

LOS

Lootten ofte loyen, To Lay with Lead, or to Soulder.

Geloot, ofte Verloot, Leaded, or Laid with Lead.

Lootten, ofte dat van loot is, To Leaden, or that is of Lead.

een Lootten ofte loven k'loot, A Leaden bullet.

een Loottinge, loyinge, ofte verloyinge, A Leading, or a laying with Lead.

een Loot-gieter, A Lead-melter, or a Plommer.

een diep-Loot, gronds-loot, ofte finck-loot, A Pilots or a Saylers Plummet, to found the depth of the water.

een Loot-mans boot, A Pinnace, or a Brigandine.

Loot-mans water, Water to Sound.

Loot-metael, Lead-mettall, or Saudering.

met het Loot meten, To Meate or Measure by the Line and Plummet.

een Loot-mijne, A Leaden Mine.

het Loot van een Metselaer ofte Timmerman, The Lead or the Plummet of a Mason or of a Carpenter.

Loot-schuyme, The Drosse or Scumme of Lead.

een Loot-verwe, A Leaden dye or colour.

Loot-wit, White Lead, or Ceruse.

een Looite, ofte Spruyte, A Twigg, Sprigg, or a Branch fitt for planting.

een Looze, A Pentile of a house.

Loozer, loozer-werck. Siet Loof, loof-werck.

Loozerkens, Spangles.

een Loozeren kroone, A Crowne, or a Garland of Leaves or Spangles.

Loozerigh, A Bundle or Bunch of Leaves.

een Lordse, ofte lorse, A Porter, or a Carryer of burthens.

Lordsen, To Transport or to Carrie wares every where, stealing the Custome or Toll.

Lordsen ofte loren, To Carry things up and downe to sell.

een Lordster ofte Wt-draegster, A woman that carrieth things up and downe to sell.

LORE, The River LOIRE in France, running through VENDOME and ORLEANS.

Lore. Siet leur-wijn.

een Lore-boom, A Larch-tree.

Lore. Siet leur.

Lorenfaes, lorenfant. Siet leurfaes.

Loren-draeyen, To Carrie or Transport and sell goods and wares prively out of a countrey by stealing the Impost and Custome of them.

een Loren-dranck, ofte leur-dranck, A kinde of Drinke made of water and Viniger.

LOREYNE, LORRAINE, or the Dukedom of LORRAINE.

een uyt Loreyne, A Lorrainois, or one of that Countrey.

Los, ofte losse, A kinde of Beast. Siet Locks.

LOSANE, LOSANE, A Towne in Savoy.

de zee van Losane, The Losanian sea.

de Losse van de wachts onder krijghs-liden, The Watch-word among souldiers.

de Losse-gever, He that giveth the Watch-word.

Loosernst. Siet loosernst.

Los, Slowe, or Slack.

Los ende Vry, Loose, Free and Franke, or at Libertie.

Los-geldt, Ransome.

een Los wijs, A Loose woman, a Whore, or a Harlot.

Losch. Siet Scheel.

Loschachigh, Short-sighted, or Sand-blindie.

een Loschaerde, A man Sand-blinde, or Pore-blinde.

Losen, To Emptie, to Sell, and sell againe.

Losen. Siet lossen.

Losen, To Heare, or to Harken.

Losigh, ofte leusigh, Slothfull or Lazie.

Losse, A kinde of spotted beast, a Hart-wolfe.

een Lossen hooft-sweer, A Paine or an Aking of the head.

Lossen. Siet Verlossen.

Lossen, ofte Ontlossen, To Loosen, to Untye, or Unbinde.

Los, ofte Ontloft zijn, To be Loosened, Unbound, or Untyed.

het hayr los maken, To Loosen. Untye, or Unbinde ones haire.

de koorden lossen, To Loosen or Untye cords.

eenen

LOS LOT LOV

*eenen winds Lossen, ofte Vÿssen*, To Fart, or to Fiske.  
*een huffe Lossen*, To Discharge or Shoote off a Gunne.  
*Losbaer*, Easie to Uuntye or Unbinde, or Soluble.  
*dat niet Losbaer en is*, That cannot be Untyed or Unbound, or Indissoluble.  
*een Lossinge*, A Loosing, an Untying, or an Unbinding.  
*Lossen, als, Schepen Lossen*, To Unlade Ships.  
*het ancker Lossen ofte op-winden*, To Looften, Weigh, or Winde up an Anker.  
*Losbaer*, Unlodable, or Dischargable.  
*Lossen, als, sijn pandt lossen*, To Redeeme ones pawne.  
*Losbaer*, That may be Redeemed.  
*een Lossinge des pandts*, A Redeeming, or a Loosing of a pawne or a gage.  
*Loft, ofte Lust*, Lust, or Concupiscence.  
*een Lot*, A Lot.  
*Loten, ofte het Lot werpen*, To cast Lots.  
*te Lote gevallen*, Falne by Lot.  
*Lotende*, Lotting.  
*door Loten*, By Lots.  
*een Loter*, A drawer or a caster of Lots.  
*Loisinge*, The action of casting of Lots.  
*een Lot-boeck*, A booke of Scorerie.  
*een Lot-boeck-leser*, A Diviner or Sooth-sayer by bookes.  
*een Lot-kieser die door toekomende dingen waersseghe*, A Sorcerer or Sooth-sayer that foretells future things by Lots.  
*een Loterye*, A Loterie.  
*Loteren*, To Wagge, or to Woggle.  
*de key Loters hem*, He hath a Whirlegigg in his head, or he is strock with the saile of a Wind-mill.  
*Loteren, ofte Leuteren*. Siet *Tryselen*.  
**LO THERINGE**, **LO R A I N E**.  
**LOVEN**, **LOVANIE** in Brabant.  
*Loven, ofte Lofgeven*, To Laude, or to Praise.  
*een Lovinge, ofte Lof-gevinge*, A Lauding, or a Praising.  
*Loven damen verkoopen wil*, To Praise, to Rate or set a Praise upon that which one would sell, or to Esteeme.  
*Gelovet*, Pried, Rated, or Esteemed.

LOV LUB

*hoe veel Loves ghy dat*, How Praise you that, or what will you Give that for.  
*ick Love dat voor, &c.*, I Praise or will Give it for, &c.  
*een Lover*, A Priser, a Rater, or an Esteemer.  
*een Lovinge*, A Priding, a letting of a Praise, or an Esteeming.  
*Love, ofte Verlof*, Leave, or Pasport.  
*Loven*. Siet *Beloven*.  
*Lou-maendt*, The Moneth of January.  
*Louter, ofte Ongemenght*, Pure, Meere, or Unmingled.  
*Louter ende Reyn maken*, To make Pure and Cleane.  
*Louter goudt ofte silver*, Pure gold or silver.  
*Louter hope*, Meere hope.  
*Louter wijn*, Pure wine, or without any Com-mixture.  
*Louterbeydt*, Purety, Meereneffe, or Cleane-ness.  
*Louterlick*, Purely, Meerely, or Cleanely.  
*Lovier*. Siet *Leur-wijn*.  
*een Louwe*, A Tench, a Fish.  
*Louwen*, To Deceive. Siet *Bedriegen*.  
*Loy*. Siet *Luy*.  
*Loy*. Siet *Wet*.  
*Loyal*, Loyall, or Faithfull. Siet *Getrouw*.  
*Loyen*. Siet *Lootten*.  
*Loyen ofte Tanen*, To Tanne leather. Siet *Leer-touwen*.  
*Loyen ofte Loyken*. Siet *Loot*.  
*een Loyffer*, A Gelding, a horse.

L voor U.

**L Vbben**, To Gelde.  
*een Vercken Lubben*, To Geld a Hogg.  
*Gelubt*, Gelded.  
*een man die Gelubt is*, A Gelded man, or an Ennuck.  
*een Lubber*, A Gelder, or a Spader.  
*een Lubbinge*, A Gelding or a Spading.  
**L V B E E C K**, **L U B E C K**, a capitall City in Saxonie.  
*Luck, Luttigh, ofte Kleyn*, Little, or Small.  
*Luck*. Siet *Geluck*.  
*Lucken*. Siet *Gelucken*.  
*Lucht, ofte Lust*. Siet *Slincks*.  
*Luchte-handt, ofte Luster-handt*, Left-handed.

T

*Lucht*,

LUC LUL LUS

*Lucht*, ofte *de Lucht*, The Aire.  
*Luchten*, To Aire. Siet *Lichten*.  
*Luchten*. Siet *Sien*.  
*een Luchter*, A Candle-stick.  
*Luden*. Siet *Lieden*.  
*Luegh*, A Glutton, or a Greedie-belly.  
*Lueren*, ofte *Luyeren*, Swadling Cloaths.  
*Luggen*, To be Carelesse or Slack.  
*Luggerigh*, ofte *Luck*, Slothfull, or Lazie.  
*Luy*, *Luyden*. Siet *Luy*, *Luyden*.  
*een Lul van een schip*, A small Fore-saile of a ship.  
*Lul*, *Lulch*, ofte *Onkruidt in het kooren*, Darnell or Cockell in the Corne.  
*Lullen*, To keepe the Tune in a song.  
*den Lul*, The Resounding in a song.  
*een Lulle-pijpe*, ofte *Ruys-pijpe*. A Bagg-pipe.  
*Lunderen*, *Luyaerden*. Siet *Tryselen*.  
*een Lundse*, ofte *Lunse*, Anyron Pin, or the Bolt of an Axel-tree.  
*een Lunick*, A Sparrowe.  
*een Lupaert*, ofte *Luypaert*, A Leopard.  
*Lupinen*, ofte *Bocx-boonen*, Blew Lilies.  
*Lupse*, Three pence Tournois.  
*Lust*, ofte *Begeerte*, Lust, Pleasure, Delight, Delectation, or Voluptuousnesse.  
*ick hebbe Lust tot hem*, I take Pleasure and Delight in him.  
*na mynen Lust*, According to my Wish.  
*Lust om te eten*, A Stomack to eate.  
*seer grooten Lust om te eten*, A greedie or a great Stomack to eate.  
*yet met Lust doen*, To doe a thing with Delight or Affection.  
*den Lust der bevruchter vrouwen*, The Longing of a woman with child.  
*Lust ofte begerlickheydt des vleeschs*, The Lust and the Concupiscence of the flesh.  
*Lust ofte Begeerlickheydt om yet te doen*, A Lust or Desire for to doe something.  
*een onbehoorlicke Lust*, An inordinate Lust.  
*Lusten*, ofte *Lust hebben*, To Lust, to Cover, to Desire, or to Affect.  
*Lustende*, Lusting, Affecting, Coveting, Delighting, or Desiring.  
*Lustigh*, Pleasant, Delightfull, or Delicious.  
*een Lustige plaats*, A Pleasant or a Delightfull place.

LUS LUY

*een Lustige vrouwe*, A Pleasant or a Longing woman.  
*Lustigheyt*, Delightfulness, or Pleasantness.  
*Lustiglick*, Lustily, Delightfully, or Pleasantly.  
*Lustigh ofte kloek van geeste*, Able and Ingenious of spirit.  
*Lustigheydt des geests*, Ability or Ingeniousness of spirit.  
*een Lust-hof*, A Paradise, or a Garden of Pleasure.  
*een Lust-huys*, A House of Pleasure. Siet *Speel-huys*.  
*een Lust-woudt*, A Wood or a Forest for Pleasure.  
*een Luste-koe*, ofte *muntige koe*, A Barren cowe.  
*Lutsen*. Siet *Loteren*.  
*LV TSENBORGH*, A Dukedome and a City of that name in the seventene Provinces.  
*Luttel ofte Weynigh*, Little or Small.  
*een Luttelken*, A very Little.  
*Luy ofte Traegh*, Slothfull, Lazie, or one that likes to doe nothing.  
*Luy worden*, To growe Lazie or Slothfull.  
*Luyarden*, To be Lazie or Slothfull.  
*een Luyaert*, A Slothfull or a Lazie man.  
*Luyelick*, Slothfully, or Lazily.  
*Luyheydt*, *Luygheydt*, ofte *Traegheydt*, Slothfulness, Laziness, or Idleness.  
*een Luy-bye*, A Waspe.  
*LV YCK*, The Capitall City of Leige.  
*de Luyckenaers*, The Leigois, or those of that Countie.  
*een Luycke*, A Covercle.  
*een Luycke*, A Chimney.  
*Luycken*, To Lock. Siet *Sluyten*.  
*Luycken, als, de oogen Luycken*, To Winke or Close the eyes.  
*Luyde*, Lowde, or with a Lowde voice.  
*Luyde roepen*, To Call or Cry Alowd.  
*Luyde sprekende*, Alowd speaking.  
*Luyden*, ofte *Luyen*, To Ring, or to Ring bells.  
*over eenen dooden Luyden*, To Ring for one that is dead.  
*Luyden als goudt, silver, ofte koper*, To Ring or Tingle als Gold, Silver, or Brasse.

dat

# L U Y

das luyde Luydt, ofte een groot geluydt geest, That Ringes aloud, or giveth a great tinnckling or jangling.

Luydende, Ringing, Tinnckling, or Jangling. ongelijck Luydende Diffonant, not Agreeing in found or harmonie.

een Luyder, ofte Luyer, A Ringer, a Sounder, or a Jangler.

een Luydinge, ofte een Luyinge, A Ringing, a Sounding, or a Jangling.

Luyen. Siet Loeyen.

Luyeren, ofte Kinder-doecken, Young childrens Winding-cloathes.

Luyewanten, A Pelants Mittens or Gloves.

Luyffe, Lueve. Siet Loove.

een Luyffer ofte Ruyn, A Gelding, a horse.

Luymen, ofte Loeren, To Lie in warte, or to Lie upon the snap what one speakes.

op sijn Luymen leggen, To Observe or Marke what one saith.

een Luymen, ofte Loeren, One that Lies upon the Snap, or Leers what one saith.

een Luyminge ofte Loeringe, A Considering, a Leering, or a Marking.

Luymen, To Slumber, or to be Drowsie.

een Luypaerds, A Leopard.

een Luys, A Lowse.

een Plat-luys, A Crab-lowse.

een Weech-luys, A Week-lowse bred in shrine-worke of bedds.

Luysachtigh, ofte Luyfigh, Lowsie, or Low-ledly.

een Luys-bosch, Luys-poke, ofte Luys-sack, A Lowsie fellow.

Luys-kruydt, Lowse-seed.

de Luys-merckt, ofte oude Kleer-merckt, The Broakers market, where old cloaths are sold.

Luys-sieckte, ofte Luys-sucht, The Lowsie evill.

Luysen, To seeke or to looke Lice.

Luysen ofte Pluysen yemandts beurse, To Pick or Empty ones purse.

Luysschen, To Lie in Waite, to Lie in Ambuscadoe or upon the Snap.

Luyster ofte Glants van verwe, The Lustre or the Glaunce of colour.

Luysteren, To give a Lustre, Shine, or Re-splendencie.

# LY

# MAC

Luysteren, To Listen. Siet Toehooren.

Luysteren, ofte in de oore seggen, To Whisper in ones eare.

een Luyte, A Lute.

op de Luyte spelen, To play upon the Lute.

een Luyte-slager, ofte Luyte-speelder, A player upon the Lute.

een Luyte-maker, A maker of Lutes.

een Luyte-snare, A Lute-stringe.

## L voor Y.

L Yck. Siet Lijck.

L Lyde, ofte Lye, A Way, or a Passage.

Lyden, Lyen, ofte Passeren, To Lead, or to Passe.

ick sal my hier mede Lyden, I will Passe with this, or, this will Serve my turne.

by Lydt hem met weynigh. He is Contented with a little.

het is Lydelick, It is Tolerable, it is Sufferable, or it may Passe.

Lyf, Lym, Lyst, &c. Siet Lijf, Lijm, Lijst, &c.

## M voor A.

**M** Ach, als, ick Mach, May or Can, as I May or Can.

ick Mach dat wel, I Love that well.

Machache, ofte Machachel, A Foule, Filthy, or Slutt.

Machandel, ofte Wacht-houder, Juniper.

Machschien, Peradventure, Perchance, or, It may be.

Macht, Vermogentheyt, Geweldt, Might, Puissance, Power, Force, Authority, or Ability.

een die groote Macht heeft, He that hath great Power, Might, or Authority.

na mijn Macht ofte Vermogen, According to my Power, Might, or Authority.

Macht ende gerechtigheyt om yets te houden ofte te besitzen, Power, Right, or Jurisdiction to keepe and possesse any thing.

ontfer ens anders macht stellen, To put himselfe under an othermans Power or Subjection.

Macht geven, To give Power, Might, or Authority.

groote Macht vergaderen, To gather or levie a great Power or Force.

**M A C**

**M A D**

**M A E**

*een machts-bode*, A Legate, or an Ambassadour.

*Machteloos*, Weake, Feeble, or Debile.

*Machteloosheyt*, Weaknesse, Feeblenesse, Debility, or Infirmary.

*Machtigh*, Mighty, Powerfull, Puissant, Able, or Strong.

*Machiigen, of machtigh maken*, To give Might, Power and Authority to one.

*Gemachtight*, Authorized, or given Power to.

*Machtigh-makinge*, Authorization.

*Machtigh zijn*, To be Mighty, Powerfull, Strong, or Able.

*Machtigh sijnder sinnen*, To have Might and Power over his senses.

*Machtigheyt*, Mightinesse, Powerfullnesse, or Ability.

*Machtighlick*, Mightily, Powerfully, Puissantly.

*Mack*, *Mackelick*, *Siet Ghemack*, *Ghemackelick*.

*Macker*, *Siet magger*.

*Mackereel*, *Mackrill*, a fish.

*Macu*, The Flower of a Nutt-megg. *Siet Foelie*.

*Maculaturen*, Spotts, or Soilings.

*Maculeren*, To Soile or Bspot. *Siet Besodelen*.

*Made*, *Siet maeye*.

*Made*, Foule, Filth, or Dirth.

*een Made-kiste*, A Dung-hill.

*Madelieve, ofte Maelieve*, A Daisie, a flower.

*Madelgeer*, Gentian or Felwort, an hearbe.

*Maden, ofte maren*, To Mowe.

**M A D E N B O R G H**, A chiefe City in Saxonie, seated upon the River Elve.

*Maecksel, ofte Fasoen*, Forme, Fashion, or Shape.

*Maecht dat gereedt*, Make that readie.

*Maecht u wech, ofte, maecht u van hier*, Be Gone, Be packing, or, Get you from hence.

*Maegh, mage, ofte bloeds-vriendt*, Kindred, Parentage, Allies, or Consanguinity.

*een Magelingk*, A Coosen.

*Maeghsibbe, ofte maeghschap*, Kinsmen, or Allies.

*Maeghschap ende Stamme*, Kindred, Stock, Stem, and Linage.

*Maeghschap maken*, To make Kindred.

*een Maeght*, A Maide, or a Virgin.

*een maeght ontschaeken*, To Ravish a Maide, or to Defloure a Virgin.

*een maeght verkrachten*, To Force or to Ravish a Maide.

*Maeghdenlick*, Maidenlike, or Virginall.

*Maeghdelicke zedigheyt*, Maidenly modestie.

*Maeghden-kruydt, ofte Maeghden-palm*, The hearbe Perwinckle.

*Maeghdom*, Maiden-head, or Virginity.

*den maeghdom nemen*, To Get the Maiden-head.

*sy die baren maeghdom verloren heeft*, Shee that hath lost her Maiden-head.

*een Mael, ofte een Gemael*, A Princes Wife, or a Confort.

*dick-mael*, Often, or Oftentimes.

*een-mael, eens, ofte een reys*, Once, or One time.

*op dit mael*, At this time.

*Mael*, *Siet meel*.

*Mael*, Right, or a Judiciall Auditorie.

*een Mael*, A Pale or Stake above the ground.

*Maelken*, *Siet male*.

*Maellie*, The Tagg of a point.

*Mail-schat*, A Dowrie.

*Maeltijt, ofte mael*, Noone, a Banket, Feast, or a Meale.

*een Avondt-maeltijt*, A Supper.

*een Noen-maeltijt*, A Dinner.

*een kort noen-maeltijt, daer niet veel te eten en is*, A little Dinner, or short Commons.

*een maeltijds-gast*, A Guest.

*een maeltijds-bouder*, He that giveth a Dinner or Meale, or the master of the Feast.

*een maeltijt sehouwen*, To Shun or Avoyd a Banket or a Feast.

*na de maeltijds*, After Dinner, or after Supper.

*ter maeltijds nooden*, To Bid or to Invite one to Dinner or Supper.

*tusschen de maeltijds*, Betweene the Meale-time.

*de Maen ofte mane*, The Moone.

*de nieuwe maen*, The new Moone.

*de wassende maen, ofte het wassende quartier van de maen*, The waxing or cressant Moone, or the first quarter of the Moone.

*de volle*

**M A E**

*de volle Maen*, The full Moone.  
*de halve Maen*, The halfe Moone.  
*de afgaende Maen*, The decreasing Moone in the last quarter.  
*den ondergagh van de Maen*, The setting or going downe of the Moone.  
*dat tot de Maen behoort*, Lunary, or belonging to the Moone.  
*den ringh van de Maen*, The ring or the circle about the Moone.  
*Maendagh*, Munday, or the Moones day.  
*Maenschyn*, Moone-shine.  
*Maensuchtigh*, ofte *Maensieck*, Lunaticke.  
*Maenwys*, ofte *gehoorn* gelijk *de Maen*, Horned or cornered as the Moone, or the forme of a Moone.  
*de Maen in het hoof*, The Phrensie in the head, or Privation of sense.  
*een Maent*, A Moneth.  
*de omgaende Maendt*, The revolution or the going about of a Moneth.  
*een Maendt langh*, ofte *den tijdt van een Maendt*, A Moneth long, or the time or space of a Moneth.  
*Maendlick*, *van maendt tot maendt*, ofte *van de ene maendt tot de ander*, Monethly, from Moneth to Moneth, or from one Moneth to another.  
*de Maendt-stonds ofte Bloeds-stonds der vrouwen*, The Monethly fluxe or flowers, or the Menstruall fluxe of women.  
*de Maendt-stonds der dooden*, The Monethly obsequies or rites done to a dead corps at the end of thirtie dayes.

The names of the twelve Moneths.

<i>Loumaent</i> , Januarie.	<i>Oogst-maent</i> , August.
<i>Sprockel</i> , Februarie.	<i>Gerst-maent</i> , ofte <i>Hersst-maent</i> , September.
<i>Maerte</i> , March.	<i>Wijn-maent</i> , October.
<i>April</i> , Aprill.	<i>Slagt-maent</i> , November. (ber.
<i>Mey</i> , May.	<i>Winter-maent</i> , Decem-
<i>Brack-maent</i> , June.	
<i>Wey-maent</i> , July.	

*Maer*, But.  
*Maer dat is meer*, But that which is more.  
*daer en is Maer*, &c. There is But, &c.  
*Maer alleenlick*, But onely.  
*Maer eens*, But once.

**M A E**

*het en is Maer spel*, It is But sopperie or mockerie.  
*Maer*. Siet *Mare*.  
*een Maerschalck*, A Marshall, or a Protectour.  
*een Maerschalck des krijghs-volcks*, A Marshall of an Army.  
*den Heere Maerschalck van 's Leger*, The Lord Marshall of the Armie.  
*Maer-staller*, ofte *Stal-knecht*, The Groome of a stable.  
*een Maerte*, A Maide-servant.  
*een Maerteken*, A little Wench, or a Maide-servant.  
*een Maertele*, A Honie-bee which prepareth the honie-combes, or a Master-bee.  
*Maerters*, Martins, whose skinnies and fures are precious and costly.  
*Maesche*, ofte *maschel*, A Spot, or a Blemish.  
*den Maes-darm*, ofte *meis-darm*, The Bowell-gutt.  
*Maes-hout*, Mast-timber. Siet *Cypressen hout*.  
*een Maes-houten ofte maseren-houten tafel*, A table of Cypresse-wood.  
**MAESTRICHT**, **MASTRICK**, a towne in the Netherlands.  
*Maet*, A Mear. Siet *Mate*.  
*een Maet*, mede-*maet*, ofte *maatken*, A Mate, or a Fellow-companion.  
*Maeye* ofte *Maeyen*, A Maggot, or Maggots.  
*Maeyen*, To Mowe or Cut downe Corne.  
*noch eens maeyen*, A second Mowing of grasse.  
*een maeyer*, A Mower of corne or grasse.  
*een maeyinge* ofte *maeyfel*, A Mowing or a Cutting downe of corne or grasse.  
*een maey-hoop*, ofte *schoof*, A Sheafe of corne, or a heape or cock of Sheafes.  
*Maey-landt*, Meddowe-land.  
*Maey-tijdt*, Mowing time either of grasse or corne.  
*een Maey-voet*, A Splay-foot.  
*Maey-voeten*, To Goe splay-footed.  
*Maffelen*. Siet *Stamelen*.  
*de Mage*, The Mawe, or the Stomack.  
*de Mage-darm*, The Mawe-gutt.  
*een goede Mage hebben*, To have a good Stomack, or to have a good Appetite.  
*het puiken van de Mago*, The pit or the bottom of the Mawe.

## MAG

## MAR

*Mage-suchtigh*, He that hath a paine in his Mawe or Stomack.  
*Magelayne*, ofte *Majoleyne*, The hearbe Magelaine or Mariorum.  
*Mager*, Leane, Sparing, or Slender.  
*Mager ende Dun*, Leane and Slender.  
*Mager worden*, ofte *mageren*, To be Leane, or to growe Leane.  
*Mager maken*, To make Leane.  
*een Mager-harst*, ofte *mager-heyn van een paerdt*, A Leane-horse lanced.  
*Magerheydt*, Leanenesse, or Sparenesse.  
*Magerkens*, Somewhat Leane.  
*Magerlick*, Leanely, or Slenderly.  
*Mager*, A Hungrie fellowe, or a Lover of the tables.  
*een Magnel*, A kind of a militarie Engine.  
*Magnet-steen*, The Magnet or the Adamant-stone that drawes yron to it.  
*Magnifick*, Magnificall, or Lordly.  
*Majesteyt*, Majestie, or Greatnesse.  
*Majorica ende Minorica*. Siet *Mazarone*.  
*een Makelaer*, A Broaker, or a Factour.  
*een makelaer van paerden*, A horse-courser.  
*een makelaerster*, A Shee-baudè.  
*een makelaerster van houwelicken*, A woman Match-maker for mariages.  
*Makelerye*, Bauderie, or Match-making.  
*Maken*, To Make, or to Doe.  
*de bedden maken*, To Make the bedds.  
*hem op de been maken*, To Get him gohe, to Give the slip, or to Shew one a paire of heeles.  
*gesont maken*, To Make healthfull and sound.  
*laten maken*, To let Make or Doe.  
*de meester maken*, To Make himselfe master, or to Carry himselfe Lordly.  
*moeds maken*, To Give courage.  
*na-maken*, To Make after, or to Counterfeit.  
*schuldt maken*, To Make debts, or to Runne into debt.  
*den sot maken*, To Make himselfe a foole, or to Play the foole.  
*vrolick maken*, To Make merrie or frolick.  
*Gemaect*, Made, Done, Wrought, Composed, or Perfected.  
*een maker*, A Maker, a Doer, or a Worker.  
*Makinge*, ofte *maecksel*, Fashion, or Shape.

## MAL

*Maken*, ofte *Besetten*, To Give a legacie, or to Make by will.  
*Maken*, ofte *makelen*, To Agree, or to Compound.  
*Maken*, ofte *Lubben*, To Gelde.  
*een Makagie*, A Contract, Bargaine, or an Agreement.  
*Mal ofte Sot*, Foolish, Sottish, or Wanton.  
*een Mallaert*, A Foole, or a Sot.  
*Malligheydt*, Foolishnesse, Folly, or Sottishnesse.  
*Mal kruydt*, ofte *Bilsen*, The weede Henbane.  
*een Male*, ofte *maelken*, A Male, or a Bugget.  
*een male-dragende Henghst*, A Horse that carries a Male or a Port-mantle behinde him.  
*Malen*, To Grinde meale.  
*Gemaelt*, Ground meale.  
*een Maler*, ofte *meulenaer*, A Miller, or a Grinder of Corne.  
*een malinge*, A Grinding of meale.  
*Mael-accijns*, Custome, Imposst, or Tolle for Meale.  
*een Mael-stede*, *Mael-stadt*, ofte *Ban-molen*, A common Mill-standing within the limits or the jurisdiction of a towne.  
*een Mael-sandt*, A great Chaw-tooth, or one of the Grinding teeth.  
*Mael-sote*, Exaction or Custome for Meale.  
*Malen*, *Af-malen*. Siet *Schilderen*.  
*een Male*, ofte *male-teecken*, A Spot, a Blot, or a Character.  
*Maledijden*, To Curse. Siet *Vermaledijden*.  
*Malvesey*, Malmesey wine.  
*een Malie*, A Maile, a Tagg, or a Studde.  
*de malie van een nestel*, The Tagg of a Point.  
*de malten van een pansier*, The Studds or Mailles of a Harbergeon.  
*een malien koller*, A Shirt or Collar of Mailles.  
*Malkanderen*, One an other.  
*Malkanderen groeten*, To greete or salute One an other.  
*Malkanderen lief hebben*, To love One an other.  
*Malkanderen ombelsen*, To embrace One an other.  
*Mallen*, To play the Foole or Wanton.  
*een Malloot*, ofte *Gauwelijne*, A Foolish woman, or a Wanton wench.  
*Malloot*, A hearbe Meliote.

Mal-

# MAL MAM MAN

*Malrove, Malrovie, ofte witten Andoren, The hearbe Horehound.*

*Malt. Siet Mout.*

*MALTA, An Iland where the Knights of Malta and Rhodes refode.*

*een Malter ofte Malder, A Measure or Bushell of dry things.*

*Malts, ofte malsch, Tender, Soft, or Melowe.*

*Maltsheyds, Tenderneffe, Softneffe, or Melownesse.*

*Maltskens, Somewhat Tender, Soft, or Melowish.*

*Maluwe, ofte Kaes-kruydt, The hearbe Malowes.*

*Mamboor, ofte momboor, A Tutour, or he that hath the Warship or Tuition of a fatherlesse child.*

*een Mamme ofte mam, A Mam, a Dugge, or a Teate.*

*een Mammeken, A little Dugge or Teate.*

*een kinds de mamme geven, To give a child the Dugge.*

*de mamme suygen, To suck the Dugge.*

*de mamme-sepel, The Teate of a Dugge.*

*een vrouwe die groote mammen heeft, A woman that hath great Dugges.*

*een Mamme ofte Memme, A Nurse, a Fosteresse, or a Foster-mother.*

*Mammekens kruydt, Wood-binde that beareth honie suckles.*

*een Mammelingh, A little Nurse, or a Fosteresse.*

*Mammen, ofte memmen, To Nourish, to Foster, or to Bring up.*

*een Man, A Man.*

*een man met eeren, A honest Man.*

*eenen man nemen, To take a Husband, or a Man.*

*een man van groot respect, ofte grootelicks geacht, A Man of great respect or estimation.*

*een man van leen, A fee-simple Man.*

*een man van oorloge, A Warriour, a Man of warre, or a Souldier.*

*een goeds ofte een vroom man, A good Man.*

*half man, half wijf, One that hath the Privities of a Man and a Woman, an Hermaphrodite.*

# MAN

*een kloeck man, A courageous Man.*

*mijn mans broeder, My Husbands brother, or my Mans brother, or my Brother in lawe.*

*mijn dochters man, My daughters Husband, or my Sonne in lawe.*

*mijn moeders man, ofte Stief-vader, My mothers Husband or Step-father.*

*och, wat eer gods man hebt ghy! Oh, what a good Husband hast thou!*

*Man voor man vechten, To fight Man to man.*

*Manachtigh, man-begeerigh, ofte man-sieck, A maid or woman that longs or lusts for a Husband or a Man, or Masculinish.*

*Manbaer, Man-rijp, ofte Houwbaer, A maide that is Mariageable or ripe for a Husband, or Virill.*

*Manschap, ofte man-goeds, Homage, or Fealty.*

*Man-sieck. Siet boven Man-achtigh.*

*Man-slachigh, Murder, or Man-slaughter.*

*een Mammeken, A little Man.*

*een jong manneken ofte knechtken, A young Boy, a Habberdehoy, or a Stripling.*

*een Mammeken, ofte mans beeld, A Male.*

*het manneken ontfangen, The Female of any thing to use the Male.*

*Mannekens kruydt, Wood-binde. Siet Mammekens kruydt.*

*Mannelick, ofte manlick, Manly, Stout, Valiant, Strong, or Virill.*

*Mannelick maken, To make Manly.*

*Mannelick worden, To waxe Manly.*

*van een mannelick gemoeds ofte couragie, Of a Manly courage.*

*Mannelicken, Manly, Valiantly, Valourously, or done like a Man.*

*Mannelickheyds, Manhood, Courage, Force, Valour, or Virility.*

*de Mannelickheyds, ofte het mannelick lidt, A Mans privities, or a Mans yard.*

*de mannelickheyds berooven. To Curt off, or to Deprive a Man of his privities, or to Gelde.*

*Mannelick zaeds, ofte een mannelick kindt, Mans nature or feede, a Male childe, or a Masculine issue.*

*Mannen ofte mans, Men. Plurall.*

*de oude mannen, The old Men, Elders, or Ancestors.*



# MAN

*een Manninne, ofte een vrouwe die mans werck doet, A Manly woman, or a woman that doth mens worke.*  
*een Mans boete, A fine or mulct for Manslaughter.*  
*een Mans-huys, ofte Mannen-huys, A Mans house or lodging.*  
*een mans lenghde ofte grootte, The lenght, tallnesse or biggnesse of a Man.*  
*Mans-oore, An hearbe called Mans-eare, or Jewes-eare.*  
*een Mans padt, A Mans path.*  
*Mankop, ofte Mankep-zadts, Poppie, or Cheshole.*  
*Man-stroo, A Thistle with many heades.*  
*Manck, Lame. Siet Kreupel.*  
*Manck ofte Verminckt, Lame, or Maimed.*  
*Mancken, ofte Vermincken, To Goe lame, to Limpe, or to be Maimed.*  
*een manckaert, ofte mancke-poot, A Lame man, or one that is Lame-footed.*  
*Mancken, To Want, or to have Neede of any thing.*  
*een Mandaet, A Mandate, or a Command.*  
*een Mandt, A Maunde, a Basket, or a Wicker-pannier.*  
*een mandeken, A small Maunde or Basket.*  
*een mande-maker, A Maunde, or a Basket-maker.*  
*Mandel. Siet Amandel.*  
*Mandete, The Sheaves of strawe.*  
*Mandragora, The hearbe Mandrake.*  
*Mane. Siet Maen.*  
*een Mane, A horses Maine.*  
*dat lange manen heeft, That hath long Maines.*  
*Manen, To Admonish, Warne, or Exhort. Siet Vermanen.*  
*Manen, To Aske or Demand a debt.*  
*de Schepenen manen, To Aske or Demand a sentence of Aldermen.*  
*den duyvel manen, To Adjure or Conjure the devill.*  
*een maner, ofte maender, He that bindeth another by Requiring or Asking of a debt.*  
*een maninge, An Asking or a Requiring of a debt.*  
*een Maner, ofte een Maen-beere, A Bailiefe, or a Sherife that Demandes debts.*

# MAN

*Mangel; Neede or Want.*  
*Mangelen. Siet Mancken.*  
*Mangelen, To Change, or to Exchange, to Truck, or to Swop.*  
*een mangelaar, An Exchanger, a Trucker, or a Swopper.*  
*een mangeling, An Exchanging, a Trucking, or a Swopping.*  
*lijnwaerts Mangelen, To Smooth or Plaine linnen.*  
*een mangel-stock, A Smoothing role, or a Battledore.*  
*een Mangeneel, ofte Mange, A Militarie Engine.*  
*Mangeren, Manger, Mangeringe. Siet boven Mangelen, Mangel, Mangeling.*  
*Maniere, ofte Wijse, Manner, Wise, Guise, or Custome.*  
*de maniere van wel spreken, The Manner, Method or knowledge of speaking eloquently.*  
*een goede maniere van leven, A good Manner of life.*  
*op de nieuwe maniere, After the new Manner or Fashion.*  
*op de oude maniere, After the old Manner or Fashion.*  
*wat maniere van doen is dit? What Manner of doing is this? or, what Meanes this?*  
*dat tot goede manieren behoort, That which belongeth to good Manners, or Morality.*  
*Manierlick, ofte manierigh, Mannerly, Modest, Temperate, Civill, or a good or gracious Countenance or Carriage.*  
*een manierlicke fabel, A Morall fabule.*  
*Manierlicken, Mannerly, Civilly, Modestly, or Courteously.*  
*Manierlickheydt, Mannerlinesse, Modestie, Civility, Courteous, or Temperatenesse.*  
*Gemaniert, Mannered, well Brought up, or Educated.*  
*wel gemaniert, Well Mannered, well Tutoured, or well Brought up.*  
*qualick gemaniert, Ill Mannered, ill Tutoured, or ill Brought up.*  
*Mannelick, Mannen. Siet man.*  
*een Mantel, A Mantell or a Cloake.*  
*een mantelken, A Mantlet, or a little or short Cloake.*

MAN

MAR

*een Rijd-mantel*, A Riding Cloake.  
*bes Mantel-bout*, The Mantle-tree of a chimney.  
*die een Mantel aen heeft*, He that weares a Cloake.  
*fijn mantel om-hangen*, To Cast his Cloake about him.  
*een Mantilleken*, *ofte mandilleken*, A Souldiers Coate, Jacket, or Cassock.  
*een Marsch*, A Marsh often drowned with water, or Moorish ground.  
*Maraschachtigh*, Marshie, or Moorish.  
*Marasachtigh lands*, Moorish or Fenny land.  
*een marasachtige plaats*, A Moorish or a Fenny place.  
*dat marasachtigh is*, That is Marshie, Moorish, or Fennish.  
*Marcepain*, March-paine, or a kinde of Bannetking Ruff.  
*March*. Siet *merch*.  
*een March ofte Signet*, A Marke or a Signet.  
*March*, Water-parsley.  
*March*, The Weight of Eight Ounces.  
*een March*, A Peece of Coine of sixteene flivers of Braband, or sixteene souls of France.  
*een March*, A Limit or Bound of a Country, or Jurisdiction.  
*een March-boom*, *ofte Paal-boom*, A Bounding-tree of land.  
*een March-graef*, *ofte March-grave*, A Marquis.  
*een March-graefschap*, A Marquisate, or the State or Dignity of a Marquis.  
*Marcken*. Siet *mercken*.  
*Marcken*, To Marke. Siet *Aen-mercken*.  
*Marchel-dagen*. Siet *Nietel-dagen*.  
*Marcks*. Siet *merck*.  
*de Mare*, *ofte Nach-merrie*, The Night-mare.  
*Mare*, *als*, *de mare gaet dat*, &c. The Rumour, or the Noise goes that, &c.  
*blijde maren*, Joyfull or glad Newes.  
*Maren*, Linckes, or Sauſſidges.  
*Maren-tacken*, An Hearbe growing upon trees.  
*een Mareſchalck*, A Marshall.  
*Margh*. Siet *mergh*.  
*een Marge landis*, An Acre of land.

MAR

*een Marge*, A Linck, or a Sauſſidge.  
*Margel*, *ofte mergel*, Marlie, or a kinde of chalkie Clay which ſerveth for Dung.  
*Margelen*, To Marle or Dung lands.  
*Margriete*, Margret, the name of a woman.  
*Margrieten bloemen*, Margret flowers.  
*Maria*, Marie, the name of a woman.  
*Marlen-diſtel*, Marie-thiſtle which they ſquize milke to make cheefe off, called our Ladies-thiſtle.  
*Marjoleyn*, The hearbe Mariorane, or Margelin.  
*wilde Marjoleyn*, Wilde Mariorane.  
*Marjoleyn-olye*, Oyle of Mariorane.  
*een Marlin*, *ofte meerlin*; A Marline, or a ſmall Hawke.  
*Marmer*, *ofte marmer-ſteen*, Marble, or Marble-ſtone.  
*vol marmer-ſteens*, Full of Marble, or Marble-ſtones.  
*een marmer-ſteen-houwer*, A Sawyer, or a Cutter of Marble.  
*een marmer-ſteen-mortier*, A Morter of Marble.  
*Marmeren*, To Marble, or to Cover or Pave with Marble.  
*Marmſil*, The Cruſt of Marble.  
*Maroemen*, Great Cheſt-nuts.  
*een Marotte*, *ofte marmotte*, An Ape, or a Monkey.  
*Marren*, *ofte maren*, To Binde, or to Tye Knots.  
*Marren*. Siet *merren*.  
*Marren-vlicht*, Knottie or Cadgill haire.  
*Mars*, A Planet, the Paynims God of Warre.  
*een Marſe*, A Marsh.  
*een Marſſe*, A Region, or a Countrie.  
**MARſILIEN**, MARSELLER, A Towne in Provence.  
*een Martel*, Anyron Hammer.  
*een Martelaer*, A Martyre.  
*een Martelerſſe*, A Shee-martyre.  
*Martelen*, To Martyrye, to Torment, or put to greivous Paine.  
*een martelijſatie*, A Martyrizing.  
*een Marten*, An Ape.  
*Marten*, Martin, a mans name.  
*Martens*, Martyrs.  
*Martſe*, A Maſſie or a great Hammer.

# MAS

# MAT

een *Mat*, ofte een *Klompe gouds-aerde*, A *Masse*,  
or a *Wedge of Gold*.  
den *Mat-darm*, The great or right *Gutt*.  
een *Masche*, ofte *maschel*, A *Spot*, a *Blemish*,  
or a *Blott*.  
een *Masche*, ofte *Maske*, A *Maske* on a *Vi-*  
*zard*.  
de *M A S E*, The *River* of the *M a z z* in  
the *Low-countries*.  
de *Mafelen*, ofte *Mafel-fieckte*, The *Meafels*,  
or *sick* of the *Meafels*.  
de *mafel-fucht*, The *Meafell-sickneffe*.  
de *Mafel* ofte *Weer van een boom*, The *Knot* on  
a *tree*.  
*Maferen hout*, *Firre Timber*.  
*Mafier-gat*. Siet *mafier-gat*.  
een *Mat-koppe*, A *Navall Societie*.  
*Masselen* ofte *masseren*, *Black*, *Spots*, or *Ble-*  
*mishes* of *burning* upon ones *body*, or  
*Leggs*.  
*Masselen*. Siet *Besmetten*.  
de *Mast* ofte *mast-boom van een fchip*, The *Mast*,  
or the *maine Mast* of a *ship*.  
een *Mast-boom*, ofte *witte Denne-boom*, A *Fir-*  
*re-tree*.  
*Mast-bloeme*, The *hearbe* called *Piony*.  
*Masten*. Siet *mesten*.  
*Mastick*, *Masticke*.  
een *Mastick-boom*, A *Mastick-tree*. Siet *Len-*  
*tisk-tree*.  
*Mast-tonne*, The *Mast-top*.  
*Mat*, ofte *matte*, *Poore*, *Miferable*, or *Wret-*  
*ched*.  
*Matte lieden*, *Poore people*.  
*Mat*, ofte *moede*, *Wearie*, or *Faint*.  
*Matheys*, ofte *moetheys*, *Wearineffe*, *Faintneffe*,  
or *Fatigation*.  
*Maten*, *matten*, ofte *mat maken*, To *Wearie*  
*out*, to *Tyre out*, or to *Fatigate* with *la-*  
*bour* and *travell*.  
*Maten*, To *Slay*, or to *Kill*.  
een *Mate*, A *Meate*, a *Measure*, or a *Rule*.  
een *Mate* daer men mede meet, A *Measure* with  
which one *meates*.  
de *Mate van een timmerman*, The *Measure* or  
*Rule* of a *Carpenter*.  
een *Mate* in 't *fingen*, A *Measure* in *Mufick*  
or *finging*.

# MAT

op de *mate danffen*, To *Daunce* by *Mea-*  
*sure*.  
*Mate houden*, To *hold* or *keepe* a *Measure*,  
*Mediocrity*, or *Reason* in all *things*.  
de *mate over-treden*, To *Paffe* or *Goe* beyond  
*Measure*.  
een *befelde mate*, An *appointed Measure* or  
*Portion*.  
een *Mate man*, An *Abbie-lubber*.  
een *Mater* ofte *Weffel*, A *Weeffell*, or a *Pol-*  
*cat*.  
*Mater*, ofte *moeder-kruyde*, The *hearbe* *Fe-*  
*ver-few*.  
*Mater*, ofte *moets-kruyde*, *Porridge* *hearbs*.  
de *Mater*, ofte *moeder van 't Klooster*, The *Mo-*  
*ther* of a *Cloister*.  
*Materie* ofte *Stoffe*, *Matter* or *Stuffe*.  
een *Materie* diemen de *kinderen* geeft om te *leeren*  
*fchrijven*, A *Matter*, *Coppie*, or an *Exa-*  
*mple* which is *given* to *children* to *learne* to  
*write* by.  
om te *komen* tot onfer *Materie* ofte *Propoest*,  
Now to *come* to our *Matter* or our *Pur-*  
*pofe*.  
de *Materie* ofte *Estter van eenige wonde*, The  
*Matter* or the *Filch* of a *wound*.  
*Matigen*, To be *Moderate*, to be *Tempe-*  
*rate*, or *keepe* a *Measure*.  
*Matigh*, *Moderate*, *Temperate*, or *Mo-*  
*delit*.  
*Matigh in eten ende drincken*, *Moderate* or  
*Temperate* in *eating* or *drinking*.  
een *Matiger*, ofte een die *mate houdt*, A *Mode-*  
*ratour*, or a *Moderatrix*.  
een *vrouwe die matiget*, A *woman* that is *Mo-*  
*derate*.  
*Matighbeyds*, ofte *Temperheys*, *Moderation*, or  
*Temperance*.  
*Matighlick*, ofte *matelick*, *Moderately*, or  
*Temperatively*.  
een *Mat-boen*, A *Red-shanke* that hath a *red*  
*bill* and *feet*, a *fowle*.  
een *Mate* ofte *Kudfe*, An *yrón Club*.  
*Matte*, ofte *matten*, The *Curds* of *milke* to  
make *cheefe* off.  
een *Matte*, ofte *Madte*, A *Meddowe*.  
een *Mate* ofte *mattras*, A *Matt*, or a *Ma-*  
*tras*.

Matt:

ME

*Matte-biesen*, ofte *Biesen* daermen de *matten* van *maeckt*, *Matt-flaggs*, or *Bull-rushes*.

*een Mattra*, A *Mattras*.

*Mattra*. Siet *maertra*.

*een Maurick*, ofte *Knoterken*, A *Thistle-finch*.

*Mayen*. Siet *maeyen*.

*Maxarone*, The *Iland* of *Majorca* and *Minnorica*, lying in the *Mediterranian Sea*.

M voor E.

**M** *Eauwercken*, ofte *Meenterken*, A *small Finch*, or a *Gold-finch*.

**MECHELEN**, **MECKLEN**, a *chiefe City* in *Brabant*.

*een Mechelaer*, One of that *City*.

*Med*, A *Maide*. Siet *macht*.

*Meddigh bier*, ofte *Gheroets bier*, *Troubled beere*.

*Mede* ofte *meede*, *Methegline*.

*Mede*, *Together*, or *With*.

*een Mede-begerder*, A *Competitour*, or two that desires one thing.

*een Mede-boeder*, ofte *mede-vryer*, A *Rivall*, or a *Corrivall*.

*Mede-borge*, One and an other that stands surety together.

*een mede-borger*, A *Fellowe-burgessie* or *Citizen*.

*een mede-broeder*, A *Fellow-brother*, or a *Confrater*.

*Medecijn*. Siet *medicijn*.

*Mede-deylen*, ofte *mede-deelen*, To *Communicate*, or *Impart* to one an other.

*Mededogen*. Siet *Onisfarmen*.

*Mede-drincken*, To *Drinke* with one, or to *drinke* together.

*een mede-erfgenaem*, ofte *een mede-erver*, A *Coheire*.

*een mede-ganger*, ofte *mede-gesel*, A *Fellowe-traveller*.

*een mede-genoot*, A *Consort*, a *Fellow-companion*, or a *Participant*.

*een mede-geselle*, A *Fellow-companion*, or an *Associate*.

*een mede-geselle*, ofte *mede-pleger tot quaet*, A *Fellow-companion* in *evill*, or in doing *mischiefe*.

ME

*een mede-gefellinne*, A *woman Fellow-companion*, or a *Gossip*.

*Mede-gheselschap*, *Fellowship* one with an other.

*Mede-geſpan*, Two *Yoake-fellowes*.

*Mede-lyden*, To have *Compassion*, or to take *Pittion*. Siet *mededogen*.

*Mede-luyden*, To be *Consonant*, to *Sound*, or *Ring* together.

*een mede-luydinge*, A *Consonance*, or a *Sounding* together.

*een mede-maet*, A *Fellowe-mate*, or a *Companion*.

*een mede-pandt*, A *Pledge*, or a *Paund*.

*een mede-partye*, ofte *een mede-macker*, A *Co-partner*.

*een mede-pleger in eenige quade daden*, A *Co-partner* in *evill*, or a *Complice* in some *evill deed* or *action*.

*Mede-saem*, *Common*. Siet *Gemeensaem*.

*een mede-foogelingh*, A *Fellowe-sucker*, as when two *infants* suck one dugg.

*Mede-spreken*, ofte *mede-stemmen*, To *Give* one his *Voyce*, or *Vote*.

*Mede-warigh*, ofte *mede-waerdigh*, *Familiar*, *Civill*, or *Humane*.

*Mede-warigheydt*, ofte *mede-waerdigheydt*, *Humanity*, or *Civility*.

*Mede-wetigh*, *Culpable*, or *Guiltie*.

*Meden*, ofte *meeden*, To *Hire*, or to *Let* out.

*een medelingh*, ofte *huerlingh*, A *Hireling*, or a *Mercinarie* man.

*Medicineren*, ofte *een Dranck in-nemen*, To take *Physick*, or to take a *Medicine* or a *Remedic*.

*datmen medicineren kan*, That is *Physicall*, *Medicinable*, or *Curable*.

*Medicyn*, *Medicine*.

*Medicyn tegen de peste*, *vergift*, ofte *venijn*, A *Remedic*, *Preservative*, or an *Antidote* for the *plague*, *poyson*, &c.

*een medicyn-dranck*, A *Physicall*, or a *Medicinable* potion.

*een medicyn-meeſter*, A *Physician*, or a *Doctour* of *Physick*.

*een medicyn-meeſters loon*, A *Physicians Fee*, or *Reward*.

*een Me-*

# MEE

*een Medicijn-maker*, An Apothicary, or one that makes Portions or Drinkes.  
*een Medicijnmeringe*, A taking of Physick, or Medicines.  
*Mee daermen mede verwet*, Maddier, used in dying or colouring.  
*Meede*, Methegling, a Drink made of water and Hony.  
*een Meede*, *Puiste*, *ofte Buyle*, A Welck, a Knub, or a Pimple in the face.  
*het laken Meeden*, *ofte Meen*, To Dye or Tinture cloath in Maddier.  
*Meeght*, Siet *maght*.  
*Meel*, Meale, or Flower.  
*bloemen van meel*, Meale flower.  
*Meelachtigh*, Mealie.  
*een Meel-kiste*, *ofte meel-sack*, A Meale-trough, a Meale-sack, or Poake.  
*een Meel-meese*, *ofte Pimpel-meese*, A bird called a Tit-mouse.  
*een Meel-peere*, *ofte Suyp-peere*, A Meale-peere, or a Hony-peere.  
*een Meel-sifte*, *ofte meel-buydel*, A Meale-five.  
*Meel-suycker*, Poudier, or pounced Sugar.  
*Meenen*, Siet *meynen*.  
*een schip Meenen*, To Fasten or Binde a ship to the piles of a port or a haven.  
*Meente*, *ofte meynste*, Siet *Gemeynte*.  
*Meeps* *ofte meepsch*, Frailie, or Brittle.  
*Meepsheyde*, Frailtie, or Brittlenessse.  
*Meer*, More.  
*Meerachtigh*, *ofte wat meer*, Somewhat More.  
*Meerder*, Greater, or Larger.  
*Meer-maels*, More-times, or Often-times.  
*Meer*, *ofte min*, More, or Lesse.  
*Meer ende meer*, More and More.  
*Meer dan genoegh*, More then enough.  
*ende dat meer is*, Moreover, or that which is more, or Furthermore.  
*het is meer als*, It is more then.  
*wat isser meer?* What is there more?  
*Meederen*, *ofte meerder worden* *ofte maken*, To Augment, to make greater, to Enlarge, or to Growe or Waxe greater, also, to Encrease.  
*een meerderer*, An Augmenter, an Enlarger, a Mutiplier, or an Encreaser.

# MEE

*een meerderinge*, An Augmentation, a making great, a multiplying, or an encreasing.  
*Meerder-jarigh*, He that is come to his Majority, or Riper yeares.  
*een Meer*, *ofte meyr*, A Mare, or the Sea.  
*een Meer-ael*, A Congre, or a Sea-eale.  
*een Meer-barbel*, A Sea-barble, a fish.  
*een Meer-katte*, *ofte Simme met een langen staert*, A Monkey with a long taile.  
*een Meer-krabbe*, A Sea-crabbe.  
*een Meer-minne*, A Mer-maide, or a Syriney.  
*een Meer-roover*, A Pyrate.  
*een Meer-spinne*, A Spanish Sea-catt.  
*een Meer-suijn*, A Sea-porpuise.  
*Meer-visch*, Sea-fish.  
*een Meer-wortel*, A Thistle with many heads.  
*een Meerle*, A Black-bird.  
*een Meers*, *meersse*, *meers-korf*, *ofte meer-mande*, A Maunde, or a Pedlars Basket.  
*een Meers-man*, A Pedlar, that carrieth wares about in a Pannier or Basket.  
*de Meers van de schepen*, The Top of a Mast made like a Casket.  
*een meers-korf*, A Basket, Pannier, or Skippe.  
*een Meers-schip*, A Ship carrying a Basket upon the Top-saile.  
*een Meerseniër*, A Mercer. Siet *Kramer*.  
*een Meerseniër-man*, *ofte Koffate*, A Vassall, or a Mercenary man of the Duke of Brabant.  
*Meerseniër-schap*, Vassallage.  
*Meerserye*, Merciry, Marchandize, or Wares.  
*het Meers-zeyl*, *ofte Top-zeyl*, The Top-saile.  
*Meert*, *ofte maert*, The Moneth of March.  
*te half Meert*, In or at halfe March.  
*Meertsche bloemen*, March flowers.  
*Meertsche kiekens*, Match chickens.  
*Meertsche Violettekens*, March Violets.  
*een Meertsvisse*, A great Wesell.  
*een Meese*, A little Tit-mouse, a bird.  
*Meest*, *ofte meeste*, Most.  
*Meesten-deel*, The Most part.  
*Meest*, *als*, *hy heeft het meeste deel*, Most, as, he hath the Most part, or the greatest Share.  
*een Meester*, A Master, a Preceptor, or a Pedagogue.  
*Meesterachtigh*, Like a Master.  
*Meesterachtigblick*, Masterlike, or as a Master.  

den Hof-

# M E E

*den Hof-meester*, The Stuard of a great mans house.  
*den Meester-knecht*, The chiefe Servant, or Journey-man in a ship.  
*een keucken-meester*, A Master-cooke.  
*een meester-konstenaer*, An Artisan, an Artift, or one that is skillfull in his Art, Trade, or Worke.  
*den meester des huys-gefins*, The Father or the Master of a house-hold.  
*den meester maken*, To play the Master, or to Dommineere.  
*een meester van schermen*, A Master of Fence.  
*een school-meester*, A Schoole-master.  
*een onder-school-meester*, An Under-schoole-master.  
*een werck-meester*, A Work-master.  
*een meester van eenigh werck*, A Master of any worke.  
*Meesteren*, To Master, to play the Master, or to Dommineere.  
*Over-meesteren*, To Over-master, or to Overcome.  
*Meesteren, ofte wonden Cureren*, To Cure, or Heale wounds.  
*een meesterye*, A Curing, Healing, or Remedying.  
*Meesterlick, ofte Konstelick*, Done as a Master, Artificially, or Skillfully.  
*Meesterloos*, Masterlesse, or Dissolute.  
*Meesterschap*, Masterie, Dominion, Rule, or Command.  
*een meesterste*, A Mistris of a Schoole, or of a Family.  
*Meesterachtigh*, Like a Master.  
*Meesterachtigblyck*, Masterlike, or as a Master.  
*een meester-stuck*, A Master-peece, or a choise peece of worke.  
*fijn meester-stuck doen*, To Doe or to Show his Master-peece.  
*een meester-timmerman*, An Architeet, or Master-carpenter.  
*Meester-wortel*, The hearbe Benjamin.  
*Meet-vaten*, Measures. Siet *meten*.  
*een Meete, ofte Kers*, A Notch, or a Cut.  
*Meete ofte Weeds*, The hearbe Woad used in dying.  
*een Meeuw*, A Sea-meawe, or a Sea-gull.

# M E L

*Meetze*. Siet *meuse*.  
*Meger*. Siet *Wey*.  
*Meger, megel, ofte megen*, Cuds, or the Runnet of that curdeth Milke.  
*Mager-kruydt*, *ofte Wal-stroo*, The hearbe Cheefe-runnet.  
*Meght*. Siet *maeght*.  
*Mein-eedt*. Siet *meyn-eedt*.  
*Melaetsch, ofte Lazerus*, Leprose, a Leprous man, or a Leper.  
*Melaetscheys*, Leprosie, or Lazerosnesse.  
*een melaetsch-buys*, A Leprose or a Lazeros house.  
*Melancoliek*, Melancoly, or Heavie-minded.  
**M E L A N E N**, **M I L A N**, a City in Italie.  
*een Melaensche man*, One of Milan, or a Milanais.  
*een Melaensche vrouwe*, A Milanish woman.  
*Melck*, Milke.  
*boser-melck*, Butter-milke, or Churme-milke.  
*klare ende dunne melck*, Cleare and thinne Milke.  
*geronnen melck*, Curded Milke, or Milke runnet.  
*kloter-melck, ofte bieft-melck*, Thick Milke that comes out of womens paps or breasts, after she is brought a bed.  
*de room ofte saen des melcks*, The Creame or the Scumme of Milke.  
*vrouwen melck*, Womens Milke.  
*met eenerley melck op-gevoeds*, Nourished with one kinde of Milke.  
*Melckachtigh*, Milkie, or that is of Milke.  
*een melck-deerne, melck-maerte, ofte melck-meyt*, A Milke-maide.  
*een melck-drincker*, A Drinker of Milke.  
*een melck-eemer, ofte melck-kanne*, A Milke-pale, or a Milke-pitcher.  
*een Melck-eter, ofte Pap-eter*, An Eater of Pap, or Milke.  
*een melck-koe*, A Milke-cowe.  
*Melck-kruydt*, The hearbe Milke-wort.  
*een melck-lam*, A Sucking Lambe.  
*een melck-merckt*, A Milke-marker.  
*een melck-muyt*, A Beardiesse young man.  
*een melck-oye*, A Milch-yew.  
*Melck-runtsel*, Curds, or Milke-runnet.

# MEL

een melck-spinde , A Place or Dairy to set Milke in.  
 Melck-spijse, ofte Suyvel, Milke meates.  
 een melck-stande, A Churme.  
 Melck-seylen, Milke-pans, or vessels to set Milke in.  
 Melck te suyggen geven, To Give one Milke to suck.  
 Melck-verwigh, A Milkie dye or colour.  
 Melck-werck. Siet melck spijsse.  
 Melck-wey, Whey that comes from Milke.  
 Melck-weye, The hearbe Sow-thistle out of which milke comes.  
 Melcken, To Milke.  
 de Duyven melcken, To Allure Doves and Pigeons.  
 yemandt Melcken, To Squize or Get money out of one.  
 de koeyen melcken, To Milke, or to Milch Cowes.  
 een melckinge, A Milking, or a Milching.  
 een melcksel, A Milching, or a drawing of Milke.  
 de Melcker van een visch, ofte de Homme, The Milt of a fish.  
 Melcanderen. Siet malkanderen.  
 Melde-kruydt, An hearbe called an Orage, or Oruch, a golden hearbe.  
 Melden, To Mention, to Rehearse, to Re-count, or Speake of any thing, or to Tell.  
 een melder, A Mentioner, a Rehearser, a Re-counter, or a Teller.  
 een meldinge, A mentioning, a rehearsing, or a recounting, or telling.  
 Melden. Siet openbaren.  
 Melc. Siet meel.  
 Melichts, ofte Villicht, Peradventure, Perhaps, or Perchance.  
 Melissen-kruydt, The hearbe Milfolie.  
 Melisoen, ofte den Bloeds-gangh, The Bloudie Flixie.  
 Melodye, Melodie, or sweetnesse in Singing.  
 een melodieuſen ofte wel-luydenden ſangh, A Melodious, or a ſweete-sounding Songe.  
 Melodieuſelicken, Melodiously.  
 Meloenen, Melions, or Pompions.

# MEM MEN

Meluwen, ofte Miluwen, Magotts, that breeds in beanes, old cheefe, or other thiings.  
 Mimme. Siet mamme.  
 een Memme, A Nurse.  
 een Memmekens-kindt, ofte Voester-kindt, A Foster-child.  
 Memorie ofte Ghedachtenisse, Memory, Remembrance, or calling something to minde.  
 in de memorie komen, To come into ones Memory or Minde.  
 het is uyt mijn memorie, It is out of my Memory, or I have Forgotten it.  
 een Memory-boeckken, A Memoriall-booke, or a Table-booke.  
 Menver-kruydt, The hearbe Patience.  
 Men, als, men ſeydt, Men, or One, as, Men ſay, or One reports, Verbum Imperf.  
 Men. Siet man.  
 Mencke. Siet mincke.  
 Mene, menge. Siet menigh, menighete.  
 Menge, Agrimonie, wilde Tanſie, or Silver-weed.  
 een Mengel, A Pot, or the measure of a Pint.  
 Mengen, ofte mengelen, To Mingle, or to Mixe.  
 Gemenght, Mingled, or Mixed.  
 Ghemenght voeder voor de Paerden, Mingled fodder for Horses, as Chafe and Oates.  
 een menger, A Mingler, or a Mixer.  
 een menginghe, menghsel, ofte mengelinghe, A Mingling, Mixture, or Commixture.  
 een mengelrye, A Mingling, or a Commixing together without order.  
 Menger. Siet manger.  
 Mengh-wortel. Siet menver-kruydt.  
 Menigh, Many, or Much.  
 Menigh menſch, Many men.  
 Menige vrouwe, Many women.  
 Menigerley, menigerhande, ofte in menigerley manieren, In divers or fundrie Sorts, Kinde, or Manners.  
 Menigerley ſinnen hebben, To be of Many mindes.  
 Menighfuldigen, To Multiply, to Growe, or to Encrease.  
 een menighfuldige, A multiplying, an encreasing, or augmentation.

Menigh-

## MEN

**Menighfuldigh**, *menighfout*, *ofte menigerbande*,  
 Manifest, or of many sorts, or kinds.  
**Menighfuldighbeyde**, *Multiplacitie*, Abundan-  
 ce, or a great Multitude.  
**Menighfuldighlick**, Abundantly, or in a great  
 Multitude, or Number.  
**Menighmael**, *menigh-ryse*, *ofte menigh-wes*,  
 Often-times, or Many times.  
**hoe menighmael**, How Often, or how Many  
 times.  
**een menighste**, A Multitude, or a great Num-  
 ber.  
**de hoe menighste**, How Many, or what Quan-  
 tity, or how Much.  
**een groote menighste van volck**, A Multitude of  
 people.  
**een menighste krijghs-volcks**, A Multitude of  
 fouldiers.  
**een menighste vergaderen**, To Assemble or Ga-  
 ther together a Multitude.  
**Menie**, Vermillion.  
**met Menie schilderen**, To Paint with Vermil-  
 lion.  
**Menisoen**. Siet *melisoen-kruydt*.  
**Mennen**, *als*, *de paerden ofte een wagen mennen*,  
 To Guide or Drive horses, a wagon, or a  
 coach.  
**een Menner**, A Wagon-man, or a Coach-  
 man.  
**een Men-roede**, A Carters, Coach-mans, or  
 a Wagon-mans whipe, or scourge.  
**een Mensch**, A Man.  
**een menschken**, *ofte een mensch die niet groot en is*,  
 A little Man.  
**Menschelick**, Humane, or that belongs to  
 Men.  
**Menschelicken**, Humanly, Civilly, or Cour-  
 teously.  
**Menschelicker wijze**, After the manner or fa-  
 shion of Men.  
**Menschelickheyt**, Humanity, Guilty, or Cour-  
 teousness.  
**Menschen die met hare voeten tegen onse voeten**  
*gaen*, The Antipodes, or those that un-  
 der the Globe of the Earth goe foote to  
 foote against ours.  
**een menschen-dief**, A Stealer or Robber of  
 Children or Men,

## MEN MER

**een Mensch-schouwigh man**, A solitarie Man  
 that shuns the companie of all men.  
**Mensch worden**, To become a Humane man.  
**Mente ofte munte**, The hearbe Mint.  
**Mentie**, Mention.  
**M E N T S**, **M E N T S**, a Towne in Ger-  
 many.  
**Menver kruydt**, The hearbe Patience.  
**Mer**. Siet *Maer*.  
**Merch**, Marrowe.  
**Merch-biesen**, Sea-flaggs or Weedes.  
**een Merch**, *ofte Signet*, A Marke, or a Sig-  
 net.  
**een Merch ofte een Lids-teecken van een wonde**,  
 The Marke, Slash or Gash of a wound.  
**een Merch ofte Teecken**, *ofte een merk-teecken*,  
 A Marke, Token, or a Signe.  
**Mercken ofte Teecken**, To Marke, Note or  
 make a Token.  
**Gemerckt**, *ofte geseckent*, Marked, Noted, or  
 Tokened.  
**een merckinge**, A Marking, Noting, or an  
 Annotation.  
**Mercken**, To Marke, Note or Consider, to  
 take Heede or Regard to a thing that is  
 spoken, read, or heard.  
**Gemerckte**, Considered.  
**een Mercker**, A Considerer, Noter, or a  
 Marker.  
**een merckinge**, A Consideration, Confide-  
 ring, Noting, or Marking of a thing.  
**Merckelick**, *ofte Notérens waerdigh*, Considera-  
 ble, or Notable.  
**een Merckelick teecken**, An Apparant or a Re-  
 markable Signe or Token.  
**Merckelicken**, Remarkably, Evidently, Ma-  
 nifestly, or Notably.  
**Mercksaem**, Considerable, Markable, or Per-  
 spicuous.  
**Mercksaemlick**, Considerably, Wisely, Sa-  
 gely, or Perspicuously.  
**een Merck-yser**, A Marking-iron.  
**een Merck-sten**, *ofte Pale*, A Mark-stone,  
 a Bound or Pale to part Jurisdictions, Li-  
 berties, or Limits.  
**Merck-stenen stellen**, To Appoint, or make  
 Boundes and Limits betweene land, and  
 land.



## MER

een Merck-teecken, ofte merck-yfer, A Mark-  
 king yron.  
 een Merckt, ofte marckt, A Market where all  
 things are fould.  
 een Iaer-merckt, A yearely Market, or Faire.  
 een Vee-merckt, als van Offen, Verckens, ofte  
 Schapen, &c. A Cittell-market, as of  
 Oxen, Hoggs, or Sheepe, &c.  
 een vifch-merckt, A Fish-market.  
 een wijn-merckt, ofte wijn-ftapel, A Staple or  
 Wine-market.  
 Merckt-dagen, ofte Iaer-merckten, Market-  
 dayes, or yearely Markets or Faires.  
 in de volle merckt, In the open Market.  
 de merckten hantieren ofte volgen, To Frequent  
 or Follow the Markets.  
 de merckt slaet op, The Market riles.  
 de merckt gaet af, The Market falls.  
 de merckt-gangh, The Prize or the Course of  
 the Market.  
 Mercurial, ofte Bingel-kruyd, The hearbe  
 called Mercurie.  
 Mergel ofte margel, A chaulkie Stone of earth  
 to dung land withall.  
 het lands Mergelen, ofte met mergel meften, To  
 Marle land, or to dung land with Marle.  
 Mergen. Siet morgen.  
 Merjaen, ofte moeder-kruyd, The hearbe Ma-  
 jorane.  
 een Merie ofte merrie, A Mare.  
 een Mer-koet, A Coute, a Fowle fo called.  
 een Merle, ofte merlaen, A Merlin, or a Hob-  
 bie, a kinde of a little Hawke.  
 Merren ofte Toeven, To Stay, or to Retard,  
 or to Demure long upon a thing.  
 een merringe, A Staying, a Retarding, or a  
 Demuring.  
 Merren-vlicht. Siet marren-vlicht.  
 Mersche, ofte maersche. Siet marasch.  
 een Mersnier, A Mercer, or a Haberdasher  
 of small wares.  
 een Mes, A Knife.  
 een mesken, A small or a little Knife.  
 een Barbiers Mes, ofte Scheer-mes, A Barbers  
 Rator.  
 een fchoen-makers mes, A Shoe-makers Knife.  
 een wey-mes, A Hunting-knife.  
 een mes wetten, To Wet or Sharpen a Knife.

## MES

## MET

een Mes-maker, A Cutlar, or a maker of  
 Knives.  
 een mes-koker, A Knife-sheafe.  
 Mesane. Siet Befane.  
 Mefel. Siet melaisch.  
 Mefnede, House-hold stufte.  
 een Meflagie, A Meflage, or an Errand.  
 een Meflagier, A Messenger, or one that car-  
 ries an Errand.  
 MESSANE, A Towne in Sicile.  
 de Mefse, The Masse.  
 Mefflen, Meafels. Siet mafelen.  
 een Mefter van vogelen, A Fatter of Fowles.  
 een meftinge, A Fating of Beasts, or Cattell,  
 or a Cramming of Poultry, Fowle, &c.  
 Mefst-brocken, Pellets of dowe, or that which  
 fatneth.  
 een Mefst-dier, A Fat beaft.  
 een mefst-binne, A Fat Hen or Pullet.  
 Mefst-frijfe, ofte mefst-voeder, Fating-meate.  
 een mefst-ftal, ofte mefst-kot, A Fating stall, or  
 fating penne.  
 een mefst-vercken, A Patt Hogg or Swine.  
 een mefst-vogel, A Fatted fowle.  
 Mefst, mefst-hoop, ofte mefse, Dung, or a Dung-  
 hill.  
 Meffinck, ofte Latoen, Brasse, or Lattine.  
 Mefsteluyn, A Mixture of sundry graines to-  
 gether, or a Hodge Podge.  
 Meften, vet maken, ofte te vetten stellen, To Fat-  
 ten, to Cramme, or set to Fatten.  
 Gemeft, Fatted, or Crammed, as Hens or  
 Capons.  
 den Mefst-darm, The Arse-gut.  
 een Mefst-gaffel, A Dung-forke.  
 Metael, Mettle.  
 een Met, ofte Peter, A God-father, or a Wit-  
 nefse.  
 een Mefter, Mets, ofte Peter, A God-mother.  
 Met, With.  
 Met der tijde, Little by little, with or in  
 time.  
 Met der waerheyt, Indeece or in truth.  
 Met een, Together, or With one.  
 een Met-erfgenaem, ofte Met-eruer, A Coheire,  
 a Joynt-inheritour, or a Co-inheritour.  
 Met-gaen, To Goe withone, or to Accom-  
 panie one an other.

Met

# MET

*Met gewelds*, With force or violence.  
*Met hoopen ofte met kudden*, With or by heapes,  
 with or by flocks or covies.  
*Met-lijden*, To Compassionate. Siet *Mede-  
 lijden*.  
*Met malkanderen*, With one an other, or, the  
 one with the other.  
*Met nemen*, To Take with, or, to Carrie to-  
 gether.  
*een Met-borger*, A Fellow-citizen, or Bur-  
 gesse.  
*een Met-erver*, A Coheire. Siet *Met-erfge-  
 naem*.  
*een schild met drie leeuwen*, A scutchion With  
 three Lions.  
*ick ben Met u*, I am With you, or, I am of  
 your opinion.  
*een Met-worst*, A Pudding, or a Lincke.  
*Meten*, To Meat, or to Measure.  
*met de elle Meten*, To Meat or to Measure by  
 or with the ell.  
*met de recht-snoer Meten*, To Meat or to Mea-  
 sure by the line and plummet.  
*een Meter*, A Meater, or a Measurer.  
*een Kooren-meter*, A Meater or a Measurer of  
 Corne or Graine.  
*een Lands-meter*, A Meater or a Surveyour of  
 Land.  
*een Meringe*, A Meating, or a Measuring.  
*een Meringe met het recht-snoer*, A Meating or  
 a Measuring by the line.  
*een Meet-voede*, A Meating Rod, Pole, or  
 Perche.  
*een Meter*, A Godmother, or a Gossip.  
*Metridact*, Metridatum.  
*Messen*, ofte *mesfelen*, To Mafon.  
*een Mesfer*, ofte *een mesfelaer*, A Mafon.  
*een Messers konst*, A Mafons art.  
*een Mesfer-meeſter*, A Master-mafon.  
*Mesfelrie*, ofte *mesfinge*, Mafonnerie.  
*Mesfel-steen*, ofte *mis-steen*, Cymenſ.  
*een Messers mate*, A Mafons rule.  
*Mesfer-gat*, Siet *Mosier-gat*.  
**METS**, een Stadt in Loreynen, **Mars**, a  
 City in Lorraine.  
*het Landt ontrent Mets in Loreynen gbeligen*,  
 The Countrie lying about Mets in Lor-  
 raine.

# MEU MEY

*Mette*, ofte *Maticken*, Alazie or a slothfull  
 Slut or Woman.  
*de Mitten* ofte *Mettien*, The Mattens.  
*Meucken*, ofte *Moken*, A small Bushell or  
 Measure.  
*Mengelick*, *Meugen*. Siet *Mogelick*, *Mogen*.  
*Meulen*, *Meunick*. Siet *Molen*, *Moninck*.  
*Meurſe*. Siet *Myrſe*.  
*Meufelen*, To Sip or to Taſt wine or beere.  
*Meufelaer*, A ſort of ſmall beere.  
*een Meufeler*, A Linner, a bird.  
*Meuſie*. Siet *Mugge*.  
*een Meuterken*, The fourth part of a French  
 ſtiver.  
*Mey*, ofte *de Mey-maends*, May, or the May-  
 moneth.  
*den Mey planten*, To Set up a May-pole.  
*een Meyken*, ofte *een Tuijken*, A May-poſie to  
 ſmell on.  
*blauwe Mey-bloemen*, Blew May-flowers.  
*Mey-boter*, May-butter.  
*een Mey-doorne*, A Hathorne that hath May-  
 bloſſomes.  
*Mey-kaſe*, May-cheeſe, or fresh Cheeſe.  
*een Mey-ſack*, A May-branch of Hathorne.  
*Mey-viſch*, May-fiſh, or Shads.  
*een Mey-voſel*, A Butter-flie.  
*Meyer*. Siet *Schoutet*.  
*een Meyer-hof*, A Countrie-houſe or cottage.  
*de Meyerie*, The Majourie or the Jurisdiction  
 of a City or of a Towne.  
*de MEYN*, The **MEYN**, a River that  
 runs by Francford.  
*het Meyn* ofte *ſchoot van meel*, The fine Flower  
 of meale.  
*Meyneeds*, Perjurie, or falſe ſwearing.  
*Meyneeds doen*, To commit Perjurie, or to  
 take a Falſe oath.  
*Meyneedigh*, Perjured, or he that hath Falſi-  
 fied his oath.  
*Meyneedigh worden*, To become Perjured, or  
 Falſifie ones oath.  
*Meynen*, To Meane, to Thinke, to Deeme,  
 or to Eſteeme.  
*ſo ick Meyne*, As I Meane, as I Thinke, as I  
 Deeme or Eſteeme.  
*een Meyner*, A Meaner, a Thinker, or a Dec-  
 mer.

# MEY MIC MID

*Meyninge*, Meaning, Deeming, Opinion, Perswasion, or Thinking.

*sijn Meyninge seggen*, To Say or Speake his Meaning, or as he Thinkes or is Perswaded.

*Meyninge, ofte voornemen*, Meaning, Intent, or Purpose.

*gemandts meyninge verstaen*, To Understand ones Meaning or Intent.

*het Meyr*, The Sea, a Mare, or a Lake.

*een Meyssen, ofte Meys*, A Maide.

*een Meysken*, A Wench, or a Girl.

*een Meyssen-knecht*, A Tomboy.

*Myfter. Sict Meester.*

## M voor I.

**M** *Ichiel*, Michell, a mans name.

*Sinte Michiels dagh*, S. Michels day.

*een Mieke*, A Tree with two crutches.

*Micken met de oogen*, To Aime or Levell with the eye, to Winke or Looke through a sight with the eye at a marke.

*een Mickinge ofte gemick*, An Aiming; Levelling, or a Looking with they eye through the sight of a Gun, at a Marke, Fowle, or Bird.

*Middagb, ofte Noen-tijdt*, Midday, or Noone-time.

*na de Middagb eten ofte slapen*, To eate or the sleepe in the After-noon.

*des M<sup>id</sup>daghs eten*, To Dine.

*Middaeghs, ofte van den middagb*, Meridionall.

*een Middaeghsche Sonne*, A Meridionall Sunne, or just a Southerne Sunne.

*een Middaeghsche windt*, A South-winde.

*de Middel, ofte het middenste*, The Middle, or the Midst.

*de Middel ofte het middenste eenigh dinghs*, The Middle, or the Midst of any thing.

*Middel om yet te doen*, A Meanes to doe or effect any thing.

*door wat middel?* By what Meanes?

*Middelachtigh*, Which may be wrought by Meanes or Mediation.

*Middelbaer, ofte middelmatigh*, Indifferent, Moderate, or Mediocrity.

*Middelbaer rijck*, Reasonable rich.

*Middelbaerheyt, ofte middelmatighheyt*, An In-

# MID

*differentie, a Mediocrity, Meane, or Competencie.*

*Middelbaerlick, ofte middelmatighlick*, Moderately, Indifferently, Well, &c.

*Middelen*, To Mediate, to Moderate, or to Umpire betweene two persons.

*een Middelaer*, A Mediatour, a Moderatour, or an Arbitratour.

*een middelinge*, A Mediating, a Moderating, or an using of Meanes.

*by Middel en tijde*, By Tract or by Succession of time.

*Middeler tijdt*, In the Meane time, or in the Meane while.

*de Middellantsche Zee*, The Mediterranean Sea.

*het Middel-lijs*, The Middle of the body.

*de Middel-linie*, The Diamiter of any thing.

*Middel-mate*, Mediocrity, or Indifferencie.

*een Middel-muyl, Middel-wandt, ofte Schuifel*, A Middle-wall betweene two sides or posts.

*Middel nacht, mid-nacht, midder-nacht, ofte in de midder-nacht*, Mid-night, or in the Mid-night.

*Middel-punt*, The Middle-point or Center.

*het Middel-schoot van de neus-gaten*, The Middle-part or bridge of the nostrils.

*in het Midden*, In the Midst, or Middle.

*in het midden breken, ofte midden door-breken*, To breake in the Midst, or to breake through the Midst.

*in het midden zijn*, To be in the Midst, or in the Middle.

*dat midden in het landt is*, That is in the Midst of a Countrey.

*een landtschap ofte stadt die midden in het landt leydt*, A territoire or a towne lying in the Midst of a Countrey.

*Mid-ooght*, Half Harvest.

*Mid-somer*, Mid-Summer.

*Mid-vasten*, Mid-Lent.

*Mid-wegb, ofte mids-wegb*, The Mid-way, or the halfe way.

*Mid-winter*, The Midst of Winter.

*Mied, ofte Tydinge*, Newes, or Tydings.

*Mied brengen*, To bring or tell Newes.

*Mied-wijs*, He that hath much Newes.

*Miege*,

**M I E**

**M Y**

*Miege, ofte mijge*, Pisse, or Urine.  
*een Miere*, A Pismire.  
*Mierachtigh, ofte vol mieren*, Full of Pismires.  
*Mieren jeucksel*, The biting or itching of Pismires.  
*de Mieren krieden*, The Pismires crawl.  
*een Mieren-nest*, A Pismires nest or hillock.  
*een Mieren slag*, A Pismires blowe or slap.  
*Mies, ofte Mos*, Mosse.  
*Mieft. Siet Mift.*  
*Mieselen*, To Drizzle, or Raine thinn drops.  
*een mieseling*, A Drizling, or a thinn raine.  
*Miete, miente, ofte miede*, A Gift, a Donation, a Present, or Reward.  
*Mieten*, To Hire, or to Reward.  
*Miet-loon*, Hire-wages, or Reward.  
*een Miet-ros*, A Hackney, or a hired Horse.  
*Mijden ofte myen*, To Shunne, to Avoid, or Eschew.  
*Mijdelick*, Evitable, or that is to be Shunned or Avoided.  
*een mijdinge*, An Eviting, a Shunning, or an Avoiding.  
*Mijdsam*, That may be Shunned or Avoided.  
*een Mijle*, A Mile.  
*Mijn*, My, or Mine.  
*Mijn boecken*, My bookes.  
*Mijn vriendt*, My friend.  
*Mijn vrouwe*, My wife.  
*het mijne, ofte de mijne*, Mine, or it is Mine.  
*daer n van de mijne*, There is of Mine, or there is something of Mine.  
*tot mijnent*, At My house or home.  
*Mijnent halven*, In My behalf, or in My name.  
*aengaende mijnent halven*, As for My behalfe, or for My part.  
*groet hem van mijnent wegen*, Greete or Salute him in My behalfe.  
*ontfermt u Mijns, ofte mijner*, Take pity or commiseration of mee.  
*Mijns wetens niet*, Not with My weet, or knowledge.  
*een Mijne, ofte mijn-kuyl van Yser, Loot, &c.* A Mine of Iron, Lead, &c.  
*een Mijne van Goudt ofte Silver*, A Mine of Gold or Silver.  
*een Mijne diemen gebruyckt in den oorlogh*, A

**M Y**

**M I L**

Mine to lay gun-powder in the warres.  
*een Mijne ofte hol onder de aerde*, A Mine or a hole under the ground.  
*Mijnen, mijnēren, ofte onder-graven*, To Mine, or to Digge.  
*Mijnen, als in een uytroep*, That is, to say Mine as in a publique sale or outcry in selling of goodes.  
*Mijnie, ofte Menie*, A reddish colour.  
*Mijte, ofte mijdre. Siet Meluwe.*  
*een Mijte*, A Mite, or the smallest thing visible, a small quantity.  
*een Mijte, oft een ta bouts*, A Wood-stacke, or a pile of wood.  
*een Mijter, ofte Bisschops hoedt*, A Mitre, or a Bishops hat.  
*Mijteren, ofte een Mijter op setten*, To set or put on a Mitre.  
*by die eenen Mijter draeght*, He that weareth a Mitre.  
**M I L A N E N.** *Siet Melanen.*  
*Milde, ofte Melde*, An hearbe called an Orage or Oruch.  
*Mildt, ofte Milde*, Milde, Gentle, or Benigne.  
*Mildt maken*, To make Milde or Gentle.  
*Mildt zyn*, To be Milde, Kinde, or Gentle.  
*Mildheydt, ofte mildigheydt*, Mildnesse, Gentlenesse, Liberality, or Bountie.  
*Mildlick, ofte mildigblick*, Mudly, Gently, Liberally, or Bountefully.  
*Mildelick beloven*, To promise Largely, or Bountefully.  
*Milden wijn*, Sweete or well tasted Wine.  
*Milderen, ofte Mildigen*, To Mitigate, to Aswage, or to Sweeten.  
*Mildinge*, Mitigation, or an Aswaging.  
*de Milte.* The Milt.  
*de hardigheydt van de Milte*, The obstruction, or the hardnesse of the Milt.  
*Milt-sieck, ofte Milt-suchigh*, A disease or sicknesse in the Milt or Spleene.  
*de Milte ofte kiste van den visch*, The Milt of a Fish.  
*Milte, ofte Hiers*, A kinde of small graine called Miller or Hierse.  
*Milten.* Siet Mil.  
*een Minck-yser*, A Thistle, or a Bramble a shell-fish, wherewith purple is dyed.

# MIN

Mincken, To goe Lame, or to Limpe.  
 een minckinge, A Maiming, or a Limping.  
 Min ende min, Lesse and Lesse.  
 in Min dan niet, In Lesse then nothing.  
 niet Min dan ses kroonen, Not for Lesse then  
 fixe Crownes.  
 Min, ofte Weyniger, Lesse, or Lesser.  
 Minder, Lesser, or Smaller.  
 Minder van jaren, Lesser in yeares.  
 voor Minderen prijs geven, To give it for a  
 Lesser price.  
 Minderen, To Lessen, or to Diminish.  
 Minder worden, To grow Lesser.  
 een Minderaer, A Lessener, or a Diminisher.  
 een Minderinge, A Lessening, or a Dimi-  
 nishing.  
 de riviere Mindert ofte Loopt af, The river  
 Decreaseth, or Growes lowe.  
 Mineren. Siet Onder-graven.  
 Mingelen, To Mingle.  
 Minie ofte Kuyl. Siet Myne.  
 Minne, ofte Minschap, Love.  
 om de Minne Godis, For the Love of God.  
 een Minne brief, A Love-letter.  
 een Minne-brœder, A Cordian Fryer.  
 een Minne-dranch, A Love drink, or a Love  
 potion.  
 een Minne-genoot, ofte Min-genoot, A Love-  
 fellowe, or a Play-fellowe.  
 Misne-spel, Love-play.  
 Minnelick ofte Liefelick, Lovely, or Amiable.  
 Minsam, Minsamigh, ofte Minnelick, Lovely,  
 Amiable, or Deare.  
 Minsamheyt, Loveliness, or Amiableness.  
 Minnen. Siet Beminnen ofte Lief-hebben.  
 Minne, Minneken, ofte Liefste, My Love.  
 een Minnaer, A Lover.  
 Met der Minne, ofte ten rechten maeken, To  
 Compose things in a Loving way.  
 een Minne, ofte Memme, A Nurse.  
 een Minne-vader, A Foster or Nursing fa-  
 ther.  
 de Minste, The Least, or the Least of all.  
 ten Minsten, At the Least.  
 Minuieren in 't singen, To Decline or Quaver  
 in singing.  
 een Minute, ofte de Minuyte van een wyre, A Mi-  
 nute, or the Minute of an houre.

# MIR

# MIS

Minuten, ofte Minute-brieven, Coppies, or  
 Registers of writings.  
 Minuieren, To Coppie, or to Write through,  
 to Rigger, or to Perscribe.  
 een Miraeckel, A Miracle, a Wonder, or a  
 thing worthy of admiration.  
 het was een Miraeckel om sien, It was a Miracle  
 to behold.  
 Miraeckelem, Miraculous, or Wonderfull.  
 Mirredijck, Horse Radish, or wilde Radish.  
 Mirre, Mirrhe.  
 Mirren, That which is of Mirrhe.  
 Mij ofte Misse. Siet Miffen.  
 Mij-achten, To Dispile, or to Dis-esteem.  
 Mij-aerden, To Degenerate, or to Grow out  
 of kinde.  
 Mij-aerdende, A Degenerating.  
 een Mijbaer, A Crye, or a making of pittifull  
 Complaint in wringing ones hands.  
 Mijbaren, ofte Misvallen. To be Borne before  
 due time, or to cast ones birth, either of  
 woman or of beast.  
 een Misbaert, ofte Misboren vrucht, A Mis-  
 birth, that which is untimely borne, or an  
 Abortive.  
 Misbaringe, ofte Mis-val, The Bearing or  
 Casting of a child before the time, or an  
 Abortion.  
 Misbeuren, To doe a Misdeed, to Sinne, or  
 to fall into a Forfeit.  
 een Misbeurt, A Misdeed, a Sinne, or a  
 Fault.  
 Misbruycken, To Abuse, or Mis-use.  
 een Misbruyck, ofte Misbruyckinge, An Abu-  
 sing, or a Mis-using of any thing.  
 een Misbruycker, A Mis-user, or an Abuser.  
 een Misdaedt, An Offence, a Misdeede, or a  
 Fault.  
 een Misdaedt, ofte eenigh quaet seyt, An ill  
 Deed, Action, or Feat.  
 een Misdaedt tegen de Overheydt, An Offence  
 against the Magistrate, or Superiour.  
 een Misdaedt, A Forfeit, or an Offence.  
 een Misdader, A Misdoer, a Malefactor, or  
 an Offender.  
 Misdadigh. Ill-doing, Malefactions, Offen-  
 sive, or Criminall.  
 Misdienen, To Disserve, or Merit ill.  
 Mijdiensst;

# MIS

**Misdienst**, Disservice, or Bad-service.  
**Misdoen**, To Misdoe, to Commit a fault, or to Doe ill.  
**Misdoen**, *Facilgêren, ofte Sondigen*, To Offend, Faile, or Sinne.  
**Misdragen**, To Carrie ones selfe Badly, or to Mis-behave ones selfe.  
**Misdracht**. Siet *Misbaert*.  
**Misdunck**, Suspicion, or Surmising.  
**Misduncken**, To Suspect, to Surmise, or to be Jealous.  
**Misgaen**, To be Over-angry or Cholerick, or to Chafe at a thing without discretion.  
*hy heeft hem seer Misgaen aen hem*, He was Over-angry or Over-chafed at him.  
**Misgeboorte**. Siet *Misbaringe*.  
**Misgeloove**, Diffidence, Distrust, or Infidelity.  
**een Mis-gewas**, A Monster, or a thing unnaturally-borne.  
**Misgreyden, ofte Mis-greyen**, To Displease, to Grieve, to Vexe, or to Anger.  
**Misgrijpen**, To Mis-apprehend, to Misconceive, or Faile in speech or understanding.  
**Misgrepen**, Ill-apprehended, or Misconceived.  
**een misgrijpinge**, A Mis-apprehension, a Misconceiving, or a Misprision.  
**Misgunstigh**, Disfavourable, or Ill-will. Siet *Quaet-gunstigh*.  
**Mishagen**, To Displease, or to Dislike.  
**een mishagen hebben**, To have or to take a Displeasure, or a Dislike.  
**een mishaginge**, A Displeasing, a Displeasure, or a Dislike.  
**Mishandelen**, To Mis-use, or to Entreate one ill.  
**een mishandeling**, A Mis-using, or an Ill-entreating.  
**Mishanden**, To Mis-handle.  
**Mishappen**, To Mishap, or Fall out ill.  
**een mishappe**, A Mishap, a Mischance, or a Mischief.  
**Mishellen**, To Discord, or to make Dissonance or Jarring.  
**een mishellinge**, A Discord, a Disharmonie, a Dissonance, or a Jarring.  
**Mishope**, Despaire. Siet *Wanhope*.  
**Mishooren**, To heare Badly.

# MIS

**Mishouden**, To Mis-carrie himselfe, or to Mis-behave himselfe.  
**Mishouwen**, To be Badly or Ill-maried.  
**een Mis-kansse**, A Mischance, or a Disaster.  
**een Mis-kies**, A Mischief, or Inconvenient.  
**Mis-klassen**, To Talk or Prate Amisse.  
**Mis-komen**, To Come or Fall out Amisse, or to Succeed ill.  
**Mis-kopen**, To Overbuy, or, to Buy too Deare.  
*ick ben mis-kocht*, I am Deceived in my Sale, or I have Overbought it.  
**Misleggen, als**, *ick heb het my misgelegt*, It is Mis-laid, or, I knowe not where I have Laid it.  
**Mislemigh, ofte Verlemt**, Maimed, Lame, Imperfect, or Halting.  
**Misleyden**, To Misleade, or to Seduce.  
**Mislieven**. Siet *Mishagen*.  
**Mislooven, ofte Mis-gelooven**, To have Diffidence, Unbelieve, or Distrust.  
**Mislucken**, To Misluck, to Mishap, or to Fall out ill.  
**een misluck**, A Mishap, or a Misluck.  
**Misluyden**. Siet *Mishellen*.  
**Mismaken**, To be Misshapen, to be Deformed, Dis-figured, or Ill-favoured.  
**Mismacke**, Misshapen, Deformed, Dis-figured, or Ill-favoured.  
**Mismacktelick**, Misshapenly, Deformedly, or Ill-favouredly.  
**Mismacktheydt, ofte mismackinge**, Misshapenness, Deformedness, or a Disfiguring.  
**Mismoedigh**, Discomfort. Siet *Mistrootstigh*.  
**Misnamen**, To Nick-name, or to give one a wrong-Name.  
**Misnoegen**, To Discontent, to Displease, or to Grieve.  
**Mispaeyen**, To Discontent, or to Displease.  
**Mispaeyt**, Discontented, or Displeated.  
**Mispassen**, To Unsitt, or to be Inconvenient.  
**Mispeuten**. Siet *Verpeuten*.  
**Mispreysen**, To Dispraise, or to Dispraise.  
**Misquaem**, Unconvenient, or Unseemely.  
**Misraden**, To Give one Bad counsell, or to Mis-advise one.  
**Misraedt**, Ill advise, or Bad counsell.  
**Misraken**, To Mistouch, or to Faile in touching or striking.

# MIS

*Misrekenen*, To Misreckon, to Faile in counting, or to Miscount.  
*Missaken*, To Denie. Siet *Loochenen*.  
*Misschapen*, Misshapen, Monstrous, or that is not borne right.  
*Misscheppen*, To Miscreate, or to Mismake.  
*Misscheppel*, Miscreature, Mismade, or Monstrous.  
*Misschieden*, To Mishap, or to Fall out Ill.  
*wat Misschiedt u?* What Harme is befallne thee? or, what Ailest thou?  
*wat is u Misschiedt?* What Hurt or what Mischance is befallne thee?  
*een Misschiedenisse*, A Mischance, a Mishap, an Ill turne, or a Mis-adventure.  
*Missseggen*, To Speake or Say Ill, to Slander, or to Detract one.  
*een Mij-segger*, A Slanderer, or a Detracter.  
*een Mij-segginge*, A Slandering, a Backbiting, or a Detracting.  
*Missseten*, To Misplace, or to Set things in a Disorder or a Confusion.  
*het is al Missset*, It is all Misplac'd, or all is in Disorder.  
*by is gantsch Missset*, He is wholly Troubled, or out of Tune or Order.  
*Misssiten*, To Sitt amisse, or not in the right place.  
*Mis-slaen*, To Faile or Misse in striking.  
*Mis-spreken*, To Missey or Faile in speaking, or to Curse.  
*een Mis-sprekinge*, ofte *een Mis-sprake*, A Malediction, Ill-speaking, or Cursing.  
*Mis-slaen*, To Miscome, or to be Unseemely or Ill-favoured.  
*een Mis-slaenninge*, A Miscoming, or an Undecencie.  
*het Mis-slaet*, It Miscomes, it is Undecent, or it is out of Fashion or Grace.  
*Mis-slaemt*, Ill-favoured, Unbecoming, or Undecent.  
*Mis-sellen*, To Misplace.  
*Misstellen*, To Mistell, or to Miscount.  
*Missterden*, ofte *Mistreden*, To Treade amisse or awry.  
*een Mis-terde*, ofte *Mis-trede*, A Mistreading.  
*Mistoonen*, To Mis-tune, to Jangle, or to Jarre.

# MIS

*een Mistooninge*, A Mistuning, a Jangling, or a Dissonancie.  
*Mistrooten*, To Discomfort, or to Disconsolate.  
*Mistrootigh*, Discomfortive, or Disconsolate.  
*Mistrootighheit*, Discomfortnesse, or Disconsolation.  
*Mistrootighlick*, Discomfortively, or Disconsolately.  
*Mistrouwen*. Siet *Wantrouwen*.  
*Misvallen*, To Fall amisse.  
*een Misval*, An Accident, or Casualty.  
*Misvalligh*, Casuall, or Infortunate.  
*Misvallen*. Siet *Mis-baren*.  
*Misvaren*, To Fall out Ill, or to Perish.  
*Misvaren van kinds*, To Bring forth or to Cast a child before the due time of birth.  
*Misvergen*, To Denie, or to Refuse.  
*Mis-verstandigh*, Ignorant, or Ill-understood.  
*een Mis-verstandt*, A Mis-understanding, or a Mistake.  
*Misverwen*, Not to Dye right, or, to Give a contrarie colour.  
*Misverwet*, Ill-dyed, or Mis-coloured.  
*Mis-voegen*. Siet *Mis-slaen*.  
*Mis-waen*, A false Opinion, or Surmise.  
*Miswassen*, To Misgrowe.  
*een Miswas in kruiden, boomen, &c.* A Misgrowth in hearbes, trees, &c.  
*Mis-wende*, Adversity, Unluckinesse, or Casualty.  
*Mis wenden*, To Fall out unluckely.  
*Mis*, ofte *Misse*. Siet *Missen*.  
*een Mispel*, A Medler, or an Open-arse.  
*een Mispel-boom*, ofte *Mispelaer*, A Medler-tree.  
*Missael*, Missall, or a Booke out of which one saith Masse.  
*Misschelen*. Siet *Mengen*.  
*Misschien*, Peradventure, Perchance, Perhaps, or, it May be.  
*ick sal misschien komen*, Peradventure I will come.  
*Misschielick*, By Fortune, Chance, or Casuallly.  
*de Misse*, The Popish Masse.  
*Misse doen ofte singen*, To Say or Sing the Masse.

de Hoogh-

MIS

*de Hoogb-Misse*. The High-Masse.  
*Mis*, ofte een *Misfinge*, A Missing, a Fault, or a Failing.  
*op Mis ende raec*, A Missing, or a Touching.  
*Missen*, To Miss, or to Faile.  
*ick en Misse hier niemant*, I Misse heere noe body.  
*by Mist daer in*, He Failes therein.  
*Misselick*, ofte *Toornigh*, Tetchie, Angrie, or Hastie.  
*Misselick zijn*, To be Tetchie or Angrie.  
*hy is soo Misselick*, He is so Tetchie, or, He is not at his Ease.  
*het is wat Misselicks*, It is somewhat Strange.  
*Miste*, ofte *Messie*, A Dung-hill.  
*Missives*, Missives, or Letters.  
*Mist*, ofte *Mest*, Dung, or Turds.  
*Mist maken*, To doe ones Ease, or to Shite.  
*Misten*, ofte *het lands misten*, To Dung, or to Dung land.  
*een misfinge des lands*, A Dinging of land.  
*een mist-gaffel*, ofte *mist-baek*, A Dung-fork.  
*een mist-hoop*, ofte *mist-put*, A Dung-hill or pit.  
*een mist-poel*, A Dung-pool, or Dung-water.  
*Mist-voeder*, een *voeder mist*, ofte een *mist-wagen*, A Dung-cart, or Carre.  
*Mistel*, Glew.  
*Mistelluyn*, Mingled fodder for Horses.  
*Mis*, With. Siet *Mis*.  
*Misdien dat*, Seing that, Sith that, or Considering that.  
*Misgaders*, Together, Together with, or Forth with.

M voor O.

**M**oeke, A Sowe.  
*een vuyle Mocke*, A foule Sowe, or a filthy Slut.  
*Moeken*, ofte *moelen*, To Move ones cheeks in chawing.  
*een Mockeye*, A Morfell or Gobbet of meate or fishe.  
*een Modde*, ofte een *moddiken*, A Girle, or a Wench.  
*Moddelen*, ofte *modden*, To Mudd water in seeking of any thing.  
*een moddelinge*, A Mudding.  
*Modder*, daer de *Verckens in-wemelen*, Mudd

MOE

or Mire in which Swine and Hoggs wallow in.  
*Modderachtigh*, Muddie or Myrie.  
*Modder*, moeyer, ofte *Gronds-jop*, The Lees, Dreggs, or the Mother of wine or beere.  
*een Mode*, A Manner or a Fashion. Siet *Maniere*.  
*een Model*, ofte *model-werck*, A Modell, Forme, or Patterne.  
*een Model-snijder*, A cutter of Modells or Patternes.  
*Modereren*. Siet *Matigen*.  
*Moede*, Wearie, Tyred, or Fatigableness.  
*Moede gemaect*, Made Weary or Tyred.  
*datmen niet moede maken en kan*, That cannot make one Wearie, or Infatigable.  
*Moede van gaen ofte reysen*, Wearie, or Tyred with going or travelling.  
*Moede worden*, To grow Wearie.  
*Moedeheydt*, ofte *moehedyt*, Weariness, or Tyredness.  
*Moede*. Siet *moeye*.  
*Moedelick*, ofte *moedelickheyt*. Siet *moeyelick*, ofte *moeyelickheyt*.  
*Moedenisse*. Siet *moeyelickheyt*.  
*Moeder*. Siet *modder*.  
*een Moeder*, A Mother.  
*mijn Moeders broeder*, ofte *Oom*, My Mothers brother, or Uncle.  
*mijn Moeders suster*, ofte *Moeye*, My Mothers sisters, or Aunt.  
*mijn Groot-moeder*, My Grand-mother.  
*mijn Groot-moeders broeder*, ofte *Groot-oom*, My Grand-mothers brother, or Great-uncle.  
*mijn Groot-moeders suster*, ofte *Groot-moeye*, My Grand-mothers sister, or Great-aunt.  
*mijn Stief-moeder*, My Step-mother.  
*mijn wijs Moeder*, ofte *mijn Schoon-moeder*, My wives Mother, or my Mother in lawe.  
*een moeder des huys-gefins*, A Mother of a household, or a family.  
*de Moeder van een Klooster*, The Mother of a Cloister.  
*Moeder-kruydt*, The hearbe Margeline.  
*Moederlick*, ofte *Moederfch*, Motherly, or Maternall.  
*Moederlick alleen*, All alone.  
*Moederloos*, Motherlesse.



# MOE

*Moeder-naecte*, Mother-naked, or Stark-naked.

*een Moeder-paerdt*, A Mare.

*Moeder-fieck*, Fond after the Mother.

*Moeder-foch*, Mother-fuck.

*Moeder-foonken*, The Mother-fondling.

*de Moeder-fprake*, *ofte moeders tale*, The Mothers tongue, or Maternall speech or language.

*de Moeder*, *ofte de Baer-moeder*, The Whombe, or Matrixe.

*de Moeder ofte Dracgh-moeder der dieren*, The Mother or Damme of all beafts.

*een Moeder-fuijn*, A Sowe, or a Shee-hogge.

*Moedt*, Courage, or Animosity.

*Moedigh*, Courageous, Bold, or Hardie.

*Moedigh ende Stout*, Courageous, Bold, or Stout.

*Moedigh ende vrolick van herte*, A Cheerfull and a Merrie hart.

*Moedighlick*, Courageously, Cheerefully, or Stoutly.

*Moedt geven*, To Encourage, to Animate, to Enbolden, or to Harten.

*den moeds verloren geven*, *ofte laten fincken*, To be Discouraged, to Loose ones courage, or to Disharten.

*fijnen moeds laten fincken*, To Loose his courage, or to be Difanimated.

*Moedeloos*, *ofte moedeloos*, Courageleffe, or Faint-hearted.

*Moedwille*, Willfull or Willfulneffe, or Insolencie.

*Moedtwilligh*, Willfull. *Siet Broodt-droncken*.

*Moedtwilligh*, *ofte wetens ende willens*, Willfully, or of Set purpose.

*Moedtwilligheydt*. *Siet boven Moedtwille*.

*Moedtwillighlick*, Willfully, or Insolently.

*een Moele daer men ingiet*, A Mould to Cast bullets in.

*Moelren*, To make Moulds or Formes.

*een Moelie*, A Goblet.

*een Moelie*, *Moelde*, *Back*, *ofte Troch*. A kneading Trough.

*een Molie-schrabber*, A Trough-scrabber.

*een Moelie-vryer*, A Trencher-man, one that seekes after good morsels or gobbets.

*een Moeme*, *ofte Mome*, An Aunt, or a Niece.

# MOE

*Moer*. *Siet Modder*.

*Moer*, Mire, Dirt, or Mudd.

*Moer van Wijn*, The Mother, Lees, or Dreggs of Wine.

*Moer-landt*, Moorish land, or Turfie land out of which Turfe is made.

*Moerfch*, Moorish.

*Moeren*, To Move, or to Trouble.

*het water Moeren*, To Mudd or Trouble the water.

*een Moer-besie*, A Mulberrie.

*een Moer-besien-boom*, A Mulberrie-tree.

*Moer-vifch*, Muddie fish, or that tafts of the Mudd.

*Moes*, Meate.

*een Moes ofte Moete*, A Cut or Slice of a Salmon, or of any other fish.

*Moes*, *ofte Warmots*, Portage, or Pulse.

*een Moes-hof*, A Garden of Pot-hearbes.

*Moes-koppen*, To Get money by Craft and Impudencie.

*Moes-kooren*, All sorts of Pulse, as Beanes, Peafes, Fitches, &c.

*Moes-kruydt*, Beete, or Hearbes as Beets.

*een Moes-man*, An Hearbe-man, or one that sets Sowes, or fells Hearbes.

*een Moes-pot*, A Porridge pot.

*een Moes-verkooper*, A Gardiner, or Seller of Hearbes.

*een moefel ofte Sack-pijpe*, A Flute, Pipe, or a Sack-but.

*een Moefelaer*, A Player upon a Flute, or a Sack-but.

*de MOESEL*, The River *MOSELL* in Germanie.

*Moete ofte Staey*, Leasure or Time.

*geen moete ofte staey hebben*, To have no Leasure or Time.

*al met moete*, At Leasure, or in Time.

*Ian goe Moete*, A Lazie-pack. *Siet Lanterfant*.

*Ian goe Moete fpielen*, To play the Lazie-pack. *Siet Lanterfant*.

*Moeten*, Must, or Ought.

*hy fal moeten*, He Shall or Must.

*Moeten*, *Gemoeten*, *ofte Ontmoeten*, To Meete.

*dickwils moeten*, *ofte Gemoeten*, To Meete often.

*Moeste*,

## MOE

## MOG

*Moeſe*, Cropt or Curtaild of eares or tailles; ſpoken of Horſes, Doggs, or of other beaſts.

*Moeyſen, muſen*, To Crop, or to Curtaile.  
*een Moeye ofte moeyken*, *mijn vaders ofte moeders juſter*, An Aunt.

*Moeyens kinderen*, Couſin Germaines.

*mijn moeyens dochter*, My Niece, or my Aunts daughter:

*Moeyen, ofte moeyelick*, To Trouble, or to be Teadious, alſo, to Meddle with.

*Moeyelick om doen*, Troubleſome or Teadious to doe.

*hem nergens mede moeyen*, Not to Trouble himſelfe with any thing.

*Moeyte*, Paines, Labour, Trouble, or Vexation.

*niet ſonder moeyte*, Nothing without Paines.

*verloren moeyte*, Loſt Labour, or in Vaine.

*met grooter moeyte*, With great Labour, or Paines.

*Moeyte*. Siet *moete*.

*Moffe, ofte muſſe*, Snot, or Snivell of the noſe.

*een Moſſel*, A Muſſ, or muſſe lined with furre.

*Moffelen, ofte muſſelen*, To Move the cheeks.

*een Moge*, A Deſire, or an Appetite.

*Mogelick*, Poſſible, or Peradventure.

*het en is my niet mogelick*, It is not Poſſible for me, or it is not in my Power.

*een mogelicke bede*, A Poſſible requeſt or petition.

*Mogelickheyt*, Poſſibilitie.

*Mogelick eten*, To eate with a Stomack, or with an Appetite.

*Mogelicke ſtijſe*, Savourie and Good meates.

*Mogen, ofte Vermogen*, To May or Can, or to be Able.

*Mogen*, To be Able, to have Power, or to be Mighty.

*Mogende*, Mighty, Puiſſant, or Powerfull.

*Mogenicheyt*, Mightineſſe, Ableneſſe, Puiſſance, or Powerfullneſſe.

*de mogenicheyds Gods*, The Power or Might of God.

*een moken ofte mouken*, A little Buſhell, or a Bucket, or the Nath of a carts wheele.

## MOL

## MOM

*Molck, Molle, ofte Olm*, Salmander.

*Molcken, ofte Zuyvel*, A Dairie, or a Dairie houſe.

*een Molen ofte meulen*, A Mill.

*een hands molen*, A Hand-mill.

*een olje-molen, ofte ſlagh-molen*, An Oyle-mill.

*een water-molen*, A Water-mill.

*een winds-molen*, A Winde-mill.

*een Molenaar*, A Miller.

*een Molenaarinne, ofte molenareſſe*, A woman Miller.

*Molenaers werck, ofte malinge*, Millers worke, or Grinding.

*een molen-bergh*, A Hill upon which a Mill ſtands.

*een molen-karre*, A Mill-carre.

*een molen-paerdt*, A Mill-horſe.

*een molen-ſteen*, A Mill-ſtone.

*Molen-ſtof, ofte Stof-mael*, Mill-duſt, or the Duſt of meale.

*een molen-werf, ofte mael-ſtede*, A Mill-yard, or the place where a common Mill ſtands.

*een molen-yſer*, A Mill-yron.

*een Molen ofte Klomp vleefch*, A Lumpe of fleſh in the belly of a woman.

*een Molen, ofte een mallact*, A Foole, a Fondling, or a Doter.

*een Mol*, A Mole, or Want.

*een Mollen-hoop, ofte Mol-hoop*, A Mole-hill.

*Mollen gaen rooven*, To Take or to Catch Moles.

*Mollen-kruydt*, An hearbe in Egypt, called Palma Chriſti.

*Molſter, ofte molter*, The Fee of meale which a Miller takes.

*een Momboor, ofte momboir*, A Tutour, or he that hath Wardſhip or Tutelage of a fatherleſſe child.

*een Mombooreſſe*, A Tutrix, or a woman that hath the bringing up of an Orphan.

*Momboorſchap, ofte momboordye*, Tutelage, or Wardſhip of children.

*een kindt onder Momboorſchap zijnde ofte behoorrende*, A child being under Tutourage or Wardſhip.

*uyt Momboorſchap zijn*, To be out of Tutourage or Wardſhip.

**MOM**

**MON**

*Mommen*, To Goe a Moming, or in a Maske.  
*een Mom*, *mommer*, *ofte mommekans*, A Mommer, or a Masker.  
*een Mom-aensicht*, *ofte mommen aensicht*, A Vizard, or a Mommers Vizard.  
*die een Mom-aensicht aen heeft*, He that weares a Vizard, or a Maske.  
*Momme-kleederen*, Momming or Masking cloaths.  
*Mommerye*, Momming, or Masking.  
*Momme*, The Mommy of dead bodies.  
*Mommelen*, *ofte mompelen*, To Mumble or Mutter through the teeth.  
*een Momplinge*, A Mumbling, or a Muttering.  
*een Monckaert*, A Dissembler, which hath a grave or an austere looke.  
*Monckefroyen*, To Smile.  
*een Moncke*, *ofte Monckken*, A prettie Maide that is of a gracious or a modest behaviour.  
*Monoken*, *ofte monckelen*. Siet *mommelen*.  
*Moncken*, To Shew an Austere or a Grave Countenance.  
*een Monckende op-sicht*, A Severe, a Frowning, an Austere, or a Lowring sight.  
*Monckende weder*, Lowring weather.  
*een Monckenden dagh*, A Lowring or a Gloomie day.  
*Monds*, *ofte den monds*, The Mouth.  
*een mondeken*, *ofte een kleynen monds*, A small or a little Mouth.  
*het gehemelte van den monds*, The pallat of the Mouth.  
*de monds van een oven*, An ovens Mouth.  
*de Monds van eenigh vat*, The Mouth or the Orifice of a Vessell.  
*de Monds van een put*, The Mouth of a Well, or of a Pit.  
*de Monds van een riviere*, The Mouth of a River.  
*de monds van de mage*, The Mouth of the Mawe, or Stomack.  
*den monds aen-leggen*, To Kisse, or to Busse with the Mouth.  
*houdt den monds toe*, Keepe your Mouth too, or hold your Tongue.

**MON**

*een Monds-bode*, A Messenger that tells his errand by word of Mouth.  
*Monds-fluyten*, To Sooth, Flatter, or Collogue with the Mouth.  
*een monds-fluyter*, *ofte monds-speelder*, A Flatterer, a Soother, or one that will speake all to sooth and collogue with you.  
*het monds-gat*, The Orifice, or the Mouth of a wound, or of any thing else.  
*de monds-gorgel*, The utmost corner of the Mouth.  
*de monds-barren*, The utmost Jaw, or Mandible.  
*Monds-bout*, *Rijnwilge*, *ofte Keel-kruydt*, Privet, Prime-print, or White-withbinde.  
*Monds-kost*, *ofte monds-werck*, Mouth-vi-  
 ctuals, Sustenance, or Feeding in meats, or drinks.  
*Monds-lijm*, Mouth-glue.  
*Mondsloos*, Mouthlesse, or without a Mouth.  
*Monds-rede*, Mouth-reason, Locution, or Speech.  
*Monds-rooven*, To Interrupt one in speaking, or to take his word out of his Mouth.  
*Monds-soren*. Siet *Kussen*.  
*een monds-flanck*, A sinking Breath.  
*een monds vol*, A Mouth full.  
*Monds-vroet*, One that can keepe his tongue, or hold his peace.  
*Mondelick*, Mouthly, or to Sooth with the Mouth.  
*Mondelick leeren*, To Teach by word of Mouth.  
*Mondelick sprecken*, To speake Mouth to Mouth.  
*Mondelick*, *ofte selver spreken*, To speake to Mouth, or with ones selfe.  
*Mondelicken wijn*, Delicate or well Tasted wine.  
*Monden*, To Taste or Smack well in the Mouth.  
*Monden*, *ofte Vermonden*, To Speake, or to Talke and Discourse.  
*Mondigh*, A Talker, or a Prater.  
*Mondigh*, One that is out of Tutrage or Wardship, and of full yeares.  
*een Mondelin*, An Orphan, Pupill, or fatherlesse Child.

**MON-**

# MON

**MONFAYCON**, A Hill without Paris, where Malefactours are executed.  
**een Moninck**, *monick*, *ofte monck*, A Monke.  
**een Moninckken**, *ofte een klynen Moninck*, A young or a little Monke.  
**een uyt-geloopten Moninck**, A Monke that is run or fled out of his Monastrie, or a runaway.  
**een Moninck worden**, To become a Monke.  
**een Monincks kapken**, A Monkes Cap or Cöole, also an hearbe, called Monkes-coole.  
**een Monincks klooster**, A Monkes Cloister or Monastrie.  
**Moninckschap**, Monkeship.  
**Moningen**, *ofte muyningen*, To Communicate, or to Impart.  
**Monitie**, Munition, or Fortification.  
**een Monitie-huys**, A Munition-house, or a Store-house.  
**een Monitie-meester**, A Munition master, or a Master of Fortifications.  
**een Monster**, A Monster, or a Strange thing.  
**monsterachtigh**, Monstruous, or Strange.  
**Monsterachtighlick**, Monstruously.  
**de monster van eenigh dingh**, The Patterne or Modell of any thing.  
**monstren**, To Muster souldiers.  
**een monster-heer**, A Muster-master.  
**een monster-plaets**, A Mustering.  
**een monster**, A Vaunting, a Boasting, or Ostentation.  
**Monstren**, To Vaunt, to Boast, or to make a Shew, or Ostentation.  
**MONSTREVL**, **MONTEBULL**, a Towne in Picardie.  
**MONTAVBAN**, **MONTAUBAN**, a Towne in Gascogne.  
**monter**, Vigilent, Watchfull, Cheerfull, or Nimble.  
**Monteren**, To Rigge. *Siet Tot-rusten.*  
**MONTFORT**, **MONTFORT**, a Towne situated in the Diocesse of Utrecht.  
**de Moocke**, *ofte modck-sack*, The Paunch of beasts with the dung in it.  
**een Moor**, *ofte moonkenpeck*, A Devill, or an ill Spirit.

# MOO

**een Moor**, *ofte moorjaen*, A blacke Moore, or an Ethiopian.  
**een Moorinne**, An Ethiopian woman.  
**Moor-lands**, *ofte mooren-lands*, The blacke Moores Countrie, or Ethiopia.  
**een Moor**, *ofte moorre*, A Sowc, or a Sheehogge.  
**een Moor**, *ofte swart paerds*, A Black horse.  
**Moor ofte moer**. *Siet modder.*  
**een moor daermen turf uyt graeft**, A Moore out of which they spit turfes.  
**Moor**. *Siet Pastinake.*  
**Moorasch**. *Siet marasch.*  
**moorden**, *ofte vermoorden*, To Murther, or to Kill.  
**yemanden moorden ofte dooden**, *met gelds daer toe gehuyrt zijnde*, To Assassinate, Murder, or Kill one for money, being hired to doe it.  
**een moordenaer**, A Murderer, a Killer, or a Robber by the High-way-side.  
**eenen al sulcken moordenaer**, One that is such an Assassinate, or Murderer.  
**een moords ofte moorderye**, A Murdering or Killing.  
**een sulcken moords**, Such a Murdering.  
**moordsachtigh**, Assassinous, or a Murdering.  
**een moords-brandt**, A Violent fire.  
**een moords-brander**, An Incendiary, or he which setteth any thing on fire.  
**een moords doen**, To Commit a Murder.  
**een moords-bellebaert**, A Murdering Halbard.  
**een moords-mael**, A Gangrene, rotten or dead flesh.  
**een moords-priem**, A Poinard, or a Stiletto to Stabb or Murder one.  
**moords roepen**, To Cry out Murder.  
**een mooriske**, *ofte moriskens dans*, A Marice daunce.  
**een Moriske-dansser**, A Marice-dauncer.  
**Moos-jancken**. *Siet mose.*  
**Moos-meyer**. *Siet mose-meyer.*  
**een morderick**, *ofte morderick paerds*, A Horse that hath the Glaunders.  
**morsen**, *ofte morselen*, To Chaw the cudd as a Goate.  
**MOREA**, An Iland lying betweene the two seas of Ionio and Aegeo, called anciently Peloponese.

een Mo-

# MOR

*een Moreys-verwe*, A Murrie colour, or dye.  
*een Morgelandts*, An Acre of ground.  
*Morgen*, To Morrowe, or a Morning.  
*den dagh van Morgen*, The day that is to Morrowe.  
*Over-morgen*, The day after to Morrowe.  
*des morgens*, *ofte des anderen daeghs*, The Morning, or the Next day.  
*een morgen-arbeydt*, A Mornings labour.  
*een morgen-eten*, A Morning break-fast.  
*des morgens eten*, To Breake ones fast in the Morning.  
*een morgen-gave*, *ofte morgen-gifte*, A Morning-gitte, which a Bridgroom gives to his Bride.  
*de morgen-glants*, *morgen-root*, *morgen-schijn*, *ofte dageraet*, The Breake of the day, or the Time before the Sun-rising, when the Sun sendeth before his Glance and golden Beames.  
*een morgen-groete*, A Morning salutation or greeting.  
*een morgen-kindt*, An infant or a child borne in the Morning.  
*een morgen-mael*, A Morning-meale.  
*een morgen-sprake*, A Morning-speech.  
*de morgen-sterre*, Aurora, or the Morning-Starre.  
*den morgen-stondt*, The Morning-time or Season.  
*Morrike*, Siet *morisque*.  
*Morren*, To Mutter, or to Grumble, to Murmure, or to Speake betweene ones teeth.  
*een morringe*, A Muttering, a Murmuring, or a Grumbling.  
*Morschen*, *ofte morsffen*, To Keepe a Foule and a Sluttish house.  
*een Morfel*, *ofte morsfelken*, A Morfell, or a Bit.  
*Morsel*, Siet *mortier*.  
*Morselen*, To Breake in Morsels, or to Pound or Stamp in a Morter.  
*Morselachtigh*, Fragile, Brickle, or that may easely be broken to peeces.  
*een morselinge*, A Breaking in peeces, fragility, or bricklenesse.

# MOR

# MOS

*een Morsel-stooter*, A Pestill to stampe or pounce in a Morter.  
*een Morsel*, *morsel-steen*, *ofte mortier-steen*, A Morter-stone.  
*een Mortel-back*, A Tub or Trough wherein lime and sand is mixt to make Morter.  
*een Mortel-houweel*, A flat Showell to temper chaulke or dawbing with.  
*Mortier*, Morter or Dawbing.  
*een mortierken*, A small Morter.  
*een Mortier-stamper*, A Morter-stamper, or Staffe.  
*Morwe*, *ofte Sacht*, Soft, Tender, Supple, or enough Sod.  
*Morwe maken*, To make Soft, Tender, Supple, or enough Sod.  
*Morwe worden*, To become Soft, Tender, Supple, or Mellowe.  
*Morwe van rijpheyt*, Soft or Mellowe with ripenesse.  
*Morwachigh*, *ofte Sachtaechtigh*, Softish, or Mellowish.  
*Morwkens*, *ofte Sachkens*, Tender, or Supply.  
*Morwte*, Softnesse, Tendernesse, Supplenesse, or Mellownesse.  
*Mos*, *ofte Mosch der boomen*, The Moss of trees.  
*Mos-kruydt*, A kinde of Moss that groweth on the water.  
*Mosachtigh*, Mossie.  
*een Mosaische vloer*, A Mosaicall floore, or pavement.  
*een Mose*, A Gutter or Sinke betweene houses, or a Channell.  
*een Mose-gat*, A Sink-hole.  
*Mose-jancken*, To Walke before his Mistris house or windowe.  
*een Mose-jancker*, A Lover or a Wooer that walkes before his Mistris house or windowe.  
*een Mofket*, A Musket, or a little Hawke.  
*een Mose-koe*, A Bitterne, a fowle.  
**M O S E L**, A River called the **M A S E**.  
*een Mofemeyer*, He that is a Maker cleane of streets, to carry away the filth and dirth.  
*Mosie*, Siet *meusie*.  
*een Mosier-gat*, A Windowe or a Hole in a wall.

MOS MOT

wall, or in a chimney, that is not bored through.  
*een Moskatel-peere*, A Muske-peere.  
*Moskatelle wijn*, Muscadell wine.  
*een Mosket*, A Musket, or a Gun.  
**MOSKETTE**, A Temple or a Church of the Turkes.  
*een Moskoviter*, A Muscovian.  
*Mosschen*, To be Mustie or Mouldie.  
*Mossche*. Siet *Mos ende Morschen*.  
*een Mossel*, ofte *Mosschel*, A Musfle.  
*een Mossel-man*; ofte *Mossel-vanger*, A Musfle-taker, a Musfle-catcher, or a Musfle-fisher.  
*een Mossel-schulpe*, A Musfle-shell.  
*Mosselen*. Siet *Mosschelen*.  
*Moest*, Must, or new wine.  
*Moest*, ofte *nieuwen wijn die laetst uyt-geperst is*, Must, or new wine lastly pressed out.  
*Moslaert*, Mustard.  
*Moslaert-zaed*, Mustard-seede.  
*een Moslaert-maker*, A maker of Mustard.  
*Moslaert malen*, To Grinde Mustard.  
*een Moslaert-molen*, A Mustard-querne.  
*een Moslaert-pot*, A Mustard-pot.  
*Mosuer-gas*. Siet *Mosier-gas*.  
*een Mos-buys*, A Brothell or Bawdie house, also a Harlot, or a Whore.  
*een Mos-kasse*, A filthy stinking bawdy house.  
*een Motet van Musijcke*, A Note of Musick.  
*een Motte*, ofte *Soch*, A Sow.  
*een Moise*, A Moth.  
*een Moise ofte Schieter die de boecken eet*, A Moth or a Vermine that eates into books.  
*Motten-kruys*, Moth or Worme-eaten hearbs.  
*Mottigh*, Mothie, Foule, or Verminous.  
*een Motijf*, A Motive, or that which moveth one to doe something.  
*een Moude*, A Tub, or Trough to put filthiness in.  
*Moude*. Siet *Melck-teyle*.  
*Mousche koe*. Siet *Muntige koe*.  
*Mouw daermen mede brouwt*, Malt wherewith one brues.  
*Mouter*. Siet *Morwe*.  
*een Mout-vliege*, A great Drunkard, Bibber, or Quaffer.

MOU MU

*Mout-vliegen*, ofte *Steen-puyfien*, Whelks, or Pimples.  
*Mouteren*, To Molifie, or to Soften.  
*een Mouwe*, A Sleeve.  
*gebreyde Mouwen*, Knit-sleeves.  
*Pansier-mouwen*, Male-sleeves.  
*Mouwken*, ofte *Hemde-mouwken*, Short Shirt-sleeves.  
*een Mouwer*, *Mouwerken*, ofte *Goudt-vinck*, A Gold-finch, or a Thistle-finch.  
*een Mouwken*, ofte *Beckeneel*, A Helme, or a Head-peece.  
*Moy* ofte *Moykens*, Fine, or Brave.  
*een Moyaert*, ofte *Fraeyaert*, A Bragger, or one that comes to show his fine cloaths.  
*Moyaerdye*, ofte *Hoovaerdye*, Bragging, or Vaunting.  
*Moyer*. Siet *Modder*.

M voor U.

**M**Ucke, A Fly.  
*een Mudde*, A Busshell.  
*een Mudfcken*, The Halfe pint of paris Measure, that is fixteene Ownces, our halfe common Pinte, called in dutch, *Vperken*.  
*Mueck*. Siet *Muyck*.  
*Muede*, Wearie. Siet *Moeye*.  
*Muer* ofte *Muer-kruydt*, Chick-weed, or an hearbe by the sea like it.  
*een Muer*, A Wall.  
*een Tusschen-muer*, A Wall betweene, or a Parting-wall.  
*eenen ouden vervallen Muer*, An old ruinous Wall.  
*de Mueren van een stadt*, The Walls of a towne.  
*Mueren*, To Build, or make Walls.  
*een stadt Bemueren*, To Bewall or Enclose a towne, or to Fortifie.  
*Bemuert*, Walled, or Fortified.  
*een Muer-maker*, A maker of Walls, or a Mason.  
*Mueren bes water*, To Move or to Trouble the water.  
*Muer-peper*, Sengreene, or House-leeke.  
*Muer-ruyte*, ofte *Steen-ruyte*, Stone-rue, or Venus-haire, an hearbe.  
*een Muer-steen*, A Brick.

*Muerste*,

MUF MUN MUR

*Muerse* : The Mirtle-tree.  
*Muf*, Mustie.  
*Muffen*, ofte *mufriecken*, To smell Mustie, or Mouldie.  
*het Muf*, It smells Mustie.  
*Muffende*, ofte *muffigh*, Smelling, or Mustie.  
*Muffelen*. Siet *moffelen*.  
*een Mugge*, ofte *meufie*, A Gnat, a small Flie so called.  
*een Mugge-stecker*, ofte *Quick-steertjen*, A bird called a Wag-taile.  
*Mul*, The Dust or Crumblings of turfe.  
*een Mullener*, A Mullet, a fish.  
*Mummelen*. Siet *mommelen*.  
*Munitie*, Monitie.  
*Munminck*, Munc. Siet *monminck*.  
*MUNSTER*, The capitall Towne in the Bishoprick of Westphalie.  
*een Munster*, A Minster, or a Cathedral Church.  
*Munte*, Coine, or Money.  
*Munten*, To Coine money.  
*kruys of Munt*, Crosse or Pile.  
*valsche Munte*, False Coine.  
*de Munte*, The Mint where money is stamp't or coined.  
*een Munter*, A Coiner, or Stamper of money.  
*een Munt-slager*, A Coiner or Forger.  
*een Munterye*, A Minting, or a Coining.  
*een Munt-meester*, A Mint-master, or the Master-coiner or Forger.  
*een Munt-valscher*, A False or a Counterfeit-coiner of money.  
*Munte*, The hearbe Mint.  
*wilde Munte*, Wilde Mint.  
*roode Munte*, Red Mint, or Water-mint.  
*een Muntige Koe*, A Barren Cowe.  
*een Murtel-dier*, A Field or Hill-mouse.  
*Murmurēren*, ofte *murmelen*, To Murmure, to Mutter, or to Grumble.  
*een Murmurēringe*, A Murmuring, a Muttering, or a Grumbling.  
*Murren*. Siet *morren*.  
*Murwe*, Sod enough. Siet *morwe*.  
*een Muse*, ofte *een Grondelingh*, A Guggin, a fish.  
*Muscaes bloeme*, Flower of Mace that shoots out of Nut-meggs.

MUS MUY

*een Muscaes-note*, A Nut-megge.  
*Muschadel*, Muscadine.  
*Muschadel-druyven*, Muscadine-grapes.  
*Musc*, ofte *Musscheliaes*, Muske.  
*een Musscheliaes Kasse*, A Muske Cat, or a Civit Cat.  
*een Mussche*, A Sparrowe.  
*een Muschken*, A young Sparrowe.  
*Musijcke*, Musick, or the skill of finging.  
*een Musijck-meester*, ofte *Sanger*, A Musician.  
*een Musjaert*, A Figot, or a Bavine.  
*Muse*, Blinde, or doting Love.  
*een Muse ofte muis*, A Cap, a Bonnet, or a Coife.  
*Musen*, To Put on a Cap, or a Bonnet.  
*Musen*, To Crop the eares or tails.  
*Muyck*, ofte *muydigh*, A Place or Loft where apples are kept, or an Apple-loft.  
*Muyck*, Soft Milde, Tender, or Meeke.  
*Muyck oest*, ofte *een muycken appel*, A Soft, or a Mellowe apple.  
*Muycken*, ofte *mousteren*, To Soften, to Mollifie, or to grow Mellowe.  
*een Muyl*, A Snout.  
*een Muyl*, ofte *verekens muyl*, A Hoggs-snout.  
*de Muyl ofte Snuyte van een Olyphant*, The Trunck or the Snout of an Elephant.  
*een Muyl bandt*, ofte *muyl-korf*, A Musle for Doggs, or Boares, &c.  
*Muyl-banden*, To Musle.  
*een Muyl-besie*, A Mul-berrie.  
*een Muyl-yser*, *kin-yser*, ofte *muyl-klippe*, A Barnacle for a horse mouth.  
*een Muyl*, ofte *muyl-ezel*, A Mule.  
*een Muyl-drijver*, A Mule-driver.  
*een Muylinne*, ofte *een muyl-ezelinne*, A Shee or Female Mule.  
*een Muyl zadet*, A Pad for a Mule.  
*een Muyle*, A Kibe. Siet *Kack-biele*.  
*Muylen*, Pant-offles.  
*Muylen*, ofte *Pruylen*, To Mowe or Mock with the mouth.  
*een muyler*, ofte *muylaert*, A Mower.  
*een muylinge*, A Mowing or Mocking.  
*op yemands Muylen*, To Frowne or be Discontented at one.  
*een Muyl peer*, A Boxe or a Buffet on the eare.

*Muyl*.

# MUY

*Muyl-petren te eten geven*, To Boxe or to Buffet one.  
*een Muyl-stooter, ofte Kasse-boeve*, A Juglar, or a Fortune-teller.  
*een Muyl-werp*, A Mole.  
*Muyningen*, To Receive the Eucharist.  
*Muyr. Siet muir.*  
*een Muys*, A Mouse.  
*een muysken*, A young Mouse.  
*een Stadi-muys, ofte Huys-muys*, A Towne or a House-mouse.  
*een Veldt-muys*, A Field-mouse.  
*Muysen, ofte muysen vangen*, To catch Mouses.  
*een Muysen-maeltijdt*, A Mouses-dinner, that is, to be without drinke.  
*een Muysen-maeltijdt doen ofte houden*, To make a Mouses Dinner, that is, without drinke.  
*een Muysen-nest ofte hol*, A Mouse-nest, or a Mouse-hole.  
*Muysen-nesten ofte Grillen in het boofst hebben*, To have whimsies or whirlegiggs in ones head.  
*Muysen riecken*, To smell a Mouse; as wee say: I Smell a Ratt. *Prov.*  
*een muysen-front*, A Mouse-turd.  
*een Muysen-valle*, A Mouse-trap.  
*Muysen aen het lichaem*, Muscles in the flesh.  
*Muysen*, To Enquire prively or secretly.  
*Muys-doren, ofte stekende Palm*, Wilde Myrtle.  
*Muys-oore*, The hearbe Mouse-eare.  
*Muysen-staerten*, Mouse-tailes.  
*een Muys-bont*, A Mousing-cat.  
*Muys-kooren*, Cockle, or Darnell, a weede.  
*Muys-vacl, ofte muys-colour*, Mouse-colour, or Mouse-gray.  
*Muysenieren*, To Muze, to Imagine, or Contemplate.  
*Muyseren*, To Enquire, or to Scruve out.  
*een Muyste, ofte een Muys-koye.*, A Mue for Hawkes.  
*de vogel in de Muyste*, The fowle is taken in a Snare, or Grin.  
*Muysen*, To Mue as Hawkes doe, or to cast their feathers.  
*Muysen*, To Mutter, or to speake secretly of seditious plots.  
*Muysen, ofte muyseryen maken*, To Mutinie,

# MY

# NA

to make an Uproare, or to stirre up sedition.  
*een Muys-maecker, muyster, ofte krackeel-soecker*, A Mutiner, or a Stirrer up of tumults or sedition.  
*Muyserye, ofte Op-roer*, Mutinie, Uproare, or Sedition.  
*Muysachtigh, ofte Op-roerigh*, Mutinous, Tumultuous, or Seditious.  
*Muysachtighlick, ofte Oproerighlick*, Mutuoufly, or Seditioufly.

## M voor Y.

**M***Y, My.*  
*My ghedencke*, Me thinks, or I remember.  
*het is my genoegh*, It Suffereth mee, or it is Sufficient for mee.  
*My selve*, My selfe.  
**M***YNDEN*, A Towne in the Bishoprick of Westphalie.  
*Myrrhe-bloemen*, Myrrhe-flowers.  
*Myrrhe, een soet-ruyckende specerye*, Myrrhe, a sweet-smelling spice.  
*Myrten, ofte een myrten-boom*, A Myrtle-tree.  
*een Myrten-hof, ofte myrten-woudt*, A Mirtle-garden, or a Myrtle-wood.  
*Myrtu, ofte Meurte*, A Myrtle-tree.  
*Mysterien, ofte verholen Goddelicke dingen*, Misteries, or Devine secret things.

## N voor A.

**N***A, ofte Nat*, After, or According.  
*de een Na d'ander*, The one After the other.  
*dat Na komt*, That commeth After.  
*Na dit satsoen, ofte na dese maniere*, After this fashion.  
*Na de selve soorte ofte maniere*, After the same sort or manner.  
*Na der Sonnen op-gang*, After the Sunne rising.  
*Na der Sonnen onder-gang*, After the Sunne setting.  
*Na dien*, After that, Since that, or, for as much as.

*Na langs*



# NA

*Nalangt koutinge, ofte ten laetsten*, After much speech, After a long talking, or at last.  
*Na, ofte By, By, or Neere.*  
*van Na-by, ofte van byts, By or Nigh.*  
*Na*, According to, or As.  
*Na datmen seydts*, According as men report, or As one saith.  
*Na de konst*, According to his art or skill.  
*Na sijn macht*, According to his might or power.  
*Na-aerden*, To Fellow the nature, or after the kinde of his parents.  
*niet na-aerden*, To Degenerate from the kinde of his parents.  
*een Na-aerne, ofte na-ooghst*, An After-harvest.  
*Na-bestaen*, Neere-kindred.  
*Nabootsen*, To Counterfeit, or to followe After the fashion of others.  
*Nabrengen*, To bring or carry After.  
*een Na-bruyloft*, An After-mariage-feast, or the second day of the Esponsals.  
*een Na-buer ofte Gebuer*, A Neighbour.  
*Na-bueren*, Neighbours.  
*Na-buerchap*, Neighbourship.  
*Nadencken*, To Suspect. Siet *Vermoeden*.  
*Na-dijch, ofte het Na-gerecht*, The Last course set upon a table.  
*Nadoen*, To doe After an other, to Imitate, or to Counterfeit.  
*Nadragen*, To Beare or Carry after.  
*Nadragen*, To Drive after.  
*een Na-feeſte*, An After-feast.  
*Nagaan*, To Goe after, or to Followe.  
*te Na-gangh komen*, To Surprize, or to Take one upon the deed.  
*Nagaan, als, het gaet my na*, It Greeveth or it Troubleth mee.  
*sijn verlies gaet my na*, His losse Greeveth mee.  
*de Na-geboorte*, The Secundine, or that skinned wherein the child is wrapped in the mothers wombe.  
*een Na-ghedacht, ofte Na-ghepeys*, An After-thought, or an After-thinking.  
*Nageven, ofte Toegeven*, To Consent, or to Agree.  
*Nageven. Siet Achter-klappen.*  
*de Na-hoede*, The Reere-guard.  
*Nahooren*, To Harken, or to Lissen after.

# NA

*het Na-hoy, ofte na-maeyſel*, The Latter-hay, or second mowing of hay.  
*het Na-jaar*, The Ende of the yeare, or the Latter-yeare.  
*Najagen*, To Hunt after, to Followe, or to Pursue.  
*Na-kinderen*, Children of a second marriage.  
*Nakomen*, To Succeede, or to Come after us.  
*een Nakomelingh*, A Successour.  
*Nakomelingen*, Successours, or Posterity.  
*Nakominge, ofte Nakomſte*, Succession.  
*Nakoop. Siet Kalengieringe.*  
*Nalaten, ofte Toelaten*, To Graunt, to Permit, or to Consent to.  
*Nalaten, ofte Achter-laten*, To Leave after, or to Leave behinde.  
*Nalaten*, To Neglect, or to be Carelesse.  
*Nalatigh*, Negligent, or Carelesse.  
*Na-len. Siet Achter-leen.*  
*Naloopen*, To Runne after, to Followe, or to Pursue.  
*een Naloop*, A Pursuite or Following after of servants, or a Running after.  
*een Na-looper*, A Page or a Lackey that Followes his master.  
*Naluysteren*, To Lissen or Harken after.  
*Namacken*, To Make after one.  
*Na-middagh*, After-noon.  
*Na-ooghſten*, To Glean.  
*een Na-ooghst*, A Gleaning after reapers.  
*Naraden*, To take After-counsell or Advice.  
*Na-raeds*, After-counsell, when a thing is done.  
*een Na-radinge*, An After-counselling, Conjecture, or Perswasion.  
*een Na-reden*, An After-reason. Siet *Na-segen*.  
*een Na-richter*, A Hangman, or an Executioner.  
*Naroepen, ofte Naschreyen*, To Call or to Cry after one.  
*Naseggen*, To Say after one, to Rehearse, or to Repeat.  
*quaeds Naseggen*, To Report Ill behinde ones back.  
*seght my Na*, Say after mee.  
*men seght u Na dat, &c.* It is Reported after your back that, &c.

*Nafet-*

NA

**Nafetten**, To Set behinde or after.  
**een Nafetter**, A Setter behinde or after.  
**een Nafettinge**, A Setting behinde or after.  
**Nafingen**, To Singe after one.  
**Nafinnen**, To Thinke afterward. Siet *Bedencken*.  
**Naflaen**. Siet *Raden*.  
**Naflaen**, To Strike after some thing.  
**een Na-fleyp**, An After-traine, or a great suite of Vassals, Pages and Servants.  
**Nafmaken**, To have a Smack or an After-tast.  
**een Nafmaeck**, An After-smack, Relish, or Talt.  
**dat heeft een Na-smaek van Loock**, That hath an After-smack of Garlick.  
**Nafnuffelen**, als, *over al Nafnuffelen*, To Snuffe after, to Have his nose, or to Pry into all things.  
**Nafoecken**, To Seeke or Search after.  
**een Na-fomer**, An After-summer or Harvest-time, or Autumne.  
**Nafpuren**, To Trace after.  
**Nafpreken**, To Speake to on in passing by.  
**yemands te Na spreken**, To Backbite one.  
**Nafstellen**. Siet *Nafetten*.  
**Nafstellen**, To Take paines, to Seeke or Endeavour his minde to doe some thing.  
**hy stelt hem Na eere**, He Seeks after honour.  
**Nafstieren**, To Chase after, to Hunt after, or to Steere his Course after.  
**een Nafstieringe**, A Hunting or Following after, or a Steering after as of a ship.  
**Na-tale**. Siet *Achier-klap*.  
**Na-tijdt**, The Latter-time or season.  
**Na-toght**, The Reere of an Army.  
**Natrachten**, To Endeavour, or to Strive after.  
**een Natrachtinge**, An Endeavouring, or a Striving after.  
**Navaren**, To Fare or Followe after.  
**Navolgen**, To Followe after, to Pursue, or to Imitate.  
**Nagevolgt**, Followed after, or Imitated.  
**het Na-volgende Jaer**, The Next yeare, the Following or Yeare-ensuing.  
**een Navolger**, A Page, a Follower after, or an Imitatour.  
**een Navolginge**, A Following after, an Ensuing, or an Imitation.

NA

NAC

**Navragen**, als, *Ick en vrage daer niet Na*, I Care not for it, or, It Matters mee not.  
**Navragen**, To Enquire after, to Aske or to Seeke after.  
**een Navrager**, An Enquirer, or an Asker after.  
**een Navraginge**, An Enquiring, an Asking, or Seeking after.  
**Na-ween**, Pangs or Throwes after child-bearing.  
**een Na-weese**, A child borne after the fathers death, or a fatherlesse child.  
**een Na-weyde**, An After-Pasture, or Meddowes when the first Hay is carried away, or Hay of the Latter-season.  
**een Na-wijf**, A Second wife.  
**Na-wijn**, ofte *Spool-wijn*, After-wine, or Wash-wine.  
**een Na-winter**, A Late or Latter-winter.  
**Na-zaeds**, Issue, Succession, or Posterity.  
**Na-zaeyen**, To Sowe after.  
**Nacht**, Night.  
**Midder-nacht**, Mid-night.  
**Nacht worden**, ofte *Nachten*, To growe Night, or Night drawes on.  
**het word Nacht**, It growes Night.  
**tot den Nacht yemands doen vertoeven**, To make one stay till Night.  
**den Nacht over-brengen**, To Passe away the Night.  
**by Nacht**, ofte *des Nachts*, By Night.  
**eenen Nacht langh**, A Night long, or the long Night.  
**Nacht-brake**, Night-labour.  
**Nacht-braken**, To Labour or to Travell in the Night.  
**een Nacht-dief**, A Night-theefe.  
**een Nacht-doeck**, A Kierchiefe, or a Night-coife.  
**een Nachtegael**, A Nightingale.  
**een Nachtegaelken**, A young Nightingale.  
**Nachtelick**, Nightly.  
**een Nacht-eten**, A Night-supper.  
**een Nacht-gast**, ofte *Slaper*, A Night-gest.  
**Nacht-geesten**, *Nacht-gedochten*, Night-spirits, Fairies, or Hobgoblins. Siet *Bysbau*.  
**een Nacht-gesichte**, A Night-vision.  
**een Nacht-krekkel**, A Night-Cricket in the fields.

# NAC

*Nacht-leger der beesten*, A Den or Cave where wilde beaſts lie a Nights.  
*Nacht-licht*, Night-light, Night-shine, or Moone-light.  
*een Nacht-lijſſen ofſie Nacht-rocxken*, A Night-Waſtecoate.  
*het Nachtmael*, ofſie *Avondmael*, The Lords Supper, or the Communion.  
*het Nachtmael ten*, To Eate or to Receive the Lords Supper.  
*de Nacht-merrie*, The Night-mare.  
*een Nacht-mugge*, ofſie *Nacht-worm*, A Glow-worme that ſhines in the Night.  
*een Nacht-mutſe*, A Night-cap.  
*een Nacht-rave*, A Night-raven.  
*een Nacht-ronde*, A Night-round as Souldiers doe that goes the round.  
*Nacht-ruſte*, Night-reſt, or Sleepe.  
*Nacht-ſchade*, Night-shade, an hearbe.  
*Nacht-ſtilte*, The ſilence of the Night.  
*een Nacht-tabbaert*, A Night-gowne.  
*een Nacht-vogel*, A Night-fowle, an Owle.  
*een Nacht-vrouwe*, ofſie *een vreeſſelickgn Nacht-uyl*, A Witch, or a Skrich-owle.  
*een Nacht-uyl*, A Night-owle.  
*een Nacht-waecke*, ofſie *Nacht-wacht*, A Night-watch.  
*de Nacht-waecke houden*, To keepe a Night-watch.  
*een Nacht-wercker*, A Jakes-farmer in the Night.  
*Nack*, Siet Neck.  
*Nadeel*, Hurt, Loſſe, or Dammage.  
*Nader*, Naer, ofſie *Naerder*, Neerer, or Nigher.  
*Naderhandt*, Afterwards.  
*Naderheyt*, Naerderſchap, Neereneſſe, Nighneſſe, or Proximity.  
*Naderen*, To Approach, or Come neerer.  
*Nae*, Siet Na.  
*een Naecke*, ofſie *Aecke*, A Lighter, a ſmall Boate, or a Barke.  
*Naacken*, To Approach, or to Drawe Neere.  
*Naacken aen den muur*, To Approach to the wall.  
*ick en Naecke hem niet*, I Touch him not.  
*een Naeckinge*, An Approching, a Drawing neere, alſo a Touching.  
*Naecte*, Naked, Bare, or Open.

# NAE

# NAG

*Naecte maken*, To make Naked or Bare.  
*Naectelick*, Nakedly, Barely, or Openly.  
*Naecte:beyde*, Nakedneſſe, or Bareneſſe.  
*een Naelde*, A Needle to ſowe with.  
*een Naeldken*, A ſmall Needle.  
*de Naelde van een Toren*, The Spire of a Steeple or a Tower.  
*de Naelde van het Uyre-werck*, The Needle or Point of a Dyall or of a Clock.  
*een Naelde-maker*, A Needle-maker.  
*een Naelde-ooge*, The eye of a Needle.  
*een Naen*, ofſie *een Naenken*, A Dwarf.  
*de Naest ofſie de Naefte*, The Next, or the Neereſt.  
*Naest der waerheyt*, Next or Neereſt the truth.  
*Naeyen*, ofſie *Naden*, To Sow or to Sew cloth, linnen; &c.  
*Genaeyst*, Sowed.  
*een Naeyer*, A Sower.  
*een Naeyerſſe ofſie Naeyſter*, A Semſter.  
*een Naeyinge*, A Sowing.  
*een Naey-korf*, ofſie *Naey-mandken*, A Sownebasket or maund.  
*Naeyen*, Siet Neyen.  
*een Nagel*, A Naile.  
*een Nagelken*, A ſmall or a little Naile.  
*de Nagels aen de vingeren*, Ones Nails on the fingers.  
*de Nagels korten*, To Pare ones Nails.  
*een koringe van de Nagels*, A Paring of the Nails.  
*met de Nagels nippen*, To Nipp or Pinch with ones Nails.  
*een Nagel-wep*, A Nip or Pinch with a Naile.  
*een Nagel ofſie Spijcker*, Anyron Naile.  
*een houten Nagel*, A wooden Naile, Pegg of Pinne.  
*een Nagelken*, A ſmall Naile.  
*Nagelen*, To Naile, or to ſtrike in a Naile.  
*Genagelt*, Nailed.  
*Nagelen ofſie Pinnen in den bals-bands van boorden*, Nails or Peggs in a doggs collar.  
*Nagel-boor*, Siet *Spijcker-boor*.  
*Nagel-bloeme*, A Gille-flower.  
*Nagelen*, *Giroffel-nagelen*, ofſie *Kruydt-nagelen*, Clove-Gille-flowers.  
*Nagel-kruydt*, The hearbe Avens, or the hearbe Benidiſtus.

een Nagel-

**NAM**

**NAR**

*een Nagel-vriendt*, A Cousine of the seventh degree.

*Nalick*, Almost.

*Nalinck*, *ofte Naerlinck*, The Next, or the Neerest heire or inheriter.

*Nalineschap*, Neerenesse, or Proximity.

*Namails*, Afterwards, or Since.

*een Naman*, A second Husband.

*Name ende Fame*, Name and Fame, or honour.

*een Name*, *ofte Nacm*, A Name.

*een By-name*, *ofte Tooname*, A Surname.

*door wiens Name ofte bevel* ? In, or by whose Name or Command?

*van een goeden Name*, Of a good Name or Report.

*yemant met sijnen Name noemen*, To Name or Call any one by his Name.

*yemant eenen Name geven*, To Give one his Name.

*van een grooten Name*, Of a great Name or Renowne.

*yemandt zijn goeden Name rooven*, To Wrong or Injury one in his good Name.

*een Name-rolle*, A Catalogue of Names.

*Namelick*, Namely.

*Namelick verklaren*, To Declare or Specifie by Name.

*Nameloos*, Namelesse.

**NAMEN, NAMURS**, a Towne in the Countrie of Namurs.

*Nant*, *Nampt*, *ofte Namt*, Ready money, or currant money.

**NANTES**, the chiefe City of Bretagne in France.

*Nantèren ofte Nantisèren*, To take a thing into possession.

*een Nap ofte Nappe*, A golden Cup, Goblet or Pot.

*een Nap-bouder*, *ofte schencker*, A Cup-bearer.

**NAPLES**, a City in Italie.

**NARBONEN, NARBON**, a City in France neere Languedoc.

*Narcisse*, *ofte witte Lelie*, White Daffadill, an hearbe.

*Nardus*, Narde, or Spike-narde, an hearbe.

*een Narre*, A Foole, or a Sott.

*een Narre-kop*, A Foolish man, or a Giddie-headed fellowe.

**NAS**

**NAT**

*Narre-werck*, *ofte Narrerye*, Foolishnesse, or Sottishnesse.

*Narrisch*, Foolish, or Sottish.

*een Narre*, *ofte Boller*, A kind of a great peece of Ordnance.

*Narve*, Siet *Nerve*.

*Narve, Narbe*, *ofte Nare*, The Token or Skarr of a wound.

*Nase*, Siet *Neuse*.

**NASSAV**, An Earledome in Germany.

*Nasscher*, Greedie, Gripple, or Covetuous.

*Nast*, Siet *Ast*.

*een Nastel ofte Nastelingh*, A Point. Siet *Nestel*.

*Nat*, Wet, Moist, or Humide.

*een Nat jaer*, A Wet yeare.

*Nat maken*, To make Wett or Moist.

*Nat worden*, To become Wett.

*Nat zijn*, To be Wett.

*Natheydt*, *ofte Nattigheydt*, Wetnesse, or Moistnesse.

*een Nater*, *ofte Water-slange*, A Water-serpent, or a Water-snake.

*Nater-tonge*, The hearbe Serpents-tongue.

*een Natie ofte geslachte van volck*, A Nation or a kinde of people.

*Natie*, Siet *Matie*.

*Natuur*, Nature, or Inclination.

*Natuur der Boomen, Kruyden, &c.* The Nature or Kinde of Trees, Hearbes, &c.

*zijn Natuur volgen*, To followe his Nature or Kinde.

*Natuerlick*, Naturely, or Natively.

*een Natuerlick verstands*, A Naturall understanding, Witt or Ingenie.

*een Natuerlicke verwe*, A Naturall dye or colour.

*het is Natuerlick*, It is Naturall.

*Natuerlicken*, Naturally, or by Nature.

*Natuerlickheydt*, Naturallynesse, or Nativesnesse.

**NAVARRREN, NAVARRE**, a Kingdome in Spaine.

*Naveel*, *ofte Stee-rape*, A Rape, or a Navew.

*een Navel ofte Naffel*, A Navill.

*een Navelken*, A little Navill.

*Navel-kruydt*, The hearbe Penny-wort, or Venus Navill.

*een Navel-breuck*, A rupture in the Navill.

# NAV NEC NED

*Nauw*, ofte *Sparigh*, Covetous, Neere, or  
*Gripple*.  
*Nauw*, Straight, or Narrowe.  
*Nauw houden*, To keepe Narrowly or Care-  
 fully.  
*Nauw-hoorigh*, To be Quick of hearing.  
*Nauw-pointigh*, Curious, or to stand upon  
 punctillioes.  
*Nauw staen*, ofte *nauw steken*, Not to be Rich,  
 or, to have little Wealth or Goods.  
*Nauwen*, To make Straight or Narrow. *Siet*  
*Benauwen*.  
*Nauwer*, Straighter, or more Narrow.  
*Nauwelijck*, Yet scarcely, or with great diffi-  
 culty.  
*Nauwelijcks*, Scarcely, Hardly, or with much  
 adoe.  
*een Nauwe*, A Ship, or a Boate.  
*Nauwers*, ofte *Nergens*, Noe where, or in Noe  
 place.

## N voor E.

**N**E, Not, an old Flemish word.  
*Nick Ne wilt niet doen*, I will Not doe it.  
*Nebbe*, The Bill or Beake of a bird or of a  
 fowle.  
*een Nebbelingh*, A Grigg, or a young Eele.  
*een Nebber*, ofte *Neber*, An Auger, a Wimble,  
 or a Piercer.  
*Neck*, The chine of the Neck.  
*Necken*, To Kill, to Slay, or to Massacre.  
*een Necker*, An ill Spirit, or a Water-spirit.  
**NECKER**, A River that runs into the  
 Rhine.  
*Neder*, Humble, or Lowly.  
*Nederachtigh*, Humble, or of a Lowe condi-  
 tion.  
*Nederen*, To Humble, or to be Lowly.  
*Nederheydt*, Humbleness, or Lowliness.  
*een Nederinge*, An Humbling, or a Falling  
 downe.  
*Neder*, Beneath, or Belowe.  
*Nederste*, Nethermost.  
*Nederwaert*, Netherwards, or Downwards.  
*Neder-basen*, *neder-bosen*, ofte *neder-kouffen*, Ne-  
 ther-stockins.  
*Neder-boogen*, To Bowe or to Stoop downe.  
*Neder-bracken*, Under-breeches.

# NED

*Neder-dalen*, To Descend downe.  
*Neder-drucken*, To Depresse, to Suppress, or  
 to Presse downe.  
*Neder-gaen*, To Descend, or to Goe downe.  
*den Neder-gangh der Sonnen*, The Going downe  
 of the Sunne. *Siet Ondergangh*.  
*Neder-gebooght*, Inclined, or Bowed downe-  
 wards.  
*Neder-gerichte*, Civill Justice.  
*Neder-kniden*, To Kneele downe.  
*Neder-geknield*, Kneeled downe.  
*een Neder-hof*, ofte *neder-huys*, A Cottage, or a  
 Lowe house.  
*een Neder-kamer*, A Lowe chamber. *Siet Ne-  
 der-zale*.  
*een Nederlage*, An Overthrowe, or a Discon-  
 fiture in warre.  
*een Nederlage van verslagen volck*, An Over-  
 throwe of men slain.  
**NEDERLANDT**, ofte *Neerlands*, The  
**NETHERLAND**, or the Lowe Coun-  
 tries.  
*Nederlanders*, Netherlanders, or Low-coun-  
 triemen.  
*Neder-laten*, ofte *Af-laten*, To Let downe.  
*Neder-leggen*, To Lay downe or belowe.  
*den twist Neder-leggen*, To Appease the strife  
 or contention.  
*Neder-liggen*, To Lie downe to sleepe.  
*Neder-ryssen*, To Fall or Slip downe.  
*Neder-setten*, To Sett downe.  
*Nederfichtigh*, He that Lookes downwards  
 upon the ground.  
*Nederfien*, To Looke downwards upon the  
 ground.  
*Neder-fincken*, To Sinke downwards. *Siet*  
*Versincken*.  
*Neder fincken laten*, To let Sinke downe-  
 wards.  
*Neder-sitten*, To Sit downe.  
*Sit neder*, Sit downe.  
*een Neder-sittinge*, A Sitting downe.  
*Neder-slachtigh*, Humble, Gentle, or Cour-  
 teous.  
*Neder-slaen*, To Abate.  
*Neder-geslagen*, Abated.  
*een Neder-slagh*, ofte *doodt-slagh*, A Killing or a  
 Slaying.

*Neder-*

## NED

## NEE

## NEG

## NEM

*Neder-flaen*, To Sit downe, or to Take up ones dwelling.

*Neder-ftrijcken*, To Strick downe, or to Suppreffe.

*Neder-treden*, To Tread or Trample downe.

*Neder-vallen*, To Fall downe.

*een Neder-val*, A Falling downe.

*Neder-valligh zijn*, To be Overthrowne, or to Loose a fute in Law.

*Neder-varen*, To Descend or Fall downe.

*Neder-vliegen*, To Fly tdowne.

*Neder-werpen*, To Deject, or to Cast downe.

*een Neder-werpinge*, A Dejection, or a Casting downe.

*een Neder-zale*, A Lower-parlour, or a Lowerhall.

*een Neefken*, ofte *Neefsch*, A Nephew.

*Neen*, Noe, or Not.

*Neen seggen*, ofte *Neenen*, To fay Noe, or to Deny.

*Neem*, ofte *Geen*, None, or Noe body.

*Neer*. Siet *Neder*.

*Neeren*. Siet *Geneeren*.

*Neere*, ofte *Nere*, A Barne-floore, a Pavement, or a Court.

*Neere*, ofte *Neeringe*, Victuals, Provision, or Gain.

*Neeringe*, Occupation, Traffick, or Trading.

*Neeringe doen*, To Traffick, or to Trade.

*Neer-kouffen*, Nether-ftockins.

*Neer-lands*. Siet *Nederlands*.

*Neer-leggen*, *Neer-rijfen*, &c. Siet *Neder-leggen*, *Neder-rijfen*, &c.

*Neerftigh*, ofte *Vlytigh*, Diligent, or Carefull.

*Neerftigh bewaren*, To Keepe Diligently or Carefully.

*Neerftigh in 't leeren*, Diligent in learning, or Studious.

*Neerftigh zijn*, To be Diligent.

*Neerftigheydt*, ofte *Vlytigheydt*, Diligence, Vigilancie, or Carefulneffe.

*met aller Neerftigheydt vervolgen*, To Followe with all Diligence.

*Neerftighlick*, ofte *Neerftighlicken*, Diligently, Carefully, or Speedely.

*Neerftighlick toehooren*, To Harken, or Liffen to Diligently.

*Nett*, Siet *Nett*.

*Neeten*. Siet *Nieten*.

*Neeten*, ofte *Nietem*, To make Blunt.

*Neffens*, ofte *Nevens*, Next, By, or Neere.

*Neffens u*, Next, or By you.

*een Neffiger*, ofte *Aveger*, An Auger, a Bore, or a Piercer.

*Negeen*, ofte *Geen*, None, or Not.

*Negel-bloemen*, Cockleflowers growing among Corne.

*Negen*, Nine.

*den tijdt van Negen dagen*, The time of Nine dayes.

*Negenmael*, Nine times.

*de Negenfte*, The Ninth.

*de Negenfte mael*, The Ninth time.

*Negenien*, Nineteene.

*de Negentienfte*, The Nineteenth.

*Negen-en-twintigh*, Nine and twentie.

*Negenigh*, Ninetie.

*Negentigh-mael*, Ninetie times.

*de Negentighfte*, The Ninetieth.

*een Negen-ooge*, A Lamprey, a fish.

*een Negge*, A Nagg, a small horse.

*Negligent*. Siet *Onachtsaem*.

*Neigen*. Siet *Neygen*.

*Nemaer*. Siet *Maer*.

*Nemen*, To Take.

*in het goede Nemen*, To Take it in good part.

*in het quade Nemen*, To Take it in ill part.

*een man Nemen*, To Take a husband.

*een wijf Nemen*, To Take a wife.

*heymelick Nemen*, To Take privily or secretly.

*het leven Nemen*, To Take away ones life, to Kill, or to Slay.

*de vlucht Nemen*, To Take ones flight, or, to Run away.

*van voor yemands Nemen*, To Take a thing before one.

*waer-nemen*, To Take heede, to Take notice, Marke, or Confider.

*Genomen*, Taken, or Detained.

*Neemachtigh*, Which is ready to Take, or to Take a bribe, or a feeling.

*een Nemer*, A Taker.

*een Nemihge*, A Taking, or a Detaining.

*Nemmermeer*, Never.

*en doet dat Nimmermeer meer*, Doe that Never againe.

NER

NES

een Nepe ofte nijpinge, A Nip with ones naile.  
 de Nepe ofte Haeffene, The Ham of ones legge.  
 Nepte, Nipte, ofte Kauten-kruydt, The hearbe  
 Nip, or Nep.  
 Ners, ofte Nerze, The Scurfe or Scabs upon  
 Infants heads.  
 Nergens, Noe where, or, In noe place,  
 ick en sal Nergens gaen, I will goe Noe whi-  
 ther.  
 Nergens om, For Nothing, or for Noe cause.  
 Nergens na vragen, To Care Not a whit for it.  
 Nergens toe nut, It is good for Nothing, or, it  
 is of Noe use.  
 Nes, ofte Nesch, Wett, or Moist.  
 een Nesch-ey, ofte fuypp ey, A soft Egge that one  
 may sup up.  
 Nesheyt, of Neschigheyt, Wetnesse, or Moisture.  
 Neschel ofte Mischel, A Medler, or an Open-arse.  
 een Nest ofte Leger-stede van een Dier, A Denne  
 or the Lodging of a Deere.  
 een Nest, ofte Vogel-nest, A Nest, or a Birds-  
 nest.  
 het Nest van een Roof-vogel, The Nest or Airie  
 of a praying Hawke.  
 een Nest vol Vogelkens, A Nest full of younge  
 Birds.  
 een Nestken, A little Nest.  
 een Nest-ey, A Nest-egge, which is left in the  
 Nest.  
 Nest-vederen, Downe or young Feathers.  
 Nestelen, Nesten, ofte een Nest maken, To Nestle,  
 or to make a Nest.  
 een Nestel, ofte een Nestelingh, A Point.  
 Nestelen van Geyten leer, Points of Goates sea-  
 ther.  
 lange Nestelen, Long Points.  
 Nestelen, To Trusse ones Points.  
 een Nestelaer, ofte een Nestel-maker, A Point-  
 maker.  
 Nestelen. Siet Fufselem.  
 Nestel-kruydt, An Hearbe or Weed growing  
 on the Sea-shoare, or in the Sea.  
 Net, Neate.  
 Net ofte Garen om beesten ofte visschen in te van-  
 gen, A Net to catch beasts or fishes in.  
 een Net om Quackelen te vangen, A Net to take  
 Quailles with.  
 in het Net gevallen, Falne or taken in the Net.

NET

NEV

een Net-flock, A Fowlers Poole or Perch.  
 Net-wijs gemaecte, Made after the manner of  
 Net-work, or Net-wife.  
 een Netken, A small or a little Net.  
 Netten breyen, To Knit Nets.  
 Netten spreyn, To Set or Lay Nets.  
 het Net des ingewandes, The Net or the Cawle  
 of the bowels or entrailes.  
 een Net-boeve, ofte Net-rabaut, A Juglar, or a  
 player of Tricks.  
 Nets, ofte Neets, Nits of Lice.  
 Neerachtigh, ofte vol Netten, Nitty, or full of  
 Nits.  
 een Netel, ofte Netele, A Nettle.  
 een doove ofte witte Netel, A dead Nettle that  
 stings not.  
 stekende ofte bernende Netelen, Pricking or stin-  
 ging Nettles.  
 Netelen, ofte met Netelen steken, To Nettle, or  
 to Sting with Nettles.  
 een Netel-koningsken, A Robin-redbreast, a  
 bird.  
 Netten, als, nagels Netten, Naile Cloves.  
 Netten, ofte Net maecken, To make Neate or  
 Cleane.  
 den baerds Netten, To Mundifie or Wash ones  
 beard.  
 een Netter, A Neater, Washer, or a maker  
 Cleane.  
 Netten, ofte net maecken, To Wett, or make  
 Wett.  
 een Nettinge, A Wetting.  
 een Neve, ofte Neefken, A Player.  
 een Neve, A Nephew, or a Cousine.  
 een Neefken, A young or a little Nephew.  
 Neefschap, Nephewship.  
 een Nevinne, A Niece.  
 een Nevel, A Mist, or a Fogg.  
 Nevelachigh, Mistie, Foggie, or Cloudie.  
 Nevelen, ofte Misten, To Mist, or to Fogg.  
 een Nevel-karre, A dark Carre.  
 de Nevel-karre drijven, To Play bankrupt.  
 een Nevel-kraeye, A pyed Crowe.  
 Nevens, ofte neffens, Next, or Nigh.  
 heel Nevens, Very Nigh or Neere.  
 den Neuse, ofte Nase, The Nose.  
 een Camuys ende opwaerts gaende Neuse, Camell-  
 nosed.

# NEU : NEY : NIC

*den neuse af-fnijden*, To Cutt off ones Nose.  
*den neuse snuyten*, To Blowe ones Nose.  
*die een grooten neuse heeft*, He that hath a great  
or a toting Nose.  
*een neus-dock*, A Handkerchiefe to wipe ones  
Nose.  
*een snout-neuse*, of *snout-neuse*, A snottie Nose.  
*Neus-drup*, of *druppings van den neuse*, Nose-  
dropping, or the dropping of the Nose.  
*de neus-gaten*, The Nostrils.  
*een neus-geswel*, A swelling in the Nose, or the  
finking of the Nose, also, a Fish with ma-  
ny leggs.  
*Neus-bayr*, The haire in the Nose.  
*Neusfloos*, Noselesse, or without a Nose.  
*Neus-wijs*, Curious, Subtill, that can Smell  
well, or Odoriferous.  
*Neuselen*. Siet *Fuselen*.  
*Neutelen*. Siet *Tryselen*.  
*een Neutelerken*, *Neutken*, of *een oudt Neutken*,  
An old, carefull and diligent Man or Wo-  
man.  
*Neyen gelyck een Paerdt*, To Neigh or to Win-  
dowe like a Horse.  
*een neyng*, A Neighing or a Winnowing.  
*Neygen*, of *neigen*, To Incline, to Bowe, or  
to Stoope to.  
*hem tot yemant neygen*, To Bowe or to Stoope  
to one.  
*Geneygh*, of *genegen*, Inclined, or Bowed.  
*met geneyghden wille*, With an Inclining will  
or affection.  
*Neyghbachigh*, Inclinable, or Bowable.  
*een Neyginge*, *Geneyghtheydt*, of *neigen*, An  
Inclination, a Bowing, or a Stooing to.

## N voor I.

**N***ichelen*, A kinde of a black and a round  
Graine, the seede whereof maketh  
white meale.  
*Nichelen*. Siet *nagelen*.  
*Nicht*. Siet *niet*.  
*een Nicht*, A Niece, or Cousine.  
*Nick*, Siet *neck*.  
*Nick*. Siet *Knick*.  
*Nicken*. Siet *Bucken*.  
*Nicken met den hoofde*, To Nodd with the  
head.

# NIE

*Nicker*, Darnell in the Corne.  
*Nie*, of *te Noyt*, Never.  
*Nielen*, of *te Lynen*, The wilde Vine.  
*Niemant*, of *te Niemensch*, None, or Noe body.  
*daer en is niemant*, There is Noe body.  
*is hier niemant*, Is there here any body.  
*Niemer*, of *te niemermeer*, Never.  
*de Nieren*, The Reines or the Kidneyes.  
*een die de nieren gebroken heeft*, He that hath  
broken his Reines.  
*Nierkens*, Small Reines or Kidneyes.  
*het nier-bodde*, The fatt about the Kidneyes.  
*het nier-braeds van een Kalf*, The Kidneyes of  
a Calfe.  
*Nier-wee*, Paine in the Reines or in the Kid-  
neyes.  
*Niesen*, To Sneese.  
*een Nieser*, A Sneeser.  
*een Niesinge*, A Sneeling.  
*Nies-kruyd*, of *te nies-wortel*, The hearbe Hel-  
lebore.  
*Niespen-boom*, White Poplar, or white Aspen-  
tree.  
*Niet*, of *te Niete*, The Soile that runneth of  
Brasse, also a kinde of Mettall.  
*Niet*, Neither.  
*Niet*, Not, Nought, or Nothing.  
*te Niet doen*, To doe to Nought, or to Abo-  
lish.  
*en krijt Niet*, Cry Not.  
*Niet achten*, Not to Esteeme or Account off.  
*Niet alleenlick*, Not onely.  
*Niet eens*, Not once.  
*Niet lange geleden*, Not long agoe, or Not  
long since.  
*Niet meer*, Noe more.  
*is 'er niet meer?* Is there Noe more?  
*Niet-met-allen*, Not, or Northing at all.  
*Niet tegenstaende*, Norwithstanding.  
*Niet-te-min*, Neverthelesse.  
*Niet te quaets*, Not too bad, or Not too ill.  
*Niet-wetigh*, of *te die niet en weet*, That knowes  
Nothing.  
*Nietigh*, of *te een sake van geender waarde*, A mat-  
ter of Nothing.  
*Nieten*. Siet *Genieten*.  
*Nieten*, of *te Torren*, To Putt or Bud out hor-  
nes,



## NIE

## NYP

*Nieten*, ofte *Neeten*, To send small Gifts or Trifles to ones Wife or Love.

*Nieuw*, New, or Frish.

*Nieuw-backen broodt*, New-baken bread.

*een Nieuw Edelman*, A New Gentleman.

*Nieuw-gehouwde*, New married folke.

*Nieuw-geflagen geldt*, New-coined money.

*Nieuw-laer*, New-Year.

*een Nieuw-laers gifte*, A New-yeares gift.

*Nieuw maken*, ofte *vernieuwen*, To make Anew, to Renewe, or to Innovate.

*Nieuw-Mane*, New-Moone.

*Nieuws-gierigh*, Covetuous or Desirous after Newes or Novelties.

*Nieuw-tel-dagen*, ofte *Merck-dagen*, Twelf tide or twelve dayes after Chrill-masse.

*Nieuw-tijdingen*, Newes, or Newe tidings.

*Nieuw-achtigh*, Newish, or somewhat New.

*Nieuwelicks*, ofte *van Nieuws*, Newly, or Lately.

*Nieuwelicks gekomen*, Newly come.

*Nieuwigheydt*, Newnesse, or Novelty.

*een Nieuweling*, A Novice, or an Apprentise.

*Nieuwergang des laers*, The Spring-time of the Year.

*Nieuwers*, *Nergens* ofte *Nieuwaerts*, Noe where, or in noe place.

*Nieuwers toe goeds*, Good for Nothing.

*Nipelle*, Blasted Corne.

**N I G R O P O N T**, An Ile in Archipelagus, which bordereth upon Asia.

*Nijgen*, To Bowe, or to make a Courtesie.

*Nippen*, To Nip, or to Pinch.

*met tangen Nippen*, To Nip or to Pinch with tonges or pincers.

*een Nijper*, A Niper, or a Pincher.

*een Nijpinge*, A Niping, or a Pinching.

*Nijp-tangen*, Tonges, or Pincers.

*Nijt*, ofte *Nijdigheydt*, Erwie, or Hate.

*Nijt-nagel*. Siet *Nagel*.

**NY V E L**, A Towne in Brabant.

**N I M E S**, An Episcopall Towne in Provence.

*Nimmermeer*, Never.

## N voor O.

**N O**, ofte *Nam*, *Noc*.  
*Nobel*, Noble, Generous, or Liberall.

## NOC

## NOE

*een Nobel*, A Noble, or a peece of money of 50 sivers, in English six shilling six pence.

*Nobu-gat*, ofte *Nobu-kyoergh*, Hell, or Hells-arle, or the Divils arle a peake.

*een Nobisse*, An ill Spirit.

*Noch*, Yet, Neither, or Nor.

*Noch de een*, *noch de ander*, Neither the one, nor the other.

*Noch eens*, Once more, or Againe.

*Noch goeds*, *noch quaet*, Neither good, nor bad.

*Noch meer*, Yet more.

*Noch niet*, Nor yet.

*Noch oock*, Nor also.

*Noch soo veel*, Yet asmuch.

*tot Noch toe*, Hitherto.

*Nochtsans*, Notwithstanding.

*Nochtsans voorwaer*, Yet truly, or Yet indeed.

*Nochter*. Siet *Nuchter*.

*Noche*, The Chine-bone.

*de Nock*, ofte *de Nockinge*, The Hick-hock, or a Sob.

*een Nock* ofte *kerfken in een pijl*, A Notch in the head of an Arrowe.

*Noegh*. Siet *Genoegh*.

*Noegen*, To be Contend. Siet *Genoegen*.

*Noemen*, To Name, to give a Name, or to Nominate.

*Noemigh*, ofte *Noemelick*, Namely, or that may be Named.

*een Noeming*, A Naming, or a Denomination.

*Noen*, *Noen-tijdt*, ofte *Middagh*, Noone, or Midday.

*een Noen-mael*, A Noone-dinner, or a Dinner.

*het Noen-mael eten*, To dine at Noone.

*na het Noen-mael eten*, To eate in the Afternoone, or to take an After-noonnes nuntion.

*een Noen-saepken*, A Noone-sleepe, or an After-noonnes nap.

*Noen-stonde*, Noone-time, that is betweene eleven and one of the clock.

*Noesch*. Siet *Nuesch*.

*den Noest* ofte *Oest van een boom*, The Knot or Knub of a tree.

*Noeyen*. Siet *Vernoeyen*.

*een Nonne*, A Nunne.

*een Nonne-klooster*, A Nunnes Cloister, or a Nunnerie.

*een Nonne*,

# NOO

een Nonne, A Top.  
*Noode*, Neede, Necessity, or Unwilling.  
*yet Noode doen*, To Doe something out of  
 Neede, or Unwillingly.  
*het is van Noode*, It is Needfull.  
*van Noode hebben*, To have Neede off.  
*waer toe is dat van Noode?* To what use Serves  
 that? or, what Neede have ye of that?  
*Noodigh*, Needfull, or Necessitous.  
*Noodigbeyds*, Needfulness, or Necessity.  
*Noodloos*, Needleless.  
*Noodrust*. Siet *Nootrust*.  
*Noodrustigh*, Necessitous, or Needie;  
*Noodrustigheyt*, Necessity or Want.  
*een Noods-borge*, A Pawne, or a Pledge.  
*Noods-dwangh*, Urgent Necessity.  
*Noods-gerichte*, Criminal Justice.  
*Noods-kost*, Foode or Alimentation.  
*Nooden*, To Invite, or to Bid guests.  
*ten avondmael Nooden*, To Invite or to Bid  
 one to supper.  
*ter bruyloft Nooden*. To Invite one to his ma-  
 riage, or to his wed-lock.  
*Genoods*, Invited, or Bidden.  
*een Nooder*, An Inviter, or a Bidder.  
*Noodinge*, Invitation, or Bidding.  
*Noodigen*, To Oppresse or Constrain.  
*Noedinge*, Oppression or Constraint.  
*Noords, Noorden*, *ofte het Noordsche deel*, North,  
 or the Northerne part.  
*Noordsachtigh*, Northerne, or the Septen-  
 trionall.  
*Noordelick*, *ofte Noordigh*, Northerne, or Sep-  
 tentrionall.  
*een Noorden windt*, A North or a Notherne  
 winde.  
*het Noorder-lands*, The Northerne Coun-  
 tries.  
*de Noords-afschte*, The Pole Arctick.  
*een Noords-oosten windt*, A North-east winde.  
*een Noords-westen wint*, A North-west winde.  
*de Noords-zee*, The North-sea.  
*de Noords zijde*, The North-part, or the Sep-  
 tentrionall part.  
*Noordsich*, Headie, Angrie, or Testie.  
*Noofse*, Noofel, *ofte Noofen*, Hurt, or Loffe.  
*een Noofken*, *ofte Noot-schelp*, A small Nut,  
 or a Nut-shell.

# NOOJ

*Noot*, Neede, Necessity, or Want.  
*in Noodt zijn*, To be in Neede, *Danger*, or  
 Perill.  
*lijnen Noodt klagen*, To *Complain* off, or to  
 tell his Greefe.  
*in der Noodt helpen*, To Helpe one in the time  
 of Neede, or Necessity.  
*het is Noot*, *ofte het is van Noode*, It is Need-  
 full, or it is Necessarie.  
*Nootloos*, *ofte Noolloos*, *als*, *het is Nootloos*, It is  
 Needleless, or it is not Needfull.  
*Nootloofen arbejds*, Needleless labour, or la-  
 bour in Vaine.  
*Noot-rust*, Necessitie of nature, as victuals,  
 meate, drinke, and cloathing, &c.  
*Nootsakelick*, Needfully, or Necessarily.  
*Nootsakelicke saken*, Urgent affairs.  
*het is Nootsakelick*, It is Necessarie, or it is  
 Urgent.  
*Nootsakelickbeyds*, Necessitie, or Urgence.  
*Nootsakigh, noodigh*, *ofte nootwendigh*, Need-  
 full, or Necessarie.  
*het heeft Nootsakigh geweest*, It was very Ne-  
 cessarie, or one was Constraint to it.  
*Noot-stal*. Siet *Hof-stal*.  
*Noot-weder*, Exceeding Tempestuous, or  
 Stormie weather.  
*een Noot-weere*, A Necessarie Defence, as  
 upon a Bulwarke, or a Rampard, &c.  
*een Noot-wegh*, A Necessary way.  
*Nootwendigheyt*, Necessity, or Needfulness.  
*Nopen*, *ofte Pricken*, To Prick, or to Stinge.  
*een Nope*, A Touching, or a Pitching.  
*een Nope-yser*, A Goade, or a great Prick.  
*het Nopken van de Bonnette*, The Top or the  
 Tuft of a Cap.  
*Noppe hayrs*, *ofte wolfe*, The Haire or Nap of  
 wooll or cloath.  
*Noppen*, To Take, Clippe, or Sheare away  
 the Locks, or to Sheare of the Nap.  
*Noppigh*, *ofte Nopachtigh*, Lockie, or Nappie.  
*Norck*. Siet *Orck*.  
 N O R E N B E R G H, N O R I N B U R C H  
 in Germanie.  
*Noft*. Siet *Naufe*.  
*een Notarij*, A Notary, or a Schrivener.  
*Notarijschap*, Notariship, or the office of a  
 Schrivener.

# NOP

**NOT**

een Note ofte Not, A Nut.  
 een Noseken, A small Nut.  
 Note bloemen, Nut-flowers.  
 een Note-boom, ofte Notelaer, A Nut-tree.  
 een note-boofte, A Nut-skin or Husk.  
 een note-menger, ofte note-verkooper, A Nut-feller.  
 een Note mu'cass, A Nut-megge.  
 een Ocker-note, A Wall-nut.  
 Note-olye, Oyle of Wall-nuts.  
 een note daermen uyt drinkt, An Indian Nut or Nut-shell out of which one drinks.  
 de Note daer den balck oprust, The Notch or Crosse-beame there the lies upon.  
 de Note van een stalen boge, The Nut of a Grofse-bowe.  
 een Note, A Note, a Token, or a Signe.  
 een Notel, A Note-bill, or Schedule.  
 Notoir, Notorious or Manifest.  
 Noy, noyloos, ofte noodeloos. Siet noode.  
 Noyt, Never. Siet nimmermeer.

**N voor U.**

**N**U, ofte Nou, Now, or at this Present.  
 Nu ende dan, Now and then.  
 even nu, Even Now.  
 Nu eerst, Now first of all.  
 Nu eerst uyt-gekomen, Now first come out.  
 Nu terstonds, Now Presently.  
 Nu voort, Now henceforth.  
 Nu voort aen, Now henceforwards.  
 van nu af, From this time.  
 Nu, nouw, ofte nieuw, Newe, or Fresh.  
 Nuchte, nuchtern, ofte nuchtiens, The Morning, the Time or Morning-time before dinner.  
 Nuchter, Fasting, or Sober.  
 Nuchterheydt, Fasting in the Morning, or Sobrietic.  
 Nuchters mondt spreken, To Speake Fasting.  
 Nucke, Siet Schalckheydt.  
 Nuegen, Siet Genotgen.  
 Nuesch, ofte noesch, Crooked, or Oblique.  
 Nuese, Siet neuse.  
 een Nuf, ofte nufken, A Mocker, or a Railler.  
 Nagger, naggerigh, Nimble, Carefull, or Diligent.  
 Nummermeer, Siet nimmermeer.

**NU**

**NUT OB OC**

Nut, ofte nuttigh, Profitable, or Usefull.  
 Nuttighydt, ofte nutschap, Profitableness, or Utility.  
 Nuten, ofte nuttigen, To Enjoye or Use any thing.  
 de spijse nutten, To Take his Refection or Refreshing of meate.  
 Nuttinge, The Use, Fruition, or Enjoying of any thing.  
 N'Y'S, A Towne in Germanie under the Cathedrall Church of Colleyne.  
 Nuyveren. Siet Yveren.

**O voor B.**

**O** Bediëren, ofte Gehoorfaem zijn, To Obey, or to be Obedient.  
 een Obligatie, An Obligation, or a Bound.  
 Obligeeren, To Oblidge, or to Binde.  
 een Oblye, ofte Oblaet, A Wafer, or a thiane Cake.  
 een Oblyen-maeker, A Baker of Wafers or thinne Cakes.  
 Obftinaet, Obftinate or Stubborne.

**O voor C.**

**O**ccasie, Occafoen, ofte Ocfuyme, Occasions, or Cause.  
 Occuperen, To Occupie, or to Take in.  
 Och, ofte Eylas! Oh, or Alas!  
 Och! of Godt gave dat, &c. Would to God that, or God Graunt that, &c.  
 Och hoe wel is dat gedaen! Oh how well is that done!  
 Och-ermen, Alas.  
 Ochters-mad, Break-fast or Dinner.  
 Ocker, Oker, which Painters use.  
 de Ocksele, The Arme-pits, or the Arme-hole.  
 Ockrel-flanck, The Sweate, or Stink of the Arme-pits.  
 een Ockr-hoof, A Hogs-head.

**O voor E.**

**O**eker, Oeddaer, ofte Odevaer, A Storke.  
 Siet Oyevaer.  
 Oecker, To Eke, or to Encrease.

Oecker.

# DEF OES OEV OFF

**Oecker**, *ofte Bergh-geel*, Oker, either red or blewe, wherewith they marke sheepe.  
**Oecker**. Siet *Woecker*.  
**Oed**, *ofte Od*. Siet *Ledigh*.  
**Oeffenen**, To Exercise, or to Praetize.  
*hem-selven Oeffenen*, To Exercise himselfe.  
**Geoeffent**, Exercised, or Praetized.  
**een Oeffeninge**, An Exercising.  
**Oef**, *ofte Oeft*, All kinde of fruits, as Peeres, Apples, or Prummies, &c.  
**een Oeft-boom**, A Fruit or an Apple-tree.  
**een Oeft-gaerde**, An Orchard.  
**een Oeft-kamer**, A Fruit-sollar, or Loft.  
**een Oeft-merckt**, A Fruit-market.  
**een Oeft-verkooper**, A Coster-monger.  
**Oel-zaed**, Poppie, or Cheefe-bowle.  
**Oesel**, The Snuffe of a candle.  
**een Oest**, A Knot in a tree.  
**een Oester**, An Oyler.  
**een plaats daer de Oesters groeyen**, An Oyler-pit, or a place where Oysters growe.  
**een Oester-schelp**, An Oyler-shell.  
**Oestel**. Siet *Hoef-stal*.  
**Oevl**. Siet *Evel*.  
**Oever**, A Shoare.  
**den Oever van de zee**, The Sea-shoare.  
**Oever**. Siet *Over*.  
**Oeveren**. Siet *Yveren*.

## O voor F.

**O F**. Siet *As*.  
**Of**, *Ofte*, Or, or Eithen.  
**Of anders**, Or otherwise, Or else.  
**Of d'een of d'ander**, Either the one, or the other.  
**Ofick**, *of ghy*, Either I. Or you.  
**Offenceren**, To Offend. Siet *Mis-doen*.  
**Offeren**, To Offer, or to Sacrifice.  
**een Offer**, *Offerhande*, *ofte Offeringe*, An Offer, Sacrifice, or Offering.  
**een Offeraar**, An Offerer, or a Sacrificer.  
**een Offer-block**, An Offering, or a Sacrificing-block.  
**een Brands-offer**, A Burnt-offering.  
**een Offerhande voor de dooden**, A Sacrifice or an Offering for the dead.  
**een Offer-penningh**, An Offering peece of money.

# OF OKE OLI

**Offeren**. Siet *Aenbiddem*.  
**een Officie**, An Office or Charge. Siet *Amp*.  
**een Officier**, An Officer.  
**Officers van den Hove**, Officers of the Court.  
**Ofte**, If, or Whether.  
**Ofte ghy dat doet**, If you doe that.  
**Ofte by goet ofte quaet u**, Whether he be good or bad, or, Whether he be pleased or displeased.  
**Oge**. Siet *Ooga*.

## O voor K.

**O Ker**, *Oker-geel*, *ofte Bergh-geel*, *Ochte*, or Ochre yellow.  
**Oker-bleeck**, Ochre-pale.  
**een Oker-note**, A Wall-nut.  
**een Okelaer**, A Wall-nut-tree.

## O voor L.

**O Ldt**, *ofte Ouds*, Old, or Aged.  
**Olie**, Oyle.  
**Olie van Olijven**, *ofte Boom-olye*, Oyle of Olives.  
**Olieachtigh**, *ofte vol Olie*, Oylie, or full of Oyle.  
**Olie van Baeyen**, Oyle of Bayes.  
**Olie van Lelien**, Oyle of Lilies.  
**Olie van Roosen**, Oyle of Roses.  
**een Olie-block**, An Oyle-block.  
**een Olie-boom**, *ofte Olijf-boom*, An Olive-tree.  
**Olie-droeffem**, The Lees of Oyle.  
**een Olie-gaerde**, An Orchard of Olive-trees.  
**een Olie-koeck**, An Oyle-cake.  
**een Olie-kruyck**, *ofte Olie-pot*, An Oyle-pitcher, or an Oyle-kan.  
**een Olie-meulen**, An Oyle-mill.  
**een Olie-perffe daermen de oliemede uyt bes zaede perst**, An Oyle-press.  
**een Olie-slager**, *ofte Olie-stamper*, An Oyle-stamper.  
**een Olie-steen**, An Oyle-stone.  
**een Olie-vat**, An Oyle-veffell.  
**een Olie-verkooper**, An Oyle-seller.  
**een Olie-verwa**, An Oylie colour or dye.  
**Olien**, To Oyle, or Anoint with Oyle.  
**het Olieffel**, *ofte de heylige Olie*, The holy Oyle, or Unction.  
**een Olifant**, *ofte Elefant*, An Elephant.

Oli-

## OL

## OM

*Olifants been*, Ivorie, or the Elephanes bone.  
*een Olifants snuyt ofte muyl*, An Elephants  
 snout, or trumpe.  
*roepen als een Olifant*, To Braye as an Ele-  
 phant.  
*das van Olifanten is*, Elephantine, or that  
 which is of an Elephant.  
*een Olijf-boom*, An Olive-tree.  
*Olijf-olye*, Oyle of Olives.  
*een Olijf-tack*, An Olive-branch.  
*een Olyve*, An Olive.  
*Olijven plucken*, To pluck Olives.  
*een Olle, ofte Vlle*, A Bull.  
*Olm, ofte Holm*, The Scepte descent of a hill,  
 or the Pitch of a hill.  
*een Olm, ofte Olm-boom*, An Elme, or an Elme-  
 tree.  
*een Olm-bosch*, A Wood, or Grove of Elmes.  
*een Olm-molck*, A beaft in shape like a Li-  
 zard, full of spots, being in the fire it quen-  
 cheth it, and is not burned, or a Sata-  
 mandre.  
*een Olm-worm*, A Wood-worme.

## O voor M.

**O**M, For.  
*Om niet*, For nothing.  
*Om dat*, Because, or For that.  
*Om haer deught*, For her vertue.  
*Om*, About, or round About.  
*al Om*, ofte over al, On all sides, or round  
 about.  
*Om ende om*, About and About.  
*Omaer*, A mans name.  
**S. O M A E R S**, **S. O M E R S**, a City in  
 Artois.  
*een Omlijc*, A Brack-fall.  
*een Omeyffe*, A Pisse-mire.  
*Ombinden*, To Binde About.  
*Ombolwercken*, To Fortifie About with Bul-  
 warks and Ramparts.  
*Omboogen*, To Bowe or Bend About.  
*Om-branden*, To Burne About.  
*Om-bringen*, Siet *Wider-bringen*.  
*Om-bringen*, To Dispatch or Kill one.  
*Om-bringen*, To Wast or Consume.  
*zijn goeds Om-bringen ofte Verdoen*, To Spend,  
 Consume, or Wast his goods.

## OM

*Om-vingden*, To Encompasse or Environ.  
*Om-vingels*, Encompassed or Environned.  
*Om-vingelde plaetsen*, Encompassed or En-  
 vironned places.  
*een Om-vingelinge*, An encompassing, or an  
 environning About.  
*Om-deelen*, To Deale or to Distribute in  
 order.  
*Om-delven*, To Delve, or to Digg About.  
*Om-doen*, als, *een kleeds Om-doen*, To Cast  
 About, as, to Cast a garment About one.  
*doet uwen mantel Om*, Cast your cloake About  
 you.  
*Om-draeyen*, To Turne, or to turne About.  
*een rad Om-draeyen*, To Turne About a  
 wheele.  
*een Om-draeyinge*, A turning About.  
*Om-dragen*, To Carrie About.  
*een Om-draginge*, A carrying About.  
*Om-drijven*, To Leade or to Drive About.  
*Om-drincken*, To drinke About, or to drinke  
 round about one to another.  
*Om-gaen*, als, *het scherp doen Om-gaen*, To  
 Blunt or Turne the edge of a knife or a  
 sword, &c.  
*Om-gaen*, To goe About, or to Surround.  
*ergens mede Om-gaen*, To goe About some-  
 thing, or to Meddle with something.  
*met konste Om-gaen*, To Use skill or art.  
*met koopmanschap Om-gaen*, To Traffick, or  
 goe About trading, or marchandize.  
*den Om-gangh van de kereke*, The Circuit or  
 Compasse of the church.  
*den Om-gangh van de Sonne*, The Course or  
 the Circuit of the Sunne.  
*den Om-gangh van den toren*, The Circuit of  
 the steeple or spire.  
*Om-gangh*, Siet *Pande*.  
*de kaarten Om-geven*, To Deale the cards.  
*Om-gorden*, To Girt About.  
*een riem Om-gorden*, To Girt himselfe About  
 a girdle.  
*Om-gegort*, Girt About.  
*Om-graven*, ofte *Om-spitten*, To Digge, or to  
 Spit About.  
*Om-grijpen*, To Gripe or to Embrace About.  
*Om-hangen*, To Hange About, or to Cast  
 About.

Om.

# OM

*Om-hangh*, ofte *omhanghsel*, Hangings for a chamber, or for a bed.  
*hanghs wren mantel Om*, Cast your cloake About you.  
*Omhelpen*, To make Away, or Dispatch one. Siet *Ombrengen*.  
*Ombelzen*, ofte *ombalsen*, To Embrace one, or to take one About the neck.  
*en omhelvinge*, An Embracing, or an Embracement.  
*Omher*, About, or round About.  
*Omheynen*, To Hedge or to Enclose About.  
*Om-hooge*, Above, or Upward.  
*Om-hooghe vliegen*, To flie Above in the Aire, or to Soare as a Hawke.  
*Omhouwen*, To Cut or to Hewe About.  
*een Omkeer*, The Turning or Corner of a streete.  
*Omkeeren*, To Returne Back. Siet *Wederkeeren*.  
*Omkeeren*, To Turne About, to Convert, to Alter, or to be Change.  
*yemands van sijn sin omkeeren*, To Alter or to Change one from his minde or opinion.  
*Omgekeert*, Turned About, Altered, or Changed.  
*een omkeerer*, A turner About, or one that turnes things topsie turvie.  
*een omkeeringe*, A turning About.  
*een Omkerf-broods*, A Court-trencher, or a Peece of turned bread.  
*Omkijsken*, To Looke About.  
*een Omkleeds*, ofte *omslag*, A Turned coate or Garment.  
*Omkomen*, ofte *om hals komen*, To Perish, or to be slaine by the sword, or other-wise.  
*hy is omkomen*, He is Slaine, or Killed.  
*Omkoopen*, To Buy one by bribes or promises, or to doe some ill thing.  
*Omkrommen*, To Crooke, Bend, or Bowe About.  
*Omkruppen*, To Creepe or Crawl About.  
*Omlecken*, To Licke About.  
*Om-leegh*, Belowe or Beneath.  
*Omleggen*, To Lay About. Siet *Beleggen*.  
*Omleggende kaerten*, Dealing About the cards.  
*Omleggen*, To Beseige or to Beleaguer About. Siet *Beleggen*.

# OM

*een Omleghsel*, An Edge, a Seame, or a Lace laid About.  
*Omliggen*, Circumjacent, or lying About.  
*Omliggende landen*, Circumjacent lands, or Territories.  
*Omliggende velden*, Fields lying About.  
*Omlignen*, To Lime, or to Glew About.  
*Omloop*, ofte *Spreng-vyer*, Wilde fire.  
*een Omloop*, ofte *Singmelinge des hoofts*, A Discinelle or Giddinelle of the head.  
*den Omloop des Hemels*, The Circumvolution or turning About of the Heavens.  
*eenen Omloop*, A Circuit, or a Compasse About.  
*Omloopen*, To Circuit, Encompasse or Environ About.  
*een Omlooper*, A Runner About.  
*een omloopinge*, An encompassing, or an environning.  
*Omluycken*, To Enclose or Hedge About.  
*een Ommevang*, A generall Procession.  
*Ommueren*, To Wall About.  
*Omnaeyen*, To Sow About.  
*Ompalen*, To Bound, or to Limit About.  
*een Omreden*, A Circumlocution, or a speaking About.  
*Omreyzen*, To Travell About, or goe the contrary way.  
*Omrijden*, To Ride About.  
*Omringelen*, ofte *omringen*. Siet *omringelen*.  
*een Omringh*, A Circuit, or a Circle.  
*Omroeren*, To Stirre About, as meate in a pot.  
*Omrollen*, To Roole About. Siet *omwentelen*.  
*Omsatten*, Neighbours or Inhabitants About one.  
*Omsaeyen*, To Sowe About.  
*Omsalven*, To Annoint About.  
*Omschaduwen*, ofte *omschemen*, To Shaddowe About, or to Ombrage.  
*Omscheeren*, To Shave About.  
*Omschijnen*, To Shine About.  
*Omschrijven*, To Write About.  
*Omschutten*, To Close About.  
*Omsetten*. Siet *Besetten*.  
*Omsetten*, To Put one out of his discourse, or drive one from his opinion. *Omsetten*,

OM

**Omsetten**, To Remit to the contrarie.  
**Omseynden**, To Send round About.  
**Omſien**, To looke About one, or Behinde one.  
*daer en is geen omſien na te hebben*, There is noe more Looking after that.  
*een omſien, ofte omſicht*, A Back-look, an After-thought, or a Diſtruſt.  
**Omſlaen**. Siet *omhangen*.  
**den Trommel Omſlaen**, To Beate About a Drumme.  
**Omſlaen**, To Embrace or Take one About the neck with ones armes.  
*de mouwen Omſlaen, ofte opſlaen*, To Turne up ones ſleeves.  
**Omſlaen**. Siet *Verplompen*.  
**een Omſlag**, A Falling-band.  
**Omſluysen**, To Locke or to Shut About.  
**Omſmeeren**, To ſmeare, or to annoint About.  
**Omſnijden**, To Cut About.  
**Omſpietsen**, To Spit About. Siet *omgraven*.  
**Omſpringen**, To Leap About, or to Caper in turning About.  
*ick ſal met hem wel Omſpringen*, I ſhall doe well enough with him, or, I will ſerve him a trick.  
**Omſtaen**, To Stand About.  
*den Omſtand van eenigh dingh*, The Circumſtance of any thing.  
**Omſtellen**. Siet *omſetten*.  
**Omſtooten**, To Overthrow, to Push, or to Shove downe.  
**Omgeſtooten**, Overthrowne, Pushed or Shoved downe.  
**Omſtorten**, To Spill, or Shed About.  
**Omſtrijcken**, To Rub About with ſome oyntment.  
**Omſtulpen**. Siet *omſtooten*.  
**Omſtimmeren**, To Build About.  
**Omſtrent, Omſtreet**. Siet *ontrent, ontſtreet*.  
**Omſtrommelen**, To Drumme About.  
**Omſuynen**, To Hedge or Encloſe About.  
**Omſvademen**, To Fadome About.  
**Omſvallen**, To Fall flat downe.  
**Omgevallen**, Falne downe.  
**een Omvangh**, A Compaſſe, or a Circuit.  
**Omvangen, ofte Omvaen**, To Encompaſſe, or to Environ.

OM

*een Omvanginge*, An Encompaſſing, or an Environning.  
**Omvatten**, To Embrace or to Fould About.  
**Omverre ſnacken**, To Throwe or to Caſt A farre off.  
**Omvliegen**, To Flie, or to Hover About.  
**Omvlieten, ofte omvloeten**, To Fleete, to Flowe, or to Floate About.  
**Omvvoeren**, To Carrie or to Transport up and downe by wagon or by ſhipping.  
**Omvrouwen**, To Wrap or to Fould About.  
**Omwaaeyen**, To Blowe downe.  
*het is al omgewaeyt*, All is Blowne downe, or Overturned with the winde.  
**Omwandelen**, To walke About.  
**Omwateren**, To Environ with water.  
**een Omwegh**, A Turning way or corner.  
**Omwegen, ofte verloopende reden**, An Idle or Frivolous circumſtance of words, ſerving to noe purpoſe.  
**Omwegen ſoecken**, To ſearch Starting holes, to leeke Shifts, or not to ſpeake as one thinkes.  
*onbekende omwegen*, Winding and Unknowne wayes, or Intricate wayes.  
**Omwelven**, To Vault, or Seele About.  
*een pot Omwelven*, To Overturne a por.  
**Omwenden**, To Winde About. Siet *Wederkeren*.  
**Omwendigh, ofte datmen omwenden kan**, Changeable, Voluble, or eaſie to be Changed or Turned.  
**Omwentelen**, To Wallowe or Tumble about.  
**Omwerven**, To Overthrow, to Caſt downe, or to Subvert.  
**een Omwerpinge**, An Overthrowing or a Caſting downe, or a Subverſion.  
*den wagen omwerpen*, To Overthrow a wagon.  
*het landt Omwerpen*, To Eare or Turne over the ground.  
*het gat Omwerpen*, To Turne about ones arſe.  
Siet *Aſvallen, ofte Aſwijcken*.  
**Omweven**, To Weave about.  
**Omwimpelen**. Siet *Bewimpelen*.  
**Omwinden**, To Winde about.  
**Omwoonen**, To Inhabit or Dwell about.  
**Omwonders**, Neighbours dwelling About one.

Om wryven

# ON

**Omwrijven**, To Rubb about.  
**Omwringen**, To Wring or Wreath about.  
**Omwroeten**, To Digge or Roote about as  
 Hoggs doe.

## O voor N.

**ON**, Un, or Without, used in Compo-  
 sition.

**On-achtsbaer**, Un-able, Unfit, or Incapable.  
**On-achtsbaer**, Frivolous, Ignoble, of small  
 Account, or Estimation.

**On-achtsbare lieden**, People of a Base condi-  
 tion, not Respected, but Neglected.

**On-achtsbaerheydt**, Ignoble, or Vileness.

**On-achtsbaerlick**, Ignobly, Vilely, or Ba-  
 sely.

**On-achtsaem**, Negligent, or Carelesse.

**een on-achtsame vrouwe**, A Negligent or Ca-  
 relesse woman.

**On-achtsaemheydt**, Negligence, or Carelef-  
 nesse.

**On-achtsaemlick**, Negligently, or Carelessly.

**On-aengenaeem**, Un-acceptable, or Displea-  
 sing.

**On-aengenaeemheydt**, Un-acceptableness.

**On-aengenaeemlick**, Vn-acceptably, or Dis-  
 pleasantly.

**On-aerden**, To Degenerate, or not to be like  
 unto his kinde.

**On-aerdigh**, Degenerate, or not following  
 his kinde, Rude, or Barbarous.

**On-aerdigheydt**, Degeneratenesse, Vnplea-  
 santnesse, or Foolishnesse.

**On-aerdighlick**, Degenerately, Foolishly, or  
 Vnwisely.

**On-aerdighlick streken**, To speake Foolishly,  
 Vnwisely, or Barbarously.

**On-arbeydsaem**, That cannot be Laboured,  
 or Vnlabourable.

**On-argh**, Vnguillfull, without Deceit, Sim-  
 ple, or Sincere.

**On-armhertigh**, Vnmercifull, or without  
 Piety or Compassion.

**Onbete**, Losse, or Dammage.

**Onbeangst**. Siet *onbevreesst*.

**Onbebloedt**, Vnbloudie, or not Soiled with  
 bloud.

**Onbedacht**, Vn-adviced, or Rashe.

# ON

**Onbedachte woorden**, Un-adviced, or Rashe  
 words.

**Onbedacht**, Vnder-yeares, Vnder-tutelage,  
 or Minority.

**Onbedeckt**, Vncovered. Bare, or Naked.

**Onbedenckelick**. Siet *onbegrijpelic*.

**Onbediedelick**, *ofte onbeduydelick*, In-explicable,  
 or Vn-expoundable.

**Onbedient**, Vnderferved, or Vnmerited.

**Onbedorven**, *ofte ongeschendt*, Vncorrupted,  
 Vnde-filed, Whole, or Entire.

**Onbedreven**, Vn-expert, or Vnskilfull.

**Onbedriegelick**, Vndeceivable.

**een onbedriegelicken raedt**, A Safe, or an Vn-  
 deceivable counsell, or advise.

**Onbedriegelickheydt**, Vndeceivableness, or  
 Infallibility.

**Onbedriegelicken**, Vndeceivably, or Infall-  
 liably.

**Onbedrogen**, Vndeceived.

**Onbedruckt**, Vn-opprest, or Joyfull.

**Onbeduydet**, Vn-expounded.

**Onbedwongen**, Vnconstrained, or Vncom-  
 pelled.

**Onbesaems**, Vndefamed, or Renowned.

**Onbezæft**, Vndowed, or Vngifted.

**Onbegæen**, *ofte onbegangen*, Vnfrequented, or  
 Vn-usuall.

**Onbegangelick**, Vn-accessible.

**Onbegecht**, Vnmocked, or not Flouted.

**Onbegeerigh**, Vncovetous, or not Lustfull.

**Onbegeven**, Vnforfaken, or not Abandoned.

**Onbegoten**, Vnspitt, or Vnshed.

**Onbegraven**, Vnburied.

**Onbegrepen**, Not Comprehended, or Con-  
 ceived.

**Onbegrijpelic**, *ofte Bot*, Incomprehensible,  
 Vnconceivable, or Vncapable.

**Onbegrijpelicheydt**, Incomprehensibleness,  
 or Vncapability.

**Onbegrijpelicken**, Incomprehensibly, or Vn-  
 capably.

**Onbehaeghlick**. Siet *On-aengenaeem*.

**Onbehalick**, Not Infectious; or not Conta-  
 gious.

**een onbehalicke siecke**, A sickness that is not  
 Infectious, or not Contagious.

**Onbehandtsaem**. Siet *ontbendigh*.

*Onbehan-*



# ONB

**Onbhangen**, Unchanged.  
**Onbhatet**, Vnhated, or not Hated.  
**Onbhavent**, Vndieffed, or Vnbehaviour.  
**Onbhelpsaem**, ofte **onbhelpigh**, Vnhelpfull.  
**Onbhendigh**, Vnmeete, or Vnfitting.  
**Onbheymt**, Vnhedged, or Vnfenced.  
**Onbhindert**, Vnhindred, or Vnmolested.  
**Onbhoedt**, Vnpreserved, or Vnsaved.  
**Onbhoedsaem**, Vnkept, Vnwary, or Vncircumspect.  
**Onbhoedsaembeydt**, Vnwarinesse, or uncircumspection.  
**Onbhoedsaemlick**, Vnwarily, uncircumspectly, or Imprudently.  
**Onbhoeflick**, Vnbehovefull, or Needlesse.  
**Onbhoorlick**, Vndecent, or Vndeseemly.  
**Siet onbesamelick**.  
**Onbhelpigh**, Siet **onbhelpsaem**.  
**Onbejaert**, Vnder-age, or Vnder-yeares.  
**Onbejaertheyt**, Vnder-agednesse, or Minority.  
**Onbejammert**, Vnpittied, or Vncompassionate.  
**Onbekeert**, Vnconverted.  
**Onbekent**, Vnknowne.  
**bet is my onbekent**, It is Vnknowne to me, or, I am Ignorant of it.  
**Onbekentheyt**, ofte **onbekentsaembeyt**, Vnknownesse, or Ignorance.  
**Onbeklaeght**, Vncomplained.  
**Onbekleeden**, To Vncloath. Siet **omkleeden**.  
**Onbeklimmelick**, Inaccessibile, or that noe man can come to.  
**Onbeklickt**, ofte **onbetragt**, Vnsurprised, or Vntrapt.  
**Onbekommert**, Not Troubled, or Vnhindred.  
**Onbekoret**, Vntempted, Tried, or Proved.  
**Onbeladen**, ofte **onbelast**, Vnloaden, or Vnburdened.  
**Onbelceft**, Vncivill, or Incivill, Vncourteous.  
**Onbelceftheyt**, Incivility, or uncourteousnesse.  
**Onbelcefdelick**, Vncivilly, uncourteously, or unkindly.  
**Onbelet**, Vnhindred, or Vnmolested.  
**Onbelogen**, Vnlyed.  
**Onbelompen**, Clomnish, or Loubish.  
**Onbeloont**, Vnrewarded.  
**Onbemande vrouwe**, Vnmarried, or that hath not knowne a man, a Maide.

# ONB

**Onbemint**, Vnbeloved.  
**Onbemuert**, Vnwalled, or without walls.  
**Onbenaersight**, Vndiligent, or Carelesse.  
**Onbenavert**, Not Distressed.  
**Onbenydt**, Vn-envyed, or Loved.  
**Onbepact**, Vnlimited, or Vnbound.  
**Onbepandt**, Vnpaw ned, or Vnmorgaged.  
**Onbepeckt**, Vnpitcht, or Vndefiled with pitch.  
**Onbepcynst**, Vnconsidered, Rashly, or Vnthought off.  
**Onbeplant**, Vnplanted.  
**Onbepleckt**, Vnspotted, or Vnblemished.  
**Onbepluymt**, Vnfeathered.  
**Onbproeft**, Vnproved, or Vnexperienced.  
**Onbequaem**, Vn-able, Vncapable, or Vnfit.  
**Onbequaembeydt**, Vn-ablenesse, uncapablenesse, or unfitnesse.  
**Onbequaembeydt des tijds**, The Incommodioufnesse, or the Vnseasonablenesse of the time.  
**Onbequamelick**, Vncommodiously, Inconveniently, or Vnsitly.  
**Onberaden**, Vncounselled, or Vn-advifed.  
**Onberaedsaem**, Vn-advifible.  
**Onberadlick**, Vn-advifibly, or Rashly, without premeditation or counsell.  
**een Onbereden paerdt**, A Colt, or a Horse that is not Backt.  
**Onberedet**, Vn-eligant, or that hath noe grace in speech.  
**Onbereedt**, Not Readie, or Vnprepared.  
**Onberen**, To Want, or to Misse.  
**Onbericht**, Vnsatisfied in his opinion.  
**Onberispelick**, Vnrebukeable, or Vnblamable.  
**Onberijst**, Vnrebuked, or Vnblamed.  
**Onbermberigh**, ofte **onmedelijdigh**, Vnmerciifull, Pittielesse, Cruell, or Severe.  
**Onbermberighbeydt**, Vnmerciifullnesse, Vnpittifull, Severity, or Rigorousnesse.  
**Onbermberighblick**, Vnmercifully, Rigorously, or Severely.  
**Onberoerlick**, Vnmoveable.  
**Onberoerlick goet**, Vnmoveable goods.  
**Onberoockt**, Vnsmoked.  
**Onberooft**, Vnberest, or Vnspoiled.  
**Onberouwigh**, Vnrepented, or Impertinent.  
**Onberush-**

## ON

**Onberuchtigh**, Vndefamed.  
**Onbeschadigen**, To Repaire a Loffe, Hurt, or Damage.  
**Onbeschadicht**, Vndammaged, or Vnharmed.  
**Onbeschachts**, Vn-asshamed, Impudent, or Brazen fac't.  
**Onbeschachts worden**, To Growe Shamelesse, Impudent, or Brazen fac't.  
**Onbeschamelick**, Vnshametully, or Impudently.  
**Onbeschachtsheyt**, Vnshamefulnessse, or Impudencie.  
**Onbeschermts**, Vndefended, or Vnprotected.  
**Onbescheyden**, Indiscreet, or Immodest.  
**Onbescheydenheyt**, Indiscretion, or Immodestie.  
**Onbescheydenlick**, Indiscreetly, or Immodestly.  
**Onbeschost**, Clownish, or Rude.  
**Onbeschostelick**, Clownishly, or Vncivilly.  
**Onbeschostheyt**, Clownishnesse, or Rudenesse.  
**Onbeschoren**, Vnshorne, or Vnshaved.  
**Onbeschreven**, Vnwritten.  
**Onbeschroomt**, Vnfearcd, Fearelesse, or Vndaunted.  
**Onbeschuldicht**, Un-accused, or Vnblamed.  
**Onbesint**, Vnminded, or Vnthought off.  
**een Onbeslapen dochter**, A maide Vnlien with, or a Virgine.  
**Onbeslepen**, Vnpolished.  
**Onbeslicht**, Vndetermined in Judgment.  
**Onbeslijcht**, Vndirtied, or Vnbedabbled.  
**Onbesmet**, Vnspotted, Immaculate, or Vnblemished.  
**Onbesneden**, Vncircumcised.  
**Onbesnoert**, Vncivill, or Rude.  
**Onbesnos**, Vnshottie, or without snot.  
**Onbesocht**, Vnvisited, or Vntried.  
**Onbesoedelt**, Vnfullied, or not Soiled.  
**Onbesorgh**, Vncarefull, Carelesse, or Negligent.  
**den Onbesorghden kost besorgen**, To Take care for Vncared victuals.  
**Onbesorghtheyt**, Vncarefulnessse, Carelessnessse, or Negligence.  
**Onbespoort**, Vntraced.  
**Onbesprengt**, Vnsprinkled.  
**Onbestaen**, Not Vndertaken, or Begunne.  
**Onbestandigh**, Onbestendigh. Siet *Wanckelbaer*.

## ON

**Onbestedlick**, Vnbesteadable, or that cannot be Bestead.  
**Onbestierigh**, Vntameable, or that cannot be Tamed.  
**Onbestormt**, Un-assailed, or Un-assaulted.  
**Onbestoven**, Vndufted, or that hath noe Dust upon it.  
**Onbestreken**, Vnrubbed, or Vnsmearcd.  
**Onbestrickt**, Vnlaced, or without Remorse of Conscience.  
**Onbesuyft**, Inconsiderate, or to Doe a thing hand over head.  
**Onbesuyftheydt**, Inconsideratenesse, or Rashnesse.  
**Onbesuyflick**, Inconsiderately, or Rudely.  
**Onbeswaert**, Not Grieved or Vnburdened.  
**Onbeswcken**, Vnbowed, or Vnbedded.  
**Onbeswijckelick**, Vnboweable, or that cannot be Bent or Broken.  
**Onbetact**, Vnpaid, or Vnrewarded.  
**Onbetamelick**, Indecent, Vnmeet, Vncomely, or Vnsitting.  
**Onbetamelicken**, Vncomely, Vndecently, Vnmeetly, or Inconveniently.  
**Onbetamelickheyt**, Vncomelinessse, Vndecencie, Vnmeetnesse, or Inconveniency.  
**Onbetamen**, To be Indecent, Vnmette, or Vncomely.  
**Onbeterlick**, That cannot be Amended or Holpen.  
**Onbesimmert**, Vnbuilt.  
**een Onbetimmerde plaetse**, An Vnbuilt place, or Vnhabitable.  
**Onbetoont**, Vnshowne, or Vndemonstrated.  
**Onbetooveren**, To Vnwitch, or to be freed from Witchcraft.  
**Onbetragt**, Vntrapped, or Vnsnared.  
**Onbesreden**, Vntrodden.  
**een Onbetreden wegh**, An Vntrodden way.  
**Onbetrouwt**, Distrusted, or Mistrusted.  
**Onbetuyght**, Vnwitnesed, or that hath noe Witnesse.  
**Onbetuynt**, Vnhedged, Vnpalled, or Open.  
**Onbevalligh**. Siet *Onaerdigh*.  
**Onbeveleckt**, Vnblemished, Vnpolluted, or Vnspotted.  
**Onbevochten**, Vnfought, or Vnassaulted.  
**Onbevolen**, Vncommanded, or Vnbidden.

# ON

**Onbevoorwaerdet**, Vncovenanted, not Conditioned, Agreed upon, or, not Indented.  
**Onbevraecht**, Un-asked, or Vndemanded.  
**Onbevredicht**, Vnpacified, or not Appealed.  
**Onbevreesd**, Vnfearfull, Vndaunted, or Stout.  
**Onbevriesfelijk**, That cannot be Frozen.  
**Onbevrjdt**, Vnfreed, or Vnfranchized.  
**Onbevroedsaem**, Inconsiderate, or Rashe.  
**Onbevroedsaemlick**, Inconsiderately, Rash'y, or Vncircumspectly.  
**Onbevrucht**, Vnfruitfull, or Barren.  
**Onbewaent**, Vnthought on, not Looked for, or, Contrarie to ones opinion.  
**Onbewaert**, Vngarded, Vnkept, or Vndefended.  
**Onbewals**, Vnwal'd, or without Walles and Moates.  
**een Onbewalde Stadt**, An Unwalled Towne.  
**Onbewandelt**, Vnwalked, not Haunted, or Vnfrequented.  
**Onbewaert**, Vnwatered, or having noe water about it.  
**Onbeweechlick**, Vnmoveable, Vnremoveable, or that cannot be Stirred.  
**Onbeweechlicken**, Vnremoveably.  
**Onbeweechlickheydt**, Vnremoveableness.  
**Onbeweecht**, Vnmoved, Firme, Fast, or Sure.  
**Onbeweent**, Vnbewailed, or Vnmourned for.  
**Onbeweenlick**, Vnbewailably, or that cannot be moved to Mourning.  
**Onbewetticht**, An Vnheard suite or cause.  
**een Onbewettighde schuldt**, A debt not Acknowledged before a Magistrate or Notary.  
**Onbewillight**, Vnwilled, or Vnconsented to.  
**Onbewoonlick**, Inhabitable, or that cannot be Inhabitated.  
**een Onbewoont landt**, A land or country Vnhabitated, as a Desert or a Wildernesse.  
**Onbewust**, ofte **Onbewist**, Vnknowne, or Vncertaine.  
**Onbezeyt landt**, An Vnsowed land, or a Fallow field.  
**een Onbidder**, A Wicked or a Dishonest man.  
**Onbyten**, To Breake ones Fast.  
**Onbillick**, Vnreasonable, or In-equall. Siet **Onbetamelick**.  
**Onblycklick**, Un-apparant.

# ON

**Onblijde**, Vnglad, Vnjoyfull, or Heavie.  
**Onbloedigh**, Vnbloudie, or not Soiled or Embued with blood.  
**Onboetvaardigh**, Vnrepentant, Impenitent, or Obstinate.  
**Onboetvaardigheydt**, Vnrepentance, or Impenitencie.  
**Onbonden**, Vnbound, or Loosened.  
**Onboogelick**, Vnbowable, or Inflexible.  
**Onborgerlick**, Rusticall, Clownish, or Incivill.  
**Onbreckelick**, Inviolable, or that cannot be Broken.  
**Onbruyckelick**, Vn-usuall, or that which is growne out of Use.  
**Onbruyckelicken**, Un-usually.  
**Onbundigh**, Vncertaine, or Vnsure.  
**Once**, Inke.  
**een Once**, An Owncce.  
**met Oncen**, With or by Ownces.  
**een Onchristlick leven**, An Unchristian life.  
**Oncijnsbaer goet**, Goods or Lands that give noe Hommage or Fealtie.  
**Oncorreckt**, Incorreckt.  
**Oncorrecktelick**, Incorrectly.  
**Ondachtigh**, Vnminded, or Vnthought off.  
**Ondaedt**, Misdeede.  
**Ondanck**, Against ones Will, or Maugre.  
**Ondanck behalen**, To Purchase Ill will.  
**Ondanckbaer**, Vnthankfull, or Vngreatefull.  
**Ondanckbaerlick**, Vnthankfully, or Vngratefully.  
**Ondanckbaerheydt**, Vnthankfulness, or Ingratitude.  
**Ondapper**, Weake, or Faint-hearted.  
**Ondelachigh**, Vndevidable, Indevisible, or Inseparable.  
**Ondegelick**, Lewd, Bad, or Dishonest.  
**Onderlick**, Vndammageable.  
**Onder**, Vnder, or Beneath.  
**van Onder**, From Vnder, or from Beneath.  
**Onder**, Among.  
**Onder het volck**, Among the folke, or Among the people.  
**Onder malkanderen**, Among one an other.  
**Onder**, Vnder.  
**Onder deksel**, ofte **onder schijn**, Vnder colour, or Vnder pretext or pretence.

Onder

# ON

*Onder den blauen Hemel*, Vnder the azured Heavens, or Vnder the Heavens Canopie.  
*een Onder-bedde*, An Vnder-bed, a Matrasse, or a Flock-bed.  
*Onderbinden*, To Vndertye, or to Vnderbinde.  
*Onderbrengen*, To bring Vnder, to Subject, or Subdue.  
*Onderbuigen*, To Submit, to Bowe or Bend Vnder.  
*een Onderdaen*, A Subject, or a Vassall.  
*Onderdanigen*, Obediëren, *ofte* Gehoorsamen, To Obey.  
*Onderdanigh*, Dutifull, Obedient, or Subject.  
*Onderdanigh maken*, To make Subject, Dutifull, or Obedient.  
*Onderdanigh zijn*, To be Subject, Dutifull, or Obedient.  
*Onderdanighbeydt*, Subjection, Obeissance, or Dutifulnesse.  
*Onderdanighlick*, Subjectively, Dutifully, or Obediently.  
*seer Onderdanighlicken*, Most Dutifully, or most Obediently.  
*Onderdruwen*, To Vnderpresse, or to Shove under.  
*Onderdragen*, To Carrie Vnder.  
*Onderdrucken*, To Suppress, or to Keepe Vnder.  
*Onderduycken*, To Dive Vnder water, as in swimming.  
*Onder een*, One Among an other, or Pell-mell.  
*Onder een doen*, To Put one Among an other, or to Mingle.  
*Ondergaen*, *ofte* Sincken, To Perish, to Sinke, or Swimme.  
*een Ondergang*, A Perishing, an Overthrow, or a Subversion.  
*Ondergaen*, *als*, *de Sonne gaet onder*, To Goe downe, or the setting of the Sunne.  
*den Ondergang* *ofte* *ondergaenninge van de Sonne*, The Going downe or the Setting of the Sunne.  
*Onder-gebouw*, The Ground-worke, or the Foundation of a building.  
*Ondergorden*, To Vndergirt, or to Trusse.

# ON

*een Onder-gordel*, An Vnder-girdle.  
*Ondergraven*, To Mine, or to Vnder-mine, or to Digge Vnder the earth.  
*een Onder-graver*, A Miner, a Digger, or a Pionnier.  
*Ondergripen*, To Vndergripe.  
*Onder-half*, *ofte* *Ander-half*, One and a halfe.  
*Onder-handen zijn* *ofte* *hebben*, To be or to have Vnder-hand, or, to Vndertake.  
*het werck is Onder-handen*, The worke is Vnder-hand, or Vndertaken.  
*Onderheffen*, To Vnderlift, or to Heave up.  
*een Onder-hemde*, An Vnder-shirt, or a Waist-coate.  
*Onder-hevigh*, Subject to Sicknesse or Dis-eases.  
*Onderhooren*, To Harken, or to Lissen attentively, or, to Overheare what is said.  
*Onderhouden*, To Maintaine, or Feede.  
*Onderkennen*, To Discerne or Knowe one from an other.  
*een Onder-kleeds*, An Vnder-garment.  
*Onderkopen*, To Buy that which an other hath bargained for.  
*Onder-kouffen*, Vnder or Nether-stockins.  
*Onderkruypen*, To Vnder-creepe, or to Vnder-search one.  
*Onderlaten een tijdt langh*, To Leave off, or to Intermit for a time.  
*een Onderlatinge*, A Leaving off, or an Inter-mission for a time.  
*Onderleggen*, To Vnderlay, to Lie Vnder, or to Submit.  
*Onderleght*, Vnderlaid, or Submitted.  
*een Onderlegginge*, An Vnderlaying, a Lying Vnder, or a Submission.  
*Onderliggen*, To Lye Vnder.  
*Onderlinge*, *ofte* *onder malkanderen*, Mutuall, or Changeable.  
*Onderloopen*, To Plunge Vnder-water.  
*een Onder-meester*, An Vnder-master, as in a Latine Schoole.  
*Ondermeet*, Siet *Vesjer-broods*.  
*Ondermengen*, To Mingle or Mixe Vnder.  
*een Onder-merck*, *ofte* *Merck-paël*, A Bound, or a Limit.  
*Onder-mercken*, Siet *Af-palen*.  
*Ondernemen*, To Vndertake, or to Beginne.

# ON

*een Onder-pandt*, A Pawne, or a Gage.  
*een Onder-pastoor*, A Vice-Curate, or that is under an other.  
*Onder-plichtigh*, He that is to doe his Dutie or Service under an other.  
*een Onder-Prioor*, An Vnder-Priour.  
*Onderreden*, To Perswade. Siet *Onderffpreken*.  
*Onderrechten*, To Instruēt, or to Informe.  
*een Onder-rock*, An Vnder-coate.  
*Onderroeren*, To Stirre one amongst an other.  
*Onderroocken*, To Vnderfmoake, or to Perfume.  
*een Onderroockinge*, An Vnderfuming, Smoaking, or a Perfuming under.  
*Onderfaten*, Subjects.  
*een Onderfcheffer*, A Petty-fogger, or one that is under an Attorney.  
*Onderfcheyden*, To Discerne, to Distinguish, to Devide, or Separate.  
*Onderfcheydenslick*, ofte *Onderfcheydenslicken*, Discerningly, Distinctly, or Differently.  
*een Onderfcheydinge*, A Discerning, a Difference, a Distinction, or a Separation.  
*Onderfcheydt*, Difference, Distinction, or a Controversie. Siet *Verscil*.  
*sonder Onderfcheydt*, Indifferently, or without Difference or Distinction.  
*tecken van Onderfcheydt*, A signe or a token of a Difference or Distinction.  
*Onderfchrijven*, To Subscribe, or to Vnderwrite.  
*een Onderfchrift*, A Subscription, or an Vnder-writing.  
*Onderfchuyven*, To Shelter, Shove, or Intrude amongst.  
*Onderfetten*, To Vnderfett, to Put under, to Vnderprop or to Sustaine.  
*eenen Wyngaerdt Onderfetten*, To Vnderprop or to Beare up a Vine.  
*Onderfet*, Vnderfet, Vnderpropt, or Borne up.  
*een Onderfetsel*, An Vnder-prop, a Stay, or a Bearer up.  
*Onderfetsel van pileernen*, The Vnderlaying or the Ground-worke of pillars.  
*de Onderfetsels van eenen Wyngaerdt*, The Vnder-props, Poles or Stakes of a Vine.  
*Onderfetten*, To Wage, Gage, or to Lay a Wager. Siet *Weden*.

# ON

*ergens Onder sien*, To Looke or to Peepe Vnder some thing.  
*Onderfincken*, To Sinke under.  
*Onderfoecken*, To Assay, Trie, Tempt, or to Enquire or Examine.  
*Onderfoeckelick*, Assayingly, Enquiringly, or Experimentall.  
*een Onderfoecker*, An Enquirer, an Examiner, an Inquisitor, or a Searcher.  
*een Onderfoeckinge*, An Enquiring, an Examination, a Trying, or an Vndersearching of a matter or thing.  
*Onderfocht*, Assayed, Examined, or Tried.  
*Onderffpreken*, To Condition, to Indent, or to Bespeake. Siet *Bespreken*.  
*ergens Onderfleen*, To Stand or to Shrowd himselfe Vnder some thing.  
*Onderfleen*, ofte *Onderwinden*, To Enterprize or Vndertake some thing.  
*een stout Onderfleen ofte Befleen*, A stout Enterprize, or a bould Vndertaking.  
*Onderfstands*, Aide, or Helpe.  
*Onderfstands doen*, To give Helpe; Aide, or Assistance.  
*de Onderfte*, The Vndermost.  
*Onderstellen*, ofte *Onderfleenen*, To Vnderfett, or to Vnderprop.  
*Onderfaffen*, To Examine, or Vndersearch.  
*Onderfteenen*, To Subsigne, or to Vnderwrite with ones hand.  
*Onderfteenent*, Subsigned, or Vnderwritten with ones hand.  
*een Onderfteeninge*, A Subsigning, or an Vnderwriting.  
*Onderfrouwen*, To be Betroth or Affianced.  
*een Onderfrouw*, ofte *Onderfrouwinge*, An Affiancing, or a Betrothing.  
*Onderfuffchen*, In the Meane time, or in the Meane while.  
*Onderfaren*, To Passe under, either by Wagon, Cart, or Boate.  
*Onderfvinden*, To Assay, to Experiment, to Prove, or to Trie.  
*een Onderfvinder*, An Assayer, or a Trier.  
*een Onderfvindinge*, An Assay, an Experience, a Proove, or a Triall.  
*Onderfvoeren*, To Fare or Passe Vnder some place, bridge, &c.

Onder-

ON

**Onder-vooght**, Under-tutelage, or Underwardsnip.  
**Ondervragen**, To Aske, or to Examine. Siet *onderfoecken*.  
**Onderwaerts**, In the bottome, Downwards.  
**Onder-wegen**, Under-way, or upon the way.  
**Onder-wegen laten**, To Leave under way, to Omit, or to Desist.  
**het werck onder-wegen laten**, To leave the work Undone, or, to Leave of the worke for a time.  
**Onderwerpen**, To Subject, or to Submit.  
**Onderworpen**, Subjected, or Submitted.  
**een onderwerpings**, A Subjecting, or a Submitting.  
**Onder-wijlen**, Some-times, By times, or, At some whiles.  
**Onderwijzen**, To Shewe, to Instruēt, or to Teach.  
**Onderweſen**, Showne, Taught, or Instruēt.  
**een onderwijſer**, A Teacher, or an Instruēt.  
**een onderwijſinge**, A Showing, a Teaching, or an Instruēt.  
**Onderwinden**, To Endeavour to doe something, to Intermeddle, or to Undertake.  
**een onderwinder**, An Undertaker.  
**een onderwindinge**, of *oerwindt*, An Vnder-taking, an Endeavouring, or an Enterprizing.  
**Ondeught**, Vice, Naughtineſſe, or Wickedneſſe.  
**Ondeughdelick**, Vicious, Wicked, or Naughty.  
**Ondeughdelicken**, Viciouſly, Wickedly, or Naughtely.  
**Ondicht**, Vnshut, Vnlockt, or Vncloſed.  
**Ondienſt**, Diſſervice, Injury, Loſſe, or Damage.  
**Ondienſtbaer**, Vnſerviceable, or he that doth not his endeavour in his place or office.  
**Ondiep**, Vndeepe, or Shallowe.  
**de Ondiepe des waters**, The Shallowneſſe or Foords of waters.  
**Ondier**, Not Deare, but cheape.  
**Ondoen**, To Vndoe or Loofen. Siet *ontdoen*.  
**Ondoenbaer**, of *ondoendick*, That cannot be Vndone, not Feiſible, or Impoſſible.  
**Ondrachigh**, of *onvruchbaer*, Barren, or Vnfruitfull.

ON

**Ondragelick**, Inſupportable, or that cannot be borne with.  
**Ondrinckbaer**, of *ondrinckelick*, That cannot be Drunke.  
**Onduchigh**. Siet *onbequaem*.  
**Onduerigh**, *ongeduerigh*, of *onduerſaem*, Vndurable, that cannot Laſt or Endure fading, or Corruptible.  
**Onduldigh**, Impatient.  
**Ondwingelick**, Vntameable.  
**Onecht**, Baſtard, or Illegitimate.  
**Onechte kinderen**, Baſtards, Illegitimate children, or Vnlawfully begotten.  
**Onechiſchap**, Baſtardize, or Illegitimateneſſe.  
**Onedel**, Vunoble, Ignoble, or of a baſe condition.  
**Once**, A Concubine, or a Whore.  
**Onelick**, Vnmarried.  
**Onelick geboren**, Borne out of wedlock, or the ſonne of a Whore.  
**Oneendrachtigh**, *onecnigh*, of *oneens*, Divinity, Contention, Diſſention, or Strife.  
**On-eenbelligh**, Diſſonant, or Jarring.  
**Oneere**, Diſhonour, or Diſhoneſtie.  
**yemanden Oneere aendoen**, To doe Diſhonour, or Diſgrace to a man.  
**Oncebaer**, of *oneerlick*, Diſhoneſt, Impudent, or Shameleſſe.  
**Oneerbaerheyt**, of *oneerlickheyt*, Diſhoneſtie, or Impudency.  
**Oncebaerlick**, Vnhoneſtly, Diſhoneſtly, or Impudently.  
**Oneeren**. Siet *Onſteeren*.  
**Oneetbaer**, That cannot be Eaten.  
**Oneffen**, of *ongelijck*, Vn-even, Vn-equall, or Vnlike.  
**Oneffen plaetſen**, Vn-even or Rough places.  
**Oneffenheydt**, Vn-evenneſſe, Vn-equallneſſe, or Vn-equality.  
**Oneffenlick**, Vn-evenly, or Vn-equally.  
**Oneffenen**, To make Vn-even or Vn-equall.  
**Onervaren**, Vnexperienced, or Vnſkilfull.  
**Oneygentlick**, Improperly.  
**Oneyndelick**, Infinite, or Endleſſe.  
**Oneyndelicken**, Infinitely, or without end.  
**Oneyndelickheydt**, Infiniteneſſe, without end or termination.  
**Onſlaet**, A foule or a filthy Villaine.

# ON

*Onftetigh*, Villanous, or full of villanie.  
*Ongaelick*, Vnconvenient, or Vnmeete.  
*Onganghbaer*, Vnaccessible, or that cannot be gone over.  
*Onganglbaer geldt*, Vncourant money, or money that will not goe, or Billoun.  
*Ongant, ofte ong-ef*, Vnsound, Infectious, Contagious, or Corrupt.  
*een Ongans Vercken*, An Vnsound Hogge, or that is full of kernels.  
*Onganshydt*, Infectiousnesse, Vnsoundnesse, or Corruption.  
*Ongastbaer*, One that Loveth not hospitality or good house-keeping.  
*Ongastbaerheyt*, Inhospitallity.  
*Ongacht*, Vnrespected, or Vn-esteemed.  
*een ongacht mensch*, A Disrespected man, or one whereof noe Account is held.  
*Ongackert landt*, Vnilled land or field, or Vnmanured.  
*Ongacken*, Vnbaked, Rawe, or not Baked enough.  
*Ongedigh*, Impatient, Brawling, or Rude.  
*Ongedaent*, Vnpath'd, or that hath noe Path or Way.  
*een ongedaenden weg*, A Pathlesse way, or a way that hath noe Path.  
*Ongedaerdt*, Vnbearded, or Beardless.  
*een Ongeballast schip*, An Vnballast ship.  
*Ongedalfemt*, Vnbalfamed.  
*Ongedannen*, Vnbanned, or Vn-exiled.  
*Ongedarrigh*. Siet *ongedarrigh*.  
*Ongeddet*, Vnbedded, or that is not laid in his Bed.  
*Ongeddel broodt*, Vnbegged bread.  
*Ongeden komen*, To come Vnbid, or not Invited.  
*Ongedelt*, Vn-imagd, without Figure or Image.  
*Ongedert, b.* Wanton. Siet *ongedarrigh*.  
*Ongedeydt*, Vnblessed.  
*Ongedert*, Vnboarded, or Vnplanckt.  
*Ongedeten*, Vnbitten.  
*Ongedert*, Vnbettered, or Vn-amended.  
*Ongedert*, Vnhapned, or not come to passe.  
*Ongedicht*, Vnconfessed.  
*Ongedert, ofte sonder bladeren*, Vnleaved, or without Leaves.

# ON

*Ongelameert*, Vnblamed, or Vnreproved.  
 Siet *ongelastert*.  
*Ongelanker*, Vnpainted, or a Naturall complexion.  
*Ongelauwt*, Vnblewed, or not dyed with blew.  
*Ongelicht*, Vnlaid with plates of Lettine.  
*Ongeliecken*, Vn-apparant, that cannot Appeare or be made Manifest.  
*Ongelieck lijnwaedt*, Vnbleached linnen.  
*Ongeloeft*, Vnflowed, or without Flowers.  
*Ongeloot*, Covered, Decked, or not made Bare or Naked.  
*Ongelucht*, Vnquenched.  
*Ongelucht vyer*, Vnquenched fire.  
*Ongeloden*, Vncommanded, or Vnforbidden.  
*Ongeloden*, Vnbound, Vntyed, also, Loose, Licentious, or Dissolute.  
*een ongeloden leven*, A Loose, Dissolute, or a Licentious life.  
*Ongelodenheyt*, Loosenesse, Dissolutenesse, or Licentiousnesse.  
*Ongelodighlick*, Loosely, Dissolutely, or Licentiously.  
*Ongelodighsaem*, Inflexible, or that cannot be Bowed or Bended.  
*Ongelodighsaemheyt*, Inflexiblenesse, or Vnbowednesse.  
*Ongelodighsaemlick*, Inflexibly, or that will not be bowed.  
*Ongeloden*, Vnborne.  
*Ongelodigh*, Ignoble, or Base borne.  
*Ongeloden*, Vnhid, or Vncovered.  
*Ongeloden*, Vnbroken.  
*Ongelodert*, Vnbuttered, or without Butter.  
*Ongelodert*, Vnbuilt, or Vn-edified.  
*Ongeloden*, Vnroasted, or Rawe.  
*Ongelodert*, Vnburnt.  
*Ongelodighlick*, Without Vice, without Fault or Want.  
*Ongelodert*, Vnbridled, or Licentious.  
*Ongeloden*, Vnbroken, or Whole.  
*Ongelodert*, Vn-usuall, Out of custome, or of noe Vse.  
*Ongelodighlick*, Vn-usually, or that which is out of Custome or Vse.  
*Ongelodert*, Vn-used, Vnprofitable, or of noe Vse.

Ongelodert

## ON

**Ongebuerlick**, Solitarie, or without Neighbours.  
**Ongebuydel broot**, Household bread, or browne bread.  
**Ongegiert**, Vndecked, or not Adorned.  
**Ongecorrigeert**, Vncorrected.  
**Ongedacht**, Vnthought off, or Vnminded.  
**Ongedachtigh**, Vnremembred, or not called to Minde or Remembrance.  
**Ongedacht**, Vncited, or Vn-adjourned.  
**Ongedaen**, Vndone, or without Fashion or Forme.  
**Ongedecks**, Naked, Bare, or Vncovered.  
**Ongedelt**, Vndevided, Vnparted, or Vnsharred.  
**Ongedessent broodt**, Vnleavened bread.  
**Ongedegen**, Foule, Distormed, or Misshapen.  
**Ongedichtigh**, Vnmannerly, or Rude.  
**Ongedickt**, Vnthickned.  
**Ongedienstigh**, Inserviceable, or that doth noe service.  
**Ongedoemt**, Vncondemned, or Vndamned.  
**Ongedooghsaem**, Impatient. Siet *Onlijdsaem*.  
**Ongedoodt**, Which is not put to death.  
**Ongedoopt**, Vnbaptized.  
**Ongedraeyt**, Vnturned.  
**Ongedreven**, Vn-experienced, or Vnskilfull.  
**Ongedrongen**, Vnconstrained, Vncompelled, or not Pressed to any thing.  
**Ongedrongen sitten**, To Sitt unpressed or unthrouged.  
**Ongedrooght**, Vndried, or Wett.  
**Ongedruckt**, Vnprinted, or Vngalled.  
**Ongeduerigh**, Vndurable, Vnconstant, or Molestation.  
**Ongeduerigheyt**, Vndurableness, Impatiently, Vnconstancy or Molestation.  
**Ongeduerigblick**, Vnconstantly, Vndurably, or Impatiently.  
**Ongeduerigh**. Siet *Onlijdsaem*.  
**Ongedunt**, Vnthinned.  
**Ongedrongen**, Vnconstrained, Freely, or Willingly.  
**yet Ongedwongen doen**, To doe some thing Willingly, or Vncompelled.  
**Ongeert**. Siet *Ontert*.  
**Ongeef**. Siet *Ongans*.

## ON

**Ongeergert**, Vn-offended, or not made worse.  
**Ongerne**, Vnwillingly, or against ones minde.  
**Ongeeygent**, Free, Franck, or without Subjection or Bondage.  
**Ongeeyndt**, Vn-ended, Vnfinished, or Imperfect.  
**Ongeeysschet**, Vn-asked, Vndemanded, or Vnrequired.  
**Ongefronst**, Vnwrinkled, or without Wrinkles or Foulds.  
**Ongegeffelt**, Vnwhipped, or Vnscourged.  
**Ongegeft**, Vnbuckled, or Vnclaspd.  
**Ongegeven nemen**, To Take that which not given, or Vngiven.  
**Ongegeet**, Without Goods or Possession.  
**Ongegordt**, Vngirt.  
**Ongegraven**, Vnburied.  
**Ongegrendelt**, Vnbokked.  
**Ongegroet**, Vnsaluted, or Vngreeted.  
**Ongegrondet**, Vngrounded, or Vnfounded.  
**Ongegrootet**, Vn-augmented, or not made greater.  
**Ongegunt**, Disfavoured, or not Favourized.  
**Ongehackt**, Vnhackt, or Vnchopt.  
**Ongehaekt**, Vnhookt, or Vngraffed.  
**Ongehandelt**, Vnhandled, or Vndealt withall.  
**Ongehandtsaem**, Vnhandsome, or Inconvenient.  
**Ongehangen**, Vnhung, or, not Hanged with hangings or rapistrly.  
**Ongehantert**, Vnhaunted, or Vnfrequented.  
**Ongebaset**, Vnhated, or Vn-envyed.  
**Ongehaveut**, Vndressed, or Vntrimmed.  
**Ongehecht**, Vntyed, or Vnfastned.  
**Ongeheten**, Vnbidden, or Vncommanded.  
**Onghertit**, Faint-hearted, or without courage.  
**Ongehevelt**. Siet *Ongedessent*.  
**Ongeheylight**, Vnsanctified, or Prophane.  
**Ongeheymt**. Siet *Onbeheymt*.  
**Ongehindert**, Vnhindred, Vnmolested, or not Empeached.  
**Ongehisset**, Vn-incited, or Vnsummoned.  
**Ongeholpen**, Vnholpen, or Vnsuccoured.  
**Ongehoofst**, Vnheaded, or without a head.  
**Ongehooght**, Vnlifted up, or Vn-exalted.  
**Ongehoorsaem**, Dis-obedient, or Vndutifull.  
**Ongehoorsaemheyt**, Dis-obedience, Vndutifullness, or Rebellion.



## ON

**Ongehoorsaemlick**, Dis-obediently, or Vndutifully.

**Ongehoort**, Vnheard.

**een ongehoorde ofte vreemde tale**, A Barbarous or a Strange speech.

**Ongehoort**, Vnhorned, or without hornes.

**Ongehopt**, Vnhoped, or Vnexpected.

**Ongehouden**, Vnbound, Vnoblighd, or not Subject.

**Ongehout**, Vnmarried, or Vnespoused.

**een ongehouwt man**, An Vnmarried man.

**Ongehuert**, Vnhired, or Vnlett.

**een ongehuert huys**, A house haunted with Spirits.

**Ongehuldigh**. Siet *ontrouw*.

**Ongebult**, A woman, maide, or child, Vndressed with her haire, hanging downe about her eares.

**Ongehuys**, Vnhoused, or that hath noe house to dwell in.

**Ongejaeght**, Vnhunted, or Vnchased.

**Ongekapt**, Whole, Vnchopt, or Vnminced.

**Ongekauwt**, Vnchawne.

**Ongekeert**, Vnturned.

**Ongekemt**, Vncombed, or Vndressed.

**Ongekent**, Vnknowne.

**Ongekerst**, Vnnotched, or Vncutt.

**Ongekeent**, Vnchained, or Vnfettered.

**Ongekerst**, Vnvisited, or Vnsought.

**Ongekist**, Vnchefted, or Vncoffined.

**Ongeklaght**, Vncomplained, Siet *onbeklaght*.

**Ongekleeds**, Vncloathed, or Vndressed.

**Ongekloven**, Vncleft, or Vnrest.

**Ongeknaeght**, Vngnawne.

**Ongeknauw**, Vnchawne.

**Ongeknoopt**, Vntyed, or Vnbuttoned.

**Ongekocht**, Vnbought.

**Ongekocht**, Vncooled.

**Ongekoocht**, Vnfodd, or Vnbackt.

**Ongekrenckt**, Vnweakned, or Vn-ensfebled.

**Ongekrolt**, Vncurled, or Vncrisped.

**Ongekromt**, Vncrooked, or Vnbowed.

**Ongekroont**, Vncrowned.

**Ongekust**, Vnkissed.

**Ongekuyst**, Vnneate, Foule, or Filthy.

**Ongeladen**, Vnloaded, Onloaded, or Discharged.

**Ongeleecht**, Not Impaired, not Vituperated.

## ON

**Ongeleest**, Vnflattered, or Vncalumniated.

**Ongeleest**, Vnpolished, or Vnsmoothed.

**Ongeleest**, Immodest, or Petulant.

**Ongeleestheit**, Petulancie, or Immodestie.

**Ongeleert**, An Idiot, a Novice, Illiterate, Vnlearned, or Ignorant.

**Ongeleertheit**, Vnlearnednesse, Illiteratenesse, or Ignorance in knowledge or learning.

**Ongeleerdlick**, Vnlearnedly, or Ignorantly.

**Ongeleerigh**, That is Vncapable of learning, or Indocile.

**Ongelegen**, Incommodious, Inconvenient, or Ill-situated.

*het is my ongelegen*, I have noe Opportunity, or it is Inconvenient for mee.

**Ongelegenbeydt**, Incommodiousnesse, Inconveniencie, or Inopportunity.

**Ongelevert**, Vndelivered.

**Ongeleest**, Vnbeloved.

**Ongeleest**, Vnlike, or Vnequall.

**Ongeleest** *ofte Onpaer*, Vneven, or Odd.

**Ongeleest**, Wrong, Injurie, or Vnjust.

**Ongeleest doen**, To doe Wrong or Injurie. Siet *Verongelijcken*.

**Ongeleest hebben**, To have Wrong.

**Ongeleest zijn**, To Differ. Siet *Verschillen*.

*de een den anderen ongelijck zijn*, The one or the Contrarie or Vnlike to the other.

**Ongeleestheit**, *ofte ongelijckenisse*, Vnlikenesse, Disresemblance, or Inequality.

**Ongeleest**, Incorporall, or Bodieleesse.

**Ongelegen**, Vnlied, or True.

**Ongeleest**, Vnrewarded, or Vnloand.

**Ongeleest**, *ongeloovigheit*, *ofte ongelooft*, Vnbelieve, Infidelity, Miscreancie, Vnfaithfulness, or without the knowledge of God.

**Ongeleest**, Vnfaithfull, Infidell, Vnbelieving, or Miscreant.

*de Ongeleest*, The Vnfaithfull, the Vnbelievers, Infidels, or Miscreants.

**Ongeleestlick**, Vncredible, or not to be Believed.

**Ongeleestlicken**, Incridibly, or that is not Believed.

**Ongeleest**, Vnleader, or Vnplumbr.

**Ongeleest**, Vndischarged, Vnredeemed, or Vnreleased.

*Ongeleest*

# ON

**Ongelovet**, Vnprised, or Vnrated.  
**Ongeldt**, Toll, Tribute, or Exaction.  
**Ongelubt**, Vngelt.  
**een ongelubt vercken**, A Boare, or a Boare-Pig.  
**Ongeluck**, Mischiefe, Mis-fortune, Mis-chance, Disaster, or Misluck.  
**een ongeluck dat men niet voorby en magh**, A Mischiefe or a Mischance that cannot be avoided.  
**Ongeluckigh**, Vnluckie, Vnfortunate, or Mis-fortunate.  
**Ongeluckigheydt**, Vnluckinesse, Vnfortunatenesse, or Mischievousnesse.  
**Ongeluckelick**, Vnluckely, or Mis-fortunately.  
**Ongemack**, ofte **ongemackelickheydt**, Vn-easiness, or Difficultnesse.  
**Ongemackelick om doen**, Vneasily or Hardly to be done.  
**Ongemackelick fitten**, Vn-easily to fit.  
**Ongemackelicken**, Vn-easily, Difficultly, or Hardly.  
**Ongemaeckt**, Vndone, Vnmade, or Imperfect.  
**Ongemaent**, Vn-advertised, Vn-admonished, or Vn-exhorted.  
**Ongemaeyt**, Vnmowne, or Vnreapt.  
**Ongemagert**, Not growne Leane.  
**Ongemalen**, Vnground.  
**Ongemaniert**, Vnmannered, Vnmodeft, or Vncivill.  
**Ongemaniertheydt**, Vnmannerlinesse, Immodestie, or Incivility.  
**Ongemanierdelicken**, Vnmannerly, Immodestly, or without Civility.  
**Ongemant**, A woman or maide Vnmarried, or without a husband.  
**Ongematight**, Immoderate, or Intemperate.  
**Ongematighheydt**, Inimoderation, or Intemperance.  
**Ongematighlick**, Immoderately, or Intemperately.  
**Ongewelt**, Vnmentioned, or Vnspoken off.  
**Ongemengt**, Vnmixed, or Vnmixed.  
**Ongemerckt**, Vnmarked, or Vnconsidered.  
**Ongemeten**, Vnmeasured, or Vnmeaten.  
**Ongemeyn**, Rare, Seldome, not Vulgar, or Common.

# ON

**Ongemeynlick**, Rarely, or Seldomely.  
**Ongemeynt**, Vnminded, or not Remembred.  
**Ongemeyntigheydt**, Rarity, not Vulgarnesse, or Commonnesse.  
**Ongemeyntigh groot**, Exceeding great.  
**Ongemickt**, Vn-aimed, Vnleveled, or not Considered.  
**Ongemiddelt**, Vnmediated.  
**Ongemijdt**, Vnshunned, or Vn-avoided.  
**Ongemindert**, Vnlessed, or Vndeminished.  
**Ongemoedigh**, ofte **ongemoedt**, Smallnesse of Courage, Faint-hearted, or Dejected.  
**Ongemoedighheydt**, Pusillanitie, Faint-heartednesse, without Courage, or Dejectednesse.  
**Ongemogen**, Noe Appetite, or not Beloved.  
**Ongemolcken**, Vnmilked.  
**Ongemorselt**, Not broken in Morsels or in Peeces.  
**Ongemortert**, Vnplaistered, or Vndawbed.  
**Ongemuert**, Vnwalled.  
**Ongemunt**, Vncoined.  
**Ongenade**, Disgrace, out of Grace or Favour.  
**in yemandts onenade zijn**, To be in ones Disgrace, or Disfavour.  
**Ongenadigh**, Vngracious.  
**Ongenatyt**, Vnfowne, or not Sowne on.  
**Ongeneselick**, ofte **ongenesbaer**, Vncurable, or that cannot be Healed.  
**Ongenesels**, Vntrussed, or points Vntyed.  
**Ongenoeghlick**, Siet **Treurigh**.  
**Ongenoeghsaem**, Vnsufficient, not Enough, or which cannot Satisfie.  
**Ongenoeghsaemheydt**, Insufficiencie.  
**Ongenoeghie**, Discontentment, Vexation, or Trouble.  
**Ongenoemt**, Vnnamed.  
**Ongemoeds**, Vnvited, or Vnbidden.  
**Ongenuchtert**, Vnsober, or a Glutton.  
**Ongenuchtterheydt**, Vnsobernesse, Intemperance, Gluttonie, or Excesse.  
**Ongeroeffent**, Vn-expert, or Vn-exercised.  
**Ongoordeelt**, Vnjudged, or Vncondemned.  
**Ongoorloft**, Vnlawfull, Illicite, not Permitted, or without Leave.  
**Ongoorlofdelick**, Vnlawfully, or without Leave or Permission.

# ON

**Ongeopenbaert**, Vnrevealed, Vndiscovered, or Vndisclosed.  
**Ongeopent**, Vn-opened, or Vnshut.  
**Ongeordineert**, Inordinate, or Vnuly.  
**Ongepaert**, Vnpared, or Vnmatcht.  
**Ongepaert**, Vn-appeased, or Vnpacified.  
**Ongepaevigh**. Siet *ongebadigh*.  
**Ongepast**, Vncompassed, or Vnsit.  
**Ongepasslick**, Inconveniently.  
**Ongepaveyt**, *ofie onghelpaveyt*, Vnpaved, or without Pavements.  
**Ongepeckt**, Vnpitched, or not defiled with pitch.  
**Ongepilt**, Vnpild, or Vnir'd.  
**Ongepepert**, Vnpeppred, or without pepper.  
**Ongeperst**, Vnpresed, or not Squissed.  
**Ongepijnt**, Vnpained, Vnrackt, Vntortered, or Vntormented.  
**Ongepijnden honigh**, Vnpresed, or Vnsquissed hony.  
**Ongeplaeght**, Vnplagued, Vntormented, or Vexed.  
**Ongeplaeftert**, Vnplastered, or Vndawbed.  
**Ongeplant**, Vnplanted.  
**Ongepleckt**, Vnsponsored, or Vnblemished.  
**Ongeplegh**, Vnwonted, or Vn-accustomed.  
**Ongeploeght**, Vnplought, or Vntilled.  
**Ongeploeyt**, Vnfoulded, or Vnpleated.  
**Ongepluckt**, Vnpluckt, or Vngathered.  
**Ongeporret**, Vnmoved, or Vnstirred up.  
**Ongepranght**, Vnconstrained.  
**Ongepresen**, Dispraised, or Dispsed.  
**Ongeprint**. Siet *ongedruckt*.  
**Ongeproeft**, Vnproved, Vntried, or Vntasted.  
**Ongepunkt**, Vnpointed, or without Points.  
**Ongepunctuert**, Not distinguished by points.  
**Ongequelt**, Vntroubled, or Vnvexed.  
**Ongequest**, Sound, Vnhurt, or Vnharmed.  
**Ongeraeckt**, Vntainted, Vntouched, or Vnstrucken.  
**Ongeraeckigh**, Which cannot be Attainted, Touched, or Strucken.  
**Ongeraeckelick**, Vntouchable.  
**Ongeraeds**, Vn-even, or Odd.  
**Ongereckigh**. Siet *onrechrvaerdigh*.  
**Ongereckt**, Vnstretched, Vnreached, or Vnextended.  
**Ongereecht**, Vnrepared, or Amended.

# ON

**Ongeredts**, Vnreadie, or Vnprepared.  
**Ongeredts**, Vnrule, Disordinate, or Irregular.  
**Ongerelicheydt**, Vnrulinesse, Inordinatenesse, or Irregularity.  
**Ongerelick**, Vnuly, Inordinately, or Irregularly.  
**Ongerkent**, Vnreckoned, or Vn-accounted.  
**Ongereten**, Vncleft, Vnachapt, or Vncloven.  
**Ongeretyngh**, Vncleane, or Impure.  
**Ongerief**. *ofie ongerieflickheyt*, Incommodiousness, Dis-appointment, or Displeasure.  
*yemands ongerief aen-doen*, To doe one a Displeasure.  
**Ongerieflick**, *ofie ongerieffsaem*, Incommodious, Vn-accommodated, or Displeasure.  
**Ongerieflicken**, Incommodiously, Displeasurably, or Vn-accommodately.  
**Ongerijnt**, Vnversed, or without Rhime.  
**Ongeroepen**, Vncalled.  
**Ongeroert**, Vntouched, or Vnstirred.  
**Ongerust**, Vnquiet, Trouble, or Molestation.  
*een ongerust leven*, A Disquiet, or Troublesome life.  
**Ongerustighheyt**, Vnquietnesse, Disquietnesse, Trouble, or Vexation.  
**Ongerustighlick**, Vnquietly, or with Trouble and Vexation.  
**Ongeschadigh**, Vnhurt, Vnharme, or Vncorrupted.  
**Ongeschaeft**, Vnshaven, or Rough.  
**Ongeschapen**, Vncreated, or Vnshapen.  
**Ongeschapenheyt**, Vncreatednesse, or Vnshapennesse.  
**Ongeschelt**, Vnpolished, or Impolished.  
**Ongeschendt**, Vnviolated, Vndefiled, or Vn-corrupted.  
**Ongescheft**, Vnhackt.  
**Ongescheurt**, Vntorne, or Vrent.  
**Ongescheyden**, Vnseparated, or Vndevided.  
**Ongeschickt**, Vnmannered, Absurd, or Rude.  
**Ongeschickelicheyt**, Vnmannerlinesse, Absurditie, or Rudenesse.  
**Ongeschickelick**, Vnmannerly, Absurdly, Rudely, or Clownish.  
**Ongeschildert**, Vnpainted, or Vn-coloured.  
**Ongeschoren**, Vnshorne, or Vnshaven.  
**Ongeschreven**, Vnwritten.

Onge-

ON

*Ongefchroomt, ofie Onbefchroomt*, Vnfearefull,  
Vndaunted, or not Timorous.  
*Ongeflagen*, Vnbeaten, or Vnsmitten.  
*Ongeflagen goudt*, Pure gold, that hath not  
been forged or coined.  
*Ongeflift*, Vn-agreed, or Vn-accorded.  
*Ongefloten*, Vnlocked, or Vnshut.  
*Ongefmaecte*, Vntasted, Vnfavorie, or that  
hath no Relish.  
*Ongefmet*. Siet *Onbefmet*.  
*Ongefmeten*, Vnsmitten, or Vnstricken.  
*Ongefneden*, Vncleft.  
*Ongefnoyt*, Vncut, or Vnhewen.  
*een Ongefnoyden boom*, An Vnhewen tree, or  
that is not Pruned.  
*Ongefnort*, Vntyed with a string.  
*een Ongefnorden mondt*, An Vntyed or an Vn-  
bridled tongue.  
*Ongefpannen*, Vnspanned, or Vnbent.  
*Ongefpeckt*, Vnlarded.  
*Ongefpelt*, Withour Spelling.  
*Ongefpelt lezen*, To Reade without spelling.  
*Ongefpuyft*, Vnvirtualled.  
*Ongefpuyft*, Vnpointed, or Vnspired.  
*Ongefpalten*, ofie *ongefpalten*, Vnchapt, Vn-  
cleft, or Vncloven.  
*Ongefpoot*, Vntraced.  
*Ongefpreydt*, Vnspread.  
*Ongefpuyt*, Vnpinned.  
*Ongeftadigh*, Vnconstant.  
*Ongeftaert*, Vntailed, or a Horses taile cutt off  
as our English horses are.  
*Ongeftapelt, ofie Ongeftapelsheyt*, Vnstable, Vn-  
ftapled, or Vnftability.  
*Ongeftalet*, Diffigured, Deformed, or Mis-  
shapen.  
*Ongeftalsheydt*, Mifshapennesse, or Defor-  
mity.  
*Ongefteken*, Vnfixed.  
*Ongeftelt*, Indifpofed, Vnhealthfull, or, Not  
well at ease.  
*Ongeftelsheydt*, Indifpofition, or Vnhealthful-  
nelle.  
*Ongefterckt*, Vnftrengthened, or Vnfortified.  
*Ongefticht*, Vnbuilt, Vn-edified, or, not foun-  
ded.  
*Ongeftichtigh*, Vicious, Lewde, or, an exam-  
ple of Vice or Lewdneffe.

ON

*Ongeftichtighbeydt*, Vn-edifying, Viciousneffe,  
or Lewdneffe.  
*Ongeftijft*, Vntiffined, or Loofe.  
*Ongeftilt*, Vnftilled or Vn-appeased.  
*Ongefteffert*, Vngarnished.  
*een Ongefteffert huys*, An Vngarnished house.  
*Ongeftolen*, Vnftolne.  
*Ongeftoort*, Vnmoved, or Vn-offended.  
*Ongeftooten*, Vnftamped.  
*Ongeftooten Peper*, Vnftamped Pepper.  
*Ongeftopt*, Vnftopped.  
*Ongeftorven*, Vndied, or Vndeceased.  
*Ongeftouwt*, Vndufted.  
*Ongeftraft*, Vnpunished, or Vncorrected.  
*Ongeftraft laten*, To leave Vnpunished.  
*Ongeftraftighbeydt*, Vnpunishment, or Impunity.  
*Ongeftuym*, *Ongeftuymigh*, ofie *Ongeftuer*, Boi-  
lirous, Tempeftious, Stormie, or Raging  
as the Sea.  
*Ongeftuckt*, Vnftilled, or Vnquieted.  
*Ongeftuyckert*, Vnfugred.  
*Ongeftwack*, Vnfeebled, or Vnweakened.  
*Ongeftwegen*, Vnftlenced, or without being  
heard.  
*Ongeftwollen*, Vnftwollen, or Vnpuffed.  
*Ongeftworen*, Vnftworne.  
*Ongeftackt*, Vnbrowned, or Vnboughed.  
*Ongeftaft*, Vntasted, or Vnftmackt.  
*Ongeftickent*, Vnftigned, or Vnftubscribed.  
*Ongefteert*, Vndigested, or Vndecooked.  
*Ongeftelt*, Vntould, or Vnreckoned.  
*Ongetempt*, Intemperate, or Immoderate.  
*Ongetempt Weder*, Intemperate Weather.  
*Ongetemptsheydt*, Intemperance.  
*de Ongetemptsheydt des gemoeds*, The Intem-  
peratureneffe or the Difquietneffe of the  
minde.  
*Ongetemptlick*, Intemperately, or Immode-  
rately.  
*Ongetemt*, Vntamed, or Wilde.  
*Ongeterght*, Vnprovoked, Vnftirred up, or  
not Inftigated.  
*Ongetert*, Vntarred, or Vnpitched.  
*Ongetijdigh*, Vnmannered. Siet *Onijdigh*.  
*Ongetimmer*, Vnbuilt, or Vn-edified.  
*Ongetoomt*, Vnbridled, or Vnrulcd.  
*Ongetoont*, Vnshowne, or Vndemonftated.  
*Ongetreden*, Vntrodden, or Vntrampled.  
*Ongetreurt*,

# ON

**Ongetruurt**, Vnbewailed.  
**Ongetrocken**, Vndrawne.  
**Ongetroetels**, Made much off, Sooted, or Flattered.  
**Ongetronckt**, Vnhewen, or Vnlopt.  
**Ongetrooft**, Confortlesse, or Disconsolate.  
**Ongetrouw**, Vnfaithfull, or Disloyall. Siet *ontrouw*.  
**Ongetrouwt**, Vnmarried.  
**Ongetuchtiget**, Vncorrected, or not Instructed.  
**Ongetuets**, Vn-entertained, or not wellcomed.  
**Ongetuynst**, Vnclosed, or Vnhedged.  
**Ongetuyst**, *ofte ongetuystigh*, Luxurious, Lecherous, or Intemperate.  
**Ongetweede broeders**, Brethren Germanes.  
**Ongetwijfelt**, Vndoubted, without Doubt, or Questionlesse.  
**Ongevaert**, A dishonest Manner or Gesture.  
**een Ongeval**, A Mishap, a Mischiefe, or a Mischance.  
**Ongevalligh**, Transitorie. Siet *ongeluckigh*.  
**Ongevallighlick**, Transitorily, or that Decayeth or Perisheth.  
**Ongevalligheydt**, Transitorinesse, Decayednesse, Frailnesse, or Miserie.  
**Ongevalscht**, Vnfalsified, Pure, or Sinceere.  
**Ongevalscheydt**, Vnfalsifiednesse, Sinceerity, or Purity.  
**Ongevalschtelick**, Vnfalsly, or Sinceerly.  
**Ongeve**, *ofte ongens*, Vnfound, Contagious, Fainted, or Corrupted.  
**Ongevedert**, Vnfeathered, or Vnplumed.  
**Ongeveerlick**, Peradventure, or Perchance.  
**Ongeverwet**, Vndyed, or Vncoloured.  
**Ongevestight**, Vnwalled, or Vnfortified.  
**Ongeveylt**, Vnsould, or not put to Saile.  
**Ongeveynst**, Vnfained, without Deceit, or Guile.  
**Ongeveynstbeydt**, Vnfainednesse, Simplicity, or Integrity.  
**Ongeveynsdelick**, Vnfainedly, Simply, or Sinceerly.  
**Ongevijlt**, Vnfiled.  
**Ongevilt**, Vnpeeled, or Vnri'd.  
**Ongevingert**, Vnfingered.  
**Ongevlackt**, Vnplained, or Vnsmoothed.  
**Ongeveleckt**, Vnspotted, or Immaculate.  
**Ongeveyleyt**, Vnflattered, or Vnfoothed.

# ON

**Ongevlochten**, Vnwoven, Vnlaced, Vntwisted, or Vnyed.  
**Ongevoegh**, Incommodity, or Inconvenience.  
**Ongevoeglick**, Incommodious, Inconvenient, or Vnfit.  
**Ongevoeght**, Vnjoyned, or Vn-applied.  
**Ongevoelick**, Insensible, or without Feeling.  
**Ongevoelicken**, Insensibly, or Vnfeelingly.  
**Ongevoersert**, Vnfurred, or Vnlined.  
**Ongevonden**, Vnfound.  
**Ongevouwen**, Vnfolded, or Vnpleated.  
**Ongevraeght**, Vn-asked, or Vndemanded.  
**Ongevreesht**, Vnfearred, or Vn-affrighted.  
**Ongevult**, Vnfilled.  
**Ongewacht**, Vnwaited, or Vn-attended.  
**Ongewaer**, Improvident, or Carelesse.  
**Ongewaerschoot**, Vnwarned, Vn-admonished, or Vn-advertised.  
**Ongewalt**, Vnwalled.  
**Ongewant kooren**, Vnfanned corne.  
**Ongewapent**, Vn armed, or Vnweaponed.  
**Ongewasschen**, Vnwashen.  
**Ongewasschen uyt-seggen**, To speake Plainly out.  
**Ongewassen**, Vnwaxen, or Vngrowne.  
**Ongewater**, Vnwatered, or Vnsprinkled.  
**Ongewater Kamlot**, Vnwatered Chamlot.  
**Ongewaterden wijn**, Vnwatered wine, or Vnmixed with water, or pure of it selfe.  
**Ongewedt**, Vnlaid, or Vnpledged.  
**Ongeweerdeert**, Vn-esteemed, Vn-prized, or Vnvalued.  
**Ongewerte**, Stormie weather. Siet *onweder*.  
**Ongewegen**, Vnweighed, or Vnpoized.  
**Ongeweken**, Vnretired, or Vnretreated.  
**Ongewelft**, Vnvaulted, or Vnfeiled.  
**Ongewends**, Vnwound, Vnrouled, or Vnturned.  
**Ongewenscht**, Vnwisht, or Vndesired.  
**Ongewent**, Vnwonted, or Vn-usuall. Siet *ongewoon*.  
**Ongevermt**, Vnwarmmed, or Vnchaffed.  
**een Ongevet mes**, An Vnwhetted knife.  
**Ongewesen**, Vnknowne, Hid. or Secret.  
**Ongeeven**, Vnwoven.  
**Ongeveeyckt**, Not laid in water, or Vnwatered, as Harberdine, &c.  
**Ongeveeygers**, Vnrefused, or Vndenied.

Onge-

# ON

**Ongewichtigh**, Vnweightie.  
**Ongewicht**, Vnrocked.  
**Ongewijet**, Vnweeded.  
**Ongewijet**, Vnsacred, or Prophane.  
**Ongewijede plaatsen**, Prophane places.  
**Ongewijdt**, Vnwidned, Vnlarged, or not Amplified.  
**Ongewilligh**, Vnwilling.  
**Ongewils**, Vnwilled, or not liked off.  
**Ongewin**, Vngaine, Losse, or Dammage.  
**Ongewis**, ofte **onseker**, Vncertaine, or Vn-assured.  
**Ongewisselick**, Vncertainly, or Vn-assuredly.  
**Ongewisselt**, Vnchanged.  
**Ongewit**, Vnwhited, or Vnbleached.  
**Ongewoekert**, Not taken up at Vsurie.  
**Ongewolt**, Vnwolled, or bare of wool.  
**Ongewonden**, Vnwound, or Vnwrapped.  
**Ongewondt**, Vnwounded, or Vnhurt.  
**Ongewonnen**, ofte **ongebouwt**, Vntilled, Vnmanured, or Vncultivated.  
**Ongewoon**, Vnwonted, or Vnaccustomed.  
**Ongewoonte**, ofte **ongewoontheydt**, Vnwontedness, or Vnaccustomedness.  
**Ongewoonlick**, Vnwontedly, or Vnusually.  
**Ongeworght**, Vnstrangled, or Vnthratled.  
**Ongewortelt**, Vnrooted.  
**Ongewreven**, Vnrubbed.  
**Ongewrocht**, Vnwrought.  
**Ongewroken**, Vnrevenged.  
**Ongewrongen**, Vnwringed, or Vnsquised.  
**Ongewunscht**, Vnwished.  
**Ongexadelt**, Vnsadled.  
**Ongexaeds**, Vnsatisfied; Cruell, Fierce, or Proud.  
**Ongexaetigh**, Infatiable.  
**Ongexaeds**, Vnsowne.  
**Ongexalst**, Vnannointed.  
**Ongexedigh**, Vnmannered.  
**Onghezicht**, ofte **onghezeyt**, Vnsaid, or Vnspoken.  
**Onghezegelt**, Vnsealed.  
**Ongexgent**, Vnblessed.  
**Ongexkert**, Vnaccertinated, or Vnassured.  
**Ongexien gaen**, To goe Invisibile.  
**Ongexocht**, Vnsought.  
**Ongexoden**, Vnsodden.  
**Ongexondert**, Vnseparated, or not put asunder.

# ON

**Ongexondt**, Vnsound, or Vnhealthfull.  
**Ongexondsheyt**, Vnsoundness, Vnhealthfulness, Indisposition, or Weakness.  
**Ongexondt**, Siet **ongescheurt**.  
**Ongexondt**, Vnsound, or Diseased.  
**Ongexoomt**, Vnseamed.  
**Ongexouten**, Vnsalted, or Vnpickled.  
**Ongexuerdt broodt**, Vnleavened bread.  
**Onglat**, Vnsmooth, or Vnpolished.  
**Ongoddelick**, **ongodilick**, ofte **ongodsvruchtigh**, Vngodly, or Impious.  
**een ongoddelick mensch**, An Vngodly or a wicked man.  
**een ongoddelicke vrouwe**, An Vngodly woman.  
**Ongoddelicken**, Vngodly, or Impiously.  
**Ongoddelickheydt** ofte **ongodsvruchtighheydt**, Vngodliness, or Impiousness.  
**Ongodsaligh**, Vngodly, or without saving Grace.  
**Ongodsaligheydt**, Vngodliness.  
**Ongoedigh**, ofte **ongoods**, Wicked, or Perverse.  
**ten Ongoeds maken**, To doe Ill, or Vnprofitable.  
**Ongonste**, ofte **ongonst**, Malevolence, Envie, or Disfavour.  
**Ongonstigh**, Malevolent, or Envious.  
**Ongonstigh zijn**, To be Malevolent, Envious, or Ill-willed.  
**Ongrondeurlick**, ofte **ongrondelick**, Bottomless, or without Bottom.  
**Ongrondeigh**, Bottomless, or where noe Ground or Bottom can be found.  
**Onhandsaem**, ofte **ongehandsaem**, Vnhandie, or that cannot be handed.  
**Onhardt**, Vnhardned.  
**Onhavelicke goederen**, Immoveable goods.  
**Onhebbelick**, Immodest, or Vnmannerly.  
**Onhebbelicken**, Immodestly, or Vnmannerly.  
**Onheelsaem**, ofte **onheelick**, Vnhealeable, or Incurable.  
**Onheuge**, Displeasure, Heaviness, or Griefe.  
**Onheugelick**, Displeasantly, Tedioufness, or Heavily.  
**Onheyligh**, Vnsanctified, Vnhollowed, or Prophane.  
**Onhoflick**, ofte **onheusch**, Vncourteous, Clownish, or Rusticall.

Onhooge,

Yt

# ON

**Onhooge**, Lowe, or Vnhigh.  
**Onhouwbaer**, Vnmariageable.  
**een Onhouwbaer bosch**, An Vnhewen wood.  
**Onhuyl**, Foule, Disfigured, or Disformed.  
**een Onhuyllick wijf**, An Hl or a Bad Houfe-  
 wife, that lookes not well to her house.  
**Onkennenlick**, ofte **onkenbaer**, Vnknowne, or  
 Vnweetenly.  
**Onkennisse**, ofte **onkenschap**, Knowledgenesse,  
 or Ignorance.  
**Onkenscem**, ofte **niet kennenlick**, Which cannot  
 be Knowne.  
**Onkenbaer goet**, Vnlawfull wares, or refuse  
 wares that are not good.  
**Onklaer**, Vnclare, Troubled, or Obscure.  
**Onklaer water**, Vncleare, Muddie, or Trou-  
 bled water.  
**Onkondigh**, Vnknowne, or Vnpublished.  
**Onkondt**, Ignorance.  
**Onkonstigh**, Vnskillfull, without Art, or Vn-  
 cunning.  
**Onkonstighblick**, Vncunningly, or Vnartifi-  
 cially.  
**Onkost**, Charge, Expence, or Defrayment.  
**de Onkosten der zee**, The Charges or the De-  
 frayments of the sea.  
**Onkostelick**, Vncostly.  
**Onkout**, A Discourse, or a Talking without  
 grace.  
**Onkracht**, Impotencie, Debilitie, Weaknesse,  
 or Infirmitie.  
**Onkrachtigh**, Feeble, Weake, or Impotent.  
**Onkrijghbaer**, Vnserviceable for the warres.  
**Onkrijghbaer**, ofte **onkrijgelick**, Irrecoverable,  
 Vnattainable, or that cannot be Gotten.  
**Onkruydt**, Cockle or Darnell that growes in  
 corne.  
**Onkruydt dat in de Gerste wast**, Weeds that  
 growe among Barley.  
**Onkunstigh**, Vnskillfull, or Vncunning.  
**Onkuyfch**, Vnchast, Lecherous, or Luxu-  
 rious.  
**Onkuyfcheydt**, Vnchastnesse, Vncleanenesse,  
 Lasciviousnesse, or Luxuriousnesse.  
**Onkuyfcheydt bedrijven**, To commit Whore-  
 dome.  
**tot onkuyfcheydt gegeven**, Given to Whoredom-  
 e, Lasciviousnesse, or Luxurie.

# ON

**Onkuyfchelick**, Vnchastly, Lasciviously, or  
 Luxuriously.  
**Onlanghs**, Not long, A while agoe, or, Of  
 late.  
**Onlanghs na**, Not long after, or, A while  
 after.  
**Onlastlick**, Irreprehensible, or Vnrebuke-  
 able.  
**Onlastigh**, ofte **niet swaer**, Light, or Vnbur-  
 dened.  
**Onlede**, Businesse, Occupied, Hindrance, or  
 Empeachment.  
**Onledigh**, ofte **lefigh**, Active, Occupied, or  
 Bused.  
**seer Onledigh**, Very much Bused, or Em-  
 ployed.  
**Onledigh maken**, To be Occupied, Employed,  
 or Bused.  
**een Onledigh man**, ofte **die hem nergens veel mede**  
**en moeyt**, A man Employed, or that hath  
 little to doe.  
**Onledighheydt**, Businesse, or Occupation.  
**onleerbaer**, ofte **onleerigh**, Vnteachable, In-  
 docile, or that cannot learne.  
**Onlieslick**, Vnlovely, Vnpleasant, or Vngra-  
 cious.  
**Onlijck**, ofte **ongelijck**, Vnlike, or Dissem-  
 blable.  
**Onlijdelick**, Impatient, Impatible, or that  
 cannot Suffer.  
**Onlijdelicken**, Impatiently, Impatibly, or  
 Vnsufferably.  
**Onlijdelickheydt des gemoeds**, Tranquillity of  
 the minde.  
**Onlijdscaem**, Vnpatient, or that cannot Suf-  
 fer, Beare, or Endure.  
**Onlijdscaemheydt**, Impatience, Vnsufferable-  
 nesse, or Intollerablenesse.  
**Onlijvigh**, ofte **onlijflick**, Bodyleffe, without  
 Body, or Incorporall.  
**Onlof**, Infamie, Dispraise, or Vituperation.  
**Onloffelick**, **onloffcaem**, ofte **onlovelick**, Vncom-  
 mendable, or not worthy of praise or com-  
 mendations.  
**Onlonter**, Impure, or Vnclean.  
**Onlust**, ofte **onlustighheydt**, Faintnesse of Cou-  
 rage, or Indisposednesse.  
**Met onlust doen**, To doe against ones hart.  
 Onlustigh,

ON

**Onlustigh**, Vnlustie, or Indisposed.  
*in Onmacht vallen*, To fall in a Sound. Siet *Beswijmen*.  
**Onmachtigh**, ofte *Onsterck*, Vn-able. Siet *Swack*.  
**Onmanbaer**, A Maide not ready for a husband.  
**Onmannelick**, Not ripe for a husband.  
**Onmanierlick**, Vnmannerly.  
**Onmate**, Immodestie, or without measure.  
**Onmatigh**, Vnmeasurable.  
**Onmatigh groot**, Vnmeasurably great, or exceeding great.  
**Onmatighheyt**, Vnmeasurableness.  
**Onmatighlicken**, Vnmeasurably.  
**Onmenige**, ofte *een weynigh volck*, A Few people.  
**Onmenighte**, Without multitude, or Fewness.  
**Onmensch**, ofte *niet Menschachtigh*, A monstrous man.  
**Onmenschlick**, Inhumane, Vngentle, Cruell, or Vncourteous.  
**Onmenschlickheyt**, Inhumanity, Vngentleness, Cruelty, or Incivility.  
**Onmenschlicken**, Inhumanely, Vngently, Vncourteously, or Cruelly.  
**Onmerckelick**, Vnremarkable, or Inconsiderable.  
**Onmerckelickheyt**, Vnremarkableness, or Vnconsideratenesse.  
**Onmerckelicken**, Vnremarkably, or Vnconsiderately.  
**Onmerckende**, Vnconsidering.  
**Onmetlick**, Passing all measure for greatness, Huge, Vnmeasurable, or Immenfe.  
**Onmetlickheyt**, Immenfity, or exceeding greatness.  
**Onmildt**, Vnliberall, Vnbountefull, or Niggardly.  
**Onmildigheyt**, Vnliberality, Vnbountefulness, or Niggardliness.  
**Onminne**, ofte *Twist*, Discord, or Dissention.  
**Onminnelick**, Vn-amiable, or not Beloved.  
**Onmisdadigh**, Faultlesse, Vnfaultie, or Guiltlesse.  
**Onmoede**, Vnwearie, or Infatigated.

ON

**Onmoedt**, Faint-hearted, Discourage, or Pessimism.  
**Onmoedigh**, Discouragious, without Minde or Courage.  
**Onmogelick**, Vnpossible.  
**Onmogelickheyt**, Impossibility.  
**Onmogelick**, Siet *Walgelick*.  
**Onmondigh**, That is in Minority.  
**een Onmondigh kindt**, A child that is in his Minority, that cannot speake by reason of his childhood.  
**Onmondighheyt**, Infancie, Childhood, or Minority.  
**Onmorwe**, Hard, not Softned, or Vnsodden.  
**On-na-by**, Vnneere, or Vnnigh.  
**On-na-gelyck**, Vnlike, or Vnequall.  
**Onnatuerlick**, Vnnaturall, or against nature.  
**Onnatuerlicken**, Vnnaturally.  
**Onnatuerlickheyt**, Vnnaturalness.  
**Onnavolgelick**, Vn-imitable, or that cannot be followed.  
**Onnemelick**, Impregnable.  
**Onnietigh**, That cannot be Lessened, or Disannulled.  
**Onnoodigh**, ofte *Onnootigh*, Vnneedfull, or Vnnecessary.  
**Onnoodighlick**, ofte *Onnoodsakelick*, Vnneedfully, or Vnecessarily.  
**Onnoosel**, Innocent, or Harmelesse.  
**Onnooselick**, Innocently, or Harmelessely.  
**Onnooselheyt**, Innocencie, or Harmelesse-ness.  
**Onnuchteren**. Siet *Onbijten*.  
**Onnut**, Vnprofitable, or Vn-usefull.  
**Onnutte klap**, Vaine, or Idle prating, or Frivolous.  
**een Onnut klapper**, An Idle Prater or Babler.  
**Onnuttelick**, ofte *On-oorbaerlick*, Vnprofitably, Fruitlesse, or to noe Use.  
**Onnuttelick sijn goet verdoen ofte verquisten**, To Mispense or Wast his goods or living Vnprofitably, or Idly.  
**Onnuttelick spreken**, To speake Idly, Vainely, or to noe Purpose.  
**Onnuttelicken**, ofte *Onproffijtelicken*, Vnprofitably, or Vnfruitfully.  
**Onnuttigheyt**, Vnprofitableness, In-utility, or Vnfruitfulness.

On-onbin-



# ON

**On-onbindelick**, Indissoluble, or not to be unbound.  
**On-onderfcheyden**, Vndivided, or Vnseparated.  
**On-ordentelick**, In-ordinately, Dis-orderly, or Confusedly.  
**On-ophoudelick**, Vncessantly, Continually, or without Falling.  
**On-overwinnelick**, Invincible, Insuperable, or not to be Overcome.  
**Onpaer**, Vn-even, or Vnpaired.  
**Onpartijdigh**, Impartiall, that takes or holds not neither with the one nor with the other.  
**Onpartijdigheyt**, Impartiality.  
*o' Onpas*, Out of time, or season.  
**Onpatientigh**, Vnpatient.  
**Onpeys**. Siet *onvrede*.  
**Onprijfelick**, Blame worthy, Reprochable, or Vituperable.  
**Onprofijs**, Disprofit, Losse, or Dammage.  
**Onprofijselick**, Vnprofitable, In-utile, or Dammageable.  
**Onprofijselicken**, Vnprofitably, or without profit.  
**Onquaet**, Innocent, or Harmelesse.  
**Onqueselick**, Which cannot be Hurt, or Wounded.  
**Onquijbaer**, Irremissible, or which cannot be Acquitted.  
**Onraeds**, Spoiling, Wasting, or Mispending.  
**Onraeds**, Perill, or Daunger.  
**Onraeds**, Filthinesse, or Vncleannesse.  
**Onraeds**, Bad counsell, or Ill advise.  
**Onraedsfaem**, Bad, Ill, or Daungerous counsell, or advise.  
**Onrafch**, Not Able, or not Nimble.  
**Onraft**. Siet *onrust*.  
**Onrechts**, Wronge, or Vnjurie.  
**Onrecht**, Vnright, or Vnjust.  
*o' Onrechts*, ofte *sonder oorsake*, Vnjustly, Wrongfully, or without cause.  
**Onrechtelick**, Vnjustly, or Wrongfully.  
**Onrechtsigh**, He which doth Wronge or Injury.  
**Onrechtveerdigh**, Vnrighteous, or Wicked.  
**Onrechtveerdigheyt**, Vnrighteousnesse.  
**Onrechtveerdighlick**, Vnrighteously.  
**Onredelick**, Vnreasonable, or Irrationall.

# ON

*een Onredelick dier*, An Irrationall, or a beaſt without Reason.  
**Onredelickheyt**, Vnreasonablenesse, or without Reason.  
**Onreyn**, ofte *onreynigh*, Impure, Vncleane, or Polluted.  
**Onreyn maken**, To make Impure, Vncleane, or Polluted. Siet *onzuiveren*.  
**Onreynigheyt**, Impurity, Vncleannesse, or Pollution.  
**Onreynlick**, Impurely, Vncleanly, or Pollutely.  
**Onrijpe**, Vnripe, Sowre, Tart, or Sharpe.  
**Onrijpheydt**, ofte *onrijpigheydt*, Vnripenesse; or Immaturitie.  
**Onroerlick**, Firme, Stable, or Vnmovable.  
**Onroerlicke goederen**, Immoveable goods.  
**Onroerlicken**, Vnmovably, or that cannot be stirred.  
**Onrust**, Vnrest, Trouble, Vnquietnesse, or Disquietnesse. Siet *ongerustigheydt*.  
*in Onrust leven*, To live in Trouble or Disquietnesse.  
**Onrustigh**, Troublesome, or Disquietable.  
**Ons**, Our, or Us.  
**Ons Meester**, ofte *ons Heere*, Our Master, or our Lord.  
**Ons Heer Speer-kruydt**, The hearbe called Serpents-tongue.  
*het behoort ons toe*, It belongs to Us.  
*onder ons*, Amongst Us.  
**Onschadelick**, Vnhurtfull, or Vndammageable.  
**Onschadelick**, Vnshamefull, Impudent, or Brazen fac't.  
**Onschamelheydt**, Shamelesse, or Impudencie.  
**Onschamelick**, Vnshamefully, or Impudently.  
**Onschalck**, Vncraftie, Vnguillfull, or not Subtill.  
**Onschatbaer**, Vntaxable, or Free and Franck.  
**Onschatbaer**, ofte *onschattelick*, In-estimable, or Vnvaluable.  
**Onscheldbaer**, Vnblameable, Vnreproveable.  
**Onschendelick**, ofte *onscheyndelick*, Inviolable, or that cannot be broken.  
**Onscherp**, Blunt, or that is not sharpe.  
**Onscheurlick**, That cannot be Torne or Rent in peeces.

*Onfchey-*

**Onfcheydelick**, Inseperable, or Vndividable.  
**Onfchynbaer**, Obscure, or not Apparant.  
**Onfchoon**, Vntame, or Vnbeautifull.  
**Onfchuldigen**, To Excuse. Siet **Onfchuldigen**.  
**Onfchuldigh**, Innocent, Incouppable, or Guilt-  
 leffe.  
**Onfchuldighlick**, Innocently, or Guiltleffely.  
**Onfchuldt**, Innocencie, Integrity, or Excuse.  
**doet mijn Onfchuldt**, Excuse mee, or make my  
 Excuse.  
**Onfe, ofte Ons**, Our.  
**Onse Vader**, Our Father.  
**Onse Voor-vaders**, Our Forefathers, or Our  
 Ancestors.  
**tot Onfent**, At home, or at Our house.  
**van Onfent wegen**, In Our behalfe, or from us.  
**Onfer aller Meester**, Master of us all.  
**Onfer Vrouwen bedt ftroo**, Wild Thyme.  
**Onfer Vrouwen Difel**, Saint Maries, or Our  
 Ladies Thistle.  
**Onfer Vrouwen mantel**, Our Ladies Mantle,  
 or the hearbe Lyons-foot.  
**Onfer Vrouwen melck**, The hearbe Milke-  
 thistle.  
**Onfnap**, Stiffe, or Hard.  
**Onfnyelick**, Un-ufell.  
**Onfnyen**. Siet **Onfnyen**.  
**Onfmaek der fpyfe**, Vnfavourie meate, or that  
 doth not Relish well.  
**Onfmaekelick**, Vnfavourie, or that Taft not  
 well.  
**Onfmaekelick**, Vntreatable, or that cannot  
 prevaile by Teares.  
**Onfpoeds**, Adversity, or Hindrance.  
**Onfpreekelick**, Vnfpokeable, or Un-ut-  
 table.  
**Onftade**, Difcommodity, Hurt, or Damage.  
**Onftade doen**, To Doe contrarie, or to En-  
 damage.  
**Onftadigh**. Siet **Wanckelbaer**.  
**Onfteken**. Siet **Onfteken**.  
**Onftellen**. Siet **Onftellen**.  
**Onfterek**. Siet **Swack**.  
**Onfterick**, Immortall, or that never Dies.  
**Onftericken**, Immortally.  
**Onfterickheydt**, Immortality.  
**Onftichten**, To Un-edite, or, to give Scan-  
 dall or Offence.

**Onftichtelick**, Bad or Ill Educated, or lewdly  
 brought up.  
**Onftichtinge**, Bad or Ill edification, or brin-  
 ging up.  
**Onftijf**, Vnftiffe, or not Hard.  
**Onftil**, Vnftill, or Difquiet.  
**Onftofferen**, To Disturnish, or to Vngarnish.  
**Onftofferinge**, Disturnishing, or ungarnishing.  
**Onftondigh**, Importune, or without Oppor-  
 tunity.  
**Onftonds**, Importunity, or Vnseasonablenesse.  
**Onftout**. Siet **Bly**.  
**Onftrafbaer**, Irreprehensible, or not to be  
 Reproved.  
**Onftreffelicken**, Irreprehensibly, or Vnrepro-  
 veably.  
**Onftreffelickheydt**, Irreprehensiblenesse, Im-  
 punity, or Vnreproveablenesse.  
**Onftrijdibaer**, Vnwarrelike, or, not Fitt for  
 warre.  
**Onftuer**, ofte **Onftuerigh**, Milde, Gentle, or  
 Peaceable.  
**Onftuymigh**, ofte **Onftuymigh Weder**, Boiftrous,  
 or Boiftrous or Tempeftuous Weather.  
**Onftuymigheyt**, Boiftroufnesse, Stormmineffe,  
 or Tempeftuoufnesse.  
**Onftwaer**, Eafie, Light, or Unheavie.  
**Onftaerden**, To Degenerate, or not to Followe  
 the kinde.  
**Onftallick**, ofte **ontellick**, Innumerable, Num-  
 berlesse, or that cannot be numbred.  
**Onftam**, ofte **Wilde**, Vntame, Wilde, or Sau-  
 vage.  
**Onftamme ofte wilde beeften**, Vntame or wilde  
 beafts.  
**Onftanckeren**, To Dis-anker.  
**Onftanckers**, Un-ackred, or the Ancker  
 wound up.  
**Onftbeeren**, To Miffe, or to Paffe by.  
**ick fal het wel Onftbeeren**, I will Miffe it, or, I  
 will let it goe.  
**een Onftbearinge**, A Miffing, or a Paffing by.  
**Onftberlick**, Which may be Miffed, Let goe,  
 or Paffed by.  
**Onftbeyden**, To Waite, or to Attend.  
**Onftbieden**, To Send for, or to Denounce.  
**een Onftbiedinge**, A Sending for, or a Denun-  
 tiation.

# ONT

**Ontbijten**, To Breake ones Fast.  
*den Ontbiyt*, The Break-fast.  
**Ontbeten**, Broken ones Fast.  
**Ontbinden**, To Vnbinde, to Vntyte, or Dissolve.  
*de Hasevinden ontbinden*, To let the Greyhounds Slip after a Hare.  
*het hayr ontbinden*, To Vnbinde or Vnloofen ones haire.  
**Onbindelick**, Vnbindable, or that may be Dissolved or Loofened.  
*een ontbindinge*, An Vnbinding, an Vntyng, or a Dissolution.  
**Ontbonden**, Vnbound, Dissolved, or Loofened.  
**Ontbladeren**, To Vnleave, or, to Take away the Leaves.  
**Ontbloemen**, To Desflowre, or, to Pluck off the Flowers.  
**Ontblooten**, To Make Naked or Bare.  
**Ontbloom**, Made Naked or Bare.  
*een ontblooinge*, A making Naked or Bare, or Discovered.  
**Ontbreken**, To Lacke, or to Want.  
**Ontdecken**, To Discover, or to Disclose.  
*eenigh quaedt seyt Ontdecken*, To Discover or Reveale some ill matter.  
**Ontdeckt**, Discovered, or Disclosed.  
*een Ontdeckinge*, A Discovering, or a Disclosing.  
**Ontdicken**, To Vnthicken, or to make thinne.  
**Ontdicke**, Vnthickned, or made Thinne.  
**Ontdoen**, To Vndoe, Vndresse, or Pull off ones cloaths.  
*den knoop n Ontdaen*, The knot is Vndone or Loofen.  
*by heeft hem Ontdaen*, He hath Vncloathed him.  
**Ontdoyen**. Siet *Doven*.  
**Ontdraeyen**, To Vncadgill, to Vntangle, or, to Vnwinde.  
*een ont draeyinge*, An Vnturning, an Vnwinning, or an Vnwreathing.  
**Ontdragen**, To Carry away theevishly, or, to Robe.  
*by heeft my het myne ont dragen*, He hath Robbed or Stolne away mine.  
**Ont-eeren**, To Dishonour. Siet *Lasteren*.

# ONT

**Ontegenwoordigh**, Un-absent.  
**Ontelbaer**, ofte **ontellick**, Innumerable, or which cannot be Tould.  
**Ontellicken**, Innumerbly.  
**Ontemmelick**, ofte **ontemmigh**, Vntameable, or that cannot be Broaken or Tamed.  
**Ont-erven**, To Dis-inherit, or, to Put one besides his possession or living.  
**Ont-erst**, Dis-inherited, or Deprived from his succession.  
*een ont-ervinge*, A Dis-inheriting.  
**Ont-cygenen**, A Franchising, or a Freeing from bondage or servitude.  
**Onfangen**, To Receive, or to Take.  
**Onfangh**, Receipt.  
*in den Onfangh setten*, To Put into the receipt.  
**Onfanghbaer**, ofte **ontfangelick**, Receivable.  
**een Onfanger**, A Receiver.  
*een Onfanger Generael*, A Receiver Generall, or, a Chiefe Treasurer.  
**Onfangen als de Vrouwen**, To Conceive as a woman with child.  
*de onfangen vrucht*, The Conceived seed or fruit.  
**Onfangenisse**, Conception.  
**Onfermen**, ofte *Mede-lijden hebben*. To be Mercifull, to take Pity, or, to have Compassion.  
**Onfermelick**, Miserable, Commiseration, or Compassion.  
**Onfermelicken**, Miserably, Commiserately, or Pity fully.  
**Onfermhertigh**, Mercifull, or Pityfull.  
**Onfermhertigheydt**, ofte **ontferminge**, Mercy, Commiseration, Compassion, or Pity.  
**Ongaen**, ofte **ontkomen**, To Avoid, to Escape, or, to Slip away.  
**Ongaen**. Escaped, or Slipt away.  
*een ontgaenninge*, An Escaping.  
**Ongaen, als, de knoop n ongaen**, The knot is Slipt or Loofe.  
*hem-selven door gramschap Ongaen*, To let him-selve be Overcome with Anger, or Choler.  
**Onigelden**, To Suffer, or to be Pannished for fault.  
*een Onigeldinge*, A Suffring, or a Satisfaction for some offence.  
**Onigelspen**, To Vnbuckle, or to Vnclaspe.  
**Onigerven**,

# ONT

*Ontbooft*, Beheaded.  
*een Ontboofdinge*, A Beheading.  
*Ontboogen in den Wtroep*, To Raise or Make a thing dearer at a common sale.  
*Onthosen*, To Pull off ones Hofen.  
*Onthouden, ofte Gedachtigh zijn*, To Remember, or, to Retaine or Keepe any thing in ones Memorie.  
*ick hebbe dat wel Onthouden*, I have Remembered it well, or, I have called it to Minde.  
*een Onthoudinge*, A Calling to minde, a Remembering, or a Retaining of something.  
*hem Onthouden*, To Abstaine, Containe, Forbeare, or Refraine him-felfe.  
*ick en kan my niet Onthouden van, &c.* I cannot Containe, Forbeare, or Refraine my felfe from, &c.  
*Onthoudinge*, Abstinence, Continencie, Forbearance, or a Desisting from.  
*Onthouden*, To Detaine, Keepe back, or Reserve.  
*een Onthouder*, A Detainer, or a Keeper back.  
*een Onthoudinge*, A Detaining, Detention, or a Reservation.  
*Onthouden, ofte Achter-bouden*, To Attaine, Keepe back, or Retaine.  
*Onthouwen*, To Vnmarie.  
*Ontjagen*, To Chafe or to Hunt away from another.  
*Ontijds*, Out of time, or Vntimely.  
*Ontijdgigh*, Out of Time and Season.  
*Ontijdghejds*, Intemperance, Vnseasonablenesse, or Vntimeliness.  
*Ontijdglick*, Vnseasonably, or Vntimely.  
*een Ontijdelingh*, An Abortive, or, the birth of a child before the time.  
*Ontkeeren*, To Turne, to Filch secretly, or to Withdraw.  
*een Ontkeeringe, ofte Ontfufselinge*, A Turning, or a With-drawing.  
*Ontkennen, ofte Verloochen*, To Deny, or, to Dis-avouch.  
*Ontklawen*, To Cutt off the Clawes of birds or of fowles.  
*Ontkleeden*, To Devest, to Vncloath, or, to Vndresse one.  
*Ontkleedt*, Devested, Vnclothed, or Vndrest.

# ON

*een Ontkleedinge*, An Vncloathing, an Vndressing one, or a Devesting.  
*Ontklimmen*, To Outclimme one.  
*Ontknoopen*, To Vntie, or to Vbinde.  
*Ontknoopen*, To Vnbutton.  
*Ontkomen*, To Escape, or Give one the slip.  
*Ontkomen*, Escaped, or Given the slip.  
*een Ontkominge*, An Escaping, or Giving one the slip.  
*Ontkruypen*, To Escape, or Creepe away secretly.  
*Ontkroopen*, Escaped, or Crept away privily.  
*Ontladen*, *Ontlasten*. Siet *Ontlaen*.  
*brieven van Ontlastinge*, Letters of Discharge.  
*Ontleden*, To Dismember.  
*Ontleedt*, ofte *Ontlids*, Dismembred.  
*een Ontleding*, A Dismembring.  
*Ontleenen*, To Borrowe.  
*Ontleent*, Borrowed.  
*een Ontleeninge*, A Borrowing.  
*Ontleeren*, ofte *achterwaerts leeren*, To Vnlearn, or to Learne backwards.  
*Ontleersjen*, To Vnboote, or, to Pull off ones bootes.  
*Ontleggen*, To Lay aside, or, to Lay apart.  
*Ontleght*, Layd aside, or Layd apart.  
*ick hebbe my Ontleght*, ofte, *het n Misleght*, I have Layd it I knowe not where, or, it is Misaid.  
*Ontlenduen*, To Breake ones Loynes.  
*Ontleyden*, To Misleade, to Lead away, or, to Seduce.  
*Ontlijmen*, To Vnglue, or to Vnlime.  
*Ontlijmt*, Vnglued, or Vnlimed.  
*Ontlyven*, To Decorporate. Kill, or make Bodylesse.  
*Ontlyft*, Decorporated, or made bodylesse.  
*een Ontlyvinge*, A Decorporation, or a making Bodylesse.  
*Ontloopen*, ofte *Ontrennen*, To Outrunne, to Outtie, to Take ones Flight, or to Escape.  
*een Ontlooppinge*, An Outrunning, an Escaping, or a Flight.  
*Ontlooten*, To Vnleade.  
*Ontlossen*. Siet *Lossen*.  
*Ontluycken*, To Open ones eyes after sleepe.  
*Ontmachten*, To Depose one from Authority, Might, or Power.

# ON

*Ontmaecken*, To Vnmake, or to Vndoe.  
*Ontmaechden*, To Got a maides Maidenhead or Virginitie.  
*Ontmaeten*, To Meete, or to Encounter.  
*een Ontmoetinge*, A Meeting, or an Encountering one.  
*Ontnaeyen*, To Vnsowe, on Vnsitcht.  
*Ontnaeyt*, Vnsowne, or Vnsitcht.  
*Ontnagelen*, To Vnnaile.  
*Ontnemen*, To Take away.  
*een Ontneming*, A Taking away.  
*Ontnestelen*, To Vntyte, or to Vntrusse ones Points.  
*Ontneusen*, To Cut off ones Nose.  
*Ontnuchteren*, To Breake ones Fast.  
*Ontocht*. Siet *Ontucht*.  
*Ontomigh*, ofte *Onledigh*, Busied, or Occupied.  
*Ontongigh*, ofte *sonder tonge*, Vntongued, or without a tongue.  
*Ontoomigh*, Vnbridled, or Vnrefrained.  
*Ontooren*, To Curt or Crop off ones Eares.  
*Ontooveren*, To Vnchaunt, or to Vnwitch.  
*Ontoovers*, Vnchaunted, or Vnwitched.  
*Ontpanden*, To Recover a Pawne, or to Disengage a Pledge.  
*Ontpappen*. Siet *Ontlijmen*.  
*Ontparen*, To Vncouple, or to Vnpaire.  
*Ontpassen*. Siet *Onpassen*.  
*Ontplanten*, To Displant, or to Pull up the Plants.  
*Ontplucken*. Siet *Ontpluycken*.  
*Ontplunderen*. Siet *Plunderen*.  
*Ontpluymen*, To Vnplumme, to Vnfeather, or to Pull off the Feathers.  
*Ontpluymt*, Vnfeathered, Vnplummed, or Pulled off the Feathers.  
*Ontpoorteren*, To Deprive or Put one out of his Burgeship.  
*Ontraden*, To Dehort, or to Disswade one.  
*Ontraden*, Dehorted, or Disswaded.  
*een Onttrader*, A Dehorter, or a Disswader.  
*een Onttradinge*, A Dehorting, a Disswading, or a Disswasion.  
*Ontroegb*, Vnslothfull, Vigilent, or Watchfull.  
*Ontrecken*, To Pull away, or to Snatch away with ones hands.

Ontre-

## ON

**Ontrekken**, To Misrecken, or to Miscount willingly.  
**Ontrennen**, To Runne or Fly away by horse or by wagon.  
**Ontrent, ofte Ontrent**, About, Next, or Neere.  
**Ontrent den huys**, About the house.  
**Ontreynigen**, To Defile, or to Pollute. Siet *Onfuyveren*.  
**Ontrieven**, To Dis-accommodate or Vnfurnish one of that which he needes.  
**een Ontrievinge**, A Dis-accommodation, or an Vnfurnishing.  
**Ontrijgen**, To Vnlace, or to Vndoe.  
**Ontregen**, Vnlaced.  
**Ontrijfen**, To Runne or Fall downe softly.  
**Ontrefen**, Ran or Falne downe.  
**Ontrimpelen**, To Vnwrinkle.  
**Ontroefen**, To Vnrust, or File of the rust.  
**Ontroeft**, Vnrusted, or the rust Filed.  
**Ontrollen**, To Vnrole, or to Vnfolde.  
**Ontrolt**, Vnroled, or Vnfolded.  
**een Ontrollinge**, An Vnroling, or an Vnfolding.  
**Ontronden**, To Vnround, or Take away the roundnesse of any thing.  
**Ontroostelick**, Vncomfortable.  
**Ontroostelicken**, Vncomfortably.  
**Ontrouw**, Disloyall, or Vnfaithfull.  
**Ontrouw doen**, To doe Disloyally.  
**Ontrouwe, ofte Ontrouwighbeydt**, Disloyalty, or Vnfaithfulness.  
**Ontrouwelick**, Disloyally, or Vnfaithfully.  
**Ontrouwen, ofte Ontrouwen**, To Vnmarry, or to Get a bill of divorce.  
**Ontrukken**, To Pull or to Snatch away.  
**Ontrusten**, To Disquiet, Trouble, or Move one.  
**Ontrusten**, To Disfurnish, or to Vngarnish.  
**Ontruymen**, To Runne or Fly away.  
**Ontschaecken**, To Ravish or Force a maide or woman.  
**Ontschaeckt**, Ravished, or Forced.  
**een Ontschaeckinge**, A Ravishing or an Enforcing.  
**Ontfchamel**. Siet *Onfchamel*.  
**Ontfcheyden**, To Part, Separate, or Devide, also, to Discerne.  
**Ontfchicken, ofte in dii-order brengen**, To Dis-

## ON

order, to Put out of Order, or to Misplace.  
**Onfchickt**, Dis-ordred, Put out of Order, or Misplaced.  
**een Onfchicker**, A Dis-orderer, or a Misplacer.  
**een Onfchickinge**, A Dis-ordering, or a Misplacing.  
**Onfchoeyen**, To Pill or Vnrinde a tree, also, to Pull of ones shoes.  
**Onfchoeyt**, Vnshod.  
**Onfchoenen**, To make Vnfair, Foule, or Filthy.  
**Onfchorffen**, To Pill the Rinde off from a tree.  
**Onfchorft**, Pilled off.  
**een Onfchorffinge**, A Pilling off the Rinde of a tree.  
**Onfchuldigen**, To Excuse.  
**Onfchuldelick**, Excusable.  
**Onfchuldinge**, Excuse, or Excusation.  
**Onfchutten**, To Vnclofe, or to Breake downe a hedge.  
**Onfchutten**. Siet *Onderftant doen*.  
**Onfseggen**, To Denie, or to Refuse.  
**geheel ofte plat af onfseggen**, To Deny flatly, or to Refuse absolutely.  
**Onfeght**, Denied, or Refused.  
**een Onfegginge**, A Denying, a Deniall, or a Refusing.  
**Onfseggen**, To Prohibite, or to Forbid strictly.  
**oorloge Onfseggen ofte onfbieden**, To Proclame, or to Denounce warre.  
**Onfetten**, To be Moved, Troubled, with Feare, or Disturbed.  
**by n heel Onfset**, He is much Moved, Perturbed, or Vexed.  
**een Onfettinge des geests**, A Moving or a Disturbance of the spirit.  
**Onfetten**, To Dis-agree, or to Discord.  
**Onfetten**. Siet *Onfleggen*.  
**Onfetten**, To Relieve. Siet *Onderftandt doen*.  
**Onfetten**, To Depose, to Displace, or to Put one out of his place.  
**het aenficht Onfetten**, To Change his countenance.  
**Onfien**, To Feare, to Reverence, or to have in Awe.

# ON

**Onsich**, *Onsagh*, ofte *Onsieninge*, Feare, Re-  
 verence, or Awfulnesse.  
**Onsinnigh**. Siet *Dul*.  
**Onslaen**, ofte *Ontlaſſen*, To Acquit, to Dis-  
 charge, or to Set at liberty.  
*de borgen* **Onslaen**, To Acquit or Discharge  
 the surety.  
*hem van yemant* **Onslaen**, To Acquit or Rid  
 himſelfe of one.  
**Onslaen**, To Abſolve, Acquit, or Discharge  
 one.  
**Onslagen**, Abſolved, Acquitted, or Dischar-  
 ged.  
*geheel* **Onslagen**, Wholly or fully Abſolved,  
 Acquitted, or Discharged.  
*een* **Onslaen-brief**, A Letter of Abſolution.  
*een* **Onslaeninge**, An Abſolving, Acquitting,  
 or a Discharging.  
**Onslapen**, To Fall aſleepe.  
**Onslibberen**, To Slide away.  
**Onsloesteren**. Siet *Sloesteren*.  
**Onsluypen**, To Slide or to Slip away, or, to  
 Escape ſecretly.  
**Onslopen**, Slipped or Escaped ſecretly.  
**Onsmeecken**, To Get a thing by Flattery or  
 Faire words.  
**Onsnappen**, To Slip ſteale away, or to Escape.  
**Onspannen**, To Vnbende, to Vnſpan, or to  
 Vnyoake.  
*een boge* **Onspannen**, To Vnbend a bowe.  
*de koor* **Onspannen**, To Loofen the cords.  
*een* **Onspanninge**, A Loofening, an Vnbend-  
 ing, or an Vnſpanning.  
**Onſtellen**, ofte *Onſteten*, To Vnſpin a pin.  
**Onſteten**, To Vnſpit, or to Vnbroach a peece  
 of meate.  
**Onſpringen**, To Leape up, alſo, to Escape.  
*uys den ſlaep* **Onſpringen**, To Leap up out of  
 a ſleepe.  
**Onſprongen**, Leaped up, or Escaped.  
*ick ben het* **Onſprongen**, I am Escaped, or, I  
 have given him the Slip.  
*em* **Onſpringinge**, A Leaping up, a Slipping  
 away, or an Escaping.  
*hy* **Onſtuck in ſijn aenſicht**, He was Inflamed  
 in his face, or he Bluſhed.  
**Onſteken**, ofte *hittigh worden*, To be Inflamed.  
**Onſteken in liefde**, To be Inflamed with love.

# ON

**Onſteken**, To Kindle, or to Be on fire.  
**Onſteken**, Kindled, or Inflamed.  
*een* **Onſtekinge**, An Inflammation or an Infla-  
 ming, or a Kindling.  
*wijn* **Onſteken**, To Broach wine.  
**Onſtellen**. Siet *Onſetten*.  
**Onſtellen**, To Dis-agree, to Dis-unite, or to  
 make Variance or Discord.  
**Onſtelt**, Dis-agreed, or Discorded.  
*het Inſtrument* **Onſtelt**, The Inſtrument is  
 out of Tune.  
**Onſtelt**. Siet *Verbaſt*.  
**Onſterffelick**, Immortall.  
**Onſtichten**, To Un-edifie, to make Worſe,  
 or to Scandalize.  
**Onſticheclicke woorden**, Un-edifying words,  
 Scandalous, or Reproachfull.  
**Onſtichinge**, Bad edification, or Ill brin-  
 ging up.  
**Onſtofferen**, To Vnfurniſh, or to Vngarniſh.  
*een* **Onſtofferinge**, An Vnfurniſhing, or an  
 Vngarniſhing.  
**Onſtoppen**, To Vnſtop.  
**Onſtops**, Vnſtopped.  
*een* **Onſtoppinge**, An Vnſtopping.  
**Onſtricken**. Siet *Ontknoopen*.  
**Onſtucken**, To Break in peeces.  
**Onſuieren**, To grow Sower, Sharpe, or Tart.  
**Onſuyveren**, To Foule, to be Vncleane, to  
 Contaminate, Pollute, or Defile.  
*een* **Onſuyveringe**, A Fouling, a Defiling, a  
 Contamination, or a Pollution.  
**Onſweeren**, To Forſwear, or to Deny by  
 oath.  
**Onſweeren**, To Vnſwell. Siet *Onſwillen*.  
**Onſwommen**, To Outſwimme, or to Escape  
 by ſwimming.  
**Onſwillen**, To Vnſwell, or to Aſſwage.  
**Onſwilt**, ofte *Onſwollen*, Vnſwelled, or Aſ-  
 ſwaged.  
*een* **Onſwillinge**, An Vnſwelling, or an Aſ-  
 ſwaging.  
**Onſucht**, Vncorreſt, Immodeſty, or Diſorder.  
**Onſuchtrigh**, Debauched, or of a Diſ-ordered  
 life.  
**Ontuygigh**, ofte *Rechtsloos*, Infamous, or not  
 worthy to give witneſſe.  
**Ontverven**, To Vndy, or to deface the colour.

Onver-

# ON

**Ontverwet**, Vndyed, or Defaced in the colour.  
**een Ontverwinge**, An Vndying, a Defacing, or a Soiling of the colour.  
**Ontveselen**, To Vnapounce, or to Vnflampe. Siet *Veslen*.  
**Ontvessenen**, To Vnswaddle, or to Vnwrap.  
**Ontvessent**, Vnswadled, or Vnwrapped.  
**een Ontvesseninge**, An Vnswadling, or an Vnwrapping.  
**Ontvlechten**, To Vnlace, to Vnwreath, or to Vndoe that which is bound.  
**een Ontvlechtinge**, An Vnlacing, or an Vnwreathing.  
**Ontvlieden**, To Escape by flight.  
**Ontvlieden**, To Outflie, or Fly away.  
**Ontvlogen**, Outflowne, or Flowne away.  
**Ontvoegen**, ofte **Ontvuegen**, To Dispoine, or to Dis-unite.  
**Ontvoeght**, ofte **Ontvueght**, Disjoyned, or Dis-united.  
**een Ontvoeginge**, ofte **Ontvueginge**, A Disjoyning, or Disjonction, or a Dis-uniting.  
**Ontvoeren**, To Carry away by wagon.  
**Ontvoncken**. Siet *Vuncken*.  
**Ontvouwen**, To Vnfolde, or to Vnpleat.  
**een Ontvouwinge**, An Vnfolding, or an Vnpleating.  
**Ontvremden**, To Alienate, or to Estrange.  
**Ontvriescen**, To Vnthaw, or to Vnfrize.  
**Ontvroscen**, Vnthawne, or Vnfrozen.  
**Ontvullen**, To Vnfill, or to Make empty.  
**Ontvuncken**, To Kindle. Siet *Vuncken*.  
**Ontwaecken**, ofte **wacker worden**, To Awake, or to be Awakened.  
**Ontwaeckt**, ofte **Wacker**, Awakened, or Roused out of sleepe.  
**een Ontwaackinge**, A Wakening, or a Rousing out of sleepe.  
**Ontwaeyen**, To Blowe away with the winde.  
**Ontwapenen**, To Dis-arme, or to Vnweapon.  
**Ontwapent**, Dis-armed, or Vnweaponed.  
**Ontwassen**, To Decrease, or Waxe lesse.  
**een Ontwassinge**, A Decreasing, or a Waxing lesse.  
**Ontwecken**. Siet *Wecken*.  
**Ontwee breken**, To Breake in the midst, or to Breake in peeces.

# ON

**Ontwee snijden**, To Cut in peeces.  
**Ontweidigen**, To Ovepower, to Prevaile, or to Take by force.  
**Ontwennen**, To Dis-accustome, or to be Vnwonted.  
**Ontwent**, Dis-accustomed, or Vnwonted.  
**een Ontweninge**, A Dis-accustoming, or an Vnwontednesse.  
**Ontwerpen**, To Pourtray, to make a Modell, or a Patton.  
**Ontwerren**, To Vntangle, or to Vncadgill.  
**Ontwert**, Vntangled, or Vncadgilled.  
**een Ontwerringe**, An Vncadgilling, or an Vntangling.  
**Ontweven**, To Vnweave.  
**Ontweyen**, als, **een Hart ontweyen**, To Rowe a Deere, or, to Flea off the skin of a Deere.  
**Ontwien**, To Prophane, or, to Commit sacriledge.  
**Ontwijfclck**, Vndoubtable, or without any question.  
**Ontwijfclicken**, Vndoubtedly, or Questionlesse.  
**Ontwinden**, To Vnwinde.  
**Ontworstelen**, To Escape by wrestling or striving.  
**Ontwortelen**, To Vnroote, or to Roote out.  
**Ontwortelt**, Vnrooted, or Rooted out.  
**Ontzegelen**, To Vnseale, or to Breake up a Seale.  
**Ontzenuwen**, To Debilitate, to Weaken, to Vnsenew, or Breake the Siengewes.  
**Onvalsch**, Vnfalse, Pure, or Sincere.  
**Onvast**, Vnstable. Siet *Wanckelbaer*.  
**Onvastigheyt**, Vnstabillity.  
**Onverdig**, Un-able, or Vnready.  
**Onveygh**, Perillous, or Daungerous.  
**het is Onveygh** *reysen langes daer*, It is Perillous or Daungerous travelling that way.  
**Onveyl**, ofte *dat niet te koop en is*, Vnailable, or not to be fould.  
**Onventbaer**, Vnvendible.  
**Onveracht**, Vncontemned.  
**Onverachtclck**, Vncontemptible, or which is not to be Despised.  
**Onveranderlick**, Immutable, Vn-alterable, or Vnchangeable.  
**Onveranderlickheydt**, Immutability, Vn-alterableness, or Vnchangeableness.



# ON

*Onveranderlicken*, Immutably, Un-alterably,  
 or Vnchangeably.  
*Onverandert*, Un-altered, or Vnchanged.  
*Onverantwoords*, Un-answered, Guilty, or  
 Coulpable.  
*Onverbaest*, Un-astonished, Vndaunted,  
 Bould, or Hardie.  
*Onverbergelick*, Vnhidden, or that cannot be  
 Hidden, or kept Close.  
*Onverbeters*, Un-amended, or Vnbettered.  
*Onverbeydt*, Un-attended, Un-expected, or  
 Vnwaited for.  
*Onverbiddelick*, In-exorable, Implacable, or  
 not to be Intreated.  
*Onverbittert*, Vnbittered, or without Bitter-  
 nesse.  
*Onverblijdt*, Heavie, Dolefull, or not Glad.  
*Onverboden*, Lawfull, or that which is not  
 Prohibited, or Forbidden.  
*Onverbonden*, Vnbound, Free, or not Obliged.  
*een Onverbonden wonde*, An Vndressed wound,  
 or that is not Bound up.  
*Onverborgen*, Vnhid, or Manifest.  
*Onverbrandt*, Vnburnt.  
*Onverbreeds*, Vnbroaded, or Vnlarged.  
*Onverbrekelick*, Vnbreakeable, or Inviolable.  
*Onverbruyckt*, Un-used, or not Employed.  
*Onveriert*, Un-adorned, or Vngarnished.  
*Onverdacht*, Vn-advifed, Inconfiderate, or  
 Rashly done.  
*Onverdachtelick*, Un-advifedly, or Rashly.  
*Onverdecks*, Vncovered, or Vndecked.  
*Onverdeels*, Vndevided, or Vnseparated.  
*Onverderffelick*, Incorruptible.  
*Onverdiene*, To Vndeserve, or to Difmerit.  
*Onverdiert*, Vndeserved, or Vnmerited.  
*Onverdiert*, Not Deare, or Good cheape.  
*Onverdinght*, Vncheapned, or not Indented.  
*Onverdoemt*, Vncondemned.  
*Onverdoemelick*, Vncondemnable.  
*Onverdonckert*, Vndarkned, or Un-obscured.  
*Onverdorven*, Vncorrupted, or Vnspoiled.  
*Onverdout*, Rawe, Vndisgested, or Vnde-  
 cocted.  
*Onverdouwelick, als, Onverdouwelicke spijfe*, Va-  
 disgested or Vndecocted meate.  
*Onverdouwelickeijt der Mage*, The Crudity,  
 Rawneffe, or Vndisgestion of the stomach.

# ON

*Onverdraegblick*, Intollerable, or that which  
 cannot be borne.  
*Onverdris*, Vngrieved, Chearfulneffe, or  
 Alacrity.  
*Onverdrisigh*, Pleasant, or Merrie.  
*Onverdrisfaem*, Chearfull, Lively, or with-  
 out Griefe.  
*Onverdroten*, Not Sad, Chearfull, or Merrie.  
*Onverdroselick*, Chearfully, or Merrily.  
*Onverdrooght*, Vndry, or Vnparched.  
*Onverduldigh*, Impatient.  
*Onverduyft*. Siet *Onverdonckert*.  
*Onverduynlick*, Vnvanishable.  
*Onvereenigh*, Un-united, or Vnreconciled.  
*Onverflauwt*, Vnfainted, Vnfeebled, Strong.  
*Onvergader*, Un-assembled, or Vngathered.  
*Onvergalt*, Vngalled, or without Gall or Bit-  
 ternesse.  
*Onvergankelick*, Incorruptible, or that can-  
 not Perish, or not Transitorie.  
*Onvergankelicken*, Incorruptibly, Perma-  
 nently, or Perpetually.  
*Onvergankelickheyt*, Incorruptiblenesse, Per-  
 manencie, or Perpetuity.  
*Onvergelijckelick*, Vncomparable.  
*Onvergeen*, Vnforgotten.  
*Onvergetelick*, That cannot be Forgotten.  
*Onvergevelick*, Vnpardonable, or that cannot  
 be Forgiven.  
*Onvergouden*, Vnrewarded, or Vnrecompen-  
 sed.  
*Onvergramt*, Un-angred, Pacified, or Pleased.  
*Onvergrondt*, Vngrounded, or Vnfounded.  
*Onvergroot*. Siet *Ongegroot*.  
*Onverguldt*, Vngilded.  
*Onverhaelt*, Vnmentioned, or Rehearsed.  
*Onverhaest*, Vnhasted, or made noe Hast.  
*Onverheeret*, Un-overlorded, or Vnrulcd.  
*Onverbindert*, Vnhindred, or Vnmolested.  
*Onverhoeds*, Vnkept, or Vngarded.  
*Onverhoeds*, Un-awares, or Un-expected.  
*Onverholen*, Vnconcealed, or, Not held close.  
*Onverhoorigh*, Dis-obedient, or Un-obedient.  
*Onverhoort*, Vnheard, or, Without audience.  
*Onverhopes*, Vnhoped for, or Un-expected.  
*Onverhuurt*, Vnhired, or Vnlett.  
*Onverhuyllick*, That cannot be Hired or Let  
 out,

Onver-

ON

**Onverhuysft**, Vnhoused, Vnfleeced, or Vnmoved.  
**Onverjaecht**, Vnhunted, or Vnchafed.  
**Onverkeert**, Vnturned, Vnrepentant, or Perverse.  
**Onverklaert**, Vndeclared, or Vn-expressed.  
**Onverknoot**, Vnbuttoned, or Vntyed.  
**Onverkocht**, Vnsould.  
**Onverkondight**, Vnproclaimed, or Vnpublished.  
**Onverregen**, Vngotten, Vngained, or not Attained.  
**Onverlast**, Vnloaden, or Vnburdened.  
**Onverlaten**, Not Forsaken, or Vn-abandoned.  
**Onverlegen**, Vnwearied.  
**Onverlet**, Vnletted, or Vnhindred.  
**Onverlet stellen, ofte dagh geven**, To give Time or Delay without prejudice.  
**Onverleyt**, Vnseduced, or not Mifted.  
**Onverlicht**, Vnlightned, or not Illuminated.  
**Onverlyckelick**, Incomparable, or not to be Likened.  
**Onverloren**, Vnforlorne, or Vnlost.  
**Onvermakelick**, Vnreparable, and Displeasant.  
**Onvermaent**, Vn-admonished, Vnwarned, or Vn-exhorted.  
**Onvermaert**, Vnrenowned, Infamous, or Ignoble.  
**Onvermenght**, Vnmingled, or Vnmixed.  
**Onvermeeten**, Vnpreumptious, without Boasting or Vaunting.  
**Onvermijdelick**, In-evitable, or Vn-avoidable.  
**Onverminderlick**, Vndiminished, or Vnlessened.  
**Onvermoedelick**, Infatigable, or Vnwearied.  
**Onvermoedt**, Vnwearied, or Vntyred.  
**een Onvermogen mensche**, An Vn-able man, a Grosse, or a Fatt man.  
**Onvermogenheyt**, Vn-abledness, In-ability, or Weakness.  
**Onvernaemt**, Vnrenowned, or Infamous.  
**Onvernedert**, Vn-abased, not Lowly, or Humble.  
**Onvernepen**, Vnnipped, or Vnpinched.  
**Onvernoght**, Miscontented, or Displeased.  
**Onvernoegelick**, Repining, or that cannot give Content or Satisfaction.

ON

**Onvernusfgh**, Vnwittie. Siet *Bot*.  
**Onvernusfge Dieren**, Rude or Brute Beasts.  
**Onveroordeelt**, Vncondemned, Vn-adjudged.  
**Onveroorfaecht**, Vn-occasioned, Causelesse.  
**Onverpacht**, Vnfarmed, or Vnlet.  
**Onverpandt**, Vnpawned, or Vnmorgaged.  
**Onverplet**, Vndashed.  
**Onverporrelick**, Vnmoveable, Vnweildie, or that cannot be Stirred.  
**On-verre**, Neare, or not Farre off.  
**Onverrijckelick**, Vnreachable, Vn-attainable.  
**Onverscheurlick**, Vntearable, or that cannot be Torne, or Rent.  
**Onverscheyden**, Vnseperated, or Indifferent.  
**Onverscheyden goeds**, Vnseperable or Common goods.  
**Onverscheydenheyt**, Inseperableness, Indifference, Likeness, or Affinitie.  
**Onverscheydenslick**, Inseperably, Indifferently.  
**Onverschilligh, ofte Onverschillende**, Indifferent, or without Difference.  
**Onverschillighlick**, Indifferently.  
**Onverschoven**, Vnshoved, not Refused, or Put back.  
**Onverschrickt**, Vn-affrighted, or Vn-affrayed.  
**Onverstaen**, Mis-understanding, or Blockish.  
**Onverstaenlick**, Incomprehensible, Vncapable, Difficult, or hard to be Vnderstood.  
**Onverstandigh, Onverstandel, ofte Onwetende**, Unwise, Imprudent, Indiscreet, Ignorant.  
**Onverstands, ofte Onverstandigheyt**, Mis-understanding, Imprudence, or Indiscretion.  
**Onverstandelick**, Imprudently, Vnwisely, or Ignorantly.  
**Onverstoort**, Vnmoved, Vn-angred, or Quiet.  
**Onvertellick**, Vnspeakeable, In-enarrable, or that cannot be tould.  
**Onvertogen**, Without Staying, without Delay.  
**Onvertogen ende kort recht**, Expedition in a suite of Lawe, without a Demurre.  
**Onvertolde goederen ofte waren**, Vncustomed goods or wares.  
**Onversaeght, ofte Onversaeght**, Vndaunted, Hardie, or Bolde.  
**Onversaeghtheyt**, Vndauntedness, Hardiness, Boldness, or Stoutness.  
**Onversaeghdelick**, Vndauntedly, Boldly, or Stoutly.

# ON

**Onvervaren**, Un expert, Vnskilfull, Un-experienced, or Ignorant.  
**Onvervarenheids**, Un-experience, Vnskilfullnesse, or Ignorance.  
**Onvervaert**, Not Timorous, or not Fearefull.  
**Onvervolgens**, Vnconsequently, or Vnpersecuted.  
**Onvervoordert**, Vnfurthered, or not Advanced.  
**Onvervrofen**, Not Thawed, or not Vnfrofen.  
**Onvervullgh**, Insatiable, or that cannot be Filled.  
**Onvervuylt**, Vndefiled, Pure, or Cleane.  
**Onverwacht**, Un-expected, or Vnlooked for.  
**Onverwaert**, Vnkept, or Vnpreserved.  
**Onverwandelick**, Siet **Onveranderlick**.  
**Onverweckt**, Un-awaked, or not Stirred up.  
**Onverwelckelick**, Vnwithered.  
**Onverweerlick**, Indefensible, or which cannot be Kept, or Maintained.  
**Onverweert**, That cannot be Defended.  
**Onverwermt**, Vnwarmd, or Vnchafed.  
**Onverwerrelck**, That cannot be Vntangled, or Vncadged.  
**Onverwisen**, Vncondemned, or not Sentenced.  
**Onverwijfelick**, Vncondemnable.  
**Onverwijdelick**, Irreprochable, Vnrebukeable, or without Vpbraiding.  
**Onverwinnelick**, Invincible, or that cannot be Conquered, or Overcome.  
**Onverwiffelt**, Vnchanged.  
**Onverwonders**, Not Wondred at.  
**Onverwonnen**, Vuvanquished, or not Overcome.  
**Onverworpen**, Vnrejeeted, or not Cast away.  
**Onverwortelt**, Vnrooted, or not Rooted.  
**Onverworven**, Vnpurchased, not Gotten, or Attained.  
**Onverworcht**, Vnstrangled, or Vnthratled.  
**Onverzadclck**, ofte **onverzadigh**, Vnsatiable, or that cannot be Filled.  
**Onverzadclcken**, Insatiably.  
**een Onverzadclcken honger**, An Vnsatiable hunger or appetite.  
**Onverzadclck ydt**, ofte **onverzadclckheyt**, Vnsatiableness.

# ON

**Onverzaect**, Vnfilled.  
**Onverzadclck**, Vndeniable, or In-excusable.  
**Onverzeert**, Whole, Entire, or Vncorrupted.  
**Onverzelschaps**, ofte **onverzelt**, Un-accompanied.  
**Onverzichigh**, ofte **onverzienigh**, Improvident, Inconsiderate, or without Foresight.  
**Onverzien**, Vnprovided, or Vnfurnished.  
**Onverziens**, Siet **onverboedts**.  
**Onverzinnigh**, Siet **boven verzichigh**.  
**Onverzocht**, Vnsought, or Vntried.  
**Onverzenlick**, Vnreconcilable, Implacable, or that cannot be Attoned.  
**Onverzoent**, Vnreconciled, or Un-appeased.  
**Onvyl**, Siet **onvyligh**.  
**Onvierkant**, Vnsquared.  
**Onvindclck**, That cannot be Found.  
**Onvlaet**, Filthinesse, Enormity, Impurity, or Vncleaneesse of an uncleane or of a wicked man.  
**Onvlatigh**, Filthy, Vncleane, Impure, or Luxurious.  
**Onvleyclck**, That cannot be Flattered or Soothed.  
**Onvlygh**, Negligent, or Slothfull.  
**Onvlyt**, Negligence, or Slothfulness.  
**Onvlugge**, ofte **onvliighbaer**, Not Flidge, or that yet cannot Fly.  
**Onvoeghclck**, Siet **onvoeghclck**.  
**Onvoere**, A dishonest Act, or Deede.  
**een Onvogel**, A Bitterne, a towle.  
**Onvolbracht**, Imperfect, Vnfinished, or Un-accomplished.  
**Onvoldaen**, Vndone, or Un-accomplished.  
**een Onvoldragen kindt**, An Abortive, or a child borne before its time.  
**Onvoleyndight**, Vnfinished or not Ended.  
**Onvoljaert**, A Pupill, a Ward, or a child that is in its Minority.  
**Onvolkomen**, ofte **onvolmaecte**, Imperfect, Vnfinished, or Un-accomplished.  
**Onvolkomelick**, ofte **onvolmaeckclck**, Imperfectly.  
**Onvolkomenheydt**, ofte **onvolmaeckclckheydt**, Imperfection, or Un-accomplishment.  
**Onvolstandigh**, Siet **Wanckelbaer**.  
**Onvoordacht**, Siet **onverzichigh**.  
**Onvoorsichigh**, Siet **onversichigh**.

Onrede,

**Onvrede**, ofte **onvreedfaem**, Contentious, or Vnpeaceable.  
**Onvrede**, ofte **onvreedfaemheydt**, Disquietnesse.  
**Siet Twist**.  
**Onvriendelick**, Vnkinde. **Siet Straf**.  
**Onvriendſchap**, Enmitie, or Inhumanity.  
**een Onvriend**, An Enemy, a Foe, or a back Friend.  
**Onvroedt**. **Siet onwijs**.  
**Onvroedigheydt**, Folly, or Sottishneſſe.  
**Onvroom**, Dishonest.  
**Onvruchbaer**, Barren, or Vnfruitfull.  
**Onvruchbaerheydt**, Vnfruitfulneſſe, or Barrenneſſe.  
**Onvruchbaerlick**, Vnfruitfully.  
**Onvry**, Subject, not Free, or Vnfree.  
**Onvry maken**, To make Subject, Vnfree, or to Distranchize.  
**Onvrye menſchen ofte knechten**, Vnfree men or ſervants.  
**Onvrye wegen**, Vnfree or Dangerous wayes.  
**de wegen Onvryen**, To Lie in Waite upon wayes, or to Stop the wayes.  
**Onvrygheydt**, Vntreeneſſe, or Subjection.  
**Onvuogelick**, Vnſeemly, or Vncomely.  
**On-uytkomelick**, That one cannot come or get out.  
**On-uytleggelick**, In-explicable, or not to be Vnfolded.  
**On-uyſpuitelick**, That cannot be Drawne dry.  
**On-uyſprekelick**, Vnſpeakable, Un-utterable, or not to be Told.  
**On-uytwiſſchelick**, That cannot be Defaced or Blotted out.  
**Onwacker**, Vnwakened, or Vnvigilent.  
**Onwaer**, ofte **onwaerachtigh**, Vntrue, or a Lie.  
**Onwaerdeerlick**, In-eſtimable, or Vnvaluable.  
**Onwankelbaer**, Firme, or Steddie.  
**Onwandelbaer**, Vnpaſſable, or that cannot be Gone or Walked through.  
**Onwaſſen**, To Vngrowe, to Waxe leſſe, or to Decrease.  
**Onweder**, Storme, or Tempeſt of Winde, Thundring and Lightning.  
**een Onweder op de zee**, A Storme, or a Tempeſt upon the ſea.  
**Onweder maken**, To Growe Stormie or Tempeſtious.

**van het Onweder geſlagen**, Struck with Thundring and Lightning.  
**Onweder-keerlick**, Vnreturnable.  
**Onwederleggelicke geuuygen**, Vnreproachable, or Vnblameable witneſſes.  
**Onwederroepelick**, Irrevocable, or that which cannot be Recald.  
**Onwederſeggelick**, ofte **onwederſprekelick**, Vncontradictible, Vncontroulable, or that cannot be Spoken againſt.  
**Onweerbaer**, Armeleſſe, or Vnwarrelike.  
**Onweerdigh**, Vnworthy, Diſdaineſfull, or Scorneſfull.  
**Onweerdigh achten**, To hold or account one Baſe, or Vnworthy.  
**Onweerdighheydt**, Vnworthyneſſe, Baſeneſſe, Diſdainfulneſſe, or Indignity.  
**Onweerdighlick**, Vnworthily, Diſdaineſfully, Baſely, or Indignely.  
**Onweerdſchap**, Indignation.  
**Onweerdſ**, Vnworthy, Baſe, or Vile.  
**het n's ghemeenſe volck Onweerdſ om hooren**, **E** Sounds not well in the eares of the common or vulgar people.  
**aen-geboden dienſt n Onweerdſ**, Proffered ſervice is not Acceptable.  
**Onweerdigh**, Fraile, or Tranſitory.  
**Onweerdeerlick**, In-eſtimable.  
**een Onwegh**, A By-way.  
**Onweghſaem**, ofte **onwegigh**, Without a way.  
**Onwetende**, Ignorant, without Knowledge, or Vnweeting.  
**het n Onwetens gedaen**, It is done Ignorantly, or for want of Knowledge.  
**Onwetensheydt**, Ignorance, or lacke of Knowledge.  
**Onwetens**, ofte **onwetenlick**, Ignorantly.  
**een Onweten menſch**, An Ignorant perſon, or an Ignoramus.  
**Onwetende**. **Siet Ondanckbaer**.  
**Onwetens my**, Without my Knowledge.  
**Onwetensſchap**, Ingratitude, or unthankfulneſſe.  
**Onwetelick**, ofte **Onwetigh**, Vnlawfully, or Illegitimate.  
**Onwetelick geboren**, Vnlawfully begotten.  
**Onwetelicken**, Vnlawfully.  
**Onwijs**, Vnwiſe, or Imprudent.  
**Onwiſſelick**, Vnwiſely, or Imprudently.

Onwille,

# ON

Onwille, *ofte Onwilligheydt*, Vnwillingneffe,  
Malevolent, or Ill-minded.  
Onwillens, *ofte Onwilligh*, Vnwilling, or against  
ones will.  
Onwinbaer, Invincible.  
Onwinden, To Vwinde.  
Onwv, Vncertaine, or Vnsure.  
Onwoonlick, *ofte Onwoonsaem*. Siet Onbewo-  
nelick.  
Onwrekelick, Vnrevengeable.  
Onzacht, *ofte Onzacht*, Vnsaught, Hard, or  
Rough.  
Onzachtelick, Rudely, Hardly, or Roughly.  
Onzachtmoedigh, Vnmecke, or Vngentle.  
Onzaligh, Miserable, Wretched, or Woefull.  
O ick Onzaligh mensche! O mee Miserable  
man! O Wretch that I am.  
Onzaligheydt, Miserableness, Wretchedness,  
or Woefulness.  
Onzalighlick, Miserably, or Wretchedly.  
Onzedigh, Vnmannerly, Immodest, or Inci-  
vile.  
Onzedigheydt, Vnmannerliness, Immodestly,  
or Incivility.  
Onzedighlick, Immodestly, or Incivily.  
Onzeggelick, Un-utterable, or that cannot be  
Spoken.  
Onzege, Mischiefe, or Mis-fortune. Siet Ne-  
derlage.  
Onzeke, Vncertaine, Vnsure, or Doubtfull.  
Onzeke der waerheyt, Vncertaine of the truth.  
Onzekeheydt, Vncertainty, or Un-assured-  
ness.  
Onzekerlick, Vncertainely, or Un-assuredly.  
Onzeyligh, Vnnavigable.  
Onzienlick, *ofte Onzichtbaer*, Invisible, or that  
cannot be Seene.  
Onzinnigh, Mad. Siet Dul.  
Onzoet, Bitter, Sharpe, Tart, or Vnsweete.  
Onzondigh, Without Sinne, or Sinnelesse.  
Onzorgelick, Without Perill or Daunger.  
Onzorghvuldigh, *ofte Onzorghsaem*, Carelesse,  
or Negligent.  
Onzorghvuldighheydt, Carelessness, or Negli-  
gencie.  
Onzorghvuldighlick, Carelessly, or Negli-  
gently.  
Onzouderen, To Vnsoulder.

# ON

Onzuen, Foul, Filthy, or Vile.  
Onzuuyver, Impure. Siet Onreyn.

## O voor O.

Oock, Also, or Likewise.  
Onoch Oock, Nor Also, or, neither Like-  
wife.  
Oocker, Oker, that painters use.  
Ood, Void, Emptie, or Vacant.  
Ooddwongel, Gentle, or Peaceable.  
Oodmoedigh, Humble. Siet Oormoedigh.  
Oode, Desert, or Places untilled.  
Oode, *ofte Oode*, Vntilled, or Wast land.  
Ooden, *ofte Oeden*, To lay Wast or Vntilled.  
Oodelick, *ofte Oolick*, Cantelous, Idle, Vaine,  
or Warie.  
Oof. Siet Oef.  
Ooge, Oge, *ofte Auge*, An Ile.  
een Ooge, An Eye.  
Oogen, *ofte van verre sien*, To Eye, or to See a  
faire off.  
Oogen, To Cast sheepes eyes upon one, or to  
Aime or Take a marke by the Eyes.  
de Oogen verbinden, To Binde ones Eyes.  
de Oogen verblinden, To Blinde or Dazell the  
Eyes.  
sijn Oogen op yemands slaen, To Cast his Eyes  
upon one, or, to Looke upon one.  
van alsoo verre als men hem oogen magh, To Eye  
him, or See him as farre as one can see  
with his Eyes.  
yemands de Ogen uyt-steken, To Put out ones  
Eyes.  
glinsterende Oogen, Shining or Sparking Eyes;  
het wit in de Oogen, The white of the Eyes.  
bolle *ofte diepe* Oogen, Hollowe Eyes.  
loopende *ofte druypende* Ooghen, Running or  
Dropping Eyes.  
snelle Oogen, Quick Eyes, or Quick-sighted.  
vliegende Oogen, Wandring or gazing Eyes.  
de Oogen-appel, Oogen-bal, *ofte Oogen-sterre*, The  
Apple of ones Eyes.  
Oogen-blicken, *ofte met den oogen wencken*, To  
Twinkle with the Eyes, or to Winke the  
Eyes.  
in een Oogen-blick, In the Twinkling of the  
Eyes, or in a Moment.  
Oogen-blikkinge, A Twinkling of the Eyes.  
p. Oo-

# OOG

*de Ooge-brauwen*, The Eye-brawes.  
*een Oogen-dienaar*, oogelaer, ofte oogeler, An Eye-pleaser, a Flatterer, or a Soother.  
*Oogen-enten*, To In-oculate, or to Graffe.  
*een oogen-enting*, An In-oculation, or a Graf-fing.  
*een Oogen-gemerck*, An Aime, or Level, a Scope, or the Drift of a thing.  
*het Oogen-kroonsjen*, The Circle about the Eyes.  
*het Oogen-lids*, The Eye-lid.  
*een Oogen-luyckinge*, A Winking at, or a Con-nivencie.  
*Oogen-luckinge doen*, To Winke at, or to Con-nive at.  
*Oogen-salve*, Eye-salve.  
*Oogen-schelen*, The Eye-lids, or the Haires that growes thereon.  
*Oogen-schijn*, Evidence, Appearance, Sem-blance, or a Seeming.  
*Oogen-schijnlick*, Evidently, Clearly, or Ap-parantly.  
*Oogen-schijnigh zijn*, To be Evident, or to be Apparant.  
*Oogen-sichtigh*, Perspicuous, Cleare, or Quick-lighted.  
*een Oogen-sichtiger*, A Quick-eyed person, or a Spectatour.  
*Oogen-sichtigheyt*, Perspicuity, Clearenesse, or Quicknesse of sight.  
*een Oogen-spiegel*, ofte *Bril*, A paire of Specta-cles.  
*Oogen-steen*, Amber.  
*Oogen-tanden*, The Eye-teeth, or the great Cnauwing teeth.  
*Oogen-troost*, The hearbe Eye-bright.  
*het Oogen-vel*, The thinne Skinne about the Eyes.  
*de Oogen-vloeds*, The Fluxe of the eyes.  
*de Ooge van een naelde*, The Eye of a needle.  
*Ooght*, The Harvest.  
*Ooghten*, To make Harvest, or Reape corne.  
*Ooghten*, To Gather in corne.  
*een Ooghter*, A Mower, or a Reaper of corne.  
*een Ooghtinge*, A Harvesting, or a Gleaning of corne after the Reapers.  
*de Ooght-maandt*, The Moneth of August.

# OOR

*Ool*, ofte *ool-zaedts*, Poppie, or Poppie-seede.  
*Oom*, Uncle, my fathers, or my mothers Brother.  
*Ooms kinderen*, Cousine Germaines.  
*een Oor*, ofte *Erfgenaem*, An Heire, or an In-heritour.  
*Oor*, *oore*, The Oare of Mettall of Gold or Silver, &c.  
*Oor*, ofte *Or*, Great, Excellent, Principall, or Sovereigne.  
*Oorane*, The Father of my Grand-father.  
*Oorase*, ofte *ooratigheyt*, Satiety, or Fulnesse.  
*Ooratigh*, Full, or Satiated.  
*Oorbaer*, ofte *oorboor*, Usefull, Profitable, or Fruitfull.  
*Oorbaerlick*, ofte *oorboorlick*, Usefully, or Pro-fitably.  
*Oorbaren*, ofte *oorbooren*, To make Usefull, Profitable, or Fruitfull.  
*het lands Oorbaren*, To Cultivate, or to Till the land.  
*een Oordacn*, ofte *Bergh-hoen*, A Heath-cock.  
*een Oordeel*, ofte *ordeel*, A Judgement, or a Definitive Sentence.  
*Oordeelen*, ofte *oordeel geven*, To Judge, to give Judgement, or to give Sentence.  
*een Oordeeler*, A Judge, a Giver of Sentence.  
*Oordeeligh*, Judicatoire.  
*een Oordeel-vinder*, A Pronouncer of Judge-ment, or a Giver of Sentence.  
*Godt is den Oordeeler des Hemels ende der aerden*, God is the Judge of Heaven and of earth.  
*Oordeel*, Judgement.  
*Oordeel ofte meyninge*, Judgement, Meaning, or Opinion.  
*een Oore*, An Eare.  
*een die groote Ooren heeft*, Hee that hath great Eares.  
*de Ooren open doen*, ofte *toe hooren*, To Harken, to Lissen, or to give Eare.  
*mijn Ooren tuyten*, Mine Eares tingle.  
*een Oore-bagge*, An Eare-ring, or an Eare-Jewell.  
*een Oore-bands*, A Boxe on the Eare, or a Buffet.  
*een Oore-bands geven*, To give one a Boxe on the eare, or to Buffet one.  
*Oore-biechte*, Auricular Confession.

in de

# OOR

*In de oore blasen*, To Whispe in ones Eare.  
 or to Flatter one.  
*een Oore-blafer*, A Whisperer, a Teller of  
 tales in ones Eare, or a Flatterer.  
*een oore blasinge*, A whispering, or a flattering.  
*Oore-bodigh*, Obedient, or Dutifull.  
*Oore-gieraeds*, An Eare-ornament.  
*Ooretigh*, Scornefull, or Disdainefull.  
*een Oore-gefwel*, ofte oore-gefwcer, A Swelling  
 or an Impostume behinde ones Eares.  
*een Oore-hanger*, An Eare-pendant.  
*Oore-korten*, To shorten or to crop the eares.  
*een Oore-kussen*, A Pillow-beare.  
*het Oore-lapken*, ofte *het velcken der oore*, The  
 Lap, or the Laps of the Eares.  
*Oore-lapkens die de vrouwen dragen*, Eare-laps  
 which women weare.  
*een Oore-lepel*, An Eare-picker.  
*Oore-loos*, Earelesse, or without Eares.  
*een Oore-pearle*, An Eare-pearle.  
*Oor pijn*, ofte *ooren-wee*, Paine in the Eares.  
*de Oor-peulwe*, The Bolster of a bed.  
*de Oor-rands*, The utmost Ring of the Eare.  
*Oor-smeer*, The Smeare of the Eares.  
*het Oor-tipken*, ofte *oor-tappeken*, The Tip of  
 the Eare.  
*Oor-vijge*, ofte *oor-wante*. Siet *Oor-bands*.  
*de Oor-vinger*, The little Finger.  
*een Oor-vrede*, An inviolable Peace comman-  
 ded by the Magistrate.  
*een Oor-uyt*, An Owle with great Eares.  
*Oor-wangen*, Fishes Cheeks.  
*Oor-wasse*, Eare-waxe.  
*een Oor-worm*, An Eare-wigg, that creeps  
 into ones Eares.  
*een Oore van een pot*, The Ea e of a pot, or of  
 a kanne.  
*de Ooren der visschen*, The Eares of fishes.  
*Oorkonden*, To Witnesse, to Testifie, or to  
 Notitie.  
*een Oorkonde*, ofte *oorkondischap*, A Witnes-  
 sing, or Testification.  
**O O R L E E N S**, **O R L E A N S** in France.  
*Oorlof*, Leave, Licence, or Passport.  
*Oorlof geven*, ofte *oorloven*, To give Leave, to  
 Graunt, or to Permit.  
*een Soldaat Oorlof geven*, To give Leave or  
 Passport to a souldier.

# OOR

*Oorlof nemen*, To take Leave.  
*Oorlof vragen*, To aske Leave.  
*Geoorloft*, Graunted, Permitted, or Licenced.  
*Oorlogen*, To Warre, or to wage Warre.  
*Oorloge*, Warre. Siet *Krijgh*.  
*Oorloge binnens landis*, Civill, or Intefline  
 Warre.  
*Oorlooghs*, ofte *oorloghaechtigh*, Warlike, Soul-  
 dierlike, Valiant, or Militarie.  
*op de oorlooghsc maniere*, After a Warlike or  
 a Militarie manner.  
*een Oorlooghsmā*, A Warriour, or a Souldier.  
 Siet *Krijghsmā*.  
*Oorlooghsc feyten*, Warlike feates.  
*een Oorlooghs Schip*, A Ship of Warre, or a  
 man of Warre.  
*een oorlooghs paerde*, A Horse of Warre.  
*Oor-mondigh*, A lowde Speaker or Talker.  
*Oorne*. Siet *Oorstronck*.  
*een Oor-ox*, A Wilde or a Sauvage Oxen,  
 Bugles, or Buffs.  
*een Oor-pijpe*, A Siringe, or a Spout to spout  
 into a wound or hurt.  
*een Oor-reep*, A Cable.  
*een Oorfaeck*, A Cause, or an Occasion.  
*de Oorfaeck die yemands verweckt om yet te doen*,  
 The Cause, Motive, or Argument that  
 moves one to doe any thing.  
*Oorfake geven*, To give Cause, to give Oc-  
 casion, to Incite, or to Move one.  
*de werckende Oorfake*, The efficient Cause.  
*door oorfake*, ofte *by oorfake*, Because, or the  
 Cause offering, or Occasionally.  
*een Oorfaker*, A Causer, an Occasioner, or a  
 Mover.  
*Oorfakigh*, Causetive, the Principle, or Ori-  
 ginall.  
*Oor schalk*, Warie, Cautelous, or an old  
 craftie Foxe.  
*Oorstronck*, ofte *Beginfel*, The Originall, Sour-  
 ce, or Beginning of any thing.  
*finen Oorstronck nemen*, To take his Origin-  
 all, Source, or Beginning.  
*Oorstronckelick*, Originall, or Primitive.  
*Oorstronckelicken*, Originally, Primitively, or  
 from the Beginning.  
*de Oorstronck*, ofte *Fonteyn-ader*, The Spring-  
 head, the Fountaine-head, or Veyne.

*een Oort*

# OOR OOS OOT

*een Oort ofte Plaetse*, A Place, or a Quarter.  
*een Oort, ofte oorsken*, An Orkey, or the fourth part of a silver, or two Doits.  
*Oort*, The Edge, Brinke, or Utmost part of a thing.  
*Oort*, Uncrusted.  
*Oort-yser van de scheede*, The yron Schape upon the Sheafe of sword.  
*Oofen, ofte water oofen*, To Scoope up, or to Cast out water.  
*een Oofse, ofte Oos-vat*, A Scoope, or Scooping vessell to empty water with, a Ladle.  
*Oos-drup, Hoos-drup, ofte Huys-drup*, The Eaves of a house, keeping the walls from raine, or Eaves-dropping.  
*een Oofstal*, An Oxe-stall. *Siet Hoef-stal*.  
*Oofst, ofte oofsten*, The East, or Sunne-rising.  
*Oofstwaerts*, Eastwards.  
**OOST- LANDT**, The East-countrie, or the Easterne or Orient Regions.  
*de Oofst-zijde*, The Easterne part.  
*den Oofsten winds*, The East-winde.  
*Oofst-noords-oofst*, East-north-east.  
*Oofst-zuyds-oofst*, East-south-east.  
*Oofsterlingen*, Easterlings, or People dwelling in the Easterne Countries.  
*Oofster-zee*, The Easterne or the Baltique Sea.  
*Oofster, ofte Oofster-dagh*, Easter, or Easter-day.  
*de Oofster-maends*, The Moneth of Aprill.  
*Oofster-lucie*, The hearbe called Aristolochy, Heart-wort, or Birth-wort.  
**OOSTENRYCK, AUSTRIA.**  
*Ootmoedigen*, To Humiliate, or to Abuse.  
*Ootmoedigh*, Humble, or Lowly.  
*Ootmoedigh maecken*, To make Humble or Lowlie.  
*Ootmoedigh worden*, To growe or waxe Humble, or Lowly.  
*Ootmoedighheids*, Humilitie, Humbleness, or Lowness.  
*Ootmoedigblich*, Humbly, or with an Humble hart.  
*Ootmoedigblichbiden*, To Entreat, to Pray, or Beseech Humbly, or to Supplicate.  
*een Ootmoeds*, A Humiliation, a Humbling, or a Debasing.  
*Ootmoeds begeeren*, To crave Mercie, Favour, or Pardon.

# OP

*Op, ofte, op dat*, To the End, or That.  
*Op dat ick hes kort make*, To the end I may be briefe, or to be short.  
*Op dat, ofte indien dat*, In Case, or Provided that.  
*Op yemands spreken*, To Blame, or Speake Ill of one.  
*Op*, Up, Upon, or Above.  
*Op den avondt*, At evening.  
*Op den selven tijdt*, Upon, or at the same time.  
*Op den wegh*, Upon the way.  
*Op dese maniere*, After this manner.  
*Op een nieuw*, Againe.  
*Op heden*, To day.  
*Op henen*, Up, Get yee gone, or Get away.  
*Op sijnen kosten*, Upon his owne charges.  
*Op-bersten*, To Burst Up, or to break Open by violence.  
*Op betalen*, To Pay to the last farthing.  
*Op-beuren*, To Heave or to Lift Up.  
*alle sijn vrienden Op-bidden*, To Invite all ones frends.  
*het vel Op-bijten*, To Ex-ulcerate, or Blister the skin.  
*Op-binden*, To Binde Up.  
*Op-blasen*, To Swell or Puff Vp.  
*Opgeblasen*, Puffed or Blased Vp.  
*de kaken Op-blasen*, To Puffe up the cheeks.  
*Op de Trompet blasen*, To Sound Vpon a Trumpet.  
*het vyer Op-blasen*, To Blowe or to Blaze Vp the fire.  
*Op blijven*, To stand Vpon.  
*Op-boetsen*, To Adorne or make Fine.  
*een Op-boetsel*, An Adorning, or a making Fine.  
*het Op-boetsel van de schepen*, The Rigging of the ships.  
*Op-bolderen*, To be Stormie or Tempestuous with Lightning and Thunder, or to be Boistrous.  
*Op-botten*, To Shoote out in Budds.  
*Op-brassen, ofte Op eten*, To Swallowe Vp, or to Devoure.  
*Op-breken*, To Breake Vp.  
*eenen brief Op-breucken*, To Breake Open a letter.  
*een huys Op-breken*, To Breake Vp a house.  
*een Leger*



OP

*een Leger Opbreken*, To Breake up a Campe  
or an Army.  
*een Slot Opbreken*, To Breake up a Lock.  
*Opbrengen*, To Bring up, or to Raife.  
*veel geldts Opbrengen*, To Bring up or to Raife  
much money.  
*wederom Opbrengen*, To Bring up againe.  
*Opbrengen*, To Wast, or Consume.  
*Opdecken*, To Cover, or Overcover.  
*Opdencken*, To Thinke or to Meditate upon.  
*Opdienem ter tafelen*, To Set victuals upon the  
table, or, to Serve the table.  
*Opdobberen*, To Rise out of the water.  
*Opdocken*, To Give bribes, or, to Give mo-  
ney upon usurie.  
*Opdoen*, To Open, or to Vnlock.  
*het kraem ofte de winkel op doen*, To Open the  
Shop, or, to Shut up the Shop.  
*provisie Opdoen*, To Lay up provision.  
*de tafel Opdoen*, To Take away the table.  
*een Vifch Opdoen*, ofte *Ontweyen*, To Open,  
Cut up, or Make cleane a Fish.  
*Opdragen*, To Give over, or to Transport  
into the hands of an other.  
*het goeds Opdragen*, To Transport ones goods  
or living to another.  
*het verkochte goeds Opdragen in handen van den  
Rechter*, To Give over, or to Sequester  
fold goods into the hands of the Judge.  
*een Opdracht ofte Opdraginge*, A Giving over,  
or a Transportation.  
*Opdracht, ofte Oogen-dracht*, Firie or Reddish  
eyes.  
*Opdrachtigh*, High coloured in ones face.  
*Opdrachtigh*, Courageous, or of great courage.  
*Opdrifven*, To Drive up, or to Floate upon  
the water.  
*Opdrincken de bruyloft*, To Make a second  
Mariage-feast or Wedlock.  
*Op een komen*, To Come one upon another.  
*Open*, Open, Vnlocked, or Vnshut.  
*half Open*, Half Open, or half Vnshut.  
*Opnen, ofte Open doen*, To Open, Vnlock, or  
Vnshut, or, to make an Overture.  
*bem-selven Openen*, To Open him-selſe, or not  
to Dissemble or Faine.  
*een Openinge, ofte Open-doeninge*, An Opening,  
or making Open, or an Overture.

OP

*Openinge doen*, To Open, or, to Make an  
Overture.  
*Openlick, ofte Openlick*, Openly.  
*Openbaren*, ofte *Ontdecken*, To Discloſe, to  
Discover, to Manifest, or to Reveale.  
*Openbaer*, Cleare, Evident, Manifest, Open,  
or Publick.  
*de ſaecke is Openbaer*, The matter or cauſe is  
Evident or Manifest.  
*Openbaerlick*, Evidently, or Manifestly.  
*Openbaerlicken*, Publickly, or before all the  
world.  
*een Openbaringe*, A Manifestation, or a Reve-  
lation.  
*Openbaren*, ofte *Blijcken*, To Appere openly.  
*een Openbaringe*, An Apparition.  
*Open breken*, To breake Open.  
*Open gaen, ofte Opgaen*, To goe Open.  
*Open-hertigh*, Open-hearted.  
*Open ſetten*, To ſet Open.  
*Open uyt*, Roundly out.  
*Open uyt de Vader*, Like the Father in all  
things.  
*Open uyt ſpreken*, To ſpeake Roundly out that  
which one meanes.  
*Open zijn*, To be Open.  
*Operment*, Ardenick, or the colour Openie.  
*Op-eeten*, To Eate up, or to Devoure all.  
*Op-eysſchen een ſtadt*, To Summon a Towne.  
*Opgaen*, To Riſe as Leaven or Dough.  
*Opgaen*, To Aſcend, to Goe up, or to Mount.  
*Op de aerde gaen*, To Goe upon the earth.  
*Opgaende*, Aſcending, Going up, or Moun-  
ting.  
*Opgaende boomen*, Riſing trees, or Shooting  
up, or Tall-trees.  
*een Opgaende Brugge*, A Drawing Bridge.  
*een Opgaende Gevel*, The Fore-part or the  
Frontiſpice of a houſe.  
*de deure gaet Op ofte Open*, The Dore goes  
Vp or Open.  
*een Opzangh*, A Going up, or a Mounting.  
*den Opzangh van de Sonne*, The Riſing of the  
Sunne, or the Cumming up of the Sunne.  
*den Opzangh ende Afzangh van de Zee*, The  
Flowing and Ebbing of the Sea.  
*Opgeblaſen*, Superbe and Proud.  
*een Opgeblaſen menſch*, A Proud man.

*Opgebla-*

OP

*Opgeblasen zijn*, To be Swollen, or Puffed up.  
*Opgeblasensheydt*, A Swelling, or a Putting up.  
*Opgeven een stadt*, To Surrender, or to Yeeld up a towne.  
*hem-selven Opgeven*, To Give or Yeeld up him-selſe.  
*ſijn recht Opgeven*, To Surrender, or to Yeeld up his Right.  
*eenigen laſt Opgeven*, To Give Charge, or, to Lay a charge upon one.  
*een Raedſel Opgeven*, To Give one a Riddle.  
*den Bal Opgeven*, To Give or Caſt firſt a Ball.  
*Opgegeven*, Given up, Surrendred, or Yeelded up.  
*al Opgevende verlaſen*, To Abandon, or, to Give and Leave all over.  
*een Opgeve*, A Proposition, a Queſtion, or a Demand.  
*den Opgever*, The Caſter or Giver up.  
*een Opgevinge*, A Giving up, a Surrendring, or a Yeelding up.  
*Opgeien*, To Spill or to Beſprinckle ſomething.  
*hem-selven Opporden*, To Gird or Truſſe him-ſelſe up.  
*Opgraven*, To Delve or to Digg up.  
*Opgrijpen*, To Gripe, or to Snatch up.  
*Ophalen*, To Fetch, or to Hale up.  
*Ophalen, als eenigh oudt kleeds ophalen*, To Raiſe a Nap upon an old garment.  
*een Ophaelder van oude klederen*, A Raiſer of old cloathes,  
*een Ophalinge*, A Raiſing or Setting a Nap upon cloath.  
*een Ophalinge van den winds*, A Raiſing of the winde. Siet *Haren*.  
*Ophangen*, To Hang up, or, to Hang upon.  
*Ophavigh, ofte ophevigh*, Tetchie, or Angry.  
*Opheffen*, To Heave, or to Lift up.  
*Op een Paerdt helpen*, To Helpe one on Horſe-back.  
*de ellendige Ophelpen*, To Helpe, Aide, or Succour the Miſerable or Needie,  
*een Ophelper*, An Aider, or a Helper up.  
*een Ophelpinge*, An Aiding, an Aſſiſting, a Helping up, or a Succouring in diſtreſſe.  
*Ophiſſchen, ofte ophiſen*, To Incite, to Inſtigate, to Provoke, or to Stirre up.

OP

*Ophoopen*, To Lay upon heapes. Siet *Hoopen*.  
*Ophooſen, Opheufen*. Siet *Wooſen, Opwooſen*.  
*Ophouden*, To Hold up, to Ceafe, to Deſiſt, or to Leave off.  
*Ophouden van bloeyen*, To Ceafe from bloſſoming, as Trees or Flowers.  
*Ophouden by wijlen*, To Ceafe for a time, or a while.  
*Ophouden van ſprecken*, To Ceafe from ſpeaking.  
*ſonder ophouden*, Without Ceafing, Continually, or Vnceſſantly.  
*een ophoudinge*, A Ceſſation, an Holding up, an Intermiſſion, or a Pauſing.  
*een ophoudinge van der vrouwen maends-ſtonden*, A Ceafing or a Keeping up of womens monethly Iſſue.  
*Ophouden een kinds*, To Bring up or to Nouriſh a Childe.  
*Opgehouden*, Fed, Mainteyned, or Nouriſhed.  
*een ophoudinge*, A Bringing up, a Feeding, a Nouriſhing, or a Nouriſhment.  
*Ophouden*, To Hold up, or to Lift up.  
*Ophouden*, To Detaine, or Keepe back.  
*Ophouden een kinds by de vyer*, To Batten or Warme a child by the fire. Siet *Bakken*.  
*Ophouden een Schole*, To Keepe a Schoole.  
*Opjagen*, To Drive up, or, to Hunt up.  
*Opjagen een Haſe*, To Putt up a Haie, or, to Vnmuse a Hare.  
*Opjagen*, To Fill, or to Stufe up.  
*Opjagen den buyck*, To Fill or to Stufe up ones belly.  
*Opiniats*, Stif-necked. Siet *Hertneckigh*.  
*Opklaren*, To Cleare up, or, to Growe faire weather.  
*Opklaveren*, To Clamber up.  
*Opklimmen*, To Aſcend, to Clime up, or, to Mount up.  
*Opklimmelick*, Climeable, Mountable, or Accessible.  
*On-opklimmelick, ofte daermen niet Op-klimmen en kan*, Vn-accessible, or ſo ſteepe that one cannot Get up to it.  
*een Opklimminge*, An Aſcending, or a Climming up.  
*Opkloppen*, To Knocke or to Rouſe up.

OP

*yemands* Opkloppen *uyt* *zijn* *slaep*, To Knock or to Rouse up one out sleepe.  
*Opkoesteren*, To Cherish, to Nourish, to Make much off, or, to Cocker up.  
*een* *Opkoesteringe*, A Cherishing, a Cockering, a Nourishing, or a Making much off.  
*Opkomen*, To Come up, or to Grow up.  
*Opkomen van sieckte*, To Come out of a sickness, or, to Recover ones health.  
*een* *opkominge*, A Coming up, or a Recovering.  
*Opkomen van niet tot yet*, To Rise from nothing to some-thing, or, to Rise from a meane estate to a high one.  
*Opkopen*, To Buy up, to Engrosse, or to Forestall wares or commodities.  
*een* *Opkooper*, An Engrosser, or a Monopolizer.  
*Opkramen*, To Pack up wares and goods, or, to Breake up shop-keeping.  
*Opkrabben*, *ofte* *Opkruisen*, To Rubb, or to Scratch upon.  
*Opkruypen*, To Creepe upon.  
*Opladen*, To Load, or to Load upon.  
*Opleggen*, To Lay upon, or to Impose.  
*Opleggen een straffe*, To Impose a Fine or a Mult upon one.  
*arbeysdt* *Opleggen*, To Charge or Lay with labour.  
*goederen de handen* *Opleggen*, To Scyze, or Lay hands upon goods.  
*Opgeleght*, Laid on, or Imposed.  
*een* *oplegginge*, An Imposition, or a Laying on.  
*een* *oplegginge der handen*, An Imposition, or a Laying on of handes.  
*Opleggen ende Bevelen*, To Charge, Command, or Enjoyne.  
*Opleggen een sekeren dagh*, To Appoint or to Ordaine a certaine day.  
*Opleggen, ofte* *Betalen*, To Pay, or, to Charge one to pay money.  
*Opleggen*, To Beat with the Fists, to Thump.  
*Opleggen*, To Accuse, to Impeach, or to Taxe one with a Crime.  
*Op-leenen*, To Leane upon, or to Prop up.  
*Oplezen de namen*, To Reade the Catalogue, or, to Rehearse the Names.  
*Op-leuten, als, ergens op-leuten*, To Consider, to Marke, or Take notice of a thing.

OP

*Oplichten*, To Lift up.  
*geldt* *Oplichten*, To Sesse or Take up money.  
*krighsvolk* *Oplichten*, To Levie or to Raise Souldiers.  
*den vyants* *Oplichten*, To Raise an Ennemy.  
*Opliggen*, To Couch, or to Lye upon.  
*een* *Oploop*, An Upiore.  
*Oplooopen*, To Run up.  
*Oplooopen*, To Augment, to Encrease, or, to Rise up.  
*de oplooppinge van een somme*, The Augmentation or the Encreasing of a Summe.  
*Oplooopen, ofte* *Swellen*, To Rise as a Blister, or to Swell up.  
*een* *oplooppinge*, A Blistering, or a Swelling up.  
*Oplooopen een deure*, To Breake open a dore.  
*een* *Oploooper van deuren, ofte* *een* *Inbreker*, A Breaker up of dories, or a Breaker into.  
*Oploopigh*, Tumultuous.  
*Oplouen*, To Lissen to.  
*Opluycken*, To Open, or, to Make open.  
*Opmaken*, To Make up, or, to Make an end of a worke.  
*Opmaken. Siet* *Volmaken*.  
*Opmercken. Siet* *Opluuten*.  
*Opmercken*, To Aime or Levell upon or at a Marke.  
*Opnacen een lap*, To Sowe on a patch.  
*Opnemen*, To Take up, or to Take upon himselfe.  
*Opnemen in genaden*, To Receive or Take to mercie or favour.  
*Opnemen ten besten*, To Take in good part, or, to Interpret the best of it.  
*Opnemen ten quaedsten*, To Take in ill part.  
*Opnemen voor zijn eygen kindt*, To Adopt, or to Take it on for his owne child.  
*de tafel* *Opnemen, ofte* *af-dienen*, To Take up the table, or, to Take off the dishes on the table.  
*geldt* *Opnemen*, To Take up money.  
*Opgenomen*, Accepted, Adopted, or Taken up.  
*een* *Opnemeling*, An Adoptive child.  
*een* *Opneminge*, An Acceptation, an Adoption, or a Taking up.  
*een* *Opnem-doeck*, A Cloot, or a Ragge taken up.

*Opneste*

**Opneftelen**, To Tye, or to Trusse up ones points.  
**Op-packen**, To Pack up.  
**een Oppen, ofte Huij-opper**, A Cock or a Stack of Hay.  
**Opperen**, To Cock, or to Stack up.  
**Opperen**, To Serve a Mafon with bricke, chaulk, or stones.  
**een Opperman**, A Mafon man, or fervant.  
**den Oppen-jager**, The Chiefe or Mafter-huntfman, or the Chiefe-Forrefter.  
**de Oppen-kamer**, The Higher or the Upper-chamber.  
**den Oppen-kamerling**, The Chiefe-Chamberlaine, or the Lord-Chamberlaine.  
**den Oppen-meeft**, The Concierge, or the Chiefe-mafter.  
**de Oppenfte**, The Chiefe, Supream, or Upper-moft.  
**de Oppenfte der ftads**, The Chiefeft or the Magiftrates of the City.  
**de Oppenfte Machten**, The Supream Powers.  
**den Oppenften Velds-heer**, The Chiefe-General of an Army, or the Generaliffimo.  
**Opportunitéy**, Opportunitéy, or Occafion.  
**Oppoferen**, Siet *Tegen-ffeten*.  
**Op-proncken**, Siet *Vergieren*.  
**Op-puylen**, ofte *Puylen*, To Rife up like a bunch, or to Swell much.  
**Op-queecken**, To Nourish, or Cocker up.  
**Op-raden**, To Stirre up. Siet *Opruyen*.  
**Op-rapen**, To Gather or to Heape up, or, to Take up.  
**een Oprapinge**, A Gathering or a Heaping up, or a Taking up.  
**Oprecht**, Upright, or Sincere.  
**een Oprecht Rechter**, An Upright or a Juft Judge.  
**de Oprechte**, The Upright, or the Righteous.  
**zijn Oprechte broeder van vader ende moeder**, His Owne or Right brother by father and mothers fide.  
**een Oprechte huifvrouw**, A Lawfull wife.  
**Oprechte, Simple, ende Slechte lieden**, Upright, Simple, or plaine dealing people.  
**Oprechtelick**, Uprightly, Entirely, or Sincerely.  
**Oprechtelick handelen**, To Deale Uprightly.

**Oprechtelick leven**, To Live Uprightly and Sincerely.  
**Oprechtigheyd**, Uprightneffe, Integrity, or Sincerity.  
**Oprechten**, To Ereft, to Eftablifh, or to Sett up, alfo, to Redieffe.  
**huiften Oprechten**, To Ereft, Edeffe, or Raife up houfes.  
**Oppericht**, Erefted, Eftablifhed, Raifed, or Sett up.  
**een Oprechtinge**, A Building up, an Erefting, an Eftablifhing, or a Setting up.  
**Oprecken**, To Reach or Stretch up.  
**Opreden, Opreeten**, Siet *Op-ruyen*.  
**Oprekenen**, To Reckon up, or to Caft up an Account.  
**Oprifjen**, To Iflue or Rife up as water out of a Spring or a Fountaine.  
**een Oprifjinge**, A Rifing or a Springing up.  
**Oprifjen**, To Belch up.  
**Oprifjen, Oproeden, Oprocken**, Siet *Opruyen*.  
**Oproep**, Siet *Witroep*.  
**Oproepen**, To Call up one.  
**een Oproep**, A Calling up one.  
**een Oproep by verdieren**, An Outcry or Saile to thofe which will give and offer the moft.  
**Oproepen**, To Call upon, or Sell for the moft.  
**een Oproeper**, A Cryer or a Seller for the moft.  
**een Oproeping**, A Cying or a Selling for the moft.  
**Oproer, Oploop, ofte Oproeringe**, Uprore, Tumult, Commotion, Mutiny, or Sedition.  
**Oproer ma-en**, To Make an Uprore, a Tumult, Mutiny, or a Sedition.  
**een Oproerder**, An Uprore maker, a Mutineere, or a Seditious fellowe.  
**een Oproerder van oorloge**, A Stiffer, or a Stirrer up of Warre.  
**Oproerigh**, Seditious, or Tumultuous.  
**Oproerighlick**, Seditioufly, Tumultuoufly, or Uprorely.  
**een Oproeringe**, A Moving or a Stirring up.  
**een Oproeringe des gemoeds**, A Moving or a Stirring up of the minde.  
**Oproeyen**, Siet *Opruyden*.  
**Oprollen**, To Roule or to Tumble upon.  
**Oprucken**, To Pull or to Snatch up by force or violence.

OP

**Oprucken**, ofte **Ophisen**, To Incite, to Infligate, to Provoke, or to Stirre up.  
**Opruften**, Siet **Verciiren**  
**Opruyen**, ofte **Opruyden**, To Incite, to Infligate, to Provoke, or, to Suborne.  
**Opgeruyt**, Incited, Infligated, Stirred up, or Suborned.  
**een opruyer**, An Inciter, an Infligator, a Provoker, a Stirrer up, or a Suborner.  
**een opruyinge**, An Inciting, an Infligating, a Provoking, a Stirring up, or a Suborning.  
**Opruytel**, **opruyfel**, ofte **opreutel**, Sowre milke, also, a Syllabub.  
**Opschaeckelen**, To Clime or Rise up by degrees, as by Chaines or Lincks.  
**Opjschaftigh**, ofte **Rechtschaftigh**, Exact, Perfect, or Right.  
**Opscheppen**, To Take up, as Porridge or Milke with a Ladle or a Spooone.  
**Opschieten**, To Growe up, to Shoote up, or Waxe up.  
**den Iongen schiet Op**, The Boy Growes great or Shots up.  
**Opgeschoten**, Shott up, Waxed, or Growne taller.  
**een opgeschoten Jongelingh**, A Stripling well Shott up or Growne.  
**Opschorpen**, ofte **opsnijden**, To Ripp up the Belly, to Vnbowell, or, to Take out the Entrailles.  
**Opschorffen**, To Pull or to Trusse up ones cloathes.  
**een rock opschorffen**, To Trusse up a Peticoate.  
**Opgeschorft**, Lashed or Girt up.  
**een opschorfsinge**, A Trussing up.  
**Opschrabben**, To Grate or Scratch in making a hole.  
**een Opschrift**, An Inscription, an Epitath, or a Superscription.  
**Opschrijven**, To Enrigister, to Enroule, or, to Intitle.  
**hem-selven laten opschrijven**, To Enrigister, or to Enroule him-selke.  
**een opschrijvinge**, An Enrigistring, or an Enrouling.  
**Opschrobben**, als, **den buyck opschrobben**, To Open, or to Make an incision in the belly.  
**Opschuppen**, To Scup up, or to Take up.

OP

**de vuylnisse opschuppen**, To Scup up, or to Take up the Filth.  
**Opseggen**, ofte **Af-seggen**, To Deny, to Renounce, or to Soy up a thing.  
**zijn dienst ofte buyr opseggen**, To Take his leave of his matters service or hire.  
**een opsegginge**, A Saying up, a Refusall, or a Renunciation.  
**Opsetten**, To Set open.  
**Opsetten**, To Set upon.  
**een kroone opsetten**, To Set a Crowne upon ones head.  
**met opsetten wille**, With a Set Will or Purpose.  
**een Opset**, A Set-purpose.  
**Opsetten**, To Set up, Constitute, or Ordaine.  
**het geld opsetten**, To Raise Money, or, to Set up the Value of Money.  
**eenen prijs opsetten**, To Ordaine or Set up a Price.  
**een winckel opsetten**, To Set up a Shop.  
**een Opsetter**, A Raiser or a Setter up of any thing.  
**Opzicht**, Regard, Respekt, or Heede.  
**Opzicht hebben op**, &c. To have Regard or Respekt to, &c.  
**Opzichtigh**, Which hath Regard or Vpsight.  
**Opsien**, To Behold or Looke upon something.  
**een Opziender van een Schole**, An Overseer of a Super-intendant of a Schoole.  
**Opsitten**, To Sit upon.  
**Opsitten te paerde**, To Get on horsebaek, or, to Ride or Sit upon a horse.  
**een Opsittinge**, A Sitting upon.  
**Opstaen**, To Smite or to Strike upon.  
**Opstaen**, ofte **Verdiiren**, The Market Rises or Growes deare.  
**het kooren staet op**, The price of Corne Riset, or Growes deare.  
**een Opslag**, **Opslaninge**, ofte **Verdieringe**, A Growing or a Waxing deare.  
**Opstaen**, als, **zijn oogen opstaen**, To Cast his eyes upward, as to heaven.  
**Opstaen een houwelick**, To Consent an Agree to a marriage.  
**Opstaen**, ofte **Omme-staen**, To Cast up, or, to Turne up.

Opstaen

OP

**Op slaen de mouwen**, To Turne up ones sleeves.  
**Op slocken**, To Swallowe up and downe, or, to Gulpe up.  
**Op slooven**, Siet *Slooven*.  
**Op sluyten**, To Lock or to Shutt up.  
**Op snijden**, To Cutt or to Rip up, or to Carve.  
**een Op snydinghe van des mens. hen lichaem**, A Cutting up, a Riping up, or an Anatomizing of a mans body.  
**Op spannen, als, een boge Op spannen**, To Bend up, or to Span up a Bowe.  
**Op sperren, als, de oogen Op sperren**, To Gaze or Stare upon one with his eyes.  
**Op sperren den mond**, To Gape with ones mouth.  
**Op spliten**, To Split up, or to Rive open.  
**Op sprake**, Blame, Detraction, or Slaunder.  
**Op springhen**, To Caper, to Leape, or, to Spring up.  
**een Op springinge**, A Capring, a Leaping, or a Springing up.  
**Op staen**, To Rise up, or to Stand up or againe.  
**Op staen van het bedde**, To Rise out of ones bed.  
**Op staen van knielen**, To Stand up from kneeling.  
**Op staen tegen yemands**, To Stand or to Rise up against one.  
**Op sijn voeten staen**, To Stand upon his feete.  
**Op gestaen**, Stood up, or Risen up.  
**een Op staenninge**, A Standing up, a Rising up, or a Resurrection.  
**een Op stal**, A Receptacle, or place of receipt.  
**Op stal, ofte Op stel**, Sedition, or Tumult.  
**Op stecken**, To Put up any thing.  
**sijn geldts Op stecken**, To Put up his money.  
**sijn swaerdt Op stecken**, To Put up his sword.  
**Op gestecken**, Putt up.  
**een Op stecker**, A great knife.  
**Op stecken, ofte, ter herten nemen**, To Lay or Take to hart.  
**Op stecken het kooren**, To Hoise or to Raife the price of Corne.  
**Op stecken het loon**, To Raife the hire.  
**Op stecken**, To Augment, or to Encrease.  
**Op stellen**, To Put, Set, or Raife up.  
**Op stellen een prijs**, To Set up a price.  
**Op stellen een winkel**, To Set up a Shop.

OP

**Op stellen yet quaeds**, To Attempt, or to Imagine some evill.  
**een Op stel, ofte een Op stellinge**, A Setting up, an Erecting, or an Establishing.  
**een Opsteller**, A Putter or Setter up, an Authour, or the first Beginner of a thing.  
**Op stijgen**, To Ascend, or to Mount up, or, to Soare up as Hawkes, Storkes, &c.  
**een Op stijginge**, An Ascention, a Mounting, or a Soaring up.  
**de Op stijginge der Moeder**, The Suffocation or the Kissing of the Mother.  
**Op stinaet**, Obstinate, or Self-willed.  
**Op stoken, als, het vyer Op stoken**, To Kindle, or to Make the fire burne.  
**yemands Op stoken**, To Incite or to Stirre up one.  
**Op stooten**, To Push, or to Stampe upon.  
**Op stroopen, als, de armen Op stroopen**, To Turne up ones Sleeves to the Elbowes.  
**Op stroopen het vel**, To Pull off the Skinne.  
**Op swellen**, To Puff or to Swell up.  
**Op takelen een schip**, To Rigg or to Tackle up a Ship.  
**Op tassen**, To Fill up. Siet *Tassen*.  
**Op teekenen**, To Write or to Note up.  
**Op teem, ofte Op koesteren**, To Nourish, or to Cocker up.  
**Op tieren**, To be Boistrous. Siet *Bulderen*.  
**Op tijgen**, Siet *Aentijgen*.  
**Op timmeren**, To Build up, or, to Edifie.  
**hy heeft dat huys Op gesimmerd**, He hath Buile up that house.  
**Op toeyen**, To Dresse or to Trimme up.  
**Op trecken**, To Go away, or, to Travell.  
**hy is Op getrocken, ofte, hy is gegaen om te drincken**, He is Gone a drinking.  
**Op trecken**, To Advance or Preferre to some estate.  
**Op trecken**, To Drawe up.  
**de brugge Op trecken**, To Drawe up the bridge.  
**een Op treckinge**, A Drawing up.  
**Op vallen**, To Fall or to Tumble upon.  
**Op varen**, To Ascend, or, to Mount up.  
**een Op varinge, ofte Op vaert**, An Ascension, or a Going up.  
**Op verstanden**, Risen againe.  
**een Op verstandnisse**, A Resurrection.

**Opruijsen**, To Aime or to Levell upwards.  
**Opruiemen**, Siet *Vliemen*.  
**Oproeden**, To Feede up, or, to Nourish.  
**Opvoeren**, Siet *Wech-voeren*.  
**Opvoeren**, To Drawe up or aloft.  
**Opvoeren den Muer**, To Build or to Raife up a Wall.  
**Opvoeren den Timmer**, To Drawe or to Lift up the Timber of a Building.  
**Opvroumen**, To Folde or to Pleate up.  
**Opvullen**, To Fill up, or to Replenish.  
**Opvullen de Darmen**, To Stufte or to Fill up ones Gutts, as Puddings, &c.  
**Opgevult**, Filled up.  
**een Opvullinge, ofte Opvulsel**, A Filling up, or a Replenishing.  
**Opwaerts**, Upwards, or, On high.  
**Opwaerts gaen**, To Goe upwards.  
**Opwaerts sien**, To See upwards, or to Look on high.  
**Opwassen**, To Growe or Waxe up.  
**Opwater**, An In-undation, or an Overflowing of water.  
**Opwecken**, To Stirre up, or to Raife up.  
**Opwegen**, To Weigh up.  
**Opwegen met Goudt**, To Weigh up with Gold.  
**Opwellen**, To Gush or Spring up as water.  
**een Opwellinge**, A Gushing or a Springing up as water.  
**Opwerpen**, To Reproach, or Cast an Asper-tion upon one.  
**een Schanffe Opwerpen**, To Cast up a Sconce or a Fortresse.  
**Water-aderen Opwerpen**, To Cast up Springs of water.  
**Opwerpen uyt de Mage**, To Belch or Cast up out of the Stomack.  
**Opwijfen**, To Assigne or Appoint one upon.  
**een Opwijfinge**, An Assignment.  
**Opwinden**, To Winde up as with a Pullie.  
**Opwoelen**, To Put more water in, or, to Put water into that which is boiled away.  
**Opwrijven, ofte Opkrollen**, To Scratch, or to Rubb upon.  
**het Op-zeyl, ofte Top-zeyl**, The Top-saile of a Mast.  
**Opzieden**, To Boile or to Seeth up.  
**een Opziedinge**, A Boiling or a Seething up.

O voor R.

**ORANGIEN**, a Princedome and a Towne by Avignon in France.  
**Orant**, A hearbe so called. Siet *Kalf-muyt*.  
**een Oratie**, An Oration, or a Speech.  
**een Oratie doen**, To Make an Oration.  
**een Orateur**, An Oratour.  
**Orboor, ofte Profijt**, Profit, or Utility.  
**Orboortick**, Profitable, Usefull, Expedient, or Fit.  
**Orbooven ofte Gebruycken**, To Enjoy or Use.  
**laet ons vreught Orbooren**, Let us be Joyfull, or, Let us be Merrie.  
**een Orck**, A Sword-fish in the Sea, a cruell ennemy to the Whale.  
**Orck**, Siet *Hert-neckigh*.  
**Orckachtigh**, Headie, Obstinate, or Selfwild.  
**Orcken**, To Harken, or, to Lissen to.  
**Ordel**, Siet *Oordel*.  
**Orden**, Order, Aray, or Ranke.  
**in Orden**, In Order, or, in Aray.  
**in Orden stellen**, To Putt into Order.  
**in beter Orden stellen**, To Putt into a better Order, or, to Reforme.  
**sonder Orden**, Without Order.  
**Orden-heeren**, Lords of the Order.  
**Ordentlick**, Orderly, or by Order.  
**Ordinantie, Ordineringe, ofte Ordninge**, Ordinance, Ordering, or Disposition.  
**Ordinantie ende Insettinge**, Ordinance, Institution, or Constitution.  
**Ordinantie op geldt stellen**, To Putt an Order upon the valuation of Money.  
**Ordinantien van den Hove**, Ordinances, or Decrees of the Court.  
**Ordinantien van den Koning**, Ordinances of the King.  
**een Ordinarij Rechter**, An Ordinarie Judge.  
**Ordineren**, To Appoint, to Destinate, to Ordaine, to Set in order, or, to Statuate.  
**Ordineren een Leger**, To Pitch a Campe or an Host, or, To Encampe or Quarter an Army.  
**Geordincert**, Appointed, Constituted, Destinated, Disposed, or Ordained.  
**Orduyn, ofte Arduyn-sten**, Tree-stone.  
**Ore**, An Udder. Siet *Vder*.

Orgelen;

*Orgelen*, Organes.

*op de Orgelen spelen*, To Play upon the Organes.

*een Orgelift*, An Organist.

*een Orgel-maker*, An Organ-maker.

*het Originael ofte Beginfel van eenigh dingh*, The Originall or the Beginning of any thing.

*Orkonden*, To Give or to Make knowne, or, to Witnesse.

*in Orkonde der waarheydt*, In Witnesse of the truth.

*ORLIENS*, ORLEANS, a Towne in France.

*Orlof*, Orloge, Ort. Siet *Oorlove*, *Oorloge*, *Oort*.

## O voor S.

*OS*, ofte *Offe*. An Ox, or a Beefe.

*een Oskan*, ofte *jongen Os*, A small or a young Ox, or a Bullock.

*een wilde Os*, A wilde Ox, or a Buffle.

*brullen als een Os*, To Lowe or to Roare as an Ox.

*Offen*, Oxen.

*getemde Offen*. Tame Oxen.

*met Offen om gaen*, To Trade with Oxen, or, to Graze Oxen.

*Offen koppelen ofte spannen*, To Yoake Oxen.

*Offen ontkoppelen ofte uyt-spannen*, To Un-yoake Oxen.

*Offen sonder boorns*, Oxen without horns.

*Offen vet maken*, To Fatten Oxen.

*vette Offen*, Fatt Oxen.

*een Offen-drijver*, An Ox-driver.

*een Offen-huydt*, ofte *Offen leder*, An Ox-hide, or Ox-leather.

*een Offen-merck*, ofte *Os-merck*, An Ox-market.

*een Offen-stal*, An Ox-stall, or an Ox-house.

*Offen-songe-kruydt*, The hearbe Buglosse.

*Offen-vleesch*, Ox-flesh, or beefe.

*een Offen-vliege*, A Gadfly, or a Hornet.

*Osbare*, ofte *Orsbare*, A Litter. Siet *Ros-bare*.

*Offen-broke*, ofte *Stal-kruyt*, The hearbe Rest-harrow.

*Ofstegie*, Hostage.

*Ooftruyt*, ofte *Ooster-lucie*, The hearbe Astro-lochie, or Hertwort.

## O voor T.

*O Tier*, An Otter.

*O Otteren*. Siet *Fuselen*.

## O voor V.

*O Vbolge*, Angry, Indignation, or Wrath.

*Oubolligh*, Merry, Pleasant, or Jestling.

*een Oubolligh mensch*, An Absurd or a Strange man.

*een Oude-kleerkooper*, A Seller of Old cloaths, a Ragg-market man, or a Broaker.

*een Oude-kleerkoopster*, A woman Broaker or a Seller of Old Cloaths, Raggs, &c.

*de Oude kleermarcht*, The Broakers market, or the Ragge-market.

*op de Oude maniere*, After the Old manner or ancient fashion.

*Oude pronsselingen van kleeren*, Old peeces or patches of Cloathes.

*Oude Schoen-lappen*, Old Shoe-patches.

*Oude stucken van gebroken steenen*, Old peeces or rubbish of broken stones.

*een Oudewarier*, A Broaker.

*een Oude Wijngaerdt-stock weder in-gileyt*, An Old Vine-stock layd in againe, or a Pro-vine.

*Ouder*, Older, Elder, or more Aged.

*Onderdom*, Oldnesse, or Age.

*een jeughdigen Onderdom*, A youthfull Age.

*een volwassen Onderdom*, A full-growne Age.

*Ouders, als Vader ende Moeder*, Parents, as Father and Mother.

*de Ouders, ofte Voor-vaders*, The Ancestours, Elders, Fore-fathers, or Parents.

*Onderhave, een kruydt*, Ground Ivie.

*Oudt*, Old, Ancient, or Strucken in yeares.

*seer Oudt*, Very Old, or, very Ancient.

*Oudtachiigh*, Oldish, or Ancient.

*Oudlick, ofte Oudelick*, Anciently, or like an Old or an Ancient man.

*Oudt maken*, To make Old.

*Oudt worden*, To growe or waxe Old.

*hoe Oudt is hy?* How Old is hee? or, Of what Age is hee?

*hy is seftien jaren Oudt*, He is fixeteene yeares of Age.

*Oudt-backen broodts*, Stale-baked bread.



# OUDE

# OVE

een Oude boeve, An Old knave.  
 een Oude Borger-meester, An Ancient or an  
 Old Boroughmaster or Majour.  
 een Oude-Groot-vader, A Great-Grandfather.  
 een Oude-Groot-moeder, A Great-Grandmo-  
 ther.  
 een Oude man, An Old or an Aged man.  
 een Oude manneken, An Old little man.  
 een Oude-moeder, A Grand-mother.  
 een Oude vrouw, An Old or an Aged woman.  
 een Oude wijf, An Old little woman.  
 Oudeheydt, ofte Ouderdom, Oldness, Ancient-  
 nesse, Age, or Majority.  
 Oudeheydt, ofte bequaem om te houwen, Of Age  
 or Yeares, or Fitt to marry.  
 van Oudeheydt versten, Worne out with Age.  
 het smaecte na de Oudeheydt, It Tasts of Old-  
 nesse.  
 van Oude, From of Old, or from Antiquity.  
 de Oudeste, The Oldest, or the Eldest.  
 de Oudeste soon, The Eldest sonne.  
 een Oudevaer, ofte een Oeyvaer, A Storke.  
 Ovel, ofte Evell, Evill. Siet Quaet.  
 een Ovele daedt, An Evill deed.  
 een Oven, ofte Back-oven, An Oven, or, a Fur-  
 nace.  
 een Ovenken, A small Oven, or Furnace.  
 den mondt van een Oven, An Ovens mouth.  
 een gemeynen Oven, A common Oven.  
 het gene dat in den Ovengebacken is, That which  
 is bak't in an Oven.  
 een distilleer-oven, A Distillin-oven, or a  
 Limbeck.  
 een Kolck-oven, A Chaulke-oven.  
 een Oven-bessem, ofte Oven-wisch, An Oven-  
 besome, or an Oven-clout.  
 een Oven-gaffel, Oven-kloet, ofte Oven-stock,  
 An Oven-rake to Rake out the Coles.  
 een Oven-heeter, ofte Oven-stoker, An Oven-  
 heater, or, the warmer of an Oven.  
 een Oven-huys, ofte Oven-buer, A Baking house.  
 een Oven paet, An Oven-showell to putt in  
 the bread.  
 Over. Siet Over.  
 Over, Past, or Gone.  
 Over ende weder, Here and there.  
 Over ende weder gaen, To goe & come againe.  
 Over lange, Long agoe, or, Long since.

# OVE

Over veel jaren, Many yeares Agoe, or, many  
 yeares Past.  
 Over, Over, or Above.  
 Over al, Over all, or Every where.  
 Over de Riviere, Over or Beyond the River.  
 Over dese zijde, On this side.  
 Over dese zijde van den Rijn, On this side of the  
 Rhene.  
 Over het Alpes geberghen, Over or Beyond the  
 Mountines of the Alpes.  
 Over bol, en over bol vallen, To Tumble head-  
 long downe, or Topple-turvie.  
 Over maeltijdt, At Dinner, or at Supper.  
 Overachte, A Proscription, or a Banishment.  
 Over aendoen, To Pull Over.  
 Over asen, To Glut, to Gourmandize, or, to  
 Over-eate.  
 Over-aete, ofte Over-aethey, Gluttonie, Gour-  
 mandizing, or Over-eating.  
 een Over-andersdaeghsche Koorse, A Second-  
 dayes Ague.  
 Over-anderen, To Alternate, or, to Change  
 by turnes or by course.  
 een Over-anderinge, A Changing by turne, or  
 a Succession by course.  
 Over-anderlick, Alternately, or things done  
 by course.  
 Over-arbeyden, To Over-labour, or, to Take  
 too much paines.  
 Over-arm, Very poore.  
 Overbarigh, Most-excellent.  
 Overbarighheydt, Super-excellencie.  
 Overbarighblick, Super-excellently.  
 Over-bate, The Gain, Profit, or Surplus that  
 comes Over.  
 een Over-been, An Overgrowne bone.  
 Overbinden, To Binde upon, to Wrapp, or  
 Folde round about.  
 een Over-bisschop, An Arch-bishop.  
 Over-blijde, Over-joyed, or Over-gladdened.  
 Over-blijven, To Remain Over, to be Over-  
 plus, or, to Rest Over and Above.  
 een Overblijffel, A Relick, a Remainder, a  
 Remnant, or a Surplus.  
 het Overblijffel van de maeltijdt, The Remain-  
 der or the Scrapes of a Dinner or Supper.  
 het Overblijffel van een koorse, The Relickes or  
 the Remainder of an Ague.

Over-

# OVE

**Overbrassen**, To Gluttonize, or to Eat too Much. Siet *Brassen*.  
**Overbreken**, To make a shew to doe a thing, and to doe cleane contrarie, to Worke by collusion or pleading, to Doe against right and reason, or, to Betray his partie.  
**een Overbreker**, A Transgressor, a Previca-tour, or he that Leaveth the right way to doe wronge.  
**Overbrengen**, To Carrie or to Bring Over, or to Transport something from one place to an other.  
**zijn boodschap Overbrengen**, To Doe his Mes-sage or Errand.  
**den tijt Overbrengen**, To Passe away the time.  
**onnuttelick Overbrengen**, To Wast, Spend, or Consume unprofitably, or prodigally.  
**Overbracht, ofte Overgebracht**, Brought Over, Carried Over, or Transported.  
**een Overbrenger**, A Carrier, a Transporter, or a Reporter.  
**een Over-brenginge**, A Bringing over, a Car-rying Over, a Transporting, or a Repor-ting.  
**Overbuycken**. Siet *Verbuycken*.  
**een Overdaet**, A Misdeede, an Injury, or a Crime.  
**Overdaets**, Excesse.  
**Overdaets in klederen**, Excesse in rayment.  
**Overdadigh**, Excessive.  
**Overdadighbeydt**, Excessivenesse.  
**Overdadighblick**, Excessively.  
**Overdadigh**, Violent, or Cruell.  
**Overdadigh**, Luxurious, or Gluttonous.  
**Overdaecht**, Old, or very Aged.  
**Overdecken**, To Cover Over, or to Over-deck.  
**een Overdeck, ofte Over-decksel**, A Coverlid.  
**den Overdeck van een schip**, The Decks of a Ship, or the Hatches.  
**Overdecken**, To Finde one in the Act of Adulterie, or to Finde one Rem in Re.  
**Overdeel**, Superficies.  
**Overdencken**, To Overthink, or to Meditate up. Siet *Verfennen*.  
**met malkanderen Overdragen**, To make a Bar-gaine, to make an Agreement, or a Com-pact one with an other.

# OVE

**een Overdragh**, An Agreement, an Accord, or a Compact.  
**in recht Overdragen**, To Referre unto Justi-ce, or to Put it to a Suite in Lawe.  
**Overdragen**, To Deliver, to Commit into the hands of an other, or to Transport.  
**het goet Overdragen ofte Opdragen**, To Trans-port, or to Put ones goods into an other mans hands.  
**Over-gedragen**, Delivered Over, Surrendred, or Transported.  
**een Overdragh, ofte Over-draght**, A Delive-ring Over, a Surrendring, or a Transpor-tation.  
**een Overdrager**, A Carrier Over, or a Trans-porter.  
**een Overdraginge**, A Transporting, a Trans-portion, a Delivering Over, or a Sur-rendring.  
**Overdrincken**, To Drinke up the Surplus when a pot or a glasse is too full.  
**Overdrincken**, To Drinke too Much, or more then is fitting.  
**Overdroncken, ofte Over-beschoncken**, Drunke too Much.  
**Overdringen**, To Over-press, Oppresse, or to Constraine.  
**Over-droete**, Over-heavy, or Over-sad.  
**Overdrootigh**, Against ones hart.  
**Overdueren**, To Over-last, or to Endure too Longe.  
**Overdwars**, Overthwart.  
**Over-een-brengen, ofte Over-een-dragen**, To Confront, or to make an Agreement be-tweene the one and the other.  
**de Getuygen Over-een-brengen**, To Confront, or to See if the Witnesses Agree.  
**Over-een-komen, ofte Over-komen**, To Compo-se, to Agree, to Accord, or to Unite.  
**sy komen wel Over-een**, They Agree well To-gether.  
**qualick Over-een-komen**, They can hardly Agree.  
**een Over-een-kominge**, An Agreement, a Con-sentment, a Composition, or a Paction.  
**Over-een-stemmen**, To Give like voyces, or to Vote alike.  
**Overen**, To be Over. Siet *Over-blijven*.

A a ; Over

## OVE

**Over-eten**, To Gluttonize, to Over-eate himself, to Surfeit with Eating, or to Eat more then sufficeth nature.

**Over-eynde**, Upright, or a standing Upright.

**Over-eynde setten**, To Put or to Set Upright.

**Over-eynde slaen**, To Stand Upright.

**Over-eysschen**, To Over-aske, or to Demand too much.

**Over-gaen**, To Over-goe, or to Goe Beyond.

**Over het water gaen**, To Goe or to Passe Over a water.

**Over-gaende reden**, To Passe Beyond the bounds and limits of Reason.

**Yemanden Over-gaen**, To Chide, Reprove, or Rebuke one.

**een Overgangh of overganinge**, A passing Over, or a going Beyond.

**Overgangh**, Tradition.

**Over-gapen**, To Over-gape.

**Over-gekomen**, Over-come, Hapned, or Befell.

**Over-gerechte**, Criminall Justice.

**Over-geven**, To Give Over, or to Resigne.

**de sake den wider-pariyn Over-geven**, To Resigne or to give Over the cause into the adverse parties hands.

**een stadt Over-geven**, A towne given Over to plunder, or to pillage.

**sijn schuldt Over-geven**, To Resigne Over his debt to an other.

**sijn rechts Over-geven**, To Resigne, or to give Over his Right.

**hem-selven de fortuyn Over-geven**, To Commit himself to Fortune, or to Goe seeke his Fortune.

**hem-selven Over-geven**, To give Over himself, to Abandon, or to Forsake himselfe.

**hem-selven den vands Over-geven**, To Render, or to Yeelede himself into an Enemies hands.

**sijn officie Over-geven**, To Resigne or to Give up his Office.

**een Overgevinge**, A giving Over, a Resignation, or a Transport.

**Over-geven**, To Vomit, or Spue up. Siet *Braken*.

**Over-gewicht**, Over-wage, or Over-weight.

## OVE

**Over-gieten**, To Over-sprinkle, or to Shed upon.

**Over-goten**, Over-sprinkled, or Shed upon.

**een Over-gietinge**, An Over-sprinckling.

**Over-goeds**, Over-good, or Very Good.

**Over-grijpen**, To Over-gripe.

**Over-groot**, Very Great, or Exceeding great.

**Over-gulden**, To Over-gilde, or to Over-lay with Gold.

**Over-guldt**, Gilt Over.

**Over-haesten**, To Over-hast, or, to Hast too Much.

**Over-haefligh**, Over-hastie.

**Over-balen**, To Fetch Over, or to Transport.

**Over-balen**, To Reprove sharply.

**de Over-hands**, The Upper-hand, Superiority, or Victorie.

**Over-hands hebben**, To Over-come, or to Get the Victorie.

**Over-hangen**, ofte **over-hellen**, To Over-hange.

**een Over-beer**, A Prince, or a Sovereigne.

**een Over-beer alleen**, A Monarck.

**Over-heeren**, To Over-lord it, to Sudue, or to Domineere.

**Over-heersschen**, To Oppresse, or to Govern by force or cruelty.

**Overheydts**, ofte **Wet-bouders**, Superiours, Magistrates, or Judicatures.

**van de Overheydts zijn**, To be of the Superiority, or to be put into State and Dignity.

**des Overheydts ampt**, The office or the charge of a Superiour, or a Magistrate.

**Overhoecks**, ofte **overdwars**, Overthwart, Awry, or Crooked.

**Overhoecks-wijse maken**, To Overthwart-wise.

**Overhoecksluck**, Overthwartly, or Awry.

**Overhoeds**, Un-awares. Siet **Onverhoeds**.

**Overhoef**, The Overgrowing of a Horses hoofs.

**een Over-hoere**, A Concubine, or a Whore.

**Over-hoererve**, Whoredome.

**Overhoofs**, The Chiefe, or Superiour.

**een Overhoofs van een leger**, The Chiefe of an army.

**Overhoop**, Upon heapes, by flocks or troupes.

**overhoop loopen**, To Run Pellmell together.

**yemands Overhooren**, To Overheare one.

**Overjaren**, To be Above, or Over a yeare.

Over-

# OVE

**Overjarigh**, Over, Above, or Past a yeare.  
**Overjarigen wyn**, Wine Above a yeare old.  
**Overjarige ende seer oude-lieden**, People very Old, Ancient, or Aged.  
**Overrigh zijn**, To be Over, or a Surplus.  
**Over-ijlen**. Siet **Over-haesten**.  
**Overkleeden**, To Over-cloath, or to Put garments upon.  
**Over-kleyn**, Over-little, too Little, or too Small.  
**Overklimmen**, To Over-clime, or to Get over.  
**Over-kock**, The Master or Chiefe Cooke.  
**Overkomen**, To Happen, or to Befall.  
**Overkomen**. Siet **Over-een-komen**.  
**Overkomen**, To Over-come, to Surmount, to Get the victorie, or to Vanquish.  
**de pijn Overkomen**, To Over-come the paine.  
**Overkominge**. Siet **Over-een-kominge**.  
**een Overkomst**, A Hapning, or a Befalling.  
**Overkopen**, To Over-buy, or to Pay dearer then the price goeth for.  
**Over-kooren**, Graine that is over the measure.  
**Over-koudt**, Very colde, or Exceeding colde.  
**Over-kracht**, Violence or Force.  
**Overkrachtigh**, Most Violent.  
**Overkroppen**, To Over-crop, or to Over-cramme.  
**Overladen**, To Over-loade, or to over-charge.  
**een overladinge**, An Overloading, or Over-charging.  
**Over-langh**, Over-long, or Long agoe.  
**Overlandt**, High-Almainy or High-germany.  
**een Overlander**, A High-Germaine.  
**Over-langh**, Very Longe.  
**Over-langhsaem**, Very Longsome.  
**Overlast**, Outrage, Wronge, or Injury.  
**Overlast doen**, To commit Outrage, to doe Violence, or Injury.  
**Over-last worden**, To be Outragious.  
**Overlastigh**, Outragious, or Violent.  
**Overlastinge**, Outrage, or Violence.  
**Overlastigbick**, Outragiously, or Violently.  
**Overlaten**, To give Over, to Leave or Transport into the hands of an other.  
**een erve Over-laten**, To Surrender, or to give Over an Inheritance.  
**Over-gelaten**, Surrendred, given Over, or Transported.

# OVE

**een Overlatinge**, A Surrendring, or giving over.  
**Overleden**, Dead, Deceased, or Departed.  
**hy is Overleden**, He is Deceased or Departed.  
**Over-leder van schoenen**, The Upper-leather of shoes.  
**Overleggen**, To Overlay, or to Cover.  
**atendachtighbick Overleggen**, To Overlay advisedly, or to Contemplate well.  
**Overleggen**, To Cast, or make up an Account.  
**Overleggen, ofte overdencken**, To Meditate, or to Thinke upon.  
**Overleyt**, Overlaid, or Cast up.  
**Overlegen zijn**, To be Greeved or Endamaged.  
**Overlegen meersse**, Cast-wares, not Vendible, or Refuse-wares.  
**Overlesen**, To Reade Over.  
**hy heeft den beelen boeck Over-lesen**, He hath Read Over the whole booke.  
**Over-leven**, To Over-live, or to Survive.  
**yemands Over-leven**, To Over-live one.  
**Overlevende**, Overliving, or Surviving.  
**Overleeft**, Overlived, or Outlived.  
**Overleveren**, To Deliver over.  
**een Overlids**, An Overgrowne Member.  
**Overlijden**, To Die, or to Depart.  
**Overlijdt**, Dead, and Departed.  
**een Over-lijf**, A Dubblet.  
**Overlijvigh**, Overliving, or Outliving.  
**Overlooden**, Overlaid with Lead.  
**Overloopen**, To Runne Over lightly.  
**Overloopen tot den vyandt**, To Run over, or to Run away to the enemy.  
**Overloopen in't zieden ofte koocken**, To Run over in boiling.  
**een Overloop**, A Running over.  
**Overloopen**, To Overflowe.  
**een Overloop des waters**, An Overflowing of water.  
**een Overlopende riviere**, An overflowing river.  
**een Overlooppinge**, An Overflowing, or an Inundation.  
**den Overloop van een schip**, The Hatches of a ship.  
**Overloop, ofte Overdecksel van eenigh dingh**, The Covert or Deck of any thing.  
**Overloopen**. Siet **Overvallen**.  
**Overlooves**. Siet **Overlooft**.

een Over-

## OVE

**een Overlovinge**, An Overprizing, an Overrating, or Setting a higher price then ordinary.

**Over-luy**, Very Slowe.

**Overluydt**, Overlowde, or with a Shrill Voyce.

**Overluydt roepen**, To Cry out Alowd.

**Overluydt lachen**, To Laugh too Lowd, or with an Open throate.

**Over-matt**, That which is given over the Measure.

**een Overman**, ofte **Overhoofd**, A Chiefe man, or a Superiour.

**een Over-mantel**, A Garment worne over a Gowne.

**Overmatig**, Immoderate, or Superfluous.

**Overmeester**, The Chiefe or Principall master.

**Overmenigen**, To Multiply, or, to Encrease.

**Overmeten**, To Over-measure, or Measure About.

**Overmids**, ofte **overmidden**, Over the Midst.

**Overmids breken**, To Breake in the Midst, or Middle.

**Overmids dat**, Because that, or For that.

**Overmisten**, To Over-dunge.

**Overmoedigh**, Proud, Arrogant, High-minded.

**Overmogen**, To Over-power, or to Prevaile.

**Over-mondigh**, That hath much Pleading.

**Over-mouwen**, Over-sleeves, or Drawing-sleeves.

**Over-nachten**, ofte **Vernachten**, To Stay all night in a place, or, to take up ones Lodging for a Night.

**Overnachtige spijse**, Meate or Victuals left the Night before, or the Last night.

**Overnatuerlick**, Super-naturall, Above nature.

**een Over-naem**, A Sur-name. (selfe.)

**Overnemen**, To Take, or, to Accept for him-

**met de handen Overnemen** ofte **overgrijpen**, To take over, or to gripe over with the hands.

**Overneminge**, An accepting, or a taking over.

**Overnemelick**, Acceptably, or Receiveably.

**Over-oogh-brauwe**, The Upper-eye-browe.

**Over-oudt**, Very old, or Exceeding ancient.

**een Over-oudt mensche**, A Very Old man.

**Over-pecken**, To Over-pitch.

**Overpeynsen**, ofte **overdencken**, To Meditate or Thinke upon.

## OVE

**Over-recken**, To Overstretch, or to overreach.

**Overrecken**. Siet **Over slaen**.

**Over-redenen**, ofte **over-reden**, To Over-reason, to Perswade, or to Convince by Reasons.

**een Over-tredinge**, ofte **over-radinge**, A Perswasion.

**Overrennen**, To Overrun, or to Run upon.

**Overreucken**, To Outstretch. Siet **Verreycken**.

**Over-reyn**, Most Pure, or Very Cleane.

**Over-riemen** ofte **Roeyen**, To Out-rowe.

**Over-rijden**, To Out-ride by horse or wagon.

**een Over-rock**, An Over-garment.

**een Priesters Over-rock**, A Priests Surplis.

**Overroepen**, To Call one Over, that is, on the other side of a way, or of a water.

**hemselven Overroepen**, To Hurt ones self with Calling, or to Over-call himselfe.

**Overrompelen**, To Surprise. Siet **Overvallen**.

**Over-rugge vallen**, To Fall upon ones Back.

**Over-schaduwen**, To Over-shadowe, or to Ob-umbrate.

**een Over-schaduwe**, An Over-shadow, or Ob-umbration.

**Over-schatten**, To Overtaxe, or to Exact upon.

**een Over-schatter**, An Overtaxer, or Exactour.

**Over-schatinge**, Overtaxing, or Exaction.

**de Over-schenckel**, The Thigh.

**Over-schepen**, To Passe Over by shipping.

**Over-gescheept**, Passed Over by shipping.

**de Over-scheute van een wijngaerdt**, The Arme of a Vine.

**Over-schicken**, To Send Over.

**Over-schieten**, To Over-shoote.

**Over-schieten**. Siet **Over-blijven**.

**een Over-schos**, ofte **overschietfel**, An Over-plus.

**Over-schijnen**, To Over-shine, or to shine upon.

**Over-schoncken**. Siet **Overdroncken**.

**Over-schoon**, Exceeding Faire, or Beautifull.

**Over-schricken**, ofte **overschrickelen**, To be Over-frighted, or, too much Fearefull.

**Over-schrijden**, To Overstride, or to Outstride.

**Over-schrijven**, To Writ Over, or Coppie out, or to Trans-cribe.

**een overschrijvinge**, A Writing over, a Copying out, or a Trans-scription.

**Over-slaen**, To Overbeate, to Beate too much.

**Over-slaen**, To Overfly, or to Flap with the wings.

**Over-slaen**, To Wrap up, or to Enfolde.

Over

# OVE

**Overstaen, als, een rekeninge overstaen.** To Over-cast, or to Calculate a reckoning.  
**Overstaen by hem-selven,** To Over-cast, or to Calculate by himselfe.  
**Overstagen,** Over-cast, or Calculated.  
**een Overstaninge,** An Overcasting, or a Calculation.  
**Overstaen,** To Omit, to Overslip, or to Leave undone.  
**Over-geflagen,** Omitted, or Left undone.  
**een Overstaninge,** An Omitting, or a Leaving undone.  
**fijn goeds Overstaen,** To Wast or Mispend his goods.  
**Overstaven,** To Labour or Over-travell himself, or to Pay the Drudge.  
**Oversteypen,** To Traine, or to Over-dragge.  
**Overloof,** The Fore-skinne of the Yard.  
**Overloop,** The Surplus, or Over-running.  
**Overmeeren,** To Over-noint, or to Over-smear.  
**Overnijden,** To Over-cutt.  
**Over-snoode,** Most Vile, or most Villanous.  
**Overspel,** Adulterie.  
**in Overspel bevinden,** To Take one in Adulterie.  
**Overspel doen,** To Commit Adulterie.  
**een Over-speelder,** An Adulterer.  
**een Over-speelfter,** An Adulteresse.  
**Oversprenghen,** To Over-sprinkle.  
**met zout Oversprenghen,** To Over-sprinkle with salt.  
**Overspreyden,** To Over-spread.  
**Overspringen,** To Over-leap, or to Out-leap.  
**den Oversprong van een huys,** The Eaves of a house.  
**Overstaen,** To Stand Up.  
**Overstaen,** To Assist, or to be Present.  
**Overstappen,** To Over-step.  
**de Overste,** The Principall, Chiefe, or Supream.  
**Oversteck,** ofte **Overstecksel,** The Eaves of a house, keeping the walls from raine.  
**de Overste kock,** The Chiefe, or Master-cooke.  
**de Overste der Priesteren,** The Chiefe-priests, Bishops, or Prelates.  
**de Overste der Nonnen,** The Chiefe, or the Mocher of the Nunnes.

# OVE

**een Overste maken,** To Chooft for Soveraigne or Supream.  
**Overste zijn,** To be Chiefe, or the Supream.  
**een Overste vader,** A Patriarch, or a Chiefe Father.  
**het Overste van het dach,** The Eaves of the Roofe.  
**Oversteken,** To Fixe or to put Over or About.  
**Over-stellen.** Siet **Over-zeien.**  
**Over-geftelt,** Transposed, or Translated.  
**een Overstellinge,** A Transposition, or the Changing of one thing into an other.  
**Overstijgen,** To Over-mount, or Soare.  
**Overstille,** Very Still, or very Quiet.  
**Overstrijcken,** To Over-strike, or Over-rubbe.  
**Overstrijck,** ofte **Over-streck,** Past Over.  
**Overstrecken tijds,** Time Past Over.  
**Overstrijden,** To Overcome, or to Vanquish in Fight.  
**Overstryden,** To Perswade by many Reasons.  
**Overstulpen,** To Over-whelme.  
**Overstulpi,** Over-whelmed.  
**een Overstulpinge,** An Over-whelming.  
**Over-swaer,** Very Heavie, or Over-heavie.  
**Overswaren,** To make Over-heavie.  
**Overzwemmen,** To Over-swimme, or to Out-swimme.  
**Over-smart,** Very Black, or Over-black.  
**Over-tal,** Over the Number, or a Superfluous Number.  
**Overtalligh,** **Overtelligh,** ofte **Overstolligh,** Superfluous, or Over and Above.  
**Overstellen,** To Over-tell, or to Over-count.  
**Overtoeg.** Siet **Over-trecksel.**  
**de locht is Overtogen,** The Aire is Over-cast.  
**Overstollighheids,** Superfluity, Super-erogation more then needed, or Over-much.  
**Overtoonen,** To Convince, or Over-showe.  
**Overtrecken,** To Drawe, or to Pull Over.  
**een Overtreckinge,** A drawing, or a covering Over.  
**een Overtrecksel,** A Covering Over.  
**Overtrecken,** To Passe or Goe Over, to Transgress, or to Offend.  
**een Overtreder,** A Transgressor, or an Offender.  
**een Overtreddinge,** A Transgressing, or an Offending.

Over-

# OVE

**Overtreffen**, To Excell, Exceede, Surmount, or to Surpasse.  
**Overtreffelick**, Excellent, or Surpassing.  
**Overtreffelicken**, Excellently, or Surpassingly.  
**Overtreffelickheyt**, ofte **overtreffinge**, Excellence.  
**Overtrocken**, Over-cast with Cloudes.  
**Overweggh**, Siet **Over-treckfel**.  
**Overtuugen**, To Convince by Witnesses.  
**Overvallen**, To Fall upon, to Oppresse, or to Surpresse.  
**Overvallen**, Oppressed, or Overwhelmed.  
**een Overvaller**, An Oppresser, or a Greever.  
**een overvallinge**, An oppressing, or a greeving.  
**Overvallen**, To Befall, or Happen un-awares.  
**Overvallen**, To Assaile, to Surprize, or Invade.  
**Overvallen**, To Leave his Lord, and Fly to an Enemy.  
**een Over-vact**, A Passage over, or a Foord.  
**Overvaren**, To Passe over by shipping or boat.  
**Over-vele**, Over-much, or Over-many.  
**Over-vet**, Over-fat, or too fat.  
**Overvliegen**, To Over-fly, or fly Beyond.  
**Overvlieten**, ofte **overvlooden**, To Over-fleete, Overflow, or have abundance of any thing.  
**Overvloedigh**, Siet **Overvloodts**.  
**Overvloedigheten**, Abundant of fooode.  
**Overvloedigh zijn**, To be Abundant.  
**Overvloedighlick**, Abundantly, Copiously, Largely, or Plentifully.  
**Overvlooden**, To Overflowe as a River doth.  
**een Overvloedinge**, **over-vloodts**, **overvlietinge**, ofte **op-water**, An overflowing, or an In-undation of the sea.  
**Over-voeren**, To Carrie over by wagon or sea.  
**een Over-voerder**, A Wagoner, or a Transporter over the sea.  
**Over-waen**, Vaunting, Boasting, or Bragging.  
**een Over-waent**, A Vaunter, a Boister, or a Bragger.  
**Overwassen**, To Overgrowe, or to Overwaxe.  
**een Overwasinge**, ofte **overwas**, An Overgrowth, or an Overwaxing.  
**een Over-water**, A Deluge, a Flood, or an Inundation.  
**Overwateren**, To Cover with water, or to Over-flowe.  
**Overwaters**, Too Wet with water.  
**Over wegh gaen**, To Goe or Passe by the way.

# OVE

**Overwegen**, To Overweigh, or Ponder upon.  
**Over-wel**, Very well, or Exceeding well.  
**Overweldigen**, To Overpower, to Overcome by violence and force, to Tyrannize, or to Oppresse.  
**Overweldigh**, Overpowed, Forced, Oppressed, or Tyrannized.  
**een Overweldinge**, An Overpowring, or a Ruling by Force, Oppression, or Tyrannie.  
**Overwelven**, To Vault over, or to Seile over.  
**Overwerck**, Worke Over and Above.  
**Overwicht**, Over-weight, or that which is more then weight.  
**Overwijzen**, To Over-showe.  
**Overwille**, Arrogancy, Force, Violence, or Willfull.  
**Overwilligh**, Arragant, Obstinate, Overwillfull, or Violent.  
**de Over-wijnbrauwe**, The Upper-part of the Eye-browe.  
**Overwinnen**, To Overgaine.  
**Overwinnen**, To Overcome, or to Vanquish. Siet **Verwinnen**.  
**Overwonnen**, Overcome, or Vanquished.  
**een Overwinner**, An Overcomer, a Vanquisher, or a Victor.  
**Overwinnigh**, Victorious.  
**Overwinnighlick**, Victoriously.  
**Overwinnen**, To Convince, or to Condemne.  
**Overwonnen van diefe**, Convinced of Theft.  
**Overwinnen**, To Procreate by adulterie.  
**een Overwinnen Bastards**, A Bastard Gott in adulterie.  
**Overwinteren**, To Over-winter, or to Stay all winter in a place.  
**een Over-wissel**, A Bill of Exchange for money.  
**Overzaeyen**, To Over-sowe, or Sowe upon.  
**een Overzaeyts**, **overzaet**, ofte **Gortigh vercken**, An Overflowne or a Meazled Hogge.  
**Overzalven**, To Anoint, or Over-salve.  
**Over-zeen**, To Passe Over the sea.  
**Over-zeer**, Over-much.  
**Over-zeesch**, ofte **over-zeensch**, Over the Sea, or Beyond the Sea.  
**Over-zeggen**, To Over-say, to Report, or to Accule.  
**Over-zenden**, To Send Over, or to Transport.

Over,

OVE OU OX

OYE

PAC

**Overzetten te schepe**, To Set Over by Shipping, or Boate.

**Overzetten**, To Transpose, to Transport, or to Translate out of one language into another.

**Overgezet**, Transposed, or Translated.

**een Overzetter**, A Transposer, or Translatour.

**een overzettinge**, A Transposition, or a Translation.

**den erfgenisse Overzetten**, To Transpose an Inheritance.

**Overzieden**, To Seeth or to Boile over.

**Overzien**, ofte **overlesen**, To Oversee, or to Red Over.

**het een tegen het ander Overzien**, To Oversee, Per-use, or to Conferre the one with the other.

**Overziet u lesse**, Oversee your lesson.

**een Overzieninge**, An Overseeing, a Per-using, or a Confering.

**Overzienigh**, ofte **Overzichtigh**, To Cast ones eyes upon that he desireth to see, or to behold.

**een Overzien**, An Over-sight, or a Passing by Negligently.

**Overzyn**, To be Over, and Above.

**Overzilveren**, To Silver Over.

**Over-zout**, Over-salted.

**Oud**, **Oudbeydt**. Siet **Oudt**, **Oudtheydt**.

**een Oustaer**, An Altar, or a Place to offer Sacrifice upon.

**een Ouwe** ofte **Oye**. An Ewe, or a female sheep.

**een Ouwe** ofte **Auwe**, A Pasture, or a Meddow.

**een Ouwel**, A thinne Wafer, Cake, Fritter, or Pan-cake.

**Ouwigh**, Mustie, Ranke, or Mouldie.

**Ouwelken**, The Host, the Breden-God, or the Popish Sacrifice.

**O woe!** ofte, **O wach!** O woe! or, Ah woe mee!

O voor X.

**Oxael**, The Entrance into a Quire, and the Upper-part of a Church.

**een Oxel**, ofte **Oxelen**, A Wing, or little Wings.

**OXFORD**, An University in England.

**een Oxhoof**, A Hogs-head, a Vessell for wine and beere.

**Oxryn**, ofte **Oorsaeck**, Cause, or Occasion.

O voor Y.

**O Ye**, An Ewe, a Female sheepe.

**een Ove-lam**, An Ewe-lambe.

**Oven-vleesch**, Ewe-mutton.

**een Over-aer**, A Storke.

**een Over-aers beek**, A Storks bill, or the hearbe Robert.

**Ovt**, Ever, or Ever-more.

**hy heeft Oyt soo gewest**, He hath been Ever so.

P voor A.

**P Acht**, ofte **Pacht-goedt**, A Farme in the Countrie.

**Pachten**, To Farme, or to Let out.

**een Pachtster**, ofte **Pachten-aer**, A Farmer, also, a Farmer of Toll, Customs, or Accise.

**een Pachtsterffe**, A woman Farmer.

**een Pacht-hof**, ofte **Hoerve**, A Farme-house.

**een Pack**, A Pack, or a Fardle.

**een Packsken**, A small Pack or Fardle.

**een Pack-beeste**, **Pack-muyt**, &c. As, A Pack-horse, a Pack-mule, Ass, &c.

**een Pack-drager**, A Pack or Fardle-bearer.

**een Pack-huys**, A Pack-house.

**Pack-kleeds**, ofte **Pack-laken**, Pack-cloth, or Packing-cloth.

**een Pack-naelde**, A Pack-needle.

**Pack-pampier**, Packing-paper.

**een Pack-stoek**, A Pack staffe.

**een Pack-zattel**, A Pack-saddle.

**Packen**, To Pack, Fardle, or Binde up.

**Packen om te vertriecken**, To Pack up, to Depart, or to be Gone.

**Packs u van hier**, Get you gone, or to Depart from hence.

**in pampier Packen**, To Pack up in paper.

**een Packer**, A Packer, or a Trusser up.

**een Packet**, A small Packet, as a Packet of letter.

**een Packinge**, A Packing up, or a Fardling.

**een Padde**, A Toade.

**een Paddeken**, A small or a little Toad.

**Padde-bloemen**, Doggs-hearbe, or wilde Camomill.

**Padde-bloot**, Without haire, or Balde.

**Padde-broodt**, Toad-stool, or Mushrome.

**Padde-**



**PAD**

**PAE**

*Padde-gereck*, Toad-spawne.  
*Padde-gras*, Toad-grasse.  
*Padde-hayr*, Soft young Haire, or Downe.  
*een Padde-boedcken*, *ofte Padde-stoel*, A Toad  
 stoole.  
*Padde-steen*, Toad-stone, found in the head  
 of a Toad.  
*Padeweel*, Saile-cloth, or Boldavis.  
*een Padt*, A Path.  
*een Padeken*, A little or a small Path.  
*PADOV*, *ofte PADVWE*, *PADOUA*,  
 a City in Italy.  
*een Pael ofte Staeck*, A Pale or Stake.  
*met Palen besetten*, To Set Pales.  
*Palen*, To Pale or Hedge in.  
*een Pael*, *ofte Oven-pael*, A Peele, or an Oven-  
 peelee to set in and take out bread.  
*een Pael*, *Pael steen*, *ofte Merck-steen*, A Bound,  
 or a Limit, marked with a Pale, or a Stone.  
*Palen*, *Af-palen*, *ofte Pael-stenen setten*, To  
 make Bounds and Limits, or to Butt.  
*de Palen van een stadt*, The Bounds or Li-  
 mits of a towne.  
*de Palen des landts*, The Bounds, Limits,  
 Frontiers, or Confines of a Countrie.  
*Afgepaelt*, Bound, Limited, or Butted.  
*een Paler*, A Bounder, or a Limiter.  
*een Pael*, *ofte Ancker-pael*, The Post or Wood-  
 worke whereto the Cables of Ankers are  
 tyed to.  
*Pael-geldts*, Toll-money for ships tyed to the  
 Piles of a Haven.  
*een Pael-meester*, *ofte Boom-meester*, A Haven-  
 master.  
*een Palinge*, A Bounding, or a Limiting.  
*Paellie*, *ofte Kaf*, Chaffe.  
*een Paep*, A Popish Priest.  
*een Papen hoere*, A Popish Priests whore.  
*een Paer*, A Paire, or a Couple.  
*een Paer hands-schoenen*, A Paire of gloves.  
*een Paer Offen*, A Paire or a Yoake of Oxen.  
*Paren*, To Paire, or to Put two to two.  
*een Paerdt*, A Horle.  
*een Paert*, A Part, or a Deale.  
*Paesschen*, Easter.  
*Paesch-achten*, To keepe Easter.  
*Paesch-eyeren*, Easter-eggs.  
*Paesch-kaerssen*, Pascall-candles.

**PAE**

**PAL**

*het Paesch-lam*, The Pascall Lambe.  
*Paesch-buysen*, To Feast at Easter.  
*dat tot Paesschen behoort*, That which belon-  
 geth to Easter.  
*Paeven*, To Pacifie, to Appease, or Quiet.  
*een Paeyinge*, A Pacifying, an Appealing. 3  
 Stilling, or a Quieting.  
*een Pagie*, A Page.  
*een Pagieken*, A little Page.  
*de Pagie van een boeck*, The Page of a booke.  
*een Pale*, A Pale. *Siet Pael*.  
*Paley*, *Siet Poleye*.  
*Palsenier*, *Siet Stal-knecht*.  
*Palsijsteren*, *ofte Palsijsteren*, To Fourbish, or to  
 Polish.  
*Palsijsteringe*, A Fourbishing, or a Polishing.  
*een Palingh*, An Eele, or a Kempe.  
*een Palingh-schere*, A Trout-speare, or an  
 Eele-speare.  
*Palleren*, *ofte Paleren*, To Deck, or to Adorne.  
*Siet Vergieren*.  
*een Palteys*, *ofte Paleys*, A Pallace, or a Princes  
 Court.  
*Palloken*, Small Plummes, or Bullaces.  
*een Palm-boom*, A Palme-tree, or a Date-tree.  
*een Palm-not*, A Palm-nut, or a Date.  
*Palm-hout*, Palme-wood, or Timber.  
*een Palm-bosch*, A Palme-wood.  
*Palm-fondagh*, Palme-sunday.  
*de Palm van der hant*, The Palme of the hand.  
*de Palme*, *ofte Palm-mase*, The Measure of  
 foure Ynches.  
*een Palme-hooge*, A Palme high.  
*twee Palmen breeds*, Two Palmes broad.  
*een Palm-slagh*, A Blowe or Flap with the  
 Palme.  
*Palmooten*, *ofte Palmotten*, To Handle with  
 Filthy or with Dirtie hands.  
*Pals-grave*, Count Palatine.  
*Pals-graesschap*, Palatinate.  
*Pals-stock*, *ofte Palster-stock*, A Pilgrims Staffe.  
*een Pals*, *ofte Pals broodts*, A Shiver or a Peece  
 of bread.  
*een Pals*, A Pretour.  
*een Pals-rock*, A Coate, or a Jacket.  
*Palullen*, Baggages, or Hindrances.  
*Palure*, Ornament, or Garnishing.  
*Palure*, Liverie.

*Pampier*,

# P A M                      P A N

*Pampier, ofte papier, Paper.*  
*een botck pampier, A quire of Paper.*  
*Pampier daer de incke door slaet, Paper through*  
*which the Inke sinkes.*  
*klad- pampier, Blotting or Blurring Paper.*  
*pack pampier, Packing Paper.*  
*een riem pampier, A Riem of Paper.*  
*sebriff- pampier, Writing Paper.*  
*Pampier-berds, Paper-board.*  
*Pampier-boecken, Paper-bookes.*  
*Pampier-huyskens, Small hornes of Paper,*  
*wound about the fingers, to put spices in.*  
*een pampier-maker, A Maker of Paper.*  
*een pampier-meulen, A Paper-mill.*  
*een pampier-verkooper, A Seller of Paper.*  
*een pampier-winkel, A Paper-shop.*  
*Pampernoelie, ofte Campernoelie, Toad-stoole,*  
*or Mush-rome.*  
*Pampolie, A fatt or a grosse woman.*  
*een Pampoene, ofte Pomoene, A Pompion, or a*  
*Melon.*  
*Panden, ofte te panden geven ofte setten, To*  
*Gage, to Pawne, or Lay to pawne, also, to*  
*Morgage houses or lands.*  
*een Pander, He that takes Pawnes.*  
*een Pands, A Pawne, or a Gage.*  
*Pands van yemands nemen, To take a Pawne*  
*or a Gage of one.*  
*een pands lossen, To redeeme a Pawne.*  
*een pands-man, ofte gijfel-man, A man lying in*  
*Hostage.*  
*een Pands, A Covert-walking place, or a Gal-*  
*lerie where things are sould.*  
*een Pands, A Place or Court environned with*  
*pillars, as in Cloisters.*  
*een Pands van een Koese, A Treffell of a Bed-*  
*stead.*  
*een Pands, A Net to take wilde beasts in, or*  
*Wilde-nets.*  
*een Pands-rock, A Gowne or Coate with*  
*folds.*  
*Paneel. Siet panneel.*  
*een Pan-buys, ofte paen-buys, A Pan-house, or*  
*Brew-house.*  
*een Paner, A Pannier. Siet Korf.*  
*Panick-kooren, Buck-wheate.*  
*een Panne, A Panne, or a round Panne.*  
*een Panneken, A small Panne,*

# P A N

*Pan-aerssen, To Strike with a Panne upon*  
*ones brich.*  
*een Panne-haringh, A fresh dried Heering.*  
*een Panne-koeck, A Pan-cake, or a Fritter.*  
*Panne-koecker. Siet Lanterfanter.*  
*Panne-lecken, To lick Pannes, Dishes, &c.*  
*Panne-vijsch, Fish fryed in a Panne.*  
*de Panne, ofte Hooft-panne, The Skull of the*  
*head.*  
*een Panne, Dack-panne, ofte Tichel, A Tile.*  
*Panne-dack, The Tiles upon the roofof a*  
*house.*  
*een Panne-decker, A Tile coverer.*  
*het Panneel van het huys, The Pannes or Tiles*  
*upon the top of a house, or the ridge of a*  
*house.*  
*een Panneel van Schilderyen, A Painters Board*  
*or Table.*  
*de Panneel eens wage-mans, The Pad of a wa-*  
*goner.*  
*een Pans, panisse, ofte pensse, A Paunch, or a*  
*Tripe.*  
*een Pans-deel, A share, or a distribution of*  
*Tripes or Puddings.*  
*een pans-merekt, A Tripe-marker.*  
*een pans-sack, pens-sack, ofte Trijp-sack, A*  
*Paunch-belly, or a Gor-belly.*  
*een pans-wijf, A Woman seller of Tripes.*  
*Panssen ofte Penssen in de Sulse, Tripes laid in*  
*sauce.*  
*een pans-poel, ofte pens-poel, A Marsh, or a*  
*Moore.*  
*Pant. Siet pands.*  
*een Panter, ofte palm-mate. Siet placke.*  
*een Panther-dier, A Panther-beast.*  
*een Pantoffel, A Pantofle, or a Slipper.*  
*een pantoffelken, A small Pantofle.*  
*Pantoffel-hout, Corke.*  
*een pantoffel-maker, A Pantofle-maker.*  
*hooge Spaensche Pantoffels, High Spanish Pan-*  
*toffels.*  
*een Panfier, ofte Pant-yser, A Brigandine, or*  
*a Coat of male.*  
*een Panfier aendoen, To Put on a Coate of*  
*male.*  
*die een Panfier aen heeft, He that weareth a*  
*Coate of male.*  
*een Panfier-maker, A maker of Coats of male!*

B b                      Pap.

## PAP

*Pap*, Pap sod with milke or flower.  
*een Pap-eter*, An eater of Pap.  
*een Pap-keel*, A Pipkin to seeth Pap in.  
*Pap, ofte Lijm*, Glue, or Linne.  
*Pappen*, To Glue, or to Lime.  
*een Papgaty*, A Parret, or a Popiniay.  
*Papegaey's-kruyd*, The hearbe Popiniay of divers colours.

*Papier*. Siet *Pampier*.

*een Pappaerdt*, A Ball or a Bottome of yarne.

*Pappel*, The hearbe Mallows.

*de Pappel-boom*, The Poplar tree.

*een Paradijs, ofte Lust-hof*, A Paradise, a Garden, or a pleasant place.

*een Paradijs-voegel*, A Paradise-bird.

*een Parced*, A Parcell, or a Part.

*met Parcellen*, By Parcels.

*Parck*. Siet *Perck*.

*Parckement*. Siet *Perckement*.

*Pardoen*, Pardon.

*Pardoen-brieven*, Letters of Pardon or Indulgence.

*des Paus Pardoen*, The Popes Pardon.

*daer en is geen Pardoen voor*, There is no Pardon or Remission for him.

*Parén*, To Paire, or, to Couple together.

*een Paringe*, A Pairing, or a Coupling together.

*Parèren*, To Dresse or Adorne ones head.

*Pareye*. Siet *Poreye ofte Andoren*.

*Parfuum*, A Perfume, or an odoriferous smell.

*Parfumèren*, To Perfume, or to make a sweete smell.

*een Parfuméringe*, A Perfuming.

*Parheer*. Siet *Prochiaen*.

*PARYS*, The capitall City of France.

*een Parlement*, A Parliament.

*het Parlement daer men dinght, ofte pleyt*, The high Court of Parliament.

*PARMA*, A City in Italie.

*Parmesaen*, Parmesan cheefe.

*Parmat, ofte Parmantigh*, Grave, or State.

*Parmanselick, ofte Statelick*, Gravely, Stately.

*een Parmentier*, A Tailer.

*een Parochie*, A Parish.

*Parte, ofte Pratte*, Deceit, or Fallacie.

*Partijcke*, Willow-hearbe.

*een Parijs, ofte Velds-boen*, A Partridge.

## PAR

## PAS

*Partueren*, To Joyne two equall persons.

*Partueren*, A Play of like persons.

*een Party*, A Part, Share, or a Condition.

*een Party*, A Part, Deale, or Portion.

*een schoone Party*, A faire Part.

*een Partyenaer, ofte mede-flander*, A Parter, or a Participant.

*een Party, ofte Questie*, A Partie, or a Quarreller-  
*van de eene Party zijn*, To Take Partie, or to Be of one side.

*zijn Party beschermen*, To Defend ones Partie, or, to Maintaine his side.

*Tegen party*, His adverse Partie or Adversary.

*Partyden, ofte Partyen*, To Strive or to Take with.

*een Partyder*, A Taker or Debater of sides.

*Partydigh*, Partiall, or maintaining one side.

*Partyschap*, Partiality, Discord, or Controversie.

*een Pas, Trede, ofte Trede*, A Pace, or a Stride.

*een Pas, ofte Passe*, A Fitting, or a Disposition of some thing.

*hy is noch wel te Passe*, He is in good Health, or he is in good Disposition.

*Pas geven*, To Come at the just or right time, or upon the Nick.

*komt het te Pas*, If it comes Convenient.

*de spijse van Pas koocken*, To Season or Bake meate in due Time.

*te Pas dienen*, To Serve just at the Time.

*op dit Pas*, For the Present, or for this Time.

*het is genoegh op dit pas*, It is sufficient or enough for this Present.

*het Pas-loot van een Meislaer*, The Line and Plummet of a Mason.

*Pas-geldt*, Small Money.

*Pas-bouwer*, A Turkish Coutlasse, or Falcon.

*Paspoort*, A Pasport, Leave, or Licence.

*Passement*, Lace.

*een Passement wercker*, A maker of Lace.

*met Passement boorden*, To Lay or to Edge with Lace.

*Passen, ofte Achten*, To Esteeme, or Regard.  
*icken Passe daer niet op*, I Esteeme it not, or, I Care not for it.

*Passen, ofte te Passe brengen*, To Fitt, or to Accommodate.

*een Passer*, An Accommodater, or a Fitter.

*een Pas-*

## PAS

## PAT

*een Passinge*, An Accommodating, an Appropriating, or a Fitting.

*Passen*, *ofte Bequaem zijn*, To Fitt, or to be Convenient.

*dat kleedt Pass my wel*, This suite of Cloaths Fits my well.

*dat is daer toe Gepast*, That is Fitted for it.

*een Passer*, A Compasse.

*met een Passer meten*, To Meate or to Measure with a Compasse.

*Passeren*, To Passe by, or, to Goe further.

*Passerende*, In Passing.

*een Passeringe*, *ofte Passagie*, A Passage.

*een Passeerder*, *ofte Passagier*, A Passenger, or a Traveller.

*Passerelick*, Passable.

*Passeren*, To Surpasse, or to Exceede.

*Passeren*, To Passe, Grant or Permit.

*Passeren een Testament voor Schepenen*, To Passe, or Confirm a will before Aldermen.

*Passe*, Past, or Dowe.

*Pastel*, The hearbe Woad.

*Pastenaken*, The roote Parsnij.

*een Pasteye*, A Bulwarke, or a Bastion.

*een Pasteye*, A Pastie, or a great Pie.

*een Pasteye-baker*, A Pastie or a Pie-baker.

*een Pastey-backerye*, A Baking of Pasties or Pies.

*een Pot-pasteye*, A minced Pasty, or minced Meate.

*een Pastoor*, A Pastour, or a Curate.

*een Pater*, A Priour, or the father of a Cloister.

*een Pater-noster*, A Pater-noster that Popish people use, also, the Lords Prayer.

*een Paite*, An Instrument to Drawe lines of Musick.

*Paitech*, *ofte Peerdick*, The hearbe Sorrill.

*Patientie*, *ofte Patientigh*, Patience, or Suffrance.

*Patientie*, The hearbe Patience.

*een Patriarch*, A Patriarke.

*Patroffel*. Siet *Pantoffel*.

*een Patroon*, ~~de~~ Patron, or a Defender.

*Patroon van den Schepe*. Siet *Schip*.

*een Patroon*, A Putterne, or a Modell.

*Patroonnénen*, To Make any thing after the Patterne or Modell.

*Pattijn*. Siet *Plattijn*.

## PAV

## PEC

## PEE

*Paveyen*, To Pave or Lay with stones.

*PAVIEN*, *PAVIE*, a City in Italie.

*een Pavilioen*, A Pavilion, or a Tent.

*een Pavillioen over een bedde*, A Pavillion or a Canopie over a bed.

*Paim*, The Pope.

*het Pausdom*, Papacie, Poperie, or Papall dignity.

*het Pauselick Rechts*, The Papall Right or Canon.

*Pauseren*, *ofte Rusten*, To Pause, or to Rest.

*een Pause*, A Pause, or a Resting.

*een Pauwe*, A Pea-cock.

*een Pauwinne*, A Pea-henne.

*een Pauwinnen ey*, A Pea-hens egge.

*Pauwen-kruydt*, An hearbe called Callecute Pepper, or Spanish Pepper.

*Pauwen-kruydt*, The Lease or Flower of an hearbe that will never wither. Siet *Papegay-kruydt*.

*Payen*, To Still, or Quiet.

*Pays*, Peace. Siet *Pys*.

## P voor E.

**P** *Eauter*, *ofte Speauter*, Pewter, or fine Tinne.

*Peck*, Pitch.

*Pecken*, To Pitch, or Bepitch.

*een Peck-boom*, A Pitch-tree, or a Pine-tree.

*een Peck-draedt*, *ofte Borstel-draedt*, A Shoemakers Pitch-thread.

*Peck-haeck*. Siet *Dregge*.

*Peck-olie*, Oile of Pitch.

*Peck-swart*, Black as Pitch.

*Peck-tonnen*, Pitch-barrils.

*Pedde*. Siet *Padde*.

*Peddick in het hout*, The Pith of wood, or Sicks, &c.

*Pederiere*, *ofte Magneet*, An Engine of warre, used in ancient times.

*Pedestael*, *ofte het Onderfessel van een Colonne*, The Foot or Ground-worke of a Pillar.

*Peeckel*, Pickle, or Brine.

*een Peems*, A Pommie-stone.

*Peen*, Yellowe Carrotes.

*Peen*, *Peyn*, *Knoop-gras*, *ofte Led-gras*, Dogges, grasse, or Stitch-wort.

*een Peerds*, A Horse.

*een Peerdeken*, A little Nagge, or a Foale.

B b 2

*een Peerds*

## P E E

een *Peerds beſlaen*, To Shoe a Horſe.  
 een *peerds breyden*, To Bridle a Horſe.  
 een *Peerds dat achterwaerts deyst*, A Horſe that goes backward, or a reſtie Horſe.  
 een *Peerds ofen Hengſt dat de Merrien beſpringt*, A Stone-horſe, or a Stallion that covers Maies.  
 een *peerds dat ſchockt*, A hard-trotting Horſe.  
 een *peerds de ſporen geven*, To Spur or to give Spurres to a Horſe.  
 een *peerds dat verwaterd is*, A Horſe that is watered.  
 een *peerds dat wel draeft*, A Horſe that trots well.  
 een *peerds dat de wormen heeft*, A Horſe that hath the Botts.  
 een *beſt-dragende peerds*, A Sumpter-horſe.  
 een *ſil peerds*, A readie or a quick Horſe.  
 een *gelubs peerds*, ofte *Ruyn*, A Gelding.  
 een *gewapent peerds*, A barded or an armed Horſe.  
 een *huyr-peerds*, A Hire-horſe, or a Hackney.  
 een *hygende peerds*, A neighing Horſe.  
 een *jacht-peerds*, A hunting Horſe.  
 een *oorloghs peerds*, A warre Horſe.  
 een *poſt-peerds*, A Poſt-horſe.  
 een *ſchouw-peerds*, A ſtaring Horſe.  
 een *ſwart peerds*, ofte *Moor*, A black Horſe.  
 een *Tel-peerds*, An Ambling, or a Pacing-horſe, a Gelding, or Nagge.  
 een *uyt-ſtaende peerds*, A kicking Horſe.  
 een *Wagen-peerds*, A Wagon or a Cart-horſe.  
 een *wel-bereyds Peerds*, A Horſe well ridden.  
 een *wilds peerds*, A wilde or a ſauvage Horſe.  
 een *wis peerds*, A white Horſe.  
 een *Zadel peerds*, A Sadle-horſe.  
 te *peerde klimmen*, To Mount or to Get up on Horſe-back.  
 wel te *peerde*, Well Horſt, or well Mounted.  
 te *peerde rijden*, To Ride on Horſe-back.  
 een *rijdinge te peerde*, A Riding on Horſe-back.  
*Peerde-bloeme*, of *Kaneker-bloeme*, Horſe-flower, or the hearbe Lyons-tooth.  
*Peerde-boonen*, Horſe-beanes.  
 een *peerde-klauwe*, The Hoofe of a Horſe.  
 een *peerde-knecht*, A Groome, or a Leader of a Horſe.  
 een *peerde-ſtal*, A Horſe ſtable.

## P E E

*Peerde-ſtaert*, Horſe-taile, alſo a hearbe ſo named.  
*Peerde-ſtront*, Horſe turds.  
 een *peerde-tuyſſcher*, *peerde-kooper*, ofte *verkooper*, A Horſe-courſer.  
 een *Peerde-vliege*, ofte *peerde-kever*, A Gad-fly, a Horner, or a Horſe-fly.  
*Peerde-volck*, Horſe-men, or Cavallerie.  
*Peerde-wicken*, Horſe forage.  
 een *hoop Peerden*, A troupe of Horſes.  
*Peerden arbeydt*, Horſes labour or travell.  
 een *peerden-berijder*, A Rider, a Backer, or a Breaker of Horſes.  
 de *peerden beſorgen*, To Dreſſe or to Combe Horſes.  
*briefſſchen gelijk de peerden*, To Neigh or to Winnow as Horſes doe.  
 een *briefſſchinge van peerden*, A Neighing or a Winnowing of Horſes.  
*Peerden gieraedt*, Barded or Trapped Horſes.  
*de peerden ſingelen*, To Girt up the Horſes.  
*Peerden in-ſpannen*, To Putt in Horſes to a Coach, Chariot, Wagon, or a Cart.  
 een *Peerds gebit*, A Horſe-bit.  
*Peerds-klauwe*, An hearbe called Fole-foote or Colts-foote.  
*Peer-dick*, ofte *Patich*, The hearbe Sorrill.  
 een *Peere*, A Peere.  
*ampere ofte ſuere Peeren*, Tart or ſowre Peeres.  
*langh-hals-achtige Peeren*, Long necked Peeres, or Peeres of Campagnie.  
*vroege Peeren*, Early Peeres.  
*worgh ofte krop-peeren*, Choake Peeres.  
 een *Peere-boom*, ofte *Peerelaer*, A Peere-tree.  
*Peer-dranck*, ofte *dranck van peeren gemaecte*, Perrie, or drinke made of Peeres.  
 een *Peerle*, A Pearle.  
 een *peerle in de ooge*, A Pearle in the eye.  
*Peerlen*, ofte *peerlen maken*, To make Paerles or Teeth.  
*Gepeerlt*, Pearled, or Toothed.  
*het peerlen*, ofte *peerel-worck*, The working of Pearles.  
*met peerlen verſiert*, Adorned or Beſet with Pearlen.  
*plat-Peerlen*, To Flat Pearles.  
*plat gepeerlt*, Flat Pearled.  
*platte peerlen*, Flat Pearles.

*Peerle.*

# PEG

# PEL

**Pearle-kruydt**, The hearbe Grummill, or Stone-crop.

**Pearle-moeder**, The mother of Pearle.

**een Peerlen-snoer**, A Chaine or a Braslet of Pearles.

**een Peerlen-verkooper**, A seller of Pearles.

**een Peertse**, A Peach.

**Peeterman**, ofte **Pieserman**, Peterman, a fish.

**Pegelen**, To Dodge. Siet **Tryselen**.

**Pegel**, The Concavity or the Capacity of a Vessell or of a Pot.

**Pegelen**, To Measure the Concavity or the Capacity of any thing.

**een Pegeler**, Such a Measurer.

**een Pegel-stock**, The staff of such a Measurer.

**Pekel**, Pickel, or Biine.

**Pekelen**, To Pickle fish or flesh.

**een Pekel-baring**, A Pickle-heeting.

**een Pelerin**, A Passenger-Hawke.

**een Pelerine**, Schavot, ofte **Katcke**, A Pillorie.

**een Pelgrim**, A Pilgrime, or a Stranger.

**een Pelgrimage**, A Pilgrimage.

**Pelgrimage doen**, ofte in **pelgrimage gaen**, To goe in Pilgrimage.

**een Pelikaen**, A Pellican.

**een Pelle**, ofte **een Baer-kleeds**, A Mourning cloath over the Coffin of the dead.

**Pellen**, To Shale.

**Pellen van boonen ofte erweten**, The Shales of beanes, or of pease.

**een Pellerijn-vogel**, A Butter-fly.

**een Pels**, ofte **Pels-rock**, A Furre-coate.

**Pelssen ofte vellen met bont**, Skinnes, or Furres.

**met Pelssen voeyeren**, To Line or Furre with Skinns.

**een Peltier**, **Pels-maecker**, ofte **Bont-wercker**, A Furrier, or one that makes Furres.

**een Pelsjer**, A Flie, or a Gnat, that flies into a fire or a candle.

**een Peluwe**, ofte **Peuluwe**, A Pillowe.

**Pemelen**, To Give niggardly or scarcely.

**PEMONT**, A Territorie in Piemont.

**Pene**, ofte **Boete**, A Penalty, a Fine, Boote or Forfeiture.

**op Pene stellen**, To Ordaine or Impose upon Penalty, or upon Forfeiture.

**op Pene van lijf ende goeds**, Vpon the Penalty of body and goods.

# PEN

**een Penet**, ofte **Paner**, A Pannier.

**Penitentie**, Peunance, or Repentance.

**een Penne**, ofte **Veder**, A Quill, or a Feather.

**een Schrijff-penne**, A writing Penne.

**inckt met de Penne nemen**, To take Inke into the Penne.

**een penne-koker**, An Inke-horne.

**een penne-lecker**, A Schribler, a young Clarke.

**een penne-mesken**, A Penne-knife.

**een penne snijden**, To make or cutt a Penne.

**met de penne uyt-schrabben**, To Dash, or to Blott out with the Penne.

**een Penne-vogel**, ofte **Pepel**, A Butter-flie.

**Penne-waer**, A Shop where things are sould by taile.

**een Penne**, ofte **een Spye**, A wooden Pin, or a Pegge.

**een Penning**, A Penny.

**een Gods-penning**, An Earneest given.

**een silveren penning**, Silver Money.

**de waarde van een penning**, The worth of a Penny.

**tot den lesten penning wedergeven**, To Restore to the uttermost Penny.

**Penning-kruyt**, Two-Penny-grasse, an hearbe so called.

**een Penning-meeſter**, A Receiver, or a Treasurer.

**Penning-waerden**, ofte **penning-waren**, To sell by Taile, or a Penny worth.

**Penningen**, ofte **Legh-penningen**, Counters.

**Penſee**, Violets or changeable colour.

**een Penſee**, ofte **Penſee-ring**, An Enamelled Ring of diverse colours.

**een Penſeel**, A Pinsell.

**Penſſen**, Tripes, Paunches, or Guts.

**een Pens-kraem**, ofte **Pens-merckt**, The Tripe-market.

**een Pens-verkooper**, A seller of Tripes.

**een Pens-vrouwe**, A Woman seller of Tripes.

**Peonien-kruydt**, Peonen, ofte **Pioene**, The hearbe Peonie.

**Pepel**, een **bloeme**, The hearbe Ragwort.

**een Pepelinck**, A weak man.

**een Pepel-ſot**, A Foole; a Sor, or a man without judgement or understanding.

**Peper**, Pepper.

**Peperen**, To Pepper.

B b 1

Gepe

PEP

PER

Gepepert, Peppred, or strowne with Pepper.  
 Gepeperde Erwtten, Peppred Pease.  
 een peper-huysken, A small Pepper-horne to  
 put spices in.  
 een peper-koeck, A Pepper-cake, or a Spick-  
 cake.  
 een peper-kooren, A Pepper-corne.  
 Peper-kruyd, Horfe-radish.  
 Peperlinck, A Mushrome, or a Toad-stoole.  
 Peper-sausse, Pepper sauce.  
 Peper-wortel, The Root of a Horfe-radish.  
 een Pepoen, ofte een Pompoen, A Pompion, or a  
 Melon.  
 een Perck, A Park.  
 een perck van wilde beesten, A Park of deere or  
 wilde beest.  
 Perckel. Siet perze.  
 Perckement, Parchment.  
 slap perckement, Thinne Parchment.  
 een perckements-maker, A maker of Parchment.  
 Perdoen. Siet pardoen.  
 Perdryjs. Siet Veldt-boen.  
 Pere. Siet perre.  
 Perfect, Perfect.  
 Parfumieren. Siet parfumeren.  
 Perijckel, Perill, or Daunger.  
 met perijckel, With Perill or Daunger.  
 daer is perijckel in gelegen, There is Perill or  
 Daunger in it.  
 in perijckel zijn, To be in Perill or Daunger.  
 Perijckeloos, ofte perijckelous, Perillous, or Daun-  
 gerous.  
 Perijckelooslick, Perillously, or Daungerously.  
 Perle. Siet peerle.  
 Permant, Parmesan.  
 Permitteren, To Permit, or to Suffer.  
 Perpetuel, Perpetuall, or Everlasting.  
 Perplex, Perplexed, or Astonished.  
 Perse. Siet Perze.  
 Persely, ofte peterselie, The hearbe Parsley.  
 Persecucie. Siet Vervolgh.  
 Persevereren, To Persevere, or Goe on.  
 Personagie in een spel, He that represent a Per-  
 sonage in a play.  
 een groote personagie, A great Personnage.  
 een Persoon, A Person.  
 een gemaeckte persoon, A made or a counterfeit  
 Person.

PER

PES

PET

in persoon compareren, To appeare in Person.  
 dat geen persoon en beeft, That hath noe Per-  
 son, or Impersonall.  
 Persoonlick, ofte dat den persoon aengaet, Per-  
 sonally, or that concerns the Person.  
 een Presse, A Presse.  
 de stille ofte vije van de presse, The Scrue or  
 Vice of the Presse.  
 een Presse-boom, A Peach-tree.  
 een Wijn-presse, A Wine-presse.  
 Pressen, To Presse.  
 een presser, A Presser.  
 een pressinge, A Pressing, or a Pressure.  
 Pressen. Siet Woerken.  
 Persuaderen, To Perswade.  
 Perte, ofte Pratte, Fallacie or Deceit.  
 Pertigh, Subtill, or Craftie.  
 een Pertrijts ofte Veldt-boen, A Partridge.  
 een Perze, ofte perckel, A Peach.  
 een harde Perze, A hard Peach that is not ripe.  
 een Perze-boom, A Peach-tree.  
 Perze-kruyd, The hearbe Arse-smart.  
 een Péze, A String, or a Cord.  
 een péze van een boge, A Bowe-string.  
 Péserick, The Sieneve of a Ramms Pissle.  
 een Péserick, A Bulls Pissle, or a whip made  
 of a Bulls Pissle.  
 de Péserick van den Navel, The Sieneve of  
 the Navell.  
 Pest, ofte peste, Plague, or Pestilence.  
 Pestelick, Pestilent.  
 een Pest-kole, A Plague-coale, or a Plague-  
 soare.  
 een Pest-meester, A Pest-master, or that cures  
 the Plague.  
 Pestilentie wortel, The hearbe Butter-bar.  
 een Peter, A God-father.  
 een Peterken, A God-child, or a God-sonne.  
 een Peucken, A God-daughter.  
 Peters ende Meiers, God-fathers and God-mo-  
 thers.  
 een Pete-vader, ofte een Groot-vader, A Grand-  
 father.  
 Peterselie, The hearbe Parsley.  
 Peter-olie, An Oyle that runneth out of  
 Stones.  
 Petteren, To Piddle, or eate little.  
 Pette, ofte pet. Siet put.

## PEV

## PEY

*een Petter, ofte Pesterken*, A Thistle-finch, or a Gold-finch.

*Peteren*, To have the Flixe or Loofness of the body.

*een pesterer*, He that hath the Flixe.

*Peteringe*, The Flixe, or the Loofness of the body.

*een Peule*, A Shale, a Husk, or a Pill.

*Peupel, ofte Popel*, The People, or vulgar People.

*Peuren*, To Take Eeles in the night with a bob of worms.

*Peuselen*, To Pluck off as feathers, &c.

*een peuseling*, A Plucking off.

*Peuseren*, To Search thoroughly, or to Ransack.

*Peyl, Peylen*. Siet *pegel, pegelen*.

*Peylen, ofte pijlen*, To Sound the deepth of water.

*Peylen*, To Give one a Taske to doe.

*een peyl*, A Taske, or a dayes worke.

*een Peyms, ofte peym-steen*, A Pounce-stone, or a Pommie-stone.

*Peynsen*, To Thinke, or to Cogitate.

*een Peyre, ofte peere*, A Peere.

*Peys, ofte Vrede*, Peace.

*een valschen ofte gemaecten peys*, A false, or a counterfeyt Peace.

*een vasten ende verskerden peys*, A firme or an assured Peace.

*Peys maken*, To Pacifie, to Appease, or to make Peace.

*een peys-maeker*, A Peace-maker, a Pacifier, or a maker of Peace.

*een peys-maeking*, A Pacification, an Appealing, or a making of Peace.

*Peyslick*, Peaceably, or Quietly.

*Peysleren*, To Eate, or Refresh one at an Inne or by the way upon a Journey.

*Peysleringe*, Pasturage or Feeding for beasts.

*een Péze*, A String. Siet *pése*.

*Pézeachtigh*, Nervous, or Sinewie.

*Pézerick*. Siet *pésrick*.

## P voor A.

**P**hariseu, A Pharisee.

*een Phasiæn, Fesant, ofte Faisant-vogel*, A Feasant.

## PHI

## PIC

*een Phenix*, A Phenix, a fowle without a mate.

*PHILIPPE-VILLE*, *PHILLIP-VILLE*, a Towne in Henegowe.

*een Philippus gulden*, A Phillips gilder.

*een Philosoph*, A Philosopher, or a Lover of wisdom and sciences.

*stecche Philosophen*, Simple or ignorant Philosophers.

*Philosophie*, Philosophie, or the study of Wisdom.

*Phlegmatijck*, Phlegmatick, or full of steame.

*Phy, Fy*, an Interjection of detesting.

## P voor I.

**P***CARDIEN*, *een lantschap in Vranckrijk*, *PICARDIE*, a Countrie in France.

*Pick*, Envy, Spleene, Rancour, or a Grudge.  
*een pick op yemands hebben*, To Beare a Spleene or a Grudge to one.

*Pick, ofte peck*, Pitch.

*Pickedillekens*, Pickadilloes, or small Edges.

*de Pickel van een stoel*, The Foote or Trefle of a stoole.

*het Pickel-been*, The Ankle-bone, or the Huckle-bone.

*een Pickel-pot*, A Pot with three feete.

*Pickelen*, To Play at Coot-bone as boyes doe.

*Picken*, To Cutt or to Reape corne with a Sickle.

*Picke, ofte Sickel*, A Sickle.

*een Picke-haack*, The crook of a Sickle.

*een picker*, A Cutter or a Reaper of corne.

*een pickinge*, A Cutting or a Reaping of corne.

*Picken als de vogels*, To Pick as Birds doe.

*een pickinge*, A Picking, or a Picking up.

*Picken de steenen*. Siet *Steen-bouwen*.

*Picken*, To Pick or Steale prively.

*Picken*, To Prick.

*Pickeren*, To Ride or Make a horse.

**PIEMONT**, **PIEMONT**, a Countrie situated at the foote of the Alpes.

*Pier, pier-wormen*, Wormes, or, Earthwormes.

*Pieren*, To Seeke or Get wormes.

*Piere*, Toll.

*een Pierick*, A Peach.

*Pieterman*, A Fish so called.

*de Piedt-maent*, The moneth of September.



**PYC**

een *Pietwit-vogel*, ofte *Kievit*, A Puet, or a Lap-winckle.  
 een *Pigge*, A Pigge, or a young Hogge.  
 een *Pucke*, ofte een *Javelijne*, A Pike, or a Javeline.  
*met de pijke steken*, To Push with the Pike.  
 een *pijck-drager*, A Pike man.  
*Pijck-nevel*, The Line of a Launce or Pike.  
*Pijckschacht*, The Staffe or Foot of a Pike.  
 een *pijck yser*, The Head, or Arming of a Pike.  
*Pije*, ofte *pije-laken*, A Rough, or a Hairy Cloath.  
 een *Pije*, A Pie-gowne, or a Rough-gowne, as Souldiers and Sea-men weare.  
*Pije-wanten*, Rough Cloath gloves.  
 een *Pijl*, An Arrow, or a Dart.  
 een *gevederden pijl*, A feathered Arrowe.  
*met een pijl werpen ofte schieten*, To Shōot with an Arrowe, or to dart with a Dart.  
 een *pijl schieten*, To Shoot an Arrowe, or to throw a Dart.  
*Pijl-hout*, Ewe-wood whereof bowes are made.  
 een *pijl-koker*, A Quire of Arrowes.  
 een *Pijl-schieter*, A Shooter with an Arrowe.  
 een *Pijl-sceer*, A Bird called a Wagge-taile.  
*Pijl-sceers*, Scate, a Sea-fish.  
*Pyl*, *Hayr pyl*, *Haire*.  
 een *Pijlqerdt*, ofte *Bloeds-vincke*, A Bul-finch, or a Red-taile.  
*Pijlen*, Piles, great Pales or Stakes.  
*Pijlen*, To Pile, or to drive in Piles.  
*Gepijlt*, Piled, or Strook in with Piles.  
 een *Pijle*, *peyle*, A Plummet of lead.  
 een *Pijle-stapel*, A Wood-stacke.  
*Pijlen*, ofte *peylen*, To Give one a Task to worke.  
*Pijlen*, ofte *peylen*, To Sound the water.  
*Pijlick*, Wanton.  
 een *Pijloot*, A Pilot.  
*Pyleerne*, Siet *pilerne*.  
 een *Pijn-appel*, A Pine-apple.  
 een *Pijn-appel-boom*, A Pine-apple-tree.  
 een *Pijn-boom*, A Pine-tree.  
 een *wilden Pijn-boom*, A wilde Pine-tree.  
*Pijn*, ofte *pene*, Penaltie, Forfeiture, Mulct, or Fine.

**PYL**

**PYN**

**PYP**

*Pijn*, ofte *pijne*, Paine, Torment, or Griefe.  
*by is in groote pijn*, He is in great Paine, and Milerie.  
*Pijne*, Paines, Travell, or Labour.  
*'t en is de pijn niet waert*, It is not worth the Paines, or Labour.  
*Pijnen*, Totake Paines, Travell or Labour.  
 een *pijne in de heupen*, A Paine in the hips, called the Sciatica.  
 een *Pijn-banck*, A Rack, or a Torture.  
*Pijne lijdē*, To endure or suffer Paine, or Torture.  
*Pijnen*, ofte *pijnigen*, To Rack, to Torture, or Torment one.  
 een *Pijner*, *pijnder*, ofte *pijniger*, A Racker, a Torturer, or a Tormenter.  
*Pijninge*, A racking, torturing, or tormenting.  
*met grooter pijnen*, With great Paines and Torments.  
*het Pijn-yser*, The Rack or Scrue-yrōn.  
*Pijnlick*, Painfull.  
*Pijnlicken arbeydt*, Painfull Labour.  
*Pijnen om yet te doen*, To take Paines to doe something.  
*Pijnt u dat te doen*, Doth it Trouble you to doe that.  
*de Pijn-weke*, The Passion-weeke.  
 een *Pijnder*, He that quencheth the fire.  
*Pijnlick*, Siet *Broodts-droncken*.  
 een *Pijnlick gericht*, A Painfull execution.  
*Pijoniers*, Pioniers.  
 een *Pijpe*, ofte *Buysē*, A Conduit-pipe, a Kennell, or a Gutter.  
 een *Pijpe met olye ofte wijn*, A Pipe or Caske with oyle or wine.  
*de Pijpe ofte Stroo-halm van kooren*, The Stalk of corne.  
 een *Pijpe*, ofte *Riet-pijpe*, The Pipe or Stalke of a Reed.  
 een *Pijpe*, ofte *piepe*, A Prick, or a mans Yard.  
*de Pype*, The Hollow of a Quill.  
*de Pijpe des beens*, The Pipe of a legge.  
*Pijp-kruydt*, ofte *Scherlinck*, An hearbe much like our Hemlock.  
*Pijp-touwen*, Organ-pipes.  
*Pyp-vederkens*, Spooone-feathers, or the first Feathers of a bird, or of a fowle.  
*Pijpen* ofte *Sircken*, To Shirpe as Sparrowes.

*Pijpen*

PIL

PIN

*Pijpen* gelijk de jonge *Kieckens*, To Peepe like young Chickens.  
*Pijpen*, ofte *Fluyten*, To Pipe, or to Flute.  
*een Pijper*, ofte *Fluyter*, A Piper, or a Fluter.  
*de Pijpe van een Lampe*, The Pipe of a Lampe.  
*een Pijpengael*, A small Cart, Wagon, or Coach.  
*Pijvoen*. Siet *Puyt*.  
*Pilerne*, *pilaer*, ofte *pileer*, A Pillar.  
*een beele pilerne*, A Massie-pillar.  
*een pilerne van veel stucken*, A Pillar built of many peeces.  
*het hoofte ofte capiteel van een pilerne*, The chapter or cap of a Pillar.  
*de pilerne-schaf*, The body of a Pillar between the chapter and the base.  
*de voete van een pilerne*, The foot or base of a Pillar.  
*een Pilerne-bijster*, A Hypocrit, or a Dissembler.  
*een Pilerne-bijster*, A Shee-hypocrite.  
*Pilerne-bijsterye*, Hypocritie, or Disimulation.  
*een Pille* ofte *pilleken dat men swelght*, A Pill that one swallowes downe.  
*Pillen*, Pills.  
*vergulden pillen*, Gilded Pills.  
*een Pille* ofte *Suppositorie*, A Suppositorie.  
*Pillieren*, To Pillar, or to Steale.  
*een Pilorijn*, A Pillar for theeves.  
*een Piloot*, *Pilote*, ofte *Stierman*, A Pilot, or a Steerman.  
*een Pimpel*, A Butter-flie.  
*een Pimpel-meese*, A blew coloured Tit-mouse.  
*Pimpernell*, *kruydt*, The hearbe Pimpernell, good to make Puddings with.  
*een Pimpernel-roosken*, A Pimpernell-rose.  
*Pimp-ooge*, ofte *Pimp-oogen*, Pinck-eyes, or Pinck-eyed.  
*een Pims*, ofte *Puyn-steen*, A Pumeise-stone.  
*Pimsen*, To Polish with a Pumeise-stone.  
*een Pinceel*, ofte *Pinseel*, A Penfill.  
*een Pinck*, A young Bullock or Oxe.  
*de Pinck*, The little Finger.  
*een Pinck*, A Pinke, or a Fishers boate.  
*een Pinck*, A sounding Barke.  
*een Pinck-net*, ofte *Pincker-net*, A Fishing-net.  
*Pincke*, Light, or an Eye.  
*Pincken*, ofte *pinck-oogen*, To Shut the eyes.  
*Pinckster*, ofte *Pinxster*, Pentecost, or Whitsontide.

PIN

PIS

*Pingelen*, The kernels of confited Pine-apples.  
*een Pinne*, ofte *een pinneken*, A small Spit, or a Staff headed with yron.  
*de Pinne van een Doel*, The White or Marke of a Butt.  
*de Pinne van eenen Toren*, The Pinnacle of a Steeple.  
*een Pinse*, A Pinch, or a Nip.  
*Pinssen*, To Pinch, or to Nip.  
*een Pint*, A Point of a Weapon, or an Arrowe head.  
*een Pintken*, A little or a small Point.  
*een Pintse*, A Pintse, or a Pint-pot.  
*Pintcleren*, To be Drunke, to Quasse, or to Drinke off whole Pints.  
*Pionien-kruydt*, ofte *Peonien kruydt*, The hearbe called Peonie.  
*Pioniers*, ofte *Gravers*, Pioniers, or Diggers.  
*Pippe*, *Pippey*, ofte *de Sprouwe*, The Disease called the Pip.  
*Pippinck* ofte *Puppinck*, A Pipping, an apple so called.  
*Pipse*, Phlegme, Snevill, or the Pip.  
*Pipsigh*, Snottie, as a Hen that hath the Pip.  
*Piretrum*, The hearbe Barthram, wilde or bastard Pellitorie.  
*Pise*, ofte *Pysel*, A Kitchin or Place where meate is dressed.  
*Pisari*, A Wardrop where cloaths are kept.  
*een Pisse bedde*, een *Worm* alsoo genaemt, The Cheeslip, a Worme so called.  
*een Pisse-bedde*, ofte *Pisse bloeme*, An hearbe, a kinde of Succorie.  
*Pissen*, To Pisse, or, to Make ones Water.  
*Pisse*, Pisse, Urine, or Water.  
*Pisse hebben*, To have Litt to pisse.  
*de koude Pisse*, Priapismus, or when one cannot make his Water.  
*een Pis-bedde*, A Pisse-a-bedd.  
*een Pis-besieder*, A Phisician that Casts ones Water or Urine.  
*een Pis-glas*, An Urinall.  
*een Pis-imme*, ofte *Pis-miere*, A Pis-mire.  
*een Pis-pot*, A Pisse-pot, or a Chamber-pot.  
*een Pis-pruyme*, A Horse-plumme, or a great Plumme.  
*een Pis-taverne*, A little Ale-house, or a Who-re-house.

B b s

een Pisto-

*een Pistolet*, A Pistoll, or Pistoler.  
*Pit*. Siet *Put*.  
*Pit*, ofte *Piste van een boom*, The Pith of a tree.  
*een Pit*, ofte *Keerne*, A Kernell.  
*Pitancie*, A Pitance or a Modicum of meate.  
*een Piste*, ofte *Pitteken*, A Grand-mother.  
*een Pishyken*, ofte *Pishyken*, A Grand-father.  
*een Pissehe*, A Whip, or a Scourge.  
*Pisse*, Deceit, or Guile.  
*Pisfachigh*, Craftie, Deceitfull, or Petulant.  
*Pissen*, *Pinsen*, ofte *Nijpen*, To Pinch, or to Nip.  
*een Pijsfer*, A Pincher, or a Niper.  
*een Pisinge*, A Pinching, or a Nipping.  
*vol quader Pissen*, Full of Malice, Spleene, or Envie.

## P voor L.

**P** *Laccast*. Siet *Ordonnantie*.  
*een Placcaert*, A Placcard, Decree, or a Publication.  
*een Placcaert*, ofte *Kool-meuse*, A Tit-mouse that feedes on cabbidge.  
*een Plack* ofte *een Panter*, A Ferule, or a small Batle-dore, wherewith Schoole-boys are strooke in the palmes of their hands.  
*een Placke*, A French sous.  
*een Placke*, *plecke*, ofte *Vlecke*, A Place, a Region, or Space.  
*gen Placke*, *plecke*, *Vlecke*, ofte *Dorp*, A Village, or a Hamlet.  
*gen Placke*, *plecke*, ofte *vlecke*, A Spott, a Blemish, or a Staine.  
*Placken*, *plecken*, ofte *vlecken*, To Blemish, to Spot, or to Staine.  
*Plack-pampier*. Siet *Kladi-pampier*.  
*een Plack-slange*, A spotted Snake or Adder.  
*een Plack-verwer*, A Dyer that makes Spots and Staines, or a Blurring painter. Siet *Kladi-schilder*.  
*Plack-water*, A water that takes away Spotts or Staines.  
*Plack*, ofte *plack-morter*, Morter, or Dawbing.  
*Placken*, ofte *plaeisteren*, To Dawbe, or to Plaster.  
*een plackerye*, ofte *plasterye*, A Dawbing, or a Plastring.

*Placken*. Siet *Besetten*.  
*Placken*, ofte *Pappen*, To Past, or to Dawbe.  
*aen een wandt ofte muer placken*, To Past upon a wall.  
*een Placker*, ofte *Blouwd*, A wooden Mallet.  
*Pladeren*, To Clatter, or to Babble.  
*Pladeren*, ofte *plaeýeren*, To Pleade.  
*een Pladijs*, A Place, or a Sole, a fish.  
*Plaeg*. Siet *plage*.  
*een Plaen-boom*, A Plan-tree.  
*Plaester*, A Plaister.  
*Plackeren*. Siet *Besetten*.  
*een Plaester*, A Plaister for a wound, a hurt, or a soare.  
*een plaester die vermurwet ofte versacht*, A Plaster that mollifieth or softneth.  
*een Plaet*, ofte *een plate*, A Plate of copper or yron.  
*een plaet-slager*, A Tinker, or a maker or beater of Plates.  
*een Plaet ofte planck*, A Planck.  
*Plaet ofte platen in de Zee*, Shelves or Sandbanks in the Sea.  
*Plaet*. Siet *pladijs*.  
*een Plaetse*, A Place.  
*een plaetse-bouder*, A Lieutenant, or a Vicar.  
*de eerste place*, The first Place.  
*een effen plaetse*, An even Place.  
*een bequame plaetse nemen*, To take a convenient place.  
*sijn plaetse verlaten*, To leave his Place, or to forsake his Place, or Office, &c.  
*van plaetse veranderen*, To Alter or to Change Place.  
*yemands in een ander sijn plaetse stellen*, To Ap-point or to Put in an other mans Place.  
*Plaeýeren*. Siet *Gabberen*.  
*Plaeýeren*. Siet *Pleyten*.  
*een Plage*, A Hurt, or a Wound.  
*Plagen*, To Hurt, or to Wound.  
*Plage*, Plague, or Pestilence.  
*Plagen*, To Plague, to Torment, to Afflict, or to Vexe.  
*ghy plaght my*, Thou Plaguest mee, or thou Tormentest mee.  
*een Plage ofte plaginge*, Plague, Plaguing, or Affliction.  
*een plager*, A Plaguer, a Tormenter, a Vexer.  
*Plagge*,

# PLA

*Plagge, ofte plaggerye*, Raggs, or old Raiment of noe worth, or Value.  
*Plagge*, Siet *placke*.  
*een Plagge*, A Wrapping, or a Folding up.  
*Plaggen*, A Seller of Beere or Ale by small measures.  
*een plagger*, An Ale-house-keeper, or a Tapiter.  
*een Planay-boom*, A Plane-tree.  
*Plancken ofte Berderen*, Plankes, or Boards.  
*met plancken besetten*, To Lay with Plankes.  
*Plancken*, To Joine Plankes together.  
*een planckier*, A Sollering with Plankes.  
*een Planter*, A Planet.  
*een Planter-leser, ofte Kenner*, A Mathematician, so he that calculates the Nativity of man.  
*een planter-lesinge*, A Telling things by Planets.  
*Planieren*, To make Plaine, Smooth, or Even.  
*Gheplaneert*, Plained, Smoothed, or made Even.  
*een planieringe*, A plaining, a smoothing, or a making even.  
*Planfen*, To Shed, or to Spill.  
*een Planie, ofte plantsoen*, A Plant.  
*Planten*, To Plant.  
*de scheute, vā eenigen boom planten*, To plant the shoots of any tree.  
*vijf dick, ofte vijf-hoeckigh planten*, To Plant five thick, or five-cornered.  
*Geplant*, Planted.  
*het gescht planten*, To Plant ordnance.  
*een planter*, A Planter.  
*een plantinge*, A planting, or a plantation.  
*de Planie van de voeten*, The Sole of the feete.  
*Planteyt*, Plentie, or Abundance.  
*Plaren*, Siet *loeken*.  
*een Plas ofte plasch*, A Plash of water.  
*een Plas-danck*, A Pick-thanke.  
*Plas-danck behalen*, To Get a Pick-thanke.  
*een Plasken*, A Sprat.  
*een Plas-regen*, A sudden Flash of raine.  
*Plasfchen in 't water*, To Plash, or Plunge in the water.  
*Plate*, Siet *platt*.  
*Plade ende Breeds*, Flat and Broad.  
*Plade ende Effen*, Flat and Even.

# PLA

*Plat ende Morwe*, Flat and Soft.  
*een Platte borse*, An Empty purse.  
*een platte ofte vlacke hand*, An open hand, or the Palme of the hand.  
*Plat af-weygeren*, To deny Flatly.  
*Plat uyt-sprecken*, To speake Roundly, or Plainely out.  
*een Plat-broeck*, An Eunuck, or a Gelt-man.  
*een Plat-luys*, A Crabb-lowfe.  
*een Plat-neuse*, A Flat-nose, or Flat-nosed.  
*Plat-peerlen*, To make Flat or Round Pearlys.  
*Plat gepeerelt*, Round Pearlyd, or Flat pearlyd.  
*Plat-vottigh*, Flat-footed.  
*Plat ende Dun*, Soft and Thinne.  
*een platte kase*, A Flat, or a Pressed cheefe.  
*Platte landen*, Plat land, Plaine countries, or campaignie.  
*een platte missel*, A Ripe or a Soft Open-arse or Medkar.  
*een platte peere*, A Soft peere.  
*Plat-zaeds*, Flaxe seed,  
*een Platteel, ofte een platte ofte vlacke schotel*, A Dish, or a Flat plate.  
*een platteel-lecker*, A Dish-licker.  
*Platte kruyne*, Flat-crowned, or Ball-pated.  
*een platte forme*, A Plat forme, or Modell.  
*de platte forme van een huys*, The Plat forme, or the Modell of a house.  
*Plattijnen*, Wodden Shoes, or Pattens.  
*een plattijn-maker*, A wooden Shoë-maker, or a Patten-maker.  
*een Plattijn-wachter*, A Bawde, or a Whore-house keeper.  
*Plaveyen*, To Pave.  
*met berderen plaveyen*, To Pave with boards.  
*een plaveysel*, A Pavement.  
**PLAYSANCE**, A Towne in Lombardie.  
*het lands onder Playsance gelegen*, A Countrie lying under **PLAYSANCE**.  
*een van Playsance*, One of that Towne.  
*Playfant*, Pieasant, or Joyfull.  
*Plech*, Siet *plich*.  
*Plechts*, Duty. Siet *plichts*.  
*Plechten*, To Pledge that chap-men are loyall.  
*een Plecke*, A Spot, a Staine, or a Blemish.  
*vol plecken*, Full of Spots and Staines.  
*Plecken, ofte Beplecken*, To Spot, or to Staine.  
 Plegen,

# PLE

**Plegen**, To Wont, or to be Accustomed.  
*later dan by Pleghit*, Later then he Wouted.  
**Plegelick**, Wontedly, or Usually.  
**Plegen**. Siet *Hand-haven*.  
**Plegen**, To Experiment, or to Trie.  
**Pleginge**, Experimenting, or Trying.  
*zijn ampt Plegen*, To Exercise his office.  
*een Plegh-vader*, A Tutor, or a Curate.  
*een Plegier*, A Leader, or a Conduictour.  
**Pleken**, *ofte Blecken*, To Pill of the Rinde.  
**Plencken**, To Goe up and downe like a Vagabond, or a Runagate.  
*een Plencker*, A Vagabond, or a Runagate.  
**Plets**, A Peece.  
*een Plets*, *ofte Lap*, A Peece or a Patch of cloth.  
**Pless**, A kinde of Course-cloth.  
**Plaese**. Siet *plaetse*.  
**Plaisen**, To Flatten, or to Sooth.  
**Plaesen**, To Borch, or to Patch.  
**Plaese**, The great Gut, or Paunch.  
**Pleiten**, *ofte plessereu*, To Dashe. Siet *Verpletteren*.  
*het Pleurn*, The Plewrisie.  
*die met pleurn gequelt is*, He that is troubled with the Plewrisie.  
*een Pleyn*, *ofte Effen plaetse*, A Plaine, or an Even place.  
**Pleynëren**. Siet *planëren*.  
*een Pleyte*, A flat Boate, or a Lighter.  
**Pleyten**, To Plead.  
**Pleytende**, Pleading.  
*een Pleyte*, *pleytinge*, *ofte pleyterye*, A Pleading.  
*een Pleyter*, *ofte plaeyterer*, A Pleader.  
*eenen argen pleyter*, A craftie Pleader.  
*een Pleyt-dagh*, A day of Pleading.  
*een Pleyt-sack*, A Pleading-bagg with suits.  
*een Pleyt-vogel*, An Attorney, or a Lawyer.  
**Plicht** *ofte Ampt*, Duty, Office, or Administration.  
**Plichts-vry**, Free from Office.  
**Plicht**, *plecht*, *ofte plech*, Duty, Debt, Obligation, Administration, Office, Custome, or Use.  
*de Plicht* *ofte plecht van het schip*, The Prowe of a ship.  
*het Plicht-anker*, The Maine-anker.

# PLO

**Plijsteren**, To Past, or to Dawbe.  
**Plyten**, To be Diligent, or Carefull.  
**Plyte**, *ofte Achte*, Care, or Diligence.  
**Plocken**. Siet *plucken*.  
*een Ploegh*, A Plough.  
*een Ploegh-bengel*, *ofte ploegh-man*, A Ploughman, or a Plough-boy.  
*een Ploegh-Os*, A Plough-oxe.  
*een Ploeger*, A Plougher, a Labourer, or a Tiller of ground.  
*een Ploegh-steert* *ofte steel*, A Plough-handle.  
*een Ploegh-vort*, A Plough-furrow.  
*een Ploegh-yser*, *ofte ploegh-kouter*, A Ploughshare.  
**Plorgen**, To Plough.  
**Ploken**. Siet *Ontploken*.  
**Plomp**, *ofte Bot*, Rude, Clownish, Blockish, or Dull.  
**Plomp worden**, To growe Rude, Blockish, or Clownish.  
*een Plompaert*, A Rude person, a Dunce, or a Block-head.  
**Plompheds**, Rudeness, Clownishnesse, or Blockishnesse.  
**Plompdick**, Rudely, or Clownishly.  
**Plomp**, *Bot*, *ofte Stomp*, Dull, or Blunt.  
**Plompen**, *ofte plomp maken*, To Blunt, or to make Blunt.  
**Plomp ende Bot zijn**, To be Blunt.  
**Plompen in 't water**, *plotsen*, *ofte plonssen*, To Plunge in the water.  
**Plompen**, *een kruyd wassende in de moerasch*, A Water-lily, or a Water-rose.  
**Plonderen**, To Plunder, or to Pillage.  
*een Ploofsche*, A Shale, a Rinde, or a Barke.  
**Ploofchen**, To Pill, or Pull of the Barke or Rinde.  
**Ploote**, Pilled, Shaled, or Shorne.  
**Plooten de wolle**, To Pluck wool.  
*een Plooster*, A Piller, or a Plucker.  
*een Plosse*, A Ball, or a Pellet.  
*een Plosse*, A small Peece of leaden money of a very small price.  
*een Plosse*, A kinde of a broad Sword, or Cutlasse.  
*een Ploye* *ofte Vouwe*, A Pleat, or a Folde.  
*Ploeyn in de kleederen*, Folds, or Pleats in cloaths, or in garments.

*Ploeyn*

# PLU

**Playen**, To Fold, or to Pleat.  
*een Gheplayden rock ofte mantel*, A Folded gowne or cloake.  
*een ployinge*, A Folding, or a Pleating.  
*Plucht*, Fortune, Chance, or Casualty.  
*Plucht*. Siet *plicht*.  
*Plucken*, To Pluck, to Gather, or to Pull.  
*een Gans Plucken*, To Pluck a Goose.  
*wolle glucken*, To Pluck wooll.  
*appelen en peeren plucken*, To Pluck apples and peeres, or to Gather them.  
*een plucker*, A Plucker, or a Gatherer.  
*een pluckinge*, A Plucking, or a Gathering.  
*Pluck-graen*, Plucking graine, as Pulse, or Pease, &c.  
*Pluck-hayren*, To Pluck, or to Pull of ones haire.  
*het Pluckfel van lijnmaet*, The Pluckings, or loose Threads of linnen.  
*een Pluck-vogel*, A Parasite, a shamelesse or an impudent Fellowe.  
*een Plugge*, A Trifle, or a thing of noe worth.  
*een Plugge*, A Plugge, or a wooden Pegg.  
*Pluggen*, To Plugge, or Pegge.  
*Plunderen*, To Plunder.  
*een Pluiver*, A Pluver.  
*Pluycken*, ofte *ploken*, To Folde, or to Pleat.  
*een Pluyne*, A birds, or a fowles Feather.  
*Pluymachtigh*, Featherie, or full of Feathers.  
*Pluymen uyt-trecken*, To pull off Feathers, or to Plumme as Hawkes doe.  
*een Pluymagie*, A Plumming.  
*een die met pluymen om gaet*, A Feather-seller.  
*een Pluymetse*, A Feather-bed.  
*Pluym-alluyn*, Plumme-allum.  
*een Pluym-bosch*, A Plumme of Feathers.  
*een Pluym-grave*, A Master of Feather-game, or a Master of Hawking.  
*Pluymloos*, Featherlesse, or without Feathers.  
*Pluym-strijcken*, To Flatter, or to Sooth one.  
*Pluys*, Pure, Neat, or Cleane.  
*Pluysen*, To Pluck, or to Pull off the Feathers of birds, or of fowles.  
*Pluysen*, To Pluck in the Sunne.  
*de borse Pluysen*, To Pick or to Empty ones purse.  
*een Pluys-merckt*, ofte *Luys-merckt*, A Broakers-market, or a Ragge-market.

# POC

# POE

*Pluyserye*, ofte *pluyfinghe*, Old Raggs, old Cloaths, or Rubbidge.  
*Pluyfteren*. Siet *Rooven*.  
*Pluyfteren*, To Persecute.

## P voor O.

**P** *Ochen*, To Puffe. Siet *poffen*.  
*Pocken*, The Frenche Poxe.  
*kleyne pocken*, Small Poxe.  
*Pockachtigh*, Poxie, or Pockie.  
*Pock-bout*, The Eben-tree.  
*Pockel*, ofte *pockele*, A Swelling in the groine.  
*Pockelen*, To Swell much, or to Rise up in botches.  
*Podagel*, The Gout.  
*een Podde*, A Toad. Siet *padde*.  
*een Poët*, A Poët.  
*een Poel*, A Poole, or a Lake.  
*Poelen*, ofte *polen*, To Pierce, to Mine, to Cave, or to Digge.  
*een Poelie*, A Pullet, or a young Hen.  
*een Poel-sneppe*, ofte *Water-sneppe*, A Snipe.  
*Poelker*, A Poulterer, or a Seller of Poultrye.  
*een Poengiaert*, ofte *pomjaert*, A Poniard, or a Dagger.  
*Poeppen*, To Fart, or to Fiest.  
*Poer-loock*, A Leeke, or a Scallion.  
*een Poefele*, A Fatt or a Strong Wench, or Maide.  
*Poefelachtigh*, Fattish, or Full of flesh.  
*Poesen*, To Kisse, or to Busse.  
*een Poest*, ofte *Koe-stal*, A Cowe-stall.  
*een Poest-deerne*, A Milk-wench.  
*Poesten*, To Puffe, or to Blowe.  
*een Poester*, *puyster*, *puyster*, ofte *blaes-balck*, A paire of Bellows.  
*een Poëie*, A Poët.  
*Poëten gedichten*, Poëts verses.  
*Poëterye*, ofte *de konste der Poësen*, Poëtry, or the Art of Poëtrie.  
*Poeyer*, ofte *poeder*, Powder.  
*Poeyerken*, Small Powder.  
*Bui-poeyer*, Gun-powder.  
*Poeyer maken*, To make Powder.  
*in poeyer slooten*, To Beate or to Pounce into Powder.  
*met poyer bestroyen*, To Strowe with Powder.  
*Poeyerachtigh*, Full of Powder.

*een Pof,*

**POF POI POL**

*een Pof, ofte Bos*, A Cuffe, or a Boxe on the eare.  
*Pof*, Puft.  
*een Pof-bal*, A Ball blowne or puffed up.  
*Pof-broodts*, *ofte Poffen-broodts*, Spongic, or bread puffed up.  
*Poffen*, To Puffe, to Blowe, or to Swell up.  
*Poffen*, To Boast, to Bragge, or to Vaunt.  
*een Poffer*, A Boaster, a Bragger, or a Vaunter.  
*een Pofferye*, A boasting, a bragging, or a vaunting.  
*een Pogge*, A Frog.  
*Poggen-raf*, *ofte Padden-gerack*, The Spawne of Froggs, or Toades.  
*Poggen-stoel*, *ofte Padden-stael*, Toad-stoole, or Mush-romes.  
*een Poison wijns*, A Tonne or Vessell of wine, containing an Ane and a halfe.  
**POICTIERS**, **PORTIERS**, a City in France.  
*een Point*, *ofte Punt*, A Point.  
*Pointinge*, Exactions, Subsidue, or Tribute.  
*een Pointsjoen*, *ofte puntjoen*, A Pinson, or PUNCHON.  
*een Poke*, *ofte pock-sack*, A Poke, or a Sack.  
*een Poke*, A Strainer of haire-cloth, a Boulding-cloth, or a Boulter. (bed.  
*Poke*, *ofte Kulcke* The Tike of a bed, a Flock.  
*een Poke*, A Dagger.  
*een Pol*, *ofte By-slayer*, A Whore-master, or he that frequents or keeps a Whore.  
*een Polleken*, A little Whore-master, also the Top of the head.  
*een Polder*, A Beame.  
*een Polder*, *ofte Hoender-polder*, A Hen-roast.  
*Polder*, A meddowe upon the brink of a river.  
*een Pole*, *peule*, *pelle*, A Shale, a Pill, a Huske.  
*Polen* *ofte pellen*, To Shale, or to Pill.  
*Polen* *ofte poelen*, To Digge, or to Mine.  
**P O L E N**, **P O L A N D**, a Countrie adjoining to Hungarie.  
*een Polack*, A Polack, or a Polonian.  
*een Polacksche vrouwe*, A Polacks woman.  
*Poleye*, A Pullie.  
*Poleye*, *een kruyds*, The hearbe Penny-royall, or Pudding-grasse.  
*Polijfteren*, To Polish, or to Garnish.  
*Polle*, *Pol*, *ofte Bol*, The Head, or the Pate.

**POL POM PON**

*Polle*, *Polleken*, A Foole, or a Sot with a staffe.  
*een Pol-hamer*, *ofte Heyr-hamer*, A Pol-axe.  
*een Pol-lepel*, A Eadle.  
*de Pol*, The Pulse.  
*de Pols slaet*, The Pulse beateth.  
*Pols-aderen*, *ofte Slagh-aderen*, The Pulse-veynes or Arters.  
*een Pols-kloet*, A Leaping-staffe.  
*een Pols-stock*, *ofte Aul-geere*, An Eel-speare.  
*Polffen*, To Pulse, to Shove, or to Beate.  
*Polffen in 't water*, To Pulse or to Beate the water to drive fish into a flue, or a net.  
*Polffen*, *uyt-polffen*, To drive or cast out water.  
*een Polter-geest*, An ill Spirit that feares one.  
*Polver*, Powder.  
*Polveren*, To Pulverize, or beate into powder.  
*een Poluwe*, A Bolster of a bed.  
*Pomade*, *ofte pomeyde*, Apple-pap.  
*Pommerantsche*, An Orange-apple.  
*een Pompe*, A Pumpe.  
*de Pompe van een fchip*, The Pumpe of a ship.  
*Pompen*, *ofte Wt-pompen*, To Pumpe, or to Pumpe out water.  
*Pomp-water*, Pump-water, the filth of a ship.  
*Pompe*, *pomperye*, Pompe, or a solemne sight.  
*de Pompe van een Wt-vaert*, The Pompe of a funerall.  
*Pompem* *ofte Staigh*, Pompous, or Stately.  
*Pompusdick*, Pompously.  
*Pompoele*, A Fat or a Groose woman.  
*een Pompoene*, A Pompion, or a Melon.  
*Pondel*, *pundel*, *ponder*, A Ballance, or a Schale.  
*Pondelen*, *ponderen*, To Ballance, or to Weigh.  
*een Ponds gewicht*, A Pound weight.  
*een half Ponds*, A halfe Pound.  
*ander-half Ponds*, A Pound and a halfe.  
*Pondigh*, Weighty.  
*drie Ponds swaer*, Three Pound heavie.  
*Ponds-dingh*, Stuffle or Raggs whereof paper is made.  
*Ponds-garen*, Course-yarne, whereof sailes and lucks are made.  
*Ponds-gelds*, Toll or Custome.  
*Ponds-papier*, Gray paper, which is sold by the Pound-weight.  
*Ponge*, *ofte Water-ponge*, The hearbe Sponge, or Water-sponge.  
*een Ponte*, A Ferrie-boate.

*een Ponte*

POO

*een Pontc*, ofte *Brugge*, A Bridge.  
*een Pontcr-boom*, A great Pole to lye upon the top of a wagon of hay.  
*Poogen*, To strive, to endeavour, or take paines  
*een pooginge*, A striving, or an endeavouring.  
*een Poort*, ofte *Haven*, A Port, or a Haven.  
*een Poortael*, A Portall, or the Entrance into a house.  
*de Poortaels van Kercken ofte Palleyfen*, The Portals or Porches of churches or palaces.  
*een Poorte*, A Gate.  
*een Poorte met twee vallen*, A Gate with two Leaves.  
*Poortken*, The Wicket of a Gate.  
*een Val-poorte*, A Percullice over a Gate.  
*Poorten*, ofte *Roey-gaten*, The rowing Holes of a Boate.  
*een Poorte*, A Port, or a Towne closed in with walls.  
*Poort-grave*, The Sariant Majour of a town.  
*een Poortier*, ofte *poort-wachter*, A Porter.  
*een Poortiere*, A woman Porter.  
*Poort-geldt*, Toll.  
*Poortschap*, ofte *poorterschap*, Burgeship, or Free denison.  
*een Poorter*, A Burgesse, or a Citizen.  
*Poorteren*, To make or give a Burgeship, or to make one a Free denison.  
*een Poorterken*, A Bundle of sticks.  
*Poofe*, The Weight of two and fourty pounds.  
*een Poofe*, A Pause, a Ceasing, or a Cessation.  
*een Poofe tijds*, A Space or Terme of time.  
*met Poofen*, By times, or Intermission.  
*Poofen*, To Pause, to Cease, or to Leave off.  
*Poot*, The Foote of a beast.  
*Pootken*, The small foote of any beast.  
*Pooten-vellen*, Foot-skinns, a kinde of furre.  
*Pooten*, Yellow Carrots.  
*Popel*, People, or Folke.  
*Popelen*, To Murmure; or to Grumble.  
*een Popelar*, A Murmurer, or a Grumbler.  
*een popelinge*, A Murmuring, or a Grumbling.  
*een Popelier-boom*, A Poplar-tree.  
*een Popeloenken*, A small Flie with a taile, or a young Frogg with a taile.  
*Popelsye*, ofte *Geraucktheys*, The Palfie, or the dead Palfie, which taketh away moving and feeling.

POP POR POS

*een Poppe*, A small female Bird.  
*een Poppe*, ofte *Spinne-webbe*, A Cob-webbe.  
*een Poppe*, ofte *poppe*, A Spinne-rock.  
*een Poppe*, ofte *Brandt-poppe*, A Puppet to set a house on fire.  
*een Poppe*, ofte *poppeken*, A Puppet for a young child to play withall.  
*een Poppe-kramer*, A Pedlar.  
*een Poppe-maker*, A Puppet-maker.  
*een Poppe-ruyter*, A Cowardly horse-man.  
*Poppe-werk*, Toyes that children play withall.  
*Poppen op de boomen*, Cater-pillers Nests upon trees.  
*Porceleyn*, A Sea-snail.  
*Porceleyn*, The hearbe Purslaine.  
*Porceleynse vaten*, Dishes or vessels of Purcelaine.  
*Porcie*, ofte *Portie*, Portion, Part, or Share.  
*Porphyr-steen*, Red or purple Marble.  
*een Porreken*, ofte *Purreken*, A small Push, or a Wheale.  
*Porren*, ofte *oorfauck geven*, To Incite, to Move, or to give an Occasion.  
*wat Porret u dat te seggen?* What Moves you to say that?  
*een porringe*, An Incitation, or a Stirring.  
*Porreye*, Schallions.  
*Porffe*, Societie.  
*Pors-geselle*, An associate, a fellow companion.  
*Portanen*, Supporters set upon houses in the shape of men.  
**P O R T E G A E L**, **P O R T I N G A L L**, a Kingdome.  
*een Portegijs*, A Portingale.  
*Post*, A small fish, called a Ruffe.  
*een Post*, ofte *Postilloen*, A Post that goes on horse-back with his horne.  
*te Post loopen*, To Ride in Post-hast.  
*een Post-meeſter*, A Post-master.  
*een Post-paerdt*, A Post-horse.  
*Post-pampier*, Post-paper.  
*een Post-reyse van acht-en-twintigh mijlen*, A Post-journey of eight and twentie miles.  
*de Post van ten deure*, The Post of a dore.  
*Postelen*, To Stampe for Anger.  
*Postel-besie*, ofte *Haver-besie*, Oat-berries.  
*Posteren*, To Runne on Post.  
*een Posterne*, ofte *Achier-deure*, A Back-dore.  
*een Pot*.



# POT

een Pot, ofte pot-mate, A Pint and a Halfe.  
 een Pot, A Pot, or a Pipkin.  
 een Pot, A Pot.  
 een potteken, A small Pot.  
 Pot-aerde, Pot-earth, or Clay.  
 Pot-afschien, Pot-ashes.  
 een Pot-backer, A Potter, or he that maketh Pots.  
 een pot-backerffe, A Potteresse, or a woman Potter.  
 een pot-backerye, The skill of making Pot-vessels.  
 een Pot-beulingh, A Pan-pudding.  
 een Pot-bloeme, ofte Genoffel-bloeme, A Gilliflower.  
 een Pot-boeve, A Vagabond or a Rogue that hanteth feasts.  
 Pot-geldt, Hidden money, or some choise peeces of golde or silver hoarded up in a Pot.  
 een Pot-gieter, A Caster of brasfe or yron Pots.  
 een Pot-heyse, A Pot-hanger.  
 een Pot-kanne, A Pot conteyning a Canne.  
 Pot-kase, Pot-cheefe, or kneaded into a Pot, or Fat, &c.  
 een Pot-lepel, A great Ladle, or a Pot-ladle.  
 een Pot-miffel, A great Medlar.  
 een Pot-paftey, A Paftey baked in a Pot.  
 een Pot-scheel, A Pot-lid.  
 Pot-feherf, An Earthen pot, or a Galley-pot.  
 een Pot-fehufel, A Pot-trefle.  
 Pot-fuycker, The courfer sort of Sugar kept in a Pot.  
 Pot-vleefch, Pot-barft, ofte Hutfch-pot, Boiled meate, or a Hotch-pot.  
 Potagie, Pottage, or Porridge.  
 een Pote, ofte Griffie, A Graffe, a Sciens, or a Plant.  
 een Pote, Scheute, ofte Spruyte, A Sciens, a Shoot, a young Graffe, a Sprigge, or a Set.  
 vol poten, Full of Grafs, Spriggs, or Shootes.  
 Posen, ofte poten stellen, To Set or Plant trees or hearbes checker-wife.  
 Posen. Siet peen.  
 Poteren, To Search one thoroughly.  
 Pott-hoofst, ofte Kappert, A Swolne head, also a ravenous fish so called.

# POY

# PRA

een Pots-wal, ofte Wal-vifch, A Whale, ora Huge-fish.  
 Pover ofte Arm, Pore, or Needie.  
 Poverlick ofte Armelick, Poorely, or Needely.  
 Poyen, To Drinke, or to Bib.  
 een Poyer, ofte poyer-roede, A Bobbing-flaffe with a bunch of wormes to hoize up eeles.  
 Poyeren ofte pueren, To Bob for Eeles.  
 Poyeren. Siet Koieren.

## P voor R.

**P** Rachen, ofte pracheren, To be or live too Niggardly or Sparing, or to be Gripple.  
 een Pracher, A Covetuous, or a Gripple man, or a Niggard.  
 Prachinge, ofte pracherye, Niggardlineffe, or Gripplenesse.  
 Pracht, ofte prachtigheydt, Pride or Haughtineffe.  
 Prachten, To be Proud or Arrogant, or waxe Haughtie.  
 Prachtigh, Haughtie, Proud, High-minded, or Arrogant.  
 Prachtig, Proudly, Haughtely, or Arrogantly.  
 Praetijcke, Astrologie.  
 een Praetijck-fchrijver, An Astrologian.  
 een Praetijcke, ofte praetiferinge, A Praetick, or a Praetifing.  
 de praetijcke, The Use or Praetife of any thing, door praetijcke, By, or through Praetife.  
 Praetiferen, To Praetife, or to put in Praetife.  
 een Praetifijn, A Praetifioner, or a Praetifer.  
 Prael. Siet pracht.  
 een Praemken, A small Lighter, or a Boate.  
 Praet, Prate, or Fables.  
 P R A G A, P R A G E, the capitall City of Bohemia.  
 Prame, Oppreffion, Anguish, or Distresse.  
 Pramen, To Force, Compell, or Distresse.  
 een Prangh-dief, A Receiver of theeves, or stolne goods.  
 een Prange der paerden, A Horfe-mufle.  
 een Prange, pranger, ofte Hals-yfer, A Shackle, or a Neck-yron.  
 de Prange in den meulen, The Stay or Stop of a Mill.

Prangen,

**PRA**

**PRE**

**PRI**

*Prangen*, To Oppresse, Constraine, Compell, or to Shackle.

*mijn schoenen Prangen my*, My shoes Pinch mee.

*een Prange, ofte een Pranginge*, Oppression, or Constraint.

*een Prange, ofte Pranger*, A Collar, or a Lease to Tye a beast in.

*een Pranger ofte Kuypers haack*, A Coopers hook.

*Prangh-worsel, ofte Sjal-kruydt*, The hearbe Rest harrow.

*Prasen*, To Murmure, or to Mutter.

*Pras*, Siet *Opgeblasen*.

*Prasen*, To Prate, or to Discourse.

*Pratte, ofte Parte*, Arrogancie.

*Pratten*, To be Proud or Insolent.

*een Prat-stoel*, A magnificall Chaire.

*een Predikant, ofte een Preker*, A Preacher, or a Minister.

*Praden, ofte Precken*, To Preach, or to make a Sermon.

*een Prediking, Predicatie, Preke, ofte Sermoen*, A Preaching, or a Sermon.

*een Preck-stoel*, A Pulpit.

*Preuwen*, To Steale or Filtch prively.

*een Prekel, ofte Prickel*, A Prick, or a Sting.

*Prickelen*, To Prick or to Sting.

*een Prelat*, A Prelate.

*Prelatschap*, Prelatship.

*Prenten*, Siet *Printen*.

*Present*, To Present, to Proffer, or Offer.

*hem voor yemands Presentieren*, To Present himselfe before any one.

*een yegedick Presenteert hem sijnen dienst*, Every man Offers him his service.

*Gepresenteert*, Presented, Offred, or Proffred.

*een Presenteerder*, A Presenter, or a Proffrer.

*een Presenteringe*, A Presenting, a Presentation, an Offring, or a Proffring.

*een Present*, A Gift, an Offer, or a Present.

*een Presentken*, A small Gift, or Present.

*een schoone Presentatie*, A faire Present, or Proffer.

*een Presentatie-wijn*, A Present of wine.

*een Preservatijf*, A Preservative, or an Antidote.

*Preservieren*, To Preserve, or to Keepe.

*Presse*, Siet *Perffse*.

*Presumeren*, To Presume, to Take too much upon him.

*Presumptie, ofte Presumptuens*, Presumption, or Presumptious.

*een Preter, A Pretour*, a Countrey-Judge, or a Wood-keeper.

*Preterschap*, Pretourship, or he that hath that office.

*een Prevooft*, A Provost, or a Marshall.

*een Prevooft-stock*, A Provost or a Marshalls staffe.

*Preutelen*, To Grumble, to Mutter, or Speake in the teeth.

*Gepreutelt*, Cavilled, Grumbled, or Muttered.

*een Preuteling, A Cavilling*, Grumbling, or Muttering.

*een Prick ofte Lamprey*, A small Lamprey.

*een Prick, ofte een Pricksken*, A mans Prick, or a small Prick.

*een Prick, ofte Prickel*, A Prick, or a Sting.

*den Prickel der Byen*, The Sting of Bees.

*den Prickel van een Gans*, The Cropper of Taile of a Goose.

*Prickelen*, To Prick, or to Sting.

*een Prickelaer, ofte een Pricker*, A Pricker, or a Stinger.

*een Prickinge*, A Pricking, or a Stinging.

*een Pricksken*, A small Bunne, or wheaten Loafe.

*Prickskens geldts*, The Impost or Custome of Corne.

*een Priel, ofte Prietken*, A fine greene arbor in a Garden.

*een Priel van wijngaerds*, An arbor of vines.

*een Priem*, A Bodkin.

*een Priem daer de Vleesch-bouwers hare messen op wecten*, A Butchers steele upon whichs he wets his knives.

*een Priem, ofte Krol-priem*, A Needle, or a Crisping pinne to curle haire with.

*een Priem, ofte hye*, A wooden Pinne or Pegge.

*een Priem, ofte Wip*, A trembling or a shaking light.

*een Solffer-priem*, A Brimstone-kecks.

*Priemen om mede te moorden*, Siet *Moorts-priem*.

*Priemen*, To Filtch, or to Steale.

*Prieme, ofte Priem-tijds*, The Breaking or the

PRI

Dawning of the day, also, the Spring-time.  
*Prieme van de nieuwe Mane*, The Prime or the first Quarter of the new Moone.  
*de Priemende Mane*, The new-shining Moone.  
*een Priester*, A Priest, or a Person.  
*Priester-ampt*, ofte *Priesterschap*, Priest-hood, or the office or state of a Priest.  
*een Priester-huys*, A Priest-house, or a Personage.  
*dat tot den Priesterlicken staet behoort*, That which belongs to the Priestly state.  
*een Priesteresse*, A Priestresse, or woman Priest.  
*Prije*. Siet *Prve*.  
*Prijs*, ofte *Prijs-sluck*, Praise of victorie.  
*een Prijs-gaver*, A giver of Praise.  
*Prijs*, *Lof*, ende *Eere*, Praise, Laud, and Honour.  
*Prijselick*, Praiseable, or Commendable.  
*Prijselicken*, Praiseably, or Laudably.  
*Prijfen*, To Praise, Laud, Honour, or Esteeme.  
*tot den Hemel toe Prijfen*, To Praise or Commend one up to the Heavens.  
*Gepresen*, Praised, Lauded, or Commended.  
*yets dat Gepresen words*, A thing that is much Praised or Commended.  
*een Prijsjer*, A Praiser, or a Lauder.  
*een Prijsjerse*, A Praiseresse, a Commendresse.  
*een Prijsinge*, A Praising, Lauding, or a Commendation.  
*Prijfens w. . . digh*, Praise worthy, or Laudable.  
*Prijs* ofte *Waarde*, Price, Value, or Worth.  
*den Prijs gaet op*, The Price riseth.  
*den Prijs is af-gegaen*, The Price is Falne.  
*yemandts gods Prijs maken*, To make Price or Boote of ones goods.  
*Prijfen*, *Prijferen*, ofte *Schatten*. To Prize, or to Value, or, to set a Price upon any thing.  
*Gepresen*, Pried, Taxed, or Valued.  
*een Prijsjer*, ofte *Schatter*, A Priiser, a Taxer, or a Valuer.  
*een Prijsinge*, A Priising, a Taxing, a Valuing.  
*Prijs*, ofte *Prijsse*, Priise, or Seizing upon.  
*Priil*, Joyfull, Joviall, or Gallant.  
*Primmel-naecht*, Bare or Starke-naked.  
*een Prince*, A Prince.  
*Princlick*, Princely, or Prince-like.  
*een Princedom*, A Princedome, or a Principality.

PRI

PRO

*een Princen Hof*, A Princes Court or Pallace.  
*een Princeffe*, A Princeffe.  
*de Principael*, The Principall.  
*van de Principale zijn*, To be of the First or Principall.  
*Principalick*, Principally, or Chiefly.  
*de Principaelste*, The Principalest, or Chiefest.  
*Printen*, To Print, or to Imprint.  
*een Printe*, A Print, or an Impression.  
*een Printer*, A Printer, or an Imprinter.  
*Prioor*, The Priour or Chiefe of a Cloister.  
*een Onder-Prioor*, An Vnder-Priour.  
*een Privaat*, A Privie, or a House of office.  
*Procederen*, To Goe to Lawe, or, to Have a suite in Lawe.  
*een Proces*, A Proceffe, or a Suite in lawe.  
*een Procs tegen yemant hebben*, To have a Suite in lawe against one.  
*een Proceffie*, ofte *Omgangh*, A Procession, or a Going about.  
*een Proceffie generael*, A generall Procession.  
*in Proceffie gaen*, To goe in Procession.  
*een Prochie*, A Parish, or a Curateship.  
*een Prochieen* ofte *Prochie-Pape*, A Parish Priest.  
*een Prochie-Kercke*, A Parish Church.  
*die van ene Prochie zijn*, Those that are of one Parish.  
*Procuratie*, Procuration, Charge, Administration, or a Letter of Attourney.  
*een Procureur*, A Procter, or an Attourney.  
*den Procureur Generael*, The Kings Attourney.  
*een Procureur van quade saecken*, A Procter of bad causes.  
*in de plaetse van een Procureur zijn*, To be the Substitute of an Attourney.  
*Procureren*, To Procure, or Defend one.  
*een Proef*, ofte *Proeve*, A Prooffe, a Tryall, or an Assay.  
*de Proef* ofte *Smaeck*, The Prooffe, Taft, or Smacke.  
*Proeven*, To Prove, to Taft, or to Assay.  
*Geproeft*, Proved, Tried, Tasted, or Assayed.  
*een Proever*, A Cup-bearer, or a Taster to a Prince.  
*een Proevinge*, A Proving, a Tasting, or a Smacking.  
*Proeven*, *Beproeven*, ofte *Versoecken*, To Prove, to Assay, to Taft, or to Try,

*Geproeft;*

# PRO

**Geproeft**, Proved, Assayed, Tempted, Tried.  
*een geproefde fake*, An Approved or an Experienced thing.  
**een Proever**, A Prover, an Assayer, or a Tryer.  
**Proevings**, *ofte Proeve*, Proofs, Assay, Approbation, or Tryall.  
**Proevcliek**, Probable, Likely, or Veritable.  
**Proeve** *ofte aenvangh van eenigh dingh doen*, To doe the Proofs or Beginning of any thing.  
**een Prof-fuck**, A Proof, or a Master-peece.  
*fijn Prof-fuck doen*, To make his Proofs or Master-peece.  
**een Prof-ftein**, A Touch-stone.  
**Proeffen**, To Sneefe.  
**Professie**, Profession, Calling, or Vocation.  
**Professie doen**, To make Profession of.  
**Geproffesht**, Professed.  
**Profijt**, Profit, or Gain.  
**kleyne Profijt**, Small Profit, or little Gain.  
**Profijt doen**, To Profit, or to make Profit.  
*op hem en fit geen Profijt*, There is noe Profit or Gain to be got by him.  
**Profijtcliek**, Profitable, or Gainfull.  
*het is Profijtcliek*, It is Profitable and Usefull.  
**Profijtclicken**, Profitably, or Gainfully.  
**Profiteren**, *Gewinnen*, To Profit, or Gain.  
*yemands Profiteren*, *ofte Profijt aendoen*, To Benefit, or doe Profit to one.  
*fier Profiteren in het leeren*, He Profits much in learning and studdie.  
**Geproffiteert**, Profited, or Advanced.  
**een Profiteringe**, A Profiting, or a Proficiency.  
**een Prologe**, A Prologue, or a Preface.  
**Pronck**, Shewe, or Ostentation.  
**Proncken**, To keepe Gravity of Countenance as a Bride.  
**een Pronckende aensicht**, A Frowning countenance.  
**Pronck-werck**, Moveables serving for Showe and Ostentation.  
**een Proncker**, *ofte Pronckaert*, He that keepe a Grave or a Stately Countenance.  
**Pronckinge**, *ofte Pronckerye*, Gravity of countenance.  
**Pronck**, Cloudie.  
**Pronck**, A Cloudie front.  
**Proncken**, To become Cloudie or Gloomie.  
**Pronckende kolen**, Coales covered under ashes.

# PRO

**Pronckende Weder**, Cloudie Weather.  
**Prondel**, *Prondelinge*, *ofte Prondselinge*, Old Cloaths, or Baggage.  
**Prondelen**, Things of noe worth or value.  
**een Prondelaer**, A Broaker of cloath of noe value.  
**Prondel-geldt**, Very small money.  
**Prononcieren**, Siet *Wt-fpreken*.  
**Prooft**, Siet *Prooft*.  
**Prootsch**, Hardie, or Valiant.  
**een Prop**, *ofte Proppe*, A Prop, or a Stopple.  
**Proper**, *ofte Fraey*, Proper, Fine, or Gay.  
**Proper maken**, To make Proper, Neat, Fine, or Gay.  
**Properachtigh**, Proper, Finish, Neat, or Handsome.  
**Properheyt**, Propernesse, Finesse, or Neatnesse.  
**Properlick**, Properly, Finely, or Neatly.  
**Properlick gain**, To goe Sottly.  
**Properlick gekleeds**, Neatly, Finely, or Handsomely clad.  
**Properlick fijn dingen doen**, To doe his things or businesse Neatly, Handsome, or Finely.  
**Prophetieren**, To Prophesie or, Foretell.  
**Gepropheteert**, Prophefied, or Foretould.  
**een Prophet**, A Prophet, or he that telleth of things before they come to passe.  
**een valsche Prophet**, A false Prophet.  
**een Prophetesfe**, *ofte Propheetesfe*, A Propheetesse.  
**Propheete**, Prophefie, Foretelling, or Revelations of things before they come to passe.  
**een Propooft**, A Discourse. Siet *Reden*.  
**Propooft ofte Voornemen**, A Purpose or Intent.  
*wel te Propooft*, Well to the Purpose.  
**Propooftcliek**, That serves to the Purpose.  
**Proportie**, Proportion, or Fashion.  
**een Proppe**, An yron Broach.  
**Proppen**, To Prop, Stay, or Beare up.  
**een Proprietar**, A Proprietary Lord.  
**Profe**, Prose, a fluent speech without Rhyme.  
**Prosserieren**, To Prosper.  
**Prossen**, To Seeth scumme, or to Boile up little by little.  
**Prossen**, To Shoote up, or to Bud.  
**een Prosse**, A Bud.  
**Proft**, The Provost of a Church.  
**Proftdyck**, Preëminency, or Presidency.  
**Protel**, *Protelen*. Siet *Premelen*.

PEO PRU PSA

*Provande*, Provision or Viſuals for an Army, alſo, Provender.

*een Provant-meſter*, A Commiſſarie or Clarke of Proviſions or Viſuals.

*Prove*, *Provene*, ofte *Deel-broot*, Almes-bread.

*PROVENCE*, *PROVENCE*, a Country in France.

*een uyt Provence*, An Inhabitant of Provence.

*Provence-hout*, Provence-wood or Timber.

*een Provene*, A Prebendſhip.

*een Proven-kramer*, A Seller of Prebendſhips.

*Proven-kramerye*, Simonie, or Sacriledge.

*een Provincie*, A Country, or a Province.

*Proviſie ofte Liſtocht*, Houſhold, or Proviſion.

*Proviſie doen*, To make or to lay up Proviſion.

*een Proviſoor*, A Provider, or a Foreſeer.

*een Provooſt*, A Provooſt, or a Marshall.

*een Proye*, A Pray. Siet *Roof*.

*Pruts*, Proud, or Haughty.

*Prutſelick*, Proudly, Arrogantly, Haughtely.

*Prutſigheydt*, Pride, or Haughtineſſe.

*Pruylen*, To Mutter. Siet *Muylen*.

*een Pruym*, A Prune, or a Plumme.

*een Pruym-boom*, ofte *Pruymeleer*, A Plum-tree.

*een wilden Pruym-boom*, A wilde Plum-tree.

*een Pruym-kerſe*, A Horſe-plumme.

*Pruymen van Damafſt*, Damaske-prunes, or Plummes.

*geele ofte witte Pruymen*, Yellowe or white Plummes.

*geperſte Pruymen*, Preſſed Prunes.

*Pruyſſen*, *Pruyſſchen*. Siet *Proſſen*.

*PRVYSSSEN*, The Dukedome of Pruſſia in Germanie.

*Pruyſten*, To Sneefe.

*Pruyts*. Siet *Pruts*.

*een Pry*, A ſtinking Carrion.

*een Pry verſcheuren*, To teare a Carrion in peeces as Doggs doe.

*Prys*. Siet *Prijs*.

P voor S.

*Pſalm*, A Pſalme.

*een Pſalm-boeck*, A Pſalme-booke. or a Pſalter.

*Pſalmen ſchrijven*, To write Pſalmes.

*Pſalmen ſingen*, To ſing Pſalmes.

*den ſangh der Pſalmen*, The ſong or Pſalmes.

PVE PVL PVN

P voor V.

*Pvblacaen*, ofte *Tollenaer*, A Publicane. *Publiceren*, To Publish, or to Proclame.

*een Puckel*, ofte *Pockel*, A Blifter, Push, Puſtule, or Wheale.

*een Pudde*, A Sea-Lamprey.

*een Pudſe*, A Sailours pale of leather.

*Puden*, *Polen*, ofte *Pellen*, Huſkes, Pilles, or Shales.

*Puer argh*, Very Crafty, or Guilefull.

*Puer arm*, Very Poore.

*Puer ende ongemenght*, Pure, or without mixture.

*Puer gouds*, Pure Gold.

*Puer ſot*, Meere ſot, or fool.

*Puer willens*, ofte *Puerlick willens*, Meerly out of will.

*Puerlick*, Purely, or Meerly.

*Pueren*. Siet *Poyeren*.

*een Puer-roede*, A Bob for Eeles.

*een Pueſter*, A paire of Bellowes.

*Puffe*, *Puffen*. Siet *Poffe*, *Poffen*.

*Puignal*. Siet *Ponjaert*.

*Puyck*, Wollen Cloath.

*Puyde*, *Puye*. Siet *Puydt*, *Puye*.

*den Puls*, The Pulſe.

*Pulver*, Powder.

*vol Pulver*, ende *ſtof*, Full of Powder or Duſt.

*Pulveriferen*, To Pulverize, or to Stampe or Make into Powder.

*Gepulverifeert*, Pulverized, or made into Powder.

*een Pulverifaſie*, A Pulverizing, or a Making Powder or Duſt.

*een Pundel*, A leaden Weight to weigh yarne.

*een Punt*, A Point.

*de Punt ofte ſcherpheydt van een Steen-roſſe*, The Point or the Edge of a Rock.

*de Punt in het midden van eenigh rondt dingh*, The Point or Center of a Circle.

*Puntten*, To make a Point or an Edge upon a knife, ſword, &c.

*Gepunt*, Pointed, or Edged.

*Puntachtigh*, Somewhat Pointed.

*een Punt ofte Puntt*, A Point in a ſentence.

*van Punt tot Punt verklaren*, To declare from Point to Point.

*Puntten*,

PVN PVR PVT

*Punten*, ofte *Puntuéren*, To Point, or Distinguish by Points.

*Gepuntuert*, Pointed, or Distinguished by Points.

*een Puntuaat*, A Pointing, or a Punctuation.

*Puntuélick*, Punctually, or Exactly.

*Puntuélick gemaect*, Punctually made.

*Punsoen*. Siet *Pinsoen*.

*Puppe*. Siet *Poppe*.

*Pupping*, An Apple called a Pippinck.

*Pureye*. Siet *Poreye*.

*Purgeren*, To Purg or to Cleanse the body.

*Gepurgeert*, Purged, or Cleanfed.

*een Purgatie*, A Purgation, or a Cleansing.

*Purper*, Purple.

*een Purper verwe*, A Purple colour or dye.

*Purper verwich worden*, To Growe of a Purple dye.

*Purper-Violet-bloemen*, Purple Viollets.

*een Purrecken*, ofte *Porrecken*, A Wharte.

*een Puffeme*, ofte *Perffem*, An Ufurers or a Lombard table.

*een Puffemier*, An Ufurer, or a Lombard-man.

*Puoor*, ofte *Puttoor*, A Bitterhe, a fowle.

*een Put*, A Hole, a Den, or a Cave.

*een Put*, ofte *Dief-put*, A Den of theeves.

*een Put*, A poole, or a Lake.

*een Put*, ofte *Born-put*, A Pit, or a Well.

*een Pusseken*, A small Pit.

*een Put-cemer*, A Bucket.

*een Put-galge*, A Swipe to drawe up water of a Well.

*een Put-baech*, A Crock or a Hocke to drawe water.

*een Put-maker*, A maker of Pits or Wells.

*een Put-radt*, A Well-whee to winde up water.

*een Put-scheel*, ofte *Put-decksel*, The Cover or Ljd of a Well.

*een Put-leyger*, ofte *Put-swenge*, A Swipe with a counter-weight to drawe up water with.

*Put-water*, Pit-water, or Well-water.

*Putten*, To Drawe up water out of a Pit or a Well.

*Wt-putten*, To Drawe dry.

*een Putter*, A Drawer of water.

*een Pussinge*, A Drawing of water.

*een Putse*, A mariners Bucket.

PVY PY QVA

*een Pustier*, A Whole-master, or a Bawdie; fellowe.

*een Pusten sone*, The sonne of a Whore.

*een Puye*, A Pue, or a place elevated in a Market, to proclame or to cry off any thing.

*Puyer*. Siet *Stadt-bode*.

*Puyl*. Siet *Sack*.

*Puyl*. Siet *Buyle*.

*Puylen*, To Swell or Puffe up.

*een Puyl-ader*, A swolne Veine of melancholy blood.

*Puyl-aderigh*, Swolne Veines.

*Puyl-oogen*, Swolne Eyes, or standing out, or Goggle-eyed.

*Puyl-oogende zyn*, To be Goggle-eyed.

*Puyl-oog'gh*, Blear-eyed, or Running eyes.

*een Puym-steen*, A Pumais-stone.

*met een Puym-steen gelicken ofte glat maken*, To Slick or Polish with a Pumais-stone.

*Puym*, Rubbish, Trash, or Cyment of stones.

*een Puyroen*, *Peroen*, ofte *Perroen*, A Pillar, or a Statue made in memorie of, &c. or a Gallerie made on the out-side of a house.

*Puyschede boser*, ofte *Bieftige boser*, The first butter made after a Cowe hath calved.

*een Puyfte* ofte *Bladder*, A Wheale or a Blister.

*Puyften in het aensicht*, Wheales in the face.

*vol Puyften ende Bladders*, Full of Wheales and Blisters.

*een Puyt* ofte *Vorsch*, A Frogge.

P voor Y

**P***Ycke*, *Pyl*, *Pyn*. Siet *Pijcke*, *Pijl*, *Pijn*, &c.

*een Pyonier*, A Pionier.

*Pylola*, The hearbe Pyrole, or Winter-greene.

*Pyroen*, Siet *Puye*.

Qu voor A.

**Q***Vabbe*, The Dew-lap of a Rudder-beast, hanging downe under his necke.

*een Quabbe*, A Frogge.

*een Quabbe* ofte *Quappe*, A fish called a Poute.

*een Quabbel*, ofte *een Balgh*, A Tumour, or a Swelling without paine.

*een Quack*, A Fowle called a Quack lesse then a Herne.

## QVA

*Quack.* Siet *quispelken*.  
*Quack.* A Superfluous or a Frivolous thing.  
*Quack.* The Brawne, or flesh without bones.  
*Quack van vleesch*, A Tumour, or a swelling up of hard flesh.  
*een Quackel*, A Quail.  
*Quackelen*, To take or catch Quails.  
*een quackelinge*, A Quackling, or a frivolous speaking.  
*een Quackel-beenken*, A Bone that cals Quails.  
*Quackel-beyen kruydt*, The hearbe Bryonie, or Spleene-wort.  
*Quackel-geldecken*, Small or base money.  
*Quacken.* Siet *queecken*.  
*Quacken, ofte quackelen*, To Dissipate, to Scatter, Wast, or Cast abroad.  
*Quackernelleken*, A handsome or a fine maide.  
*Quack-salven*, To Quack as a Mounte-banke.  
*een Quack-salver*, A Quack-salver, a Mounte-banke, or a seller of salves and oyntments.  
*Quade*, Ill, Evill, Bad, Naughty, or Wicked.  
*in het quade nemen*, To take in Ill part.  
*Quade geesten*, Evill spirits, or Wicked spirits.  
*Quaden*, Of an Ill nature, or kinde.  
*een quaden aert aennemen*, To take on an Ill nature, or kinde, or to Degenerate from, &c.  
*een quaden aerdt*, An Ill or a Bad nature, disposition, or kinde.  
*een quaden wegh*, An Ill or a Bad way.  
*Quader*, Iller, or Worser.  
*Quader m<sup>en</sup>*, To make Worser, or to Spoile.  
*ter quader wyren*, In an Ill or a Bad houre.  
*een Quadrant*, A Diall. Siet *Sonne-wijser*.  
*Quaeds*, Bad, Malicious, Perverse, Unfortunate, or Unluckie.  
*Quaedsachtigh*, Malicious, Bad, or Wicked.  
*Quaeds doen*, To doe Evill.  
*Quaeds-doendigh, ofte quaet-dadigh*, Ill or Bad doings.  
*een quaeds-doender*, An Ill doer, or a Malefactor.  
*een quaeds seyt*, An Ill deede, or a misdeede.  
*een quaeds gevoelen*, An Ill or a Bad opinion.  
*Quaeds gehoor*, Bad of hearing.  
*Quaeds-gunstigh*, Ill-minded, Ill-willed, Malicious, Envious, or Malignant.  
*Quaeds-gunstigh zijn*, To beare Malice, Envie, or Hate, or, to be Malignant.

## QVA

*Quaeds-gunstighbeydt*, Envie, Hatred, Ill-mindednesse, Malevolent, Malice, Malignity, or Spightfulnesse.  
*Quaeds hebben*, To be Ill, or to be Bad.  
*te quaeds hebben*, To have the Worst.  
*Quaeds-herstigh*, Ill or Bad-harted.  
*Quaeds-herstighbeydt*, Badnesse or Malignity of hart.  
*Quaedsheydt*, Badnesse, Illnesse, Malignancie, Wickednesse, or Perverseness.  
*Quaeds maken*, To Make one Angry, to Provoke, or to Stirre up.  
*Quaeds om doen*, Hardly or scarcely to be done.  
*een quaeds ongeluck*, An Ill turne, or a Mischiefe.  
*een quaeds ongeluck hebben*, To have or get a Mischiefe, or a Mis-fortune.  
*Quaet-spreken*, To Raile. Siet *Lasteren*.  
*de quaedste*, The Worst, or the Baddest.  
*hy en is van de quaedste niet*, He is none of the Worst.  
*Quaeds vermoeden*, A Bad suspicion.  
*Quaeds worden*, To growe Ill or Worse.  
*Quaeds-willigh*, Ill-minded, Ill-willed, or Malevolent.  
*Quaeds-willighbeydt*, Ill-mindednesse, Ill-willednesse, or Malignity.  
*Quaeds-willighlick*, Maliciously, or Malignely.  
*een Quaert*, The fourth part of any thing.  
*een Quaert wijns*, A Quart of wine.  
*Quagel.* Siet *Runsel*.  
*Quale.* Siet *Quellinge*.  
*Qualick*, Evilly, or Badly.  
*seer qualick*, Very Ill, or very Bad.  
*het is qualick van u gedaen*, It was done Ill of you.  
*Qualick besamende*, Ill-becomming, or Vnde-cent.  
*Qualick gebouwt*, Ill or Badly married.  
*Qualick gesint*, Ill-affected, or Ill-minded.  
*Qualickheyt*, Feeblenesse, Weaknesse, or Indisposition.  
*Qualick hooren*, To Heare Ill or Badly.  
*Qualick luydende*, Ill founding, or Dissonant.  
*Qualick nemen*, To take in Bad part.  
*Qualick om doen*, Ill or Hardly to be done.  
*Qualick riecken*, To smell an Ill savour.  
*Qualick vaert*, Sicknesse, or an Ill disposition.  
*Qualick*

## QVA

*Qualick voegende*, Ill becoming, or Vnseemely.

*een Qualer*, A Wife and a Craftie Chapman.

*Qualiteys*, Quality, or Condition.

*een Qualster*, A wilde Ash.

*een Qualster*, A Sniveler, or a Snottie nose.

*een Quant*, A Youth or a Craftie fellowe.

*een Quant*, of *se Magger*, A Fellow-companion.

*Quamsiden*, To Chop, or to Change. Siet *Mangelen*.

*Quansuys*, Yes forsooth.

*Quantiteys*, Quantity, Abundance, or Plenty.

*een Quappe*, A Pout, a fish so called.

*Quardel*. Siet *Querdel*.

*Quareel*, of *se Karel-steen*, Quarrie-stone, a brick.

*een Quartel wijns*, A Quartel or Punction of wine.

*Quartier*, The fourth part of any thing.

*bes Quartier van de Mane*, The Quarter of the Moone.

*een Quartier of *se Geweste**, A Region, or confine.

*een Quartier*, A Quartier of Armes, or a Scutcheon.

*een Quartier-meester*, A Quarter-master, or a Furrier.

*een Quartier van den Edeldom*, A Noble or a Gentlemans Quarter of Armes.

*een Quartier van een Stadt*, A Quarter of a Towne, or of a City. Siet *Wycken*.

*een Quartier*, A Whore-house, or a Bawdie-house.

*in bes Quartier sitten*, To Prostrate herselfe to every man.

*een Quartier-boere*, A Common Whore.

*Quartieren*, To Quarter, or to Cutt into foure Quarters.

*Quassens*, To Brandish, to Breake, to Bruise, to Quash, or to Shake.

*Quas-broecken*, Large Slopps, or Breeches after the Germaine fashion.

*Quast*. Siet *Quispel*.

*Quast*. Siet *Wayer*.

*Quast*, of *se Ast*, The Knot of a tree.

*Quasten*, of *se Quisten*, To Wast, or to Mispend.

*een Quaterne*, A Quaterne, or foure leaves.

*Quaxen*. Siet *queecken*.

## QVE

## Qu voor E.

*QVe*, of *se Que-appel*, A Quince.

*een Que-appel-boom*, A Quince-tree.

*Que-kruydt*, of *se Que-moes*, A meate made of sod Quince-peeres and honie.

*een Que-peere*, A Quince-peere.

*Que-wijn*, Wine made of Quinces.

*Quedelen*, To Prattle, to Chatter, or to Chirpe as a Bird.

*Queecken gelijk en Vorsch*, To Croake or to Cry as a Frogge.

*Queecken, quicken*, To Nourish, or to Bring up.

*een queeckerye* A Nurserie of young plants, or a Seminarie.

*Queeckselen*, To Pine away, or to Languish.

*een Queerne*, A Querne of a mill, or of a hand-mill.

*Quelen*, To Languish, or Pine away.

*Quelende*, Languishing, or Pining away.

*een Queler*, of *se quel-balgh*, A Languisher.

*een quelinge, quelende, sieckte, of *se quale**, A Languishing, or a Pining sicknesse or Disease.

*een Quelle, Quelme*, of *se Wille*, A Fountaine, a Spring, a Spring-well, or a Source.

*Quellen, Quelmen*, of *se Welmen*, To Spring up, to Calt up water as a Spring-head or Fountaine.

*Quellende water*, Spring or Fountaine-water.

*Quellen*, To Molest, to Quelle, to Trouble, or to Vexe.

*Gequelt*, Afflicted, Quelled, Troubled, Vexed.

*dat quelt my*, That Troubles or Vexed mee.

*een queller*, of *se quel-yser*, A Molester, a Queller, a Vexer, or a Tormenting yron.

*een Quellinge, quellagie*, of *se quelsel*, A Quelling, a Tormenting, a Troubling, or a Vexing.

*Quellinghe*, of *se Verdrietselickheydt*, Affliction, Griefe, Trouble, or Vexation.

*Quellick*, of *se Quelackigh*, Importune, Troublesome, or that cannot give contentment.

*Quellicken*, With Molestation, Trouble, or Vexation.

*Quellickheydt*, Molestation, Troublesome, or Vexation.

*Quenckelen*, To Quaver. Siet *Quedelen*.

*Quendel*, Wilde Betonie, or wilde Time.

*een Quene*, An old Woman.



## QVE

een *Quene*, A barren Cowe, that hath not taken the Bull.  
 een *Quene*, ofte een *Moefel*, A Cornet.  
 een *Quene*, A Queane, a Harlot, a scoulding or a prating Woman.  
*Quenen-kom*, *Quenen-kout*, ofte *Quenen-klap*, A scoulding, doting, or babling of Queanes.  
*Quenen*, To Scould or to Bable as Queanes.  
*Quenen*, *Quynen*, ofte *Quynen*, To Languish, or to Droope away.  
 een *Quenende sieckte*, A Pining or a Drooping sickness.  
 een *Que-peeren-boom*, A Quince-peere-tree.  
*Spijse van Que-peeren*, Meate of Quince-peeres.  
 een *Querdel*, A Hard tumour, or a Hard botch.  
*Querdel*. Siet *Kliere*.  
 een *Querdel-fnijder*, *Schoen-maecker*, ofte *Schoen-lapper*, A Shoe-maker, or a Cobler.  
*Querdelen*, To Sowe soles upon shoes.  
*Querdelingen*, Shoe-patches of leather.  
 een *Querde*, A Quarrell.  
*Quesfel-kollen*, To Trile, to Nod with the head, or, to be Heavie or Penfive.  
*Queselen*. Siet *Fuselen*.  
*Questie*, A Question, or a Demand.  
 in *Questie stellen*, To Put into Question or Difference.  
*Quess*, Ill, or Bad.  
*Quess*, *Quessch*, ofte *Quaeds*, Ill, Bad, or Malicious.  
*Quessheyt*, 'Il will, Malice, or Malignity.  
*Quessen*, To Hurt, or to Wound.  
*het vel Quessen*, To Hurt the skinne.  
*sijn eere Quessen*, To Wound his honour or reputation.  
*Gequest*, Hurted, or Wounded.  
*Quesselick*, That may or can Wound or Hurt.  
 een *Quesselick swaards*, A Cutting or a Wounding sword.  
 een *Quesser*, A Hurter, or a Wounder.  
 een *Quessinge*, A Hurting, or a Wounding.  
 een *Quessure* ofte *Wonde*, A Hurt, or a Wound.  
*Quesseren*, To Cackle, or to Prate.

## Qu voor I.

**Q**uick, ofte *Quack*, The Brawne or Flesh of man or beast without bones.  
 een *Quick*, A Beast, or a Heard of beast.

## QVI

een *Quick*, A Spirit, or a walking Spirit.  
*Quick*, ofte *Rasch*, Quick, or Nimble.  
*Quicken*. Siet *Bequicken*.  
 een *Quicker*, A Quick or a Lively man.  
*Quicken*, To Nourish, to Feede, or Bring up.  
*Quickelen*, To Stirre, to be Quick, or to Move.  
 een *Quick-hage*, A Quick-set-hedge.  
*Quick-sandt*, A Quick-sand.  
*Quick-silver*, Quick-silver.  
 een *Quick-staert*, A Wagge-taile, or a Wash-disher, a bird so called.  
*Quick-staerten*, To Wagge the Taile.  
*Quyl*, *Quynen*. Siet *Zeever*, *Zeeveren*.  
 een *Quyt-bandt*, A Saddle-band.  
*Quynen*. Siet *Quelen*.  
*Quyt*, als ick ben dat *quyt*, I am Quit of that.  
*Quyten*, ofte *Quytancie geven*, To Quit, or to give an Acquittance.  
*Quyten*, ofte *Onstlaen*, To Acquit, or Discharge.  
*hem-selven Quyten*, To Acquit him-helfe.  
*sijn belofte Quyten*, To Discharge his promise.  
*sijn eent Quyten*, To Discharge him-helfe of his oath.  
*Gequeten*, Quitted, Acquitted, or Discharged.  
*Quytbaer*, Remissible, that may be Acquitted.  
 een *Quyt-brief*, A Letter of Acquittance.  
 een *Quyter*, ofte een *die hem-selven quyt*, An Acquiter, or he that doth Acquit or Discharge him-helfe.  
 een *Quyttinge*, An Acquiting, or a Discharging.  
*Quyt-schelden*, To Acquit, or Forgive a debt.  
 een *Quyt-schelder*, A Forgiver, or a Pardoner.  
 een *Quyt-scheldinge*, A Forgiving, or a Pardoning of a debt, or trespassse.  
*Quyt-ge-scholden*, Forgiven, or Pardoned.  
*Quincken*, To Shine, Gitter or Sparke.  
*Quincken*, *Quinckelen*, ofte *Quinckeleren*, To Quaver, or to Rise or Fall in singing.  
 een *Quinckennelle*, A Terme or Respit of five yeares to pay, or make payment.  
*Quinckernelle*, Course cloath of a small price.  
 een *Quincte*, ofte *Quinct*, An Errour an Oversight, or a Doting.  
*Quins*, Gaine, or Profite.  
 S. *QVINTIN*, A Towne in France.  
*Quimyn*, The proper name of a man.

een *Quint*,

QUI

RAB

*een Quins, Quintel, ofte Quincken, A Dragma.*  
*een Quins-appel, A Coloquint-apple.*  
*S. Quirijns kruydt, ofte Paerdes-klauwe, The*  
*hearbe Colts-foot, or Hoise-foot.*  
*een Quisfel, A Sprincker, or a thing to cast*  
*water upon.*  
*een Quisfel, A Brush with Hoggs briissels, a*  
*Wiper, a Shoe-clout, or a Dish-clout.*  
*een meesters Quisfel, A Malons Brush to white*  
*wals.*  
*Quisfel-biesen, ofte Kattoen-biesen, Cotton-*  
*bulrushes.*  
*een Quisfelken, A small paire of Pincers.*  
*Quist, ofte Quistinge, Wasting, Rioting, or*  
*Prodigality.*  
*Quisten, To Wast, or to MispPEND. Siet Ver-*  
*quisten.*  
*een Quist-geldt, Quist-goeds, Quist-koole, ofte*  
*Quist-schotel, A Spend-thrift, a Prodigall,*  
*or a Waster of money, lands, or goods.*  
*Quisterye, Prodigality, or Wasting.*  
*Quitancie, ofte Quitancie geven. Siet boven*  
*Quijtancie, ende Quijtancie geven.*

R voor A.

**R** *A, Rah, ofte Rah, The Peece or Mash*  
*that crosseth the Mast of a ship, or*  
*the Saile yard.*  
*de Ra-bands, The Cord that tyeth an oare to*  
*the peggs.*  
*de Ra-bendinge, The Cable of an anker.*  
*de Ra-nocken, The Corners of the Crosse-*  
*mast.*  
*de Ra-port, The Top of a ship.*  
*het Ra-schip, Ra-seil, ofte Ra-seyl, The Maine-*  
*saile.*  
*het Ra-souw, ofte Rack-seil, The Cord which*  
*binds the Crosse-mast.*  
*Rabarber, The hearbe Rhuebarbe, a precious*  
*roote to purge Choler, or a Docke-roote.*  
*een Rabat van een Kaets-spel, A Rabate at*  
*Tennise-court.*  
*een Rabat, ofte Af-slagh, A Rabate, an Aba-*  
*ting, or a Deduction of a Summe.*  
*Rabatten, ofte Af-korten, To Rabate, Abate,*  
*or to Shorten off.*

RAB RAC RAD

*een Rabaut, ofte Boeve, A Ribaut, a filthy*  
*Fellowe, or a bawdie Knave.*  
*Rabautachtigh, Ribaudrous, Scurrilous, Ob;*  
*scene, or Bawdie.*  
*een Rabaut-appel, A Ribaud-apple.*  
*een Rabauts-boge, A Stretching out of the*  
*whole body.*  
*de Rabauts-boge spannen, To Stretch out the*  
*whole body.*  
*een Rabauts Gast-huys, A Spittle-house.*  
*Rabauts kraussil, ofte Kamanterye, Scabbie,*  
*or a running Ring-worme with a dry scab*  
*and itching in any part of the body.*  
*een Rabauts stuck, A Filthy or a Roguish part.*  
*Rabauwen, To play the-Ribaud, or Villaine.*  
*Rabauwen gaen, To goea Roguing, or to*  
*play the Knave.*  
*Rabauwerie, Ribauldrie, or Scurrilitie.*  
*Rabbelen, To Trifle, to Toy, to Dallie, or*  
*to Chatter.*  
*een Rabbelster, A Brassen-fac't woman, that*  
*goe a begging when shee needes not.*  
*een Rabot, A Dore-barre, a Stay, or an Ob-*  
*stacle.*  
*een Rabot, A Sluce.*  
*Rabot, ofte Tegenheyt, Adversity.*  
*Rabots, Repugnant, or Resistant.*  
*Raccourteren. Siet Hermaken.*  
*Raccroeyen, To Move questions or disputes*  
*Rach, ofte Rage, A Webb, or a Spiders*  
*Webb.*  
*Racken, To Doe base workes or druggerie,*  
*as to emptie Jakes.*  
*Racken, To Rack, to Torture, or Torment.*  
*een Racker, A Torturer, or a Hang-man.*  
*een Racket, ofte Rakes, A Tennis-racket.*  
*Rackette, ofte Rackette-kruydt, The hearbe*  
*Rocket.*  
*Racklooten, To say the Pater-noster upon the*  
*Rack.*  
*Raden, To Gesse, Conjecture, to Devine,*  
*or to Sooth-say.*  
*een Rader, ofte Waer-segger, A Sooth-sayer,*  
*or a Deviner.*  
*een Radinge, A Sooth-saying, a Gessing, or*  
*a Devining.*  
*Raden, ofte Raedt geven, To give Counsell or*  
*Advise, to Exhort, or to Perswade.*

C c ;

hem-sel-

## RAD

## RAE

*hem-selven qualick Raden*, To give himself ill Counsell, or bad Advise, or not to take good Advise upon his businesse.  
*een Raedisel*, A Riddle, a darke or obscure Question.  
*een Radt*, A Wheele.  
*gelijck een Radt omme-draeyen*, To wheele or turne about as a Cart-wheele.  
*den omme-loop van een Radt*, The turning about or circumference of a Wheele.  
*een Raderken ofte Rayerken*, A small, or a little Wheele.  
*Raders ofte Rayers*, Wheeles.  
*Radt-beslagh, ofte radt-vulgen*, The Iron worke or Place about a Wheele.  
*Radt-braken*, To Breake armes and legges betweene the spookes of a Wheele, a Torture, or an Execution used in the lowe countries for Murderers.  
*een Radt-maker, ofte radt-kramer*, A Wheelwright.  
*Radt-nave*, The Nave of the Wheele.  
*de Radt-schene*, The Iron wherewith a wagon or a cart is bound, or the yron Ring of a Cart-wheele.  
*een Radt-speecke*, A Wheele-spoake.  
*Radt-sperre, ofte Span-koorde*, That which is put into the Wheele, lest the Cart be overthrowne, or a Trigger.  
*Radt-sporre*, The strake or tracke of a Wheele.  
*Rade, ofte radde*, Quick, or Quickly.  
*Radie, ofte raeye*, A Beame of the Sonne.  
*Radien, ofte raeyen*, To Send or Give forth Beames.  
*een Radys*, A Raddish, or a Roote.  
*Raecken*, Siet *Raken*.  
*Raeck*, Touched, or Stroock.  
*Raeck, ofte Geval*, Cissuality. Siet *Val*.  
*Raecke, ofte Ghemelte*, The Pallate of the mouth.  
*Raecken, ofte reken*, To Rake.  
*het vyer Raecken, raeckelen, ofte reken*, To Rake up or to Cover the fire.  
*een Raeck-dobbe, ofte raeck-kuyl*, A Hole, or a place in a hearth to keepe fire in.  
*een Raeck-steen*, A Touch-stone.  
*Raeckelen*, To Rake, or to make Cleane.  
*het boy Raeckelen*, To Rake up hay.

## RAE

*Raede*, Siet *Rade*.  
*Ruedt*, Counsell, or Advise.  
*mijnen Raeds in dit*, My Counsell or Advise is this.  
*Ruedt ende aenflagh*, Counsell and Enterprize.  
*Ruedt ende antwoorde van Gods gegeven*, Counsell and Answer given from God, or an Oracle.  
*den grooten ofte breedten Raeds*, The great or the high Counsell.  
*den secreten Raeds*, The privie Counsell.  
*den Raeds ofte vergaderinge van Raedis-beeren*, The Counsell, Assembly, or Meeting of Counsellours.  
*in den Ruedt gaen*, To goe to the Counsell.  
*Ruedt vragen, ofte nemen*, To aske or to take Counsell, or Advise.  
*een Raeds-vraginge*, An asking Counsell, Advise, or a Consultation.  
*Raeds weten*, To knowe a Helpe or a Remedy for any thing.  
*een Raeds-buys, Stads-buys, ofte Raeds-kamer*, A Counsell-house, a Towne-house, or a Counsell-chamber.  
*een Ruedts-heer, ofte Ruedts-man*, A Counsellour, or a Senat.  
*Raedsloos*, Without Counsell, Adviselesse, or Irremediable.  
*Raeds-schrijver*, The Secretarie of a Counsell, or a Secretarie of State.  
*Raeds-slagen, ofte Ruedt-slaen*, To Deliberate, or to Consult together.  
*een Raeds-slagh*, A Deliberation, or Consultation.  
*een Raeds tot eenige sake*, A Remedy for any cause.  
*Raeds*, Treasure, or money Laid up.  
*een Raeds, ofte Rute*, A Hony-combe.  
*een Raeds, ofte Rock*, A Rock of yarne or of flaxe.  
*Raeds, ofte Voor-raeds*, Provision of victuals.  
*Raeds, ofte Geraeds*, Toolles, or House-hold things.  
*Raedsaem, Ruedt-sinnigh, ofte Beraedsaem*, Profitable, Vsefull, or not Prodigall.  
*Raedsaembeydt*, Frugality, or Thriftie in keeping ones goods.

Raeds-

## RAE

## RAK

*Raedsamen*, To Keepe, or to be Frugall or Thriftie in keeping ones owne.  
*Rael*, ofte *Reel*, Tender, or Thinne.  
*een Raem*, A Windowe.  
*een Raem van een venster*. The Frame of a Windowe.  
*een Raep*, A Gathering, or a Collection.  
*een Raep*, A Rape, or a Rape roote.  
*een ronde Raep*, A round Rape.  
*een Raepken*, A small Rape.  
*Raep-broodts*, ofte *Raep-koeck*, Rape-cakes.  
*Raep-bucht*, ofte *Raep-lands*, Rape-fields, or Rape-land.  
*een Raep-boen*, A Partridge.  
*een Raep-roede*, A Rod of sixteene foote long.  
*Raep-smout*, Rape-oyle.  
*een Raep-vincke*, A Linnnet, a small bird.  
*Raep-zadt*, Rape-seed.  
*Raey-braken*. Siet *Rads-braken*.  
*Raeyeren*, ofte *Royeren*, To Extirpate, Deface, Or Cancell.  
*Rayeren*, To Stay, or Hold wheeles back with a Trigger.  
*ten Raeyeringe*, A Staying, or a Holding back of wheeles.  
*een Raefter*, A Rafter of a house.  
*Regen*. Siet *Raackelen*.  
*Rage*, Rage.  
**RAINSBOVRCH**, The City  
 REGENSBURCH.  
*RAINS*. Siet *REYNS*.  
*Rake*. Siet *Take*.  
*een Rakel-stock*, A Rake.  
*Raken*. Siet *Reken*.  
*Raken*, To Touch, to Hit, or to Strike.  
*Geraeckt*, Touched, Hitten, or Stricken.  
*Raek*, ofte *Mā*, Hit, Stroock, or Missed.  
*een Raek*, A Touch, a Hit, or a Stroock.  
*een Raker*, A Toucher, a Hitter, or a Striker.  
*een Rakinge*, A touching, a hitting, or striking.  
*Rallen*, To Raite. Siet *Rellen*.  
*een Ramme*, A Ramme.  
*een Ram die groote boornen heeft*, A Ramme that hath great hornes.  
*Ramagie*, Fagots or Bavins of brush.  
*Ramen*, To Stretch out with Stakes or Posts, as cloath, or linnen. &c.  
*Ramen*, To Fitt, or to Passe a thing.

## RAM

## IRAN

*Ramen*. Siet *Micken*.  
*Ramen*, To deeme, to judge, to be of opinion.  
*het vormisse Ramen*, To Frame, or to Conclude a sentence.  
*Ramen na yemandts doods ofte bederffenisse*, To Long for ones death, or his distruction.  
*een Rameye*, A Barre.  
*Rameyen*, To Set or Fasten barres.  
*Ramme*, A Rammer to drive in piles or stakes.  
*Rammeken*. Siet. *Roofteye*.  
*Rammelen* ofte *Remmelen als Katers ofte Konijnen*, To goe Assault, to goe Proud, or to Desire the Male as a Female doth.  
*Rammeler*, ofte *Rommeler*, Hot in the brich, Lecherous, or Lascivious.  
*een Rammeler*, A Hee-conie.  
*Rammelerste*, A lascivious or a light Wench.  
*Rammelen*, To make a Noise, or to Rumble.  
*een Rammeler*, Tumultuous, keeping a Noise, or a Stirre.  
*een Rammelinghe*, A Tumult, Noise, or Stirre.  
*Rammoer*, Rumour.  
*Ramp*, Mischiefe, or Vnluckie.  
*Rampsaligh*, Vnluckie, or Vnfortunate.  
*Ramp-spoeds*, ofte *Ramp-spoedigh*, Vnfortunat, or Disastrous.  
*Rampen*, ofte *Rampneren*, To Cursse, or to Banne. Siet *Vervloeken*.  
*Ranck*, Slender or Thinne of body.  
*Ranck maken*, To make Slender, or Thinne.  
*Ranck worden*, To growe Slender, or Thinne.  
*Ranckheyds*, Slenderesse, or Thinnesse.  
*een Rancke*, ofte *Rye*, A Rake, or a Rowe.  
*een Rancke*, A Vine-braunch.  
*Rancken*, ofte *Recken*, To Stretch, out, or Lengthen.  
*Rancken*, ofte *Rangen*, To Stretch out the armes.  
*een Ranck-brakinge*, An Extension, or an unwilling Stretchinge out of the members.  
*Rancken*, Trickes and Subtilties, or Wiles.  
*alle Rancken ofte middelen weten om*, &c. To knowe the Meanes and Crafts for, &c.  
*de Rancken ofte Rencken*, The Turnings and Windings of wayes.  
*de Rancken weten*, To knowe the Turnings, or Windings, of wayes.  
*Rancket*. Siet *Racquet*.

Rans-

# RAN RAP RAS

*Ranckune, Ranckure, Ranckore, ofte Ranckeure,*  
*Rancour, Hate, or Spleene.*  
*den Randt van eenigh dingh, The Edge, or*  
*Seame of any thing.*  
*den Randt van een paftey, The Edge of a Pie,*  
*or of a Pally.*  
*den Randt van een radt, The Plate, or the*  
*yron Band of a wheele, or the Circle.*  
*den Randt van een fchoen, The Seame of a*  
*shoe.*  
*Randen, ofte Randt uyt hebben, To Ceafe,*  
*Leave, or Give over worke begun.*  
*Randen, ofte Ranten, To Dote, or to be En-*  
*raged.*  
*een Randfoen, A Ransome.*  
*Randsfoenen, ofte Randsfoeneren, To Ranfo-*  
*me, or to Redeeme.*  
*een Randsfoeninge, A Ransoming, or a Re-*  
*deeming.*  
*Randunen, To Run violently.*  
*Rangen. Siet Ruren.*  
*Ranft, Ranftigh, ofte Garft, Ranke, or Mu-*  
*ftie.*  
*een Ranft-uyl, A Church-owle.*  
*Rap, Nimble, Quick, or Light-footed.*  
*een Rape, A Rape. Siet Raep,*  
*Rapen, To Rap up, Gather, or to Hoard up.*  
*bout Rapen, To Gather up wood, or flicks.*  
*lucht Rapen, To Take aire.*  
*een Raper, A Gatherer, or a Hoarder.*  
*een Rapinge, A Gathering, or a Hoarding up.*  
*een Rap-baen, A Hen-Partridge.*  
*een Rapier, A Rapier, or a Sword.*  
*een Rapier-gordel, A paire of Hangers, or a*  
*Belt.*  
*een Rappe, ofte Krappe, A Grape of a vine.*  
*een Rappe, The Scab or Cruft of a wound.*  
*Rappigh, Scabbie, or Scurvie.*  
*Rappigheydt, Scabbineffe, or Scurvineffe.*  
*Rappel, An Appeale. Siet Weder-raepinge.*  
*Rapporteren, To Report. Siet Over-dragen.*  
*Ras, Rash, or filke Rash.*  
*een Ras in zee, A Gulle in the fea.*  
*Rafch, Quicke, or Swift. Siet Snel.*  
*Rafch in den buyck, A Flixie or Fluxie in the*  
*belly.*  
*Raffchen, To make Haft or Speede, or to*  
*Dispatch.*

# RAS RAT

*Rafel, Rafel, Rafel, Rafel-fchip, ofte Rafchip, A*  
*quick-laying Ship, or Boate.*  
*Rafelen, To Rage, or Talke madly in flee-*  
*ping.*  
*een Rafelinge, A raging, a doting, or trenfie.*  
*Rafen, ofte den fof fcheeren, To Rage, to Dote,*  
*or play the Mad-fooke.*  
*Rafen als de bonden, To Rage or to be Furious*  
*as Dogges.*  
*Rafende, Enrage, Furious, or Mad.*  
*een Rafende zieckte, A Raging, or a Frantick*  
*sickneffe.*  
*Raferye, ofte Verwoethey, Rage, Furie, Mad-*  
*neffe, or Fearsfull fighs.*  
*een Rafekop, A Rager, a Doter, a Franticky*  
*or a Mad man.*  
*Rafekoppen, To Rage, to be Enraged, or*  
*Frantick.*  
*Raferen. Siet Verderven.*  
*Rafte, Furie, or Rage.*  
*Rafier, A kinde of Meafure.*  
*Rafyn, ofte Rafyn. Rozine.*  
*Rafyn-root, A Rozine-red, or Rozine-co-*  
*lour.*  
*een Rafte ofte Rijver, A Grate.*  
*broodt Rafpen, To Grate bread, or Nut-*  
*meggs, &c.*  
*Rafte, A Spinne-rock.*  
*Rafte. Siet Ruffe.*  
*Rafteel, A Forke to pull up hay for horfes.*  
*Rafte het bloeds, ofte Bloeds-raften, To Strike*  
*upon ones eye that it is black and blew.*  
*Raftigh, Reft, Quiet, or Still.*  
*een Rafloen, A Cake.*  
*een Rat, ofte Radt, A Wheele.*  
*een Rate, ofte Honigh-rate, A Combe, or a*  
*Hony-combe.*  
*een Ratel, Ratel-reep, Ratel-fpan, ofte Rateler,*  
*A founding Inftrument, or a Rattle for*  
*children.*  
*Ratelen, To Rattle, or make a noife.*  
*Ratel goudt. Siet Klater-goudt.*  
*een Ratel-worm, ofte Oor-worm, An Arro-*  
*wigge.*  
*Ratelen ende Snateren, To Bable, Prate, or*  
*Charter.*  
*een Rateler, A Babler, a Prater, or a Chat-*  
*terer.*

een Ra-

# RAT RAV REA

een *Rateler*, An Aspen-tree.  
 een *Ratte*, A Ratt.  
 een *Ratteken*, A young Ratt.  
 een *Ratten-kot*, of *Ratten-nest*, A Rats-nest.  
*Ratten-kruydt*, Rats-bane, or Arsnick.  
*Ratten-sleertkens*, of *Rattekens*, Cats-taile,  
 or Water-touch.  
 een *Ratten-valle*, A Rat-trape.  
 een *Rave*, A Stay, Stop, or the Reine of a  
 bridle.  
 een *Rave*, A Raven.  
*Raven-geschrey*, The croaking of Ravens.  
 een *Raven-kock*, A Hang-man.  
*Raven-kost*, Siet *Galgen-aes*.  
*Raven-mist*, The muting, or dung of Ravens.  
*Raven-swert*, of *Raven-verwe*, Raven-black,  
 Raven-colour, or Dye.  
*Ravelen*, To Rave, or to Rage.  
*Ravelen*, To Ravell, or Cadgell. Siet *Ver-  
 weren*.  
 een *Ravelinge*, of *Revelinge*, A Raving, or a  
 Frantick.  
 een *Ravelinge*, A Gulse.  
*Raven-gelyck de Vorsschen*, To Rave or Croa-  
 ke as Froggs.  
 een *Ravot*, of *Revot*, A Receptacle or a Re-  
 ceit for Theeves and Whores, or a Who-  
 re-houfe.  
*Ravotten*, To Goe a Whoring, to Haunt or  
 Frequent whore-houfes, or bawdie-houfes.  
*Rauw* of *Rauwe*, Not Sodden.  
 een *Rauweler*, An earthen Pot.  
*Ray-braken*. Siet *Rads-braken*.

## R voor E.

**R** *Eael*, *Liberael*, of *Mildt*; Bountifull,  
 Liberall, Reall, or Indeed.  
*Reaelbeydt*, Realitie, Bountefulnesse, or Li-  
 beralitie.  
*Reaellick*, Really, Bountefully, Largely, or  
 without Shewe, but Indeede.  
*Rebbe*. Siet *Ribbe*.  
 een *Rebel*, A Rebell, or he that Rebelloth.  
*Rebelligheydt*, Rebellion, or Repugnancie.  
 een *Recht-banck*, A Cubbart, or a Dresser.  
*Recht*, Right, or Direct.  
*Rechte-voort*, Right forward, Nowe, or at  
 this Present.

# REC

*Recht in de oore*, ooge, &c. Right in the eare,  
 eye, &c.  
*Recht opwaert*, Right upwards.  
*by staet recht op syn beenen*, He stands Right  
 upon his legges.  
*Recht uyt*, Right out, or Roundly.  
 een *saecke Recht uyt verhalen*, To Rehearse a  
 matter Plainly and Roundly, (as we say)  
 without Welt or Guard, or even as it is.  
*Recht of het soo ware*, Right as if it were so.  
*de Rechte Heere*, The True and Lawfull  
 Lord.  
*de Rechte ende waerachtige Wet*, The Right  
 and True Lawe.  
*Rechte Neven*, Right Nephews, or Cousine  
 Germaines.  
*Recht te passe komen*, To come just upon the  
 Fit time, or upon the Nick.  
 een *Rechte strate*, A Right-out streete.  
*Recht-geloovigh*, Of the True and Right faith,  
 or Orthodoxall.  
*Recht-hoeckigh*, Right-cornered, or Right-  
 angled.  
*Recht-matigh*, Of Lake weight or measure,  
 Moderate or Temperate.  
*Recht-schaffen*, *Recht-schaftigh*, of *Recht-scha-  
 pen*, Exact, Perfect, Accurate, Good, or  
 Honest.  
 een *Recht-snoer*, A Mafons or a Carpenters  
 Rule, Line and Plummert, wherewith they  
 Levell their worke.  
*met een Recht-snoer meten*, To Levell or to  
 Measure by Rule, Line, and Plummert.  
 een *metinge met een Recht-snoer*, A levelling,  
 or a measuring by Line and Plummert.  
 een *Recht-sweer*, A Cousin Germaine.  
*Recht*, of *Rechtelick*, Right, or Rightly.  
*Recht te passe*, Right or Just upon the Point.  
*Rechten*, To Erect. Siet *Op-rechten*.  
*Rechten dat krom is*, To Righten, or to make  
 Straight that which is crooked.  
*Rechtigheydt*; Rightnesse, or Straightnesse.  
*Recht ende Reden*, Right and Reason.  
*Recht*, Right, Lawe, or Justice.  
*de Rechten*, The Rights, or the Lawes.  
 een *goet Recht*, A good Right, or a Just  
 cause.  
*scherp ofte straf Recht*, Sharpe or severe Lawe.  
 borgerlick.

# REC

*borgerlick ofte wereldlick Recht*, Civill or Temporal Right.  
*ghewoonlick Recht*, Wanted or accustomed Right.  
*behoudelick ons Recht*, Reserving our Right.  
*sot sijn Rechts komen*, To Get, or to Come to his Right.  
*Recht van overdracht*, Right of transportation.  
*Recht ofte Onrecht*, Right or Wronge, or by Hooke or by Crooke.  
*te Recht*, Indeede, or Truly.  
*het is Recht*, It is Right, or you speake Truly.  
*na Recht ende reden*, According to Right and Reason.  
*tegen Recht ende reden*, Against Right and Reason.  
*goeds Recht hebben*, To have good Right to any thing, or to have a good or just cause.  
*een Recht-dagh*, A day of Session, a day of Administ'ring Justice, or a day of Pleading at the Barre.  
*Recht doen*, To Administer, or to doe Justice.  
*een Rechter-stoel*, A Judiciall-seate, a Seate of Justice, a Tribunall, or a Judgement-seate.  
*een Recht-geleerde*, *Recht-verstandigh*, *ofte geleert in de Rechten*, A Lawyer, or learned or skillfull in the Lawes, or a Jurist.  
*het Recht beschermen*, To Defend and to Protect the Lawe.  
*een Rechts-huys*, A Session house, or a place for pleading Suits and Causes, a Westminster-hall in L O N D O N.  
*een Recht-kamer*, A Chamber of Justice, or a Court of Justice.  
*een Recht-spreuck*, A Sentence, or the Pronouncing of Lawe betweene parties.  
*een Recht-stadt*, A Session-towne, or a place of Justice.  
*een Recht-standt*, A Terme, or a certaine time instituted for Suits and Causes of Lawe.  
*Rechts-gebiedt*, Jurisdiction, or Command of Libertie.  
*een Rechts-handel*, *ofte Rechts-plichtinge*, A pleading of Suits and Causes in Lawe.  
*een Rechts-knecht*, *ofte Rechts-bode*, A Sergeant, or a Pursivant.  
*Rechts-wijse*, After the manner of Lawe, or according to Lawe.

# REC

*Rechtelick*, Right, or Just.  
*Rechtelick leven*, To live Justly, or Vprightly.  
*een Rechtelicke aen-klage*, A Right, or a Lawfull accusation, or impeachment.  
*Rechtelicken*, Judicially, or Lawfully.  
*Rechten*, To goe to Lawe, or to plead a Suite, Siet Dingen.  
*ick Rechte tegen hem*, *ofte*, *ick ben in Rechte met hem*, I am in Lawe with him, or, I have a Suite of Lawe against him.  
*een Rechter ofte Dinger*, A Pleader or a Suiter.  
*een mensche Rechten*, To Execute a man.  
*een Rechter*, A Judge.  
*Rechten*, To Direct, Correct, or Erect.  
*Rechten*, *ofte Aen-rechten*, To Dresse, or make Ready.  
*een Recht*, *ofte Gerechte*, A Messe or Course of Meate upon a table.  
*de Rechter handt*, The Right hand.  
*ter Rechter ende ter sincker hant*, On the Right and on the Left hand.  
*na der Rechter hant*, Towards the Right hand.  
*van der Rechter zijde*, From the Right side.  
*Recht*, *ofte Rechtelick*, Right, or Rightly.  
*Rechts ende Slincks*, Right and Left-handed.  
*Rechts te tijde*, Just upon the time or Instant.  
*Rechtsvaardigh*, Just, or Righteous.  
*Rechtsvaardigen*, To Justifie, or to make Righteous.  
*Rechtsvaardighydt*, Justice, Equity, or Righteousnesse.  
*Rechtsvaardighlick*, Justly, or Righteously.  
*een Rechtsvaardigh-makinge*, A Justification.  
*Recht-zinnigh*, Vpright, Sincere, without Fraude, or Guile.  
*Recht-zinnighydt*, Sincerity, Vprightnesse, Integrity, or Fidelity.  
*Recht-zinnighlick*, Vprightly, Sincerely, Faithfully, or Loyally.  
*een Recke*, A Perch, or a long Pole.  
*een Reck der vogden*, A Hens Roust.  
*te Recke gaen*, To goe to Roust.  
*Recken*, To Stretch, to Reach out, or to Extend.  
*het leder Recken*, To Stretch or Reach out leather.  
*Reckende*, Stretching, reaching, or extending.  
*een Reckinge*, A stretching, or a reaching out.  
*Recken.*

## REC

## RED

*Recken*, Siet *Rancken*.  
*Recken*, To Racke. Siet *Pynigen*.  
*een Reck-banck*, A Racke, or a Torture-banck.  
*Recommanderen*, To Recommend, or to give in Commission or Charge.  
*diekwils Recommanderen*, To Recommend often, or to breake ones braines with too much Recommendations.  
*ick Recommandere u dat*, I Recommend that to you.  
*ick Recommandere my s'uwerts*, I Recommend mee to you, hold mee for Recommended, or thinke upon mee.  
*Recommandatie*, Recommendation, or Gree-ting.  
*Recommanderende*, Recommending.  
*Recompenseren*, To Guerdon, to Recompense, to Reward, or Remunerate.  
*Rscompenserende*, Recompensing, or Rewarding.  
*Gercompenseers*, Recompensed, or Rewarded.  
*een Recompenseerder*, A Recompenser, a Rewarder, or a Guerdonner.  
*een Recompense*, *Recompensatie*, ofte *Recompenseringe*, A Recompensie, Recompensing, Rewarding, or a Remuneration.  
*Recours*, Recourse. Siet *Toe-vlucht*.  
*Recouvreren*, To Recover, or to Get againe.  
*Recreatie*, ofte *Recreeren*, Recreation, or to Recreate. Siet *Vermaken*.  
*Recsenen*, To Spit violently, or to Spit fleame.  
*Recseninge*, A spitting, or a spitting of fleame.  
*een Reetoor*, ofte *Reetour*, A Super-intendent, or the Chiefe-master of a Grammar schoole.  
*Redden*, To Kid. Siet *Helpen* ofte *Beschermen*.  
*een Redde*, ofte *Ridde*, A Feaver, or an Ague.  
*een Redde*, A Delivrance, or Preservation.  
*een Redder*, A Deliverer, a Saviour, or a Preserver.  
*een Redder*, A Hound which keepeth a Hare, when it is caught from tearing in peeces.  
*Reddigb*. Siet *Radijs*.  
*Rede*, ofte *Wagen-span*, The Trigger of a Wheele to stay it.  
*een Rede*, ofte *Reder*, A Sieve, or a Bolster.  
*Reden* ofte *Redeman*, To Bolt out, or to Sift.  
*Rede*, ofte *Sprake*, Reason, Speech, or Oration.  
*Redelick*, Reasonable, or Rationall.

## RED

*Redelick geleert*, Reasonable well learned.  
*Redelick te passe zijn*, To be Reasonable well  
*een Redelick dier*, A Reasonable creature.  
*een Redelick mensch*, A Reasonable, or a Rationall man.  
*Redelicken*, Reasonably.  
*Redelickheydt*, Reasonableness.  
*Reden*, Reason.  
*natuerlicke Reden*, Naturall Reason.  
*geest Reden waarom?* Give a Reason why, or wherefore?  
*het is Recht ende Reden*, It is Right and Reason.  
*by Reden goet doen*, To make it good by reason.  
*Reden gebruycken*, To use Reason.  
*met Reden over-leggen*, To Ponder or Overweigh with Reason, or to Reason.  
*een over-legginge met Reden*, A pondering, or an overweighing by Reason.  
*Reden*, Reason, or Cause.  
*Reden*, Reason, Speech, or Discourse.  
*een Reden die op twee manieren magh verstaen worden*, A doubtfull Reason that may be understood two manner of wayes.  
*een Reden die anders ghemeent wordt als de woorden luyden*, An Allegorie, or a Sentence that must be understood otherwise than the literall Interpretation shewes.  
*lange Reden*, Tedious or long Reason.  
*een korte Reden*, A short, or a briefe Reason.  
*een Voor-reden*, A Preface, or a Prologue.  
*Reden ofte Redenen*, To Reason, Speake, or to hold Discourse.  
*konst van wel te Reden*, Rhetoricke, or the art of Eloquent speaking.  
*hoovaerdighe Redemen*, Proud and haughtie Speeches.  
*smeekende Redenen*, Soothing or flattering Speeches.  
*een Redenaer*, ofte *Reder*, An Oratour, or a maker of a Speech.  
*een Redenaer*, A Treasurer, or a Receiver.  
*Redenlick*, Equitable, or Reasonable.  
*Redinge*, Speech, or Discourse.  
*Reduys*. Siet *Puye*.  
*Redzelligh*, Eloquent.  
*Redzelligheydt*, Eloquence.  
*een Ree ofte Reede*, A Roade for shipping to Anker in.

een Ree



# REE

een *Ree* ofte *wilde Geyte*, A wilde Goate.  
 een *Ree* ofte *Hinde*, A female Hart or Stagge,  
 or a Hinde.  
 een *Ree-kalf*, A Hinde-foane.  
*Reecke*, ofte *Reecken*. Siet *Reke*, *Reken*, ofte  
*Raecken*.  
*Reeckel*. Siet *Grijsel*.  
*Reede*, ofte *Al-reede*, Readie, or All-readie.  
*Reede*, ofte *Ghereede*, Readie, Prompt, or  
 Nimble.  
 een *Reede-sandt*, A Quick-sand, or a sandie  
 Bortome.  
*Reeden*. Siet *Bereyden*.  
*de schepen Reeden*, To Rigge or Prepare ships.  
 een *Reeder*, A Rigger, or a Preparer of ships,  
 or that goes Partner in a ship.  
*Reede*, *Have*, ofte *Huys-raedt*, Moveables, or  
 house-hold Stuffle.  
*Reedschap*, Preparations, Instruments, or  
 Toolles.  
*Reel*, ofte *Reel*. Siet *Ranck*.  
*Reemlinge*. Siet *Rasernye*.  
 een *Reen*, ofte *Reyn*, A Roe, a kinde of  
 Deere.  
*Reen*, ofte *Reyn*, Pure, or Cleane.  
 een *Reen*, ofte *Reyn*, A Limit, or a Bound.  
 een *Reen-boom*, A Tree or a Post to distin-  
 guish Limits and Bounds.  
 een *Reen-geuo*t, A Fellowe-borderer.  
*Reenen*, To Appoint or Distinguish Borders,  
 Bounds, or Limits.  
 een *Reep*, A Circle, or a Round.  
 een *Reepken*, A small Circle, or a Round.  
 eer *Reep*, ofte *Roop*, A Cord, or a Rope.  
 een *Reep-dans*, A Cord or Staffe to daunce  
 upon.  
*Reep-dansers*, Rope-dauncers.  
*Reep-hout*, Wood fitt to make Hoopes, or  
 Wheels.  
 een *Reep-slager*, ofte *Reeper*, A Rope-maker,  
 or a maker of yron or wooden Hoopes.  
*Reepen*, To Play the Tumbler with a Hoop.  
*het vlas Reepen*, To Bruise, or to Breake flaxe.  
*Reeren*, To Bray like a Hart.  
 een *Reeffem*, A Bunch of Grapes.  
 een *Reeffem ajuyns*, A Rope of Onions.  
*Reeffemen*, To Binde together with Cords  
 or Ropes.

# REE REF REG

een *Reete*, ofte *Re*, A Chap, a Chinke, or a  
 Cleft.  
 een *Reete*, A Hitchell with teeth to Bruise  
 flaxe.  
*het vlas Reeten*, To Hickle, Bruise, or Breake  
 flaxe.  
*Reeuw*, ofte *Reeuwfel*, The Fome or Sweat of  
 dead bodies, or the Embalming of dead  
 corpses.  
 een *Reeuw-pleck*, A Dead-spot. Siet *Doods-  
 nepe*.  
*Reeuw-sweet*, A Colde, or a Dead-sweate.  
*Reeuwen*, To Cleanse, Anoint, or Embal-  
 me dead Corpses.  
 een *Reeuwer*, A Washer, a Cleanser, or an  
 Embalmer of dead bodies, especially in  
 plague time.  
*Reeuwigh*, Foule, Filthie, or Fomie.  
 een *Refe*, *Ref*, ofte *Krese*, A Pack-fork which  
 Travellers use to carry their packs upon,  
 or a Staffe with a Cratch, also, Miseric,  
 Paine, Griefe, or Toile.  
 een *Refectie*, A Refection, Repast, or Food,  
 or a Refreshing one by meate and drinke.  
*zijn Refectie nemen*, To take ones Refection,  
 Repast, or Refreshing by victuals.  
 een *Refster*, ofte *Eet-kamer*, A Dining, or a  
 Refreshing-roome.  
 een *Refereyn*, A Ballet, or a Sonnet.  
*Refereynen*, To Say or Sing Ballets, or Songs.  
*Reformieren*, To Reforme, or to Amend.  
*Refuseren*, To Refuse. Siet *Weder-leggen*.  
*Regael*, *Regal*, ofte *Ratte-kruyde*, Arsnick or  
 Reagall.  
*Regael pampier*, Paper Royall.  
*Regard*. Siet *Op-fu*.  
 R E G E N S B O R G H, R E G E N S -  
 B U R C H, a City in Germanie lying upon  
 the river D A N U B U S.  
*Regeren*, To Gouverne, or to Rule.  
 een *Regeerder*, A Governor, a Ruler, or a  
 Regent.  
 een *Regeester*, A Governesse, or a Rulereffe.  
 een *Regeringe* ofte *Regiment*, A Governing,  
 Governement, Ruling, or Regencie.  
 een *Rege*, ofte *Reke*, A Harrowe. Siet *Eg ge*.  
 een *Rege*, ofte *Ryge*, A Rowe, a Ranke, or an  
 Order.

*Regel*.

# REG

*Regel. Siet Ordonnantie.*  
*een Regel, A Rule, or a Line.*  
*na den regel gemaect, Made according to the*  
*Rule, or made by the Line.*  
*Regel houden, To keepe a Rule and Measure.*  
*Regelen, To Rule, Appoint, or Ordaine.*  
*een Regel van leven, A Rule or Square of life.*  
*Regel-wijs, After the manner of Rule, or Re-*  
*gularly.*  
*Regelēren, To Regulate, Govern, or Rule.*  
*sijn leven regelēren, To Govern or Rule his*  
*life according to, &c.*  
*een regulēring, A Governing, a Regulating,*  
*or a Ruling.*  
*een Regdier, A Regular, a Canon, or that li-*  
*vet by Rule.*  
*Regelings, By Consequence, or by Order.*  
*Regel-recht, Direct, or Directly, Forward,*  
*Right out, or Straight.*  
*Regenen, To Raine.*  
*slof regenen, To Raine small and thinne drops,*  
*or, to Disle.*  
*het regent, It Raimeth.*  
*Regen, Raine.*  
*dat van den regen is, That is of raine.*  
*een geduerigen regen, A continuall raine, or a*  
*fetled raine.*  
*een Plas-regen, ofte Slagh-regen, A great or a*  
*sudden flash of raine.*  
*een Stof-regen, A Distling or a Foggie-raine.*  
*Regenachtigh, Rainy.*  
*Regenachtigh Weder, ofte een regenachtigh Jaer,*  
*Rainy Weather, or a rainy Yeare.*  
*een Regen-bach, A Cisterne to receive raine in.*  
*een Regen-bog, A Raine-bow.*  
*een Regen-gat, A Corner from whence the*  
*raine comes or gathers.*  
*een Regen-mantel, A riding Coate or Cassock,*  
*or a Mandilion.*  
*Regen-water, Raine-water.*  
*Regen-wormen, Raine-wormes. Siet Pier-*  
*wormen.*  
*Regieren. Siet regeren.*  
*een Regiment, A Regiment or Rule.*  
*een Regiment van leven, A Rule, Dyet, or a*  
*Regiment of living.*  
*een gemeen Regiment, A common Rule or Re-*  
*giment.*

# PEG REK REL

*een Regiment-Heer, A Reformer of Manners*  
*or Policie.*  
*een Regiment Krighs-luyden, A Regiment of*  
*Souldiers.*  
*een Register, A Register, or a Role.*  
*een Register ofte Tafel van een Boeck, The Re-*  
*gister, Index, or Table of a Booke.*  
*Registrēren, ofte by Register stellen, To Enroule,*  
*to Register, or, to Put in Register.*  
*Geregistrēert, Enrouled, or Registred.*  
*een registrēring, An enrouling, or a registering.*  
*Regnēren, To Reigne, or to Govern.*  
*Rein, Reisen. Siet reyn, reysen.*  
*Reins. Siet reyns.*  
*Reken, als, het vyer reken, To Rake, as, to rake*  
*up the fire.*  
*Rekenen, To Account, to cast up Accounts,*  
*or to Reckon.*  
*op sijn vingeren rekenen, To Count or Reckon*  
*upon his fingers.*  
*een Rekenaar, ofte Reken-meester, An Account-*  
*tant, the Master of Accounts, or a Rec-*  
*koner.*  
*een Reken-boeck, A Booke of Accounts, or, a*  
*Reckoning-booke.*  
*Rekening, ofte rekeningchap, Account, or Rec-*  
*koning.*  
*Rekening doen, To Doe or to Make up Ac-*  
*counts or Reckonings.*  
*de konst van rekening, Arithmetick, or the art*  
*of Cyphring or of Numbring.*  
*effen rekening, Even-reckoning.*  
*on-effen rekening, Un-even reckoning.*  
*na uwe rekening, According to your Account*  
*or Reckoning.*  
*een Reken-kamer, A Chamber of Accounts.*  
*Reken-penningen, Counters.*  
*Rekenen, To Account off, or to Esteeme.*  
*Rekeninghe voor winninghe, To Count or to*  
*Esteeme gained.*  
*een Rel, A Noise, a Craking, or a Rustling.*  
*Rellen, ofte Rallen, To KEEPE a Siftre, to Make*  
*a Noise, to Murmur, or to Mutter.*  
*Rellen, To Peele or Shale Pulse, Pease, &c.*  
*een Rel-muys, A Dor-mouse, a Rere-mouse,*  
*or a Bat.*  
*een Remedie, A Remedie, or a Helpe.*  
*tot een Remedie zyn, To Serve for a Remedie.*

D d

Reme-

# REM

**Remediëren**, To Remedie, or, to Helpe.  
*Remis*, ofie Pardoën, Remission, or Pardon.  
*daer af en komt geen Remis*, This is not to be  
 Forgiven, or, It is Irremissible.  
*Remis-brieven*, Letters of Remission or Par-  
 don.  
*Remilen*, To Dreame, or, to Rave.  
*een Remilinge*, A Dreaming, or a Raving.  
*Remmelen*. Siet *Rammelen*.  
*Remonstreren*, ofie een *Remonstrantie*, To Re-  
 monstrate, or a Remonstratation.  
*Ren*, ofie *Rene*, Leane, Slender, Small, or  
 Thinne.  
*Ren*, *Rinne*, ofie *Smack*, A kind of a Tree.  
*Rencke*. Siet *Rancke*.  
*een Rend* ofie *Rind*, A Bullock, or a Runt.  
*Rengelen*, To Constraine, to Suppress, or, to  
 Tempt or Vexe.  
*een Renne*, A Larderie, or a place to keepe  
 victuals in.  
*een Renne*, ofie een *Vogel-renne*, A Cage, or a  
 Hutch, to keepe Poultry and Fowles in.  
*een Renne van Hasen* ofie *Konijnen*, A Hutch,  
 or a Pen to keepe Hares and Conies in.  
*Rennen*, To Runne, or, to Course.  
*met een Paerds Rennen*, To Runne a race with  
 a Horse, or, to Runne with the Reines  
 loose.  
*een Renner*, A Runner, or a Courser.  
*een Ren-bane*, ofie *Ren-plaats*, A Coursing or a  
 Running place.  
*een Ren-sc. p.*, A light Boate, or a swift Pin-  
 nace.  
*Rennen*. Siet *Rinnen*.  
**RENS**, **REINES**, a Towne in Britany.  
*Rensdack*. Siet *Rynsdack*.  
*Renschen*. Siet *Rynschen*.  
*Renten*, ofie *laerlicks in-komen*, Rens, or Yea-  
 rely Revenüē.  
*op sijn Renten leven*, To Live upon his Rents.  
*een Rentener*, ofie een *die op sijn Renten leeft*, A  
 Rented man, or one that lives upon his  
 Rents or Revenüē.  
*Rentbaer*, He that is subject to pay Rents, or  
 Rentable.  
*een Rent-brief*, An Indenter or a Bill of Rents.  
*Rent-geld*, Rent-money, or Money to be em-  
 ployed about Rents, or at Interest.

# REN

# REP

# RES

*Rentloos geld*, Money that is not Putt out to  
 use, or, Rentlesse money that lies still.  
*een Rentmeester*, A Treasurer, or a Receiver  
 of Rents.  
*Rentmeesterschap*, Treasurership, or the Office  
 of a Receiver.  
*een Rentker*, ofie een *Knapsack*, A Bagge, a  
 Knapsack, or a Wallet.  
*Repareren*, To Repaire, or to Amend.  
*Reepe*. Siet *Reep*.  
*een Repe*, A Hitchell, or an yron Instrument  
 to breake Flaxe with.  
*Repen*, To Beate Flaxe, or, to Beate out the  
 Seed.  
*Repen*, To Be still or quiet.  
*Reponcel*, Reponfel, a hearbe one puts into  
 Sallets.  
*Reppen*, To Catch, to Ravish, or to Take.  
*Reppin*, To Hast, to Move, or to Stirre.  
*Reproche*. Siet *Vernijt*.  
*een Requeste*, A Petition, a Request, or a Sup-  
 plication.  
*een Requeste die verhoort is*, A Petition graun-  
 ted or heard.  
*een Risch*, ofie *Risch*, A Heath-turfe or Clod  
 which hath grasse growing upon it.  
*een Riese*, ofie een *Reuse*, A Gyant.  
*Ryslick*, Of a hugh stature like a Gyant.  
*Resen*. Siet *Beven*.  
*Residentie*, Abode, or Residencie.  
*Resideren*, To Reside or to Dwell in a place.  
*een Resiger*, ofie een *Reysiger*, A Travellour on  
 Horse-back.  
*Resignieren*, To Give over, or to Resigne.  
*Resisteren*, To Resist, or to Withstand.  
*een Respel*, ofie een *Borve*, A wicked man, or a  
 Knave.  
*een Respe*, ofie een *Respinge*, A Belch, or a Bel-  
 ching.  
*Respijt*, Respit, or Space of time.  
*sonder eenigh Respijt*, Without any Delay or  
 Respit.  
*een Respijt*, A Breathing time, or a Respira-  
 tion.  
*een Reste*, A Remainder, or a Rest.  
*Resteren*, To Remaine or Rest, or, to Be in  
 Arreerages.  
*een Rete*, A Split.

*een Rete*,

# RET REV REY

*een Rete*, A Navigable moate.  
*Reten*, ofte *Gruyten*, To Cleare a Water, or a River of Oylsiers.  
*Reuten des Vlas*, To Hickle or Cleanse Flaxe.  
*Rebhorijcke*, Rhethoricke, or the Art of speaking well or eloquently.  
*een Rebhorijcker*, A Rhetorician.  
*Rebhorijckelick*, Rhetorically.  
*Reuten*. Siet *Beschermen*.  
*een Reu*, *Reud*, ofte *Reuken*, A male Dogge.  
*Reuck*, Smell, Savour, or Sent.  
*stercken Reuck*, A strong Savour or Smell.  
*Reuck geven*, To Give a small Savour or Sent.  
*Reuckeloos*, Without Smell, or Savourlesse.  
*Reven*, ofte *Revelen*, To Cry or Croake like a Frogg.  
*Reveninge*, Revenue.  
*Reverentie*, Reverence, or Feare.  
*een Revier*, A River.  
*een Revisoor*, An Overseer, or a Revisour.  
*Reulen*, To Change, or to Swap.  
*Reume*, ofte *Snof*, Reume.  
*Rumatijsck*, Reumatick.  
*een Rumatijscke plaats*, A Reumatick place.  
*Revoceren*, To Revoake, or Call back.  
*Revot*. Siet *Ravot*.  
*Repenen*. To Call. Siet *Roespen*.  
*een Reuse*, A Gyant.  
*een Reusken*, A lirtle Gyant.  
*Reusel*, Hoggs Grease or Suet.  
*Reuselen*, To Make a Rustling, or a small Noife.  
*een Reuseling*, A Noife, or a Rustling.  
*Rustel*. Siet *Rotel in Reeu*.  
*een Reuter*, ofte *Reyter*, A Sarce, or Sieve.  
*Reuwaert*. Siet *Rouwaert*.  
*Reutenen*, ofte *Reckenen*, To Spitt.  
*een Reycke*. A little Harrowe, or Rake.  
*Reycken*. Siet *Rancken*, ofte *Recken*.  
*Reycken*, ofte *Langen*, To Reach with the hand, or, to Give.  
*een Reyckinge*, A Reacking, or a Stretching.  
*Reycken*, ofte *Riken*, To Strick, or to Touch.  
*een Reyckinge*, A Stricking, or a Touching.  
*Reyden*, ofte *Reden*, To Prepare, or, to Make readie.  
*Reyden*, als, *Schipen toe-reyden*, To Prepare or to Rigge sbipping.

# REY

*een Rey*, ofte *een Reve*, A Daunce, or a round Daunce.  
*Reyen*, To Daunce, or, to Lead a Daunce.  
*een River*, A Dauncer, or the Leader of a Daunce.  
*een Ryinge*, A Dauncing.  
*Reveren*, ofte *Rveren*, Siet *Beven*.  
*een Reyger*, A Heron.  
*een Reygerken*, A young Heron.  
*Reyn*, ofte *Reynigh*, Cleane, or Pure.  
*Reynighen*, To Cleanse, or to Make Pure.  
*Reyn*, ofte *Regen*, Raine.  
*een Reyn*, A Bound, or a Limit.  
*Reynetten*, The hearbe Goats-beard.  
*Reyn-bloemen*, Gold-flowers, or yellowe Camille-flowers.  
*REYNS*, *REIMS*, a towne of Campanie in France.  
*Reyn-varen*, The hearbe Tanfie.  
*Reyn-uyt*, Cleane out, or, None left.  
*S. Reyn-uyt varen*, To Spend all, or, to Leave nothing.  
*Reyn-weyde*, ofte *Reynwilge*, Privet, or Primeprick.  
*Reys*, Even, or Levell.  
*Reys gestift*, Razed or Laid even with the ground.  
*een Reys*, Once, or One time.  
*een Reyse*, ofte *Reysinge*, A Journey, a Journeying, or a Travelling.  
*een lange Reyse doen*, To take a long Journey, or, to Travell farre.  
*Reysen*, To take a Journey, or, to Travell.  
*Reysbaer*, Fit for a Journey, or travell.  
*Reys-gelde*, Journey-money.  
*een Reys-geselle*, A Fellow-traveller.  
*een Reys-boeds*, A Travelling Cap, Hat, or Hood.  
*een Reys-kleedt*, A travelling Cloath.  
*een Reys-male*, A travelling Male or Bugget.  
*een Reys-mantel*, A travelling Cloake.  
*Reys-tuych*, Travelling Baggage.  
*een Reyser*, A Traveller, or he that takes a Journey.  
*een Reyfiger*, A Traveller on Horse-back.  
*Reysigh*, Ready to travell, or to take a journey.  
*een Reyte*, A Sieve.  
*Reyteren*, To Sieve, or to Bolt.

## R voor H.

**R** *Hetorijcke. Siet Rethorijcke.*  
den RHYN. The RHINE, a River-  
in Germanie.

*Rhijnschen Wijn, Rhenish Wine.*

*Rhyn-bloeme, The hearbe Crowfoot, Golden  
flower, or yellow Camomilk.*

RHODES, RHODES, a Towne with  
an Iland.

*een uys die Stadt ofte dat Eylande, One of that  
Towne or Countrie, or, a Rhodian.*

## R voor I.

**R** *ibbe, A Rib.*

*een Ribbe ofte Balck, A Beame, or a Post.*  
Ribben-lage, The Ribs or the Crosse-beames  
of a house.

*Ribbekens die door de bladers loopen, Fillets or  
Sprours which run through the leaves of  
Trees or Hearbes.*

*een Ribbe ofte Rube, A Rape-root.*

*een Richel, ofte Rijchel, A Barre, a Let, or a  
Stop, that shutteth a dore.*

*Richt. Siet Recht.*

*Richten. Siet Rechten.*

*een Ridde, of Rijde, A shaking Ague or Feaver.*

*een Ridder, ofte een Paerde-ruyster, A Horse-  
man.*

*een Ridmeester, A Horse-Captaine.*

*een Ridder, A Knight, or a Man of Armes.*

*een Ridder van der Orden, A Knight of the  
Order.*

*Ridder slaen, To Dub or Make a Knight.*

*Ridderlick, Knightly, or done like a Cavalier.*

*Ridderlicken, Knightly, or as a Cavalier.*

*Ridderlicke seymen, Feats of Chevalrie.*

*Ridderschap, Knightship, or Chevalrie.*

*Ridder-spel, Tilting, Knighthood, or the or-  
der or dignity of a Knight.*

*Ridder-spore, A hearbe called Knights-spurre  
or Larkes-foot.*

*een Rieck, A Forke with two or three teeth.*

*een Rieckken, A small Forke,*

*Riecken, To Smell, or to give an Odour or  
a Sent.*

*wel Riecken, To Smell wel, or, to Give a  
good Sent.*

*qualick Riecken, To Stincke, or, to Give an ill  
Sent or Smell.*

*Riecken, To Smell, to Savour, or to Sent.*

*Muyten Riecken, To Smell out a Mouse or a  
Rat. Proverb.*

*Rieckende, Smelling, or Senting.*

*Rieckende, ofte dat vol reucks is, Smelling, Odo-  
riferous, or that gives a good Smell.*

*Rieckelick, Odoriferous, or that gives a sweet  
Smell.*

*Rieckinge, Smell, Odour, or Sent.*

*een Rieckinge, ofte Reuck, A Smelling, a Sa-  
vouring, or a Sent.*

*een Rieck-appel, An Odoriferous Apple, that  
gives a sweet Smell or Perfume.*

*Rieck-ballekens, ofte Rieck-appelen, Perfumed  
Bals, or Apples that Smells well.*

*een Riecker, ofte een Rieckerken, A sweet Smel-  
ling Polie of Flowers.*

*Rieck-werck, Incense, or Perfume.*

*Rijds. Siet Riet.*

*een Rijffe, ofte een by-scheute, A small Sprigge  
of a Tree, or of a Vine.*

*Riege. Siet Richel.*

*een Riem, A Girdle.*

*een Riemken, A small Girdle.*

*een Riem met een Hanghsel, A Girdle and Hang-  
gers.*

*een Riem van Bocken leder, A Girdle of Goates  
leather.*

*een Riem-beslager, ofte Riem-maker, A Girdle-  
maker.*

*een Riem Pampier, A Rhome of Paper.*

*een Riem, ofte Roeyer, An Oare.*

*een Riem daermen mede roeyt, A Oare where-  
whit one rowet a Boate.*

*Riemen ofte Roeyen, To Rowe.*

*de Riemen strijcken ofte in-nemen, To Pull or te  
Take in the Oares.*

*een Riemer ofte Roeyer, A Rower.*

*een Rieminge, A Rowing.*

*een Riem-banck, ofte Roey-banck, The Seats,  
or Rowing-seats in a Galley or Boate.*

*een Riem-blads, The Lease of an Oare.*

*Riem-gaten, ofte Roey-gaten, The Oare-holes  
to put out the Oares.*

*een Riem-tracker, He that Puls or Tuggs at  
the Oares.*

*Riese*

R I E R I F R Y C

*Ries*, Rash, or Inconsiderate.  
*Riesheydt*, Rashnesse, Inconsideration, or Temerity.  
*Riesen*, To doe a thing Rashly, or Inconsiderately.  
*Riet*, A Reede.  
*Spaenscb Riet*, Canes, or fishing Canes.  
*een riet-bosch*, ofte *riet-schore*, A Place or a Shoare where many Reedes growe.  
*een riet-dack*, A rooffe of Reedes.  
*een riet-dijck*, A Banke where Reeds growe.  
*Riet-gras*, Flaggs.  
*Riet-kolve*. Siet *Dodde* ofte *Donse*.  
*een riet-messe*, A Reede-bird like a Titmouse.  
*een riet-mussche*, A Reede-Sparrowe, a smaller kinde of Sparrowe then a Houle-sparrowe.  
*Riet-peyren*, Reede or Saffran-peeres.  
*een riet-pijpe*, A Reede-pipe.  
*Riet-pluyne*, The thinne downe or skinne of a Reede.  
*een riet-sneppe*, A Water-Snippe.  
*een riet-spiere*, An yron Instrument, wherewith Plow-men showe or cleare the socks of their ploughs.  
*een Riet-vorsch*, A kinde of a small Frogge.  
*een Rieve*, ofte *Grietfel*, A small Rake, Harrow, or a Heckle.  
*een Rif*, A Riviere, or a River.  
*een Rifken*, A Riveret, a small River, or a Brooke.  
*een Rif*, *Riffe*, ofte *Wistke*, A Foard, or a shallow place.  
*Rif*, als, *een Rif van een Zeyl inbinden*, To Binde up a peece of a Saile when the wind blowes too hard.  
*Rif*, *Rift*, als, *het Middel-rif*, The Mid-riffe, seperating the Hart and Lights from the Stomack.  
*Rigour*, ofte *Strafheyt*, Rigour, or Severity.  
*Rijchel*. Siet *Linie*.  
*Rijchel*, ofte *Rijghfel*, The Bolt or Crosse-barre of a dore.  
*Rijchel in een Schapprade*, Partitions in a Cubbard to set victuals in.  
*Rijck*, Rich, or Wealthie.  
*Rijck van Erve* ofte *Grondt*, Rich in Lands or Inheritances.

R Y C R Y D

*Rijck van geldt*, Rich in money.  
*Rijckachtigh*, Somewhath Rich.  
*Rijck maken*, To make Rich, or to Enrich.  
*een rijck-makinge*, An Enriching, or a making Rich.  
*Rijck gemaect*, Made Rich, or Enriched.  
*Rijck worden*, To growe or waxe Rich.  
*een rijck-sinnigh* ofte *recht-sinnigh Schrift*, A rich or a fluent discourse or stile in writing.  
*een rijck-sinnige Spreucke*, A Rich or a Fluent speech full of Sentences.  
*een rijck-woordige Sprake*, ofte *een woorden-rijcke Sprake*, A Fluent Language, or a Speech full of Eloquence.  
*Rijckdom*, ofte *rijckheyt*, Riches, or Wealth.  
*grooten rijckdom*, Great Riches or Wealth.  
*een Rijckaert*, A Rich man, or a Rich grub.  
*Rijckcliek*, Richly, or Wealthely.  
*de Rycke*, The Rich.  
*Rijcker*, Richer, or more Rich.  
*de Rijckste*, The Richest, or Wealthiest.  
*een Rijck*, ofte *een Koninckrijck*, A Realme, or a Kingdome.  
*het Roomsche Rijck*, The Romish Empire.  
*Rijck-bevinge*, Commotions of a Kingdome or of a Realme, by civill warres or otherwise.  
*een Rijck-staf*, A Royall Scepter.  
*een Rijcks-daelder*, A Rix-daller, a peece of money of five Schillings, or 50 stivers.  
*een Rijcks-dagh*, A Dyet, or an Assembly of the States and Superiours of the Empire.  
*een Rijcks-dagh houden*, To holde or keepe a Dyet, or an Imperiall Assembly.  
*een Rijcks-stadt*, An Imperiall towne or city.  
*Rijde*. Siet *Ridde*.  
*een Rijder*, A Male-conny, or Rabet.  
*Rijden op de tonge*, To be Diffamed, to have a bad name, or Report.  
*Rijden*, als, op *het Ys rijden*, To Slide upon the Yce.  
*een Rijds-bane*, A Sliding place made upon yce to slide upon Schates.  
*Rijds-schoenen*, Riding shoes upon yce, called in Holland Schates.  
*Rijden als de beesten*. Siet *Bespringen*.  
*Rijden*, To Ride.  
*te paerde* ofte *op een wagen rijden*, To Ride on Horse-back, or upon a Wagon.

**RYD RYE RYM**

*een Rydende worm*, A Gripping in the belly, or the Botts as in a Horse.  
*een Ridder*, A Rider, or a Rider of Horses.  
*een rydinge*, A Riding.  
*een ryds-hamer, ofte vuyst-hamer*, A Masse, or a great hammer.  
*een Ryds-meester*, A Horse-Captaine.  
*een Ryds paerds*, A Saddle-horse.  
*een Ryds-rock, ofte een Wapen-rock*, A Riding coate over armes.  
*een Ryds-swaerds*, A Riding sword.  
*Ryds-schot, ofte rys-keorde*, Lachets, or binding Strings.  
*Rye, Rancke, ofte Oorder*, Ranke, Range, or Order.  
*op een rye stellen*, To Put into Ranke or Order.  
*stellinge op een rye*, Putting into Ranke.  
*op een rye gestelt*, Ranked, or Ordered.  
*een Rye, ryge, ofte regel*, A Line, Ranke, or Rule.  
*Rijelen. Siet Beven.*  
*Ryeren. Siet ryelen.*  
*een Rijf*, A small Rake or Harrowe.  
*Rijf, Rife, or Abundant.*  
*Rijfflick*, Rifely, or Abundantly.  
*een Rijffel, ofte Wrijvinge*, A Rubbing.  
*Rijffelen*, To Riffle, or who shall cast most upon the Dice.  
*Rijgen*, To Lace.  
*Geregen*, Laced.  
*een rijginge*, A Lacing.  
*een rijgh-nagel, ofte rijgh-snoer*, A Lacing point.  
*Rijm*, A Rind, or a small Frost.  
*Rijmaachtigh*, Rindie, or Frostie.  
*Rijm, ofte Gedicht*, Rhime, Meeter, or Poësie.  
*Rijmen, ofte in Rijm stellen*, To make Rhime or Verses, or, to Put into Rhime, Meeter, or Poësie.  
*een Rijm-dichter, ofte Rijmer*, A Rhimer, a Poët, or a Composer of Verses.  
*Rijm-konste*, Poësie, or the Art of composing of Rhime or Verses.  
*Rijm-wilge, ofte Mondsbout*, Privet, Prime-print, or white With-bande.  
*Rijn-bloeme. Siet Reyn-bloeme.*  
*Rijns-dack, ofte Schalie-dack*, The Roofs of a Church or House slated, or covered with Slate.

**RYN RYP RYS**

*Rijn-schalie, Slate, or a thinne plate of Mettle.*  
*Rijnsch*, Tart, or somewhat Sowre.  
*Rijnschen, ofte Rijnsch zijn*, To be Tart, or Sowrish.  
*een rijnschen smaeck*, A Sowrish tast or relish.  
*Rijnschen Wijn*, Rhenish Wine.  
*Ryp*, Ripe, or Mature.  
*Rype appelen*, Ripe Apples.  
*Ryp broodts*, Bread Overbaked.  
*een ryp gesichte*, An Austere, a Frowning, or a Sharp sight or countenance.  
*Ryp maken*, To make Ripe or Mature.  
*met een ryp verstandts*, With a Ripe or a Mature understanding.  
*Rijpe vruchten*, Ripe fruits.  
*Rypen, ofte ryp worden*, To Ripen, or to grow or waxe Ripe.  
*een rijpinge*, A Riping.  
*Rijpheydt, ofte rijpigheydt*, Ripeness, or Maturity.  
*Rijplick*, Ripely, or Maturely.  
*Rijplick op letten*, To Note, to Observe, or to Marke Ripely.  
*Rijpmordigh*, Austere, or Severe.  
*Rype. Siet rijm.*  
*Rypen*, To Rinde, as upon trees frozen.  
*Rys*, Brush, or hewen Brush or Twiggs.  
*een ryksen*, A Sprig, or a small Twigge.  
*een Rys bosch, ofte Mutsaert*, A Bavine, or a Fagot of Brush.  
*Rijs-hout*, Brush, or Shrubbe wood.  
*Rijs-werck*, Brush-worke used in linyng Sea-banks.  
*Wyn-gaerds-rijs*, Sprigs of Vines.  
*Rijs*, Rice, a graine.  
*Rysen*, To Rise, or to Stand up.  
*Ryst op*, Rise, or Stand up.  
*den nevel rijst*, A Mist or a Foggie Rises.  
*Rijsen in het singen*, To Rise in singing.  
*Rijsen. Siet Af-rijzen.*  
*het rijssen des loofs*, The Falling of the leaves.  
*het loof rijst*, The leaves Fall.  
*Rijfende hayr*, Falling or Shedding haire.  
*Rijsen, Pissen, ofte sijn water maken*, To Pisse, or Make ones water.  
*Rijfende steen*, Gravell, or Gravell-stone.  
**RYSSLE**, **RYSSLE**, a Towne in Flaunders.

*Rijffelen,*

# RYT RYV RIM RIN

*Ruffelen*, To Rustle as leaves.  
*Ruffeler*, Litter for Beasts or Horses to lie upon.  
*Ryster*, The Iron on the Plow-mans staffe, wherewith he cleareth the Coulter.  
*Rijte*. Siet *Splijte*.  
*een Rijte*, A Channell, or a Descent.  
*Rijselen*. Siet *Pruiselen*.  
*Rijen*, To Rieve, or to Split.  
*Rijen den Visch*, To Take out the Gutts or Garbidge of a Fish.  
*Rijsen*, To Provoke. Siet *Tergen*.  
*Rijve*, Abundant, Copious, or Large.  
*een Rijve*, A Beere for dead bodies.  
*Rijve-draget*. Siet *Kasse-bove*.  
*een Rijve*, A small Harrowe or Rake.  
*Rijven*, To Gather stubble with the Harrowe.  
*Rijven ofte Wrijven*, To Rubbe.  
*Rillen*, To Pinch the care.  
*Rimmelen*. Siet *rammelen*.  
*een Rimpel*, ofte *een Vouwe*, A Wrinkle, or a Folde.  
*een rimpel ofte vouwe in de kleederen*, A Wrinkle or a Folde in cloathes.  
*Rimpelen*, To Wrinkle or Folde.  
*Gerimpelt*, ofte *vol rimpelen*, Wrinkled, or full of Wrinkles.  
*Rimpelen maecken*, To make Wrinkles or Folds.  
*Rimpelen verdrijven*, To take away Wrinkles or Folds.  
*een verdryvinge der rimpelen*, A taking away of Wrinkles or Folds.  
*een rimpelinge*, A Wrinkling.  
*Rinde*, A Rine, the barked of a tree.  
*een Rinds*, ofte *Runds*, A Bullock.  
*een Rindeken*, A young Bullock.  
*Rinds vleesch*, Beefe or Bullock flesh.  
*Rindsfel*. Siet *rundsfel*.  
*Ringh*. Siet *Geringh*.  
*een Ringh*, A Ring.  
*een Ringhsken*, A small or a little Ring.  
*een Ringh aen een deure*, The Ring on a dore.  
*een Ringh daermen mede zegelt*, ofte *een Zegel-ringh*, A Sealing-ring.  
*de Ringen van een Panisier*, The Rings of a Coate of maile,

# RIN

*een Tafel-ringh*, A Table-ring or Circle to set dishes upon.  
*een yseren Ringh*, An yron Ring.  
*een Ringh-bands*, A Doggs Collar.  
*een Ringh-dans*, A round Daunce.  
*een Ringh-dooſken*, ofte *ringh-kasken*; Round Boxes.  
*een Ringh-duyve*, ofte *ringel-duyve*, A Ring-dove.  
*de Ringh-kasse*, The Head or the Chase of a King.  
*een Ringh-kolder*, A Coate of maile.  
*een Ringh-krage*, A Gorget.  
*een Ringh-maker*, A Ring-maker, a Jeweller.  
*de Ringh-vinger*, The Ring-finger, or the Fore-finger.  
*Ringh-wijſe*, After the fashion of a Ring or Circle.  
*een Ringh-worm*, A Ring-worme.  
*een Ringh*, ofte *een rondt perck*, A Ring, as a Horle-ring, or a round Circle.  
*den Ringh om de Mane*, The Ring or the Circle about the Moone.  
*Ringhketten*, ofte *Ringen*, To Environ, or to Circle about.  
*Ringh-mueren*, The Walls encompassing a Towne.  
*Ringelen*. Siet *Omcingelen ende Rengelen*.  
*een Ringel-meester*, A Controller or Observer of works.  
*Ringen*, *Ringelen*, ofte *rinckelroyen*, To Run up and downe, or to Ring the bells.  
*een Ringel*, A small Bell, or a little Bell.  
*Ringen*, To Ringle, or to Wrestle.  
*een Ringh-plaats*, A Wrestling place.  
*een Ringer*, A Wrestler.  
*Ringeren*, To make Thinne, or Slender.  
*Rinnen*, *Rinne*. Siet *Rennen*, *Renne*.  
*Rinnen*, ofte *daen rinnen*, To Presse, to Curdle.  
*een Rinninge ofte dick-maeckinge van melck*, A Thickning or a Curding of milke.  
*Rinſel*, *Runſel*, ofte *Renninge*, Curds, or milke-runnet.  
*Geronnen melck*, Curded or Rennet milke.  
*Rinſch*, *Rinſcheyt*. Siet *Rijnſch*, *Rijnſcheyt*.  
*Rinſen*. Siet *Hemmen*.  
*een Riote*, A Channell or a Gutter that carries away filth.



# RIT RIV ROC

**Riolen**, To make Gutter or Channels.  
**Ripfen**, Siet *rupfen*.  
**een Ripse**, ofte *rupse*, A Caterpillar.  
**Risfch**, Siet *rusfch*.  
**een Risfch-kleedt**, A Course-cloath in which  
 ashes are put, to make lees run through it.  
**een Riste van Vlas**, A Bundle of Flaxe.  
**Risten maecten**, ofte *het Zeyl kleyn maken*, To  
 Shorten or to Binde up the Saile.  
**Risfart-boom**, Apple Richard.  
**Risfgh ofte Huisfgh zijn**, To goe Hot, or Salt  
 as a Bitch.  
**een risfge Teve**, A Hot or a Salt bitch.  
**Ritse**, Siet *Splete*.  
**een Ritse**, ofte *Ridde*, An Ague, or a Feaver.  
**Risfen**, To Incite, Provoke, or Stirre up.  
**Risfen**, To take the Bottome and Measure  
 of Vessels.  
**Riveren**, To Enlarge upon, or above.  
**een Rivier**, ofte *riviere*, A River.  
**een Rivierke**, A small River, or a Brooke.  
**Rivier-vifch**, River-fish.  
**Rivier-water**, River-water.  
**de diepte van een riviere meten**, To Sound the  
 depth or the bottome of a River.  
**door een riviere gaen**, To Paffe of Goe a foote  
 over a River.

## R voor O.

**R**oatfch, ofte *Coleur de Roy*, Colour de  
 Roy, or a darke Red.  
**een Robbe**, A Rabet.  
**een Robijn**, A Rubie, a precious Stone.  
**ROCHELLE**, **ROCHALL**, a City in  
 France.  
**een uyt de ftadt geboren**, One of Rochell.  
**Roch**, A Fish called a Skait.  
**een Roch-ftaert**, A Skaits taile.  
**hem en Rochs**, He Cares not for it.  
**Rochel**, Siet *roetl*.  
**Rochelen**, To Grunt or to Cough hoarfily.  
**een Rochelaer**, A Grunter like a Swine.  
**Rochelinge**, Trouble, or Muttering.  
**Rochel-merckt**, Tumult, or Troubles.  
**Rochten**, Siet *roecken*.  
**een Rock**, A Coate, a Caffock, or a Jacket.  
**een Rock met mouwen**, A Coate or a Caffock  
 with sleeves.

# ROC ROE

**een rock sonder mouwen**, A Coate without  
 sleeves.  
**een rock vol ployen**, A Coate or a Growne full  
 of folds or pleats.  
**een Riddere-rock**, ofte *een Wapen-rock*, A Jac-  
 ket or Coate for a Horseman.  
**een Rock**, ofte *Lijf-rock*, A Waist-coate.  
**een Rockelingh**, *Rochelin*, *Koor-kleet*, ofte *Over-*  
*rock*, A Priest Surplice.  
**een Rocke**, *Spinrock*, ofte *Wocke*, A Distaffe, or  
 a Spin-rock.  
**een Rocke**, ofte *rockfel*, A Rock of yarne, or  
 the yarne hanging on the Rock.  
**Rocken**, To Winde Flaxe or Wool upon a  
 Rock.  
*Gerockt*, *Roched*, or Wound about the Rock.  
**een rockinge**, A Putting flaxe or wool upon a  
 Rock.  
**Rocken**, Siet *Birocken*.  
**Rocken yet quaeds**, To Imagine some Evill or  
 Mifchiefe.  
**de Rock-vincke**, ofte *roer-vincke*, The Ringlea-  
 der or the Authour of some Mifchiefe.  
**een Rock-hoys**, A Hay cock.  
**Rocket**, The hearbe Rocket.  
**een Rode**, ofte *Rude*, A Male-dogge.  
**Roden**, ofte *Routeynen*, To Goe here and there,  
 or, to Goe up and downe.  
**Roden**, ofte *Wroden*, To Extirpate, or Roote  
 out.  
**een Roebe**, ofte *Rape*, A Rape-root.  
**een Roeck**, ofte *Dole*, A Gay, a fowle.  
**Roeckloos**, Foole-hardie, Rash, or Un-advised.  
**Roeckeloosheyt**, Foolishnesse, Hastinesse, Rash-  
 nesse, or Un-advisednesse.  
**Roeckelooslick**, Foolishly, Lightly, Rashly, or  
 Un-advisedly.  
**Roeck**, Siet *roock*.  
**Roeck**, An Accuser, or an Attacher.  
**Roeck**, Care, Heede, or Consideration.  
**Roecken**, *rochten*, ofte *ruchten*, To take Care,  
 to Consider, or to Heede.  
**Roecken**, To Route or Put into Dis-order.  
**Roeck-boecken**, To Prate, or to noe Purpose.  
**een Roede**, ofte *roeye*, A Rod, or a Twigge.  
**een roedeken**, A small Rod.  
**onder de roede zijn**, To be under Discipline or  
 Correction.

*Rouden,*

# ROE

*Roeden*, ofte *Gheeffelen*, Rods, Whips, or Scourges.  
*een hands vol Roeden*, A handfull of Rods.  
*met roeden slaen*, To Beate or Whipe with Rods.  
*een Roede*, A mans Yard.  
*een Roede*, ofte *roede-flock*, A Rod of ten foot long, to measure grounds or fields.  
*een Roede*, The Scepter of the Empire.  
*een Roede-draget*, A Scepter-bearer.  
*een Roede-meeſter*, A Geometrician.  
*Roede*. Siet *Riem*.  
*Roeden ofte roeyen*, To Rowe. Siet *riemen*.  
*de wijn Roeden ofte roeyen*, To Sound or Take the depth of a veſſell of wine.  
*Roeden*, *roeyen*, ofte *ruyen*, To Caſt or Throw with might or force.  
*Roeds*, ofte *Roet*, The Soot of a chimney. Siet *Roet*.  
*een Roeds paerdt*, A Horſe that goes on the left hand of a wagon.  
*de Roef van een ſchip*, The Poupe of a ſhip.  
*een Roef*, *roefe*, ofte *roſ*, A Rape.  
*de Roef*, The Vaute, or the Rooſe of a houſe.  
*de Roef*, ofte *het roefken*, The Cruſt, or drye Scab upon a hurt, or a wound.  
*een Roefſel*, A Showell.  
*Roegen*, To Wreake or Revenge.  
*Roemen*, To Boaſt, to Vaunt, or to Bragge.  
*Roem*, *roemachtigh*, ofte *roemſaem*, A Boaſting, a Bragging, or a Vaunting.  
*Roemen*, To Whiſper in ones eare.  
*Roepen*, To Call, to Cry, or to Hallowe.  
*luyde roepen*, To Call or Cry aloud.  
*moort ende om hulpe roepen*, To Cry out murder for helpe.  
*van blijdschap roepen*, To Cry or Call out for joy.  
*Roepen als een Ezcl*, To Bray as an Aſſe.  
*Roepen als een Koe*, To Lowe as a Cowe.  
*Roepen als een Stier*, To Bellowe as a Bull.  
*Roepen als een Vereken*, To Grumble and to Squalle as a Hogge.  
*dickwils Roepen*, To Call or Cry often.  
*een die niet en doet dan roepen*, One that doth nothing but Cry and Call.  
*Geroepen*, Called or Cryed.  
*een Roepet*, A Caller, or a Cryer.

# ROE

*een Roepersſe*, ofte *roepſter*, A woman Caller, or Cryer.  
*een roepinget*, *roep*, ofte *geroep*, A Calling, Call, or a Crying.  
*een openbare roepinget*, A publick Calling or Crying.  
*een Roep*, ofte *Loſe*, A Watch-word.  
*de Roepet*, ofte *Strote*, The Weafand-pipe, or Winde-pipe.  
*een Roer*, A Reede, a Cane, or a Bul-rush.  
*een Roer*, A Gun, or a Piſtoll.  
*een Roer*, An Apoplexie, of a dead Paſſey.  
*het Roer van een ſchip*, The Rudder of a ſhip.  
*een Roer-dompe*, ofte *roer-trompe*, A Bitterne that putting his bill into water or a reede, makes a dumping noiſe.  
*Roer-kruydt*, ofte *Menſoem-kruydt*, The hearbe Cud-wort.  
*een Roerloos ſchip*, A ſhip without a Rudder.  
*Roere*, ofte *Beroerte*, Trouble, Commotion, Sedition, or Tumult.  
*Roere*, ofte *ruere*, Food or Meate for fowles of pray.  
*Roeren*. Siet *rueren*.  
*Roerlick*, Moveable, or Stirring.  
*Roerlicke ofte roerende goederen*, Moveable goods.  
*een Roer-ſpaen*, A Pot-ladle, a Scummer, or any ſuch Inſtrument.  
*een Roer-flock*, A Ladle or Chirurgicalians Spatle to ſtirre Salves, or Oynments.  
*een Roest*, ofte *Hinnen-kot*, A Hen-roest.  
*Roesten*, To Juggle, or goe to Roest, as Hens, Patridges, &c.  
*Roest*, Blunt, or Unpoliſhed.  
*Roest*, Ruſt.  
*Roest aen yſer*, Ruſt upon yron.  
*Roesten*, ofte *Verroesten*, To Ruſt, or growe Ruſtie.  
*Roestigh*, ofte *roestachtigh*, Ruſtie.  
*ien roestinge*, A ruſting, or a growing ruſtie.  
*Roet*. Siet *ruet*.  
*een Roetaert*, A Gay, a fowle.  
*Roetaerden*, To Cry like a Gay.  
*een Roetſe*, A Rock. Siet *Steen-roetſe*.  
*Roewe*, ofte *rouwen*. Siet *Ruſte*, ofte *ruſten*.  
*Roewaert*. Siet *Rouwaert*.  
*Roewigh*. Siet *Stil*.

D d s

Roeyen,

## ROF

## ROL

Roeyen, To Rowe.  
 een Roey ſchip, ofte ſchuyte, A Rowc-boate.  
 een Roffe, ofte roeve, A Rape-root.  
 een Roffiaen, A Ruffian, a Hee-bawde, or a Pandour.  
 een Roffiaens wijf, A Ruffians wife, a Macke-  
 relle, or a Shee-bawde.  
 Roffiaenſchap, Ruffianſhip, or Bawdienefſe.  
 Roffiole, A Tart, or a Paſſie.  
 Rogge, ofte roger van een viſch, Spawne, or the Spawne of a fiſh.  
 Rogge, Rye, or Corne.  
 Roggen-broodt, Rye-bread.  
 Roggen-bloeme, Rye-flower, or Meale.  
 het vyer Rokelen, To Rake up the fire.  
 een Rokel-ſtock, A Fire-rake, or a Fire-sho-  
 well.  
 een Rolle daer men in ſchriſt, A Role, or a parch-ment-Role to write in.  
 een Rolle, A Role of Suits in Lawe.  
 ſijn Rolle ſpelen, To Play his Prankes, or to Sowe his wilde Oates.  
 een Rolle ofte Welle daer men yet ſwaers mede voort rolt, A Role to breake clods, or to beat the ground or pavement even.  
 Rollen, To Roule.  
 een Rol bedde, A Trundle-bed.  
 Rollende, Rolling or Trundling. Part.  
 een Roller, A Roler, or a Trundler.  
 een rollinge, A Rolling. Verb.  
 een Rol-ſteen, A Rolling-ſtone, or a Block to plaine ground with.  
 een Rol-ſtock, A Paſſ-roler to make Pyes with.  
 een Rol, ofte Schip-rolle, Rolers wherewith a ſhip is Roled into the water, or into a haven.  
 een Rol, ofte Katerol, A Pullie.  
 een Rol, A Wheelc.  
 Rollen, To Rule or Governe the Wheelcs.  
 een Rol-wagen, A Rolling wagon, to carry wares or commodities upon.  
 een Rollener, A Kar-man, or ſuch a Karter.  
 Rollen. Siet Gecken.  
 Rom-block, ofte romme. Siet Ronge.  
 Romer. Siet Roemer.  
 een Rommele, A Top which boyes whip.  
 Rommelen, ofte rammelen, To Rumble, to Tabour, or to make a Stirre, or a Noiſe.

## ROM

## RON

een rommeling, A rumbling, or a tabouring.  
 Rommen, To Shed, or to Spill.  
 Rommer, Rumour.  
 Roemp. Siet Tramel.  
 Rompe, ofte Beuck, The Bulke of a body or corps, or a Bodie without a head.  
 een Rompe, A Rinde, a Peele, or a Wrinkle.  
 Rompe, The Schale of a Nut-megge.  
 een Rempel, ofte rimpel, A Wrinkle.  
 Rompien, ofte rompen, To Wrinkle.  
 Roncken, To Snoore, or to Snort.  
 een Ronckaers, ofte roncker, A Snorer, or a Snorter.  
 een ronckinge, A snoring, or a snorting.  
 een Rondaff, A Target, or a Shield.  
 een Rondaffier, A Target-bearer.  
 Rondeel ofte Cirkel, A Roundle, or a Circle.  
 een Rondeel, Bollewerck, ofte Schants, A Bulwarke, a Fortrefſe, or a Sconce.  
 een Rondeel, ofte ronden ſchildt, A Round Scutchion, or a round Target.  
 Ronden, To Round, or to make Round.  
 Rondt, Round.  
 Rondtachigh, Roundiſh, or ſomewhat round.  
 Rondtheydt, ofte rondigheydt, Roundneſſe.  
 Rondelik Roundly, or in the forme of a round.  
 een rondinge, ofte ronds-makinge, A Rounding, or a making Round.  
 een Ronde, ofte Bol, A Round, a Bowle, or a Sphere.  
 de Ronde van een glas, The Roundneſſe of a glaſſe.  
 de Ronde, ofte ronds-wacht, The Round, or Round-watch.  
 een Ronde cirkel, A Round circle.  
 een Ronden dagh, A day of foure and twentie houres long.  
 een Ronden dans, A Round daunce.  
 de Ronde des werelts, The Circle, or the Globe of the earth.  
 de Ronde gaen, To Goe the Round.  
 de Ronde hovelkens van't gebit van een paerdt, The Round boſſes of a horſes Bit.  
 een ronde hovelkens maker, A Boſſe-maker.  
 Ronde peeren, Round peeres.  
 een ronde taſel, A Round table.  
 een ronde tellioore, A Round trencher.  
 een Rondt dal, A Round dale or valey.

een Rondt

**RON**

**ROO**

**ROO**

*een Rondi-buys*, A Round-house, or a Corps de Garde.  
*een Rondi jaer*, A full yeare of three hundred and five and sixtie dayes and sixe houres, or the Revolution of a yeare.  
*Ronds-om*, *ofte ronds-om*, Round about.  
*Ronds-om af-brauden*, To burne off Round about.  
*Ronds-om bieleghen*, *ofte stormen*, To Besiege, or to Assault Round about.  
*Ronds-om dragen*, To Carrie up and downe, or Round about.  
*Ronds-om draeyen*, To turne or wheele about.  
*Ronds-om drincken*, To drinke Round about.  
*Ronds-om gaen*, To goe Round about.  
*Ronds-om staen*, To stand About, or Round about.  
*een Ronds perck*, *ofte Rondeel*, A Circle, or a Roundle.  
*Ronds uyt*, Roundly, Plainely, or Sincerely.  
*Ronds uyt seggen*, To Tell one Roundly or Plainely of a fault.  
*Ronds zaed*, Round Rape-seede.  
*Rondsfe*, The Wheele or Round of a presse.  
*de RONE*, The *ROANE*, a River in France.  
*Ronge*, *ofte Wagen-ronge*, The Beame upon which the Coultter of a Plough, or of a Wagon rests.  
*Rennen*. Siet *Rinnen*.  
*Ronse*, *ofte runse*, A Wrinkle.  
*Ronselen*, *ofte runselen*, To Wrinkle.  
*Ronselen*, To Swop. Siet *Mangelen*.  
*Roocken*, To Smoake, or send out a Smoake.  
*Roockende*, Smoaking. *Part*.  
*Gerockt vleesch*, Smoaked flesh, as *Martelmasse beefe*.  
*een Roock der aerden*, A Smoake, a Mist, or Dampe, rising out of the earth.  
*Roockachigh*, Smoakish, or Fumie.  
*een Roock-gas*, A Smoaking hole.  
*Roocken*. Siet *Beroocken*.  
*een roock-vat*, A Censoir, or smoaking vessell.  
*Roock*, *ofte Swetsel*, Black, or Swart.  
*Roock-verwigh*, Colour de Roy.  
*Roock-werck*, Incense.  
*Roods*, *ofte roods*, Red.  
*Rode aerde*, Red earth, or Red chaulke.

*een Rode Haringh*, *ofte Buckingh*, A Red Herring.  
*een Rode Lelye*, A Yellowe Lilie.  
*Rode Peen*, Red Carrots.  
*de Rode-roede*, The Provost or Marshall of a Court.  
*een Rode visch*, *ofte roylingh*, A Red fish.  
*een Rode Voren*, A Red Roche, or Breame.  
*Rode water-munte*, Red water-mint.  
*de Rode zee*, The Red sea.  
*Roods*, *ofte roods-verwigh*, Red, or a red colour or dye.  
*seer Roods*, Very Red, or Ruddie.  
*Roodsachtigh*, Reddish, or Ruddie.  
*Roods maken*, To make Red.  
*Roods worden*, To Growe or to Waxe Red.  
*van schaemte Roods worden*, To Blush for shame.  
*een Roods-baerdt*, A Red-beard.  
*een Roods-baerdeken*, *Roods-borsfiken*, *ofte Roods-korsfiken*, A Robin-red-breast, a bird.  
*een Roods-bol*, *ofte roods-hoof*, A Red-pate, or a Red-head.  
*een Roods-gieter*, *ofte Geel-gieter*, A Founder, or a Melter of Brasse, or of Red copper.  
*Roods Guychelheyl*, Red Mareleyne, an hearbe.  
*Roods-hont*, *roods-jonck*, *ofte roods-vonck*, The small Poxe, or Blisters.  
*Roods-melisoen*, *ofte roods-schade*, The Bloudie Flixe.  
*Roods-schare*, *ofte Roods-scherre*, A Dry place, or a Fish.  
*een Roods-smit*, A Forger of Red copper.  
*Roods-steen-bricke*, An hearbe called Maidens-haire.  
*een Roods-steertjen*, A bird called a Red-taile.  
*Roods van hayre*, Red of haire, or Red-haired.  
*Roods-verwe*. Siet *Menie*.  
*een Roods-verwer*, A dyer of red, or of crimson.  
*Roods-verwigh*, Reddish colour or dye.  
*Roods-vonck*, The Roughnesse of a Reddish skinne, or Blisters.  
*Roods wasch*, Red waxe.  
*Roods walsch*, The Speech of Rogues and Knaves, or Pedlars French.  
*Roef*, Pillage. Siet *Rouven*.  
*een Roef-garen*, A Bottom of yarne.  
*Roef*, *ofte Rove*. Siet *Rapps*.

*een Roef*

# ROO

een Roof ofte Vlies van een Schatp, A Sheeps  
 Fleefe.  
 Room, ofte Saen, Creame.  
 een Roomer, A Drinking-glasfe.  
 R O O M E, The capitall City of Italy.  
 een Romeyn, A Romaine.  
 op de Romeynsche wijfe, After the Romaine  
 guife or fashion.  
 een Schildt op fijn Romeyns, A Target or a  
 Shilde after the Romish manner.  
 Roomeyne, A kind of Spanish wine.  
 Roomsche boontjens, Romish beanes.  
 Roomsche Coriander, Romaine Coriander, or  
 black Cummine-feed.  
 Roomsche erweten, Romish peafe.  
 een Roop ofte reep, A Cord, a Rope, or a  
 Cable.  
 Roope, ofte reupe, A Caterpillar, or a Palmer-  
 worme.  
 Roopen, ruppen, ofte ruppen, To Pluck, to Rend,  
 to Pinch, to Pull, or Dragge.  
 Roopen, ofte Reupen, To Beate out corne.  
 Roofe, ofte de Kofe, S. Anthonies Sore, called  
 the Rose.  
 een Roofe, A Rose.  
 een witte Roofe, A white Rose.  
 een Roofe van Provencen, A Damaske Rose.  
 een late Roofe, A latter Rose.  
 de Roofe gaet op, ofte onfcluycke, The Rose goes  
 open, or difclofeth.  
 Roofen azijn, Rose viniger.  
 een Roofen-hof, ofte roofen-gaerde, A Rose-  
 garden.  
 Roofen-honigh, Rose-hony.  
 een Roofen-knop ofte bofte, A Rose-bud.  
 een Roofen-krans, ofte roofen-boeds, A Garland,  
 or a wreath of Roses.  
 een Roofelaer, ofte roofelier, A Rose-tree.  
 Roofemarijn, Rosemarie.  
 een Roofennobel, A Rosenoble.  
 Roofe-olye, Oyle of Roses.  
 Roofe-verwigh, ofte roofen-roodt, Rose colour,  
 or Vermillion.  
 Roofe-water, Rose-water.  
 Roofe-wijn, Red wine, or Claret-wine.  
 Roofe, ofte Bergh-roodt, Red Lead.  
 Roofe, The Neck or Back of a Lute or  
 Harpe.

# ROO

een Roofel, ofte Roefel, A kinde of fowre  
 Cherrie.  
 Roofet, ofte roofetfel, Of the Colour of Roses,  
 Purple, or Vermillion.  
 Roofeten, ofte roofetfelen, To be of a Purple or  
 of a Vermillion Colour.  
 Rooffen, To Roaft, or to Roaft meate.  
 Rooft, ofte Gebraedt, Roaft, or Roaft meate.  
 een plaetfe daer men Gheroof eten verkoopt, A  
 Cookes-shop, or where Roaft meate is  
 fould.  
 een Roofteye, ofte Gerooft broodt, A Toft, or a  
 Toft of bread.  
 een roofftinge, A Roafting.  
 een Rooft-panne, A Dripping-pan.  
 een Rooffer, A Gird-yrton.  
 Rooste, Rotte, ofte Mee, A kinde of hearbe  
 with a red root.  
 Rooven, To Rob, to Pill, to Steale, or to  
 Theeve.  
 een Roover, A Rober, a Pyrate, or a Theefe.  
 Rooverye, ofte roovinge, Robing, Pyracie, or  
 Stealing.  
 Roof, Buys, ofte Proye, Spoile, Boote, or  
 Praye.  
 Roofachiigh, ofte roof-gierigh, Given to Pray,  
 Boote, or Pillage.  
 Roofachtigheydt, Ravenesse, or Extortion.  
 den Roof deelen, To Part or Share the Boote.  
 Roof-geldt, Stolne money.  
 Roof-goeds, Praye, Boote, or Pillage.  
 Roof halen, To goe fetch Boote, or Pil-  
 lage.  
 tot een Roof fetten, To Expose ones felfe to a  
 Praye.  
 een Roof-hotck, ofte roof-nest, A Robing-hole,  
 or Corner.  
 een Roof-kuyt, A Cave or Den of Theeves.  
 een Roof-fchip, A Brigandine, or a Pyrates  
 fhip.  
 een Roof-vogel, A Fowle of Pray.  
 een Ror, ofte Riet, A Reede, or a Cane.  
 Ros, doncker, Geel, ofte Roodt, Ruffet colour.  
 Rosachtigh, Reddish, or Ruffet.  
 Ros hayr, Reddish haire.  
 Roffe, Reddish, or Ruffet.  
 Roffe beesten, Reddish beafts.  
 een Roffaert, ofte Ros man, A Reddish man.  
 Roffen,

# ROS ROT

*Rossen*, *ros* maken ofte worden, To be Red or Ruddie, to make Red, or grow Ruddie.

*een Rossen baerd*, A Red beard.

*een Ros ofte Paerd*, A Horse.

*een Ros-baer*, A Horse-litter.

*een Rosbaer die men draeght*, An Arme-litter.

*een Ros-baer-drager*, A Litter-bearer.

*een Ros-beyert*, A Horse bearing the foure Sons of Aimoins.

*een Ros-kam*, A Currie-combe.

*Ros-kammen*, To Currie horses.

*een Ros-meulen*, A Horse-mill.

*een Ros-wyffscher*, A Horse-courser.

*Rossen* ofte *rijden*, To Ride on Horse-back.

*een Rosfide*, ofte *rossiede*, A Horse.

*Rosch* ofte *rusch*, A Turfe on which grasse is.

*een Ros-domp* ofte *roer-domp*, A Birterne, a fowle.

*Rosel* ofte *reusel*, Hoggt Grease.

*Rosel-maerdt*, October.

*Rosijnen*, Raisins, or dryed Grapes.

*Rotten*, ofte *Verrotten*. To Rott, or to Putrifie.

*Rot*, ofte *Verrot*, Rotten.

*Rottheydt*, Rottenesse, or Putrification.

*een rottinge* ofte *verrottinge*, A Rotting.

*een Rotte* ofte *ratte*, A Rat.

*een Rot*, ofte *Bende*, A Band, or a Squadron of souldiers.

*een Rot van tien*, A Squadron of ten.

*met Rotten*, ofte *rot-wijs*, By Bands or Squadrons.

*een Rot-gesel*, A Fellowe-souldier.

*een Rot-meester*, A Corporall of a Squadron.

*Rotten*, To make an Uprore, a Mutinie, or a Complot.

*Rotterye*, Tumult, Uprore, or Sedition.

*een Rotte*, A Way.

*een Rotel*, ofte *ratel*, A Rattle.

*Rotel* ofte *ruffel*, The Trumpe or Snout of an Elephant.

*Rotelen*, ofte *rutelen*, To Grumble, to Mutter, or to Grunt.

*Roten*, ofte *ulas roten*, To Rott flaxe.

*een Rotse*, ofte *rootse*, A Rock.

*Rotsen*, ofte *ruisen*, To Run, or to Get before.

*Rotteynen*, To Roade, or Run through a Countrie.

*Rave*. Siet *rappe*.

# ROU ROY

*Rouw*, ofte *Onrijpe*, *Rawe*, *Unripe*, or *Sowre*. *Rouwigheydt*, *Rawnessse*, or *Cruditie*.

*Rouwigheydt der Mage*, *Rawnessse* of the Stomack.

*Rouw*, ofte *On-essen*, *Rough*, *Un-even*, or *Rude*.

*een Rouwe ende On-essen plaats*, A Rough and a Craggie place.

*Rouw-bayred*, *Rough-haired*.

*Rouwheydt*, ofte *rouwigheydt*, *Roughnessse*, or *Rudenessse*.

*Rouwigblick*, ofte *rouwelick*, *Roughly*, or *Rudely*.

*Rouwagie*, ofte *ruyght*, *Rough* places not tilled.

*Rouw laken*, *Rough*, or *Course* cloath.

*Rouw* ofte *rouwe*, *Mourning*, or *Griefe*.

*Rouwich*, ofte *rouw-berigh*, *Dolefull*, or *Heavie-hearted*.

*Rouw dragen*, To weare *Mourning-cloaths*.

*een Rouw-kleeds*, ofte *rauw-tabbaert*, A Mourning-robe, a mourning-gowne, or a mourning-weede.

*een Rouw-kapproen*, A Mourning-cap, or *Hooede*.

*een Rouw-lied*, A Mourning-songe, or an *Elegie*.

*een Rouw-steller*, ofte *Lijck-steller*, The Master or Orderer of a Funerall, or of a Buriall.

*Rouwen*, To Repent, or to be Grieved for sinnes.

*het Rouwen hem*, It Repenteth him.

*Rouwinge*, Repentance, or Griefe for sinne.

*Rouw-koop*, Repentance for a bargaine, or for any thing that one hath bought.

**ROWAEN**, **ROWAN**, the capitall City of Normandie in France.

*Rouwaensche* ofte *donckere roode verwe*, Colour de Roy, Tawnie, or a darke Reddish dye.

*Royen*. Siet *roodt maken*.

*Roven*, ofte *roeyen*, To Cast or Throwe with Force.

*Royeren*, To Dash out, or to Cancell.

*een Royer-meester*, A President, or a Master of Accounts.

R voor U.

**R** *Vbe* ofte *rubis*, A Rape, or a Rape-root.

*een Rubijn*, A Rubie, a precious stone.

*Rubriek*.

# RUC

# RUE

*Rubriek*, The Rubrick, or Bōokes written with red letters.  
*Ruchelen*, To Grunt, or to Snoore like Hoggs.  
*Ruchelen als een Ezels*, To Roare or to Bray as an Asse.  
*een Rucheler*, A Roarer, or a Grunter.  
*een ruchelinge*, A roaring, or a grunting.  
*Ruchibaer*, Famous.  
*Ruchten*, *ofte roecken*, To Care, or to take Care.  
*Ruckaerfch*, To Move or Stirre the buttocks.  
*Rucken*, To Pull or to Snatch away.  
*de handen Wt-rucken*, To Pull, or to Snatch out ones hands.  
*een Rucker*, A Puller, or a Snatcher away.  
*een ruckinge*, A pulling, or a snatching.  
*Rudder*. Siet *Ridder*.  
*Rude*. Siet *Rouw*.  
*Rueckeloos*. Siet *Roekeloos*.  
*Ruecken*, To Smell. Siet *Riecken*.  
*Ruen*, *ruenen*. Siet *Ruyn*, *ruynen*.  
*Ruepe*, Siet *Rupfe*.  
*een Ruypen-fchyter*, *ofte Pepel*, A Butter-flie.  
*Ruypen*. Siet *Ruppen*.  
*Rueren*, To Touch, to Move, or to Stirre.  
*dat Ruert my*, That Toucheth or Concerneth mee.  
*in Rueren fteffen*, To Put into Trouble.  
*Geruert*, Touched, Moved, or Stirred.  
*Geruerte aerde*, Moved, Removed, or Stirred earth.  
*Geruerte eyeren*, Buttredd eggs.  
*een Ruerder*, *ofte rueter*, A Toucher, a Mover, a Stirrer, or a Troubler.  
*een rueringe*, A touching, a moving, or a stirring.  
*Ruerlick*, Touchable, or Moveable.  
*Ruerlicke goederen*, Moveable goods.  
*een Ruer-vinck*, An Inciter, a Provoker, a Stirrer up to some mifchiefe, or a Ring-leader.  
*een Ruefe*, A Gyant.  
*Ruet*, Suet, or Tallowe.  
*Ruetachtigh*, Tallowish.  
*Ruetten*, *ofte Beruetten*, To Smeare with Tallowe.  
*een Rueten kaerffe*, A Tallowe candle.  
*den Rugge*, The Back.

# RUG

# RUN

*den Rugge keeren*, To turne the Back, or to Fly away.  
*het Rugh-been*, *ofte rugh-graet*, The Back-bone, or the Chine of the Back.  
*een Rugh-deckfel*, *ofte Rugh-kleeds*, A Horse-cloth.  
*het Rugh-graet-been*, The Kauchles, or Chinese bones of the Back.  
*het Rugh-graet-mergh*, The Marrowe of the Chine-bone.  
*de Rugh-vellen*, The Skinne on the Back.  
*Ruggeln*, To Recoile, or to Retrograde.  
*Ruggelinghs*, Hee or Shee that lieth on his Back.  
*Ruggelinghs om-werpen*, To Cast or Throw one upon his Back.  
*Ruggelinghs*, Backwards.  
*Ruggelinghs gaen*, To goe Backwards.  
*Rumatijck*, Reumatick.  
*Rumatijcke plaatsen*, Reumatick places.  
*Rummelen*. Siet *Rammelen*.  
*Rumser*, Rumour, Noise, or Tumult.  
*Rumoer maken*, To make a Rumour, a Noise, or Stirre.  
*een Rumorer*, *ofte rumoer-meester*, A Troubler, a Disturber, or a Seditious Fellowe.  
*Rumpelen*. Siet *Rimpelen*.  
*een Rund*, *Runde*, *ofte Os*, A Runt, a Bullock, or an Oxe.  
*Rund-vleesch*, Bullock-flesh, or Beefe.  
*magere Runderen*, Leane Bullocks, or Oxen.  
*Runen*. Siet *Roemen*.  
*Runen*, *Rennen*, *ofte Rinnen*, To Curdle, to Waxe thick, or to Co-agulate.  
*Runfel*, *renfel*, *ofte rinfel*, Curde or Cheele rennet.  
*een Runfe*, *runfe*, *ofte runfefe*, A Wrinkle, a Crumple, or a Fold.  
*Runfen*, To Wrinkle, to Crumple, or to make Plaites or Folds.  
*een Rupsene*, *ofte Gras-worm*, A Cater-piller, a Canker-worme, or a Palmer-worme.  
*Rupfen*, To Belch, or to Break winde upwards.  
*een Rupfer*, A Belcher.  
*een Rupsinge*, A Belching.  
*een Rujch*, A Turffe, or a Clod of earth.  
*een Rujch*, *ofte Biefe*, A Rush, or a Bul-rushe.  
*een Rujch-*

RUS

RU Y

*een Rusch-dijk*, A Place where many Rushes or Bul-rushes growe.  
*Ruscl-doeck*, Frized cloath.  
*een Rusch-kleedt*, A Coate of Rushes. or Frize-cloath.  
*Rusche*, *ofte Ruysche*, A Trough with holes to keepe fish alive in ponds or water.  
*Rusten*, To Rest, or to take ones Rest.  
*op den-rijn Rusten*, Wine that Settles upon the Lees.  
*een Rust-dagh*, A Resting-day, or the Sabbath.  
*Rustende*, Resting, or Reposing.  
*Ruste*, Rest, Quietnesse, or Ease.  
*hem-selven tot Ruste begeven*, To give himselfe to Rest, or Quietnesse.  
*in Ruste leven*, To live in Rest, or at Ease.  
*Rusten*. Siet *Tot-rusten*.  
*hem-selven Rusten*, To Apparell, Cloath, or Accoutre himselfe.  
*Rustigh*, Brave, Lustie, or Gentile.  
*Rustigh aen-treden*, To march or goe Bravely.  
*Rustighbydt*, Bravenesse, or Gentility.  
*Rustighlick*, Bravely, or Gently.  
*Rustinge*, *ofte Harnas*, Armes, as Harnasse, &c.  
*Rusten*, *Ruysc*. Siet *Slibberen*, *Steen-rooisc*.  
*een Ruwaerdt*, A Governour.  
*Ruygh*, *ofte Rude*, Rough, Rude, Unpolished.  
*Ruyghie*, Places Unilled, or Overgrowe with Thornes, Bryars, or Thistles.  
*Ruycken*. Siet *Riecken*.  
*Ruydigh*, Scabbie, Hairie, or Scurvie.  
*Ruydigbeydt*, Scabbinessse, Scurvinessse, or Rough-haired.  
*een Ruysc*, A Streame, or a Running water.  
*Ruyen*, To Fall, to Rush, or to Beate downe violently.  
*Ruyen*, To Lead a daunce.  
*een Ruysffel*, A Wrinkle, a Crumple, or a Rustle.  
*Ruysfelen*, To Rustle, Wrinkle, or Crumple.  
*Ruysen*, To Change, to Batter, or to Swop.  
*Ruym*, Ample, Large, Spacious, or Roome.  
*het Ruym des schips*, The Bulke of a ship.  
*een Ruym huys*, A Large house, or a house full of Roomes.  
*Ruymelick*, Amply, Largly, or Spaciouly.  
*Ruymbydt*, *Ruym*, *ofte Ruymte*, Roome, Amplenessse, Largenessse, or Spacioufnessse,

RU Y

*Ruym maken*, To make Roome, to Amplifie, or to Enlarge.  
*Ruym gemaeckt*, *ofte Geruymt*, Amplified, or Enlarged.  
*een Ruyminge*, A making Roome, an Amplification, or an-Enlarging.  
*Ruymen*, To Avoid, to be Gone, or to make Roome, or Place.  
*by moeste Ruymen*, He must be Packing, or he must be Gone.  
*Ruymen*. Siet *Suyveren*.  
*de goten Ruymen*, To Cleanse, or make Cleane Gutters or Channels.  
*Ruymen*, To Rid or Cleanse wilde fields.  
*Ruymen*, To Lid or Cutt off superfluous Boughs or Braunches.  
*een Ruymelick*, A Bundle or Burden of Boughs.  
*een Ruym-slock*, *ofte Kretser*, A Mattock, Spade, or Showell.  
*een Ruyn*, A Gelding, or a Gelt-horse.  
*Ruynen*, To Geld a Horse.  
*Ruynen*, *ofte Oor-ruynen*, To Whisper in ones eare.  
*een Ruynen*, *ofte Oor-ruynen*, A Whisperer in ones eare.  
*een Ruyspe*, A Cater-piller.  
*Ruysch*. Siet *Geruysch*.  
*een Ruysch-pijpe*, A Bagg-pipe.  
*een Ruysch-pijper*, A Bagg-piper.  
*Ruyschen*, *ofte Geruysch maken*, To Rustle, or make a Rustling noise.  
*Ruyschen als drooge bladeren*, To Rustle as dry leaves.  
*Ruyschende*, Rustling, or making a Noise.  
*een Ruyschinge*, A Rustling, or a Noise.  
*een Ruyschinge als van drooge bladeren*, A Rustling as of dry leaves.  
*een Ruysche*, *ofte Ruysche*, A Weele, or Bonet made of Oysiers to take fish.  
*een Ruyscher*, A Robber, or a Theefe.  
*Ruyschen*, *ofte ruyschen*, To Grate, to Scratch, or to Rubb.  
*Ruyselen*, To Rustle, or make a little Noise.  
*een Ruyselinge*, A Rustling, or a Whispering.  
*wat Ruyselt daer?* What heare I? or, What Noise is there? or, What Rustling is there?

Ruyt.

D 22



# RUY

# RYE

*Ruys-muyfen*, To Run from one Ale-house or Taverne to another.

*Ruysperen*, To Spit violently.

*Ruyssen*, To Belch, or to Breake winde.

*een Ruyffe*, of *ie Blye*, A fish called a Bleake.

*Ruyte*, of *ie Wijn-ruyte*, The hearbe Rue.

*de Ruyte van een glasfen-venster*, The Paine of a glasse-windowe.

*Ruyten*, Squared Paines.

*Ruyt-wijfe*, After the manner of Squared Paines in glasse-wiñdowes.

*Ruyten*, To Pull up, to Roote out, or to Extirpate.

*Ruyten ende rooven*, To Steale and Robb.

*Ruyten*, To Warble and Singe as Birds.

*een Ruyter*, A Horse-man, or a Cavalier.

*Ruyters te paerde*, of *ie ruyterye*, Horse-men, or Cavallerie.

*Ruyters in volle wapenen*, Horsemen in full or compleat armes, or Curassiers.

*een Ruyters jongen*, A Horse-mans boy, or a Bedet.

*een Ruyters pgerds*, A Horse-mans horse.

*Ruyterschap*, Horsemanship, or Chevalrie.

*een Ruyter*, of *ie Molemaer*, A black Flie, called a Beetle.

*een Ruyter*, A Comely or a Fine man.

*Ruyters kruydt*, The Water-milkefoile.

*een Ruytinck*, A Sword that hath an edge but upon one side.

*Ruytinck*, The Lease, or the Flat of a sword.

*Ruytinck*, Curded Milke.

*Ruyven*, To Mue, or to Cast feathers as a Hawke, or to Cast ones haire.

*de vogelen Ruyven*, The fowles Mue, Moulter, or Cast their feathers.

*een Ruyvinge*, A Muing, a Moultring, or a Casting of feathers.

## R voor Y.

**R** *Yden*, To Quiver, or Shake for cold.

*een Rydinge*, A Quivering or a Shaking for cold.

*een Rye*, A Rank, as a Rank of souldiers, also a Rowe.

*een Rye boomen*, A Rowe of trees.

*op een Rye gestelt*, Ranked, or put into Rankes.

*Ryelinghs*, By Rankes, or by Rowes.

# RYE

# SA

*de Rye van een Metselaer of *ie Timmer-man**, The Rule, Line, or Plummet of a Mason, or of a Carpenter.

*de Ryer*, of *ie Radi-sperre*, The Spoke of a wheele.

*Ryeren*, of *ie Radi-sperren*, To Spoke, or put in Spokes into a wheele.

*Ryole*, The Gutter, or Channell of a towne.

## S voor A.

**S** *Abberen*, To Stutter. Siet *Zabberen*.

*Sabel*, Sabtes, a Rich furre of a black Hue.

*een Sabel*, A Sable, or a short broad Sword.

*Sacht*, Sack. Siet *Zacht*, *Zack*, &c.

*het heyligh Sacrament*, The holy Sacrament, the Eucharist, or the Loaves Supper.

*een Sacrificie*, A Sacrifice.

*Sacrificie doen*, To suffer or to doe Sacrifice.

*een Sacristie*, A Vestrie, or a Chancell, a place wherein Holy things are laid.

*een Sacristie-bewaerder*, A Vestrie-keeper.

*een Saduceer*, A Saduce, an Hereticall Sect among the Jewes, which denyed the Resurrection.

*een Saecker*, A Saker, a Hawke so called.

*Saerdoeck*, Fustian.

*een Saergie*, of *ie Bedde-kleeds*, A Coverlid for a bed, or a Rugge.

*Saeey*, Say, or Serge-cloth.

*een Saffier*, A Saphir, a precious stone.

*Saffraen*, Saffran.

*Saffraenachtigh*, of *ie Saffraen-verwigh*, Saffran colour, or Saffran dye.

*het overblijffel van Saffraen*, The Remainder of Saffran left in a Morter.

*Saffranen*, To Saffran, or Put in Saffran.

*Gesaffraent*, Saffraned, or Mingled with Saffran.

**S A I N C T E N**, *de Hoofst-stadt van Santoigne in Vranckrijck*, ZANTES or XANTES, the chiefe City of Santoigne in France.

*een Salaet*, A Sallar of hearbes.

*een Salamander*, A Salmander.

*Salarn*, Reward. Siet *Loon*.

*Salamons zegel*, The hearbe Valerian, or Sec-wall.

*Salpeter*,

# SAM SAN SAP SAR

*Salpeter*, Salpeter, or Niter.  
*Salveren*, To Save, to Escape, or, to Keepe.  
*Saluyt*, Greeting, or Salutation.  
*Saluwe*, Foule, Filthy, or Impudent.  
*Samaer*, ofte *Samarn*, A womans Gowne or Garment.  
*de SAMBER*, The *SAMBRE*, a River neere Cambray.  
*Samen*. Siet *t' Samen*.  
*Saumen*. Siet *Fluwel*.  
*een Sanctuaire*, A Sanctuary.  
*Sandel*, Sandell, or a kinde of Wood that comes out of Indie.  
*SANLIS*, *SANLIS*, a towne in France with a Bishoprick.  
*een Sanoffle*, A Clove Gillie-flower.  
*Sanse*, ofte *Dege*, Augmentation, Encrease, or Prosperity.  
*een Sans*, A Saint.  
*Sansen ende Santinnen*, He-Saints, and Shee-Saints.  
*Santorie*, The hearbe Centory.  
*Sap*, Sap, Juice, or Liquor.  
*Sap van boomen*, The Sap of Trees.  
*Sap van geweyckte Garen*, The Liquor of Stopped Yarne.  
*Sap-groen*, Sap-greene, or a colour mixed with yellowe.  
*een Sap-groen-boom*, A kinde of Bramble, called Christs-thorne or Whin.  
*Sapachtigh*, ofte *sappigh*, Sappie, or Juicie.  
*Saploos*, Saplesse, or without Juice.  
*een Saphier*, A Saphir, a precious Stone.  
*SARAGOSE*, *SARAGOSE*, a City of Castile in Spaine.  
*Sarafijnen*, Saracins.  
*Sarafijn-kruydt*, The hearbe Aristolochy, called Heartwort or Birthwort.  
*Sard*, ofte *Saert*, Tendre, or Sottish.  
*SARDEIGNE*, *SARDINE*, an Iland lying betweene Sicilie and Afrike.  
*Sardeynen*, Sardians, or men of that Iland.  
*een Sargiant*, A Sergeant.  
*Sarp*, Tart, or Sowrish.  
*een Sarser*, A Writ, a Bull, or a Charter.  
*een Sas*, ofte *Sate*, A Roade for shipping.  
*Saselinghe*. Siet *Veselinghe*.  
*SASSEN*, *SAXONIE*.

# SAT SAV SCH

*die van Sassen*, The Saxons.  
*een uyt Sassen*, One of Saxonie.  
*Saterdagh*, Saterdag.  
*Saijn*, Satine.  
*Saijn dat vol zijde is, rijk ende fijn*, Satine full of silke, rich and fine.  
*een Saijn kleeds*, A Satine sute.  
*Saijn*, The Quarter of an Ounce.  
*Saturey*, A hearbe called wilde Germander.  
*Sauce*. Siet *Sauße*.  
*een Sauch*, A Saufrage, or a Linke.  
*een Sauch-maker*, ofte *Worst-maker*, A Saufrage-maker, or a maker of Linkes or Puddings.  
*een Saucier*, A Saußer.  
*Saud*, *Saudye*. Siet *Soud*, *Soudye*.  
*Sauderen*. Siet *Souderen*.  
*Sauf-conduyt*. Siet *Vrygely*.  
*Savie*, The hearbe Sage.  
*Savie wijn*, Sage Wine.  
*S AVOYEN*, The Countrie of Savoye.  
*een uyt Savoyen*, A Native of Savoye.  
*een Savoyr om visch in te houden*, A Trough or Wheele to keepe Fishes alive.  
*een Saufe-boom*, A Tree called white Thorne.  
*Sauße*, Sauce.  
*een Sauße die wel bereydt is*, A Sauce well made of prepared.  
*dunne Sauße*, Thinne Sauce.  
*gepeperde Sauße*, Peppred Sauce.  
*een Sauße-bereyder*, A Maker of Sauce, or a Seasonner.  
*Sausier*. Siet *Saucier*.  
*een Sauwel*, A Lazie or a Slothfull woman.  
*Saysoen*, Season, or Convenient or Friting time.

## S voor C.

**S** *Chabat*, The Sweepings of a House or an Orchard, &c. also, all small Spriggs or Leaves that fall from Trees.  
*een Schabbe*, ofte *Schobbe*, A Cover, or a Lid.  
*een Schabbe*, *schabbeken*, ofte *Schobbe*, A Coate or a Mantle against the raine.  
*een Schabbe*, An eating Worme, Moth, &c.  
*een Schabbe*, A Scoulding woman, or an Injurious woman.  
*Schabben*, ofte *Schobben*, To Grate, to Injurie, or to Wrong.

E e

een Schabbe,

# SCH

*een Schabbe, ofte Schobbe*, A Flout, a Gibe, or a Mocke.  
*Schabbeuxen*, To Gibe, or to Scoffe.  
*een Schabbe*, A Scabbe.  
*Schabbigh*, Scabbie, or Scurvie.  
*een Schabbe*, A Forme, or a Seate.  
*Schacken*, To Laugh with an open throat.  
*een Schacht, ofte schafte*, A feathered Quill.  
*de schacht van een stieffe*, The Staffe of a Pike.  
*een schacht-koker*, A Quire for Shafts or Arrows.  
*Schacht*, The Depth or Bottome of a Mine of mettall.  
*een Schacht*, A mans Yard.  
*een Schacht landis*, A Rod of land.  
*een Schadde*, A Tuffe with grasse upon it.  
*Schade, Hurt, Losse, Dammage, or Detriment.*  
*Schade doen, ofte Schaden*, To Harm, to Hurt, or, to Dammage.  
*Schade lijden*, To suffer or sustaine Hurt, Losse, or Dammage.  
*in schade komen*, To fall into Hurt, Losse, or Detriment.  
*tot een anders groote schade*, To an other great Hurt, Harm, or Prejudice.  
*Schadelick*, Harmefull, Hurtfull, or Prejudiciall.  
*yemant schadelick zijn*, To be Harmefull, Dammageable, or Prejudiciall to any man.  
*Schadelicker*, Harmefully, Hurtfully, or Dammageabl,.  
*Schadeloos*, Harmeleffe, or free from Losse or Dammage.  
*yemands schadeloos houden*, To save a man Harmeleffe, or from Indemnity.  
*Schadeloosheydt*, Harmellessnesse, or Indemnity.  
*een Schade-beletter*, A Sargeant to save one from Harm.  
*een Schaduwe*, A Shadowe, or an Umbrage.  
*Schaduwen, ofte schaduwe geven*, To Shadowe, or give a Shadowe.  
*een schaduwen hoedt*, A Hood or a Chaplet or Shadowe one.  
*Schaduwachigh*, Shadie, or Vmbragious.  
*een Schaack, ofte maeghden-schaackinge*, A Ravishing, Ravishment, or a Forcing of maides.

# SCH

*Schaecken een dochter*, To Ravish a maide.  
*Schaec. el. Siet Schakel.*  
*een Schaack, ofte Schaack-berdt*, A Chest-board.  
*Schaack-schijven*, Chests.  
*Schaack spelen*, To Play at Chests.  
*een Schaack-spel*, A Playing at Chests.  
*Schaacker*, Siet Roover.  
*Schaackieren*, Siet Schakieren.  
*een Schaefken*, A small Shaver, or a chipping Axe.  
*een Schaef-mes*, A Scraping knife.  
*een Schaef-ysen*, A Shaving-Iron.  
*een Schael daermen uyt drinckt*, A Cup, or a Goblet out of which one drinks.  
*een Schael om te wegen*, A Scale, or a Ballance.  
*een Schael, ofte Schelle*, A Huske, a Shale, or a Shell.  
*de Schael van een Eeckel*, The Huske of an Acorne.  
*een Eyer-schael*, An Egge-shell.  
*een Schaeldijter*, A Gad-die, or a Horse-die.  
*een Schaeldijfe*, A Gutter, a Sinke, or a Water-litoe.  
*Schaemte*, Shame.  
*sonder Schaemte*, Without Shame, or Shamelesse.  
*yemant Schaemte aendoen*, To make one Ashamed. Siet Schameloos.  
*de Schaem-schornen uyt doen*, To be Impudent, Shamelesse, or Brazen faced.  
*Schaemeloos*, Shamelesse, or Impudent.  
*een Schaep*, A Sheepe.  
*een Schaepken*, A little Sheepe.  
*bleeten ofte roepen als een Schaep*, To Bleate or to Cry as a Sheepe.  
*een gescheurt Schaep*, A torne or a worried Sheepe.  
*een geschoren Schaep*, A shorne Sheepe.  
*een verworpen Schaep*, A cast-away Sheepe, because it is too old or sickly.  
*Schapen houden ofte weyden*, To Keepe or Feede Sheepe.  
*bloote Schapen die lustel wolle draghen*, Bare Sheep that beares but little wool.  
*Weder-Schapen*, Weather-Sheep.  
*een Schaep-herder*, A Sheepe-herd.  
*een Schaep-herders hondt*, A Sheepe-herds Dogg.

een Schaep;

## SCH

*een Schaep-herders staf*, A Sheep-herds staff, hooke, or crooke.  
*een Schaeps-gebleet*, A Sheepe-bleating.  
*een Schaeps-hock*, *Schaeps-koye*, *ofte Schaeps-stal*, A Sheepe-fold, or a Sheepe-stall.  
*een Schaeps-hoofst*, A Sheepe-head.  
*Schaeps-keutel*, Sheepe-dung or tirdles.  
*een Schaeps-kudde*, A Flock of Sheepe.  
*een Schaeps-lepel*, A Sheepe-crooke, or Staffe.  
*een Schaeps-pels*, *ofte Vacht*, A Sheepe-skinne, or Fell.  
*een Schaeps-luys*, A Sheepe-lowsfe, or Tike.  
*Schaeps-suerckel*, *ofte Veldt-suerckel*, Field-for-rell, or lowre Dock.  
*Schaeps-tanden*, *ofte Oogh-tanden*, Sheepe-teeth, or Eye-teeth.  
*Schaeps-verwe*, Sheepe-colour or dye.  
*een Schaerbijter*, A Horner, or a Walpe.  
*een Schaerde*, A Shard, or the head of an earthen Vessell.  
*een Schaerde*, *ofte Scheure*, A Chap, a Cleft, or a Rupture.  
*Scharlaecken*. Siet *Scharlaken*.  
*Schaers*, *ofte Nauwelicks*, Scarcely or Hardly.  
*het is schaers vol*, It is Scarcely full.  
*Schaers*, *ofte Scherp*, Sharp, Acute, or Pointed.  
*Schaere*, Avaricious, Covetuous, or Niggardly.  
*Schaersheys*, Avariciousnesse, Covetuousinesse, or Niggardlinesse.  
*de Schaers van een Ploegb*, The Socket of a Plough.  
*Schaer-wacht*, A Watch, or a Corps de garde.  
*Schaetsen*, *ofte Schoverlingen*, Skates, which they slide upon the yce in Holland.  
*Schaeyen*. Siet *Schaden*.  
*Schaffen*, To Negotiate, to Trade, or, to Traffick.  
*wat hebbe ick daer mede te Schaffen?* What have I to Doe with it?  
*een Schaffer*, *ofte Schajtenaer*, A Negotiatour, a Factour, or a Trader.  
*Schaffinge*, Negotiation, or Trading.  
*ein Schajt van een Penne*, A Quill to make a Pen off.  
*een Schajtelingb*, A small Eele, or a Grigg.  
*Schaffuys*. Siet *Schavuyt*.  
*Schakel*, *ofte Schakelen*, A Target, or silver Targets, or small Shields.

## SCH

*de Schakel*, The Links or Rings of a Chaine.  
*de Schakel van een Hangel*, The Teeth of a Pot-hanger.  
*een Schakel-net*, A Net called a Flue.  
*Schakelen*, To Cadgiil, to Intangle, or to Wrap about.  
*Schakelen*, To Beare from degree to degree.  
*de Schakelen van een Net*, The Matchs of a Net.  
*een Schakeling*, A Chaine, or a Linke, or a Chaine consisting of many Links.  
*Schaken*. Siet *Ontschaken*.  
*Schakieren*, To make Motley, or of diverse colours.  
*Geschakiert*, Made Motley.  
*een schakieringe*, *ofte een schakiersel*, A making Motley.  
*Schalck*, *ofte Schalkaert*, Craftie, Subtill, or Willy.  
*een oude Schalck*, An old craftie Foxe.  
*een schalck-narre*, A more Knave then Foole, or a Craftie-foole.  
*een Schalkenaer*, A subtill Deceiver, a coofening Rogue, or a Connicatcher.  
*den Schalcken verschalcken*, That is, One subtill Foxe must Catch an other. *Proverb*.  
*Schale*. Siet *schael*.  
*een Schale*, A Scale, or a Ballance.  
*de Schalen*, The Scales of a Ballance.  
*een Schalie*, A Slate.  
*een Schalie decker*, A Slate-thatch'er, or Coverer.  
*een Schalie-myne*, *ofte kuyl*, A Slate-mine, or a Slate-pit.  
*een Schalmey*, A Shalme, a Musick-pipe, or a crooked Trumpe or Pipe.  
*Schalmeyen*, To Play upon the Shalme, Corner, Flute, or Pipe.  
*een Schalmeyer*, A Player on the Shalme.  
*Schalmen*, To Pill or Rinde Wood.  
*Schalonien*, Scallions, or small Onions.  
*Schamel*. Siet *Arm*.  
*Schamel*, Shamefull, or Shamefaced.  
*Schamelachtigh*, Somewhat Shamefull.  
*Schamelheydt*, Shamefulnesse, or Shamefastnesse.  
*de Schamelheydt van een man*, *ofte vrouwe*, The Privities of a man, or of a woman.

# SCH

*Schamelick*, Shamefully, or Ignominiously.  
*Schandelos*, Shamelesse, Impudent, or Braxen faced.  
*Schamel roodt*, ofte *scham-roodt*, A Blushing colour, or Vermillion colour.  
*Schamel-roodt worden*, To be Shamefull, or, to Blush for Shame.  
*Schamen*, To be Ashamed, or, to Blush for Shame.  
*Schamp*, ofte *schamperheydt*, A Fromp, or a Flout. Siet *Schinp*.  
*by n op mijn schampuyt*, He seeks to putt a Trick upon me, or to doe me an ill Turne.  
*Scampen*, To Flout. Siet *Beschimpen*.  
*Schamper schamperachtigh*, ofte *schamphigh*, Spittingfull, or given to Flouting or Scolding.  
*Schamperheydt*, Contumeliousnesse, Disgrace, Dispitefulnesse, or Reproach.  
*Schimperlick*, Contumeliously, Dispitefully, Floutingly, or Reproachfully.  
*Schampen*, To Grate, or to Rake.  
*Schampen*, To Escape or Flee, or, to be Gone.  
*Schampelen*, To Stumble, or, to Trip.  
*Schamperre*, Disgrace, Dishonour, Ignomie, or Reproach.  
*Schampilloen*. Siet *Patroon*, ofte *Voorbeeldt*.  
*een Schampilloen*, A File, or a Graving yron.  
*Schandaliseren*, To Scandalize, or, to Give an offence.  
*een schandael*, A Scandall. Siet *Argeren*.  
*Schande*, Shame, Disgrace, Ignomie, or Reproach.  
*Schande aendoen*, To Diffame or to Disgrace one.  
*Geschandvleekt*, Diffamed, Disgraced, or Dishonored.  
*Geschandvleekt worden*, To be Diffamed, Disgraced, or Dishonored.  
*Schandelick*, Disgracefull, or Ignominious.  
*een schandelicke doot*, A Shamefull death.  
*een schandelicke vlucht*, A Shamefull flight.  
*Schandelicke woorden*, Shamefull words.  
*Schandelicken*, Ignominiously, Reproachfully, or Shamefully.  
*Schandeel*, A Scandalous or a Scolding woman.  
*een Schantse*, A Fagot.  
*een Schantse*, A Fortresse, or a Sconce.

# SCH

*een Schantse*, ofte *Bost-weer*, A Footbanke or a Parapet upon a Bulwaik, or a Rampier.  
*een Schantse*, ofte *Voor-schantse*, Approches or Trenches.  
*Schantsen*, To Besconce. Siet *Beschanssen*.  
*een Schantser*, ofte *schantis-graver*, A Trench-maker, or a Pioneer.  
*Schants-korven*, Canon-baskets or Gabions filled with earth.  
*Schap*, Act, or Office.  
*Schap*, Shape, Figure, or Forme.  
*Schappen*, ofte *schaffen*, To Shape, or to Make  
*een Schappel*, A Chaplet, or a triumphant Garland of Lawrill or Bayes.  
*een Schappelaar*, van een Religieus, A Feyers or a Monks Frock.  
*Schapplick*, ofte *schappigh*, Well Shaped, or well Fashioned.  
*Schappeliken*, Honestely, or well Fashioned.  
*Schapperlinck*. Siet *Snipperlinck*.  
*een Schappraeye*, A Cubbard, or a Hutch to putt victuals in.  
*een Schare*, A Band or Troup of Souldiers.  
*een schare van krijghs-lieden*, A Multitude or a great Troupe of Souldiers.  
*een schare volcks*, A Troupe, Throng, or a Multitude of folk or people.  
*met scharen*, By Troupes and Multitudes.  
*Scharen*, To Assemble or Gather together by Troupes or Flocks.  
*Scharen van Krabben*, The Clawes of Crabs.  
*een Scharhans*, An Arrogant, Glorious, or a Vaine fellowe.  
*Scharlaken*, ofte *Scharlaet*, Skarlet, or Skarlet cloath.  
*een Scharlaken kleedt*, A Sute of Skarlet.  
*een Scharlaken-roode verwe*, A Skarlet colour or dye.  
*Scharleye*, Sage of Rome, Clary, or Spurge.  
*een Scharluyn*, A scurvie Fellowe, or a Rogue.  
*Scharmen*. Siet *Schermen*.  
*Scharmutsen*, To Skirmish.  
*een Scharmutsen*, A Skirmisher.  
*een Scharmutsinge*, A Skirmishing.  
*een Scharne-wever*, A Horse-flie.  
*Scharren*. Siet *Scherren*.  
*Schar-tongen*, ofte *Tonghskens*, Flounders, a fish so called.

*Scha-*

# SCH

*Schateren.* Siet *scheiteren*.  
*Schat*, Treasure, Riches, or Wealth.  
*Schat van Rijkdom*, Abundance of Treasure, Riches, or Wealth.  
*den schat van een stadt*, The Treasure of a City or of a Towne.  
*een verborgen schat*, A hidden Treasure.  
*Schat vergaderen*, To Gather Riches, or, to Hoard up Treasure.  
*een schat-kamer*, ofte *schat-kiste*, A Chamber or a Chest for Money or Treasure.  
*een Schat-meester*, A Treasurer.  
*den oppersten Schat-meester*, The chiefe Treasurer, or, the Lord Treasurer.  
*Schat-rijk*, Very rich.  
*Schatten*, To Prize, or set a Price upon, to Taxe, also, to Esteeme, or to Value.  
*Geschat*, Prized, Taxed, Esteemed, or Valued.  
*Schatbaar*, ofte *schattelijk*, Prizeable, Taxable, Esteemeable, or Valuable.  
*een schatter*, A Prizer, a Taxer, an Esteemer, or a Valuer.  
*een schastinge*, A Prizing, a Taxing, an Esteeming, or a Valuing.  
*Schatten.* Siet *overschatten*.  
*een schat-schuld*, A Debt of ready money.  
*een Schavack*, A Sollar, or the Seelings of a house.  
*Schaud*, *Schaude*. Siet *Schoudt*, *Schouwe*.  
*Schaven*, To Prate or Talke impudently, without honesty or shame.  
*Schaven*, To Plaine, to Shave, to Smooth, or Make even.  
*een Schave*, A Shave, or a shaving Instrument.  
*een schaver*, A Shaver, a Planer, or a Smoother.  
*een schavinge*, *schavelinge*, ofte *schaeffel*, A Shaving, a Planing, or a Smoothing.  
*het Schave-yser*, The Shaving yron.  
*Schaverduynen*, Sliding Schates.  
*Schavernack*, ofte *schaverneck*, The Offall of a Sheepe, a Mutton, a Head and Plucks, &c.  
*Schavernaken*, To Play the Parasite, to Flatter, to Sooth or Cog for his owne profit.  
*een Schavot*, A Scaffold, or a Pillory.  
*een Schavot maken*, To Make a Scaffold.  
*een Schavot-stack*, The Posts of a Scaffold, or the Stake or Post of a Pillory.

# SCH

*Schavotten*, ofte *Schavouieren*, To Shame one publicly, to Sett him upon a Scaffold or Pillory, or, to Whip or Burne marke one.  
*Schavot* ofte *Stelling*, A Scaffold or a Theater.  
*een Schavuyt*, A Hangman, a Knave, a Lewd fellowe, or a Rogue.  
*een Schavuyt*, An Owle.  
*Schauwe*. Siet *Schouwe*.  
*Schauen*, ofte *Schouwen*, To Behold, or to See.  
*Schawe*. Siet *Schaduwe*.  
*Schebbigh*, ofte *Schabbigh*, Scabbie.  
*een Schedule*, A Schedule, or a Note of writing.  
*een Schee* ofte *Scheyde*, A Sheath.  
*een Scheeken*, A small Sheath.  
*uyt de Scheede trecken*, To Pull or to Drawe out of a Sheath.  
*een Scheede*, A Bound, or a Limit.  
*Scheeden*. Siet *Scheyden*.  
*een Scheedtingh Garens*, A Scayne of Yarne, or of Thread.  
*Scheef*, Askew, Asquint, Awry, or Crooked.  
*al Scheef*, All Awry or Crooked.  
*een Scheef-been*, ofte *scheef-voet*, An Awry or a Crooked legge.  
*Scheefgaen*, To goe Awry.  
*Scheef-bals*, Awry or Crooked necked.  
*Scheel*, Askew, or Asquint.  
*Scheel sien*, To Looke or to See Asked, Asquint, or Awry upon one.  
*Scheelachtigh*, Askewish, or Asquintish.  
*een Scheelaert*, *scheel-ooghe*, ofte *scheel-wip*, A Squint-eyed man.  
*een scheele vrouwe*, A Squint-eyed woman.  
*het Scheel van den hoofde*, The Crest, or a Bush of haire.  
*de Scheel des hoofds*, The Scull or the Panne of the head.  
*de Scheel maken*, To Put on a Coife, or, to Dresse a womans head.  
*Scheel-hayr*, The Haire on the Eye-browes.  
*Oogh-scheelen*, The Eye-browes, or Eye-lids.  
*een Scheel*, ofte *Scheele*, A Lid.  
*een Pot-scheel*, A Pot-lid.  
*Schielen*. Siet *schillen*.  
*Scheen*. Siet *Schene*.  
*een Scheen-hoedt*, A Hat to keepe one from the burning of the Sunne.

## SCH

*Scheem-platen*, *scheen-yfers* ofte *Harnas*, Shinne-harnasse or Greves for the leggs.  
*een Scheem-zadel*, A Pannell, or a Pack-sadle.  
*Scheere*, *Schere*, ofte *Schar*, A paire of Sheeres.  
*Scheerkens*, Small Sheeres or Cissers.  
*Scheeren*, ofte *scheren*, To Barbe, to Shave, to Sheere, or, to Cutt off ones haire.  
*den baerds scheeren*, To Shave ones Beard.  
*Geschoren*, Shaved, Shorne, or Razed.  
*een Scheerer* ofte *Scheerder*, A Barber a Shaver, or a Sheerer.  
*een Scheerster*, A woman shaver or sheerer.  
*Scheer-becken*, Barbers Basons.  
*Scheer-docken*, Barbers Cloaths or Linnen.  
*Scheer-hayr*, Shorne Haire.  
*een Scheer-koker*, A Rasours sheath.  
*een Scheer-mes*, ofte *Scheers*, A shaving Rasour.  
*Scheer-fold.r.* Siet *Schoor-folder*.  
*een Scheer-winkel*, A Barbers shop.  
*Scheeren*, To Cheate or Coosen one of his goods or money.  
*Scheeren*, To Account, to Depute, or, to Esteeme.  
*Scheeren den Raedt*, To Hold or to Take Counsell.  
*Scheeren*, To Gibe, or, to Jest.  
*Scheeren den geck*, To Play the Foole, or, to Play the Ass.  
*Scheeren*, To Make ready, to Ordaine, or to Prepare.  
*Scheeren een Webbe*, To Make ready or to Prepare a Web.  
*Scheer-draeds*, ofte *Scheer-garen*, Thread or Yarne about a Weavers shittle.  
*Scheer-wolle*, The Sheerings or the Nap of wool.  
*de Scheeren*, ofte *Krab-scheeren*, The Clawes of a Crab.  
*Scheerlinck*, ofte *Dulle kervel*, Mad Chervile, which Vintners put into Wine.  
*een Scheet*, A Fart.  
*een Scheet laten*, To Let a Fart.  
*Scheeteren*. Siet *Schetteren*.  
**SCH E L D E**, The River of Scheld, running by Antwerpe.  
*Schelden*. Siet *Lasteren*.  
*Schelfferen*, ofte *Scheffelen*, To Scale as a Fish, or, to Chip off as a Fish.

## SCH

*een Schelffer*, ofte *Scheffel*, A Scale, or a Chip.  
*Schelffer-achtigh*, Scalie, or Chippie.  
*Schel-kruys*, The hearbe Fumitoire, or Clare.  
*een Schelle*, A small Bell.  
*een Schelle*, A Peeling, or a Rinde.  
*de Schelle van een Boom*, The Peele or Rinde of a Tree.  
*een scheller*, A Peeler, a Rinder, or a Shaler.  
*een schellinge*, A Peeling, or a Rinding.  
*een Schelle in de Ooge*, A Blemish, a Spott, or a Webb in the Eye.  
*een Schelle*, ofte *Schelse*, A Scale, or a Shell.  
*Schelle*, *schel*, ofte *schal*, Subtill giving a sound or a tinkling.  
*Schellen*, ofte *Bellen*, To Ring the bell of a dore.  
*een Schellick*, A Blamer, a Railer, or a Reproacher.  
*een Schellingh*, A Dutch Schelling of 6 stivers.  
*een Schellingh Brabands*, A Brabants Shilling containing foure stivers.  
*een Schellingh Paresijs*, A halve stiver.  
*een Schellingh Steerlinck*, An English Shilling of ten stivers and a halfe.  
*een Schellingh Vlaems*, A Flemish Shilling of fixe stivers.  
*een Schelm*, A Rogue, a Villaine, or a Wicked person.  
*Schelmerye*, ofte *een Schelm-stuck*, Roguerie, Villanie, Wickednesse, or the Trick of a Rogue, or a Villaine.  
*als een Schelm*, As a Rogue, or as a Villaine.  
*Schelp*. Siet *Lisch*.  
*een Schelpe*, als *een Noten-schelpe*, A Shell, as, a Nut-shell, &c.  
*S. Jacobs Schelpe*, S. James his Shell.  
*de Schelpe van een Schild-padde*, The Shell of a Tortoise.  
*Schelpe van een Visc*. Siet *Schubbe*.  
*een Schelpe*, ofte *Schelf*, A Bottle of Hay, or a Sheafe of Wheate.  
*een Schelver*, ofte *Schelffer*, A little Peece, or a Paring.  
*een Schelvisch*, A Fish called a Haddock.  
*Schel-wortel*. Siet *Schel-kruyds*.  
*Scheme*, *Schemel*. Siet *Schaduw*.  
*Schemel*. Siet *Voet-banck*.  
*Schemel*. Siet *Ronge*.  
*een Schemel*, A vaine Apparition.

Schemel,

# SCH

*Schemel*, ofte *Schamel*, Shame, or Shame-faced.  
*een Schemele*, ofte *Schamele*, A Forme to sit on.  
*Schemelen*, *Schemeren*, ofte *Schemer-oogen*, To Dazle, or to See in the twee-light.  
*Schemeren*, To Shadowe, or, to Ob-umbrage.  
*Schemer-licht*, ofte *Schemer-tijdt*, Twie-light, either in the Morning or Evening.  
*een Schemeringe*, A Dazling, or a Twie-light.  
*een Schemeringe in de oogen*, A Dazling, or a Blearing in the eyes.  
*een Scheminckel*, An Ape, or a Counterfeyter.  
*een Schencke* ofte *Schenckel van een Vercken*, A Gammon of Bacon.  
*de Schenckel*, The Greve, or Shin-bone.  
*Schencken*, To Bestowe, to Bribe, or to Give.  
*een Schenck*, ofte *Gifte*, A Bribe, a Gift, or a Present.  
*een Schenckinge*, A Donation, or a Giving.  
*Schencken*, als, *te drincken Schencken*, To Fill or to Give one drinke.  
*een Schencker*, A Filler, a Buttlr, or a Cup-bearer.  
*een Schenckerfse*, A woman Filler or Giver to drinke.  
*een Schenckinge*, A Filling of drinke.  
*een Schenck-kan*, ofte *Schenck-pot*, A drinking Canne, or a drinking Pot or Cruse.  
*Schenden*, To Corrupt, to Spoile, to Viciate, or, to Violate.  
*Schenden een Maeght*, To Desflowre, to Gett, or to Ravish a Maids virginity.  
*Geschendt*, Desflowred, Ravished, or Violated.  
*Schendelick*, Desflowrable, Spoilable, or Violable.  
*Onschendelick*, Inviolable.  
*een Schender*, A Desflowerer, or a Ravisher.  
*een vrouwen Schender*, A Desflowerer of maidens or women.  
*een schendinge*, A Desflowring, a Ravishing, a Violating, or Violation.  
*Schendigh*, ofte *schandigh*, A villaine or a filthy Rogue.  
*de Schene*, The Skinne.  
*een Schene*, ofte *Kaes-schene*, A Cheefe-fatt.  
*een Schene* ofte *Schinde*, A Rinde, a Skinne, or Spot.  
*een Schene van een Radt*, An yron Ring about a Wheele.

# SCH

*een Schene*, ofte *Spalcke*, A small Rule, a Rod, or a Ferrule, to beate childrens hands.  
*een Schene*, A Blade, or a Lease.  
*een Schene*, A Coverture against the Sunne.  
*een Schepel*, A Bushell or a Corne measure.  
*Schep*. Siet *Schip*.  
*te Schepen doen*, ofte *Schepen*, To Embarke or to Lade a Ship, or, to Ship.  
*te Schepen gaen*, To Embarke, or to Goe by shipping.  
*te Schepen varen*, To Fare or Passe by shipping.  
*Schepen toerusten*, To Equipage, to Prepare, or to Rigge shipping.  
*dat Schepen draeght*, ofte *daermen varen kan*, A River or a Sea that is navigable.  
*een Schepinge*, An Embarking, or a Shipping.  
*de Schepen van der stadt*, The Aldermen or Senatours of a City or a Towne.  
*Schepenbaer*, ofte *Schepen-dom*, Aldermanship, or the State of a Senatour.  
*Schepen-buys*, The Aldermans or the Senate-house, or, the Towne-house.  
*Scheppen*, To Scup up. Siet *Putten*.  
*een Schep-vat*, A Bucket or a Pale to Draw or to Scup up water with.  
*Scheppen*, To Create, to Shape, Forme or Make, or, to Give a being or a forme to any thing.  
*Geschapen*, Created, Formed, or Shaped.  
*een Schepper*, A Creatour, a Former, a Maker.  
*den Schepper der werlts*, The Creatour of the World.  
*een Scheppinge*, A Creation, or Forming.  
*een Schepfel*, A Creature.  
*Scheppen genoeghte*, To Take Pleasure or Delight in any thing.  
*Locht Scheppen*, To Take Aire or Breath.  
*eenen moeds Scheppen*, To Take Courage.  
*een Schep-net*, A Casting-net.  
*een Scepter*, A Royall Scepter.  
*Scherden*. Siet *Schrijden*.  
*Scherdebeenen*, To Goe stradling.  
*Schere*, *Scheren*. Siet *Scheere*, *Schieren*.  
*een Scherf* ofte *Scherve*, A Sheard of a Pot, or a Brick of a Tyle.  
*een Scherfsken*, A small Sheard.  
*Scherf*. Siet *Schijve*.  
*een Scherf-berdt*, A Chopping-board.



## SCH

*een Scherf mes*, A Chopping-knife.  
*Schergeant*. Siet *stads-dienaer*.  
*Scherger*, To Accuse, to Attache, or Betray.  
*een Schergt*, A Hangman.  
*Scherleye*, Sage of Rome, Clary, or Spurge.  
*Scherlingh*, *ofte dulle Kervel*, An hearbe much like Hemlock.  
*een Scherluyn*, *ofte Scharluyn*, A Robber, A Rogue, or a Villaine.  
*Scher*, Aide, Defence, Helpe, or Succour.  
*Schermen*. Siet *Beschermen*.  
*Schermer*, To Fence.  
*een Scherm*, A Fencer.  
*de scherm-konste*, The Skill or Art of Fencing.  
*een scherm-meester*, A Master of Fence.  
*een scherm-schule*, A Fencing Schoole.  
*een scherm-schild*, A Fencing Sheild or Buclar.  
*een scherm-slag*, A Fencing Blow.  
*een Scherm*, An Hindrance, Let, or Obstacle.  
*een Scherm-berdt*, *ofte schermfel*, A Schreene to keepe out winde or the heat of fire.  
*Schermusen*. Siet *scharmusen*.  
*Scherne*. Siet *spot*.  
*Schermer*, *Scherfsen*. Siet *Begecken*, *ofte Iocken*.  
*Scherp-bier*, *ofte Kleyn-bier*, The Beere that is left after the best Beere is taken out of the Cupe, called in Holland Scarbeere.  
*Scherp* *ofte Vroedt*, Neere, or Niggardly.  
*Scherp*, Sha. pe, Sower, Tart, or Acute.  
*Scherpachtigh*, Sharpish.  
*Scherpelick*, Sharply, Tartly, or Acutely.  
*Scherpelick bevelen*, To Command Sharply or Stricly.  
*Scherpelick leven*, To Live Sparingly or Moderately.  
*Scherpelick tot-booren*, To Heare or to Lissen Attentively.  
*Scherpheydt*, Sharpnesse, Tartnesse, or Acutenesse.  
*een scherpe examinatie*, A Severe or a Sharpe examination, as Racking and Torturing.  
*Scherp van gehoor*, Quick of hearing.  
*een scherpe kop*, A Sharpe pate.  
*een scherp gezicht*, A Sharpe sight.  
*Scherp-sichtigh*, Sharpe-sighted, or Cleare-sighted.  
*Scherp-sinnigh*, Subtrill, Suttle-witted, Acute.  
*Scherp Recht*, Severe or Sharpe Justice.

## SCH

*een Scherp-rechter*, A Hangman.  
*Scherpen*, *Scherp maken*, *ofte Weten*, To Sharpen, Make sharpe, or to Wett.  
*een Scherper* *ofte Wetter*, A Sharper, a Wetter.  
*een Scherpinge*, A Sharpning, or a Wetting.  
*Scherp*, *ofte gepunt*, Sharpe, Edged, or Pointed.  
*het Scherp van eenigh dingh*, The Sharpnesse or Edge of any thing.  
*Scherpigheydt*, *ofte scherpte*, The Sharpnesse or Acutenesse of any thing.  
*Scherpe nagelen*, Sharpe Nails.  
*een scherpe punt*, A Sharpe point.  
*Scherp-snydende*, Sharpe-cutting, or Sharpe-edged.  
*een scherp-snydende swaerd*, A Sharpe-cutting or a Sharpe-edged Sword.  
*Scherren*, To Scrape or Scratch as Hennis doe.  
*een scherlinge*, A Scraping.  
*Schert de Panne*, The Scraping of a Pan.  
*een Scherre*, *ofte Scharre*, A Sea-flounder.  
*een Scherre-muys*, An Earth-mouse.  
*een Scherre-muys*, A Mole.  
*Scherfsen*, *Scherfs*. Siet *Iocken*, *Iock*.  
*Scherven*, To Hack, to Chop small, or, to Mince.  
*Gescherft*, Hacked, Chopped, or Minced.  
*Gescherft vleesch*, Chopped or Minced meate.  
*een Scherver*, A Chopper, a Hacker, a Mincer.  
*een schervinge*, A Chopping, or a Mincing.  
*Schete*. Siet *Scheet*.  
*een Scheut laten*, To let a Fart.  
*dat geeft my Scheuts*, That seemes strang to me.  
*Schette*. Siet *Schitte*.  
*Schetteren*, To Make a ratling noise or sound.  
*een schetterende geluydt*, A Ratling sound.  
*Schetteren*, To Laugh unmannerly.  
*Schetteringe*, An unmannerly kind of laughing.  
*een Schetteringe*, *ofte Quenckelinge*, A Quaver, ring in Musick.  
*een Scheucke*, *ofte een stuckeboers*, A Whore.  
*Scheve*. Siet *Schelffer*.  
*Scheven*, To Hacke.  
*Scheveren*. Siet *Schelfferen*.  
*een Schever-steen*, A Slate, or a Slate-stone.  
*Scheuren*, To Teare or to Rend in peece.  
*Gescheurt*, Torne, or Rent.  
*een Scheurs*, A Tearing, or a Rent.  
*een Scheuringe*, A Tearing, or a Rending.  
Scheur-

## SCH

**Scheurlick**, That may be Torne, or Rent.  
**een Scheure**, *ofte Regen-scheure*, A Shower of Raine.  
**een anders reden Scheuren**, To Interrupt or to Breake an other mans discourse.  
**den Scheur-buyck**, *ofte Blauwe-schuyte*, The Scurvie in the Gums.  
**Scheuren**. Siet *Breken*.  
**een Scheuringh-maker**, A Schismatick.  
**een Scheurnisse**, A Rupture, or a Burst.  
**Scheurffe**. Siet *schorffe*.  
**een Scheut** *ofte scheuten*, A Mock, or o Flout.  
**een Scheute**, *ofte schote*, A Shott; a Cast, or Throw, as out of a Gun, or a Dart, &c.  
**Scheutigh**, Readie to Shoote or to Dart.  
**Scheut-vry**, Shot-free.  
**Scheut-wijn**, Dropping, or Leake-wine.  
**een Scheure**, *ofte spruyte*, A Shoote, a Sprigg, or a Sprout.  
**Scheute voor scheute**, Shoot by Shoot, or Sprigg by Sprigg.  
**een Scheute van een wijngaardt**, A Shoote or a Sprigg of a Vine.  
**een Scheute om te planten**, A Shoote or a Sprout for to plant, as hearbs, &c.  
**Scheutigh**, Readie to Shoote, or Sprout out.  
**Scheutigh tot arbeiden**, Readie for Labour.  
**Scheutigh om yet te doen**, Readie or Prompt to doe any thing.  
**Scheutigh ter borsen**, Readie to disburse money.  
**een Scheutel**, A Peele wherewith bread is set into an oven.  
**Schey**. Siet *schee*.  
**Scheydel**, *scheedel*, *ofte scheele*, The Fore-part of the head, or a Parting or Sheading of the haire.  
**een Scheydel-muer**, *ofte scheid-muer*, A Parting-wall.  
**Scheyden**, *ofte Vertrecken*, To Goe away, or to Depart.  
**Scheyden**, To Part, to Separate, or to Devide.  
**uyt de kudde Scheyden**, To Separate out of the flock.  
**enigen twist Scheyden**, To Mitigate or Appease any strife or debate.  
**van sijn wyf Scheyden**, To Depart from his wife, or to be Devorced.  
**Gefcheyden**, Separated, Parted, or Devided.

## SCH

**een Scheyder**, A Separater, a Divider, or a Divorcer.  
**een scheydinge** *ofte scheydsel*, A Separation, a Parting, a Departing, or a Devision.  
**een Scheydinge tusschen man ende wyf**, A Separation or a Divorce betweene man and wife.  
**Scheydelick** *ofte scheydibaer*, That may be Devided or Parted, or Separable.  
**Onscheydelick**, Inseparable, or Undevidable.  
**Scheydenlick**, Separably.  
**een Scheydt-boom**, A Tree that Parts bounds or limits.  
**een Scheydt-brief**, A Letter of Divorce or of Separation.  
**een Scheydt-dronck**, A Parting-drinking when frends goe away, or a Parting blowe.  
**Scheydt-lieden**, Arbitratours, or Unipires.  
**een Scheydt-maeltijdt**, A Parting-feast, or dinner.  
**een Scheydt-muere**, *ofte scheydt-wandt*, A Partition-wall.  
**Scheydt-richtcr**. Siet *scheydt-lieden*.  
**een Scheydt-steen**, A great stone that Parts bounds and limits.  
**Scheydsel van eenigh dingh**, The Parting or Conaming betweene of any thing.  
**Scheydsel des hoofts**, The Parting, or the Fore-part of the head.  
**een Scheydsel der darmen**, *ofte den Rands*, A round Muscle lying oventhwart the lower part of the Breast, separating the hart and lights from the Stomack, or the Mid-riffe.  
**Scheyl**. Siet *scheel*.  
**Scheyden**. Siet *schenden*.  
**Scheyffen**, To Cutt stones in a Quarrie.  
**een Scheyt-put**, *ofte scheyts-pool*, A Quarrie or a Mine of stones.  
**een Scheyffer**, A Cutter or a Hewer of stones.  
**een Schicht**, A Shaft, or an Arrowe.  
**een gevederden Schicht**, A feathered Shaft.  
**met Schichten schieten** *ofte werpen*, To Shoote with Shatts or Arrowes, or to Throwe Darts.  
**Schick**, Order, Disposition, or Fitting.  
**Schicken**, To Order, to Dispose, to Fitt, or to Accommodate.

## SCH

*sy Schicken hun seer wel i' samen*, They Agree very well together.  
*hem na yemandis wille Schicken*, To Accommodate or to doe according to ones will, or pleasure.  
*him tot wercken Schicken*, To Give or to Be take himseife to labour and paines.  
*Gefchickt*, Ordered, Ranked, Fitted, or Disposed.  
*een Schicker*, An Orderer, a Disposer, a Fitter, or an Accommodatour.  
*Schickelick*, Convenient, Fitting, or Defent.  
*Schickelicken*, Orderly, Fittly, or Conveniency.  
*Schicken*, Siet *Sinden*.  
*Schicken*, To Order, or to Governe ones life.  
*Schickinge*, ofte *schick*, Order, Disposition, Fitting, or Accommodating.  
*Schicks* ofte *Neemt dat het alsoo is*, Suppose, or Put the case that it be so.  
*Schicksel*, Divine Ordinance, or Predetermined.  
*Schickeren*, Siet *Schutteren*.  
*Schieden*, Siet *Klieden*.  
*Schielick*, ofte *schielick*, n, Sudden, Suddenly, Soone, or Un-awares.  
*Schieloos*, Rashe; too Hastie, Un-adviced, or Inconsiderate.  
*Schie-man* ofte *schim-man*, The Ruler, or the Guider of the Fore-shippe or Decke.  
*Schier*, Soone, Quick, Hasty, not Long since, or not Long agoe.  
*ick sal schier komen*, I will come Quickly, or Speedely.  
*hy heeft hier Schier geweest*, He was heere not Long agoe.  
*Schier*, Almost, or Well-nigh.  
*Schier al*, Almost all, or Well-nigh all.  
*Schier* ofte *Morgen*, To Day, or to Morrowe.  
*een Schier*, ofte *schierken hout*, A Shiver, or a Shiver of wood.  
*Schieren*, To Shiver-part, Cleave, or Devide.  
*Schiere-wiers*, Mixed, Mingled, or Strowed.  
*Schieren*, Siet *Vierieren*.  
*Schierlick*, Readie, Pront, or Hastie.  
*Schierloos*, Siet *Schieloos*.  
*Schieten*, To Fly, Avoid, Shunne, or Escape.  
*Schieten*, To Fiout, or to Frumpe.  
*Schieten*, *Botten*, ofte *Spruyten*, To Shoote up, to Budd, or Sprout up.

## SCH

*Schieten*, ofte *haestelick Op-schieten*, To Rise or Get up suddenly.  
*een gracht Schieten*, To make a Moate.  
*het broodt in den oven Schieten*, To Set bread into an Oven.  
*syn verwe Schieten*, To Loose or Cast its colour.  
*een Schietende couleur* ofte *verwe*, A Decaying colour or dye.  
*Schietende oogen*, Rowling eyes that looks up and downe, and every where.  
*in de lucht Schieten*, To Shoote up into the Aire or Sky.  
*Schieten*, To Shoot, or to Dart.  
*Schieten*, ende *uyt der handt werpen*, To Dart, or to Cast out ones hand.  
*een Schieter*, ofte *Schutter*, An Archer, a Shooter, or a Darter.  
*Schietbaer*, ofte *schietelick*, That may easely be Shoot, Cast, or Darded.  
*Schiet-geweer*, Shooting-weapons, Archerie, or Artillerie.  
*een Schiet-lap*, A Basset for Archers.  
*een Schiet-pyl*, An Arrowe, a Shaft, or a Dart.  
*Schiet-pinne*, The Marke, White, or the Pinne in a But.  
*een Schiet-slang*, A Viper, a Serpent, or a Snake.  
*een Schiet-spel*, A Shooting with Bowe and Arrowes.  
*een Schiet-spoel*, A Weavers Shittle.  
*een Schietinge*, ofte *Verschietinge*, A Frighting, or a Starting.  
*Schiffen*, *Schiften*, ofte *tot Boten worden*, When Creece in a Churme begins to become Butter.  
*Schiften*, To Part. Siet *Scheyden* ofte *Deelen*.  
*Schiffjelen* ofte *Schuyffelen*, Siet *Af-rijfen*.  
*Schynen*, Siet *Glinsteren*.  
*Schynen*, To Shine, to Glistre, or to give a Lustre, or Splendour.  
*Schijnende*, Shining, Glistering, or Resplendant.  
*Schyn* ofte *schynsel*, Shine, Splendour, or Lustre.  
*Schijn*, Pretext, Shadowe, Colour, or Appearance.

Schijn

## SCH

*Schijn der waarheyt*, Appearance, or Colour of truth.  
*under den Schijn van deught*, Under the Colour or Appearance of vertue.  
*Schijnen*, To Seeme, to Appaere, or to Resemble.  
*Schijnbaer*, ofte *schijnigh*, Apparant, Cleare, Evident, or Likely.  
*Schijnbaerheyt*, Apparancie, Clearenesse, Evidencie, or Likelihood.  
*Schijnbaerlick*, Apparantly, Clearely, or Evidently.  
*een Schijn-deught*, An Hypocrit, or a Seeming Holinesse.  
*Schijn-deughdigh*, ofte *schijn-beyligh*, Hypocrisie, or Seeming Holinesse.  
*een Schijx-boedt*, A Chaplet.  
*een Schijn-wormken*, A Glose-worme.  
*een Schijninge*, An Apparition, a Vision, or a Night-spirit.  
*Schijten*. Siet *Kacken*, ofte *Vijsten*.  
*een Schijts-ael*, A Griggle, the least kinde of Eeles.  
*een Schijts-broeck*, A Shit-brich.  
*Schijts-darm*. Siet *Eers-darm*.  
*het Schijts-gat*, The Arse-hole.  
*Schijts-geel*, Yellow coloured.  
*een Schijts-buys*, A Privie, or Jakes.  
*Schijts-koeck*, Shitting-cakes, or Purgings-cakes.  
*Schijts-kruydt*, The hearbe called Mercury.  
*een Schijts-reyse*, A Frivolous Journey.  
*een Schijts-verssen*, ofte *Kack-biele*, A Kibe.  
*een Schijts-voere*, ofte *Stront-voere*, A Jakes-farming, a Trifle, or a Frivolous thing.  
*een Schijts-vorst*, A short Frost that lasts not long.  
*een Schijster*, *Vijster*, ofte *Kacker*, A Shiter, or a Farter.  
*een Schijstere*, A Shiting, or a doing ones Easement.  
*een Schijve*, ofte *Tafel*, A Table, or a round Board to kneade Pyes or Pasties on.  
*een Schijve ajuyns*, A Roule of Onions.  
*een Schijve*, A Pullie.  
*een Schijve van een Dam-berds*, A Table-man.  
*de Schijve van de knye*, The Whirle-bone of the knee.

## SCH

*een Schijve goudts*, A Round peece of gold.  
*een Schijvelinck*, ofte *Schijvert*, A Round apple.  
*Schijven*. Siet *Schuyven*.  
*Schilderen*, To Paint, or to Colour.  
*na het leven Schilderen*, To Paint or Counterfeyt as if quick or living.  
*Geschildert*, Painted, or Coloured.  
*een Schilder*, A Painter, or a Colourer.  
*Schilge*, ofte *Kenneve*, Shackles, or Fetters.  
*Schillen*, To Differ. Siet *Verschillen*.  
*Schille*. *Schillen*. Siet *Schelle*, *Schellen*.  
*een Schildt*, A Shield, a Buckler, or a Target, also a Scutchion.  
*een Schildcken*, A small Shield or Target.  
*een Schildt-maker*, A Shield, Buckler, or a Target-maker.  
*Schildt*, *Schildt-wapen*, ofte *Helm-teecken*, Scut-chions, or Armes.  
*Schildt-borsigh*, *Schildt-benrigh*, ofte *Schildt-bort*, An Armour-bearer to a Knight, one that beareth or giveth Armes, or an Esquire for the body.  
*een Schildt-dack*, A Military Coverture.  
*een Schildt-knecht*, *Schildt-knaep*, ofte *Schildt-voerder*, An Esquire, or a Servant which beareth his Masters Armes.  
*een Schildt-padde*, A Tortoise.  
*een Schildt ofte Schelp van een Schildt-padde*, A Tortoise-shell, or Scale.  
*Schildt-tol*, Custome, Impos, or Toll.  
*een Schildt-wacht*, A Sentinell, or a Scour.  
*Schim*, ofte *Schin*, White Scurffe on the head.  
*Schimme*, ofte *Scheme*. Siet *Schaduwe*.  
*Schimmel*, Mouldinesse.  
*Schimmelachigh*, Mouldie, or Mustie.  
*Schimmelen*, To Mould. Siet *Verschimmelen*.  
*Schimmel*, A Dapple-gray Gelding, or Horse.  
*Schimmel-verwe*, An Ash-colour, or Ash-dye.  
*een Schimp*, A Mock, a Flout, a Geere, a Trumpe, or a Faunt.  
*Schimpen*. Siet *Beschimpen*, *Begecken*, ofte *Iocken*.  
*een Schimp-brief*, A flouting or a jeering libell.  
*Schimp-gedicht*, Obscene, Mocking or Flouting Verses, as Sdurrs to vices.  
*een Schimp-liedt*, A flouting or a jeering songe.  
*een Schimp-reden*, *Schimp-jebout*, ofte *Schimp-woords*, A Flouting or a Jeering Jest or Word.

*Schimp-*

# SCH

*Schimp-wijfe*, After a Flouting or a Jeering manner.  
*een Schimp-vogel*, A Mock, or a Flouter.  
*een Schimp-werck*, A Flouting, a Mocking, a Jestling, or a Jeering.  
*Schinckel, schincken*. Siet *Schenckel, schencken*.  
*Schinde, ofte schieme*, A thin Skinne, the Pill betweene the barke and the body of a tree.  
*Schinden, ofte Villen*, To Pull off the Pill or Rinde of a tree, also, to Flea off a Skinne.  
*een Schindel*, A Shingle, or a Splenter.  
*Schinderen de wijnen*, To Sound or Try how much wine remaines in a vessell.  
*een Schip*, A Ship.  
*een schiepen*, A small Ship, or a Boate.  
*een schip daer men mede over een Riviere vaert*, A Boate which sets one over a River.  
*een Admirals ofte Kapiteyns Schip*, An Admirals or a Captaines Ship.  
*een Bepie-schip*, An Elpie-ship, or a Brigandine.  
*een Oorloghs-schip*, A Ship of warre, or a man of warre.  
*een Schip-anker*, A Ship-anker.  
*Schip-bancken*, Ship or Boat-seats.  
*Schip-beck*, The Beak of a Ship.  
*Schip-bodem*, The Bottome of a Ship.  
*een Schip-boom*, ofte *schippers Haeck*, A Shippers Pole, or Hooke.  
*een Schip-boot, ofte Lichter*, A Ship-boate, or a Lighter.  
*Schip-breucke, ofte schip-brekinge*, Ship-wrack.  
*Schip-brekinge lijdē*, To suffer Ship-wrack.  
*Schip-breuckigh*, He that suffers Ship-wrack.  
*Schip broodt*, Biscuit.  
*een Schip-dregge, ofte schip-haek*, A Ship-grapple to fasten one ship to an other.  
*Schip-geldt*, Ship-money, Toll, Custome, or Impost.  
*Schip-gewant*, Rickings, or Ships Equipage.  
*een Schip-haven*, A Port-towne, or a Haven.  
*een Schip heer*, A Master-shipper.  
*een Schip-houder*, A Lamprey, a fish.  
*Schip-hout*, Ship-timber to make ships off.  
*Schip-koorden, ofte schip-reepen*, Ship-tacklings, as Ropes, Cords, &c.  
*een Schip-krygh*, ofte *schip-strijdt*, A Ship-fight.

# SCH

*een Schip-ladder, ofte schip-leeder*, A Ship-ladder.  
*een Schip-londs*, A Road, or a sure place for Ships to ride in, or a Bay.  
*Schip loon, schip-vracht, ofte vaer-geldt*, Ship-hire, Ship-fraught, or Ship-fare.  
*Schip-loon betalen*, To pay Ship-hire, or to pay Ship-fraught.  
*Schip-laft*, Ballast, ofte *schip-ladinge*, Ballast.  
*Schip-lieden*, Marriners, or Saylours.  
*een Schip-maker*, A Ship-wright.  
*een Schip-man, ofte schipper*, A Marriner, a Shipper, a Saylour, or a Navigatour.  
*Schipmanschap, ofte schipperschap*, The Art of Navigation.  
*een Schip-meester*, A Ship-master.  
*Schip-peck*, Ship-pitch.  
*Schip-ponds*, The Weight of three hundred pounds.  
*een Schip-reeder, ofte schip-vriēds*, He that hath a Part or Share in letting forth of Ships.  
*Schip-ribben, ofte Kromten*, The Ribbs of a Ship.  
*een Schip-riem, ofte schip-roede*, A Ship-oare, or the broad or leate end of an Oare.  
*een Schip-roer*, The Sterne or Rudder of a Ship.  
*een Schip-roover*, A Pyrate, or a Sea-robber.  
*Schip rollen, ofte schip-wellen*, Ship-roules.  
*Schip-rustingē*, Ship-tacklings, or Ship-rigings.  
*Schip-sandt*, Gravell, or great Sand for the Ballasting of a Ship.  
*Schip seel, ofte schip-touwe*, Ship-cordage.  
*Schip-seylen*, Ship-sailes.  
*een Schip-slaefken*, A Ship-boy, Drudge, or Slave.  
*Schip-solder*, The Deck of a Ship.  
*Schip-stadt, schip-stelle, ofte schip-werf*, A Ship-wharfe.  
*Schip-tol*, Ship-toll, or Custome.  
*een Schip-tollenaar*, A Ship-toller.  
*Schip-vaert*, Navigation.  
*de Schip-voerder*, The Governour, or Master of the Ship.  
*Schip-vracht*, Ship-fraught, or the Lading of a Ship.  
*een schip vrachten*, To Fraught or Lade a ship.  
*Schip-*

## SCH

*Schip-water*, Pompe-water that flinks.  
*het achterste van een Schip*, The After-part or the Poupe of a Ship.  
*het voorste van een schip*, The Fore-part or the Prowe of a Ship.  
*een schip ankeren*, To Anker a Ship, or, to cast Anker.  
*in een schip ofte te schepe doen*, To Embarke or to Putt into shipping.  
*in een Schip ofte te schepe gaen*, To Shipp, or to Embarke.  
*in een schip ofte te schepe varen*, To Set saile, or, to Goe by shipping.  
*Schirmen*. Siet *Schermen*.  
*Schits*, ofte *schitte*, Cowe-dung, or Cowe-turd.  
*een Schit-wevel*, ofte *Tort-wevel*, A black Fly, called a Bceele.  
*dat geest my Schits*, That Seemeth strange to mee, or, I Wonder at that.  
*Schobbe*. Siet *Schubbe*.  
*Schobbe*, ofte *Schabbi*, Scab, or Scurffe.  
*een Schobbe*, ofte *Schabbe*, A Cover, or a Lid.  
*een Schobbe*, A Flout, or a Mock.  
*een Schobbe*, A Rogue, or a Villaine.  
*Schobben*. Siet *Schrobben*.  
*Schobben*, ofte *Schoppen*. Siet *Beschimpen*.  
*de Schocht*, ofte *Schofte*, The Back, or the upper-part of the Back.  
*Schock*, ofte *Sestigh*, Sixetie.  
*Schocke*. Siet *Schitte*.  
*een Schocke*, A Shock, a Cock, or a Heape.  
*Schocken*, To Shock, to Cock, or Heape up.  
*Schocken*, To Shake, or, to Trot.  
*een schockende paerds*, A Hard-trotting horse.  
*een schockinge*, A Shocking, a Shaking, or a Trotting.  
*Schockieren*. Siet *Schackieren*.  
*een Schoef*, ofte *schoeve*, A Cloake, or a long Coate to keepe one from raine.  
*een Schoef*, ofte *Omslagh*, A Falling band.  
*een Schoef-mantel*, A Cloake with a Spanish Cape.  
*een Schoeffel*, ofte *Schoelde*, A Showell.  
*een Schoen*, ofte *Schoe*, A Shoe.  
*Schoenen*, ofte *Schoeyen*, Shoes.  
*Schoenen die boven open zijn*, Shoes that are open above.  
*Schomen die klicken*, Creaking Shoes.

## SCH

*Schoenen maken*, To make Shoes.  
*Schoenen met tuyten*, Shoes with turnings up.  
*boeren Schoenen*, ofte *hooge schoenen*, Husbandmens Shoes, or high Shoes.  
*enckel-gefolde Schoenen*, Single-fold Shoes.  
*gesneden Schoenen*, Cut, or pincked Shoes.  
*houten Schoenen*, ofte *Plattijnen*, Wodden Shoes or Clunchers.  
*Schoenen*, *schoeyen*, ofte *schoenen aen-doen*, To Put on ones Shoes.  
*Ont schoenen*, ofte *de schoenen uyt doen*, To Unshoe, or to Pull off ones Shoes.  
*Geschoent*, Shoed, or Shod.  
*een Schoeninge*, ofte *schoeyinge*, A Shoeing.  
*een Schoen-draet*, A Shoe-thread.  
*een Schoen-gespe*, A Shoe-buckle.  
*een Schoen-hoorn*, ofte *Aen-trecker*, A Shoeing-horne.  
*Schoen-lappen*, Shoe-patches.  
*Schoen-lappen*, To Cobble, or to Patch Shoes.  
*een Schoen-lapper*, A Cobbler or Shoe-patcher.  
*een Schoen-leest*, A Shoe-last.  
*een Schoen-maker*, A Shoe-maker.  
*een Schoen-makers ambacht*, A Shoe-makers Trade, or Occupation.  
*een Schoen-makers mes*, A Shoe-makers knife.  
*Schoen-makers swersel*, Shoe-makers blacking.  
*een Schoen-makerye*, A Shoe-makers shop.  
*een Schoen-riem*, ofte *schoen-rieter*, A Shoe-latchet.  
*een Schoen-sole*, A Shoe-sole.  
*een Schoen-vodde*, A Shoe-clout.  
*een Schoen-haye*, A Sea-gurnet, a fish.  
*een Schoen-lapper*, ofte *Vlinder*, A Butter-flie.  
*een Schoen-maker*, A Fish called a Tench.  
*Schoepe*. Siet *Schuppe*.  
*Schoepen*, *Scheppen*. Siet *Putten*.  
*een Schoeve*, A Cape of a garment.  
*een mantel met een Schoeve*, A Cloake with a Cape.  
*Schoeveren*, To Shiver, or to Shake.  
*een Schof*, A Sheafe of Corne, a Fagot, a Knitch of wood, or twiggs.  
*een Schof*, A Bolt, or a Barre.  
*een Schof*, ofte *Schuyf-lade*, A Drawer that opens and shuts, or a Case in a Trunke.  
*Chest*, or *Deske*.  
*een Schof*, *Heck*, ofte *Schof-heck*, A Percullisse.  
*Schoffen*.

# SCH

*Scheffen*. Siet *schoffien*.  
*Schoffieren*. Siet *schenden*.  
*Schoffierigh*, Violent.  
*een Schoffierigheydt*, A Ravishing, a Forcing, or a Violating.  
*Schoffierigblich*, Violently, or Ignominiously.  
*een Schoffilion van eenen oven*, A Maukin, or a Clout to make cleane an oven.  
*een Schoft ofte schof*, A Quarter of a day work.  
*een Schoft*, ofte *Eet-mael*, An Eating for labourers, or Worken foure times in a day.  
*Schoftien ofte schoffen*, To Eate or Rest from worke or labour foure times in a day.  
*Scholcke*, Rubbish of old ruinous houfes.  
*de Scholder ofte schouder*, The Shoulder.  
*Scholderen*, To Play at Dice.  
*een Scholderer*, A Player at Dice.  
*een Scholderer*, A Hang-man, or an Executioner.  
*een Schole*, A Schoole.  
*een hooge Schole*, An University, or a high Schoole.  
*Schole gaen*, To Goe to Schoole.  
*Schole-geldt*, Schoole-money, or the School-masters Reward.  
*Schole-gesellen*, Fellowe-schoollars.  
*Schole houden*, To Keepe a Schoole.  
*een Schole-kindt*, ofte *scholier*, A Shoole-boy, a Shoole-child, or a young Schoollar.  
*een School-meester*, A Schoole-master, or a Pedagogue.  
*een Onder-school-meester*, An Under-schoole-master.  
*een Scholfert*, ofte *scholvert*, A Cormorant.  
*een Scholle*, ofte *Rusch*, A Lumpe of earth, or a Clod.  
*een Scholle*, ofte *schijve*, A Masse or Lumpe of any thing, as PASTE, also a Wedge.  
*een Scholle van ys*, A Shoole of yce.  
*een Scholle*, ofte *Pladijs*, A Plate, a sea-fish.  
*een Scholle*, ofte *Tonge*, A Sole, a sea-fish.  
*Schollen*, To Congeale, or to Growe heard.  
*Scholpen*, ofte *Kloteren*, To Waxe thick, or to Curdle.  
*Schom ofte schuym*, Froth, Foame, or Scumme.  
*Schom van de boomen*, The Masse of trees.  
*een Schom*, ofte *schomme*, A place covered with Muffe.

# SCH

*Schommelen*, To Washe, or to Scoure dishes.  
*een Schommel-kock*, A Scullion.  
*een Schommel-maercken*, A Scullion-maid.  
*Schommen*, To Take away Mofse.  
*Schommer*, ofte *schummer*, The Twinckling, or the Breaking of the day.  
*Schongelen*, *Schorckelen*. Siet *Touteren*.  
*een Schoof*, ofte *schoove*, A Sheafe of corne.  
*in Schooven binden*, To Binde up in Sheaves.  
*School*. Siet *schole*.  
*een School*, ofte *Oven-pael*, An Oven-pee to set in bread.  
*Schoon ende Suyver*, Faire, Cleane, and Pure.  
*een Schoon hemde*, A Cleane shirt.  
*Schoone lakens*, ofte *Ammie-lakens*, Cleane Naprie, as Sheets, Table-cloaths, or Napkins, &c.  
*Schoon*, Faire, Fine, or Beautifull.  
*een Schoone vrouwe*, A Faire, or a Beautifull woman.  
*Schoonachtigh*, Fairish, or somewhat Faire or Fine.  
*een Schoon-broeder*, A Brother in Lawe.  
*een Schoon-dochter*, A Daughter in Lawe.  
*een Schoon-druck*, The First side or page of a printed sheete.  
*een Schoon-beere*, A Grand-father.  
*een Schoon-moeder*, A Mother in Lawe.  
*Schoon pampier*, Faire or White paper.  
*Schoon-praet*, Good words, or Faire words.  
*een Schoon-sone*, A Sonne in Lawe.  
*een Schoon-sprake*, A Fine or Soothing speech.  
*een Schoon-suster*, A Sister in Lawe.  
*een Schoon-vrouwe*, A Grand-mother.  
*Schoon weder*, Faire or Cleare weather.  
*Schoonder*, Fairer, or Finer.  
*de Schoonste*, The Fairest, Finest, or the Beattifullest.  
*Schoonheydt*, Fairenesse, Beautifulnesse, or Finesse.  
*uytnemende schoonheydt*, Exceeding Fairenesse, Beautifulnesse, or Finesse.  
*Schoonkens*, ofte *schoonlicken*, Fairely, Finely, or Elegantly.  
*Schoonen*, ofte *schoon maken*, To make Faire, to Adorne, to Embellish, or to make Fine.  
*Schoonen*, als, dat en sal u niet Schoonen, To Excuse, as, that will not Excuse thee.  
*een Schoorte*,

## SCH

*een Schoore, Schoor, ofte Voor-lands*, An overflowing flood beating and eating into a Banke, or Shoore.  
*Schoor-hout*, Props or Piles to save the bankes from eating into.  
*Schoor-leeren, ofte schoor-leeders*, Under-props or Under-lettings to save and keep up the bankes.  
*Schoor-solderen*, The Seelings, or the Uppermost boards or plancks of a house.  
*een Schoorsteen*, A Chimney.  
*een Schoot*, A Lap.  
*een Schoot-bondeken*, A little Dogge for Ladies or Gentle-women, to play withall upon their laps.  
*een Schoot-kleeds, ofte Schoot-vel*, An Apron.  
*de Schoot-hoorn*, The Utmost foot or end of a Saile.  
*het Schooter-zeyl*, The Maine-saile, or great Saile of a ship.  
*Schoot-vieren*, To Lessen the Saile.  
*een Schop*, A Cover, or a Lid.  
*een Schop, ofte schoppe*, A Flouter, or a Mockers.  
*Schoppe*, Siet *Schuppe*.  
*Schoppen*, To Drive or Spurne out.  
*Schoppen*, Siet *Stoppen*.  
*Schoppen*, To Fill, or to Replenish.  
*Schoppen*, Siet *Schobben*.  
*een Schop-hamer, ofte Stop-hamer*, A Hammer to drive in Stopples.  
*Schop-steen*, Cyment.  
*Schorchen*, To Carrie upon a wheel-barrowe.  
*een Schorch-karre*, A Wheele-barrowe.  
*Schooren*, To Under-prop. Siet *Onderzetten*.  
*Schorst, ofte Schorfigh*, Scabbie, Scurvie, or Mangie.  
*een Schorst schaep*, A Scabbie sheepe.  
*Schorstheydt, ofte Schorfigheydt*, Scurvynesse, Scabbiness, or Manginess.  
*Schorstheydt in 't aensicht*, Scurvynesse or Scabbiness in ones face.  
*Schorstheydt der schapen*, Scabbiness or Scurvynesse of sheepe.  
*Schorfie*, The Wood-dodder, or Wood-binde winding about hearbs.  
*een Schorluyn*, A Knave, a Rogue, or a Villaine.  
*Schorpen*, To Cutt, or to Cleave.

## SCH

*een Schorpioen*, A Scorpion.  
*Schorre, ofte Schore*, The Slate of a stone out of a Quarry.  
*Schorre*, Cyment, or Dawbling.  
*een Schorre ys*, A Shoole or a Clod of yce.  
*een Schorre*, A Clod, or a Lump of earth.  
*een Schorffe*, A Peele, a Rinde, or a Barke.  
*een groene Schorffe*, A greene Peele, Barke, or Rinde.  
*de Schorffe af-doen*, To Peele off the Barke or Rinde.  
*een Schorffe, ofte Korste*, A Crust.  
*een Schorffe, ofte Kele*, A womans Kirtle.  
*Schorffen, ofte Schorten*, To Trusse or Gird up.  
*het werck Schorffen*, To Cease or Leave off from worke.  
*den neuse Schorffen ofte Schorten*, To Wipe ones Nose.  
*een Schors-haek*, A Crochet, Hooke, or a Grapple.  
*een Schors-kleedt, Schortel-doeck, ofte Schortel-kleedt*, A Course-apron to save womens cloaths from fouling, or a womans Kirtle.  
*Schors-muylen*, To Wrinckle, or to Frowne.  
*een Schors-poorte, ofte Schort-poorte*, A Falling Port-cullis.  
*de klokken Schorssen*, To Toole or Ring Bells.  
*Schorffel-woensdagh*, Wensday in the Easter-weeke, or in the Holy-weeke.  
*Schorte*, Siet *Schorffe*.  
*Schorte-kleedt, ofte Randt*, The Diaphragma, or the Midrife, separating the Bowells and Intrails.  
*Schorten*, To Faile, or to Want.  
*wat Schort u? ofte, Wat let u?* What Ailes you?  
*Schort-neusigh*, Short-nosed.  
*Schossen, Schrossen, ende Brassen*, To Glut, to Play the Glutton, or to Gourmandize.  
*Schot ende Lot geven*, To Pay Scot and Lot.  
*een Schot, ofte Schut*, A Closure of Boards.  
*een Schot, Schate, ofte Scheute*, A Shott, a Cast, or a Throwe.  
*Schot, ofte Geschot in de zijde*, Shot in the side, or Lanced in the side.  
*een Schot, ofte Wt-werpsel*, A Purging or a Casting up of any filth, or a Vomiting up.  
*Schot, ofte Beschot*, The Flowre of meale.

Schot,



## SCH

*Schot*, ofte *Befchot*, Revenue, or Rent.  
*Schot*, ofte *schoft*, The Quarter of a day for worke.  
*Schot*, Gaine, or Money.  
*een Schot*, A Shot or Score to Pay for any things, as a Repast, or Dinner.  
*een Schot-mieter*, A Publican, or a Toller.  
*Schot-vry*, Shot-free, or Free from paying any thing.  
*een Schot-spoele*, ofte *Schiet-spoele*, A Shittle, or a Weavers Shittle.  
*Schotigh*. Siet *Scheutigh*.  
*een Schotel*, A Platter, or a Dish.  
*een diepe Schotel*, A deepe Platter, or a Dish.  
*de Schotel van de wage*, The Dish or the Balance of a paire of Scales.  
*een Schotel-doeck*, ofte *schotel-vodde*, A Dish-clout.  
*een Schotel eten*, That is, Porridge, or Bread eaten out of Dishes.  
*een Schotel-lecker*, A Lick-dish, or a Lick-platter.  
*een Schotel-ringh*, A Ring to set Dishes on upon a table.  
*Schotel-water*, Dish-water, to make Dishes or Platters cleane.  
*een Schotel-wage*, A Ballance.  
**SCHOTLANDT**, The Kingdome of  
**SCHOTLAND** bordering upon **ENGLAND**.  
*een Schots-man*, A Schotch-man.  
*Schots*, Rude, or Clownish.  
*Schottelick*, Rudely, or Clownishly.  
*de Schotte van de melck*, The Whey of milke.  
*Schotter*. Siet *Schutter*.  
*Schouw*, ofte *Wildt*, Shye, or Wilde.  
*een Schouw paerdt*, A Shye Horfe, a Fearefull, Horfe, or a Starting Horfe.  
*een Schouw ofte Baeck*, A Land or a Sea-beacon.  
*Schouden*, To Shunne, or Avoid. Siet *Mijden*.  
*Schouden*, ofte *schouwen*, To Scald.  
*een vercken Schouden*, To Scald a Hogge.  
*ick hebbe my Verschouwt*, I have Scalded my selfe.  
*Schoude*. Siet *Schouwe*.  
*een Schoudelingh*, A Pigge, or a young Hogge.  
*de Schouder*, The Shoulder.

## SCH

*het Schouder-blad*, The Shoulder-blade.  
*Schouder-boge* Siet *Schouder*.  
*Schouder-harnas*, Shoulder-harnasse, or Pol-drons.  
*de Schouderen van een paerdt*, The Shoulders of a Horfe.  
*de Schouderen versetten*, To Remove or Put the Shoulders out of joynt.  
*een versettinge van de Schouderen*, A Removing or a Disjoynting of the Shoulders.  
*die hooge breede Schouderen heeft*, He that hath high broad Shoulders.  
*dien de Schouder verset is*, He whose Shoulder is out of joynt, or removed.  
*Schoudigh*. Siet *Schadigh*.  
*Schoven*, To Rest or Take ones Breath.  
*Schoverlingh*. Siet *Schaverdijne*.  
*Schover-zeyl*. Siet *Schoover-zeyl*.  
*een Schouw-plaets*, A Gazing place, a Theater, or a Schuffold.  
*Schout*. Siet *Schuldt*.  
*een Schoutet*, *Schout-heer*, ofte *Schout-eysscher*, A Shrieve, a High-shrieve, or a Ballife.  
*Schouterschap*, ofte *Schout-heerschap*, Shriefship, or High-shriefship.  
*Schouw*, ofte *schouwe*, View, or Sight.  
*een Schouw-spel*, A Publick Spectacle, a Comedie, or a Play, also, a Mocking stock.  
*een Schouw-speler*, A Gazer, or a Looker on Playes.  
*een Schouw-berdt*, A Shrine to set before a fire.  
*een Schouwe*, A Chimney, or a Furnace.  
*Schouwe-geldt*, Chimney-money.  
*een Schouwe-hangel*, A Chimney-hangers, or Pot-hangers.  
*een Schouwe-verwe*, A Dark-tannie colour.  
*een Schouwe-kleeds*, A Cloth to hange about the mantle of a Chimney.  
*een Schouwe-mantel*, A Chimney-mantle.  
*een Schouwe-pipe*, ofte *Rook-gas*, A Chimney-pipe, or a Smoaking-hole, to conveigh smoake away.  
*de Schouwe-vigen*, To Sweep a Chimney.  
*een Schouwe-veger*, A Chimney-sweeper.  
*een Schouwe*, A Beacon.  
*een Schouwe-toren*, A Beacon-steeple.  
*een Schouwe*, ofte *Pleyte*, A Boate called a Lighter.

*Schou-*

# SCH

*Schouwen*. Siet *Schouden*.  
*Schouwen*, To Behold.  
*Schouwen*, To Avoid, or, to Shunne.  
*Schouwen*, To Demonstrate, to Shewe, or, to Signifie.  
*Schouwigh*, Fearefull, Sky, or Timorous.  
*Schouwighlick*, Fearefully, skyly, or timorously.  
*Schoyen*, To Make speede, or to Goe in hast.  
*gaen schoyen*, To Outgoe one a foote.  
*Schrabben*, To Scratch, or to Scrape.  
*een schrabber*, A Scratcher, or a Scraper.  
*een schrabjel*, A Scratching, or a Scraping.  
*Schrabben*, ofte *Schraeffen*, To Shave, or, to Scrape.  
*een schrabbe*, A Scraping.  
*een schrabber*, A Ralour, or a Shaver.  
*een schrabjel*, A Shaving or a Scraping.  
*Schraeffelen*, To Sweepe, or to Put together.  
*een Schraeffelaer*, A Sweeper, a Gatherer, or a Putter together.  
*Schraeffelingen*, Morcels, or Crummes.  
*Schragen*, Morcels or Crummes of the table.  
*Schragen daer de Zagers op staen*, The Blocks or Loggs which Sawyers stand upon.  
*Schragen*. Siet *Onderfesen*.  
*een Schraegh stoel*, A three-footed Stoole, or a Tressell.  
*Schracl*, ofte *Ranck*, Small, Leane, Slender, or Thinne.  
*Schracl-ruydigh*, Filthy, Foule, or Sluttish.  
*Schrapigh*. Siet *Mager*.  
*Schramme*, A Stripe that is black and blewe, a Gash, a Skarre, or a Wound.  
*een Schramme geven*, To Give one a Gashe, a Skarre, or a Wound.  
*een Schranck*, A Circuit, or a Park enclosed.  
*een Schrancke*, A Forke, a Pale, or a Prop to beare up any thing.  
*Schrancke*. Siet *Schrage*.  
*Schranckelen*, To Slip with ones legge, to Scumble, or to Trip.  
*Schranckelaer*, ofte *Schranckel-been*, A Crook-legged man, Crooked, Shancked, or Bending inwards.  
*Schranckel-beenen*, To Goe stragling.  
*Schrancken*, ofte *Schrencken*, To Shutt with Barres, Grates, Lattises, or to Latuse up.  
*Schrancken*, To Goe with long strides.

# SCH

*Schrand*, Subrill, Wily, or Wittie.  
*een Schransse*, A Bavinge, or a Fagot.  
*een Schransse*, A Breaking, a Burst, a Rupture, or a Tearing.  
*Schranssen*, To Breake, to Burst, or to Teare.  
*Schransse*, *Schranssen* Siet *Schansse*, *Beschanssen*.  
*een Schrans-korf*, A Canon-basket, or a Gabion.  
*een Schrape*, ofte *Ros-kam*, A Currie-combe.  
*Schrapel*. Siet *Snipperlingh*.  
*Schrapel*, Leane, Slender, or Thinne.  
*Schrapen ende Rapsen*, To Scrape and Get together, to Pick and to Poll.  
*Schrapen*. ofte *Schreppen*, To Scarifie, to Cut, or to Lance.  
*Schraven*. Siet *Schrabben*.  
*Schreck* ofte *schrick*, Feare, or Terrour.  
*een Schrede*, A Pace, or a Stride, which is two foote and a halfe.  
*van Schrede tot Schrede*, From Pace to Pace, or from Stride to Stride.  
*met wijde schreden*, With wide paces or strides.  
*Schredclings*, Stridling, or Stradling.  
*Schreeuwen*, To Bellow, to Cry, or to Roare.  
*een Schreeuw*, ofte *schreeuwinge*, A Bellowing, a Crying, or a Roaring.  
*een Schreeuwer*, A Bellower, a Cryer, or a Roarer.  
*een Schrenck*, A Barre of yron.  
*Schrepen*. Siet *Koppen setten*.  
*een Schreve*, A Line, or a Rule.  
*een Schreve wijns*, A Pottle or two Quarts of Wine.  
*het gaet buyten Schreve*, It is without Measure, or, It is Unreasonable.  
*Schrey*, *Schreyen*. Siet *Wienen*, *Buweenen*.  
*Schrick*. Siet *Vervaehtheydt*.  
*Schrickelick*, Fearefully.  
*Schricken*, To Start, to Feare, or to be Fearefull or Timorous.  
*Schricken*, To Run stradling.  
*Schricken*. Siet *Schrijden*.  
*Schrickel-dagh*, One day added in foure yeares, or, the Leape-day.  
*het Schrickel-jaer*, The Leape-yeare.  
*de Schrickel-maendt*, The Leape-month.  
*een Schrickenburger*, A peece of Money of the value of fixe stivers.

F F

Schrick-

## SCH

*Schrick-schoenen*, Siet *Schaverdynen*.  
*Schrift*, ofte *Schrijuer*, Writ, or Scripture.  
*Schrift*, ofte *Geschrift*, Writ, or Writing.  
*by Schrift*, By Writ, or Writing.  
*Schriftlick verklaren*, To Declare by Writing.  
*een Schrift-gbeleerde*, A Lettered man, or a Scribe.  
*Schrift-gleertheydt*, Learnedness in Scripture.  
*Schrijsorie*, Siet *Schrijf-koker*.  
*een Schrijsorie in Recht*, A Petition, or a Supplication.  
*Schrijde*, Siet *Schrede*.  
*Schrijd beenen*, ofte *Schrede-beenen*, To Goe Stradling or Stridling with ones legges.  
*Schrijden*, To Stradle.  
*Schrijdt over*, Stride over.  
*een Schrijdinge*, A Stradling, or a Striding.  
*Schrijdelings*, Stradlingly.  
*Schrijdelings op een paerds suten*, To sitt Stradling upon a Horse.  
*een Schrijne*, A Skrine, or a Coffin.  
*een Schrijnken*, A small Skrine.  
*Schrijn-hout*, Screene-timber.  
*Schrijn-werk*, Screene-work.  
*een Schrijn-wercker*, A Carpenter that workes in Screene.  
*een Schrijve*, A small Chest, or a Deske.  
*Schrijven*, To Write.  
*in de Chronijcke Schrijven*, To Write or to Putt into Chronicles.  
*tegen yemands Schrijven*, To Write against one, or, to Write Inveclives againe any man.  
*tusschen Schrijven*, To Write betweene, or to Enterline.  
*Gescreven*, Written.  
*een Schrijvent*, A Scribler. Siet *Penne-lecker*.  
*een Schrijver*, A Writter, or a Scrivener.  
*een Schrijver*, ofte *Greffier*, A Scribe, or a Secretary.  
*Schrijvinge*, Writing, or Description.  
*een Schrijf-berdt*, A Writing board or table, also a Writing-deske.  
*een Schrijf-boeck*, A Writing-booke.  
*een Schrijf-boecksker*, A small Writing-booke.  
*Schrijf-incke*, Writing-inke.  
*een Schrijf-getuygh*, All preparations for Writing.

## SCH

*een Schrijf-haek*, ofte *Winckel-haek*, A Triangle whereby the angles and longitude of any thing is marked.  
*een Schrijf-kamer*, A Writing-chamber, a Cabinet, or a Closset.  
*een Schrijf-koocker*, ofte *Schrijsorie*, An Inke-horne.  
*een Schrijf-lade*, ofte *een Schrijf-ladeken*, A Boxe or a place to putt in Inke, Paper, or Pennes.  
*een Schrijf-mesken*, A Penne-knife.  
*Schrijf-pampier*, Writing Paper.  
*een Schrijf-priem*, ofte *Greffie*, A Writing Punction, or an Engraver.  
*een Schrijf-schalie*, A Slate to Write or Cipher upon.  
*een Schrijf-tafel*, A Register, or a Writing table.  
*een Schrijf-tafelken*, A Tablet, or a small Table to Write upon.  
*een Schrijf-zeder*, A Writing quill.  
*Schrincken*, To Growe lesser, or to Shrinke.  
*een Schrinde*, ofte *Schrunde*, A Chap, or a Cleft.  
*Schringen*, To Chap, or to Cleave.  
*Schrobben*, To Rubb, to Scrape, to Scratch.  
*Schrobben*, ofte *Recuwen*, To Keepe or to Lookke unto people sick of the plague.  
*een Schrobber*, A Keeper or a Looker to those that are sick of the plague, or he that anoints dead bodies.  
*een Schrobber*, A Rubber, a Scraper, or a Scratcher.  
*een Schrobber*, *Schreffeler*, ofte *Dief-lyder*, A Sargeant, or a Theefe-leader.  
*een Schrobber*, A scurvie Fellowe, or a Fellowe of a bale condition.  
*Schroemen*, To Be affraid, to Dread, or, to Have in horror and feare.  
*ick Schroeme my*, I Feare it, it Feares mee, or, it Frights mee.  
*Schroemachtigh*, Dreadfull, Fearefull, Horrible, or Terrible.  
*Schroemelick*, ofte *Schroemigh*, Dreadfull, or Hideous.  
*Schroemigh om te sien*, Dreadfull, Hideous, or Terrible to behold.  
*Schroemighydt*, *Schroeminge*, ofte *Schroemenisse*, Dreadfulness, Fearefulness, or Hideousness.

*een Schroe-*

# SCH

*een Schroeve*, A Brainelesse man.  
*een Schroeve*, A Scru.  
*Schroeven*, ofte *Vijfen*, To Scru, or, to Turne with a Scru.  
*Schroeven*, To Digge in Mines.  
*Sbrofr*. Siet *Schorft*.  
*Schrompe*. Siet *Rompe*.  
*Schroonden*, *Schroonde*. Siet *Klieven*, *Klove*.  
*een Schrooder*, A Lopper or a Pruner of trees.  
*Schroopen*, To Breake or to Bruise in peeces.  
*Schroffen*, To Feast, or, to Gluttonize.  
*Schroyen*, To Clip, or Cutt.  
*geldt Schroyen*, To Clip money.  
*Gefchroyt*, Clipped, or Cutt.  
*een Schroyer*, A Clipper, or a Cutter.  
*een Schroyinge*, A Clipping, or a Cutting.  
*een Schroyfel*, ofte *Schroodfel*, A Clipping, a Cutting, a Hewing, or a Lopping.  
*een Schroy-fer*, A Clipping yron.  
*een Schroyer*, ofte *Snijder*, A Botcher, a Tailer.  
*Schroylinck*, *Schroodelinck*. Siet *Schroyfel*.  
*een Schrunde*, A Chap, or a Cleft.  
*een Schruyve*, A Knave, or a Rogue.  
*een Schudde*, A Scale.  
*de Schudde van een Vifch*, The Scale of a Fish.  
*de Schudde des hoofts*, The Scurffe of the head which is like Branne.  
*de Schudde ofte 't Roofken van een wonde*, The Scab or Scurffe of a wound.  
*de Schudben af-doen*, To Scrape off the Scales, or, to Scratch off the Scurffe.  
*Schubachtigh*, Full of Scales, or Scallie.  
*Schudde*. Siet *Gaffel*.  
*een Schudde*, A Lazie body, or a Naughty pack.  
*Schudden*, To Shake, or, to Tremble.  
*een boom schudden*, To Shake a tree.  
*een schudder*, A Shaker, or a Trembler.  
*een schuddinge*, A Shaking, a Quaking, or a Trembling.  
*de schuddinge van een tafel-kleedt*, The Shaking of a table-cloath when crummes are upon it.  
*Schudden*. Siet *Storten*.  
*Schudden van koude*, To Quake for colde.  
*Schudden het hooft*, To Shake or Nod ones head.  
*Schudden-bollen*, To Nod with the head.

# SCH

*Schudden*, ofte *schudden-bollen*, To Laugh with an open throate that his head shakes.  
*een Schuette*, A Bawde, a Ribaud, a Whoremaster.  
*een Schuere*, ofte *een Kooren-huys*, A Barne, or a Corne-house.  
*een Schuere vol*, A Barne full.  
*den Schuer-meeftter*, The Master of a Barne, or a Farmer.  
*Schuere van den Hafe*. Siet *Geremte*.  
*Schueren*, To Scoure, to Make cleane, or, to Polish.  
*een Schuerer*, A Scourer, a Cleanser, or a Polisher.  
*een Schuerfter*, A Scouresse, or a Woman scourer.  
*een schuer-lap*, ofte *schuer-vodde*, A Scouring clout.  
*een schuer-steen*, A Scouring stone.  
*Schuer-zands*, Scouring sand, or gravell.  
*Schuffel*, The Peele or Rinde of wood.  
*Schuffelen*. Siet *Schuffelen*.  
*Schulds*, Fault, Guilt, Offence, or a Misdeed.  
*geen schulds hebben*, To be in noe Fault, or, to be Guiltlesse.  
*het is u schulds*, It is your Fault.  
*iek en hebbe daer geen schulds toe*, I am not in the Fault, or, I am Guiltlesse of it.  
*Schulds geven*, To Lay a Fault upon, to Impute or Charge one with a Fault.  
*Schulds vergeven*, To Pardon or to Forgive a Fault or an Offence.  
*Schuldigh*, ofte *Schuldibaer*, Faultie, Guiltie, or Culpable.  
*hem-felven Schuldigh kennen*, To Acknowledge himselfe Guiltie.  
*hy is daer Schuldigh in*, He is Faultie or Guiltie thereof.  
*hy en is daer niet Schuldigh in*, He is not Faultie or Guiltie thereof.  
*Schulds*, Debt.  
*een Schulds-offer*, An oblation for Debt.  
*Schulds ende Weder-schulds*, Reciprocall Debt.  
*fijn Schulds betalen*, To Pay his Debt.  
*uyt fijn Schulds komen*, To Come out of his Debt.  
*Schulds maken*, To Make Debt, or, to Runne into Debt.

## SCH

*Schuldt met schuldt betalen*, To Pay Debt with Debt, or, to Pay by Assignment.  
*de Schuldt quijt schelden*, To Forgive or Quit a debt.  
*een Schuldt-bode, ofte een Knuyver*, A Sargeant that arreits one for Debt.  
*een Schuldt-brief*, An Obligation, or a Band.  
*een Schuldt-eyfcher*, An Asker, or a Demander of Debts.  
*een Schuldt-bere*, A Creditour.  
*Schulden*, Debts.  
*sekere Schulden*, Sure Debts.  
*een Schuldenaar*, A Debtour.  
*Schuldenaers die wil betalen*, Debtours which pay well.  
*Schuldigh*, Endebted.  
*Schuldigh zijn*, To be Endebted.  
*by n dat Schuldigh te doen*, He is Bound to doe that, or, It is his Duty to doe it.  
*by en n niet meer schuldigh dan by betalen kan*, He is noe more Endebted then he is able to pay.  
*het gene datmen ons schuldigh n*, That which one is Bound to doe unto us.  
*een Schuppe*, A Shovell.  
*een Koorn-schuppe*, A Corne-scoope, or Shovell.  
*een Vyer-schuppe*, A Fire-shovell.  
*een Schuppe die de Meesters gebruycken*, A flat shovell wherewith malons temper mortar.  
*een Schupken, ofte Zalf-schupken*, A Spat, or an Instrument that Chirurgians use in spreading their Salves.  
*Schuppen*, To Spit, to Digge, or to Delve.  
*een Schupper*, A Spitter, a Digger, or a Delver.  
*Schuppen*, To Deceive, Coofen, or Cheate one.  
*Schuppen yemands uyt zijn stoel*, To Thrust, or to Turne one out of his office.  
*op een Schup-stoel sitten*, To Give leave to one that is not welcome, or, to bid him goe without a Fare-well.  
*Schure*. Siet *Schuere*.  
*Schurfs*. Siet *Schorfs*.  
*Schut*, Defense, or Protection.  
*een Schut, Schut, ofte Schut-koye*, A Fence, or a Hedge.  
*een Schut, ofte Schutte*, A free Custodie, or a free Prison.

## SCH

*een Schut, ofte Schutte*, A Bulwarke, or a Rampard.  
*een Schut-berdt, ofte Schutjel-berdt*, A Skrine to set against the fire.  
*Schutten*, To Close, to Fence, or to Keepe.  
*Schutten de beesten*, To Pound beasts or cattell.  
*Schutten den Bot*, To Stopp the bounding or rising of any thing.  
*Schutten eenen slag*, To Defend or Ward a blowe.  
*Schutten den Windt*, To Keepe off the Winde.  
*Schutten op zijn tanden*, That is, Not to be Moved or Vexed for any Reproach or Injury.  
*een Schuttinge*, A Defending, a Staying, or a Stopping.  
*een Schut-dack ofte Looze*, A Roofe, a Pentise.  
*Schut-gaten*, Barres, Trellises, or Stopping-holes.  
*een Schut-koye*, A Parke for Deere, or for wilde Beasts.  
*een Schutjel*, A Defence or a Skrine of boards.  
*een Schutjel tegen de Sonne*, A Defence, or a Shetler against the Sunne.  
*een Schut, ofte Geschut*, An Arrow, a Shaft, or a Dart.  
*Schut-maal*, The Shaft or Shot of a Bowe.  
*een Schutter*, An Archer, or a Bowe-man.  
*een Schutterken*, A young or a little Archer.  
*een Schutter die uyt der hands werpt ofte schiet*, A Darter, a Lancier, or a Thrower.  
*een Schutterffe*, A Dartresse.  
*Schuven*. Siet *Myden*, *Schouwen*.  
*Schuyffelen*, To Rake with a pann.  
*Schuyffel-schappraaye*, One that Lookes into Cupboords, or a Hunter after victuals.  
*Schuyffelen*, To Whistle, or to Hiss.  
*een Schuyffeling*, A Whistling, or a Hissing.  
*een Schuyffel, ofte Schuyfflet*, A Whistling or a Hissing betweene the teeth.  
*Schuyffelen*, *Schuyffen*. Siet *Schuyven*.  
*een Schuyffel*, An Oven-pee to set in bread.  
*Schuyffelachtigh*, Slipperie.  
*een Schuyf-yser*, An yron Bolt.  
*een Schuyf-karre*, A Wheele-barrowe.  
*een Schuyf-venster*, A Drawing-windowe that opens and shuts.  
*een Schuyf-uyt, ofte Schuyf-uyt*, A Night-owle.  
*Schuyf-*

## SCH

*Schuyfflioen. Siet Schofflioen.*

*Schuylen, To Lie hid, or, to Lurke in a place.*  
*laet ons schuylen, Let us Hide our selves.*

*daer Schuyt was, There Lurks something, or,*  
*there is something in the winde.*

*was Schuyt daer nieuw? Is there noe newes?*

*een Schuyt-boeck, ofte schuyt-voinkel, A Hiding*  
*corner, or a Lurking place.*

*uyt de schuyt-boecken springen, To Start out of*  
*Hiding corners.*

*een Schuyt-voinkel-spel, ofte Borgh-spel, A Hi-*  
*ding play, or a Lurking play.*

*Schuylen, To Sleepe. or to Slumber.*

*Schuym, Scumme, Foame, or Froth.*

*Schuymachigh, Scummie, Foamie, or Fro-*  
*thie.*

*Schuymen, To Scumme, or, to Take off the*  
*Scumme.*

*Schuymen, ofte schuym geven, To Send out Fo-*  
*ame, Froth, or Scumme.*

*Schuymende, Foaming, or Frothing.*

*by Schuym gelick een Beyr, He Foames at the*  
*mouth like a Boare.*

*een Schuymmer, A Foamer, or a Scummer.*

*een schuyminge, A Foaming, or a Scumming.*

*Schuym-becken, To Foame at the mouth.*

*een Schuym-pan, A Scummer, or a Scumme-*  
*pan.*

*Schuym van metael, The Scumme or Drosse*  
*of Metall.*

*Schuymen, ofte Broemen, To Scumme, or, to*  
*Seeke after visualls.*

*een schuymmer, A Flatterer, or a Soother for*  
*visualls.*

*een schuym-borve, A Lick-dish, a Minter after*  
*good visualls, or a Flatterer.*

*Schuym van boeven, Arch-knaves, or the Ras-*  
*cality of Knaves and Villaines.*

*Schuym-dichten, ofte geschuymde Dichten, Stolne*  
*Verfes.*

*Schuym woort, ofte schuym-terme, Stolne words*  
*out of an other tongue, and not properly*  
*out of their owne language.*

*Schuyn, Croffe, Oblique, or Byas wise.*

*Schuyre. Siet schuere.*

*een Schuyt, A Barke, a Boate, or a Scute.*

*een schuytken, A small Boate, or a Scute.*

*Schuyt-lieden, Boatmen.*

## SCH

## SEC

*een schuyt-trecker, A Boat-drawer.*

*een schuyt-voerder, A Boatman that guids the*  
*Boate, or a Ferrie-man.*

*Schuyven, To Put or to Pushe forward.*

*Schuyf, Retire, or a Withdrawing.*

*Schuyf de Gordijnen, Drawe the Curtaines.*

*Schuyf-sloet spelen, To Play upon slootes, or,*  
*to Runne from one sloote to an other.*

*een Schuyver, A Juglar.*

*een Schuyver, A Peele to shove bread into an*  
*Oven.*

*Schuyverduynen. Siet Schaverduynen.*

*Sciatica, The Sciatica, a deseafe in the Hipps.*

**SCLAVONIEN, SCLAVONIA, a**  
*Countrie.*

*de Sclavonen, The Sclavonians.*

## S voor E.

**S** *E. Siet Sy.*

*een Sech, A Feast, or a Banquet.*

*Sechin, To Feast, to Banquet, or, to Drink*  
*together.*

*een Sech-geelle, A Feasting or a Drinking com-*  
*panion.*

*See, ofte Helm, Downe Rushes, or Sedge.*

*een Seckel, A Pouch, or a Purse.*

*Secours, Succour, or Aide.*

*Secret, A Secret.*

*Secrets houden, To Keepe secret, to Conceale.*

*een Secretaer, A Secretaire.*

*een Secret, ofte een Secrete plaets, A Privie, or a*  
*Secret place.*

*Secretelick, Secretly, or in Secret.*

*een Seete ofte Herefse, A Sect, or an Opinion*  
*that many followe.*

*Seden, Sedigh. Siet Zeden, Manierlick.*

*Sedert, ofte Sindert, Since, or Sithens.*

*Sedert dien tijdt, Since that time.*

*Seditie, Sedition, or Uptore.*

*See, Seegenen, Seel, Seem, Seer, Segel, Seggen.*

*Siet Zee, Zeegenen, Zed, &c.*

**SEINE, The River Seine in France.**

*Semeyse. Siet Standt-vincke.*

*Senijl-boom. Siet Lombaersche Linsen.*

*Sennep. Siet Mostaert.*

*een Sententie, A Sentence.*

*Sententieren, ofte Sententien geven, To Sentence,*  
*or, to give Sentence.*

## SER

## SES

*Senorie*, *Centorie*, an hearbe.  
*Sennure*. Siet *Zennure*.  
*een Sergiant*, A Saigeant.  
*Serillen*. Siet *suicker-wortel*.  
*een Sermoon*, A Sermon, or a Preaching.  
*een Sermoon doen*, To Make a Sermon, or, to Preach.  
*een Sermoon-doender*, A Sermon-maker; or a Preacher.  
*een Serpant*, A Serpent.  
*een senijnigh Serpent*, A venomous Serpent.  
*Serpentigh*, ofte *serpenssch*, Serpentine, or of a Serpents nature.  
*een Serpensine*, ofte *Serpente*, A Peece of Ordinance, called a Culvering.  
*Serpents-tonge*, The hearbe called Serpents-tongue.  
*een Servette*, ofte *servete*, A Napkin, a Towell.  
*Ses*, ofte *seffe*, Sixe.  
*Ses-hoekigh*, Sixe-angled, or Sixe-cornered.  
*Ses jaer oudt*, Sixe yeares old.  
*Ses hondert*, Sixe hundred.  
*de ses hondertste*, The Sixe hundreth.  
*Ses-hondert-mael*, Sixe hundred times.  
*Sesken*, The Size point on a Die.  
*Sesken*, *Siken*, ofte *Grooten*, The third part of a river.  
*Sesken*, Sixe or nine Mites.  
*Ses mael*, *ses reysen*, ofte *ses-werf*, Sixe times.  
*de Sesse*, The Sixth.  
*de sesste reyse*, The Sixth time.  
*Sestien*, S'eteene.  
*Sestien mael*, Sixeteene times.  
*de sesstienste*, The Sixeteenth.  
*Ses-en-twintigh*, Sixe and twentie.  
*Sestigh*, Sixtie.  
*Sestigh mael*, Sixtie times.  
*de sesstighste*, The Sixtieth.  
*Sester*, ofte *Sister*, A measure of foure quarts, or a Gallon.  
*Seven*, *Seventien*, *Seventigh*, *Sever-zaedt*. Siet *Zeven*, *Zeventien*, *Zeventigh*, *Zeverzaedt*.  
**SEYNE**, The River **SAYNE**, running through Paris.

## S voor I.

**S** *Ibbe*, ofte *Gesibbe*, Affinity, Alliance, or Kindred.

## SIC SIM SIN

*Sibschap*, A Cousin, a Kinsman, or a Kins-woman by marriage.  
*Sich*. Siet *Hem*.  
*Sich*, ofte *sichiens*, Since.  
*een Sichel*, ofte *sickel*, A Sickle.  
**SICILIEN**, **SICILIA**.  
*Sicoreye*, The hearbe *Siccorie*.  
*Sieck*, *Siedem*, *Siel*, *Sien*, *Sifit*. Siet *Zieck*, *Zieden*, *Ziel*, *Zien*, *Zifit*.  
*Sigen*. Siet *Zypen*.  
*een Signet*, *Merck*, ofte *Zegel-ringh*, A Signet, a Mark, or a Sealing-inge.  
*Sij*. Siet *Sy*.  
*Syssem*, Fitches, or a kinde of Corne or Graine.  
*een Sillabe*, ofte *sillabe*, A Syllable.  
*van sillabe tot sillabe*, From syllable to syllable.  
*een Simme*, ofte *een Aep*, An Ape, or a Monkey.  
*een Simmeken*, ofte *Aepken*, A small or a young Ape.  
*een Simme met eenen langen staert*, A Monkey with a long taile.  
*een Simme-neuse*, Apish nosed, or a Crooked nose.  
*Simme-ijel*, Apish play.  
*Simpel*. Siet *Slecht*.  
*Simpel*, ofte *Ongcleert*, Simple, Ignorant, or Untaught.  
*een simpele sangh*, A simple or a slight songe.  
*een Sincke*, ofte *Hoorn*, A Cornet, a Horne, or a Trumpe.  
*een Sincke-blaeser*, A sounder of a Cornet.  
*een Sincke*, A Sinke, a Gutter, or a Jakes.  
*Sindael*, Very thinne linnen.  
*Sindel*, The Scumme or Drosse of mettall.  
*de Singel van een paerde*, The Girt of a Horse.  
*Singel*, ofte *Sengel*, The Sparkes flying from a glowing yron.  
*een Singele*, A Lily-of the Mountaine.  
*Singelen*. Siet *Verzingen*.  
*een Singh-roer*, A Pistol, or a Dagge.  
*Sint Ian*, Saint John.  
*Sint*, Since.  
*Sint wanneer*, Since when?  
*Sint gisteren*, Since yester-day.  
*Sip*. Siet *Sih*.  
*Sip*. Siet *Cip*.

*Sippen*.

*sippen*, To Sip, to Sup, or to Tast little by little.

*een Sippiet, ofte Cippiet*, A Jaylour, or the keeper of a Prison.

*Sircken*, To Curpe like a Sparrowe.

*Sirope*, Syrope.

*een Sisse, ofte Cesse*, A Cessation, or an Intermission.

*Sissen*, To Cease, or to Pause.

*Sister*. Siet *Sister*.

*Sisseren*, To Quake, or to Tremble.

*een Sirrich, ofte Sirkuft*, A Parret, or a Papin-gay.

## S voor L.

**S** *Labacken, ofte Slappacken*, To Faile, or, to Decay.

*de neeringe slabacks*, The trading Decayes.

*een Slabbe, ofte Slab-doick*, A child's Bib, or Slavering clout.

*Slabben*. Siet *Beslabben*.

*een Slabbaert*, A Slaverer.

*Slabben als de honden*, To Lapp as dogges doe in drinking.

*Slabben*, To Sup, or to Licke.

*Slabberen*, To Sup up hot broath.

*Slabberinge*, Broath for Supping.

*een Slach, ofte Vogel-slach*, A Net or a Snare to catch birds or fowles.

*een Slach*, A Blowe, or a Stroake.

*een slach met een stock*, A Blowe with a staffe or a cudgill.

*een slach ofte slagen die men met de roede geeft*, A Blowe or a Strife which one giveth with a rod.

*met eenen slach*, With one Blowe.

*een verloren slach*, A lost Blowe.

*Slach ofte mate houden in het danssen*, To keepe Measure in dauncing.

*den Slach ofte mate in het singen*, A keeping of Measure in singing.

*den Slach ofte het waeyen van de vleugelen*, The Beating or the Flapping of the wings.

*een Slach ofte Vlamme in de boomen*, A Burning or a Spoiling of Trees.

*Slach, Gestach ofte Slaep des hoofts*, The Temples of the head.

*Slach, Geraecktheydt, ofte de Popelsie*, Apo-

lexie, or stricken with dead Palsie.

*Slach, ofte Pols*, The Pulse, or beating Arters.

*een Slach-ader*, An Arter, or great Veine.

*de Slach-aderen*, The Beating Arters.

*een Slach bal*, A Striking ball.

*een Slach-boom, ofte Dracy-boom*, A Barre, or a Turne-pike used in warres, or upon wayes.

*Slach-bosch*, Lopt wood, or Hewen shrubs.

*een Slach-brade, ofte Beulingh*, A Pudding, a Sauftidge, or a Linke.

*een Slach-brugge, ofte Val brugge*, A Falling-bridge.

*een Slach-duyve*, A Stock-dove.

*Slach hout*, Curt-wood, or Hewen wood.

*Slach-hout*. Siet *Heye, ofte Olie block*.

*een Slach-karre*, A small Carre.

*een Slach meulen*, A Pressing or an Oyle-mill.

*Slach-offer, ofte Slachs-offer*, Sacrifice, or Oblation.

*een Slach-poorte*, A Port-cullis.

*een Slach-regen*, A sudden Flash of raine.

*een Slach-swaerdt*, A two-handie Sword.

*een Slach ofte Strijdt*, A Battell, or a Fight.

*Slach leveren*, To Give Battell.

*in den Slach blijven*, To Die in the Battell.

*Slach-orden*, Battell-ray, an order of Battell, or, a Battell ranged.

*Slach-orden maken*, To Order, Make, or to Drawe up in Battell.

*Slachten*, To Kill, or to Slay.

*een Slach, Slachtinge, ofte Neer-slagh*, A Killing or a Slaying.

*een Slacht-huys, ofte Vleesch-huys*, A Butchers house, or, a Slaughter-house.

*de Slacht-maendt*, The Slaughterer-month, that is November, when Beasts and Oxen are kild.

*den Slacht-tijdt*, The Slaughter-time or Season when Beeves and Cattell are kild.

*Slachten, ofte yemans gelyck zijn in manieren ende conditie*, To Ressemble, or, to Be alike in manners and conditions.

*icken Slachte u niet*, I doe not Ressemble you, or, I am not like you.

*hy Slacht sijn ouders*, He Ressembles or is of the like manners as his parents.

*Slacke*. Siet *Slecke*.

*Slacen*, To Strike, to Beate, or to Fight.



## S E A

*met een hamer slaen*, To Strike with a Hammer.  
*met een stock slaen*, To Beate with a Cudgill, or, to Battinado.  
*met yemandt slaen*, To Fight with one.  
*seer slaen*, To Strike, Beate, or Fight much.  
*met een vuyst slaen*, To Strike with ones fist, or, to Goe to fistie-cuffes.  
*wederom slaen*, To Strike, Beate, or Fight againe.  
*in stucken slaen*, To Strike in peeces.  
*allarm slaen*, To Beate or Sound an Alarme.  
*de harpe slaen*, To Twinckle a Harpe.  
*een leger slaen*, To Pitch a Campe.  
*de locht ofte het water slaen*, To Beate the Aire or Water, to Loose time, or, (as we say) to Build Castles in the Aire.  
*de Luyt slaen*, To Touch or Play on the Lute.  
*de oogen op yemandt slaen*, To Cast or to Fixe his eyes upon one.  
*door eenen doeck slaen*, To Passe or Squeeze through a Strainer or Cloath.  
*doodt slaen*, To Kill, to Slay, or to Murder.  
*munt slaen*, To Coine money.  
*Slaen*, To Kill Beeves, Hoggs, &c.  
*een kalj slaen*, To Kill a Calte.  
*Slaen een ader*, To Strike a Veine, or to Let one bloude.  
*Slaen de Troc-pet, ofte Trompetten*, To Sound the Trumpet.  
*Slaen den mantel om het lijf*, To Cast or Wrap a Cloake about ones bodie.  
*Slaen door de billen*, To Wast or Misspend prodigally.  
*Slaen door een teemst*, To Wring through a Strainer.  
*Slaen gelijk de Duyven*, To Crocke as Doves.  
*Slaen gelijk een Quackel*, To Call like a Quaille.  
*Slaen gelijk een Veldt-boen*, To Call like a Partridge.  
*Slaen in yser*, To Putt Fetters or Yrons upon ones legges.  
*Slaen met roeden*, To Whipe with rodds.  
*Slaen na eenigh dingh*, To Conjecture or Gesse of any thing.  
*Slaen ende steken*, Either to Strike, or Thrust.  
*Geslagen*, Beaten, Scourged, Strucken, or Whipped.

## S L A

*een Slager*, A Beater, or a Striker.  
*een slager der buesten*, A Slaughterer, or a Butcher.  
*een slaginge, ofte slaenninge*, A Beating, or a Striking.  
*den Slaep van den hoofde*, The Temples of the head.  
*Slaep ofte Vaeck*, Sleepe, or Slumber.  
*eenen vasten slaep*, A fast Sleepe, or a deepe Sleepe.  
*eenen Slaep slapen*, To Sleepe a Sleepe.  
*eenen vasten Slaep slapen*, To Sleepe a fast sleepe.  
*Slaepachtigh, slaperigh, ofte sluymerigh*, Sleepish, or Drowsie.  
*een Slaep banck, ofte Slaep-zerel*, A Sleeping-banke, or a Sleeping-stoole.  
*een Slaep-bedde*, A Sleeping-bed, or a Couch.  
*een Slaep-doeck*, A Sleeping-Kierchiefe.  
*een Slaep-dranck*, A Drink or Potion that causeth sleepe.  
*een Slaep-dronck*, A Sleeping-drunke, when one bath drunke too much to cause sleepe.  
*een Slaep-dronck drincken*, To Drinke a Cup or two going to bedd.  
*Slaep-droncken*, Sleepie, Heavie, or Drowsie.  
*een Slaep-huyve*, A Sleeping-coife, or a Sleeping Cap.  
*een Slaep-kamer*, A Sleeping Chamber.  
*Slaep-kruydt*, The hearbe Poppie.  
*Slaep-lakens*, Sheetes.  
*een Slaep-liedeken*, A Sleeping Song.  
*een Slaep-lijcken, ofte Slaep-rockken*, A Wast-coate.  
*Slaeploos*, Sleeplesse, or that cannot sleepe.  
*Slaep-musfe*, A Sleeping Coife. Siet *Slaep-huyve*.  
*een Slaep-muys, ofte een Slaep-ratte*, A Moufe, or a Rat.  
*een Slaep-stede*, A Sleeping place, or a Dormitoire.  
*de Slaep-sichte, ofte Slaep-suchtigh*, The Lethargie.  
*Slagel*. Siet *Slegel*.  
*Slaken*, To Slack, or to Slip.  
*Slaken*, To Mollifye, to Soften, or, Become liquid.  
*een Slakinge*, A Mollifying, or a Softning.

*Slam-*

# SLA

*Slammeren*, ofte *slommeren*, To Hinder, to Empeach, or to make Intricate.  
*Slampampen*. Siet *Brassen*.  
*een Slange*, A Culvering, or a Sling, a Peece of Ordinance.  
*een Slange*, A Snake, or an Adder.  
*een fenijgige Slange*, ofte *Adder*, A Venomous Serpent.  
*Wafinge der Slangen*, The hissing of Serpents, or Snakes.  
*Slangen kruydt*, The hearbe Serpentine.  
*Slangen-wortel*, The hearbe or root called Lyons-pawe.  
*Slap*, ofte *Los*, Slack, or Loose.  
*Slappe koorden*, Slack or Loose cordes.  
*Slappe ooren*, Slack, or Hanging eares.  
*Slappen*, ofte *slap maecten*, To Slacken, or to make Loose.  
*de koorden Slappen*, To Loosen the cordes.  
*een boge Slappen* ofte *Ontspannen*, To Loosen, or to Unbend a bowe.  
*Slap*, Slowe, or which speaks not a word.  
*Slap*, *slap-beygh*, ofte *Flauw-moedigh*, Faint, or Faint-hearted.  
*Slapachtigh*, Somewhat Slack, or Loose.  
*Slapheydt*, ofte *slappigheydt*, Faintnesse, Slacknesse, or Cowardise.  
*Slappigheydt van leden*, Faintnesse or Heaviness of limmes.  
*Slappelick*, Slackly, or Faintly.  
*Slappelick te wercke gaen*, To Goe Slackly, Faintly, or Slowly to worke.  
*Slap*, ofte *Verstindert*, Withered, Faded, or Passed away.  
*Slappen*, ofte *Verstensen*, To Wither, to Fade, or to Decay.  
*Slape*, Sleepe.  
*Slapen*, To Sleepe.  
*vast slapen*, To Sleepe profoundly.  
*gerustelick* ofte *sonder sorge slapen*, To Sleepe quietly.  
*tot den schoonen dagh slapen*, ofte *een gat in den dagh slapen*, To Sleepe long in the morning.  
*een lust* ofte *gemegensheydt tot slapen*, A desire to Sleepe.  
*een Slaepaert*, ofte *slaper*, A Sleeper, or a Slugg-bed.

# SLA

*Slapende*, Sleeping.  
*Slapende zieckte*. Siet *Slaap-zieckte*.  
*Slaperigh*, *sluymerigh*, ofte *vaeckerigh*, Sleepie, or Drowfie.  
*Slaperigh maecten*, To make Sleepie, or to growe Drowfie.  
*Slaperigh* ofte *vaeckerigh zijn*, To be Sleepie or Drowfie.  
*Slaperige leden*, Benumbed members.  
*Slaperigheydt der leden*, Benumbednesse or Drowfinesse of members.  
*een Slave*, A Slave, or a Drudge.  
*een Slaefken*, A Scullion, or a Turne-spit.  
*een Slave in den krijgh gevangen*, A Slave, or a Prisoner taken in the warres.  
*een Slave los maken*, To Set a Slave at libertie.  
*Slaven*, ofte *Vroeten*, To Labour greatly, or to Play the Drudge.  
*na de maniere der Slaven*, ofte *als een slave*, As a Slave, or Servilly.  
*Slavernye*, Slaverie, or Bondage.  
*Slecht*, ofte *simpel*, Slight, Simple, or Single.  
*Slecht* ofte *Onwijs*, Simple, Vile, or of little Account.  
*een slecht mensche*, A man of small Estimation, or of a Lowe house.  
*Slecht gemeen volck*, Common, or the Vulgar people.  
*Slechte gemeyne spraecke*, The Vulgar tongue.  
*Slechte wijn*, ofte *Tafel-wijn*, Small wine, or Table-wine.  
*de Slechte Zee*, The Plaine sea, or the Superficies of the sea.  
*slecht ende recht*, Simple and Right, without Deceit, or Guile.  
*Slechter*, Simpler, or more Simple.  
*de Slechtste*, The Simplest.  
*Slechtheydt*, ofte *slechtighheydt*, Simplicitie, Plainnesse, or Sincerity.  
*Slechtelick*, Simply, Sincerely, or without Fraude or Guile.  
*Slechten*, ofte *slecht maken*, To Slight, or to make Plaine.  
*een Slecht-hoofst*, ofte *slecht bolle*, A Dull, or a Block-head.  
*een Slecht krijghs-man*, A Fresh water-souldier, or a Souldier of noe great understanding.

# SLE

*Slechtelick* ofte *Onsterck naeyen*, To Sowe Slightly.  
*Slachtelick seggen*, To speake Simply, or in Briefe.  
*een Slecke*, A Snail.  
*een Slecken-huys-ken*, A Snail's-shell, or a Hodmandod.  
*Slecke loots*, ofte *schuym van loot*, The Scumme or Drosse of Lead.  
*Slecke zilvers*, ofte *schuym van zilver*, The Drosse of silver.  
*een Sledde*, A Sledge.  
*Sledderen*, *Glijden*, ofte *slibberen*, To Slide, or to Glide.  
*een Slec*, ofte *Sleeu*, A Sloe.  
*een Slec-boom*, A Sloe-tree.  
*Slee-sap*, Juyce of Sloes.  
*Slee*, ofte *sleuw*, Tender, Slender, Thinne, or Blunt.  
*Sleck*, Dirt. Siet *Sleyck*.  
*een Sleaf*, ofte *Pot-lepel*, A Pot-ladle.  
*een Sleepken*, ofte *Vperken*, A Measure of halfe a pinte.  
*Sleuw*. Siet *Boomigh*.  
*Sleuwen*, To Decrease, to Waxe thinne or slender, or to Growe leane.  
*de Sleuwigheydt der tanden*, The Edgnesse or Sowrenesse of the teeth.  
*Slegge*, ofte *waterigh Sneeuw*, Thinne or VVaterish Snow.  
*Sleggeren*, ofte *dunnelick sneeuwen*, To Snow thinnelly.  
*Sleggerigh*, ofte *steggerachtigh*, A Driftings, or a Misting Raine.  
*een steggeringe*, ofte *stof-regen*, A Thinne Misting Raine.  
*een Slegel*, A wooden Beetle or Mallet.  
*een Slegel*, A Flaile.  
*de Slegel*, ofte *Achter-boge*, The Hamme.  
*de Slegel van de beenen der paerden*, The Hammes of the Horse legges.  
*Slem*. Siet *slim*.  
*Slen*, *stemmerye*, *stemperye*, ofte *stemp*, Gluttonizing, or Gourmandizing.  
*Slemmen*, ofte *stempen*, To Play the Glutton, or to Gourmandize. Siet *Brassen*.  
*een Slemmer*, ofte *stemper*, A Glutton, or a Great cater, or drinker.

# SLE

*de Slese van eenigh dingh*, The VVearing of any thing.  
*dat laken sal goede Slese hebben*, That cloath will VVeare well.  
*een Slese*, ofte *Verteringe*, A Selling, or a Sale.  
*een Slese*, ofte *een Ghescheurtheydt*, A Bursten belly.  
*Sletigh*, VVhich is VVorne much.  
*een Slet*, *slesse*, ofte *floore*, A Carelesse or a Negligent woman, or a Slut.  
*een Slet*, ofte *slutte*, A Sluttish or a Filthy Dish-clout.  
*Sleuren*, To Dragge. Siet *sluypen*.  
*een Sleve*, A Sleeve.  
*Sleuwen*, ofte *slonen*, To Cut off small boughs or leaves, to Lop off, or to VVarpe.  
*een Sleup*, A Spattle, or a small Scup, which Apothecaires use to take up Confitures with.  
*Sleur*. Siet *sleep*.  
*een Sleutel*, A Key.  
*de Sleutel des jaers*, The Epact, or a certaine Number to find the age of the Moone by.  
*den Sleutel op het graf leggen*, To Lay the Key upon ones grave, that is, not to Pay the debts of the deceased.  
*Sleutel-bloemen*, ofte *Hof-bloemen*, The Petty Mullen, or Long-wort, an hearbe.  
*een Sleutel-riem*, A Girdle with hanging Keyes.  
*Sleyck*, Plaine, or Even.  
*Sleycken*, To Dragge, or to Traine.  
*een Sleycker*, A Dragger.  
*een Sleycke*, A Ditch.  
*Sleyp*, The Traine or Carrying up the Taile.  
*een Sleyp van knechten ende dienaers*, A Traine or Suite of men and servants.  
*een Sleyp-bouder*, ofte *sleep-drager*, A Bearer up of a Lords or of a Ladies Traine.  
*Sleypen*, ofte *sleuren*, To Drawe, or to Dragge.  
*den rock sleypen*, To Traine or Dragge a gowne after them.  
*Sleypen met den hayre*, To Dragge one by the haire.  
*een Sleyp-been*, One that Dragg's his legge after him.  
*een Sleyp-lenden*, A Slow-back.

*een Sleyp-*

# SLI

*een Sleypp net*, ofte *Treck-net*, A Dragge, or a Draught-net.  
*een Sleyper*, A Trainer, or a Dragger.  
*een Sleyperste*, A Trainesse, or a Draggeresse.  
*een sleyppinge*, A Training, or a Dragging.  
*een Sleyt*, A Tenche.  
*Slibbe, slibber*, ofte *slym*, Dirt, Mire, or Slime.  
*Slibberen*, To Slip, or to Slide.  
*Slibberachtigh*, ofte *slibberigh*, Slipperie.  
*ben n slibberigh*, It is Slipperie.  
*Slibberachtighbeydt*, Slipperinesse.  
*Slibberende*, Slippring, or Slipprish.  
*een slibberinge*, A Slippering, or a Sliding.  
*Slicht*, Even, or Plaine.  
*Slichten*, To Slight, to make Even, or Plaine.  
*een slichinge*, A Slighting, or a making Even or Plaine.  
*Slichten*, To Moderate, or to Mitigate.  
*een slichinge*, A Moderation, or a Mitigation.  
*een slick ofte flock*, A Gutton, or a Devourer.  
*Slicken*, ofte *flocken*, To Devoure, or to Swallowe downe.  
*Slick bees*, Swallowing hot.  
*een Slick-brocke*, A Great eater, or a Devourer of daintie morsels.  
*Slickeren*, To Sip, or to Gulpe downe.  
*een Slickeringe*, ofte *slick-mercke*, A Confection, which Apothecaries call *Lados*.  
*Sliere*, Siet *Kliere*, ofte *Klap-oore*.  
*Slyck*, Dirt, Mire, or Mudd.  
*Slyck voordren*, To growe Dirtie or Mirie.  
*met slyck bestrijcken*, To Bedawbe or Duggle with Dirt.  
*Slyckachtigh*, ofte *slyckigh*, Dirtie, or Mirie.  
*een slyckachtige bandt*, A Dirtie or a Foule band.  
*Slyck-hosen*, Bedabled Hose or Stockins.  
*Slyck kladden*, Dirtie-spotts.  
*Slyck schoenen*, Dirtie-shoes.  
*Slyck-sporen*, ofte *Ys sporen*, Yce-spurres.  
*Slym*, ofte *slymigheydt*, Slime, or Sliminesse.  
*Slymachtsigh*, ofte *slymigh*, Slimie, or Slimish.  
*Slymachtsigh ofte ledick onklaer vraser*, Slimish water.  
*een Slijp*, An yron Rake.  
*Slijpen*, To VVet, to Sharpen, or to File.  
*gestense slijpen*, To Polish precious stones.  
*een Slijper*, A VVhetter, or a Sharper.

# SLI

*een slijpinge*, A VVhetting, or a Sharpning.  
*Slijpsel*, The Dust that falls from VVhetting.  
*een Slijp-steen*, A VVhet-stone.  
*Slyten*, To VVeare out. Siet *Verlijen*.  
*Slyte*, Use, or Used.  
*Slyte*, ofte *slytinge*, The Tiffick sicknesse.  
*Slyten*, Siet *Vertieren*.  
*den twijft slyten*, To Appease discord. Siet *Sliffen*.  
*Slytigh*, Tifficall.  
*Slim*, Craftie. Siet *Loos*.  
*Slim*, Awry, or Byas wise.  
*Slim-been*, Crooked or Awry-legged.  
*Slim maken*, To make Crooked or Awry.  
*Slimheydt*, Crookednesse, or Awrynesse.  
*Slimmelick*, Crookedly, or Awry.  
*een Slim boeve*, ofte *slim gast*, A Subtill, a Craftie, or a Cautelous Kuave or Fellowe.  
*Slim-hals*, Crook-necked.  
*Slincks ofte lincks*, Left, or Left-handed, or which stands on the Left hand or side.  
*Slincks*, *stinckaert*, ofte *slincker-poos*, A Left-handed man or woman.  
*Slincks ende rechts*, Left and Right-handed.  
*op de Slincker zijde*, On the Left side.  
*van de Slincker zijde*, From the Left side.  
*Slinden*, To Devoure. Siet *Verlinden*.  
*een Slinder*, ofte *Verlinder*, A Devourer, or a Glutton.  
*een Slinder*, ofte *Water-slange*, A VVater-snake.  
*Slinder*, Slender, or Thinne.  
*Slinderen*, ofte *slidderen*, To Dragge, or to Traine.  
*een Slinge ofte slinger*, A Slinge to cast stones with.  
*Slingen*, ofte *slingeren*, To Cast stones with a Slinge.  
*Slinger-slijpen*, To Snip here and there from the edge of a garment.  
*een Slinger*, ofte *slunger*, A Crooked cloath.  
*een Slinger-voet*, Crooke-footed.  
*Slinger-vuyften*, To Fight at Fiftie-cusses.  
*een Slinger-aer*, A Thrower of a Slinge.  
*Slippe*, The Edge or Seame of a garment open before or behinde, or a Slip.  
*heft u Slippen op*, Take up the Edge or Slip of your Kirtle.  
*een Slippe*, A Norch, or a Cut.

Slippe

## SEI

## SLO

*Slippe bidden*, To Give one the Slip.  
*Slippen*, To Slip, to Teare, or Cut in peeces.  
*de ooren Slippen*, To Slit the eares.  
*Slippen*, To Slip away, or to Escape.  
*Slipperen*. Siet *Slibberen*.  
*Slipperinge*. Siet *Snipperinge*.  
*Sliffen*, To Quiet, or to Appease, or to Still.  
*irijst Sliffen*, To Appease contention.  
*den brandt Sliffen*, To Quench, or to Slake a fire.  
*Geflist*, Appeased, or Quieted.  
*een Sliffer*, An Appeaser, or a Quieter.  
*een Sliffinge*, An Appealing, a Quieting, or a Stilling.  
*Sliffen*, To Raze, or to make Even, or Plaine.  
*Slobbe*, *Sloef-hofe*. Siet *Slodder*.  
*Slobberen*, To Wither, to be Weake or to Decay, to Flagge, or Hange downward.  
*de Slock van de kele*, The Gullet of the throat.  
*Slocken*, To Swallowe, to Devoure, to Raven, or to Eate greedelie.  
*al slockende*, Ravenously, Devouringly, or Greedelie.  
*een Slock*, A great Swallowe, or a great Draught.  
*een Slock*, A Ravenous Dogge.  
*Slockachtigh*, *ofte slockerigh*, Gluttonous, or Ravenous.  
*een Slocker*, *ofte slocker-brock*, A Ravenour, a Glutton, a Devourer, or a Greedie-gutt.  
*een slockinge*, *ofte slockernye*, A Swallowing downe, a Devouring, a Ravening, or a Gluttonizing.  
*een Slock-sucht*, A Hunger that cannot be satisfied.  
*een Slodde*, A Slut, or a Carelesse woman.  
*een Slodder*, *ofte sloef*, A Carelesse man, a Sloven, or a Naffie fellowe.  
*Slodder-broecken*, Long Slops, or Breeches.  
*Slodderen*, To Wither, or to Decay.  
*Slodderachtigh*, Foule, or Negligent.  
*Slodderende kleederen*, Slovenly cloath.  
*Slodder-hofen*, Large and wide Hofen.  
*Slodse*, Slippers, or Pantofles.  
*een Sloef*, A Garment of Course cloath.  
*Sloef*. Siet *Slodder*.  
*Sloefachtighlick*, Negligent, Carelesse, or Slovenly.

## SLO

*een Sloepe*, A small yron Naile.  
*een Sloepe*, *ofte sloepken*, A Sloope, or a Boate.  
*een Sloepe*, *ofte sluype*, A Cave, or a Den.  
*Sloepen*, *ofte sluypen*, To Filch, or to Steale.  
*Sloesteren*, To Shale, or to Take away the Shales of a Nutt.  
*de Sloester van noten*, The Shales of Nuts.  
*Sloeven*, *ofte slodderen*, To Play the Sloven, to be Carelesse, or Negligent.  
*Slof*. Siet *Sloef*.  
*een Sloke*, A Swallowe.  
*een Slokerigh*, A Glutton.  
*Slom*. Siet *Slim*.  
*Slommeren*, To Embroile, or make Intricate.  
*Slommerye*, *ofte slommeringe*, Much a doe, or Full of busineses and hindrances.  
*Slompen*, *ofte Klompen*, Galoches, or wodden Clunches.  
*Slomp-hofe*. Siet *Slodder-hofe*.  
*Slonde*. Siet *Sloke*.  
*Slonden*. Siet *Verflinden*.  
*Slonen*. Siet *Sleunen*.  
*Slons*, *ofte sluns*, Weake, or Loose.  
*een Sloobra*, *ofte sloobrade*, A Hoggs-pudding, or a Chitterling.  
*een Sloof*, *ofte sloove*, An Unfolding, or Replication.  
*een Sloore*, *ofte sloorken*, A Slutish, or a Naffie Wench.  
*Sloore*, *ofte sloor-koole*, Red Cabidge not shut.  
*Slooren*. Siet *Sleuren*.  
*Sloorigh*, Filthie, or Sluttish.  
*een Sloot*, *ofte Graft*, A Ditch about a pasture or a meddowe.  
*een Sloove*, A Vaile, or a Skinne.  
*Sloove*, The Turning up of any thing.  
*Slooven*, To Turne up ones Sleeves.  
*de Sloove ofte het sloofken van de mannelickheydt*, The Fore-skin of a mans Yard.  
*Slooven*, To Cover ones head.  
*Slooven*, *Op-slooven*, *Af-slooven*, To Discover that which ought to be kept, or hidden.  
*Slope*. Siet *Flouwijne*.  
*een Slope*, *ofte sluyp-bol*, A Den, or a Lurking-hole.  
*een Slope*, A Slipper, or a Pantofle.

*de Sloepe*,

## SLO

## SLU

## SLU

## SMA

*de Slorpe van een Olyphant*, The Trumpe, or Snout of an Elephant.

*Slorpen*, *ofte slorven*, To Sup with Long draughts.

*Slot*. Siet *Kasteel*.

*een Slot dat hooge in een stadt leyt*. A Cittadell, or a Castle that commands a towne.

*een Slot op breken*, To Break up a Lock.

*een Slot-maker*, A Lock-smith.

*Stotel*. Siet *Sleutel*.

*de Sloten van huysen*, The Closures of houses.

*de Sloten van kisten*, The Locks of chests, or trunks.

*het Slot ofte Eynde van eenige reden*, The Conclusion or End of any reason, or sentence.

*een Slot-regel*, A Clause, or Conclusion.

*een Slos-verloren*, A Prodigall man, or a Spend-thrift.

*Slorven*. Siet *Snoeyen*.

*Slums*. Siet *Sloef*.

*Slurs*, *ofte slap*, Weake, or Faint.

*een Sluyer*, A kinde of Kierchiefe, a Vaile or Scarffe.

*een Sluyer*, *ofte Erm-bands*, A linnen Band to carrie a hurt-arme or hand in.

*een Sluyer-uyt*, *ofte Rands-uyt*, An Owle with flaming eyes.

*een Sluyf*, A Water-fowle like a Ducke.

*een Sluyne*, A Rinde, a Barbe, a Shell, or a Pill.

*Sluymen*. To Pill. Siet *Pellen*.

*Sluymen ofte sluymeren*, To Slumber.

*Sluymachtigh*, Given or Inclined to Slumber.

*een Sluymer*, A Slumberer.

*een Sluymeringe*, A Slumbring.

*Sluymen*. Siet *Sluyten*.

*Sluymen*. Siet *Luymen*.

*een Sluype*, A Cave, or a Lurking place.

*Sluypen*, To Hide one in a Hole, or in a Lurking place.

*een Sluyper*. A Hider in a hole, or a corner.

*een Sluyp-hol*, A Hiding-hole, or a Corner.

*een Sluyse*, A Sluce.

*de Sluyse van een Vijver*, The Sluce of a Pond.

*S L V Y S*, *Sluck*, a Towne in Flanders.

*Sluyfen*. Siet *Verfluyfen*.

*sluyten*, To Shut, or to Close up,

*binnen sluyten*, To Shut within.

*de oogen sluyten*, To Shut or Close the eyes.  
*den wegh sluyten*, To Stop up the way, or to Shut up the passage.

*een brief sluyten*, To Close or Scale up a letter.

*Gesloten*, Shut, or Closed.

*Op-gesloten zijn*, To be Shutt up, or, to Be under Lock and Key.

*een Sluyser*, A Shutter, or a Locker.

*een Sluytinge*, A Shutting, or Closing.

*een Sluyt-balck*, *ofte sluyt-steen*, A Bound, or the Marke of a limit, or bound.

*een Sluyt-boom*, A Barre, or a Turne-pike.

*een Sluyt-koole*, A Red Cabidge.

*een Sluyt-kroppe*, Lettice-headed.

*een Sluyt-nagel*, The Head of a Clove.

*een Sluyt-reden*, The Conclusion of a sentence.

*een Sluyt-regel*, A Clause that Shuts up a Verle.

*een Sluyt-steen*, A great Stone that Parts Bounds and Limits.

## S voor M.

**S** Macht, Hunger, or an Appetite to eate.  
*de Smacht van een Peckel-haringh*, The

Cuttings or Parings of a Pickle-heering.

*een Smack*. A bushie shrub called Sumack, Leather Sumack, or Curriers Sumack.

*een Smack*, A Breaking, a Knocking, or a Dashing together.

*een Smack*, A kind of a long Ship or Boate.

*Smacken*, To Cast, or to Throwe on the ground.

*een smackinge*, A Casting, or a Throwing.

*een Smack-huycke*, A Mantle to cast about one as it raines.

*een Smack-muyt*, A Glutton.

*Smack-muylen*, *ofte smack-becken*, To Crash ones teeth in eating.

*Smack-muylen*, To Kisse, or to Busse one.

*Smade*, *ofte smadde*, Blaine, Reproach, Vituperation, or Scorne.

*Smaden*, *ofte Smadden*. Siet *Ver-smaden*.

*Smadigh*, *smaddigh*, *ofte smaeyigh*, Reproachfull, Injurious, Contumelious, or Scornfull.

*Smadige woorden*, Reproachfull or Injurious words.

*Smadigh-*

## S M A

*Smadighlick*, ofte *smaddelick*, Repreachfully, or Scornfully.  
*Smack*, Taft, Smack, or Savour.  
*het heeft een feer goeden smaeck*, It hath a very good Taft or Savour.  
*Smack geven*, ofte *goeden Geur geven*, To Give a good Taft, Smack or Savour to any thing.  
*Smackelick*, That Smacks, Savours, or Tafts well.  
*Smackeloos*, Savourleffe, or that hath Loft the Smack or Taft.  
*Smacken*, To Savour, to Smack, or to Taft.  
*Smacken ende Proeven*, To Taft, or to Smack a prooffe of wine, &c.  
*het smaeckt na den roock*, It Smels of fmoake.  
*het smaeckt na de zee*, It Smels or Savours of the fea.  
*een Smaecker*, A Tafter, a Smacker, or a Savourer.  
*een smaeckinge*, A Tafting, a Smacking, or a Savouring.  
*Smaeckfel*, Taft, Smack, or Savour.  
*een Smaed-fchrift*, An Infamous Libell.  
*Smalen*. Siet *Verfmaden*.  
*Smal* ofte *smael*, Small, Little, or Pettie.  
*Smalle Ionckers*, ofte *smalle Heeren*, Petty Gentlemen, or Yonkers of Small authority or defcent.  
*Smalle fteden*, Small or Little townes.  
*een smallen wegh*, A Narrowe way.  
*Smallen*, To Make Small, to Leffen, or to Diminish.  
*een smallinge*, A Diminishing, or a Leffening.  
*Smalheydt* ofte *smalligheydt*, Smallneffe.  
*Smalligheydt*, Straightneffe, or Narrowneffe.  
*Smal zaeds*, All manner of Pulfe feede, as Peafe, &c.  
*Smalt*. Siet *fmout*.  
*Smalt*, Greafe, or melted Butter.  
*Smalts*, *smaltfch*, ofte *maltfch*, Liquid, Soft, or Fatt.  
*een Smaragd*, ofte *smaraud*, An Emerald, a precious Stone.  
*Smarotfen*, ofte *smarotten*, To Search out for a Dinner or Victuals at the charge of an other, or a Smell-feaft.

## S M E

*Smeden*, To Forge, or Beat with the hammer.  
*Smeden*, To Forge or to Counterfeit, or to Forge tales or lies.  
*geldt smeden*, To Forge or Coine money.  
*Her-smeden*, To Forge againe.  
*een Smer*, A Smith, or a Forger. Siet *Smit*.  
*Gefmeedr*, Forged.  
*de Sme-back*, The Smiths Trough.  
*een sme-blaes-balck*, A Smiths Bellows.  
*een sme hamer*, A Smiths Hammer.  
*Sme-kolen*, Smiths-coales, or Sea-coale.  
*Smedighe*, *fmijdighe*, ofte *gefmiijdighe*, Handeable, or Soft.  
*Smedfe*. Siet *Smiiffe*.  
*Smeecken*, To Mis-lead, or to Seduce.  
*Smeecken ende Bidden*, To Pray, Entreate, or Befeech.  
*Smeecken*, ofte *smeeckelen*, To Flatter, to Sooth, or to Fawne.  
*Smeekelick*, Flatteringly, Soothingly, or Fawningly.  
*een Smecker*, A Flatterer, a Soother, or a Fawner.  
*een smeekinge*, ofte *smeekerye*, A Flattering, a Soothing, or a Fawning.  
*Smeente*, A kinde of Reed or Cane.  
*Smeer*, Tallowe, Greafe, or Sweet greafe.  
*Smeerachtigh*, ofte *smeerigh*, Tallowish, or Greafie.  
*Smeeren*, To Annoint, to Greafe, or to Smeare, or to Rub with Greafe or Smeare.  
*boven op smeeren*, To Greafe or Smeare upon.  
*een smeeringe*, An Annointing, a Greafing, or a Smearing.  
*Smeeren*, To Make good cheare, or to Gluttonize.  
*een Smeer-buyck*, A Fat-belly, a Gor-belly, or one that Grammes his gutts.  
*Smeer-kruydt*, A kinde of a hearbe which groweth among Peafe, Beanes and other graine, and choaketh it.  
*Smeer*, Tarre.  
*een Smeer-buffe*, A Greafe-boxe.  
*een Smeer-keerffe*, ofte *Ruten-keerffe*, A Tallow Candle.  
*Smeer-maent*, ofte *flacht-maent*, November, or Slaughter-time.  
*Smeerfel*, Oyntment, Greafe, or Smeare.

Smeer-

## SME

## SMI

## SMI

## SMO

*Smeer-wortel*, The hearbe or root Purselaine.  
*Smelten*, To Melt. Siet *smiltten*.  
*Smergel*, A Stone that Glasiers cut their glasse withall, and Jewellers burnish their Jewels.  
*Smerlin*, A Merline, a small Hawke.  
*Smerste* ofte *smarte*, Paine or Griefe.  
*Smerten*, To Smart, to Paine, or to Greeve.  
*een Smersinge*, ofte *smertsel*, A Smarting, a Gauling, or an Interfeiring.  
*Smertigh*, Smartish, or Full of Paine.  
*Smertelick*, Smartingly, or Painfully.  
*Smesse*. Siet *smisse*.  
*een Smeze*, ofte *smijtinge*, A Stroak, or a Smi-ting.  
*Smets*, ofte *smetsch*, Too Sweete, which cau-  
 seth Loathing or Vomiting.  
*een Smets*, A riotous Banquet.  
*Smetsen*, ofte *smetschen*, To Feast or Banquet  
 riotously, or to Gormandize.  
*Smets dagen*, Riotous dayes.  
*een Smeser*, A Riotous man, or a Glutton.  
*een Smette*, A Spot, a Staine, a Soile, or a  
 Blemish.  
*een smetseken*, A small Spot, Staine, or Ble-  
 mish.  
*Smetten*, To Spot. Siet *Besmetten*.  
*Smettigh*, Spottie, full of Staines or Ble-  
 mishes.  
*Smettelick*, Infectious, or Contagious.  
*een smettelicke ziekte*, An Infectious, or a  
 Contagious licknesse or disease.  
*Smeuren*. Siet *smieren*.  
*Smeuren*, ofte *smooren*, To Evaporate, or to  
 Consume away in smoake, or to Smoother.  
*een Smiete*, A small Cord bound to the foote  
 of a faile.  
*Smijdigb*. Siet *smijdigb*.  
*Smijten*, To Smite. Siet *slactn*.  
*Smilt*, Liquor.  
*Smiltten*, ofte *smolt worden*, To Mollifie, or  
 to Melt or waxe Soft or Liquid.  
*Smiltten*, To Melt, to Mollifie, to make Li-  
 quid, or to Found.  
*Smiltten te samen*, To Melt together.  
*Smiltende*, Melting, or Founding.  
*Gesmolten*, Melted, or Founded.  
*een Smilter*, A Melter, or a Founder.

*een Smilter van geldt*, A Melter or a Caster  
 of money.  
*een smiltinge*, A Melting or a Founding.  
*Smiltbaer*, ofte *smiltigh*, Meltable, or that may  
 be Melted.  
*een Smilt-buys*, A Melting-house, or a Foun-  
 dry where Bels, or Ordinance are cast.  
*Smilt-werck*, Melting worke or matter.  
*Smiltten als ys*, To Melt, Dissolve, or Thaw  
 as yce.  
*Smiltten*, To Shite Thinne.  
*een Smisse*, A Smiths Anvill.  
*een Smit*, A Smith, or a Forger.  
*Smits-back*. Siet *Les-trogh*.  
*Smodderen*. Siet *smetsen*.  
*Smoel*. Siet *Zoel*.  
*Smoel*, Drunke, or Foxt.  
*hy was ganzsch smoel*, He was wholly Drunke,  
 or Foxt foundly.  
*Smoken* ofte *smoocken*, To Smoake, or to Eva-  
 porate.  
*Smoken ende stoken*, To Blowe or Kindle a fire.  
*Smollen* ofte *smullen*, To Smile.  
*Smoock*, Smoake, Vapour, or Fume.  
*Smoock gat*, The Pipe of a chimney.  
*een Smoocke*, A Scullion, or a Turne-spit.  
*Smoor*, Smoother, Vapour, or Fume.  
*Smooren*, To Smoother.  
*ick Smoore van den roock*, I Smoother with  
 the smoake, or, I am Choaked with the  
 Vapour.  
*hy Smoort de pocken*, He Smoothers the poxe,  
 or he Sweats out the poxe.  
*een Smoorder*, A Smootherer, or a Sweater out.  
*een smooringe*, A Smoothing.  
*een Smoor-panne*, A Smoothing-pan.  
*Smooren*. Siet *Versmooren*.  
*Smooren*, *stoven*, ofte *dempen*, To Aiswage, to  
 Stove, or to Keepe warme.  
*Smooren ende stampen*, To Vapour and Stampe  
 like a mad man, or Tom of Bedlem.  
*Smorotsen*. Siet *Smarotsen*.  
*Smots*, ofte *smutse*. Siet *Schimper*, ofte *leer-jongen*.  
*Smout*, *smouten*. Siet *Smeer*, *smieren*.  
*Smout*, Lampe-oyle.  
*een Smout-meulen*, An Oyle-mill.  
*Smout*, *Raep-smout*, ofte *Lijn-zaedi-smout*, Oyle  
 of Rape-feed, or of Lin-seede.

*een Smout-*



SMU

SNA

een Smout-peere, A Flattering or a Soothing-peere.  
 een Smout-potte, A Flatterer, or a Soother.  
 Smouten, To Grease with Tallowe. Butter, Oyle, &c.  
 Smouten. Siet Smiltten.  
 Smucken, ofte smuycken, To be Smugg, Fine, or to Adorne.  
 Smul van drack, Foxt with drinke.  
 Smullen, To Feast, or to Quaffe largely.  
 Smuyck, Fume, or Vapour.  
 Smuycken, ofte smoocken, To Smoke, or to give a Fume.  
 Smuyckende kolen bernen wel, Smoking Coales burne well.  
 Smuyckende Weder, Cloudie, Foggie, Gloomie, or Mittie Weather.  
 Smuylen, To Smile.  
 Smuyfteren. Siet Slampampen.  
 Smuyfteren, To Annoint, Chafe, or Rubbe with oyle.  
 Smydigh, ofte Gesmydigh, Handeable, Soft, or Supple.  
 Smydigen, ofte G smydigh maken, To Mollifie, to Make soft, or to Supple.  
 Smyten, To Smite, or to Strike.

S voor N.

**S** Nabbe, ofte Snebbe, The Bill or Neb of a Bird.  
 Snabben. Siet Snateren.  
 Snabel, Snavel, ofte Snel, The Nose or Snout of a beast or a fish, or, the Beake of a ship.  
 een Snack, A Breathing, a Gaspe, or Respiration.  
 Snacken, To have a longing Desire after any thing.  
 de Visch Snack na het water, The fish Gasps for water.  
 Snacken. Siet Kouten ende Praten.  
 een Snackerken, Bafferken, ofte Kafferken, A little Barking Dogge.  
 een Snake, A Snake.  
 een Snap, A Snap, or a Taunt.  
 Snappen, To Snap, or, to Taunt.  
 Snapachtigh, Snappish.  
 een Snap, A Babbling, or a Prating.  
 Snappen, To Babble, to Chatter, or to Prate.

SNA

SNE

een Snapper, A Babbler, a Prater, or a Snapper.  
 Snappen, To Snap up, or to Intercept.  
 een Snap-haen, A Robber that Snaps upon one in the high way, or a Snap-haunfe.  
 een Snap-haen, A peece of Money of 5 stivers.  
 een Snap-ryse, A speedie or a sudden Journey.  
 een Snare, A String.  
 de Snaren van eenigh Instrument, The Strings of any Instrument.  
 Boogh-snaren, Bowe-strings.  
 Snaren-spel, The playing upon a Musically Instrument.  
 een Snaren-spuelder, A Player upon a Harpe or a Lute.  
 een Snare, A Sister in Lawe.  
 een Snarre ofte Snurre, A Brawling or a Scoulding woman.  
 Snarren, To Brawle, to Scould, or to Snarle.  
 een Snater, ofte een Snateringe, A Babbling, a Brawling, a Prating, or a Scoulding.  
 Snaterachtigh, Given to Babbling, Prating, or Scoulding.  
 een Snater-beck, ofte Snaterer, A Babbler, a Brawler, or a Prater.  
 Snateren, To Creak or Gaggles like a Goose.  
 een Snavel, ofte Beck, A Beake, a Bill, a Snout.  
 Snauwen, To Mocke, to Scoffe, to Taunt, or to Speake spitefully to one.  
 een Snauw, ofte Snauwinge, A Flout, a Scoffe, a Spitefull word, or a Taunt.  
 een Snebbe, ofte Sneb-schuyt, A long Barke or Boate.  
 een Snede ofte sne, A Cut, a Gash, a Notch, or a Slice.  
 een Snede broodts, A peece of Cut bread, or a Shiver of bread.  
 een Snede Salms, A Slice of Salmon.  
 de Snede van een Mes, The Edge of a Knife.  
 een Mes op de Snede setten, To Give an Edge to a Knife.  
 een Boeck geveert op de Snede, A Booke coloured upon the Edges.  
 een Snedelingh, A Child cutt out of his mothers belly.  
 Snies, Twentie.  
 Sneeuw, ofte Sneec, Snowe.  
 gevrozen Sneeuw, Frozen Snowe.  
 gesmolten Sneeuw, Melted Snowe.

Sneeuw-

## SNE

## SNI

## SNI

## SNO

*Sneeuwachtigh*, ofte *sneeuwigh*, Snowie.  
*een sneeuwachtigen dagh*, A Snowie day.  
*een sneeuw-bal*, A Snowe-ball.  
*een sneeuw-gans*, A Coute, a River-fowle.  
*een sneeuw-boen*, ofte *sneeuw-vogel*, A Snowe-  
 hen, or a Shoveler so called because of her  
 witnesse.

*Sneeuw-water*, Snowe-water.  
*Sneeuw-wit*, Snowe-white.  
*Sneeuwen*, To Snowe.  
*Gesneeuwt*, Snowed.  
*Snick n. Siet Vervaeren*.  
*Snel*, Swift, Sudden, Nimble, or Quick.  
*Snel loopen*, To Runne Speedely, or Swiftly.  
*Snel vliegen*, To Flee Swift.  
*Snellen*. Siet *Haaften*.  
*een snelle vlucht*, A Swift or a Sudden flight.  
*Snibheit*, ofte *snelligheit*, Swiftnesse, Speedi-  
 nesse, Suddenesse, Quicknesse, or Nim-  
 blenesse.

*Snellick*, ofte *snellicken*, Nimble, Speedely  
 Swiftly, or Quickly.

*Snel toornigh*, Soone or Quickly angry.  
*een Snel wege*, A paire of Scales, or a great  
 paire of Ballance or Weights.

*een Snelle*, ofte *Snelleken*, A Pot or a long Jugge  
 without a belly.

*een Snp-boen*, A Bird like a Nightingale that  
 feedes on Figs and Grapes.

*Snappen*. Siet *snappen*.  
*Snappen*, To Be stiffe or half dead with colde.  
*Snacken*. Siet *Proffen*.

*een Snevel*, A Mischiefe, or a Mis-fortune.  
*Sneven*, To Touch gently or softly.

*Sneven*, To Endure, Greefe, Paine, or Tor-  
 ment.

*een Snick*, ofte *snack*, A Gaspe.  
*den lesten snick*, The last Gaspe or Breath.  
*Snick-beer*, *Snickel-brocke*. Siet *slick-beer*, *slic-  
 kel-brocke* inde *Leckart*.

*Snicken*, To Followe or Trace by the sent.  
*Snicken*, To Swallowe.

*een Sniffel*, A Swines poxe.  
*een Snigze*, A Sniale.

*Snijde*, ofte *sneide*, The Edge of a knife.  
*Snyden*, To Cut.

*een penne snijden*, To Cut or to Make a penn.  
*In slucken snijden*, To Cut in peeces.

*Snijdende*, Cutting.

*Gesneden*, Cut.

*een snijd-mes*, A Cutting-knife.

*een snijd-mesken*, A small Knife, or a Pen-knife.

*Snyd-tydt*, ofte *Wijn-tydt*, Vintage-time, o  
 the time of cutting Grapes.

*Snydsel*, ofte *snijdelingh*, Cuttings, or Parings.

*Snyden*, ofte *Gravieren*, To Cut, to Carve, or  
 Engrave.

*een snijder*, A Cutter, or an Engraver.

*een snijdinge*, A Cutting, a Carving, or an En-  
 graving.

*Snylen*, To Gelde.

*een snijder*, A Tailour.

*een Snippe*, ofte *Sneppe*, A Snipe.

*Snippen*, ofte *snippen*, To Snip, or Cut off.

*een snipper*, A Snipper or a Cutter off.

*een snipperinge*, ofte *snipperlingh*, A Snipping  
 off, or a Snip.

*een Snuck*, A Sob, or a Clock.

*Snucken*, To Seb, or to Clock.

*een Snocking*, A Sobbing.

*Snodder*, Suivill, or Snor.

*een Snoeck*, A Pike, a fish.

*een Snoecksken*, A Pickrill.

*Snoecks sien*, To see Sharply, or Subtily.

*Snoecken*. Siet *snoven*.

*Snoepen*, To Eat liquorish or daintie, or, to  
 buy liquorishly or daintie meates, or fruits.

*een snoeper*, A liquorish Fellow or Boy.

*een snoepster*, A liquorish Woman or Wench.

*Snoeperye*, ofte *snoepinge*, Liquorish nesse, or  
 Daintinesse.

*een snoep merckt*, A Market where all dainties  
 are sold.

*een Snoer*, A Cord, a Latchet, or a String.

*een snoerken*, A small Cord, String, or Thong.

*een Snoer ofte Bant daer de handen mede gekoppelt  
 zijn*, A String or a Slip, to lead hounds in.

*een Hayr-snoer*, A Rubbin, or a Haire-lace.

*Snoer-recht*, Perpendicular, or the Line that  
 hangs downe right.

*Snoeren*, To Put upon a String as Beades,  
 Pearles.

*Snoeren de Paerlen*, To Stringe or to File  
 Pearles.

*Snoeren den mond*, ofte *den beck snoeren*, To  
 Keepe ones tongue, or to Hold ones peace.

G g

een Snoer

## SNO

een *Snoeringe*, A Stringing, or a Filing.  
*Snoester*, *Snoesteren*. Siet *sloester*, *sloesteren*.  
*Snoesteren*, *Snuyfteren*. Siet *snoepen*.  
*Snoesteringe*, ofte *snuyfteringe*, That is, Apples,  
 Peeres, Cherries, and the like.  
*Snoeven*. Siet *snuyzen*.  
*Snoeyen*, To Hewe, to Lop, or to Prune trees.  
*Gesnoeyt*, Hewen, Lopped, or Pruned.  
*een Snoeyer*, A Hower, a Lopper, or a Pruner  
 of trees.  
*een snoeyinge*, ofte *snoeyfel*, A Hewing, a Lop-  
 ping, or a Pruning of trees.  
*het snoeyfel van boomen*, The Loppings or  
 Prunings of trees.  
*den Snof*, The Rheume, or a Catharre, or  
 a Distillation from the braines.  
*Riecht ghy dat, soo en hebby den Snof niet*, Smell  
 you that, then you are not troubled with  
 the Rheume.  
*na den nieuwen Snof*, After the new Fashion  
 or Manner.  
*Snof*, Sharpnesse of Wit, or Quicknesse of  
 Spirit or of Smelling.  
*een Snof*, ofte *snuif*, A Sigh, or a Sob.  
*Snoffen*, ofte *snuffen*, To Sigh, or to Sob.  
*Snoffen*. Siet *snuyzen*.  
*Snoffelen*. Siet *snuffelen*.  
*Snugger*, ofte *snugger*, Leane, or Slender, or  
 Long and Slender bodied.  
*Snoodt*, ofte *snoo*, Base, Vile, or Wicked.  
*een snooden boeve*, A Base knave, or a Vile vil-  
 laine.  
*Snoodt maken*, To make Base or Vile.  
*Snoodighyt*, Baseness, Vilness, or Wicked-  
 nesse.  
*Snoodighlick*, Basely, Vilely, or Wickedly.  
*een Snorck*, A Snort.  
*Snorcken*, To Snort, or to Snore.  
*een Snorcker*, A Snorter, or a Snorer.  
*een snorckinge*, A Snorting, or a Snoring.  
*Snorcken*, To Boast, to Bragge, or to Vaunt.  
*een Snorcker*, A Braggadocia, or a Vaunter.  
*een snorckinge*, A Boasting, a Bragging, or a  
 Vaunting.  
*een Snorre*, A Concubine to a married man.  
*Snorre*, *Snurre*. Siet *Snare*.  
*Snorren*, To Grumble, to Mutter, or to Fret.  
*Snot*, ofte *snotte-bil*, Snot, or Snevill.

## SNV

## SOB

*Besnot*, *Be-snotted*.  
*een Besnotte vrouwe*, A woman Besnotted.  
*een Snot baerd*, ofte *Knevel-baerd*, A Snottie-  
 beard, or Snottie Muchatoes.  
*Snolachigh*, Snottish.  
*het Snot-gat*, The Snot-hole, or Nostrill.  
*een Snot muyl*, ofte *snotloef*, A Snottie-nose.  
*een Snot-schrabber*, A Barber.  
*Snorter*, ofte *snotteringe*, Rheume, or Catharre.  
*Snorlen*. Siet *sneven*.  
*Snuf*. Siet *snoef*.  
*Snuffelen*. To Sent as a Dog, or to Smell out,  
*een snuffeling*, A Senting, or a Smelling.  
*Snurcken*. Siet *snorcken*.  
*Snuten*, To Snuffe.  
*de kaerse Snuten*, To Snuffe the Candle.  
*een Snutter*, ofte *Kaers-snutter*, A paire of Can-  
 dle-snuffers.  
*een snutinge*, A Snuffing.  
*Snuffel*, The Snuffe of a Candle.  
*een Snuffel-doeck*, ofte *snot-doeck*, A Hand-  
 kierchiefe to wipe a snottie Nose.  
*een snot-doeckken*, A small Hand kierchiefe.  
*den Snuyt*, The Muffell or Snout of a beast.  
*den Snuyt van een Olyphant*, The Snout of an  
 Elephant.  
*de Snyte van een Schip*, The long Beake of a  
 Ship.  
*een Snuytaert*, One that hath a great or a to-  
 ting Nose.  
*een Snuyters*, A Fish. Siet *Vliet*.  
*Snuyte*, Snivill. Siet *snoef*.  
*Snuyven*, To Snuffe, or, to Wipe ones Nose.  
*Snuyven*, ofte *snuffen*, To Snuffe out the Snot  
 or Filth out of ones Nose.  
*een Snuyver*, A Snuffer, or one that Wipe off  
 the Snot or Drivell from his Nose.  
*een snuyvinge*, A wiping off of snot or snivill.

## S voor O.

*Soo*. Siet *Zoo*.  
*Sobben*, of *sobbelen*, To Stumble or to Trip.  
*Sober*, Sober, Temperate, or Abstinent.  
*een sober maeltijdt*, A Poore Dinner or Meale.  
*Soberheyt*, Sobriety, or Temperatenesse.  
*Soberlick*, Soberly, or Temperately.  
*Soberlick gestelt*, In a Poore or Meane estate.  
*Sobereren*, To be Sober, or to Abstaine from.

Soeb,

SOE SOL SOM

*Soch, Socke.* Siet *Zoch, Zocke.*  
*een Sodomyt*, A Sodomite, or a Buggerer.  
*een Soebe*, A womans Gowne or Garment.  
*Soecken, Soel, Soet, Soetelen, &c.* Siet *Zoecken, Zoel, Zoet, Zoetelen, &c.*  
*Soeffen, ofte sofften*, To Sup, or to Sup often.  
*Soeffen, soeffelen, ofte soffelen*, To Blowe, or to Blowe a gale.  
*Soefen*, To Blowe gently.  
*een soefinge*, A soft or a gentle Gale.  
*Soefelaer.* Siet *Zoetelaer.*  
*een Sofflet*, A Boxe on the eare.  
*Soffraen.* Siet *Saffraen.*  
*Sol over Bol*, Head-long, or Toppie-turvie.  
*Solle bollen*, To Cast, Hurl, or Throw downe Head-long.  
*Solae.* Siet *Verlishinge.*  
*een Soldaet, ofte Soldenatr*, A Souldier.  
*dubbel Soldenaers*, Souldiers that have double Pay or Wages.  
*Soldye, ofte Soldat*, A Souldiers Pay or Wages.  
*Soldye geven*, To Give Pay or Wages.  
*Solder, Somer.* Siet *Zolder, Zomer.*  
*Solfer*, Brimstone, or Sulphure.  
*Solferachtigh, ofte Besolfers*, Sulphurous.  
*een plaetse daer men Solfer ziedt*, A place where Brimstone or Sulphure is boiled.  
*Solferen*, To Tip or Strike with Brimstone or Sulphure.  
*Solfer-lijm*, Lime or Glewe made of Brimstone or Sulphure.  
*een Solfer-priem, ofte solfer-steck*, A Keckse tipt with Brimstone.  
*Solfer-stecken*, Sulphure-keckses.  
*een Solle, ofte Sol*, A Ball with a string.  
*Sollen*, To Cast up a Ball with a string.  
*Som.* Siet *Sommigh.*  
*Somber, ofte sommer*, Shadie.  
*een Som-ezel, ofte een Som-muyt*, An Asse, or a Mule.  
*een Som-paerdt*, A Sumpter-horse.  
*een Somme*, A Summe.  
*een somme geldis*, A Summe of money.  
*een sommeken*, A small or a little Summe.  
*Somméren*, To Summe or Cast up many Summes in one.  
*de Riviere S O M M E*, The River Soame in France.

SOM SOR SOV

*een Somme*, A Sumpter-horse.  
*een Somme-zadel*, A Sumpter-saddle.  
*Sommigh, Som*, ofte *sommige*, Some.  
*Sommige lieden*, Some men.  
*in Sommige plaetsen*, In Some places.  
*Somtyds*, Some times.  
*Somwyle, ofte sommige wyle*, Somewhile.  
*een Sompe, ofte Kolve*, A crooked Club.  
*een Sompe*, A Hobgoblin.  
*een Sompe, Broeck, ofte Moerasch*, A Moore, or Bogge.  
*Sompigh*, Moorish, or Boggish.  
*Sompe*, Halting, or Lame.  
*Sompen*, To Stumble. Siet *struyckelen.*  
*Sondagh, Sonde, Sondigen, Sonder, Sone, Sonne, &c.* Siet *Zondagh, Zonde, Zondighen, Zonder, Zone, Zonne, &c.*  
*Sood.* Siet *Born-pur, ofte Rusch.*  
*Soole, Iole.* Siet *floore.*  
*Soore, ofte sore*, Dry, or Parched.  
*Soorte ende maniere*, Sort and manner.  
*van deser soorte*, Of this Sort.  
*van eender soorte*, Of one Sort.  
*Soortéren*, To Resort, or Joine together.  
*Soortéringe*, Things of one sort.  
*het Sop van den huys*, The Top of the house.  
*Sop, Soppen.* Siet *Zop, Zoppen.*  
*een Sorbe*, A Servile-berrie or Apple.  
*een Sorben-boom*, A Servise-tree.  
*een Sore*, A simoakt red Heering.  
*een Sore, ofte Zeer*, A Sore, an Ulcer, Greefe, or Paine.  
*Soren, ofte sooren*, To have a Sore or an Ulcer, or, to be in Paine.  
*Soren, ofte sooren*, To Pine or Languish away.  
*Soren, ofte seuren*, To Make shew to doe a thing, and to doe the cleane contrarie, or, to Goe out of the right way, also, to Loozen cogge and cheate.  
*Sorge, Sorgen, Sorghvuldigh.* Siet *Zorge, Zorgen, Zorghvuldigh*  
*Sot, Sout.* Siet *Zot, Zout.*  
*Soudaet.* Siet *soldaet.*  
*Soudéren*, To Soulder, or Fasten together.  
*een soudéring*, A Souldering or a Fastning together.  
*Soudeersel*, Soulder, Glew, Pitch, or suchlike binding thing.

SOV

SPA

*Soudeersel van Goudt*, A Minerall found like sand in veines of Brasse, Silver, or Gold, called Boras or Greene Earth, wherewith Gold-smiths Souider Gold.

*Soudt*, ofte *soudye*, The Wages or Stipend of a Souldier.

*een Souvve*, ofte *Sode*, A Jakes, or a Privie.

S voor P.

**S** *Pacemen een botck*, To Binde a booke sightly.

*Spacie*, Space, Distance, or Intervall.

*de Spacie ofte margie van een boeck*, The Space or Margent of a Booke.

*de spacie des tijds*, The Space of time.

*dat een groote spacie heeft*, That hath a great Space.

*Spacien*. Siet *spacemen*.

*Spacieren*. Siet *VVandelen*.

*een spacieringe*, A Walking.

*Spaden*, To Delve, or to Spit.

*een Spader*, A Delper, a Spademan, a Spitter.

*een spadinge*, ofte *spittinge*, A Spading, or a Spitting.

*een Spadelken*, *spadelken*, ofte *spaecken*, A Chirurgians Spattle or Instrument.

*een Spadenier*, A Pionier.

*Spadenieren*, To Doe the worke of a Pionier.

*Spade*, *spaeck*, ofte *spae*, Late.

*Spade*, ofte *buyten tijds voort-gebracht*, Late, or brought out of season.

*Spade Appelen*, Late Apples.

*Spade geboren*, A Lambe Late ewed.

*twee dagen te Spade*, Two dayes too Late.

*Spadigh Hoy*, Hay of the Latter season.

*een Spaetke*, A Perch.

*een Spaen*, ofte *spaenken*, A Chip, or a Shiver.

*Spaenderen*, Chipes or Shivers of timber.

*tot spaenderen*, To Chips or Shivers.

*een Spaen*, A Spooone or a Ladle.

*Spaen*, *Visch spaen*, ofte *schuym-spaen*, A Scummer.

**SPA ENGIEN**, SP A I N E.

*een Spaengiant*, A Spaniard.

*op sijn Spaensch*, After the Spanish fashion or guise.

*Spaensche Brem*, Spanish Broome.

*een Spaensche Kappe*, A Spanish Cap or Coife.

SPA

*Spaensche Krieken*, Spanish Cherries.

*Spaensche Pantoffelen*, High Pantoffes.

*Spaensche Pocken*, Spanish or the French Poxe.

*een Spaensche Zee-katte*, A Spanish Cat, a fish so called.

*Spaensch Groen*, Spanish Greene.

*Spaensch VVit*, ofte *Loot-vvit*, White Lead or Ceruse.

*Spaerragus*, ofte *Koraal-kruydt*. The hearbe Spotage.

*Spaer-becken*, ofte *sparen*, To Spare, or Spare that which one dares not eate, or to Pinch.

*een Spaer-beck*, ofte *spaar-kant*, A Sparer, or a Covetuous man or woman that dares not eate, or a Pinch-belly.

*een Spaer-pot*, A Pot to Spare or Lay up money in.

*Spaersaem*, Sparing, or Frugall.

*Spaersaemheydt*, ofte *sparighheydt*, Springnesse, or Frugality.

*een Spaercke*, ofte *spiercke*, A Sparke.

*Spaersen*, To Besprinckle, or Shed water.

*Spaers-water*, ofte *Wywater*, Popish holy water.

*Spaerselick*, Some here, or Some there.

*Spaey*. Siet *Spade*.

*een Spake* ofte *VVind-boom*, A Leaver, or an yron Crowe.

*Spaken*, To Chap for droughth or heate.

*Spakigh*, ofte *spakerigh*, Dry, Chapt, or very Dry.

*Spakigh landt*, Dry or Chapped land with heate and drought.

*Spakigh*, ofte *spakerigh VVeder*. Hot and Dry Weather, parched and scorched with the Sunne.

*Spalcken*, To Splent as when a Chirurgian binds up broken Bones or Limmes.

*Spalcken den monds*, To Gage or Splent the mouth.

*Gespalckt*, Splented.

*een Spalcke*, A Tablet of light wood which is bound to broken limmes or bones.

*een Spalckinge*, A Splenting of broken bones.

*Spalcke van een gordel*, The Buckle of a girdle.

*Spalte*, *Spalten*. Siet *Splete*, *Splijten*.

*Span*, A Controverse, Debate, or Question.

*de Span-ader*, The Sinewe under the tongue.

*Spange*. Siet *VVindel*.

*een Span-*

# SPA

een *Spange van metael*, A thinne peece of met-  
tle, or a Spangle.  
een *Spange-maeker*, A Buckle-maker, or a  
Spangle-maker.  
een *Spanne*, A Beame, or the Rafter of a  
house.  
een *Spanne*, A Span, that is, from the thumbs  
end to the fore-fingers end stretched out.  
*Spannen*, To Extend, to Spanne out, or, to  
Stretch out.  
*Voor-spannen*, To Lay or Stretch before.  
*Spannen de Banck ofte Vyerschare*, To Doe Ju-  
stice, or, to Keepe a Session-day, or a day  
of Pleading.  
*Spannen den Boge*, To Bend a Bowe.  
*Spannen de Netten*, To Lay or Stretch out  
Nets, as day-nets to catch Larks or other  
birds.  
*Spannen met yemant*, To Joyne with one.  
*Gespannen*, Spanned, Bent, or Stretched out.  
*Span-bedde*. Siet *Sponde*.  
een *Span-gordel*, A Girdle Stretched.  
een *Span-keten, ofte Span-koorde*, A Chaine or a  
Cord Stretched out.  
*Span-leder*, Stretched Leather.  
*Span-nagel*, The Wood to which a Plough-  
coulter is fastned with the Bolt or Naille  
of the Plough.  
*Span-strick*, The Trigger of a Wheele.  
*Spans-voets, ofte Standis-voets*, Feet joyned.  
*Spans-voets springen*, To Leape with joyned  
feete.  
*Span-zeel*, Horse Fetters or Shackles.  
een *Spanner*, A Bender, an Extender, or a  
Stretcher.  
een *Spanninge*, A Bending, an Extending, or  
a Stretching.  
een *Spanfel*, A Covert, a Lace, or a Veile.  
een *Spanfel des hoefis*, A Ribben, or a Haire-  
lace for a womans head.  
*Sparen*, To Spare, to Husband, or to Menage.  
*niemands Sparen*, To Spare no man, or, to  
Respect no man.  
*Gespaert*, Spared, Husbanded, or Menaged.  
*hy en heeft geenen kost Gespaert*, He hath Spared  
noe Charges or Cost.  
een *Sparer, ofte Spaerder*, A Sparer, or a Me-  
nager.

# SPA

# SPE

*Sparigh, ofte Sparende*, Sparing, or Thriftie.  
*Sparighheit, ofte Sparinge*, Sparingnesse, Parfi-  
monic, Thriftienesse, or good Husbandry.  
*Sparighlick*, Sparingly, Neerely, or Thriftily.  
een *Sparcke*, A Sparke.  
een *Sparke van gloeyende kolen*, A Sparke flying  
from a glowing or hot Iron.  
*Sparckelen*, To Sparkle.  
een *Sparckelinge*, A Sparkling.  
een *Sparre, ofte een Dack-sparre*, A Sparre, or a  
Roote-sparre.  
een *Sparre-mussche*, A Sparrowe.  
een *Sparwer, ofte Sperwer*, A Sparrow-hawke.  
*Spat*, The Spavin, a disease in Horses leggs.  
*de Spat, ofte Kramp*, The Crampe.  
een *Spat, ofte Buysse*, A Pipe wherein water is  
conveyed to a Conduit.  
een *Spatel*, A Spatle or Slice to Stirre salves  
with.  
*Spaieren, Spatzieren*. Siet *VVandilen*.  
*Spauwen*. Siet *Spouwen*.  
*Speautre*. Siet *Peautre*.  
*Specerye*, Spicerie, or Spice.  
*met specerye bestroyen*, To Strow with Spice.  
een *Specerye-verkooper*, A Seller of Spicerie.  
een *Specht*, A Bird called a Wood-pecker.  
*Speciaal*, Speciall, or Peculiar.  
*Specialick*, Specially, or Particularly.  
*Specificeren*, To Specifie; or Distinguish.  
een *Specificatie, ofte Specificeringe*, A Specifi-  
cation, or a Distinction.  
*Speck*, Bacon.  
een *zijde Speck*, A slice of Bacon.  
een *stuck Speck, ofte Speckken*, A peece of Ba-  
con, or a Callope.  
*het swaerds van Speck*, The skinne of Bacon.  
*Specken, ofte Larderen*, To Lard.  
een *Speck-priem*, A Larding-slicke or Needle.  
*Speck, ofte Smeer*, Grease, or Hoggs suet.  
*Speck, ofte Speck-bout*, The white Sap which  
runneth out of trees.  
een *Speck-geswil*, An Apostume that hath a  
kinde of Grease or Fat in it.  
een *Speck-hals*, A Grosse or a Fat Necke.  
een *Speck-made*, A Bacon Maggot.  
een *Speck-muis*, A Bat, or a Dor-mouse.  
een *Speck-tas-eye*, A Paacake or a Tansie made  
with Eggs and Bacon.

# SPE

*een Specke, ofte Radt-fpeecke, A Spoke, or the Spoke of a Wheele.*  
*Speuck, Dishonest, Fikkie, or Scurrill.*  
*een Speeck-vogel, ofte spot-vogel, A Mocker, or a Scoffer.*  
*Speekheyt, Scurrility, or Sawcy-scoffing.*  
*Speecke. Siet Beyle.*  
*Speecke. Siet spake.*  
*Speecke. Siet spie.*  
*Speeckstelen, To Spet.*  
*Speecksel, ofte fpeckel, Spettle.*  
*Speeckelachtigh, Full of Spettings.*  
*Speel-berdt, Spielman. Siet spil.*  
*Speen-kruydt, The hearbe Salandine.*  
*Speen-kruydt, The hearbe tame Valeriane.*  
*Speenen, To Weane.*  
*een Speen-vercken, A Pigg, or a Weaned Pigg.*  
*Spieere. Siet ftere.*  
*Speer-wortel. Siet slange-kruydt.*  
*Speete. Siet spuyte.*  
*Speuuren, Speyen. Siet spouwen.*  
*Speet. Siet spit.*  
*Speke. Siet spie.*  
*Spekelen. Siet spickelen.*  
*Spel, Play, Sport, or Gaming.*  
*Spel, ofte Tussch-spel, Playing at Dice.*  
*Spel, ofte Minne-spel, Lovers Play.*  
*Spel, ofte Musijck-spel, The Harmonie or the Playing upon Instruments of Musick.*  
*Spil, ofte schouw-spel, A Play.*  
*in spil ner en, To Take into Play.*  
*een spel beginnen, To Begin a Play or Game.*  
*het spel af breken, To Breake off Play or Gaming.*  
*Spilen, To Play, or, to Play at a Game.*  
*effen ofte oneffen spelen. To Play at even or Odd.*  
*in het putken spelen, To Play into the hole.*  
*voor goeds spelen, To Play for good and all.*  
*met taerlingen spelen, To Play at Dice.*  
*dulle mocyen spelen, To Play at blinde-mans buffe.*  
*met kooten spelen, To Play at Cockall.*  
*paerden op spelen, To Play at Cock-horse, or leape over one an others backs.*  
*in jock spelen, To Play in Jest.*  
*den for spelen, To Play the Foole.*  
*wie eerst sal spelen, Who shall Play first.*

# SPE

*het minne spel spelen, To Play at Lovers-play.*  
*op Snaren, Luyten, Orgelen, ofte Pypen spelen, To Play upon Harpes, Lutes, Organs, Pipes or Flutes.*  
*een schouw spel spelen, To Play a Commedie, or a Play.*  
*de gilde spelen, ofte Banckettieren, To Play the Feast or Banquet.*  
*den Edelman spelen, To Play or to Counterfeyt the Gentlemen.*  
*Spelende, Playing, Gaming, or Sporting.*  
*al spelende, In Playing, in Gaming, or in Sporting.*  
*een Speldier, A Player, or a Gamester.*  
*een Spel-bane, ofte Tussch-bane, A Playing, a Dicing, or a Gaming-house.*  
*een Spel-berdt, ofte Verkieer-berdt, A paire of Tables.*  
*Spel-dingen der kinderen, Toyes or things for children to Play withall.*  
*een Spel-genoot, speel geselle, ofte speel-maat, A Play-fellowe.*  
*Spel-hof. Siet Lust-hof.*  
*een Spel-hof, A Garden of pleasure and delight.*  
*een Spel-bondeken, A Ladies or a Gentle-womans little Dogg to Play with, or a Fighting-hound.*  
*een Spel-bouder, A Keeper of Carding and Dicing.*  
*een Spel-huis, A house of Pleasure and Recreation, also, a Theater, or a Play-house.*  
*een Spel kindt, A Ballad begott of an unmarried woman.*  
*een Spel-man, A Minstrill, or a Fidler.*  
*een Spel merck, ofte spel-plaats, A Gaming, or a Dicing and Carding-place.*  
*een Spel-vogel, He that seeks and followeth his owne Delights and Pleasures.*  
*Spel-ziek, He or shee that desireth nothing but Playing and Pus-time.*  
*een Spelle, A Pin.*  
*een Spelken, A small Pin.*  
*Spellen, To Pinn.*  
*een Spelle-koker, ofte Spelle-kussen, A Pin-case, a Pin-cushion, or a Pin-pillowe.*  
*een Spelle-maker, A Pin-maker.*  
*Spellen, To Spell letters or words.*

*Spellen*

# SPE

*Spillen leeren*, To learne to Spell.  
*een Speller*, A Speller.  
*een Spellinge*, A Spelling of wordes.  
*een Speloncke*, A Cave or a Den under the ground.  
*Spelte*, A kinde of Graine like Wheate.  
*Spelten drack*, Froument.  
*een Spelt-baen*, A Grasse hopper.  
*de Spelt-maendt*, The Month of September.  
*Spelde*, Siet *Spinde*.  
*Spenden*, To Give or to Distribute almes.  
*Spens-uck*, Almes-bread.  
*Spene*, *Spenne*, ofte *Sponne*, Womans milke.  
*Spene*, The Teate of a Dugge.  
*Spenen*, ofte *Spenen-blood*, Piles or Emroads in the Foundament.  
*Spenen*, Siet *Ontbouden*.  
*Spenen*, To Weane, or to Take away the mother dugge from a child.  
*een Speninge*, A Weaning.  
*Spenen*, To Goe open as blossomes or flowers.  
*Spensel*, The opening of blossomes or flowers.  
*een Spengel*, An Enleme or Representation graven in Gold, Silver, &c.  
*Spenne*, ofte *Zele*, A Seate, or a Chaire.  
*een Spenne-kofse*, ofte *Slaep-banch*, A Sleeping-seate, or a Trundle-bed.  
*een Spercke*, A Sparke.  
*een Spere*, A Speare, or a Lance.  
*Spergel*, The hearbe Spirage.  
*Sper-kruydt*, The hearbe Valerian or Setwall.  
*Sper-wortel*, The hearbe Serpentine.  
*Sperlingh*, A Sparrow, or a Hedg-sparrow.  
*Sperre*, Siet *Sparre*.  
*Sperren*, To Sett or Stretch up as upon perches or poles.  
*Sperren*, To Extend, or to Stretch out.  
*een Sperringe*, An extending or a stretching out.  
*een Sperringe des mondts als men lacht*, An opening or a gaping of the mouth when one laughs.  
*een Sperringh*, A Dore-barre, or a Bolt.  
*Sperrelen*, ofte *Sperel-beenen*, To Skippe, to Leape, or to Caper.  
*een Spertelaer*, A Skipper, a Leaper, a Caperer.  
*een Spertelinge*, A Skipping, or a Leaping.  
*een Sperwer*, ofte *Sperwaan*, A Sparrow-hawke.  
*een Sperwer-besie*, A Banie of a Service-tree.

# SPE

*een Sperwer-besien boom*, A Service-tree?  
*Spet*, *Speten*, Siet *Spit*, *Spit-steken*.  
*een Spet-bert*, A Deere of the first head.  
*Spet-muys*, *Spet-vercken*, Siet *Spit-muys*, *Spit-vercken*.  
*Speten*, ofte *Vast maken*, To Fixe, or to Pinne.  
*Speten een spelle*, To Fasten, or to Pinne with a Pin.  
*een Spet*, A Trace, a Tract, or a Footing.  
*het Spet*, ofte *de spet van een Hondt*, The Footing of a Dogge or a Hound.  
*Spetren*, ofte *op het Spet soeken*, To Trace, to Tract, or to Followe by the Footing.  
*na het Spet riecken*, To Sent or Followe by the Footing as a Boud-hound doth.  
*eenen Haas Spetren*, To Trace a Hare by her Footing.  
*een Spetwer*, A Tracer, or a Seeker after the Footing as when a Deere is lost.  
*een Spetringe*, A Tracing, or a Seeking by the foot.  
*Spetrie*, A kind of Liver-wort, a hearbe.  
*Spetrie-boter*, Liver-wort-butter.  
*Spetren*, Siet *Stroyen*.  
*Spet-vogel*, Siet *Spotter*.  
*Spick*, Siet *Spijck*.  
*Spickelen*, To Speckle, or to Spott.  
*Gespickelt*, Speckled, or Spotted.  
*een Spickelinge*, A Speckling, or a Spotting.  
*een Spickerinck*, ofte *Spick-baringh*, A red Heering, or a sodden Heering.  
*Spickel-kase*, Fresh Cheefe.  
*Spicken*, To Spet.  
*een Spit*, ofte *Spiede*, A Spic.  
*een Spit*, A Pegge or a Pinne of wood.  
*Spien*, ofte *met spien vast maken*, To Fasten with Pegges or Pinnes.  
*een Spit*, ofte *een Beytelken*, A Wedge to cleave wood.  
*Spiecker-boor*, Siet *Spijcker-boor*.  
*een Spiegel*, A Looking-glasse, or a Mirour.  
*Spiegelen*, To Looke in a Looking glasse.  
*aan een ander Spiegelen*, To Take example by an other.  
*een Spiegel gevecht*, An Imaginarie fight.  
*Spiegel-bars*, Rosin-pitch.  
*een Spiegel-maeker*, A Maker of Looking-glasses.



# SPI

een Spiegel-meese, A Tismouse, that looks on  
her selfe in a Looking-glasse.  
een Spiegel-visch, A kinde of Sea-fish.  
Spiegelie, A kind of a picked Lace.  
Spieën. Siet Besjieden.  
de Spieën van een Radt, The Spoakes of a  
Wheele.  
Spier, Kuyt, ofte Brade, The Calfe of the legge.  
Spier van vleesch, The Brawne or Muscles of  
the flesh.  
een Spieringh, A Smelt, a Fish.  
een Spier-zack, A Knap-sack, or a Wallet.  
een Spijs, ofte Spiesse, A Pike, or a Speare.  
een Spijsken, A halfe Pike.  
Spijs-dragers, ofte Spijs-volck, Pike-men.  
door de Spijsen jagen, To Passe through the  
Pikes.  
Spijs-gelas, Antimonic.  
Spijs-hout, Wainescot.  
het Spijs-yser, The Head or Arming of a Pike.  
- Spijcke, ofte Spijck-narde, Spike, or Spikenard,  
a Plant growing in India or Syria.  
een Spijcker, ofte Kooren-zolder, A Corne-loft,  
or a Garner.  
een Spijcker, A Spetter.  
een Spijcker, A Naile.  
Spijckeren, To Naile.  
een Spijcker-boor, An Auger, a Peercer, or a  
Wimble.  
een Spijcker-boorken, A little or small Peercer  
or Wimble.  
Spijck-olie, Oyle of Spike, or of Spike-nard.  
een Spye, ofte Spuy, A Sluce, or a Floud-gate.  
een Spij-vogel, A Bird called a Martin.  
Spijse, ofte Kost, Meate, or Viſuals.  
een Tot-spijse, A Pitance, or Viſuals.  
Spijse bereyden, To Dresse meate.  
Spijse die wel bereydt is, Meate which is well  
dressed or seasoned.  
Spijse diemen houden ende bewaren kan, Meates  
that may be kept and preserved.  
Spijse diemen op voordeel koopt, Provision bought  
before hand.  
leckere Spijse, Daintie Meates.  
wynemende leckere Spijse, Exceeding daintie  
Meates.  
een leckere Spijse-verkooper, A Seller of daintie  
Meates.

# SPI

onverdouwelicke Spijse, Undigested Meate.  
Spijse kooopen, To Buy Meate or Provision.  
een Spijse-kooper, A Stuard, or the Clarke of a  
Kitchen.  
een Spijse-koopinge, A Buying of Meate and  
Provisions.  
een Spijs-bewaerster, A Woman that keeps vi-  
ſuals.  
Spijs-broods, Household bread.  
een Spijs-gerechte darmin op de tafel set, A course  
of Meate ready to sett upon a table.  
een Spijs-kamer, ofte Spijs-kelder, A Larder, or  
a Celler where Meates and Provisions are  
kept.  
een Spijs-koecke, A Spiet-Cake.  
Spijs-kruyd, Pot-herbe.  
Spijs-kruyd, Sauce.  
een Spijs-meester, ofte Bostellier, A Stuard, or a  
Butler.  
de Spijs-mercke, The Butchers Shambles, or  
the Fish-market.  
de Spijs-strote, The Throate.  
een Spijs-verkooper, A Viſualler.  
Spijlen, ofte Vooden, To Feede, to Nourish, or  
Give viſuals.  
Geſpijst, Fed, or Nourished.  
een Spijser, A Feeder, or a Nourisher.  
een Spijsinge, A Feeding, or a Nourishing.  
Spijsen den Vyver, To Put Fish into a Pond.  
Spijt, ofte Spijghbeydt, Spite, or Dispite.  
te Spijt, In Dispite.  
van Spijt, For Spite.  
Spijten, To Spite, or, to Beare ill will.  
dat Spijt my, That Spites mee.  
Spijsende, In Dispite.  
Spijgh, Spitefull.  
Spijgh, ofte Vergramt, Spited, or Angred.  
een Spijgh geschrifte, A Spitefull or an In-  
fective writing.  
Spijgh brieven, Spitefull Letters.  
Spijgh eyt, Spitefullnesse, Contumeliouſnesse.  
Spijgh blick, ofte Spijghlicken, Spitefully, or  
Dispitefully.  
Spiker. Siet Spijcker.  
een Spille, A Spindle.  
de Spille draeyen, To Turne the Spindle.  
een Spille-korsken, A small Basket to lay Spin-  
dles in.

een Spille-

# SPI

een *Spille-wervel*, A Whirle for a Spindle, or a Spindle-whirle.  
*de Spille van een Persse*, The Spindle of a printing Presse.  
*de Spille van een Arm*, The great Bone of an Arme.  
*de Spille van een Toren*, The Point of a Steeple.  
*een Spille*, *Spille-boom*, ofte *Vyse*, A Vice to gett up on, or a Winding-stares.  
*Spille*. Siet *VWind-ars*.  
*Spille-been*, ofte *Spilder-been*, Spindle leggs, or leane Shankes.  
*Spille halven*, ofte *aen de moeders zijde*, On the mothers side.  
*Spille halven bestaen*, ofte *Spille-maeghschap*, To Be Cousins, or Kindred on the mothers side.  
*Spille-zijde*, On the womans side.  
*Spillen*, ofte *Spilden*, To Diminish, to Lessen, or, to Make Slender or Thinne.  
*Spin*, *Spint*, ofte *Spind*, Oynment, a Meate made of the hinder-teates of a Sowe.  
*een Spin*, *Spint*, ofte *Speck van Boomen*, A white Sap that runnes out of Trees.  
*Spinagie*, The hearbe Spinage.  
*een Spinde*, ofte *Bottelris*, A Cupboord, a Hutch, or a Butterie to set victuals in.  
*een Spinde daermen Potten*, *Pannen*, ende *Schotel* in sluyt, A Cupboord to lock up or sett in Pots, Pannes, and Dishes.  
*Spinde*, Almes-bread.  
*Spinden*, To Distribute or Give bread head by head.  
*een Spindinge*, A Distribution, or a Giving.  
*een Spindel-bout*, ofte *Spindel-boom*, A Spindle-tree, or Beame.  
*Spinne*, *Spenne*, ofte *Sponne*, Womans milke.  
*een Spinne*, ofte *Spinne-kop*, A Spider.  
*Spinne-koppen*, ofte *VVolfs-bézien*, The hearbe called Night-shade.  
*een Spinne-muys*, A Hard-shive Moufe.  
*een Spinne-webbe*, A Spiders Web.  
*Spinne-web-achtigh*, ofte *spinachtigh*, Like a Spiders Web.  
*Spinnen*, To Spinne, or, to Spinne thread or yarne.  
*een Spinner*, A Spinner.  
*een Spinstler*, A woman Spinner.

# SPI

een *Spinninge*, ofte *Spinsel*, A Spinning.  
*een Spin-rock*, A Spin-rocke, or a Distaffe.  
*baren Spin-rock af-sjinnen*, To Spinne off her Distaffe.  
*een Spin-wiel*, ofte *een Spin-radt*, A Spinning VWheel.  
*een Spin-wortel*, *VVordel*, ofte *VVervel*, A Spin-whirle.  
*Spint*, ofte *het witte van het hout*, The Pith or VWhite of timber.  
*een Spint*, A small Coffe.  
*een Spint Havers*, Half a Peck of Oates.  
*een Spit*, A Spit, or a Broach.  
*een Spitsken*, A little or a small Spit.  
*aen een Spit steken*, To Putt upon a Spit, or, to Broach.  
*aen een Spit gesleken*, Spitted, or Broached.  
*aen't Spit-slekinge*, A Spitting, or a Broaching of meate.  
*het Spit wenden*, To Turne the Spit.  
*een Spit-vercken*, A Roasting Pigge.  
*Spit*, ofte *een pijn in de Lenden*, An Ache or a Paine in the Loines or Reines.  
*Spits*, Haughtie, or Proud.  
*Spits*, ofte *Spitsfigh*, Sharpe, or Pointed.  
*Spits als een Beytel*, Sharpe and Cutting as a VVedge.  
*Spits als een Naelde*, Sharpe or Pointed as a Needle.  
*het Spits ofte Top van een Bergh*, The Top of a Hill, or of a Mountaine.  
*Spitsen*, ofte *Spits maken*, To Point, or, to make pointed.  
*de Spitsfigheydt eenes Angels*, The Pointednesse of a Prick or of a Stinge.  
*de Spitsfigheydt eenes dinghs*, The Pointednesse of any thing.  
*Spits-sinnigh*, Sharpe-witted.  
*een Spits-boeve*, A Cogger at Dice.  
*een Spits-boof*, ofte *Spits-kop*, He that hath the crowne of his head like a Sugar-loafe.  
*een Spits-muys*, A Moufe.  
*Spits Rechts*, ofte *Scherp Rechts*, The Rigour or Severity of Justice.  
*Spitten*, To Spitt, as, to Spitt turfe.  
*een Spitter*, A Spitter. Siet *Delver*.  
*een Splete*, A Split, or a Cleft.  
*de Splete van een Penne*, The Cleft of a Penne.

G g

Sple-

## SPL

## SPO

*Spleigh*, Full of Splits or Clefts.  
*Splijten*, *splaten*, *ofte splitten*, To Split, or to Cleave.  
*een Splijt-mijte*, A Pinch-belly, or a Cavetuous man.  
*Splijt-nagel*, Siet Nagel.  
*een Splinterken*, A small Splinter of timber.  
*Splinteren*, To Hewe, or Cut splinters.  
*Spliffen*, To Wreath or Lace two ends together as of a rope.  
*Spoeden*, To Make Speede. Siet *spooten*.  
*een Spoel*, A Longe Rape.  
*Spoel*, Siet *Schaacht*.  
*een Spoel*, A long Loafe of Wheaten bread.  
*een Spoel*, *ofte spoel-worm*, A Garden-worme.  
*een Spoel van den in slag*, A Bottome of Thread wrought in.  
*Spoelen*, To Devide wollen yarne in bottomes.  
*een Spoel-pijpe*, A Bottome-pipe, or thing that yarne is wound on.  
*een Spoel-wiel*, A Wheele to winde Bottomes on.  
*Spoelen*, Siet *spoelen*.  
*Spoel-vat*, Siet *Koel vat*.  
*Spoel-wijn*, Houfe-hold or Small wine.  
*Spoelste*, Siet *spuyte*.  
*Spooten*, To Hast, or, to Make speed.  
*Spooten*, To Make Hast, or Dispatch.  
*Spoecht*, Speed, Hast, or Diligence.  
*met der Spoecht*, With Hast, or with Speed.  
*Godt geve u goeden spoecht*, God give you good Speed, or God Prosper you.  
*Spogen*, Siet *spouwen*.  
*Spaen*, Siet *spaen*.  
*een Sponde*, A Bedstead, or the Side of a bed.  
*een Spontie*, *ofte sponsie*, A Sponge.  
*Sponstichtigh*, Spongie.  
*een Spontie*, A small Lanterne.  
*een Spontie*, *ofte Druge-gat*, A Bung-hole.  
*Spontie-gat*, Siet *Bung-gat*.  
*een Spooke*, A Spirit, a Ghost, a Vision, or a Phantasie, or Night spirits.  
*Sponckerye*, Diabolicall Impossibilities.  
*Sporeck*, *ofte sprock*, Fraile, or that may Easily be broken.  
*Sporeck*, *ofte sprock-en-bont*, A black Alder-tree.  
*Sporeckele*, The moneth of Februarie.  
*een Spore*, A Spurre.

## SPO

## SPR

*Sporen aen-doen*, To Put on Spurres.  
*Sporen*, *de sporen geven*, *ofte met sporen steken*, To Spurre, to Give Spurres to a horse, or to Prick with the Spurres.  
*een Spore-maker*, A Spurre-maker.  
*de Sporen van een Huen*, A Cocks Spurres.  
*wel Gespoort*, Well Spurred.  
*Spore*, Siet *spoure*.  
*Sporie*, Siet *spourie*.  
*Sporen*, Siet *spuren*.  
*een Sporte*, A Ladder.  
*Spotten*, To Scale, or to Goe up with Ladders.  
*Spotten*, To Spot, or to Staine.  
*Spotten*, Siet *Bespotten*, *ofte beschimpen*.  
*een Spot*, *ofte spotternye*, A Mocking, or a Flouting.  
*Spottelick*, *ofte spottende*, By Scofts, by Flouts, by Mocking or Jeering, or Floutingly, or Jeeringly.  
*een Spotter*, *ofte spot-vogel*, A Mocker, a Flouter, a Scoffer, or a Jeerer.  
*Spottigh*, Given to Flouting or Scoffing.  
*een spot reden*, *ofte spot-woorden*, A Mock, a Flout, or a Jeere.  
*Spot-wijse*, By a manner of Flouting.  
*Spouwen*, To Spue. Siet *Braken*.  
*Spouwen*, *ofte speecksel geven*, To Spet.  
*seur spouwen*, To Spue or Vomit much.  
*een spouwe*, *spouwsel*, *ofte speecksel*, A Spet, Spetting, Spuing, or Vomiting.  
*een Spouwer*, A Spetter, or a Spuer.  
*een spouwinge*, A Spetting, or a Spuing.  
*Spouwen*, Siet *Klieven*.  
*den visch Spouwen*, To Take out the Guts of a fish, or to make a fish Cleane.  
*Spoysen*, To Keepe in the breath of the nose.  
*Spraek*, *ofte sprake*, Speech, or Language.  
*de spraecke gebreect my*, The speech faileth mee.  
*gemeene spraecke*, Common Speech, or Vulgar Speech.  
*een korte spraecke*, A short or a briefe Speech.  
*soet spraecke*, Sweete or milde Speech.  
*een volkomen spraecke*, A compleat Speech.  
*een vriendelike spraecke*, A friendly or a loving Speech.  
*wel te sprake zijn*, Readie of Speech, or to be Affable.

Sprack

# SPR

*Spraec*houden, To Parley.  
*Spraec*loos, Speechlesse, Dumme, or Mute.  
*Spraechs*aem, *ofte Sprickelick*, Easie to be Spoken with, or Affable.  
*een Sprac*k-reden, A Speech, or an Oration.  
*Spranckel*. Siet *Sprinkel*.  
*Sprecken*, To Speake, or to Talke.  
*half*uyt *Sprecken*, To Speake halfe out.  
*voor hem selven Sprecken*, To Speake for himselfe, or to Defend him selfe by words.  
*licht* *benen Sprecken*, To Speake lightly or what one cares not.  
*beymelick Sprecken*, To Mumble, or to Speake betweene ones teeth.  
*yemands* *hoof*t *voor* *hoof*t *Sprecken*, To Speake to ones face, or, to Talke man to man.  
*na den mont Sprecken*, To Flatter or to Sooth one.  
*in yemands reden Sprecken*, To Interrupt one in his Speech.  
*Tegen-sprecken*, To Speake against, to Contradict an other, or to Gainsay.  
*het Sprecken*, Speech, Talke, or Discourse.  
*een soet* *ofte* *bevalligh Sprecken*, A sweete or a gracious Speech.  
*een hoog*moedigh *Sprecken*, An arrogant or a proud Speech.  
*by maniere van Sprecken*, By manner of speech.  
*de kon*ste *van wel*te *Sprecken*, Rhetorick, or the art of Speaking well.  
*Spreckende*, Speaking, Talking, or Discourfing.  
*een Spracker*, A Speaker, or a Discourfer.  
*een Schoon-sprecker*, A Faire speaker, or one that Speakes with a good grace.  
*Spreckinge*, Speech, or Talke.  
*een Sprack*-woort, A Proverbe, or a Sentence.  
*Spreeden*, To Spred.  
*een Spreeder*, The Spreding-sheete of a bed.  
*Spreen*, *Sprewer*, *ofte* *Kal*, Strawe.  
*een Spreuw*, A Starling, a bird.  
*een Spreuw*-pot, A Piggeon-hole, or a Starling-hole or Pot where shee breeds her young ones.  
*Sprenc*ken, *ofte* *Besprengen*, To Sprinkle, to Besprinkle, or, to Strowe.  
*met sout Sprenc*ken, To Sprinkle with Salt.  
*Gesprenc*ket *vles*ch, Powdred meate.

# SPR

*een Sprenc*kelaer, *ofte* *Sprenger*, A Sprinckler.  
*een Sprenc*kellinge, *ofte* *Sprenginge*, A Sprinckling, or a Besprinckling.  
*een Sprenc*kel, *ofte* *Sprinkel*, A Sprinkle, or a Spot of water.  
*een Sprenc*kel-pot, *ofte* *een Sprenc*kel-was, A Sprinckle-pot, or a Vesseil to water Gardens with.  
*een Sprenc*kel, *ofte* *Spranckel*, A Sparke.  
*een Sprenc*kel, *ofte* *een Sprinkel*, A kinde of a Grasse-hopper.  
*Sprenc*k-tyer, *ofte* *Sprink*-tyer, Wilde fire, or Running fire, or Saint Anthonies fire.  
*Sprenc*k-wadel. Siet *Quispe*.  
*Sprenc*k-water, Holy water.  
*een Spruck*, *ofte* *Spruck*-woord, A Proverbe, a Maxime, or a Saying.  
*een Spruck* *daermen* *breder* *of* *spreken* *wil*, A Theame, or a Proposition, whereof one will speake more at large.  
*een Spruck* *der* *Recht*ers, A sentence of Judges.  
*Spreyden*, *Spreyen*. Siet *Verspreyden*, *wispreyden*.  
*een Spriet*, A hunting Staffe or Speare.  
*den Spriet* *aen* *den* *Maft*, *ofte* *den Spriet*-boom, The Crosse-yard on the Mast, or the Saile-mast.  
*Spruit* *tusschen* *de* *been*en, The Space betweene the Thighes.  
*Spruit*-oogen, *ofte* *Spruit*-oogen, To Dazle with the eyes, or, to be Blear-sighted.  
*een Spriet*-ooginge, A Dazeling of the eyes.  
*een Spriet*-strate, *ofte* *Spruit*-wegh, A Crooked street, or a Crooked way.  
*Spruiden*, To Spread, to Scatter, or to Cast here and there, or, to Sprinkle or Powre out.  
*Sprink*, *ofte* *Spronck*, The Originall, or Source.  
*een Sprinck*hael, *ofte* *Spring*ad, A Warlike Engine to shoot Darts, or a Slingallo, a Pece of Ordinance called a Basiliske.  
*een Sprinck*-baen, *Sprinck*-baentjen, *ofte* *Sprinck*-kever, A Locust, or a Grasse-hopper.  
*Sprinck*-baye, Kindes of fish.  
*een Sprinck*-benghel, A Station, or a Stone-horse that covers a Mare.  
*Sprinck*-kruyt, *Sprinck*-kooren, *ofte* *Sprinck*-wortel, The hearbe Spurge.  
*Springen*, To Leape, or to Skip.

*Sprin-*

# SPR

*Springen om den hals*, To Leape about ones neck.  
*Springen van het een tot het ander*, To Leape from one end to an other.  
*Springende*, Leaping, or Skipping.  
*een Springer*, A Leaper, or a Skipper.  
*een Springerſſe*, A woman Leaper, or Skipper.  
*een Springinge*, A Leaping, or a Skipping.  
*een Springh*, *Springh*, ofte *Springende water*, A Spring, or Spring-water.  
*een Springh*, ofte *Springh vloede*, A Spring-tide, or a Spring-tide.  
*een Springh-bal*, A Leaping-bullet or Weight to counterpoize Leapers or Dauncers.  
*een Springh-borne*, A Spring-head of Spring-water.  
*een Springh-ret daer men vogelen mede vanght*, A Day-net.  
*een Springh-reyſe*, An Incurſion, or a Short journey.  
*een Springh-ruyter*, ofte *Reyſiger*, A Curaffier, or a Horſeman.  
*een Springh-ſtock*, A Leaping-ſtaffe.  
*een Springh-uyter in de locht*, A Running or a Shooting-fire in the Aire.  
*een Springh-wal*, A Whale that Spouts up water.  
*Sprock*, Fraile, Brittle, or Soone broken.  
*Sprockel*, ofte *Molm*, Vermine, or Putrefaction.  
*een Sproet*, A Freckle.  
*Sproetachtigh*, Full of Freckles.  
*een Sproetachtige vrouwe*, A woman full of Freckles in her face.  
*een Sprongh*, A Leap.  
*een Spronghſken*, A ſmall or a little Leap.  
*een weder-Sprongh*, A Rebound.  
*een Sprongh doen*, To Leap, or make a Leap.  
*een Sprot*, A Sprat, a fiſh.  
*een Sprot*, A Sprout, or a Sprigg of a tree, or the Younge of every thing.  
*Sproten*, ofte *ſpruyten*, To Sprout, to Spring, to Bud, or to Become younge.  
*Sprote*. Siet *Sporte*.  
*den Sprou*, The Pip.  
*Sprouwer*, Strawe.  
*een Spruyt*, A Bud, a Sprig, or a Sprout.  
*een Spruyt-ghewas*, A Grove where many Shrubs growe.

# SPV SQU STA

*een Spruyt-groeve*, A Seminatie where many Sprouts and Plants growe.  
*de Spruykens der Kruiden*, The Stalkes or Budds of Hearbes.  
*Spruyten*, To Sprout, Budd, or Shoot out.  
*een Spruyſſel*, A Sprout, or a Sprigg.  
*Spuelen*, ofte *Af-waſſchen*, To Rinſe, or to Waſhe.  
*een kanne Spuelen*, To Rinſe or Waſh a canne.  
*een pot Spuelen*, To Rinſe or to Waſhe a pot.  
*het lijnwaede Spuelen*, To Rinſe or to Waſhe linnen.  
*Spuelde glazen*, Wash the glaſſes.  
*een Spuelinge*, A Rinſing, or a Waſhing.  
*Spul*. Siet *Spel*.  
*Spulck*. Siet *Dartel*.  
*Spunne*. Siet *Spent*.  
*een Spunt*, A Cover, or a Lid.  
*Spurde*, ofte *Roofſchare*, Dyed Aberdine.  
*Spurrie*, The hearbe Spurge.  
*een Spuyt*, A Sluce to Let in or out water.  
*een Spuyte*, A Spout to Give a gliſter with.  
*Spuyten*, To Spout out water.  
*een Spuytken*, A ſmall Spout.  
*een Spuyt-wal*, A Spouting whale.

## S voor Q.

*Quamme*. Siet *Swamme*.  
*Squinantie*, ofte *Gefwil in de Kelt*, The Squinancie, or a Swelling in the Throat.

## S voor T.

*Tackel-ſwijn*, A Porcupine.  
*Stade*, Commodity, Commodious time, Opportunity, or Profit.  
*Stade*, Aide, Helpe, or Aſſiſtance.  
*een Stade*, A Haven, a Port, or a Roade.  
*een Stade*, ofte *Staeje*, A Prop, or a Stay.  
*Staden*, To Eſtabliſh, or to Settle.  
*Staden*, To State, or, to Putt into ſtate.  
*Staden*, ofte *ſtadigen*, To Grant, or Permit.  
*Stadigh*, ofte *Gefadigh*, Firme, Stade, or Steadfaſt.  
*Stadigen*, To Conſirme, or to Eſtabliſh.  
*Stadighheit*, Conſtancie, Firmenefſe, or Steadfaſtity.  
*Stadighlick*, Conſtantly, or Steadfaſtly.  
*Stade*. Siet *Stat*.

*een Staek*,

## STA

*een Staeck*, A Stake, or a Pale.  
*een Staeck ofte Pijle in het water*, Piles driven into water.  
*een Staeck daer men de wijngaerden aen binds*, A Stake or a Pale to tie vines to.  
*een Staeck van een tuyn*, A Hedge-stake, or the Pale of a garden.  
*een Staeck daer men na speelt*, A Stake for which one playeth.  
*een Staeck van den Doel*, A Butt.  
*een Staeck*, An Heire, or a Successour.  
*Staecten*, stoppen, *ofte Dammen*, To Stop, or to Dam up.  
*Staecten*, *ofte staecten stellen*, To Stake, or to set Stakes or Pales.  
*Staecten het werck*, To Leave or Give over worke.  
*Staecten*, *ofte aen een stake setten*, To Stake, or to set on a Stake, or to set upon a Pillorie.  
*een Staecten*, *ofte staectenfel*, A Palissado, or a Paling and Enclosure with Stakes.  
*Staecten sjen*, To Beset, or to Enclose with Palissadoes, Pales or Stakes.  
*een staecten sdinge*, A Palissadoing, a Besetting with Palissadoes, Pales, or Stakes.  
*Stade*. Siet *Stade*.  
*Staeds*, Presently, or Continually.  
*Staedsel*. Siet *Stagie*.  
*Stael*, Steele.  
*met Stael verharden*, To Harden with Steele.  
*Gestaelt*, Steeled, or Pointed with Steele.  
*Stael-hardt*, As Hard as Steele.  
*Stael yser*, Steele-yrone.  
*Staelen*, *ofte van stael*, Steele, or of Steele.  
*een Staelen bogen*, A Steele bowe.  
*een Stalen hoedt*, *ofte storm-hoedt*, A Head-peece, a Murrion or Caske of Steele.  
*een Staelen spiegel*, A Steele locking-glasse.  
*een Stael ofte steel*, A Haft of any thing.  
*Stael-blinds*, *ofte stock blinds*, Stark-blinde.  
*een Stael van verve*, A Prooffe or a Patrone of colouring or of a dye.  
*een Stael ofte Monster*, A Patron, or a Prooffe of any marchandize, or wares.  
*Staelen het laken*, To Seale cloathes being well dyed.  
*Staelen*, *ofte stallen*, To Lay wares upon a Scale to sell.

## STA

*Staen*, To Stand, or to Stay.  
*stille Staen*, To Stand still, or Stay there.  
*blijven staen*, Not to Stirre, or to Stand fast.  
*ronds-om staen*, To Stand about.  
*ick Staen in grooten angst*, I Am in great anguish, feare, or perplexity.  
*van den anderen staen*, To Stand one from another.  
*Antwerpen Staet van Mechelen vier mijlen*, Antwerp Stands foure miles from Mechlen.  
*van den anderen staende*, Standing from the other.  
*houden Staen*, To Maintaine, to Support, or to Sustaine.  
*ick houde het staen*, I Maintaine it.  
*laten Staen*, To let Stand, or to Desist.  
*wel Staen*, To Become, or to Besceme.  
*het Staet wel*, It Stands well.  
*dat kleeds staet hem wel*, That sute Becomes him well.  
*het Staet hem toe*, It Appertaines unto him, or it Belongs unto him.  
*het Staet in u macht*, It is in thy power.  
*de sake Staet wel*, The businesse Goes well.  
*hoe staet het met u?* How doth your businesse goe forward?  
*Staende*, Standing.  
*een Staende water*, A Standing water, or a Standing poole.  
*het en sal niet staende blijven*, It will not Continue so.  
*Staen ter boeten*, To Stand upon a Fine or a Mulet.  
*soo veel Staen ofte Kosten*, To Stand in, or to Cost so much.  
*Staen na hoogen staet*, To Seeke for Honour or a high degree.  
*Staen na yemands leven*, To Seeke after ones life.  
*voor yemands Staen*, To Stand for, or Maintaine one.  
*Staen ofte Instaen voor yemands*, To Become suretie for one.  
*Staen op yemands*, To Trust, or Relie upon one.  
*Staen te pande*, To Lay to pawne, to Gage or Engage, or to Mortgage.  
*een Staende slagb*, A Pitched battell.

*Staende*

# STA

*Staende het houwelick*, During the mariage.  
*Staende dingen*, ofte ghespannen Vyerschare, A Session, or a Judgement-seate, or a Senate.  
*Staende voet*, The Right measure of a foot.  
*Staendis-voet*, Immediate, at an Instant, or upon the Point.  
*Staet*, Gesture, Behaviour, or Countenance.  
*Staet*, State or Condition.  
*van hoogen Staet*, Of a high State.  
*van lagen staet*, Of a lowe State.  
*Staet des lichaems*, The State of the body.  
*de Staet eens Bisschops*, The State or the Dignitie of a Bishop.  
*den Staet der Gemeynten*, The State of the Common weale.  
*tot grootten Staet komen*, To Come, or to Attaine to a great Estate.  
*in wat Staet hebt ghy hem gelaten?* In what State have you left him?  
*Staet, ofte Eere*, State, Honour, Office, or Dignitie.  
*Staet ofte Pompe*, Solemne Shewe or Magnificencie.  
*Staet van Vonnisse*, State of Judgement.  
*Staet maken van een sterf-huys*, To Make a State or Inventory of a dead mans house.  
*Staeten, ofte staeten een vrage*, To State, or to State a question.  
*een Staet-dochter*, A Maide of Honour.  
*Staet-gierigh*, ofte staet-suchigh, Ambitious, or ambitious of Honour.  
*Staet-gierighedyt*, Ambition.  
*een Staet-graf*, A Stately Tombe, or Monument.  
*een Staet-joncker*, A Page, or a Gentle-man of Honour.  
*een Staet-kamer*, A Nuptiall-chamber, or a Brides-chamber, where the feast is kept.  
*een Staet-sabbaet*, A Stately Robe, or gowne.  
*een Staet-wagen, ofte hangende wagen*, A Triumphant Chariot.  
*Staets, ofte steeds*, Diligent, or Diligently.  
*Stacy*, Stay, or Leisure.  
*geen Stacy hebben*, To Have noe time, or Leisure.  
*met Stacy doen*, To Doe with Leisure.  
*een Staf, ofte Stap*, A Staffe, or a Cudgill.

# STA

*een Herders Staf*, A Sheepheards Staffe, or Crooke.  
*een Stafken*, A little Staffe.  
*een Staf van een Bisschop ofte Abt*, A Bishops or an Abots Staffe, or a Crosiers Staffe.  
*een Staf swaert*, A Staffe-sword, or a Staffe wherein the blade of a Rapier is putt.  
*een Stafelrhye, ofte stupeel*, A Taylours or a Butchers Table.  
*Staggeren*, To Stagger, or to Stagger as a drunken man.  
*een Stagie*, A Stage.  
*een Sragie, ofte Ostagie*, An Hostage.  
*Stake*. Siet Staecck.  
*Staken*, To Cease, Desist, or Leave off.  
*het werck Staken*, To Cease or Leave off from worke.  
*een Staket, staketsel, ofte stakettinge*, A Closure of a hedge, an Empalement, a Beletting with Palisadoes, or a Steckado.  
*een Stal*, A Stable.  
*Stallen, ofte in den stal suten*, To Stable, or to Set in a Stable.  
*een Stallinge*, A Stabling.  
*een Stal-bandt*, A Stable-halter.  
*de Stal-boomen*, The Barres betweene Horses in a Stable.  
*een Stal broeder, ofte stal-gefelle*, A Fellow-souldier.  
*een Stal-hengst*, A Stallion that covers mares.  
*een Stal-bouder*, A Graissier, or a Feeder of cattell.  
*een Stal-kaerffe, Stal-licht, ofte dwaes-licht*, A Wandring or a Mis-leading light.  
*een Stal-knecht*, The Groom of a Stable.  
*Stal kruydt, ofte Prangh-wortel*, The hearbe Rest-harrow.  
*een Stal-meester*, A Master of the Horse.  
*Stal staecck*. Siet Stal-boom.  
*een Stal-sieck paerd*, A Horse that alwayes stands in a Stable.  
*een Stal*, A Settle, a Seate, or a Chaire.  
*een Stal*, The Stall of a Mercer.  
*Stallen, ofte stalen*, To Set wares upon a Stall.  
*Stalen*. Siet Staal.  
*een Stalle, Stelle, ofte Kreeke*, A narrowe Ditch or Creeke with running water.  
*Stalle*, Stale, Pisse, or Urine.

*Stallen*

# STA

*Stallen als de Paerden*, To Stale, or Pisse as Horses.  
*het paers Stale*, The Horse Stales.  
*Stalpen met den voet*, To Quash with the foot.  
*Stam*. Siet *Geflachte*.  
*een Stam* ofte *Block eens booms*, A Stem, a Stocke, or the Stump of a tree.  
*de Stam eens wijngaerds*, The Stock of a Vine.  
*Stam-goederen*, ofte *stock-goederen*, Hereditarie goods, lands, &c.  
*Stamelen*, ofte *flameren*, To Stutter.  
*Stamelende*, Stuttering. *Part*.  
*een Stamelende tonge*, A Stuttering tongue.  
*een Stamel-bold*, ofte *stamelaer*, A Stutterer.  
*een Stamelinge*, A Stuttering, or a Confused speech.  
*een Stamijne*, A haire Sieve, a Boulter, or a Strainer of haire.  
*een Stamijn-sack*, A Cloth or Garment made of Haire.  
*Stammet*, Stammel, or a Fine cloath.  
*Stampel*. Siet *Stempel*.  
*Stampen*, To Stampe or Breake in peeces.  
*Stampen met de voeten*, To Stampe with ones feete, or to Trample under foot.  
*druyven Stampen*, To Stampe or Presse grapes.  
*tot poeyer Stampen*, To Stampe or Pounce to powder, or to Bray in a Morter.  
*In-stampen*, als *kassy-steenen* ofte *pijen in der aerden drijven*, To Stampe, or to Drive stones or piles into the ground.  
*Stampen ende smooeren*, To Stampe and Cry out.  
*Stamp*, ofte *Slacht*. Siet *Heye*.  
*een Stamp-molen*, A Stamping or a Pressing-mill used for Rape-seed, or otherwise.  
*Gestamps*, Stamped Brayed, or Pounced.  
*In-gestamps*, Stamped in, Rammed in, or Driven in.  
*een Stampir*, A Rammer, or Stamping-block.  
*een Stamper van een Olye-muilen*, The Stamper or the Rammer of an Oyle-mill.  
*een Stamper daer men mede kassijt*, A Rammer, or Driving-block to drive in piles.  
*een Stampinge*, A Ramming or Driving in of piles.  
*een Stampinge met de voeten*, A Stamping or a Trampling under foote.

# STA

*een Stamper*, ofte *Mortier-stamper*, A Stamper, a Pestle, or a Morter-pestle.  
*Stampyen*, A Stamper, or he that carrieth himselfe angrie.  
*Stanck*. Siet *Stinke*, or *Stanch*.  
*een Stanckaert*, A Stinckard, or a Stincking Fellowe.  
*veel Stancks maken*, To Make or to Keepe a Stincking stire, or much adoe.  
*een Standaard*, A Standart, or a great Ensigne.  
*een Standaard*, ofte *Zege-teecken*, A Trophie, or a Signe in token of victorie.  
*een Standaard*, ofte *flander*, A Pillar, or a Columne.  
*een Standaard*, ofte *Molen-asse*, A Mill-post.  
*Stande*. Siet *Boter-stande*.  
*een Stande*, ofte *Water-stande*, A Coole to Receive water in.  
*Standel-kruydt*, English Gander-goose, or hearbe Rag-wort.  
*Standen*. Siet *Staen*.  
*Standigh*, Steadfast, Firme, or Stable.  
*Standt*. Siet *Stant*.  
*Stangh*, ofte *stange*, A Perch, or a long Pole.  
*een Stange*, ofte *Tack*, A Bough, or a Branch.  
*Stangen*, Boughs, or Branches.  
*Stange*. Siet *Mast*.  
*een stangel*, ofte *stengel*, A Stalk or a Stem of hearbes; corne, &c.  
*Stangel-knoopen*, Stalk or Stem-knots.  
*Stant*, Stableness, Steadfastnesse, or Firmnesse.  
*Stant*, State, Condition, or the Being of any thing.  
*Stant nemen*, To Take Forme, Shape, or Being.  
*Stantachigh*, ofte *stantvastigh*, Steadfast, Firme, Stable, or Constant.  
*Stantvastigh zijn* ofte *blijven*, To Stand steadfast, firme, or to Continue constant.  
*Stantvastighevd*, ofte *stantastigheyd*, Steadfastnesse, Firmenesse, Stability, or Constancie.  
*Stantvastelick*, ofte *stantastelick*, Steadfastly, Firmely, or Constantly.  
*een Stant-vinck*, ofte *stant-vliet van een schouwe*, A Prop, or a Buttresse of a chimney.  
*Stap*. Siet *Stickel*.

een Stap



# STA

*een Stap, slip, ofte voet-flap*, A Step, or a Foot-step.  
*een kleyne flap ofte terd*, A small Step, or a Tread.  
*van stap tot flap*, From Step to Step.  
*Stap. Siet spote.*  
*Stap-handis*, Incontinent, or Presently.  
*Stappen*, To Step, to Tread, or to Pace.  
*Stap over*, Step over.  
*Stapel. Siet Hoep.*  
*een Stapel*, A Staple, or a principall Mart-towne of some small Marchandize, or Commodities.  
*een Stapel ofte Kreckel, levende by den dauw*, A Cricket which liveth by dewe.  
*een Stapel*, A Seate.  
*Stapel*, The Foot or Trevet where-upon any thing rests.  
*Stapel*, The Stem or Stalke of hearbes.  
*een Stapel*, A Pyramide, or a Pointed tower.  
*Stapelen*, To Settle, or to Establish.  
*Stapelen*, To Staple, or to Heape up.  
*een Stapel-huys*, A Staple-house, where commodities are laid up, or a Garner.  
*een Stapel-huys van hout*, A Pile-house with wood, or a Wood yard.  
*Stapel-recht*, Staple right.  
*Stapel, ofte stappel*, The Step of a ladder.  
*een Stapel*, A Taylour-table or Stale.  
*Starck, starre, ofte starren. Siet Sterck, sterre, ofte sterren.*  
*een Stat, ofte stadt*, A Towne, a walled Towne, or a City.  
*een hoofst-Stat*, A capitall City.  
*een kleyne Stat*, A small Towne, or Hamlet.  
*een rijke Stat*, A rich or a wealthie City.  
*een Stat bouwen*, To Build a Towne.  
*een Stat bevechten*, To Assault a Towne.  
*van Stat tot stat*, From Towne to Towne.  
*van Stat tot stat loopen*, To run from Towne to Towne.  
*Stat gripen*, To Take place, or to Have Power and Authority.  
*een Stat bode*, A Towne-messenger.  
*een Stat-boeck*, A Towne-booke, or Publick Registers.  
*de Stat-busse*, The Armes of a City, or Towne.

# STA

*een Stadt-dienaer, ofte stadt-knecht*, A Towne-minister, a Sergeant, an Usher, or a Paritour.  
*een Stadt-geld-kamer*, A treasure of a Towne.  
*de Stadts-gemeyne*, The Communitie of a Towne or City.  
*een Stadt-gemoot*, A Fellow-burgesse.  
*de Stadt-grachten*, The Moates about a Towne.  
*een Stadt-houder*, The Governour or the Lieutenant of a Towne and Shiere.  
*een Stadt-bouder des Konings*, A Viceroy or a Governour for the King.  
*een Stadt-bouder ofte Overste van Koningblicke machts*, A high Countable, or Chieftaine of Royall authority or power.  
*Stadthouderschap*, Viceroyship, or Governancie in the place of a King.  
*een Stadt-huys, ofte Raedt-huys*, A Towne-houle, a Councell-house, or a Senate-house.  
*een Stadt-joncker*, The Sonne of a Magistrate, or of a Senatour.  
*Stadt-kindt*, He that is Put under the tutelage of a Towne, because of his prodigality.  
*Stadt-kindt maken*, To Put a child under the Tutelage of a Towne.  
*de Stadt-kiste*, The Casse or Coffres of a Towne.  
*Stadclick, ofte statclick*, Civilly, Gravely, or Courteously.  
*een Stadt-man*, A Denison, or the free Inhabitant of a Towne or City.  
*Stadt-mueren*, Towne-walles.  
*Stadt-palen, ofte Ban-mijle*, The Limits, Jurisdiction, or Precincts of a Towne.  
*Stadt-recht*, Municipall, or the Right of a free man, or Burgesse of a City.  
*een Stadt-schrijver, ofte Griffier*, A Secretary, or the Recorder of a City.  
*een Stadt-woner*, A Burgesse, or a Towne Inhabitant.  
*de Staten des landts*, The States of the Land, or Countrey.  
*de Staten vergaderinge*, The assembly of the States Generall, or Particular.  
*Statisch, statighclik, ofte statighcliken*, Stately, Grave, Gravely, and with Respect and Authority.

hem Sta-

## STA

## STE

*hem Statigh toonen*, To Carrie himselfe Gravely.

*Statighedyt, ofte statelickheydt*, Statelinessse, Civility, or Gravity.

*Stave. Siet slaf.*

*Staven der tonnen. Siet Duygen.*

*een Stave, ofte Boeck-stave*, A Letter, or a Character.

*Staven*, To Fasten, to Fixe, or Joyne together.

*Staven den tect, ofte Voor-staven*, To Dictate an oath to one, which he must repeate from word to word.

*Ste. Siet stad.*

*Steck, ofte Stock*, Fetters. Gives, or Stocks.  
*een Steck ofte schijve in het spel*, A Check in the tables.

*een Steck, ofte Spie*, A Pegge, a Pinne, or a Staffe.

*Stecken*, To Pegge or to Pinne with wood.

*een Steckken*, A small Pegge, or a Pinne.

*een Steek-knecht, ofte Stock-knecht*, A Jaylours man.

*een Steek-pille*, A Suppositorie to put up into the fondament.

*een Steek-rape*, A Rape.

*een Kool-steck*, The Stalke of a Cabidge.

*Steck-steenen. Siet Kaey schieten.*

*een Stede*, A Farme, or a Farmers house.

*Stede. Siet stad.*

*Stedts*, Civill, or of a Towne or City.

*een Stedts-man*, A Burgesse, or a Citizen.

*een Stedts wijf*, A woman Burgesse or Citizen.

*Stedts worden*, To become a Citizen or a Townes-man.

*een Stede-garson*, A Civill Sargeant.

*Stede*, Stead, or Place.

*in Stede van, &c.* In Stead or in Place off, &c.

*in mijn Stede*, In my Stead, or in my Place.

*Stede maeken*, To make Place, or to make Roome.

*van sijn Stede opstaen*, To Rise up from his Place.

*in sijn Stede sitten*, To Sit in his Stead or Place.

*Stedes, ofte stedts*, Continually, or Always.

*Steden*, To Confrme, to Establish, or to Ordaine.

## STE

*Stede-vast*, Steadfast, Constant, or Firme.

*Stedigh*, Continuall, Firme, or Diligent in his office.

*Stecken. Siet steken.*

*het en Steecht soo nauw niet*, It Comes not so neere upon it.

*Steeck-palm. Siet Hulst.*

*Steegh, ofte stedigh*, Stiff-necked.

*Steegh, ofte slugh. Siet steyl.*

*Steege, ofte stygen. Siet steygen.*

*een Steeger*, An Ascent, or a Going up a mount.

*Steel, stele, ofte stonck van eenigh kruydt*, The Stalke or Stem of any hearbe.

*een steelken*, A little Stalke.

*Steelen voort-brenghen*, To Shoote up in Stalkes.  
*de Steelen van Appelen, Peeren, &c.* The Stalkes of Apples, Peeres, &c.

*de Steel van een Bessem, Bijl, Hamer, &c.* A Handle, or the Haft of a Besome, Bill, or a Hammer, &c.

*de Steel na de Byle werpen*, To Throwe or to Cast the Haft after the Bill.

*een Bessem Steelen*, To Put a Haft or a Handle to a Besome.

*een Steen*, A Stone.

*een steenken*, A small Stone, or a Pibble.

*een Steen om te witten*, A Whet-stone.

*een Steen daermen 't gout mede proeft*, A Touch-stone.

*een Graf-steen*, A Grave-stone. Siet Zarch.

*een Sluyt-steen*, A Stone, or a free Stone, passing through both the sides of a Wall.

*een Fruyt-steen*, A Fruit-stone or Kernell, as of Cherries.

*een Puym-steen*, A Pumais-stone.

*Steenen*, Stones.

*Steenen van bessen in Druyven*, The Stones or Kernels in Grapes.

*Steenachtigh*, Stonie.

*Steenachtigh landt, ofte steenachtige aerde*, Stonie ground.

*Steenachtigh zandt*, Gravell.

*een Steen-bock ofte wilde Geyte*, A wilde Goat that lives upon Cliftes.

*Steen-breke*, The hearbe Saxifrage growing in stonie places.

*Steen-gruys, ofte steen-gemul*, The Rubbish or Dust of Stones.

H h

Steen-

## STE

*Steen-hardt*, Stone-hard, or as Hard as a Stone.  
*een Steenen hart*, A Stonie hart, or a Pittileffe hart.  
*een kostlicke Steen*, A Precious Stone.  
*Steen*, The VVeight offeven or eight pounds.  
*een Steen-huys ofte Toren*, A Stone-houfe, or Tover.  
*een Steen*, A Prison, or a Jayle.  
*Steen*, ofte Gravel, Stone or Gravell.  
*een Steen*, ofte Dobbel-steen, A Die to play vvith.  
*een Steen-backer*, He that makes Bricks and Tiles.  
*een Steen-bancke*, A Clift, or a Stone-shelf in the sea.  
*Steen-doods*, Stone-dead, or Quite-dead.  
*een Steen-duyve*, A Stone dove that builds in clifts or rocks.  
*een Steen-eycke*, A Stone-oake, or an Oake as hard as Stone.  
*een Steen-geyte*, A Rock-goate.  
*een Steen-groeve*, ofte *steen-kuyl*, A Stone-quarry.  
*een Steen-boen*, A kinde of Partridge that lives upon Clifts or Rocks.  
*Steen-houwen*, To Cutt or to Carve Stones.  
*een Steen-houwer*, ofte *Steen-pickeler*, A Stone-cutter, or a Stone-picker.  
*Steen-kalck*, Stone chaulke, burnt of Stones.  
*een Steen-klippe*, A Stone-clift.  
*een Steen-kauwe*, A Stone-Jacdavve, or Choug.  
*Steen-klaveren*, An hearbe called Trifolie, or three-leaved grass grovving among stones.  
*Steen-kolen*, ofte *Smeed-kolen*, Sea-coales, or Stone-coales.  
*een Steen-kraeye*, A Crowve like a Cornish-Cough, having red feet, and a red bill.  
*een Steen-kruycke*, A Stone-pitcher.  
*Steen-lijm*, Stone-lime, or Cymment where with stones are glued together.  
*een Steen-meser*, ofte *Steen-krijter*, A Stone-mafon, or a Kestrill that keeps upon steeples, a towle so called.  
*Steen-peck*, Stone, or hard Pitch.  
*een Steen-put*, A Stone-pit, or a Stone-well.  
*Steen-put-water*, Stone-well-water, or Fountaine-water.  
*Steen-put*. Siet *Steen-groeve*.

## STE

*Steen-puyftekens*, Hard Welcks, or Stone-poxes.  
*een Steen-roch*, A Stone-scate, a Sea-fish.  
*een Steen-roofse*, A Rock.  
*Steen-ruyse*, Stone-rue.  
*een Steen-slijper*, ofte *Diamant-slijper*, A Stone-polisher, or a Diamant-cutter, or Polisher.  
*een Steen-swaluwe*, A Stone-swallowe, or a Swallow that makes her nest in stones.  
*Steen-varen*, The hearbe Stone-ferne.  
*Steen-violieren*, Stone, or yellow Violets.  
*een Steen-uyt*, A Stone-owle.  
*een Steen-waerder*, A Jaylour.  
*een Steen-walle*, A Stone-wall, or a Brick-wall.  
*Steen-wegen*, Wayes paved with Stones.  
*een Steen-worm*, A Rough-worme in a mans foote, or a Lope.  
*Steen-zadst*. Siet *Peerlen-kruydt*.  
*Steenen*, ofte *steenigen*, To Stone, or to Throw or Cast stones.  
*een Steeniger*, ofte *Steen-werper*, A Stoner, a Thrower, or a Caster of stones.  
*een Steeninge*, ofte *Steen-werpinge*, A Stoning, or a Throwing of stones.  
*een Steert*, A Taile.  
*een Steert*, ofte *Sleyp*, The Taile of a garment that daggles on the ground.  
*de Steert*, The Arse, or Crupper.  
*de Steert*, ofte *Reste van eenigh dingh*, The Remainder or the Rest of any thing.  
*een Steert volcks*, A long Taile or Traine of people.  
*een Steertjen*, A small or a little Taile.  
*den Steert af-houwen*, To Cut off the Taile.  
*den Steert roeren*, To Move or Wagge the Taile.  
*Steertloos*, Tailelesse, or without a Taile.  
*een Steertloos paerdt*, A Horse without a Taile after our new English fashion.  
*Steert-bollen*, To Tumble over ones head.  
*een Steert-breydel ofte Steert-riem van een paerdt*, A Horse-crouper.  
*een Steert-sterre*, A Blazing Starre, or a Comet.  
*Steert-stuck*, The Part of a Stoole which is behinde ones back.  
*Steert-vederen*, The Taile-feathers.

*een Steertich*.

STE

*een Steertel, ofte Stertel*, A tagged Point.  
*Steerten*, To Flee, to Run away, or, to Save ones selfe.  
*Steers, Steers-man*. Siet *Steeds*.  
*Stief-vader*. Siet *Sief-vader*.  
*een Stege, ofte een Straatsken*, A small Streete, or a Lane.  
*een Stege, ofte Steger*, A Mount, or a Going up.  
*een Stege, ofte Steyge*, A Foot-path.  
*Stegen, ofte Steygeren*, To Mount, or to Soare up.  
*Stege, ofte Strijgh*, Twentie.  
*een Stege*, A Stay, a Prop, or a Tressell.  
*een Stegel-reep, ofte Steegh-reep*, A Stirrope-leather.  
*Stekel-bézien, ofte Knoesselen*, Goose-berries, or Goose-berrie pricks.  
*Stekel-bage*, Hathorne Thornes, or Pricks.  
*een Stekel-krabbe*, A kinde of Crea-fish with clawes.  
*een Paerdt met sporen Steken*, To Prick a Horfe with spurres.  
*een mes in 't lijf Steken*, To Stabb or to Thrust a knife into ones body.  
*bem-selven in last Steken*, To Put him-selfe into trouble.  
*een mes in de scheede Steken*, To Put up ones knife into the sheath.  
*de schuldt op een ander Steken*, To Lay the fault upon an other.  
*in het graf Steken*, To Lay one in a grave.  
*bem-selven in schuldt Steken*, To Runne him-selfe into debt.  
*den Hoorn Steken*, To Blowe a Horne, or, to Winde a Cornet.  
*vol Luyfen Steken*, To Belowsie, or full of Lice.  
*een Vas ofte Tonne Steken*, To Broach a Barrill or a Vessell.  
*een wildt Vereken Steken*, To Thrust through, or to Pearce a wilde Boare with a Boare-speare.  
*het vyer in-steken*, To Put fire in, or, to Kindle a fire.  
*het Steken ofte scherp des punts van eenigh dingh*, The Edge or Point of any thing.  
*Steken na, &c.* To Aspire or Seeke after, &c.  
*Steken*, To Stick.

STE

*in het slijk Steken*, To Stick in the Myre or Dirt.  
*Steken*, To Prick, or to Sting.  
*Stekende*, Pricking, Stinging, or Thrussing.  
*een Steke*, A Prick, a Sting, or a Thrust.  
*den Steke van een Bye*, The Sting of a Bee.  
*een Seeker*, A Pricker, or a Thruster.  
*een Stekinge*, A Thrussing, a Pricking, or a Stinging.  
*een Stekelingh, ofte Stekerlingh*, A Perch, a Fish so called.  
*Stekende Palm, Muys-doorn, ofte wilde Myrte, Wilde Myrtle*.  
*Stekende Winde*, A Pricking hearbe so called.  
*een Stekende Suvijn*, A Hedge-hogge.  
*een Seeker, ofte een Opsteker*, A long Knife.  
*Steken, ofte Tornoyen*, To Run at Tilt, or, to Jouffle.  
*een Steeck-spel*, A Tilting, or a Jouffling.  
*Steken, Graveren, ofte met den naelde boordueren*, To Engrave, to Stitch with needles, or to Embroder, also, to Pinke.  
*een Steker, ofte een Graveerder*, An Engraver, a Cutter, or a Carver.  
*een Stekinge*, An Engraving, a Cutting, or a Carving.  
*een Steeck-yser*, A Punfill, or an Engraving Instrument.  
*Steeck-oversk*, Pinking worke.  
*een Steeckte ofte nijping in den buyck*, A Gripping or a Pricking in the belly, or else where.  
*een Steeckte in de zijde*, A Stitch in the side, or the Plurisie.  
*Stel*, Stale.  
*Stel-bier*, Stale-beere.  
*Stel-pisse*, Stale-pisse, or Urine.  
*Stelckeren*. Siet *Stellen*.  
*Stele, Stelen*. Siet *Steel, Steelen*.  
*Stele, ofte Stangel van kruydt*, The Stalke of an hearbe.  
*Stelen*, To Steale, to Robb, or to Filtch.  
*heymelick Stelen*, To Steale or to Filtch privily.  
*Stelnde, ofte Diefslick*, Stealing, Filtching, or Theevishly.  
*Gestolen*, Stolne, or Filtched.  
*een Gestolen dingh*, A Stolne thing.

H h 2

een Ste

# STE

*een Steler*, A Stealer, a Filtcher, or a Robber.  
*een steling*, A Stealing, a Filtching, or a Robbing.  
*een Stellagie*, A Scaffold, or a Stage.  
*een stellagie daermen op werckt*, A Scaffold upon which Carpenters and Mafons worke.  
*Stelle*, The Situation or Seate of a place.  
*een Stelle*, A sure Place.  
*een Stelle, ofte schip-stelle*, A Roade, or a safe-roade for shipping.  
*Stellen. Siet Zetten.*  
*by geschrifte stellen*, To Put into writing.  
*voor oogen Stellen*, To Set before ones eyes.  
*de leeren aen de mueren stellen*, To Set or to Scale ladders to the wall.  
*hem-selven ergens na stellen*, To Addict, or to Betake himselfe to some thing.  
*fijn sin op yemands Stellen*, To Set his affection or minde upon one.  
*hem-selven tot vrede Stellen*, To Give him-helfe to peace or quietnesse.  
*hem-selven tot wellust stellen*, To Give him-helfe to pleasure or voluptuousnesse.  
*hem-selven eerlick stellen*, To Behave or to Carrie him-helfe honestly.  
*sich tot eeren Stellen*, To Seeke honour.  
*in Dicht Stellen*, To Compose Rime or Verses.  
*de wacht si 'len*, To Set the watch.  
*in plaetse van een ander Stellen*, To Substitute, or to Place in an others place.  
*te boeck Stellen*, To Enroule, or to Register.  
*ter hands Stellen*, To Give or Put into ones hand.  
*in besit Stellen*, To Put into possession.  
*inperijckel Stellen*, To Put into perill or daunger.  
*uyt der herten Stellen*, To Forgett, or to Put in oblivion.  
*sich tegen de kinderen Stellen*, To Oppose him-helfe against the children.  
*te werck Stellen*, To Execute, or to Put to worke.  
*Stellen, ofte Schicken*, To Order, or to Dispose.  
*een Stelling*, A Position, or a Situation.  
*een Stelling voor Timmerlieden ofte Metselaers*, A Scaffold or a Stage for Carpenters or Mafons.  
*Stelpen*, To Stanch, or to Stop.

# STE

*den buyck-loop stelpen*, To Stanch or to Stop the Fluxe.  
*Gestelpt*, Stanchd, or Stopped.  
*een Stelte*, A Stilt.  
*een Stelt-man*, A Stiltman, or he that goes on Stilts.  
*een Stem, ofte stemme*, A Voice, or a Vote.  
*een stemmecken*, A lowe or a small Voice or Vote.  
*een stemme diemen geeft in het kiezen*, A Voice or a Vote which is giving in choosfing one.  
*een gemaecte Stemme*, A made or a counterfeit Voice.  
*een heesche stemme*, A hoarse Voice.  
*een hooge ende opgeheven stemme*, A high, aloud, or a shrill Voice.  
*een klaeghlicke Stemme*, A mournfull or a plaintive Voice.  
*een vrouwachtige ofte wijvische Stemme*, An effeminate Voice.  
*fijn Stemme kleyn maken*, To Lessen or Diminish his Voice.  
*fijn Stemme matigen*, To Moderate his Voice.  
*fijn Stemme vergaet*, His Voice decayes.  
*Stemmen, ofte stemme geven*, To Vote, or to Give his Voice.  
*Stemmen. Siet Bestemmen.*  
*een Stemme geuer voor een ander*, A Suffrager, or one that giveth his Voice for an other.  
*Stemminge*, Suffrage.  
*Stemmen, Stimmen, ofte Stemen de schoenen*, To Sow shoes.  
*de Stem-riem*, The Girdle used in Sowing of shoes.  
*Stemsel, ofte stimsel*, The Last whereupon shoes are sowne.  
*Stemsel, ofte buytenste randt van een schoe*, The Edge or uttermoſt List of a shoe.  
*Stemmigh, ofte statigh*, Stately, Grave, or with Respect and Authority.  
*hem-selven Stemmigh toonen*, To Carrie him-helfe Gravely.  
*Stempelen. Siet Stampen.*  
*Stempelen*, To Forge or Coine money.  
*de Stempel van de munte*, The Stampe, Mould, or Forme of coine.  
*de Stempel-slagb*, The Image or Marke of money.

*Stempen.*

## STE

**Stempen.** Siet *stelpen*.  
**Sténen**, To Sigh, to Groane, or to Moane.  
**een sténer**, A Sigher, or a Groaner.  
**een sténings**, A sighing, or a groaning.  
**een stengel**, A Stalke or a Stem of Corne, a Blade, &c.  
**Step, Steppen.** Siet *stap, stappen*.  
**Steperen.** Siet *Hiffchen*.  
**Sterck ende heet op de tonge**, Sharp and hot upon the tongue.  
**Sterck**, Strong, or Mightie.  
**Sterckachtigh**, Strongish.  
**een stercke stadt**, A strong towne.  
**Stercker**, Stronger.  
**de sterckste**, The Strongest.  
**Sterck water**, Strong water.  
**een stercke reuck**, A strong smell, or a stinking scent.  
**Stercken Wijn**, Strong Wine.  
**Stercken, ofte sterck worden**, To Strengthen, or to Growe stronge.  
**Stercken het lijf**, To Strengthen the body.  
**Stercken**, To Strengthen, to Fortifie, or to Corroborate.  
**een Kasteel stercken**, To Fortifie a Castle with Bulwarks, Rampards, &c.  
**Gestercke**, Strengthened, Fortified, or Corroborated.  
**een sterckings**, ofte *sterck-makinge*, A Strengthening, or a Fortifying.  
**Sterckheydt, ofte sterckte**, Strength, Force, or Veurue.  
**Sterckelick**, Strongly, Forceably, or Virtually.  
**een Sterckte**, A Fort, or Fortresse, or a Sconce.  
**Sterflick**, Mortall. Siet *sterven*.  
**de Sterne, ofte sierne**, The front, or the Fore-head.  
**Sternloos**, Frontlesse, or without a Fore-head.  
**een Stern-gefmijde**, A Frontlet, or Attire for the Fore-head.  
**Stern-riem**, The Fore-stall of a Horses Bridle.  
**een Sterre, ofte sterne**, A Starre.  
**de Dagh-sterre**, The Morning or the Day-starre.  
**de Avonds-sterre**, The Evening-starre.  
**een Sterre met een staert**, A Blazing-starre, or a Comet.  
**ten Sterreken**, A little or a small Starre.

## STE

**Gesterret**, Full of Starres, or a Constellation of Starres.  
*schijnen als een Sterre*, To shine as a Starre.  
**een Sterren-kijcker**, An Astrologer, or a Starre-gazer.  
**Sterren-kijckings**, Astronomie, or the art of teaching the knowledge of the courses both of Planets and Starres.  
**Sterren-klær**, ofte *sterren-licht*, Starre-light.  
**Sterren-licht weder**, Starre-light Weather.  
**Sterren-kruydt**, The hearbe Starre-wort or Cole-wort.  
**een sterren-schat**, A shooting of starres.  
**een Sterre, ofte ster baner**, A Starre-hammer, made in the forme of a starre.  
**een Sterre**, A Pearle or any other thing pointed as a Fortresse with five, sixe or seven Points or Bulwarkes.  
**een Sterre**, A Fluxion of the eyes.  
**de Sterre der onzen**, The Apple of the eyes.  
**Sterre-blindt**, Blinde by reason of a flowing, or of humours falling downe into the eyes.  
**Sterrelings op de aerde sien**, To Fixe ones eyes upon the earth, or, to Looke downe upon the ground.  
**Sterrelings ergens op sien, ofte sterre-oogen**, To see Wisly or Fixedly upon any thing.  
**Sterre-oogigh**, He that Moves not his Eyelids.  
**Sterren-poortken**. Siet *Winckel*.  
**Sterren van koude**, To Be stiffe with colde.  
**Sterren**, To be Stiffe, or Stubborne.  
**Ster-halfigh**, Crooke-necked, or Wry-necked.  
**Ster-halfigh, ofte Hals-sterrigh**, Obstinate, Stiff-necked, or Stubborne.  
**Ster-halfighlick, ofte Hals-sterrighlick**, Obstinate, stiff-neckedly, or stubbornely.  
**Ster-halfigheydt, sterrighheydt, ofte hals-sterrighheydt**, Obstinacie, stiff-neckednesse, or stubbornesse.  
**een Sterre, ofte een Sterrelinck**, A Sterling, a Bird so called.  
**Sterlincks, ofte een ponds Sterlincks**, Starling, or a pound Starling of twentie English Shillings.  
**een Ster-bréme**, A Hagge, a Witch, or a Sorceresse.  
**Sterre**, Siet *Sterre*.

## STE

*Stertel*. Siet *Nestel*.  
*Sterichollen*, To Tumble.  
*Stertelinck*. Siet *Snoer*.  
*Sterven*, To Die, to Decease, or to Depart.  
*ick hadde soe lief te sterven dan, &c.* I had rather to Die than, &c.  
*soo moet ick Sterven, n' het soo niet*, I would I might Die, if it be not so.  
*die op sijn Sterven leght*, He that lies a Dying.  
*Gestorven*, Dead, Deceased, or Departed.  
*Stervende*, Dying, Departing, or Languishing.  
*Stervende leven*, A Dying or a Languishing living.  
*een Stervinge*, A Dying, a Deceasing, or a Departing.  
*Stervelick*, *ofte Sterffelijk*, Deadly, or Mortall.  
*Stervelicken*, Deadly, Mortally, or Subject to death.  
*Stervelickheydt*, Mortality.  
*een Sterf-huys*, A Dead mans house, or a Funerall house.  
*het Sterf-huys met den voeten slooten*, To Spurne a Dead-mans house with the feete, that is, because there is nothing to be inherited.  
*dat Sterfte voort-brenght*, That Causeth or Procureth Death.  
*Steve*. Siet *Staf*.  
*Steve*, The Handle of a Plough.  
*een Steve*, *ofte Voor-steve*, A Prowe of a Ship.  
*een Stewel*, A Boote.  
*een Steur*, *ofte Léne*, A Prop, a Stay, or a Leaning place.  
*steunen*, To Leane, or to Stay against any thing.  
*een Steuninge*, *ofte steunsel*, A Leaning, a Proping, or a Staying.  
*een Tegen-steuninge*, A Leaning or a Staying against.  
*een Steun-stock*, A Leaning-staffe.  
*een Steur*, A Surgeon.  
*een Steurs Maw*, A Surgeons Mawe.  
*Steur*, *ofte Stuyr*, Tolle, or Tribute.  
*Steygen*, To Mount or to Soare up.  
*het water Steygen*, To Stoppe water.  
*een Steyger*, *ofte een Put-steyger*, A Swipe, or a Grance to drawe up water, or any other thing.  
*Steygeren*. Siet *Verhoogen*.

## STI

*Steyl*, Upright, or Standing aloft.  
*Steylen*, *ofte Steylsetten*, To Set or Stand Upright.  
*een Stichel*, A Stile that one must goe over.  
*een Sticht*, *ofte Stift*, An Edifice, a Structure, also, a Bishoprick, a Diocesse, or a Monastrie.  
*Stichten*, To Build, to Edifice, or to Bound.  
*een huys Stichten*, To Build a house.  
*een gemeene Schole Stichten*, To Found a common Schoole.  
*een stallagie Stichten*, To Raife or Make a Stage, or a Theater.  
*twedracht Stichten*, To Breed or Make contention, Debate, &c.  
*een Wet Stichten*, To Impose, or to Make a Lawe.  
*Sticht-vriendschap*, *ofte Gediensfigheydt*, Willing to Gainé friends, or Serviceableness.  
*een Stichter*, A Builder, an Edifier, or a Founder.  
*hy n' daer Stichter af*, He is the Founder of it.  
*een Stichtersse*, A Foundresse.  
*een Stichtinge*, A Building, an Edifying, or a Founding.  
*Stick*. Siet *Stuck*.  
*een Stick*, A Sticke, or a Stalke.  
*een Stick*, A Stage, or the Storie of a house.  
*een Stick*, A Point.  
*Stick*, *ofte Stickse*, After-points.  
*een Stickel* *ofte Prickel*, A Prick, or a Sting.  
*Sticken met de Naalde*, To Stitch with a Needle, or, to Embroder.  
*een Sticker*, A Stitcher, or an Embroderer.  
*een Stickse*, *stickinge*, *ofte gestickt werck*, A Stitching, an Embrodering, or Stitched or Embrodered worke.  
*een Stick-naalde*, A Stitching needle.  
*Stick-zijde*, Stitching silke.  
*Stick-sinde*, Seing of looking asquint.  
*Sticken*, To Heape up, to Gather together, or to Assemble.  
*Sticken*. Siet *Versticken*.  
*Sticken*, To Fill ones guts with meate or any other thing.  
*Stick vol*, One whose guts is filled full.  
*Stick vol maken*, To Fill up ones guts.  
*Stick vol zyn*, To be Filled, or dead drunke.  
*een Stick*.

# STI

*een Stiek-vogel, ofte Steck-vogel, A Sparrowe-hawke.*

*Stiek-wortel, The hearbe Brionie, or white Vine.*

*Stief. Siet Stijf.*

*Stief-boorigh. Siet Hart-neckigh.*

*een Stief vader, A Step-father.*

*een Stief-moeder, A Step-mother.*

*een Stief-sonne, A Step-sonne.*

*een Stief-dochter, A Step-daughter.*

*een Stief-broeder, A Step-brother, or a halfe brother.*

*Stiegh. Siet Stijgh.*

*Stiel. Siet Stijl.*

*een Stier, A Bull.*

*een Stier-kalf, A Calfe, or a Veale.*

*Stieren, To Give, or to Contribute.*

*Stieren. Siet Stoken.*

*Stieren, To Direct, to Gouverne, to Guide, or to Steere.*

*yemandt op den rechten wegh stieren, To Direct or to Showe one in the right way.*

*de beesten stieren, To Drive cattell.*

*een schip stieren, To Steere a ship.*

*een Stieringe, A Leading, or a Pushing.*

*een Stieringe op den wegh, A Directing upon a way.*

*een Stier-boom, ofte een Stier-stock, A Pushing staffe.*

*het Stier-boort, The Steere-board, or the right side of a ship.*

*den Stier-man, The Steere-man of a ship.*

*het Stier-roer, The Sterne or the Rudder of a ship.*

*Stiet, als de Stiet van een vogel, A Rump, or the Rump of a Fowle.*

*een Stiet, An Anvill.*

*een Stiet-been, ofte Staert-been, A Chine-bone.*

*Stiften. Siet Stichten.*

*Stijfende Huid, Stiffe and Hard.*

*Stijf van koude, Stiffe with cold.*

*Stijf van goudt, Stiffe with Gold.*

*Stijf slapen, To Sleepe soundly.*

*Stijf zyn, To Be stiffe or hard.*

*houdt Stijf, Stand stiffe or Firme.*

*Stijf worden, ofte Stijven, To Waxe stiffe, hard, or Strong.*

*Stijf-beydt, ofte stijvbeydt, Stiffnesse, Firme-*

# STI

*nesse, Hardnesse, or Strongnesse.*

*Stijfheydt van koude, Stiffnesse with colde.*

*Stijflick, Stiffely, or Firmely.*

*een Stijvinge, A Stiffning.*

*Stijf-bals, Stiffe-necked, or Crooked-necked.*

*Stijf-boorende, Hard of hearing.*

*Stijf-finnigh. Siet Hert-neckigh.*

*Stijven, als, doecken Stijven, To Stiffe or to Starch linnen.*

*Stijffel, Starch.*

*een Stijffter, A woman Starcher.*

*Stijgh, Twentie.*

*een Stijgh, ofte steygh, A Mount, or a Stare.*

*een Stijgh, ofte steg, A Mount, or a Path.*

*Stijgen, To Mount, to Lift up, or to Soare up.*

*Stijgh bogel. Siet Stiegel-reep.*

*een Stijl ofte staek, A Prop, or a Stake.*

*een Stijlken, A small Post or Prop.*

*de Stijl van een deure, The Post of a dore.*

*Stijlen stellen, To set Pots or Stakes.*

*Stijl, ofte maniere, A Stile or Manner.*

*Stijl van den Hove, The Stile or Manner of the Court.*

*Stijl van schrijven, A Stile of writing.*

*Stijlcrèn, To Stile or Teich the Practize of proceeding.*

*een Stijp-gat, A Hole where Birds make their nests.*

*Stijven. Siet Stijf.*

*Stijven, als, Stijven als het kooren doet, To Ripen or Growe stiffe as Corne doth.*

*Stil, Stille, Gerust, ofte Vreedsaem, Still, Quiet, or Peaceable.*

*een stille ofte geruste plaetse, A Still or a Quiet place.*

*het n Stil, ofte, daer en n niet een woords afgesproken, It is Still, all is Quiet, or, there is not a word spoken of it.*

*Stilachigh, ofte een weynigh stil, Stillish, or somewhat Still.*

*een stil ofte vreedtsamigh mensch, A Still or a Quiet man.*

*een stille ofte kalme zee, A Quiet or a Calme Sea.*

*Stil liggen, To Lie Still, or to Rest.*

*ergens stil liggen, To Lie Still, or to Rest himselfe in some place.*

*Stil-li ggende goederen, Immoveable goods.*



## STI

*de Stilte der Zee*, The Calmenesse of the Sea.  
*in stilte zyn*, To be in Peace and Quietnesse.  
*Stillen*, To Still, to Appease, to Pacifie, or Make quiet.  
*Gesilt*, Stilled, Appeased, or Quieted.  
*een Stillinge*, A Stillling, an Appealing, or a Quieting.  
*Stil houden*, of *stil staen*, To Stand still, to Pause, or, to Cease.  
*Stil gebouden*, Stood still.  
*houdt ofte staet stil*, Stand, or be Still.  
*een stil houdinge*, A standing still, or a Ceasing.  
*Stil water*, Still or Standing water.  
*een stil-staende water*, A Still, or a Standing water or poole.  
*een stil-staenninge des sanghs*, A Pausing, or a Leaving off from singing.  
*een stil-stands van wapenen*, of *een Bestands*, A Truce, or a Cessation of Armes.  
*den stil-stands der Zonne*, The Solstice, or the Standing still of the Sunne.  
*Stil*, Stil, Silent, or houlding ones Peace.  
*Stil swijgen*, To be Still, Silent, or to hould ones Peace.  
*Stil-swijgens yet doen*, To Doe a thing Silently or without Speaking.  
*Stillick*, of *te stille*, Stilly, without Noise or any Stirre.  
*Stillichheit*, of *stil-swijgenheit*, Peaceableness, or Stilln. &c.  
*Stil-swijginge*, of *stille*, Peace or Silence.  
*grootte stille*, Great Silence.  
*de Stilte des nachts*, of *de Voor-nacht*, The Silence of the night, or the First sleepe.  
*Stil ofte Zedigh*, Still, or Modest.  
*een stille Misse*, A Still or a Privie Masse.  
*de Stille Weke*, The Holy weeke.  
*Stil*, of *te Heymelick*, Secretly, or Prively.  
*een Stille*, of *een Heymelickheydt*, A Jakes, or a Privie.  
*Stille ruymen ofte vegen*. Siet *Beyr-steken*.  
*Stille-gangers*. Siet *Platijnen*.  
*Stim*, *Stimmen*. Siet *stem*, *stemmen*.  
*Stim des hoofts*, The Fore-head.  
*Stincken*, To Stinke, or, to Give an ill Savour.  
*het Stinckt*, It Stinks.  
*Stincken gelijk een Bock*, To Stink live a Goat.

## STI

## STO

*Stincken na het Loock*, To Stink of Garlick.  
*Stinckende*, Stinking.  
*Stinckende aeffem*, Stinking breath.  
*Stinckende marcken*, To make Stinking or Odious.  
*Stinckende Lisch*, Stinking Flower Deluce.  
*een Stinckaert*, of *te stincker*, A Stinkard, or Stinker.  
*een stinckinge*, A Stinking.  
*Stinck-visch*, Stinking Whiting, a Fish.  
*Stinge*. Siet *stange*.  
*Stip*, *Stippen*. Siet *stap*, *stappen*.  
*een Stip*, *stap*, of *te stippelken*, A Point, or a small Point.  
*Stippen*, To Point, or to Fixe.  
*Stippen*, To Plunge, or to Dip in.  
*Stippen*, To make Partitions, Closures, or Hedges, or, to Fence about.  
*Stippen ofte sticken met de Naelde*, To Stitch with the Needle.  
*een stip-naelde*, A Stitching Needle.  
*Stipfel*, A double Stitch.  
*Stipfel*. Siet *stickfel*.  
*Stip-stappen*. Siet *slingeren*.  
*een Stip-tuyn*, A Palissadoe.  
*Stipuleren*. Siet *Manen*.  
*Stobbe*, of *te stronck*, The Stock or Stem of a tree without boughes.  
*Stock*, The Staffe or Rod of him that will sell for the most price, or to him that offers most.  
*met den Stock verkoopen*, To Sell by a Rod to him that will give most.  
*een Stock*, A Stoccado, or a Stock-Rapier.  
*een Stock*, of *te stam*, A Stock, a Stemme, a Race, or a Linage.  
*een Stock*, A Stock, a Poinard, &c.  
*een Stock*, of *te Vyer-stock*, A Hand-gunn.  
*een Stock daermen de quaet-doenders met de voeten in set*, A paire of Stocks to set malefactours in by the heeles.  
*in den Stock leggen*, To Lay in the Stocks, or to Lay by the heeles.  
*Stock ofte Eiter-stock*, The Matter of a wound.  
*een Stock der Byen*, of *te een Bye-korf*, A Beehive.  
*Stocken de Byen*, To Putt Bees into their Hives.

een Stock

# STO

*een Stock ofte fleck*, A Staffe, or a Cudgill.  
*een lange stock*, A long Staffe.  
*een stockken*, A small or a little Staffe.  
*yemands met een Stock slaen*, To Beate one with a Staffe or a Cudgill.  
*Stock-slagen*, Blowes with a Staffe, or a Cudgill.  
*een Stock-beeldt*, ofte *Block-beeldt*, A Stock or a Block-Image, or Statue.  
*een Stock-meester*, ofte *stock-bewaerder*, A Jaylour, or the Keeper of a Prison.  
*Stock-blinds*, Stark-blinde.  
*een Stock-borfe*, A great Bagge or Pouch.  
*een Stock-drager*, ofte *stock-knecht*, A Jaylours man, or a Hang-man.  
*een Stock-duyve*, A Stock-dove.  
*Stock-erwteten*, Romish Pease, growing on Poles.  
*Stock goederen*, Hereditarie goods.  
*Stock-bayr*. Siet *Stoppel-bayr*.  
*een Stock-bouder*, A Cryer that fells goods by his Staffe.  
*een Stock-bouwe*, A Weeding-staffe.  
*Stock-loock*, Small Scallions, or Leekes.  
*een Stock-man*, ofte *stock-oudt*, A very Aged man, or a very Old man.  
*Stock-melck*, Curded milke.  
*een Stock-messer*, ofte *stock-mes*, A Pruning-knife, or a Cutting-knife with a longe Pole.  
*een Stock-narre*, A Dunce, or a Block-head.  
*Stock regel*, The last Line of a Rime, or Verse.  
*een Stock-roofe*, A Rose so called beyond the Sea.  
*Stock-stille*, Stone-still, or Immoveable.  
*een Stock-tant*, A Chawing-tooth.  
*een Stock-violiere*, A Stock-violet, or a white Violet.  
*Stock-visch*, Stock-fish.  
*Stock-visch te eten geven*, To Give one the Baffonnado, or, to Cudgill one soundly.  
*een Stock-uyt*, A great Owle.  
*Stocken*, To Rest, Leane, or Stay upon a Staffe.  
*Stocken op yemands*, To Rest, or to Relye upon one.  
*Stocken*. Siet *stilen*.

# STO

*een Stoel*, A Stoole, a Seate, or a Chaire.  
*een stoelken*, A small Stoole, or Seat.  
*Stoel ofte Gefloelie des Oversten*, The Seat of Justice for Judges.  
*de Koninghliken Stoel*, The Royall Seate, or the Kings Throne.  
*een Stoel*, ofte *Kack-stoel*, A Close-stoole.  
*te stoel gaen*, To Goe to Stoole.  
*Stoel-doeck*, Tapistrie, or Hangings.  
*een Stoel-draeyer*, A Stoole-turner.  
*een Stoel-gangh*, A Going to Stoole, or a Doing ones Easement.  
*die den stoel-gangh heeft*, He that hath the Flixe.  
*Stoel-gangh maken*, To Make one goe to the Stoole.  
*Stoel-gangh stelpen*, To Stop the Flixe.  
*een Stoel-gangh-tapken*, A Suppositorie.  
*een Stoel-juster*, A Lazie Nun.  
*Stoel*, ofte *Weduwliken-stoel*, The Lands or Goods which one leaveth to his Widdow.  
*een Stoelken*, ofte *Kampemoille*, A Mushrome, or a Toad-stoole.  
*een Stoepe*, A Striking, a Beating, or a Scourging.  
*Stoeppen*, ofte *sluypen*, To Beate, to Scourge, or to Whipe with rods.  
*een sloep-garde*, A Whip, or a Rod.  
*een Stoepe*, A Fleaing, a Skining, or a Pulling off the haire.  
*Stoeppen*, To Pull off haire and skin together from ones head.  
*een stoepe*, ofte *sloep-bancke*, A Seate or a Bank to sit on before ones houie.  
*Stoeppen*, To Sit.  
*Stoeppen*, To Pearce, to Penetrate, or to Digge.  
*Stoeppen ofte sluypen*, To Stoepe, to Bowe, or to Incline.  
*een Stoepe-korf*, A Basket to keepe fish in.  
*een stoete ofte sluyte*, A Forequare Wheaten loafe.  
*een Stoet-mande*, A Pannier for bread.  
*Stoeygh*. Siet *Weldigh*.  
*Stof*, Dust, or Powder.  
*kleyn Stof*, ofte *sluyf-stof*, Small Dust.  
*op-geheven Stof in de Locht*, A rising Dust in the Aire.  
*Stofachtigh*, Dustie.

H h 5

Stof

# STO

*Stofdes meels*, The Flower of meale.  
*tot Stof maken*. Siet *Pulverizeren*.  
*het Stof af-schudden*, To Shake off the Dust.  
*met Stof bedeckt, ofte Bstoven*, To be Bedusted,  
 or full of Dust.  
*Stof, ofte Stoffe*, Short Locks of wool, or thin-  
 ne wool.  
*Stof-hayr*, Thinne or Downie haire.  
*Stof-regen*, A Misting raine.  
*Stof-zandt*, Sand-dust.  
*Stof ofte stoffe*, Stuffle, or Matter.  
*Stofferen*, To Stuffle, Furnish, or Garnish.  
*met gouds stofferen*, To Embellish or to Gar-  
 nish with golde.  
*• sijn huys stofferen*, To Stuffle, or to Furnish his  
 house.  
*een logen stofferen*, To Forge or Make a lie.  
*hem van alles stofferen*, To Furnish himselfe  
 with all things.  
*een Stoffeerder*, A Stuffer, a Furnisher, or a  
 Garnisher.  
*een stoffeerder van quade saken*, A Pettie-fog-  
 ger, or a Furtherer of bad causes.  
*een stofferinge*, A Stuffling, a Furnishing, or a  
 Garnishing.  
*Stoffersel*, Stuffs, or Garniture.  
*het Stoffersel van een huys*, The Stuffling, Fur-  
 nishing, or the Garnishing of a house.  
*Stoffen ende Poffen*, To Bragge, to Puffe, or,  
 to Vaunt.  
*een Stoffer ofte Poffer*, A Bragger, a Puffer, or  
 a Vaunter.  
*Stoken*, To Inlignite, or to Stirre up.  
*Stoken desanden*. Siet *Keuteren*.  
*Stoken*, To Make or Kindle a fire, also, to  
 Make to burne, or Set on fire.  
*een Stoker*, A Boutc-feu, an Incendary, a  
 Kindler, or a Setter on fire.  
*een Stokinge*, A Kindling, or a Setting on fire.  
*een Stolle, stulle, ofte stuck lap*, A Patch, a Shoe-  
 patch, or a Peece.  
*Stollen, Stolckeren, ofte Stelckeren*, To Co-agu-  
 late, to Congeale, to Gather in a creame  
 or into a curd, or to Clod like bloud.  
*Gestolt*, Clodded, Congealed, Curded, or  
 Thickned.  
*dat vet Stolt, ofte words stijf*, That grease Thic-  
 kens.

# STO

*een stollinge*, A Clodding, a Congealing, a  
 Curding, or a Thickning.  
*een Stolle*, A Mine under the earth, or a Con-  
 nie-burrowe.  
*Stollen drijven*, To Make Holes or Mines un-  
 der the ground.  
*een Stolpe, ofte een Stulpe*, A Cover, or a Co-  
 ver-lid.  
*Stolpen, stelpen, ofte stoppen*, To Cover.  
*Stols*. Siet *Stout*.  
*Stom*, Dumb, or Mute.  
*Stom worden*, To Become or Waxe Dumb.  
*een Stom man, ofte een Stommen*, A Dumb  
 man.  
*een Stomme vrouwe*, A Dumb woman.  
*Stomme beesten*, Dumb beasts.  
*Stomme sonde*, Sodomie, or Buggerie.  
*Stomm.lick*, Silently, or Dumbely.  
*Stommelen*. Siet *Spietelen*.  
*Stomp*. Siet *Bos*.  
*Stompe van een Boom*, The Stumpe of a tree.  
*Stompen*, To Stumpe, Grubbe, or Cut off.  
*Gestompt*, Stumped, Grubbed, or Cutt off.  
*de Stomp eens lids*, The Stumpe of a limme  
 or of a member cutt off.  
*Stomp-voet*, Stump-footed.  
*Stompe*, A Water-hearbe.  
*Stompelen*. Siet *Verstompelen*.  
*een Stomper*, A Rude, a Negligent, or a Dull  
 man.  
*Stomperye*, Abuse, Negligence, Sluggishnesse,  
 or Dulnesse.  
*Stonden*. Siet *Maendt-stonden*.  
*van Stonden aen*, Presently, or By and By.  
*Stondigh*, Opportune, or a Commodious time.  
*Stonds*. Siet *Ure*.  
*een Stonds-glas*, A Sand-houre-glasse.  
*Stonen*. Siet *Steunen*.  
*Stoocken*. Siet *Stoken*.  
*een Stoock-vyer*, A Boutc-feu, or an Incen-  
 dary.  
*Stoule van een Priesler*, The Chaire or Pulpit  
 of a Priest.  
*Stooren*. Siet *Verstooren*.  
*Stooren*, To Stirre or Move the mudde in the  
 bottome of the water.  
*een Stooringe*, A Stirring, or a Moving.  
*een Stoeringe*, A Hindring, or an Opposition.  
 Stooten,

# STO

**Stooten**, To Pushe, to Shove, or to Spurne.  
*met den voeten Stooten*, To Spurne with ones feete.  
*in de schepen Stooten*, To Shove into ships.  
*met boornen Stooten*, To Pushe with hornes.  
*van een paerdt Stooten*, To Shove one or Cast him from a horse.  
**Voort-stooten**, To Pushe, to Shove, or Spurne forward.  
**W's-stooten**, To Shove or Turne out.  
*uyt sijn erve Stooten*, To Disposseffe, or Turne one out of his inheritance, or, to Dis-inheritance one.  
*hem aen een steen Stooten*, To Stumble or Trip at a Stone.  
*in slucken Stooten ofte stampen*, To Beate, Bray, or Stamp in peeces.  
*in 't hooft Stooten*, To Perswade, or to Putt into ones head.  
**Stootende**, Pushing, Pouncing, Knocking, or Stamping.  
**een Stoot**, A Push, or a Knock.  
**een Stooter**, A Pusher, a Knocker, or a Stamper.  
**een Stootinge**, A Pushing, a Knocking, or a Stamping.  
**een Stoot-degen**, A Dagger, or a stabbing Dagger.  
**Stoot-hoofden**, *ofte Stoot-bollen*, To But or to Knock heads together.  
**Stoot-hoofdigh**, Hard-headed. *Siet Hert-nec-kigh*.  
**een Stoot-valck**, A Ger-faulcon, or a Hawke.  
**een Stooter**, A Stallion, or a Stone-horse that covers a Mare.  
**een Stooter**, A Pestle. *Siet Stamper*.  
**een Stooter**, A peece of Money of two stivers and a halfe.  
**Stootigh**, *ofte Hoorn-stootigh*, Pushing hornes, as a Bull, a Rammie, &c.  
**Stootsel**, Scandall, or Slaunder.  
**Stoppe**, Towe of Flaxe or Hempe.  
**Stoppel ofte Halm**, The Blade, Stalke, or Stubble of Coene.  
**Stoppel van Boonen**, The Stalke or Stubble of Beanes.  
**Stoppelen**, To Get young feathers, or the first Downe of a mans beard.

# STO

**Stoppel-hayr**, Downe haire.  
**Stoppel-vederen**, Downe feathers, as of a young Pigeon or of any other Bird or Fowle.  
**Stoppen**, To Stop, to Close, or to Shut up.  
*doecken Stoppen*, To Stop linnen, cloaths, &c.  
*sijn ooren Stoppen*, To Stop his eares.  
*een passagie Stoppen*, To Stop or to Shut up a passage.  
*een schip Stoppen*, To Stop a ship.  
*den stoel-gangh Stoppen*, To Stop the Flixie.  
**Stoppende**, Stopping, or Shutting.  
**Gestopt**, Stopped, or Shut.  
**een Stoppende Medecyne**, A Stopping or an Obstruative Medicine.  
**een Stopper**, A Stopper, or a Shutter.  
**een Stop-pinge**, A Stopping, or an Obstruacting.  
**een Stoppel**, A Stopple.  
**Stop-vederen**. *Siet Stoppel-vederen*.  
**een Storck**, A Storke, a Fowle.  
**een Storie**, A Storie, or a Historie, or Annals.  
**Storien**, To Tell Stories.  
**een Storm**, A Storme, or a Tempest.  
**een Storm van Regen**, *Donder, ende Windt*, A Storme of Raine, Thunder and Winde.  
**een Storm op het water**, A Storme or a Tempest upon the water.  
**een Storm-bare**, A high Wave, or a tempestuous billowe.  
**Stormachiigh**, *ofte stormigh*, Stormie, or Tempestuous.  
**Stormen**, To Make a tumult, an Uprore, &c.  
**Stormen**. *Siet Bespringen*.  
**Stormen een stadt**, To Storme, to Assault, or to Attempt a Towne.  
**een Storm**, *ofte Al-arm*, A Storming, an Assaulting, or an Al-arme.  
*met den eersten Storm*, With the first Assault.  
*Stormender handt in-nemen*, To take in or by an Assault.  
**een Storm-gat**, *ofte storm-plaetsse*, A Breach in a Wall.  
**een Storm hamer**, A Battel-axe.  
**een Storm-boedt**, A Head-peece, a Caske, or a Murrion.  
**een Storm-katte**, A Mount, or a plat forme upon a Wall or a Bulwarke.  
**Storm slaan**, To Beate an Al-arme.  
**Storte**. *Siet Strote*.

*Storten*

# STO

**Storten**, ofte **Vallen**, To Fall, or to Let fall.  
**Storten**, To Spill, or to Shed.  
**ghy Stort**, Thou Spillest.  
**een storting**, A Spilling, or a Shedding.  
**een Stort-mofe**, A Sink, or a Square-stone in a kitching, where dishes are washed and made cleane.  
**een Stort-schoel**, A Prodigall or a Profuse man, or woman, or a Waiter.  
**Stort-wijn**, Leake-wine.  
**Storvigh**, Cnelli, or Fell.  
**een Stove**, A Stewe, a Hot-house, or a Baine.  
**een Stove om te baden**, A Stewe to bath in.  
**een Stoofken**, A small Baine, or Stewe.  
**een Stove om te doen sweeten**, A Baine, or a Hot-house to sweate in.  
**Stoven**, To Stewe.  
**Stoven in een pot**, To Stewe in a pot.  
**Stoven een wonde**, To Bath a wound.  
**een Stover**, A Stewer, or he that keepes a Baine, or a Hot-house.  
**een stovinge**, A Stewing, or a Fomenting.  
**Geslooft**, Stewed, Fomented, or made Hot.  
**Stoven**. Siet **Vellen**.  
**Stout**, Stout, Bolde, Rash, or Presumptuous.  
**een Stout feyt**, A Bold, or a Stout feat, or enterprize.  
**Stout ende kloeck**, Bolde, Valiant, or Courageous.  
**Stout maken**, To Embolden, or to Give courage.  
**Stout-hertigh**, ofte **stout-moedigh**, Bold, Stout, or Full of courage.  
**Stoutheydt**, Audaciousnesse, Boldnesse, Stoutnesse, or Arrogancie.  
**siet sijn Stoutheydt an**, Behold his Boldnesse, or his Presumptuousnesse.  
**te groote Stoutheydt**, Too much Boldnesse, or Arrogancie, &c.  
**Stoutlick**, Stoutly, Boldly, or Audaciously.  
**Stouwen**, To Drive forward, to Constraine one to goe, or to Push forward.  
**Stouwen tot yemands**, To Drive or Chase towards one.  
**ter weyden Stouwen**, ofte **Drijven**, To Drive into a pasture.  
**een Stouwer**, A Driver, a Pusher, or a Compeller.

# STR

**een stouringe**, A Driving.  
**Stouwen**, To Incite, to Stirre up, to Provoke, or to Instigate.  
**Stouwen**. Siet **Taffen**.  
**Stouwen als de Duyven**, To Crooke as Doves, or as Pigeons.  
**Strack**, Right, or Straight.  
**Stracken**. Siet **Stercken**.  
**Stracks**, ofte **Terstonds**, Presently, Anon, or By and By.  
**Stracks benen gaen**, To Goe ones way Presently.  
**by n Stracks van hier gegaen**, He is gone Even now from hence.  
**een Stral**, A Beame or a Ray.  
**een Stral ofte strale van de Sonne**, A Beame or a Ray of the Sunne.  
**Straelen**, To Give or Send forth Beames and Rayes.  
**een Straelende Sonne**, A Beaming, or a Radiant Sunne.  
**een Straelinge**, A Shedding of Beames, or Rayes.  
**Stral**, Cleare, or Bright.  
**Stral**, Sharpnesse, or Sharpnesse of sight.  
**een Stral**, A Waspe.  
**een Stral**, ofte **VVerp-pijl**, A Dart.  
**Straelen**, To Dart.  
**den Strael der Byen**, The Sting of Bees.  
**Straelen**, To Sting, or to Prick.  
**een Stral**, ofte **strecke**, A Combe.  
**Straelen**, ofte **strecken**, To Combe.  
**STR A E T S B O R G H**, **STR A S B U R C H**, a great City in Germanie.  
**de Strate**, ofte **stroot**, The Throat, or the Gullet.  
**een Straet** ofte **strate**, A Streete.  
**een gemeyne straet**, ofte **Heer-strate**, A Highway, the Kings Highway, or the Broad-way.  
**in de volle straet**, In the full Streete, or in the full Highway.  
**van straet tot straet**, From Streete to Streete, or from VVay to VVay.  
**een straetken**, A small Streete, a Lane, or a small or narrowe VVay.  
**een Straet-arbeyder**, A Streete labourer.  
**Straut-geldt**, Toll. Siet **VVeegh-geldt**.

*Straet-*

# STR

*Stract-mare*, Street-reports, or Street-fables.  
*Stract-more*, The Myre or Dirt of Streets.  
*Stract-roof*, Theft, Theeverie, or Robbing by the High-way.  
*Stract-rooven*, To Rob by the High-way.  
*een Stract-slinger*, An Idle fellow that runs up and downe Streetes.  
*een Stract-sleen*, A Street pibble-stone, or a Flint.  
*een Stract-vercken*, A Hogge that runs upon downe Streets or wayes without a Swineheard, also, a common Whore that runs up and downe Streets from house to house.  
*een Straet-wagen*, A Street-cart, or a Garre to carry away filth.  
*Straf*, *ofte Wreeds*, Sharpe, Cruell, Severe, Austere, or Rigorous.  
*een Straf-gezicht*, A Severe, or a Cruell looke.  
*een Straf-man*, A Severe, or a Cruell man.  
*Straffen wijn*, Sharpe or Tart wine.  
*Straffen*, To Punish, to Chastize, or to Correct.  
*Straffen na de gelegensheydt der saken*, To Punish according to the exigencie of the cause.  
*met geesselen Straffen*, To Punish, or Chastize by scourging or whipping.  
*met woorden Straffen*, To Rebuke, or Reprove by words.  
*seer Straffen*, To Reprove sharply.  
*een Straffe*, *ofte straffinge*, A Punishment, a Reprehension, a Chastizing, or a Correcting.  
*Straffe lyden*, To Endure or Suffer punishment, Correction, &c.  
*Strafheydt*, *ofte straffigheydt*, Punishment, Correction, Rigour, or Severity.  
*Strafheydt des Rechts*, The Rigour, or the Severitie of the Lawe.  
*Straffick*, *strafbaar*, *ofte straffens waerdigh*, Punishable, Corrigible, or worthy of Punishment.  
*Straffick*, *ofte strafficken*, Rigorously, Austere, or Severely.  
*een Straffer*, A Punisher, or a Correctour.  
*Strale*. Siet *Strael*.  
*een Strame*, A Stripe, or the Marks of a rod after whipping.

# STR

*de Stramen des aengesichts*, The Traces, or the Wrinkles in the face.  
*een Stramijn*, A Sieve.  
*Stramme leden*, Benumbed, Wearied, or Overwearied limmes with labour or working.  
*Sirande*, *Strangh*, *ofte Oever der Zee*, The Shoare, or the Sea-shoare.  
*Siranden*, To Arrive on the Sea-shoare.  
*Siranden*, To Suffer ship-wrack.  
*Strangh ofte strength*, Closed, Edged, or Interlaced.  
*Strate*. Siet *Straet*.  
*Strave*, Punishment. Siet *Straffe*.  
*Strack*. Siet *Strick*.  
*Strecken*, To Stretch. Siet *Recken*.  
*het Streckt daer toe*, It Reacheth hitherto.  
*Strickfel des solders*, The Seeling of sollers.  
*Strecken*, To Tend.  
*Stricken tot een-dracht*, To Tend to unity or agreement.  
*den hals voor Strecken*, To Under-prop. Siet *Onder-zetten*.  
*een Streck*, A Stroake, a Ranke, or a Course.  
*al met eenen Streck*, All with one Stroake.  
*een rechte Streck*, A right Stroake or Line.  
*den rechten Streck houden*, To Keepe the right Course or VVay.  
*een Streel ofte Kam*, A Combe.  
*een Streclinge*, A Combing of the head.  
*Streelen*, To Stroake or Handle gently.  
*Streem*. Siet *Strene*.  
*een Streke*, A Line, a Region, a Countrie, or a Tract.  
*Streke*. Siet *Strepe*.  
*een Streke*, A Blowe, a Hurt, or a Gashe.  
*Strekel ofte streckel*. Siet *Strijck-slock*.  
*Strakelen*, To VVhipe, or to Sweep softly.  
*Streme*. Siet *Strame*.  
*een Streme ofte stren garen*, A Schaine of thread or yarne.  
*Stremmen*, To Presse curds. Siet *Rinnen*.  
*een Strem-vat*, A Milk-fatt, wherein milke creameth or curdleth.  
*Stremfel*, Curds. Siet *Rinsel*.  
*Strength*, Severe.  
*een Strength leven*, A Severe or an Austere life.

*em Strength*

# STR

*een Strenghe oordeel*, A Severe Judgement.  
*een Strenghe, ofte een Felle koude*, A Vehement colde.  
*een Strengen loop*, A Hard course or race.  
*Strenghe ofte harde Wetten*, Severe, or Rigorous Lawes.  
*de Strengen van een vvagen*, The Strings or Cords of a wagon, cart, &c.  
*Strengen*, To Straine.  
*een Sirengel*, A Horse-curbe.  
*Strengigheydt*, Severitie, Austeritie, or Rigour.  
*Strengigblick*, Austerely, Rigorously, or Severely.  
*een Strepe*, A Line, a Strake, or a Trace.  
*Strepen*, To Line, to Track, or to Trace.  
*Streven*, To Force, or to Strive.  
*Streven*, To Walke together.  
*Streylen, ofte struylen*, To Pisse, or to Make ones water.  
*een Strick*, A Snare.  
*een Strick daer men de beesten by hare voeten mede vanght*, A Snare wherewith Birds or Fowles are caught by their feete.  
*Stricken leggen*, To lay Snares.  
*met stricken vangen*, To Catch, or to Take with Snares.  
*een Strick-knoop*, A Running-knot.  
*Stricken*, To Tye running-knots.  
*Netten Stricken*, To Tye or Fasten Nets.  
*Stricken*, To Knit. Siet *Bereyden ofte Bereyen*.  
*Strick-hofen*, High Shoes, or Bootes.  
*Strick-lisfen*, Narrowe Shoe-strings, or Lachets.  
*Strick-vast*, Cadgill, or Taken fast in a Snare.  
*Stricktelick*, Strictly, or Narrowly.  
*Striemelen*, To Stagger, or to Reece.  
*een Striegel*, A Combe, or a Currie-combe.  
*Striegelen*, To Combe, or to Currie-combe.  
*een Strijck*, A Stroake. Siet *Sireke*.  
*een Strijck*, A Hurt, or a Blowe.  
*Strijcken*, To Hurt, or to Strike lightly.  
*Strijcken*, To Annoint. Siet *Bestrijcken*.  
*Strijcken*, To Rubb, or to Chafe with some oyntment.  
*met olye Strijcken*, To Annoint with oyle.  
*de kooren-mate Strijcken*, To Strike the corne off from a measure which is too much,

# STR

*neder Strijcken*, To Strike downe.  
*een Strijcker*, A Rubber.  
*gaen Strijcken*, To Goe ones wayes.  
*daer henen Strijcken*, To Goe his way.  
*Strijcken*, To Whip, or to Scourge.  
*Strijcken*, To Let loose, to Let fall, to Let downe, or to Release.  
*Strijcken het zeyl*, To Strike the saile.  
*Strijcken de riemen*, To Lay downe the oares.  
*Strijcken*, To Rest, or Repose together.  
*Strijck-bedden*, Raised land, or Ridges betweene two furrowes.  
*Strijck bloeme*, Romish Camomill.  
*Strijck kalk*, Parget, Lime, Morter, or Plaster.  
*een Strijck-stek*, ofte *Strijck-stekken*, A Quill to playe upon a Citterne, or a Dulcimer.  
*een Strijck-steen*, A Touch-stone, or a Smoothing stone.  
*een Strijck-weere*, A Rampart. Siet *Borst-vveeringe*.  
*Strijckel*. Siet *Strigel*.  
*een Strijcker*, A Ralor.  
*een Strijcke*, ofte *Strijck-stock*, A Rouler to Strike off the corne of a bushell, or of a peck.  
*een Strijckinge*, A Striking, a Chafing with one hand, or an Annointing.  
*Strijden*, To Give battell, to Fight, or to Warre.  
*Strijden met woorden*, To Strive by words, or to Debate.  
*Strijden te paerde*, To Fight on horse-back.  
*Strijden hands tegen hands*, To Fight hand to hand.  
*Strijdende*, Striving, or Fighting.  
*een Strijder*, A Fighter, a Warriour, or a Combatant.  
*een Strijdinge*, A Fighting, a Striving, or a Combating.  
*Strijdt*, Battell, Fight, or Confiſt.  
*Strijdt van woorden*, Debate or strife of words.  
*een wreeden strijdt*, A cruell Confiſt, or a cruell Strife.  
*Strijdt bieden ofte leveren*, To Offer or to Give Battell.  
*den Strijdt verliesen*, To Loose the Battell, or to Loose the Day.

*Strijdt-*

## STR

*Strijdsachtigh*, ofte *Strijdigh*, Given to Battell, or Fighting.  
*Strijdsbaer*, Fit for Battell, or Warre-like.  
*Strijdsbaer volck*, ofte *Strijdbare mannen*, A warre-like people, or valiant men in warre.  
*Strijdsbaerlick*, Warre-like, or Valiantly.  
*Strijdsbaerheydt*, Warre-likenesse.  
*een Strijp-kleedt*, A partie Coloured sute.  
*een Stringe*, ofte *Strenge garens*, A Schaine of thread or yarne.  
*de Stringen van een wagen*, The Cords or Ties wherewith a wagon is drawne.  
*een Strobbe*, A Shrub.  
*Strobbeelen*, To Browse upon Shrubs.  
*Strompe*, The Nether-stocke, or Knot-hose, a Legge-harnesse, or a Greave.  
*Strompelen*, To Stagger, to Trip, or to Reele.  
*de Stronck van een boom*, The Stock, or the Stumpe of a tree.  
*een Stronck eycke*, An Oake whose boughes are lopt and hewen off.  
*Stroncken*, To Lop, or to Hewe off branches.  
*Stronckelen*, ofte *strunckelen*, To Stumble, to Stagger, or to Reele.  
*Gestronckelt*, Stumbled, Staggered, or Triped.  
*Stronckelende*, Stumbling, or Staggering.  
*een Stronckelaer*, A Stumbler, or a Staggerer.  
*een stronckelinge*, A Stumbling, a Staggering, or a Reeling.  
*een Stront*, A Turd, mans or beasts Dung, or Excrement.  
*Strontachtigh*, Turdie, or full of Turds.  
*dunne stront*, Thinne Turd, or laxie turds.  
*bonde stront*, Doggs Turde.  
*een Stront-pot*, A Shiting pot.  
*een Stront-voere*, ofte *schijfs-voere*, A Matter not worth a turd, or a fart.  
*de Stront-zack*, The Paunch.  
*Stroocken*, To Welcome. Siet *Streelen*.  
*Stroo*, ofte *Stroy*, Strawe.  
*Stroo-boter*, ofte *Hoy-boter*, Straw-butter, or Hay-butter, when Coves eate straw or hay in winter.  
*een Stroo-dack*, A Thatch-roofe with strawe.  
*een Stroo-halm*, ofte *stroo-pijpe*, A Blade, or a Stalke of strawe or stubble.  
*een Stroo-hoedt*, A Stravve-hat.  
*een Stroo-korf*, A Stravv-basket.

## STR

*een Stroo-sack*, ofte *Bult-sack*, A Sack filled or stuffed with Strawe, or a Straw-matrasse.  
*een Stroom*, ofte *Strom*, A Tract, or a Region of land.  
*de Stroom*, The Current or Streame of water.  
*de Stroom van de zee*, The Flowing or Streame of the sea.  
*tegen Stroom*, Against the Streame.  
*Stroom-visch*, River-fische.  
*Stroom-water*, River-vvater, or Running-vvater.  
*Stroomen*, To Streame, or to Flowe.  
*Stroopen*, To Flea, to Skin, or to Pill.  
*Stroopen*, To Tye knots, or to Strippe.  
*een Stroop*, A Knot.  
*een stroopinge*, A Tying of knots, or a Fastning.  
*Stroop-hofe*. Siet *Strick-hofe*.  
*een Stroop-nest*, A Robbing place, or a Strip-ping place.  
*Stroop der Slangen*, The stripped Skin of an Adder, or of a Snake.  
*de Stroos*, ofte *strot*, The Throat, or the Gullet.  
*de Stroote af-steken*, To Cut ones Throate.  
*de Stroote*, ofte *Roeper*, The Wefen, or the Wind-pipe.  
*Strooten hoest*, The Toppe of the Wefen.  
*een Strop*, A Halter, or a Cord.  
*een Strop slaghe*, A Line, or a Snare.  
*Stroy*, Stravve.  
*Stroyken werpen*, ofte *Halm-schieten*, To Dravv cuts vvith stravves, or to Sell ones inheritance for a trifle.  
*een Stroyfel*, A Stravving vvith flovvers, or hearbs.  
*een Strubbe*, A Shrub.  
*Struselen*, Brush, or young Shrubs.  
*Strussen*, To Confute, or to Refute.  
*een Strunck*, A Strumpe. Siet *Stronck*.  
*de Struyck van een boom*, The Body or the Stock of a tree.  
*Struyck*, The Shoote, or Sprigge of a tree.  
*een Struyck-bosch*, A Grove or place vvhere many Shrubs grovve.  
*een Struyck-roover*, ofte *Straet-schender*, A Robber, or a Theefe by the High-vvay side.  
*Struyckelen*, To Strumble. Siet *Stronckelen*.  
*een Struyf*, ofte *Panne-koek*, A Flavvne, or a Pan-cake.

*Struylen*



## STR

## STU

*Struylen*, To Pisse.  
*een Struyt-becken*, A Pissing bason.  
*een Struys*, *ofte Struys-vogel*, An Ostrich, or an  
 Estrich, a great Fowle.  
*een Struys-veder*, An Ostrich-feather.  
*een Struys*, A Chaplet of feathers.  
*een Struys-meese*, A Tit-mouse, a bird.  
*Struyven*, Fritters, or Pan-cakes.  
*een Struyf van Speck en eyeren*, A Cake in a  
 frying-pan made of eggs and bacon, or a  
 Dish of collops and eggs.  
*Struyvelen*, To Have in horreur, or to Trem-  
 ble.  
*Struywieren*, To Scatter here and there.  
*Struywiers*, Scattered here and there.  
*Strycken*, To Annoint. Siet *Strijcken*.  
*Strydt*, Fight, or Combatt.  
*Stubben*, To Sweepe away cob-webbs.  
*een Stuck*, A Peece, a Part, a Share, a Por-  
 tion, or a Morfell.  
*een Stuck ofte bete broodts*, *ofte yet anders*, A  
 Peece, a Bitt, or a Morfell of any thing  
 else.  
*een Stuck boefs*, *ofte stuck schelms*, A Knave, a  
 Villaine, or a Røgue.  
*een Stuck*, A Thing, a Matter, or a Suite.  
*een Stuck landts*, A Peece of land.  
*een Stuck of snede Salms*, A Peece, a Cut, or  
 a Shiver of Salmon.  
*een Stuck ofte Deel van een boeck*, A Tome, a  
 Volume, or Part of a booke.  
*een Stuck geschuts*, A Peece of Ordinance.  
*een Stuck goudts*, A Peece of gold.  
*een Stuck terwen*, A Quarter and a halfe of  
 Wheate.  
*een Stuck wercks*, A Peece of worke.  
*by Stucken*, By Peeces, by Peece-meale, by  
 Morfels, or by Shares.  
*een Stuckskén*, A Peece, a Morfell, or a Bitt.  
*een Stuckskén vleesch*, A Peece or a Bitt of  
 meate.  
*in Stucken breken*, To Breake in Peeces.  
*Stucken maken*, To Part or to Divide in Pee-  
 ces, Shares, or Portions.  
*by Stucken deylen*, To Part, or to Deale in  
 Peeces.  
*Stuck-wijs*, By Peeces, or by Morfels.  
*Stucken*, To Patch. Siet *Lappen*.

## STU

*een Studer*, *ofte stuyder*, A Begetter of many  
 children.  
*Studeren*, To Studdie, or to Learne diligently.  
*een Studeringe*, A Studdying, or a Diligent  
 learning.  
*een Studoor*, A Studdie.  
*Stuipen*, To Incite, or to Stirre up.  
*Stueren*, To Understud, or to Under-prop.  
*Stuer*, Churlish. Siet *Straf*.  
*een Stuurande*, A Shrod, or a Horrible tempest.  
*een Stuur-krabbe*, A Fish, called a Lobster.  
*Stueren*, To Steere. Siet *Sieren*.  
*Stuer-broodts*. Siet *stier-broodts*.  
*een Stuer-man*, A Pilot. Siet *stier-man*.  
*Stulpen*, To Stranch. Siet *stelpen*.  
*Stum*, Dumb. Siet *stom*.  
*een Stuisel*, A Prop, a Supporter, or a Stay.  
*Stutsen*, To Hinder. Siet *Tegen-staen*.  
*Stuycken*, To Passe, or Let Graine or Malt  
 through a Basket in brewing.  
*een Stuyck mande*, A Basket, or Mand to  
 let beere passe through.  
*Stuyken de schorffen*, To Peele, or to Dry  
 barke in the Sunne.  
*Stuycken*, *ofte stuygeren*, To Lift, or Hold up.  
*een Stuyde*, A Studd, or a Shrub.  
*Stuyffen*, To Bring to dust, or to Pulverize.  
*Stuyf-miel*, The Dust of meale, or the Flower  
 of meale.  
*een Stuyf-regen*, A Small or a Drifling raine.  
*Stuyfsken*, *ofte stofskén*, Small Dust, or Powder.  
*het Stuyfsken van de bloeme*, The soft Downe  
 of flowers, as Thistle-downe which the  
 winde bloweth off.  
*Stuygen*, Feavers, or VVeaknesses that co-  
 mes by times, when one is almost spent.  
*een Stuype*, A Convulsion, or a Shrinking up.  
*Stuypen*, *ofte stoepen*, To Scourge, or to Whip.  
*Stuypen ende Nygen*, To Bowe, to Make a  
 courtesie, or to Doe reverence in kneeling.  
*Stuyr*, Tribute, Custome, or Tolle.  
*Stuyren*, To Lead or to Condu&. Siet *stieren*.  
*een Stuyte*, A Rumpe. Siet *stiet*.  
*een Stuyte*, *ofte stutte*, A Horse of warre.  
*een Stuyte*, A Stallion.  
*een Stuyte*, A Peece of buttered bread.  
*Stuyten*, To Stop, to Hinder, or to Rebound  
 as a ball.

*Stuyten*,

STV SVB SVC

*by en Stuyt niet vele*, He is little Worth, or of little Value.

*Stuyssen als een Bal*. Siet *Weder-botten*.

*een Stuyt-vos*, ofte *Stuyter*. A Bragger, a Vaunter, or a Vaine glorious fellowe.

*Stuyven*, To Raife dust, or to Make a dust.

*Stuyve*, Crooked.

*Stuyve-nuſe*, Crooked, or Cammill-nosed.

*een Stuyver*, A Stiver, a low-countrie peece of coine, of the value of an English Penny.

S voor V.

**S***vbelen*, To Stagger. Siet *Stronckelen*.

*Subijs*, Sudden. Siet *Ras*.

*Subſtantie*, Goeds, *Rijkdom*, ofte *het Weſen* eenigh dinghs, Substance, Goods, Riches, Wealth, or the Being of any thing.

*een Subſtituyt*. A Substitute, or he that executeth an other mans place or office.

*een Subſtituyt ſtellen*, To Make a Substitute, or ſet an other in his place.

*Subtijl*, Subtill, Craftie, Wittie, or Ingenious.

*een ſubtijl boer*, ofte *een ſtimmen boer*, A Subtill Knave.

*een ſubtijl man*, A Craftie, an Ingenious, or a Subtill man, or a man of Underſtanding.

*een ſubtijl meeſter om ſteden te verſtercken*, A Subtill Ingenier for the Fortification of townes.

*Subtijl ende fijn lynwaeds*, Thinne and fine linnen.

*Subtijlſachtigh*, Subtily, or ſomewhat ſubtily.

*Subtijlheydt*, *ſubtijligheydt*, ofte *ſcherpſinnigheydt*, Subtiltie, Craftineſſe, Ingeniouſneſſe, or Wilienefſe.

*Subtijlick*, Ingeniouſly, Induſtriouſly, or Wittely.

*Subtijlick ofte konſtelick gemaecte*, Subtily or Wittely made, or with Skill and Art.

*Subtijlick en leggen eenige verraderye*, To Plot or to Lay any treaſon Craftely.

*een Succeffeur*, A Succellour. Siet *Nakomelingh*.

*Sucht*, *Suchten*. Siet *Zuche*, *Zuchten*.

*Suecken*, *Suer*. Siet *Zuecken*, *Zuer*.

*Sucken*, ofte *Suke*, A Sickneſſe, or Maladie.

*Suckelen*, To Be wretched, or Miſerable.

*Sucken*, To Take by force, or to Ravish.

SVE VEF

*Suckte*, *Suycke*, ofte *Suecke*, Sickneſſe.

*een Suddle*, A Bogge, or a Moore.

*een Suege*, ofte *Sogh*, A Sowe.

*een Sulte*, *Suyle*, ofte *Emet*, A Bucket, or a Pale.

*een Suenie*, A Swines Trough.

*Suerckel*. Siet *Zurckel*.

*Suet*, Sweet, or Gracious.

*Suet maken*, *Sueten*, ofte *Verſueten*, To Sweeten, or, to Make ſweete.

*Suet om handelen*, Gentle or Tractable to deale withall.

*Suet van ſpreken*, Gracious of ſpeech.

*Suet worden*, To Waxe ſweete.

*Suetachtigh*, ofte *suetkens*, Sweetiſh.

*Suetelick*, Sweetly.

*Suetheyt*, ofte *suetigheyt*, Sweetneſſe.

*das suetheyt geſt*, Which giveth Sweetneſſe.

*Suetheyt des gefanghs*, The Melodie or Sweetneſſe of Muſick.

*Suet-hertigh*, Sweet-harted, Gentle, or Kind-harted.

*mijn Suetken*, ofte *Suet-mondken*, My Sweet-hart, or my Sweet-lips.

*Suet-mondigh*, Sweet-mouthed.

*Suet-neſkens*, The Apple called Sweetings.

*Suf*, Doting, or Raging.

*Suffe*, Rings linked one to an other.

*Suffen*, ofte *Verſuffen*, To Dote, to Rave, or to Be out of right Witts.

*by Suft*, He Doteth, or he Raveth.

*Suffende*, ofte *Verſuft*, Doting, or Doted, Raving, or Raved.

*een ſuffende oudt man*. A Doting old man.

*een Suffer*, A Doter, or a Raver.

*Sufferye*, *ſuffinge*, ofte *Verſufibeydt*, Doting, Raving, or Being out of ones Witts.

*Suffelen*, To Blowe. Siet *Blafen*.

*een Suffet*, ofte *Soffet*, A Boxe on the eare, or a Cuff on the cheek.

*Suegen*, *Supen*, Siet *Zuygen*, *Zuypen*.

*Suker*. Siet *Zuycker*.

*Sulcker*. Siet *Zurckel*.

*een Sulle*, ofte *Hey-pael*, A Poſt or a Prope to keepe up a Pile.

*een Sulle*, *Sille*, ofte *Stijle*, A Conduit of water.

*Sulle-maendt*, The Moneth of Februarie.

*een Sulte*, A three-footed Stoole or Treſſell.

*Sulte*, ofte *Pekel*, Brine, or Pickell.

## SVP

## SVS

*Sulte*, The Brawne or Fatt of a Hogge or a Boare, layd in Wine or Vineger.  
*Sult-werck*, All brinish things or Confits laid in Vineger and Wine.  
*Sulten*, ofte *Souten*, To Salt, to Lay in brine, or, to Powder.  
*Sumpe*. Siet *Sompe*.  
*Sund*, Sea.  
*Sunde*, Sinne.  
*Sunst*. Siet *Sin*.  
*een Sunst*, A Colledge, or a Confraternity.  
*Superstie*, Superstition.  
*een Suppier*, A Jaylour, or a Keeper of prison.  
*een Supplicatie*, A Supplication, or a Petition.  
*Support*, Support, or Hølge.  
*Suppositie*. Siet *Pille*.  
*Surckel*, Sorrell, or fowre Docke.  
*Surckelen als Vogels*, To Quaver as Birds.  
 Siet *Quatteren*.  
*Surgije*, Chirurgie.  
*een Surgijn*, A Chirurgical, or a Barber.  
*Sus*, ofte *Susdanigh*, Thus, So, or, In this manner.  
*het is Sus en soo*, It is Thus and so, or So so.  
*Susdanigen volck*, Such kinde of folke.  
*Sus*, als, *Sus*, Stil, Hush, Peace, or, Be silent.  
*Sussen*, To Hush, to Hold ones peace, or, to Be silent.  
*een Sussinge*, A Hushing, or a Silence.  
*Sus*, *Sunst*, ofte *Anders*, Else, or Otherwise.  
*doet dat Sus ofte Soo*, Doe it Thus or So.  
*Susen*, To Blow a soft gale of winde.  
*Suspect*, Suspected.  
*Suspisie*, Suspicion. Siet *Vermoeden*.  
*Suster*, Without doubt, Sure, or Safe.  
*Susterken*, Surenesse, or Safety.  
*Suster*, Sister.  
*mijn vaders ofte moeders Suster*, My Fathers or my Mothers Sister, my Aunt.  
*Susters kinderen*, ofte *Recht-sweters*, Right Cousins. Germanes, or Sisters children.  
*mijn Susters man*, My Sisters husband.  
*Suycker*, Sugar.  
*Suycker Candye*, Sugar Candie.  
*Suyckeren*, ofte *met Suycker bestroyen*, To Sugar, or, to Strowe with Sugar.  
*een Suycker-baker*, A Sugar-baker, a Refiner, or, a Maker of Sugar.

## SVY

## SWA

*Suycker-wortels*, ofte *Serillen*, Skirret Roots.  
*Suyd*, *Suyden*, *Suygen*, *Suypen*, &c. Siet *Zuyd*, *Zuyden*, *Zuygen*, *Zuypen*, &c.  
*een Suyle*, A Pillar.  
*een Suyle*, ofte *Elfen*, A Bodkin that Cordwainers doe use.  
*Suyle ofte Sulle*, The Post of a dore.  
*een Suyle ofte Eemer*, A Pale, or a Water-pale.  
*Suymen*, To Cease, to Stay, or to Stop.  
*een Suymmer*, A Hinderer, a Letter, or a Stayer.  
*Suyr*. Siet *Zuer*.  
*Suyseballen*, To have a Dizinesse or a Shaking in the head.  
*Suyfelen*, To Stagger, to Stumble, or to Trip.  
*mijn ooren suyfelen*, My eares Tingle.  
*een suyfelinge*, A Dizinesse, a Staggering, or a Tingling.  
*een suyfelinge*, A Huming, or a Buzzing noise.  
*Suysen*, To Whisper in ones eare.  
*een Suysinge ofte tuytinge der ooren*, A Tingling or a Whispering in the eares.  
*een Suuytken*, A female Titmouse, a bird.  
*Suyvel*. Siet *Zuyvel*.  
*Suyver*. Siet *Zuyver*.

## S voor W.

*Swachtel*, ofte *Arm-bandi*, A Lift, a Scarffe, or a Swaddle, to carry a hurt or a broken arme in.  
*een Swachtel*, A Swadling band, or a Band to binde wounds with.  
*Swack*, Weake, Feeble, or Sick.  
*Swack ende Krachteloos*, Weake, Impotent, or Languishing.  
*Swack maken*, ofte *Swacken*, To Make weake, to Weaken, or, to Enfeeble.  
*Swack worden*, To Growe weake, to Waxe feeble, to Languish away, or to Pine away.  
*Swack zijn*, To Be feeble, or, to Languish.  
*Swackelick*, Weakly, or Feebly.  
*Swackheyt*, Weaknesse, or Feeblenesse.  
*Swackheyt des herten*, Faintnesse or Feeblenesse of hart.  
*een Swackinge*, A Weakning, or a Feebling.  
*Swack*, *Wack*, ofte *Taey*, Lenitive, Bendable, or Flexible.  
*Swacken*, ofte *Swicken*, To Shake, or to Quiver.

Swad:

**S W A**

*Swadderen*, To be Wearie with drinking, or, to Stagger with drunkenesse.  
*een Swadder*, A Drunkard, or a Quaffer.  
*Swadderen*, To Stirre or to Mudd water.  
*Swadderen*, To Make a noise, or to Mutter.  
*Swadderen in 't water*, To Dabble or to Wash in the water as a Goose or a Duck.  
*Swade*. Siet *Sryssen*.  
*Swade*, Dampe, Darknesse, or Vapour.  
*Swademen*, To Exhale, or, to Vapourate.  
*Swae*. Siet *Swant*.  
*Swaer*, Heavie, Greevous, or Burdensome.  
*Swaerachtigh*, Somewhat Heavie or Greevous.  
*een Swaer last*, A Heavie Burden.  
*Swaerder*, Heavier, or More heavie.  
*de Swaerste*, The Heaviest.  
*Swaerheydt*, ofte *Swaerte*, Heaviness, Weightiness, or Ponderosity.  
*Swaerheydt van hoofde*, Heaviness or Drowsiness of head.  
*Swaerheydt des lijfs*, Heaviness of body.  
*Swaerlick*, Heaviely, or Greevously.  
*Swaerlick gestraft zijn*, To be Greevously punished.  
*Swaer-geestigh*, *Swaer-hoofdigh*, ofte *Swaer-moedigh*, Heavie-spirited, Heavie-headed, or Heavie-minded. Siet *Bedroeft*.  
*Swaer-hoofden*, To be Melancholie or Sad.  
*Swaer-wichtigh*, Heavie, Weightie, or Ponderous.  
*Swaer*, ofte *Ongemackelick*, Hard, Difficult, or Uneasie.  
*Swaer om verstaen*, Hard or Difficult to understand.  
*Swaer werck*, ofte *swaer arbeydt*, Laborious worke, or, Sore or Great labour.  
*Swaerachtigh*, Somewhat Hard or Difficult.  
*Swaerheyt*, *Swaerigheyt*, ofte *Swaernisse*, Hardnesse, or Difficulty.  
*Swaerlick*, Hardly, Difficultly, or Scarcely.  
*Swaerlick ter herten nemen*, To Take deeply to hart.  
*Swaer van kinde*, ofte *Swanger*, Great with child.  
*Swaerde*. The Chine, or hinder-part of the Neck.  
*Swaerde van den hoofde*, The Skinne of the head.

**S W A**

*Swaerde van speck*, The Swort or Skinne of Bacon.  
*Swaerigheyt*, als, ick hebbe hem *Swaerigheyt* aengedaen, A Frighting, or Troubling, as, I have put him in a Fright, or, I have put him to Trouble.  
*maecht geen Swaerigheyt*, Take noe Care, or, Let it not Trouble you.  
*een Swager*, *Sweger*, ofte *Sweer*, A Father in lawe, or, my Wives Father.  
*een Swager*, A Sonne in lawe, or, the Husband of my daughter.  
*een Swager*, A Brother in lawe.  
*een Swagerinne*, A Sister in lawe.  
*Swagers*, Bretheren in lawe, who have married two sisters.  
*Swagerschap*, Kindred by Brothers and Sisters.  
*een Swalcke*, *Swalem*, ofte *Swaluwe*, A Swallowe, a bird.  
*een Swalpe*, A Floting, a Tossing, or a Waving.  
*Swalpen*, To Flote, to Toss, or, to Beate against with Waves.  
*een Swalpinge*, A Floting, a Tossing, or a Beating of the Sea.  
*een Swalp ey*, A Rotten-egge.  
*een Swaluwe*, A Swallowe.  
*Swaluwe staerten*, ofte *Banden daer de Balcken aen malkanderen mede gehecht worden*, Bands wherewith Beames are fastned one to another.  
*een Swam*, ofte *Swamme*, A Sponge.  
*Swanck*, Moment.  
*Swanck*, A Shaking, or a Moving.  
*in Swanck gaen*, To Goe it courle, or, to Take its swinge.  
*Swancken*, ofte *Swanckelen*, To Reeel, to Stagger, or to Swinge.  
*Swanck-roede*. Siet *Wippe*.  
*een Swangere vrouwe*, ofte *een vrouwe die kind draecht*, A great-bellied woman, or, a woman with child.  
*Swants*. Siet *Steets*.  
*Swarcke*. Siet *Swercke*.  
*Swart*. Siet *Swert*.  
*Swaselinck*. Siet *Swager*.  
*Swasende*. Siet *Swagerinne*.  
*Swate*. Siet *Seyssen*.

# SWE

*Swavel, ofte Sulpher, Brimstone.*

**SWE DEN**, The Kingdome of **SWATH-  
LAND**.

*Swede. Siet Winkel-haack.*

*een Sweet, sweeter, ofte sweeterken, A Wood-  
cock.*

*een Swemmer, A Diver, a Ducker, or a Di-  
dopper.*

*een Sweepe, A Whipe, or a Scourge.*

*Sweepen, ofte met sweepen slaen, To Whip, to  
Scourge, or, to Strike with a Whip.*

*een Sweer, A Father in lawe, or, the Father of  
my wife.*

*Sweer-zijde, Kindred, or Consanguinity on the  
Fathers side.*

*een Sweerds, ofte sweert, A Sword.*

*een bloods Sweerds, A naked Sword.*

*het sweerds aen de zijde hangen, To Hang his  
Sword by his side.*

*het sweerds uyt-trecken, To Draw out a Sword.*

*het sweerds in de schede steken, To Putt up his  
Sword into a Scabbard.*

*met een sweerds door-steken, To Thrust through  
with a Sword.*

*een sweerds-dans, A Sword-dauncing with the  
point upon the palme of ones hands, or  
teeth.*

*een sweerds-dansser, A Sword-dauncer.*

*een sweerds-souder, ofte bruyt-leyder, He that  
leadeth a Bride.*

*een sweerds-priem, A Rapier put into a Staffe.*

*een sweerds-vechter, A Combatant, a Fencer,  
or a Player with a Sword, or a Swash-  
buckler.*

*een sweerds-veger, A Cutler, or a Fourbisher  
of Swords.*

*een Sweerds-vijch, A Sword-fish, about the  
greatnesse of a Salmon.*

*een Sweerdeken, A small or a little Sword.*

*Sweerdekens kruyt, The hearbe called Sword-  
hearbe.*

*een Sweerdelaer, A Murtherer, a Robber, or a  
Theefe by the high-way side.*

*een Sweere, An Ulcer, a Boile, an Apostume,  
or a Sore.*

*een sweere in den neuse, An Ulcer or Boile on  
the nose.*

*Sweetrachigh, Ulcerous.*

# SWE

*Sweeren, To Ulcerate, to become a Boile or  
an Apostume.*

*Sweeringe, Ulceration, or Apostumation.*

*een sweeringe tot het gebeente op-esende, A fret-  
ting Ulcer or Sore that eats unto the bone.*

*een Sweere, A Sore, an Ache, or a Paine.*

*Hoofst-sweere, Head-ache.*

*Sweeren, ofte, eenen eedt doen, To Sweare, or,  
to Take an Oath.*

*Sweeren ende Vloecken, To Sweare, Curse, and  
Banne.*

*by Gods sweeren, To Sweare by God.*

*seer en stijf sweeren, To Sweare much and stiffly.  
valschelick sweeren, To Sweare falsly, or, to  
Perjure.*

*een Swerer, ofte sweerder, A Swearer.*

*een sweeringe, An Oath, or a Swearing.*

*Sweert, The flat side of a Boate.*

*Sweet, Sweat.*

*Sweetrachigh, Sweatic, or full of Sweate.*

*Sweeten, To Sweate.*

*Sweetende, Sweating.*

*de sweetende sieckte, The Sweating sicknesse.*

*een Sweeter, A Sweater.*

*een sweetinge, A Sweating.*

*een sweet-doeck, A Sweating-cloth, or a Hand-  
kerchiefe.*

*Sweet-gastkens, Sweating holes, or the Pores  
of ones bodie.*

*een Sweet-rockken, A Sweating Waist-coate.*

*een Sweet-slove, ofte Sweet-badt, A Sweating  
Stew or Bath.*

*een Swegel, ofte swegel-pijpe, A Flute.*

*een Swegel-pijper, A Fluter, a Player or a Pi-  
per on a Flute.*

*Swelcken, ofte Swilcken hout, Willowe wood,*

*Swelcken, To Constraine, or to Presse.*

*Swelen. Siet Hoen.*

*Swelgen. Siet Slicken.*

*Swelgh, The Gullet, or the Throate.*

*Swelgerye, Gluttonie, or Gourmandizing.*

*een Swelle, ofte swel, A Swelling, or a Tumour.*

*een Swel-buyck, A drie or a windie Dropsie.*

*een Swelle, A foolish Maide, or a Slutt.*

*Swelken, To Languish, or to Pine away.*

*Swemme, He or that which can Swimme.*

*Swemmen, ofte swimmen, To Swimme.*

*Over-swemmen, To Swimme over.*

## SWE

*Wt-swemmen*, To Swimme out.  
*een Swemmer*, A Swimmer.  
*een Swemmer-duycker*, A Swimmer-diver.  
*een Swemmer-gans*, A Diving Cormorant.  
*een Swemminge*, A Swimming.  
*Swencken*, To Scumble. Siet *Stronckelen*.  
*Swenge, Swengel, Swengen*. Siet *Swinge, Svingel, Swingen*.  
*een Swens*, A young Youth, or a Stripling.  
*een Swente*, A young Maide, Girl, or Wench.  
*Swenssen*, To Stray or to Wander up and downe.  
*Swercken*. Siet *Wolcken*.  
*Sweren*. Siet *Sweren*.  
*Swermen als Byen*, To Swarme as Bees.  
*een Swerm Byen*, A Swarme of Bees.  
*Swerm-kruydt*, The hearbe white Vine, called in Latine *Byronia*.  
*Swermen*, To Concurrer or Gather together.  
*een Swerm*, A Congregation, or a Gathering together.  
*Swermen, ofte suervren*, To Play the Vagabond, or to Runn up and downe hither and thither.  
*een Swermer*, A Runner up and downe, or a Vagabond.  
*een Swermer*, A Fantastickall man, a Heritrick, or a Sectarie.  
*een Swermerye*, A Dissineste or a Humming in ones head.  
*een Swerm-geest*, A Fantastickall or a Wandring spirit, or an Erronious spirit.  
*Swert, ofte Swart*, Black, or Swart.  
*Swertsachtigh*, Blackish, or Swartie.  
*Swertsachtigh zijn*, To become Black, or, to be Blackish or Swartie.  
*een Swart-geel-couleur*, A Greene colour mingled with Browne, or a darke Yellow.  
*een Swert-grauw couleur*, A Dark-gray colour.  
*de Swerte konste*, The Black Art, Magick, or Enchantment.  
*een Swerts-konstenaer*, A Magician, or a Negromancer.  
*een Swert Paerdt*, A Black Horse.  
*een Swert Ruyter*, A Black Horse-man with black Armes.  
*een Swert-juster*, A Black-siter that annoints the Dead.

## SWE

## SWI

*een Swert-voet*, A Black-foot.  
*Swerten, ofte suervren maken*, To Blacken, or make Black.  
*Swert gemackt*, Blacked, or Made Black or Swart.  
*Swertigheyt*, Blacknesse, or Swartinesse.  
*Swertjel*, Blacking.  
*Schoenmakers Swertjel*, Shoemakers Blacking.  
*een Swertjen*, A Doggs name called *Black*.  
*Swerven*. Siet *Swermen*.  
*een Swerver*, A calling Net.  
*Swisferye*, The Privities of a man.  
*Swissen*. Siet *Klappen*.  
*Swetel*, Brimstone or Sulphure.  
*Sweven*, To Play the Vagabond, or, to Wander up and downe. Siet *suervren*.  
*een Swef-steyre*, A Wandring-Starre.  
*Sw eydelaer*. Siet *Knapack*.  
*Swichten*, To Appelle, to Cease, or, to Quiet.  
*Swichten den Meulen*, To Lessen the Sailes of a Mill when it blowes to hard, also, of a Ship.  
*een Swick*, A Scourge, a Swich, or a Whipe.  
*een Swick, ofte Svanck*, A Brandishing, or a Shaking.  
*een Swick ofte Swicksken*, A small Pearcen to give vent to a Barrill of beere.  
*een Swickel*, A Pearcer, or a Wimple.  
*Swicken*, To Totter, or to Waggle.  
*Swiendigh*. Siet *swindigh*.  
*Swijken*, To become Feeble, Faint, or Weake.  
*Biswaken*, Enfeebled, Fainted, or Weakened.  
*een swijckinge*, An Enfeebling, a Fainting, or a Weakening.  
*Swijgen*, To Hold ones Peace, or to be Silent.  
*Swijgh stille*, Hold thy peace, or Be silent.  
*het gene dat men swijgen moet*, A Secret, or that which must be Concealed.  
*Swijgende*, Holding peace, or Keeping silence.  
*Stil swijgende*, Still, Very silent, or, Not speaking a word.  
*Swijghachtigh*, Given to silence.  
*Swijghachtighheyt*, A Holding ones Peace, Silence, or Taciturnity.  
*een Swijm, Sviymel, ofte Beswijmtheyt*, A Dissineste, a Sounding, or a Fainting of the hart.  
*een swijmelinge in het hoof*, A Dissineste or a Giddinesse in the head.

SWI

*Swijmelen*, To have Whimfies or false Imaginations as in dreaming.  
*een swijmelinge*, A Fancie, or a false Imagination.  
*Swijmelen*, To Sleepe, or to Slumber.  
*een Swijmelinge*, A light Slumber.  
*Swijn*. Siet *Vercken*.  
*een Swijn-egel*, A Hedg-hogge.  
*een Swijn-herder*, *Swijnder*, of *Swijner*, A Swineheard, or a Keeper of Swine.  
*een Swijn-puyfite*, A Swine-poxe, or a hard tumour.  
*een Swijn-schot*, ofte *Swijn-stede*, A Swine-flie.  
*een Swijn-fpriet*, A Boares Speare.  
*Swijnen*, *Swijneren*, ofte *Swinden*, To Decrease, Lessen, or Diminish.  
*Swijnen*, ofte *Verfwiijnen*. Siet *Verdwijnen*.  
*een swijn-fucht*, A Decaying or a Languishing sicknesse.  
*Swillen*, To Swill or to Rise up in tumours.  
*een Swillinge*, *fwil*, ofte *fwel*, A Swelling foare, an Inflammation, or a Tumour.  
*een swillinge achter de ooren*, A Swelling, or an Inflammation behinde or after ones eares.  
*Swilgen*, To Swill, to Quaffe, or to Swallow downe.  
*een Swilligh*, A Webben cloth of Hempe, or Buckgrame.  
*Swimmen*. Siet *swemmen*.  
*Swinde*, ofte *Gefwinde*, Vehement, or Violent.  
*Swindigh*, Much, or Great.  
*een swindigh volck*, A Great many people.  
*een Swinge*, A broad or a great Sword.  
*een Swinge*, A Pearch or a Rod to meate timber with.  
*Swinge*, The Reine of a Bridle.  
*de Swinge van een wagen*, The Wood or Beame that crosseth the Axel-tree of a Wagon.  
*een Swinge*, A Staffe that beates Flaxe or Hempe.  
*een Swinge*, A Swingle-staffe or Bat to beate Flaxe.  
*Swingelen*, ofte *Swingen*, To Swingle, or to Beate Flaxe.  
*een Swingel-block*, A Swingle-block to Beate Flaxe on.  
**SWITSERLANT**, **SWITSERLAND**, or the Countrie of the Switlers.

SY TAB TAC

S voor Y.

**S**Y, Shee.

*Sy n het*, Shee it is, or, It is shee.  
*Sy*, ofte *sy-lieden*, They, or Them.  
*dat Sy wilden*, If They would.  
*Sy waren daer*, They where there.  
*Syn*, His, or Hissen. Siet *Zyn*.  
*Syroop*, Syrrupe.

T voor B.

**T***Abbaert*, A long Gowne.  
*een gevoeyerden tabbaert*, A lined or furred Gowne.  
*een Nacht-tabbaert*, A Night-gowne.  
*een Rouw-tabbaert*, A Mourning-gowne.  
*een vrouwen tabbaert*, A Womans Gowne.  
*een Winter-tabbaert*, A Gowne of Freeze or Rug.  
*een Tabernakel*, A Tabernacle, or a Pavilion.  
*Tabourijn*. Siet *Trommel-slager*.  
*Tachtientigh*, ofte *Achtientigh*, Eightie, or foure Score.  
*Tachtientigh-mael*, Eightie times, or Fourescore times.  
*de Tachtientighste*, The Eightieth.  
*Tachteren zyn*, To Owe, to Remaine, or to be in Arreere.  
*een Tack*, A Bough, or a Branch.  
*een afgehouden tack*, A Bough or a Branch hewen or lopt off.  
*een tacxken*, A small Bough, Branch or Sprig.  
*Tacken ofte eynden van hoorns*, The Branches or Ends of hornes, as of Deere, &c.  
*Tacken*, To Hew, Lop, or Cut downe.  
*Tacken af-houwen*, To Hewe, Cutt, or Lop off Boughs or Branches.  
*eenen dief aen de tacken hangen*, To Hange a theefe upon a Bough or a Snagge.  
*Getackt*, Boughed, or Branched.  
*Tackelingen*, Hewen Boughs or Branches.  
*een tackinge*, A Boughing, or a Branching out.  
*Tack*, The Measure of Musick.  
*een Tack*, A Touching, or Laying hands on.  
*Tacken*, To Apprehend, to Take, to Touch, or to Lay hands on.  
*Tacxse*, Taxe, Tribute, Custome, or Impost.  
*Tack*,

# TAE

**Taeck**, *Tacxse*, ofte *Dagh-werck*, A Taske, or a Dayes worke.  
*sijn taeck doen*, To Doe or Finish his taske.  
*een Taecke*, *Gelie*, ofte *Sloop*, A Pottle, or a Pot containing two quarts.  
*een Taeckel*, ofte *een Hooft-touw*, A Cable, or a great Rope.  
*een Taeckel*, A Rope to drawe a Boate over a River, or a Ford.  
*een Taeckel*, ofte *Treffel*, A Rope tyed to the end of a rowing boate, to draw by strenght a great Ship after it.  
*Taeckelen*, To Drawe a great Ship with a Boate.  
*de schepen taeckelen*, To Equipage or Rigge shipping.  
*het taeckelen der Schepen*, The Tackling of Ships.  
*Taeckelinge*, ofte *Taeckel*, Munition, Riggings, or Instruments for Ships.  
*Taeckelen*, To Binde, to Linke, or, to Tye.  
*Taeckelen*, ofte *den broeck Op. taeckelen*, To Tye up ones Breech, or Points.  
*een Taeckse*, ofte *Taxe*, A Taxe, or a Taske.  
*Tael*, ofte *Tale*, Language, Speech, or Tongue.  
*de Engelsche tale*, The English Tongue.  
*de Fransosche tale*, The French Tongue.  
*de Latynsche tale*, The Latine Tongue.  
*Tale ende antwoorde*, Speech and Answer.  
*wel ter tale zyn*, To be Eloquent, to be well Linguished, or, to have a Ready tongue.  
*niet wel ter tal. zyn*, To be Rude or Ill of Speech.  
*Talen*, ofte *Spreden*, To Speake.  
*na yemands talen*, To Enquire, or make Mention of one.  
*Taelbaer*, ofte *Wel. spreekende*, Eloquent, or good Speech.  
*een Tael man, tael spreker*, ofte *tael-voerder*, An Interpretour of strange Languages for an other.  
*een Tael man*, ofte *tael-spreker*, An Oratour, or a Speaker.  
*Tael vaerdigh*, Readie of Speech, Eloquent, Fine, or Neatly spoken.  
*Tael waerdigh*, Memorable, or, Worthy of memorie.

# TAE

# TAF

*Taen*, Siet *Tyn*.  
*een Taergie*, A Buckler, or a Target.  
*een Taerte*, A Tart.  
*een Taerteken*, A small Tart.  
*een Taerte met kaeze*, A Tart with fresh cheescucuds.  
*sijn Taerte geven*, To Give or Pay his Tart.  
*Taey*, Soft Limber, Tender, or Pliant.  
*Taey vleesch*, Tender meate, not well Roasted or Sodden.  
*Taeyachtigh*, Somewhat Soft, Tender, or Limber.  
*Taey*, ofte *een taeyaert*, A Niggard.  
*Taeyheydt*, ofte *taeyghbeyt*, Neeremesse, or Niggardinesse.  
*een Tafel*, A Table.  
*een gedeckte tafel om te gaen eten*, A covered Table to eat upon.  
*een ronde tafel*, A round Table.  
*de tafel op nemen*, To take up the table.  
*een tafel voor een yegelick*, A table for every one.  
*een tafel dienen*, To Serve at the table.  
*ter tafel siten*, To Sit at the table.  
*Tafel houden*, To Keepe a Table.  
*een Tafelken*, A small Table.  
*een Tafel berdt*, ofte *telliior*, A Trencher.  
*Tafel beer*, Table-beere, or Ordinary beere.  
*een Tafel-dienaer*, ofte *tafel-knecht*, A Table-servant, or a Waiter at the table.  
*een opperste Tafel-dienaer*, A Master-suer, or a Stuard that sets the courses or messes of meate on the table.  
*een Tafel-gast*, A Table-gest.  
*een Tafel-gerechts*, A Course, or a Messe of meats.  
*den Tafel-houder*, The Master of an Ordinar or, a Table-keeper.  
*een Tafel-houder*, An Usurer.  
*een Tafel kleeds*, A Table-carpet.  
*Tafel-knecht*, Siet *Tafel-dienaer*.  
*een Tafel-laken*, ofte *een Ammelaken*, A Table-cloth or Napy to Cover a table.  
*een Tafel peere*, A Table-peere, called a Barguement.  
*Tafelreel*, Siet *Tafelreel*.  
*een Tafel ringh*, A Chaplet or a Ring to set dishes upon to save the Table-cloth.



## T A N

*Tafel-ronde*, Knights of the round Table.  
*een Tafel-ronde*, A Dinner, a Feast, or a Supper where every one brings in his Dish.  
*Tafel-schragen*. Siet *Schragen*.  
*een tafel-fpel*, A Table-play, or a Table-musick.  
*een tafel-tabbaert*, of *nachts-tabbaert*, A Night-gowne.  
*een tafel-vriendt*, A Table-frend, or one that seeks after daintie meate, or an Intruder.  
*Tafel-wijn*, Table-wine, or Ordinary-wine.  
*Tafel-zilver*, Plate or Silver-dishes which are used upon a table.  
*Tafel van een Boeck*. Siet *Register*.  
*een Tafel*, of *Tafelboek*, A Table-booke.  
*een Tafel daer de Wisselaers rekenen*, A Table of Exchange.  
*een Tafelier*, of *Tafel-bouder*, A Custom-masser, or a Cashier.  
*een Tafel van woeker*, An Usurers table.  
*een Tafereel*, A Painters Table or Board.  
*een Tafereelken*, A Tablet, or a small Board.  
*Tafferaf*, Tafferie.  
*Taggen*. Siet *twisten*.  
*Take*. Siet *taeck*.  
*Tal*. Siet *Getal*.  
*Tale*. Siet *tael*.  
*Tal-hout*, Cleft-wood fould by taile.  
*een Tal-meester*, An Arithmetician.  
*Tal-schrift*. Siet *laer-dicht*.  
*Talch*, of *taelgh*, Tallowe.  
*een Talie*, A Taily.  
*de Talie in Musick*, The Tenor in Musick.  
*Talie*. Siet *Schampillioen*.  
*een Talingh*, of *Teelingh*, A Teale, a fowle.  
*Talioor*. Siet *Teloor*.  
*Tallagie*, of *Schavinge*, Tallage, or Exaction.  
*een Tal masche*, A Maske, or a Vizard.  
*Talmaschen*, To Putt on a Maske, or a Vizard.  
*een Talp*, A naughtie Tike of a Flock-bed, or of a Wool-bed.  
*Tam*, Tame, Gentle, or Tractable.  
*Tamme Beesten*, Tame Beasts or Cattle.  
*Tamme Cicorie*, The hearbe Cicory.  
*een Tamme Endvogel*, A Tame Duck.  
*Tamme Valeriane*, *Sint Ians kruydt*, of *Speerkruydt*, The hearbe Valerian, or Setwall.

## T A M                      T A N

*Tam maken*, of *temmen*, To Tame, or make Tame, Gentle, or Tractable.  
*Tam worden*, To growe Tame, or, to waxe Gentle.  
*Getemt*, Tamed, or Made gentle.  
*de Tamheydt*, of *tamynghydt der beesten*, The Tameness of Beasts or Cattell.  
*Tamboer*, Tamborijn. Siet *Trommel*, *Trommelslager*.  
*Tamboeren*, To Play upon a Tabret, or, to Beate a Drumme.  
*Tamen*, To be Comely, to be Convenient, or to be Seemely.  
*Tamelick*, of *Tamigh*, Comely, Convenient, or Seemely.  
*het is wel tamelick*, It is Comely, it is Convenient, or it is Meete.  
*Tamelick groot*, Reasonable great.  
*Tamelicke passe zijn*, To be Reasonable well.  
*Tamelicke schoonheydt*, Reasonable Faire or Beautifull.  
*Tamelicken*, Comely, Conveniently, Reasonably.  
*Tamelickheydt*, Comeliness, Conueniencie, Reasonableness, or Seemeliness.  
*een Tamerisch-boom*, A Tamerisk-tree.  
*een Tanckaert*, A wodden Tankard.  
*Tanden yemenden*, To Invade, or Fall upon one.  
*een Tandt*, A Tooth.  
*Tanden*, To Breede Teeth.  
*Getandt*, of *dat sanden heeft*, Toothed, or any thing that hath teeth.  
*de Back tanden*, The great or chawing teeth.  
*de Tanden klippen*, To Gnash or Grate ones teeth.  
*een klipperinge der Tanden*, A Gnashing or a Grating of ones teeth.  
*de Tanden keuteren*, To Pick ones teeth.  
*stinkende Tanden*, Stinking teeth.  
*de Voor-tanden*, The Fore-teeth.  
*de Tanden des muers*, The Teeth of a Wall.  
*de Tandt-beenen*, The Bones wherein the Teeth are fastned.  
*de Tandt-hollekens*, The Hollownesse of teeth.  
*een Tandt-keuter*, *Tandt-schrabber*, of *Tandt-sfeker*, A Pick-tooth.  
*Tandeloos*, of *Tandeloos*, Toothlesse.

*Tandt-*

## TAN

## TAP

*Tandilooos maken*, To Dash, or Breake out ones Teeth.

*Tandt-sweer*, of *ie Tandt-pijn*, Tooth-ach.

*Tandt-scheursel*, Powder to Rubb the Teeth.

*Tandt-trecken*, To Drawe out the Tooth, or to Pull out the Tooth.

*een Tandt-trecker*, A Tooth-drawer.

*een Tandt-treckerken*, A small paire of Pincers to Drawe or Pull out Teeth.

*een Tandt-treckinge*, A Tooth-drawing, or a Pulling out of Teeth.

*Tandt-vleesch*, The Gummies.

*Tandt-wijse*, After the manner of Teeth.

*Tanc*, *Tanne*. Siet *Teyn*.

*Tanen*, of *ie Tenen*, To Incite, to Provoke, or to Stirre up.

*Tanen*, of *ie Thanen*, Tolles, or Customes.

*een Tange*, A paire of Tonges.

*een Tange daer men de tanden mede uyt-trecks*, A small Pincer wherewith ones teeth are drawne out.

*een Tanghsken daer de Chirurgijns 't quaat vleesch mede uyt-trecken*, A paire of small Pincers, wherewith Chirurgians Pull out dead flesh.

*een quaat-doender met gloeyende Tangen nippen*, To Pinch a malefactor with glowing Pincers, or Tonges.

*Tanger*, Sharpe, or Tart upon the tongue.

*Tangere kasse*, Tart or Byting cheefe.

*een Tanneel*, A Theater, or a Stage.

*Tanneyt*, Tawnie.

*Tanneyt laken*, Tawnie cloth.

*Tansye*. Siet *Tafeye*.

*een Tans*, of *ie Kerf*, A Notch.

*een Tap of *ie Kraan**, A Spigget, or a Crane.

*een Tap*, of *ie Stopsel*, A Bunge, or a Stopple.

*een Tap*, A Selling by taile.

*een Tap-huys*, A Taverne, or an Ale-house where Wine, Beere, or Ale is sould.

*Tappen*, To Tap, or Drawe wine or beere.

*een Tapper*, An Ale-house-keeper, or a Tapper.

*een Tapper*, A Seller of small wares.

*het Tapken in de kele*, Tho Tap or Swelling of the rooffe of the mouth.

*Tapkens-kruydt*, The hearbe Tongue-blade, or Horse-tongue.

## TAP

## TAR

## TAS

*Taperen*. Siet *Sperelen*.

*Tapisserye*, of *ie Tapijt*, Tapistrie, or Hangings.

*Tapisserye daer allerhande beesten in gebetrocken zyn*, Tapistrie or Hangings where all manner of beasts are wrought in.

*met Tapisserye behangen*, To Hange with Tapistrie.

*Tapisserye maecten*, To make Tapistrie, or Hangings.

*een Tapissier*, A Maker of Tapistrie, or Hangings.

*een Taran*, A Hedg-hogge.

*een Tarasse*, A Tarras, or a Net.

*Tarbot*, of *ie Turbut*, A Sea-fish.

*een Targie*, of *ie Tarsche*, A Target.

*Tarre*. Siet *Torre*.

*Tarrete*. Siet *Torrette*.

*Tarryn*, The name of a Fowle.

**TARTARIE**, **TARTARIE**, a great Countrie.

*de Tartariers*, The Tartars, or Tartarians.

*een Tas*, A Shock, a Pile, or a Heape.

*een Hoy-tas*, A Cock, or a Stack of Hay.

*een Tas hout*, A Pile of wood.

*Tassen*, To Make in Stockes, Piles, or Heapes. Siet *Hoopen*.

*een Tafeye*, A Tansie.

*Tassche*. Siet *Tessche*.

*de Tassche*, The Pentisse of a house.

*Tasseren*, of *ie Versasseren*, To Exact, or Offer violence.

*Tasten*, To Touch, to Tast, to Feele, or, to Handle.

*den pols Tasten*, To Feele the Pulse.

*een anders huys-vrouwe Aen-tasten*, To Feele an other mans wife dishonestly.

*Tast toe*, Tast, Tast the meate, Touch, or Handle.

*Tastende*, Feeling, Touching, or Handling.

*al Tastende gaen*, To Goe on Crutches.

*een Tast*, of *ie Tastinge*, A touching a feeling, or a handling.

*een Taster*, A Toucher, a Feeler, or a Handler.

*Tateren*, To Speake with a Shiill noife, or to Sound taratantara with a trumpet.

*Tateren*, To Slurre, or to Doe a thing Slubberingly.

*een Tateraer*, A Stutterer, or a Stammerer.

TA

TE

een *Tateringe*, A Stammering, or a Stuttering.  
*de Tateringe der trompetten*, The Taratantara or the Noise of a trumpet.  
*een Tais, ofte tuis*, A Touching, or a Feeling.  
*een Tasse, ofte taeise*, A Nail with a broad head.  
*een Tauw*, A Bundle of Towe.  
*een Tauw*, A Corde, or a Rope.  
*een Taverne*, A Taverne where wine is sold.  
*een Tavernier*, A Taverne-keeper, or an Inne-keeper.  
*Taxeren*, To Taxe, to Value, or to Set a Price upon.  
*een Taxeringe*, A Taxing, a Valuing, or a Setting a Price upon.  
*Tay*, Lither. Soft, or Limber.

T voor E.

**T**E, To, or Too, set before a Noun, or a Verbe.  
*Te groot*, Too Great, or too Bigge.  
*Te kleyn*, Too Little, or too Small.  
*Te luttel*, Too Little.  
*Te veel*, Too Much.  
*Te bedde leggen*, To Lay a bed.  
*Te bewaren geven*, To Give one to keepe.  
*Te dingen*, To Cheapen.  
*Te doene geven*, To Give one to doe, or to Give one to worke.  
*Te gemoot gaen*, To Goe to meete.  
*Te hemwaerts*, Towards him.  
*Te heurwaerts*, Towards her.  
*Te lesen hebben*, To have to Reade.  
**TE LOVEN**, At LOVAIN.  
*Te mywaerts*, Towards mee.  
*Te nacht*, To Night, or the night past.  
*Te niet doen*, To Annihilate, or to Dis-anull.  
**TE PARYS**, At PARIS.  
*Te recht*, By Right, or Rightly.  
*Te samen*, Together.  
*Te samen gaen*, To Goe together.  
*Te vergeefs*, In vaine, or to noe Effect, or Purpose.  
*Te voete gaen*, To Goe a foot.  
*Te voren*, Before, or Afire.  
*Te vreden zijn*, To be Contented.  
*Te wyle*, Whilst, or in the meane While.

TEE

een *Teecke, ofte teke*, A Dogge-tike, or a Sheepe-tike.  
*een Teecken*, A Marke, a Note, a Signe, or a token.  
*een Teecken des Hemels*, A Signe or a token of the Heavens.  
*Teecken en der liefde*, Signes and tokens of love.  
*Teecken en doen*, To make Signes and tokens.  
*Teecken en geven*, To Give Signes and Tokens.  
*Teecken en, ofte met teecken en bewijzen*, To Signifie, or to Showe by Signes and tokens.  
*Teecken en, ofte een teecken stellen*, To Marke or to Note a thing.  
*Teecken en met sijn handt*, To Signe or Subscribe with his hand.  
*de kaeise Teecken en*, To Marke the Chases at Tenni-court, or Playing at Balls.  
*het Teecken en van de kaeise*, The Marke or Chase of a Ball.  
*Teecken en de plaese*, To Marke or Note the place.  
*Geteeckent*, Marked, Noted, Signed, Subscribed, or Tokened.  
*Geteeckende artickelen*, Signed articles.  
*een Teeckenaar*, A Marker, a Noter, a Signer, or a Tokener.  
*een teeckeninge*, A marking, a noting, a signing, a subscribing, or a tokening.  
*een Teecken-sleck*, A Fescue wherewith little children are showne their lessen.  
*T de*, Siet Teyle.  
*Telen ofte telen*, To Propagate, or to Manure or Till lands.  
*een Teel-man*, A Husbandman, a Cultiver, or Tiller of grounds.  
*Teelinge*, Incomes, Rent, or Revenue.  
*de Teelt, ofte teelt*, The fit time and season when Heerings, Mulletts, or other fish are taken.  
*een Teem*, A Theame whereof one discourseth.  
*buyten sijnen Teem gaen*, To Goe from his Theame or Discourse, or to be Extravagant.  
*een Teem, ofte Hoy-teem*, A long Staffe or Fork to gather up hay into shocks.  
*Teemlick*, Reasonable.  
*Teems*, Nevertheless.

een Teems,

# TEE

*een Teems*, A Sieve.  
*een Teen*, ofte *Wisse*, An Oyster, or a Twigge.  
*een plaets daer Teenen wassen*, A place where  
 Oifiers growe.  
*Teenen*, Oifiers.  
*Teenen*, To Incite or Provoke.  
*een Teen*, ofte *de teenen*, A Toe, or the Toes  
 of ones feete.  
*den grooten teen*, The great Toe.  
*op zijn teenen gam*, To Goe upon his Tip-  
 toes.  
*Teenemael*, Wholly, Together, or at Once.  
*Teenemael in-gieten*, To Powre in all toge-  
 ther.  
*Teer*, ofte *Wack*, Tender, Lenitive, Gentle,  
 Feeble, Weake, or Delicate.  
*Teerkens*, ofte *teerachtigh*, Tender, Tendrish,  
 or Delicate.  
*seer Teerkens*, Very Tender, or Delicate.  
*Teerkens worden*, To Growe or Waxe Ten-  
 der or Delicate, or to waxe Thinne.  
*Teerheydt*, Tenderneffe.  
*Teerlick*, ofte *teerkens*, Tenderlie.  
*het Teer van de oore*, The Lap of the eare.  
*Teeren*, To Concoct or Digest in the Mawe  
 or Stomack.  
*Teeren in de berberge*, To Baite, or to Refresh  
 ones selfe at an Inne.  
*een Teerende sieckte*, A Languishing sicknesse,  
 a Pying, or a Consumption.  
*die een teerende sieckte heeft*, He that is in a  
 Consumption.  
*Teeringe*, Concoction, or Digestion of the  
 Stomack.  
*Teer-gelds*, Spending-money.  
*een Teer-geselle*, A Border, or one that is in  
 Dyct.  
*een Teer-huys*, A Taverne, or an Inne.  
*Teer-kost*, ofte *teeringe*, Cost, Charges, or  
 Spending-money upon a journey.  
*een Teer-jack*, A Wallet, a Bagge, or a Knap-  
 sack.  
*Teer*, Tarre.  
*een Teerlingh*, A Die.  
*Teerlingen*, Dice.  
*een Teerlingh-spel*, A playing at Dice.  
*met teerlingen spelen*, To Play at Dice.  
*een teerlingh-werp*, A Cast at Dice.

# TEE

# TEG

*den Teerlingh van een huys*, The Square of a  
 house.  
*Teerlingh-wijse*, After a Square manner, or  
 Square as a Dice.  
*Teesen*, To Pluck.  
*wolle teesen*, To Pluck wooil.  
*een teesinge*, A Plucking.  
*Teewe*, A Vile, or a Base man.  
*Teffens*, ofte *Seffens*, Together.  
*Teggen*, To Quarrell.  
*een Tegel*, ofte *tegel-steen*, A Tile.  
*Tegen*, ofte *tegens*, Against, or Counter.  
*Tegen het gebodt*, Against the Command, or  
 Decree.  
*daer Tegen*, Contrarie, or Contrarie-wise.  
*by n my Tegen*, He is Against mee.  
*de spijse n my Tegen*, The meate is Against my  
 Stomack.  
*het schrijven n my Tegen*, The writing is Against  
 mee.  
*dat Tegen n*, That is Contrary, or Op-  
 posite.  
*Tegen mijn danck*, Against my will, or Mau-  
 gre mee.  
*Tegen sijnen danck*, Against his will.  
*Tegen over*, Right over, or on the Other  
 side.  
*Tegen yemandt questie hebben*, To have a que-  
 stion, or a quarrell Against one.  
*Tegen wien hebt ghy 't* ? Against whome art  
 thou ?  
*Tegenheydt*, Contrarietie.  
*een Tegen-bergh*, A Counter-mount.  
*een Tegen-borge*, A Counter-pledge.  
*het Tegen-deel*, The Contrarie-part.  
*een Tegen-draet*, A Counter-thread.  
*een Tegen-gewichte*, A Counter-pois, a Coun-  
 ter-ballance, or Weight.  
*Tegen-graven*, To Counter-mine.  
*een Tegen-graver*, A Counter-miner.  
*een tegen-gravinge*, A Counter-mining.  
*Tegen-houden*, To Retaine, or, to Keepe  
 back.  
*Tegen-klinken*, To Resound, or to give an  
 Eccho.  
*een Tegen-klinkinge*, *tegen-klanck*, ofte *weder-  
 klanck*, A Resounding, an Eccho, or a  
 Sounding against.

Tegen-

## T E G

**Tegen-komen**, To Come againſt, to Meete, to Encounter, or to Prevent.  
**een Tegen-komſte**, A Meeting, an Encounter, or a Coming againſt.  
**Tegen-loopen**, To Runne againſt.  
**Tegen-op-ſtaen**, ofte **Tegen-prentiden**, To Oppole, or to Prate againſt.  
**een Tegen-partye**, An Adverſarie, or a Foe.  
**Tegen-paryden**, To Strive, or to Conteſt againſt.  
**Tegen heuge ende meuge**, Againſt ones hart, minde, will, or maugre.  
**Tegen-ſpannigh**, Rebellious.  
**Tegenſpoeds**, Adverſity, or Encumbrance.  
**Tegen-ſpreken**, To Contradiet, or to Gaineſay.  
**Tegen yemands ſpreken**, To Speake to one.  
**Tegen-ſtaen**, To Reſiſt, or to Withſtand.  
**niet tegen-ſtaende**, Not-with-ſtanding.  
**Tegen-ſtellen**, To Oppoſe, or Sett againſt.  
**een Tegen-ſteller**, An Oppoſer, or he that Sets himſelfe againſt one.  
**een Tegen-ſtellinge**, An Oppoſition, or a Setting againſt.  
**Tegen-ſtryden**, To Rebell or Strive againſt.  
**Tegen-werpen**, To Object, or Caſt againſt.  
**een Tegen-werpinge**, An Objection.  
**een Tegen-windt**, A Contrarie winde.  
**Tegenwoordigh**, Preſent, or at hand.  
**niet Tegenwoordigh**, Not Preſent, or Abſent.  
**hem-ſelven Tegenwoordigh maeken**, To Make himſelfe Preſent.  
**Tegenwoordigh zijn**, To be Preſent.  
**den Tegenwoordigen tijdt**, The Preſent time.  
**Tegenwoordigheyt**, Preſence.  
**in ſijn Tegenwoordigheyt**, In his Preſence.  
**Tegenwoordigblick**, Now, at this Preſent, or Preſently.  
**een Tegen-ſchenck**, A Remuneration, or a Reward.  
**een Tegen-wille**, A Contrarie will, or Minde, or Againſt ones will.  
**Tegen weer**, Reſiſtance.  
**Tegen-willigh**, A Contrarie will.  
**een Tegen-zegger**, A Contradietour, or a Gaineſayer.  
**een Tegen-zegginge**, A Contradietion, or a Gaineſaying.

## T E L

## T E M

**Tegen-zitten**, To Oppoſe, or to be Againſt.  
**een Tegger**, ofte **Stock**, A Pillorie, or Stocks.  
**een Tike**, ofte **een Hondſ-luyſe**, A Tike, or a Dogg-lowſe.  
**een Tike**, ofte **Pier**, An Earth-worme.  
**een Telde**, A Tent.  
**een Telde**, An Ambling-nagge, or a Hackney.  
**Telen ofte Teelen**, To Engender, or to Procreate.  
**een Telge**, ofte **Telger**, A ſmall Bough, or a Branch.  
**een Telloor**, A Trencher.  
**een vier-kante Telloor**, A ſowre-square Trencher.  
**Telloor-lecken**, To Flatter, or to Sooth for meate.  
**een Telloor-lecker**, A Flatterer, or a Soother for victuals, a Paraſite, or a Trencherlicker.  
**Tellen**, To Tell, to Number, or to Count.  
**op ſijn vingeren Tellen**, To Tell, or to Count upon his fingers.  
**Getels**, Tould, Counted, or Numbred.  
**een Teller**, A Teller, a Counter, or a Numberer.  
**Tellicken**, ofte **Telbaer**, Numbrable, or that may be Tould, or Counted.  
**een Tellinge**, A Telling, a Counting, a Numbring, or a Numeration.  
**een Telle**, ofte **Tellenaer**, An Ambling-nagge, or a Pacing-gelding.  
**Tellen**, To Amble.  
**Telſe**, Siet **Tenſe**.  
**Tem**, Tame, or Gentle.  
**Temmen**, To Tame, or make Gentle.  
**hem-ſelven Temmen**, To Tame or to Bridle himſelfe, or to Refraine himſelfe.  
**ſijn gramschap Temmen**, To Bridle his anger.  
**Getems**, Tamed, Broken, or Bridled.  
**Getemde beſten**, Tame beaſts.  
**Temmelick**, Tameable, or that may be Tamed.  
**een Temmer**, A Tamer, or a Bridler.  
**een temminge**, A taming, a bridling, or a refraining.  
**Temmeren**, To Build: Siet **Timmeren**.  
**een Tempeſt**, A Tempeſt, or a Storme.  
**Tempeſtjen**, To be Tempeſtuous, or Stormy.  
Tempee-

# TEM TEN TER

*Tempeestigh*, Tempestuous, or Stormie weather.

*een Tempel*, A Temple.

*een Tempel*, *ofte tempel*, A Snare, or a Gin.

*Temperen*, To be Temperate or Moderate, or to Mixe or Mingle.

*Tempering*, Temperation, or Mixtion.

*een Temples*, A womans Ornament.

*een Tempst* *ofte teemst*, A Sieve.

*een Tempst-rands*, The Round or Circle of a Sieve.

*Ten*, To, or, To the.

*Ten zy das ick onrecht hebbe*, Unlessse that I be in the wronge, or, Unlessse I am abused.

*Ten ersten*, First, or firstly, or at the first.

*Ten hooghesten*, At the highest.

*Ten laetsten*, At the last, or finally.

*Ten tijde van*, At the time of.

*Ten ofte tin*, Tinne, or Pewter.

*Tennen*, *ofte van tenne*, Of Tinne, or of Pewter.

*een Tenne-gieter*, A Pewterer, or he that melteth Tinne or Pewter.

*een Tenne pot*, A Pewter-pot.

*Tenne-werck*, Pewter-dishes, or Tinne vessels.

*een Tente*, A Tent, or a Pavillion.

*Tensen slaen*, To Pitch, or Set up Tents.

*een Tenten-meester*, A Tent-master, or a Marshall of a Campe.

*een Tente*, A Tent to Putt into wounds or hurts.

*Tente*, *ofte Reyn-vat*, The hearbe Tanfie.

*Tenieren*, To Tempt, or to Tice.

*de Tepel der borsten*, The Teat of the breast, or of a Dugge.

*Teppen*, To Pull, or to Pluck.

*Ter*, To, or, To the.

*Ter contrarie*, Contrarie-wise.

*Ter rechter handt*, At, or on the right hand.

*Ter rechter tijdt*, At the right time, or just upon the nick.

*Ter stadswaeris*, Towards the towne.

*Terwijle*, While, or in the while or time.

*Ter ofte terre*, Tarre.

*Terden*, To Tread, or to Pace.

*een Terdt*, A Tread, or a Pace.

*den Terdt van den voet*, The Sole of the foote.

*Tere*, *ofte tære*, The Tarre-tree.

# TER

*Teren*, To Spend.

*Terrste*. Siet *Torrette*.

*Tergen*, To Vexe, to Ex-asperate, to Stirre up, or Provoke.

*de honden Tergen*, To Flesh, or Set on doggs.

*een Teger*, A Vexer, a Stirrer up, or a Provoker.

*Terghachtigh*, Giving ro Vexing, Provoking, or Stirring up.

*een Terging*, A Vexing, an Ex-asperating, a Provoking, or an Inciting.

*Getergh*, Vexed, Incited, Provoked, or Stirred up.

*Getergh tegen yemant*, Stirred up against one.

*een Tergie*, A Target, or a Buckler.

*Terle*, *ofte terlingh*, The Fruit of the Corneile-tree.

*een Terle-boom*, *ofte terlingh-boom*, A Corneile-tree.

*een Terlingh*, A Die.

*Termentijn*, Terpentine.

*den Termenijn-boom*, The Terpentine-tree.

*Termijn*, *ofte Term*, Terme, or Space of time.

*een Termijn*, *ofte korten termijn*, A Space, a short Space, or a short Time.

*den Termijn van twee dagen*, The Space of two dayes.

*duerende den Termijn van drie maenden*, During the Time or Space of three moneths.

*Terminieren*, To Termine, or to Ende.

*een Term-genoot*, *ofte Pael-genoot*, A Pale sett up that bounds lands and limits.

*Terras*, *ofte Tiras*, Plaister, Dawbing, or Cymment.

*Terrassen*, To Cover with Plaister, or Dawbing.

*Terre*, *ofte Vogel-lijn*, Bird-lime.

*een Terre-roede*, A Lime-twigg.

*Terre-wijn*, Wine that smels of pitch.

*Terren*, To Besmeare with Pitch, or Tarre.

*Terren*, *ofte Op terren*, To Teare, or to Rend.

*Terren*, To Deduct, or to Bring in sundry places.

*een Terrette*, *ofte terretteken*, A small Cover or Veile for Maides and Wenches.

*Terstonds*, *ofte strack*, Presently, Immediately, or Quickly.

*nu Terstonds*, Now Presently, or By and By.

TERF-

TES TET TEU

**TERVWANE**, A Towne in Picardie.  
*Terwe*, ofte *Weyte*, Wheate.  
*Terwen broodts*, Wheaten bread.  
*een Tefche*, A Purfe, a Pouch, or a Bagge.  
*een vrouwen Tefche*, A womans Pouch.  
*een Tefche-maecker*, A Purfe, or a Pouch-maker.  
*Tefchkens kruydt*, The hearbe called Sheep-heards pouch.  
*een Testament*, ofte *uytterfte wille*, A Testament, or ones Last will.  
*by Testament beſetten ofte achter-laten*, To make or leave by Will or Testament, or to give a Legacie.  
*dien wat by Testament beſet is*, He that hath made him ſomething by Will or Legacie.  
*Testament maken*, To make a Will or Testament.  
*yet door Testament gelaten*, Something left by Testament, or a Legacie.  
*dat tot een Testament behoort*, That which belongeth to a Will or a Testament.  
*Testamenteurs*, Executours of ones Will.  
*een Testament-maker, ofte Testateur*, A Maker of a Will or Testament, or a Testatour.  
*een Testament-vervalſcher*, A Falſifier of a Testament.  
*een Teſte ofte teyle*, A Tile.  
*Tes*, Gluing, or Cleaving too.  
*Teſe ofte taiſe*, The Print or Footing of a wilde beaſt.  
*een Teſe, ofte teſ*, A Flap or Boxe with the palme of ones hand.  
*Teſen*, To Give a ſmall Flap, or a Boxe.  
*een Teve*, A Bitch.  
*een teſken*, A ſmall Bitch.  
*een Teuge*, A Draught.  
*een teuge wijns*, A Draught of wine.  
*groote teugen drincken*, To Quaſſe, or to drinke Great draughts.  
*den Teugel van een toom*, The Raine of a bridle.  
*Teulen ofte tuylen*, To Till or Manure ground.  
*Teuluwen, ofte touwen*, To Tannie, to Knead, or make Soft.  
*Teunken*, Antequine, the diminutive of Anthony, as, little Anthony.  
*een Teuſer-pot*, A Drinking-pot.

TEY THI TIC

*den Text, ofte de principale Materie ofte In-boudt van een boeck*, A Text, or the principall Matter or Contents in a booke.  
*een Treycken*, A Signe, or a Token.  
*een Teyle*, A Tile, or an hollow earthen Dish with holes.  
*een Teyle met gaten*, An earthen Dish with holes.  
*Teyn, ofte gemaelde Schorffen van jonge Eycken-boomen*, The Bark or Rinde of young Oaken-trees grownd for Tanners.  
*Teynen*, To Tanne leather.  
*een Teyns*, A Water-barrill.  
*een Teyte*, A word which younge children uſe, when they learne firſt to ſpeake, as, Tat, Dad, or Father.

T voor H.

**T***Hent*, Untill, or White.  
**THIENEN**, A Towne in Brabant called **THIEN**.  
*Thien*, Tenne.  
*Thien een hondert*, At Ten in the hundreth.  
*een Thiende in 't getal*, A Tenth in number.  
*het getal van Thienen*, The number of Ten.  
*de Thienden*, The Tithes, or Tenthths.  
*de Thienden in-ſetten ende nemen*, To Impoſe, or to take tithes.  
*den Thienden man*, The tenth man.  
*Thien-mael, ofte thien reysen*, Ten times.  
*Thien-mael dobbel*, Ten times double.  
*Thien-voudigh*, Ten-fold.  
*de Thienſte*, The Tenth.  
*de Thienſte mael*, The Tenth time.  
*Thijm*, The hearbe Thime.  
*Thins, ofte thyens*, Tolle, or Cuſtome.  
*een Thoever*, A Cole-ſtaffe to carrie a Tub of water betweene two on their ſhoulders.  
*een Thorver-boom*, A Cole-ſtaffe.  
*Thoonen*, To Shewe, or to Demonſtrate.  
*Threſoor*, Treasure.  
*een Throon*, A Throne.

T voor I.

**T***ichel, ofte een Tichel-ſteen*, A Brick, or a Tile.  
*een Tichelken*, A ſmall Brick or Tile.  
*een Tichel-baeker*, A Maker of Bricks or Tiles.  
 Tichel-

**TIC TIE TIJ**

*Tichel-beefte*, ofte *Steen-worm*, The hearbe  
Harts-tongue.  
*een Tichel-dack*, ofte *tichelen-dack*, A Tiled  
roofce.  
*een Tichel-decker*, A Tiler, or a Tile-layer.  
*een Tichel-gote*, A Tile-gutter, or a Brick-  
gutter.  
*een Tichel-oven*, ofte *tichelrye*, A Brick-kille.  
*Tichte*, Crime, Accusation, or Impeachment.  
*Tichse ende Aen-fprake doen*, To Begin a Suite  
or an Aëtion.  
*Tick, tiefken, tip*, ofte *tipken*, A Point, or a Tip.  
*Ticke-bollen*, To Caper, or to Putt like Goats  
or Rammes.  
*een Tickrack-berdt*, A Paire of Tables.  
*Tickracken*, To Play at Tables.  
*Tienem*, ofte *tenen*, Oysiers.  
*Tier*, Gesture, or Countenance.  
*Tier*, Augmentation, Encrease, or Growth.  
*Tieren*, ofte *Gelucken*, To Fall out either good  
or evill.  
*het werck en wil niet Tieren*, The worke will  
not goe forward.  
*het en wil niet hem niet Tieren*, Fortune is con-  
trarie to him, or he doth not Thrive.  
*het Tiert met hem seer wel*, He Prospers, or  
Thrives very well.  
*Tieren*, To make a Noife, or to Bawle.  
*Tieren*, To make an Uprore, or a Tumult.  
*een Tier*, ofte *Geier*, A Noife, a Stirre, or a  
Tumult.  
*Tieren*, To make a Noife, or to be Boiftrous.  
*een Tieringe*, A Noife, a Tempest, or Boiftrous  
*Tieren*, To Maintaine or Behave himfelfe  
in fuch and fuch a manner.  
*Tieribus*, Foolish, or Wanton.  
*Tiereteyn*, ofte *Direteyn*, A Vesture or Gar-  
ment of linfe and woolfie.  
*een Tijger*, A Tiger, a swift beaft in Hyrcania.  
*een Tycke*, A Tike, or the Tike of a bedd.  
*een Tyck-wer*, A Tike-weaver.  
*Tijde*, *Tije*, ofte *Geijde*, The Tide.  
*een Tijde-haven*, ofte *tije-haven*, A Sea-haven  
where it Ebbs and Flowes.  
*Tijden*, ofte *tijen*, To Draw, to Extend, or to  
Goe.  
*in 's rechts Tijden*, ofte *tijen*, To Cite or Call  
one before a Judge.

**TIJ**

*Tijdinge*, *Newes*, or *Tidings*.  
*Tijgen*, ofte *toogen*, To Shewe, to Attache, or  
to Impute.  
*Tijm*, The hearbe Thime.  
*Tijne*, of *water-tonne*, Water-tunnies, or Barrils.  
*een Tijn-boom*, A Cole-staffe.  
*Tijt*, *tijdt*, ofte *fayfoen*, Time, or Season.  
*Tijt ende wijle*, Time and while.  
*voorleden Tijt*, Time past, or the preterit time  
or tense.  
*toekomende Tijt*, The Future time, or time to  
come.  
*hem na den tijt voegen*, To Temporize, to Fitt,  
or to Accommodate himfelf according to  
the time.  
*Tijt hebben*, To have Time, or Leisure.  
*den tijt verbeiden*, To Stay for the time or  
Opportunitie.  
*langen tijt se voren*, Long time before.  
*In tijts*, ofte *recht se tijde*, In time, in Pudding-  
time, or Juft at the time or feafon.  
*ter tijt toe*, Untill that.  
*buyten tijts*, Out of time or feafon.  
*den tijt van vier jaren*, The time of foure years.  
*den tijt van hondert jaren*, The time or fpace  
of a hundred yeares, or, an Age.  
*den tijt verdrijven*, To Paffe away the time, or  
to Recreate.  
*Tijt-verdrijf*, Paffe-time, or Recreation.  
*Tydigh*, ofte *Geijdigh*, Time, Season, or Op-  
portunity.  
*Tydigh*, Season, or Ripe.  
*een Tydige dochter*, A Maide that is Ripe for  
Mariage, or Mariageable.  
*Tydige vruchten*, Ripe or Seasonable fruits.  
*Tydigh worden*, To come in Season.  
*Tydighheids*, Seasonablenesse, or Right time.  
*Tydilick*, Temporall, or which Lafts but for  
a time.  
*een tijdslick leven*, A Temporall time.  
*Tydilicke goederen*, Temporall goods.  
*Tijds-genoot*, Of one and the fame Age.  
*Tijds-lijd*, ofte *lijds den tijt*, An idle Fellowe,  
or a Doer of nothing.  
*een Tijds-koe*, ofte *tijdsige Koe*, A young Cowe,  
or a Hieffer.  
*een Tijdsloofse*, A Flower that groweth in Fe-  
bruary and March, called white Daffadill.  
Tijds,



## TIM

## TIN

*Tijds-kortinge*, Recreation.  
*een Tijds-rape*, A Summer-rape, or a round Rape.  
*Tijke*, *ofte tijken*, Chickins, or young Pullets.  
*een Tijstel*, A Title.  
*Tilbaer goeds*, *ofte tilbaer have*, Toolcs, of Moveables.  
*een Tille*, A Falling bridge.  
*Tillen*, *ofte Heffen*, To Heave, or to Lift up.  
*Timber*, *ofte simmer*, Timber, or Structure.  
*een Timmer van een Helm*, A Plume of feathers on the top of a Helmet.  
*den Timmer van een Klooster*, The Spire of a Cloister, where the Bell hangs.  
*Timmeren*, To Build, to Edifie, or to Timber.  
*een huys simmeren*, To Build or Edifie a house.  
*Timmeragie*, Timbring, Building, or Structure.  
*een Timmer-hof*, A Wood-wharfe.  
*Timmer-haut*, Timber-wood.  
*een timmeringe*, A Timbring, or a Building.  
*een Timmer-man*, A Carpenter.  
*een Timmer-meester*, A Master-carpenter.  
*een Timp*, An Anglé, a Corner, or a Nooke.  
*een Timp*, A Bunne, or a Foure-corned loafe of bread, or a Cantell of bread.  
*een Timp*, *ofte Timps*, A Break-fast.  
*een Timp*, A Cornet.  
*een Timp*, A Scarfe, or a Linnen cloath to hangc ones arme in.  
*een Timpaen*, A womans Kierchiefe, Coife, or Hood.  
*een Druckers Timpan*, A Timpan, or an Instrument used in Printers presses.  
*Tin*, Tinne.  
*een Tincke*, A fish called a Tench.  
*Tingelen*, To Sting with nettles, or to Neettle.  
*een Tingel*, A Nettle.  
*een Tingelinge*, A Stinging, or a Nettling.  
*Tinge-tangen*, To Tingle.  
*de Timmen der mueren*, The Crannies of walls.  
*een Tinte*, *ofte een Tintel-yfer*, An Instrument wherewith Chiurgians searh wounds.  
*een Tinte*, *Tente*, *ofte Wicke*, A Tent for a wound.  
*Tinten*, *ofte sinselen*, To Trie the depth of a wound with the Chiurgians Instrument.

## TIP

## TIR

## TOC

*Tintelen*, *ofte Klincken*, To Ring, Tingle, or make a Noife like brasse.  
*Tintelen*, *Kustelen*, *ofte sinten*, To Tickle.  
*de vingeren Tintelen van koude*, The fingers Tickle with colde.  
*een Tinteling*, A Tickling.  
*een Tinteling der vingeren*, A Tickling of the fingers.  
*een Tip*, *ofte tipken*, A Point, or a Tippe.  
*een Tip-kanne*, A Pot or a Canne Tipped with silver.  
*het Tipken van de oore*, The Tippe of the eare.  
*het Tipken van de borst*, The Teat of the breast.  
*een Tiran*, *ofte Tyran*, A Tyrant.  
*Tirannigh*, Tyrannicall, or Cruell.  
*Tirannie*, *ofte tirannigheyt*, Tyrannie, or Cruelty.  
*Tirannighlick*, Tyrannically, or Cruelly.  
*Tiranniseren*, To Tyrannize.  
*Tiras*, Cyment or Plaister.  
*Tiraffen*, To Cyment, Plaister, or Dawbe.  
*een Titel*, *ofte tittel*, A Title.  
*een hoogen Titel voeren*, To have a high or a great Title.  
*een Tisse*, A Teate.  
*een Tittel*, A Tittle or a Point over a letter for the shortning of a word.

## T voor O.

**T** *Obbe*, A Tubbe, or a washing Tubbe.  
*Tobben*, To Rage, or to make a Tumult.  
*een Tobaes*, *ofte Hoorn-vifch*, A kind of Prick-fish, or Stitle-bagge.  
*Toch* *ofte Doch*, Truely, Verely, or But.  
*Toch gaet van hier believet u*, But goe from hence if it please you.  
*ja Toch*, Yea Truely, yea Verely, or yes Forsooth.  
*Tocht*, A Dowrie so long as one lives.  
*een Tochtener*, A Dowager.  
*een Tochtenerffe*, A Dowageresse.  
*een Tocht*, A March, or an Expedition.  
*den Tocht des heys*, The March, or the Expedition of an Army.  
*Tocht* *ofte tucht*, Discipline, or Correction.  
*een Tocht*, A Winde comming at a doore or windowe.

*een Tocht*

## TOE

*een Tocht, Afzocht, ofte Gote*, A Gutter, or a Sink.

*Toekbollen*, To Knock heads together.

*Tocken, ofte sucken*, To Touch.

*Tock n, ofte Aenlock n*, To Allure, to Entice.

*Tocken*, To Play, or to Sport.

*Todderen, ofte tueren*, To Knit, or to Tie.

*Toe, als, hem ergens toe begeben*, To, as, to Ad-  
dress or Betake himselfe to some thing.

*Toe behooren*, To Appertaine or Belong to.

*Toe-behoorte*, Appertenance, or Dependence.

*het huys met sijn toe-behoorte*, The house with  
its Appurtenances.

*Toe bereyden*, To Prepare, or Make readie.

*een Toe-boel*, A Concubine, or a Whore.

*een Toe-boete, ofte toe-mate*, An Over-plus, or a  
Surplus.

*Toe-brengen*, To Bring to.

*Toe-decken*, To Cover, or to Cover to.

*ergens Toe dienen*, To Serve to some use.

*dat diens hier toe*, That Serve for this use, or  
is Serviceable hereunto.

*Toe-doen*, To Adde or Joyne unto.

*van den sijnen toe-doen*, To Adde some thing  
of his owne.

*Toe-gedaen*, Added or Joyned to.

*daer n veel tot dat toe-gedaen*, There is much  
Added to it.

*een toe-doender*, An Adder, or a Joyner to.

*een toe-doeninge*, An Adding to, an Addition,  
or an Adjection.

*Toe-doen, als, de deure toe-doen*, To Shut, as, to  
Shut the dore.

*Toe-gedaen*, Shut to, or Locked to.

*een toe-doeninge*, A Shutting or a Locking to.

*Toe-douwen*, To Presse to.

*Toe-dragen*, To Bring to.

*een Toe-draght der oogen*, A Fluction in the  
eyes.

*Toe-drincken*, To Drinke to one.

*Toe-eygenen*, To Applie, to Appropriate, or  
to Dedicate.

*hem selven toe-eygenen*, To Applie, to Appro-  
priate, or to Attribute him-helfe.

*Toe-ge-eygent*, Applied, Appropriated, or De-  
dicated.

*een toe-eyginge*, An Applying, Application,  
Appropriating, or a Dedication.

## TOE

*Toegaen*, To Go to, or, to Have access.

*het gaet wel toe*, It Goes well forward.

*Toegangh*, Access, Entrance, or Way.

*Toegangh hebben*, To have Access or En-  
trance.

*Toegangh ende Af-scheydt*, Access and Leave.

*Torgedaen*, Addicted to, and Given to.

*Toegedaen zijn*, To be Affected or Inclined to.

*Toegedanighheydt*, Affection, or Inclination.

*Toegekomen*, Hapned, Arrived, or Falne to.

*Toegeneyght, ofte Toegenegen*, Inclined to.

*een Toe-geval*, An Accident, a Casualty, or a  
Chance.

*Toe-gegeven*, To Give over and above mea-  
sure.

*Toegeven*, To Attribute, to Beare with, to  
Support, or to Yeeld to.

*men moet den onderdom wat Toegeven*, Men must  
Beare with Age in some things.

*Geef my dat Toe*, Beare with mee in that.

*een Toegewinge*, A Bearing with, or a Yeel-  
ding to.

*een Toe-gifte, ofte Toe-mate*, A Surplus, or that  
which is Given one as over measure.

*Toehaecten*, To Grapple to, or to Hooke to.

*Toehelen*, To Heale to.

*Toehooren*, To Give audience, or to Harken to.

*naersielicken Toehooren*, To Heare attentively  
or diligently.

*Toegehoort*, Harkened or Heard to.

*een Toehoorder*, An Auditour, a Hearer to,  
or a Hearer to.

*een Toehooringe*, A Harkning or a Hearing to.

*een Toehoer-plaats*, An Auditoire, or a place  
of Hearing.

*Toehooren*, To Belong, or to Appertaine unto.

*Toekeeren*, To Turne unto some thing.

*Toeker*, Refuge, or Recourse.

*Toeknicken*, To Nod at, to Salute, or Make  
a signe with ones head.

*Toeknoopen*, To Knit or to Tie unto.

*Toekomen*, To Come, to Befall, or, Arrive  
unto.

*Toegekomen*, Came, Befell, or Hapned.

*dat n my toegekomen*, That Befell mee, or,  
that Hapned unto mee.

*in Toekomenden tijdt*, In Future time, or, in  
time to Come.

K k

Toeke-

## T O E

*Toekomen*, ofte *Toeraecken*, To Approach or Come unto, to Chance, or to Happen.  
*een Toekomelingh*, A Forreiner, or a Stranger.  
*een Toekomst*, A Chance, a Coming, or a Coming to.  
*Toekomstigh*, Which is to Come.  
*een Toekruydt*, A Hearbe which one puts or gives to pot-herbes.  
*Toelachen*, To Smile at, or, to Laugh at one.  
*een Toelach*, A Laugh, or a Smile.  
*een Toelag*, A Collection, a Quot, or a Taxation.  
*Toelangen*, To Attaine or to Reach unto.  
*een Toelast*, A great Wine-caske.  
*Toelaten*, To Graunt or give Leave to, or, to Permit.  
*Toelleggen*, To Apply to, to Lay to, or Set to.  
*Toeleyden*, To Conduct to, or to Lead unto.  
*Toegeleydt*, Conducted to, or Lead unto.  
*een toeleydinge*, A Conducting to, or a Leading unto.  
*Toeloopen*, To have Recourse unto, or, to Runne unto.  
*een toeloopinghe*, ofte *een toeloop*, A Recourse or a Refuge unto, or a Running unto.  
*Toeluyfieren*, To Harken, or to Listen unto.  
*Toemaken*, To Adorne, to Apparell, or, to Make ready.  
*een Bruyt Toemaken*, To Adorne a Bride.  
*valsche getuygen Toemaken*, To Gett or to Suborne false Witnesfes.  
*Toegemaecte*, Adorned, Apparellled, or Suborned.  
*een Toemaker*, An Adorner, or an Appareller.  
*een Toemaectster*, An Adornereffe, or a woman Appareller.  
*een Toemakinge*, ofte *toemaeckfel*, An Adorning, an Apparelling, a Cloathing, or a Decking.  
*Toemaet-hoy*, Latter-hay.  
*een Toemate*, A Surplus, or an Overplus.  
*Toemeten*, To Measure or Meat above.  
*een Toenaem*, A Surname.  
*Toenamen*, To Surname, or, to Give an other name.  
*Toegenaemt*, ofte *Getoenaemt*, Surnamed.  
*Toenaeyen*, To Sowe to.  
*Toenemen*, To Assume, or to Take unto himselfe.

## T O E

*Toenemen*, To Augment, Encrease, or Growe.  
*Toenemen in rijkdommen*, To Encrease in Riches or Wealth, or, to Thive.  
*het Toenemen ende afnemen der dagen ende nachten*, The Encreasing or decreasing of dayes and nights, or, the lengthning and shortning of dayes and nights.  
*Toenemende*, Encreasing, Prospering, or Thiving.  
*Toegenomen*, Augmented, or Encreased.  
*hy neemt wel Toe*, He Encreaseth much.  
*hy neemt niet Toe*, He doth not Thrive.  
*een Toeneminge*, An Augmentation, an Encreasing, a Prospering, or a Thiving.  
*Toeneygen*, To Incline, to Bowe or Stoope downe to some thing.  
*Toe-geneyght*, ofte *Toe-genegen*, Affected, Inclined, or Bowed downe.  
*een Toe-neyginge*, ofte *Toe-genegensheydt*, An Affection, or an Inclination.  
*Toenshuln*, To Tie to with points.  
*Toenijpen*, ofte *Toesprangen*, To Binde fast, to Compell, to Constraine, or to Wring to.  
*een Toe-pads*, A By-path.  
*een Toe-pandt*, A Gage, or a Pawne.  
*een Toer*, An Opportunity, a Time, a Turne.  
*elck sijnen Toer*, Each his Turne.  
*hy verwacht sijnen Toer*, He Expects his Opportunity, or, he Waits for his Turne.  
*een Toerken*, A Deceit, a Fetch, or a Trick.  
*Toeraden*, To Give advise or Counsell unto, or, to Perswade one unto some thing.  
*Toe-geraden*, Perswaded, Advised, or Counsellled to.  
*een Toe-rader*, An Adviser, or a Perswader.  
*Toe-radinge*, Perswasion, Advise, or Counsell.  
*Toe-redenen*, To Give reason to, also, to Augment or Perswade by reason.  
*Toe-rekenen*, To Account, or to Impute.  
*Toe-richien*, ofte *Toe-richien*, To Adresse, or to Direct unto, or, to Prepare to.  
*hem-selven enigh quaets Toe-richien*, To Prepare some evil for himselfe, or as we say, to Make a rod for his owne arse.  
*Toe-roepen*, To Assemble, to Call to, or to Convoke.  
*een Toe-roepinghe*, A Calling to, a Convocation, or an Invocation.

Toe.

## T O E

*Toe-rusten*, To Adorne, to Apparell, to Deck, to Furnish, Garnish, or, to Prepare.  
*een Bruyt Toerusten*, To Adorne or Deck a Bride.  
*sijn huys Toe-rusten*, To Furnish or Garnish a house.  
*een maeltijds Toe-rusten*, To Prepare a Dinner, a Feast, or a Supper.  
*Schepen Toe-rusten*, To Equipage, to Prepare, or to Rigge shipping.  
*Toe-gerust*, Adorned, Apparellled, Decked, Prepared, or Rigged.  
*een Toe-rusting*, An Adorning, a Decking, a Preparation, or a Rigging.  
*de Toe-rusting van een Schip*, The Equipaging, Preparing, or Rigging of a Ship.  
*Kryghs Toe-rusting*, Warre-like Preparations.  
*Toe-schicken*, To Adresse, to Appropriate, or to Send to.  
*ergens Toe-schicken*, To Appoint, or to Ordaine to some use.  
*hem-selven ergens Toe-schicken*, To Betake or to Give himselfe to some thing.  
*hulpe Toe-schicken*, To Send aide, Reliefe, or Succour to.  
*Toe-schicken*, To Destine, or, to Ordaine.  
*Toe-geschickt*, Addressed, Appropriated, Destined, Directed, or Ordained.  
*Toe-schick*, Destinie, or Ordination.  
*een Toe-schickinge*, An Addressing, an Appropriating, a Destining, or an Ordaining.  
*Toe-schrijven*, To Write more, or, to Adde more to that which is writ.  
*Toe schrijven*, To Adscribe, to Attribute, or to Impute.  
*hem-selven te veel Toe-schrijven*, To Adscribe or to Take too much upon himselfe.  
*het Geluck Toe-schrijven*, To Impute it to Fortune.  
*Toe-geschreven*, Ascribed, Attributed, or Imputed.  
*een Toe-schrijvinge*, An Ascribing, an Adscription, an Attributing to, or an Imputation.  
*Toe-slaen*, To Shut, to Close, or to Conclude.  
*Slaet den boeck Toe*, Shut the booke to.  
*eenen koop Toe-slaen*, To Agree, or to Clap ones hands upon a Bargaine.  
*Toe-sluysen*, To Shutt to, or to Lock to.

## T O E

*de deure voor yemands Toe-sluysen*, To Shutt the dore against one.  
*Toe gesloten*, Shutt, Closed, or Locked too.  
*een Toe-sluysinge*, A Shutting, a Closing, or a Locking too.  
*Toe-snauwen*, To Rebuke or to Take up one sharply, or, to Taunt.  
*Toe-spyse*, All manner of meate besides Bread, Wine, or Beere.  
*een Toe-sprake*, An Oration, or a Speech.  
*Toe-spreken*, To Speake to ones face.  
*ick spreke u Toe*, I Speake unto you.  
*Toe-gesproken*, Spoken to ones face.  
*een Toe-sprekinge*, A Speaking or a Talking to.  
*Toe-springen*, To Assaile, to Assault, or Invade.  
*Toe-slaen*, To Consent too, to Graunt, to Permit, or, to Yeeld unto.  
*yemands Toe-slaen*, To Take part, or to Side with one.  
*de eere Staet u Toe*, The honour Belongs to you.  
*het Staet my Toe*, It Belongs unto mee to, &c.  
*Toe-standt*, Helpe, Aide, or Assistance.  
*Toe-standigh*, Helpfull, Aidefull, or Assistant.  
*Toe-Aeken*, To Sowe, or Stitch together.  
*Toe-stellen*, To Direct, to Putt in order, or to Ranke.  
*Toe-stellen ende Beschicken*, To Furnish, to Order, or Direct to one.  
*een Toe-stelling*, An Ordering, a Placing in order, or a Ranke.  
*Toe-stemmen*, To Give his Voice or Vote in favour of one.  
*Toe-sieren*, To Suggest, or, to Putt a thing into ones minde.  
*een Toe-sieringe*, A Suggestion, or a Putting a thing to ones minde.  
*Toe-stoocken*, To Provoke, or to Stirre up.  
*Toe-stooten*, To Push or Shove forward.  
*Toe-stoppen*, To Shutt or to Stop too.  
*Toe-stricken*, To Ensnare, or Fallen too.  
*Toe-suieren*, To Administer, or to Suggest.  
*Toe-tellen*, To Adde to the number.  
*Toe-trecken*, To Drawe, Lock, or Shutt too.  
*Toe-geetrocken*, Drawne or Shutt too.  
*een Toe-treckinge*, A Drawing or Shutting too.  
*Toe-vallen*, To Adhere or Betake unto.  
*Toe-gevallen*, Adhered, or Betaken too.

TOE

*sy zijn den Vyands* Toe-gevallen, They are Falne to the enemy.  
*Toevalligh*, Adherent, Given to, or Inclined to.  
*Toevalligheyt*, Adherence, Affection, or Inclination.  
*een toevallinge*, *ofte toeval*, An Accident, Casualty, or a Chance.  
*Toevaren*, To Fare, or Go unto.  
*Toerelick*, *ofte toessaem*, Welcomable, or well Entertained.  
*Toeven*, To Welcome, to Entertaine, or, to Make one good cheare.  
*Toeven*, To Attend, to Stay, to Tarry, or, to Waite.  
*Toeverlaet*, Refuge, or Recourse unto.  
*Toevlieden*, To take Refuge, or Flie unto.  
*Toevlieden*, To Flie unto some thing.  
*een toe-vlieginge*, A Flight, or a Flying too.  
*Toevlieden*, *ofte toevloeden*, To Float or to Flow unto some thing.  
*Toevlucht*, A Recourse, a Refuge, or a Flight.  
*Toevlucht hebben*, To have Recourse or Refuge too.  
*Toevlucht nemen*, To take his Recourse, Refuge, or Flight unto.  
*Toevoegen*, To Adde or Joyne unto.  
*Toevoeren*, To Bring, Carre, or Lead unto.  
*Toevouwen*, To Folde up.  
*Toewassen*, To Encrease, Growe, or Waxe too.  
*Toe-gewassen*, Encreased, Growne, or Waxed.  
*een toewas*, An Encrease, a Growth, a Waxing.  
*een toe-gewas*, *ofte toe-wassinge*, An Encreasing, a Growing, or a VVaxing.  
*Toewelven*, To Seele or Vaute about.  
*Toewencken*, To VVince to one, or, to Make a signe with ones eye.  
*Toewenden*, To Turne towards one.  
*Toewerpen*, To Cast or to Throwe to one.  
*een toewerpinge*, A Casting or a Throwing too.  
*Toewyisen by Rechts*, Adjudged by Lawe.  
*Toewinden*, To VVinde or VVrap about.  
*Toezeggen*, To Affirme, or to Assure.  
*To-zeggen*, To Promise.  
*eenige ware toezeggen*, To Promise some wares.  
*ick segge u dat toe*, I Promise that to you.  
*toezegged*, Promised.  
*een toezegginge*, A Promising.

TOL

TON

*Toezegelen*, To Scale too.  
*Toezeten*, To Adde, or to Putt too.  
*To-zicht*, Regard, or Respect too.  
*Toezicht hebben*, To have Regard or Respect unto.  
*Toezien*, To take Heede, Advise, Looke neerely unto, or, to Oversee.  
*door qualick toezien*, By ill looking too.  
*een Toeziender*, An Overseer, a Bishop, or a Super-intendent.  
*Toezinginge*, Adviseement, Heede, or Super-intendencie.  
*een Toeyhay*, A Fish so called.  
*een Toffel*, A Pantoffle, or a Slipper.  
*een Toge*, *ofte teuge*, A Draught of Beere, VVine, or VVater.  
*een Togel*, *ofte teugel*, The Raine of a Bridle.  
*Tol*, Tolle, Custome, Impost, or Tribute.  
*Tol geven*, *ofte tollen*, To Pay or to Give Tolle, Custome, or Impost.  
*Tol op-leggen*, *ofte op-stellen*, To Impose or Raise Toll, Custome, or Impost.  
*dat tol geven moet*, That which must Give or Pay toll, custome, or Impost.  
*een tol-huys*, *ofte tol-banck*, A toll-house, or a custome-house.  
*een Tollenaar*, *ofte tol-pachter*, A Toller, a Custome-master, a Farmer of Tolles and Customs, or a Publican.  
*Tol-vry*, Free and franke from paying tolles, Customs, or Imposts.  
*een Tol*, A Top.  
*Tollen*, To Play with a top, or to Whip a top.  
*een Tolck*, *ofte Tolmesch*, An Expounder, an Interpreter, or a Translator.  
*Tolcken*, *Tolmeschen*, *ofte Vartolcken*, To Expound, to Interpret, or to Translate.  
*Tolle*, Small Beere.  
*een Tombe*, *ofte tomme*, A Tombe, a Monument, or an Urne.  
*Tommelen*, *ofte tummelen*, To Tumble.  
*een Ton*, *ofte tonne*, A Tunne, or a Barrill.  
*een Tonge*, A Tongue.  
*een lange tonge*, Long tongued, a Babbler, or a Prater.  
*de tonge uyt-steken*, To Putt out ones tongue.  
*sijn tonge bedwingen*, To Holde or to Bridle his tongue.

Tonge

# TON

*Tongeloos*, Tonguelesse, or without a tongue.  
*Tongigh*, Full of Tongue, or of Prating.  
*Tongh-bladt*, of *ie Keel-kruyt*, The hearbe Tongue-blade, or Horse-tongue.  
*een Tongh-riem*, A sinewe under the Tongue.  
*Tongh-schrabben*. Siet *Wihalen*.  
*de Tongh-slagh*, The Sound or the Noise of the Tongue.  
*een Tongh-worm*, A worrne in a doggs tongue.  
*een Tonghsken*, A small Tongue.  
*een Tonghsken*, of *ie Adem-tonghsken*, A little Tongue which cloeth the Winde-pipe.  
*het Tonghsken van een Balance*, The Needle or Tongue of a Balance, or of a paire of Weights.  
*het Tonghsken van een Geste*, The Tongue of a Buckle.  
*het Tonghsken van een Schalmey* of *ie diegelyck Instrument*, The Tongue of a Shalme, or of any such like Instrument.  
*een Tonge*, *Scholle*, of *ie Schaer-tonge*, A Fish called a Soale.  
*een Tonijn*, A Tunnie-fish.  
*een Tonne*, A Tunne.  
*een Tonneken*, A sinall Barrill, or a Firkin.  
*een Tonne gouts*, A hundred thousand gilders.  
*een Tonne of *ie Vat**, A Tunne containing two thousand pound weight.  
*Tonne-haringh*, Barrilled Heerings.  
*een Tonne-maker*, A maker of Tunnes or Barrils, or a Cooper.  
*Tonne-staven*, The bottomes or heads of Tunnes or Barrils.  
*Tonne-visch*, Barrill-fish.  
*Tonnen*, of *ie in tonnen doen*, To Tunne, or to fill into Tunnes or Barrils.  
*de Tonne aen *het Water* of *ie Zee**, Floating Tunnes or Beacons upon the Water or Sea.  
*de Tonne van *de Mast**, The Top of the Mast made like a Casket.  
*Tonsten*, of *ie Tonssen*, To Bargaine, or to Make a Contract.  
*een Toogh*, A Shewe, or a Mustler.  
*Toogen*, To Shewe.  
*den Tooger*, The first Finger, the Fore-finger.  
*een Toom*, A Bridle, or the Raines of a Bridle.  
*den Toom geven*, To Loofen the Bridle, or to give the Raines to.

# TOO

*den Toom af doen*, of *ie ontoomen*, To Unbridle, or, to Take off the B idle.  
*in den Toom houden*, To Bridle, to Curbe, to Restraine, or, to Refraine from.  
*het gebit aen den Toom*, The Bit on the Bridle.  
*Toomen*, To Bridle, or, to Curbe.  
*een toominge*, A Bridling, or a Curbing.  
*den Toon der syliben in *het pronun ieren**, The Toone, Accent, or right Pronunciation of syllables.  
*den Toon geven*, To Give the Toone or right Accent in pronouncing of a Tongue or Speech.  
*Toon*, of *ie Betuugings*, A Jepsing of witnes.  
*Toon*, The Sound or Tune of the voice.  
*Toonen*, of *ie toon geven*, To Tune, or to give a tune.  
*Toon*, of *ie geluude*, Tune, or Sound.  
*een Toon die in *de lucht**, A harp, or a lute.  
*Toon n*, To Shewe, to Demonstrate, or, to Represent.  
*een schoon gelaet toonen*, To Shewe a faire countenance.  
*een droef gelaet toonen*, To Shewe a sad countenance.  
*lappen toonen*, of *ie wech-loopen*, To Shewe one a paire of heeles, or, to Run or Fly away.  
*den wegh toonen of *ie wijzen**, To Shewe one the way.  
*met *den vinger* toonen*, To Shewe one by the finger.  
*een tooner*, A Shewer, or a Representer.  
*een tooninge*, A Shewing, or a Representing.  
*Toonbaer*, That may be Shewed, or Demonstrative.  
*een toon-bert*, A Shewe-board in a shop.  
*Toon-schijnigh*, Faire to behold.  
*een Toom*, A publick Play or Game.  
*een Tooneel*, A Theater.  
*Toornigh*, Angrie, or Wrathfull.  
*Tooveren*, To Bewitch, or, to Enchant.  
*een Tooveraer*, A Hee-witch, an Enchanter, or a Sorcerer.  
*een Tooverse*, of *ie tooverinne*, A Shee-witch, an Enchantresse, or a Sorceresse.  
*Toover-kruydt*, A bewitching hearbe.  
*Tooverye*, Bewitching, Enchantment, or Sorcerie.

TOP

TOR

een Top ofte Tol, A Top.  
 een Topken, A small Top, or a Gigge.  
 met een Top spelen, To Whipe a Top.  
 den Top ofte het hoogste van eenen Bergh, The  
 Top of a Mountaine, or of a Hill.  
 den Top des hoofis, The Crowne of the head.  
 Top, Ton, ofte Meerfse van een Schip, The Top-  
 mast or Casket upon the top of a Mast.  
 een Top, ofte Hoop, A Pile, or a Heape.  
 een Top, ofte Hayren-top, A Tuft, or a tuft of  
 haire.  
 een Top-huyve, A Plume or Tuft of feathers  
 upon a Caske or Helmer.  
 een Topaet, A Topace, a precious stone.  
 Toppen, ofte Tollen, To Play with the top, or,  
 to Whipe a top or a gigge.  
 Toppen, To Rave, or, to Rage.  
 Toppen, ofte Tobben, To Take, to Pull, or to  
 Dragge one by the haire.  
 Toppelen, ofte Dobbelen, To Play at dice.  
 een Top-zeyl, A Top-saile.  
 Torbel, Trouble, or Tumult.  
 Torck, Siet Turck.  
 een Torck ofte Torise, A Torch.  
 een Torckel, A Chaine of gold.  
 Torden, To Treade, or, to Goe.  
 een Toren, A Tower, or, a Steeple.  
 een Bessie-toren, A Watch-tower, or a Beacon.  
 een Torenken, A Turret, or a small Spire.  
 een Toren bewaerder, A Watch-keeper upon a  
 Tower, or upon a Steeple.  
 dat veel Torens heeft, That hath many turrets.  
 een Torrette, A womans Ornament or a Veile  
 on her head.  
 Torf, Turfe.  
 een Torf-drager, A Turfe-carrier.  
 Torf-gemul, Turfe-rubish or dust.  
 Torne, ofte Tornigheydt, Angre, Wrath, or  
 Wrathfulnesse, Ire, or Irefulnesse.  
 Tnigh, Angrie, Wrathfull, or Incensed.  
 een Torneel, A Cleft, or a Cranie.  
 Tornoyen, To Run at tilt, or, to Justle.  
 een Tornoyinge, ofte Tornoy-spel, A Tilting, or  
 a Justling.  
 een Torre, A Tower.  
 een Torrier, A Jaylour, or a Keeper of prison.  
 een Torre, A Vermine, or a black Flie called  
 a Beetle.

TOR

TOT

een Torfch ofte Trosch van Druyven, A Bunch  
 of Grapes.  
 Torffchen af-plucken, To Pull off Bunches of  
 Grapes.  
 de vergaderinge ofte af-pluckinge van Torffchen  
 ofte Druyven, The gathering or pulling off  
 of Grapes.  
 Torffelen, To Tye or to Binde hard to with  
 cords.  
 Torffen, To Tye or to Trusse up.  
 een Torrel-duyve, A Turtle-dove.  
 Toriel-moedigh, Angrie, Froward, or Testie.  
 Torten, To make Angrie, Froward or Testie.  
 Torten, ofte Trosen, To Provoke or Stirre up.  
 een Torise, ofte Fackel, A Torch, or a Taper.  
 een Torise-drager, A Torch-bearer.  
 een Torise-maker, A Torch-maker.  
 Toris-kruydt, A hearbe called petty Mullein,  
 or Long-wort.  
 een Tort-wewel, ofte een Schijt-wewel, A black  
 Beetle, or a Turd-slie.  
 Tot, To, or, To the, Untill, Ar, or, At the.  
 Tot dat ongeluck komt noch dit, To that mis-  
 chiefe is hapned this.  
 Tot de Kerck gaen, To goe To the Church.  
 Tot de Predikants gaen, To goe To the Prea-  
 cher.  
 Tot den Hechts toe, Up to the Haft.  
 Tot den lesten penningh toe, To the last penny,  
 or, To the uttermost farthing.  
 Tot den Navel toe, Up to the Navell.  
 Tot eenen toe, Even to one.  
 Tot hem strecken, To Drawe unto him.  
 Tot huys toe, Untill home, or, To the house.  
 Tot mynens, At home, or, At my house.  
 Tot noch toe, Hitherto, or, Untill his present.  
 Tot wanneer? Untill when? or, How longe?  
 Tot vrien? At whose? or, To whome?  
 een Tote, A Tuft of haire, or a Cap.  
 een Tote, A Teate.  
 de Tote van een fchoen, The Beake or Lap of a  
 shoe.  
 een Tote-muyl, A Toting-nose or Snout, or a  
 Beake.  
 een Tote-muyl, ofte Tuyte-muyl, He that hath  
 his chinn and under-teeth higher then the  
 upper.  
 en Tote-man, A Hobgoblin set upon a house.  
 een Tote-

## TOV

## TRA

*een Tote-muise*, A four-square Cap.  
*een Tote pot*, *Tuyt-pot*, *ofte Tuyt-kanne*, A Can,  
 a Pot, or a Jugge with eares.  
*Toteren*, To Toate or Sound a Trumpet.  
*een Toter-quaet*, A Provoker to evill.  
*Totolf*, *ofte Taiolf*, The Statute of a Taylour  
 or a Botcher.  
*Tousteren*, To Pant, to Shake, or, to Tremble.  
*een Touter*, *ofte Touteringe*, A Panting, a Qui-  
 vering, a Shaking, or a Shivering.  
*een Touw*, A Rope, or a Cord.  
*een Touw-draeyer*, *ofte touw-slager*, A Rope-  
 maker.  
*een Touw-leeder*, A Ladder with Cords.  
*Touw*, *ofte Werck*, Towe.  
*Touwe*, *Getouwe*, The Instrument of a weaver.  
*Touwen*, To Knit, or, to Tye.  
*Touwen*, To Presse, or to Squeeze.  
*Touwen*, To Soake, or, to Steepe in water.  
*Touwen*, *ofte Leer-touwen*, To Tanne, or, to  
 Tanne Leather.  
*een Tower*, *ofte Leer-touwer*, A Tanner, or a  
 Tawer.

## T voor R.

**T** *Rachten*, To Endeavour, or, to Take  
 paines.  
*Trachten*, To Invent, or Find out.  
*een Trachter*, A Tunnill to fill vessels with.  
*een Tractaat*, A Treatie, a small Booke.  
*Tractieren*, To Treatie off, or, to Entertaine.  
*een Tracteringe*, A treating off, also, an Enter-  
 taining of a friend.  
*Traegh*, Slack, or Slowe.  
*een Traem*, A Woufe in weaving.  
*Traen*, Liquor pressed out by the fire.  
*Traen* Traine-oyle made of the fat of Whales.  
*een Traen*, A Teare.  
*een traenken*, A small teare.  
*Traenen*, *ofte traen-oogen*, To Shead teares, or,  
 to Weepe.  
*Traenende*, Sheading of teares, or Weeping.  
*een traeninge*, A Sheading of teares, or a Wee-  
 ping.  
*Trafijcke*, Traffick, or trading.  
*Trainieren*, To Traine, to Dragge, or, to Ma-  
 ke long.  
*Tralien*, Lattises, or Grates.

## TRA

## TRE

*een tralien-venster*, A Lattise or a Grate-win-  
 dowe.  
*met tralien om-setten*, To Compasse or to En-  
 viron with Lattises or Grates.  
*met tralien beset*, Set about with Grates.  
*een Tramette*, A Trumpet.  
*een Transse*, A Trench.  
*Transfonnieren*, To Exact, or, to Oppresse.  
*een transfonnieringe*, An Exacting, or an Op-  
 pression.  
*een Trant*, A March, a Pace, or a Stepp.  
*Trantelen*, *ofte Tranten*, To Goe lazely, softly,  
 or a soft pace.  
*een Trante*, A flying Hart.  
*een Trap*, *ofte Graeds*, A Degree, a Staire, a  
 Step, or, the Steps of a Ladder.  
*van trap tot trap af-gaen*, To Come downe  
 Staire from Staire, or Step by Step.  
*Trap wys*, *ofte trap wys gemact*, Made after  
 the manner of Staires, or by Degrees.  
*een Trapenter*, A Draper.  
*een Trap gans*, A Bultard, a great fowle.  
*een Trappe*, A Trap to catch Mice in.  
*Trappen*, To Entrap, or, to take in a trap.  
*Trappen*, To tread or trample under foote.  
*een Trat*, *ofte trede*, A Step, or a Pace.  
*Tratten*, *ofte treden*, To Goe, to Pace, or, to  
 Trot.  
*Traisen*, *ofte treisen*, To Provoke, to Stirre up,  
 or, to Urge one.  
*Travallieren*, To Quell, Vexe, or Wrong one.  
*een Trauwant*, A Sargeant, or a Pursivant.  
*Trauwe*, Siet trouwe.  
*een Trechier*, A Tunnill.  
*Treck*, *of Lust*, Desire, Appetit, or Longing.  
*Treck hebben na eenigh dingh*, To Have a De-  
 sire, an Affection, or a Minde to a thing.  
*Treck-becken*, To Bill, or Put bills together  
 as Doves.  
*Trecken een muer*, To Build a wall.  
*Trecken na Roomen*, To Travell to Rome.  
*Trecken van leder*, To Unsheath a Sword.  
*Trecken*, *Betrecken*, *ofte Bewerpen*, To Delineate,  
 to Make a draught or modell, to Purtray.  
*een Treck*, *ofte Biewerp*, A Draught.  
*met eenen Treck*, With one Draught.  
*de treck van een linie*, The Draught of a line.  
*Trecken*, To Drawe, Pull, or Hale.



# TRE

*yemands by de oore Trecken*, To Pull one by his Eare, or Lugge.  
*met vier paerden van een Trecken*, To Drawe in peeces with foure Horses.  
*Gerrocken*, Drawne, Haled, or Pulled.  
*Treckachtigh*, Attractive, or Drawing.  
*Treckelick*, Drawable, or that may be drawne.  
*een Trecker*, A Drawer, a Haler, or a Puller.  
*een Treckinge*, A Drawing, a Haling, or a Pulling.  
*een treckinge des monds*, A Crampe, or a Drawing up of the mouth.  
*een Treck-buiste*, A Drawing beast, or a Mare.  
*een Treck-brugge*, A Drawe-bridge.  
*Treck-haack van een kuyper*, The Crooket or Hooke of a Cooper.  
*een Treck-kabel*, A Drawing or a Winding-cable.  
*een Treck-lap*, A Shoe-maker.  
*een Treck-net*, A Dragge-net.  
*een Treck-paardt, ofte Wagen-paert*, A Drawing Horse, or a Cart or Wagon-horse.  
*een Treck-pleyster*, A Drawing-plaister.  
*een Treck-tange, ofte Nijp-tange*, A paire of Pincers.  
*met gloeyende Treck-tangen een quaet-doender nijpen*, To Pinch a malefactour with hot glowing Pincers.  
*een Treck-zeel*, A Rope or a Cord to Draw upwards.  
*Treden*, To Tread, Goe, or Pace.  
*in huys treden*, To Goe, or to Enter into a house.  
*met voeten treden*, To Tread under foote.  
*van den paerde ofte van den wagen treden*, To Light or Come downe from a Horse or a Wagon.  
*de wijn-druyven treden*, To Tread Grapes, or, to Tread the Wine-press.  
*Gureden*, Trodden.  
*Gureden met voeten*, Trod upon with feete.  
*een getreden ofte bereden wegh*, A Beaten way.  
*een Trede, ofte Tree*, A Degree, or a Pace.  
*een Treder*, A Treader, a Pacer, or a Goer.  
*een tredinge, ofte een tradt*, A Treading, a Pacing, or a Goings.  
*Treden, ofte Kneeden*, To Knead.  
*een Treest*, A Trivet to set pots upon the fire.

# TRE

*een Treen*, A Waspe.  
*Treffelick*, Gravely, Stately, or Excellent.  
*een Treffelick man*, A Grave man, or a man of Authority.  
*Treffelick volck*, Honorable people.  
*een Treffelicke sake*, A Matter of Importance, or of Consequence.  
*Treffelicken*, Gravely, or Honorably.  
*Treffelickheyde*, Excellencie, or Gravity.  
*Treffen*, To Touch the point, or, to Hit.  
*Treffen in 't slaen*, To Hit in striking, or, to Strike.  
*Treffen, als, de sake recht treffen*, To Touch the purpose.  
*dit zijn saken die Treffen*, These are Matters of Concernement.  
*woorden die Treffen*, Words which Beare authority, or, Words spoken to the purpose.  
*een Trister*, A Tunnell.  
*Treken*, Tricks, or Fetches.  
*loose Treken*, Craftie Tricks.  
*Tremel des meulens*, The Tunnell of a Mill.  
*een Trempe*, A Chaire or a Stoole that may be carried in ones armes.  
*Trennen*, To Separate, Part, or Devide.  
*Trensse, ofte Transse*, The thread bound about a bowe-string for the notch of an arrowe.  
*Trensselen*, To Trifle, or, to Worke like a Lazie pack.  
*een Trensselaer*, A Trifler, or a Lazie bodie.  
*Trepelen, ofte Trippelen*, To Daunce, to Trip, or to Caper.  
*een Trepelaer*, A Dauncer, a Caperer, or a Triper.  
*een Trepelinge*, A Capring, a Dauncing, or a Triping.  
*Tresen*, To Quaffe, or to Drinke great drafts.  
*een Trefter becken*, A Sieve, or a Sarce.  
*Tresoor*, Treasure.  
*een Tresorje*, A Tresaurie.  
*de Tresorje der Kercken*, The Tresaurie of Churches.  
*Tresorier*, A Treasurer, or Receiver Generall.  
*een Trette*, A small Bore, or a Wimple.  
*Treuren*, To be Heavie, Sad, or to Mourn.  
*Treurigh*, Heavie, Sad, or Mournfull.  
*een treurig aensicht*, A mournfull countenance.  
*Treurighblick*, Mournfully, or Dolefully.

*Treur-*

## TRE

## TRI

*Treur-geestigh, ofte treur-moedigh*, Heavie, Sad, or Dolefull.

*een Treur-kleedt*, A Mourning weede.

*een Treur-liedt*, A Dolefull Songe, or an Elegie.

*Treyffelen*, To Sooth, to Flatter, or to Allure.

*een Treyffelinghe*, A Soothing, a Flattering, or an Alluring.

*Treylen*, To Drawe, or Dragge a Boate with a cord.

*een Treyl-lyne*, A Drawing, or a Dragging-line.

*een Treyler, ofte Schuyt-strecker*, A Drawer, or a Dragger of a Boate.

*een Treyn*, A Traine.

*in den Treyn zyn*, To be of the Traine.

*in den Treyn houden*, To Keep into the Traine.

*den Treyn van een Prince*, The Traine of a Prince.

*Triakel*, Treacle.

*Tribeck*, A Snare, or a Gin.

*Tribuys*, Tribute, or Tolle.

**T R I E R**, **T R I E R**, a City in Luxemburch.

*een Trijpe, ofte trip*, A Trip.

*Trijpen, ofte Pensen*, Tripes.

*een Trijp-buyck, Trijp-sack, ofte Pens-sack*, A Gor-belly, or a Paunch-belly.

*een Truifel*, A Sieve.

*Trijfelen*, To Trifle out, or Spend ones time idly, or to Wast out time.

*Trijfelachtigh*, Frivolus, or Lazie.

*een Trijselaer*, A Trifler, or a Doer of nothing.

*een Trijselinghe*, A Trifling, or a Doing of nothing, or a Wasting of time.

*Trille*, A kinde of Linnen.

*geerne op den Tril zyn*, To Goe Abroad, or a Playing.

*Trillen*, To Tremble, or to Shake.

*Triomphant*, Triumphant, or Magnificall.

*Triomphantelick, ofte triumfelick*, Triumphantly.

*een Triomphe*, A Triumph.

*Triompheren*, To Triumph.

*een Triompheerder*, A Triumpher.

*een Triompheringe*, A Triumphanting.

*Trippen*, Clunches, or wodden Shoes.

## TRI

## TRO

*Trippen ofte trappen*, To Tread under foot.

*Trippelen*, To Trip, or to Daunce.

*een Trippelaer*, A Caperer, or a Dauncer.

*Trits*, A small Bed, or a Couch.

*Tritsoor*, Treasure.

*een Triiter, ofte Driiter*, A Knight, or a Cavalier.

*Trobil*, Trouble.

*een Troch*, A Trough, or a Hutch.

*een Trocksken*, A small Trough, or Hutch.

*Trochalen*, To Stitch with long stiches as Taylours doe, to sowe the better afterward.

*Troch-wijn, ofte Leck-wijn*, Leak-wine.

*een Trock, ofte treke*, A Trick.

*Troef*, The Ruffe-Card that is turned up.

*Troef spel*, Card-play, or Gaming.

*Troeven*, To Play at Cards.

*een Troefstet*, A Thrush, a Bird.

*Troesten*, To Adhort, or to Animate.

*Troetelen*, To Sooth, to Flatter, or to Stroake gently.

*een Troetelaer*, A Flatterer, a Soother, or a Favourite.

*een Troetelersse*, A Shee-soother, Flatteresse, or Minion.

*nijp. Troetelersse*, My Love, or my Minion.

*een troudinge*, A Soothing, a Flattering, or a Stroaking gently.

*een Troffel, ofte truffel*, A Mafons Trowell, also, a Trey to set under a Vessell.

*een Trommel*, A Drumme.

*een Trommelken*, A small Drumme, or a Taber.

*Trommelen, ofte de trommel slaen*, To Drumme, or, to Beat a Drumme.

*op de trommel spelen*, To Play on the Taber.

*een trommel-slag*, A beating of a Drumme.

*een Trommelaer, ofte trommel-slager*, A Drummer.

*een Trommelaerster*, A woman Drummer, or a Taberesse.

*een Trompe*, A Rattle for little children.

*Trompen*, To Rattle, or Play with a Rattle.

*een Trompe ofte Snuyt van een Olyphant*, An Oliphants Trumpe or Snout.

*Trompe*, Trumperie, or Deceit.

*Trompen*, To Coofen, or to Deceive.

K k 5 Trompen,

## TRO

*Trompen*, Large womens Sleeves.  
*een Trompet*, A Trumpe, or a Trumpet.  
*Trompetten*, *trompet slaen*, *ofte trompet stecken*,  
 To Sound a Trumpet.  
*Trompetten geklanck*, *ofte trompetten-slagh*, The  
 Sound or Noise of Trumpets.  
*mit Trompetten bannen*, To Banish by sound  
 of Trumpet.  
*een Trompetter*, *trompet-blafer*, *trompet slager*,  
*ofte trompet-steker*, A Trumpetter.  
*een Trompette die krom is*, A Crooked Trum-  
 pet, or a Clai on.  
*den Tronck van een boom*, The Trunck, or the  
 Stock of a tree.  
*Troncken ofte tacken af-bouwen*, To Lop or to  
 Hewe downe Boughs.  
*Tronck-rijs*, Brush-wood or Boughs for Fa-  
 gots.  
*Tronie ofte Trongnie*, Visage, Face, or Coun-  
 tenance.  
*in den Troon stellen*, To Enthronize, or to set  
 upon the Throne.  
*een stellinge in den Troon*, An Enthronizing.  
*Troost*, Comfort, or Consolation.  
*Troosten*, To Comfort, to Consolate, or to  
 Cheere.  
*dat Troost my*, That Comforts mee.  
*Troosten*, *ende moedt geven*, To give Comfort,  
 or Courage.  
*een Trooster*, A Comforter, a Consolater, or  
 a Cheerer up.  
*Troostinge*, *ofte troost*, Comfort, or Consolation.  
*Troostelick*, Comfortable.  
*Troosteloos*, Comfortlesse, or without comfort.  
*Troost-brieven*, Consolatoire letters.  
*Troostel-bier*, Funerall Beere, or a Funerall  
 Feast.  
*een Trop*, *ofte Druyve*, A Grape.  
*een Trop*, A Flock or a Troupe.  
*een Troppe*, A small Flock or Troupe.  
*een Troppel*, A Heape.  
*Troppen*, To Assemble or Gather in Troupes.  
*Troven*, To Greeve, or to be Dolefull.  
*een Tros*, An Assembling, or a Gathering to-  
 gether.  
*een Tros*, A Bunch of Grapes.  
*een Tros ofte troffe*, A Burden, a Trusse, or a  
 Fardle.

## TRO

*den Tros*, The Baggage which one carrieth  
 with him to the waieres.  
*een Tros-boeve*, *ofte tros-draget*, A Boy that  
 carrieth a Trusse, a Wallet, or a Knap-sack  
 for a Souldier.  
*een Tros-draeghster*, *ofte tros-boere*, A Trull, or a  
 Strumet, that carries Trusse or Bundles.  
*Trossen*, To Trusse, or to Pack up.  
*een Tros dragen*, To Carry a Trusse.  
*een Tros-paerdt*, A Sumpter-horse.  
*een Troffel*, *ofte troffel*, A Trussle, or a Fardle.  
*den Misdadigen Trossen*, To Trusse, or Hange  
 up a Malefactor.  
*een Troffaert*, A Shrieve, or a Bailew.  
*een Tros*, *ofte Perffe*, A Piessie.  
*Tros*, *ofte Draf*, Swines Draffe.  
*Trotten*, To Goe, or to Tread upon.  
*Trotten ofte Draven*, To Trot.  
*een Trotter*, A Trotter, or a Runner up and  
 downe.  
*een Tross*, *ofte trosferinge*, A Provoking, or an  
 Incenling.  
*Trosfen*, To Provoke or Incense one.  
*Trotigh*, Contumelious, or Arrogant.  
*Trotighlick*, Contumeliously, or Arrogantly.  
*Trouw*, *ofte Ghetrouw*, Loyall, Faithfull, or  
 Trustie.  
*Trouw-braeckigh*, A Falsifying of ones Faith  
 and Troth, or Dis-lovall.  
*Trouw-braeck ghevedt*, Dis-loyaltie, or Fals-  
 fying of ones Troth.  
*Trouwe*, *ofte trouwigheydt*, Loyaltie, Fidelity,  
 Troth, or Trustienesse.  
*Trouwe vrienden*, Faithfull frends.  
*beloofde Trouwe*, Promised Faith and Troth.  
*ter goeder Trouwe*, In good Faith, or in good  
 Sooth.  
*Trouwelick*, Loyally, Faithfully, Truly.  
*Trouweloos*, Dis-lovall, Faithlesse, or Un-  
 faithfull.  
*Trouweloosheydt*, Dis-loyaltie, Unfa'ithful-  
 nesse, or Infidelity.  
*Trouwe ende Heeren dienst*, Fealty and Hom-  
 mage.  
*Trouwen*, To Marie, to Wedd, or to Espouse.  
*Getrouwen*, Married, Wedded, or Espoused.  
*een Trouwing*, *ofte Bruylofs- dagh*, A Mariage-  
 day, or a Wedding-day.

Trouw

TRU

TSA

*Troubaer*, Mariageable.  
*tes Trouw-bedde*, The Mariage-bed.  
*een Trouw-ingh*, A Mariage-ing.  
*een Trouw-schat*, A dowrie given Mariage.  
*Trouwen, Baren*, To Trust or to Confide.  
*een Trouwel, ofte truffel*, A Malens Tiewell.  
*een Truckes*, A Porter of victuals, or a Pictur.  
*een Trucktin, ofte trucktin*, A Master, or a Lord.  
*Truffen*, To Trifle, Bable, or Teye.  
*een Truffe*, A Trifle, a Toy, or a Frivolous thing.  
*Truffen*, To Deceive, Cheate, or Abuse.  
*een Truffe*, A Lying, or a Deceitfull woman.  
*een Truffier*, A Cheater, a Coofener, or an Abuser of people.  
*een Truffel, ofte Vyer-schuppe*, A Fire-shovell.  
*een Truffel, ofte Swamme*, A Botch, or a Tumour.  
*Trugh*, Fallacie, Deceit, or Abuse.  
*een Trugh-licht*, A False light.  
*Truggelen*, To Trugge up and downe a Begging.  
*een Truggelaer*, A Trugger up and downe a Begging.  
*een Truss-man*, An Interpreter.  
*een Truwant*, A Trewant, a Vagabond, or a Rogue.  
*Truwanten*, To Play the Trewant or Vagabond.  
*Truwanterye*, A Playing the Trewant, or Vagabond.  
**S. TRUYEN, S. TRUYEN** in the land of Leige.  
*Tryp. Siet Trijp.*  
*Tryfelen. Siet Trijselen.*

T voor S.

**T** *Samen, ofte te samen*, Together, or at once.  
*al Tamen*, All together.  
*Tamen beroepen*, To Convocate, or to Call together.  
*een Tamen-beroeppinge*, A convocation together.  
*Tamen binden*, To Couple or Binde together.  
*een Tamen-bindinge*, A Binding or Coupling together.  
*Tamen blasen*, To Conspire or Blowe together.

TSA

*een Tamen-blasinge*, A Conspiracy.  
*Tamen brengen*, To Bring together.  
*Tamen doen*, To Do or Jeyne together.  
*Tamen douwen, ofte Tamen dringen*, To Presse, to Straine, Squize, or Wring together.  
*Tamen gedouwt*, Pressed, Strained, or Wringed together.  
*een Tamen-douwinge*, A Pressing, Straining, or a Squizing together.  
*Tamen dragen*, To Bear or Carrie together.  
*Tamen dryven*, To Drive together.  
*Tamen dringen*, To Throng together.  
*Tamen gaen*, To Go together.  
*Tamen gieten*, To Melt together.  
*Tamen hechten*, To Fasten or Tye together.  
*Tamen hoopen*, To Heape up together.  
*Tamen komen*, To conveene or come together.  
*Tamen gekomen*, Come, or Came together.  
*een Tamen-kominge*, A Coming together, or a Convention.  
*Tamen koppelen*, To Couple together.  
*Tamen kouten*, To Talk or to Discourse together.  
*Tamen lezen*, To Read together.  
*Tamen lijmen*, To Glewe or Lime together.  
*Tamen loopen*, To Run together.  
*een Tamen-loopinge*, A Running together.  
*Tamen luyden*, To Ring, or Sound together.  
*Tamen-luydende letteren*, The Consonant letters.  
*een Tamen-luydinge*, A Consonancie, or a Sounding together.  
*Tamen mengen ofte mengen*, To Commixe, or to Mingle together.  
*een Tamen-mengeling*, A Commixtion, or a Mingling together.  
*Tamen packen*, To Pack up together.  
*Tamen plucken*, To Pluck together.  
*Tamen raden*, To Consult, to Counsell, or to Advise together.  
*een Tamen-radinge*, A Consultation, or an Advising together.  
*Tamen roepen*, To Call or Cry together.  
*Tamen geroepen*, Called together.  
*een Tamen-roeping*, A Convocation, or a Calling together.  
*Tamen rollen*, To Roule, or Folde up together.

*Tamen*

**TSA**

*Tfamen runnen*, To Congeale together.  
*Tfamen fetten*, To Compofe, or to Set together.  
*Tfamen gefet*, Compofed, or Set together.  
*een t'famen-fettinge*, A Compofing, or a fetting together.  
*Tfamen fmiltten*, To Melt together.  
*Tfamen fpannen*, To Confpire or Bandie together.  
*Tfamen gefpannen*, Confpired or Banded together.  
*een t'famen-fpanninge*, A Confpiring together.  
*Tfamen fpeelen*, To Play together, or one with another.  
*Tfamen fpreken*, To Conferre, or Speake one with another.  
*een t'famen-fprekinge*, A Conference, or a Speaking together.  
*een t'famen-fprekinge van twee ofte meer*, A Conference or a Speaking together of two or more perfons.  
*Tfamen ftaen*, To Confift, or Stand together.  
*Tfamen fteflen*, To Compofe together.  
*Tfamen ftemmen*, To Agree, or Consent together.  
*een t'famen-ftemminge*, A Confonance, or an Agreeing together in vote or voyce.  
*qualick t'famen ftemmen*, To Dis-agree together in vote, voyce, or consent.  
*Tfamen fweeren*, To Conjure, or Swear one to another, to Confpire, or Binde one to another by Oath.  
*Tfamen gefworen*, Conjured, Sworne, or Confpired together.  
*een t'famen-fweeringe*, A Swearing together, or one to another, or a Conjuraton.  
*Tfamen voegen*, To Adde, or to Joyn together.  
*T'fander-daeghs*, The Morrow, or the Next day.  
*Tot's ander-daeghs uyt-ftellen*, To Differre, or to Put it off till the Next day, or the Morrow.  
*'Tfap van eenigh kruydt*, The Sap or Juyce of any hearbe.  
*'Tfap van Lazer-kruydt*, The Juyce of hearbe Benjamin.  
*'Tfard ofte's fard*, Tender or Soft.

**TS TUC TUE**

*T'avonds*, In the Evening.  
*Tieffens*, Together, or at Once.  
*Tjitteren*, To Tremble, or to Quake.  
*Tjorgens*, In the Morning.  
*T'op, top, ofte top des berghs*, The Top of a Hill, or a Mountaine.  
*de T'op van een huys*, The Top, or the Ridge of a houfe.  
*T'oppen, ofte Soppen*, To Take or Cutt off the Tops or Points.

**T voor U.**

**T** *Ucht*, Correftion. Discipline, or Doctrine.  
*Tuchtigen*, To Correft, to Governe, or to Moderate.  
*een Tucht-her*, A Correfter, or a Cenfurer of manners.  
*een Tucht-huys*, A Houfe of Correftion, or a B idwell.  
*een Tucht-meefter*, A Teacher or a Learner of manners.  
*Tucht-leere*, Morall Philofophie, or Ethnicks.  
*Tuchigh*, Modest, Honelt, or Civill.  
*Tuchigh*, Tickelish, or Slipperie.  
*Tuck*, Deceit, Craft, or Guile.  
*Tuchachigh*, Fraudulent, Deceitfull, or Fallacious.  
*een Tuck-reyfe*, A Inroad, or a Fraudulent Invaftion.  
*een Tuck ofte tucke*, A Pushing on the forehead.  
*Tuck-bollen*, To Knock or Butt heads together.  
*Tucken*, To Knock head to head.  
*Tucken, ofte tocken*, To Touch.  
*een Tuckele, ofte Kegel*, An Ice-fickle.  
*een Tuif ofte een Wrongh gelijk de Turcken aen het hooft dragen*, A Turckish Turban, which he weares on his head.  
*Tuigel*, The Raine of a Bridle.  
*Tuilen, ofte tuylene*, To Till lands or ground.  
*Tuyluwen, ofte teuluwen*, To Knead Paft.  
*Tueven*, To Welcome, to Entertaine, or, to make good chcare.  
*Tuf-steen, ofte Sands-steen*, A Gravell, or a Sand-ftone that may eafely be rubb to crummes.

*een Tuffel*

TVL TVR TVS

een *Tuffel*, A Pantoffle, or a Slipper.  
*Tugen*, To Stay, or to Stop.  
*Tulpe*, Clownish, or Rude.  
*Tulpen*, To Beate, or to Strike.  
*Tulpen*, To Quaffe, or to Tipple.  
*een Tulper*, A Drunkard, a Quaffer, or a Tippler.  
*Tumelen*, To Tumble as a Horse doth over his back.  
*een Turbandt*, A Turks Turban.  
*Turbel*, Trouble, Disturbance, or Scirres.  
*Turbéren*, To Disturbance, or to Trouble.  
*een Turbéringe*, A Disturbancie, or a Troubling.  
*Turbot*, The fish called Turbot.  
*Turckyen*, Turkie.  
*een Turck*, A Turk.  
*Turckſche boonen*, Turkish beanes.  
*Turckſche terwe*, Turkish wheate.  
*een Turckon*, A Turkish ſtone, a precious ſtone.  
*Turf*, Turfe, or burning turfe.  
*een Turtel-duyve*, A Turtle-dove.  
*Tuſſchen u ende my*, Betwixt you and mee.  
*daer-en-tuſſchen*, In the meane time, or in the meane while.  
*Tuſſchen beyden ſitten*, To Sit Betweene both.  
*bet Tuſſchen-beyden*, ofte *de tuſſchenbeyde van eenigh dingh*, The Coming or the Enterdeux betwixt any thing.  
*dat Tuſſchen beyden n*, That is Betwixt or in the midſt.  
*Tuſſchen beyden laten*, To leave or ceaſe Betweene both at times, or to Intermit.  
*Tuſſchen-douwen*, *tuſſchen dringen ofte drucken*, To Preſſe, Squeeze, or Straine Betweene.  
*Tuſſchen-gorden*, To Gird Betweene.  
*Tuſſchen-gegort*, Girded Betwixt.  
*Tuſſchen-komen*, To Interpoſe, come Betwixt, or to Mediate.  
*een Tuſſchen-komer*, An Interpoſer, or a Mediatour.  
*een tuſſchen-komſte*, ofte *tuſſchen-kominge*, An Interpoſition, or a coming Betwixt.  
*Tuſſchen-laten*, To leave Betweene times, to Ceafe, or to Intermit.  
*Tuſſchen-gelaten*, Left off, or Ceafed for a time, or Intermitted.

TUS

*een tuſſchen-latinge*, An Intermiſſion; a Ceafing, or a Leaving off for a time.  
*Tuſſchen licht ende doncker*, Betwixt light and darkneſſe.  
*Tuſſchen-loopen*, To Runne Betwixt.  
*Tuſſchen-mengen*, To Mingle, or Mixe Betweene.  
*Tuſſchen-gemenght*, Mingled, or Mixed Betwixt.  
*Tuſſchen-ſaeyen*, ofte *Planſen*, To Sowe or to Plant Betweene.  
*Tuſſchen-geſaeyt*, ofte *geplamt*, Sowne, or Planted Betweene.  
*Tuſſchen-ſchijnen*, To Shine Betweene.  
*Tuſſchen-geſchienen*, Shone Betwixt.  
*een Tuſſchen-ſchijnſel*, ofte *tuſſchen-ſchijninge*, A ſhining Betweene, or Betwixt.  
*Tuſſchen-ſchrijven*, To VVrite Betwixt, or to Enterline.  
*Tuſſchen-geſchreven*, VVritten Betweene, or Enterlined.  
*Tuſſchen-ſeſſen*, To Set Betwixt, to Meddle Betweene, or to Interpoſe.  
*Tuſſchen-geſet*, Set Betwixt, Medled Betweene, or Interpoſed.  
*een Tuſſchen-ſettinge*, An Interpoſition.  
*Tuſſchen-ſingen*, To Sing Betwixt.  
*Tuſſchen-sluyſen*, To Shutt, or Lock Betweene.  
*een tuſſchen-sluytinge*, A ſhutting, or a locking Betwixt.  
*Tuſſchen-ſpreken*, To Speake Betwixt, or to Interrupt.  
*Tuſſchen-geſproken*, Spoken Betweene, or Interrupted.  
*Tuſſchen-ſtellen*, To Set, or to place Betwixt.  
*Tuſſchen-vallen*, To Happen, or to Fall Betweene.  
*Tuſſchen-gevallen*, Fell, or Hapned Betwixt.  
*Tuſſchen vel ende vleſch*, Betweene ſkinne and fleſh.  
*Tuſſchen vel ende been*, Betwixt ſkin and bone.  
*Tuſſchen-vlieten ofte vlooden*, To Flowe or Run Betweene two.  
*Tuſſchen-voegen*, To Joyne or Add Betweene.  
*Tuſſchen-gevoeght*, Joyned, or Added Betweene.  
*Tuſſchen-vouwen*, To Pleat, or Fold Betweene.  
*Tuſſchen-*

## TUS

## TUY

## TUY

## TWA

*Tuffchen werpen*, To Throwe, or Cast Betweene.  
*een tuffchen-werpinge*, A throwing or a casting Betwixt.  
*een Tuffchen-wandt, ofte tuffchen-wegh*, A Wall Betweene.  
*een Tuffchen-wijde, tuffchen-scheeds, ofte tuffchen-beydenheyt*, A Space, a Standing, or an Intervall Betwixt.  
*Tuffchen-setten*, To Set Betwixt, to Meddle Betweene, or to Interpose.  
*Tuffchen-gezet*, Set Betwixt, Medled Betweene, or Interposed.  
*een tuffchen-zettinge*, An Interposition.  
*Tuffchen-zingen*, To Sing Betwixt.  
*Tuych*, Tooles, Instruments, or Materials.  
*een Tuych-huys*, A Magazine, or a Store-house.  
*een Tuyer*, A Line, a Shackle, or Roape to tye beasts in a pasture.  
*Tuyeren*, To Shackle, or Tye beasts in a pasture.  
*een Tuyf*, A Turkish Turban.  
*een Tuyffel*, A small Morter.  
*Tuygen*, To Witnesse, or to Attest.  
*Tuyghbaer*, Fit to be VVitnesed.  
*Tuyt*, Tilling, or Manuring of grounds.  
*Tuylen*, To Till, or to Manure lands.  
*een Tuylken, ofte Keyken*, A small Gillsflower or Pinke.  
*een Tuylken*, A Posie, or a Nose-gay of flowers.  
*Tuylen*, To Labour, or to Doe ones worke.  
*zijn tuyt Tuylen*, To Runne his course, or to Sowe out his wilde Oats. *a Proverb.*  
*Tuymelen*, To Tumble.  
*een Tuymelaer*, A Tumbler.  
*een tuymelinge*, A Tumbling.  
*een Tuymelaer*, A Morter, or a Peece of Ordinance so called.  
*een Tuymelaer*, A Dolphin.  
*een Tuyn*, A Garden.  
*een Tuyn ofte Hage*, A Hedge.  
*Tuynen*, To Encompasse with Hedges.  
*een tuyninge*, An Enclosure with Hedges.  
*Tuyn-kerffen, ofte Hof-kerffen*, Garden-creffes.  
*Tuyn-klocken*, A kinde of hearbe called Garden-bells.  
*Tuyn-koninghsken*, A Robin-red-breast, a bird.

*een Tuyn-man*, A Gardener.  
*een Tuyn-schare*, A Garden-sheares.  
*een Tuyn-stake*, A Garden-stake, or a Garden-pale.  
*Tuyffchen*, To Play at Hazard, or at Dice.  
*een Tuyffcher*, An ordinarie Player, or Gambler.  
*een Paerds-tuyffcher*, A Horse-courser.  
*een Tuyfch-banck*, A Place of Dicing or Gaming.  
*Tuyfch-schale houden*, To Keepe a Dicing or a Gaming-house.  
*Tuyffcherye*, Dicing or Gaming.  
*Tuyt, tuydte, ofte Velge*, The Natch of a Cart-wheel.  
*een Tuyte ofte tote*, A Teate.  
*een Tuyte*, A Tankard.  
*een Tuyte ofte Spoel des wevers*, A VVeavers Bottom.  
*Tuyten der vrouwen*, Pleated haire, or womens Tresses.  
*een Tuyt-bands*, A Haire-lace, or a Haire-band.  
*een Tuyt-beker*, A Drinking Cup, or Pot.  
*een Tuyt-hoorn*, A Cornet.  
*een Tuyt-hoornjen*, A Horne-flute.  
*Tuyt-muyt*, He that hath his chinne and lower-teeth higher then the upper-most.  
*een Tuyt-pot, ofte tuyt-kanne*, A Pot, or a Canne with eares, or such a Pot or Jugge to fill, out wine or oyle.  
*een Tuyt-uyt*, A great Owle with eares.  
*Tuyten*, To Sound, or to VVinde a Cornet.  
*Tuyten, als, de ooren tuyten my*, To Tingle, as, my eares Tingle at it.  
*Tuyten in de ooren*, To VVhisper in ones eares.  
*een tuytinge in de ooren*, A Whispering in ones eares.  
*Tuytelen*, To Truck, to Exchang, or Batter one thing for an other.  
*een Tuyt steen*, A Gravel-stone, or a Sand-stone that crumbles.

## T voor W.

*Twaelf*, Twelve, or a Duzzen.  
*een Twaelfaert, ofte een Oort*, The Fourth part of a Stiver, called in Nether-dutch *een Oortjen*.  
*Twaelf-mael*, Twelve times.

*de Twaelfste*,

## TWA

## TWE

de *Twaelfste*, The Twelfth.  
*Twaelf-stecken*, To Play at Checker-board.  
*Twalch*, ofte *walck*, Cockle, Darnell, or Tares.  
*Twantelen*, To Doubt, or to be Ambiguous.  
*Twee*, Two.  
*Twee en twee*, Two and two.  
*Twee dagen langh*, Two dayes longe.  
*Twee palmen langh*, Two palmes longe.  
*de Tweede*, The Second.  
*het Tweede gerecht*, The Second course.  
*ten Tweeden*, Secondly, or Secondly.  
*Tweederley*, ofte *tweederhande*, In Two sorts, manner, or parts.  
*met Tweederley verstant spreekken*, To Speake Doubtfull, in two Meanings, or to Equivocate.  
*Twee-back*, Biscuit, or Twife-backed.  
*Twee-bortelingen*, Twinnes borne at one birth.  
*Twee-dadigh*, Of Two dayes.  
*Twee-dracht*, ofte *twee-drachtigheyt*, Discord, Division, Dissension, or Contention.  
*Twee-drachtigh*, Dis-agreeing, Discording, Dividing, or Dissenting.  
*Twee-drachtigh zijn*, To Be at Discord or at Dissension, to be Dis-agreeing, or of a Contrarie opinion one to an other, or to Dissent.  
*Twee gelijken*, Two Like one an other, or Two Resembling one an other.  
*Tweeheydt*, Twoness, or Dualitie.  
*een Twee-hoek*, ofte *twee-wegh*, A Streete with two Corners or Nookes, Two wayes, or Two angles.  
*Twee-jarigh*, Of Two yeares.  
*een Twee-klinker*, A Dipthongue.  
*Twee-licht*, ofte *twylicht*, The Twilight in the evening or morning.  
*Tweelingh*, Twinnes come out of one belly.  
*Twee-mael*, *twee reysen*, ofte *twee-werf*, Twise, or two times.  
*Twee-maels dargh*, Twise a day.  
*Twee-mael grooter*, Two times greater, or bigger.  
*Twee-scheydigh*, Divided or Separated into two parts or shares.  
*Twee-scheydigheyt*, A Division, or Put into two parts.  
*Tweefins*, In two Sorts, Kinds, or Manners.

## TVVE

## TVVI

*Twee-snedigh*, ofte *twee-snijdigh*, Tvvo-edged.  
*een twee-snydigh swaert*, A Tvvo-edged sword.  
*Twee-spalt*, Discord, or Dissension.  
*een Twee-sprongh*, A place vvhere Tvvo vvayes meete, or a vvay having Tvvo pathes.  
*Twee-tongigh*, Tvvo-tongued, or Double-tongued.  
*Twee-verwigh*, Tvvo-coloured, or Partie-coloured.  
*Twee-voetigh*, Tvvo-footed, or double-footed.  
*Twee-vorkigh*, Tvvo-forked.  
*Tweevoudigh* ofte *Dobbel*, Tvvo-fold, or double.  
*Tweevoudigheyt*, Duplicitie, or Doubleness.  
*Tweevoudighlick*, Tvvo-foldly, or Doubly.  
*een Twee-wegh*, A Tvvo-vvay, or a double vvay.  
*Twee-wegigh*, That hath Tvvo vvayes.  
*Twee-werf*, Tvvo-times.  
*Tween*, To Discord, or to Dis-agree.  
*Twernen*, ofte *twynen*, To Tvvinne yarne.  
*Twern* ofte *twyn*, Tvvinne yarne or thread.  
*een Twern* ofte *twyn-molen*, A Tvvinning-mill.  
*Twisfelen*, ofte *twyselen*, To Doubt, to be Ambiguous, Suspicious, or to be in Suspence.  
*Twisfelachtigh*, Doubtfull, or Ambiguous.  
*Twisfelachtigheyt*, ofte *twisfelickheyt*, Doubtfulness, or Ambiguity.  
*Twisfelachtighlick*, Doubtfully, or Ambiguously.  
*Twisfelachtighlick sprekken*, To Speake Doubtfully.  
*een Twisfelatr*, A Doubter.  
*een Twisfel*, ofte *twisfelingh*, A Doubt, or a Doubting.  
*sonder Twisfel*, VVithout Doubt or Question.  
*Twisfelmoedigh*, Doubtfull, Doubtfull-minded, or Despairing.  
*Twisfelmoedigheyt*, Doubtfull-mindedness, or Despaire.  
*een Twisgh*, A Tvvigge, or the Shout of a tree.  
*Twintigh*, Tvventie.  
*Twintigh-mael*, Tvventie times.  
*de Twintighste*, The Tvventieth.  
*Twisten*, To Chide, to Bravvle, or to Quarrell.  
*een Twist-scheyder*, An Arbitratour, or an Umpire.  
*den Twist des booms*, The Boughe or Branche that Tvvisst about a tree.  
*Twijgen*, To Plant, Graft, or In-oculate.

U Vvordt



## U Vowel.

**U** Chren-stonds, The Morning time.  
*Vder*, *Uyder*, ofte *Huyder*, *Wder*, *Wr*,  
 Ore, an Uder of a Cowe, a Goate,  
 or of a Sheepe.  
*Vder-bret*, ofte *Vder-braet*, The Teats of a  
 Sow that hath pigged.  
*Vfenen*, To Exercise, or to Practize.  
*een Vlek*, *Vlech*, ofte *Ajuyn*, An Onion.  
*een Vlick*, *Vlick*, ofte *Vlinck*, A Ferret.  
*een Vlle*, ofte *Bulle*, A Bull.  
*Vipen-been*, ofte *Elpen-been*, Ivorie.  
*Vimmer*, Yea. Sict *Immer*.  
*Vnck*, *Onck*, ofte *Inck*, *Inke*.  
*Vncken*, ofte *unckeren*, To Groane, or to Be-  
 moane.  
*Vnckeren*, ofte *Hunckeren*, To Bemoane, or to  
 Bewaile.  
*Vnckeren*, ofte *Hunckeren*, To Neigh or De-  
 plare like a horse.  
*Vngel*, *Vnkel*, ofte *Vnfschilt*, Tallow, or Sewet.  
*Vnger*, To Charme, to Enchant, or Be-  
 witch.  
*een Vnger*, A Sorcerer, or an Enchanter.  
*een Vnger-boere*, A Sorceresse, or a Hagge.  
*Vngers-eyeren*, Toade-stooles, or Divels-  
 egges.  
*Vnster*, *unsel*, ofte *unssel*, A Leaden Weight.  
*Vnte*, *Vnto*, or *Vntill*.  
*Vp*, ofte *Op*, *Vp*, *Vpon*, or Above.  
*een Vperken*, A Halfe Pint.  
*Vppigh*, Lascivious, or Lecherous.  
*Vpshemmen*, ofte *Vpshenen*, To Humme like a  
 deafe man.  
*Vpsenen*, To Begin to speak of a thing.  
*Vr*, *Or*, *Oor*, ofte *Groot*, Great, or Bigge.  
*Vr-ald*, ofte *seer Oudt*, Very Old, or Aged.  
*een Ure*, An Houre.  
*de Ure-klocke*, The Bell of a Clock.  
*een Ure-looper*, A Houre-glasse.  
*een Ure-werck*, A Clock, or the Dyall of a  
 Clock.  
*het Ure-wijser*, ofte *Handeken*, The Point of  
 the Dyall of a Clock.  
*Ure*, Opportunity, or Commodity.  
*Ure*, Vicissitude, or Change.

*Urigh*, ofte *urmaligh*, *Vnconstant*, *Vnstable*,  
 or *Mutable*.

*een urigh* ofte *urmaligh mensche*, An *Vnconstant*  
 or an *Vnstable* man

*Vs*, ofte *Ons*, *Wee*, or *Vs*.

*Vse*, *Our*, or *Ours*.

*Vjart*, ofte *Vjwart*, Towards *Vs*.

*Uven*, ofte *urvenen*, To Exercise, or to Use.

*Uvel*, ofte *Evel*, Evil or Bad.

*Uveren*, To be Zealous, or to be Fervent.

*Uveren*, ofte *Hevsschen*, To Demaund, Re-  
 quire, or Aske.

## V Consonant.

**V** *Acantie*, ofte *een op-houdinge van dingen* ofte  
*pleyten*, A Vacation, or a Ceasing  
 from ordinarie exercises.

*het is de tyd van Vacantie*, It is the time of  
 Vacation.

*Vacantie-dagen*, Vacation-dayes.

*een Vacht*, A Fleece of Wooll.

*een Vaecht*, ofte *Maent-kist*, Victuals, or Pro-  
 visions provided for a moneth.

*Vack*, ofte *vackeel*, The Raftering or Rearing  
 up of an house in floores, or the Boording  
 or Planking of a house.

*een Vacke*, An Opening place in a house, a  
 Boxe, or a Chest.

*een Vackel*, A Torch.

*een Vadde*, A thinne Cake, a Fritter, or a  
 Pan-cake.

*een Vadde*, A Toad-stoole upon a tree.

*een Vadde*, An ill favoured woman, a Slut,  
 or a Lazie woman.

*Vadden*, To Fade, or to Wither.

*Vaddigh*, Lazie, Slow, or Slack.

*Vaddigheyd*, Laziness, Slownesse, or Slack-  
 nesse.

*Vaddigheyd ofte Slappigheyd van leden*, The  
 Impotencie or Weaknesse of ones limmes.

*Vaddoose*, ofte *vaudoose*, Sorcerie.

*een Vadem*, A Fathome.

*met de Vadem meten*, To Measure by the Fa-  
 thome.

*die met de Vadem metes*, He that Measeth by  
 the Fathome.

*Vademen*, ofte *Omvademen*, To Fathome, or to  
 Embrace.

*Vademen*,

# VAD

# VAE

*Vademen een Naelde*, To Thread a Needle.  
*een Vader*, A Father.

*den Vader des huys-gefins*, The Father of a Familie.

*een Groot-vader*, A Grand-father.

*een Stief-vader*, A Step-father.

*een verkoren Vader*, An adopted Father.

*Vader-erue*, *Patrimonie*, or Fatherly Inheritance.

*Vader-lands*, Ones native Countrie, or his Fathers Countrie.

*Vaderlands*, Of his Fathers Countrie.

*Vaderlick*, *ofte Vadersch*, Fatherly, or Paternall.

*Vaderlick goeds*, Fatherly Succedion or Patrimonie.

*Vaderlicke liefde*, Fatherly love.

*Vaderlicken*, Fatherly, or Paternally.

*Vaderlickheydt*, Fatherlyness, or Paternity.

*Vaderloos*, *ofte Vaerloos*, Fatherlesse.

*een Vaderloos kindt*, A Fatherlesse child, or an Orphane.

*een Vader-moorder*, *ofte Vader-slachter*, A Parricide, or a Murderer of his Parents.

*een Vader-moorderye*, *Vader-moordt*, *ofte Vader-slagh*, A Murdering or a Killing of his Father or Parents.

*Vadfigh*, Lazie, or Slothfull.

*Vaeck*, *ofte Vaecke*, Oft, or Oftentimes.

*Vaeck*, Sleepe, or Slumber.

*Vaeck hebben*, To Be Sleepie or Drowfie.

*Vaeckerigh*, Sleepie, Drowfie, or Slumbering.

*Vaeckerigh maecten*, To Make Sleepie, Slumbering, or Drowfie.

*Vaeckerigh gemaecte*, Made sleepie, or drowfie.

*Vaeckerighheydt*, Sleepienesse, Slumberingness, or Drowfienesse.

*Vaeckloos*, Which cannot Sleepe, or watchfull.

*Vagen*, *ofte Vegen*, To Brush, or to Sweepe.

*Vaghsel*, A Brushing, or a Sweeping.

*Vaegeruy*, Purgatoire.

*Vael*, *ofte Valuwe*, Pale, or Wane.

*Vael-bruyn*, A Pale-browne colour.

*Vael worden*, To Beor Become Pale or Wan.

*een Vaelen Henghst*, A Pale coloured Horse.

*Vael*, *ofte Veyle*, Ivie.

*Vaen*, *ofte Vangen*, To Catch, or to Take.

*een Vaen*, *Standaert*, *ofte Kerck-vant*, A Church-banner.

# VAE

# VAL

*Vaen*, *Vaendel*, *ofte Vendel*, An Ensigne, or a Colours.

*een Vaendel op de schouderen*, An Ensigne or a Colours folded upon ones shoulders.

*een Vaendel knechten aennemen*, To Take up an Ensigne, or a Company of Sculdiers.

*een Vaen-drager*, An Ensigne-bearer.

*een Vaen*, A Measure of foure quarts.

*Vaen*, The Bullocks, or Laplock of Oxen.

*Vaen-kruyd*, *ofte Nies-kruyd*, The hearbe Hellebore.

*Vaen-leen*, The Fief of Ensignes.

*een Vaenken*, A Bandrole, a Flagge, or a small Streamer.

*Vaer*, Perill, or Daunger.

*Vaerlick*, Perillous, or Daungerous.

*Vaer Weder*, Stormie or tempestuous weather.

*een Vaert*, A Foard to Passe over a River.

*een Vaert*, A Passage over a River, or a Ferrie.  
*over een Vaert schepen*, To Passe over a Foard or a River by Boate.

*een Vaer-boot*, A Passage-boate.

*Vaer-gelds*, *ofte Vaer-schat*, Passage, or Toll-money.

*Vaer-gewandt*, Ship, or Boate-tacklings.

*een Vaer-glas*, *ofte Zee-compass*, A Sea-compassse.

*een Vaer-man*, A Ferrie-man, or one that Carrieth Passengers over a Foard or a River.

*een Vaer-schip*, A Ferrie, or a Passage-boate.

*Vaer-schuyte*, Siet *Veer-schuyte*.

*een Vaer-water*, A Navigable water.

*Vaer-weder*, Fitt time to Saile in.

*een Vaer-wegh*, A High-way, or a Rode-way.

*een Vagabonds*, A Vagabond, or a Runnegate.

*Vagen*, To Brush, or to Sweepe.

*Vaillant*, Valiant, or Stout.

*een vaillant mensch*, A Valiant or a Stout man.

*Vaken*, Often, Often times, or Many times.

*Val*, Chance, Fortune, Hazard, or Adventure.

**VALACHIE**, **VALACHIA**, or the nether-most part of Thracia.

*een Valck*, A Hawke, or a Faulcon.

*een Valck-net*, A Hawking-net.

*een Valck-naer*, A Faul-conner.

*Valckerye*, Faulconnerie, or Hawking.

*een Valle*, A Trap.

*een Muisen-valle*, A Mouse-trap.

*een Ratten-valle*, A Rat-trap.

L.

Vallen,

# VAL

*Vallen*, To Fall, to Stumble, or to Trip.  
*aen den hals vallen*, To Embrace one about his neck.  
*de tranen vallen hem uyt den oogen*, The teares Fall from his eyes, or, the teares Trickle downe his cheekes.  
*in een boete ofte straffe vallen*, To Fall into a Fine or a Mulct.  
*in yemandis hayr vallen*, To Catch one by his haire, or, to Fall upon.  
*in yemandis machts vallen*, To Fall into ones power or might.  
*sijnen moedt laten vallen*, To Faint or to Loose courage.  
*voor yemandis voeten vallen*, To Fall downe before ones feete.  
*in slaep vallen*, To Fall into a sleepe, or, to Slumber.  
*Vallende*, Falling.  
*de Vallende sieckte*, The Falling sicknesse.  
*Gevallen*, Falne.  
*een Val*, ofte *vallinge*, A Fall, or Falling, or a Ruine.  
*ein harden val*, A great or a hard Fall.  
*Valachiigh*, ofte *valligh*, Given or subject to Falling, Ruinous, or Tottering.  
*een Val-brugge*, A Falling bridge, or a Draw-bridge.  
*een Val-deure*, A Falling-dore, or a dore that Fals too.  
*een Val-deure*, A Dore with planks that Fals too.  
*een Val boedt*, A Wreath, or a Circle that children weare about their heads, that falling they may not hurt their heads.  
*een Val-poort*, A Port-cullisse.  
*een Val-strick*, A Falling-snare, or a Fall-trap.  
*een Val-strick der vogelen*, A Grin or a Snare to take birds or fowles in.  
*een Valleeye ofte Dal*, A Valley, or a Dale.  
*Valligh ofte velligh worden*, To Loose a Suite in Lawe, or, to be Cast at Lawe.  
*een Valm-duyve*, A Stock-dove.  
*Valsch*, False, Disloyall, or Untrue.  
*Valsche munte*, False or Counterfeit money, or coine.  
*een valsche munter*, A False Coiner.  
*aen valsche signet*, A False seale, or signet.

# VAL

*Valsche vrught*, False or Fained joye.  
*Valschen*, ofte *vervalschen*, To False, or Falsefie.  
*Vervalscht*, Falsefied, or Counterfeit.  
*een valschen eedt*, A False oath or perjurie.  
*een Valschen eedt doen*, To Take a False oath.  
*die eenen valschen eedt gedaen heeft*, He that hath Taken a False oath, or a Perjurer.  
*Valschen Godts-dienst*, False Religion or Superstition.  
*een Valschen schijn*, A False semblance, or a False showe.  
*door Valschen schijn*, Through a False showe, or a False appearance.  
*een Valschaert*, A Falsefier, or a Defrauder.  
*Valschelijk*, Falsely.  
*Valscheydt*, Falsenesse, Falsehood, or Malice.  
*Valvcken*, The Barre or Gate of a meddowe or pasture.  
*Valuwe*, ofte *Bleeck*, Pale, or Palish.  
*Van*, From, or Of.  
*Van achter*, From Behinde, or From after.  
*Van Antwerpen geboren*, Borne at Antwerpe.  
*Van't beginfel*, From the beginning.  
*Van beneden*, From belowe, or From beneath.  
*Van boven*, From above, or From on high.  
*Van by*, Neare, or Nigh by.  
*Van daer*, From thence.  
*Van dage*, From day, or, To day.  
*Van dage te dage*, From day to day.  
*Van den*, From the, or Of the.  
*Vanden anderen scheyden*, To Part From one another.  
*Van den hoofde tot den voeten*, From the head to the feete.  
*Van den mijnen*, Of mine.  
*Van deure tot deure*, From dore to dore.  
*Van ewigheyde*, From eternity, or, From everlasting.  
*Van ganscher herten*, With all ones hart.  
*Van gisteren*, From yester-day.  
*Van hier*, From here, or From hence.  
*Van jonghs af*, From ones youth or childhood.  
*Van langhsamer handt*, Little by little, or for a long time.  
*Van liefde*, From love.  
*Van mijnder jonckheyds af*, From my youth.  
*Van mijnen wigen*, From mee, or in or on my behalfe,

# VAN

groot

VAN VAR

groet hem *Van mijnent wegen*, Greete or Salute him in my behalfe.

*Van nieuwer*, Of late, or Newly.

*het is Van noode*, It is Needefull or Necessary.

*Van nu, ende hoe lange?* From nowe, or how long?

*Van nu voortan*, From hence-forth, or hence-forward.

*Van oudts*, From Antiquity.

*Van pyne*, From or For paine or griefe.

*Van selfs*, Of himselfe.

*Van ftonden aen*, At this instant, Presently, or Anon.

*Van verre*, From farre.

*Van voren*, From before.

*Van waer?* From whence?

*Van waerden*, Of worth, Of value, or Autentick.

*Van wanneer?* From when? or, From what time?

*Van wegen*, From or in behalfe.

*Van welcken*, From which, or From whom?

*Van yemands fcheyden*, To Part From one.

*Vanden*, To Vifit. Siet *Befoecken*.

*een Vane*, An Enfigne, Colours, or Flagge.

*Vangen*, To Captivate, or to Take.

*viſſchen Vangen*, To Catch or to Take fiſhes.

*vogelen Vangen*, To Catch or to Take birds or fowles.

*een Vanger*, A Catcher, or a Taker.

*een Vanger van Konynen*, A Conny-catcher.

*een Vanginge*, ofte *Vangh*, A Catching, or a Taking.

*een Vangh*, An Argument.

*Vangh*, ofte *Vanck*, The brawnie or the fleſhie part of a Beefe.

*Vangeniffe*, Priſon, or Captivity.

*uyt de Vangeniffe breken*, To Breake or to Escape out of Priſon.

*een Vangen-flock*, A Cheſt or a Coffre made of Oaken wood.

*een Vanger*, ofte *Slagh*, A Snare, or a Trap.

*een Vanger*, ofte *Weyd-fack*, A hunting Bagge, or Pouch.

*Varen*, To be Dis-accuſtomed, or Vnwonted.

*Varen*, ofte, *te ſchepe gaen*, To Fare, to Saile, to Embarke, or Goe by ſhipping.

*van landt Varen*, To Saile from land.

VAR VAS

*van Antwerpen Varen*, To Goe from Antwerpe, or, to Saile from Antwerpe.

*te wagen Varen*, To Goe or Ride on Wagon.

*ter Zee Varen*, To Saile or Goe by water.

*voor windt Varen*, To Saile before the winde, or, to Saile with a fore-winde.

*Varen laten*, To Let paſſe, or, to Let ſlip.

*vriendſchap Varen laten*, To Breake off amity or frendſhip.

*laet dat Varen*, Let that paſſe, or, Let that ſlip.

*qualick Varen*, To Be ill, or, to Be ill at eaſe.

*wel Varen*, To Doe well, or, to Be in health.

*Vare hebben*, ofte *in Vare zijn*, To Feare, or, to Be affraid.

*Varen*, ofte *Varen kruidt*, The hearbe Ferne.

*Varen-wiſſken*, Shee-Ferne.

*Varent*, ofte *Varinck*, Anon, or Forthwith.

*Varre*, Farre, or Remote.

*een Varre*, ofte *Varminck*, A Bull.

*een Varſe*, ofte *Veerſe*, A Heifer, or a younge Cowe.

*Varwe*, ofte *Verwe*, Colour, Dye, or Tincture.

*Vaſimen*, Siet *Vaſenen*.

*een Vaſſaul*, A Vaſſall, or he that is under the proteſtion of ſome great Lord.

*Vaſſaſſchap*, Vaſſallage.

*Vaſt*, Conſtant, Firme, Solid, Stable, Steadfaſt, or Unmoveable.

*een Vaſt landt*, A Continent, or a Firme land.

*Vaſt ende Geduerigh*, Durable, Firme, and Solid.

*Vaſt-boudende*, Gripping or holding Faſt, alſo, Avaricious or Greedie.

*een Vaſt-boudende verwe*, A Durable or a Sure colour.

*Vaſt maken* ofte *Hechten*, To Faſten, to Fixe, or to Tye.

*Vaſt ende ſterck maken*, To Fortifie, or Strengthen.

*een Vaſt-makinge*, A Fortifying, or a making Faſt and Firme.

*Vaſt ſlapen*, To Sleepe Faſt and Soundly.

*Vaſt ſtaen*, To Stand Faſt, Firme and Sure.

*Vaſt worden*, To Be Firme or Solid.

*Vaſtlick*, Firmely, Steadfaſtly, or Surely.

*Vaſtheydt*, Firmeneſſe, or Steadfaſtneſſe.

*Vaſt*, Continually, or Dayly.

VAS

VAT

VEG

VED

VEE

*ick ben daer Vast mede bésigb*, I am busie about it Continually.  
*by laet hem Vast met loganen paeyen*. He suffers him-selſe to be alwayes Contented with lies.  
*het werck gaat Vast voort*, The worke goes on Apace.  
*doet Vast u werck*, Doe your worke Apace.  
*Vast slapen*, To Sleepe Fast or Soundly.  
*de Vasten*, The time of Lent.  
*Vasten avonds*, Shrowe-evening, or Shrowe-Tewſday.  
*Vaſten*, To Faſt.  
*Gevaſt*, Faſted.  
*een Vaſten-dagh*, ofſe *vaſt-dagh*, A Faſting-day.  
*een vaſten-dagh breken*, To Breake a Faſting-day.  
*een vaſten-vijge*, A Faſting-figge.  
*een vaſter*, A Faſter.  
*een vaſtinge*, A Faſting.  
*een Vat*, A Fat, a Veſſell, or a Caſke.  
*een Vaſken*, A ſmall Veſſell, or a Firkin.  
*een Vat-binder*, ofſe *vat-maker*, A Cooper or a maker of Barrils, Tunnes, or Veſſels.  
*Vaten*, ofſe *in vaten doen*, To Fatt, to Tunne, or to Put into Tunnes or Veſſels.  
*een Vat drooge Ware*, Two thouſand pound of Ware.  
*een Vat Koorens*, Two Quarters of Corne.  
*een Vat vijn*, Sixe Ames of Wine.  
*een Vat Zaeds*, So much Ground as a yoke of Oxen will eare in a day, or, an Acre.  
*Vat-ſpuel*, ofſe *vaet-ſpuel*, The Lees of a Barrill, Tunne, or Veſſell.  
*Vats, vaets*, ofſe *vaetſch*, Muſtie, or that Smels of the Caſke.  
*Vaet ofſe vaets ſmaken*, To Taſt of the Caſke.  
*Vaten*, ofſe *vatten*, To Apprehend, to Attach, to Catch, or to Lay hands on.  
*met beyde handen vatten*, To Hold or Lay on with both hands.  
*Vatten ende Verſtaen*, To Apprehend, or to Conceile.  
*men Vat de menſchen by hare woorden, ende de beſten met bare boornen*, They Catch men by their words, and beaſt by their hornes.  
*een Vatinge*, An Apprehending, or a Laying one of hands.

V voor E.

**V** *Echten, Vicheen, ofſe Strijden*, To Fight, to Combate, or to Strive for miſterie.  
*Vechten hands-egen-hands*, To Fight hand to hand.  
*Vechten te paerde*, To Fight on Horſe-back.  
*Vechten de*, Fighting.  
*al vechtende wimen*, To Gett by Force, or to Gaine by Fighting.  
*die al vechtende wint*, He that gets or gaines all by Fighting.  
*een Vechter*, A Fighter, or a Combatant.  
*een vechtinge*, ofſe *vechterye*, A Fighting, or a Combating.  
*de Vecht-konſte*, The Art of Fencing.  
*een Vecht-meſter*, A Fencer.  
*een Vecht-ſchole*, A Fencing ſchoole.  
*een Vedder*, An Uncle.  
*een Vede*, A mans privie Member, or his Yard.  
*een Veder, vere*, ofſe *vier*, A great Feather.  
*een Vederken*, A ſmall Feather.  
*Vederachtigh*, Featherie, or full of Feathers.  
*Vederloos*, Featherleſſe, or without Feathers.  
*de Veders aen een Pijl*, The Feathers af an Arrowe, or of a Shaft.  
*Vedern*, To Plume, or Loofe the Feathers.  
*Vedern uyt-trecken*, To Pluck off the Feathers, or, to Plume as a Hawke doth.  
*Gevedert*, Feathered, or Plumed.  
*Gevederde Pijlen*, Feathered Arrowes.  
*een Veder-buddi*, A Feather-bed.  
*een Veder-boſch*, A Plume of Feathers.  
*Veder-ſpel*, Faulconnerie, or Hawing.  
*Vee. Siet veete.*  
*Vee, ofſe Veech*, Beaſt, or Cattle.  
*het Vee drijven*, To Drive Cattle.  
*een Vee-bol*, A Chapman of Cattle, or a Graſier.  
*een Vee-dief*, A Cattle-theefe, or he that ſteals Beaſts or Cattle.  
*Vee-dieſte*, The theft of Beaſts or Cattle.  
*een Vee-herder*, ofſe *vee-boder*, A Cowe-heard, or a Keeper of Cattle.  
*Vee-kudde*, A Heard of Cattle.  
*de Vee-merck*, The Cattle or Beaſt-marker.  
*een Vee-ſtal*, A Stall for Cattle or Beaſts.  
*een Vee-voeder*, A Feeder of Beaſts or Cattle.

*Veeſch,*

# VEE

*Veefch*, As a Beast, or Brutish.  
*Veefch worden*, To Growe brutish, or like a Beast.  
*Veegen*. Siet *vegen*.  
*Veel*, ofte *vele*, Much, Greatly, or Many.  
*feer veel*, Very Greatly, or, very Much.  
*Veel andere*, Many other.  
*Veel anders*, Much rather.  
*Veel eer dan*, Much rather then.  
*Veel meer ofte min*, Much more or lesse.  
*foo veel als*, So Much as.  
*foo veel als bet my aengaet*, As, or so Much as concerneth mee.  
*te veel*, Too Much.  
*Veel te veel*, Too to Much.  
*te veel zijn*, To Be too Much.  
*Veel te lange*, Too to longe.  
*Veel te samen*, Many together.  
*hoe veel?* How Much?  
*hoe veel meer?* How Much more?  
*foo veel menschen*, so veel *sinnen*, As Many man, so Many minds or opinions.  
*ick ben veel by hem*, I Am Much or Often in his companie.  
*Veel te doen geven*, To give one Much to doe.  
*niet veel naer yemands vragen*, Not to Care Much for one.  
*Veelachtigh*, Sowewhat Much.  
*Veelbeys*, ofte *veelachtighbeyds*, Muchnesse.  
*Veelderhande*, *Veelderley*, ofte *Velerley*, Of Many sorts, manners, or kinds.  
*Veelderleyheyds*, Variety or Diversity of sorts or kinds.  
*Veelmael*, Often, or Many times.  
*Veelvoudelick*, Diversly, or Manifold.  
*Veel-gatigh*, Full of holes.  
*Veel-jarigh*, Stricken in yeares, or Aged.  
*Veel-verwigh*, Diversity of colours.  
*Veel-woordigh*, ofte *veel-seggigh*, Much Babling, Prating, or Talking.  
*Veel*, ofte *Eert-veel*, Ground-Ivie.  
*een veel-boom*, An Ivie-tree.  
*een Veeme*, A secret Judgment or Opinion.  
*Veene*. Siet *Venne*.  
*Veer*, ofte *Vier*, Four.  
*Veerdigh*. Siet *Bevredigh*.  
*Veerdigh*, ofte *Bereyds maken*. Siet *Bereyds*, ofte *Bereyden*.

# VEE

*Veer*. Siet *Veder*.  
*Veer*. Siet *Vaert*.  
*over het Veer schepen*, To Pass over a Ferrie by boate.  
*Veer-loon*, Passage-money.  
*een Veer-meester*, A Toller.  
*een Veer-schip*, A Passage-ship.  
*een Veer-schuyte*, A Ferrie-boate, or a Passage-boate.  
*een Veers*, A Verse, or a Poëme.  
*een Veersken*, A small Verse.  
*de konste van Veersen te dichten*, The Art of Poëtrie, or of Poësie.  
*een Veersen-dichter*, A Poët, or a Maker of Verses.  
*een Veerse*, A Heifer, or a young Cowe.  
*de Veersene*, The end of the Heele.  
*een Veertel*, ofte *half Sister*. A Bushell, or the fourth part of a quarter.  
*Veertien*, Fourteene.  
*Veertien-mael*, Fourteene times.  
*de Veertienste*, The Fourteenth.  
*Veertigh*, Fortie.  
*Veertigh-mael*, *veertigh-reys*, ofte *veertigh-werf*. Fortie-times.  
*de veertighste*, The Fortieth.  
*een Veeft*, ofte *veesken*, A Fescue, or a Strawe.  
*Veeslingen*, ofte *veslingen*, Fillits, or Threads.  
*een Veesche*, ofte *vesche*, A Bande.  
*een Veesse*, ofte *kindis Windel*, A Swadling-cloath.  
*een Veeft*, A Fart, or a Fift.  
*een veeft laten*, ofte *vijften*, To Let a Fart, or to Fift.  
*Veste*. Siet *Haet*.  
*Veetschap*, Hate, or Enmitie.  
*een Veeftse*, A Gourd.  
*Vegen*, ofte *Reynigen*, To Brush, to Sweep, or to Cleanse.  
*de handen vegen*, To Wipe ones hands.  
*de kleederen vegen*, To Brush ones cloaths.  
*de schoenen vegen*, To Wipe or Make cleane ones shoes.  
*de Schouwe vegen*, To Sweep the Chimney.  
*de vloer vegen*, To Sweep the Floore.  
*Geveeght*, Swept, Brushed, Wiped, or Made cleane.  
*een Veger*, A Sweeper, a Brusher, or a Wiper.

## VEL

*een Veginge*, A Brushing, a Sweeping, a Wiping, or a Making cleane.  
*een Veegh-borstel*, A Brush.  
*Veeghsel*, The Sweeping or Filth of a house.  
*een Veger*, An Able, a Rough, or a Strong man.  
*Vele. Siet Veel.*  
*een Vele*, ofte *Vedel*, A Violl, or a Fiddle.  
*een Veelken*, A small Violl, or a Fiddle.  
*een Veel-speelder*, ofte *Vedder*, A Player on a Violl, or a Fidler.  
*het Veel-booghsken*, The Arch of a Violl.  
*Vel*, The Skinne.  
*een Velken*, A small Skinne or Filme.  
*het Vel quetsen*, To Hurt or Pearce the Skin.  
*het Vel dat het Graen bedeckt*, The Huske or Chaffe that covers Graine.  
*een Vel in de ooge*, A Skinne or a Webb in the eye.  
*een Vel Pampiers*, A Sheete of Paper.  
*een Vel van Parkement*, A Sheete of Parchment.  
*een Vel*, ofte *Hoere*, A Hailot, a Stumper, or a Whore.  
*een Veldt*, A Field, or a Campanie.  
*een groen Veldt*, A greene Field.  
*Veldtachigh*, Fieldish, or Rurall.  
*by is in 't Veldt*, He is in the Field.  
*dat tot een Veldt behoort*, That which belongeth to a Field.  
*het Veldt van VVapen-teecken en ofte schilden*, The Field of Armes or Coates.  
*een verwoestinge des Veldts*, A devastation of Fields.  
*de Vlackheyte des Veldts*, The plainesse of Fields.  
*Veldt-cypers*, Field-Cypresse.  
*een Veldt-duyve*, A wilde Pigeon, or a wilde Dove.  
*Veldt-geschrey*, The Shouting or the Noise of an Army.  
*een Veldt-geschrey maken*, To Shout or make a Noise in an Army, when they come to the shock, or fall on.  
*Veldt-geschut*, ofte *Veldt-stucken*, Small Field-peeces.  
*den Veldt-heere*, The Generall or Lord Marshall of the Field.  
*een Veldt-boen*, A Partridge.

## VEL

*een Veldt-kappe*, A Field-cap.  
*een Veldt-koeft*, A Field-bedd.  
*een Veldt-kroekel*, A Field-Cricketer.  
*Veldt-kroppen*, Field-crops that is eaten in Salts.  
*een Veldt-lager*, A Campe.  
*een Veldt-mate*, ofte *Landt-mate*, A Rod or a Measure to measure Fields or Lands with.  
*een Veldt-meter*, ofte *Landt-meter*, A Surveyer, or a Measurer of lands.  
*een Veldt-munnick*, A begging Monke, or Fyer.  
*een Veldt-mys*, A Field mouse.  
*een Veldt-Pape*, A Field Popish Priest.  
*een Veldt-scheerder*, A Field-Barber.  
*een Veldt-slagh*, A Battell, or a Field-battell.  
*een Veldt-steen*, A Flint.  
*een Veldt-teecken*, A Standart, or a Field-colours.  
*een Veldt-vornder*, The Generall of a Campe.  
*Veldt-vluchigh*, A Flyer, or a Run-away to the Enemy.  
*een Veldt-weyvel*, One that marcheth before his Ensigne or Colours.  
*Veldt-ziecke. Siet Lazerye.*  
*Velge aan een Radt*, The Nath of a Cart, or of a Wagon-wheele.  
*Vellen het Oordel*, To Give Sentence.  
*Vellen*, To Supplant, or to Fell wood.  
*Vellen*, To Cast downe, or to Fell or Strike downe.  
*een Boom Vellen*, To Fell or to Hewe downe a Tree.  
*een timmeragie Vellen*, To Pull downe, or to Ruine a building.  
*een Offe Vellen*, To Fell or Strike downe an Oxe.  
*Gevelt*, Cast, Felled, Hewen, Ruinated, or Pulled downe.  
*Velligh*, Ruinous, Tottering, or that may be Cast or Pulled downe.  
*een Veller*, A Feller, a Caster, a Puller, or a Striker downe.  
*een Vellinge*, A Felling, a Hewing, a Ruinating, or a Pulling downe.  
*een Veltis*, A Clift, or a Rock.  
*Ven*, ofte *Venne*, Fennes, Marchie or Moorish grounds.

*Ven,*

# VEN VER

*Ven*, ofte *Moer-landt*, Fennie, or *Turfie land*.  
*Ven-béſie*. Siet *Kraeckel-béſie*.  
*Vennen bit landt*, To Keepe Pastures or Med-  
dowes for Hay.  
*Venckel*, ofte *Venckel zaed*, Finckle, or Finc-  
kle-seed.  
*Vendel*. Siet *vaen*.  
*Vendrich*. Siet *vendrager*.  
**VENEGIEN**, of **VENETIEN**, **VENICE**, a famous city in Italie.  
*een Venetiaan*, A Venetian.  
*een Venetiaenſche vrouwe*, A Venetian woman.  
*de Venetiaenſche Zee*, The Venetian Sea, or,  
the Gulfe of Venice.  
*Venetiſch blaauw*, A light Blewe.  
*Venezoon*, Veniſon. Siet *VVilt-braedt*.  
*Venſin*, To Faine, or to Diſſemble.  
*een Venſter*, A Windowe.  
*een glaſen Venſter*, A Glaſſe-windowe.  
*een Venſterken*, A little Windowe.  
*Venſteren maken*, To make Windowes.  
*Gevenſtert*, Windowed.  
*een Venſter-borde*, A Windowe-lattiſe.  
*een Vent*, A Boy.  
*een Venken*, A little Boy, or a Stripling.  
*Ventoſe*. Siet *Buſſe daermen mede bloeds laet*.  
*Veraccorderen*, To Agree.  
*Verachten*, To Diſdaine, Diſpiſe, or Scorne.  
*Veracht*, Diſdained, Diſpiſed, or Scorned.  
*Veracht worden*, To be Diſpiſed, or Diſ-esteemed.  
*een veracht menſch*, A Baſe or a Vile man.  
*Verachten*, To Come behinde or after, to  
Be in arreers, or, to Foreſlowe.  
*Verachtert*, Caſt behinde or after, Growne  
behinde hand or in arreers, or Foreſlowed  
*een verachtteringe*, A Coming behinde hand, or  
a Foreſlowing.  
*Verachtelick*, Contemptible, or Diſpiſeable.  
*Verachtelicken*, Contemptuouſly, Diſdaine-  
fully, or Scornfully.  
*een Verachtter*, A Diſpiſer, a Diſdainer, or a  
Scorner.  
*Veraerden*, To Degenerate from the kinde.  
*Veraerdet*, Degenerated from the kinde or  
nature off.  
*een veraerdinge*, A Degenerating or a Chan-  
ging of kinde, nature, or complexion.

# VER

*Veraermen*. Siet *verarmen*.  
*een Veract*, ofte *Vract*, A Glutton, or a Gor-  
mandizer.  
*Veranderen*, To Alter, Change, or Diſguiſe.  
*in een ander geſtaltie veranderen*, To Diſguiſe or  
to Putt ones ſelte into an other forme or  
ſhape.  
*van ſin veranderen*, To Change ones minde.  
*de ſleutelen veranderen*, To Alter or Change  
the keys.  
*ſijn ſtemme veranderen*, To Alter his voice.  
*van propoſi veranderen*, To Alter, to Change,  
or to Varie his diſcouſe.  
*in zout veranderen*, To Turne into ſalt.  
*Verandert*, Altered, Changed, Converted, or  
Turned.  
*een veranderinge*, An Alteration or an Alte-  
ring, a Changing, a Mutation, or a Va-  
rying.  
*Veranderlick*, ofte *VVanckelbaer*, Changeable,  
Mutable, or Variable.  
*Veranderlicken*, Changeably, or Variably.  
*Veranderlickheydt*, Changeableneſſe, Mutabi-  
lity, or Variableneſſe.  
*Veranderen van gedaente*, To Transforme, to  
Transfigure, or, to Metamorphize.  
*Verandert*, Transformed, Transfigured, or  
Metamorphized.  
*een veranderinge*, A Trans-formation, a Trans-  
figuration, or a Metamorphizing.  
*een Ver-angene*, A kinde of Apple called a  
Mad-apple.  
*Ver-antwoorden*, To Anſwere for, or to Ex-  
cuſe.  
*eenige ſake Ver-antwoorden*, To Anſwere for  
any cauſe, or, to Excuse a matter.  
*tot ſijn Ver-antwoorden reſp.n*, To Call one to  
his Anſwere.  
*hem-ſelven Verantwoorden*, To Anſwere for, or  
to Excuse him-ſelfe.  
*Ver-antwoords*, Anſwered for, or Excused.  
*een Ver-antwoorder*, An Anſwerer for one, or,  
He which Excuseth an others cauſe.  
*een Ver-antwoordinge*, An Anſwering for, an  
Excusing, or a Defending of a cauſe.  
*Ver-arbeyden hem-ſelven*, To Over-labour  
himſelfe, or, to Overtaile himſelfe.  
*Ver-arbeydt*, Over-laboured, or Overtailed.



# VER

*een Ver-arbeydinge*, An Over-labouring, or an Over-toiling.  
*Ver-argeren*. Siet *ver-ergeren*.  
*Ver-argwanen*, To Be suspicious, to Have suspicion, or, to Surmise.  
*Ver-armen*, To Growe or to Become poore, or, to Impoverish.  
*een ver-arminge*, A Growing poore, or an Impoverishment.  
*Verbalsacken*. Siet *versnorken*.  
*Verballasten*, To Unlade the ballast out of a ship.  
*Verbands*. Siet *verbonds*.  
*Verbannen*, To Banish, or Exile.  
*Verbarnen*, ofte *verbernen*. Siet *verbranden*.  
*Verbasen*, *verbangen*, ofte *verbaest maken*, To Make one Affrighted, Amazed, or Astonished.  
*Verbaest*, Abashed, Affrighted, Amazed, or Astonished.  
*Verbaestelick*, Amazedly, with Astonishment.  
*Verbaestheyt*, Amazednesse, or Astonishment.  
*Verbasthaerden*, To Bastardize, to Adulterate, or to Corrupt a pure thing.  
*Verbaurēren*, To Astonish, or to Stunnie.  
*Verbedden*, To Change or to Lay one in an other bed.  
*Verbeelden*, To Change forme or shape.  
*Verbeemen*, To Blame, to Contemne, or to Vituperate.  
*Verbeesten*, To Growe like a Beast, or to Become brutish.  
*Verbelgen*, To Anger, to Displease, or to Offend.  
*Verbēne*, ofte *Yser-kruydt*. Siet *Eysen-kruydt*.  
*Verbergen*, To Hide, to Keepe close, or to Conceale.  
*yemands verbergen*, To Hide, or Conceale one.  
*yemands in een hoec verbergen*, To Hide one in a corner.  
*yet voor yemant verbergen*, To Hide, Conceale, or Keepe secret a thing from one.  
*een verberger*, A Hider, or a Concealer.  
*een verberginge*, A Hiding, or a Concealing.  
*Verborgen*, Hidden, Concealed, or Kept secret.  
*Verborgen houden*, To Conceale, or to Keepe close and secret.  
*een verborgen konste*, A Secret art or skill.

# VER

*een verborgen plaetse*, A Hidden or a Secret place.  
*in 't verborgen*, In Secret.  
*een verborgenheyt*, A Secret, or a Misterie.  
*Verborgemlick*, Secretly, or Mistlically.  
*Verborgemlick yet doen*, To Doe a thing in Secret, or Secretly.  
*Verbēsigē*, To Busie, to Employ, or to Use.  
*Verbetēren*, To Amend, or to Correct.  
*Verbeuren*, To Forfeyt, or to Loose.  
*sijn poorterye verbeuren*, To Forfeyt his burgership, or free denisonship.  
*was mildy verbeuren*, n't dat, &c. What wilt thou Loose, if that, &c.  
*Verbeurt maken*, To Forfeyt, or to Confiscate.  
*Verbeurt*, Forfeyted, or Confiscated.  
*Verbeurt goet*, Forfeyted or Confiscated goods.  
*hy heeft verbeurt lijf ende goet*, He hath Forfeyted both his life and goods.  
*een Verbeurte*, A Forfeyture, a Penaltie, or a Confiscation.  
*op verbeurte van lijf ende goet*, Upon the Penaltie of life and goods.  
*Verbeyden*, To Attend, to Sojourn, to Stay, to Tarry, to Waite, or to make ones Abode in a place.  
*Verbydt*, Sojourned, Stayed, Tarryed, Waited for, or Made abode.  
*een verbeyder*, An Attendant, a Sojourner, a Stayer, or a Waiter.  
*een verbeydster*, A woman Stayer, or a Waitresse.  
*een verbeydinge*, An Attending, a Sojournings, a Staying, a Tarrying, or a Waiting.  
*Verbidden*, To Obtaine by prayer, to Beseech or to Desire by request, or to Intreat.  
*Verbeden*, Obtained by Prayer or Request.  
*Verbiddeclick*, Which may be Intreated or Obtained by Prayer, or Impetrate.  
*een Verbidder*, An Obtainer by Prayer.  
*een Verbidderesse*, A woman Obtainer by Request.  
*een Verbidginge*, An Impetration, or an Obtaining by Intreatie.  
*Verbieden*, To Forbid, to Interdict, or to Prohibit.  
*een Verbieder*, A Forbidder, an Interdicter, or a Prohibiter.

een Ver-

# VER

*een Verbidder*, A woman Forbidder, or a Forbiddresse.  
*een Verbindinge, ofte verbodt*, A Forbidding, a Prohibition, or an Interdiction.  
*Verboden*, Forbidden, Prohibited, or Interdicted.  
*een Verboden sake*, A thing or a cause Forbidden or Prohibited.  
*het huys is my Verboden*, The house is Forbidden mee.  
*Verbijstern*, To Loose, to Destroy, to Spoile, to Wast, or to Come to extreame poverty.  
*een Verbijstert Munninck*, An Apostate Monke.  
*Verbijten*, To Bite to death.  
*sich selven Verbijten*, To Bridle, or to Restraine himselfe.  
*Verbinden*, To Binde, or to Oblidge.  
*bem-selven Verbinden*, To Binde, or to Oblidge himselfe.  
*bem-selven voor een ander Verbinden*, To Binde himselfe, or to Stand suretie for an other.  
*een Verbindinge*, A Binding, or an Obligation.  
*Godlike Verbindinge*, Religion, or Devotion.  
*Verbonden*, Bound, Obliged, or Allied.  
*Verbonden ende Gebonden*, Bound and Held.  
*een Verbonds*, An Agreement, a Covenant, or an Alliance.  
*een Verbonds-brief*, A Bond, or an Obligation.  
*een bouwelicks Verbonds*, A Bond, or a Contract of Marriage.  
*Verbonds maken*, To make a Covenant, or an Alliance.  
*Verbonds breken*, To breake a Covenant, a League, or an Alliance.  
*Verbinden, als, een wonde verbinden*, To Dresse, or to Binde up a wound.  
*een verbindinge der wonden*, A Dressing, or a Binding of wounds.  
*een verbonden wonde*, A Dressed wound.  
*de oogen Verbinden, ofte verblinden*, To Blinde or Blear the eyes.  
*het hoofst Verbinden*, To Binde, or to Tye a thing about the head.  
*hy heeft het hoofst verbonden*, He hath Bound up his head.  
*Verbinden met eeds*, To Binde by Oath.  
*Verbitteren*, To Enbitter, or make Angrie.  
*Verbittert*, Enbittered, or made Angrie.

# VER

*met een verbittert gemoeds*, With an Enbittered minde, or Spleenfull.  
*met een verbitterden haet*, With an Enbittered hate.  
*een verbitteringe*, An Enbitting spleenfull.  
*Verblaken*, To Blaze. Siet *Verbluystern*.  
*Verblazen*, To Blowe, or Take breath.  
*Verblazen melck*, Blowne milke, or milke whereof the Creame is taken away.  
*een verblasinge*, A Blowing, a Breathing, or a Respiration.  
*Verbleecken*, To Waxe pale and wane.  
*een Verbleeckte verwe*, A Dye or a Colour that Becomes pale.  
*Verblijden*, To Rejoyce, or to be Glad.  
*bem-selven Verblijden*, To Rejoyce, or to Cheare himselfe, or to Take delight and pleasure.  
*wy hebben daer wy ons mede verblijden mogen*, Wee have wherewith to Rejoyce or to make our selves Merrie with.  
*ick verblijde my*, I Rejoyce, or am Glad.  
*Verblijdt*, Joyfull, Merrie, or Chearefull.  
*Verblijdt u*, Rejoyce yee, or be Merrie and Glad.  
*Verblijdende*, Rejoycing.  
*een Verblijder*, A Rejoycer, or a Merrie man.  
*een verblijdinge*, A Rejoycing, or a Joying.  
*Verblijdsaem*. Siet *Genoegblick*.  
*Verblijf*, A Mansion, a Habitation, or an Abode.  
*Verblijven*, To Continue, or to be Permanent.  
*Verblinden*, To Blinde, or to Hood-winke.  
*Verblinds*, Blinded, or Hood-winckt.  
*een verblindinge*, A Blinding, or a Hood-wincking.  
*Verbloemen*, To Flowrish, or to Growe againe.  
*Verbloeyen*, To Desflowre, or Change the Colour.  
*Verbluystern, verbloesemen, ofte verschouden*, To Parch, to Scorch, to Burne, or to Blast.  
*Verbluystert*, Parched, Scorched, Burnt, or Blasted.  
*een verbluysteringe*, A Parching, a Scorching a Burning, or a Blasting.  
*een verbluysterings der Sonne*, A Scorching, or a Sunne-burning.  
*Verboden, verbodt*. Siet *verbieden*.

# VER

*Verbodemen*, To Repair a bottome, or to  
Renewe the bottome of a vessell.  
*Verbodemen ofte verboomen*, To Pay tolle.  
*Verbodemen*, To Lade ships of wares from  
one bottome to an other.  
*Verboelen*, ofte *verboelēn*, To Consume, or  
Spend himselfe with Whores.  
*Verboffen*. Siet *Verboeren*.  
*Verboegen*. Siet *Gram*.  
*Verbolgenheyt*, Ire, Wrath, or Indignation.  
*Verbolwercken*, To Repair Bulwarks.  
*Verbonden*, ofte *verbonds*. Siet *Verbinden*.  
*Verborgen*. Siet *Verbergen*.  
*Verborgen*, ofte *voor y. mandt Borge blijven*, To  
be a Pledge, or Stand suretie for one.  
*Verborgt*, Pledged, Pawned, or Morgaged.  
*een Verborger*, A Pledget, or a Stander suretie.  
*een verborginge*, A Pledging, or a Standing  
suretie.  
*Verborstelen*, To Have in Horrour or Detesta-  
tion.  
*Verboffen*, To Offend one, to Sinne, or to Fall  
into a Fine, or a Forfeiture.  
*Verboft maeken*, To Offend mischievously.  
*Verbotten*, To Growe rude. Siet *Verplompen*.  
*Verbouden*, ofte *verslouten*, To Growe bolde,  
hardie, or audacious.  
*Verbramen*, ofte *verbreemen*, To Adorne and  
Trimme the edges of garments.  
*Verbranden*, ofte *verbrēnen*, To Burne, or to  
Consume by fire.  
*Verbranden in de Sonne*, To Burne in the  
Sunne.  
*Verbrandt*, Burnt.  
*Verbrant van de Sonne*, Sun-burnt, or Burnt  
in the Sunne.  
*half verbrandt*, Half Burnt.  
*Verbrande spijs*, Burnt meate.  
*Verbrandelick*, That which will soone be  
Kindled or Set on fire, or Combustible.  
*een Verbrander*, A Burner.  
*een verbrandinge*, ofte *verbrandtheys*, A Bur-  
ning.  
*Verbrassen*, To Gluttonize, or to Eat too  
Much.  
*Verbreken*, To Breake.  
*Verbrecken*, ofte *verbroken*, To Fall into a fine  
or into a boote.

# VER

*Verbruint*, Troubled in Spirit, or Astonished.  
*Verbreiden*, To Spread abroad, or to Enlarge.  
*yemandts eere verbreiden*, To Divulge, or to  
Spread abroad ones honour.  
*Verbreidt*, Spread abroad, Divulged, or En-  
larged.  
*een Verbreyder*, A Spreader abroad, an En-  
larger, or a Divulger.  
*een verbreydige*, A spreading abroad, or an  
enlarging.  
*Verbrayen*, To Burne or Singe the upper-  
part of a cloth.  
*Verbroods-droncken*, To Growe wanton.  
*Verbruycken*, To Abuse, or to Mis-use.  
*Verbuycken*, ofte *over-buycken*, To Cramme or  
Stuffe ones belly with too much meat and  
drinke.  
*Verbuuten*, ofte *verbuuten*, To Truck, to Batter,  
or to Change.  
*Verbuysenieren*, To Doe a thing Maliciously,  
or Lasciviously.  
*Verbyseren*. Siet *Verbijseren en verarmen*.  
*Vergieren*, To Deck, to Adorne, to Garnish,  
to Embellish, or to Polish.  
*een Bruyt Vergieren*, To Deck, or to Adorne  
a Bride, or to make her Fine.  
*hem-selven vergieren*, To Deck, or to Adorne  
himselfe.  
*met woorden Vergieren*, To Give a Gloss or a  
Colour to words.  
*Verciert*, Decked, Adorned, or Garnished.  
*Vercierte redenen*, Fine or Coloured reasons.  
*een vercierte vrouwe*, An Adorned woman.  
*een Vercierder*, A Decker, an Adorner, or a  
Garnisher.  
*een Verciester*, A Deckereffe, or an Adorne-  
resse.  
*een vercieringe*, A Decking, an Adorning, an  
Embellishing, or a making Fine.  
*Vercierdelicken*, Deckingly, or Adorningly.  
*Verciersheyt*, ofte *verciersel*, Comeliness, or a  
Good grace.  
*Verckelen met een schuyt*, To Saile with a boate.  
*een Vercken*, A Hogge, a Swine, or a Porke.  
*een Verckken*, A Pigge.  
*een Verckken dat noch melck suycht*, A Pigge  
that still sucketh milke.  
*een geluts Vercken*, A Gelt-hogge.

*een ongan*

# VER

*een onganſ Vercken*, A meazled Hogge.  
*een wildt Vercken*, A wilde Beare.  
*een yſeren Vercken*, A Hedge-hogge.  
*Vercken*, To Fatten Hogges.  
*een Vercken-boeder*, ofte *wachter*, A Hogge-  
 heard, or a Swine-heard.  
*de Vercken-merckt*, The Hogge-market.  
*een Verckens-back*, ofte *verckens trogh*, A Hoggs-  
 trough.  
*Verckens brooſt*, An hearbe, called Swines-  
 bread.  
*Verckens gras*. Siet *Wegh gras*.  
*ſen Verckens-kam*, ofte *Geffe*, A Gammon of  
 Bacon.  
*een Verckens-koof*, A Hoggs or a Beares-head.  
*een verckens-kor*, ofte *verckens-ftal*, A hoggs-ftie.  
*een Verckens-muyl*, A Hoggs-mout.  
*een Verckens-puyſte*, A Swine-puſhe.  
*Verckens-smier*, Hoggs-greafe.  
*Verckens-ſteen*, ofte *Krauw-ſteen*, A Pouncing-  
 ſtone.  
*Verckens-tranen krijten*, That is, To Whine  
 without teares.  
*Verckens-venckel*, Hoggs-finckle, an hearbe.  
*Verclappen*, *verclaren*, *vercleynen*, &c. Siet  
*Verklappen*, *verklaren*, *verkleynen*, &c.  
*Verdacht*, ofte *verdachtigh*, Suspected, or Su-  
 ſpicious.  
*Verdacht*, Meditated, or Thought upon.  
*Verdachten*, To Meditate, or to Call to minde.  
*Verdaghuerden*, ofte *Dagh-vuerden*, To Ad-  
 journe.  
*Verdragen*, To Sojourn, or to make ones  
 Abode.  
*Verdaren*, To Amaze or Aſtoniſh.  
*Verdecken*, To Cover over, or to Overlay.  
*by heeft veel tichelen Verdeckt om dat te decken*,  
 Ae hath Laid many tiles to cover that.  
*Verdedigen*, ofte *verdadigen*, To Defend.  
*Verdeelen*, To Part or Deale into Shares, to  
 Diſtribute, or to Devide.  
*het is al Verdeelt*, It is all Shared or Diſtri-  
 buted.  
*Verdeelen*, ofte *verdeylen*, To Condemne, or to  
 Censure one.  
*Verdeelttheydt*, Division, or Schiſme.  
*Verdeemſteren*, To Obſcure, or to Darken.  
*een Verdegarde*, A womans Fardingale.

# VER

*Verdeuuen*, To Growe blackiſh, or browne.  
*Verdmoedigen*. Siet *verootmoedigen*.  
*Verdampen*, To Suppreſſe, or Keepe under.  
*Verdampen*, To Devoure, or to Waſt his  
 goods in licourishneſſe, or riot.  
*Verdencken*. Siet *verſinnen*.  
*Verdoſtick*, Deſtructive, or Deſtruction.  
*Verdoſden*, To Growe wanton, or to be  
 Saucie.  
*Verdoſt*, Growne wanton, or ſaucie.  
*Verdoſtbydt*, Wantonneſſe, or Saucineſſe.  
*Verderven*, To Deſtroy.  
*Verdeſtrueren*, ofte *verdelgen*, To Deſtroy, to  
 Spoile, or to Ruine.  
*Verdeſtruerd*, Deſtroyed, Spoiled, or Ruined.  
*een verdeſtruerde ſtadt*, A Deſtroyed towne.  
*een verdeſtrueringe*, A Deſtroying, a De-  
 ſtruction, or a Ruinating.  
*Verdicken*, To Growe thick.  
*Verdienen*, To Merit, or to Deſerve.  
*gagie Verdienen*, To Deſerve wages.  
*ſtraffe Verdienen*, To Deſerve puniſhment.  
*Verdienſtigh*, Meritorious.  
*Verdiert*, Deſerved, or Merited.  
*Verdienſte*, ofte *verdiente*, Merit, or Deſert.  
*na ſijn Verdienſten*, According to his Deſerts.  
*Verdienſtelick*, Meritoriouſly, or Deſervedly.  
*Verdienſtigh*, Meritorious.  
*Verdiepen*, To Endeepen, or to Deepen.  
*Verdiept*, Deepened.  
*een verdiepinge*, A Deepening.  
*de Verdiſpinge van een huys*, The Depth, or  
 the Height of the ſtones of a houſe.  
*Verdieren*, To Growe deare, to Raiſe.  
 Augment or Enhauſe a price of a thing.  
*Verdiert*, Growne Deare, or Enhauſed.  
*een Verdierder*, A Raiſer, or an Enhancer of  
 wares.  
*een verdieringe*, A Growing deare, a Raiſing,  
 or the Enhauſing of a commoditie.  
*Verdiert-penningen*, The Money given for the  
 Raiſing or Enhauſing of a thing.  
*Verdiſcken*, To Make Water-banks or Dikes.  
*Verdingen*, To Cheapen, or to Beate the  
 price of a thing.  
*ſijn guldt Verdingen*, To Spend, or Waſt his  
 money in lawe.  
*een Verdinge*, A Cheapning.

*Verdinght,*

# VER

*Verdinght*, Cheapened.  
*ick hebbe dat Verdinght*, I have Cheapened that.  
*Verdinghte ware*, Cheapened ware.  
*een Verdinge*, A Cheapning.  
*een Verdinger*, A Cheapner, or the Beater of a price.  
*een verdinginge*, A Cheapning, or a Beating of a Price.  
*Verdobbelen*, To Loose, or Play at hazard with dice.  
*Verdobbelen*. Siet *verdubbelen*.  
*Verdoemen*, To Condemne, or to Damme.  
*Verdoemt*, Condemned, or Damned.  
*een Verdoemer*, A Condemner, or a Damner.  
*een Verdoemereffe*, A Condemneresse.  
*Verdoemelick*, Condemnable, or Damnable.  
*Verdoemenisse*, Condemnation, or Damnation.  
*Verdoen*, To Spoile, Wast, or Consume.  
*sijn goede Verdoen*, To Spend, Wast, or to Consume his goods.  
*Verdaen*, Spoiled, Spent, Wasted, or Consumed.  
*een Verdoender*, A Spender, a VVaster, a Consumer, or a Prodigall.  
*een verdoeninge*, A Spending, a VVasting, or a Consuming.  
*Verdoemelick*, Riötous, Wastfull, or Prodigall.  
*Verdoenelicken*, Riorously, VVastfully, or Prodigally.  
*Verdoen*, To Make ones selfe away. Siet *Dooden*.  
*Verdoft*. Siet *Verdooft*.  
*Verdoelen*, To Erre, to Wander, or Goe astray.  
*Verdoolde schapen*, Stray or Wandring sheepe.  
*Verdompen*, To Stop the breath, to Choake, or to Strangle.  
*een verdompinge*, A Choaking, a Strangling, or a Suffocation.  
*Verdonckeren*. Siet *Verduysteren*.  
*Verdonsten*. Siet *Vertoffen*.  
*Verdooren*. Siet *Verfotten*.  
*Verdooven*, To Growe deafe, or to VVaxe deafe.  
*Verdorren*, To VVither. Siet *VVt-droogen*.  
*Verdorsten*, *ofte Dorstigh maken*, To Thirst, or to Growe thirstie.  
*Verdorft*, Growne Thirstie.  
*Verdorft zyn*, To be Thirstie.

# VER

*een Verdorftinge*, A Thirsting, or Thirstinesse.  
*Verdorven*. Siet *Bedorven*.  
*Verdouwen*, To Concoct, or to Digest.  
*de spijs verdouwen*, To Concoct or Digest meate.  
*Verdouwelick*, That may be Digested.  
*een Verdouwinge*, A Concoction, or a Digesting.  
*Verdraeyen*, To Cast, or VVrest back-ward, to Throwe, or Shoote againe, to Retort, or to Bend back againe.  
*Verdraeyt*, Retorted, or Bent back againe.  
*een verdraeyinge*, A Retorting, or a Bending back againe.  
*Verdraeyelicken*, Retortingly.  
*Verdragh begeeren*, To desire Delay, or to Procrastinate.  
*Verdragh maken*, To make an Agreement.  
*Verdragh*, Toleration, Suffrance, Forbearance, or Abstinence.  
*Verdragen*, To Suffer, or to Endure.  
*Verdragelick*, Tolerable, or Sufferable.  
*Verdragelicken*, Patiently.  
*Verdragen*, To Carrie or Remove from one end to another.  
*yemandt den eedt Verdragen*, To Absolve, or to Discharge one of his oath.  
*Verdriet*, Greefe, Sorrowe, or Vexation.  
*Verdrieten*, To Greeve, or to Vexe.  
*Verdrietigh*, Sorrowfull, or Greevous.  
*Verdrietelick*, *ofte verdriet*, Sorrowfully, or Greevoussly.  
*Verdrijven*, To Drive away, or to Chase away, to Expulse, or to Repulse.  
*de vyanden Verdrijven*, To Repulse, or to Put the enemies to Flight.  
*uys een stadt Verdrijven*, To Chase, or Banish one out of a towne.  
*den nacht Verdrijven*, To Passe away the night.  
*yemandts klap Verdrijven*, To Abate ones prating, or Talking.  
*tijdt Verdrijven*, To Passe away the time.  
*tijdt-Verdrijf*, Pas-time.  
*Verdreven*, Driven, Chased, or Repulsed.  
*een Verdrijver*, A Driver, a Chaser away, or a Repulser.  
*een verdrijvinge*, A Driving, or a Chasing away, an Expulsing, or a Repulsing.  
*Verdrinc*

# VER

*een Verdrijvinge*, A Driving, or a Chasing away, an Expulſing, or a Repulſing.  
*Verdrincken*, To Drowne, or to Sinke.  
*Verdroncken*, Drowned, or Sunck.  
*een Verdroncken ſchip*, A Drowned, or a Sunck ſhip.  
*een Verdrinkinge*, A Drowning, or a Sinking.  
*ſijn geldt Verdrincken*, To Drinke away his money.  
*een Verdrincker*, A Drunkard.  
*Verdringen*, To Preſſe, to Straiten, or to Diſtreſſe.  
*Verdroogen*, To Dry up. Siet *Wi-droogen*.  
*Verdrucken*, To Oppreſſe.  
*den armen Verdrucken*, To Oppreſſe the poore.  
*Verdruckt*, Oppreſſed.  
*een Verdrucker*, An Oppreſſer.  
*Verdruckinge*, Oppreſſion.  
*Verdriven*. Siet *Wi-drijven*.  
*Verdubbeleren*. Siet *Dubbeleren*.  
*Verdueren*, To Laſt, or to Endure.  
*Verduſt*, Muſtie, or Mouldie.  
*Verduſt broodt*, Muſtie or Mouldie bread.  
*Verduſte ſpicerye*, Muſtie Spicerie.  
*Verduſtheydt*, Multineſſe, or Mouldineſſe.  
*Verdulden*, ofte *Verduldigh*. Siet *Lijden*, ofte *Lydzaam*.  
*Verdunnen*, To Waxe thinne.  
*Verduten*, To Doate.  
*Verduſt*, Obſcure, Dirke, or Shadowed.  
*Verduyſemen*. Siet *Verbaſen*.  
*Verduyſteren*, To be Obſcure, Duriſh, or Darke, to Ombrage, or to Shadowe.  
*de oogen Verduyſteren*, To Obſcure or Darken ones eyes, or to Blinde ones eyes.  
*Verduyſtert*, Darkned, or Obſcured.  
*Verduyſterende*, Obſcuring, or Darkning.  
*een Verduyſteraer*, A Darkner, or an Obſcurer.  
*een Verduyſteringe*, A Darkning, or an Obſcuring.  
*Verduyſchen*, To Tranſlate, or to Turne into Dutch.  
*Verduyſcht*, Tranſlated into Dutch.  
*een Verduyſchinge*, A Tranſlating into Dutch.  
*Verduyvelen*, To be Devilliſh, or Diabolically.  
*Verduyvelt*, Become Devilliſh, or Diabolically.  
*een Verduyvelt menſch*, A Devilliſh man.

# VER

*Verdwalen*, To Erre, to Wander, or Goe aſtray.  
*Verdwafen*, To Become Stottish, or Foolish.  
*Verdwelmen*, To Trouble or to Vexe ones ſpirit.  
*Verdwijnen*, To Vanish away as ſmoake, or to Come to nothing.  
*Verdwijnen in 't lichaem*, To Languish, or to Pine away in the bodie.  
*Verdwijnt*, ofte *Verdwenen*, Vanished, or Pined away.  
*Verdwijnende*, Vanishing, Languishing, or Pining away.  
*een Verdwijnende korse*, A Languishing ague.  
*een Verdwijnende menſch*, A Languishing man, or one that Pines away.  
*Ver-eclen*, To Ennoble, or make Noble.  
*Ver-eclicken*, To Marrie or Wedde againe.  
*Ver-celt*, One that hath Cornes or Webbs.  
*Ver-reenen*, To Have horreur, or to be Af-frighted.  
*Ver-eenlick*, ofte *Eenlick*, Horrible, or Dreadfull.  
*Ver-eenlicken*, ofte *ver-eenbaren*, To Agree, to Accord, to Re-unite, or to Reconcile.  
*een Ver-eeninge*, An Agreement, an Accord, an Union, an Uniting, or a Reconciling.  
*Ver-eenigh*, United, Agreed, Accorded, or Reconciled.  
*Ver-eenighlick*, Agreeable, or Reconciliable.  
*Ver-eeren*, To Honour, or to Worſhip.  
*een Ver-eeringe*, ofte *Eeren-ſchenck*, A Preſent, or a Gift.  
*Ver-eeuwigen*, To Perpetuate, to be Permanent, or Everlaſting.  
*Ver-eſſenen*, ofte *ver-gelyken*, To Make Even, Equall, or Alike.  
*Ver-egelen*. Siet boven *Verdroogen*.  
*Ver-ent*, Preſently, Quickly, or Immediately.  
*Ver-ent-wijn*, Old, or Stale-wine.  
*Ver-ergeren*, To Scandalize, or to Give an Offence.  
*Ver-ergeren*, To Growe worſe. Siet *Ergeren*.  
*Ver-ermen*, To Growe poore.  
*Ver-erren*, To Erre, or to Goe aſtray.  
*ſich ſelfs Ver-eren*, To Gnavve himſelfe.  
*Ver-eſſeren*, To Become an Impoſthume or a Swelling Sore, or to Ulcerate.  
*Ver-eſſert*, Impoſthumed, or Ulcerated.  
 een *Ver-*

## VER

*een Ver-etteringe*, An Imposthumation, or an Ulceration of sores.  
*Ver-eynden*, To Finish, or to Come to an end.  
*Ver-eyfchen*, To Aske, to Require, or Demaund.  
*Ver-eyfen*, To Abhorre, or to Abhominare.  
*Verfellen*, To Violate, or to doe Villanie.  
*Verfieren*, To Waxe proud and arrogant.  
*Verflaumen*, To Waxe faint, feeble, or weak.  
*Verflaamt*, Enfeebled, or Growne faint or weak.  
*een Verflauwinge*, An Enfeebling, a Fainting, or a Growing weak.  
*Verflesjen*, To Deceive by flatterie.  
*Verfoeyen*, To Detest, to Dis-esteeme, to Dispraise, to Vilifie, or to Vilipend.  
*Verfoeyt*, Dis-esteemed, Made Base, or Vilified.  
*een Verfoeyinge*, A Detesting, a Dispraising, a Debasing, or a Vilifying.  
*Verfortfen*, *ofte Eortferen*, To Force, or Doe Violence.  
*Verfraeyen*, *ofte verfriffchen*, To Make Fine or Beautifull, to Refresh, or to Come to vigour and strength.  
*Verfraeyt*, Made Fine or Beautifull, or Vigorous.  
*een Verfraeyinge*, *ofte verfriffchinge*, A making Fine and Beautifull, Strong and Vigorous, a Refreshing, or a Refreshment.  
*Vergaderen ofte vergaren*, To Assemble, to Gather together, or to Congregate.  
*Vergaderen in hoopen*, To Gather together in heapes.  
*in een Vergaderen*, To Come together, or to Unite in one.  
*volck Vergaderen*, *ofte knechten aen-nemen*, To Raife, or to Levie souldiers.  
*Vergadert*, Gathered, Assembled, or Congregated.  
*Vergaderigh*, Collective, or he that Collects.  
*een Vergaderer*, An Assembler, or a Collector.  
*een Vergaderinge*, An Assembling, a Gathering together, a Congregation, a Collection, or a Convocation.  
*een Vergaderinge van volck*, An Assembly, or a Congregation of people.

## VER

*tot een Vergaderinge roepen*, To Call to an Assembly, or a Convocation.  
*een Vergaderinge van Rivieren daer sy in een loopen*, A Concourse or a Meeting of Rivers where they run all into one.  
*een Vergaderinge om gemeyne saken af te handelen*, A generall Assembly or Synode, to Treats off affaires of the Common-weale.  
*een Vergaderinge der Staten*, An Assembly of States.  
*Vergaen*, To Perish, to Decay, to Decline, or Abolish.  
*de beesten Vergaen*, The cattell Fall away.  
*de konsten Vergaen*, The Arts or Sciences Decay.  
*de gewoonte Vergaet*, The Custome or Wont Passeeth away.  
*den smaect Vergaet*, The Taft or Relish is Lost.  
*de werelts Vergaet*, The World Perisheth.  
*Vergaen*, Perished, Decayed, or Passed away.  
*Verganckelick*, Perishable, Transitorie, Momentanie, or Corruptible.  
*Verganckelicke goederen*, Perishable or Transitorie goods.  
*Verganckelickheydt*, Perishableness, Transitorienesse, Fading, or Decaying.  
*Vergallen*, To Enbitter, or to Carrie a fleene or a gaule.  
*Vergalt*, Enbittered.  
*Verganten*, To Sell to him that will give most.  
*Vergaren*, Siet *Vergaderen*.  
*Vergarsten*, *ofte Garst worden*, To Growe ranke or mustie as Bacon doth.  
*Vergarst*, Ranked, or Growne mustie.  
*een Vergarstinge*, A growing ranke or mustie.  
*Vergaauweloosjen*, To Neglect, or Growe carelessse, or to Loose a thing through negligence.  
*Vergelden*, To Yellowe, or to Become yellowe.  
*Vergeefs*, In Vaine, or for Nothing.  
*te Vergeefs abynden*, To Labour in vaine.  
*het is te Vergeefs*, It is in Vaine, or it is labour Lost.  
*Vergelden*, To Reward, Siet *Loonen*.  
*een Vergeldinge*, A Guerdon, or a Rewarding.  
*Vergelycken*, To Lijken, or to Compare.

*Vergelijc-*

## VER

*Vergelijkelick*, ofte *vergelijckigh*, Comparable, or that may be Likened to.  
*een Vergelijkinge*, A Comparaison, a Likening, or a Similitude.  
*Vergeloven*, To Promise, or to Vowe.  
*Vergen*, ofte *te voren leggen*, To Propound, or to Lay before.  
*Vergeselen*, To Have great Horrour or Feare.  
*Vergesellen*, To Accompanie, or to Associate.  
*Vergeslialen*, To Transforme, or to Change shape.  
*Vergeeten*, To Forget, or to Put into Oblivion.  
*Vergieten*, Forgotten.  
*Vergeetende*, Forgetting.  
*Vergedlick*, ofte *vergeijgh*, Forgetfull, Carelesse, or Negligent.  
*Vergedlickheydt*, *vergeetenheydt*, ofte *vergetinge*, Forgetfulness, Carelessness, or Oblivion.  
*een Aet van Vergeetenheydt*, An Aet of Oblivion.  
*Vergeetnisse in der ewighheydt*, Forgetfulness, or Oblivion for everlasting.  
*Vergeven*, To Pardon, to Forgive, or to Remit.  
*de straffe ende misdaets Vergeven*, To Pardon, or to Forgive the offence and punishment.  
*Godt willet my Vergeven*, ofte, *Godt vergevet my*, God Forgive it mee, or, God Pardon mee.  
*dit is niet te Vergeven*, This is not to be Forgiven, or, this is not Pardonable.  
*Vergeven*, Forgiven, Pardoned, or Remitted.  
*een Vergever*, A Forgiver, or a Pardoner.  
*een Vergetinge*, ofte *vergevenisse*, A Pardoning, a Forgiving, or a Remission.  
*Vergeven*, ofte *vergiften*, To Poison, or Em-poisson.  
*de pijlen Vergeven ofte vergiften*, To Poison darts or arrowes.  
*de spijsse vergeven ofte vergiften*, To Poison meate.  
*Vergevelick*, ofte *vergiftigh*, Poisonable, or that may Poison.  
*een Vergever ofte vergifter*, A Poisoner.  
*een Vergevinge*, ofte *vergiftinge*, A Poisoning.  
*Vergewissen*, To Assure, or to Accertinate.  
*Siet Verzekeren*.  
*Vergicht*, One Sick of the Palsie.  
*Vergieten*, To Shed, to Spile or Powre out

## VER

*bloeds Vergieten*, To Shed blood.  
*in andere vaten Vergieten*, To Powre out into other vessels.  
*Vergoten*, Shed, Spilt, or Powred out.  
*een Vergietter*, A Shedder, a Spiller, or a Powrier out.  
*een Vergietinge*, A Shedding, or a Spilling.  
*Vergiften*, To Poison. Siet boven *Vergeven*.  
*Vergifsel*, To Give Hostages.  
*Vergifsen*, To Gesse, Amise, or to Miscount.  
*Verglasen*, To Make fast with Glasse.  
*Vergoden*, To Deifie.  
*Vergodt*, ofte *vergodt*, Deified.  
*een Vergodt*, ofte *Godelick mensch*, A Deified, or a Divine man.  
*een Vergodinge*, A Deifying.  
*Vergonnen*, To Grant. Siet *Vergunnen*.  
*Vergorden*, ofte *vergoorden*, To Violate a Maide or a Virgine.  
*Vergoude*, The hearbe Salendine.  
*Vergouden*, To Gilde. Siet *Vergulden*.  
*Vergrammen*, To Anger, to Incense, to Stirre up, or to Provoke to Anger, or Wrath.  
*hem-selven Vergrammen*, To Anger or Vexe himself.  
*Vergramt*, Angred, Stirred up, or Provoked.  
*een Vergramminge*, An Angring, a Provoking, or a Vexing.  
*Vergramtsheydt*, Angriness, Wrathfulness, or Provocation to Anger.  
*Vergripen*, To Abuse, to Faile, or to Mistake.  
*ick hebbe my Vergrepen*, I have an Abuse, or, I have Mis-taken my selfe.  
*een Vergrijpinge*, A Failing, or a Mis-taking.  
*Vergrimmen*, To Have Indignation, or, to Waxe cruell.  
*Vergroenen*, To Waxe greene, or to Flowrish.  
*Vergronden*, To Take Ground, or Bottome.  
*Vergronden*, ofte *Grondèren*, To Take the ground of a matter, to Examine, or Search out the ground of a thing.  
*Vergrooten*, To Make great, or to Magnifie.  
*Vergroot*, Made Great, or Magnified.  
*een Vergrootter*, A Maker great, or an Aggravatour.  
*een Vergrootinge*, A Making great, or a Magnifying.

*Vergroven*,



# VER

*Vergroven*, To Thicken, or to Engrosse.  
*Vergrooft*, Engrossed, or Thickned.  
*een vergrovinge*, An Engrossing, or a Thickning.  
*Vergrouwiden*, To Have in Horreur, Dread, Detestation, or Abomination.  
*Vergrouwilt*, Abhorred, Detested, or Abominated.  
*Vergrouwelinge*, Horreur, Abomination, Dreadfulness, or Detestation.  
*Vergulden*, To Gilde, or to Overlay with gold.  
*Vergult*, Gilt, Gilded, or Overlaid with gold.  
*zilver vergult*, Silver Gilded.  
*een vergulden Helm*, A Gilded Helmet.  
*een Vergulder*, A Gilder.  
*een verguldinge*, ofte *vergulsel*, A Gilding, or an Overlaying with gold.  
*Vergulfigen*, To Devoure, to Swallowe, or to Gluttonize.  
*Vergunnen*, To Beare good will, to Favourize, or to Countenance.  
*Vergunt*, Granted, or Favoured.  
*een Vergunner*, A Favourer.  
*een vergunninge*, A Favouing, a Granting, or a Countenancing.  
*Vergussen*, To be Deceived, to Erre, or to Mis-take.  
*Verguisen*, To Recompence, or to Reward.  
*Verguysen*, To Mock, to Flout, or to Deride.  
*Verhacksacken*, To Check, or to Reprove.  
*Verhackelen*, To Hack, or Teare in Peeces.  
*Verhackels*, Hacked, or Torne in peeces.  
*Verhack-stucken*, To Heele ones stockings.  
*Verhaesten*, ofte *verlangen*, To Wish, to Desire, or to Long for.  
*Verhaesten*, To Make Hast or Speede, or to Surprize.  
*Verhalen*, To Rehearse, to Relate, or to Recite.  
*Verhalen*, To Repeate, to Mention, to Rehearse, or to Fetch.  
*sijn aessem Verhalen*, To Take, or to Fetch his breath.  
*sijn lesse Verhalen*, To Repeate, or to Say over his lesson.  
*sijn schade Verhalen*, To Recover his losse or damage.

# VER

*een reden Verhalen*, To Produce, or Alledge a reason.  
*ick sal het op hem Verhalen*, I will Fetch it out of him.  
*het words in dit boeck Verhaelt*, It is Mentioned in this booke.  
*het is ghenoech Verhaelt*, There is Mention enough made of it.  
*een Verhalinge des aessens*, A Fetching, or a Taking of ones breath.  
*een Verhalinge*, ofte *het verbael eens boecks*, The Recitall, or the Rehearfall of a booke.  
*een Verhalinge van sijn lesse*, A Repeating, or a Rehearfall of his lesson.  
*een Verhalinge van schade*, A Recovering of losse.  
*een Verhalinge van reden*, An Alledging of reasons.  
*Verhandelen*, To Deale, to Trade, or to Traffick.  
*Verhangen*, To Hange, or to Strangle.  
*hy heeft hem een quaed wif Verhangen*, He hath Gotten him a bad wife.  
*Verhangen*, Hunge, or Strangled with a rope.  
*een verhanginge*, A Hanging, or a Strangling.  
*Verhausen*, ofte *vergausen*, To Pay the Fee or the Right of a Colledge.  
*Verhausen*, To Frequent, or to Haunt.  
*Verharden*, To Harden, or to Obdurate.  
*Verhaten*, To Hate, or to Envie or Beare malice.  
*Verhayren*, ofte *verbaren*, To be Scorched with heate.  
*Verhechten*, To Tie, to Pinne, or to Fixe.  
*Verheeren*, To Domineere. *Siet Heerschappen*.  
*Verheeten*, *Verbieden*, To Prohibit, or Forbid.  
*Verheetsteren*, ofte *verheyfsteren*, To Heate, or to Chafe himselfe with going or running.  
*Verheffen*, To Exalt, to Exhaule, to Raife, to Advance, or to Elevate.  
*Verheffen het Leen*, To Raife the Feife.  
*hem-selven Verheffen*, To Extoll, or to Praise himselfe.  
*tot eeren Verheffen*, To Exalt, to Raife, or to Advance to honour.  
*Verheven*, Exalted, Elevated, Extolled, Raised, or Lifted up.  
*een Verheven beeld*, A Raised up Image.  
*Verheven*

# VBR

*Verheben in de Lecht.* Elevated up into the Aire.  
*Verheven aarde tuffchen twee Voren.* High ridges betweene two Furrowes.  
*een Verheffer.* An Exalter, a Lifter up, an Elevator, or a Raifer up.  
*een Verheffinge.* An Exaltation, a Lifting up, an Elevation, or a Raifing up.  
*een Verheffinge van Leen ofte Renten.* A Raifing of Feifs or Rents.  
*Verheven.* To Amend. *Siet Verbettern.*  
*Verhelen.* To Conceale, or Hold ones peace.  
*Verhelen.* To Vauce, or to Siele.  
*het Verhemelte desmonds.* The Ballade of the month.  
*Verhemelen.* To Hide fecretly.  
*Verhengen ofte Ghebtigen.* To Suffer, or to Pernicie.  
*Verherden.* To Harden.  
*Verherden mit ftal.* To Point or Harden with ftieles.  
*Verberds.* Hardned.  
*Verberds worden.* To Beare to Waxe hard.  
*Verberds in den arbeydt.* Hardned in labour.  
*Verberds mit ftal.* Steele, or Hardaed with ftieles.  
*Verberds beyde ofte verberdingt.* Hardneffe, or Hardning.  
*Verberden ofte verberden.* To Endure, or to Perfevere.  
*Verboeven.* Raised worke.  
*Verheugen.* To Rejoyce.  
*Verheugen waden bet Leen.* To Raife the Feife.  
*Verheffchen.* To Requite, or to Demaund.  
*Verhelen.* To Heele Hookins.  
*Verhiden.* To Hinder, or to Leade.  
*Verhuten.* To Heare, or to Chafe.  
*Verhuten.* Heated, or Chafed.  
*een Verhittinge.* A Heating, or a Chaffing.  
*Verhittinge.* Heat, or Perfeverie.  
*Verhouden.* To Preserue, or to Protect.  
*een Verhoudinge.* A Preseruation, or a Keeping.  
*Verhoeren.* To Spend his money in whooring.  
*Verholen.* Secret, or Kepr clost.  
*een Verholenheit.* A Secret thing, or a Miftrick.

# VER

*Verholenlick.* Secretly, or Miftically.  
*Verhonger.* To Famish, or to Starve with Hunger.  
*een ftadt Verhonger.* To Famish a towne.  
*Verhonger.* Famished.  
*feer Verhonger.* Much Famished, or as Hungrie as a Wolfe.  
*een Verhonger.* A Famishing, or a Starving for Hunger.  
*Verhoogen.* To Heighten, to Raife, or to Augment.  
*Verhoogt.* Heightned, or Raifed.  
*een Verhooger in den Me-roep.* A Raifer of the price at a Sale of goods or wares.  
*een Verhoginge ofte verhooghel.* A Heightning, or a Raifing of the price.  
*een Verhoginge in een Me-roep.* A Raifing the price in an Auction.  
*Verhoonen.* To Favour, or to Deceive.  
*Verbooren.* To Heare, to Harken, or to Listen.  
*yemandis hede Verbooren.* To Heare ones prayer.  
*Verhoort.* Heard, or Harkened to.  
*Verhoort zijn.* To be Heard, or Give audience.  
*een Verhoorder.* A Hearer, or an Auditour.  
*een Verhooringe.* A Hearing, or a Harking to.  
*Verhoorigh.* Obedient, or Dutifull.  
*Verhoovaerdigh.* To Beare to Waxe proud.  
*Verhoovaerdigh.* Growing proud.  
*een Verhoovaerdinge.* A Growing proud.  
*Verhopen.* To Hope for, or to Expect.  
*Verhouden.* To Keepe, or to Detaine.  
*Verhouwen.* To Cut, to Lopp, or to Hew.  
*Verhojen.* To Put into Dis-order, Confufion, or to Turne things topsie-turvie.  
*mijn dingen zijn al Verhojen.* My things are all out of Order, and in Confufion.  
*een Verhoyinge.* A Dis-order, or a Confufion.  
*Verhoyen.* To Cift away here and there.  
*Verhuiren.* To Hire, or to Let.  
*het huys is Verhuirt.* The houfe is Hired, or Let out.  
*een Verhuiringe.* A Hiring, or a Letting out.  
*Verhuysen.* To Remove houfe, to Dis-lodge, or to Fleet from one houfe to another.  
*Verhuys.* Removed, or Dis-lodged.  
*een Verhuysinge.* A Removing of houfe, a Fleetinge, or a Dis-lodging.

M m

Verja-

## VER

*Verjagen*, To Chase, Drive, or Hunt away.  
*Verjaren*, To Growe aged, or Strooken in  
 yeares, or, to Be ancient.  
*Verjaren*, To Returne in the space of a yeare.  
*Verjaren*, To Differ till a yeares end.  
*Verjaren ende verdagen*, To Be a yeare and a  
 day old.  
*een verjaringe*, A Prescription of time, or  
 above a yeare.  
*Verjarent*, The yeare Past.  
*Verjegenen*, To Meete, or to Encounter.  
*Verjerten*, To Fit, or to Ranke in order.  
*Ver-ijdeln*, To Emptie, to Avoid, or Eva-  
 cuate.  
*Ver-ijfen*, *ofte verrijsen*, To Congeale, or to  
 Freeze.  
*Verjolijfen*, To Rejoyce, or, to Be glad.  
*Verjongen*, *ofte jongh worden*, To Waxe or to  
 Grow young.  
*Verjonget*, Growne young.  
*een verjonginge*, A growing young againe.  
*Verjonnen*, To Graunt, or to Favour.  
*Verjuys*, Scharpe, Tart, or Verjus.  
*Verjuys-besien*, Verjus or Sowre grapes.  
*Verkalesaten*, To Calfate.  
*Verkeeren*, To Play at tables.  
*een Verkeer-berdt*, A Paire of Tables.  
*een Verkeer-spel*, A Game of Tables, so called.  
*Verkeeren*, To Converse, to Frequent, or to  
 Haunt.  
*Verkeeren*, To Turne up side downe, to Per-  
 vert, or to Change.  
*de oogen Verkeeren*, To Turne ones eyes.  
*de blijdschap in droefheyds verkeeren*, To Turne  
 joy into griefe, or sadnesse.  
*het recht verkeeren*, To Pervert Justice.  
*een Verkeerder*, A Perverter, or a Perverse  
 man.  
*een Verkeerder des rechts*, A Perverter of Ju-  
 stice.  
*een verkeeringe*, A Perverting, a Turning up  
 side downe, a Changing, a Converting, or  
 a Frequenting.  
*een verkeeringe der dingen*, A Change, a Mu-  
 tation, or an Alteration of things.  
*Verkeerdlick*, Perverty, or Backwards.  
*Verkeerts*, Perverted, Converted, Turned,  
 Turned topsie-turvie, or backwards.

## VER

*een Verkeert mensch*, A perverse or wicked man.  
*Verkeerde redenen*, Perverse reasons.  
*Verkeerde woorden*, Perverse wordes.  
*Verkeerbeyds*, Perversitie, or Malignitie.  
*Verketel-bouten*, To Mend ketles or cauldrons.  
*Verkielen*, To Change the keele or bottome.  
*Verkiezen*, To Choose, or to Elest.  
*Verkiycken*, *ofte syn kans verkiycken*, He hath  
 not Looked after his profit, or, to Neglect  
 his opportunity.  
*Verkillen*, To Shiver for colde.  
*Verkindtschen*, To Waxe or Become childish.  
*Verkladdeyen*, To Scatter or Disperse, to  
 Trouble, or Confound.  
*Verklagen*, To Complaine, or to Bemoane.  
*Siet Beklagen*.  
*Verklappen*, To Prate, to Babble, or Tell tales.  
*Verklaren*, To Declare, or to Expound.  
*het gesicht Verklaren*, To Cleare ones sight.  
*Verkleeden*, To Change ones cloaths or fute.  
*Verkleumen*, *ofte verklumen*, To Shiver or  
 Quake with cold.  
*Verkleynen*, To Diminish, or to Lessen.  
*Verklicken*, To Entrape, or to Spie out the  
 secrets of an other.  
*een Verklicker*, A Promoter, or an Informer.  
*Verkloeden*, To Take courage and boldnesse;  
 or to Deceive or Prevent by craft.  
*Verknappen*, To Serve as a boy, or a Servant.  
*Verknoopen*, To Tye, or to Binde knots.  
*Verkoelen*, To Coole, or to coole ones courage;  
*een Verkoel-vat*, A Cooling-veffell.  
*Verkoelende kruiden*, Cooling hearbes.  
*Verkocht*, *ofte verkocht*, Sould.  
*Verkoken*, To Concoct, or to Digest.  
*Verkombenen*, To Recite, or to Explain.  
*Verkommelen*, To be Suffe with colde.  
*Verkonckelen*, To Set awry, to Wrest aside, or  
 to Obstruct.  
*Verkonckels*, Obstructed, or Stopped.  
*Verkonckels in de blase*, Stopped in the bladder  
 with thick Urine.  
*een Verkonckelde blase*, A Stopped bladder, or  
 a Difficultie of Uripe.  
*Verkondigen*, *ofte verkonden*, To Declare, to  
 Preach, to Publish, or to Divulge.  
*Verkoopen*, To Sell, or to Make saile.  
*een Verkoop*, A Selling, or a Making saile.  
*Verkoop-*

## VER

*Verkoopachtigh*, Easie to be Sould.  
*Verkoopelick*, Saileable, or Vendible.  
*een Verkooper*, A Seller.  
*Verkoperen*, To Overlay, or to Cover with Copper.  
*Verkopers*, Overlaid with Copper.  
*Verkoren*, *ofte verkosen*, Choise, Select, or Exquisite.  
*Verkoren-maendagh*, Lost-munday, or Play-munday for Trades-men.  
*Verkorsten*, To Make crusts, or to Crust.  
*Verkorten*, To Shorte, to Abridge, or to Abbreviate.  
*Verkorts*, Shortned, Abridged, or Abbreviated.  
*Verkort*, Losse, Dammage, or Detriment.  
*Verkort doen*, To Doe losse, Dammage, or Interest.  
*Verkorts worden*, To be Shortned or Abbreviated, or to Doe losse, or Dammage.  
*een Verkorting*, A Shortning, an Abridgement, an Abbreviating, or a Dammaging.  
*Verkouden*, To Growe cold, or to Grow chill.  
*Verkoudt*, *ofte versnot*, Growne colde.  
*Verkoudt beyds*, Coldnesse, or Chillnesse.  
*Verkrachten*, To Force, Violate, or to Ravish.  
*Verkrencken*, To Weaken, to Enfeeble, or to Debilitate.  
*Verkregen*, Gotten, Obtained, or Acquired.  
*Verkrigen*, To Get, to Obtaine, or Acquire.  
*Verkrillen*, To be Petulant, Saucie, or Wanton.  
*Verkrimpen*, To Shrinke, or to Growe narrow.  
*Verkroken*, To Quash or to Breake.  
*Verkrommen*, To Crooke, or to may Crooked.  
*Verkrompen*, Shrunk, or Straightned.  
*Verkroppen*, To Gluttonize, to Eate too much, or to Fill ones gorge or gutts.  
*Verkruijpen*, To Escape by creeping away.  
*Verkunden*, To Declare, or Anounce.  
*Verlacken*, To Deceive, by allurements.  
*Verladen*, To Overlay, or to Lade too much.  
*Verlagen*, To Lay an Ambush.  
*Verlanden*, To Grow, or to Become ground out of water.  
*een Verlang*, A Longing.  
*Verlangen*, Siet *Verlangen hebben*.  
*na sijn lands Verlangen*, To Long after his countrie.

## VER

*ick hebbe groot Verlangen om te sien*, I have a great Desire to see,  
*ick verlange om u te sien*, I have Longed to see you.  
*my verlanht*, I Longe, or I have a great desire.  
*een verlangen*, A Longing, or an earnest Expectation.  
*een verlaninge*, A Longing, or a great desire.  
*Verlangen*, *ofte Langh maken*, To Prolong, or Differ.  
*Verlappen*, To Patch, or to Bitch.  
*Verlasten*, To Overlay, or to Overcharge.  
*Verlaten*, To Leave, to Forsake, to Abandon, or to Relinquish.  
*Verlaten*, Left, Forsooke, or Abandoned.  
*de daught verlaten*, To Forsake vertue.  
*van alle hope verlaten*, Desolate of all hope.  
*sijn lands verlaten*, To Forsake his countrie.  
*sijn wijf verlaten*, To Forsake, or to Abandon his wife.  
*yet als verlaten achten*, To Count a thing as Lost.  
*Verlaten hebbende alle dingen*, Having Forsaken all things, or Left all things.  
*een Verlaten*, A woman Forsaken or Abandoned.  
*een verlatinge*, A Leaving, a Forsaking, an Abandoning, or a Relinquishing.  
*hem Verlaten op yemands belofsen*, To Trust, or to Relie upon any ones promises.  
*ick verlate my op u*, I Trust upon you.  
*hem verlatende op yemands*, Trusting himselfe upon one.  
*een Verlaet*, *ofte Sluyse*, A Floud-gate, or a Sluce.  
*het Verlaet van een Vliet*, The Turning or the Winding of a River, or a Brooke.  
*een Verlaet ofte Slagh der vogelen*, A Penne or a Coupe for fowles.  
*Verlaten*, *ofte de olye af-gisten*, To Drawe oyle from the lees.  
*Verlaten den wijn*, To Clarific wine.  
*Verlauwen*, *ofte Lauwe maken*, To Make luke-warme, or to Be neither hot nor cold.  
*Verlauwt*, Growne Luke-warme.  
*een verlauwinge*, A Luke-warmnesse.  
*Verlecken ende versuypen*, To Wall and Spend himselfe in drunkennesse and gluttonie.

# VER

*Verleckeren*, To Grove Licourish, or Daintie-mouthed.  
*syn geldt Verleckeren*, To Spend ones money in Licourishnesse or Dainties.  
*Verlecken*, Growne Licourish, or Daintie.  
*Verleckeren aen de brocksken*, Growne Licourish with daintie morsels.  
*een Verleckeringe*, A growing Licourish, or Daintie toothed.  
*Verleden*, Past, or Preterit.  
*Verleden*, To Set free, to Release, to be Idle or Vacant, or to Dispatch.  
*Verledigh*, Dispatched, Set free, or growne Idle.  
*Verleeden, ofte verleen*, To Loath, to Abhorre, or Detest.  
*Verleedt*, Loathed, or Abhorred.  
*de spijse Verleedt my*, This meate Loatheth mee, or this meate goes against my Stomack.  
*een Verleedinge*, A Loathing, or an Abhorring.  
*Verlegen*, To Abuse, to Humble, or Cast downe ones selfe.  
*het water Verleght*, The water Falls.  
*Verleicken*, Leelick maeken *ofte worden*, To make Foule, or to Become filthy.  
*Verleickt*, Fouled, or Made filthy.  
*Verleen*. Siet *Verleeden*.  
*Verleenen*, To Grant, or to Give.  
*Godt Verleent u*, God Grant you.  
*Godt verleent het al*, God Giveth all things.  
*Verleent my dat*, Grant me that.  
*Verleent*, Granted, or Given.  
*Verleende dingen*, Things Granted.  
*een Verleener*, A Granter, or a Giver.  
*een Verleeninge*, A Granting, or a Giving.  
*Verleeren*, To Teach otherwise.  
*Verleesten*, To Acquire, to Make perfect, or to be Able to beare the cost and charge.  
*Verlegen*, Importunate, Tedious, Troublesome, or Un-easie.  
*Verlegen met klederen*, Over-burdened with cloathes.  
*Verlegen ofte overlegen Meisse*, Old Wares that are worne out.  
*een Verlegen Ey*, An Old egge laid long agoe.  
*Verlegen huys raedt*, Old rubbish, or Household stuffe.

# VER

*Verlegen van geldt*, To Be Without money.  
*Verlegen schulden*, Old debts.  
*Verlegen wijn*, Stale or Sowre wine.  
*Verleggen*, To Remove a Campe.  
*Verleggen*, To Disbourse, or to Lay out.  
*voor yemands geldt Verleggen*, To Disbourse or Lay out money for one.  
*Verleght my een Kroone*, Disbourse, or Lay out a Crowne for mee.  
*Verlegt*, Dishoured, or Laid out.  
*een Verlegger, ofte verschietter*, A Disbourser, or a Layer out of money.  
*een Verlegginge, ofte verleggh van gelde*, A Disboursing, or a Laying out of money.  
*Verleggh weder gheven*, To Give againe that which was Disbursed, or Laid out.  
*Verleggen*, To Lay in an other place, or to Remove.  
*Verleggen een oude kleedt*, To Turne an old garment, or a sute.  
*Verlegt*, Removed to an other place.  
*een Verlegginge*, A Removing, or a Laying in an other place.  
*Verleggen*, To Delay. Siet *Wt-stellen*.  
*Verleken*, To Dorp, or to Distill.  
*Verlemeden*, To Defame, or to Blame.  
*Verlemmen*, To Maine, or to Cutt off.  
*Verlengen*, To Lengthen, or to Prolonge.  
*Verlengen het leven*, To Prolonge ones life.  
*Verlengen eenigh kleedt*, To Lengthen a garment.  
*Verlenght*, Lengthened, or Prolonged.  
*een Verlenger*, A Prolonger.  
*een Verlengerisse*, A Prolongeresse.  
*een Verlenginge*, A Lengthing, a Prolonging, or a Prolongation.  
*Verlesen*, To Read over againe.  
*Verlesten*, To Chuse, Cull, or Pick out.  
*Verlesen goetd*, Refuse ware or goods.  
*Verlesschen*, To Extinguish, or to Put out.  
*Verlesten*, To Hinder, to Let, or to Empeach.  
*Verleyden*, To Mis-leade, or to Seduce.  
*Verleydt*, Mis-lead, or Seduced.  
*een Verleyder*, A Mis-leader, or a Seducer.  
*een Verleydinge*, A Mis-leading, or a Seducing.  
*Verlichten*, To Enlighten, or to Illuminate.  
*Verlichten*, To Lighten, or to Ease.

yemands

# VER

*gemands laß*, *Verlichten*, To Ease one of his burden.  
*Verlicht*, Eased, or Lightned.  
*Verlicht van siecke*, Eased of sickness.  
*en Verlichtinge*, An Easing or a Lighting.  
*Verlichten*, To Lighten, to Clear, or to Burnish. Siet *Af-setten*.  
*Verliesen*, To Loose.  
*het gezicht Verliesen*, To Loose ones sight.  
*uit den oogen Verliesen*, To Loose out of sight.  
*den tijdt Verliesen*, To Loose time.  
*een Verliefer*, A Looser.  
*Verliesinge*, ofte *Verlies*, Loss.  
*Verloren*, Lost, or Forlorne.  
*Verloren arbejdt*, Lost labour.  
*Verloren arbejdt doen*, To Loose ones labour, or, to Worke to no purpose.  
*wy zijn Verloren*, Wee are Lost or Undone.  
*Verlieven*, To Fall in Love, or, to be En-amoured.  
*Verliefs*, Falne in Love, or En-amoured.  
*Verliggen*, To Lay aside, or, to Change place.  
*Verliggen*, To Hide, or to Keede close.  
*Verliggen*, To Fade, to Lanhuish, to Pine away, or to Wither.  
*Verliggen een kindken*, To Stiffe or to Overlay a Babe in a bed.  
*Verlijken*, To Liken, or to Compare to.  
*Verlijden*, To Confesse, or to Acknowledge.  
*Verlijdt*, Confessed, or Acknowledged.  
*Verlijden*, *Overlijden*, ofte *Sterven*, To Decease, to Depart, or to Dye.  
*Verlingen*. Siet *Verlengen*.  
*Verlochten*, To Aire.  
*Verlochten de boomen*, To Loppe off superfluous boughes or branches.  
*Verlocken*, To Allure, or to Entise.  
*Verlof*, ofte *Oorlof*, Leave, Consent, or Permission.  
*Verlof geven*, To give Leave or Passport.  
*een Verlof-brief*, A Passport.  
*Verloken bocht*, The Manger in a Stable.  
*Verloochen*, To Denie, to Forsake, or to Refuse.  
*een verloochent mensch*, An Apostate, or he that Revolteeth, or Falleth away from the true Religion.  
*Verloop*, A Course, a Running, or a Waining.

# VER

*het Verloop van de Mane*, The Course or the Waine of the Moone.  
*het Verloop des Iaers*, The Revolution or Running about of the yeare.  
*het Verloop der Renten*, The Arreerages of Rents.  
*Verloopen*, To Runne, Fly, or Passe away.  
*den tijdt Verloopt*, The time Passeth away.  
*Verloopen Feest-dagen*, Moveable Feasts.  
*een verloopen boeve*, A Runn-away knave.  
*een verloopen knecht*, A Fugitive servant.  
*een verloopen mensch*, A Runnagate, or a Fugitive man.  
*Verlooden*, To Cover with Lead.  
*Verloodde Potten*, Leaded Pots of earth.  
*Verloren gaen*, To Perish, or to be Cast away.  
*Verlossen*, To Deliver, to Redeeme, or to Release.  
*gevangenen Verlossen*, To Ransome, or to Release prisoners.  
*Verloft*, Delivered, Redeemed, or Released.  
*een Verlosser*, A Deliverer, or a Redeemer.  
*Verlossinge*, Deliverance, Redemption, a Releasing, or a setting at Liberry.  
*Verloten*, To Cast lots.  
*Verloten*, To Loose by lot.  
*Verloven*, To Overprize, or to Overrate.  
*Verloven*, To Promise, or to Vowe.  
*zijn dochter verloven*, To Promise his daughter.  
*Verlooft*, Promised, or Vowed.  
*ick hebbe dat Verlooft*, I have Vowed that, I have Promised that.  
*een Verlovinge*, A Promise, a Promising, or a Vowing.  
*Verloven*. Siet *Verfweeren*.  
*Verloven goeds te doen*, To Swear to doe noe good.  
*Verloven*, To Denie, or to Forbidd.  
*Verloven*, To Lay with Lead.  
*Verluchten*, To Aire, or to Lay an airing.  
*Verluchtet*, Aired.  
*een Verluchter*, An Airer.  
*een Verluchtinge*, An Airing.  
*Verlustigen*, To Delight, to Recreate, or to Solace.  
*Verlustight*, Delighted, Recreated, or Solaced.  
*een Verlustinge*, A Delectation, a Delighting, a Recreation, or a Solacing.

# VER

*Verlustigblyck*, Delightfully, Pleasantly, or with Recreation.  
*Verluyatden*, To Growe slothfull or Lazie.  
*Ick Vermach*, I Am able.  
*Vermageren*, To Growe or Waxe leane.  
*Vermagert*, Grow ne leane.  
*een Vermageringe*, A Growing leane.  
*Vermaken*, To Recreate, or, to Be merrie.  
*Vermaken*. Siet *vermeesteren*.  
*Vermaken*. Siet *Hermaken*.  
*Vermaledijden*, To Banne, or to Curse.  
*Vermalen*, To Colour over againe. Siet *Verschilderen*.  
*Vermanen*, To Admonish, to Exhort, or to Warne.  
*Vermaent*, Admonished, Exhorted, or Warned.  
*een Vermaner*, ofte *vermaender*, An Admonisher, an Exhorter, or a Warner.  
*een Vermaninge*, ofte *een vermaen*, An Admonishing, an Exhortation, or a Warning.  
*Vermanen*, To Speake, or to Make mention of some thing, or, to Rehearse.  
*soo de Schriften Vermanen*, As the Scripture or Writings Mention.  
*maecte daer geen Vermaen meer af*, Make noe more Mention thereof, or Speake noe more of it.  
*Vermaent*, Mentioned, Rehearsed, or Related.  
*een Vermaner*, A Mentioner, a Reciter, a Rehearser, or a Relater.  
*een vermaen*, ofte *vermaninge*, A Mention, a Mentioning, a Reciting, a Rehearsing, or a Relation.  
*een vermaen-seecken*, A Memoriall, a Signe or Token of things past.  
*Vermaninge van een Koorise*, A Grudging of an Ague.  
*Vermanglen*, To Change, or to Truck.  
*Vermannen*, To Overcome, to Overmaster, or to Vanquish.  
*Vermant*, als, by is *Vermant*, He hath found his Master, or, he is Overmastered.  
*Vermannen*, To Marie a Man, or a Husband.  
*Vermaren*, ofte *Vermaert maken*, To Make Famous or Renowned.  
*Vermaert*, Made Famous, or Renowned.

# VER

*seer Vermaert*, Very Famous, or much Renowned.  
*een Vermaerde Stadt*, A Famous City, or a City of great Renowne, and much Renowned.  
*een Vermaerder*, A Spreader of Fame and Renowne.  
*een Vermaert-makinge*, A Divulging of Fame.  
*Vermaersheydt*, Fame and Renowne.  
*Vermasen*, To Blemish, to Blurre, or to Spot.  
*Vermascheren*. Siet *Bemasselen*.  
*Vermeerderen*, ofte *vermeeren*, To Augment, to Encrease, or to Multiply.  
*Vermeerderen van volck*, To Populate, or to Multiply in people.  
*Vermeerdert*, Augmented, Encreased, or Multiplied.  
*Vermeerderende*, Augmenting, Encreasing, or Multiplying.  
*een vermeerderinge des lichaems*, A Growing of the body.  
*een vermeerderinge der wateren*, An Encreasing or a Waxing of waters.  
*Vermeeren*. Siet *Vermaren*.  
*Vermeesteren*, To Overmaster.  
*Vermessteren*, als, *eenige wonde vermesteren*, To Cure, to Dressie, or to Heale a wound.  
*Vermestert*, Cured, Dressed, or Healed.  
*de wonde is Vermestert*, The Wound is Cured, Dressed, or Healed.  
*een vermesteringe*, A Curing, a Dressing, or a Healing of a wound.  
*Vermelden*. Siet *Vermanen*.  
*Vermeluen*, ofte *vol Meluen worden*, To Be full of Maggots, Vermins, or Wormes.  
*Vermeluden Kase*, Cheesse full of Maggots.  
*Vermengen*, To Mingle or to Mixe.  
*Vermenigen*, ofte *Vermenighfuldigen*, To Augment, to Encrease, or to Multiply.  
*Vermennen*, ofte *vermaeren*, To Stay, to Tarry, or, to Make a Demurre.  
*Vermeten*, ofte *vermeten*, Bold, or Presumptuous.  
*Vermeten*, To be Bold, Presumptuous, or Rash.  
*Vermeten*, To Boast, or to Vaunt.  
*Vermeyen*, To Fetch greene Boughs to set upon May-poles the first day of May.  
*een vermeyinge*, A Maying, or a Recreation under the greene Boughs in May.

*Vermey-*

# VER

*Vermeynen*, To Cogitate, to Conjecture, to Meane, to Suppose, or to Thinke.  
*Vermeynt*, Conjectured, Meant, Supposed, or Thought on.  
*Vermiddelen*, To Mediate, or to make meanes.  
*Vermieden*, To Hire, or set to Hire.  
*Vermijden*, To Avoide, to Eschewe, or to Shunne.  
*Vermilioen*, Vermillion, a colour.  
*Vermilioenen*, To Paint with Vermillion.  
*Vermincken*, To be Lame, to Limpe, or to Maim.  
*Verminct*, Lamed, or Maimed.  
*een verminckinge*, A Laming, or a Maiming.  
*Verminderen*, To Diminish, or to Lessen.  
*Verminnen*, To Appease, to Pacifie, or to Reconcile.  
*een verminninge*, ofte *vermint*, A Pacifying, or a Reconciling.  
*Vermisfchen*, To Mingle. Siet *vermengen*.  
*Vermisfen*, To Wast. Siet *verquisten*.  
*Vermoeden*, ofte *Vermoeyen*, To Be suspicious, or, to Distrust.  
*daer op te Vermoeden is*, It is to be Suspected there-upon.  
*een quaets vermoeden*, A bad Suspicion.  
*Vermoeds*, Distrusted, or Suspected.  
*men vermoeds op mijn*, Men are Suspicious of mee.  
*Vermoedende*, Distrusting, or Suspecting.  
*Vermoedtsachtigh*, Distrustfull, or Suspitious.  
*Vermoedinge*, Distrust, or Suspicion.  
*Vermoeyen het water*, To Mudde or to Trouble the water.  
*Vermoeyen*, *Vermoeden*, ofte *Moede maken*, To Fatigate, to Tire, to Toile, or to Wearie.  
*hem-selven vermoeyen met arbeiden*, To Overwearie him-selste with labour.  
*die men niet vermoeyen en kan*, That cannot be Tired or Wearied, or Infatigable.  
*Vermoeyt*, ofte *Moede gemaect*, Fatigated, Tired, or Wearied.  
*Vermoeyt van gaen*, Tired or Wearied with going.  
*Vermoeytheit*, Fatigation, Tirednesse, or Wearisomenesse.  
*Vermogen*, That Can, or May, or to be Able.  
*Vermogen*, Might, Power, or Puissance.

# VER

*Vermogen*, To Beare, or to Endure.  
*Vermolmen*, ofte *Vermolmsen*, To Be worme-eaten.  
*Vermolmt*, ofte *Vermolmsent*, Eaten with Maggots or Wormes.  
*Vermombooren*, To take Orphans into Tutillage, Wardship, or Guardianship.  
*Vermomboort zijn*, To be under Tutillage or Warship.  
*Vermommen*, To Disguise, to Maske, or to Weare Vizards, or to Momme.  
*Vermomt*, Disguised, Masked, or Mommed.  
*een vermommer*, A Disguiser, a Masker, or a Mommer.  
*een vermomminge*, A Disguising, a Masking, a Momming, or a Putting on of Vizards.  
*Vermompelen*, To Keepe Close or Secret, to Conceale, or to Hushe.  
*Vermonden*, To Declare, or to Rehearse.  
*het Vermonden*, The Declaration, or Narration.  
*hoort mijn vermonden*, Harken to my Declaration.  
*Vermoorden*, To Kill, or to Murder.  
*Vermorwen*, To Make Soft, to Mollitie, to Supple, or to Tender.  
*hem Vermorwen*, ofte *Morwe worden*, To Soften him, or, to Waxe Soft or Tender.  
*Vermorwet*, Mollified, Softned, or Made Tender.  
*een Vermorwinge*, A Mollifying, or a Softning.  
*Vermossen*, To Be Mustie or Mouldie.  
*Vermotten*, To Be Moth-eaten.  
*Vermussen*, To Growe Mustie or Mouldie.  
*Vermustheydt*, Mustinesse, Mouldinesse, or Rancidnesse.  
*Vermust zijn*, To Be Blinde or Inflamed with love.  
*Vermuylen*, To Be Disdainfull, Scornefull, or Spitfull, or, to Make Mocks, and Moes as children doe.  
*Vermuylen sijn eten*, To Disdain ones meate, or, Not to Eate for spite.  
*Vernachten*, To Lie all night abroad, or, to Passe away the night.  
*een Vernachtige*, A Lying out all night, or a Passing of the night.  
*Vernadseligen*, To Endamage, or to Hurt.



# VER

*Vernaderen*, To Approach, or to Drawe neere.  
*Vernaderen den koop*, To Challenge the saile.  
*Vernaderinge*, The Right of preference.  
*Vernagelen*, To Naile, or, to Prick with a Naile.  
*het Geschut Vernagelen*, To Naile up the touch-holes of Ordnance.  
*een paerds Vernagelen*, To Prick a Horse sooth with a Naile.  
*Vernagels*, Nailed up.  
*een Vernagels Paerds*, A Prickt Horse.  
*Vernamen*, To Renowne. Siet *Hernamen*.  
*Vernaemt*, Renowned.  
*een Vernaemt man*, A Renowned man, or a man well knowne for his Worth.  
*een Vernaemde vrouwe*, A Renowned woman.  
*Vernaemtheydt*, Renownednesse, or Fame.  
*de Vernaemste*, ofte *Verneemste*, The Renownedst, the Chiefest, or the Principallst.  
*een Vernaminge*, A Renowing.  
*Vernaeyen*, To Sowe againe. Siet *Hernaeyen*.  
*al sijn garen Vernaeyen*, To Sowe up all his thread.  
*Vernaeyt*, Sowne up all againe.  
*Vnederen*, To Humble, or, to Waxe lowly.  
*him-selven Vnederen*, To Humble him-selke.  
*Vnederet*, Humbled, Abased, or Made lowe.  
*een vnederac*, An Humble or a Lowlie man.  
*Vnederinge*, ofte *vnedertheydt*, Humiliation, Lowlietesse, or Abasement.  
*de vnederinge des gemoeds*, The Humiliation of the minde or a cooling of ones courage.  
*de vnederinge der stemme*, The Falling of the voice.  
*Vnemen*, To Enquire. Siet *Ondersoecken*.  
*Verneemachtigh*, Curious of Enquiring, or of Asking.  
*Vnepen*, Saving, Scarce in expences, Niggardlinesse, Neere, or Thriftie.  
*Vnepelick*, Savingly, Scarcely, Niggardly, or Sparingly.  
*Vnestselen*, To Tye up ones brich or points.  
*Vnestselen*, To Change Nest, or, to Drive out of the Nest.  
*Vnestselt*, Driven out of the Nest.  
*een vnesteling*, A Changing of the Nest, or a Driving out of the Nest.  
*Vnestselen*, To Nettle, or to Disple.

# VER

*Verneutselt*, Withered, Aged, or Wrinckled.  
*een verneutselt manneken*, A wrinckled dwarffe.  
*een verneutselt voorhoofd*, A Wrinckled Forehead.  
*Vernieten*, To Consume, to Destroy, to Ruinate, or to Spoile.  
*Verniets*, Consumed, Destroyed, or Annihilated.  
*Verniets van wilde Dieren*, Devoured by wilde Beasts.  
*een vernielinge*, A Consuming, a Devouring, a Destroying, or a Spoiling.  
*Vernietelick*, That may be Destroyed, Annihilated, or Spoiled.  
*Vernieten*, ofte *vernietigen*, To Annihilate, or to Bring to nought.  
*Vernieuwen*, To Innovate, to Refresh, to Renewe, or to Repaire.  
*de memorie Vernieuwen*, To Refresh or to Putt againe into ones memorie.  
*Vernieuwt*, Renewed, Made new, or Repaired.  
*Vernieuwende*, ofte *vernieuwigh*, Renewing, or Repairing.  
*Vernieuwelick*, That may be Renewed or Repaired, or Renewable.  
*een Vernieuwer*, An Innovater, or a Renewer.  
*een vernieuwing*, A Renewing, a Renovation, or a Repairing.  
*Vernippen*, To Lessen, or to Make small Account off.  
*Vernis*, ofte *Vernisch*, Varnish.  
*Vernissen*, ofte *met Vernis strijcken*, To Varnish, to Varnish over, or to Burnish.  
*een Vernissinge*, A Varnishing, or a Polishing.  
*Vernogen*, To Content, or to Satisfie.  
*Vernoeyen*, To Vexe, or to Quell.  
*Vernuchteren*, To Be sober, or Fasting.  
*Vernuchtert*, Growen sober, Fasting, or Temperate.  
*Vernuchteringe*, Sobriety, or Fasting.  
*Vernugen*, To Be Content or Satisfied.  
*Vernuft*, Ingenious, or Wittie.  
*Vernuftelick*, Ingeniously, or Wittely.  
*Ver-obligeren*, To Oblidge. Siet *Verbinden*.  
*Ver-ouden*, To growe Old, Ancient, or Aged.  
*Ver-on-achtsamen*, To Be negligent, or Carelesse.  
*Ver-onderpanden*, To Pawne, or to Mortgage.

V67

# VER

*Ver-ongelycken*, To Wrong, or to Doe injurie.  
*Ver-ongelyckt*, Wronged, or Injured.  
*een ver-ongelyckinge*, A Wronging, or an Injuring.  
*Ver-on-edelen*, To Degenerate, or to be Ignoble.  
*Ver-on-rechten*, To Doe wrong, or Injurie.  
*Ver-on-reynigen*, To Pollute, to Become unclean, or to Contaminate.  
*Ver-on-ledigen*, To be Busie, or not Idle, or to be Occupied.  
*een Ver-on-ledinge*, A begin Busie, or an Employing of ones time.  
*Ver-on-schamelen*, To Aske a thing without shame, or to Demaund with boldnesse.  
*Ver-on-schuldigen*, To Excuse.  
*Ver-on-stercken*, To Weake, or to make Feeble.  
*Ver-on-waerdigen*, To Disdaine, or to Scorne.  
*Ver-oordelen*, To Condemne, or Adjudge.  
*Ver-oordelt*, Contemned, or Judged.  
*een Ver-oordelinge*, A Judging, or a Condemning.  
*Ver-oor-ten*, To Forbeare from eating too much or too often of one sort of meate.  
*Ver-oor-saken*, To Cause, or to Give occasion.  
*Ver-oor-saecht*, Caused, or Occasioned.  
*een Ver-oor-sakinge*, A Causing, an Occasioning, or Occasion.  
*Ver-oosmoedigen*, To Humble or Abuse ones elfe.  
*Ver-ordineren*, To Ordaine, or to Appoint.  
*Ver-ouden*, *oudt maken*, *ofte oudt worden*, To Be or to Waxe old, aged, or ancient.  
*Ver-buds*, Growne old, or aged.  
*een Ver-oudinge*, A Growing old, or ancient.  
*Ver-overen*, To Conquere, to Vanquish, or Overcome.  
*Ver-overt*, Conquered, Vanquished, or Overcame.  
*ick en hebbe niet Ver-overt*, I have Achieved nothing, or, I have Got nothing.  
*een Ver-overinge*, An Achieving, a Conquering, or a Vanquishing.  
*Ver-pachten*, To Farme, Rent, or Let out.  
*Ver-pacht*, Farmed, Rented, or Let out.  
*een Ver-pachter*, A Farmer, or a Letter out.  
*een Ver-pachtinge*, A Farming, a Renting, or a Letting out by lease,

# VER

*Ver-palen*, To Set or Make bounds or limits.  
*Ver-paelt*, Bounded, Butted, or Limited.  
*een Ver-palinge*, A Bounding, or a Limiting.  
*Ver-panden*, To Pawne, or to Gage.  
*Ver-paren*, To Paire, or to Couple.  
*Ver-passen*, To Fitt, to Truck, or to Change.  
*Ver-passen*, To Unfit, or, not to Come in Fit time.  
*Ver-past*, Missed the Fit time or Opportunitie.  
*Ver-pecken*, To Bepitch, or Soile with pitch.  
*Ver-pekelen*, To Pickle, or to Lay in brine.  
*Ver-perffen*, To Presse, or to Suppress.  
*Ver-perft*, Pressed, or Oppressed.  
*Ver-perfheydt*, Pressure or Oppression.  
*Ver-peutenen*, To Sinne, to Offend, or to Delinquish.  
*Ver-peysen*, To Reconcile, or to Appease.  
*Ver-picken*, To Picke, or to Strike on the bill.  
*hy en sal hem niet laten Ver-picken*, Hee will Defend himselfe well, or hee will not suffer himselfe to be Affrunted.  
*Ver-plaetsen*, To Displace, or to Change place.  
*Ver-plaest*, Displaced, or Put out of place.  
*een Ver-plaetsinge*, A Displacing.  
*Ver-planien*, To Transplant.  
*Ver-plancken*, To Lay with planks or boards.  
*Ver-plegen*, To Oblidge, or to Binde.  
*Ver-pleiten*, *ofte ver-pleetere*, To Trample, or to Dashe under foot.  
*Ver-plet*, Trampled, or Trod under foot.  
*een Ver-pletsinge*, A Trampling, or a Treading under foot.  
*Ver-plichten*, To Binde. Siet *Verbinden*.  
*Ver-plompen*, To Growe rude. Siet *Bot ofte Plomp maken*.  
*Ver-pocchen*, To Reprove, or to Mis-praise.  
*Ver-poofen*, To Waite, or Attend.  
*Ver-poofen*, To Pause, or to Take breath.  
*een Ver-poofinge*, A Pauing, or a Taking breath.  
*Ver-porren*, To Move, or to Stirre up to great labour or toile.  
*Ver-pouieren*. Siet *Verpeutenen*.  
*Ver-preutelen*, To Gainesay by prating.  
*Ver-prillen*, To Be lascivious, or merrie.  
*Ver-pruylen*, To Be fullen.

M m ;

Verquac-

## VER

*Verquackelen*, of *ie verquacken*, To Be a Spend-thrift, or to Wast his goods.  
*Verquaden*, To Growe, or to Waxe worfe.  
*Verquanselen*, To Change one thing for an other, to Batter, or to Cope.  
*Verquicken*, of *ie verquickenen*, To Refresh, to Recreate, or to Solace.  
*Verquisten*, To Waste, or to Mis-spend.  
*Verraden*, To Betray, or to Use treacherie.  
*Verraden*, Betrayed.  
*een Verrader*, A Betrayer, or a Treacherous Person.  
*Verraderye*, *verradinge*, of *ie verradts*, Treacherie, Treason, or a Betraying.  
*Verradelick*, of *ie door verraderye*, Treacherously, or through Treacherie or Treason.  
*Verradelick om-bringen*, To Kill, Slay, or Murder by Treacherie or Treason.  
*Verrassen*, To Hasten, to Make speed, to Take napping or un-awares, or Prevented.  
*een verrassinge*, A Hastning, a Making speed, a Taking one at un-awares, or a Preventing.  
*Verratelen*, of *ie in duygen vallen*, To Dissolve, or to Fall in peeces.  
*Verrantsoenen*, To Ransome, or Redeeme.  
*Verre*, Farre, Farre off, or Remote.  
*van Verre*, From Farre.  
*Verre van hier*, Farre from hence.  
*in Verre landen*, In Farre or Remote countries.  
*hoe Verre?* How Farre?  
*Verre senden*, To Send a Farre off.  
*Verre-siende*, Farre, or Cleare-sighted.  
*soo Verre ghy*, If so Be, or, in Case that.  
*soo Verre als het mogelick is*, So Farre as is possible for you.  
*een Verren wegh*, A Farre way off.  
*Verre-achtigh*, Some-what Farre or Remote.  
*een Verre-achtigen wegh*, A Farre or a Long way.  
*Verder*, Farder.  
*Verst*, Fardest.  
*Verheydt*, Farrenesse.  
*Verrechten*, To Renew, to Reforme, to Restore, to Repaire, or Amend.  
*Verrechten of te verrichten*, To Compose or

## VER

Decide a controversie, a debate, or a suite in lawe, or to Doe a businesse.  
*Verrecken*, To Reach, to Stretch out, or to Extend.  
*Verrecks*, of *ie verreycks*, Reached, Stretched, or Extended.  
*een Verreckinge*, A Reaching, or a Stretching out, or an Extension.  
*Verrecken*, To Wrinch, or to Put out of joynt.  
*Verrekenen*, To Tell, or to Reccount.  
*Verreulen*, To Chope, Batter, or Exchange.  
*een Verreyck*, A Relation. Siet *Verbael*.  
*Verreycken*, To Stretch out at length, to Wrest by force, to Extort, or to Put out of joynt.  
*de schuldt Verreycken*, To Verifie or to Prove a debt clearly.  
*den pandt Verreycken*, To Maintaine that the morgaged land may be Adjudged to him.  
*Verreycks*, Stretched, Extended, Extorted, or Dis-joynted.  
*Verreyckte leden*, Members or limmes out of Joynt.  
*Verreycke van schuldt*, Condemned in the debt.  
*Verreycks of te uyt-gewonnen goeds*, Goods Obtained in possession by Lawe, or Justice.  
*Verreyssen*, To Spend money in Travelling.  
*een Verreyssinghe van gelde*, A Spending of money in Travelling.  
*Verrichten*, To Dispatch. Siet *Verrechten*.  
*een Verrichsinge*, A Composing, a Deciding of differences, or a Dispatching of businesse.  
*een Verrier-gat*, A Hole in the chimney. Siet *Moster-gat*.  
*Verrijcken*, To Enrich, or to Growe rich or wealthie.  
*Verrijssen*, To Rise, or to Rise up from the dead.  
*Verrijssende*, Rising.  
*Verresen*, Risen, or Rose.  
*Verresen van de doot*, Risen, or Rose from the death.  
*een Verrijssnisse*, A Rising up, or a Resurrection.  
*Verrimpelen*, To Wrinkle. Siet *Rimpelen*.  
*Verroec-*

# VER

*Verroeckeloosen*, To Put in daunger by negligence or carelesnesse, or, to Be carelesse.  
*Verroeckeloost*, Endaangered by carelesnesse.  
*Verroemt, ofte vermaert*, Renowned, or Famous.  
*Verroeren*, To Stirre, or to Remove.  
*Verroesten*, To Rust. Siet *Roesten*.  
*Verrompelt*, Wrinckled.  
*Verrompelde appelen*, Wrinckled apples.  
*Verrompelde rye*, An old Wrinckled woman.  
*Verrotten*, To Rott, to Putrifie, to Corrupt, or to Spoile.  
*Verrot*, Rotted, Putrified, or Corrupted.  
*Verrottheydt*, Rottenesse, Putrification, or Corruption.  
*een Verrossinge, ofte verrotsel*, A Rotting.  
*Verrucken*, To Pull, or to Snatch by force.  
*een Verruckinge*, A Pulling, or a Snatching by violence.  
*Verruckt*, Pulled, or Snatched by force.  
*een Verruckinge der sinnen*, An Extasie, a Ravishment of spirit, or a Traunce.  
*Verrueren*, To Move, or to Stirre.  
*Verruuen*, To Waxe fatt. Siet *Ruuen*.  
*Verruyfden*, To Growe wrinckled.  
*Verryen*, To Rise againe. Siet *Verresen*.  
*Versch ofte vers*, Fresh or Newe.  
*heel Vers*, Very Fresh, or very Newe.  
*Versche kase*, Fresh or Newe cheefe.  
*op de Versche daedt*, At the Very instant when the deede was done.  
*Vershelick*, Freshly, or Newlie.  
*Versheydt*, Freshnesse, or Newnesse.  
*Verschen*, To Make moist, or to Besprinckle.  
*Verschaffen*, To Effect, or to Doe a thing.  
*Verschalen*, To Growe mustie.  
*Verschaelden wijn*, Mustie or Dead wine, or that tast of the caske.  
*Verschalcken*, To Deceive by craft or subtiltie.  
*Verschalcken de schalcken*, To Catch the craftie by craftinesse.  
*Verschalckt*, Catcht or Deceived by guile or craft.  
*een Verschalckinge*, A Deceiving by guile or by craft, or Willinesse.  
*Verscharen*, To Doe by turne, or by course.  
*Verscharren*, To Dissipate, to Scatter or Disperse.

# VER

*Verscharen*, Turne by Turne, or one after another.  
*Verschatten*, To Exact, or Oppresse by Taxation.  
*Verschauden*, To Dazle, or to Blinde the eyes.  
*Verschencken*, To Give, or to Bestowe.  
*Verschepen*, To Change shipping.  
*Verscheppen*, To Make or Create againe.  
*Verscherpen*, To Sharpen, or to Whet.  
*Verscheuren*, To Teare, or Rend in peeces.  
*Verscheurs*, Torne or Rent.  
*een Verscheurtheyt*, A Tearing, a Rupture, or a Rending.  
*Verscheyden*, To Separate, to Sever, or Divide.  
*Verscheyden uyt dit leven*, To Depart out of this life.  
*Verscheyden, ofte verscheydigh*, Diverse, or of Severall sorts or kindes.  
*van Verscheyden sinnen*, Of Diverse, or of Severall mindes or opinions.  
*Verscheyden-verwigh*, Of Severall dyes, or of Diverse colours.  
*Verscheydenheydt*, Difference, or Diversitie.  
*Verscheydenlick*, Differently, Diversly, or Severally.  
*Verschicken*, To Send from one place to another, to Order, or to Dispose.  
*Verschickt*, Sent away, Ordered, or Disposed.  
*een Verschickinge*, A Sending away, a Disposing, or an Ordering.  
*Verschieten*, To Lay out. Siet *Verteggen*.  
*Verschieten alle sijn pijlen*, To Shoot away all his arrowes.  
*een Verschietinge*, A Shooting.  
*Verschieten*, To be Frighted. Siet *Verschrieken*.  
*Verschijnen*, To Shine, or to Appear.  
*Verschijnen*, To End, to Fall due, or to Expire.  
*de betalinge Verschijnt op, &c.* The payment Falls due upon, &c.  
*Verschenen*, Ended, Falne due, or Expired.  
*Verschillen, ofte verschellen*, To Differ, to be Different, to Controvert, or to Dis-agree.  
*veel Verschillen*, To Differ much, or to Dis-agree greatly.  
*het Verschilt*, It Differeth, or, it Dis-agreeth.  
*dat Verschilt hem veel*, That Differeth him much.  
*Verschillende*, Siet *Verschilligh*.

een Ver-

# VER

*een Verschillende geluyt*, A Dissonant sound.  
*Verschilt* Differed one from an other.  
*een Verschil*, ofte *verschillinge*, A Difference, a Dis-agreeing, Discordance, or Dissension.  
*Verschimmelen*, To Be or to Become mustie, mouldie, or ranke.  
*Verschimmelt*, Growne Mustie or Mouldie.  
*Verschimmelsheydt*, Mustiness, or Mouldiness.  
*Verschinken*, To Turne or Throw over from one to an other, or, to Hand from one to an other.  
*Verschoncken*, Turned or Throwne over from one to an other, an Hinded.  
*een Verschinkinge*, A Turning, a Casting, or a Throwing from one to an other.  
*Verschocken*, To Shake, as upon a wagon.  
*Verschoonen*, To Make faire, to Beautifie, or to Embellish.  
*Verschoont*, Made Faire, or Beautified.  
*een Verschooninge*, A making Faire, a Beautifying, or an Embellishing.  
*Verschoonen*, To Excuse, also to Spare. Siet *Onschuldigen*.  
*het en heeft my niet Verschoont*, It hath not Excused or Holpen mee.  
*een Verschooninge*, An Excusing, or an Excusation.  
*Verschouden*, To Scald, to Parch, or to Burne.  
*Verschouds*, Scalded, Parched, or Burnt.  
*een Verschoudinge*, ofte *verschousheyt*, A Scalding, a Parching, or a Burning.  
*Verschoven*, Abjeet, Dis-esteemed, or not Regarded.  
*een Verschoven mensche*, An Abjeet or Dis-esteemed man.  
*Verschoyen*, Fled, or Run-away.  
*Verschrapen*, To Waxe drye, or chapped, as bread in the Sunne or in the winde.  
*Verschrapte broodts*, Bread dryed in the Sunne.  
*een Verschrapinge*, A Drying, or a Parching in the Sunne.  
*Verschricken*, To Fright, to Feare, or to Terrifie.  
*Verschrijven*, To Writ over, to Copie out, or to Trans-scribe.  
*Verschreven*, Written over, or Copied out.

# VER

*een Verschrijvinge*, A Writing over, a Copying out, or a Transcription.  
*Verschrobben*, ofte *verschrapen*, To Gather, to Hoard, or to Scrape together.  
*Verschroemen*, ofte *verschromen*, To Feare, or to be Timorous.  
*Verschrompelen*, To Wrinkle, or to Frowne.  
*Verschrompelt*, Wrinkled.  
*Verschrooden*, To Gnawe round about.  
*Verschudden*, To Shake. Siet *Schudden*.  
*Verschuyven*, To Recoile. Siet *Schuyven*.  
*Verschuyven*, To Retire, to Remove, or to Fly.  
*Verschulden*, To Recompense or Reward.  
*Verschuppen*, To Kick away, or to Repulse.  
*Verschiynen*, To End or to Fall due.  
*de Versene*, The Corner of the heele.  
*een rock tot de Versenen*, A Robe or a Gowne hanging downe to the heeles.  
*Verslach spelen*, To Catch one in a hole or a corner.  
*Verslaen*, ofte *beymelick verstecken*, To Hide, or to Take one secretly or prively.  
*gelds Verslaen*, To Take upon money secretly or prively.  
*Verslaen*, To Overthrow, to Beate utterly, to Discomfit, or to Rout.  
*een heyr Verslaen*, To Overthrow, Discomfit, or Rout an army, or to Defeat.  
*Verslagen*, Discomfited, Defeated, or Overthrowne.  
*een Verslaginge*, An Overthrowe, a Discomfite, or a Defeat.  
*Verslaen*, ofte *verbaest zijn*, To be Amazed, or Affrighted.  
*Verslagen*, Kild, Slaine, or Astonished.  
*een Verslagen hert*, An Afflicted, or a Contrite hart.  
*Verslagensheyt*, Amazement, or Astonishment.  
*Verslagen van den Blick sem*, Strocken or Blasted wit Lightning.  
*Verslompampen*, To Wast or Spend riotously in Feasting and Banketting.  
*Verslappen*, To Growe sluggish with sleeping.  
*Verslappen*, To Growe slack, or loole.  
*Verslaven*, To Toile ones selfe with Labour.

*Versleem;*

# VER

*Verſcueren*, To Extemuate, or to Drawe out.  
*Verſepmen*, To Caſt or Conſume in licouriſhneſſe or gluttonie.  
*Verſenſen*, *Verſledderen*, *Verſleitteren*, or ſie *Verſcueren*, To Wither, or to Fade away.  
*Verſenſt*, Withered, or Faded.  
*Verſenſte bladeren*, Withered leaves.  
*een Verſenſinge*, A Withering, or a Fading away.  
*Verſicken*, To Choake. Siet *Verkroppen*.  
*Verſlijen*, To Weare out, or to Diminiſh by little and little.  
*ſijn leuen Verſlijen*, To Paſſe or Weare out his life.  
*ſijn ſchoenen Verſlijen*, To Weare out his ſhoes.  
*ſijn tijds Verſlijen*, To Weare out his time, or to Looſe his time.  
*Verſien*, Worne out, or Paſſed away.  
*een Verſlytinge*, A Wearing, or a Paſſing away.  
*Verſinden*, or ſie *Verſtocken*, To Devoure, or to Swallowe downe greedely.  
*Verſonſen*, To be a Sloven, or, to Soile ones cloaths.  
*Verſonſt*, Soiled, or Filthie.  
*dat kledt is Verſonſt*, That garment is Soiled.  
*een Verſonſinge*, A Soiling of cloaths.  
*Verſlooven*, To Cover with a ſaile.  
*Verſluyereren*, To Fade. Siet *Verſenſen*.  
*Verſluyſen*, To Stop a Sluce; Channell, or a Gutter with filth or dirt.  
*de Sluyſe is Verſluyſt*, The Sluce is Stopt with filth.  
*een Verſluyſinge*, The Stopping of a Sluce; Channell or Gutter with filth or mire.  
*Verſmachten*, To Choake, to Stifle, or to Suffocate.  
*Verſmachten van honger*, To Faint for hunger.  
*Verſmacht*, Choaked, Stifled, or Suffocated.  
*een Verſmactinge*, A Choaking, a Fainting, a Stifling, or a Suffocating.  
*Verſmaden*, To Contemne, to Diſpiſe, or to Scorne.  
*Verſmaecht*, Contemned, Diſpiſed, or Scorned.  
*een Verſmader*, A Contemner, a Diſpiſer, or a Scornor.  
*een Verſmaderſſe*, A Contemnereſſe, a woman Diſpiſer, a Shee-ſcornor.

# VER

*een Verſmadinge*, A Contemning, a Diſpiſing, or a Scorning.  
*Verſmaddick*, Contemptible; Diſpiſible, or Scornefull.  
*Verſmadelicken*, Contemptably or Scornfully.  
*Verſmallen*, To Extemuate, or to Leſſen.  
*Verſmeden*, or ſie *Herſmeden*, To Forge, or to Forge againe.  
*een Verſmedinge*, A Forging, or a Reforging.  
*Verſmecken*, To Crave, or to Beſeech by prayer, or, to Supplicate with teares.  
*Verſmeeren*, To Annoint, to Smeare, alſo, to Spend or Waſt ones goods in ryot.  
*Verſmelten*, or ſie *Verſmilten*, To Melt, or Caſt againe.  
*Verſmolten*, Melted, or Caſt againe.  
*een Verſmelinghe*, A Melting, or a Caſting againe.  
*Verſmeren*, or ſie *Verſmorden*, To Enterſiere, or to Gaule.  
*Verſmeiſen*, To Ryot, to Spend, or to Waſt.  
*Verſmooren*, Siet *Verſmachten*.  
*Ver moedt droncken*, To Drinke ſtark dronke.  
*Verſmuycken*, To Adorne, to Deck, to Dreſſe up, or to Trimme.  
*Verſnauwen*, or ſie *Verſnabben*, To Check, to Taunt, or to Snap one up.  
*Verſnauwt*, Checked, Snapped, or Taunted.  
*een Verſnauwer*, A Snapper, or a Taunter.  
*een Verſnauwinge*, A Checking, a Snapping, a Snappiſh reproofe, or a Taunting.  
*Verſneden*, Celt, or Clipped.  
*Verſnellen*, or ſie *verraſſchen*, To Haſten, to Make ſpeed, to Prevent, or, to Take napping or at unawares.  
*Verſnijden*, or ſie *verſnipperen*, To Cutt, or to Snip off, or to Clip in peeces.  
*Verſneden*, or ſie *verſnipper*, Cutt, Snipt, or Clipped.  
*ick heb het broodt Verſneden*, I have Cutt the loafe or bread in ſhivers.  
*een Verſnijdinge*, or ſie *verſnipperinge*, A Cutting, a Clipping, or a Snipping in peeces, or a Shivering.  
*Verſnoepen*, To Spend ones money in licuriſhneſſe.  
*Verſnoeren*, To File, to String, or to Thread Beads or Pearles.

*Verſnoert*,

# VER

*Verfnoert*, Filed, Stringed, or Theaded.  
*een verfnoeringe*, A Filing, a Stringing, or a Threading of any thing.  
*Verfnoffen ofte verfnoffen*, To be Siftotie, or Rheumatick.  
*Verfnoft zijn*, To be full of Rheumes or Charres.  
*Verfnooden*, To Debase, or to Vilipend.  
*Verfnoecken*, To Take upon, or to Reprove one with Bragging words, or to Vaunt.  
*Verfnoerck*, Taken up, or Rebuked hauntingly.  
*Verfnoet, ofte verfnoert*, Snotty, or Rheumatick.  
*Verfnoet zijn op zijn boel*, To be En-amoured on his paramour.  
*Verfnoetheyt ofte verkousheydt*, Rheume, Coldness, or Cartharres.  
*Verfpaden, ofte verfpayen*, To Growe late, to Growe slack, to Retard, or to Fore-flow.  
*doen verfpaden*, To Growe late, or to Retard.  
*Verfpayt*, Growne late Slack, or Foreflowed.  
*de klok is verfpayt*, The clock stricks Late.  
*een verfpayinge*, A growing Late, a Retarding, or a Foreflowing.  
*Verfparen*, To Spare, to Save, or to be thrifitie.  
*Verfpelen*, To Play away ones money.  
*hy heeft zijn geldt al verfpelt*, He hath Played away all his money.  
*een Verfpeler ofte verfpelder*, A Gamster, or a Player away of his money.  
*een verfpeling*, A Loofing, or a Playing away of ones money.  
*Verfpennen*, To Befett with pales or with palifades.  
*Verfpeten*, To Broach, or to Spit againe.  
*Verfpillen*, To Wilt, or to Mifpend.  
*Verfpinnen*, To Spinne out.  
*Verfpitsen*, To make Pointed Sharpe, or Accute.  
*Verfpotten*, To Mock, or to Flout.  
*Verfpouwen*, To Spit at one for Spite, or Contempt of one.  
*Verfprenken*, To Promise, to Stipulate, or to Pledge.  
*Verfprenken*, To Childe, or to Taunt.  
*Verfprenghen*, To Strowe, or to Springle here and there.

# VER

*Verfpreyden*, To Spread abroad ones fame.  
*Verfpreyden*, To Shed, Scatter, or to Spread abroad, to Sow, or Cift up and downe.  
*Verfpreydt*, Shed, Spred, or Scattered.  
*een verfpreydinge*, A Spreading, a Scatterings, a Springling, or a Sheading abroad.  
*Verfpringen*, To Leape, to Skip, or to Spring from one fide to an other.  
*Verftaen*, To Underftand, to Perceive, or to Knowe.  
*te verftaen geven*, To give one to Underftand, or to give Notice to one.  
*Verftaen in 't goede*, To Underftand, or to Take it in good part.  
*fy verftaen malkanderen*, They Underftand one an other well.  
*ergens toe Verftaen*, Te Betake himfelfe to fome-thing.  
*Verftaet ghy dat wel?* Dost thou Underftand it well?  
*de dingen hebben qualick verftaen gheweest*, The things were not wel Underftood.  
*hy geliet hem of by het niet en verftont*, He held himfelfe as if he Underftood it not.  
*Verftandigh*, Underftanding, Skillfull, or Wile.  
*een verftandigh man*, A man of Underftanding or Knowledge, a Wittie, or an Ingenious man.  
*Verftandigh in de Rechten*, Underftanding in the Lawes.  
*Verftandigheyt*, Underftandingneffe, Knowledge, or Indultrie.  
*Verftandigblick*, That may be Underftood, or Intelligible.  
*Verftandigblicken*, Underftandingly, or Intelligibly.  
*Verftandt*, Underftanding, Knowledge, or Intelligence.  
*al zijn verftandt ergens aen-leggen*, To Employ all his Wits about fome-thing.  
*een woordt met een dubbel verftandt*, A word of a double Senfe and Meaning.  
*Goddelick Verftandt*, Divine Underftanding, or Divine Infpiration.  
*van groot verftandt*, Of a great Underftanding.  
*Verftandt krygen*, To get Knowledge or Underftanding, or to Comprehend.

*Verftandt*

VER

*Verſtandt* gebruycken, To use Underſtanding, or Diſcretion.  
*Verſtaem*, To be Stiffe, to growe Stiffe, Hard, Stubborne or Rigid.  
*Verſtaven*, To Diſſolve by too much droughth.  
*Verſteem*, To be as hard as a Stone.  
*een Verſteent herte*, A Stonie hart, or an Adamantine hart, without Pity, or Compaſſion.  
*een Verſteeninge*, A Stonienefſe, or a Hardning.  
*Verſteentbeydt*, Hardneſſe, Obſtination, or Stubbornneſſe.  
*Verſtecken*, To Thruiſt or Put away, or to Hide.  
*Verſtecken zijn van ſijn Recht*, To be Put out of his Right.  
*Verſteken*, To Chaſe away, to Divorce, to Rejeſt, or to Repulſe.  
*een Verſtekelingh*, ofte *verworpingh*, A Caſt away, or a Reprobate.  
*Verſtellen*, To Place, or to Set in order.  
*Verſtemmen*, To Give his Voyce or Vote. Siet *Beſtimmen*.  
*Verſten*, ofte *vorſten*, To Delay, or to Diſſerre.  
*Verſtercken*, To Fortifie, or to Strengthen.  
*Verſterren*, To Growe ſtiffe, or ſtubborne.  
*Verſterven*, To Die by little and little, or to Deceaſe.  
*Verſtorven*, Dead, or Mortified.  
*hem is veel goeds Verſtorven*, There is much goods ſalne to him by the Death of, &c.  
*een verſtervinge*, A Dying, or a Mortification.  
*een Verſterf*, ofte *verſterffeniſſe*, An Inheritance by Succeſſion or the Death of one.  
*Verſticken*, To Stiffle. Siet *Verſmachten*.  
*Verſtijven*, To be Stiffe, or Stubborne.  
*Verſtoeken*, To be Hard, or Obdurate.  
*Verſtoeken*, To Become as a block.  
*Verſtoekt*, Hardned, Obdurate, or Obſtinate.  
*Verſtoekt bloeds*, Congealed bloud.  
*Verſtonnen*, To Growe dumbe.  
*Verſtoppen*, To Stumpe, to Maim, to Cut off, or to make Blunt.  
*Verſtoppt*, Stumped, Maimed, or Blunted.  
*een verſtoppinge*, A Stumping, a Maiming, or a Blunting.  
*Verſtoeren*, To Anger, to Stirre up one to wrath, to Trouble, or to Vexe one.  
*Verſtoort*, Troubled, Angred, or Irritated.

VER

*mijn ſinnen zijn Verſtoort*, My ſenſes are Troubled or Vexed.  
*een Verſtoeringe*, An Arguing, an Irritation, or a Troubling.  
*Verſtooten*, To Caſt off, to Put away, or Repulſe.  
*ſijn wijf Verſtooten*, To Caſt off, or Put away his wife.  
*ſijn ſone Verſtooten*, ofte *Baſtaert maecten*, To Diſinherit, or to make his ſonne a baſtard.  
*uyt ſijn erve Verſtooten*, To Put him out of his inheritance.  
*uyt den huylje Verſtooten*, To Turne out of his houſe.  
*Verſtooten*, Caſt off, Put away, or Repulſed.  
*een Verſtooten ſone*, A Baſtard-ſonne caſt off.  
*een Verſtooter*, A Caſter off, or a Repulſer.  
*een Verſtootinge*, A Caſting off, or a Repulſing.  
*een Verſtootinge der vrouwen*, A Putting off, or a Turning away of his wife.  
*een Verſtootinge ſijns kinds*, An Abaſtardizing, a denying of his child, or a Renunciation.  
*Verſtoppen*, To Stop. Siet *Stoppen*.  
*Verſtoppt*, Stopt.  
*een Verſtoppinge*, A Stopping.  
*een Verſtoppinge van water*, A Stopping, or a Damming up of water.  
*Verſtoptheit*, A Stopping, or an Obſtruction.  
*een Verſtoptheit in de neufe*, A Stopping, or a Diſtillation of the braine.  
*Verſtouten*, To growe Hardie, Stout, or Bolde.  
*hem Verſtouten*, To waxe Bold or Couragious.  
*Verſtout*, Growne Stout, Bolde, or Hardie.  
*ick Verſtout my*, I am growne Bold.  
*ick hebbe my verſtout*, I have Preſumed.  
*een Verſtoutinge*, A growing Bolde, Stout, or Hardie.  
*Verſtouwen*, To Puſhe, or to Drive forward.  
*een Verſtouwer*, A Stealer of cattel.  
*Verſtrecken*, To Strengthen. Siet *Stercken*.  
*Verſtrecken*, To Employ himſelf in any thing.  
*Verſtreckelick*, Strong, Durable, or Permanent.  
*Verſtreckelick broods*, Stale, or old-baken bread.  
*Verſtringen*, To Conſtraine, or to Aſſemble.  
*Verſtricken*, To Enſnare, to Entrappe, or to Take in a ginne.  
*Verſtrickt*, Enſnared, Entrapped, or Ginned.  
*een Verſtrickinge*, An Enſnaring.

*Verſtroeyen*,



**Verstroyen**, To Disperse. Siet *Verspreiden*.  
*volck herwaerts ende derwaerts Verstroyt*, People  
Dispersed here and there, or up and down.  
*Verstroyt van sinnen*, Troubled in minde, or  
senses.  
**Verstuycken**, To Be out of Joynt, or Wren-  
ched.  
*Verstuyckt*, Out of Joynt, or Wrenched.  
*Verstuycke leden*, Disjoynted members.  
**Verstuyckinge**, A Disjoynting, a Being  
out of Joynt, or a Wrenching.  
**Verstuyven**, To Rise like dust, or to Fly as  
dust.  
*Verstoven*, Flowne away, or Vanished like  
dust.  
*Verstouven*, It is Flowne away, or it is  
Vanished away as dust.  
**Verstuyven**, ofte *Verstijven*, To Be stiffe.  
*Stijck Verstijve van koude*, I Am growne Stiffe  
with cold.  
**Verstijft**, Stiffened.  
*Verstijft van koude*, Stiffened with cold.  
**Verstijvinge**, A growing Stiffe, or a waxing  
Stiffe with cold.  
**Verstijven**, To Dote. Siet *Zuffen*.  
**Verstijcken**, To Waxe weak, or feeble.  
**Verstijcken**, To Make grievous, burdensome  
or heavie, or to Aggravate.  
*den arbeide Verstijcken*, To Make grievous, or  
Encrease the labour.  
**Verstijcken**, Made Grievous, Heavie, or Bur-  
densome, or Aggravated.  
**Verstijckinge**, A making Grievous, Heavie,  
or Burdensome.  
**Verstijcken**, To Forswear, or to be Perjured.  
**Verstijcken**, Forsworne, or Perjured.  
**Verstijcker**, A Forswearer, or a Perjur-  
er.  
**Verstijckinge**, A Forswearing, or a Perju-  
ring.  
**Verstijcken**, To Swell, or to Growe to an  
Aposume.  
**Verstijcken**, Svolne, or Ex-ulcerated.  
**Verstijcken**, To Devoure, or to Swallowe  
downe.  
**Verstijcken**, To Scatter, to Desperse, or to  
Loose.  
**Verstijcken**, To Hold ones peace, to Be silent,  
to Conceale, or Keepe close and secret.

**Verstijckende**, Holding ones peace, or Con-  
cealing.  
**Verstijcken**, Kept Silent, or Concealed.  
**Verstijcker**, A Holder of ones peace, or a  
Concealer.  
**Verstijckinge**, A Keeping of silence, or a  
Concealing.  
**Verstijcken**, To Fall into a Sound.  
**Verstijcken**, ofte *verdwijnen*, To Wither, to  
Fade, or to Vanish.  
**Verstijcken**, To Sound, or to Vanish.  
**Verstalen**, To Interpret out of one language  
into an other.  
**Verstalt**, Interpreted.  
**Verstalter**, An Interpreter.  
**Verstaltinge**, An Interpretation.  
**Verstappen**, To Tapp, or to Drawe out of one  
veilell into an other.  
**Verstassen**, To Exact, to Extort, or Oppresse.  
**Verstasser**, An Exacter, an Extorter, or  
an Oppresser.  
**Verstasten**, To Faile, or to Misse in touching.  
**Verstercken**, To Growe soft, or to Effeminate.  
**Versterck**, ofte *Teerkens*, Tender, Delicate, or  
Effeminate.  
**Versterckheide**, Tenderesse, or Lascivious-  
nesse.  
**Verteren**, To Wast, Consume, or Spend un-  
profitably.  
**Verteret**, Wasted, Consumed, or Spent.  
**Verterder**, A Waster, a Consumer, or a  
Spender.  
**Verteringe**, A Wasting, a Consumption,  
or a Spending.  
**Verteren**, To Digest, or Concoct ones meate.  
**Verteret**, Digested, or Concocted.  
**Verterde spijse**, Digested meate, or Con-  
cocted meate.  
**Verteringe**, A Digesting, or a Concoct-  
ing.  
**Verterliken**, That may be Digested, or  
Concocted, or digestible.  
**Verreghen**, To Meete, or to Encounter.  
**Verreghenwoordighen**, To Be present.  
**Vertellen**, To Tell, to Recount, to Recite,  
or to Relate, also, to Rehearse.  
**Vertellen van den begin af**, To Tell, to Re-  
count, or to Recite from the beginning.

ick

# VER

*ick kome u Vertellen*, I come to Tell thee.  
*Vertelt*, Tould, Recounted, Recited, or Related.  
*Vertellens waerdigh*, Worthy the Telling, or the Relating.  
*een Verteller*, A Teller, a Recounter, or a Relater.  
*een versellinge*, A Telling, a Recounting, a Reciting, a Relating, or a Rehearsing.  
*Vertellen*, To Mis-count, or to Mis-cast.  
*Vertelt*, Mis-counted, or Mis-reckoned.  
*ick hebbe my vertelt*, I have Mis-reckoned myselfe.  
*Vertieren*, To Disgest. Siet *vertieren*.  
*Vertien*, To Impose or Lay tithes upon.  
*Vertieren*, To Sell or to Vent much.  
*in 't Vertieren licht de bate*, In Selling or Venting much consists the profit.  
*Vertiert*, Sould, Vented, or Distributed.  
*een Vertieringhe*, A Selling, or a Venting much.  
*Vertijbaren*, To Polish, to Furbish, or to make old things newe.  
*Vertijen*, *ofte vertijden*, To Give, to Graunt, to Pardon, or Remit.  
*Vertijden*, *ofte vertijgen*, To Resigne, or Give over.  
*Vertimmeren*, To Consume or Spend in buildings.  
*ick hebbe al mijn gelds vertimmer*, I have Spent all my money in building.  
*Vertinnen*, *ofte vertennen*, To Tinne, to Cover, or to Overlay with tinne.  
*Vertinde potten*, Tinned pots.  
*Vertijffen*, To Intangle, or to Cadgill.  
*Vertoeven*, To Stay, to Tarry, or to Wait.  
*Vertollen*, To Pay tolle or custome.  
*Vertolcken*, To Interpret a strange language to one.  
*Vertonsen*, To Let or Hire out, to Bargaine, to Batter, or Sell by the great.  
*Vertonst*, Let or Hired out, Bargained, or Battered.  
*Vertoonen*, *ofte vertoogen*, To Appare, to Shewe, or Present.  
*hem Vertoonen onder lieden van eeren*, To Be in the presence of honest men.  
*by vertoont hem-selven nergens*, He Showeth

# VER

him-selſe noe where, or one knowes not where he is.  
*Vertoont*, Appeared, Showne, or Presented.  
*een Vertooner*, An Appearer, a Shower, or a Presenter.  
*een vertooninge*, *ofte vertoon*, An Appearing, an Apparition, a Shewing, or a Presentation.  
*Vertoonten*, To Reveale. Siet *Openbaren*.  
*Vertoornen*, To Waxe angrie or wrathfull.  
*Vertooveren*, To Bewitch. Siet *Betoveren*.  
*Vertoppelen*, *ofte verdoppelen*, To Loose ones money at dice.  
*Vertragen*, To Growe slack, or to Waxe slothfull.  
*een Vertreck*, A Privie, or a Secret.  
*een Vertreck*, *ofte den Af-treck slaen*, To Beate or to Sound a retreat.  
*Vertrecken*, To Depart, to Retire, or to Be gone.  
*het leger Vertrecken*, To Raise the campe, or to March or Depart with the army to an other place.  
*Vertreckt van daer niet*, Stirre not from thence, or Bouge not from hence.  
*ick Vertrecke*, I Depart, or Goe from hence.  
*Vertrocken*, Departed, Retired, or Gone.  
*een vertreckinge*, *ofte vertreck*, A Departure, a Retiring, a Retreating, or a Going away.  
*Vertrecken*, *ofte vertreck nemen*, To Delay, or to Put off.  
*Vertresken*, To Recount. Siet *vertellen*.  
*Vertreck*, Delay, or Prolongation.  
*een Vertreck-kamer*, A With-drawing room, or a Chamber.  
*Vertrecken*, *Af-trecken*, *ofte den wijn Verlaten*, To Drawe wins out of one vessell into an other.  
*Vertreden*, To Tread or Trample under foot.  
*ick wil my gaen Vertreden*, I will goe take a Walke.  
*Vertreden*, Trodden, or Trampled under foot.  
*een Vertreder*, A Treader, or a Trampler under foot.  
*een vertredinge*, A Treading or a Trampling under foot.  
*Vervelt*, A Renewed skinne as of a sore.  
*een vervellinge*, A Newe skinne.

N n

Ver-  
ver-

## VER

*Ververren*, ofte *verre van hem doen*, To Be farre remote, or to Put farre from him.  
*Ververrt*, Farre off, or Aloofe off.  
*een ververringhe*, A Putting afarre off, or Aloofe off.  
*Ververffchen*, To Refresh.  
*de memorie Ververffchen*, To Refresh the memorie of a thing.  
*een wonde Ververffchen*, To Refresh, or Renewe a wound, or an old sore.  
*Ververfcht*, Refreshed.  
*een ververffchinghe*, A Refreshing.  
*Ververffchen de gouffens*, To Heale ftockins.  
*Ververven*, To Colour, or to Dye againe.  
*Vervliigen*, To Fly away.  
*Vervlijen*, ofte *vervlijigen*, To Be diligent, or to make Haft or Speede.  
*Vervloeken*, To Cufse, to Banne, or to Anathematize.  
*Vervloecht*, Cursed, Banned, or Anathematized.  
*een Vervloeker*, A Curfer, a Banner, or a Swearer.  
*een vervloekinghe*, A Cufing, a Banning, a Swearing, or an Anathematizing.  
*Vervloekigh*, ofte *vervloekelijk*, Cursed, Detestable, Execrable, or Abhominable.  
*Vervloten room*, The Creame of milke.  
*Vervochten*, To Make wet or moist.  
*Vervoegen*, To Fitt, or to Accommodate.  
*Vervoeren*, To Seduce, or to Mis-lead.  
*Vervocelen*, To Sole ftockins.  
*Vervolgen ende quellen*, To Trouble and Vexe.  
*Vervolgen*, To Perfecute, to Prosecute, to Perfue, or to Followe.  
*in recht Vervolgen*, To Prosecute or to Sue at lawe.  
*fijn recht vervolgen*, To Prosecute, or to Follow his right.  
*Vervolgh*, Perfecuted, Prosecuted, Perfued, or Followed.  
*Vervolgh ghy noch*, Perfue or Followe you still.  
*Vervolgens*, One after an other, Successively, Consequently, without Intermission, or Continually.  
*drie dagen Vervolgens*, Three dayes one after an other.

## VER

*een Vervolger*, A Perfecuter, or a Perfuer.  
*een Vervolger in 's recht*, A Prosecutour in lawe.  
*een vervolginghe*, ofte *vervolgh*, A Perfecuting, a Following, a Perfuing, or a Pursuit.  
*een Vervolgh tot den eynde toe*, A Following, Perfuing, or Prosecuting to the end.  
*Vervullen*, To Fill, or to Replenish.  
*Vervoordien*, To Differ, or to Delay.  
*Vervorderen*, To Advance, or to Further.  
*hem Vervorderen een dinghe doen*, To Advance, or to helpe Forward a thing.  
*Vervordert*, Advanced, or Furthered.  
*een Vervorderaer*, An Advancer, or a Furtherer.  
*een Vervorderinghe*, An Advancing, an Advancement, a Furtherance, or a Furthering.  
*Vervormen*, To Forme, or to Shape againe.  
*Vervrachten*, To Fraught, or to Lade.  
*Vervremden*, To Alienate, or to Estrange.  
*hem Vervremden*, To Estrange ones selfe.  
*Vervreemt*, Alienated, or Estranged.  
*hy is van mijn Vervreemt*, He is Estranged from mee.  
*Vervreemt van finnen*, Estranged, or Distracted in minde.  
*Vervremdinghe*, Alienating, or Estranging.  
*een Vervremdelingh*, An Aliant, or a Stranger.  
*Vervreughden*, To Rejoyce, or to be Glad.  
*Vervriezen*, To Freeze, or to Congeale.  
*ick Vervrieze van koude*, I Freeze for colde.  
*Vervrofen*, Frozen, Hardned, or Congealed.  
*een vervriesinge*, A Freezing, or a Congealing.  
*Vervringen*, To Be out of Joynt, to Wrench.  
*Vervromen*, To Strengthen, or to Become vigorous.  
*Vervroegen*, To Prevent, or come more earlie.  
*Vervrouden*, To be Joyfull or Glad.  
*Vervrouwen*, To Growe effeminate.  
*Vervuuren*, To Seduce, or to Mis-lead.  
*Vervullen*, To Fulfill, Accomplish, or Finish.  
*een pagie met fchrijven Vervullen*, To Fill up a page with writing.  
*het getal Vervullen*, To Fill up the number.  
*den tijdt Vervullen*, To Fulfill the time.  
*Vervult*, Fulfilled, or Accomplished.  
*een Vervuller*, A Füller, or an Accomplisher.

*een Ver*

## VER

*een Vervulling*, A fulfilling, or accomplishing.  
*Vervuylen*, To Soule, to Soile, to Contaminate, to Defile, or to Become filthy.  
*Vervuylt*, Contaminated, Corrupted, or Tainted.  
*Vervuylt bloodt*, Tainted or Corrupted blood.  
*Verwachten*, To Wait, or to Stay.  
*Verwackeren*, To Be watchfull, or Vigilent.  
*Verwaenten*, To Be vaine glorious, or, to Growe proud.  
*Verwaent*, Arrogant, Haughty, Proud, Lascivious, or Luxurious.  
*een Verwaent sonc*, A Saucie, or a Proud sonne.  
*Verwaentheydt*, Arrogancie, Vaine glorie, Proudfesse, or Saucinesse.  
*Verwaendlick*, Arrogantly, Proudly, Lasciviously, or Saucily.  
*Verwaerborgen*, To Mortgage, to Pledge, or to Pawne.  
*Verwaerloosen*, To Be carelesse or negligent.  
*Verwaerloost*, Not Cared for, or Neglected.  
*Verwaeyen*, To Blow away.  
*Verwaeyt*, Blowne away with the winde.  
*een Verwaeyinge*, A Blowing away with the winde.  
*een Verwaeyden baringh*, A Heering dryed in the winde.  
*Verwalgen*, To Loath, or to Abhorre.  
*Verwallen weder*, Sultrie, or very Hot weather.  
*Verwandlen*, To Change, or to Chop.  
*Verwanen*, To Think, to Suppose, or Beleewe.  
*een Verwant*, A Cousin, or a Kinsman.  
*Verwaren*, To Keepe, or to Preserve.  
*Verwaren*, To Keepe a woman in child-bed.  
*een Verwaerster*, A woman that looks to a woman in child-bed.  
*Verwarmen*, To Chafe, or to Warme.  
*Verwassen*, To Waxe, to Growe, or Encrease.  
*een Verwassinge*, A Waxing, a Growing, or an Encreasing.  
*Verwasen*, To Leave, or to Forsake.  
*een Verwaten mensch*, A Forsaken man.  
*Verwaten*, To Binish, or to Excommunicate.  
*Verwaet*, Banished, or Excommunicated.  
*een verwaet mensch*, An excommunicated man.  
*Verwateren*, To Water, to Refresh, or to Temper with water.  
*Verwater*, Watered, or Mixed with water.

## VER

*een Verwaterd paerdt*, A Watered horse.  
*een Verwateringe*, A Watering, a Refreshing, or a Tempering with water.  
*Verwandlen*, To Walke.  
*Verwen*, To Colour, to Dye, or to Tincture.  
*laeckenen Verwen*, To Dye cloaths.  
*roods Verwen*, To Dye red.  
*Violet Verwen*, To Dye a Violet colour.  
*Geverwet*, Coloured, Dyed, or Tinctured.  
*een Verwe*, A Colour, a Dye, or a Tincture.  
*een natuerlicke Verwe*, A naturall Colour.  
*een bleecke Verwe*, A bleake or a pale Colour.  
*een lustige Verwe*, A pleasant or a gay Colour to the eye.  
*een Taneyte Verwe*, A Tanie Colour, or Dye.  
*een vasse Verwe*, A fast Colour, or Dye.  
*vrouwen Verwe*, Womens Painting.  
*Verwe nemen ofte vatten*, To take Colour.  
*by schiet sijn Verwe*, It looseth its Colour.  
*by heeft geheel sijn Verwe verloren*, It hath lost all her Colour, or Dye.  
*sijn woorden een Verwe geven*, To give a Glosse or a Colour to his words.  
*een Verwer*, A Colourer, or a Dyer.  
*een Verwinge*, A Colouring, or a Dying.  
*een Verwerpe*, A Dyerie, or a Dyer-house.  
*Verwecken*, To Rise againe. Siet *Verrijfen*.  
*Verwecken*, To Move, to Stirre up, or to Incite.  
*tot gramschap Verwecken*, To Provoke, or to Stirre up to anger.  
*Verwecke*, Provoked, Arisen; Awakened, Moved, or Stirred up.  
*ick ben daer toe Verwecke*, I was Moved, Incited, or Provoked thereunto.  
*een Verwicker*, An Inciter, a Mover, a Provoker, or a Stirrer up.  
*een Verwekkinge, ofte verwecksel*, An Incitation, a Moving, a Provoking, or a Stirring.  
*Verwecken tot lachen*, To Make one laugh.  
*Verwecken uyt den slaep*, To Awake out of sleepe.  
*Verwedden*, To Lay a Wager.  
*Verwederen, ofte verweren in de Sonne*, To Aire, or to Aue in the Sunne.  
*Verweldigen*, To Growe wilde or wanton.  
*Verweerdigen*, To Decme, to Esteeme, to Repute, or to Value.

## VER

*Verweydricht*, Deemed, Esteemed Reputed, or Valued.  
*een verweydinge*, A Deeming, an Esteeming, or a Valuing.  
*Verweeren*, To Defend, to Gard, or to Ward.  
*een saecke verweeren*, To Defend, or to Plead a cause.  
*Verweert*, Defended, Garded, or Warded.  
*Verweerachtigh*, Defensible.  
*een verweerder*, A Defender, a Combatant, or a Fighter.  
*een verweerder in Rechten*, A Defender, or a Protectour in Lawe.  
*een verweeringe*, A Defence, a Defending, a Garding, or a Warding.  
*een Verweertoren*, A Tower of Defence.  
*Verweeren*, To Growe balde.  
*Verweesen*, To Bereave, to Condemne, or to Deprive.  
*Verweest*, Bereaved, Condemned, or Deprived.  
*Verwelcken*, *ofte verwelckeren*, To Decay, to Fade, or to Wither.  
*Verweldigen*, To Force, or to Overpower.  
*Verwellen*, *ofte verwallen*, To Alter, to Change, or to Turne.  
*Verwellen*, *ofte verwelen*, To Chuse, or to Elect.  
*Verwellustigen*, To Delight, or, to Take Pleasur.  
*Verwelven*, To Make arches, to Siele, or to Vaute.  
*een verwelffen*, A Sieling, or a Vaulting.  
*Verwenden*, To Convert, to Turne, or to Winde.  
*Verwendt*, Converted, Turned, or Winded.  
*een verwendinge*, A Converting, a Turning, or a Winding.  
*Verwercken*, To Forfeit, or to Offend.  
*de stoffe verwercken*, To Use dust in worke.  
*sijn leen verwercken*, To Loose or Forfeit his Coppie-hold.  
*sijnen vriendt verwercken*, To Offend his friend by some ill deede.  
*Verweren*, To Aire.  
*Verwermen*, To Warme, or to Chafe.  
*hem-selven verwermen*, To Warme him-selse.  
*Verwermt*, Warmed, or Chafed.  
*Verwermdt stiffe*, Warmed meate.

## VER

*een Verwerminge*, A Warming, or a Chafing.  
*Verwerpen*, To Cast off, or to Reject.  
*yemandis goeds-duncken verwerpen*, To Confute or to Reject ones opinion.  
*Verworpen*, Rejected, Reprobated, or Cast off.  
*Verwerpelick*, Rejectable, or that may be Cast off.  
*een verwerpinge*, A Rejecting, or a Casting off.  
*Verwerren*, *ofte in 't verwerren stellen*, To Embroile, to Entangle, to bring into Confusion or Disorder, or, to Cadgill.  
*Verwerret*, Embroiled, Entangled, Brought into a Confusion or to Disorder.  
*Verwerret hayr*, Gaggled haire.  
*een verwerrede sake*, A Confused buisnesse.  
*een verwerter*, An Embroiler, or a Confounder.  
*een verwerlinge*, An Embroiling, an Entangling, or a bringing into Confusion.  
*Verwerrelick*, With Embroilement, or Confusedly.  
*Verwerven*, To Obtaine, or to Purchase.  
*laet my dat van u verwerven*, Let mee Obtaine that from you.  
*Verworven*, Obtained, Purchased, or Graunted.  
*een verwervinge*, An Obtaining, or a Purchasing.  
*Verwesen*, Condemned, or Judged.  
*Verweigen*, To Advertize, to Give notice, or to Signifie.  
*Verweven*, Misweaved, or Ill-weaved.  
*Verwecken*, To Steepe, or, to Water.  
*Verwickelen*, To Enfold, to Tangle, or to Wrap up.  
*Verwijfen*, To Adjudge, or to Condemne.  
*Verwijten*, To Reproch, to Upbraid, or to Hit one in the teeth.  
*Verwilderer*, To Growe Sauvage or Wilde.  
*Verwildert*, Growne Sauvage or Wilde.  
*een verwildert dier*, A sauvage or a wilde beast.  
*een verwilderinghe*, A growing Sauvage or Wilde.  
*Verwillekeuren*, To Put into the will of Arbitratours.  
*Verwilligen*, To Obtaine, or to Consent by Prayers, or Entreatie.  
*Verwilligen*, To Agree, to Graunt, or to Will.  
*Verwillight*, Agreed, Obtained, or Willed.

# VER

*een Verwillinge*, A Willing, a Consenting, an Obtaining, or a Granting unto.  
*Verwinden*, to Winde, Wrap, or Fold up.  
*Verwinnen*, To Vanquish, to Conquere, to Defeate, to Overcome, or to Subdue.  
*met kracht Verwinnen*, To Overcome, or to Vanquish by power.  
*met reden Verwinnen*, To Conviſt or to Overcome by reaſons.  
*Verwonnen*, Subdued or Vanquished.  
*Verwonnen volck*, Subdued people.  
*een Verwinner*, An Overcommen, a Subduer, a Vanquiſher, or a Viſtor.  
*een Verwinnereſſe*, An Overcommereſſe, or a Vanquiſhereſſe.  
*Verwinninge*, Overcomming, Vanquishing, or Viſtorie.  
*Verwinneſſick*, Vincible, or that may be Overcome, or Expugnable.  
*Verwinteren*, To Winter, or to Paſſe away the Winter in ſome place.  
*Verwintert*, Wintered.  
*een Verwinteringe*, A Wintering.  
*Verwiſſelen*, To Exchange, to Chop, or to Batter one thing for an other.  
*Verwiſſelt*, Exchanged, Chopped, or Battered.  
*een Verwiſſelaer*, An Exchanger, or a Chopper.  
*een Verwiſſeling*, An Exchanging, a Chopping, or a Battring.  
*Verwiſſen*, To Whiten, or to Bleach.  
*een Verwiſſinge*, A Whitning, or a Bleaching.  
*Verwoeden*, To be Enraged, Furious, or Mad.  
*Verwoeſten*. Siet *Verwilderen*.  
*Verwoeſten*, To Deſtroy, to Lay waſt, to Make deſolate, or, to Spoile.  
*ganiſch Verwoeſten*, To Deſtroy, or to Spoile wholly.  
*de landen Verwoeſten*, To Deſtroy, to Devaſtigate, or, to Spoile Countries.  
*Verwoeſt*, Deſtroyed, Laid waſt, or Spoiled.  
*een Verwoeſter*, A Deſtroyer, or a Spoiler.  
*een Verwoeſtinge*, A Deſtroying, a Deſolation, a Laying waſt, or a Spoiling.  
*de Verwoeſtinge van een ſtadt*, The Deſtruction or the Subverſion of a towne.  
*Verwonden*, To Hurt, or to Wound.  
*Verwonderen*, To Wonder, or to Marvell.

# VER

*ick en kan my niet genoeg Verwonderen*, I cannot Wonder enough at it.  
*Verwondert*, Wondered, or Marvelled.  
*Verwondert zijn*, To Wonder, to Marvell, or to Be amazed.  
*hem ſelven Verwondert laten*, To Wonder himſelfe, to Be much amazed, or, to Admire.  
*een Verwonderaer*, A Wonderer, a Marveller, or an Admirer.  
*een Verwonderinge*, An Admiration, a Marvelling, a Wondring, or a Wonderment.  
*Verwonderlick*, Admirable, Marvellous, Strange, or Wonderfull.  
*Verworpen*, To Strangle, to Stiſle, or to Suffocate.  
*Verworcht*, Strangled, Stiſled, or Choaked.  
*een Verworginge*, A Strangling, a Stiding, or a Suffocating.  
*Verwormen*, To Growe full of Wormes, Magots, or Vermine.  
*Verwormt*, Wormed, or full of Wormes.  
*een Verwormde Note*, A Worme-eaten Nutt.  
*een Verworminge*, ofte *verwormtheit*, A growing full of Wormes or Vermine.  
*Verworpen*. Siet *Verwerpen*.  
*Verwortelen*, To Root, or, to Take rooting.  
*Verwortelt*, Rooted, or taken rooting.  
*ſeer Verwortelt zijn*, To Be much or deeply Rooted.  
*deſe ſieckte is in u verwortelt*, This ſickneſſe hath taken Rooting in thee.  
*een verworteling*, A taking of Roote, or a Rooting.  
*Verwringen*, To Wringe.  
*de hands Verwringen*, To Wringe ones hands.  
*Verwrongen*, Wrunged.  
*een Verwringinge*, A Wringing.  
*Verwringen*, To Wrench, or Be out of Joint.  
*Verwueſten*, ofte *verwoeſten*, To Make deſolate, or, to Lay waſt.  
*Verwurg*, ofte *verworpen*, To Strangle, or to Throatle.  
*Verwijſen*, To Condemne, to Judge, or to Sentence.  
*Verweſen*, Condemned, Judged, or Sentenced.  
*een verwiſſinge*, A Condemning, or a Judging.  
*Verwijten*, To Upbraid, or Hitt one in the teeth, or to Reproach.

# VER

*Verweten*, Upbraided, Reproched, or Hit in the teeth.  
*een Verwijter*, An Upbraider, or a Reprocher.  
*een Vermyt*, ofte *vermytinge*, An Upbraiding, a Reproching, or a Hitting in ones teeth.  
*Verwijtdick*, Upbraidable, or Reprochable.  
*Verwijven*, To Growe effeminate, or to be Given to women.  
*Verwijft*, Effeminated, or Given to women.  
*hy is Verwijft*, His wife is Master of him, or shee Weares the breeches.  
*Verwijfinge*, Effeminatenesse, or Given to women.  
*Verzachten*, ofte *verzachten*, To Soften, to Mollifie, to Asswage, or to Mitigate.  
*Verzacht*, Softened, Mollified, Asswaged, or Mitigated.  
*een Verzachtinge*, A Softning, a Molifying, an Asswaging, or a Mitigating.  
*Verzaden*, To Fill, to be Satisfied, to Satiare, or be Content.  
*Verzaedt*, Filled, Satiated, or Contented.  
*Verzaedtheydt*, ofte *verzadinge*, Satictie, Content, a Filling, or a Fullnesse.  
*Verzadelick*, Satiable, or easie to be filled.  
*Verzagen*, To Affright. Siet *Verfagen*.  
*Verzagen*, To Renounce, to Forsake, or Deny.  
*Verzamen*, ofte *verzamen*, To Assemble, or to Gather together.  
*Verzamelt*, Assembled, or Gathered together.  
*een Verzamelinge*, An Assembling, or a Gathering together.  
*Verzanden*, To Heape up Gravel, or Sand, or to Strand.  
*het schip is Verzandt*, The ship is Stranded, or Sunck into the sand.  
*een verzandinge*, A Stranding, or a Sinking into the sand.  
*Verzanen*, To Scumme, or to Take off the Creame from milke.  
*Verzande melck*, Milke whereof the Creame is scummed off.  
*een Verzeer*, A Sore, a Paine, or a Greefe.  
*Verzeeren*, To Waxe sore, to Wrackle, or to come to an Apostume.  
*Verzeeren*, To Growe worse. Siet *Ver-ergeren*.  
*Verzeuwen*, To have a Leake of the sea.

# VER

*Verzeumt*, He that hath a Languishing or a Pyning stomach.  
*Verzeumtheysdt*, Languishing or Pyning of the stomach.  
*Verzeuwtheysdt*, Languishing by drinking too much.  
*Verzeggen*, To Declare, or to Relate.  
*Verzegelen*, To Seale up. Siet *Zegelen*.  
*Verzekeren*, To Accertinate, to Assure, to Certifie, or to Affirme.  
*Verzekert*, Accertinated, Assured, Affirmed.  
*een Verzekeraer*, An Assurer, or a Certifier.  
*een verzerkinge*, ofte *verzerktheysdt*, A Certain- tie, an Assurance, a Caution, or an Affirmation.  
*een Verzerkinge van geldt*, A Caution, or an Assurance of money.  
*met Verzerktheysdt seggen*, To Say or Speake with an assurance.  
*Verzerklich*, Certainly, or Assuredly.  
*Verzellen*, ofte *verzelchappen*, To Accompanie or to Keepe fellowship.  
*Verzencken*, To Sinke. Siet *Verzincken*.  
*Verzenden*, To Dispatch one.  
*ick hebbe hem Verzonden*, I have Sent him away, or, I have Dispatched him.  
*Verzenden*, ofte *verschicken*, To Send away, to Send from one place to another, or to Banish or Exile.  
*Verzonden*, Sent away, Bannished, or Exiled.  
*een verzendinge*, A Sending to another place, a Banishment, or an Exiling.  
*Verzengen*, To Singe or to Burne.  
*Verzengen het verckens hayr*, To Singe or to Burne a hoggs haire.  
*Verzenght*, Singed or Burned.  
*een verzenginge*, A Singing, or a Burning.  
*Verzetten*, To Remove, or Set from one place to another, or to Transpose.  
*Verzet*, Removed, Set over, or Transposed.  
*Verzetten*, To Pawne, to Engage, or to Mortgage.  
*Verzet*, Pawned, Gaged, or Morgaged.  
*een Verzetter*, A Pawner, a Gager, or a Mortgage.  
*een verzettinge*, A Pawning, or a Gaging.  
*Verzeylen*, To Saile out of the course as Sea.

*Verzeylen*

# VER

*Verzeyls*, Sailed out of the Course, or Sailed a wrong Course.  
*een verzeylinge*, A Sailing out of the right Course, or a Sailing wrong.  
*Verzieden*, ofte *In-zieden*, To Seeth, or to Boile away.  
*Verzoden*, Seethed, or Boiled away.  
*een verzedinge*, A seething, or a boiling away.  
*Verzien*, *voorzien*, ofte *bezorgen*, To Provide, to Foresee, or to Take care.  
*hem-selven Verzien van gelds*, To Provide him-selke, or to Take care for money.  
*Verzien*, ofte *besorcht*, Provided, Foreseene, or Taken care for.  
*Gods heeft het voorzien*, God hath Foreseene or Provided for it, or, All goes well.  
*een Verziender*, ofte *Bezorger*, A Provider, a Curate, or a Taker care for.  
*Verzieninge*, ofte *voorzienigheydt*, Providence, Foresight, or Taking care for.  
*hem Verzien*, ende *wech maken*, To be Gone, or to Showe one a paire of heeles.  
*by heeft hem Verzien*, He hath Hid him-selke, or he hath given him the slip.  
*Verziet u*, Be Gone, or make away.  
*Verzien*, ofte *niet merken*, To Over-slip a thing through Negligence.  
*by heeft hem Verzien*, He is Abused, or he hath let it Slip for want of observation.  
*Verzieren*, To Faine, to Forge, to Invent, or Set a glosse upon a thing.  
*Verziert*, Fained, Found out, or Invented.  
*een Verzierder*, A Fainer, an Inventaer, or a Finder out of a false thing.  
*een Verzierster*, A Faineresse, or a woman Inventrix.  
*een verzieringe*, A Faining, a Fictien, or an Invention.  
*Verzierdelick*, Fainedly, or by Fiction.  
*Verzick*, Perill, or Daunger.  
*Verzickelick*, Dangerously, or Perillously.  
*Verzипpen*, To Distill, or to Drop.  
*Verzilveren*, To Silver, to Plate, or to Overlay with silver.  
*Verzilvert*, Silvered, Overlaid with silver, or Plated with silver.  
*Verzincken*, To Sinke, or to Sink downe to the bottome.

# VER

*Verzoncken*, Sunke, or Sunke downe.  
*het schip is Verzoncken*, The ship is Sunk.  
*Verzingelen*, To Singe. Siet *Verzengen*.  
*Verzinnen*, To Bethinke, or to Invent.  
*Verzinnen*, To Consider, to Call to minde, to Minde, to Thinke, or to Meditate upon.  
*van te voren Verzinnen*, To Fore-thinke, or to Premeditate.  
*hem-selven Verzinnen*, To Bethinke, or to Advise with him-selke.  
*doen verzinnen*, To Put one in Minde or Remembrance of any thing.  
*Verzint*, Fore-thought, Put in minde, Premeditated, or Thought upon.  
*een verzinninge*, A Thinking, a Bethinking, a Fore-thinking, a Premeditating, or Calling to minde.  
*Verzinnigh*, ofte *verzinnende*, A Fore-thinking, or a Calling to minde.  
*Verzinniglick*, Advisedly, or Considerately.  
*Verzitten*, To Remove, or to Take an other place.  
*Verzoeken*, To Tempt, to Try, to Assay, to Enquire, to Examine, or to Search.  
*een Verzoeker*, A Tempter, an Assayer, an Examiner, a Tryer, or a Searcher.  
*een verzoeking*, ofte *verzoek*, A Tempting, a Trying, an Inquisition, an Examining, or a Searching.  
*een Verzoek*, A Proving, an Experience, or a Tryall.  
*Verzocht*, Tempted, Tryed, Proved, Examined, or Searched.  
*Verzoeken*, To Require, to Seeke, or Desire.  
*een Verzoek stuck*, A Proove, or a Tryall.  
*Verzoeken*, ofte *Bezoeken*, To Visit, or to Goe see one.  
*dickwils verzoeken*, To Visit, or to See one often.  
*Verzocht*, Visited.  
*een Verzoeker*, A Visiter, or a Seer of one.  
*een Verzoek*, ofte *verzoeking*, A Visitation.  
*Verzoeken*, To Tass, or to Say.  
*een Verzoek-brief*, A Petition, a Supplication.  
*Verzoenen*, To Reconcile, to Appease, to make an Attonement, or to Pacifie.  
*Verzoenen*, ende *Sillen den toorn Gods*, To Reconcile and Appeale the wrath of God.



# VER

*Verzoent*, Reconciled, Appeased, or Pacified.  
*een Verzoener*, A Reconciler, an Appealer, or a Pacifier.  
*een verzoeninge*, A Reconciling, a Reconciliation, a Pacifying, or an Appeasing.  
*Verzoenlick*, Reconciliable, or Appeasable.  
*Verzoenlickheydt*, Reconciliation, or Pacification.  
*een Verzoen plaase*, A Propitiatorie, or a Place of Reconciliation.  
*Verzoeten*, To Assuage, to Mitigate, to Sweeten, or to Make lenitive.  
*dat Verzoet*, That Asswageth, Mitigateth, or that Maketh lenitive.  
*een verzoetinge*, *ofte verzoetsel*, A Sweetning, an Asswaging, or a Mitigation.  
*Verzolen*, To Sole, or Put on new soles.  
*Verzomerē*, To Passie away the Summer in some place.  
*Verzomerē*, To be Spoiled with the heate of Summer.  
*Verzomers vleesch*, Meate Tainted or Spoiled with the heate of Summer.  
*Verzonden*, Banished, Exiled, or Sent away.  
*Verzoren*, To Wither. Siet *Verdorren*.  
*Verzorgen*, To Provide, or to Take care.  
*Verzotten*, To Become sottish or foolish.  
*Verzot*, Grown sottish or Foolish.  
*een verzoettinge*, A Besotting, or a Doting.  
*Verzot op een 'oere*, Besotted upon a whore, or a Doting upon a whore.  
*Verzouden*, *ofte verzoudyē*, To Enroule, or to Lift souldiers.  
*Verzouten*, To Oversalt, or to Marre with salt.  
*Verzuchten*, To Sigh, to Groane, or to Sob.  
*Verzucht*, Sighed, Groaned, or Sobbed.  
*een Verzuchter*, A Sigher, or a Groaner.  
*een verzuchtinge*, A Sighing, or a Groaning.  
*tot de leste verzuchtinge*, To the last Sigh or Gaspe.  
*Verzuckelen*, To Wander, or Goe up and downe comfortlesse.  
*Verzuckt*, He that is in a Traunce, or an Extatic.  
*een Verzuckinge*, A Being in a Traunce or an Extatic.  
*Verzucken*, To Require. Siet *verzoeken*.

# VER VES VET

*Verzuēnen*, To Reconcile. Siet *Verzoenen*.  
*Verzuēten*, To Sweeten, or to Make lenitive.  
*Verzuētigh*, Sweetish, Sottish, or Lenitive.  
*Verzuēmen*, To be Negligent, to Omit, or to be Carelesse.  
*doen Verzuēmen*, To make one Neglect.  
*Verzuēmt*, Neglected, not Cared for, Omitted, or Forgotten.  
*het n Verzuēmt*, It is Neglected, or Forgotten.  
*Verzuēmenisse*, *ofte verzuēminge*, Negligence, Carelesse, or Forgetfullnesse.  
*Verzuēmigh*, Negligent, Carelesse, or Forgetfull.  
*Verzuēmelick*, Negligently, or Carelessly.  
*Verzuēpen*, To Spende or Wast ones meanes in drinking and riot.  
*Verzuēveren*, To Refine, or to Purge againe.  
*de Vesperen*, *ofte Vesper-geijden*, The Vespers, Evening-prayers, or the Evening-tide.  
*een Vesper broods*, *ofte een vesperye*, An After-noonnes or an Evenings Nuntion.  
*Vesper brooden*, To Eate an After-noonnes or an Evenings Nuntion.  
*de Vesper-tijds*, The Evening-time.  
*Vessēen* *ofte een naelde vessēen*, The Thread, or to Thread a needle.  
*een Vess*, *ofte vrees*, A Fart, or a Fiest.  
*Vess*, *ofte vast*, Fast, Sure, or Firme.  
*de Vessen van een stadt*, The Wallles, or the Fortification of a towne.  
*met vessen om-gingelen*, To Wall, or to Girt about with Wallles.  
*Vessen*, To Strengthen, or to Fortifie.  
*Vessen*, To Establish, or to Confirme.  
*Vessigen sin lesse*, To Call to minde, or, to Repeate his lesson.  
*Vet*, Fat.  
*Vetter*, Fatter.  
*de Veste*, The Fatteest.  
*Vetachtigh*, Fattish.  
*een vet beest*, A Fat beest.  
*het vet van eenigh dingh*, The Fat of any thing.  
*gesmolten vet*, Melted Fat.  
*Vet landt*, Fat land, or Firtill ground.  
*Vetten*, *vet maken*, *ofte Mesten*, To Fatten, or to make Fatt.  
*Vet worden*, To growe or to waxe Fatt.  
*beesten vetten*, To Fatt cattell.

*Schoone,*

# VET VEU VEY

*seboenen vetten*, To Grease shoes.  
*Vet gemacckt*, Fatted, or made Fatt.  
*een vettinge, ofte vet-makinge*, A Fatning, or a making Fatt.  
*Vetighydt*, Fatnesse.  
*Vetlick*, Fatly.  
*een Vet-eter*, An Eater of Fatt.  
*een Vet-jack*, A Gor-belly, or a Paunch-belly.  
*Vette ware*, Fatt ware.  
*een Vette-warier*, A Seller of Fatt wares, or a Chandeler.  
*Vette-warye*, Fatt wares, as Grease, Tallowe, or Chandlerie.  
*een Vetter*, A Tanner of Leather.  
*een Vetter*, A Point.  
*een Vetter, ofte Boeye*, A Fetter, or a Shakell.  
*Veteren*, To Fetter, or to Shakell.  
*Veteren*, To Tye, or to Fasten.  
*een Veulen*, A Foale, or a young Colt.  
*het Veulen van een Hinde*, The Foale of a Hinde.  
*Vuur*, Before. Siet Voor.  
*Vuur-saten*, Predecessours, or Ancients.  
*Vuuren*, To Geld.  
*Vexeren*, To Vexe, or to Quell.  
*Vey*, Strong, or Vigorous.  
*Veygh*, Signes of death, Symtomies, or Likely to Die.  
*die Veygh is, ofte die moet sterven*, A deadly Sicknesse, or he which much Die.  
*Veylen, ofte te koop setten*, To Set to sale, to Sell, or to Vent.  
*Veyl, ofte te koop geset*, Saled, or Set to sell.  
*het is veyl*, It is Set to sale.  
*Veylbaer*, Saleable, or Vendible.  
*Veyl-draget*, He that carrieth any thing to be Sould.  
*een veylinge*, A Sale, or Selling.  
*Veyligh*, Sure, or Certaine.  
*Veyligh reysen*, To make a Sure voyage.  
*een Veyn*, A Peasant, or a Countrie-man.  
*een Veynoot*, A Fellowe of one office.  
*Veynsen*, To Faine, or to Dissemble.  
*Vezelen, ofte vesicken*, To Whisper in ones eare.  
*Vezelen*, To Become like threads or filets.  
*Vezelen, vezelingen, vezen, ofte veezen*, Sprouts,

# VEZ VIC VIE

Filets, or things hanging at the roots of trees, or hearbes.  
*Vezelen*, To Beate softly with rodds.  
*Vezemen*, The Swadlings of young babes.  
*Vezemen*, To Swadale young children.  

V voor I.

*V iandts*, An Enemie. Siet Vyandts.  
*V een Vicaris*, A Vicar.  
*Vistalie*, Viſtuall.  
*een Viſtalier*, A Viſtuallier, or a Sutler.  
*een ſtadt viſtaliere*, To Viſtuale, or Put provisions into a towne.  
*Viſtorie*, Victorie.  
*de Viſtorie ſtaet in twijffel*, The Victorie is doubtfull.  
*Viſtorie verkrijgen*, To Obtaine, or to Get a Victorie.  
*Viſtorieus*, Victorious.  
*Vied, ofte Vett*, Hate, or Envie.  
*een Vieder, ofte Eemer*, A Pale.  
*Viellicht, ofte villigh*, Peradventure, Perchance, or, it may Bee.  
*Vier*, Foure.  
*onder ſijn vierem*, Among them Foure.  
*ten vierden*, At the Fourth.  
*een Vierden-daeghsche koorſe*, A Quarterne ague.  
*Vier hondert*, Foure hundred.  
*Vier hondert mael*, Foure hundred times.  
*de vier honderſte*, The Foure hundreth.  
*Vier-mael, vier-reysen, ofte vier-verf*, Foure times.  
*Vierderley*, Of Foure ſorts or manners.  
*in vierderley deelen*, In Foure ſeverall parts or ſhares.  
*de vierde*, The Fourth.  
*het vierden-deel*, The Fourth part or ſhare, or a Quarter.  
*Vieren-deelen*, To Quarter, or to Put into foure parts or ſhares.  
*Gevierendeels*, Quartered, or Put into foure parts.  
*een Vier-bancke*, A Tribunall, or a Seate.  
*een Vierendel landis*, A Rood, or the Fourth part of an acker of land.  
*een Vierendel dagh-wercks*, A Quarter of a dayes worke.

# VIE

*een Vierendael van een uyre*, A Quarter of an  
 hour.  
*Vier-dobbel*, Foure-double, or Foure-fold.  
*Vier donck*, ofte *vierlinck*, The Fourth.  
*een Vier-hoeck*, A Quadrant.  
*Vier-hoeckigh*, ofte *vier-reckigh*, Foure-cor-  
 nered.  
*Vier jarigh*, Of Foure yeares.  
*Vier jarigen ouderdom*, The age of foure yeares.  
*Vierkant*, ofte *vierkantigh*, Foure-square.  
*Vierkantig maken*, ofte *vierkanten*, To Square,  
 or to make Foure-square.  
*het vier-kant gat*, The space of a Foure-square  
 gate, or a dore.  
*een vier-kant hout*, A Foure-square gallows.  
*een vier-kante teljoore*, A Foure square tren-  
 cher.  
*het Vier-kant van een Pede-stael*, The Foure-  
 square of the foot of a pillar.  
*Vier-kante beddekens in een hof*, Foure-square  
 beds in a garden.  
*Vier-maal soo vele*, Foure-times so much.  
*Vier-maalgrooter*, Foure-times greater.  
*Vier-saedt*, Mingled Fodder, or Provender.  
*een Vier-schare*, A Session, a Barre, a Judge-  
 ment-seate, or a Tribunall.  
*een Vierschaer-dagh*, A Session-day, or a day of  
 Judgement.  
*Vier-scheutig*, A Square man, or a well set  
 man.  
*Vier-splaitigh*, Split or cleft into Foure parts.  
*een Vier-spronghe*, A Crosse-way that hath  
 foure wayes.  
*Vier-stael*, A Steele that strikes fire, or a Tin-  
 der-boxe.  
*Viertael*, *viertel*, ofte *veertel*, A Rasour, or a  
 Shaving-knife.  
*Viertien*, Fourteene.  
*Viertigh*, Fortie.  
*Vier-voetigh*, Foure-footed.  
*Vier-voudlick*, Foure times double, or Foure-  
 foldly.  
*Vier-voudigh*, ofte *vier-voudt*, Foure-fold.  
*Vier-voudigh maken*, To make Foure-fold, or  
 Foure-times so much.  
*Vier-voudigh gemaect*, Made Foure-fold.  
*een Vier-wegh*, ofte *vier-scheide*, A Meeting of  
 foure wayes.

# VIE

*Vier-weekigh*, Foure weekes, or the Space of a  
 Moneth.  
*Vier-weekige sieckte*, The monethly Flowers  
 of a woman.  
*Vier, vier*, ofte *vuyr*, Fire.  
*een vierken*, A small or a little Fire.  
*S. Anthonis Vier*, S. Anthonies Fire, or a  
 fretting or an eating Fire in ones body.  
*het Vier in een wonde*, The Fire or Dead flesh  
 in a wound.  
*Vieren van blijdschap*, To make Bone-fires.  
*het bedde Vieren*, To Warme a bed.  
*een vieringe*, A Warming, or a Firing.  
*Vierigh*, Firie, Fervent, Ardant, or Hot.  
*Vierigh maken*, To Kindle, or to Set on fire,  
 or to make Hot or Burning.  
*Vierigh gemaect*, ofte in 't *vyer geset*, Kindled,  
 or Set on fire.  
*Vierigh worden*, To growe Fire, or to be En-  
 flamed.  
*Vierighbeydt*, Firienesse. Fervencie, or Heate.  
*Vierighlycken*, Fervently, Hotly, or Ar-  
 dently.  
*een Vier-banch*, ofte *vier-bout*, A Fire-beacon,  
 or a Fire-pan upon a Beacon.  
*een Vier-bal*, ofte *vier-pijl*, A Fire-ball, or a Fi-  
 re-dard.  
*een Vier-becken*, ofte *vier-panne*, A Warming-  
 panne.  
*een Vier-brands*, A Fire-brand.  
*een Vier-busse*, A Canon, or a Bombard.  
*Vier-doeck*, ofte *Vonck*, The linnen Tinder in  
 a boxe.  
*een Vier-gaffel*, A Fire-fork, or a Fire-rake.  
*een Vier-haack*, ofte *Brands-haack*, A Fire-  
 hooke.  
*een Vier-hoep*, ofte *vier-reep*, A Fire-hoope, or  
 a Fire-rope.  
*een Vier-yser*, A Steele to strike fire with.  
*een Vier-key*, ofte *vier-steen*, A Flint that strikes  
 fire.  
*Vier-kloten*, Fire-balls, or Fire-bowles.  
*Vier-kruydt*, The hearbe black Helle-bore,  
 or Lyon-pawe.  
*een Vier-mugge*, A Fire-flie, or a Gnat that  
 flies into a candle.  
*een Vyer-oordeel*, A Sentence to die by fire, a  
 Tryall, or an Examination by fire.

*een Vier-*

# VIE

*een Vier-panne, ofte Fackel, A Pan upon*  
*staffe to lay in pitch ropes to light one.*  
*een Vier-panne om het bedde te vieren, A War-*  
*ming-panne to warme a bedd.*  
*Vier-pijlen, Fire-arrows or Darts to cast*  
*into the aire.*  
*Vier-pijlen in de locht schijnende, Fire-darts ap-*  
*pearing in the aire.*  
*een Vier-roeper, A Cryer in the nights that*  
*lookes to fires.*  
*een Vier-roer, ofte Singh-roer, A Fire-lock, or*  
*a Gunne.*  
*Vier-roods, ofte vier-verwigh, A Firie or a Fla-*  
*ming colour, or a Vermillion dye.*  
*een Vier-schuppe, A Fire-shovell.*  
*een Vier-slagh, ofte vier-slael, A Tinder-boxe.*  
*een Vier-staek, A Fire-rake.*  
*een Vier-stede, ofte den Haert, A Firie-place,*  
*or a Hearth.*  
*een Vier-steen, vier-key, ofte koper-steen, A Flint*  
*that strikes Fire.*  
*een Vier-stoek, A great Gunne, or a Bom-*  
*bard.*  
*Vier-stoocken, To Kindle a Fire.*  
*een vier-stoockinge, A kindling of a fire.*  
*Vier-taen, Fire-tonges, or a paire of tonges.*  
*Vier-teeckenen, Signals or Tokens made by*  
*fire.*  
*een Vier-teyle, ofte een Lolle pot, A Chaffing-*  
*pan.*  
*een Vier-vonck, A Match, a Wispe, or Chips*  
*to kindle fire with.*  
*een Vier-wagen, A Fire-pan with wheeles.*  
*Vier-wercken, Fire-workes, or all manners of*  
*artificiall Fire-workes.*  
*een Vier-worm, A Bull-flie, or a Hornet that*  
*stings Cartell.*  
*Vieren, vier-dagh, ofte heyligh-dagh houden, To*  
*Keepe, Celebrate or Solemnize a Festivall*  
*day.*  
*yemands Vieren, To Honour or to Solemn-*  
*ize one.*  
*Geviert, Celebrated, or Solemnized.*  
*een Vier-avondt, ofte heyligh-avondt, A Feast-*  
*even, as Chismasse-even, &c.*  
*Vier-avondt hebben, When ones worke or*  
*school is done, or a Playing-evening.*  
*een Vier-dagh, A Festivall day,*

# VIE

*Vierlick, Solemnell.*  
*Vierte, Solemnitie.*  
*Vieren, als, de scheet vieren, To Loosen, to*  
*Untie, as, to Loosen or Strike the saile.*  
*Vier-tien, Old or Stale beere.*  
*Vier-wijn, Old or Stale wine.*  
*Vies, Tetchie, Forward, or Pecvish.*  
*Viesheydt, Forwardnesse, Tetchinesse, Way-*  
*wardnesse, or Pecvishnesse.*  
*Vies-vasen, To Tell fables or royes.*  
*een Vigghe ofte vighskén, A young sucking*  
*Pigge.*  
*Viggbekers die gespiet zijn, Weaned Pigges.*  
*Viggen, ofte vidden worpen, A Sowe that*  
*piggés.*  
*Geviggen, A Sowe that pigged.*  
*een Vyandt, An Enemie. Siet Vyandt.*  
*Vijf ofte vijfve, Five.*  
*dat Vijf in-houdt, That containeth Five.*  
*Vijfderley, Of Five sorts or manners.*  
*Vijf-reysen, ofte vijf-werf, Five times.*  
*de Vijfste, The Fifth.*  
*ten Vyfften mael, The Fifth time.*  
*Vijftien, Fiveteene.*  
*Vijftien mael, Fiveteene times.*  
*Vijf-en-twintigh, Five and twentie.*  
*Vijftigh, Fiftie.*  
*Vijftigh mael, vijftigh reysen, ofte vijftigh werf,*  
*Fiftie times.*  
*de Vijftighste, The Fiftieth.*  
*de Vijftighste vyfchen, To Aske the Fiftieth.*  
*Vijf-en-tachtigh, Five and eightie.*  
*Vijf-en-negen-tigh, Five and ninetie.*  
*Vijfhondert, Five hundred.*  
*Vijfhondert-mael, Five-hundred times.*  
*de Vijf-honderste, The Five-hundreth.*  
*Vijfduysent, Five thousand.*  
*Vijfhondert duysent, Five hundred thousand.*  
*Vijf-blader-kruydt, ofte vijf-vinger-kruydt, Five-*  
*leaved grasse.*  
*een Vijf-vouter, A Butter-fly.*  
*Vyge, The Middle-finger.*  
*Vyge, Assedung.*  
*de Vyge aen den aers, A Sore in the fonda-*  
*ment.*  
*een Vyge, A Figge.*  
*een Vygsken, A small or a little Figge.*  
*een drooge Vyge, A dry Figge.*

# VIJ

*een Ver-*

VII

VIL

een versienste *Vijge*, A withered Figge.  
*Vijgen*, als yemands een *vijge* geven, To Give one a Figge, or to Poison one.  
*een Vijge-bijter*, A Figge-biter, a bird that feeds on Figgs or Grapes.  
*een Vijge-bladt*, A Figge-leaf.  
*een Vijge-boom*, A Figge-tree.  
*Vijge-boonen*, A kinde of Pulse of a harsh or a bitter tast.  
*een Vijge korf*, A Figge-basket.  
*Vijge-zaedt*, ofte *vijge-luyfen*, The Graine or Kernels of Figgs.  
*een Vijle*, A File.  
*Vijlen*, To File, or to File off.  
*Vijfel*, ofte *vijl-stof*, Filing-dust.  
*een Vijse*, *vijl-tangh*, ofte *Schroeven*, A Vice, or a Screwe.  
*een Vijse van een perffe* ofte *trap*, A Vice, or the Spindle of a presse or staire.  
*Vijfen*, To Turne a Vice or a Screwe.  
*Gevijft*, Turned with a Vice or a Screw.  
*een vijfinge*, A Vicing, or a Screwing.  
*een Vijfel*, A small Morter to pounce spice with.  
*Vijsten*, To Fiest, or to Fart.  
*Geveesten*, Fiested, or Farted.  
*een vijst*, ofte *veest*, A Fiest, or a Fart.  
*een Vijster*, A Fiester, or a Farter.  
*een Vijsterffe*, A woman Fiester, or Farteresse.  
*een Vijster*, A Sauce of garlike that makes one Fiest.  
*Vijt*, An Ancombe, or a Sore upon ones finger.  
*de Vyve*, ofte *vijver der paerden*, The Vives or Wormes in a horses belly.  
*een Vijver*, ofte *Wouwer*, A Pond, or a Poole.  
*Vijver-visch*, Pond-fish.  
*Vijver-biesen*, Pond-bulrushes, or Flaggs.  
*een Vileyn*, A Villaine, or a Naughtie-pack.  
*Vileynighbeydt*, Villanie, or Rogishnesse.  
*Vileynighblich*, Villanously, or Rogishly.  
*Vilieren*, Violets.  
*Villen*, als, *de buydt* ofte *het vel Af-stroopen*, To Skinne, as, to Skinne, or Flea of the hide.  
*Gewilt*, Skinned, or Flead.  
*een Viller*, A Skinner, or a Fleaer.  
*een villinge*, A Skinning, or a Fleating.  
*Villen*, als, *wolte villen*, To Beate woole.

VIL

VIN

*een Vil-horde*, A Beating hurdle.  
*Vil-licht*, Peradventure, or Perhaps.  
*een Vilt*, A Felt.  
*Viltachtigh*, Feltish.  
*een Vilt*, ofte *viltten mantel*, A Cloak of Felt.  
*Vilt* ofte *vilt-schoenen*, Felt-shoes.  
*een Vilt-toedt*, A Felt-hat.  
*Vilt-kruydt*, A Wood-binde winding about hearbes.  
*een Vilt-luys*, A Crab-lowse.  
*een Vilt-maker*, A Felt-maker, or a Hatter.  
*een Vilt-makerye*, A Felt-making.  
*een Vilt*, A filthie, or a vile Fellowe, or a Niggard.  
*Viltachtigh*, Filthish, Covetuous, or Niggardly.  
**V I L V O O R D E N**, **V I L V O R D**, a Towne in Brabant.  
*een Vimme*, ofte *vinne*, A Finne.  
*een Vincke*, A Finch, a bird.  
*Vincken*, To Catch Finches.  
*een Vinck-net*, A Finch-net.  
*een Vinck-slagh*, ofte *vinck-sleke*, A Falling-net to take Finches or other birds.  
*Vinckel*, Fennell, an hearbe.  
*Vinden*, To Finde.  
*eenigh middel Vinden*, To Finde, or Finde out any meanes.  
*hem op den gesetten dagh vinden*, To Appeare upon the day appointed.  
*yet uyt sijn hoofte Vinden*, To Finde or Invent some-thing out of his owne head.  
*met der daeds Vinden*, To Finde by experience.  
*yemands op de daedt* ofte *op het seyt Vinden*, To Finde one upon the deede or action. Siet *Beirapen*.  
*Gevonden*, Found, or Invented.  
*een Vinder*, A Finder, or an Inventer.  
*een Vinderffe*, A Findresse, or an Inventrix.  
*een vindinge*, A Finding, a Finding out, or an Invention.  
*een Vindinge* ofte *vondt*, ofte *een nieuw-gevonden dingh*, An Invention, or a thing newly found out.  
*Vindelooftick*, Findlesse.  
*een Vinger*, A Finger. |  
*een Vingerken*, A little Finger.

den Vin-

## VIN

*den Vingeruyt-fleken*, To Point at with ones Finger.  
*met den vinger wijzen*, To Shewe by the Finger.  
*met den vinger genaken*, To Touch with the Finger.  
*de vinger dicke*, The thicknesse of a Finger.  
*een Vinger-toedt*, A Thimble.  
*een vinger lengde*, The length of a Finger.  
*een vinger-lid*, The joynt of a Finger.  
*een Vingerlingh*, ofte *vinger-ring*, A Finger-ring.  
*een Vinger-nagel*, The Naile on the Finger.  
*Vingeren*, To Finger, or Handle with the Fingers.  
*dunne ende smalle vingeren*, Thinne, slender, or small Fingers.  
*de kneuckels der vingeren*, The knuckles of the Fingers.  
*op de vingeren spelen*, To play upon the Fingers.  
*op de vingeren tellen*, To tell upon ones Fingers.  
*Vinkoorde*, ofte *Maegden-palm*, The hearbe Perwinckle.  
*een Vinne*, ofte *Bloods-vinne*, A Boile, a Sore, or a Bloudie boile.  
*een Vinne*, An Incision, a Cut, or a Gash.  
*een Vinne*, ofte *Hacht*, A Peece, or a Morfell cut off.  
*een Vinne* ofte *snede Salms*, A Slice of Saulmon.  
*de Vinne der visschen*, The Finnes of fishes.  
*Vinnigh*, Siet *Behandsaem* ofte *Behendigh*.  
*Vinnigh tot wrake*, Greedie of revenge.  
*Vinnigh*, Ranke, or Mustie.  
*een Vinnigh vercken*, A Ranke hogge, a hogge with Kernels, or a Meazled hogge or swine.  
*Vinnigh*, Cruell, Fell, or Keene.  
*Vinnigheyt*, Crueltie, Sharpnesse, or Felnesse.  
*Vinnigh*, ofte *reck*, Avaricious, or Greedie.  
*Vinnigheyt*, Avariciousnesse, Greedinesse, or Ranknesse.  
*Vinnen*, Siet *vinden*.  
*een Violt*, ofte *violonse*, A Violl, or a Fiddle.  
*bruyn Violetten kruidt*, The browne Violet hearbe.

## VIO VIR VIS

*Violetten planten*, To set or plant Violets.  
*een Violette*, *vioel*, ofte *violet-bloeme*, A Violet, or a Violet-flower.  
*geele Violetten*, Yellow or gold Violets.  
*Meertsche Violettekens*, March Violets.  
*een Violetten-hof*, A Garden of Violets.  
*een Violette verwe*, A Violet Dye or colour.  
*in Violet verwen*, To Dye a Violet colour.  
*Violieren*, To Violet, or Breake.  
*een Vipperaer*, A Buysie-body, or one that meddles with every ones matters.  
*Virfst*, ofte *Frist*, Delay, intermission, or Disterring.  
*Virsten*, ofte *vordsten*, To Delay, to Differ, or to Put off.  
*een Visch*, A Fish.  
*een vischken*, A small or a little fish.  
*Vischachtigh*, Fishie, or full of Fish.  
*een Zee-visch*, A Sea-fish.  
*gezouten visch*, Salted Fish.  
*Visch met schellen*, Fish with shells.  
*Visschen*, ofte *visch vangen*, To Fische, or to take Fish.  
*Gevischt*, Fished.  
*vol visschen*, Full of Fishes.  
*de visschen schoon maken* ofte *spauwen*, To make Fish cleane.  
*een Visscher*, ofte *visch-vanger*, A Fisher, or a Taker of Fish.  
*een Visscher met den angel-roede*, A Fisher with an angle-rod.  
*een Visscheresse*, A Fisheresse.  
*een Visschinge*, ofte *visscherye*, A Fishing, or Fisherie.  
*een Visschers boot*, A Fishers boate.  
*Visschers garen*, ofte *een visch-net*, Fishers yarne, or a Fishing net.  
*een visschers roede*, A Fishers rod.  
*een visschers schuyte*, A Fishers schute.  
*een visschers vorck*, A Fishers forke with three teeth.  
*een Visch-gracht*, A Fishing Moate.  
*Visch-graten*, Fish-bones.  
*de Visch-kaecken*, ofte *Kouwen*, The Eares of Fish.  
*een Visch-korf*, A Fishers basket.  
*een Visch-marckt*, A Fish market.  
*een Visch-pan*, A Fish-scummer.

een Visch-

## VIS VIT VLA

*een Vifch verkooper*, A Fish-monger, or a Seller of Fish.

*een Vifch-verkoopfter*, *ofte vifch-koopfter*, A woman that fells Fish.

*Vife menfchen*, Fantaflike or Strange men.

*Vifefafen*, To Trifle. *Siet vies vafen*.

*de Vifenomie*, *ofte Vifomie*, The Philognomie, the Vifage or Countenance.

*het Vifier*, *ofte het vifier van een Helmet*, The Sight, or the Sight of a Helmet.

*Vifieren*, To Take ones Sight or View, or, to Speculate.

*een vifieringe*, An Imagination or Conception.

*Vifterlick*, Imaginarie, Subtill, Willie, or Wifely.

*Vifieren*, To Gage Tonnes or Barrils.

*een Vifier-roede*, A Gaging rod.

*een Vifioen*, A Vifion, or a Sight.

*Vifieren*, To Vifit.

*Vifouwe*, Advife, or Confideration.

*een Viffe*, A fmall Weefel.

*een Viffil*, A Cheefe-forme.

*Viffel-kruydt*, Cheefe hearbe, or hearbes they put into Cheefe.

*Vits*, Nimble, or Quick.

*Vits zijn*, To be Nimble or Quick.

*Vits met yemands zijn*, To be Privie or Familiar with one.

*Vitse*, *ofte vitsen*, Pulfe, or Vetches.

*een wilde Vitfe*, A wilde Vetch.

*een Vitfe*, *vitsel*, *vits-roede*, *ofte een bandt-roede*, A With, or a Binding rod.

*Vitsen*, To Binde with Withs.

*Vitten*, To Accommodate, to Fitt, or to Serve.

*een vittinge*, A Measure of 34 Bushels.

## V voor L.

**V**lack, Plaine, Even, or Flat.

*een vlack ofte effen veldt*, A Plaine or an even Field.

*een vlacke handt*, A Flat hand, or the Palme of the hand.

*met het vlacke van de handt*, With the Flat or the Palme of the hand.

*een vlacke Neufe*, A Flat Nofe.

*een vlacke Zee*, A Calme or a Plaine Sea.

*de vlacke ftrande daer de Zee af en toe giet*, The

## VLA

Flat Shoare where the Sea ebbs & flowes.  
*Vlacken*, *ofte vlack maken*, To make Flat, Even, Plaine, or Smooth.

*Gevlackt*, Flatted, Plained, Made even, or Smooth.

*Vlackachtigh*, Flattish, or fomewhat Plaine or Even.

*Vlackbydt*, Evenneffe, Flatneffe, Plaineneffe, or Smoothneffe.

*Vlack-voetigh*, Flat, or Plat-footed.

*een Vlade*, *ofte Vlaeye*, A Flawne.

*een Vlack*, A Hurdle.

*Vlaeden*, *vlaegen*, *vlaen*, *ofte villen*, To Flea.

*een Vlaedt*, The Pentile of a houfe.

*een Vlaemigh*, A Fleming.

*een Vlaemfche vrouwe*, A Flemish woman.

**VLAENDEREN**, The Countrie of FLAUNDERS.

*een Vlasch*, *ofte Bosch*, A Forest, or a Wood.

*een Vlage*, A ludden Flash of raine.

*by vlagen*, *ofte met poofen*, By Flashes, or by Turnes.

*een Vlagge*, A Flagge, or a Streamer.

*Vlaggen*, To Hange out Flagges or Streamers.

*een Vlamme*, A Flame.

*een vlammetken*, A fmall Flame, or a little Flame.

*een vyer-vlamme*, A Flame of fire.

*Vlammen*, To Flame, or, to Caft forth Flames or Flashes.

*Gevlamt*, Flamed, or Flashed.

*Vlammende*, Flaming, or Flashing.

*Vlammen*, Flames or Flashes.

*Vlammen in de Locht*, Flames or Flashes in the Aire.

*Vlammachtigh*, *ofte vlamigh*, Flamish, Flaming, or Flashing.

*Vlam-verwigh*, Flame-coloured.

*Vlas*, Flaxe.

*bereydt ofte opgemaect*, *Vlas*, Beaten Flaxe. or Flaxe made ready.

*Vlas dat op een spinrock is*, Flaxe that is upon a Spinrock or a Diftaffe.

*fijn Vlas*, Fine Flaxe.

*het werck van Vlas*, The tow of Flaxe.

*Vlasachtigh*, *ofte vol van Vlas*, Flaxie, or full of Flaxe.

*een Vlas-*

## V L A

## V L E

*een Vlas-bereyder*, A Preparer, or a Hickler of Flaxe.

*Vlas-bollen*, ofte *vlas-koppen*, Flaxe-heads, or Buttons.

*een Vlas-hamer*, A Flaxe-hammer or Mallet.

*een Vlas-verwe*, A Flaxe dye, or a yellow dye.

*een Vlas-rincke*, A Linet, a bird.

*een Vlas-wijf*, A woman seller of Flaxe.

*Vlassen*, Which is of Flaxe.

*een vlassen baerds*, A Flaxen beard, or the downe haire that comes first out of a young mans beard.

*een Vlê*, A Weefell. Siet *viffe*.

*Vlechten*, ofte *vlichten*, To Bowe or to Stoope one to an other, to Enterlace, to Knit, to Tie, or to Wreath.

*bayr vlichten*, To Pleat haire.

*bet een in het ander vlechten*, To Enterlace, or to Pleate one into an other.

*Gevecht*, ofte *gevlochten*, Enterlaced, Knitt, or Picated.

*Gevecht bayr*, Enterlaced or Pleated haire.

*de Vlechten der vrouwen*, The Pleatings, or the Treffes of women.

*een vlechter*, A Pleater, or a Wreather.

*een vlechtinge*, A Pleating, or an Enterlacing.

*een vlechtsnoer*, A Haire-lace.

*een Vlechte*, A Gall-nut.

*een Vlecke*, ofte *Placke*, A Spot, or a Blemish.

*Vlecken*, To Spot, or to Bepot.

*een Vlecke*, A Hamlet, or a Village.

*een Vledder* ofte *vlier-boom*, An Elder-tree.

*Vledderen*, To Flicher, or Fly up and downe.

*een Vlederich*, ofte *vledderick*, A Flacker, or a Wing.

*een Vleder-muys* ofte *vleer-muys*, A Batt.

*Vleesch*, Flesh, or Meate.

*gebraden vleesch*, Roft meate.

*Vleesch op de kolen gebraden*, ofte *op den Rooster gerooft*, Broiled meate upon the coles, or upon a Grid-iron, a Carbonado.

*geroockt vleesch*, Smoaked meate, or Bartholmewe beefe.

*gesouten vleesch*, Salt or Powdred Flesh.

*menschen vleesch*, Mans Flesh.

*vercken vleesch*, Porck, or Hogges Flesh.

*wildt vercken vleesch*, Wilde Beastes Flesh.

*Vleesch ende bloeds*, Flesh and bloud.

## V L E

*Vleeschachtigh*, ofte *geveleecht*, Fleshie or Brawn-  
nie.

*een Vleesch-ader*, An Artere, or a Flesh Veine,  
*een Vleesch-banck*, ofte *vleesch-houwers banck*,  
A Bouchers banke or board.

*een Vleesch-block*, A Flesh-block to Choop  
Flesh on.

*een Vleesch-dagh*, A Flesh-day.

*den Vleesch-darm*, The Arse-gut.

*een Vleesch-gaffelken*, A Flesh-fork or Hooke.

*een Vleesch-halle*, ofte *vleesch-huys*, A Shambles  
where meate is to be sold.

*een Vleesch-hoere*, A Whore where murders  
and killings are committed.

*een Vleesch-houwer*, A Butcher, also, a Hang-  
man, a Homicide, or a Man-slayer.

*een Vleesch-kock*, A Cooke, or a Dresser of  
meate.

*een Vleesch-kokerie*, A Dressing of meate.

*een Vleesch-krauwel*, A Flesh-fork.

*Vleesch-kruydt*, Porridge-hearbes.

*een Vleesch-kuype*, A Flesh-coope or tub.

*Vleesch-maden*, ofte *vleesch-mayen*, Moggots  
or Wormes in Meate.

*een Vleesch-manger*, A Flesh-monger.

*de Vleesch merckt*, The Flesh-market or  
Shambles.

*Vleesch-moelie*, ofte *vleesch-soppe*, The Liguon  
of meate.

*de Vleesch-muys*, ofte *het Spier*, The Brawne or  
the Muscles of Flesh.

*een Vleesch-pasteye*, A Pastie or Pie of Meate.

*Vleesch-sop*, Bruisse, or the Liguor of sodden  
Meate.

*Vleesch-tijds*, Flesh-time, from Chrismasse to  
Lent.

*een Vleesch-verkooper*, A Seller of Meate.

*een Vleesch-wonde*, A Flesh-wound.

*Vleeschelick*, Fleshly, or Carnall.

*Vleeschelicken*, Fleshly, or Carnally.

*een Vleeschelicken broeder*, A Brother germaine.

*Vleeschelicken lust*, Fleshly lust.

*een Vleet*, ofte *Snuyt*, A Scate, a Fish.

*Vleeuwen*, To Flatter, to Sooth, to Colloque.

*een Vlegger*, ofte *Vlogel*, A Winge.

*Vleggeren*, To Flicker, or to Flie.

*een Vlegel*, A Flaile.

*een Vlike*, ofte *Vleken*, A Butter-flie.

*Vleg-*



*Vlemmen*, Finnes.  
*Vler-boom*, Siet *vlier-boom*.  
*een Vlercke*, ofte *vleuge*, A Wing.  
*Vlercken*, To Flap with the wings.  
*een Vleffche*, A Flask, or a Flaggon.  
*een Vleite*, A Fishing net.  
*Vleuten*, To Floate.  
*Vleugels* ofte *vleugelen*, The Wings of all kinds of birds or fowles.  
*de Vleugelen des paerde-volcks*, The Wings of Cavalierie, or of Horse-men.  
*de Vleugelen des heyr*, The Wings of an army.  
*dat Vleugelen heeft*, That hath Wings.  
*de vleugelen korten*, To Clip the Wings.  
*de vleugelen v'samen slaen*, To Beate or Flap the Wings together.  
*het slaen der vleugelen*, The flapping of the Wings.  
*een vleugelken*, A little of a small Wing.  
*Vleugelen*, ofte *vlogelen*, To Pinion or to Binde the Wings, or to Pinion ones armes behinde him.  
*Vleus*, ofte *vleuskens*, By and by, or Straight-ways.  
*ick sal vleuskens daer gien*, I will goe thither Presently, or by and by.  
*Vleeden*, *vleyen*, *vleuuen*, ofte *vley-sterten*, To Flatter, to Sooth, or to Entice with faire.  
*Vleyachigh*, ofte *vleyende*, Flattering, Soothing, or Enticing speeches.  
*Vleyachtige woorden*, Flattering or Soothing words.  
*een Vleyder*, *vleyer*, ofte *vley-baert*, A Flatterer, or a Soother.  
*een Vleyderffe*, ofte *vleyerffe*, A Flattresse, or a Flattering woman.  
*Vleydinge*, Flattering, Flatterie, or Soothing.  
*Vlichelen*, To Flicker as Castrils doe.  
*Geulichels*, Flickered.  
*een Vlicheltiere*, ofte *Pepel*, A Butter-flie.  
*Vlichten*, To Enterlace. Siet *vlechten*.  
*Vlickeren*, To Glisten, or to Shine.  
*Vlick-sterten*, ofte *vlichel-sterten*, To Flicker, or to Wagge the taile.  
*Vlieden*, ofte *vlien*, To Flie, to Shune, or to Avoid.  
*met haeste Vlieden*, To Flie with speed or hast.  
*Gevloten*, Fled, or Escaped.

*yegeelick Vliedse*, Every man Flies from them, or every one Shunes them.  
*een Vlieder*, A Flyer, or a Shunner.  
*een vliedinge*, A Flying, a Flight, or an Evafion.  
*een Vliede-bergh*, A Refuge, or a place of Refuge.  
*Vliegen*, To Flie.  
*lichtlick vliegen*, To Flie lightly.  
*rechts opwaerts vliegen*, To Soare, or to Flie upwards.  
*neder vliegen*, To Flie downe, or to Descend.  
*Gevlogen*, Flied.  
*de vogel is wech ghevlogen*, The bird is Fled away, or the bird is Escaped.  
*Vliegende*, Flying.  
*Vliegende oogen*, Flying or Rolling eyes.  
*een vliegende paerde*, A Flying horse.  
*Vliegende vendels*, Flyinge Colours.  
*Vliegende vogelen*, ofte *gevogelte*, Flying fowles, Winged towles, or a flock of fowles.  
*een Vliegende woordt*, A Light word, or spoken at randome.  
*een Vlieger*, A Flyer.  
*een vlieginge*, A Flying, or a Flight of fowles.  
*een Vliegh-lap*, A Flie-flap.  
*een Vliegh-net*, A Curtaine, or a Pavillion about a bed.  
*een Vliegh-wint*, A Swift Grey-hound.  
*een Vlieghe-wouter*, A Butter-flie.  
*een vlieghsken*, A small Flie, or a Gnat.  
*Vliegen vangen*, To Catch Flies.  
*een Vlieger*, A Paper with long strings to flie in the aire, or a Flyer.  
*Vliegen ende Iagen*, To Hawke, or to Hunt.  
*een vliegende dier*, A Flying Beast.  
*een vliegende Hart*, A Flying Hart.  
*een vlieger*, A Faulconer, or a Fowler.  
*een Vlieger*, A peece of Money of the value of foure souz, or foure Pence.  
*een Vliem*, ofte *een vliem-yser*, A Pen-knife, or a Surgeons Instrument to let blood with, or a Launcelet.  
*Vliemen*, ofte *met de vlieme laten*, To Launce, or to Let blood, or, to Prick a Veyne.  
*Geulicnt*, Launced, Let blood, or Pricked.  
*een vlieminghe*, ofte *bloeds-latinge*, A Launcing, or a Letting blood.

*Vlieme*,

*Vlieme, Vlijme, ofte Flijme, Fleame.*  
*de Vlieme van Kooren, The Beard of Corne.*  
*de Vlieme van een vifch, The Finne of a Fish.*  
*een Vlier, ofte een vlier-boom, An Alder, or an Elder tree.*  
*wilden vlier, Wilde Elder.*  
*Vlieren, ofte dat van vlier is, Made of Elder.*  
*Vlier-azijn, Elder-Viniger.*  
*een Vlier-béſie, An Elder-berry.*  
*een Vlier-buffe, A boyes Pot or Gun made of Elder.*  
*een Vlies, A Fleece.*  
*het gulden Vlies, The golden Fleece.*  
*Vlies-beeren, ofte Heren van het gulden Vlies, Lords or Knights of the Order of the golden Fleece.*  
*Vlieſen ofte Scheren de Schapen, To Fleece or Sheare Sheepe.*  
*een Vlies, A peece of Money called a Fleece.*  
*het Vlies van ſtroo, The Rinde or Skinne that covers ſtrawe.*  
*een Vlies-ſteen, ofte een Vyer-ſtoen, A Flint that ſtrikes Fire.*  
*een Vliet, A Shoare.*  
*een Vliet, A Brooke, or a River.*  
*een Vliesken, A ſmall Brooke or Riveret.*  
*Vlieten, To Floate, to Fleete, or to Swimme on the water.*  
*Vlietende, ofte vlietigh, Floating, or Swimming.*  
*een vlietende Beke, A Running Spring.*  
*een vlietende water, A Fleeting, or a Running water.*  
*Gevloten, Fleeted, Floated, or Run.*  
*een vlietinge, A Floating, a Flowing, or a Running.*  
*Vlieten, To Fleete or Scumme off the Fatt.*  
*Vlieten, ofte Vloten, To Take off the Creame from milke.*  
*Vlijen, To Adorne, to Deck, or Set forth.*  
*Vlijten, Vlijtigen, ofte Berlijtigen, To Uſe diligence, or to Be quick or diligent.*  
*Vlijs, Agility, Diligence, or Nimbleneſſe.*  
*Vlijgh, ofte Naerſtig, Carefull, Diligent, Quick, or Ready about ones buſineſſe.*  
*Vlijgh in ſijn ſaecten, Diligent in his affaires.*  
*een Vlijgh geſicht, A Quick-ſight.*  
*Vlijghheids, Care, or Carefulneſſe.*  
*Vlijghlick, Carefully, Diligently, or Nimbly.*

*Vlijghlick yet doen, To doe a thing Diligently or Speedely.*  
*Vlimmen, ofte een Ader openen, To Let bloud, or, to Open a Veine.*  
*de Vlimmen van een viſch, The Finnes of a fiſh.*  
*Vlinder, een kruyd, A hearbe, good for the Gout.*  
*een Vlinder, A Butter-flie.*  
*een Vlinck, A Huick, a great Ship.*  
*een Vlocke, ofte Locke, A Flocke, or a Lock.*  
*een Vlocke ofte Locke wol, A Flock or Lock of wooll.*  
*Vlocken daermen kuſſens ende bedden mede vult, Flocks wherewith Cushions and Flock-beds are filled.*  
*een Vlock bedde, A Flock-bedd.*  
*Vlock aſſchen, Hot aſhes.*  
*een Vlockaert, A Pyning or a Languish man.*  
*Vlocken, To Snowe with Flakes.*  
*een vlocke ſneeuw, A Flake of ſnowe.*  
*Vlockigh, Flockie.*  
*Vloeken, To Banne, to Curſe, or to Swear.*  
*Gevloecte, Banned, or Curſed.*  
*een Vloeker, A Banner, or a Curſer.*  
*een vloekingje, ofte een vloek, A Banning, a Curſing, or a Malediction.*  
*Vloeden, To Floate, or to Flowe.*  
*een Vloer, A Floore.*  
*een Vloerken, A ſmall Floore.*  
*de Vloer van een huys, The Floore or the Pavement of a houſe.*  
*een Dorſch-vloer, A Threſhing-floore.*  
*Vloeren, ofte een Vloer marcken, To Floore, to Pave, or, to Make a Floore.*  
*Vloer-duyven, ofte tamme Duyven, Floore-doves, or tame Pigeons.*  
*een Vloer-tichel, A Floore-tile, or Brick.*  
*Vloes, Soone, or Quickly. Siet Vleus.*  
*Vloes ende Ebbe, Flowing and Ebbing.*  
*den Vloedt der Zee, The Flowing of the Sea.*  
*den Vloet van een Riviere, The Flowing or the Running of a River.*  
*een Vloet ofte Riviere, A River.*  
*een omloepende Vloet, A Winding, or a Turning River.*  
*den Vloet der neus, The Fluxe or Snot of the Noſe.*  
*den Vloet des buicks, The Flixte of te Belly.*  

O o

Vloet.

## VLO

## VLU

*Vloet-papier*, Paper that Sinks in writing.  
*een vloet-visch*, A River-fish.  
*Vloet-water*, River, or Running-water.  
*Vloeyen*, To Flowe.  
*Vloeyen ende Over-loopen*, To Flowe, to Over-flowe, or to Run over.  
*rondt om vloeyen*, To Flowe round about.  
*voor-by vloeyen*, To Flowe by or neere.  
*de Zee vloeyt*, The sea Floweth.  
*het pampier vloeyt*, The paper Sinks in inke.  
*Vloeyende*, Flowing, or Running.  
*een Vloeyende letter*, A Fluent letter.  
*een vloeyinge*, A Flowing, or a Running.  
*een vloeyinge, ende uyt-loopinge*, A Flowing, or a Running out.  
*een vloeyinge ende overloopinge*, A Flowing or a Running over.  
*een Vloge*, A Flight. Siet *vleugel*.  
*een Vlogel*, A Wing.  
*Vloo*. Siet *Vloy*.  
*Vlome*, Fat, or Grease.  
*een Vlome*, A Scale. Siet *Schubbe*.  
*een Vlot*, A Floate.  
*een Vloze*, *ofte grooten hoop schepen*, A Fleete, or a Navie of ships.  
*Vlozen*, To Floate. Siet *vlieten*.  
*een Vlos balck en een een gelyt*, *ofte een vloze*, A Floate of beames or trees fastned one to another, or a Floate.  
*Vlot-gras*, Floating or Fleeting-grasse.  
*Vlot-hout*, Floating wood.  
*Vlos-vederen*, The Float-wings of fowle.  
*Vloten*, *vl sten*, *ofte de melck vlieten*, To Fleete, or to Scümme off the Creame of milke.  
*Vloze-melck*, Fleeted milke without Creame.  
*Vlouwe*, Shawe-nets for Wood-cocks.  
*een Vloy*, A Flea.  
*den hondt Vloeyen*, To Flea a Dogge, or to looke Fleas in a Dogge.  
*Vloy-kruydt*, An Hearbe that kills Fleas, or Five-leaved grasse.  
*Vluchten*, *ofte de vlucht nemen*, To Fly, or to Take ones flight.  
*in den vlucht drijven ofte jagen*, To Flie, or to Put to Flight.  
*een vlucht*, *ofte vluchtinghe*. A Flight, or a Flying.  
*Vluchtsende*, *ofte vluchtachtigh*, Flying.

## VLU UN VOC

*Vluchtigh*, Flying, or Fugitive.  
*Vluchtighydt*, Fugitivenesse.  
*Vlugge*, Fledge, or readie to flye out of its nest.  
*een Vlugge*, *ofte vluuge*, A Flight of Doves or Pigeons.  
*Vluggelen*, To Flutter. Siet *vlichelm*.  
*Vluggen*, To Begin to have Spooone-feathers.  
*Vluggen in de Sonne als de vogelen*, To Prune feathers in the Sunne as fowles doe.  
*Vlughs*, *ofte Flughs*, Quickly, or Strait-ways  
*Vlughs*, Soone, By and by, or Presently.

## U voor N.

*Ungel*, Hoggs-grease.  
*Universael*, Universall, or Generall.  
*Univerfalic*, Univerfally, or Generally.  
*een Univerfiteyt*, An Univerfite where Students live.  
*een Unfter*, A leaden Weight. Siet *Euffel*.

## V voor O.

*Vocabel*, A Word or Conference.  
*een Vocabulaer*, A small Booke of difcoursing.  
*een Vocale*, A Vowell.  
*de vijf Vocalen*, The five Vowels, as, a, e, i, o, u.  
*Vochelen*, To Tread a Hen.  
*de Haen Vochels de Hinne*, The Cock Treads the Hen.  
*een Vochs*, *ofte Vos*, A Foxe, or a Reynold.  
*Vochs*, Moist, Humid, or Wet.  
*Vochten*, *ofte vocht maken*, To Moisten, or to make Wet.  
*Vochtigh worden*, To growe Wet, or Moist.  
*Vochtigh zyn*, To be Wet or Moist.  
*Vochtachtigh*, *ofte vochtigh*, Moistie, or Wet-tish.  
*een vochtige plaats*, A Moist or a Wet place.  
*Vochtighydt*, *ofte vochtbeydt*, Moistnesse, or Wetnesse.  
*een Vocht*, *ofte gevecht*, A Fight, or a Combat.  
*een Vocht*, A Tutour.  
*een Vodde ofte Slet*, A Scullion or a Drudge.  
*een Vodde*, A Carelesse, or a Lazie Woman, or a Slut.

*Vodden*,

# VOD

# VOE

# VOE

*Vodden*, ofte *vodderyen*, Old Cloutes, or Raggs.

*Vodden*, ofte *vervodden*, To Botch, or to Patch.

*een Vodder*, ofte *Brodder*, A Botcher, or a Patcher.

*Voddigh*, Foule, or Filthie.

*Vodfigh*, Dirtie, Mirie, or Muddie.

*Voeden*, To Feede, to Nourish, or to Cherish.

*Gevoeds*, Nourished, or Cherished.

*Voedende*, Nourishing, Feeding, or Cherishing.

*een Voeder*, A Nourisher, or a Cherisher.

*Voedinge*, Nourishment, Food, or Sustaination.

*Voedsel*, Food, or Nourishment.

*dagelicks voedsel*, Daylie Foode.

*Voedsteren*, To Foster, or to Nourish.

*een Voedster*, ofte *Memme*, A Nurse, or a Fosterer.

*een Voedster-kindt*, A Nursing child.

*een Voeder*, A Load of hay, or a Fodder.

*een Voeder houtt*, A Cart-load of wood.

*Voeder*, ofte *voederinge der beesten*, Fodder for beasts or cattell.

*gemenght voeder voor de paerden*, Mingled Fodder, or Provender for horses.

*Voederen*, To Fodder, or to Forrage.

*Gevoedert*, Foddered, or Forraged.

*een Voederaer*, ofte *een die om voeder uyt-gaet*, A Forrager, or he that goes to fetch his Forrage.

*een voederinge*, ofte *voeder-vergaderinge*, A Foddering, a Forraging, or a getting of Fodder or Forrage.

*een Voederye*, ofte *voeyerye*, A Crib, Manger, or a place to lay in Fodder or Forrage.

*Voederen*, To Line. Siet *voeyeren*.

*een Voeder*, A Sheath.

*een Voeder*, ofte *Bogen-koker*, A Quire for Arrows.

*Voeder*, Furre, or Lying.

*een Voeder-bemde*, A Was-coat.

*Voeder-wijn*, *voer-wijn*, ofte *gevaetten wijn*, Cleare wine Put into Tunnes, or Hoggs-heads.

*Voeg*, Manner, Sort, or Case.

*in sulcker voegen*, In such a Sort, Manner, or Case.

*Voegen*, To Joyne, to Fitt, or to Apply.

*te samen voegen*, To Joyne together.

*hem-selven voegen by*, &c. To Joyne him-selfe with, &c.

*Voegen by het getal*, To Joyne with a number.

*hem-selven voegen by den koop*, To Goe or to Joyne him-selfe with the market.

*het Voeghs hem wil*, It Becomet him well.

*Gevoeght*, Joyned, Conjoyned, Fitted, Accommodated, or Applied.

*Voegende*, Joyning, Annexing, Fitting, or Applying.

*Voegelijk*, Comely, Decent, Fit, or Convenient.

*Voeglicken*, Comely, Decently, Meetly, or Conveniently.

*het is voeglicker*, ofte, *het voeghs beter*, It is Comelier, or, it is more Meete, or Decent.

*Voeglickheydt*, Comeliness, Decencie, Meetenesse, or Conveniencie.

*Voeg*, Inne, or Opportunitie.

*Voel*, Much. Siet *vel*.

*Voelen*, ofte *Gevoelen*, To Feele, or to Touch.

*Voer*, ofte *voor*, Before, or Ere.

*Voer*, Forrage, or Fodder.

*Voeren*, ofte *vueren*, To Carrie, to Load, or to Cart.

*Voeren*, *het zy te wagen*, *te paerde*, ofte *te schepe*, To Carrie, whether by wagon, on horseback, or by shipping.

*voeren ten eynde*, To Carry or Lead to the end.

*met voeren sijnen kost winnen*, With Carriage, or Transporting to get his living.

*Voerende*, Carrying.

*Voeringe*, Carriage.

*Voer-loon*, *vrachts-loon*, ofte *vracht*, Hire-loon, or Fraught.

*Voerlick*, Carriagible, or Portable.

*een Voer-man*, ofte *wagen-man*, A Carter, or a Wagoner.

*een Voer-paerd*, A Saddle-horse, a Hackney, or a Sumter-horse.

*veel Voeren maken*, To make a Stirre, or to be a great Busie-bodie.

*ick prijfe u Voeren*, I commend the Manner of your doings.

# VOE

*Voeren een oorlog*, To Wage or Make a warre.  
*Vgeen een ſchip*, To Govern a ſhip, or, to Be a Mariner, or the Maſter of a ſhip.  
*Voeren een ſaacke*, To Execute, or to Proſecute a cauſe.  
*Voeren het woordt*, To Speake in the behalfe.  
*Voerloos*, Saucie, or Wanton.  
*Voerloofheydt*, Petulancie, Saucineſſe, or Wantonneſſe.  
*een Voerne*, A Roche, a fiſh.  
*een Voerſelingh*, A Gilt, or a barrowe Hogge.  
*Voefteren*, To Nouriſh, or to Feede.  
*Voefteren, ofte Koefteren*, To Foſter, or to Bring up delicately.  
*Gervoeftert*, Foſtered, or Nouriſhed.  
*een voefteringe*, A Foſtering, or a Nouriſhing.  
*een Voet*, A Foote.  
*een voetken*, A ſmall or a little Foot.  
*onder de voet treden*, To Tread under foot.  
*hem te voet op-maken*, To Gaine or Get footing.  
*te voet gaen*, To Goe a foot.  
*te voet vallen*, To Fall at ones foot.  
*Voet op de aerde ſetten*, To Set foot on the ground.  
*Voet by ſteck ſetten*, To Set foot to foot.  
*Voet voor voet, ofte voetken voor voetken*, Foot by foot Pace by pace, or Softly.  
*ſtaens voet*, Without Removing ones foot, or Standing on foot.  
*van een voet*, Of a foot.  
*twee voet langh*, Two Foot long, or two Foot in length.  
*grachten die over al vier voet wijd zijn*, Moates, or Ditches every where four Foot wide.  
*de voet van een Bergh*, The Foot of a Hill, or of a Mountaine.  
*den voet van een Pylaer*, The Foot of a Pillar.  
*yemans den voet geven tot quaedt doen*, To Give one the Reines or Occaſion to doe evill.  
*een Voet-angel*, A Naile made four Foot wide to Prick ones Feet upon an aſſault.  
*een Voet-becken*, A Foot-baſon to waſhe ones feete in.  
*een Voet-boge*, A Croſſe-bowe.  
*een Voet-boogh-ſchutter*, A Shooter in a Croſſe-bowe.  
*Voet-evel, ofte Flerocijn*, The Gout in the Feete.

# VOE

*een Voet-ganger, ofte een voet-reyſer*, A Goer on Foot, or a Traveller on Foot.  
*de Voet-gicht*, The Gout in the Feete.  
*Voet-gichigh*, Goutie in the Feete.  
*een Voet-yſer, ofte een Minck-yſer*, An yron Trap.  
*Voet-yſers, ofte voet-boeyen*, Fetters, or Feet-shackels.  
*Voet-yſers, ofte Ys-ſporen*, Scates, or ſliding Patins, uſed in Holland.  
*een Voet-keten*, A Foote-fetter, or a Foote-shackel.  
*Voet-knechten*, Foot-men, or Souldiers ſerving on Foot.  
*een H yr van voet-knechten*, An Army of Foot-souldiers.  
*een Voet-looper, ofte Lackey*, A Foot-man, or a Lackey.  
*een Voet-meſte*, The meaſure of a Foot.  
*een Voet nagel*, A Foot-trap.  
*een Voet-padt, ofte Voet-wegh*, A Foot-path, or a Foot-way.  
*een Voet-ſchemel*, A Foot-banke.  
*Voet-ſtaens*, Preſently, or Immediatly.  
*een Voet ſtap, ofte voet ſtore*, A Foot-ſtep, a Pace, a Foot-prick, or a Foot-trace.  
*de voet-ſtappen na-volgen*, To Followe ones Foot-ſteps, or, to Followe the Trace.  
*een Voet-ſtellinge*, A Stay, or a Foot-ſtaying.  
*een Voet ſtrick*, A Foot-inare, or a Grin.  
*Voet-tol*, Tolle for a Foot-man.  
*een Voet-trede*, A Pace, or a Foot-ſtep.  
*eer Voet-val*, A Supplication, a Proſtrating, or a Falling downe upon ones knees.  
*een voet-val doen*, To Crave pardon upon ones kneés.  
*de Voet-verſſen, ofte voet-bielen*, The Heeles of ones Feete.  
*Voet-voedſel, ofte voet-ventſel*, Socks for ones Feet, alſo, a Whore, or a Concubine.  
*Voet-zandt*, The Edge or Brink of the Sea.  
*de Voet-zole*, The Sole of the Foot.  
*de Voetlingen der kouſſen*, The Feeting of ſtockings or hoſen.  
*Voetloos*, Footleſſe.  
*Voeyer*, Paſture, or Fodder.  
*Voeyeren, als, Rocken voeyeren*, To Furre, or to Line, as, to Line gownes.

*Voeieren*

# VOG

*Voeyeren met laccken ofte baey*, To Line with cloaths, or bayes.

*Gevoeyert*, Lined, or Furred.

*een gevoeyerden rock*, A Lined or a Furred gowne or coate.

*een Vogel*, A Fowle, or a Bird.

*een Vogelken*, A little Bird.

*een Vogel die Vliegen ende Byen eet*, A Bird that eats Flies and Bees.

*een vogel die van vijgen leeft*, A Bird that lives upon figgs.

*Vogelen die singen*, Birds which singe, or singing Birds.

*Vogelen*, ofte *vogelen vangen*, To Fowle, or to Take or Catch Fowles or Birds.

*een Vogelaeer*, ofte *vogel-vanger*, A Fowler, a Birder, or a Catcher of Fowles or Birds.

*een vogel-vanginge*, A Fowling, or a Taking of Fowles or Birds.

*een Vogel-buer*, *vogel-giole*, ofte *vogel-huys*, A Cage, or a Penne to keepe Fowles or Birds in.

*een Vogel-griep*, A Griffon, or a Gripe.

*een Vogel-koye*, A Penne to keepe Fowles in.

*de Vogel-krop*, The Crop of a Fowle, or of a Bird.

*Vogel-kruydt*, An hearbe called Chick-weed.

*Vogel-lijm*, ofte *vogel-terre*, Bird-lime.

*een Vogel-man*, ofte *vogel-meeſter*, A Keeper of Fowles or Birds.

*een Vogel-neſt*, A Fowles neſt, or a Birds neſt.

*een vogel-net*, A Fowling or a Birding net.

*een vogel-reck*, ofte *vogel-roede*, A Perch of a Fowler.

*een vogel-recke*, A Roaſt for Fowles or Henns.

*een vogelrye*, A Penne where Fowles are fed.

*een vogel-jangh*, A Singing, or Chaunting of Birds.

*een vogel-flagh*, A Falling-net to take Fowles.

*een vogel-ſtrick*, A Snare or a Ginne to Take Fowles or Birds in.

*een Vogel-waerſegger*, A Diviner, or a Soothſayer by flying of Birds in the aire,

*een vogel-waerſeggerye*, A Divination, or Auguration by flying of Birds in the aire.

*Vogels*, ofte *dat tot de vogelen behoort*, Fowles, or that belongs to Fowles.

*Vogel-braken*, To Sleepe ſoftly or gently.

# VOL

*een Vogelaeer*, A Luxurious or Lecherous man.

*Voiren*, A Furrowe, a Cart-rut. Siet *Vorm*. Vol, Full.

*Vol*, Full of young Whelps, or Killings.

*Vol ende Sat*, Full and Satisfied, or Satiated.

*Vol van ongeluck ende verdriet*, Full of calamitie and greefe.

*half vol*, Halfe Full.

*ick ben daer af vol*, I have my belly Full of it, or, I am Filled with it.

*Vol ofte ſwaer Harnas*, Armed de cap en pie; or, Armed from the head to the foot.

*Volheydt*, Fulneſſe, or Plenitude.

*Vollick*, Fully.

*Vollick*, ofte *volkomelick yet doen*, Fully, or to doe a thing Perfeſtly.

*Vol-brengen*, *vol-cynden*, ofte *vol-maecken*, To Accompliſh, to Finish, or to Perfeſt.

*Vol-brengen ſijn ſaek*, To Doe, or to Finish his taſke.

*neerſtelick vol-brengen*, To Accompliſh, or to Doe a thing diligently.

*Vol-bracht*, Accompliſhed, Finished, or Perfeſted.

*geheel ende al volbracht*, Wholly Accompliſhed, or Perfeſtly finiſhed.

*een Vol-brenger*, An Accompliſher, or a Finiſher.

*Vol-brengers van Teſtamenten*, Executers, or Adminiſtratours of Willes.

*een vol-brenginge*, An Accompliſhing, an Accompliſhment, a Finiſhing, or a Perfeſting.

*Vol-dancken*, To Thanke greatly.

*Vol-dienen*, To Serve to the Full.

*Vol-dient*, Served Fully.

*Vol-doen*, To Perfeſt, to Satisfie, or Content.

*voor eenige ſake vol-doen*, To Give ſatisfaction or Content for any cauſe.

*eenigh werck vol-doen*, To Perfeſt, or to Finiſh any worke.

*Vol-doende*, Satisfying, or Giving content.

*Vol-daen*, Satisfied, Paid, or Contented.

*het is al vol-daen*, It is all Perfeſted, or Finiſhed.

*een voldoeſinge*, A Perfeſting, a Finiſhing, a Satisfaction, or Contentment.

*Vol-doen*, To Replenish, or to Fill-full.

## VOL

**Vol-dueren**, To Persevere, or to Endure to the last.  
**Vol-eynden**, To Finish, or to Accomplish.  
**Volherden**, To Persevere, to Continue, or Endure to the end.  
**Volherdt**, Persevered, Continued, or Endured.  
**Volherdigh**, ofte **volherdende**, Persevering, or Continuing.  
**Volherdigheydt**, Perseverance, or Constancie.  
**een Volherder**, A Perseverer, a Continuer, or an Endurer to the end.  
**Volherdigblick**, Perseveringly, Continually, or Enduringly.  
**een Vol hooghte**, A Full height.  
**Vol-jarigh**, Of Full age.  
**Volkomen**, Absolute, or Perfect.  
**een Volkomen mensch**, A Perfect man.  
**Volkemelick**, Perfectly, or Absolutely.  
**Volkomenheydt**, ofte **volkomen**, Perfection, Consumation, Accomplishment, or Absoluteness.  
**Vol-leeren**, To Be Full or Perfectly taught.  
**Vol-leert**, Perfectly Taught, or Learned.  
**Vol-leesten**, To Perfect, or to Absolve.  
**Vol-lijvigh**, Grosse-bodied, Fatt, or Corpulent.  
**Vol-lijvigherdt**, Corpulencie, or Grosseness of body.  
**Vol-loven**, To Praise or Commend to the full.  
**een Volmacht**, ofte, **volmachtige**, A Procurer, or he that hath a Letter of Attorney, or full Power.  
**Volmaken**, To Perfect. Siet **volbrengen**.  
**Volmaect**, Perfected, or Fully made.  
**Vol-na**, Almost, or Wel-nigh.  
**Vol-op**, Abundantly, or Plentifully.  
**Volprijsen**, To Praise or Commend to the full.  
**Volrijpen**, To Growe full ripe.  
**een Volslagen kleedt**, A Garment full of Pleates.  
**Volstrieden**, To Make Perfect, or to be Accomplished.  
**Volstaen**, To Be Constant, Steadfast, or to Persist.  
**Volstandigh**, Constant, or Steadfast.  
**Volstrecken**, To Extend to the end.  
**Volstricken**, To Finish. Siet **volbrengen**.  
**Vol-sovert**, Very Swart, or Blacke.

## VOL

**Voltoonen**, To Showe, or to Prove to the full by witnesses.  
**Volwassen**, To Growe or Waxe to the full growth.  
**Volwassen**, Full-growne, or Full-waxen.  
**een volwassen kindt**, A Full-growne child.  
**Volzercken**, To Worke Full or Thoroughly.  
**Volwerden**, To Growe full, or, to Waxe full.  
**Volwigh**, ofte **volckwigh**, Warre, Fight, or Combatt.  
**Volwoordt**, Affirmation, Assertion, Approbation, or Consent.  
**Volwoorden**, To Affirm, or to Approve.  
**ben Volzuypen**, To Quaffe till his belly is full or ready to breake.  
**Volck**, Folke, People, or Nation.  
**het ghemeen volck**, The common or vulgar People.  
**in des volcks tegenwoordigheydt**, In the sight of all Men.  
**na des volcks wijse**, According to the manner or custome of the People.  
**met des volcks gunste**, By or with the favour of the People.  
**een hoop volcks gesonden om buytens lands te wonen**, A compagnie of People sent to inhabit in foraine countrie, or, a plantation of People.  
**tot het gemeyne volck**, To the common or vulgar People.  
**vol volcks**, ofte **volck-rijck**, Full of Folke, or Populous.  
**vol volcks worden**, To Growe full of People.  
**een stadt daer veel volcks in is**, A Towne or City full of People, or Populous.  
**Volcken**, Soone, or Quickly. Siet **Haest**.  
**by sal volcken komen**, He will come Soone, or Quickly.  
**Volden**, als, **laken volden**, To Full, or to Full cloath.  
**een Volder**, A Fuller.  
**een Volders Kaerde**, A Fullers Card.  
**een Volders Kam**, A Fullers Coope.  
**de Volders konste**, The art or skill of Fulling.  
**een Volderye**, A Fullerie, or a Fullers worke-place.  
**een Vole**, A Foale.

Volgen]

*Volgen*, To Followe, to Imitate, or, to Per-  
luc.

*naerſigh volgen*, To Followe diligently.

*yemants meynings volgen*, To Followe ones  
meaning or opinion, or, to Side with him.

*delecker-beejens volgen*, To Fellowe or Search  
out diantie bitts or morſells at other mens  
tables.

*ſtap op ſtap volgen*, To Followe ſtep by ſtep, or  
trace by trace.

*bet vonniſſe volgen*, To Followe the Sentence.

*Volgende*, Following, Imitating, or Perſuing.

*achter een volgende*, Following one after the  
other.

*een volger*, A Follower, an Imitatour, or a  
Perſuer.

*een volgende*, A Following, or a Suite.

*Volgh-beeren*, *Volgh-ſchepenen*, *ofſe Ia-beeren*,  
Senatours, Shrieſs, or Aldermen, which  
Followe the opinion of others.

*Volgen*, To Aſſent, or to Conſent.

*een Volgh-eedt*, An Aſſertion of an oath made  
by an other.

*een Volgh-ſpraecte*, *ofſe Volgh-woorden*, An Af-  
firmation, an Approbation, an Aſſertion,  
or a Conſent of things ſpoken by an other.

*Volle betaling*, Full payment.

*Volle macht*, Full power, or Authoritie.

*Vollen*, To Full. Siet *volden*.

*een Voller*, A Fuller. Siet *volder*.

*Vollen*, To Fill. Siet *vullen*.

*Vonck*, *ofſe Vyer-doeck*, Burnt linnen for a  
tinder-boxe.

*een Vonck ofſe Geinſter*, A Sparkle, or the ligh-  
ted Coale of a match.

*Voncken ofſe Geinſteren die uyt conglœynde yſer  
ſpringen*, Sparkles which fly from a glow-  
ing yron.

*Voncken*, To Sparkle, or, to Caſt ſparks.

*het vyer vonck*, The fire Sparkles or Kindles.

*Gevonck*, Sparkled, or Kindled.

*een vonckinge*, A Sparkling.

*een vonckiken*, A ſmall or a little Sparkle.

*een Vondel*, *ofſe Vonder*, A ſmall Planke, or  
Board.

*een Vondelingh*, A Findling, or a child found  
in a ſtreet, or a Whores child.

*Vonden*, *ofſe gevonden*, Found, or Invented.

*een Vondt*, *ofſe vindinge*, A Finding out, or an  
Invention.

*een Vondt ofſe liſt*, A Deceit, Fraud, or Guile.

*een Vondt-meſter*, A Buyer of things found.

*een Vonnis*, A Judgement, or Sentence of a  
Judge.

*Vonniffen*, *ofſe vonnis geven*, To Give Judge-  
ment or Sentence.

*een uytgeſproken vonnis*, A given Sentence.

*een vonnis volbrengen*, To Execute a Judge-  
ment or a Sentence.

*een Vonnis-gever*, *ofſe een Oordeeler*, A giver of  
a Sentence, or a Judge.

*een vonnis-gevinge*, A giving of Judgement, or  
of Sentence.

*Vonniſſick*, Judiciall, or Sententiall.

*de Vonſe*, The Font to Chriſten children in.

*Vooghten*, To Cheerish, to Defend, to Go-  
verne, to Nouriſh, or, to Rule.

*Vooght*, A Tutour. Siet *Momboir*.

*Vooght*. Siet *Lands-vooght*.

*een Vooght-ding*, A Judgement, or a Sen-  
tence.

*een Vooght-kindt*, An Orphan, or a Fatherleſſe  
childe.

*Vooghtniſſe*, Judgement, or Sentence.

*Vooghtniſſen*, *ofſe Vooghteniſſen*, To Judge.

*Vooght*, Spongeie. Siet *Voes*.

*Voor*, Before, or Eere.

*Voor dat*, Before or Eere that.

*recht Voor*, Right Before, or, right Forward.

*Voor alle dingen*, Before all things.

*Voor den eten*, Before Dinner, or Before  
Supper.

*Voor een ander zijn*, To be Before an other.

*Voor ende ter ſacke van*, *ofſe om*, For, and in  
the behalfe of.

*yet bewaren Voor*, &c. To Keepe ſome thing  
For, &c.

*Voor gedaen houden*, To hold For done.

*Voor niet*, For nothing, or without cauſe.

*Voor niet*, For giving nothing, or gratis.

*hem ſelven Voor ofſe van onkuylheyt wachten*,  
To Keepe himſelfe From luxurie or un-  
chaſtneſſe.

*te Voren*, Before, or Afore.

*het is hem al van te Voren geſeyt*, It was told  
him Before.



VOO

*het is alsoo van te Voren gheschreven*, It was so written Here-tofore.  
*van voren bedecken*, To Cover Afore.  
*Voor den beginne*, From the beginning, or, Before the beginning.  
*Voor aen-bidden*, To Worship Before.  
*Voor af bijten*, To Bite off the fore-part of any thing.  
*Voor af breken*, To Breake off before.  
*de Voor-avondt*, The Fore-evening.  
*Voorbaer, ofte voorbarigh*, Excellent, or a man of Authoritie.  
*Voor banen, als, hem op de voor-bane maken*, To Precede, or to Go before.  
*een Voor-bandt*, A Fore-band, Lace, or Ribband.  
*Voor-bate*, Advantage or Furtherance.  
*Voor-bedencken*, To Fore-thinke, or to Pre-meditate.  
*Voor-bedieden*, To Presage, or to Fore-tell.  
*een voor-bediedtsel, ofte voor-beduytsel*, A Presage or the Fore-telling of a thing.  
*een Voor-beeldt*, A Patron, a Modell, or an Example.  
*Voor-beelden*, To Figure out, to Prefigure, to Represent, or to Imagine.  
*Voor-gebeelde*, Prefigured, or Fore-represented.  
*een voor-beeldinge*, A Prefiguration, an Imagination, or a Fantastic.  
*vreemde voor-beeldingen*, Strange Imaginations, Visions, or Fancies.  
*Voor-behouden*, To Condition, or to Bespeak.  
*Voor-bereyden*, To Prepare, or to Make ready before.  
*een Voor-bergh in de zee*, A Promontory, or a Hill lying out like an elbow in the sea.  
*een Voor-berdt*, A Board that lyes before a shop.  
*Voor-bescheyden*, To Covenant, or Bespeake before.  
*Voor-besitten*, To Pre-occupie, or Prepossesse.  
*Voor-besluyten*, To Conclude before hand.  
*een Voor-bespreck*, A Fore-condition, or bespeaking.  
*Voor-bespreken*, To Bespeake or Condition before.

VOO

*Voor-bestemmen*, To Bespeake, or Condition before hand, or to Indent.  
*Voor-bewaren*, To Ward, Gard, or Keepe before.  
*Voor-bewaert*, Fore-warded, Garded or Kept.  
*een voor-bewaringe*, A Warding, a Garding, or a Keeping before.  
*een Voor-betijts*, A Fore-example.  
*Voor-bidden*, To Intercede, or Pray fore.  
*een Voor-bidder*, An Intercessour, or a Prayers fore.  
*een voor-biddinge*, An Intercession, or a Praying fore.  
*Voor-binden*, To Binde before.  
*Voor de oogen binden*, To Binde Before ones eyes.  
*Voor-gebonden*, Fore-bound.  
*een Voor-bleffe*, A bald Fore-head.  
*een Voor-bode*, A Fore-messenger, or a Fore-runner.  
*Voor-boodtschappen*, To Send a Message before.  
*een Voor-boge*, A Fore-arch, or a Poitrell.  
*den Voor-bootsman*, The Governour of the prow or sterne of a ship.  
*een Voor-borst*, The Fore-breast.  
*Voor-brengen*, To Bring before.  
*de Voor-broeck*, The Fore-brich.  
*de Voor-burghs*, The Suburbs of a city.  
*Voor-by gaen*, To Passe before, or to Passe off Goe by.  
*Voor-by gegaen*, Passed, or Gone by.  
*den dagh is voor-by gegaen*, The day is Past, or the day is Spent.  
*een voor-by-gangh*, A Passage, or a Going by.  
*Voor-by varen te wagen*, To Passe or Goe further by wagon.  
*Voor-by varen met een schip*, To Passe by, or Goe further by shipping.  
*Voor-by vlieten*, To Fleete or Run further or by.  
*Voor-by zijn*, To be Passed by, or Escaped.  
*een Voor-dack*, The Fore-roofe of a house.  
*Voordachtigh*, Wise, or Provident.  
*Voordachtighlick*, Advisedly, or not Rashly.  
*Voor-dagh*, The Breake or Creeke of the day.  
*Voor-danffen*, To Daunce before, or to Lead a daunce.

*Voor-*

*Voor-gedanst*, Daunced before, or Led the daunce.  
*den Voor-danser*, The Leader of a daunce.  
*Voordel*, Advantage, Furtherance, or Pre-rogative.  
*het voordeel hebben*, To have the Advantage.  
*by en heeft niet meer voordeel dan ick*, He hath noe more Priveledge then I.  
*yemands voordeel doen*, To give Advantage to one.  
*Voorderen*, ofte *voort-gangh hebben*, To Promote or Advance, to Profit or Benefit one.  
*veel voorderen*, To Forther, or Advance much.  
*Gods Voordere u*, God Speed you.  
*Gevoorders*, Furthered, Promoted, or Advanced.  
*een Voordeel-brief*, A Letter of Recommendations.  
*Voorderinge*, Furtherance, Advancement, or Promotion.  
*Voorderlick*, Profitable, or Advanceable.  
*een Voor-deure*, A Fore-dore.  
*Voor-dichten*, To Dictate, or Tell one before what he shall write.  
*een Voor-dicht*, ofte *voor-dichtinge*, A Dictating before, either in Prose, or in Rhime.  
*een Voor-doeck*, An Apron, or a Fore-cloth.  
*Voor-doen*, To Doe or Showe before.  
*Voor-dragen*, To Propose, to Propound, or to Offer before.  
*Voor-gedragen*, Proposed, Propounded, or Offered before.  
*Voor-drijven*, To Drive, or Chase before one.  
*Voor-drincken*, To Drinke before, or to drink to one.  
*een voor-drinckinge*, A Drinking before, an Invitation, or a Drinking to one.  
*Voor-eten*, To Eat before.  
*het Voor-eynde van een schip*, The Prowe of a ship.  
*Voor-gaen*, To Precede, or to Go before.  
*Voor-gaen in ouderdom*, To Exceed in age.  
*eenen dagh te voorgaen*, To goe a day Before.  
*Voor-gegaen*, Passed, or Gone before.  
*Voor-gaende*, Precedent, or Going before.  
*het Voor-gaende jaer*, The Fore-going yeare.  
*een Voor-gaender*, ofte *voor-ganger*, A Fore-goer, or a Predecessour.

*een Voorgaenster*, A womangoing before.  
*een Voorgangh*, *voortgangh*, ofte *voort-ganinge*, A Fore-going, a Progression, or the Advantage of a way.  
*den voorgangh des tijds*, The Successe or the Tract of time.  
*het Voor-gebouw van den huys*, The Fore-building or Fore-edifice of a house.  
*het Voor-gerey*, *voor-gespan*, ofte *voor-getuygh van sen Paardt*, The Fore-harnasse, or the Poitrels of a Horse.  
*de Voor-gevel*, The Fronti-spice, or the Fore-part.  
*Voorgeven*, To give Before, or, to give Largesses or Honours.  
*Voor gisteren*, Before yester-day.  
*Voor goeds houden*, To Approve or Hold for good.  
*Voorgraven*, To Digge before.  
*een Voor-haer*, A Fore-tuft of haire.  
*den Voor-hals*, The Fore-part of the Neck.  
*een Voor-hamer*, A Hammer, or a Mallet.  
*Voor-handen*, Present, or, at Hand.  
*den krijgh is voor-handen*, There is an Apperance of Warres.  
*den nacht is voor-handen*, The night drawes on.  
*daer is wat nieuws voor-handen*, There is some newes at hand.  
*het perijckel is voor-handen*, The daunger Approches, or is Coming on.  
*daer is wat vreemts voor-handen geweest*, There is some strange thing in hand.  
*acht hebben op het gene datmen voor-handen heeft*, To Beware, or to Take heede of that which is under hand.  
*Voor-handen zijn*, To Be at Hand, or, to Be Present.  
*Voor de hands dichten*, To Compose before hand, or without thinking upon it.  
*Voorhangen*, To Hange before.  
*een Voorhanghsel*, A Curtaine, or a Vaile.  
*Voor hem hebben*, To Have before him, to Intend, or, to Purpose.  
*Voor henen*, Heretofore, or, in times past.  
*gaet voor henen*, Goe your way Before.  
*Voorhoeden*, To Beware, or, to Take heede.  
*Voor-hoede*, Fore-garding, or Precaution.  
*Voor-hoedigh*, A taking of heede before hand.

VOO

*een Voor-hof ofte Zale van een huys*, The Court, Porch, or the Hall of a house.  
*het Voor-hoofd*, The Fore-head, or the Front.  
*die een groot voor-hoofd heeft*, He which hath a great Fore-head.  
*een voor-hoofd-gierads ofte bande*, A Frontlet, or Ornaments for the Fore-head.  
*den Voor-hoofds riem van een breydel*, The Fore-stall of a bridle.  
*de locken des voor-hoofds*, The locks, or long haire of the Fore-head.  
*Voor-houden*, To Hold before, to Propose, or to Propound.  
*ick hebbe hem voor-gehouden*, I have Propounded it to him, or, I have Laid it before him.  
*een voor-houdinge*, A proposition, or a Propounding.  
*een Voor-huys*, A Hall, or a Fore-house.  
*de Voor-huydt der mannelickheydt*, The Fore-skin of a mans Yard.  
*Voor-jagen*, To Hunt, Drive, or Chase before.  
*Voor-in-nemen*, To Anticipate, or to Take in before.  
*een voor-in-neminge*, A Anticipation, or a Taking in before.  
*Voor-kael*, Balde before.  
*het Voor-kasteel*, The Fore-castle or Prowe of a ship.  
*Voor-kennen*, To Fore-knowe.  
*de Voor-kercke*, The Fore-part of a Church.  
*een Voor-kinds*, A Fore-child of the first marriage.  
*Voor-komen*, To Prevent, to Be afore hand, or to Come before.  
*yemandt Voor-komen met beleeftheydt*, To Prevent one with civility, or courtesie.  
*Voor-komen*, To Come before one.  
*Voor-komen*, Come before, or Prevented.  
*een voor-kominge*, A Coming before, or a Prevention.  
*Voor-koopen*, To Engrosse, or to Fore-stall.  
*een Voor-kooper*, A Grosser, or a Fore-staller.  
*een voor-koopinge*, An Engrossing, or a Fore-stalling of wares and commodities.  
*een Voor-lands aen den dijk-schoor*, A Fore-land, or land gotten from te sea-banke.  
*Voor langen tijdt*, For a long time.

VOO

*de Voor-leden dagen*, The dayen Past.  
*den voor-leden tijdt*, The time Past.  
*Voor-leeren*, To Learne before.  
*Voor-leggen*, To Propose, or to Lay before.  
*Voor-gelicht*, Proposed, or Laid before.  
*een voor-legginge*, A Proposition, or a Proposing.  
*de Voor-lente, ofte het voor-jaer*, The Spring-time.  
*Voor-lezen*, To Read before.  
*Voor-gelesen*, Read before.  
*een voor-lesinge*, A Reading before, or a Fore-lecture.  
*Voor-leyden*, To Leade, or to Conduct before.  
*Voor-lichten*, To Light before.  
*Voor-liggen*, To Lie before.  
*het Voor-lijf*, The Breast, or Fore-part of the bodie.  
*Voor-loopen*, To Runne before, or to Get ground on foot.  
*een paerds voor-loopen*, A horse that Runs before, or Out-runnes an other.  
*een Voor-looper*, A Fore-runner.  
*een voor-loopinge*, A Fore-running.  
*Voor-loove*, The Appentife, or the Fore-part of a house.  
*Voormals*, Heretofore, or in times Past.  
*Voor-malen*, To Paint. Siet *Af-malen*.  
*de Voor-maent*, The Fore-moneth.  
*een Voor-manger, ofte voor-menger*, An Engrosser, or a Fore-staller of markets.  
*Voor-mercken*, To Marke or Perceive before.  
*Voor-middagh*, Before noone.  
*Voor mijn deel*, For my part, or, as for mee.  
*een Voor-monder*, A Tutor. Siet *Momboir*.  
*een Voor-mouwe*, A Fore-sleeve.  
*een Voor-muer*, A Fore-wall.  
*de Voor-nacht*, The Fore-part of the night.  
*een Voor-naem*, A Sur-name.  
*Voornamelick*, Principally, or Chieftly.  
*de Voornaemste*, The Chiefest, or the Principallest.  
*de voornaemste des volcks*, The Principallest or the Chiefest among the people.  
*Voornemen*, To Take in before, or to Pre-occupate.  
*Voornemen*, To Purpose, to Intend, or Thinke to doe something.

*Voor-*

# VOO

*Voor-genomen*, Purposed, Meant, or Intended.  
*een voornemen, ofte voorneminge*, A Purpose, or  
 a Purposing, an Intent, or an Intending.  
*van ſijn voornemen af-ſtaen*, To Deſiſt from  
 his Purpose or Intent.  
*Voornemlick*, Principally, or Fiſt of all.  
*Voorneemſte*, The Chieſt. Siet *Voorneemſte*.  
*bes Voor-onder des ſchips*, The Prowe, or the  
 Fore-part of a ſhip.  
*Voor oogen*, ofte *voor-oogenlick*, In Publick,  
 Before all mens eyes, or in the Prefence of  
 all men.  
*Voor-oogenbeydt*, In the Prefence of all men.  
*een Voor-oordeel*, A Fore-judgement.  
*Voor-ouders*, Ancients, Fore-fathers, or Pre-  
 deceſſours.  
*Voor over*, Right over againſt.  
*Voor over hangen*, To Paunch or Hange over  
 before.  
*de Voor-pandts van een koſt ſe*, The Fore-ſide of  
 a bed.  
*den Voor-pandts van een rock*, The Fore-part of  
 a gowne.  
*het Voor-paerdt*, The Fore-horſe of a Cart.  
*het Voor-portael*, The Fore-porch of a houſe.  
*Voor-proeven*, To Taſt or Prove before.  
*een Voor-proever*, A Fore-taſter, or a Prover  
 before.  
*Voor-raedt*, Proviſion.  
*Voor-raeds van kooren*, Proviſion of corne.  
*Voor-raeds*, Premeditated counſell or adviſe.  
*met voor-raeds*, With Fore-advise.  
*een Voor-reden*, A Prolongue, or a Preface.  
*een voor-reden doen*, To make a Prologue.  
*Voor-reycken*, To Extend, or to Reach out.  
*Voor reyden*, To Prepare.  
*een Voor-ryſpel*, A Poitrell.  
*Voor-roepen*, To Fore-cry, or to Out-cry.  
*een Voor-roeper*, A Fore-cryer, or an Out-cryer.  
*een Voor-ſchanſſe*, A Fore-fort or Fore-ſconce.  
*den Voor-ſchepen*, The Chieſe, or Fiſt Alder-  
 man.  
*Voor-ſchieten*, To Caſt before.  
*te Voorſchijn komen*, To come before, or appear.  
*te voorſchijn brengen*, To bring forth or before.  
*te voorſchijn brengen eenigh quaets ſeyt*, To  
 Bring forth, or to Hatch ſome miſchiefe.  
*het Voor-ſchip*, Siet *voor-onder*.

# VOO

*een Voorſchoot*, An Apron.  
*een voorſchoot-maker*, A Maker of Aprons.  
*Voorſchoot-snoeren*, Apron ſtrings.  
*Voor-ſchrijven*, To Make or Write a coppie  
 that an other ſhould write after.  
*een Voor-ſchrift*, A Coppie, or an Example  
 for children to write by.  
*een voor-ſchrijvinge*, A Coppie, a Rule, a  
 Preſcribing, or an Ordinance.  
*een Voor-ſchuiſel*, A Fore-wall.  
*een Voor-ſchuif*, A Fore-bolt of a dore.  
*Voorſlain*, To Strike or Smite before.  
*een Voorſlagh*, A Fore-blowe.  
*een Voorſlagh*, An Enterprize. Siet *Aenſlagh*.  
*Voorſlagh*, ofte *Proefſlagh*, The Fiſt ſhock  
 or charge of a battell.  
*den Voorſlagh van het uyr-werck*, The Chime  
 that chimes before the clock ſtriks.  
*Voor-ſloofken*, The Fore-skin of a mans Yard.  
*Voorſnyden*, To carve or cut meat for another.  
*een Voorſnijder*, A Carver of meate.  
*een Voorſpan*, A Buckle, or a Clasp.  
*de Voorſpanne*, The Spanne betweene the  
 Thumb and the Fore-finger.  
*Voorſpannen*, To Spanne or Reach out before.  
*een Voor-ſpel*, A Fore-play, or a Triall.  
*Voor-ſpelen*, To Play fiſt or before.  
*Voorſpoedts*, Happineſſe, or Proſperitie.  
*Voorſpoedigh*, Happie, or Proſperous.  
*een Voor-ſprake*, An Advocate, or a Defender.  
*den Voor-ſpraker*, The Fore-ſpeaker.  
*Voorſprake*, The Oration of a Counſellour.  
*Voor-ſpreken*, To Speake or to Plead for one.  
*ick ſpreke voor u*, I am for you, I ſpeak for you.  
*ick ſal voor u ſpreken*, I will ſtand good for you.  
*een Voorſprake*, ofte *Borge*, A Suretie, or one  
 that ſtands ſuretie for an other.  
*een Voorſpreker*, ofte *Taelman*, An Interpre-  
 tour of language, or of ſpeech.  
*een Voorſpreker in 't recht*, A Procter at lawe.  
*een voorſprekinge*, A Suretie, or a Pledging.  
*Voor-ſpringen*, To Leap before.  
*een Voor-ſtadt*, A Sub-urbs of a towne or city.  
*Voorſtaen*, To keep in memorie, or remember.  
*Voorſtaen*, To Maintaine, Deſend, or Keepe.  
*Voorſtandt*, Ayde, Helpe, or Deſenſe.  
*een Voorſtander*, A Maintainer, or Deſendour.  
*de Voorſte*, The For-moſt.

lit

het Voorſte deel des heyls, The Avantgard of an army.  
 Voor-ſteken, To Prefixe, or to Put before.  
 een Voor-ſtel, A Propoſition, or a Setting before.  
 Voor-ſtellen, To Propoſe, or to Set downe before.  
 Voorſten, ofte vorſten, To Delay, or to Pro-long.  
 de Voor-ſtuven, The Prowe of a ſhip.  
 Voor-ſtooten, To Push forward.  
 een Voor-ſtoven, A Wardrobe, or a Studdie-chamber.  
 Voor-ſtrijden, To Fight for, or Defend for.  
 een Voor-ſtrijder, A Fore-combatant, or a Defendour.  
 Voor-ſtroeyen, To Diſperſe, or Strowe out before.  
 Voor-ſwemmen, To Swimme before.  
 Voor-ſweven, ofte voor-ſweyven, To Come into ones memorie or fantaſie.  
 Voor-tanden, The Fore-teeth.  
 Voor-teecken, To Signe firſt, or before.  
 Voor-tijdigh, An Abortive, or an Untimely birth.  
 Voor-tijds, Heretofore. Siet Voormals.  
 hier voor-tijds, Heretofore, or in Former times.  
 de Voor-tocht, The Avant-gard of an army.  
 Voor-treden, To Go or March before.  
 Voor-vaders, Fore-fathers, or Anceſtours.  
 Voor-vechten, To Fight for, or to Defend.  
 een Voor-vechter, A Champion, or a Defen-dour.  
 een Voor-veſte, A Bulwarke.  
 de Voor-vinger, The Fore-finger.  
 Voor-vliegen, To Fly before.  
 Voor-vluchtigh, A Fugitive.  
 een Voor-voet, A Sock.  
 Voor-voets, Incontinently, or, By and by.  
 een Voor-wacht, A Fore-watch, or a Centi-nell.  
 Voorwaer, Verely, Surely, or Certainly.  
 een Voorwaerde, A Contraſt, or a Condition.  
 een houwelickſche voorwaerde, A matrimoniall Contraſt.  
 een voorwaerde maken, To make a Contraſt, a Covenant, or an Agreement.

een voorwaerde ingeſchriſt, A Contraſt, or a Condition in writing.  
 Voor-waerſchouwen, To Fore-warne, or to Pre-admonish.  
 een voor-waerſchouwing, A Fore-warning, or a Premotion.  
 Voorwaerts, Forwards.  
 de Voor-wapenen aen een paerds, The Fore-har-naffe of a horſe.  
 Voor-weeren, To Fore-ward, or to Defend.  
 een voor-weeringe, ofte voor-weer, A Fore-de-fence.  
 Voor-weeren, ofte Geweeren, To Preſcribe.  
 Voor-wegigh, He that Goeth before.  
 Voorwenden, To Pretend, or to Object.  
 een voorwendſel, A Pretext, or an Objection.  
 Voor-werpen, To Object, or to Fore-caſt.  
 een voor-werpinge, An Objection.  
 een Voor-weſer, A Maſter, a Concerge, or a Faſtour.  
 Voor-weten, To Fore-knowe, or to Preſage.  
 Voor-wetigh, Fore-knowing, or Preſcience.  
 Voor-wetinge, Fore-knowledge.  
 Voor-wiſſen, To Fore-showe, or to Fore-tell.  
 een Voor-windt, A Fore-wind.  
 Voor-windt hebben ofte zeylen, To have Afore-winde, or to ſaile with a Fore-winde.  
 de Voor-winter, The Fore-winter, or the Be-ginning of winter.  
 Voor-wittigh, Curious, or Nice.  
 Voor-wittigheydt, ofte voor-witte, Curioſitie, or Niceneſſe.  
 Voor-wittighlick, Curioſly, or Nicely.  
 een Voor-worplingh, An Abortive, or an Un-timely birth.  
 een Voor-zaet, A Predeceſſour.  
 een Voor-zage, A Prediction, or a Preſage.  
 den Voor-zangh, The Beginning of a Tune, or of a Songe.  
 een Voor-zanger, A Fore-finger, or the Be-ginner of a Tune.  
 Voor-zaten, Predeceſſours, or Anceſtours.  
 Voor-zeggen, To Prophesie or Fore-tell.  
 Voor-zenden, To Send before.  
 een Voor-zet, ofte Op-zet, A Purpoſe, or an Entreprize.  
 Voor-zetten, To Propoſe, or to Lay before.  
 Voor-zetten, To Preferre, or Set before.

Voor-

## VOO

*Voor-gezet*, Preferred, or Set before.  
*een Voor-zettinge*, A Preference, or a Setting before.

*Voorzichtig*, ofte *voorzienigh*, Fore-seeing, or Provident, Carefull, or Advised.

*een voorzichtig man*, A Provident man.

*Voorzichtigen raedt*, Wife or Prudent counsell.

*Voorzichtigheyt*, ofte *voorzienighheyt*, Foresight, Providence, Consideration, Heed, or Advise.

*Voorzichtiglick*, ofte *voorzienighlick*, Providently, Prudently, Advisedly, or Considerately.

*Voorzien*, ofte *verzien*, To Foresee, to Presage, to Provide, or Take care for.

*de toekomende dingen Voor-zien*, To Fore-see, or Presage things to come.

*Gods heeft het alsoo voor-zien*, God Fore-saw it to be so, or, God hath Ordained it to be so.

*Voor-zien ende hem wachten*, To Fore-see and to Take heed off.

*Voor-zien voor het toekomende*, To Provide for the future, or to Provide against a rainie day.

*hem-selven voor-zien van een, &c.* To Provide him-self of one, &c.

*Voor-zien van gelde*, Provided, or Furnished with money.

*Voor-zien ende Beschicken sijn saecke*, To Provide, or to Take order for his businesse.

*Voor-zien*, Fore-see, or Provided.

*een Voor-ziender*, A Fore-seer, or he that Fore-seeth, Provideth, or Taketh care for.

*Voorzienigh*, Fore-seeing, or Provident.

*een voorzieninge*, A Fore-seeing, a Provision, or a Taking care for.

*Voor-zingen*, To Begin a Psalme, or a Song.

*Voor-zitten*, To Preside, or Take place before an other.

*een Voor-zitter in rechte*, A President, or he which is a Super-intendant over others.

*den Voor-zomer*, The Fore-sommer.

*een Voor-zone*, A Sonne of the first marriage.

*Voor-zorge*, Fore-care, Fore-cast, or Caution.

*een Voor-zorger*, A Curate, or a Tutor.

*Voor-zorgen*, To Take care for, or to Provide.

## VOO

*Voort*, Before. *Siet Na voort zijn*.

*Voort*, Besides, or More-over.

*Voort-aen*, ofte *van nu voort-aen*, Hence-forward.

*Voort meer*, More-over.

*Voort-brengen*, To Bring forth, or to Produce.

*de boomen brengen haer vruchten voort*, The trees Produce or Bring forth their fruit.

*Voort-gebracht*, Produced, or Brought forth.

*een voort-brenginge*, A Bringing forth, or a Procreating.

*Voort-doen*, To Doe before.

*de kramerye voort-doen*, To Set out, or to Set wares on a stall.

*koopmanschap die voort-gedaen is*, Marchandize or wares Set before one upon a stall.

*een voort-doeninge der koopmanschap*, A Setting forth of Marchandize or Wares.

*Voort-drijven*, To Drive, or Chase forward.

*Voort-gedreven*, Driven or Chased forward.

*Voort-gaen*, To Goe before, or to Advance.

*Voort-gaen*, To Proceed, or to Goe forward.

*het werck gaat wel voort*, The worke or the businesse goes well Forward.

*Voort-gangh*, Progression, a going Forward, Proficiency, or Advancement.

*een Voort-gangh in de rechten*, A Proceffe, or a Suite in lawe.

*Voort-geven*, To Give forth, or one to another.

*Voort-halen*, To Produce, or to Showe.

*Voort-helpen*, To Helpe forward, to Ayde, or to Promote.

*Voort-geholpen*, Holpen Forward, or Ayded.

*een voort-helpinge*, A Helping forward, an Advancing, or a Promotion.

*Voort-jagen*, To Hunt, or to Chase forward.

*Voort-komen*, To Come forth, or to Issue forth.

*de kruyden komen voort*, The hearbes Come Forth, or spring up.

*Voort-gekomen*, Come Forth, or Sprung up.

*van leegen staet voort-gekomen*, Sprung or Come from a meane Stock, or Linage.

*een voort-kominge*, A Springing, or a Coming forth.

*Voort-kruypen*, To Creepe forward.

*Voort-*

# VOO

*Voort-langen*, To Reach Forward.  
*Voort-loopen*, To Run Forward.  
*Voort-rollen*, To Dragge or Pull Forward.  
*Voort-rollen*, To Roule Forward.  
*Voort-staen*, To Set to faile.  
*met koopmanschap voort-staen*, To Sett forth wares or marchandizes.  
*Voort-stellen*, To Propose, or to Bring forth some subtill devise.  
*een voort-steller*, An Inventer, or a Finder of some subtill devise or matter.  
*Voort-stieren*, *ofte voort-stouwen*, To Drive or Push Forward.  
*Voort-stooten*, To Incite, to Stirre up, or to Provoke.  
*Voort-trecken*, *ofte voort-sleypen*, To Dragge or to Draw forward.  
*een voor-treckinge*, A Drawing, or a Pulling forward.  
*Voort-treden*, To Step or Tread forward.  
*Voort-varen*, To Fare forwards.  
*Voort-varen*, To Continue on his way, to Go on, or, to Passe further.  
*een voort-varinge*, A Going forward, or a Going on.  
*Voort-werpen*, To Cast forward or further.  
*Voort-zeggen*, To Report, or to Tell on.  
*Voos, voesch*, *ofte voeschachtigh*, Spungie, or Unfavourable.  
*een voose Rape*, An Unfavourie Rape, or that hath noe Taste.  
*Voose Turven*, Spungie Turfes.  
*Voosheyds*, *ofte voosigheyt*, Unfavourie, or without Smack or Taste.  
*Vorcht*, *ofte vrucht*, Feare, or Timerous.  
*Vorchten*, *ofte vruchten*, To Feare.  
*Vorchtsaem*, Fearefull, or Timerous.  
*een Vorcke*, *ofte een Gaffel*, A Forke.  
*een Vorcke met drie tanden*, A Forke with three teeth.  
*een Vorckskent*, A small or a little Forke.  
*Vordeel*. Siet *voordeel*.  
*Vorderen*, To Advance, or to Further.  
*een Vore ofte Gote daermen het water door leyds*, A Sinke, or a Gutter that carries away water.  
*een Vore*, *ofte een wagen-leefe*, A Furrowe, or a Cart-rut.

# VOR

*een Vore*, *ofte Acker-vore*, A Furrowe made by a Plough in land.  
*Voren in het lands met een Ploegh maecken*, To make Furrowes in a land with a Plough.  
*met voren éren*, To Aire or Plough with Furrowes.  
*de aerde tusschen twee Voren*, The Ridge betweene two Furrowes.  
*Voren*, *ofte holle strepen in een steene Calomme*, Hollowe Grannies in a Pillar of stone.  
*Vorigh*, Former, or Heretofore.  
*Vorige dagen*, Former dayes, or, in time past.  
*een Vorme*, A Forme, or a Patron.  
*Vormen*, *als kinderen vormen*, To Confirme children.  
*Voornaemste*. Siet *veurnaemste*.  
*een Vorsch*, A Frogge.  
*een Loof-vorsch*, A Leaf-frogge.  
*een vorschken*, A small or a young Frogge.  
*quecken gelijk een vorsch*, To Croake or Cry like a Frogge.  
*Vorsch*, *ofte versch*, Moist, or Fresh.  
*een Vorfelinck*, *ofte voorselinck*, A Gelt, or a barrowe Hogge.  
*een Vorst*, *ofte Forst*, A Forest, or a great Wood.  
*de Vorst van een huys*, The fore-part of a house.  
*een Vorst*, *Vourst*, *ofte Hertogh*, A Duke, or a Prince.  
*Vorst-borgh*, Illustrious.  
*een Vorstendom*, A Dukedome, or a Princes dome.  
*een Vorsten-hof*, A Princes Pallace or Court.  
*een Vorsten-schat*, A Princes Treasure.  
*Vorstelick*, Ducall, or Princely.  
*Vorstelicke toerustinghe*, Princely preparations.  
*Vorstelicken*, Princely, or as a Prince.  
*een Vorstinne*, A Duchesse, or a Princessse.  
*een Vorst*, A Frost.  
*Vorsten*, *ofte vriesen*, To be a Frost, or to Freeze.  
*Vorstigh*, Frostie.  
*Vorst*, Intermision.  
*de Vorste*, *ofte de veurste*, The First, or the Foremost.  
*Vorsten*, *ofte Eristen*, To Delay, or to Differ.  
*een Vorstinge*, A Truce, or a Cessation.  
*een Vorster*, *ofte Forster*, A Bailiffe of a Village, or a Forster, or a Jaylour.  
*Vorst*, *ofte Rotten*, Rotten.

*Vorten*,

VOS VOV VOY

**Vorten**, To Fart.  
**een Vort**, A Fart.  
**een vos**, ofte **vofch**, A Foxe.  
**een vofchken**, A Cub, or a young Foxe.  
**een voffen-bol**, A Foxe-hole.  
**Voffen vellen**, Foxes skinner.  
**Voffen-flaert**, A hearbe called Foxe-taille.  
**een Voffen-fwanfer**, A Flatterer, or a Soother.  
**een Voute**, A Vault.  
**Vouteren**, To Vault.  
**Vouwen**, ofte **vouden**, To Folde, or to Pleate.  
**dubbel vouwen**, To Folde double.  
**de knyen vouwen**, To Bend the knees.  
**in het ronde vouwen**, To Folde round.  
**de zeylen vouwen ofte ftrijcken**, To Folde or Strike the Sailes.  
**Gevouwen**, Folded, or Pleated.  
**Gevouwen Servetten**, Folded Napkins.  
**een gevouwen ofte geployden rock**, A Folded or a Pleated Gowne or Cloake.  
**Vouwen in de kleederen**, Foldes, or Pleats in cloaths.  
**het vouwen van de bands om den arm**, The Folding of the hand about the arme.  
**een vouwe**, ofte **voude**, A Folde, or a Pleat.  
**een vouwer**, ofte **vouder**, A Folder, or a Pleater.  
**een vouwinge**, A Folding, or a Pleating.  
**Vouwelick**, That may be Folded, or Foldable.  
**Vouwelicken**, Foldably.  
**Voy**, ofte **Foy**, The Fare-well.  
**Voye**, The Female or Shee-connie.  
**de Voye van eenigh fchrijn-werck**, The Top of some fchreene-worke.  
**de Voye van een Kerck**, The Pinnacle of a Church.  
**Voyen**, ofte **Kanteelen**, The Ends of the Fingers or Toes.  
**en Voyagie**, A Voyagie. Siet **Reysen**.  
**een Voys**, A Voice.

U voor P.

**UP**, Up, or Upon. Siet **Op**.  
**een Uperken**, A meafure of a quarter of a Pint.

V voor R.

**V** **Racht**, Fraught either by wagon, or by cart.

VRA

**Vrachten**, ofte **Bevrachten**, To Fraught, or, to Lade.  
**Vrachts-geldt**, Fraught-money.  
**Vrachts-loon**, ofte **fchip-loon**, Fraught-money, or Ship-money.  
**een vracht-man**, A Carrier, or a Ship-mafter.  
**een vracht-fchip**, A Fraught-ship, or a Paffage-boate.  
**Vrack**, See-graffe, or Ship-wrake.  
**Vrack**, ofte **vreck**, A Niggard, or a Covetuous man.  
**Vrack**, Vicious, or Evill.  
**een Vraet**, A Glutton, or a Greedie man.  
**Vraeten**, To Gluttonize, or to Gormandize.  
**Vragen**, To Aske, or to Demaund.  
**nergens na vragen**, Not to Care how things goe.  
**na eenigh dingh vragen**, To Enquire after some thing.  
**Gevraecht**, Asked, Demanded, or Enquired.  
**Vraegbachtigh**, Asking, Demanding, or given to Asking or Questioning.  
**een Vrage**, **vraginge**, ofte **vraeghel**, An Anking, a Demanding, or an Enquiring.  
**een vrage voorleggen**, To Propound a Question.  
**een vrage voldoen**, To Diffolve, or to Satisfie a Question.  
**een Vramer**, An Asker, or a Demander.  
**Vraegh-fieck**, Full of Askings or Questions.  
**een Vraegh-ftuck**, A Demand, or a Question.  
**Vraegh-ftucken**, Interrogatories, or Questions.  
**Vrame**, ofte **vrome**, Profit, or Diligence.  
**Vranck**, Franke or Free.  
**VRANCK RYCK**, Fraunce.  
**een in Vranckryck geboren**, A Frenchman, or one borne in Fraunce.  
**een Ure**, A Houre.  
**een half ure**, Half a Houre.  
**onderhalf ure**, A Houre and a half.  
**van ure tot ure**, From Houre to Houre.  
**dat een ure duert**, That Lafteth a Houre.  
**ter goeder ure**, In a good Houre, or in a good Time.  
**het zyn twee uren geleden**, It is two houres agoe.  
**het Ure-werck**, ofte **den Wijfer**, The Diall of a Clock.  
**een Sonne-ure werck**, A Sunne-diall.  
**een Urqwerck-maeker**, A Clock-maker.

*Vreck,*



**V R E**

*Vreck*, Niggardly, or Avaricious.  
*Vreckelick*, Niggardly, Greedely, or Covetuously.  
*Vreckheydt*, Avariciousnesse, or Niggardliness.  
*een Vreckaert*, A Niggard, or a Greedie man.  
*Vrede*, Peace.  
*Vredelick*, ofte *vreedtsaem*, Peaceable.  
*te vrede stellen*, To Pacifie, to Appease, or Give content.  
*wel te vrede zijn*, To be well Contented.  
*een Vrede-bode*, A Messenger of Peace.  
*Vrede breken*, To breake Peace.  
*een Vrede breker*, A Peace-breaker.  
*een vrede-brekinge*, A breaking of Peace.  
*Vrede-dagen*, Truce, or Dayes of Peace.  
*een Vrede-staf*, ofte *vrede-teecken*, A Scepter or a Staffe of Peace, or a Token of Peace.  
*Vreden*, ofte *vredigen*, To Pacifie, or to Make Peace.  
*Vreedtsaem*, ofte *vreedtsamigh*, Peaceable.  
*Vreedtsaembeydt*, Peaceableness.  
*Vreedtsamelicken*, ofte *vredelicken*, Peaceably, or Contentedly.  
*Vreemden*, To Alienate, or to Estrange.  
*een Vreemden boom*, A Strange tree.  
*een vreemde lust*, A Strange longing, or a womans longing.  
*Vreemds*, Strange, or out of reason, or Unwonted.  
*een vreemds dingh*, A Swange, or an Unwonted thing.  
*die hem niet vreemds en laet duncken*, He that thinkes upon noe Strange matter.  
*Vreemds maken*, To make ones selfe Strange.  
*een vreemt hayr*, A Perriwigge, or False haire.  
*een Vreemde*, ofte *vreemdelingh*, A Stranger, or a Forreyner.  
*Vreemdigheydt*, Strangnesse, or Noveltie.  
*Vreemdelicken*, Strangly, or Unwontedly.  
*Vriesen*, To Feare, or to be Affraid.  
*Vreesse*, Feare.  
*yemands vreesse aen-doen*, To Put one into a Feare, or to make one Affraid.  
*Vreesachtigh*, Fearefull or Timorous.  
*een vreesachtige vrouwe*, A Fearefull woman.  
*Vreesachtigheydt*, Fearefulnessse, or Timerousnesse.

**V R E**

*Vreesachtelicken*, Fearefully, or Timerously.  
*Vreesende*, Fearing.  
*Gods vreesende*, Fearing to offend God.  
*Vreeselick*, Horrible, Fearfull, or Hideous.  
*Vreeseloos*, Fearelesse, or without Feare.  
*Vrept*, Saucie, or Petulant.  
*Vressen*, ofte *vreten*, To Devoure, or to Glut-tonize.  
*Vrevel*, *Frevel*, ofte *Wrevel*, Lascivious, or Wanton.  
*een Vreughden-gheschrey*, A great Shoot for Joy, or a Jubilation.  
*een vreughden jaer*, A yeare of Jubily, or of Rejoycing.  
*Vreughdeloos*, Joylesse, or wit-hout Joye.  
*Vreughdigh*, Joyfull, Merrie, or Frolick.  
*een Vriendt*, A Friend.  
*als een vriendt*, As a Friend.  
*Vriendt ende Weerdt*, Deare and Beloved.  
*een Vriendt-boudt*, A faithfull Friend.  
*een vriendeken*, A small Friend.  
*Vriendelick*, Amiable.  
*Vriendelicken*, Friendly or Amiably.  
*Vriendelickheydt*, Friendlinessse, or Amiablenesse.  
*Vrienden*, ofte *vrijden*, To Wooe, or to Make love.  
*Vrienden ende Magen*, Parents and Kinsman.  
*Bloeds-vrienden*, Kindred, or Consanguinitie.  
*een Vriendinne*, A Shee-frend.  
*een vriendinneken*, A small Shee-frend.  
*een Vriendinne*, A Loveresse, or a Sweet-hart.  
*Vriendtloos*, Friendlesse, or without Friends.  
*Vriendtschap doen*, To Doe one a Friendship, a Favour, or a Pleasure.  
*Bloeds-vriendtschap*, Consanguinitie.  
*Vrien-dagh*, ofte *vry-dagh*, Fry-day.  
*Vriesen*, ofte *vriren*, To Freeze.  
*Gevrosen*, ofte *B.vrosen*, Frozen.  
*een vriesinge*, A Freezing.

**V R I E S L A N D T, F R I S E L A N D.**

*een Vries*, A Frizlander, or a Frieze.  
*Vringen*, ofte *Wringen*, To Wringe, or to Wreath.  
*Vrisoren*, To Frieze cloth, Bayes, &c.  
*Vrij*, Free, or Frank.  
*Vro*, ofte *vrolick*, Merrie, or Frolick.

*Vroegh*,

# VRO

*Vroegh*, Early, or Betimes.  
*ſeer vroegh*, Very Early.  
*Vroegh grijs*, Soone Gray-haired.  
*Vroegh rijp*, Early ripe.  
*morgen vroegh*, To Morrow morning.  
*des morgens vroegh*, Early or Betimes in the morning.  
*Vroeghachtigh*, Early, or Betimes.  
*Vroeghachtigheydt*, Betimeneſſe.  
*Vroege Vygen*, Early Figgſ.  
*Vroege Perzen*, Early Peaches.  
*Vroegh-tydige Druyven*, Early Grapes.  
*Vroegh-tydigheydt*, Earlyneſſe, or before the time.  
*Vroeds*, Neere. Siet *vrack*.  
*Vroedigheydt*, Neerneſſe, or Niggardineſſe.  
*Vroeden*, To Be Sage or Wiſe.  
*Vroeds*, ofte wijs, Wife, or Sage.  
*Vroedelick*, Prudently, or Induſtriouſly.  
*Vroedigheydt*, *vroedom*, ofte *vroediſchap*, Prudence, Sapience, or Wiſedome.  
*Vroeden*, To Judge.  
*Vroedsheydt*, *vroedschap*, ofte *Spaerſaemheydt*, Frugality, or Thriftineſſe.  
*Vroedschap*, The great Counſell of a Towne.  
*Vrolick*, Frolick, Mettrie, or Chearfull.  
*Vroom*, Honeſt, or Valiant.  
*Vroom van leden*, Strong in members.  
*een vroom man*, An honeſt man.  
*een vroom Ridder*, A Valiant Knight.  
*een vroom ende oprecht leven leyden*, To Lead an honeſt and an Upright life.  
*Vromen*, ofte *vroom maken*, To make Honeſt, Stout, or Valiant.  
*Gevrooms*, Made Hardie, Strong, or Valiant.  
*Vrome ſeyten*, Valiant ſeats, or Brave actions.  
*Vromigheyt*, ofte *vroomheydt*, Honeſtie, Hardineſſe, Proweſſe, or Valiantly.  
*een vrominge*, A Hurdning, or a Strengthening.  
*Vroomhertigh*, Courageious, or Stout-hatted.  
*Vroom moedigh*, Stout, or Valiant.  
*Vrome*, Fruit.  
*de vromen van een jaer*, The Fruits of a yeate.  
*Vromen*, ofte *moet geven*, To Animate, or to Encourage.  
*Vromen*, *Proſiteren*, ofte *vermeerderen*, To Proſit, or to Encreaſſe.  
*Vromen*, ofte *vormen*, To Conſirme children.

# VRO

*Vronck*, Folded or Pleated linnen.  
*Vroone*, Frone, or Toll.  
*Vroone*, ofte *Vroon-landt*, Fee-ſimple land, or Freed-hold land.  
*een Vroon-heere*, A Lord that hath a Freed-hold, or a Fee-ſimple.  
*Vroſt*, A Froſt. Siet *vorſt*.  
*een Vrouwe ofte wijs*, A Woman, or a Wife.  
*een gebouwde vrouwe*, A married woman.  
*een vrouwe in het kinder-bedde*, A woman in child-bed.  
*een Vrouwe*, ofte *een Meesterſſe*, A Dame, or a Miltris.  
*een gemeyne vrouwe*, ofte *een hoere*, A common Whore, or a Strumpet.  
*een vrouwen*, A ſmall or a little woman, alſo, a Grand-mother.  
*Vrouwelick*, Effeminate, or given to women.  
*Vrouwelicken*, Delicately, Softly, or as a Woman.  
*Vrouwelick maecken*, To Make effeminate.  
*Vrouwelickheyt*, The privie parts of a woman.  
*een vrouwen-ader*, A Veine in the hollowe of the foote.  
*een vrouwen-beeldt*, The Image of a woman.  
*onſer Vrouwen boodſchap*, Our Ladies Annunciation.  
*een Vrouwen-broeder*, A Carmelite Fryer.  
*onſer Vrouwen geboorte*, Our Ladies Nativity.  
*Vrouwen-hayr*, The hearbe called venus haire.  
*Vrouwen-hertigh*, Effeminate, or he that hath a womans hart.  
*een Vrouwen-huys*, A womans houſe.  
*een Vrouwen kleeds*, A womans garment or habit.  
*Vrouwen-kracht*, The deſlowring or violation of a woman.  
*Vrouwen-kruyd*, ofte *Melyſe-kruyd*, Balme gentle, or Mint, a hearbe.  
*Vrouwen-luſt*, The longing of a woman.  
*een Vrouwen-man*, A man given to women.  
*Vrouwen ſchenden*, To Ravish a woman.  
*een Vrouwen-ſchender*, A Ravisher of women.  
*Vrouwen-ſchenderye*, The Deſlowring or the Ravishing of women.  
*Vrouwen-werck*, Womens worke or buſineſſe.  
*Vrouw-waren*, To keepe a woman in child-bed.

**VRV**

**VRV**

een *Vrouw-waerster*, A Woman that Keepes  
or Lookes to a woman in child-bed.  
*Vrucht*, Fruit.  
*de Vrucht van eenige beesten*, The Young of  
any Beasts.  
*Vruchten voort-brengen*, To Produce, or to  
Bring forth Fruit.  
*Vruchten voorts brengen*, To Labour, or to  
Bring forth the Fruit of the belly as wo-  
men.  
*Vruchten voort brengen*, of *merpen als de dieren*,  
To Bring forth young as cattell, to Calve,  
or to Fawne.  
*de Vruchten der aerde*, The Fruits of the earth.  
*Iaerlicxche Vruchten*, Yearly Fruit.  
*Vruchbaer*, Fruitfull, or Fertill.  
*Vruchbaer maecten*, To Make Fruitfull or  
Fertill.  
*Vruchbare goederen*, Fruitfull goods.  
*Vruchbare Hoven*, Fruitfull Gardens.  
*Vruchbare Velden*, Fruitfull Fields.  
*een Vruchbare vrouwe*, A Woman that beares  
children.  
*Vruchbaerheydt*, Fruitfulness, or Fertility.  
*Vruchbaerlick*, Fruitfully, or Plentifully.  
*Vrucht dragen*, To Beare Fruit.  
*Vrucht-dragende*, Bearing Fruit.  
*een Vrucht dragende boom*, A Tree that bea-  
res much Fruit.  
*Vruchteloos*, Fruitlesse, Barren, or in Vaine.  
*Vruchteloos en arbeydt*, Fruitlesse labour, or La-  
bour in Vaine.  
*Vrucht*, Feare, or Timorousnesse.  
*Vruchten*, To Feare.  
*een Vrucht-spijcker*, A Barne, or a Garner.  
*Vruchten*, of *Wroeten*, To Digge or Roote in  
the earth.  
*een Vrucht*, A Friend.  
*een Vruchte*, A common Prison or Jayle.  
*Vry*, Free, Franke, or Exempt.  
*Vry ende ledigh*, of *niemens mede bekommt*,  
Free, and not Employed, or Troubled at  
nothing.  
*Vry houden van kosten*, To Keepe one Free  
from charges, or, to Defray expences.  
*het huys is vry ende onbelast*, The house is Free,  
and subject to noe man.  
*Vrydag*, Fryday.

**VRV**

*Goede Vrydag*, Good Fryday.  
*Vrye goederen*, Free-goods, or Free-holds.  
*Vrye konsten*, The Liberall Sciences.  
*Vryen-wille*, Free-will.  
*Vryen vry laten*, of *te vry maken*, To Free, to  
Affranchise, or, to Set Free or at Liberty.  
*Vryen eenen onvryen*, To Free a servant.  
*Gevryt*, vry gylaten, of *vry gemaeckt*, Freed,  
Affranchized, or Set at liberty.  
*een vryer*, vry-later, of *te vry maeker*, A Freer,  
an Affranchizer, or a Setter at liberty.  
*een vryinge*, vry-latinge, of *te vry-maeckinge*, A  
Freeing, an affranchizing, or a setting free.  
*Vry-giboren*, Free-borne.  
*Vry-gewigh*, Bountefull, or Liberall.  
*Vry hertigh*, Free-hearted.  
*een Vry Here*, A Free Lord.  
*Vryheydt*, Freeness, Freedome, or Liberty.  
*aeng-boren vryheyt*, Inherent or naturall Free-  
dome.  
*in Vryheydt leven*, To Live in Freedome.  
*de Vryheydt ofte vrydom yemant weder geven*, To  
Restore one to his Freedome or Liberty.  
*een Vryheydt*, of *te Vry-huys*, A Freedome, or a  
Free-house.  
*in de Vryheydt vlieden*, To Fly for Safety.  
*Vryheydt*, *Gebrayck*, of *te Recht*, Freedome, Cu-  
stome, or Right.  
*een Vry-hof*, A Free-Court, or a Free-farme.  
*Vry laten*, To Set free. Siet *Vryen*.  
*Vrylick*, of *te vrylicken*, Freely, or Frankly.  
*ghy mooght dat vryelick wel doen*, You may Fee-  
ly or Frankly doe that.  
*Vry-moedigh*, He that speaks Freely his minde  
without dissimulation.  
*Vry-moedigh*, Bolde, or with a Free hart or  
minde.  
*Vry-moedighheydt*, Free-mindednesse, with a  
Free courage, or boldnesse.  
*Vry-moedighblick*, Freely, or Boldly.  
*Vry-willigh*, of *te Vry-willighblick*, Very Wil-  
lingly, or with a Free-will.  
*Vry-willighheydt*, Free-willingnesse.  
*Vry*, of *te Milde*, Free, Bountefull or Liberall.  
*Vry-Seker*, of *te Bewaert*, Sure, Certaine, or Kept.  
*seer vry ende bewaert*, Very free, or surely kept.  
*Vryheydt*, Safety, Surety, or Certainty.  
*Vrylick*, Affuredly Certainly, or Safely.

een Vry-

**VRV VUE VUL**

*een Vryheyt, ofte Vrydom*, A place of Safety or Surety.  
*een Vry-brief*, A Lettre of Assurance.  
*een Vry-buyter*, A Free-booter.  
*een Vry-strat*, A Free-way, or a common High-way.  
*Vryen*, To Wooe, or to Fall in love.  
*een Vryer*, A Wooer, or a Lover.  
*een Vryerffe*, A Woocresse, a Mistrish, or a Shee-lover.  
*een Vryster*, A Maide or a Virgine ready to mary.  
*een Vryagie*, A Wooing, or a falling in Love.  
*Vryten*, To Turne or to Worke with a Turner-yrone.  
**V T R E C H T**, **U T R E C K**, a City situated upon the old Rhene.  
**V**, You, or Ye.  
*het is Vbeurt*, It is Thy turne.  
**Vwe**, Your, or Yours.  
*Vwe hands-schoenen*, Thy Gloves.  
*Vwe liefde*, Your Love.

**V voor U.**

**V**uecht, *ofte Vocht*, Moist, or Wet.  
*Vuege, Vuegen*. Siet *voege, voegen*.  
*Vuelen*. Siet *veulen*.  
*een Vuere, ofte voert*, A Roach, a fish.  
*Vueren*. Siet *voeren*.  
**V U E R E N**, A Towne in Flandres.  
*Vueren*, A Firr-tree.  
*Vullen, ofte vol-maken*, To Fill, to Replenish, or make Full.  
*beulingen vullen*, To Fill Puddings.  
*den buyck vullen*, To Fill the belly.  
*sijn kooren zolders vullen*, To Fill his Cornsolders or loasts.  
*Gevult*, Filled, Replenished, or Stuffed.  
*een vuller*, A Filler, or a Replenisher.  
*een vullinge*, A Filling, or a Replenishing.  
*Vulsel*, Stuffle for Filling or Farcing.  
*Vulsel voor de wever*. Siet *Inslagh*.  
*Vunstigh boy*, Mustie Hay.  
*de Vunte*, A Funt to baptize in.  
*een Vuer-haen*, A crowing Pheasant.  
*Vurft*, Siet *vorst*.  
*de Vurft van een gebouw*, The Roofe of a building.

**VUY**

*Vursten*, *ofte Vurst-stenen*, Stones or Tiles made like an Asses-back, to Cover the Roofe or Tops of houses or buildings.  
*een Vuycke*, A Fishing-net, or a Bonn-net.  
*Vuyt*, Foule, or Filthie.  
*Vuyt-vlesch*, Dead or Putrified flesh.  
*Vuyt maken*, To make Foule or Filthy.  
*Vuyt gemaect*, Made Foule or Filthy.  
*een vuyt-makinge*, A making Foule or Filthy.  
*Vuyt worden*, To waxe Foule or Filthy.  
*Vuytachtigh*, Foulish, or somewhat Filthy.  
*Vuylick, ofte vuylighlick*, Filthily, or Foully.  
*Vuylick spreken*, To Speake Filthily or Dishonestly.  
*Vuyligheydt*, Filthynesse, or Foulness.  
*Vuyligheydt ende besmeurtheydt*, Filthynesse, or Greasynesse.  
*Vuyligheydt ende Slijck*, Filthynesse and Mire.  
*de Vuyligheydt, vuylnisse, ofte vuylkeersel van de huysen*, The Filth or Sweepings of houses.  
*sijn vuyligheydt doen*, To Doe ones ease.  
*een Vuyt-neus, ofte een Vuytken*, A Filthy or a Snottie-nose, or a Slut.  
*een Vuylnis-back, ofte vuylnis-kuyl*, A Tubbe, a Hole, or a Gutter into which Filth falls.  
*een Vuyle, ofte Klippe*, A Shelve, or a Sea-clift.  
*een Vuyt-rij, A Sneife*, or a Sea banke in the Sea.  
*een Vuyt-boom*, An Ewe-tree whereof Arrowes are made.  
*Vuyr*, Siet *vier*.  
*een Vuyster, ofte Schoor-steen*, A Fire-hearth, or a Chimney.  
*een Vuyster-gat*, A Windowe or a Hole in a Chimney.  
*een Vuyster, ofte vier-teyl*, A Fire-panne, or a Chaffing-dish.  
*de Vuyst*, The Fist.  
*een Vuyst vol*, A Fist full, or a Hand full.  
*met de Vuyst slaen*, To give a blowe with the Fist, or, to Cuffe.  
*een Vuystken*, A small Fist.  
*een Vuyst-hamer*, A great Hammer.  
*Vuyst-loock geven*, To Strike with the Fist.  
*een Vuyst-note*, A great Nutt.  
*een Vuyst-recht*, A Duell.  
*Vuyst-recht gebruycken*, To Defend his byt Duell.

VYA WAC

een *Vuyft-roer*, A Dagge, or a Pistoll.  
 een *Vuyft slagb*, A Blowe or a Cuffe with the  
 Fist.

V voor Y.

**V** *Yandt*, An Adversarie, an Enemie, or  
 a Foe.  
 een *doodlick Vyandt*, A deadly or a mortall  
 Enemy.  
*hem-selven Vyandt van een ander maken*, To  
 make himselfe an Enemie to an other.  
 een *Vyandigh gemoedt*, An Envious minde.  
*Vyandlicken*, As an Enemie, or a Foe.  
*Vyandtschap*, Enmitie, or Hate.  
*Vyer*, The Duggs or Teats of a Cowe, or of  
 a Sheepe.  
*Oyt*, Out. Siet *Ws*.

W voor A.

**W** *Ach-alder*, ofte *Wach-older*, A Juni-  
 per-berrie.  
 een *Wachalder-boom*, A Juniper-tree.  
 een *Wach-alder-vogel*, ofte een *Cramet-vogel*, A  
 Thrush.  
*Wach-armen* ! Alas !  
*Wachs*. Siet *Was*.  
*Wacht* ofte *waecte*, A Watch, or a Garde.  
*de eerste wacht*, The first watch.  
*Wacht houden*, To Keee a watch or a garde.  
*Wacht sitten* ofte *stellen*, To Set the watch.  
*Nacht-wacht houden*, To Hold a Night-watch.  
*Wachten*, *Wacht houden*. Siet *Waken*.  
 een *Wachter*, A Watcher, or a Waker.  
 een *Wachter op een wacht-toren*, A Watcher  
 upon a watch-tower.  
 een *wacht-bont*, A watch-dogge, which keepe  
 a house, a yard, &c.  
 een *wacht-knecht*, A watch-souldier or servant.  
 een *Wacht-meester*, A Sargeant Majour, or he  
 that gives out the watch-word.  
 een *wacht-plaats*, A Watching place, or a  
 Corps de garde.  
*de wacht-ronde*, The Watch-rounde, or the  
 Rounde.  
 een *Wacht-toren*, *waeck-toren*, ofte *waeck-huyf-  
 ken*, A Watch-tower, a Watch-house, or a  
 Centinels house.

WAC WAD

*het Wacht-woorde*, The Word, or the Watch-  
 word.  
*Wachtel*. Siet *Quackel*.  
*Wachtel*, ofte *Wachtel-boom*. Siet *Wach-alder*.  
*Wachten*, ofte *Hoeden*, To Take heed, or to  
 Beware.  
*Wacht u*, Take heed.  
*Wacht u van hem*, Take heed of him.  
*Wachten*, To Stay, to Tarry, or to Waite.  
*Wachten ende bespieden*, To Watch and Spie.  
*Wachten* ofte *Onsbouden*, To Abstaine, to Re-  
 traine, or With-hold from.  
*Wack*, Flexible, Liquid, Moist, or Soft.  
*Wack weder*, Moist, Rainie, or Wet weather.  
*Wack*, *Wieck*, ofte *Swack*, *Weake*, *Debile*,  
 or Faint.  
*Wack* ofte *Swack van lichaem*, *Weake* or *De-  
 bile* of body.  
 een *wacke roede*, A *Weake* or a Bending rod.  
*Wackheydt*, ofte *Swackheydt*, *Weakneite*, *De-  
 bility*, or *Imbecility*.  
*Wacker*, *Wachfull*, or *Vigilent*.  
*Wacker maken*. Siet *wecken*.  
*Wacker worden*, To Be watchfull, or vigi-  
 lent.  
*Wacker zijn*, To Be awaked.  
*Wacker*. Siet *Behendigh*.  
 een *Wad*, ofte *Wade*, A Foard, or a wading  
 place.  
*Waden*, ofte door 't water gaen, To Wade, or to  
 Goe on toor through a Water or a Foard.  
 een *waddinge*, A diking or a making of Banks.  
*Waddiken*, Whey, or cleare Milke.  
*Waden*, To Floate, or, to Runne.  
 een *Wade*, *waeye*, ofte *waumer*, A Fish-pond, or  
 a place where Fish are kept.  
*Wade*, *waeye*. Siet *Brace*.  
 een *Wade*, A Garment, a Habit, or a Vesture.  
*Wadel*, The oldness or age of the Moone.  
 een *Wadd*, A Gentle-womans Fanne.  
 een *Wadenaer*, ofte een *Waddenaer*, A Poinard  
 hanging at ones girdle.  
 een *Wackel*, ofte een *Zeer*, An Apostume, or  
 an Ulcer.  
*Wackelachtigh*, ofte vol *Zeeen*, Full of Sores  
 or Ulcers.  
 een *Wadd-sack*, ofte *Watt-sack*, A Bugget, or  
 a Mallet.

een *Waes-*

W A E

*een Waeffel*, A Wafer.  
*een Waeffel-yfer*, A Wafer-yrone to bake Wafers in.  
*een Waegh*, A Ballance, a Schale, or a Weight.  
*den Waegh-meester*, The Master of the Ballances or Scales.  
*de Waegh-schale*, ofte *Waegh-schotel*, The Balance or the Bowle of a paire of Scales.  
*de Waegh-stands*, als *de Waegh-gelyck n*, The standing still of the Scales, when the Scales goes neither up nor downe, or, Even Weight.  
*het Waegh-tonghskén*, The Tongue or Point of a paire of Scales, or of a Ballance.  
*het Waegh-yfer*, The Beame or Iron of a Ballance.  
*Wael*. Siet *Walsch-landt*.  
*Wael*, Well.  
*Wael*, Election, or Suffrage.  
*een Wael*, *Wiel*, ofte *Diepte*, A Gulfe.  
*Wael-wortel*, The hearbe Wal-wort, or Dandelion.  
*Wael*, *Waenen* ? From Whence ?  
*Wael komdy* ? From whence comest thou ?  
*Wael*, Presumption, or, a False opinion.  
*Wael-schijn*, An Apparition, an Argument, a Signe, or a Vision.  
*Wael-stoel-gangh*, A great desire to goe to the Stoolle and cannot.  
*Wael-teecken*, Presage.  
*Wael-troost*, Desperation, or out of hope.  
*Wael-sch*, A conceived opinion.  
*Wael* ? Where ? or, In what place ?  
*Wael aen lieghs het* ? Whereon doth it Lie, or Depend ?  
*Wael af* ? Whereof ? or Wherefore ?  
*Wael by komt dat* ? From Whence comes that ?  
*Wael dat se zyn*, Wheresoever they are.  
*Wael door* ? Where through ? or, Whereby ?  
*Wael gaet ghy* ? Whither goest thou ?  
*Wael henen* ? Whither aways ? or, which way ?  
*Wael mede* ? Wherewith ? or, With which ?  
*by heeft Wael mede*, He hath Wherewith to.  
*ijffer wil Wael mede* ? Hath he meane, or hath he Wherewith to pay ?  
*Wael na sal ick vragen* ? For what shall I aske ?  
*Waelrom* ? Why ? or Wherefore ?

W A E

*icken sie niet Waelrom*, I see noe cause for it.  
*Wael op* ? Whereupon ? or, Upon which ?  
*Wael op antwoordt ghy* ? Upon which, or to what answere you ?  
*Wael tegen* ? Against which ?  
*Wael toe* ? Whereunto ? or, to What use or end ?  
*Wael toe dient dat* ? Whereto serves that ?  
*Wael toe doet ghy dat* ? To what end, or to what purpose doe you that ?  
*Wael voor* ? Wherefore ?  
*Waelwaerts* ? Whither ? or, Which way ?  
*Waelwaerts hy zy*, Wheresoever he be, or, in what place soever he is.  
*Wael*, ofte *waerigh*, True, or Certaine.  
*Wael-rachigh*, True, or Veritable.  
*Wael-rachighheit*, Truth, Verity, or Certainty.  
*Wael-rachighblick*, ofte *waerlick*, Truly, or Verely.  
*Waelrheydt*, Truth, or Verity  
*in der waerheydt*, In Truth, or Indeele.  
*der waerheydt gelyck*, Likelihood of Truth.  
*schijn der waerheydt*, An appearance or a semblance of Truth.  
*de waerheydt bekenen*, To Acknowledge or Confesse the Truth.  
*met der waerheydt omgaen*, To Speake the Truth, or, to Use Truth or Verity.  
*Wael maken*, ofte *goeds doen*, To Approve, to Verifie, or, to shewe it to be True.  
*ghy sult dat waer maken*, You shall Justifie it, or make it good.  
*Wael-gemaect*, Approved, Verified, or Made good.  
*een waer-maker*, A Verifier, or a Maker good.  
*een waer-makinge*, An Approbation, or a Verification.  
*Wael meynen*, To Meane or Think the truth,  
*Wael raden*, To Sooth-say, or to Divine.  
*Wael-rschap beloven*, To Promise Surety.  
*Wael-schouwen*, To Admonish, to Advertize, or to Warnish.  
*Wael-schouwt*, Admonished, Advertized, or Warned.  
*een waer-schouwer*, An Admonisher, or a Warner.  
*een waer-schouwinge*, An Admonishing, an Advertizing, or a Warning.

# W A E

*Waerseggen*, To Divine, or Fore-tell.  
*Waerseggen door der vogelen zangh*, To Sooth-say, or Divine by flying or the singing of Birds, or, to Augurize.  
*Waerseggerde*, Divining, or Soothsaying.  
*een Waersegger*, A Diviner, or a Soothsayer.  
*een Waerseggeresse*, ofte *waersegghster*, A Shee-divine, or a Soothsayeresse.  
*een waersegginge*, An Auguration, a Divination, or a Soothsaying.  
*Waer-teecken*, Signs or tokens of Truth.  
*Waer-woordigh*, Veritable, or True sayings.  
*Wac*, *Ware*, Marchandize, or Commodities.  
*Wat die licht van der hault gaet*, Ware that goes off well, or that soone vented.  
*sijn Waer ontpacken ende voort-doen*, To Unpack his Wares, and set them on a stall.  
*Waer voor waer geven*, To Change or Swop Ware for Ware.  
*de Waer vertollen*, To Give custome or tolle for Wares.  
*een Waerande*, A Warrant.  
*een Waerande*, A Pawne, or a Pledge, also, a Waren of Connies, or of Hares.  
*Waeranderen*, To Warrant, to Defend, or to Protect.  
*Waerandschap*, Warrantship, or Defense.  
*Waerde*. Siet *weerd*.  
*een Waerde*, A Beacon.  
*een Waerde*, ofte *warde*, A Warde, or a Watch.  
*een Waerdeyn*, A Gardian, or a Keeper.  
*een Waerdeyn*, A Gardian of the Coines of money.  
*een Waerd-rubbe*, ofte *waerd-robbe*, A Ward-robe to keepe cloaths in.  
*een Waerd-rubbe*, A Privie to a house.  
*Waerds*. Siet *woords*.  
*Waeren*. Siet *wandelen*.  
*Waeringh*, The Decks of a Ship.  
*Waer 't mogelijk*, Were it possible.  
*Waer 't saecke*, ofte, *waer dat saecke*, If, If so be, or, in Case.  
*Waer 't saecke dat hy wilde, &c.* If so be, or, in Case that he would.  
*Waertson*, A Garnison.  
*Waer-wolf*. Siet *weer-wolf*.  
*Waeyen*, To Blowe, or, to Blowe a winde.

# W A G

*Waeyen*, ofte *Verlochten*, To Lay in the winde, or, to Aire.  
*het waeyt seer*, It Blowes hard.  
*Waeyachtigh*, Windie.  
*een waeyinge*, A Blowing.  
*het Waeyen der vogelen*, A Flapping of Fowles wings.  
*een Waeyer*, A womans Fanne.  
*Wagen*, To Hazard, or to Adventure.  
*hem-selven wagen*, To Hazard himselfe.  
*yet al wagende bestaen*, To undertake some Hazard or Adventure.  
*een waegh-hals*, A Hazarder, an Adventurer, or a desperate Fellowe.  
*een waegh-spel*, A Gainie at Hazard.  
*een Wagen*, A Wagon, or a Waine.  
*den Wagen*, ofte *de Seven-sterren*, The Charles-waine, or the Seven-starres.  
*den wagen van een wijngaerts*, The Props or Stakes of a Vine.  
*een hangende wagen*, A shaking or a shogging wagon.  
*een Rol-wagen*, A Rouling-wagon.  
*een wagenken*, A small or a little wagon.  
*een wagen-ast*, The Axel-tree of a wagon.  
*een wagen-borch*, ofte *wagen-schanste*, An Entrenching or a Fencing with wagons.  
*de wagen-dissel*, The Beame or the Draught of a waine or of a wagon.  
*Wagen-huyre*, ofte *wagen-geld*, Wagon-hire, or wagon-money.  
*een wagen-buys*, A wagon-houfe, or a Shade where wagons stand, or a waine-houfe.  
*de wagen-huyve*, The Cover of a wagon, or of a waine.  
*een wagen-korf*, A Wicker-wagon.  
*een wagen-leese*, A Wagon-rut, or a Cart-rut.  
*een wagen-looper*, A Horse that runs away with a wagon.  
*een wagen-maecker*, A Wagon-maker, or a Wheele-wright.  
*een wagen-man*, *wagenaer*, ofte *voer-man*, A Wagoner, a Waine-man, or a Carter.  
*een wagen-mennen*, To Guide or to Govern a wagon.  
*een wapen-paerdt*, A Wagon-horse.  
*een wagen-rads*, A Wagon-wheele.  
*Wagen-ronge*. Siet *Ronge*.

*Wagen-*

WAG

WAK

*Wagn-schoot*, Wainscot.

*Wagn-jneer*, Wagon, or Cart-grease.

*Wagn-span*, That which is put into the wagon that it be not overthrowne, called a Trigger.

*de paerden in een wagen spannen*, To Put horses into a Wagon.

*een wagen-spel*, A Wagon-play, or a Comedie upon a wagon.

*een wagen-speelder*, A Player upon a wagon.

*met een wagen voeren*, To Carry on a wagon.

*een wagen-voerder*, *ofte wagen-man*, A Wagoner, or a Waineman.

*een wagen-voerster*, *ofte wagen-vrouw*, A Wagon-woman.

*Waghen-vracht*, *ofte Waghen-buyre*, Wagon-fraught, or wagon-hire.

*Waggelen*, To Reele, to Shake, to Stagger, to Totter, to Wagge, or to Wave.

*het hoofte waggelen*, To Wagge or Wave the head.

*Waggelende*, Reeling, Shaking, Staggering, Tottering, or Wagging.

*Waggelachtigh*, Reeling, or Staggering.

*een waggelinge*, A Reeling, a Shaking, a Staggering, a Wagging, or a Waving.

*Waggen*, High Shoes, or Bootes.

*de Wake*, The Watch.

*Waken*, To Watch, or, to stand Centinell.

*seer laet ofte ter midder-nachts waken*, Very late, or in the mid-nights watch.

*Gewack*, Watched, or Waked.

*Wakende*, Watching, or waking.

*een waker*, A watcher, or a waker.

*een wakinge*, A watching, a waking, or a vigilance.

*een lange wakinge*, A long watching, or waking.

*een Wal*, *ofte een grondeloofse put*, A Gulfe, or a bottomelesse pit.

*een Wal*, *ofte een Walvisch*, A Whale, a fish.

*een Walberck*, A Mauntanian Ceder.

*een Walbercken tafel*, A Table made of the same wood.

*het Walhuys*, The Majours house.

*een Walpot*, *ofte waelpot*, A Pint-pot.

*Walvaert*, Pilgrimage.

*Walck*, *ofte Lauw*, Luke-warme.

WAL

*Walcken*, To Presse, to Squeeze, or to Straine.

*Walcken*, To Blaunch, or to Bleake.

*een Walcker*, A Fuller.

*Wale*, Choise, or Election.

*Walen-distel*, A Thistle with many heads.

*Walgen*, *ofte de walgh steken*, To Loath, to have a Desire to Vomit, or to Disgorge.

*my Walgh*, *ofte de Walge steekt my*, I Loath, or have a Desire to Vomit.

*een walginge*, A desire of vomiting, or of disgorging.

*Walgen*, To Loath, or to Disdaine.

*hy heeft de walge van my*, He Loatheth or Disdaineth mee.

*een walginge*, A Loathing, or a Disdaining.

*een walginge van spijs*, A Loathing of meate.

*een Wal*, *ofte Walle*, A Wall, or a Rampard.

*de Wallen van een stadt*, The Wall of a towne.

*Walle*. Siet *Water-walle*.

*een walleken laten op-zieden*, To let it Seeth up one Boiling.

*een wallinge*, A Boiling, or a Seething.

*een Walle*, A Ditch or Moate with palissadoes.

*Walle*. Siet *water-kant*.

*Walle*. Siet *Voye*.

*een Walle*, A Wave, or a Billowe.

*Wallen*, To Rise up in waves, or to Spring up.

*Wallen*, *ofte Walen*, To Go in pilgrimage.

*een Wal-luys*, A Wal-louse.

*Walm*, Strawe to Thatch or Cover houses.

*Walm-assen*, Hot Strawe-ashes.

*een Wal-note*, *ofte Oker-note*, A Wall-nut.

**WALSCHLANT**, The Welch Countrey, or Wales.

*Walsch-volck*, *ofte Walen*, Welchmen, or Walloones,

*Walschos*, Sperme Cetæ, or the seed of a Whale.

*Walt*. Siet *Bosch*.

*Walt-bézien*, *ofte Haver-bézien*, Raspises.

*Wal-wortel*, *ofte Hadick*, The hearbe Wall-wort.

*een Wambays*, A Doublet.

*de Wammen der Offen*. The Deaw-lap of Oxen.

*de Wammen ofte Vimmen der Visschen*, The Finnes of Fishes.



# W A N

*Wan*, ofte *wanneer*, When, or, at what time.  
*een Wan*, A Fan to winnowe Corne.  
*Wan*, Want, Neede, or Povertie.  
*Wan*, ofte *wannigh*, Vaine, Empty, or Void.  
*Wanighheydt*, Vaintie, or Idlenesse.  
*Wan-deel*, Dammage, Losse, or Priveledge.  
*Wan-deden*, To Pay a Fine or a Porfeiture.  
*Wan-gelooft*, Infidelitie, or Unbeleefe.  
*Wan-gelooftigh*, Infidell, or Miscreant.  
*Wan-geſicht*, Un-awares.  
*Wan-gunnen*, To Beare ill will, or to Envie.  
*Wan-gunſtig*, Ill-will. Siet *Af-gunſtig*.  
*Wan-hagen*, ofte *Miſhagen*, To Diſpleaſe.  
*Wan-heugen*, To Put out of hope, to Precipitate, or to Cull downe.  
*Wan-hope*, ofte *wan-hopen*, Diſpaire, or, to Diſpaire.  
*Wan-klagen*, To Calumniate, or to Accuſe falſly.  
*een wan-klager*, A Calumniatour, or a falſe Accuſer.  
*Wankoft*, Suſpition, or Jealouſie.  
*Wanluſt*, ofte *wanluſtig*, A Languiſhing, or a Pyning.  
*een Wan-mate*, A Wanting meaſure, or not Full.  
*Wan-raeck*, Caſualtie, or Adventure.  
*Wanſchapien*, ofte *wanſchapigh*, To be Ill-favoured, Miſ-shapen, or Deformed.  
*Wanſchapenheydt*, Miſ-shapenneſſe, Ill-favouredneſſe, or Deformitie.  
*Wanſchicklick*, Miſ-ſeeming, or Ill-becoming.  
*Wanſlaperigh*, Drowſie, or Slumberiſh.  
*Wan-ſtoel*. Siet *wan-ſtoel-gangh*.  
*Wan-trooft*, Deſperation.  
*Wan-trooſtig*, Diſcomfortable.  
*VVan-trooſtigheydt*, Diſcomfortableneſſe.  
*Wan-trouwen*, To Diſ-truſt, or Miſ-truſt.  
*VVan-trouw*, ofte *wan-trouwigheydt*, Diſ-truſt, or Diſſidence.  
*VVan-trouwigh*, Diſ-truſtfull, or Diſſident.  
*Wan-trouwelick*, Diſ-truſtfully, or Diſſidently.  
*VVan-wete*, Ignorance, or Doting.  
*VVan-weten*, To be Ignorant, or to Doubt.  
*VVan-wetigh*, Ignorant or Doubtfull.  
*een VVan-wijs*, An Ignorant man, or a Doter.  
*VVan-zede*, An Ill cuſtome, or Ill manners.

# W A N

*VVan-zinnigh*, Enraged, or Furious.  
*VVan-zinnighheydt*, Enragedneſſe, or Furiousneſſe.  
*VVan-zout*, Ill-ſalted, or not enough ſalted.  
*een VVanck*, A Moment, or an Inſtant.  
*VVanckel*, ofte *vanck lbaer*, Mutable, Changeable, Variable, or Inconſtant.  
*VVanckelbaerheydt*, Mutabilitie, Changeableneſſe Inſtability, or Variableneſſe.  
*VVanckelen*, To Vaie, to Change, to be Inſtable, or to Doubt.  
*VVanckelende*, Wavering, or Tottering.  
*VVanckelmoedigh*, Wavering, or Unconſtantly minded.  
*VVanckelmoedigheydt*, Variableneſſe, Inſtability, or Inconſtancy.  
*VVanckelen*. Siet *vanaggelen*.  
*VVandlen*, To Walke.  
*gaen vandlen*, To Goe a Walking.  
*in vreemde landen vandlen*, To Walke in foreigne, or ſtrange Countreyes.  
*Gewandelt*, Walked.  
*een wandelaer*, A Walker.  
*een wandeling*, A walking.  
*een wandel-plaetſe*, A walking-place.  
*een wandel-weeghſken*, An Alley, or a ſmall walking-place.  
*een VVandt*, ofte *weegh*, A Wall.  
*een VVandt-luys*, A Wall-lowſe.  
*VVandt-luys kruyd*, Garlick to kill Wall-lice.  
*VVandt-jagers garen*, Hunters yarne for toiles to take Deere in.  
*VVandt ſcheeren*, ofte *Droogh-ſcheeren*, To Sheere cloath, or to Dreſſe cloath.  
*een wandt-ſcheeringe*, A Sheering, or a Dreſſing of cloath.  
*een wandt-ſcheerder*, A Sheerer of cloath.  
*VVandt ſpannen*, To Set Toiles or Nets.  
*het geſpannen wandt laten vallen*, To Strike or to Let fall Toiles or Nets.  
*VVanen*, To Thinke, or to Preſume.  
*ick wane*, I Thinke, I Preſume, or, I Doubt.  
*in wane zijn*, To Be in Doubt.  
*een waner*, A Preſumer, or a Doubter.  
*VVaninghe*, ofte *waan*, Preſumption, or Falſe opinion.  
*de VVan-geofte Kake*, The Cheeke.  
*roode wangen*, Red or chernie Cheekes.

*VVangen-*

WAN

WAP

*Wangen-gebruyck*, Un-accustomed, or Un-wonted.

*Wannen*, To Fanne corne, or to Winnowe. *Gewant*, Panned, or Winnowed.

*een wanninge*, A Fanning, or a Winnowing.

*Wanneer*? When?

*Wanneer sal het zijn?* When will it be?

*van nu ende wanneer?* Untill When?

*Want*. Siet *wardt*.

*Want*, For.

*Wants* *het nu soo is*. For it is now.

*Wanse*, of *te wanten*, Mittaines.

*gebreide wanten*. Knit Mittaines.

*een want-snijder*, A Cutter of Mittaines.

*Wans-schot*. Siet *wagen-schos*.

*Wanschossen*, To Wainscot walls.

*Wapen*, of *te wapenen*, Weapons, Armes, or Harnasse.

*in de wapenen zijn*, To Be in Armes.

*Wapenen af-leggen*, To Lay downe Armes.

*de wapenen aenvaerden*, To Take up Armes.

*de wapenen tegen yemands nemen*, To take Armes against one.

*Wapenen*, To Arme, or Beare armes.

*bem-selven wapenen*, To Arme him-selste.

*de schepen wapenen*, To Prepare, or to Rigge Shipping. Siet *Toe-rusten*.

*Gewapent*, of *te Toe-gerust*, Armed, or Rigged.

*Gewapent van den hoofde tot den voeten*, Armed from the head to the foot, or, de Pie en C'p.

*een wapeninge*, An Arming, Equipage, or Rigging.

*een wapen-basse*, A Blason of Armes.

*een wapen-drager*, A Bearer of Armes, or an Esquire.

*een wapen-kamer*, of *te wapen-huys*, A Store-houfe for Armes.

*een wapen-riem*, A Belt to hange a sword in.

*een wapen-rock*, A Coat of Armes.

*Wapen-schouwinge*, A Muster of Armes.

*een wapen-smis*, A Forger, or Maker of Armes.

*een wapen-tuer*, A man at Armes.

*Wapen-tuych*, Toolcs or Instruments of Armes.

*een wapen-vager*, A Furbusher of Armes.

*Wapenloos*, Armelesse.

WAP

WAR

WAS

*Wapen* of *te vuerck-tuygh*, Working Toolcs, or Instruments.

*Wapen ende Zegel*, Armes and Seale.

*het Wapen van een gheslaghte*, The Armes of one descent.

*Wapen drincken*, To Cast beere or wine in ones face.

*Wapen roepen*, To Cry an Alarme.

*Wapeninge maecten*, To Raile up Armes or Sedition.

*Wapper*. Siet *vripped*.

*een Wapper*, A Whip made of a Bulls piffle.

*een Wapper*, A Plummet of Lead used in feats of activitie, or a Whorle-bar.

*een Wapper*, A Sling to cast stoncs with.

*Wapper*. Siet *Droogh-scheerer*.

*Wapperen*, To Wagge or Move up and downe as a thing that hangs in the winde.

*een Warande*, A Warren.

*Warande*, of *te wardtyn*. Siet *waerande*, of *te waerdyen*, &c.

*Wardé-en*, To Value, or to Prize.

*Waren*, To Keepe, or to Garde.

*den Waren Geest*, The True Spirit.

*Warigh*. Siet *waer*.

*Warm*. Siet *warm*.

*Warren*, To Cadgill. Siet *Verwerren*.

*Wars*, of *te warst*. Siet *wers*.

*Warte*. Siet *warte*.

*Was*, Waxe.

*roodt was*, Red Waxe.

*groen was*, Greene Waxe.

*Wassen*, of *te dat van was is*, Waxed, or that which is of Waxe.

*een vvasfen-keersle*, of *te vvas-licht*, A Waxe-candle, or a Waxe-taper.

*met was bestrijcken*, of *te wassen*. Siet *Bewassén*.

*een was-maker*, *was-manger*, of *te was-licht-maker*, A Chandler that makes Waxe-chandels, Tapers, or Torches.

*Was verve*, of *te vvas-geel*, A Yellow colour like yellowe Waxe.

*Wase*, Dirt, or Mire.

*een Wase*, A Turfe of greene earth.

*een Wase*, A Torch.

*een Vvasem*. A Vapour.

*Wasemen*, To Vapour, or to Evaporate.

*een Vvasch*, A Wash,

P p s

Vvaschen.

**W A S**

**W A T**

*Wasschen*, To Washe, or to Rinse.  
*Gewasschen*, Washed, or Rinsed.  
*een wasscher*, A Washer.  
*een wasscher in den leger*, A Washer in the army.  
*een wasscherfse*, A woman Washer, or a Laundresse.  
*een wasschinge*, A Washing, or a Rinsing.  
*Wasschen nyt de looge*, To Wash out of the lees.  
*een wasscherfse nyt de looge*, A Washereffe out of the lees.  
*Wasschen*, To Waxe linnen or other things.  
*een Wasch-blouwel*, A Battle-dooze.  
*Wasch-aerde*, ofte vol-aerde, Fullers earth.  
*een wasch-huys*, A Washing house.  
*een wasch-kuype*, ofte wasch-tobbe, A Washing-kupe, or a Washing-tubbe.  
*een wasch-ut*, A Bason to wash ones hand in.  
*Wassen*, To Waxe, to Growe, or to Encrease.  
*opwaerts wassen*, To Growe upwards.  
*Gewassen*, Waxed, Growne, or Encreased.  
*de Riviere is Gewassen*, The River Flowes or Encreaseth.  
*sy is soo seer Ghewassen*, Shee is very much Waxed, or Growne.  
*Wassende*, Waxing, Growing, or Encreasing.  
*het wassende quartier der Mant*, The Waxing or Encreasing quarter of the Moone.  
*de wassende jeught*, The Flowrishing youth.  
*de jeught wast op*, Youth Growes up.  
*het kooren wast*, The corne Growes.  
*de zee wast*, The sea Floweth, or the Floud comes in.  
*een wassing*, *wasdom*, ofte *wasse*, A Waxing, a Growth, or an Encreasing.  
*Wasbaer*, That which Waxeth, or Groweth.  
*men doet daer geen Wasdom*, One doth noe profit by it.  
*Wat*, Siet wade.  
*Wat*, ofte, *wat dingh*? What, or, what thing?  
*Wat begeert ghy*? V What desire you?  
*Wat behoefmen veel woorden*? V What neede you make so many wordes?  
*Wat doet ghy*? V What doe you?  
*Wat gaeet het u aen*? What doth that concerne you? or, What have you to doe with that?

**W A T**

*Wat hebt ghy hier te doen*? Wat have you to doe here?  
*Wat heb ick met u te doen*? What have I to doe with you?  
*Wat heb ick misdaen*? What have I done amisse? or Wherein have I offended?  
*Wat het doch zy*, Whatsoever it be.  
*Wat is dat*? What is that?  
*Wat is dat te seggen*? ofte, *wat meyn* ghy daer mede? What is that to say? or, What meane you thereby.  
*Wat is dat, dat ghy soo blijde zijt*? What is that you are so glad off? or, What is that you so rejoyce at?  
*Wat is het dan*? What is it then?  
*Wat isser geschiedt*? What is hapned there?  
*Wat leyt my daer aen*? What care I for that?  
*Wat man is dat*? What man is that?  
*in wat manieren*? In what manner?  
*in wat manieren dat het zy*, In what manner soever it be.  
*tot wat plaetse*? To what place?  
*Wat salmen met hem doen*? What shall one doe with him?  
*Wat vreughde is dat*? What joye or mirth is that?  
*Wat vrouw hebt ghy*? What woman hast thou? or, What hast thou married for a wife?  
*Wat*, ofte *Ewat*, Something, or Somewhat.  
*Wat eere*, Some honour, or worship.  
*Wat zijn*, ofte *wat aensien hebben*, To be Somewhat, or to have Some respect.  
*Wat te vreden zijn*, To be Somewhat contented.  
*het is wat*, It is Somewhat.  
*isser wat daer ick u kan dienst in doen*? ofte, *Kan ick u wat helpen*? Is there any thing wherein I may doe you service? or, Can I helpe or pleasure you in any thing?  
*Water*, Water.  
*een waterken*, A small or a little water.  
*bitter ofte brack water*, Bitter or brackich water.  
*droef ofte onklaer water*, Muddie or troubled water.  
*gedistilleert water*, Distilled water.  
*geheunight water*, Honied water.  
*gesont water*, Healthfull or sound water.

*Klaer*

## W A T

*klaer water*, Cleare water.  
*klaer water als zilver*, As cleare water as silver.  
*koel ofte koude water*, Coole or cold water.  
*lauw water*, Luke-warme water.  
*leemachtigh water*, Gravelly water.  
*levende water*, Spring-water.  
*marasch water*, March or Moorish-water.  
*mist-poel*, of *mist-water*, Dung, or Poole-water.  
*put-water*, Well-water.  
*stil water*, Standing water.  
*stinkende water*, Stinking water.  
*vlietende water*, Running water.  
*vloedt-water*, Flood-water.  
*op het water drijven*, To Drive or Flote upon the water.  
*onder het water duyncken*, To Duck, or to Dive under water.  
*sin water maken*, To Make his water, or to Pisse.  
*te water ende te lande soecken*, To Seeke by water, or by land.  
*Water over de handen gieten*, To Powre water over ones hands.  
*Water-beckigh*. Siet *vvater-loopigh*.  
*dat geerne ontrent het vvater is*, That is willingly about the water, or Aquatick.  
*Wateren*, of *met vvater bespreyen*, To Water, or to Sprinkle with water.  
*den hof vvateren*, To Water a Garden.  
*de paerden vvateren*, To Water horses.  
*den vviyn vvateren*, To Mixe water in wine.  
*Waterachtigh*, Waterish.  
*een vvaterachtigh veldt*, A waterish field.  
*een vvaterachtigen vvindt*, A waterish winde.  
*een vvaterige vochtigheydt*, A waterish moistnesse.  
*een vvatering van beesten*, A watering of beasts or cattell.  
*een water-back*, A water-coole, or a Tub.  
*een water-badt*, A water-bath.  
*een water-becken*, A water-bason.  
*een water-beek*, A brooke.  
*een water-beekken*, A small Brooke or Spring.  
*een water-blader*, of *ie Bobbel*, A Water-bubble.  
*Water-bladeren*, of *ie Bobbelen op vverpen*, To Rise or Cast up VVater-bubbles.

## W A T

*Water-bladeren die op het lijf komen*, VVater-bladders or Blisters that riseth from ones body.  
*Water branden met groene kruiden*, To Distill water with greene hearbes.  
*een water-brandinge*, A Distillation of waters.  
*Water dorsschen*, To Beate or Thresh the water.  
*een water-dier*, A VVater-beast.  
*VVater dragen*. Siet *vvaterladen*.  
*een vvater-drager*, A Dropfie man. Siet *Water-suchigh*.  
*een vvater-draeyinge*, A turning or a wheeling of the water.  
*Water-drup*, VVater-dropping, or Euse-droppings.  
*Water-eppe*, VVater-parshy.  
*Water-galle*, A VVater-gall, or a Colerick humour that comes from the stomach.  
*een vvater-geley*, A Conduit of vvater, or a Leading of water with pipes.  
*Water gieten*, To Cast or Power out water.  
*een vvater-gietinge*, A Powring, Casting, or Shedding of water.  
*een vvater-golve*, A VVater-billowe.  
*Water halen*, To Fetch water.  
*een vvater-boen*, A Moore-hen.  
*een vvater-bondt*, A VVater-dogge.  
*een vvater-kanne*, A VVater-pot, or a Canne.  
*den vvater-kant*, The Edge or Brink of the water.  
*Water-kerffe*, VVater-creffes.  
*Water-konckel*, The Bottome of a water.  
*een vvater-conduyt*, of *ie gote*, A VVater-conduit, Channell, or Gutter.  
*een vvater-kruycke*, A VVater-pitcher.  
*VVater laden*, To have the Dropfie.  
*Water-ladinge*, The Dropfie.  
*een vvater-laedt*, A VVater-pipe, or Conduit.  
*Water-lisch*, Sedge, or Sword-grasse.  
*VVater-linsen*, VVater-lentils.  
*VVater-loock*, The hearbe Water-germander.  
*VVater-loop*, of *ie vvater-gangh*, A water-courfe.  
*VVater-loopigh*, of *ie vvater-bekigh*, He which hath his mouth full of rheume or spettle.  
*VVater-man*, The signe Aquarius.  
*een vvater-meulen*, A VVater-mill.  
*een vvater-mugge*, A VVater-fly.

*een vvater-*

# WAT

*een water-muys*, A Water-mouse.  
*een water-neckcr*, A Water-spirit.  
*Water-not*, Water-thistles, or Brambles.  
*Water-passer*. Siet *Pas loot*.  
*Water-pas stellen*, ofte op het water-pas schieten,  
 To Set by Line and Plummet, to Shoot  
 levell, or Point blank.  
*een water-paerdt*, A Sea-horse.  
*Water-peper*, Water-pepper, a hearbe.  
*Water-ponge*, Water-pailly, a hearbe.  
*een water-poel*, A Water-pool, or a Water-  
 pond.  
*een water pot*, A Water-pott.  
*Water putten*, To Drawe, or to Pit Water  
 out of a Well.  
*een water-putten*, A Drawer of water, or a  
 Pitter of water.  
*een water-puttinge*, A Drawing or a Pitting  
 of water.  
*een water-puyfse*, A Water-blister.  
*een water-raste*, A Water-rott.  
*een water-rave*, A Die-dopper.  
*een water-riet*, A Water-reede.  
*een waterschap*, A Water-pipe, or a Conduit.  
*een waterschepper*, A Bucket, or a Scoope.  
*Water-scheuten*, Spriggs or Shoots that gro-  
 we out of trees in the water.  
*Water-schouwich*, He that Shunes water, or  
 he that is bit with a mad Dogge.  
*een water-slange*, A Water snake.  
*een water sluyfe*, A VVater-fluce, or a Floud-  
 gate.  
*een water-sneppe*, A VVater-snipe.  
*een water-spinne*, A VVater-spider.  
*een water-spuyte*, A VVater-spout.  
*een water-steen*, A stone Vessell to receive wa-  
 ter in.  
*een water-walle*, A VVater-wall to defense  
 against the waves.  
*een water-vangh*, A Cisterne to keepe wa-  
 ter in.  
*een water-vat*, A VVater-vessell.  
*een water-verwe*, A VVaterish colour.  
*een water-vloeds*, ofte water-vliet, A VVater-  
 floud, or a River.  
*een water-vloedt*, An In-undation or Breaking  
 in of water.  
*een water-vogel*, A VVater-fowle.

# WAT WEB WEC

*een water-wiede*, ofte water-wilge, An Ofler, or  
 a Twigge.  
*een water-zeyl*, A small saile in the after-part  
 of a ship.  
*Water-zieckte*, ofte water-zucht, The Dropsie.  
*Water zuchthigh*, Full of te Dropsie.  
*Waveraet*, Pickle or Brine.  
*Waude*. Siet wouds.  
*Wauteren*. Siet wouteren.  
*Wayen*. Siet wayen.

## W voor E.

**V** *de Ebbe*, A V *de Veb*.  
*de webbe scheeren*, To Weave a Web.  
*een webben-boom*, A Weaves beame.  
*een vwebbe-riem*, A Weaved gridle.  
*een Spinne-webbe*, A Spiders-web.  
*Wech*, Away, or Absent.  
*hy is wech*, He is gone Away, or, he is Ab-  
 sent.  
*Wech doen*, To doe Away.  
*Wech gedaen*, Done Away.  
*een vvech-doeninge*, A doing Away.  
*Wech dragen*, To carrie Away.  
*Wech dryven*, To drive Away.  
*Wech dryven og het vwater*, To drive Away,  
 or to Floate on the water.  
*Wech gaen*, To goe Away, or to Depart.  
*een vvech-gangh*, A going Away, or a Depart-  
 ture.  
*Wech geven*, To give Away.  
*Wech halen*, To tetch Away.  
*hy heeft dat vvechgebach*, He hath fort it Away.  
*Wech jagen*, To Hunt, or to chase Away.  
*Wech komen*, To get Away, or to Escape.  
*Wech leggen*, To lay Away, to Lay up, or  
 Lock up something in a place.  
*Wech geleys*, Laid Away, or Laid up safe.  
*Wech leyden*, To lead Away.  
*Wech leydén uyt de kudde*, To leade Away out  
 of a flock.  
*Wech geleysd*, Led Away.  
*een vvech-leydinge*, A leading Away.  
*Wech loopen*, To run Away.  
*hem vvech maken*, To get Away, or to be gone.  
*maect u vvech*, Get you Away, or be gone.  
*hy heeft hem vvech gemaect*, He hath Sent him  
 going, or, he hath made him Away.

*Wech*

# WEC

*Wech matcken* *sijn goede*, To make Away his goods, or to give by will.  
*Wech nemen*, *ofte wech dragin*, To take Away, to beare, or carrie Away.  
*W'ech nemen met geweld*, To take Away with violence, or by force.  
*den buyt wech nemen*, To take Away the boote.  
*geldt van de tafel wech nemen*, To take Away money off from the table.  
*Wech genomen*, Taken Away.  
*een wech-neming*, A taking Away.  
*Wech-reysen*, To Depart, or to Goe away.  
*een wech-reysinge*, A Departing, or a Going away.  
*hy reys't wech*, He Departs, or Goes his way.  
*Wech gereys't*, Departed, or Gone away.  
*W'ech schencken*, To give Away.  
*Wech-geschoncken*, Given Away.  
*Wech schicken*, To send Away, or to dispatch Away.  
*verre wech schicken*, To send farre Away.  
*Wech geschickt*, Sent Away, or dispatched Away.  
*een wech-schickinge*, A sending Away.  
*Wech slepen*, *ofte wech slepen*, To carrie or to dragge Away.  
*Wech-geslept*, Carried or dragged Away.  
*Wech sluypen*, To steale Away privelie.  
*Wech steken*, To hide or put Away secretly,  
*Wech-gefteken*, Put Away, Hidden, or Concealed.  
*Wech springen*, To leap or escape Away.  
*Wech stooten*, To put or to drive Away.  
*Wech stouwen*, To Drive before him.  
*Wech strycken*, To goe Away in disdain, &c.  
*Wech strycken*, To strick or take Away.  
*Wech swimmen*, To swimme Away.  
*Wech trecken*, To depart Away.  
*Wech trecken*, To drawe or pull Away.  
*een Wech-vaart*, A Voyage, or a Journey.  
*Wech-vaerdigh*, Readie to Travell.  
*een wech-vaerdigh man*, A Traveller, or that is Readie to take a journey.  
*Wech vlieden*. Siet *wech loopen*.  
*Wech vliegen*, To flye Away.  
*Wech voeren*, To carrie Away, as, by wagon or otherwise.  
*een wech-voering*, A carrying Away.

# WEC WED

*Wech waeyen*, To blowe Away.  
*Wech gewaeyt*, Blowne Away.  
*Wech werpen*, To cast or throw Away.  
*een wech-werperken*, A Racket.  
*een wech-werpsel*, A casting Away, a Refuse, or a Rejection.  
*Wech wesen*. Siet *wech zijn*.  
*Wech-wesigh*, Absent, or Exiled.  
*een wech-wesinge*, Absence, or being Away.  
*Wech zenden*, To send Away.  
*Wech zijn*, Being Absent.  
*Wecken*, To Awake, to Stirre up, or to Rise.  
*Geweckt*, Awaked, Incited, or Risen.  
*een wecker*, Awaker, a Stirrer up, or a Riser.  
*een weckinge*, A Waking, a Stirring up, or a Rising.  
*een Wecker*, *ofte een Horologie om te wecken*, A Clock that strikes an al-arme to wake one in a morning.  
*Wedde ofte weeds*, The hearbe Woad.  
*Wedde*, Hire, Wages, or Promise.  
*een wedde*, A Pledge, a Pawne, or a Caution.  
*een Wedde-bode*, *ofte Knuyver*, A Sargeant, or a Purfevant.  
*een wedde*, A place where one playes at Barriers.  
*den wedde-loop*, The Play at Barriers.  
*Wedden*, To Wager, or to Lay a wager.  
*Wedden ende in leggen*, To Make wagers, or to Stake.  
*een wedder*, A Wagerer, or a Staker.  
*een weddinge*, *ofte weds-spel*, A Waging, or a Staking at play.  
*een Wede ofte wedeken*, A Wispe. Siet *wisse ofte wischken*.  
*een Wede hoppe*, A Bird that hath a Crest from his bill to the uttermost part of his head, as a Lap-wing, or a Dung-hill Cocke.  
*de Wede-maendt*, The moneth of June.  
*een Weder*, A Weather, or a Rammie.  
*Weder, weer*, *ofte Saysoen*, Weather or Season.  
*droef, doncker*, *ofte duyster weder*, Cloudie, darke, or gloomie Weather.  
*genoegblich weder*, Faire ar pleasant Weather.  
*hards weder*, Hard or cold Weather.  
*lieffelijk weder*, Fine or pleasant Weather.  
*nevelachigh weder*, Cloudie Weather.

ongesta-

# WED

ongestadigh *weder*, Unconstant weather.  
*quaeer weder*, Bad, or ill weather.  
*regenachtigh weder*, Rainie weather.  
*schoon weder*, Faire weather.  
*schoon weder zijn*, To be Faire weather.  
*sneeuwachtigh weder*, Snowie weather.  
*stil weder*, Still or calme weather.  
*stuer weder*, Boistrous weather.  
*Weder-blick*, Lightning. Siet *Blicksem*.  
*Weder-haen*, ofte *weder-licht*. Siet *Weer-baen*,  
 ofte *weer-licht*.  
*een Weder-maectijster*, A Sorceresse, or an En-  
 chantresse.  
*Weder*, ofte *wederom*, Againe, or once more.  
*Wederom aenklagen*, To Complaine or to Ac-  
 cuse Againe.  
*Weder ofte weer af-bringen*, To Abolish, or to  
 Put downe Againe.  
*Weder-af-bouden*. Siet *Weder-bouden*.  
*Weder-baren*, To Beare Againe, to Bring  
 forth a child Againe, or to Regenerate.  
*een weder-baringe*, A bringing forth Againe,  
 or a Regeneration.  
*Weder-bidencken*, To Advise, Thinke, or  
 Call to minde Againe.  
*Weder-bigaven*, *begijven*, ofte *beschencken*, To  
 Reward, to Recompence, or to Remune-  
 rate.  
*een weder begifinghe*, A Rewarding, a Recom-  
 pensing, or a Remunerating.  
*Weder-begieren*, To Desire or Aske againe.  
*Weder-beginnen*, To Begin Againe, or to Re-  
 commence.  
*Weder-begonnen*, Begun Againe.  
*Weder-bekennen*, ofte *belijden*, To Acknow-  
 ledge, or to Confesse againe.  
*Weder-bekent*, Acknowledged, or Confessed  
 againe.  
*een weder-bekeninghe*, An Acknowledging,  
 or a Recoignoitance.  
*Weder-bekomen*, To Recover againe, or Come  
 to his first estate.  
*by is weder bekomen*, He hath Recovered his  
 health.  
*een weder-begoninghe*, A Recovering of ones  
 health.  
*Weder-beloonen*, To Reward againe.  
*Weder-beloven*, To Promise againe.

# WED

*Weder-beropen ten strijde*, To Call, or Chal-  
 leuge one againe to a combat.  
*Weder-besinnen*, To Thinke or Minde againe.  
*Weder-besoecken*, To Visit againe.  
*Weder-besocht*, Visited Againe.  
*een weder b.soeckinge*, A Revisitation.  
*Weder-bieden*, To Prohibit, or to Forbid  
 againe.  
*Weder-bijten*, To Bite againe.  
*Weder-binden*, To Binde againe.  
*een weder-bindinge*, A binding Againe.  
*Weder-blosyen*, To Flowrish or to Blossome  
 Againe.  
*een weder-bloeyinge*, A Resflowrishing.  
*Weder-borstigh*, Rebellious, or Irefull.  
*Weder-bouwen*, To Build Againe, or to Re-  
 edifie.  
*Weder-gebouwt*, Built Againe, or Re-edified.  
*Weder-brengen*, To Bring againe.  
*Weder in goedachtenisse brengen*, To Bring  
 againe into ones minde or thoughts.  
*yet dat verloren is weder-brengen*, To Bring  
 againe any thing that is lost.  
*Weder-gebracht*, Brought Againe.  
*een Weder-brenger*, A bringer Againe.  
*een weder-brenginge*, A bringing Againe.  
*Weder-buygen*, To Bowe or to Stoope againe.  
*Weder-decken*, To Cover, or to Deck againe.  
*Weder-gedeckt*, Covered or Decked againe.  
*een Weder-dege*, A Rotten or an Unsound  
 Sheepe, or a Scabbed Sheepe.  
*Weder-degigh*, A Sheepe rotten, or cast off.  
*Weder-doen*, To Doe, or Begin againe.  
*Weder-doodt*, The hearbe Maidens-haire.  
*Weder-doopten*, To Christen againe, or to Re-  
 baptize.  
*een Weder-doopt*, An Anabaptist.  
*Weder-dragen*, To Carrie againe.  
*de Weder-druck*, The Turned side of a prin-  
 ted paper or sheete.  
*Weder-eysschen*, To Aske or Require againe.  
*Weder-ge-eysch*, Asked or Required againe.  
*een weder-eysschinghe*, An Asking or a De-  
 maulding againe.  
*een Weder-gade*, A Consort, or a Companion.  
*Weder-gaen*, To Go or Returne againe.  
*den weder-galm*, The Echo of the voyce.  
*Weder-galmen*, To Resound, or Echo againe.  
 een *weder-*

## W E D

*een weder-gangh*, A Coming againe, or a Returne.  
*Weder-geboren worden*, To be Borne againe, or to be Regenerated.  
*een weder-geboorte*, A Regeneration.  
*Weder-gedencken*, To Thinke Againe.  
*Weder-gelden*, To Reward Againe.  
*een Weder-geluyt*, A Resounding.  
*een Weder-geschrey*, A Crying Againe.  
*Weder-geftalten*, To Reforme, or make it as it was before.  
*die yet in zijn eerste gheftalte weder-stelt*, A Reformer.  
*een weder-geftaltinge*, A Reformation.  
*Weder-geven*, To Give Againe, to Restore, or to Reftitute.  
*Weder-gegeven*, Given Againe, Restored, or Reftituted.  
*een weder-gevinge*, A giving Againe, a Reftoring, or a Reftitution.  
*Weder-gieten*, To Melt or Found Againe.  
*Weder-glanfen*, ofte *weder-glinfteren*, To Give a glaffe Againe, to Give a lustre, or to be Refplendent.  
*Weder-graven*, To digge or delve up Againe.  
*een Weder-haack*, A double hooke or Crock.  
*Weder-haeften*, To Haft Againe.  
*Weder-balen*, To Fetch Againe.  
*een weder-hael*, A fetching Againe.  
*Weder-hebben*, To Have Againe.  
*Weder-bouden*, To Keep back, to Detaine, or Refraine.  
*Weder-bouwen*, To Hewe off, to Lop, or Cutt off.  
*Weder-bouwen*, To Marie Againe.  
*Weder-jagen*, To Hunt, or to Chafe Againe.  
*Weder-in-komen*, To Come in Againe, or to Re-ënter.  
*Weder in de gratie komen*, To Come Againe into favour or grace.  
*Weder-keeren*, To Come Againe, or to Returne.  
*Weder-gekeert*, Come againe, or Returned.  
*Weder-keerigh*, Reciprocall, or Returning.  
*Weder-keerighlick*, Reciprocally, or Returningly.  
*een weder-keeringe*, A coming againe.  
*Weder-kennen*, To Knowe, or Ken againe.

## W E D

*een weder-klage*, A Plaintive.  
*Weder-klagen*, To Complaine againe.  
*Weder-klircken*, To Resound, or Echo againe.  
*een wederklanck*, A Resound, or an Echo.  
*Wederklinckige*, A resounding, or Echoing.  
*Weder-koken*, To Cooke, or Dresse againe.  
*Weder-komen*, To Come againe, or Returne.  
*Weder-komen tot hem-selven*, To Come againe to him-selfe.  
*Weder-komen op zijn eerste propoost*, To Come againe to his first discourse.  
*Weder-gekomen*, Come Againe, or Returned.  
*koms weder*, Come Againe.  
*een weder-kominge*, ofte *weder-komfte*, A Coming Againe, or a Returning.  
*Weder-krygen*, To Get, or to Recover againe.  
*Weder-gekregen*, Get, or Recovered againe.  
*een weder-kryginge*, A getting, or recovering Againe.  
*Weder-krijpelic*, Recoverable.  
*Wederlaigh*, Weake. Siet *Slap*.  
*Weder-leeren*, To Learne Againe.  
*Weder-leggen*, To Refute, to Confute, or to Showe the contrarie.  
*Weder-leght*, Refuted, or Confuted.  
*Weder-leggelic*, Refutable.  
*een weder-legginge*, A refuting, or a confuting.  
*een weder legginge van getuygen*, A Refutation of witnelles.  
*Weder-lefen*, To Read over Againe.  
*Weder-leven*, To Live Againe, or to Revive.  
*Weder-leyden*, To Lead, or to Bring againe.  
*Weder-liefde*, Reciprocal Love.  
*Weder-loonen*, To Reward, or to Recompenfe againe.  
*een weder loon*, A reward, or a recompense.  
*Weder-loopen*, To Run Againe.  
*een weder-loop*, A running againe, or recourse.  
*Weder-maken*, To Make Againe.  
*Weder-gemaeckt*, Make Againe.  
*een Weder-makinge*, A making Againe.  
*een Weder-maelydt*, A Banket given after the celebration of a mariage.  
*een Weder-man*, An Enemy, or an Adversarie.  
*Weder-meten*, To Mete, or Measure Againe.  
*Weder-nemen*, To Take Againe.  
*Weder-genomen*, Tooke, or Taken Againe.  
*een weder-neminghe*, A taking Againe.

*Weder*



# WED

*Weder-ontbinden*, To Unbind, or Loosen Again.  
*Weder-ontdoen*, ofte *ontknoopen*, To Undoe, to Untye, or to Unbutton.  
*Weder-ontgaen*, To Escape Again.  
*Weder-ontloopen*, To Run away Again.  
*Weder-ontmaecken*, To Undoe Again.  
*Weder-ontpacken*, To Unpack Again.  
*Weder-ontslapen*, To Fall asleepe Again.  
*Weder-onistellen*, To Dis-agree, or to Trouble Again.  
*Weder-op-botten*, To Rebound Again.  
*een vveder-op-bottinge*, A rebounding Again.  
*Weder-op-brengen*, To Bring up Again, or to Restore.  
*Weder-op-rechten*, To Erect, to Redresse, or to Restitute.  
*Weder-op-gerecht*, Erected, or Redressed.  
*een vveder-op-rechter*, A Redresser, or a Restorer.  
*een vveder-op-rechtinge*, A Redressing, or a Restoring againe.  
*Weder-op-zetten*, To Set up Again, or to Re-establissh.  
*een vveder-op-zettinge*, A Re-establisshing.  
*een vveder-paer*, A Comfort.  
*een vveder-partyt*, An Adversarie.  
*Weder-peyns*, Remorse of conscience.  
*Weder-raden*, To Disswage.  
*Weder-reden*, To Contradict, or to Gaine-say.  
*Weder-rechten*, To Redresse, or to Amend.  
*Weder-roepen*, To Recall, or to Repeale.  
*een vveder-roeping*, A Recalling, or a Revocation.  
*een vveder-roeping* *van sijn woorden*, A Recalling or an Eating of his words.  
*sonder vveder-roeping*, Without Recalling or Appeale.  
*een vveder-schal*, A Resounding.  
*Weder-schap*, Contrarietie.  
*Weder-schicken*, To Send, or to Returne Again.  
*een vveder-schickinge*, A sending Again.  
*Weder-schijnen*, To Shine againe, or to be Resplendent.  
*den vveder-schijn der Sonne*, The Reverberation of the Sunne, or the Beating back thereof.  
*Weder-schrijven*, To Writ out Again.

# WED

*Weder-gescreven*, Written Again.  
*een vveder-schryvinge*, A writing Again.  
*Weder-sins*, Otherwise, or in an other manner.  
*Weder-slaen* ofte *smeyten*, To Strike or to Smite Again.  
*Weder-geslagen*, Strook or smitten Again.  
*een vveder-slaninghe*, A striking or a smiting Again.  
*den vveder-slag* *des geluyds*, The Echo of the sound.  
*een vveder-slag* *geven*, To give an Echo, or a Resound.  
*Weder-sluyten*, To Shut or to Lock up againe.  
*Weder-gesloten*, Shut or Lockt up againe.  
*Weder-smeden*, To Forge Again.  
*Weder-smeyten*, To Smite Again.  
*Weder-spannen*, To Rebel, or to Strive Again.  
*een vveder-spanner*, A Rebel, a Rebeller, or a Fighter.  
*Weder-spannigh*, Rebellious.  
*Weder-spannigheyt*, Rebellion, Stubbornesse, or Contumacie.  
*Weder-spel*, ofte *Tegen-spel*, Contrarietie, or Playing one against another.  
*Weder-spoedt*, ofte *Tegen-spoedt*, Adversitie.  
*Weder-sporigh*, A Kicker against a spur.  
*Weder-spuwen*, To Spue or vomit up againe.  
*Weder-sprecken*, To Contradict, or to Gaine-say.  
*een vveder-sprecker*, A Contradictour, or a Gaine-sayer.  
*een vveder-spreckinge*, A Contradiction, or a Gaine-saying.  
*een vveder-sprongh*, A Rebounding, or a Rising againe.  
*Weder-staen*, To Withstand, to Resist, or to Oppugne.  
*Weder-gestaen*, Resisted, Withstood, or Oppugned.  
*Weder-staadt*, Resistance, Withstanding, or Oppugning.  
*Weder-stellen*. Siet *Tegen-stellen*.  
*Weder-stillen*, To Pacifie, or Appease againe.  
*Weder-stooten*, To Repulse, or Push away againe.  
*Weder-ghestooten*, Repulsed, or Pusht away againe.

*een vveder-*

# WED

*een weder-stootinge*, A Repulsing, or a Pushing againe.

*Weder-streven*, To Oppose or Strive againe.

*Weder-strevigh*, Contrarie, or Repugnant.

*Weder-strijdigh*, Rebellious, or Stubborne.

*Weder-talen*, To Answer againe, or, to Contradict.

*een weder-tale*, An Answer, or a Contradiction.

*Weder-tellen*, To Rehearse, or, to Tell againe.

*Weder-ticht doen*, To Accuse againe, or, to Make a Complaint.

*een weder-ticht*, An Accusing againe, or a Complaining.

*Weder-toe-stricken*, To Knit or Tie to againe.

*Weder-toe-gestrickt*, Knitt or Tied to againe.

*een weder-toe-strickinge*, A Knitting or a Tying to againe.

*Weder-toonen*, To Refound, or Give an Echo againe.

*een weder-toon*, A Counter-voice, or an Echo.

*Weder ofte wederom trecken*, To Retire, or, to Come againe from whence he came.

*Weder ofte wederom vallen*, To Fall againe.

*Weder-val*, Adversity, Affliction, or Miseric.

*Weder-varen*. Siet *weder-keeren*.

*Weder-vechten*, To Fight or Combat againe.

*Weder-verblijden*, To Rejoyce, or, to Be glad againe.

*Weder-verdiene*, To Deserve, or to Merite againe.

*Weder-vergaderen*, To Assemble or to Gather againe.

*Weder-vergaderet*, Assembled, or Gathered againe.

*een weder-vergaderinge*, An Assembling, or a Gathering againe.

*Weder-vergelden*, To Reward, or to Recom-pense againe, or, to Retribute the like againe.

*Weder-vergelden*, Rewarded; or Re-compensed againe.

*een weder-vergeldinge*, A Rewarding, a Re-compensing, or a Retribution againe.

*Weder-verkloecken*, To Growe Courageous, Hardie, or Stout againe.

*Weder ofte wederom verkoopen*, To Sell, or, to Make saile againe.

# WED

*Weder-verkocht*, Sold againe.

*een weder-verkooper*, A Seller againe.

*Weder-verlaten*, To Forsake or Leave againe.

*Weder-verlengen*, To Lengthen or to Pro-long againe.

*Weder-verlenght*, Lenthened or Prolonged againe.

*Weder-verliesen*, To Loosen againe.

*Weder-verloren*, Lost againe.

*Weder-verloopen*, To Flie or Runne away againe.

*hem-selven Weder-vermaecken*, To Recreate himselfe againe.

*Weder-vernieuwen*, To Renew, or, to Make newe againe.

*Weder-verootmoedigen*, To Humble againe, or, to Submit againe.

*Weder-verpachten*, To Farme, or to Let out againe.

*Weder-verquicken*, To Quicken, or to Re-fresh againe.

*Weder-verrijzen*, To Rise againe.

*een weder-verrijfinge*, A Resurrection, or a Rising againe.

*Weder-verstouten*, To Growe Bold or Har-die againe.

*Weder-verstroyen*, To Disperse, or to Scatter againe.

*Weder-verwarmen*, To Chafe, or to Warme againe.

*Weder-vloeyen*, To Flowe againe.

*een weder-vloeyinge*, A Flowing againe.

*Weder-voeren*, To Carrie againe.

*Weder-wasschen*, To Washe or Rinse againe.

*Weder-gewasschen*, Washed or Rinsed againe.  
*een weder-wasschinge*, A Washing or a Rinsing againe.

*Weder-wassen*, To Growe slowly, or, to De-crease againe.

*een weder-was*, A Slowe-growing, or Slowe-growth.

*Weder-wassen*, To Encrease, to Growe, or to Waxe againe.

*Weder ghewassen*, Encreased, Growne, or Waxed againe.

*een weder-wassinge*, A Regrowth, an Encrea-sing, or a Waxing againe.

*Weder-werck*, Repugnance, or Resistance.

## WED

*Weder-weerdigh*, An Adversarie, or an Adverse partie.  
*Weder-veerdigheyt*, Adversity, or Contrariety.  
*Weder-verpen*, To Cast, or to Throwe againe.  
*Weder-verigh*, Rebellious, or Repugnant.  
*Weder-veren*, To Weave againe.  
*Weder-vrijsen*, To Shewe againe, or to Re-lute.  
*Weder-willigh*, Against ones will, or Ungratefull.  
*Weder-vrolf*. Siet *Vveer-vrolf*.  
*een VVeder-vroordt*, A Contradiction.  
*een VVeder-vrauke*, A Revenge, or a Vindication.  
*een VVeder-zaecke*, of: *vveder-zaecker*, An Adversarie.  
*een VVeder-zangh*, A Calling againe, or a Revocation.  
*VVeder-zeggen*, To Unsay, to Denie, or, to Gainesay.  
*een vveder zegginge*, An Unsayings, a Denying, or a Game-laying.  
*VVeder-zetten*, To Oppose againe.  
*VVeder-zenden*, To Send againe, or, to Send back againe.  
*VVeder-gezonden*, Sent againe, or Sent back againe.  
*een vveder-zendinge*, A Sending againe, or a Sending back againe.  
*VVeder-zien*, To See or to View againe.  
*tot vveder ziens*, Till we See one an other againe.  
*VVeder-zien*, To Contemne, or to Vituperate.  
*VVeder-zien ende Veracht*, Contemned, and Dispised.  
*een vveder-zieninge*, A Contemning, a Dispi-sing, or a Vituperation.  
*VVeder-zienlick*, Contemptible, or Detestable.  
*VVeder-zyds*, of: *een vveder-zyden*, On both sides.  
*VVeder-zingen*, To Chaunt or to Singe againe.  
*VVeder-zonen*, of: *vveder-verzoenen*, To Re-concile againe.  
*VVederen*, To Resist, or, to Be contrarie.  
*VVederigh*, Contrarie.  
*VVederinge*, Contrariety, or Contrarieness.  
*een VVeder*, *VVeer*, of: *Ram*, A Weather, a Mutton, or a Rammie.

## WEE

*een VVeder*, *Weer*, of: *Hamel*, A Gelt-weather.  
*een VVeder-lam*, A Weather-lambe.  
*een VVeduwael*, A kinde of a yellow bird.  
*een V Vedumaer*, A Widdower.  
*een VVeduwe*, A Widdowe, whose husband is deed.  
*VVedurdick*, of: *een wedurdicken staet*, Widdowhood, or a Widdowes state.  
*VVee*, Woe, Dolour, or Greefe.  
*dat doet my VVee*, That Greeveth mee.  
*VVee mijns*, Woe mine.  
*VVee-dagh*, Woe, Languish, or Torment.  
*een vvee-klage*, A Lamentation, or a mournfull complaint.  
*VVeeck*, Soft, or Tender.  
*het vveeck van den buyk of: de zijde*, The Flankes of the belly or sides.  
*het vveeck van de oore ende nuse*, The gristle of the eare or nose.  
*VVeeck ende teer van Complexie*, Weake and Tender of Complexion.  
*VVeeck maken*, To Make Soft, or Tender, or to Molific.  
*VVeeck worden*, To Growe Soft or Tender.  
*VVeecke Kaeze*, Soft Cheese.  
*VVeecke Kastanien*, Newe or Soft Chest-nuts.  
*VVeecke rauckskens van een VVijngaerds*, Soft and Tender spriggs or branches of a Vine.  
*een vveecken Somer of: VVinter*, A Wet or a Rainy Summer or Winter.  
*VVeeckachtigh*, Softish, Tender, or Weakish.  
*VVeeckheyt*, Softnesse, Tendereesse, or Weaknesse.  
*VVeeckelick*, Softly, or Tenderly.  
*een vveeck-plaister*, A Soft, or a Molifying Plaiter.  
*VVeeck-roetigh*, Softish or Tender seete.  
*VVeeck-zinnigh*, Soft-minded, or Enraged.  
*VVeeckbree*, of: *VVeeckbree-bladeren*, The hearbe Plantaine, or Plantaine-leaves.  
*VVeet*, Hoppe.  
*VVeet aschen*, Gravelly-ashes, or Bumt-ashes.  
*VVeete*, Hoppe.  
*VVeeden*. Siet *vreyden*.  
*VVeedom*, Greefe, or Paine. Siet *vree*.  
*een VVeessel*, A Webbe.  
*VVeegbree*. Siet onder *vveeckbree*.  
*een VVeegh-schale*, A paire of Scales.

*VValde*,

## WEE

*Weelde*, Delicious, Voluptuous, or Wanton.  
*een plaetse van weelde*, A Delicious, or a Voluptuous place.  
*Weeldigh*, Delicious, Voluptuous, or Wantonish.  
*Weeldigh zijn*, To Be Delicious, Voluptuous, or Wantonish.  
*Weeldighlick*, Deliciously, Voluptuously, or Wantonly.  
*Weeldighlick leven*, To Live Deliciously or Voluptuously.  
*een Weeme*, A Curates house.  
*Weemoedigh*, Feeble-minded, Faint-hearted, Mournfull, or VVoefull.  
*Weemoedighheids*, Fainthartedness, Mournfulness, or Woefullness.  
*Weemoedighlick*, Mournfully, Faint-heartedly, or Wailingly.  
*Ween*, *ofte steeke des buycks*, A Gripping in the belly, or the pangs of a woman in labour.  
**WEENEN**, **VIANNA** in Austria.  
*Weenen*, To Bewaile, to Lament, or to Mourn.  
*Weenbaerlick*, Deplorable, or that causeth wailing.  
*Weenbaerlicken*, Deplorably, or Mournfully.  
*Weene*, *ofte weeninge*, Teares or Weeping.  
*een Weeningh*, A Bird of diverse colours.  
*Weepfch*, Unfavourie, or without tast.  
*Weer*. Siet *weder*.  
*een Weer-haen*, A Weather-cock upon a Steeple.  
*Weer-lichen*, To Lighten.  
*Weer-licht*, *ofte Blicksem*, A Lightning.  
*een Weer*, A Weather.  
*Weeren vleesch*, Weather-mutton.  
*een Weer*, A Hardness in the hands or feet with working or travelling.  
*een Weer in hout*, A Knot in wood.  
*Weerachtigh*, Knottie, or Knobbie.  
*Weerachtigh hout*, Knottie or Knobbie timber.  
*een Weer*, A Passado, or a Rampard.  
*Weer*, *ofte Geweer*, All sorts of Armes or Weapons.  
*vroegh in de Weer zijn*, To Be up Early, or betimes in the morning.  
*Weerde*, Value, Worth, or Dignity.

## WEE

*van weerde*, Authentique, of Value, or Authority.  
*een man van groeter weerde*, A man of great worth or estimation.  
*van kleynder weerde*, Of little worth or estimation.  
*van geender weerde*, Of noe worth or value.  
*de weerde van eenigh dingh*, The value, or the worth of any thing.  
*ter redelicker weerde verkoopen*, To Sell at a reasonable price.  
*Weerden*, To Value, to Esteeme, or to Prize.  
*een weerdeerder*, A Valuer, an Esteemer, or a Prizer.  
*een weerderinge*, A Valuing, an Esteeming, or a Prizing.  
*Weerdigh achten*, To Esteeme, or Account worthy.  
*Weerdigh geacht te worden*, To be Esteemed worthy, or to be Counted worthy.  
*Weerdigh zijn*, To Be worth, or of Value.  
*hoe veel is dat weerdigh?* Howe much is that worth?  
*Weerdighheids*, Dignity, Estimation, Honour, or Worthiness.  
*de weerdighheids van eenighe Overheids*, The Dignity of Magistrates or Superiours.  
*Weerdighlick*, Honorably, or Worthely.  
*Weerds ende lief*, Worthy and well beloved.  
*Weerds ende lief hebben*, To Love dearly.  
*Weerds ende lief zijn*, To be Beloved dearly.  
*een Weerds*, A Host.  
*een blijden Weerds*, A merry Host.  
*een Weerdinne*, A Hostesse.  
*Weerdschap*, *ofte Gasterye*, Bankets or Feasts of Hosts.  
*een Weerdschap ofte Gasterye*, A Sumptuous or a Solemn Feast.  
*een Weerds huys*, An Inne, or a Taverne.  
*een Weerds knecht*, A Hosts man.  
*Weeren*, To Defend. Siet *Verweeren*.  
*het schimmel uyt het broods Weeren*, To Keepe bread from moulding.  
*tegen de koude Weeren*, To Defend, or to Keep one from colde.  
*yemandis Rechts Weeren ofte Voorstaen*, To Defend ones cause.

## WEE

## WEG

*Weer-hamer*, Siet *Heyr-hamer*.  
*Weerloos*, ofte *wapenloos*, *Armelesse*, or without weapons.  
*Weerloos maecten*, To Dis-arme one, or to Take his weapons from him.  
*Weerigh*, ofte *Duyrigh*, Lasting, or Durable.  
*Weerigh zyn*, To be Lasting or Durable.  
*Weerighheyt*, Lastingnesse, Perpetuity, or Durableness.  
*Weerschap*, Nopces, or Mariage.  
*een Weers-hoof*, ofte *een drayende windt*, A Whirle-winde.  
*Weert*, Siet *veert*.  
*Weert*, ofte *voer*, The hearbe Sea-weede, or Reits.  
*Weer-vrijs*, Weather-wise.  
*Weermolven*, Ethiopian Wolves, or Witches that takes the shape of wolves upon them.  
*een Weese*, An Orphan, or a fatherlesse or motherlesse child.  
*een Weesken*, A young Babe or Orphan.  
*een Wees-meester*, A Tutour, a Master of Orphans, of Wards, or fatherlesse children.  
*een Wegh*, A Way.  
*een betreden vwegh*, A beaten or a trodden way.  
*een bewandelde vwegh*, A common way.  
*een breedde vwegh*, A broad way.  
*een engen ofte nauwen vwegh*, A narrow way.  
*een gemakelicken vwegh*, An easie way.  
*een Kruijs-vwegh*, A Crosse-way.  
*een ongemackeliken vwegh*, An un-easie, or a rough way.  
*een openen wegh*, An open way.  
*een perijckelusen wegh*, A dangerous way.  
*een sandtachtigen wegh*, A sandie way.  
*een schoonen wegh*, A faire way.  
*een smallen wegh*, A small or a narrow way.  
*een steylen wegh*, A steepe-way.  
*al in eenen wegh*, All in one way.  
*uyt den wegh gaen*, To Stray, or to Goe out of the way, or to Step aside.  
*ymands op den wegh helpen*, To Direct, to Showe, or to Helpe one in his way.  
*den rechten vwegh missen*, To Miss or Faile in the right way.  
*op den vwegh zyn*, To be upon his way.  
*een vwegh-beschrijvinge*, A Description of a way.  
*een vwegh-tijpender*, A Spie in a way.

## WEG

## WEK

*een vwegh-ganger*, A Way-faring man, or a Traveller.  
*een vwegh-gesel*, A Fellow-traveller, or he that keepes companie with one upon a way.  
*Wegh-gelt*, Inpost. Toll, or Journey-money.  
*Wegh-gras*, The hearbe Knor-grasse.  
*een vwegh lage*, An Ambuscado upon a way.  
*Wegh-lagen*, To Lay an Ambuscado upon a way.  
*de vwegh-scheede*, ofte *wegh-scheydinde*, The parting of a way.  
*een vwegh-slecke*, A Snail that lies in a way.  
*Wegen*, Wayes.  
*van alle vwegen*, From all wayes, or from all paths.  
*nauwe vwegen*, Straight or narrow wayes.  
*Wegen die rondt-om gaen*, Wayes that goe round about.  
*van Wegen*, In Behalfe, or For.  
*van des Heeren vwegen*, In the Behalfe of the Lords.  
*van mijner officie vwegen*, In Behalfe of my Office.  
*te Wege ofte te passe brengen*, To Accommodate, to Fit, or, to Bring to passe.  
*Wegen*, ende *een saecke bemercken*, To Weigh and to Consider a matter diligently.  
*Wegen*, To Weigh, or to Poize.  
*over Wegen*, To Weigh more, or Overweight.  
*het vweght*, It Weigheth.  
*Gevegen*, Weighed.  
*Wegende*, Weighing, or Ponderous.  
*een Weger*, A Weigher.  
*een vweginge*, A Weighing, or a Poizing.  
*een Wegge*, A kinde of Bunne or Cake.  
*een Weke*, A Week.  
*tot een weke behoorende*, Pertaining to a Week.  
*Wekelick*, Weekly.  
*een Weke-merck*, A Week-market.  
*Weken*, Weeks.  
*met vweken*, By or with Weeks.  
*Wel*, Siet *vvel-varen*.  
*Wel*, Well.  
*Wel in Godes Name*, Well in Gods Name.  
*het gaet vvel*, It goes well.  
*niet soo vvel als ghy meyn*, Not so well as you meane.

Wd

# WEL

*VVel-am*, Goe too.  
*VVel-aen*, seght op, Goe too, speake on.  
*VVel-bedaght*, Aged, or well-strooken in yeares.  
*VVel-bedencken*, To Consider, or to Thinke well upon it.  
*VVel-bedacht*, Well-advised, or Well-thought upon.  
*VVel-bedschielick*, Well-advisedly, or Considerately.  
*VVel-behagen*, To Please, or to Delight.  
*VVel-behagen hebben in eenigh dingh*, To have Pleasure or Delight in any thing.  
*VVel-bekent*, Well-knowne.  
*bet is yegelijk wel-bekent*, It is Knowne well enough to all men.  
*VVel-bevallen*. Siet *wel-behagen*.  
*een VVel-daedt*, A Benefit.  
*VVel-dadigh*, Beneficiall, or Liberal.  
*VVel-dadigheyt*, Beneficence, or Bountifulnesse.  
*VVel-doen*, To Doe well.  
*een wel-doender, ofte wel-dader*, A Benefactour or a Well-doer.  
*VVel-er*. Siet *Eerijds*.  
*VVel-geboren*, Of a Noble birth.  
*VVel-geligen*, Commodious, or Well-situated.  
*VVel-gemaect*, Well-made, Formed, or Shaped.  
*een wel-gemaect man*, A well-made, or well-shapen man, or a Proportionable man.  
*VVel-gemaecte leden*, Well-made, or Well-shapen limmes or members.  
*VVel-gemaect werck*, Worke well-made, or Made like a Work-man.  
*VVel-gemoeds*, Stout-minded, or Animous.  
*VVel-gemoet*, The beerbe Oragnie, or wilde Succorie.  
*VVel-geneust*, Well-nosed, or Great-nosed.  
*VVel-gevallen*. Siet *wel-behagen*.  
*VVel-gevallen hebben*, To Take Pleasure or Delight in any thing.  
*VVel-gevalligh*, Pleasant, Well or Sweete countenanced.  
*VVel-hebben*, To Be Rich or Wealthy.  
*VVel-hebbende*, Rich, or Wealthy.  
*VVel-komen*, To Welcome.  
*VVel-lust, ofte Genoechte*, Lust, Voluptuous, Delicetation, or Delight.

# WEL

*VVel-lust des vleeschs*, Carnall Lust, wordly Delight, or Pleasure.  
*VVel-lustigh*, Voluptuous, Wanton, or given to Pleasure.  
*een wel-lustige vrouwe*, A Delicious woman.  
*VVel-lustighlick*, Voluptuously, or Lustfully.  
*VVel-lustighlick leven*, To Live Delicately or Deliciously.  
*een VVel-luydende sangh*, A Harmonious or a Melodious Song.  
*VVel-luydende toonen*, A Melodie, or a sweete Harmonie in Tunes.  
*VVel-riekende*, Sweete-smelling, or Odoriferous.  
*wel-riekende kryyden*, Sweet-smelling Spices.  
*VVel-riekende zalve*, Sweet-smelling Salve or Ointment.  
*VVel-smakende*, Well-tasting, or Savourie.  
*VVel-sprekende*, Well-spoken, or Eloquent.  
*VVel-sprekenstheyt*, Eloquencie, or Elegancie.  
*VVel-sprekenlick*, Eloquently, or Elegantly.  
*VVel-staende, ofte Fracy*, Well-becoming, Well-beseeming, or Fine.  
*VVel-staende hayr*, Well-becoming haire, or a fine Perwicke.  
*VVel-stands, ofte wel-vact*, Well-fare, Health, or Prosperity.  
*VVel-varen*, To Fare-well, to Doe well, or, to Be in good health.  
*VVel-vraende*, Health-full, or Well-disposed.  
*VVel-voegen*. Siet *Betamen*.  
*om wel-voegens wille*, That it stand Comely or Decent.  
*VVel-wetende*, Very skilfull, or Very learned.  
*yemanden wel-willen*, To Will well to one, or to Wish well to one.  
*VVelck*, Withered, or Faded.  
*VVelcken*. Siet *verslenssen*.  
*VVelcke*, Which.  
*De welcke*, The Which.  
*tot de welcke*, To the Which.  
*een welcke*, A Violl-glasse.  
*VVelckeren*. Siet *versledderen*.  
*een welle, ofte een wel-boom*, A Rouler to plains clodds in ploughed lands.  
*een Pastey-backers wille*, A Pie or a Pastie-rouler.  
*VVelken*, To Roule.

## WEL

## WEN

een *VVellinge*, A Roulings.  
*VVellen*, To Blovve sand, or to Cover a field  
 by a tempestuous vvinde.  
*melck VVellen*, To VVarme milke to make  
 cheefe of it.  
*een vvelinge van melck*; A making of milke lu-  
 ke-vvarme.  
*VVilven*, ofte *Om-vvelven*, To Arch or to  
 Vault about.  
*Gevvelft*, Arched, or Vaulted.  
*een VVelffel*, An Arch, or a Vault.  
*het VVelffel van een Voute*, The Arch or the  
 Sieling of a Vault.  
*het VVelffel van een ftenen brugge*, The Arches  
 of a fstone bridge.  
*een VVvelver*, An Archer, or a Vaulter.  
*een vvelvinge*, An Arching, or a Vaulting.  
*een VVeme*, A Curates house.  
*een VVeme*, A Pearcer, or a VVimble.  
*VVemelen*, To Pearce or Bore vvith a VVim-  
 ble.  
*VVemelen*, To Remove often.  
*VVen*, ofte *VVanneer*, VVen.  
*een VVenck*, A VVinke.  
*een vvenck met de oogen*, A VVinke vvith the  
 eyes.  
*VVencken*, ofte *met den oogen stecken geven*, To  
 VVinke, or, to Give a figne or token  
 vvith the eyes.  
*Gevvvencks*, VVinked.  
*een vvenckinge*, A VVinking.  
*VVenck*, S t Maighden-palm.  
*VVendel*, Siet *VVindel*.  
*een VVendel-boom*, A VVeavers vvinding-bea-  
 me about vvhih his vvebbe is vvound.  
*VVendel-graedi*, ofte *VVendel-trap*, VVinding-  
 ftaires.  
*VVenden*, Siet *Keeren*.  
*VVendelick*, ofte *vvendigh*, VVhich may eafely  
 be vvound or Turned up and dovve.  
*een VVender*, ofte *een VVinder*, A Duck, or a  
 Drake.  
*een VVend-yfer*, A Cob-yron.  
*een VVergele*, A Pillowv-beare.  
*een VVenger*, A Banke or Scate before a dore.  
*VVenigh*, ofte *vveynigh*, Little.  
*VVennen*, ofte *Gewennen*, To Have a Wont or  
 a Cufsome.

## WEN

## WER

*een vvenninge*, ofte *vvenfel*, A Wont, or a Cu-  
 fsome. Siet *Gewoonste*.  
*Wenfchen*, To Wifhe, or to Defire.  
*Wenfchen doods te zijn*, To Wish to be dead.  
*ick en foud niet beters wenfchen*, ofte, *ick en wem-  
 fche het niet beters*, I fould not Wish it to  
 be better, or, I Wish it not better.  
*Gewencht*, Wifhed, or Defired.  
*dat vvaerdigh n om gewencht te vvorden*, That  
 is vvorthy to be vvifhed for.  
*Wenfchachigh*, ofte *wenfchelick*, Wifhable, or  
 Wifhfull.  
*een Wenfcher*, A Wifher, a Woulder, or a  
 Defirer.  
*een Wenfch*, ofte *vvenfchinge*, A wifh, or a  
 wifhing.  
*na mijnen wenfch*, According to my wifh.  
*het komt al na onfen wenfch*, It Happens or Fal-  
 out according to our wifh.  
*Wentelen*, To Tumble, or to Wallowe.  
*in het flijck vventelen*, To Tumble or to Wal-  
 lowe in the Mudd or Myre.  
*modder daer de vveckens in vventelen*, Mudd or  
 Myre in which Hoggs wallovve.  
*Gewentelt*, Tumbled, or Walliovved in.  
*een vventelinge*, A tumbling, or a wallovving.  
*een Wentel-trap*, A paine of vvinding ftaires.  
*Wepel*, ofte *Weype*, The Dog-tree.  
*Wepel*, ofte *vvepelaer*, That is Feeble, or of  
 noe Strength.  
*Wepelen*, Siet *vvanckelen*.  
*een Wepelaer*, An Inconfant, or a Variable  
 man.  
*Wepfch*, Without Savour or Relifh.  
*Werck van Vlafch*, Tovve of Flaxe.  
*Werck*, Worke, or Labour.  
*Werck fpoeyen*, To Make fpeede vvith vvork.  
*Werck van honich gemack*, VVorke made of  
 hony.  
*Werck van koper*, Braffe, or Copper-vvorke.  
*Werck van een Poete*, Poets vvorke, or Poefie.  
*gefet vvreck*, Set-vvorke, or Taske-vvorke.  
*haefligh vvreck*, Haffie vvorke.  
*Parijs-vverck*, Paris, or light vvorke.  
*een vvreckken*, A fmall, or a little vvorke.  
*Wercken*, Siet *Arbeyden*.  
*Wierckachigh*, ofte *vverckigh*, VVorkie, or  
 Laborious.

een *vvreck*.

## WER

*een vutrick-dagh*, A vvoorke-day.  
*Werck gierigh*, Desirous of vvoorke.  
*een vverck-huys*, A vvoorke-houfe.  
*Werck-lieden*, VVorke-men, or Labourers.  
*een Werck meester*, An Architect, or a vvoorke-  
 master.  
*een Werck-stuck*, A peece of vvoorke.  
*Werck-tuygh*, Tooles, or all manner of vvoor-  
 king instruments.  
*Werck-tuygh van boeren*, Husbandmens tooles  
 or instruments.  
*een Werck-vrouwe*, A vvoorke-vvoman.  
*Wercken het deegh*, To Knead doove.  
*ergens groot werck van maken*, To Esteeme, or  
 to Make a great Account of a thing.  
*ergens luttel werck van maken*, To Make little  
 Account of any thing.  
*een Weerd*, ofte *Weerd*, A Bulvvarck, or an  
 Iland.  
*Werdel*. Siet *vvordel*.  
*Werden*, To Grovve, or to VVaxe.  
*arm werden*, To Grovve or to Waxe poore.  
*te niet vuerden*, To Come to nothing.  
*rijck vuerden*, To Growe or to Waxe rich.  
*oudt vuerden*, To Grovve or to Waxe old, or  
 aged.  
*Werdt getroost*, Be comforted, or, Be of good  
 courage.  
*hy vverd vergeeten*, He is forgotten.  
*Werdén*, To Prize, or to Value.  
*Wereldt*, The World.  
*al de wereldt weet het*, All the world knowes it.  
*van dat de wereldt is*, Since the vvorld vvas a  
 world, or from the beginning of the world.  
*soo lange als de vvorldt staen sal*, So long as the  
 vvorld lasteth.  
*Wereldts*, ofte *vvorldtslick*, Wordly, or Mun-  
 daine.  
*een vvorldts man*, A vvordly man.  
*een die heel vvorldts is*, He that is given over  
 vyholly to the vvorld.  
*een beschrijvinge des vvorldts*, A description of  
 the vvorld.  
*Wereldts Rechts*, Civill or Humaine Lavve.  
*Werén*. Siet *vvieren*.  
*een Worf*, A Wharfe, or a vvorking-place for  
 Ship-vvrights or othervvise.  
*Werm*, VVarme, or Hot.

## WER

*Wermen*, ofte *vverm maken*, To VVarme, to  
 Make vvarme, or to Chafe.  
*Werm houden*, To Keepe ones selfe vvarme.  
*Werm vvorden*, To Grovve vvarme, or, to  
 waxe vvarme.  
*het is vverm*, It is vvarme.  
*Wermachtigh*, VVarmish.  
*Wermkens*, ofte *vvermelick*, VVarmely.  
*Wermer*, VVarmer, or more vvarme.  
*een vvemer*, A VVarmer, or a Chafer.  
*een vvemminge*, A vvarming, or a chafing.  
*de wermste*, The vvarmest.  
*Wermte*, ofte *wermigheyt*, Warmth, or Hoate.  
*bideckte vvermte*, Covered vvarmth.  
*Wermoes*, ofte *Moes-kruydt*, Pot hearbes.  
*Wermoes van groene kruyden*, Porridge made  
 of greene hearbes.  
*de Wermoes merckt*, The hearbe-market.  
*Wermoeth*, ofte *Alfsem*, Worm-vvood.  
*Werpe*. Siet *Scheer-garen*.  
*Werpel-aersén*, To Tumble up and dovvne.  
*Werpen*, To Throvve or Cast. Siet *vvorpen*.  
*VVerp-giften*, Cast-gifts or money cast among  
 the common people.  
*VVerp-goeds*, Marchandize cast out of a ship  
 to eale the burden of it.  
*een werp-loodt*, A Sounding lead, or Plummert.  
*een vverp-net*, A Casting-net.  
*een vverp-pijl*, A Dart.  
*een vverp-schuppe*, A Vanning-shovvell.  
*een vverp-spel*, ofte *werpel-spel*, A Casting, or a  
 Throvving, at Dice.  
*VVerpelick*, Throvvable, or that may be cast.  
*een werper*, A Caster, or a Throvver.  
*VVerpen de jongen*, To Cast or Bring forth  
 young ones.  
*VVerren*. Siet *Vverren*.  
*VVerre*, VVarre, or Hostility.  
*VVerren*, To VVarre, or, to Make vvarrés.  
*een verre-garen*, A quarrellionne man.  
*een verre-vogel*, ofte *een werfel-hoofst*, An Em-  
 broiller.  
*VVers*, Wayward, Froward, or Bad.  
*VVers*, ofte *tegen zijn*, To Be wayward, or  
 Against.  
*een wers* ofte *korseligh man*, A wayward man.  
*VVersheydt*, ofte *korselheydt*, Waiwardnesse,  
 Reproachfulnesse, or Vituperation.



## WER

## WES

*Werselen*, To Repugne, or to Resist.  
*Werseling*, Repugnancie, or Wrangling.  
*een wer-el-boof*, A Contentious or a Contumacious man.  
*Werte*. Siet *voorste*.  
*een Wervel*, A Bolt of yron to bolt a dore to.  
*Wervelen*, To Whirle.  
*het Wervel-been*, The turning Joynt in the back-bone, or, a VWhirle-bone.  
*een wervel-wind*, A Whirle-winde.  
*een wervel-pool*, A Whirle-pool.  
*een Wervel-pool*, A kinde of a Whale-fish.  
*Werveleuren*, To Wrangle, or to Overthwart.  
*Werven*, To Negotiate, or to Solicite.  
*Werven*, To Acquire, to Get, or to Purchase.  
*Werwaerts* ? Whetherward ?  
*Werwaerts gaat ghy* ? ofte *werwaerts loopt ghy* ?  
 Whether goe you ? or, Whether run you ?  
*Weschen*, To Gibe, to Jeere, or to Jest.  
*een Wescher*, A Giber, a Jeerer, or a Jester.  
*een Weseke*, A Neice.  
*een Wesel*, A Weefell.  
*een Weselken*, A small Weefell.  
**W E S E L**, The Citie of **W E S E L L**.  
*Wesen*, To Be. Siet *Zijn*.  
*Wesen geven*, To Give Being or Essence, or, to Create or Make any thing.  
*het Wesen van eenigh dingh*, The Essence or the Being of any thing.  
*het Wesen Gods*, The Essence of God.  
*het Wesen des menschen*, The Being, Condition, or State of man.  
*het Wesen veranderen*, To Change the Complexion, Countenance, Forme, or Shape.  
*Wesenslick*, Essentially, or Substantially.  
*een wesenslick af-beelding*, A True or a Live-ly representation.  
*een Wesse*, A Waspe.  
*West*, ofte *het wesen*, The West.  
*een Westen vwindt*, A VWest winde.  
*van Westen*, From the VWest.  
*Westwaerts*, VWestwards.  
*het West-quartier*, The VWest-quarter, or Part.  
*de Westersche Zee*, The VVesterne Sea.  
*de W E Z E R*, A River in Saxonie.  
*een Wet*, A Lawe.  
*een besondere wet*, A speciall Lawe.  
*een straffe wet*, A severe Lawe.

## WET

*dat de Wet aengaet*, That which concerns the Lawe.  
*de Wet lossen ende ontbinden*, To Dissolve or to Dispencc the Lavve.  
*onder de wet verbonden*, Bound and Subject to the Lavve.  
*Wetten ende Rechten*, Lavves and Rights.  
*Wetten geven ofte maken*, To give or to make Lavves.  
*de Wetten breken*, To Breake, Infringe, or Transgresse the Lavves.  
*een Wet-breker*, A Breaker, an Infringer, or a Transgressor of the Lavve.  
*een Wet-geleerde*, A Jurist, or a Lavvyer.  
*Wet-geleersheyde*, Knovvledge, Science, or Skilfull in the Lavve.  
*een Wet-gever*, ofte *een wet-maker*, A Lavv-giver, a Lavv-maker, or a Legislarour.  
*een Wet-houder*, A Judge vvhich keeps the Lavve.  
*Wettigh*, Lavvesfull, or Legitimate.  
*niet Wettigh*, Illegitimate, or, not Lavvfull.  
*Wettighe kinderen*, Legitimate children, or children Lavvfully begotten.  
*Wettighlick*, ofte *wettelick*, Lavvfully, Illegitimately, or according to the Right.  
*Wettighlick verkoopen*, To Sell Lawfully.  
*Wetten*, To Ordaine Fines, Mulcts, &c. or to Pay Fines.  
*Weten*, To Knovve, or, to VVeet.  
*danck vveten*, To Give thanks.  
*doen ofte laten vveten*, To Denounce, or to Make knovvne.  
*het n te vveten*, It is to be Knovvne.  
*Weet het voor vvaerheyde*, Knovve for a truth.  
*ick en vvet niet vvas seggen*, I Knovve not vvhath to say.  
*Wetende*, ofte *wettigh*, Knovving.  
*de een niet vvetende van de ander*, The one not Knovving of the other.  
*ick en sal het wetens ofte wetende niet doen*, I vvill not doe it VVittingly or VVillingly.  
*Wete*, vvetenheyde, ofte *vvetenschap*, Kuovvledge, Science, or Skill.  
*de vvetenschap van vvel singen*, ofte *spreeken*, The Knovvledge or Skill of singing or speaking vvell.  
*Wetenslick*, VVittingly and VVillingly.

*een Wet*

## WEV

## WEY

## WEY

*een Weter, ofte wetscher*, A Budget of leather.

*Wetten*, To VVhet, or to make Sharpe.

*Gewet*, VVhetted, or made Sharpe.

*een Weter*, A VVhetter, or a Maker sharpe.

*een Wettinge*, A VVhetting, or a Making sharpe.

*Wett, ofte wate*, The Edge of a knife.

*Wetigh*, Edged.

*een VVet-stien*, A VVhet-stone.

*een VVette, ofte Drenck*, A VVatering-place, or a Drinking place.

*Wew*, Siet *webbe*.

*Wewel*, The Marks or Strips of a whip, or a rodd.

*een VVewel, ofte wewel-worm*, A little VVorme eating corne or beanes, or a VVevill.

*een VVewel met hoorns*, A Humble-bee, or a Hornet.

*Wewen*, To VVeave, or to weave cloath.

*in-wewen*, To VVeave in.

*Gewewen*, VVeaven, or VVoven.

*Gewewen werck*, VVoven worke.

*een VVever*, A VVeaver.

*een lijnen-wever*, A Linnen-weaver.

*VVeverye, ofte vveef-konste*, The Art of weaving.

*een wevers-boom, ofte een web-boom*, A weavers beame.

*een vwevers kam*, A weavers combe.

*een vwevers stoel*, A weovers shittle.

*een vwevers vverck-huys*, A weavers shop, or working-houfe.

*een vwevinghe, ofte vweffel*, A weaving, or a woufe.

*in-vwevinge, ofte in-vweffel*, The In-weaving, or upon.

*een vweef-geleuwe*, A weavers Loom.

*een VVeever-vvorm*, A VVorme that gawes into beanes.

*een VVeewenaar*, A VViddower.

*Wey, ofte weyde*, VVhey that is pressed out of newe cheefe.

*Wey-kase*, VVhey-cheefe.

*VVeeycken, ofte te vweycke setten*, To VVater, or to Steepe.

*Haringh vweycken*, To water Heerings.

*glas vweycken*, To Steepe flaxe.

*VVeeycken, ofte vweeck voordien*, To Suppose, or to Moline.

*Gevweyckt*, VVatered, Steeped, or Suppled.

*een vweyckinge*, A watering, a steeping, or a suppling.

*een VVeeyde*, A Pasture, or a Meddowe.

*ter vweyden jagen*, To Drive into a Pasture, or to Turne to grasse.

*ter vweyden leyden*, To Lead into a Pasture.

*VVeeyden, ofte VVoden*, To Pasture, or to Feede.

*sy vweyden allesins op alderley vweyden*, They Feede in all manner of Pastures, Soiles, &c.

*VVeeydende Lammeren*, Pasture Lambes.

*een VVeeyder, ofte Herder*, A Pastour, or a Herdsman.

*een vweydinge der bresten*, A Feeding or a Gra-sing of cartell.

*een VVeeyden-boom*, A Willowe-tree.

*VVeeyd-maent*, Siet *VVeide-maent*.

*een VVeeyd-man, ofte Jager*, A Hunts-man.

*een vweyd-mes*, A Hunts-mans knife.

*een vweyd-sack*, A Hunting, or Fovvling bagge.

*een VVeeydschap*, A Pasture Sheepe.

*een VVeeyd-veldt*, A Meddowve field.

*een VVeeyd-vogel*, A Sparrowve-havvke.

*VVeeyd-werck*, Venerie, or Hunting.

*VVeeygh*, One Given to Hunting.

*een weygen hondt*, A Hunting dogge, or a Hound.

*Weyffden*, Siet *VVanckelen*.

*VVeeygeren*, To Deny, or to Refuse.

*een VVeeyn*, A Wailing, a Mourne, or Greefe.

*VVeeynen*, To Weepe, or to Bewaile.

*VVeeynigh*, Little or Small.

*een weynigh*, A Little.

*het is weynigh*, It is a Small thing.

*VVeeynigh achten*, To Esteeme or Count it of it.

*daer is weynigh aen-geligen*, It Matters not, or it is of Little concernment.

*een vweynigh daer na*, A Little vvhile after.

*hoe vweynigh dat het zy*, Howv Little, or, howv Small soever it be.

*met vweynigh onkost*, With Little cost, or charges.

*een vweynigh vviyns*, A very Little Wine.

*VVeeynighydt*, Littleness, or Smallness.

*VVeeynighlick*, Smally, or Littlely.

## WEY

## WIC

een weynighken, A very Little, or never so Little.

Weyniger, Smaller, or more little lesser.  
de weynighste, The Least.

Weysteren voor de oogen, To Glimmer or to Dazzle the eyes, or to Move before the eyes.

Weyte, Terwe, or wheate.

Weyten-broodt, Wheaten-bread.

een VVeytel, A Beetle.

een VVeyten, ofte Roetaert, A Jay, a fowle.

Weyt-kruydt, The hearbe Woad, or Lettuce.

een Weyvel, A Sargeant, or an Usher.

## W voor I.

**W** Ichelen ofte wijchelen, To Neigh like a horse, also, to Divine, Soothsay, or Fore-tell.

een Wicht, ofte Gewicht, A Weight, or a Poise.

Wichtigh, Weightie, or Heavie.

een wichtige sake, A weightie businesse, or a matter of Importance.

Wichtigheydt, Weightiness.

Wichtbarigh, Heavie, or Ponderous.

een Wichte, A paire of weights, or a Balance.

Wichten, To Weigh.

een Wicht, ofte wichters, A Wight, a Silly child, or a Heape of infants.

een arme wicht, A poore wight.

een Wick-boone, ofte Vijgh-boone, A kinde of Pulse which is bitter and harsh in eating.

Wickelen, ofte wiggelen, To Tumble, or to Roule,

Wicken, Fitches.

kleyn wicken, Small Fitches.

Wicken, To Shake, or to Wagge.

Wicket. Siet Winckes.

een Wicker, A Diviner, a Sooth-sayer, or a Prefager.

em wickerye, ofte wijchelry, A Divining, a Sooth-saying, a Prefaging, or an Auguration.

Wie, Who, or whose.

Wie begeert my? Who asketh for mee?

Wie ben ick? Who am I?

Wie onder u lieden heeft, &c? Who among you hath, &c?

## WIE

Wie is de man? Who is the man?

Wie van twee is 't? Who of two is it?

Wie het zy, Whosoever it is.

soo vrie, Whosoever.

Wiedanigh? How, or after what manner?

Wie groot? ofte, hoe groot? How great?

Wie vele? How much? or, how many?

voor vrien? For who? or, for whom?

Wien zijn de beesten? Whose cattell, or, whose beasts are these?

een Wiecke, A Weeke of a lampe, or of a candle.

een Wiecke om in een vvoondese steken, A Tent to put into a wound.

een vriecke maken, To make a weeke, or a tent.

Wieden, als, het onkruydt vrieden ofte uyt-roeyen.

To Weede, as, to VVeede or to Root out weedes.

het kooeren vrieden, To weede corne.

Gevviedt, Weeded.

een Wieder, A weeder.

een vviedinge, ofte vviedsel, A weeding.

een Wiede, A Rod, a Twigge, or a willowve.

een Wied-hamme, A Place planted with willowes or Orfers.

een Wied-yser, A weeding-yrone.

een Wiege, A Cradle.

van de vviége af, From the cradle.

Wieg-doecken, Cradle-cloaths.

Wiegen, To Rock the Cradle.

Gevvieght, Rocked.

een Wieger, A Rocker.

een vviieginge, A Rocking.

een Wiel der Nonnen, A Nunns Vaile.

een Wiel, ofte Spin-vviel, A Spinning-wheele.

een vviulken, A small wheele.

een Wiel-draever, A Wheele-turner.

een Wiel, Kolck, ofte VVielsing, A Gulfe.

een Wiel-broodt, A round Cake.

een Wulken, A Pullie. Siet Katrol.

een Wied-essche, An Ash to make wheeles of.

Wielen, To Cover the head.

een Wieme in de schouwve, A Place to hang up Beefe, or neat Tongues in a chimney.

Wieroock, Frankencense, or Incense.

Wieroocken, To Offer Incense.

Ghevvieroockt, ofte Bevvieroockt, Incensed, or Offered Incense.

een Wie-

## WIE

## WYC

*een Wierocker*, An Incensour, or he that Offered Incense.

*een wietroockinge*, An Incensig.

*een wietroock-vat*, An In-censer, or a Vessell wherein Incense is offered.

*Wier*, Sedge, or Sea-grasse.

*Wieren*, To Looke, or to See every where.

*een Wiese*, A Meddowe.

*een Wigge*, A Wedge.

*Wiggelen*, To Tumble, or to Stagger.

*Wy*, Wee. Siet *VVy*.

*een Wij-bisschop*, A Suffragan.

*VVijchelen*, To Neigh.

*VVyck*, Siet *Dijk*.

*een VVijck*, A Bulwarke.

*een VVijck*, ofte *In-vvijck*, A Gulfe.

*de Wijcken der stads*, The Quarters of a towne.  
*van vvycke tot vvycke*, From Quarter to Quarter.

*een VVijck*, ofte *Jurisdicte*, A Jurisdiction, or a Territorie.

*VVijck beldt*, The Bounds or Limits of a Territorie.

*VVijck beldt-recht*, Municipall Lawe, or the Right or Libertie of a Jurisdiction.

*een VVijck huys*, ofte *vracht-huys*, A Beacon, or a Watch-house.

*VVijcken*, To Recoile, to Retire, or to Give place.

*achtervvaerdt vviijken*, To Recoile, or Retire backwards.

*van den vviigh vviijken*, To Step or Goe aside out of the way.

*de vvaerheydt vviijken*, To Yeeld, or to Give place to truth.

*uys de stadt vviijken*, To Forsake or Leave the towne.

*uys het veldt vviijken*, To Abandon, or Leave the field.

*van sijn recht vviijken*, To Leave, or to Give over his right.

*een yeglick sal van u vviijken*, Every one will Leave you, or Forsake you.

*Ghevviijckt*, ofte *gevecken*, Retreated, Retired, or Left.

*een vviijckinge*, A Retreating, a Retyring, or a Recoiling.

*een VVijde*, A VVillowe. Siet *VVilge*.

## WYD

## WYF

*VVijdde*. Siet *wijdsheydt*.

*VVijdt*, VVide, Broade, Large, or Spacious.

*VVijds ende breedts*, VVide and broad.

*VVijds ende vvoest*, Vast, or Desert.

*VVijds ofte verre*, VVide, Farre, or Remote.

*VVijds van ons*, Farre, or Remote from us.

*een VVijds ofte Ruym kledt*, A Large garment.

*VVijden*, ofte *vviijdt maken*, To widen, to Enlarge, or to Amplifie.

*Gevvijdt*, ofte *vviijdt gemaect*, Enlarged, or Amplified.

*een vviijdde plaetse*, A Broade, or a Spacious place.

*de vviijde zee*, The Large, or Spacious sea.

*een oneyndelicke vviijdde*, An infinite Breath or Largeness.

*een eylands van grooter vviijdde*, An Iland of a great Extention.

*VVijds achtigh*, Some what wide, or broade.

*VVijdsheydt*, Widenesse, Broadnesse, Distance, or Spacioufnesse.

*VVijds-loopigh*, Tedious, Large, or Spacious.

*een vviijdinge*, ofte *vviijdt-makinge*, A widening, an Enlarging, or an Amplification.

*VVijder*, VVider, Broader, or Larger.

*de vviijdsste*, The VVidest, the Broadest, or the Largest.

*een VVije*, ofte *Kiecken-vviije*, A Kite, a Puttock, or a Buffard that catches Chickens.

*VVije*, *vviijch*, ofte *vviijch*, Holy, or Sacred.

*VVijen*. Siet *vviijch*.

*VVijer*, The Teat, or the Dugge of a Cowe.

*VVij-kruydt*, The hearbe Vervaine.

*een VVijf*, A Woman, or a wife. Siet *Vrouuwe*.

*een vviijfken*, A little woman, or vviife.

*mijn vviijf*, My vviife.

*een seer schoon vviijf*, A very faire vviife, or woman.

*een jongh vviijf*, A young Maid-servand.

*een oudt vviijf*, An old wife, or a woman.

*oude vviijven klap*, Old womens fables.

*VVijfachtigh*, Effeminate, Given to women, or VVomanlish.

*VVijfachtigh zijn*, To be Effeminate, or to be Given to women.

*VVijflick*.

W Y F W Y L W Y N

*VVijslick*, ofte *wijvelick*, Feminine, or Womanish.  
*het wijslick geslachte*, The Femenine gender.  
*VVijslickheyde*, Womanlishness, or Effeminatenesse.  
*VVijslicke sprake*, Womens talke.  
*VVijsloos*, Wivelesse.  
*VVygh*, ofte *wieghe*, Combat, or Battell.  
*een wijsblick Ridderi*, A Valiant Knight.  
*een wijsgant*, ofte *wiegant*, A Gyant, or a valiant Champion.  
*een wij-huys*, A small Castle.  
*VWyl*. Siet *wiel*.  
*VWyl*, ofte *wijle*, While, or Leisure.  
*VWyl ende Moete hebben*, To have Time and Leisure.  
*een wijken tijds*, A small Space, or a little While.  
*ten wijlen*, Whilft, or in the meane time.  
*VWijlen eer*, Whilome, or Heeretofoze.  
*Som wijlen*, ofte *Onder wijlen*, Some-whiles, or Some-times.  
*een VWijm*, A Wicker, an Ofier, or a Wicker-windowe.  
*een wijmken*, A Trellis, or a Grate of wickers.  
*een wijnen-korf*, A Wicker-basket.  
*een wijn-brauwe*, An Eye-browe.  
*geschoren wijn-brauwen*, Shaved Eye-browes.  
*het bayr der wijn-brauwen*, The haire on the Eye-browes.  
*de wijn-brauwen op ende neder trecken*, To Move the Eye-browes up and downe.  
*VWijn*, Wine.  
*VWynken*, Small wine.  
*bekaemde wijn*, Mustie wine, or that tast of the caske.  
*harden ofte straffen wijn*, Sharpe or harsh wine.  
*leckeren wijn*, Dainty or delicate wine.  
*krachtigen wijn*, Strong wine.  
*milden wijn*, Sweete, or delicious wine.  
*nieuwen wijn*, Newe wine, or Moult.  
*sueren ofte sueren wijn*, Sowre or tart wine.  
*VWijn van goeden smaeck*, Wine of a good relish, or that tast well.  
*VWijn diem niet verwaren en mach*, Wine that cannot be kept.  
*VWijn om te beuaten*, W

W Y N

*VWijn die vergaet van ouderdom*, VVine that perisheth with stalenesse.  
*VWijn die noch niet drinckelick en is*, VVine that is not yet drinkable.  
*Rbijnschen wijn*, Renish wine.  
*witten wijn*, white wine.  
*VWijn-klaret*, ofte *Pillet*, ofte *rooden wijn*, Claret-wine.  
*Delen wijn*, Valey-wine.  
*Gesoden wijn*, Sodden or boiled wine.  
*VWijn zieden*, To Seeth or to Boile wine.  
*VWijn die uyt de persse komt*, VVine newly come out of the presse.  
*suuyveren ofte onghewaterden wijn*, Pure wine, or wine unmixed with water.  
*gebonighden wijn*, ofte *wijn-mos*, Honied wine, or Methegline.  
*gepeperden wijn*, Peppered wine.  
*gekruydden wijn*, Spiced wine.  
*Ypocras-wijn*, Hypocrasfe-wine.  
*Muscadel-wijn*, Muscadell-wine.  
*Luick-wijn*, VVine trodden with ones feet.  
*Leur-wijn*, Small wine, or house-hold wine.  
*VWijn die na sijnen grondt smaeckt*, Wine that tast of the ground or lees.  
*eloken wijn heeft sijn sap*, Each wine hath his smack or relish.  
*den wijn loopt uyt*, The wine runs out.  
*de wijn kelders*, The wine-sellars.  
*den wijn ontfleken*, To Broach wine.  
*VWijn tappen*, To Drawe or Tap wine.  
*den wijn locht geven*, To give the VVine vent.  
*den wijn n hem verleet*, He hateth wine.  
*den wijn vernieuwen*, To Renewe VVine.  
*op sijn wijn rusten*, To Settle wine upon the lees.  
*na den wijn riecken*, To Smell of VVine.  
*den wijn onderhouden*, To Keepe, or to Preserve VVine.  
*VWijn-tonnen*, ofte *wijn-vaten*, Wine-barris, or wine-vessels.  
*den wijn wateren*, To Put water into Wine, or, to Mixe water and wine together.  
*VWijnachtigh*, Winish, or given to wine.  
*een VWijn-back*, A VVine-cupe.  
*VWijn-bergh*, Siet *VWijngaerd-bergh*.  
*VWijn-béiten*, Vine-berries, or Karnels.  
*een VWijn-kruycke*, A wine-pot, or a pitcher.  
*een VWijn-*

## WYN

*een Wijn-drincker*, A Wine-bibber; or a Drunkard.

*een wijn-druyve*, A Vine-grape.

*een Wijngaerdt*, A Vineyard, or a Vine-stock.

*een jongen wijngaerdt*, A young Vine, or a newe Vine plant.

*een wilden wijngaerdt*, A wilde Vine, or a bastard Vine.

*een wijngaerdt van goeden plantsoen*, A Vine, or a Vineyard of a good planting.

*een lagen wijngaerdt*, A lowe Vine.

*een witte wijngaerdt*, A white Vine.

*een wijngaerdt die open ende niet dick van bladeren en is*, An open Vine which is not thick with leaves.

*een ghebladerden wijngaerdt*, A Vine full of leaves.

*een getackten wijngaerdt, ofte een wijngaerdt met latten dwers ghelyt*, A Vine laid, or lead with croffe-lathes.

*een getackten wijngaerdt*, A branched Vine.

*een krommen wijngaerdt*, A crooked Vine.

*een wijngaerdt die brackc leght*, A Vine that lies in its sap.

*Wijngaerden die ter arden gespreyds leggen*, Vines that lie spread-upon the ground.

*Wijngaerden op de rye geset*, Vines that are set in rowes.

*Wijngaerden door het onweder verbrands*, Vines blasted by tempest.

*gevolchten wijngaerden*, Wreathed or entrelaced Vines.

*Wijngaerden die over al wassen*, Vines which growe every where.

*Wijngaerden die ken om de boomen winden ende op-wassen*, Vines which winde themselves about trees, and so growe up.

*Wijngaerden hacken*, To Hewe Vines.

*een wijngaerdt-bergh*, A Mountaine or Hill where Vines growe.

*een wijngaerdt-bladt*, A Vine-leafe.

*Wijngaerdt-bladeren af-plucken*, To pluck off Vine-leaves.

*een wijngaerdt-botte*, ooge, ofte knop, A Vine-budd.

*Wijngaerdt bouwen*, To Dresse a Vine.

*een Wijngaerdt-bouwer*, ofte wijngaerdenier, A Vine-dresser, or a Vine-gardener.

## WYN

*een wijngaerdt kuysfchen*, To Cleare or Cleanse a Vine.

*een wijngaerdt-lands*, A soile where Vines growe.

*een wijngaerdt-mes*, A pruning-knife to cutt Vines.

*een wijngaerdt-plaetse*, daer wijngaerdt-planten geset zijn, A place where Vines are sett.

*een nieuwe wijngaerdt-plaetse*, A newe Vineyard-place.

*een wijngaerdt planten*, To Plant a Vine.

*een wijngaerdt in de aerde leggen*, To Lay a Vine in the ground.

*een wijngaerdt die vijf dick gheplant staet*, A Vine that stand five thick, or Chequer-wise.

*een Wijngaerdt-planter*, A Vine-planter.

*Wijngaerdt-rancken*, Vine-branches.

*een af-ghesneden wijngaerdt-ranck*, A Vine-branch cutt off.

*de teere wijngaerdt-ranckskens*, The tendrils or young spriggs of Vines, that winde them-selves about some-thing.

*een wijngaerdt-scheute*, A Viue-shoote, or Sprigge.

*een wijngaerdt snijden*, To Cut or Prune a Vine.

*een Wijngaerdt-snijder*, A Cutter or a Pruner of Vines.

*Wijngaerdt-snijdsel*, The cutting off of vines.

*een wijngaerdt-staek*, A Vine-stake or forke.

*een wijngaerdt staecken*, To Prop or to Forke up a Vine.

*Wijngaerdt-stede*. Siet *Wijngaerdt-plaetse*.

*een wijngaerdt-stock in de aerde geleyt*, A Vine-stock laid into the earth,

*een wijngaerdt-veldt*, A Vine-field.

*een wijngaerdt-wagen*, A Frame on which Vines are joyned.

*een wijngaerdt wieden*, To Weede or Cleare a Vine.

*een wijn-buys*, A Taverne.

*een wijn-kanne*, A Wine-canne, Pot, or Pitcher.

*een wijn-kelder*, A Wine-celler.

*een wijn-keerne*, The Kernell of a Grape.

*een wijn-kruycke*, A Wine-cruce, or Pitcher.

*Wijn-lands*, Land that beares Vines.

*Wijn*

## WYN

## WYS

*Wyn-lesen*, Siet *Wyn-plucken*.  
*Wyn-droeffem*, Wine-lees.  
*de Wyn-maendt*, The Moneth of October.  
*Wyn-perffen*, To Presse Wine or Grapes.  
*een wyn-perffe*, A Wine-press.  
*een wyn-perffinge*, A Wine-pressing.  
*nieuw-geperffen wijn*, New-pressed wine.  
*een wijn-pijpe*, A Wine-caske, or a wine-pipe.  
*Wyn-plucken*, To Pluck or Gather Grapes.  
*een wyn-rancke*, A Vine-branch.  
*een wijn-roede*, A Wine-gage, or a Wine-rod  
 to try how much wine is in a hoggs-head.  
*Wijn-rayte*, The hearbe Rue.  
*een wijn-flande*, A great Fat or Coupe of  
 Wine.  
*een wijn-stock*, ofte *wijn-spruyt*, A Vine-stock,  
 or a Vine-shoote.  
*een wijn-stock planten*, To Plant a Vine-stock.  
*een wijn-sloop*, A Pottle of wine.  
*een wijn-torsch*, A Bunch of Grapes.  
*den wijn-tijt*, The Vintage, or time of ga-  
 thering Grapes.  
*een wijn-vat*, A Wine-vessell.  
*een Wijn-verkooper*, ofte *wijn-tapper*, A Wine-  
 seller, or a Taverne-keeper.  
*Wijn-steen*, Hard Lees like a stone.  
*een wijn-vliege*, ofte *wijn-mugge*, A Drunkard.  
*een Wijn-verlater*, A Drawer off of wine from  
 a foule vessell into a cleane.  
*een wijn-zuyper*, A Wine-bibber, or a Wine-  
 quaffer.  
*een Wyp*, ofte *wijpe*, A Torch.  
*Wijper*, Spite.  
*Wijperen*, To Dispite.  
*Wys*, Wife, Sage, or Prudent.  
*een wijs man*, A wise, or a prudent man.  
*de wijfen*, The Sages.  
*den wijfen maken*, To make Wise.  
*een wijfe vrouwe*, A wife woman.  
*een wijfe zot*, A wife or a craftie foole.  
*Wysfachtigh*, Wisish, or some-what wise.  
*seer wysfachtigh*, Very Prudent.  
*Wijfs worden*, To Growe, or to Become wise.  
*Wijfheyt*, Wifedome, Sagenesse, or Pru-  
 dencie.  
*van grooter wijfheyt*, Of great wifedome.  
*Wysflick* ofte *wijfclick*, Wuely, Sagely, or Pru-  
 dently.

## WYS

## WYT

*het is wel ende wijfclick van u gedaen*, It is well  
 and wisely done of you.  
*Wijfs maken*, To Perswade, or make one Be-  
 leeve.  
*maecte my dat niet wijs*, Make me not Beleeeve  
 that, or Perswade me not to that.  
*Wijfs gemaeckt*, Perswaded, or made to Be-  
 leeve.  
*Wijfs makende*, Perswading, or making one  
 Beleeeve.  
*een Wijfs-maker*, A Perswader.  
*Wijfs-makigh*, Perswafatorie, or to make one  
 Beleeeve.  
*een wijs-makinge*, A Perswasion.  
*een Wijfe-bol*, A Warie, or a Grave man in  
 speaking.  
*de Wijfe*, The Wife, or Manner.  
*in genderley wijfe*, In noe wife, or manner.  
*in sulcker wijfe*, In such a sort or manner.  
*Wijfs-seggen*, Siet *Waer-seggen*.  
*de Wijfe van een liedt*, The Tune of a songe.  
*een wijfe op een liedt stellen*, To make or give a  
 Tune to a songe.  
*op een wijfe gestelt*, Set on a Tune.  
*Wijfen*, To Shewe, or to Demonstrate.  
*yemandt den wegh wijfen*, To Shewe, or to  
 Direct one the way.  
*Wijfen ende leeren*, To Shewe, and to Learne.  
*Wijfen met teekenen*, To Shewe by signes  
 and tokens.  
*Gewesen*, Shewed, or Directed.  
*een Wijfer*, A Shewer, or a Demonstratour.  
*de Wijfer*, The Quadrant or Point which she-  
 weth what a clock it is in a Dyall.  
*een wijfinge*, A Shewing, a Demonstrating,  
 a Teacking, or a Directing.  
*Wijt*, Wide. Siet *wijdt*.  
*een Wijte*, A Fine, or a Mulst.  
*Wijte*, Upbraiding, or Reproach.  
*Wijten*, To Upbraid, or Hit one in the  
 teeth.  
*een Wijtingh*, ofte *Bollinck*, A Whiting, a fish.  
*een Wijve*, ofte *vrouwe*, A Kite, or a Buz-  
 zard.  
*Wijve*. Siet *Wijf*.  
*Wijven*, To Take to wife, to Espouse, or to  
 Marie.  
*Wij-water*, Holy-water.

een Wij-

## WIL

**een Wij-water-quissel**, A thing to sprinkle water, or a holy Water-stick.  
**een wij-water-vat**, A holy Water-veffel.  
**een Wicket**, ofte **nicket**, A Wicket, or the Entrance into a gate.  
**een Wildernisse**, ofte **woefijne**, A Wildernesse, or a Vast place.  
**in de wildernisse woonen**, To Inhabit, or to Dwell in a Wildernesse.  
**Wildt**, ofte **woest**, Wilde, Savage, Vast, or Untamed.  
**half wildt**, Halfe wilde.  
**Wildt**, Wilder, or Savager.  
**de wildifte**, The Wildest, or the Savagest.  
**Wildtschigh**, Wildish.  
**Wildelick**, Wildly, or Savagely.  
**Wildtheydt**, Wildnesse, or Savagenesse.  
**Wildt-braedt**, Venison.  
**het wildt-braedt van een Beer**, The Venison of a wilde Boare.  
**een wildt deer**, A wilde beast.  
**Wildt kruyd**, Wilde hearbes.  
**Wildt maken**, To make Wilde, or Savage.  
**een wildt man**, A wilde, or a savage man.  
**een wildt paerde**, A wilde horse.  
**een wildt Swijn** ofte **Vercken**, A wilde Swine, or Hogge.  
**een wildt-vangh**, A wilde or shittle-headed young man.  
**Wildt volck**, Wilde or Savage folke.  
**Wildt vyer**, Wilde fire. Siet **Vier**.  
**een Wildt-wage**, A great-standing Poole, or Pond.  
**een wildt wijf**, A wilde, or a savage woman.  
**Wildt worden**, To growe Wilde or Savage.  
**Wilde Duyven**, Wilde Doves or Pigeons.  
**een wilde Endt-vogel**, A wilde Duck.  
**Wilde Galigaen**, Wilde Galangal, a hearbe.  
**een wilde Geyt**, A wilde Goate.  
**Wilde kerffen**, ofte **Steen-kerffen**, Wilde Cressces.  
**Wilde Looch**, Wilde Garlick.  
**Wilde Malve**, Wilde Mallowe.  
**Wilde Offen**, Wilde Oxen or Buffles.  
**een Wilde Peere-boom**, A wilde Peere-tree.  
**een wilde Pijn-boom**, A wilde Pine-tree.  
**Wilde Poleve**, Wilde Ditanie, a hearbe.  
**een wilde Pruym-boom**, A wilde Plumme-tree.  
**Wilde Saffran**, Wilde Saffron.

## WIL

**Wilde Savie**, Wilde Savorie, a hearbe.  
**Wilde Vlier**, Wilde Elder.  
**Wilde vogel-sangh**, The singing or chaunting of wilde birds.  
**de wilde Zee**, The wilde Sea, or the Ocean.  
**Wile**, Siet **wyle**.  
**een Wilge**, ofte **wilge-boom**, A Willowe, or a willowe-tree.  
**een wilgen-bosch**, A Wood of Willowes.  
**Wille-keuren**, To Arbitrate, or to Give an Arbitrarie sentence.  
**Wille-keur**, Arbitrement.  
**een Wille-keur**, An Arbitratour, or a Judge in controversies chosen indifferently.  
**Wille-kom**, Well-come.  
**Wille kom zyn**, To be well-come.  
**syne wille-kom geven**, To give his well-come.  
**een wille-kom-brief**, A wellcome-letter, or a Congratularie letter.  
**Willen**, To Will.  
**wel willende**, Well-willing, or Benevolent.  
**al willens**, ofte **al puer willens**, Out of a good will, or, out of ones meere will.  
**de wil**, ofte **wille**, The Will, or Intention.  
**een quaden wille**, An ill or a bad will.  
**den wille Gods**, The will of God.  
**mijnen wille**, My will.  
**na mijnen wille**, According to my will.  
**na yemands wille doen**, To doe according to ones will.  
**te wille zyn**, To be willing, or to consent.  
**van eenen wille**, Of one will or minde.  
**om mijnen wille**, For love of mee, or for my sake.  
**yemands goeden wille verkrijgen**, To get, or to obtaine ones good will.  
**uyt syn eygen wille**, Out of his owne will.  
**vryen wille**, Free-will.  
**Will-loos**, Willlesse, or he that knowes not to use his owne will.  
**Wille-moedigh**, Willing-minded.  
**Wille-vaerdigh**, Readie-willing.  
**Willigh**, Willing.  
**Wil het Gods**, If it please God, or, If God wills.  
**dat ghy wilt**, dat **wil ick oock**, What thou wilt, wil I doe also.  
**Wille**, Will, or Reason.

Wille,



# WIM

# WIN

*Wille*, ofte *willeken*, The great Hammer of a Smith.

*Willen*, To Desire, or to Wish.

*Willigen*, To Grant or Yeeld willingly.

*een Wime*. An Oſier.

*Wimme*, Vintage-time.

*Wimmen*, To Pluck or Gather grapes.

*een Wimpel*, A Streamer, or a Flagge.

*Wimpelen*, To Cover with a vaile, or a ſaile.

*een Wimpel*, A Wimble.

*Wimp-oogen*, Pinke-eyes.

*een Win*, ofte *winne*, A Husbandman, or a Tiller of ground.

*een Winck*, ofte *wincke*, A Winke with the eye.

*Wincken*, ofte *winck-oogen*, To Winke, or to Wink with the eyes.

*Winckel*. Siet *Haeck*.

*een Winckel-haek*, A Tri-angular Rule, or Squire.

*een Winckel*, A Shop, or a Worke-houſe.

*een Barbiers winckel*, A Barbers Shop.

*een Boeck-verkoopers winckel*, A Booke-ſellers or a Stationers Shop.

*een Goudt-smits winckel*, A Gold-smiths Shop.

*een winckel-knecht*, A Shop-keepers boy, or an Apprentice.

*den winckel open doen*, To open the Shop.

*Winckel-tanden*, Chawing-teeth.

*een Wincket*, A Wicket.

*een Wind-aes*, ofte *winde*, A Wind-laſſe, or an Engine.

*Winden*, ofte *met een wind-aes op-trecken*, To Winde, or drawe up with a Wind-laſſe.

*een wind-boom*, A Winding-beame, or a Turae-pike.

*het Wind-zeel*, The Winding-roap of a pully.

*Windſel*. Siet *Windel* ofte *Deckſel*.

*Winde*, ofte *wrange*, The hearbe Bears-fott.

*een Windel*, ofte *windelken*, A Swadling-band.

*Windelen*, To Swaddle young babes or children.

*Windel-graet*. Siet *Wendel-graet*.

*een Windel* ofte *Deckſel*, A Winding, a Wrapping-cloath, or a Folding-cloath.

*Winden*, To winde, to ſolde, or to wrapp up.

*een windinge*, A vinding, a folding, or a vvrapping.

# WIN

*garen Winden op een klouwen*, To Winde yarne into a bottome.

*om hooge Winden*, To Winde up, or on high.

*een windinge om hooge*, A winding up.

*de Winden-nagel*, The Pin or Bolt of a pully.

*een Winden-ſtock*, A winding-leaver.

*een Windt*, ofte *windt-hondt*, A Grey-hound.

Siet *Hafe-windt*.

*Windt*, Winde.

*een windt die uyt de zee komt*, A winde that comes out of the ſea.

*Windt maken*, To make Winde, or to caſt into the winde.

*den windt gaet liggen*, The winde lies.

*een windt laten*, To let flye a winde, or to Fart.

*de windt gaet waeyen*, The winde begins to blowe.

*ick heb een ander windt ſien waeyen*, I have ſeene an other manner of winde blowe.

*een goeden windt hebben*, To have a good wind.

*in den windt*, ofte *tegen windt*, A contrarie winde, or againſt the winde.

*een moeyelicken windt*, A troubleſome winde.

*een Ooſten-windt*, *Zuuden-windt*, *Wefſten-windt*, ofte *een Noorden-windt*, An Eaſt-winde, a South-winde, a Weſt-winde, or a North-winde.

*het pijpen van de windt*, The whiſtling of the winde.

*een ſcherpen windt*, A colde or a ſharpe winde.

*een ſnellen windt*, A rough or a boiſtrous winde.

*een ſoeten windt*, A colegale, or a ſweete winde.

*een ſtille windt*, A calme winde.

*de ſilte van de windt op de zee*, The calmenefſe or ſilneſſe of the winde upon the ſea.

*een voor-windt*, A Fore-winde.

*het is een voor-windt*, It is a Fore-winde.

*voor-windt varen*, To ſaile with a Fore-winde.

*ſy varen voor-windt*, They ſaile with a Fore-winde.

*een windeken*, A ſmall gale of winde.

*Windigh*, ofte *windtachigh*, VVindie, or Buitrous.

*een windigen dagh*, A windie daye.

*Windighheids*, VVindieneſſe, or Ventroſitie.

*Windighblik*, VVindiely.

## WIN

*een winds-buys*, A Gult of winde.  
*een winds-gat*, A Vent-hole, to give aire or vent.  
*een winds-mulen*, A Wind-mill.  
*een winds storm*, ofte *winds-vlage*, A Tempest, or a Storme of Winde, or a Boultous Winde.  
*Windi-stormigh*, Stormie-winde, or boistrous.  
*den Windt van de Orgelen*, The Ventall or Bellowes of Organes.  
*Winter*, Winter.  
*een halven Winter*, A halfe Winter.  
*een harden Winter*, A hard or a sharp Winter.  
*den uytgagh van den Winter*, The Going out of Winter.  
*den Winter in de handen ofte vingeren*, The Winter or Colde in the hands or fingers.  
*den Winter op een plaetse blijven*, To Stay all Winter in a place.  
*Winteren*, To Winter. Siet *Verwinteren*.  
*de beesten Winteren*, To Winter beafts, or cattle.  
*Winterachtigh*, ofte *Wintersch*, Winterish, or Coldish.  
*een Winterachtigen*, ofte *een Winterschen dagh*, A Winterish day.  
*een Winterachtigen tijdt*, A Winterish or a Colde time or season.  
*Winter-appelen*, ofte *Winter-fruys*, Winter-apples, or Winter-fruit.  
*Winter-groen*, The hearbe Winter-greene.  
*Winter-kerffen*, ofte *Kriicken over zee*, Red Winter-cherries, red Night-shade, or Al-kakengy.  
*een Winter-koe*, A Barren Cowe.  
*een Winter-koninghsken*, A Robin-red-breast.  
*Winter-koude*, Winter-colde.  
*een Winter-kraeye*, A Pied-crowe, or a Roisson-crowe.  
*een Winter-leger*, A Winter-leaguer or campe.  
*een Winter-leger maken*, To Make a Winter-leaguer or Campe.  
*Winterlick*, Winterly, or as Winter.  
*de Winter-maent*, The Month of December.  
*Winter-oost*, Late Winter-fruits.  
*een Winter-rock*, ofte *winter-kleeds*, A Winter-gowne, a Freeze-jerkin, or a winter-sute.  
*Winter-roosen*, Great Mallowes, a hearbe.

## WIP

## WIS

*Winter-tarwe*, Winter-wheate.  
*den Winter-tijt*, ofte *den winterschen tijdt*, The Winter-time, or the Wintish season.  
*een Wip*, ofte *wippe*, A Swipe to drawe up water, or other things with.  
*Wippen*, To Shake, or to Wagge.  
*Wip-plaerten*, To Wagge the taile as a bird, or as a dogge.  
*een Wip*, A Torch.  
*een Wippe*, A Gbbit.  
*een Wippe*, A Wnipe, or a Scourge.  
*een Wipperaer*, A Prater, or a Bulie-body.  
*Wis*, ofte *Genis*, Certaine, or Sure.  
*Wistick*, ofte *Gewistick*, Certainly, or Surely.  
*een Wis-konstnaer*, A Mathematician.  
*een Wisch*, A D sh-clout, or a Wipe.  
*een Wisch*, ofte *Wissche*, A Meddowe.  
*een Hoof-wisch*, A Head-wispe, or some thing wound about, to carry the butter upon ones head.  
*Wisschen*, To Wipe.  
*een Wissche ofte Roede*, A Swich or a Rodd of Birch, Oiers, &c.  
*Wis hout*, Fagors of great burning wood.  
*een Wis-bout mave*, A Pale of Billets.  
*een Wissel*, A Measure containing fixe quarts and a halie.  
*Wisselen*, To Stagger, or to Reele up and downe.  
*een Wisselaer*, A Staggerer, or a Reeler.  
*Wisselen*, To Stutter.  
*een Wisselaer*, A Stutterer.  
*Wisselen*, ofte *wijseren*, To Whisper in ones eare.  
*een Wisselaer*, A Vagabond.  
*Wisseluerigh*, Inconstant, or Light minded.  
*een Wisseluerigh man*, An Inconstant man, or a Runner up and downe.  
*een Wissel*, An Olier, or a Twigge.  
*een Wissel-houts*, A great Bundle of Wood of Billets.  
*Wisselen*, To Exchange. Siet *Mangelen*.  
*een Wissel*, ofte *wissel-banck*, A Banke of Exchange.  
*een wissel-brief*, A Bill or a Letter of Exchange.  
*gels by wissel ofte wissel-brieven senden*, To Send over money by Bills ofte Exchange.

**WIS**

**WIT**

*een Wisselaer*, An Exchanger.  
*een wisselinge*, A Changing, or a Chopping.  
*Wisselbaer* Changeable.  
*een Wisselbalgh*, *ofte wisselinge*, A Changling,  
 or a child that is changed.  
*Wissel-kruydt*, A hearbe called Countrie-  
 mustard.  
*Wissel-loon*, The Tarre, or that of any thing  
 that fals to short.  
*Wissen*, Binding Withs.  
*Wissinder*. Siet *Wene*.  
*Wise*, *ofte wise*, Notice, Weet, or Pru-  
 dence.  
*Witen*, *ofte weten*, To Knowe, or to Weet.  
*Wiigh*, *ofte wiigh*, Skilfull, or Knowing.  
*Witigen*. Siet *Waarseggen*.  
*een Witheer*, A Grand-father.  
*een Witken*, A Grand-mother.  
*een Witte-vrouwe*, A Sorceresse.  
*een Wiiger*, A Diviner, or a Sorcerer.  
*Winingh*, *ofte Winingh*, Ingenuous, a Magi-  
 cian, Subtill, or Willie.  
*Wit*, *ofte witte*, White.  
*Witter*, Whiter.  
*de wistte*, The Whitest.  
*het Wit van een Ey*, The white of an Egge.  
*het wit van een oogge*, The white of an Eye.  
*Witte plecken in de oogen*, White spots in the  
 eyes.  
*het Wit van een Doel*, The White or Marke  
 in a Butt.  
*in het Wit schieten*, To schoote into the White,  
 or to Hit the Marke.  
*het Wit van den boom naest de schorsse*, The  
 White of a tree next the rinde,  
*in wit gekleedt*, Cloathed in white.  
*een wit laken*, A white cloath or sheete.  
*Wit worden*, To Growe or Waxe white.  
*Witachtigh*, Whitish.  
*Witachtigh zijn*, To Be whitish.  
*Witachtige kruyden*, Whitish hearbes.  
*Witte-broodts*, White bread.  
*Wittekens*, Some-what white.  
*Whiten*, *ofte wit maken*, To Whiten, to Make  
 white, or to Bleach.  
*de muren witten*, To Whitten wals.  
*Gewit*, Whitted, or Bleached.  
*een witter*, A Whiter, or a Bleacher.

**WIT**

**WOE**

*een wittinge*, A Whiting, or a Bleaching.  
*een Wit-garwer*, *ofte wit-maker*, A Tanner.  
*Wit-hayrigh*, White or Gray-haired.  
*Wit-hayrigh worden*, To growe Gray-haired,  
 or Hoarie-haired.  
*Witheydt*, *ofte wittingheydt*, Whitenesse.  
*Wit-lyrigh*, White-bodied.  
*een Wit-man*, *ofte Weduwen-aer*, A Widdower.  
*Wit-moss*, White-broth, made of milke, white  
 bread, and eggs.  
*een Wit quast*, *ofte Wit-quissel*, A Wiping-  
 clout, or a Whiting-brush to whiten wals.  
*Wit- daer men mede witter*, Whiting where-  
 with wals or other things are whited.  
*een Wit sufter*, A Penitentiary woman.  
*Witten Donderdagh*, Holy Thursday.  
*Witten Sondag*, Palme-Sunday.  
*Witte pot- aerde*, White pot- earth or clay.  
*Wit verwen*, To Dye or to Colour white.  
*Wit-verwigh*, White coloured.  
*een Wit- visch*, A Bleake, a fish.  
*een Wit- vrouwe*, *ofte Weduwe*, A woman Wid-  
 dowe.  
*een Wit-wercker*, A Carpenter, or a Carver  
 that workes in White-wood.  
*Wit wortel*, *ofte Salomons zegel*, White-wurt,  
 or a hearbe called Salomons seale.  
*een Wit*, An Owle.

**W voor O.**

**W** Oack, *ofte een Doods- kleedt*, A Funerall  
 cloath to lay over a Coffin.  
*een Wocke*, A Spin-rocke, or a Distaffe.  
*een Wocke*, A small Corde or a String.  
*Woe?* *ofte Hoe?* Howe or after? what man-  
 ner?  
*een Woecker*, An Usurers table.  
*Woecker*, Usurie.  
*Woecker van ses ten hondert*, Usurie at fixe in  
 the hundred.  
*op Woecker nemen*, To take upon Usurie.  
*Woekeren*, *woecker doen*, *ofte op woecker geven*  
*ofte nemen*, To give or take upon usurie.  
*een Woekeraer*, *ofte woekenaer*, An Usurer.  
*een Woekereffe*, An Usureffe, or a woman  
 Usurer.  
*Woekerye*, *ofte woecker- handel*, Usurie, or the  
 trade of usurie.

*Woeff*

**WOE**

**WOL**

*Woekerlick*, With usurie.  
*Woekerfch*, Given to usurie.  
*Woeker-gelds*, Money given out upon usurie.  
*Woeker-wijfe*, After the manner of usurie.  
*Woeden*, To Rage. Siet *D i l worden*.  
*Woeden*, To Flowe.  
*een Woeder*, A Tyrant.  
*Woederye*, Tyrannie.  
*Woederniffe*, ofte *Woedighbeydt*, Raging, or Furiousneffe.  
*Woedighlick*, Ragingly, or Furiously.  
*een Woegh-ftaerken*, ofte *Swaelm-ftaerken*, A Crosse-barr, a Bolt, or a fastning of wood or timber together.  
*Wod*, ofte *Gewod*, Tumult, Trouble, or Up-  
 rore.  
*Woeden*. Siet *Wuolen*.  
*Woeldigh*, Abundant.  
*Woelen*, ofte *Worghen*, To Strangle, or to Thrattle.  
 • *Woelren in 't flijk*, To Tumble or to Wal-  
 low in the Mire.  
*Woelge*, ofte *Steen-kolen*, Sea-coales, Stone-  
 coales, or Mine-coales.  
*Woenen*, To Dwell, or to Inhabit.  
*Woensdagb*, Wenfday.  
*Woer*, A kind of hearbe.  
*een Woer-baen*, A Pheasant, a daintie fowle.  
*Woefst*, A filke garment.  
*Woefteyn*, Fustian.  
*Woefst*. Siet *Wueft*.  
*een woefst lands*, A Desert or Vast land.  
*een woefst mifch*, A Walde or an Unconstant  
 man, without reason or understanding.  
*Woeften*. Siet *Verwoeften*.  
*Woeften*, To Extirpate, or to Rooote out.  
*Woefligbeyt*, Desolation, or Inconstancie.  
*een Woefstijne* ofte *woefstijne*, A Wildernesse, or  
 a Desert.  
*Wol*. Siet *Wolle*.  
*een Wolcke*, A Cloud.  
*een Wolckken*, A small Cloud.  
*een dicke ende donckere Wolcke*, A thick and a  
 darke Cloud.  
*de Wolcken drijven*, The Clouds drive.  
*Wolckachtigh*, Cloudie.  
*feer wolckachtigh*, Very Cloudie.  
*Wolckachtigh maken*, ofte *met wolcken overdec-*

**WOL**

*ken*, To be Cloudie, or, to be overcast  
 with Clouds.  
*een Wolckachtighen bergh*, A Cloudie moun-  
 taine.  
*Wolckachtigh weder*, Cloudie weather.  
*een Wolf*, A Wolfe.  
*verflindende wolven*, Devouring, or ravenous  
 Wolves.  
*Weerwolven*, Witches that turne themselves  
 into the likenesse of Wolves.  
*een wolcken*, A young wolfe.  
*een Wolfiane*, ofte *wolvinne*, A Shee-wolfe.  
*Wolfachigh*, Wolvish, or like a Wolfe.  
*Wolfs*, Belonging to a Wolfe.  
*Wolfs-bezien*, Wolfe-berries, or grapes.  
*Wolfs-gebit*, A sharpe bit for a horse.  
*Wolfs-klaue*, A kind of Mofse, called wolfs-  
 claue.  
*Wolfs-kruydt*, A hearbe called Monks hood,  
 Liberts-bane, or Wolfes-bane.  
*de Wolfs-maent*, The Month of December.  
*Wolfs-melck*, A hearbe called Sea-lettice,  
 Wolfs-milke, or Milk-chistle.  
*een Wolfs-pels*, A Coate of Wolfs furre.  
*Wolf-scheut*, Wolfs furt.  
*wolfs-tanden*, Wolfs-teeth.  
*den Wolf*, The Wolfe, or a swelling that eats  
 into the bones, a difease so called.  
*den Wolf in den ers*, An enterfiering or a gau-  
 ling in the arse, or fondameent.  
*Wolle*, Wool.  
*Wolle metter Iucken*, Wool with the locks, or  
 greafie.  
*Wolachtigh*, Woolie, or full of wool.  
*een Wollen hemte*, A Woollen wascoat.  
*Wolle kaerden*, ofte *wolle-kammen*, To Card or  
 to Combe wool.  
*een Wolle-kaerder*, A Wool-carder, or Com-  
 ber.  
*een Wolle-kaerfter*, A woman wool-carder.  
*een Wolle-kaerdinge*, A wool-carding.  
*een Wolle-klopper*, ofte *wolle-flager*, A beater of  
 wool, or of sheepe skinnies.  
*Wolle-kruydt*, ofte *wolle-bladt*, Petty Mullem,  
 or the hearbe Long wort.  
*Wolle laecken*, Wollen cloath.  
*Wolle-locken*, ofte *wolle-vloeken*, Lockes, or  
 Flockes of wool.

**WOL****WON**

*Wolle plucken ofte teesen*, To Pluck or to Pick Wool.  
*Wolle Socken*, Woollen Socks.  
*Wolle spinnen*, To Spinne Wool.  
*Wolle-werck*, ofte *de konste van in wolte te werken*, Woollen-worke, or the skill of working in wooll.  
*een wolte-wercker*, A Whoollen-worker.  
*een wolte-werckster*, A woman that works in Wool.  
*Wolle-weven*, To Weave Woollen,  
*een wolte-wever*, A Woollen-weaver.  
*Wolle-wevinge*, Wool-weaving.  
*de Wolle* ofte *het Mofsch van de vruchten*, The Downe or Mofse that comes on fruits.  
*Wollinck*, ofte *Wollinck*, Broath made of Milke and Wheate-flower, or, a Hastie-pudding.  
*Wolpe*. Siet *Wulpe*.  
*Wommelen*. Siet *Krisilen*.  
*Wompelen*. Siet *Wimpelen*.  
*een Wonde*, ofte *Quetsure*, A Wound, a Hurt.  
*een doodtelicke wonde*, A mortall or a deadly wound.  
*een versche wonde*, A fresh wound.  
*Wonden*, ofte *wonden geven*, To Wound, or, To Give a wound.  
*Gewondt*, Wounded, or Hurt.  
*Wonden beelen*, To Cure or to Heale wounds.  
*de wonde beelt*, The wound healeth.  
*de blauwigheyt* ofte *swartigheyt der wonden*, The blewnesse or blacknesse of wounds.  
*doodtelicke wonden*, Deadly wounds.  
*een Wond-artz*, *wonden-beeler*, ofte *wonden-meester*, A Chiurgeon, or a Barber that cures wounds.  
*Wond-kruydt*, The hearbe Cumfrey, or Walwort, also, the hearbe Orpine, or Longlive.  
*een Wond-mael*, ofte *Wond-teecken*, A Wound-scarre.  
*Wond-olie*, Wound-oile.  
*een Wond-pleyster*, A Wound-plaister.  
*een Wond-wiecke*, A Wound-tent.  
*Wond-zalve*, Wound-salve, or Oyntment.  
*Wonder*, Wonder Admiration, or Marvell.  
*het geeft my wonder*, I Wonder or Marvell at it.  
*ke: is wonder*, It is a wonder.

**WON****WOO**

*ghy seght wonderen*, Thou tellest Wonders.  
*Wonderbaer*, *wonderbaerlick*, ofte *wonderlick*, Wonderfull, wonderfully, or Marvellously.  
*Wonderbaerheden*, Prodiges, or some strange things that shall after-follow.  
*een wonder-daedt*, A Wonder, or a Miracle.  
*seer wonderlick*, Very wonderfull.  
*ghy seght wonderlike dingen*, Thou talkest of Wonderfull or Strange things.  
*Wonderlick*, ofte *wonderbaerlicken*, Wonderfully, or Marvellously.  
*Wond'r ende Zeldsaem*, Marvellous, Monstrous, or Strange.  
*Wor derlick*, ofte *Zeldsaemlick*, Strangely, or Prodigiously.  
*Wonder teekenen*, Signes or Tokens of wonder.  
*Wonder waerd*, Worthy of Wonder or Admiration.  
*een Wonder reden*, A Wonderfull reason, or against the common opinion.  
*de Wonne-maendt*, The Month of May.  
*Wonne*, Joy, or Grace.  
*Wonfaem*, Joyfull, or Pleasant.  
*Wonsdag*, Wensday.  
*Woen*, ofte *Gewoon*, A Wont, or a Custome.  
*Woonbaer*, ofte *dat bewoont kan worden*, Inhabitable, or that may be Dwelt in.  
*Woonbaer maken*, To make Inhabitable.  
*Woonen*, To Inhabit, or to Dwell.  
*Bewoont*, Inhabited, or Dwelt in.  
*een wooner*, An Inhabitant, or a Dweller.  
*een wooner der aerden*, An Inhabitant of earth.  
*een wooner des hemels*, An Inhabitant of heaven.  
*een wooninge*, An Inhabiting, an Abode, a Dwelling, or a Husband-mans house.  
*een woon plaats*, ofte *woon-stede*, A dwelling-place, or a Mantion.  
*met de woon-stede wech-trecken*, To Dislodge, to Fleete, or, to Remove oncs dwelling.  
*een Woord*, A Word.  
*Godts Woord*, Gods Word.  
*een woord doen voor yemands*, To Speake a good word for one.  
*met een woord seggen*, To Speake or to Say a word.  
*Woorden vol fins ende verstandts*, Words full of sense and meanings.

WOO

WOR

*Woorden vol zins ende verstandes*, Words full of senses and meanings.  
*met Woorden krijgen*, To Combate or Strive with Words.  
*een woorden-krijgh*, A Combate or a Strife of Words.  
*een Woorden boeck*, A Dictionarie.  
*Woorden-prachtigh*, Haughtie or loftie words.  
*Woorden-rijck*, Full of Words or Talking.  
*een Woords*, ofte *woords-teecken*, A Watch-word.  
*een Wordel*, ofte *worvel*, A Spinning-whirle.  
*Worden*, To Be. Siet *werden*.  
*Worgen*, To Strangle. Siet *Verworgen*.  
*Worgh-evel*, ofte *Worgh in de kele*, The Squin-cie in the Throat.  
*World*. Siet *wereldt*.  
*een Worm*, A Worme.  
*een worm die de boecken bederft*, A Worme that eates into bookes.  
*een worm die de boomen af- eet*, ofte *Rupsen*, Caterpillers.  
*een worm die de wijngaerdt-bladeren ofte druiven eet*, A Worme or a Vermine that eates Vine-leaves or grapes.  
*een Pier-worm*, An Earth-worme.  
*een Zyde-worm*, A Silke-worme.  
*een Wormken*, A small Worme.  
*Wormachtigh*, ofte *wormigh*, Wormie, or full of wormes.  
*Wormachtigh ofte wormigh worden*, To Growe full of wormes, or the Botts in horses.  
*een worm-aes*, A Worme-bair.  
*Worm-kruydt*, Worm-feed.  
*Worm-schade*, Worm-eaten Fruits or Trees.  
*een Worm-stekige Not*, A Worme-eaten Nut.  
*Wormen hebben ofte voors- brenghen*, To have or to breede wormes.  
*Wormmoot*, ofte *Wermoot*, The hearbe Worm-wood.  
*Wormmoot-wijn*, Wormwood-wine.  
*Wormen*, ofte *Worminge*, The Fore-part or the Frontispice of a house.  
**W O R M S**, A City in Germanie situated upon the Rhene.  
*Werpen*, ofte *werpn*, To Cast, or to Throwe.  
*ter aerden werpen*, To Cast or Throwe downe on the ground.

WOR

*over het dack werpen*, To Cast over the rooffe of a house.  
*met pijlen werpen*, To Dart with Darts.  
*om verdeste werpen*, To Cast furthest.  
*Op- werpen*, To Cast or to Trowe up.  
*jongen werpen*, To Bring forth young, as, to Whelp, &c.  
*Geworpen*, Cast, Throwne, or Darded.  
*een Worp*, A Cast, or a Throwe.  
*een Worpinge*, A Casting, a Throwing, or a Darting.  
*Worp-geveer*, Darts, or Javelins.  
*een Worp-net*, A Cast-net to catch fish withall.  
*een Worp-pyl*, A Dart.  
*met een worp-pijl werpen*, To Cast a Dart, or, to Dart a Dart.  
*een Worp schuffel*, A Van to winnow withall.  
*een Worp-top ofte Nonne*, A Casting-top.  
*een Worpel*, A Casting-die.  
*Wors*, ofte *wers*, Worse, or Bad.  
*Worselen*. Siet *werselen*.  
*Worffe*, ofte *worste*, Decoction, or Dis-gestion.  
*een Worst*, A Linke, or a Sausage.  
*een worstken*, A small Linke.  
*een worsten-maker*, One that makes and sels Linkes and Sausages.  
*Worstelen*, To Wrestle, or to Struggle.  
*een worstelaer*, A Wrestler, or a Struggler.  
*een Meester-worstelaer*, A Miller-wrestler.  
*Worsteling*, ofte *worst- spel*, Wrestling.  
*een worstel-plaetse*, A Wrestling-place.  
*Worst*, ofte *meddigh bier*, Wort, or new beere before it be clarified.  
*een Wort*, warte, ofte *wratte*, A Wharte.  
*een Wort*, ofte *wortel*, A Root, or a Wort.  
*een Wortel*, ofte *Peen*, A Carrot, or a Parsnip.  
*een bernende wortel*, A hot or a burning Root.  
*een hayrachte wortel*, A hairy Root.  
*tot den wortel toe*, To the very Root.  
*een wortelken*, A little or a small Root.  
*Wortelachtigh*, Rootie, or full of Roots.  
*Worvel*. Siet *wordel*.  
*Worvel*, *Worvelken*. Siet *wervel*.  
*Worvel*. Siet *Grendel*.  
*Worvelen*, ofte *Drayen*, To Turne, to Reele, or to Twine.

**WOT**

**WRA**

*Wofen*, To Fill up with water after that meats is parboiled.

*een Woudt*, A Wood, or a Forest.

*een Woudt-broeder*, A Hermite that dwels in a Wood.

*een Woudt-esel*, A wilde Ass.

*een Woudt-beer*, A Satyre, or a Fawne.

*een Woudt-her-man*, A Wood-spirit or Ghost.

*een Woudt-meester*, *ofte woudt-vorster*, A Master-Forester, or a Master of Woods or Chafes.

*een Woudt-raven*, A Wood-raven.

*een Woudt-flange*, A Wood-snake.

*een Wout-sneppe*, A Wood-cock.

*Woudtachtigh*, Wooden, or full of Woods.

*Wouteren*, To Wallow, or to Tumble.

*Wouteren*, To Succeede, either in good or evill.

*een Wouter-block*, *ofte wouter-steen*, A Roller to beate clods with, or to beate the ground or a Pavement even.

*WVouwe*, Wood, a dying hearbe.

*een WVouwe*, A Kite or a Bussard that catches chickens.

*een WVouwer*, A Pond to keepe fish in.

**W voor R.**

**W***R*, *ofte VVder*, The Duggs or Uder of a Cowe.

*VVrack*, *ofte Brack*, Brack, or Saltish.

*VVracke*, Ship-wrack.

*een Wracke*, A Wracke, or a Ship broken.

*een Wracken Haringh*, A Cast-away Heering.

*de Wraddel van een Os*, The Dew-laps of an Oxe that hangs downe from the throat.

*Wracke*, *ofte Wrake*, Wreake or Revenge.

*Wrack nemen*, To Take Revenge.

*Wrack-gierigh*, Revengefull, or Vindicative.

*Wrack-gierighydt*, Revengefulness.

*Wracken*, To Reject, to Repulse, or to Repell as wicked.

*de Getuygen Wracken*, To Reject Witnesses.

*Wrangh*, *Wransch*, *ofte Wranc* van *smack*, Harsh, Sharpe, Tart, or Ranke of tast.

*Wrangen*, To be Sharpe, Tart, or Ranke.

*Wrangen*, *ofte Vildt-kruydt*, The hearbe Pome-lie, or in English Beare-foot.

*een Wrant*, A Wrangling, or a Quarrellsome man.

**WRA**

**WRE**

*Wranten*, To Wrangle, to Quarrell, or, to Chide.

*Wrantigh*, Quarrellsome, or given to wrangling and chiding.

*een Wrapper*, A Wrapper or a Folder of the same stuffe as the Bundle or Fardle is.

*Wrase*, *wrase*. Siet *wase*.

*Wrasellen*. Siet *Worstellen*.

*een Wratte*, A Wart.

*Wratachtigh*, Full of Warts.

*een Wraken*, A small Wart.

*Wreede*, *ofte wreede*, Cruell, Fierce, or Inhumaine.

*by sterf een wreede doods*, He died a Cruell death.

*een wreede gesichte*, A Cruell, or an Austere countenance.

*een wreeds Heer*, A Cruell Lord, or a Tyrant.

*Wreedelicken*, Cruelly, or Inhumanely.

*Wreedelicken heerschappen*, To Rule Cruelly, or, to Tyrannize.

*Wreedelicker*, Crueller, or more Cruell.

*Wreedtheyds*, Cruelty, or Inhumanity.

*Wreedtheyds gebruycken*, To Use Cruelty.

*Wreedtheyds des g-fichts*, Austerity or Fierceness of Sight.

*Wreken*, To Avenge, or to Revenge.

*Geuroken*, Avenged, or Revenged.

*een Wreker*, An Avenger, or a Revenger.

*een Wrekeresse*, An Avengeresse, or a Revengeresse.

*een Wrekinge*, An Avenging, or a Revenging.

*Wremel.n.* Siet *Wemelen*.

*Wrempelen*, *ofte Grijsen*, To Drawe the mouth Awry.

*Wrengen*, To Wringe.

*Wrensch*, To Neigh or to Winnowe as a Horse.

*Wrevelen*. Siet *Krevelen*.

*Wrevel*, *ofte wreveligh*, Angry, or Tetchie.

*Wreycken uyt de handen*, To Pull or to Snatch out of ones hands.

*Wrijen*, To Extort, to Wreath, or to Wrest.

*een Wrijter*, An Extorter, a Wreather, or a Wrestler.

*Wrijven*, To Rub.

*het een tegen't ander Wrijven*, To Rub the one against an other.

*de oogten*

**WRI WRO WT**

*de oogen Wrijven*, To Rub ones eyes.  
*verwilt Wrijven*, To Rub colours.  
*een Wijver*, A Rubber.  
*een Wrijvinge*, A Rubbing.  
*een Wrijfsteen*, A Rubbing-stone, or a Pounding-stone.  
*Wrimpen*, To Wring the mouth. Siet *Grijnsen*.  
*een Wrinkel*, A Wrinkle.  
*Wrinkelen*, To Wrinkle, or to Crispe.  
*Wringen*, To Wreath, or to Wring.  
*een rijst Wringen*, To Wreath a twigge.  
*Gewrongen*, Wreathed, or Wronge.  
*Wringhaersjen*, To Wringe, or Friggle the taile.  
*een Wringinge*, A Wringing, or a Wreathing.  
*Wrijselen*, To Move or Stirre ones feete.  
*een Wrijseling*, A Moving or a Stirring of ones feete.  
*Wroegen*, To have Remorse of Conscience.  
*een Wroeger der Conscientie*, A Remorser, or an Accuser of Conscience.  
*een Wroeginge der Conscientie*, A Remorse of Conscience.  
*Wroeten*, To Grub or to Root in the earth as Hoogs doe.  
*modder daer de Verckens in wroeten*, Mire, or Mudd where Hoggs wallowe in.  
*een Wroeter*, A Rooter, or a Grubber.  
*een Wroetinge*, A Rooting, or a Grubbing.  
*een Wronck*, A Wreath.  
*een Wronck van Bloemen*, A Wreath, or a Garland of Flow'ers.  
*een Wronckeling*, A Wreathing, or a Wrinkling.  
*een Wrongel van Pieren ofte Wormen*, A Wreath of Wormes for bobbing.  
*Wrongel*, The Curds of Cheefe seperated from the Whey.  
*Wronghelen*, To Curd as Cheefe doth.  
*Wijfel*. Siet *Eussel*.

**W voor T.**

**WT**, Out, or Abroad.  
*Wt al mijner machts*, Out, or With all my power.  
*Wt bevel*, By command.  
*Wt gantscher kersten*, With all ones heart.

**WT**

*hy heeft drie maanden wt geweest*, He hath beene three months Out or Abroad.  
*Wt gewoonte*, Out of wont or custome.  
*Wt hooren seggen*, By heare say.  
*Wt liefde*, Out of love, or For love.  
*Wt nijs*, Out of envie.  
*Wt noodt*, Out of necessity or neede.  
*Wt overvloedigheys*, Out of abundance.  
*Wt wat oorsake?* Out of what cause or occasion? Why? or, Wherefore?  
*Wt, ofte Ydel*, Emptie, or Void.  
*Wt zijn*, To be Empty, or, Void.  
*Wt zijn om yemandt te bedriegen*, To seeke to Deceive one, or, to Cheate one.  
*Wt zijn om eenigh dingh*, To be Abroad to seeke something.  
*Wt-bannen*, To Bannish Out, or to Exile.  
*Wt-beelden*, To Counterfeyt, or to Make the Image of a thing.  
*een Wt-beeldinge*, A Pourtrait, or a Making the Image of a thing.  
*Wt-bernen*, To Burne out.  
*Wt-bersten*, To Breake, or to Burst out.  
*Wt-bieden*, To Outbid, or, to Challenge.  
*Wt-bijten*, To Bite out.  
*Wt-blasen*, To Blowe out.  
*Blaest uyt de kaerfse*, Blowe out the Candle.  
*een Wt-blasinge*, A Staying, or a Tarrying out.  
*Wt-blusschen*, To Squench out.  
*Wt-boetsen*, To Set out. Siet *Boetsen*.  
*Wt-bollende woorden*, Words Breaking out, or Plaine words.  
*Wt-booren*, To Boare out.  
*Wt-bootsen*. Siet *Bootsen seggen*.  
*Wt-bortelen*, To Burst out.  
*Wt-botten*, To Budd out.  
*Wt-branden*, To Burne out.  
*Wt-breken*, To Breake or to Burst out as out of a prison.  
*Wt-gebroken*, Broken or Burst out.  
*het zeer is uyt-gebroken*, The Soare is Broken or Burst out.  
*Wt-brengen*, To Bring out, or to Reveale.  
*een Wt-brenger*, A Bringer out, or a Revealer.  
*een Wt-brenginge*, A Bringing out, or a Revealing.  
*Wt-breyden*, To Enlarge, or to Spread out.  
*Wt-broeyen*, To Hatch out.



*Wibuydelen*, To Sieve or to Sift out.  
*Wicopieren*, To Coppie or to Wit out.  
*Widagen*, To Challenge one to fight.  
*Widigen*, To Digge or to Delve out.  
*Wi der handt een*, To Eat out of the hand.  
*Wi der maten groot*, Exceeding great.  
*Wideylen*, To Deale out, or to Distribute.  
*Widienen*, To Serve out ones time.  
*Widingen*, To Determine, or to Appoint before.  
*Wigedinght*, Determined, or before Appointed.  
*een uydinginge*, A Determining, or a Fore-appointing how much shall be done.  
*VVidoen*, To Putt off, or to Uncloath.  
*VVidoen*, To Blot out, to Doe out, to Deface, or to Quench.  
*eenigh geschreft uytdoen ofte doorstregen*, To Deface or Strike out some writing.  
*de kaerffe uytdoen*, To Putt out the Candle.  
*ijnen rock uytdoen*, To Putt off his Coate.  
*ick doe uyt*, I Deface, or, I Put out.  
*VVigedaen*, Defaced, or Done out.  
*hy heeft sijn kleederen uytgedaen*, He hath Putt off his choathes.  
*een uyt-dorninge*, A Defacing, a Doing out, or a Putting out.  
*VVidorren*, To Dry out, or, to Dry away.  
*VVidouwen*, To Presse or to Wring out.  
*VVidragē*, To Beare out, or, to Carry out.  
*een Koopman sijn schade VVidragen*, Borne or Carried out.  
*een VVidrager*, A Bearer or a Carrier out.  
*een VVidraeghter*, A woman that Carries out things to sell.  
*een VVidraginge*, A Bearing or a Carrying out.  
*VVidraeghtel*, Filth that one Carrieth out.  
*VVidragen*, To Divulge, or Spread abroad.  
*VVidrijven*, To Chase or to Drive out.  
*VVidrincken*, To Drinke out.  
*een gelas uydrincken*, To Drinke out a glasse.  
*VVidringen*, To Extort, or to Wring out.  
*VVidroogen*, To Drye up, or, to Drye out.  
*VVigedrooght*, Dried up, or Dried out.  
*de rivieren sijn uyt-gedrooght*, The Rivers are Dry: 1 up.  
*I. VVidroogend e. D.*ying up.

*een uyt-drooghende ziekte*, A Sicknesse that Dryeth up.  
*een uyt-drooginge*, A Drying up.  
*VVidrukken*, To Presse or to Print out.  
*een boeck uyt-drucken*, To Print out a Booke.  
*VVigedruckt*, Pressed or Printed out.  
*een uyt-gedruckt beeldt*, A Printed Image.  
*een VVidruck*, A Print, or Expresse.  
*VVidruckelick*, Expressely.  
*VVidruppen*, To Drop out.  
*VVidryven*, To Drive out.  
*VVi een doen*, To Part or Sperate one.  
*het gaet VVi een*, It Disjointeth.  
*VVien*, ofte uyt-spreken, To Speake out.  
*VVierlick*, Outwardly.  
*het VVierste van eenigh dingh*, The Outmost Edge, or Extremity of any thing.  
*het VVierste van de ooren*, ofte van de neuse, The Cartilage or the Grissles of the eares, or of the nose.  
*het VVierste des heyls*, The Outmost part or the Reereward of an host.  
*het VVierste Oordeel*, The Last Judgment.  
*den VViersten dagh*, The Last day.  
*ten VViersten dage*, In the Last day, or, at the Last day.  
*tot den VViersten penningh*, To the Outmost or the Last penny.  
*VVi-eysschen*, Sict Beropen.  
*VVigaen*, To Goe out of child bed.  
*sy is VVigegaen*, She is Gone out of child-bed.  
*VVigaen*, To Goe out, to Goe forth, or, to Issue out.  
*VVigaen om voeragie*, To Goe out for forrage.  
*een gebods laten VVigaen*, To Publish a Decree, or an Edict.  
*yet laten VVigaen*, To Give out or to Publish some thing in light.  
*ick gaē VVi*, I Goe out, or, I Goe abroad.  
*den aeffem gaet VVi*, The breath Goes out.  
*de kaerffe gaet VVi*, The candle Goes out.  
*VVigegaen*, Gone out, or Gone forth.  
*het licht is VVigegaen*, The light is Gone out.  
*een VVigangh*, ofte Wiganinge, A Going out.  
*een VVigangh om voeragie*, A Going out for forrage, or for fodder.  
*een VVigangh om hout te halen ofte te rapen*, A Going out to fetch wood, or pick sticks.

W T

*den Wi-gangh des jaers*, The going Out of the yeare.  
*den Wi ganghende Besluit van een spel*, The going Out, or the End of a play.  
*den Wi-gangh van alle dingen is de doot*, The Issue of all things is death.  
*Wi-gaen*, To Renounce, or to Denie.  
*Wi-gaen sijn goet*, To Transport over his goods or living.  
*Wi-gangh*, Rent, or yearely Revenue.  
*Wi ghebourt*, ofte *wi-gemergelt landt*, Barren land that can beare noe more.  
*een Wi geef*, A giving Out, or a Disbursing.  
*Wt-geeffelen*, To Whipe Out, or to Bannish by whipping.  
*een Wi-gebouwen beeldt*, A Carved Image.  
*Wt-gelaen*, Let Out, or sent Out.  
*Wt-gelert*, Most Learned.  
*Wt-gelosen*, Selected, Elested, Chosen, Picked, or Culd out.  
*Wt-geleyden*, To Lead Out.  
*Wt-geloopt Munnick*, An Apostate Monke.  
*Wt-gemonsters*, Cast or Throwne out, or Rejected.  
*Wt-genomen*, Excellent.  
*Wt-genomen*, ofte *Behalven*, Except, or Saving.  
*Wt-geoorloocht*, Impoverished, or Worne out by warre.  
*Wt-geraecten*, Got, or Escaped out.  
*Wt-geraet*, Set Free, or at Libertie.  
*een uyt-geraede dochter*, A maide Set free.  
*Wt-gerust*, ofte *op-gerust*, Armed, Equipped, Set forth, or Adorned.  
*een Wt-gezicht*, ofte *wisicht*, A Prospect.  
*Wt-geflagen*, Beaten, or Smitten out.  
*Wt-geflagen*, Mouldie or Mustie.  
*Wt-gesneden*, Cut Out.  
*Wt-geflagen*, Put Out, or Pushed Out.  
*Wt-gevent*, Spent Out, or Drawne dry.  
*Wt-geven*, To Give out, to Employ, or to Disburse.  
*wijflick uyt-geven*, To Employ wisely.  
*sijn gelt onnutlick uyt-geven*, To Dispend, or to Wast ones money unprofitably.  
*hem-selven voor een ander Wt-geven*, To Give him-selve out for an other.  
*hem-selven voor wijs uyt-geven*, To Give him-selve out for a wise man.

W T

*Wt-gegeven*, Given Out, Disbursed, or Dispended.  
*een Wt-gever*, A Giver out, a Disburser, or an Expendor.  
*het uyt-geven*, ofte *uyt geringe*, Givings out, Disbursements, or Expences.  
*daglicks uyt-geven*, Daylie Disbursements, or Expences.  
*van het uyt-geven reeckeninge houden*, To Keepe or Give an account of what is given out.  
*groot ende hooge dingen van hem-selven wt-geven*, To Vaunt, or to Bragge of great things done by him-selve.  
*Wt-gieten*, To Powre out, or to Shed abroad.  
*Wt-gegoten*, Powred Out.  
*een uyt-gietinge*, A Powring out.  
*Wt-glyden*, To Out slide.  
*Wt-graven*, To Digge out, or to Delve out.  
*goudt uyt-graven*, To Digge out golde.  
*VVt-gegraven*, Digged or Delled out.  
*een VVt-gegraven beeldt*, An Engraven Image.  
*VVt-halen*, To Fetch out, or to Pull out something.  
*yemanden uyt-halen*, To Fetch out some-thing out of one.  
*de oogen uyt-balen*, To Pull out the eyes.  
*VVt-gehaelt*, Fetched, or Pulled out.  
*ick hebbe hem uyt-gehaelt*, I have Fetched it out of him, or, I have Wlong it out of him.  
*een VVt-haler*, A Fetcher out, or a craftie Enquirer.  
*een uyt-balinge*, A Fetching out, or an Enquiring.  
*VVt-hangen*, To Hange out.  
*wat tecken hanght daer uyt?* What signe hangs there out?  
*een uyt-hanghsel*, A Signe that hangs out.  
*VVt-heffen*, To Lift, or to Drawe out.  
*VVt-helpen*, To help out, or to Deliver out.  
*een gevangen uyt-helpen*, To Help out a prisoner, or to Deliver a prisoner.  
*VVt-perijckel helpen*, To Help one out of daunger, or perill.  
*VVt-biffchen*. Siet *Beroepen*.  
*VVt-bevmsch*, Forraine, or Strange.  
*den VVt boeck*, The Utmost angle or corner.  
*VVt-hoesten*, To Cough out.  
*VVt-holen*, To Gae, or to Digge.

W T

*Wtgehoelt*, Caved or Digged out.  
*ten Wt-buler*, A Caver, or a Digger out.  
*een uytholinge*, A Caving, a Digging, or a Mining.  
*Wt-hongeren*, To Hunger or Famish out.  
*Wt-hofen*, To Cast out water, to Emptie, or to Evacuate.  
*Wt-bouden*, To Keepe out, or to Reserve.  
*Wt-houwen*, To Cut out.  
*Wt-houwen*, To Combat, or to Fight.  
*Wt-jagen*, To Hunt, or to Drive out.  
*een Wt-kant*, A Limit, a Border, or a Bound.  
*Wt-keeren*, To Turne out, or to Drive away.  
*Wtgekeert*, Turned out, or Driven away.  
*een uytkeeringe*, A Turning out, or a Driving away.  
*Wt-keeren*, To Sweep some place.  
*VVikersfel*, The Sweepings of a house.  
*VVt-kiefen*, To Chuse out, to Pick out, or to Cull out.  
*VVt-kijken*, To Looke out, as, to Looke out of a windowe.  
*Wt-kijken, ende hem toonen*, To Appeare and Showe him-felfe.  
*een uytijkinge van boven*, A Looking out from above.  
*VVt-kleppen*, To Tole or Ring off by a Bell.  
*VVt-kloppen*, To Strike out.  
*VVt-komen*, To Come out, to Get out, or to Escape.  
*VVtgekomen*, Come out, Got out, or Escaped.  
*dat is uyt hem gekomen*, That came from him.  
*VVtkomende*, Coming out, or Getting out.  
*VVtkomelick*, That can Escape, or Get out.  
*een uytkominge*, A Coming or a Getting out, or an Escaping.  
*VVtkreusen*, To Cratch out.  
*VVtkrijen*, To Cry out.  
*zijn oogen uyt krijen*, To Cry out ones eyes.  
*seer luyde uyt krijen*, To Cry, or to Roare out aloud.  
*VVtkruypen*, To Creepe, or to Crawl out.  
*VVtkundigen*, To Proclame, or to Cry off.  
*VVt-lacken*, To Lick out.  
*VVt-lage*, Exile, or Banishment.  
*VVt-lagen*, To Out-lawe, or to Deprive one of all help of the Lawe.  
*een VVt-lander*, A Forreines, or a Stranger.

W T

*een uytlandischen boom*, An Outlandish tree.  
*VVtlandischen Krijgh*, Outlandish Warre.  
*VVtlandische krijghs-lieden*, Outlandish or Forreine souldiers.  
*VVt-langen*, To Reach out from some place.  
*VVt-laten*, To Let out. Siet *Lessen ofte Verlossen*.  
*VVt-laten*, To Leave out, to Let slip, or to Omitt.  
*VVt-laten eenen roep ofte faem*, To Divulge, or to Give out a fame, or a report.  
*een gebodt VVt-latengaan*, To Publish an edict.  
*een boeck VVt-latengaan*, To Publish, or to Put out a booke.  
*ick heb mijn rock VVt-gelaten*, I have Left off my coate.  
*VVt-laet*, The Pentise of a house.  
*VVt-lecken*, To Lick out, or to Lap up.  
*VVt-gelickt*, Licked out, or Licked up.  
*VVt-leenen*, To Lende out.  
*VVt-leeren*, To Learne to the full.  
*VVt-gelert*, Wholy Learne or Taught.  
*VVt-leggen*, To Expound, to Expreffe, to Declare, or to Interpret.  
*VVt-leggen een tale*, To Interpret a language, tongue, or speech.  
*VVt-gelicht*, Expounded, Declared, or Interpreted.  
*een VVt-legger*, An Expounder, an Interpreter, or a Declarer.  
*een VVt-legger der droomen*, An Interpreter of dreames.  
*een uytlegginge*, An Expounding, an Exposition, an Interpretation, or a Declaration.  
*VVt-leggick, ofte uyt-leggigh*, Expoundable, Explicable, or that which may be Declared, or Interpreted.  
*VVt-leggen*, To Vomit, or to Cast up.  
*VVt-leggen, ofte VVijden*, To Enlarge, or to Lay out a garment.  
*VVt-licken*, To Leake out, or to Drop out.  
*VVt-lesen*, To Read out, or to Read through.  
*een uyt-lesinge*, A Reading out, or through.  
*een uyt-lesinge des gebodts*, The Publishing, or the Reading out of a decree.  
*VVt-lesen*, To Pick, or to Cull out.  
*VVt-lesschen*, Siet *Lesschen*.  
*VVt-leven, ofte den laop-sijns levens volbrengen*, To Live

# W T

To Live out the course of ones life, or to Accomplish his dayes.  
*VVt-leyden*, To Lead out.  
*een VVt-locht*, A place in a house to let in Aire.  
*VVt-locken*, To Allure, or to Entice out.  
*VVt-loopen*, To Runne out, or to Fly out.  
*den wijn loopt uyt*, The wine Runs out.  
*men loop uyt ende in*, They run Out and in.  
*VVt-gelooopen*, Ran out, or Fled out.  
*een uytgelooopen Munnick*, A Monke Ran out of a Cloister, that hath cast his Frock away.  
*een uytloopinge*, *ofte uytloop*, A Running out, or an Excursion.  
*een VVt-looper*, A Runner out, or a Fugitive.  
*VVt-mageren*, To Growe very Leane. *Siet Vermageren*.  
*VVt-maken*. *Siet Volbrengen*.  
*VVt-malen*, To Counterfeyt a thing.  
*VVt-manen*, To Call out a Spirit, or to Conjure.  
*VVt-melcken*, To Milke dry, or all the milke out of the Duggs.  
*een uyt-gemelcken borst*, A breast Milked dry.  
*een uyt-melckinge*, A Milking dry.  
*VVt-mergelen*, To Take out the Marrowe, or, to Dry up the Marrowe.  
*VVt-gemergelt*, The Marrowe taken out.  
*VVt-gemergelden ouderdom*, The Old or Decrepit age.  
*een uytmergelinge*, A Taking out of the Marrowe, or a Drying up of the Marrowe.  
*VVt-meten*, To Measure out, or to the length.  
*VVt-monstren*, *als, de Krijghs-lieden uyt-monstren*, To Muster out, or to Casheer Souldiers.  
*VVt-gemonstert*, Mustered out, or Casheered.  
*een uyt-gemonstert Krijghs-knecht*, A Casheered Souldier.  
*een uytmonsteringe*, A Mustering out, or a Casheering.  
*VVt-mondigh*, Talketive, or Prative.  
*VVt-nemen*, To Except, to Exempt, or to Take out.  
*het Ingewandt uyt-nemen*, To Take out the Bowels, or Intrailes.  
*VVt-genomen*, Except, Exempted, or Saving.  
*VVt-genomen twee*, Except, or Saving two.

# W T

*VVinemende*, Excellent, Singular, Exquisite, or Elegant.  
*VVinemende schoon*, Surpassing faire.  
*VVinemende schoonbeyde*, Excellent, Singular, or Exceeding beaurie, or faireness.  
*VVinemenbeyde*, Excellentness, or Singularity.  
*VVinemenslick*, Excellently, or Excellingly.  
*VVinemenslicken*, Singularly, Elegantly, or Exquisitely.  
*de uytmeneste*, The Excellentest, the most Exquisite, the Eligantest, or the most Singular.  
*een VVinemer*, An Excepter, or he that Chuseth the one before the other.  
*een VVinemer*, A Respector.  
*men moet geen winemer v.in personen in 't Rechts zijn*, One must be noe Respector of persons in Judgement.  
*VVineming*, Exception, or Respecting.  
*een wt-pale*, An Out-limit, or an Out-bound.  
*VVt-perssen*, To Presse, to Straine, or to Squeeze out.  
*den wijn wt-perssen*, To Presse out wine.  
*VVt-geperst*, Pressed out, Strained, or Squeezed out.  
*een VVt-perffer*, A Presser that presseth out any liquor.  
*een uytperffinge*, A Pressing out, a Straining, or a Squeizing out.  
*VVt-picken het kooren als de vogelen*, To Pick out, or to Peck out cornes as birds doe.  
*VVt-plucken*, To Pluck out.  
*VVt-polsen het water*, To Cast, to Pushe, or to Throwe out water.  
*VVt-puylen, ofte uyt-swellen*, To Swell much or to Puffe up.  
*VVt-putten*, To Drawe drye, to Drawe out, to Emptie, to Exhaust, or to Consume.  
*VVt-geput*, Drawne out, Drawne dry, or Exhausted.  
*VVt-puttelick*, That may be Drawne out, Drawne dry, or Exhausted.  
*VVt-raden*, To Extirpate, or to Root out.  
*VVt-raken, ofte wach-raken*, To Escape, or to Get away.  
*VVt-rapen*, To Collect, to Gather up among others, or to Gather together.  
*VVt-geraapt*,

WT

*Wigeraept*, Collected, or Gathered out.  
*Wirichten*, To Erect, or to Execute, to Dispatch, or to Performe.  
*Wrechten*, To Deceive, or to Beguile.  
*Wirecken*, To Stretch out. Siet *Recken*.  
*Wireeden een schip*, To Rigge out, or to Set out a ship.  
*Witreycken*, To Distribute, or to Give almes.  
*de handt uitreycken*, To Reach out ones hand to give almes.  
*Wigereyckt*, Given, or Distributed.  
*een Wi-reycker*, A Giver, or a Distributer of almes.  
*een uitreyckinge*, A Giving or a Distribution of almes.  
*Wirichten*, To Accomplish, or to Performe.  
*Wrijden*, To Ride out, or to Ride abroad.  
*Wiroeden*, To Extirpate, or to Root out.  
*Wiroepen*, To Publish, to Proclame, to Cry off, or to Divulge.  
*Wiroepen met Trompetten*, To Proclame by Trumpets.  
*een Wi-roeper*, A Proclamer, a Divulger, or a Cryer.  
*Wigeroepen*, Published, or Proclamed.  
*een uitroepinge*, ofte *uitroep*, A Publishing, a Divulging, a Proclaming, or a Crying off of any thing.  
*Wiroepen*, ofte *met den uitroep verkoopen*, A Crying out, or a Publick sale of goods to such as will give most for them.  
*een uyt-roep van goederen*, ofte *een uitroepinge*, A publick Crying out of goods to be sold.  
*Wiroep houden*, To Keepe a Saile of goods.  
*een Wi-roeper*, A publick Cryer.  
*een uitroepinge*, A publick crying out of goods.  
*Wiroepen*. Siet *Beroepen*.  
*een Wiroep-boeck*, ofte *Koopdagh-boeck*, A Book of the Saile of goods, or a Booke of the Saile-day.  
*Wiroeyen*, To Extirpate, to Abrogate, to Dis-anull, to Abolish, or to Cancell.  
*Wiroeyen een gebodt*, To Abrogate, or Call in an Edict.  
*Wigeroyts*, Extirpated, Rooted out, Abrogated, Abolished, or Dis-anulled.  
*een uitroeyinge*, A Rooting out, an Abrogation, a Dis-anulling, or an Abolishing.

WT

*Wirollen*, To Roule out.  
*Wiroopen*, To Weede out.  
*Wirucken*, To Pull, to Hale, or to Snatch out.  
*Wigeruckt*, Pulled or Snatched out.  
*een Wi-rucker*, A Puller or a Snatcher out.  
*een uytuckinge*, A Pulling, or a Snatching out.  
*Wirupfenen*, To Belch out.  
*Wiruften*. Siet *Toerusten*.  
*VVischaven*, To Shave out.  
*VVischencken*, To Powre, or to Fill out.  
*VVischeppen*, To Take, or to Drawe out.  
*VVigeschept*, Taken, or Drawne out.  
*VVischeyden*, To Part out as out of companie or place, or to Seperate from.  
*ick scheyde daer uyt*, I Depart, or Goe my wayes.  
*hy isser uytgescheyden*. He is Departed, or Gone from hence.  
*een uytgescheydinge*, A Departing out, a Going away, or a Seperating.  
*VVischeyden*. Siet *Scheyden*, ofte *uysenden*.  
*VVischicken*, To Send out.  
*VVischieten*, To Sprout out.  
*den rock VVischieten*, To Put off ones coate.  
*VVischot*, Cloise-ware.  
*VVischilderen*, To Paint out, or to Purtray.  
*VVischrabben*, To Blot out, to Dash out, to Scratch out, to Cancell, or Deface.  
*VVigeschrabt*, Blotted out, Scratcht out, Defaced, or Dashed out.  
*een uytscrabbinge*, A Scratching, or a Blotting out. a Defacing, or a Dashing out.  
*een uytscrabbel*, A Blotting, or a Blurring out, a Defacing, or a Dashing out.  
*VVischrijven*, To Write out, or to Coppie out.  
*een uytchrift*, A Coppie, or a Sample.  
*VVischudden*, To Shake out, or to Shake off.  
*sijn klederen uyt-schudden*, To Shake of ones cloaths.  
*VVigeschudt*, Shaken out, or off.  
*VVischuldt*, Credit.  
*VVischutten*, To Schrine with planks or boards.  
*VVislaen*, To Beat out, or to Drive out.  
*met stoken uytslaen*, To Beate out with staves, or cudgils.  
*het bleck uytslaen*, To Beat out the sheets of letanie, copper, brasse, &c.

onnut

WT

*orxutten klap uytſlaen*, To Speake out vaine  
and idle ſpeeches, or to Prate idly.  
*echter Wiſlaen*, To Kick out behirde.  
*W's g'ſlagen*, Wirched or Kicked out.  
*een W's-laer-de paert*, A kicking, or a wirching  
horſe.  
*een W's-laender*, A Kicker out of his heeles.  
*een uytſlaringe*, A Kicking out.  
*Wiſlaen*, To be Mouldie.  
*het broeds ſlaet uyt*, The bread is Mouldie.  
*VV'geſlagen*, Moulded.  
*VV'ſlappen*, To Sleepe out ones ſleepe.  
*de dronckſchap uyt-ſlappen*, To Sleepe out  
drunkenneſſe.  
*ick heb mijnen ſlaep uyt g'ſlappen*, I have Slept  
out my ſleepe.  
*VV'ſlibberen*, To Glide out.  
*VV'i de handen ſlibberen*, To Slip out of ones  
hands.  
*VV'iſſlupen*, To Grinde out.  
*VV'iſſluten*, ofte *uytſnijden*, To Weare out, or  
to Cut out.  
*VV'iſſlorpen*, To Slurpe out, or to Sup out.  
*VV'iſſuyten*, To Shut out, to Lock out, or to  
Exclude.  
*VV'geſloten*, Shut out, Locked out, or Ex-  
cluded.  
*een uytſluytinge*, A Shutting or a Locking  
out, or an Excluding.  
*VV'iſmeden*, To Forge out.  
*VV'iſmijten*, To Smite out. Siet *VV'iſlaen*.  
*VV'iſnijden*, To Carve out, or to Engrave.  
*VV'iſnuten*, als, *de karſe uytſnuten*, To Snuffe  
out, as, to Put out a candle in ſnuffing.  
*VV'iſonderen*. Siet *VV'iſunderen*.  
*VV'iſſpannen*, To Span out. Siet *Spannen*.  
*de paerden VV'iſſpannen*, To Untire horſes out  
a Coach, Wagon, or Cart.  
*een VV'iſſpanninge*, A great Inne to lodge  
Horſe-men, or Carters.  
*VV'iſſpoelen*, To Waſh, or Rinſe out.  
*VV'iſſpouwen*, To Spue out, to Vomit up, or  
to Caſt ones gorge.  
*ſpeeck ſel uytſpouwen*, To Spet out ſpit.  
*een VV'iſſpraek*, ofte *uytſprake*, An Oration, or  
a Speech.  
*den VV'iſſpraek des Reckters*, The Sentence of  
a Judge.

WT

*VV'iſſraeck den*, To make an Oration, or a  
Speech.  
*VV'iſſpraek-doender*, An Oratour, or Speaker.  
*VV'iſſpreken*, To Utter out, to Pronounce, or  
to Speake readily, or ſignificantly.  
*uorden VV'iſſpreken*, To Utter, or to Pro-  
nounce words.  
*icken ſoude niet kennen uytſpreken de, &c.* I am  
not able to Utter, or to Expreſſe that, &c.  
*gericht ende vorniſſe uytſpreken*, To Pronounce  
judgement and ſentence.  
*VV'geſproken*, Uttered, Spoken, Pronounced.  
*een VV'iſſpreker*, A Pronouncer, a Denouncer,  
or an Utterer.  
*een uytſprekinge*, An Uttering, Expreſſing, or  
Pronunciation.  
*VV'iſſprekeliſch*, Speakable, Effable, or which  
may be Uttered.  
*VV'iſſpreyden*, To Spread out, or to Spread  
abroad.  
*VV'iſſpreyden*, To Spread out, or to Extend  
to the length and breath.  
*een uytſpreydinge*, A Spreading out, or an  
Extension.  
*VV'iſſpringen*, To Leape out, or to Spring out.  
*VV'geſprongen*, Leaped out, or Sprung out.  
*een VV'iſſprongh des huys*. Siet *Overſprongh*.  
*VV'iſſpruyten*, To Sprout, to Shoote, or to  
Bud out.  
*VV'geſproten*, Sprouted, Shot out, or Budded  
out.  
*een uytſpruytinge*, A Sprouting, a Shooting,  
or a Budding out.  
*VV'iſſpuelen*, To Waſh out. Siet *Spoelen*.  
*yes VV'iſſlaens met yemands hebben*, To have  
ſome Difference or Variance with one.  
*VV'iſſtampen met de voeten*, To Stampe or  
Tread out with ones feete.  
*VV'iſſteken*. Siet *Gravieren*.  
*VV'iſſteken*, To Pinke or to Pick ſome worke  
with a needle, or a pouncing-yrone.  
*de oogen VV'iſſteken*, To Put out the eyes.  
*hy heeft hem de oogen uytgeſteken*, He hath Put  
out his eyes, or, he hath Blinded or Brided  
him.  
*yemanden VV'iſſteken*, To Shove, or to Turne  
one out of his place or office.  
*een VV'iſſteker*, A Putter out, or a Shover out.  
*een uyt-*

W T

*een uytftekinge*, A Repulſing, a Shoving out,  
or a Pinking with a Puncill.  
*een Wtſſeken in de zee*, A Shelf of ſand that  
runs into the ſea.  
*Wt-ſteken den arm*, To Reach out ones arme.  
*Wt-ſteken*, To Except, or to Out-cept.  
*Wt-ſteken, als, een dochter ten Houvelick uyt-ge-  
ven*, To Set out, or to Adorne a maide for  
marriage.  
*Wt-ſtellen, ofte Verlangen*, To Delay, to De-  
ferre, to Put off, or to Prolong.  
*Wt-ſtellen van dage tot dage*, To Delay from  
day to day, or, to Prociſtinate.  
*Wt-geſtels*, Delayed, Deferred, Put off, or  
Prolonged.  
*Wt-ſtellende*, Delaying, or Deferring.  
*een Wt-ſteller*, A Delayer, a Defferer, or a  
Putter off.  
*een uytfſtellinge, ofte uytfſtel*, A Delaying, a De-  
ferring, or a Prolongation.  
*Wt-ſtooten*, To Repulſe, Shove, or Drive out.  
*tey deuren uyt-ſtooten*, To Shove one, or to  
Turne one out of dores.  
*een Wt-ſtooter*, A Repulſer, a Shover, or a  
Driver out.  
*een uyt-ſtootinge*, A Shoving, or a Driving  
out, or an Expulſion.  
*Wt-ſtorten*, To Spill out. Siet *Storten*.  
*hem-ſelven Wt-ſtrecken*, To Stretch him-ſelfe  
out.  
*Wt-ſtrijcken*, To Deceive. Siet *Bedriegen*.  
*VVi-ſtrijcken*, To Paint, or Drawe out.  
*een VVi-ſtrijcker*, An Impoſture, a Cheater, a  
Coofener, or a Connie-catcher.  
*VViſtrijckerye*, Deceiving, Cheating, or Coof-  
ſening.  
*VVi-ſunderen*, To Put aſunder, to Seperate,  
or to Put apart.  
*VVi-geſunders*, Sundred, Seperated, or Put  
apart.  
*VVi-ſweeren*, To Out-ſweare.  
*VVi-ſwemmen*, To Out-swimme, or to Swim-  
me out.  
*VVi-takelen*, To Rigge or Equipage a ſhip.  
*VVi-tappen*, To Tappe or Draw out, or to  
Sell by taile.  
*VVi-teeren*, To Conſume away.  
*VViten, ofte Eynden*, To End, or to Finish.

W T

*VViten*. Siet *VViſſpreken*.  
*VViten het Vonnis*, To Pronounce a Sentence.  
*VVitterlick*, Outwardly, or Plainely.  
*het VVitterſte*, The Out-moſt, or the Laſt.  
*den uyterſten dagh*, The Laſt day, the day of  
Judgement, or Doomes day.  
*den uyterſten wille*, The Laſt will or Teſta-  
ment,  
*een VVi-tocht*, A Going or a Marching out.  
*een VVi-tocht*, An Extract.  
*VVi-trecken*, To Extract, or to Drawe out.  
*VVi-getrocken*, Extracted, Drawne out, or  
Subſtracted.  
*een uyt-treckſel*, An Extract, or an Abridge-  
ment.  
*een kleedt VVi-trecken*, To Put off ones gar-  
ment.  
*hy heeft ſijn kleederen uyt-ghetrocken*, He hath  
Putt off his cloaths.  
*de kouſſen uyt-trecken*, To Pull off ones Hoſen,  
or Nether-ſtockings.  
*een nagel uyt-trecken*, To Drawe, or to Pull  
out a naile.  
*ſijn ſwaerdt uyt-trecken*, To Drawe out his  
ſword, or to Unſheath his ſword.  
*een uyt-getrocken ſwaerdt*, A Drawne ſword.  
*VVi-trecken*, To Goe out, or to Drawe out.  
*VVi-trecken op de vyanden*, To Goe out, or to  
Drawe out againſt an Enemie.  
*VVi-getrocken*, Gone out, or Drawne out.  
*de vyanden zijn uyt-getrocken*, The Enemy is  
Riſen, or Drawne out.  
*VVi-treden*, To March, out, or to Treade out.  
*een VVi-vaert*, A Funerall, or Oſſequie for  
the dead.  
*een pompeuſe VVi-vaert*, A Sumptuous Fun-  
erall.  
*een VVi-vaert beſchicken*, To Order, or to Ap-  
point all things needfull for a Funerall.  
*met een VVi-vaert gaen*, To Accompanie a  
Funerall.  
*een VVi-vaert houden ofte doen*, To Hold, or to  
Keepe a Funerall.  
*een VVi-vaert-maeltijdt*, A Funerall Feaſt.  
*VVi-vagen*, To Wipe, or Sweepe out.  
*VVi-vagen den pot*, To Wipe, or make Cleane  
a pot.  
*VVi-vaegheſel*, Wipings, or Sweepings.  
*VVi-vallen*,

# W T

**VVi-vallen**, To Fall out, or to Fall off.  
*het uyt-vallen des bayrs*, The Falling out of ones haire.  
**VVi-varen**, To Goe out, to Travell, or Goe abroad.  
**VVi-varen**, To Goe out on a wagon, or by boate.  
**VVi-vechten**, To Fight out.  
**VVi-vegen**, Siet **VVi-keeren**.  
**VVi-verkoopen**, To Sell by small wares.  
*een VVi-verkooper*, A Seller of small wares.  
**VVi-verkoren**, The Elect, or Chosen out among others.  
*de VVi-verkorene Godis*, The Elect of God.  
**VVi-verlesen**, To Pick out, or to Chuse.  
**VVi-vylen**, To File out.  
**VVi-vlieden**, ofte **uyt-vlieden**, To Fly out.  
**VVi-vlieten**, ofte **uyt-vloeden**, To Flowe, or to Fleet out, or to Over-flowe.  
*ten uyt-vloede*, ofte **uyt-vloedinge**, A Flowing out, an Over-flowing, or an In-undation.  
**VVi-vluchten**, To Flie away, or to Escape.  
**VVi-gevlucht**, Fled Away, or Escaped.  
**VVi-voeren**, ofte **uyt-voeren**, To Goe by wagon.  
**VVi-voeren**, ofte **Volbrengen**, To Performe, or Bring to Effect.  
*ten reden VVi-voeren*, To Define or End a reason, or a speech.  
*geluckigh uyt-voeren*, To Bring to a happie end.  
**VVi-vragen**, To Examine. Siet **Onder-vragen**.  
*een wt-wachte*, A Centinell.  
**VVi-waeris**, Outward, or Exteriour.  
**VVi-waeyen**, To Blowe out, to Blowe away, or to Carrie away with the winde.  
**VVi-wannen**, To Winnowe, or to Vanne out.  
**VVi-wasschen**, To Washe out, or to Rinse out.  
**VVi-wassen**, To Waxe, or to Growe out.  
**VVi-weenen**, Siet **VVi-kyjen**.  
**VVi-wendigb**, Outward, or Exteriour.  
**VVi-wendigheydt**, Outwardnesse, or Superficie.  
**VVi-wendigblyck**, Outwardly.  
*ten uytwendigen staet*, An Outward pompe, or state.  
**VVi-wendigbeydt**, Magnificence, Superfluity, or Braverie in cloaths.  
**VVi-werken**, To Worke out, or Make perfect.  
**VVi-werek**, Effect, or a Working out.  
**VVi-werpen**, To Cast out, or to Reject.

# W T

**VVi-geworpen**, Cast out, or Rejected.  
*een uytwerpinge*, A Casting out, or a Rejecting.  
*een VViwerpel der zee*, A Casting out of the sea, or a Casting up.  
**VVi-wetten**, To Whet out, or, to Whet out a Gappe.  
**VVi-weyden**, To Feed, or Pasture out.  
**VVi-wieden**, To Weede out.  
**VVi-gewiedt**, Weeded out.  
*een uytwiedinge*, A Weeding out.  
**VVi-wycken**, To Turne, or Goe out of the way, or, to Goe aside.  
**VVi-wyjen**, To Adjudge, or to Give sentence.  
*het Vonnis wt-wyjen*, To Give Sentence.  
*na het wt-wyjen des briefs*, According to the Contents of the letter, or, as the letter sheweth.  
**VVi-wijfende de brieven**, As the letters Showe or Declares.  
**VVi-winnen**, To Conviſt, or to Convince.  
**VVi-wiſſchen**, To Deface, or to Blott out.  
**VVi-worpen**, To Cast, Reject, or Throwe out.  
**VVi-worſtelen**, To Weſtle, or to Struggle out.  
**VVi-wortelen**, To Root out, or to Grub up.  
**VVi-gewortelt**, Rooted out, or Grubbed up.  
*een uytwortelinge*, A rooting or a grubbing out.  
**VVi-wrijven**, To Rubb out.  
**VVi-wringen**, To Wring water out of linnen.  
**VVi-zeggen**, To Speake plainly, or Roundly.  
**VVi-zegen**, To Bannish, or to Exile.  
**VVi-zenden**, To Send out.  
**VVi-zetten**, To Put off. Siet **Wt-ſtellen**.  
*kyghs volck uyt-zetten*, To Set an army a land.  
*een ſone uyt-zetten*, To Set free, or to Set at libertie a ſonne.  
**VVi-zetten**, ofte **uyt-ſtellen ten Houwelick**, To Sett out, or to Give in Mariage.  
**VVi-zetten ſijn gult**, To Give out ones money at Uſurie, or upon Interest.  
*een uyt-zet*, ofte **uyt-zettinge**, A Leaper.  
**VVi-zetigh**, Leaprous.  
**VVi-zien**, To Looke out. Siet **uyt-kycken**.  
**VVi-zinnen**, To Be out of ones Wits.  
**VVi-zinnigh**, Out of ones Wits, or Furious.  
**VVi-zijn om quaet te doen**, To Seeke, or to Endeavour to doe ſome miſchiefe.  
**VVi-zijn om yet te verkrygen**, To Goe about to get ſome-thing.

VVi-zuy-



WUE WUL WY

*Wt-zuypen*, To Sup, or Drink out, to Quaff, or Swallow downe.

*Wt-gezopen*, Drunk out, Quaffed up, or Swallowed downe.

*een wyt-zuyfinge*, A Drinking out, or a Quaffing downe.

*Wt-zuyveren*, To Purifie out. Siet *Zuyveren*.

W voor U.

**W***ilen*, To Growe Mad, or to Rage.

*Wuulen*, To Houle, or to cry out aloud.

*Wuulen*, To Keepe a Stirre, to make en Uproare, or a Tumult.

*een wuulinge*, A Stirre, an Uproare, or a Tumult.

*Wueft*, Desolate, Desert, Vast, or Sauvage.

*een wueft mensch*, A Wilde, or a Sauvage man.

*een wueft leven leyden*, To Lead a desolate life, or, to Lead a lewd life.

*Wueften*, ofte *wueft* maecten, To make Vast and Desolate.

*Wueftheydt*, Sauvagenesse, or Desolatenesse.

*Wueftelick*, Sauvagely, or Desolately.

*Wulle*, Siet *Wol*.

*een Wulpe*, A young Whelp.

*Wulpsch*, Whelphish, or Wanton.

*Wulpscheydt*, Temeritie, Rashnesse, or Wantonnesse.

*Wulpschlick*, Wantonly, or Rashly.

*Wulven*, ofte *wulfsel*. Siet *Welven*, ofte *welfsel*.

*Wunde*, ofte *wunder*. Siet *Wonde*, ofte *wonder*.

*Wunne*, ofte *wonde*, Grave.

*Wunsch*, ofte *wunfchen*. Siet *Wensch*, ofte *wenfchen*.

*Wurdel*. Siet *wordel*.

*Wurgh-peren*, Choak-peetes.

*Wurgen*, *wurm*, *wurp*, *wurst*, *wurtel*, &c. Siet

*Worgen*, *worm*, *worp*, *worst*, *wortel*, &c.

W voor Y.

**W***Y*, ofte *wy*-lieden, Wee.

*Wy* selve, Wee our selves.

*Wycken*, ofte *wyden*. Siet *Wijcken*, ofte *wijden*.

*Wyden*, To Wyden. Siet *Verwijden*.

*Wyen*, ofte *beyligh maken*, To Consecrate, to Sanctifie, or Dedicate to God.

*een Bifchop Wyen*, To Consecrate a Bishop.

WY YA YB YDE

*een Gwyde Biffchop*, A Suffragan, or he which Administer to a principall Bishop.

*een kercke Wyen*, To Dedicate a church.

*Gwyet*, Consecrated, or Dedicated to God.

*een wyinge*, A Consecration, or a Dedication.

*een Kerk-wyinge*, The Consecration, or the Dedication of a church.

*Ghwede nachten*, Holy evens before Christ-mas.

*een Wyer*, A Pond. Siet *Vijver*.

*Wyer*, A Fire. Siet *Vyer*.

*Wyfe*. Siet *Maniere*,

*een Wytingh*, A Whiting, a fish.

Y voor A.

**Y***Acimth*, A Hyacinth, a precious stone shining like gold.

*een Yacimth*, A Hyacinth, a flower.

Y voor B.

**Y***Ben-boom*, An Ewe-tree.

*Ybocras*, The wine Hypocras.

*een Ybocrijs*, A Hypocrite.

Y Voor D.

**Y***Del*, Idle, or Vaine.

*Ydelachtigh*, Idelish, or Vainely.

*Ydel wederom komen*, To come againe with a Steevelesse anwere, or to noe Purpose.

*Ydele woorden*, Idle or Vaine words.

*Ydelen*, ofte *ydel maken*, To Emptie, to Void or to Evacuate.

*den pot Ydelen*. To Emptie the pot.

*Ghe-yel*, ofte *ydel ghemaecte*, Voyd, or made Emptie.

*Ydelinge*, *yelinge*, ofte *ydel-maeking*, Voyd, Emptie, or an Evacuation.

*Ydelheydt*, Voydnesse, Emptinesse, or Vanity.

*Ydelicken*, Idely, or Vainely.

*Ydel*, Voyd, or without Cure.

*Ydel van alle wijsheydt*, Voyd of all wisedome.

*Ydel*, ofte *Onnut*, Vaine, or Unprofitable.

*Ydele forge*, Unprofitable, or Vaine care.

*Ydele woorden*, Idle, or Vaine words.

*Ydel van woorden*, Idle-headed, or Senselesse.

*Ydelheydt van boofde*, Mad, or Senselesse.

Y voor E.

YE YS YV ZAB

Y voor E.

**Y** Ecken, To Bound, or to Limit.  
**Y** egelick, ofte Elck, Every one, or Eich.  
**Y** emands, Some bodie, or, Any bodie.  
**een** Ypen-boom, ofte Ypen-boom, A Elm-tree.  
**een** plaets daer veel Ypen-boomen staen, A place  
 where many Elmes growe.  
**Y**et, Some-thing. Siet Iet.  
**Y**evers, Some-where, or, in Some place.

Y voor S.

**Y** S, Yce.  
**Y**ser, Yron.  
**Y**sop, Hysope, a hearbe.

Y voor V.

**Y** Veren, ofte Yver hebben, To be Zealous,  
 to have Zeale, or, to Affect fervently.  
**een** Yveraer, A Zealot, or he that Desireth  
 any thing fervently.  
**Y**verigh, ofte Yveringe, Zealous.  
**Y**ver, ofte Yverigheyt, Zeale, or Zealousnesse.  
**Y**voor, Yvourie.  
**een** Hals ofte Kels so wit als Yvoor, A Neck  
 or a Throate as white as Yvourie.  
**een** Yvoore Kam, An Yvourie Combe.

Z voor A.

**Z** Abberen, To Blot, to Blurre, or, to  
 Scribble.  
**een** Zabberaer, A Blotter, or a Scribler.  
**een** Zabbe, A Slut, or a Filthy woman.  
**een** Zabberaer, ofte Taserer, A Prater, or a  
 Scoulder.  
**Z**acht, ofte zaechs, Delicate, Gentle, Soft, or  
 Tender.  
**een** zaech leven, A Delicious or a Voluptuous  
 life, or an Epicurish life.  
**een** Zacht ende seer mensch, A Delicate or a  
 Tender man or Effeminate.  
**Z**achte handen, Soft or Delicate hands.  
**Z**acht maken, ofte zachten, To Soften, or to  
 make Soft, to Molifie, or to make Ten-  
 der.  
**de** smerte zachten, To Mitigate or to Asswage  
 the smart.

ZAC ZAD

**Z**acht worden, To growe Soft, to be Asswa-  
 ged, or Molified.  
**Z**achtelick, Softly, or Gently.  
**Z**achtelick slapen, To sleepe Softly or Quietly.  
**Z**achtheyt ofte zachtheyt, Softnesse.  
**Z**achmoedigh, Mecke, or Gentle-minded.  
**Z**achmoedighheyt, Meeknesse, Gentle-min-  
 dednesse, or Benignity.  
**Z**achmoedighblick, Meekely, Gently, or Be-  
 nigneity.  
**Z**achzinnigh, A Gentle, or a Meeke-minde.  
**Z**ack, A shameful taking of leave.  
**Z**ack, The Mawe, Belly, or Stomack.  
**een** Zack, A Harlot, a Strumpet, or a Whore.  
**een** Zack, A Bagge, a Poake, or a Sack.  
**een** zacksken, A Sachell, or a small Sack.  
**een** geldt-zack, A Bagge of money.  
**een** zack hoorns, A Poze or a Sack of Corne.  
**Z**acken, To Put in a Sack, or to Fill a Sack.  
**Z**acken, ende Packen, To Put up Bagge and  
 Baggage, or to Trusse up.  
**een** Sack-drager, A Sack-bearer, or a Carrier.  
**een** zack-man, A Trusser up of Baggage or  
 Packs.  
**een** zack-net, A Tunnell-net to catch birds in.  
**een** zack-pijpe, A Sack-but, or a winde-Instru-  
 ment.  
**een** zack pijper, He that Winds a Sack-but, a  
 Cornet, &c.  
**Z**achel, A Bagge, or a Pouch.  
**Z**acken, To Run through a bagge.  
**Z**ack-vuyn, Wine that Kuns through a bagge.  
**Z**ade, Seed.  
**Z**adel, A Horse-saddle.  
**een** Muyl-zadel, ofte Scheen-zadel, A Mules-  
 saddle or Pad to beare burdens on.  
**een** Paerds zadelen, To Saddle a horse.  
**een** zadel-boom, A Saddle-tree.  
**een** zadel-decksel, A Saddle-cover.  
**een** zadel-kleedt, A Saddle-cloath.  
**een** zadel-kussen, A Saddle-cushion.  
**een** zadel-maker, A Saddler.  
**een** zadel-paerds, A Saddle-horse.  
**een** zadel-riem, A Saddle-girt.  
**een** zadel-tessebe, A Saddle-bouget or Maile.  
**Z**adigen, Zadt, Siet Verzaden, Zat.  
**Z**aden, ofte zaeyen, To Sowe.  
**Z**aech-meel, ofte zaegh-meel, Fyling-duft.

S f

Zaegh,

## Z A E

Zaegh-zage, zagen. Siet Zagen, en Verzagen.  
 een Zaet ofte een Voor-huys, A Hall, or an Entrance into a house.  
 een zaalken, A small or a little Hall.  
 Zaet. Siet zaet.  
 Zaegje, The hearbe Sage.  
 Zien, Presently, or, By and by.  
 Zaen ofte Room, The Creame of Milke.  
 de zaen van de melck scheppen, To Scumme off the Creame from the Milke.  
 Zaet, Seed.  
 manclick zaet, Mans Seed.  
 van het zaet, Of the Seed.  
 Zaet voort-bringen, To Produce or Bring forth Seed.  
 tot zaet worden, To Seed, or Become seed.  
 een Zaet-acker, ofte zaet-lands, A Seed-field, or a Seed-land.  
 een Zaet-bindster, A woman that gathereth and keepes the Seeds of hearbes.  
 Zaet-goeds, Sowing Seed.  
 Zaet-huysken, The Huske of Seed.  
 Zaet-kooren, Seed-corne.  
 de Zaet-maendt, ofte zaey-maendt, The Month of October, or, the Sowing-month.  
 den Zaet-tydt, The Seed-time, or Season.  
 Zaet-vloedigh, He which sheds his Seed.  
 Zaeyen, ofte zaeden, To Sowe seed.  
 een Acker ofte Veldt zaeyen, To Sowe a Field.  
 voort-zaeyen, To Sowe forth.  
 hier ende daar Zaeyen, To Sowe here and there.  
 inffchen beyden Zaeyen, To Sowe betweene.  
 over al Zaeyen, To Sowe all over.  
 onkruydt Zaeyen, To Sowe darnell or cockle.  
 Gezayt, ofte Bezayt, Sowne.  
 een Zayer, A Sower.  
 een Zayer van alle quaets, A Sower or a Seminarie of all evill and mischiefe.  
 een Zaeyinge, A Sowing.  
 Zaeyfel, ofte zaesfel, Seed alreadye sowne.  
 Zaeysoen, ofte zaesjoen, Season.  
 Zagt, Soft.  
 een Zage, ofte een Fabelken, A Fable, a Fiction, or a Jest.  
 een Zage, A Sawe.  
 een Zagehaken, A small Sawe.  
 Zagen, To Sowe.

## Z A K

## Z A L

Gezacht, Sawed.  
 een Zager, A Sawier.  
 een Zaginge, A Sawing.  
 Zagel-miel, Sawe-dust.  
 een Zake, A Cause, a Matter, or a Negotiation.  
 yemandt sijn zake bevelen, To Commit or Recommend a Cause to one.  
 seght my de zake waerom, Tell mee the Cause or Reason why or wherefore.  
 dese zake gaet my aen, This Cause or Businesse concerns mee.  
 het is een kleyne zake, It is a small Matter.  
 is 't zake dat, If so be, or, in Case that.  
 neem de zake dat, Suppose, or, take the Case to be.  
 yemandt zake benaersigen, To Solicite or to Followe ones Cause diligently.  
 Zake, ofte Oorzake, Cause, Case, or Occasion.  
 een Zake, ofte Gedinge, A Processe, a Suite in Lawe, a Controversie, or a Pleading.  
 sijn zake bedingen, To Plead his Cause.  
 Zake-wildigh, ofte hands-dadigh, Guiltie of the deede.  
 Zakele-en, Leather-sacks.  
 een Zakeleer-ysser, A Weeding-hooke.  
 Zal, als, ick zal doen, I Shall doe.  
 ick zal gaen, I Shall goe.  
 zalmen dat doen? Will one doe that?  
 Zale. Siet Zaet.  
 een Zale, A diving Roome.  
 Zalf, ofte zalve, Salve, or Ointment.  
 na de Zalve riecken, To Smell of Salve or of Ointments.  
 Zalfachtigh, Salvish, or full of Salve.  
 een Zalf-busse, A Salve-boxe, or a Boxe of Ointments.  
 een Zalf-koepet, ofte zalf-maker, A Salve-seller, or a Maker of Ointments.  
 een Zalf-schuppken, ofte Spaenken, A Salving-Instrument.  
 Zalten, ofte Smeeren, To Salve, or to Anoint.  
 Gezalf, Salved, or Anointed.  
 een Zalvinge, A Salving, or an Anointing.  
 Zaligh, Blessed, or Happy.  
 Zaligh ende verlost, Saved and Delivered.  
 Zalighbeydt, Blessednesse, or Happienesse.  
 Zalighlick, Blessedly, or Happily.

Zaligh

# ZAL ZAN

*Zaligh maken, ofte Zaligen, To Save, or, to Make blessed.*  
*een Zaligh maker, A Saviour.*  
*een Zaligh-makinge, A Salvation, or a Saving.*  
*Zaligh-vruchtigh, Silutarie, which bringeth forth saving or wholesome fruits.*  
*Zalighheids, Plague, or a Pestilentiall sicknesse.*  
*een Zalm, A Salmon, a fish.*  
*een Zilnken, A Salmon peale, or a small Salmon.*  
*het wijfken van den Zalm, The female of a Salmon.*  
*Zamelen. Siet Verzamelen.*  
*Zanckelen, To Shake, or to Stumble.*  
*Zand, ofte Zant, Sand.*  
*Zands dat water drinckt, Quick-sandt that drinks or sucks in water.*  
*een Zandeken, A small Sand.*  
*Zandachtigh, Sandie.*  
*Zandachtige aerde, Sandie earth, or ground.*  
*een Zands-bay, A Sand-foard.*  
*een Zands-bergh, ofte Zands-duyn, A Sand-hill, or a Sand-downe.*  
*een Zands-buffe, A Sand-boxe.*  
*een Zands-kuyl, A Sand-pit.*  
*een Zandt-looper, A Houre-glasse.*  
*een Zandt-plaet, A Banke, or a Shelfe of Sand in the Sea.*  
*een Zandt-ruyter, A Horse-man cast downe from his horse upon the Sand or ground.*  
*een Zandt-steen, A Sand or a Gravelt-stone.*  
*een Zandt-steenken, A small Sandie or a Gravelly-stone.*  
*Zands-strands, Sandie-shore.*  
*een Zangh, ofte Gezangh, A Songe, a Psalme, a Hymne, or a Sonnet.*  
*een droeven zangh, A dolefull or a mournesfull Songe.*  
*een Zinger, A Chaunter, or a Singer.*  
*een Zangeresse, A woman Singer, or a Chauntresse.*  
*een Zangh-kamer, A Muscicall chamber.*  
*een Zangh-meester, A Master, singer, or a Master-Musician.*  
*een Zange, ofte zangh, A Sheafe of Corne.*  
*een Zarek, A Grave-stone.*  
*een Zarek, A Cisterne.*  
*Zarek, A kind of cloath called Serge.*

# ZAT ZAV ZED

*Zackelen, ofte Zakeleren, To Weede.*  
*Zassem, ofte Zassacm, Saucie, or Wanton.*  
*Zat, ofte Vol, Full, Glutted, or Crammed.*  
*Zat maken, Zaden, Zadigen, ofte Verzaden, To Fill, to Satiare, or, to Gluttonize.*  
*Zat worden, To Waxe full, or, to Be full.*  
*Zatachigh, Gluttonous, or Inflation.*  
*Zatheydt, Fulnesse, Gluttonie, or Satiaty.*  
*een Zattaert, A Glutton, or he that cannot be Filled, or Satisfied.*  
*een Zate, A Rode for shipping.*  
*Zaten, To Sit.*  
*een Zater, A Fleete.*  
*Zatigh, Modest, Civill, or Temperate.*  
*Zatigheyt, Modestie, or Civillity.*  
*Zatighlijck, Modestly, or Civilly.*  
*Zavel, Sand.*  
*Zavel-achtigh, Sandie.*  
*Zavelachtige aerde, Sandie earth.*  
*een Zavel-boom, A Sand-tree.*  
*een Zavel-kuyl, A Sand-pit.*  
*Zavel-kruydt, Sand-hearbe.*  
*Zaut, Salt.*  
*een Zaauw, ofte Zogh, A Sow, a Female hogg.*

## Z voor E.

**Z** *Ebaer, Modest or Courteous.*  
*Zeden, Manners, Moralities, or Customs.*  
*Borgherlijke Zeden, Civill Manners.*  
*Zede-leere, The Morall science.*  
*Zede-vorminge, Institution of Manners, or of Morality.*  
*Zedigh, ofte zeeghbarr, Mannerly or Modestly.*  
*Zedewaer, A Root of great vertue, called Zedoar or Wormwood.*  
*de Zee, The Sea.*  
*de zuere Zee, The salt Sea.*  
*een stille Zee, A still or a calme Sea.*  
*de stilte der Zee, The stillnesse, or the Calmenesse of the Sea.*  
*een stuere Zee, A tempestuous, or a raging Sea.*  
*de stueringheyt der Zee, The tempestuousnesse, or the storminesse of the Sea.*  
*de beroertheydt der Zee, The troublesomenesse or the swelling of the Sea.*  
*de effenheyt der Zee, The Plainenesse of the Sea.*

## ZEE

*ter zee varin*, ofte hem ter zee begeben, To Goe to Sea, or, to Betake himfelfe to the Sea.  
*in volle zee gedreven zijn*, To be driven in a full Sea.  
*op de zee herwaert ende derwaerts gedreven zijn*, To be driven up and downe in the Sea, or to be tossed up and downe in the Sea.  
*dat van der zee is*, That belongeth to the Sea.  
*landt dat by de zee legh*, A land that lies by the Sea-side, or Maritime land.  
*een Zee-aal*, A Congre, a fish.  
*een Zee-ajun*, A Sea- Onion.  
*een Zee-arend*, A Sea-Eagle.  
*een Zee-biese*, ofte een Helm, A Sea-flagge, or a Rush.  
*een Zee-braeffem*, A Sea-breame, a fish.  
*een Zee-compas*, A Sea-compasse.  
*Zee-gras*, ofte *zee-kruyd*, Sea-scedge.  
*een Zee-haen*, A Gurnet, a fish.  
*een Zee-haven*, A Sea-haven, or a Sea-harbor.  
*een Zee-hondt*, A Dogge fish.  
*een Zee-kalf*, A Sea-Calf.  
*Zee-kant*, The Edge or Shoare-side of the Sea.  
*een Zee-katte*, A Sea-Cat, a Fish so named.  
*een Zee-krabbe*, ofte *Zee-kreeft*, A Sea-Crabbe, or a Creville.  
*Zee-krijgh*, Navall warre, or a Sea-fight.  
**ZEE LANDT**, **ZEALAND**, a Province in the Lowe-countries.  
*een Zeelander*, A Sealander, or one of Sealand.  
*een Zeelandische vrouwe*, A Sealandish woman.  
*Zee-loock*, Sea-garlick.  
*een Zee-meeuw*, A Sea-meawe, a sea-fowle.  
*Zee-moes*, ofte *Mosch*, Sea-corrall.  
*een Zee-mossil*, A Sea-mufle.  
*een Zee-roover*, A Pyrate, or a Robber at Sea.  
*Zee-rooverye*, Pyracie, or Robbing at Sea.  
*een Zee-roovers fchip*, A Pyrates ship.  
*Zee-fchuym*, The Foame or Froth of the Sea.  
*een Zee-flecke*, A Sea-snail.  
*een Zee-fnoeck*, A Sea-pike, a fish.  
*een Zee-fpinne*, A Spanish Sea-catt.  
*een Zee-ftadt*, A Sea-towne, or a Sea-port.  
*een Zee-ftrandt*, A Sea-shoare.  
*Zee-verve*, A Sea-colour.  
*een Zee-vifch*, A Sea-fish.  
*Zee-vvater*, Sea-water.

## ZEE

*een Zee-vvolf*, A Sea-wolfe.  
*Zeecke*. Siet *Zeycke*.  
*een Zeel*, A Cord.  
*het Zeel van een fchip*, The Cords or Tacklings of a Ship.  
*een Zeelken*, A small Cord.  
*Zeel-draeyen*, To Winde or to Turne Cords.  
*een zeel drayer*, A Cord-winder, or Twifter.  
*een Zeelt*, ofte *Slye*, A Tench, a fish.  
*Zeem* ofte *zeem-leder*, Chamois, or Chamois-leather, or Goats-leather.  
*Zeeme*, ofte *zeem-leder kousfen*, Chamois, or Goats-leather-sockings.  
*Zeeme Handt-fchoenen*, Chamois Gloves.  
*Zeem-ledere nefelingen*, Points of Chamois or Goats-leather.  
*Zeem*, Honie.  
*Zeemachtigh*, Honyish.  
*een Zeem-koek*, A Hony-cake.  
*ein Zeen*, ofte *zenurwe*, A Sinewe.  
*een Zeende*, ofte *Zende*, An Assembly, or a Synope.  
*Zeepe*, Soape.  
*vvel-riekende zeepe*, Sweet-smelling Soape.  
*Zeepeachtigh*, Soapish.  
*een Zeepe-bal*, A Washing-ball, or a Sweet-ball.  
*Zeepe*, ofte *met zeepe beftrycken*, To Soape, or to Smeare with Soape.  
*Zeepe-zieden* To Boile Soape.  
*een Zeepe-zieder*, A Soap-boiller.  
*een Zeer*, A Soare, or an Ulcer.  
*Zeerer*, Soares, or Ulcers.  
*Zeerigh*, Ulcerons, or full of Soares.  
*Zeer doen*, To Doe Hurt or Harm.  
*hemfelzen zeer doen*, To Doe himfelfe Hurt.  
*dat doet my zeer*, That doth Hurt mee.  
*Zeer*, Greatly, Much, or Very, a figne of the Superlative degree.  
*hoe zeer?* How Much?  
*zoo zeer*, ofte, *also zeer*, So much, or, fo Greatly.  
*al te zeer*, All too Much, or, too Much.  
*Gods geve hoe zeer*, God graunt how Much.  
*zoo zeer als ick kan*, So Much as I can.  
*zoe zeer als het hem mogelick is geveeft*, So Much as it poffible was for him.  
*Zeer verre in het gedrangh*, Very farre into the preffe or thronge.

Zeer

## ZEG

## ZEK

*Zeer aengenaem*, Very pleasing, or acceptable.  
*Zeeveren*, To Slabberlike young children.  
*Zeeverachtigh*, Slabberish, or Slabbie.  
*een Zeeveraer*, A Slabberer.  
*een Zeeveringe*, of *zie zeever*, A Slabbering.  
*een Zeever-doeck*, A Slabbering-bibb.  
*een Zegel*, A Seale, or a Signet.  
*Zegelen*, To Seale.  
*een Zegel op-breken*, To Break open a Seale.  
*Gezegelt*, Sealed, or Signed.  
*een gezegelden brief*, A Sealed letter.  
*een Zegelaer*, A Sealer.  
*een zegelinge*, A Sealing.  
*een Zegel-ringh*, A Sealing-ring, or a Signet.  
*een Zegel-steker*, A copper, or an yron Punctionion to Seale with.  
*Zeggen*, To Bless, or to Give a Benediction.  
*Zeggen*, To Saye, or to Rehearse.  
*Danck-zeggen*, To Give thanks.  
*ja zeggen*, To Say yea, or to Affirme.  
*neen zeggen*, To Say noe, or to Denie.  
*het gemeyn zeggen*, The common Saying.  
*mijn zeggen is dat*, &c. My Saying is that, &c.  
*een zegginge*, A Saying.  
*een Zeghs-man*, An Arbitrator, or an Arbitratour.  
*een Zeghs-woordt*, A common Saying, or a Proverbe.  
*Zekel*. Siet *Ziebel*.  
*Zeker*, Sure, Certaine, or Safe.  
*zeer Zeker*, Very Sure, or very Certaine.  
*daer en is niet soo Zeker*, There is nothing more Sure.  
*in een Zeker plaetse*, In a Sure place, or in a Safe place.  
*neen Zeker*, Noe Surely, or, noe Verely.  
*Zekeren*. To Assure. Siet *Verzekeren*.  
*Zekerheydt*, Assurance, Certaintie, Safety, or Surenesse.  
*ick sal de Zekerheydt weten*, I shall knowe the Certaintie.  
*vleeschelike zekerheydt*, Carnall Security.  
*Zekerlick*, Certainly, Surely or Sure enough.  
*Zelden*, Rarely, or Seldome.  
*Zeldsaem*, Stange, or Wonderfull.  
*een Zele*, A Bank, a Chaire, or a Stoole.  
*Zelf*, Selfe.  
*ick zelf*, I my Selfe.

## ZEL

## ZEN

*dat zelf*, That Same.  
*ghy zelf*, Thy Selfe.  
*hy zelf*, He, or Himselfe.  
*by het selfde tecken*, By the Same token.  
*van zelf*, Of Himselfe, or, of His owne good will.  
*Zelf-willigh*, Free, or Volontarie.  
*ter zelfver tijdt*, At the Same time.  
*de Zelf-kant*, The Selvage of cloath.  
*Zeloers*, Jealous.  
*Zelizaem*, Rare, Strange, or Monstrous.  
*een zelizaem mensch*, A Strange or a Troublesome man.  
*Zelizaemheydt*, Strangnesse, or Seldomenesse.  
*Zelizaemlick*, Strangly, or Wonderfully.  
*Zilver*, Siet *Zilver*.  
*Zemelen*, The Bran of meale.  
*Zemelachtigh*, Brannie, or full of Bran.  
*Zemel-broodt*, Brannie bread.  
*Zenden*, To Send, or, to Adresse.  
*heymelick zenden*, To Send secretly or prively.  
*Gezonden*, Sent.  
*een zender*, A Sending.  
*een zendinge*, A Sending.  
*een Zends-brief*, An Epistle.  
*Zengen*, To Singe.  
*een Zenuwe*, A Sinewe.  
*een zenuwken*, A small Sinewe.  
*gekrompen zenuwen*, Shrunk Sinewes.  
*een krimpinge der zenuwen*, A shrinking of the Sinewes.  
*Zenuwachtigh*, Sinewie, or full of Sinewes.  
*een Zerck*, A Grave-stone.  
*Zes*, Sixe.  
*een Zester*, A Tester.  
*Zet*, The Arse.  
*een Zetel*, A Settle, or a Stoole.  
*een Zetelken*, A small Settle or Stoole.  
*een Zetel daermen in draecht*, A Settle or a Stoole that men are carried in.  
*een Zetel met een gat*, A Stoole with a shittinh hole.  
*een Zette*, A Setter, or a Setting-stick to Set or Plant Beanes, Hearbes, &c.  
*Zetten*, To Set.  
*in zijn plaetse zetten*, To Set or to Constitute one in his place.  
*in eenige plaetse zetten*, To Set in any place.

## ZET

## ZEV

*in de Sonne Zetten*, To Set in the Sunne.  
*in order ofte in 't net zetten*, To Set in order or neatly.  
*sijn betrouwen zetten*, To Trust or to Put ones confidence in.  
*tusschen beyde zetten*, To Set betweene both, or, to Interpose.  
*boomen zetten*, To Set or to Plant trees.  
*onder het getal zetten*, To Set amongst the number.  
*te koop zetten*, To Set to saile, or to sell.  
*yemanden eenigen tijds zetten*, To Appoint or to Set one a time.  
*te vrede zetten*, To Appease, or to Set at quiet.  
*vruch zetten*, To Set or to Lay away.  
*Gezet*, Set, Put, or Laid.  
*een Zetter*, A Setter, or a Compositor of letters.  
*een Zettinge*, A Composition, a Position, or a Setting.  
*een zet-galeye*, A Letter-case.  
*een zet-groeve*, A Setting-plant.  
*een zet-haek*, A Compositor, or an Instrument for Printers.  
*een Zeve*, A Sift.  
*Zeven*, Seven.  
*dat zeven in-houdt*, That containeth Seven.  
*het getal van zeven*, The Number of Seven.  
*Zeven-maal*, Seven times.  
*de zevenste*, The Seventh.  
*Zeventien*, Seven-teene.  
*Zeventien-maal*, Seventeene times.  
*de zeventienste*, The Seventeenth.  
*Zeventigh*, Seventie.  
*Zeventigh maal*, Seventie times.  
*de zeventighste*, The Seventieth.  
*Zeven hondert*, Seven hundred.  
*de zeven-honderste*, The Seven-hundreth.  
*Zeven-boom*, Savine, a hearbe so called.  
*Zeven-geijden-kruyds*, Fenegreeke.  
*een Zeuge*, A Sowe.  
*Zeuren*, To Deceive. Siet *Bedriegen*.  
*dat zeurt my*, That Vexeth or Troubleth mee.  
*Zeycken*, To Pisse.  
*Zeye*, Drafte, or Washe.  
*een Zeyl*, A Saile.  
*het Zeyl op-trekken*, To Hoist the Saile.  
*het Zeyl strijcken*, To Strike the Saile.

## ZEY

## ZIC

## ZIE

*Zeyl maken*, To make Saile.  
*het Zeyl kleyn maken*, To Shorten, or, to Lessen the Saile.  
*Zeylen*, To Saile.  
*voor-windt zeylen*, To Saile with a fore-winde.  
*een zeylinge*, A Sailing, or a Navigation.  
*Zeylbaar*, Saileable, or Navigable.  
*de Zeyl-boom*, The Maine-mast of a Ship.  
*een Zeyl-schip*, A Sailing-ship.  
*de Zeyl-spriet*, The Crosse-saile.  
*Zeyl-steen*, The Adamant-stone.  
*Zeynden*, Siet *Zenden*.  
*een Zeyssen*, A Sith to cutt corne.

## Z voor I.

*Zich*, Him.  
*Zeen Zichel*, ofte *Zickel*, A Sickle, to cutt Grasse or Corne with.  
*soo krom als een Zichel*, As crooked as a Sickle.  
*Zichibaer*. Siet *Zienlick*.  
*Zichre*. Siet *Picke*.  
*Zieck*, Sicke.  
*Zieckachtigh*, Sickish.  
*een zieck mensch*, A Sick man, or a Sick bodie.  
*een ziecke vrouwe*, A Sick woman.  
*Zieck worden*, To Growe sicke, or, to Fall into a sicknesse.  
*Zieck te bedde liggen*, To Lie sick a bedd.  
*een zieck-ligginge te bedde*, A Lying sick a bedd.  
*den zieckari maken*, To Counterfeit or Faune himselfe Sick.  
*Zieckelick*, Sickish, or subject to Sicknesse.  
*Zieckelicken*, Sickly.  
*de Ziecken*, The Sicke or the Weake.  
*een Zieck-huys*, A Sicke-houfe, or a house where the Sicknesse is.  
*Ziecke*, Sicknesse, Maladie, or Weaknesse.  
*een geduurige ziecke*, A continuall Sicknesse, or a languishin Sicknesse.  
*een balende ziecke*, A contagious, or an infectious Sicknesse.  
*de vallende ziecke*, The falling Sicknesse.  
*in ziecke vallen*, To Fall into a Sicknesse.  
*de ziecke is in u gewortelt*, The Sicknesse is rooted into you.  
*van ziecke opstaen*, To Rise out of a Sicknesse, or, to Recover out of a Sicknesse.  
*de ziecke vergaet*, The Sicknesse decayeth.

Ziden

## ZIE

## ZIJ

## ZIJ

## ZIL

*Zieden*, To Boile, or to Seeth.  
*Ziedende*, Boiling, or Seething.  
*Gezoden*, Boiled, or Sod.  
*Gezoden vleesch*, Boiled, or Sod meate.  
*een ziedinge*, A Boilling, or a Seething.  
*een Ziele*, A Soule, or, the Soule.  
*een Zielken*, A little or a silly Soule.  
*Aller zielen-dagh*, All-soules-day.  
*een Ziel-misse*, A Soule-masse for the dead.  
*Ziel-togen*, To Be at the last cast, or at the point of giving up the Ghost or Soule.  
*een Ziele*, A womans Coate.  
*een Zielken*, A small Coate.  
*Zien*, To See, to Behold, or to Look.  
*laten Zien*, To let See.  
*Ziende*, Seeing, Beholding, or Looking.  
*Ziende blind*, Seeing blinde.  
*Ziende blind zijn*, In Seeing to be blinde.  
*Gezien*, Scene, or Viewed.  
*een Ziender*, A Seer, a Beholder, or a Looker.  
*een Zieninge*, A Seeing, a Beholding, or a Looking.  
*Zienlick*, Visible, or Evident.  
*Zienlicken*, Visibly, or Apparantly.  
*een Ziere*, A Jot.  
*ick en hebbeniet een Ziere*, I Have none at all, or, I Have not a Jot.  
*ick en weet daer niet een Ziere van*, I Knowe not a Whit of it.  
*Ziften*, To Sift, or, to Bolt out.  
*een Zifter*, A Sifter, or a Bolter.  
*Zifsel*, The Siftings, or that which is Sifted out.  
*de Zijde*, The Side.  
*een pijn in de Zijde*, A paine in the Side.  
*de zijde van een blad*, The Side or Page of a booke.  
*een zijde Specks*, A Flick of Bacon.  
*Zijde-vregen*, Side-ways, or By-ways.  
*ter Zijde*, Aside, Apart, or, By it selfe.  
*van ter zijde*, ofte *zijdelings*, Aside, or Side-lings.  
*ter rechter ende ter linker zijde zijn*, To Be on both Sides, or on the right and left Side.  
*van yemands zijde zijn*, To Be on ones Side, or, to Take part with one.  
*van de een zijde*, Of the one Side.  
*van beyde zijden*, Of both Sides.

*Zijde*, Silke.  
*Zyde Laken*, Silke-cloath.  
*een Zijde-laecken-verkooper*, A Silke-cloath-seller.  
*een Zijde-worm*, A Silke-worme.  
*Zijffelen*. Siet *Schuyffelen*.  
*Zygen door een Zifse ofte Stramijn*, To Runne through a Sift, or a Strainer.  
*Gezijgh*, Sifted, or Runned through.  
*een Zuge*, *zijgh-kuype*, ofte *zijgh-schoel*, A Sifter, a Bolter, a Bolting-tubb, or a Strainer.  
*Zijn*, To Be.  
*ghy Zijt*, Thou Art.  
*wy Zijn*, We Are.  
*sy Zijn*, They Are.  
*yewers Zijn*, To Be somewhere, or in some place.  
*Zijn*, His, or Hissen.  
*Zijn vader*, His father.  
*Zijn moeder*, His mother.  
*Zijn Ouders*, His Parents.  
*met zijn eygen hands*, With His owne hand.  
*het Zijne bewaren*, To Keepe that which is His owne.  
*van het Zijne*, Of Hissen, or of His owne.  
*Zijpen*. Siet *Lecken*.  
*Zilver*, Silver.  
*gemuut Zilver*, Minted or Coined Silver.  
*gewrocht Zilver*, Wrought Silver.  
*in Zilver beslagen*, Chafed, or Laid in with Silver.  
*met Zilver gebruncert*, Burnished with Silver.  
*Zilveren*, To Silver.  
*een Zilveren Kop*, *Kroes*, ofte *Schale*, A Silver Cup, Goblet, or Chalice.  
*een Zilveren Penningh*, A Silver Pennie, or a peece of Silver.  
*Zilverachtigh*, ofte *vol zilver*, Silverish, or full of Silver.  
*een Zilver-ader*, A Silver-veine.  
*een Zilver-bergh*, *Kuyl*, ofte *Myne*, A Mine of Silver.  
*Zilver-kruyd*, Silver-hearbe, or Goose-grasse.  
*een Zilver-schappraeye*, A Silver-cupboord.  
*een Zilver-smis*, A Silver-smith.  
*Zilver-werck*, Plate, or Silver-worke.  
*Zilver-werck om ter tafel te dienen*, Plate or Silver-worke to serve at a table.



# ZIN

*Zin*, ofte *wille*, Minde, Will, Senfe, or Underftanding.  
*finjen Zin seggen*, To Speake his Minde or Intention.  
*den rechten Zin van eenige fententie*, The true Senfe and Meaning of a fentence.  
*ick ber van dien Zin*, I Am of that Minde, I Am of that Opinion, or, My Intention is.  
*in den Zin komen*, To Come into ones Minde, or Memorie.  
*den moralen Zin van een Fabel*, The Morall Senfe or Meaning of a Fable.  
*den natuerlicken Zin*, The naturall Senfe.  
*al finjen Zin is aen bes fluderen*, All his Minde is on his fludie.  
*van een anderen Zin worden*, To Be of an other Minde.  
*de Zinnen verftooren*, To Trouble the Minde, or the Spirit.  
*buyten fin Zinnen zijn*, To Be out of his Wits, or, to Be madd.  
*wel by fin Zinnen zijn*, To Be in his perfect Senfe.  
*Zinnelick*, Sensuall.  
*Zinnelickheydt*, Sensuality.  
*Zinneloos*, ofte *Ontzinnigh*, Senfeleffe, or, Deprived of Underftandigh.  
*een Zinneloofe*, ofte *lotte vrouwe*, A Senfeleffe, or a Foolish woman.  
*Zinneloosheydt*, Senfeleffneffe, or lack of Underftanding.  
*Zinryck*, Ingenious, or full of Underftanding.  
*Zincken*, To Sinke.  
*een fchip Zincken*, To Sinke a fhip.  
*Gezoncken*, Sunck.  
*een Zinckinge*, A Sinking.  
*een Zinck-loot*, A Sinking-lead or Plummet to found the depth of water.  
*Zincken, als, de dooden zincken*, That is, To Burie the dead.  
*een Zinds-vloet*, A Deluge, like Noahs flood.  
*Zingen*, To Singe, or to Chaunt.  
*dickwils Zingen*, To Singe often.  
*een ander na-zingen*, To Singe after an other.  
*leegh ofte foet Zingen*, To Singe lowe or foftly.  
*luyde Zingen*, To Singe aloud.  
*een Zinger*, A Singer, or a Chaunter.  
*een Zinginge*, A Singing, or a Chaunting.

# ZIT ZOC ZOE

*Zinnelick*, *Zinneloos*. Siet *Zin*.  
*Zitten*, To Sitt.  
*ter tafel Zitten*, To Sitt at the table.  
*Zittende*, Sitting.  
*ye Zittende doen*, To doe any thing Sitting.  
*een Zitter*, A Sitter.  
*een Zittinge*, A Sitting.  
*een Zit-banck*, ofte *Zit-ftoel*, A Sitting-banke, Forme, or Stoole.  
*een Zittigh*, ofte *Zit-kust*, A Parret, a bird.  

Z voor O.

*Z O*, Siet *Zoo*.  
*Zoch*, Sucke, or Milke.  
*een Zoch*, A Sowe-hogge.  
*een Zochken*, A small or a little Sowe.  
*Zocht*, Soft. Siet *Zacht*.  
*Zock*, The Furrowe or Track that a Ship makes in the water.  
*Zockmaecken*, To Make fuch Furrowes or Tracks.  
*een Zocke*, A Socke.  
*Zode*, Seething or Boiling.  
*op de Zode zijn*, To Be upon Seething or Boiling.  
*Zodigh*, Seething, or Boiling.  
*een Zode*, A Sodd, or a Turfe.  
*Zoe*. Siet *Sy*.  
*Zoecken*, To Seeke, or to Search.  
*te degen Zoecken*, To Seeke effectually.  
*hulpe Zoecken*, To Seeke helpe.  
*quaedt Zoecken te doen*, To Seeke to doe evill or milchiefe.  
*ronds-om Zoecken*, To Seeke about.  
*op het fpeur Zoecken*, To Trace or Seeke out by the foot.  
*Zoekende*, Seeking, or Searching.  
*een Zoeker*, A Seeker, or a Searcher.  
*een Zoekerfse*, A woman Seeker or Searcher.  
*een Zoekinge*, A Seeking, or a Searching.  
*Zogh*. Siet *Zogh*.  
*Zoel*, Sultrie, or Hor.  
*Zoel weder*, Sultrie or Hot VVeather.  
*Zoellick*, Hottish, or Sultrie.  
*Zoendagh*, Sunday.  
*Zoenen*, To Kiffe. Siet *Kuffen ende Verfomen*.  
*Zoepen*, Butter-milke.  
*Zoepen*. Siet *Zuypen*.

*Zoch*

# ZOE ZOL ZOM ZON

# ZON

*Zoet. Siet Zuet.*  
*Zoet, ofte Ruet, Tallowe.*  
*Zoetachtigh, Tallowish.*  
*Zoetelen, To Suttle, or to Viſtuall.*  
*een Zoetelaer, A Suttle, or a Viſtualler.*  
*een Zoetelaer, A Scullion, or he that doth the*  
*druggerie in a houſe.*  
*Zoetelen, To Sullie. Siet Bezordelen.*  
*Zoetelrye, Druggerie.*  
*een Zolder, A Sollar.*  
*een appel-zolder, An Apple-sollar.*  
*een koren-zolder, A Corne-sollar.*  
*Zolderen, To Sollar, or to Lay with planks*  
*or boards.*  
*een Zolder-berdt, A Sollar-plank or board.*  
*een zolderinge, A Sollaring, or a Seeling.*  
*een Zole, A Sole.*  
*de Zole van den voet, The Sole of the foot.*  
*Zolen van ſchoenen ofte kouſſen, Soles of ſhoes*  
*or ſtockings,*  
*Zolen, Pantofles.*  
*Zolten. Siet Zulten.*  
*Zoluwen. Siet Bekeuſelin.*  
*Zomer, Summer.*  
*den zomer gaat voor-by, The Summer paſſeth*  
*away.*  
*het beſte van den zomer, The hotteſt of the*  
*Summer.*  
*den halven zomer, Mid-summer.*  
*Zomeren, To Summer, or to Keepe ones*  
*Summer.*  
*Zomers, ofte zomerlick, Feſtivall, or belon-*  
*ging to Summer.*  
*een Zomer-huys, A Summer-houſe, or a*  
*houſe of pleaſure.*  
*een Zomer-loove, A Summer-leafe, or branch.*  
*een Zomer-vogel, A Butter-flie.*  
*Zondagh, Sunday.*  
*Palm-zondagh, Palm-sunday.*  
*den eerſten zondagh in den Vaſten, The firſt*  
*Sunday in Lent.*  
*de zondaghs letter, The Dominicall letter.*  
*Zonde, Sinne.*  
*dagelijcxſche ofte vergevelike Zonde, Dayly,*  
*pardonable, or veniall Sinne.*  
*Doodt-zonde, Deadly or mortall Sinne.*  
*Erf-zonde, Originall Sinne.*  
*Zondigen, To Offend, or to Sinne.*

*doodſlick Zondigen, To Sinne deadly or mor-*  
*tally.*  
*een Zondaer, A Sinner.*  
*een Zondareſſe, ofte Zonderſſe, A woman Sin-*  
*ner.*  
*Zonder, Without.*  
*Zonder twiſſel, Without doubt.*  
*Zonderbaer, Principall, Singular, or Souve-*  
*raigne.*  
*Zonderbaerlick, Eſpecially, or Singularly.*  
*Zonderen, To Put aſunder, or to Seperate.*  
*Zonderlick, Particular, or Speciall.*  
*een Zonderlicken haet, A Speciall hate, ſpleene,*  
*or grudge.*  
*Zonderheydt, ofte zonderlicken, Apart, Aſun-*  
*der, Seperately, or Seperatenesse.*  
*een Zone, ofte zoon, A Sonne.*  
*een eenigh Zone, An onely Sonne.*  
*een gekoſen Zone, An adopted Sonne.*  
*een Schoon-zone, A Sonne in Lawe.*  
*den oudſten Zone, The eldeſt Sonne.*  
*den jongſten Zone, The youngeſt Sonne.*  
*den middelſten Zone, The middle Sonne, or*  
*ſecond Sonne.*  
*de Zonne, The Sunne.*  
*de op-gaende Zonne, The riſing Sunne.*  
*der Zonnen op-gangh, The going up of the*  
*Sunne.*  
*van der Zonnen op-gangh, From the riſing of*  
*the Sunne.*  
*de onder-gaende Zonne, The going downe of*  
*the Sunne.*  
*der Zonnen onder-gangh, The ſetting of the*  
*Sunne.*  
*van der Zonnen onder-gangh, From the ſetting*  
*of the Sunne.*  
*na der Zonnen onder-gangh, After the going*  
*downe, or after the ſetting of the Sunne.*  
*de Zonne gaat onder, The Sunne ſets or goes*  
*downe.*  
*een brandende Zonne, A burning Sunne.*  
*een bleecke Zonne, A bleake, or a wateriſh*  
*Sunne.*  
*in de Zonne ſetten, To Set in the Sunne.*  
*in de Zonne lodderen ofte vluggen, To Lie a lol-*  
*ling in the Sunne.*  
*een Zonne-a:htige plaetſe, A Sunnie place.*  
*in de Zonne ſchijn, In the Sunne ſhine.*

# ZOO

# ZOP

ten Eclipsis in de Zonne, An Eclipse or a Dark-  
ness in the Sunne.  
Zonne-stralen, Sunne-beames.  
Zonne-schijn, Sunne-shine.  
een Zonne-wijser, A Sunne-dyall.  
Zoo, zoodanigh, ofte, Alzoo, So, Such, Also,  
VWhereas, or, In such sort.  
Zoo als, So as.  
Zoo, ofte, zoo dat, So, or, So that, or, If that.  
Zoo dickvult, So often, or, So many times.  
Zoo en zoo, So and so.  
Zoo gelyck, Solike.  
Zoo groot, So great.  
Zoo haest, So soone.  
Zoo het u beliest, If it please you.,  
Zoo ick versta, As I understand.  
Zoo lange, So long, or Untill.  
Zoo veel, So much, or, So many.  
Zoo veel als dat aen-gaet, As much, or, So  
much as concerns that.  
Zoo veel als het my aen-gaet, So much as con-  
cernes mee.  
Zoo veel te meer, So much the more.  
met zoo veel vwoorden, VWith so many words.  
Zoo verre, So farre.  
Zoo verre dat, So farre that.  
Zoo vvas, VVhatsoever.  
Zoo vvel de een als de ander, As well the one as  
the other.  
Zoo vvie, VVhosoever.  
een Zoode, A Sodd of earth.  
Zoo gen, To Suck.  
een Zoom, A Seame.  
Zoomen, Seames or Edges.  
Zoon. Siet zone.  
Zoor, Dry. VVithered, or Seare.  
Zop, The Broth or Bruisse of Porridge.  
Zop, ofte dunne Sauffe, Thinne Broth, or  
thinne Sauce.  
Zoppe, A Sop, or Steeped bread.  
een Zoppe vveycken, To Steepe a Sop.  
een Zopken, ofte zoppeken, A small Sop.  
Zoppen, To make Sopps, or to make Bruis.  
Gezopt, Sopt.  
een Wijn-zoppe, A VVine-sop.  
een Zopper, ofte zopperer, A Sopper.  
een zoppinge, A Sopping.  
Zoren, To Make sowre. Siet Zeuren.

# ZOR

# ZOT

Zorigh, Curious, or Nice.  
Zorgelick. Siet Sorgelick.  
Zorge, ofte zorginge, Care, or Sorrowing.  
Zorge af-leggen, To Cast away Care.  
Zorge dragen, To Take Care.  
het is te zorgen, ofte, het is te vreesen, It is to be  
Feared.  
een Zorger, A Carer.  
Zorgeloos, Carelesse.  
Zorgelick, ofte Dangereus, Daungerous, or  
Perillous.  
Zorgelicken, Daungerously, Perillously, or  
with Perill, or Daunger.  
een zorgelicken ofte vervaerliken tijds, A Daun-  
gerous time.  
Zorghvuldigh, ofte vol van zorge, Carefull, or  
full of Care.  
seer zorghvuldigh, ofte vol zorge zijn, To be very  
Carefull.  
Zorghvuldighheids, Carefullnesse, or Dili-  
gence.  
Zorghvuldighlick, Carefully, Diligently, or  
Attentively.  
Zorgh-zaeds, Barbed Corne.  
een Zot, A Foole, or a Sot.  
den zot scheeren ofte maken, To Play the Foole;  
or to make him-selse a Sot.  
Zot zijn, ofte niet wijs zijn, To be Foolish, or  
Sottish.  
den meesten ofte den grootsten zot, The greatest  
Foole.  
een vervvaenden ofte gloriusen zot, A vaine-  
glorious Foole.  
een wijsen ofte subtielen zot, A wise or a craftie  
Foole.  
een zot wijs, een zotte vrouwe, ofte een zotinne,  
A Foolish or a Sottish woman.  
Zotten klap, ofte praet, Foolish talke or pra-  
ting.  
Zotachtigh, Foolish or Sottish.  
Zotlick, Foolishly, or Sottishly.  
Zotternys, ofte zotheids, Foolishnesse, or Sot-  
tishnesse.  
de meeste zotternys ofte zotheids, The greatest  
Foolishnesse, or Sottishnesse.  
Zottelick ofte onwijselick doen, To doe Foolish-  
ly, or Sottishly.  
Zout, Salt.

gemeyn

ZOU ZUC ZUE

gemeyn ofte grof zout, Bay-salt.  
 Zout worden, To growe Salt.  
 Zoute pijs, Salt meates, or powdred meate.  
 een die zoute pijs verkoopt, He that selleth Salt  
 or Powdred meates.  
 Zouten, To Salt, or to Powder.  
 het vleesch zouten, ofte met zout besprengen, To  
 Salt, or to Powder meate.  
 Zout, ofte Gezouten, Salted or Powdred.  
 Zout ofte Ghezouten vleesch, Salt or Powdred.  
 meate.  
 Zoutachtigh, Saltish, or Brinish.  
 Zouthevd, ofte zoutighevd, Saltneffe, or Bri-  
 nishneffe.  
 een zoutinge, ofte zout-makinge, A Salting, or  
 a Powdering.  
 Zoutfel, ofte Peckel, Brine, or Pickle.  
 een zout-koop, ofte een grooten hoop zouts, A Salt-  
 heap, or a great heape of Salt.  
 een Zout-ketel, A Salt-chauldron to make  
 Salt in.  
 een Zout-kuyt, A Salt-pit, or a place where  
 Salt is made.  
 een Zout-vat, A Salt-seller.  
 een Zout-vat, ofte zout-kuype om vleesch ofte visch  
 in te zouten, A Salt-veffell, or a Powdering-  
 tubb or Barrill to salt meate or fish in.

Z voor U.

**Z**ucht, oft ziecke, Sickneffe, or Lan-  
 guish.  
 de Geel-zucht, The Yellow-sickneffe.  
 Zuchtigh, Sickish.  
 Zuchten, To Groane, or to Sigh.  
 Zuchtachtigh, Giving to Sighing.  
 een Zuchter, A Groaner, or a Sigher.  
 een zuchtinge, A Groaning, or a Sighing.  
 Zuden. Siet zuyden.  
 Zuecken. Siet zoecken.  
 Zuer, Sowre, Sharpe, or Tart.  
 Zuer diegh, Sowre leaven.  
 Zuer druiven, Sowre grapes.  
 Zuer sausse, Sowre sauce.  
 Zueren wijn-azijn, ofte wijn-edick, Sowre Vi-  
 niger.  
 Zuer maken, To make Sowre or Tart.  
 Zuer worden, ofte zueren, To Growe, or to  
 Waxe sowre.

ZUE ZUL ZUY

een zueringe, A Sowring.  
 Zuerachtigh, Sowrish, or Tartish.  
 Zuerheydt, Sowrenesse, Sharpnesse, or Tart-  
 nesse.  
 Zuerlick, Sowrely.  
 Zuer, Siuer, ofte Treurigh op yemands sien, To  
 Looke npon one Sowrely, Churlish, or  
 Aufterely.  
 Zuer om doen, Painefull, or Troublesome to  
 be done.  
 een zuer mensche, A Sowre, or a Churlish  
 man.  
 Zueren arbeyde, Painefull, or Troublesome  
 labour.  
 Zugen ofte zupen. Siet Zuygen ofte zuypen.  
 Zul. Siet Elfen.  
 Zulck, Such, or Like.  
 Zulck een man ofte mensch, Such a man, or  
 Such a bodie.  
 Zulck een vrouwe, Such a woman.  
 by is zulck een man, Such a man is hee.  
 Zulcken meester, zulcken knecht, Like master-  
 like man.  
 in zulcker maniere, In such a manner.  
 een Zulle, A Prop, or a Peece of timber,  
 which under-props or beareth up a wod-  
 den bridge.  
 Zulte, A peece of Brawne, or other meate  
 of thet nature.  
 Zunderen. Siet Onder-scheyden.  
 Zuyd, zuyden, ofte het zuyd-quartier, South, or  
 the South-quarter.  
 een zuyden windt, A South-winde.  
 Zuyd-oost, South-east.  
 een zuyd-oosten-windt, A South-east winde.  
 Zuyd-west, ofte een zuyd-westen-windt, South-  
 west, or a South-west-winde.  
 Zuydwaerts, ofte de zuyd-zijde, Southward, or  
 the South-side, or the Meridionall Re-  
 gion.  
 de Zuyder-zee, The South-sea, or the Medi-  
 terranian Sea.  
 Zuygen, To Suck, or to give a child the teate  
 or dugg.  
 te zuygen geven, To give to Suck, or to give  
 a child the dugg.  
 de Mamme zuygen, To Suck the Dugg.  
 droogh zuygen, To Suck drye.

Zuygen-

# ZUY

*Zuygende*, Sucking.  
*een Zuygende kindt*, A Sucking childe.  
*een Zuygende Lam*, A Sucking Lambe.  
*een Zuygende verckken*, of *ie Zuygh-verckken*,  
 A Sucking Pigge.  
*een Zuyger*, A Sucker.  
*een Zuyginge*, of *ie zooginge*, A Sucking, or a  
 Giving of the dugge.  
*een Zuygh-been*, A Sucking-bone.  
*een Zuygelingh*, A Suckling.  
*een Mede-zuygeling*, A Fellowe-suckling.  
*de Zuyt van een boze of ie pijl*, The Notch of a  
 bowe, or of an arrowe.  
*Zuyt-ooren*, To Goe dreaming, or to make  
 Moane.  
*Zuyt-oorigh*, of *ie Droomigh*, Moaning, or  
 Dreaming.  
*Zuymen*, To Cease, to Tarrie, or to Stay.  
*Zuypen*, *Slorpen*, of *ie gulfigh drincken*, To Sup,  
 or Slurpe, or to Drink too much.  
*allenghskens Zuypen*, To Sup, or to Sip little  
 by little.  
*Zuypen ende Lecken*, To Quaffe, or to Glut-  
 tonize.  
*een Zuyper*, of *ie Dronckaert*, A Quaffer, Bib-  
 ber, or a Drunkard.  
*een Zuyperse*, A Quaffing woman, or a Bid-  
 ding woman.  
*een Zuypinge*, of *ie Zuyperye*, A Supping, a  
 Swallowing downe, or a Quaffing.  
*een Zuypen*, *Zuyphen*, of *ie Zuyp-dranck*, A  
 Supping-broth, or a Sipping-drinke.  
*Zuypen van Rijs*, Broth made of Rice.  
*Zuypen van ghepelden Gerste*, Broth made of  
 peeled Barley.  
*Zuypen van Spelte*, of *ie Spelten-dranck*, Fru-  
 metie.  
*een Zuyp-peere*, A Sugar-peare.  
*een Zuyp-peere-boom*, A Sugar-peare-tree.  
*Zuyvel*, All sorts of Milke-meates.

# ZUY ZWE ZY

*een Zuyvel-verkooper*, A Seller of Milke-  
 meats.  
*een die Zuyvel maect*, A Maker of Milke-  
 meats.  
*Zuyver*, of *ie Reyn*, Pure, Neate, or Cleane,  
*Zuyverachtigh*, Purish, Neat, or Handsome,  
*een Zuyver kleedt*, A Pure or a Neate garment.  
*een Zuyvere meyt*, A Chast maide. or a Pure  
 virgin.  
*Zuyveren wijn*, Pure or Cleare wine.  
*Zuyveren*, To Purifie, to Cleanse, or to  
 Purge.  
*een Zuyveraer*, A Purifier, Cleanser, or a  
 Purger.  
*een Zuyveringe*, A Purifying, a Cleansing, or  
 a Purging.  
*Zuyverheydt*, of *ie Reynigheydt*, Puretie, Clean-  
 nesse, Chastitie, or Neatnesse.  
*Zuyverlick*, of *ie damen Zuyveren kan*, Purely, or  
 that which may be made Pure or Cleane.  
*Zuyverlick gaen*, To goe Neatly or Trimly.  
*Zuyverlick spreccken*, To speake Purely, or  
 Softly.

## Z voor W.

**Z** *Weep*, A Whip, or a Scourge. Siet  
*Sweep*.  
*Zweepen*, To Whip, or to Scourge.  
*met Zweepen slaen*, To Whip, or to Scourge  
 with Whips.  
*een Zweepinge*, A Whipping or Scourging.

## Z voor Y.

**Z** *Yde*, *Zijn*, *Zypen*, &c. Siet *Sijde*, *Sijn*,  
*Sijpen*, &c.

*Al het gene dat ghy hier in de letter Z niet en  
 vint, sult ghy vinden in de letter S, All which  
 if you finde them not in the letter Z, you  
 shall finde them in the letter S.*

## A P P E N D I X

of words derived and borrowed from the Latine,  
French, and Spanish Tongues, which are now in use  
among the Nether-dutches.

## A.



*Bandon*, Pardon, Licence, or Indulgence.

*Abandonnieren*, To Abandon, Forsake, or Cast off.

*Abbreuiëren*, To Abbreviate, or Abridge.

*Abbreuiatie*, An Abbreviation, or an Abridgement.

*Aboleren*, To Abolish, Dis-anull, or Repeale.

*Abolitie*, An Abolition, or a Taking away.

*Abondant*, Abundant, or Overflowing.

*Abrikoken*, Abricots.

*Abrikoken-boom*, An Abricot-tree.

*Abrogeren*, To Abrogate, to Take away, or to Dis-anull.

*Absent*, Absent, or Avvay.

*Absentieren*, To be Absent, or Avvay.

*Absentie*, Absence.

*Absolveren*, To Absolve, Pardon, or Acquit.

*Absolutie*, An Absolution, a Pardoning, or an Acquitting.

*Absoluyt*, Absolute, Perfect, or Accomplished.

*Abstineren*, To Abstaine, Forbeare, or Refraine.

*Abus*, *ofte Abuys*, An Abuse, or a Mis-take.

*Abuseren*, To Abuse, to Mis-ule, or to Mis-take.

*Accent*, An Accent, a Tune, or a Rising or Falling of the voyce.

*Accent*, An Accent over a letter.

*Accent maken*, To make Accents or Pricks over letters, or to Singe Tunably.

*Accepteren*, To Accept, or Take in good part.

*Accident*, An Accident, or a Casualtie.

*Accountantie*, *ofte Familiariteyt*, Acquaintance, or Familiaritie.

## A.

*Accollade*, An Embracement, or an Embracing about ones neck.

*Accoords*, An Accord, or an Agreement.

*Accoords van geluydt*, Harmonie, or an Agreement in Musick.

*Accorderen*, To Accord, or to Agree.

*Accouteren*, To Cloath, Attire, or Dresse.

*Accuseren*, To Accuse, Appeach, or Impeach.

*Achauteren*, *Achauten*, *ofte Acouten*, To Spie, to Lie in vvait for, or to Lay an Ambushment.

*Acouter*, A Spie, or a Lyer in vvait,

*Acket*, A Conquest, or a Victorie.

*Aete*, An Act, or Deed.

*Aetie*, An Action, or a Suit in Lavve.

*Aetie tegen yemants persoon*, An Action against ones person.

*Aetie om enige saecken te achter-halen by Justitie*, An Action to followe causes by Justice.

*Aetie tegen yemant nemen*, To Enter an Action against one.

*Adieu seggen*, To Bid one Adieu, or Farevvell.

*Adieu maeltijdt*, A Farevvell-meale, Dinner, or Supper.

*Sijn Adieu betalen*, To Pay his Farevvell.

*Adjoynst*, A Compaignon, or a Fellowe-comrade.

*Administrieren*, To Administer, or to Serve.

*Administratie*, Administration.

*Admiral*, An Admirall of the sea.

*Admiralschap*, The Admirallitie.

*Adopteren*, To Adopt, or Chuse one for his son, or heire.

*Adresseren*, To Adresse, Helpe, or Ayde.

*Adresse-brieven*, Letters of Adresse.

*Advenant*, Accordingly, or Orderly.

*Advent*,

## A.

*Advent*, The Advent, or the Comming of certaine weeks before Christ-mas.  
*Adverse party*, An Adverse partie.  
*Adverteren*, To Advertise, or to Give knowledge.  
*Advij*, ofte *Avijs*, Advise, or Counsell.  
*met goet Advij*, With good Advise or Consideration.  
*Advijeren*, ofte *Avijeren*, To Advise, Counsell, or to Give advise.  
*Advocaet*, An Advocate, or a Counsellour in the Lawe,  
*Advocaet die schalck ende door-trocken is*, An Advocate, or Counsellour which is craftie and subtil.  
*Advocaet die gegagieert is*, An Advocate, or a Pensionarie.  
*den voornaemsten Advocaet*, The principalest or chiefest Advocate, or Counsellour.  
*Advoveren*, ofte *Advoyeren*, To Advovv, Avovv, or to Avouch.  
*Aeysement*, A Place of Ease, or a Privie.  
*Aeysement*, Ease, or Facilitie.  
*Af-counterfeyten*, To Counterfeyt, to Paint, or Dravve to the quick.  
*Af-copieren*, ofte *Af-copien*, To Copie out, or to Trans-scribe.  
*Affairen*, Affaires, or Businesse.  
*noodisakelicke Affairen*, Necessarie or urgent Affaires.  
*Affairen die niet veel te bedieden en hebben*, Affaires of noe vvorth, or consequence.  
*sijn eygen, ofte sonderlinge Affairen*, His ovvne, or his speciall Affaires.  
*Affectael*, A man too Affectate, or Curious.  
*Affecteren*, To Affect, to Love, or Set ones minde upon, also, to Adorne, or Set forth.  
*Affectie*, Affection, or Naturall inclination.  
*by en heeft geen Affectie tot sijnen Here*, He hath noe Affection to his Lord.  
*Affineren*, To Refine.  
*Affodille*, A Daffadill, a Flovver.  
*Affimeren*, To Affirme, or Assure.  
*Affuyte*, A Carriage for a Peece of Ordinance.  
*Agact*, An Agath-stone.  
*Agent*, An Agent, or a Doer.  
*Aggreable*, Aggreable, or Acceptable.  
*Aggratie*, A Ratification, or Confirmation.

## A.

*Agnus Dei*, A Collar with an Agnus Dei which one weares about his neck.  
*Agrimonie*, The hearbe Agrimonie or Liver-vvort.  
*Aket*, An Ambush, or an Abushcade.  
*Al arm*, An Al-arum, or a Watch-vvord.  
*en loofen Al-arm*, A false Al-arum.  
*Al-arm slaen*, To beate or sound an Al-arum.  
*Al-arm-geslagh*, A beating of an Al-arum.  
*Alembick*, A Limbick, or a Distilling-glasse.  
*Alkemie*, Alchymie.  
*Alkemist*, An Alchymist.  
*Allegeren*, To Alledge, or Say for him-selfe.  
*Alliance*, Alliance, Affinitie, or a League of friendship.  
*Alliancie*, League, or Confederation.  
*Allodiale goederen*, ofte *Vrye goederen*, Goods or livings held by Free-hold.  
*Alloy*. Siet *Aloy*.  
*Almanach*, An Almanack, or a Calender.  
*Almaris*. Siet *Amaris*.  
*Alteratie*, An Alteration, an Altring, or a Changing, also, Thirst after one hath drunke too much.  
*Altereren*, To Alter, Change, or Alterate.  
*Ambassaede*, ofte *Ambassadeur*, An Ambassador.  
*Ambassadeur van den Paus*, The Popes Nunci-  
 cius.  
*Ambassaedschap*, An Ambassage.  
*Ambulen*, To Amble.  
*Amber*, Amber vvhercof beads are made.  
*Amende*, A Fine, or a Boote.  
*Ameril*, ofte *Sinergel*, An Amerill, or a Stone that cuts glasse.  
*Admirael van der zee*, Admirall of the sea.  
*Admiraelschap*, Admirallship.  
*Amunition*, ofte *Munitie*, Ammunition, or Munition of vvare, or of victuals.  
*Amortiseren*, To Mortifie or Kill.  
*Amoureux*, Amorous, or Lovely.  
*Amourushydt*, Amorousnesse, or Loveliness.  
*Amoureuxsick*, Amorously, or Lovely.  
*Amye*, A Concubine, or a Whore.  
*Amyschap*, Fellowship vvith a Concubine.  
*Anatomie*, An Anatomie, or the Incision or Cutting up of a mans bodie.  
*Angelica*, The hearbe Angelica.

Annate,

## A.

*Annate*, The Revenue of a yeare.  
*Annichleren*, To Annihilate, or to Bring to nought.  
*Anniverſaite*, A yearely Service, or Homage.  
*Annulleren*, To Annull, or to make Void.  
*Antijck*, *ofte Amijcke*, Anticke, or Antick vvorkes, Old, or Ancient.  
*Antijckſeyt*, Antiquitie, or Ancientneſſe.  
*Antijckſeyt-ſoeker*, An Antiquary, or one Skild in Antiquities.  
*Antſouwe*, *ofte Anſſoye*, Anchovers.  
*Antimonie*, Antimonie, or Glaſſe whereof Looking-glaſſes are made.  
*Apart*, Apart, By it ſelfe, or Aſide.  
*Apaſt*, Foode, or Nourishment.  
*Apel*, *ofte Apellatie*, An Appealing.  
*Apelleren*, To Appeale right.  
*Aphrodille*, A Daſſadill.  
*Apocrijs*, Apocryhie, or Secret.  
*Apointeren*, To Agree. Siet *Accorderen*.  
*Apoinement*, A Reconciliation, or an Agrcement.  
*Apoplexie*, *ofte Popelſie*, The Apoplexie, or the dead Paſſie.  
*Apoſtel*, An Apoſtle, or one ſent in a Meſſage, an Ambaſſadour, or Meſſenger.  
*Apoſtelick*, Apoſtolicall.  
*Apoſtels officie*, Apoſtleſhip.  
*Apoſtille*, An Apoſtile, or a Marginall anſwere to a Petition.  
*Apoſtume*, *ofte Apoſtume*, An Apoſtume, or a Breaking out of a ſoare.  
*Apoſtumen*, To Breake out, or Growe ripe to an other Apoſtume.  
*Apoſteker*, An Apothecary.  
*Apoſtekerye*, Apothecaries Druggs, Spices, or Medicaments, &c.  
*Apoſtekers winckel*, An Apothecaries ſhop.  
*Appareil*, Preparation.  
*Apparentie*, Appearance.  
*Appetiijt*, Appetie, or Deſire of eating.  
*grooten Appaiijt*, Great Appetie, or hunger.  
*Approberen*, To Approve. Siet *Gedoogen*.  
*Arbiire*, An Arbitratour, or a Judge in ſome controversies, choſen indifferently for both parties.  
*Arcenal*, An Armorie, or a Store-houſe.  
*Arcier*, An Archer, or a Bowe-man.

## A.

*Arcier te paerde*, An Archer on horſe-back.  
*Arcke*, An Arke, or a Tent.  
*Arckebuyſe*, An Arquebuſſe, or a Gunne.  
*Arckebuyſier*, An Arquebuſſier.  
*Argueren*, To Argue, or Diſpute.  
*Argueringe*, *ofte Arguatie*, An Arguing, or a Diſputing.  
*Arguer-konſte*, The Art of Lodgick, or of Diſputing.  
*Argument*, An Argument, a Reaſon, or the Contents of any thing.  
*Argumenteren*, To Shewe by Arguments, or Demonſtration.  
*Armeſijn*, Taſſetie.  
*Armeye*, An Armie, or an Hoſt.  
*Armeye te water*, An Armie, or a Navie at ſea.  
*Armure*, Armour, or Harneſſe.  
*Aronde*, A Swallow.  
*Arre*, *ofte Ar-penningh*, An Earneſt-pennie, or a Peece of money given in Earneſt.  
*Arrement aen-nemen*, To Take againe, or Followe the way begun.  
*Arrenteren*, To Set or Let out at rent.  
*Arrentement*, A Setting, or a Letting out at rent.  
*Arreſt*, *Areſt*, *ofte Arreſtment*, An Arreſt, or an Areſtment.  
*Arreſteren*, To Areſt.  
*Arrieregarde*, *ofte Hinder-tocht*, The Reere-guard, or Reereward.  
*Arriveren*, To Arrive, or Come on.  
*Aſenijck*, Aſenicke, or Orpine.  
*Artichoch*, An Artichoke.  
*Artijcke*, The Gout.  
*Artijckel*, An Article.  
*Artillerye*, Artillerie, or Ordinance.  
*Artillery-huys*, A Store-houſe of Artillerie, or Ordinance.  
*Artillery-meeſter*, A Maſter of the Ordinance, or a Maſter-gunner.  
*Artiſaen*, An Artiſan, or a Handie-craft man.  
*Artiſt*, An Artiſt, or one Skild in any Art.  
*Aſare*, A Cookes Shop.  
*Aſperges*, Sperages, an hearbe.  
*Aſſay*, A Prooſe, or a Triall.  
*Aſſayeren*, To Aſſaye, Prove, or Trie.  
*Aſſayer*, An Aſſayer, or a Tryer.  
*Aſſaſin*, *Aſſaſine*, *Aſſaſineren*. Siet *Moorden*.  
*Aſſaut*.



## A.

**Assaut**, An Assault.  
**Assesseur**, An Assessor, or a Counsellour.  
**Assureren**, To Assure, or Accertinate.  
**Assignatie**, An Assignment, or Appointment.  
**Assignatie van gelt**, An Assignment of money.  
**Assignatie-brief**, A Letter of Assignment.  
**Assmeren**, To Assigne, or to Appoint.  
**Assistentie**, Assistanc, Helpe, or Ayde.  
**Assisteren**, To Assist, Helpe, or Ayde.  
**Astrologie**, Astrologie, or a Telling of things to come.  
**Astrologien**, An Astrologer, or one skild in Astrologie.  
**Astronomie**, Astronomie, or the Knowledge of the courses both of Planets and Starrs.  
**Astronomijn**, ofte *Astronomus*, An Astronomer.  
**Attentatie**, Attempts, or Attentates.  
**Attenteren**, To Attempt, or to Tempt.  
**Attestatie**, An Attestation.  
**Attesteren**, To Attest, or Witnesse.  
**Avanceren**, To Advance, or Preferre.  
**Avanceren het geld**, To Advance money, or to Give out money before hand.  
**Avancement**, ofte *Avanceringe*, Advancement, Preferment, or Promotion.  
**Avantagie**, Advantage, or Furtherance.  
**Avant-garde**, The Avant-guard.  
**Avant-perze**, Siet *Abri oken*.  
**Avent**, The Advent-time.  
**Avent**, The Even, or the Evening-tide.  
**Aventuer**, Adventure, Hazard, or Casualtie.  
**Aventueren**, To Adventure, or Hazard.  
**Aventuerlick**, Per-adventure, or by Fortune or Chance.  
**Aventurier**, *Aventuerder*, ofte *Aventureus mensche*, An Adventurer, a Hazarder, or an Adventurous or a Bold man.  
**Advijs**, Advise, or Counsell.  
**Avocaet**, An Advocate.  
**Audientie**, Audience, or Hearing.  
**Audientie geven**, To give Audience.  
**Audientier**, An Auditour, or a Master of Accounts.  
**Autentijck**, ofte *van waerde*, Authentick, Authorized, or of Undoubted truth.  
**Autentijckelick**, Authentically.  
**Authour**, An Authour.  
**Authoriteyt**, Authority, or Chiefe rule.

## B.

**Baggie**, Baggie, or Trumperie.  
**Bahu**, *Bahu-kiste*, ofte *Bahoe*, A Chest, a Till, or a Coffer with a lid.  
**Bailleau**, ofte *Bailliu*, A Bailiffe.  
**Bailliuchap**, An Bailifship, or a Bailiwicke.  
**Bakelaris**, A Bachelour.  
**Bakelaris in de Rechten**, A Bachelour at Law.  
**Balade**, ofte *Baley*, A Daunce, or a Gaillard.  
**Baladen**, ofte *Baleyn*, To Daunce.  
**Balaffre**, ofte *Barlaffe*, The Skart of a great wound in ones face.  
**Balance**, A Balance.  
**Balleys**, A white Barbuncle, Botch, or Plague-fore.  
**Balloen**, A Balloone, or a great Ball blowne up with winde.  
**Ballote**, The hearbe Hore-hounde.  
**Balsen**, Baulme.  
**Balsen**, To Baulme, or Enbaulme.  
**Banderolle**, A Bandroll, or a Scutchin.  
**Banduyn**, A Scipulation, or a solemne Covenant, or Bargaine.  
**Baptiseren**, To Baptize, or Christen.  
**Barbacane**, A Fore-wall, or a Place to trie Ordinance in.  
**Barcke**, A Barke, a Ship so called.  
**Baraterie**, Fraude, or Guile.  
**Baroen**, A Baion.  
**Barieren**, ofte *Calengieren*, To Demaunde, or to Exhibite a Fine, or a Mulct.  
**Basaen**, A drie Sheeps skin.  
**Baselaer**, False Cynamon.  
**Baselosmanos**, A Kisse of ones hand.  
**Basement**, The Basis, or Foot of a pillar.  
**Basilicom**, The hearbe Basil.  
**Basiliske**, A Basilisk, a Cocatrice, or a Peece of Ordinance so called.  
**Basse**, A small Peece of Ordinance.  
**Bastant**, Sufficient, or Enough.  
**Basteren**, To Suffice, or to Be enough.  
**Bastille**, A Fortresse, or a Cittadell.  
**Bastonade**, A Bastonado, or a Cudgilling.  
**Basalie**, A Battell, or a Fight.  
**Batalien**, ofte *Bataliëren*, To Give Battell, or to Fight.  
**Basement**, A Playe, or a Sport.  
**Basement-speelder**, A Player, a Jester, or a Foole in a play.

*Bedeguara*,

## B.

*Bedegwara*, Our Ladies thistle.  
*Bedel*, A Usher, or a Bedell.  
*Beben*, A certain hearbe so called.  
*Belfroy*, A Belfrey.  
*Bellier*, A Ramme.  
*Belue*, A horrible beast.  
*Ben*, Myrobalium, or the Nut of Egypt.  
*Ben-oly*, Oly of the same fruit.  
*Benediction*, A Benediction, or a Blessing.  
*Beneficit*, A Benefit, or Beneficence.  
*Beneficie*, A Church-Benefice.  
*Beneficent*, Beneficent, or Liberall.  
*Benjoyn*, Gumme.  
*Bergantine*, A Brigantine.  
*Beril*, Berill, a precious stone.  
*Bernage*, The hearbe Bugglosse.  
*Besonie*, Businesse.  
*Besonieren*, To Busie, or to Employ.  
*Bien-venue*, A Welcome.  
*Bibel*, A Bible.  
*Biberen*, To Bib, or to Tipple.  
*Biesarre*, *ofte Biesard*, Motley, or Changeable.  
*Bigareren*, To be Motley.  
*Biket*, *Bicket*, *ofte Trebuket*, A paire of Scales to weigh Golde or Silver in.  
*Billet*, A Billet.  
*Billion*, Bullion, or money not valued.  
*Blaffart*, A flat, or a pale Face.  
*Blajoen*, A Blazon.  
*Blasoenen*, To Blaze, or Divulge.  
*Blasphemie*, Blasphemie, or Evill speaking.  
*Blasphemerem*, To Blaspheme, or to Speake evill.  
*Bliser*, A Begger.  
*Bocad*, A Waterpot.  
*Bombarde*, A Bombard, or a great peece of Ordnance so called.  
*Boras*, Soulder wherewith gold is souldred.  
*Bote*, A Countrie-shoe, or a Galloch.  
*Bouget*, A Bugget.  
*Bracelet*, A Bracelet.  
*Bragant*, A Bragger, or a Boaster.  
*Brageren*, To Bragge, or to Boast.  
*Branle*, A Daunce so called.  
*Brase*, A glowing Coale of fire.  
*Brave*, Brave, or Gallant.  
*Bravuren*, To make Brave, or Gallant.  
*Brasiliënpeper*, Brasill-pepper.

## B.

*Bresse*, A Breach in a wall.  
*Breve*, A Note of Musick, called a Briefe.  
*Breviature*, An Abreviate, or an Abridgment.  
*Brevier*, A Briefe, or an Epitome.  
*Bricole*, *ofte Bricolle*, A Rebound of a ball.  
*Bricoleren*, To Rebound.  
*Bricoleren*, To Fall or Quaver in singing.  
*Brigantine*, A small Ship so named.  
*Brootse*, An yron Plough share.  
*Bugger*, A Bugger, or a Sodomite.  
*Buggerye*, Buggerie, or Sodomie.  
*Bughjeerden*, To Tugge, or Pull at an Oare.

## C.

**C**abinet, A Cabinet, or a Closset.  
*Cachet*, A Seale, or a Signet.  
*Cadencie*, Cadence, or the falling of the voice in Musick.  
*Cadet*, The youngest Sonnie of a Gentleman.  
*Caffa*, Caffé, or raised Veluet.  
*Cassaerd*, A Hypocrit, or a Dissembler.  
*Cagie*, A Cage.  
*Cagiaerd*, A Cage-carrier, or a Basket-bearer.  
*Calabasse*, A great Gourd.  
*Calamaer*, A Penner of an Inke-horne.  
*Calamijn-steen*, A Calamint-stone.  
*Calcineren*, To Burne mettell, or to Powder.  
*Calculeren*, To Calculate, or Reckon.  
*Calculatie*, A Calculation, or a Reckoning.  
*Calculeerder*, Calculator, or a Reckoner.  
*Calmus*, A sweete Gumme so called.  
*Campanie*, Campagnie, or plaine fieldes.  
*Camperen*, To Encampe, or Pitch an Army.  
*Canael*, A Channell, or the channell of a river.  
*Canceleren*, To Cancell, Crosse out, or Deface.  
*Canjons*, *ofte Canjoenen*, Canons to weare with stockings or bootes.  
*Canalie*, A companie or kennell of Doggs, or the basest sort of people.  
*Canon*, A Canon, or the secret of the Masse.  
*Canon*, A Canon, a peece of Ordnance.  
*Canter*, The Master-chanter in a Quire.  
*Canterie*, The office of the Master-chanter.  
*Cape*, A Cape, or a Promontorie.  
*Capeau*, A small Cap.  
*Capeler*, A Chaplet, or a Garland.  
*Cantons*, Townes and Villages called by the Swissers, **CANTONS.**

## C.

**Capeline**, A Bonet, or a Cap.  
**Caprifolia**, Wood-brue, or Honie-suckle.  
**Carabijn**, A Carabine, or a light Horse-man.  
**Carabijnen**, To Rob, Pillage, or Plunder.  
**Carate**, A kinde of Come with foure graines.  
**Carene**, Lent-time.  
**Careffe**, Flatterie, or Scothing.  
**Carefferen**, To Flatter, or to Sooth.  
**Carrier**, A place where salt Meat is hunge up, or smoked.  
**Carriere**, A Pit or a Quarrill of stones.  
**Carriere**, A Ring where Horses arcs are rid.  
**Carvy**, Carraway.  
**Cas**, A Case, a Cause, or Matter.  
**Cassamatté**, A Cass-mate made in the botrome of a Bulwark for Ordnance to play out off.  
**Casserén**, To Casheere, Cancell, or Dash out.  
**Cassijne**, The Frame-woke of a Windowe.  
**Cassijne**, Windowes made of paper, or of parchement.  
**Cathedrale Kercke**, A Cathedrall Church.  
**Catholijck**, Catholicke, or Universal.  
**Caval**, A Horse.  
**Cavalerie**, Cavallerie, or Hors-men.  
**Cavalooter**, A Horse-courser.  
**Cause**, ofte **Causeren**, A Cause, or, to Canse.  
**Cauteriseren**, To Cauterize, Burne, or Seare.  
**Cautie**, A Caution, or a Caveat.  
**Celebreren**, To Celebrate.  
**Cement**, of **Ciment**, Cement, Mórter, or Lime.  
**Ceremonie-meester**, Master of the Ceremonies.  
**Cerone**, A Plaister, or a Seare-cloath.  
**Certificatie**, Certification, or Attestation.  
**Cilindre**, A Roll to beate clods with, also, a Geometricall figure.  
**Cinober**, Cinople, red Lead, or Vermilion.  
**Citatie**, A Citation, or Warning.  
**Citatie-brief**, A Citation-letter.  
**Citadelle**, A Citadell, or a Castle with a small garrison, to keepe a towne in awe.  
**Clysterie**, A Glister.  
**Co-adjuteur**, A Co-adjutor, or a fellow helper.  
**Cocnille**, Cochenell, an Graine wherewith Purple is dyed.  
**Cockin**, A Knave.  
**Codicille**, The last Will, or Testament.  
**Coers**, A Course.  
**Coertier**, A Couiser, or a Coach-horse.

## C.

**Coertier**, A Courtier.  
**Coertiseren**, To Court.  
**Coetclasse**, A Coutelasse, or a short Sword.  
**Cohiere**, Sheete. or **Leaves** of printed paper.  
**Colere**, Choler.  
**Colijck**, The Collicke.  
**Collatie**, A small Banquet.  
**Collationeren**, To Compare writings together.  
**Collecteur**, A Collector, or a Gatherer.  
**Collegie**, A Colledge.  
**Collete**, A Brest-cloth, or a Veile where with womens breasts are covered.  
**Collice**, Stamped meate.  
**Colliere**, ofte **Hals-doeck**, A Neck-cloath.  
**Colonne**, A Pillar.  
**Coluere**, A Culvering, a peece of Ordnance.  
**Coluwer**, A Canonier.  
**Colonel**, A Colonell of a Regiment.  
**Coloquinte**, A wilde Gourd, a hearbe.  
**Commandeurschap**, Commandership.  
**Commere**, A Gossip, or a prating Woman.  
**Commissaris van Krijghs-volck**, A Commissarie or a Muster-master of Souldiers.  
**Commissie**, A Commission.  
**Committimus**, A Commission from the Court.  
**Communicatie**, Communication, or an Imparting to.  
**Communiceren**, To Communicate, or to Impart unto.  
**Communie**, Communion.  
**Compagnie**, A Company of foot, or horse.  
**Comparitie**, An Appearance in presence.  
**Compassie**, Compassion, or Commiseration.  
**Compenseren de kosten van een Proces**, To Recompense or Satisfie the expences of a Suite in Lawe.  
**Compeerschap**, Gossipship.  
**Competent Rechter**, A Competent Jadge.  
**Complainte**, A Complaint.  
**Complexie**, Complexion, or Constitution.  
**Complot**, A Complor, or Confederacie which one hath with in other.  
**Componist**, A Musician, or a Composer.  
**Compositie**, A Composition, or a Decision.  
**Comprets**, Close, or Shut.  
**Concerneeren**, To Concerne, or Touch.  
**Concierge**, A Concierge, or he that keepeth a Palace, or a great mans house.

Conclu-

## C.

**Conclusie**, A Conclusion.  
**Concordant**, *ofte Concordancie*, Agreeing.  
**Conforteren**, To Confort, or Strengthen.  
**Confronteren**, To Confort, one boldly.  
**Conquest**, A Conquest, or Victorie.  
**Conquesteren**, To Conquest, or Subdue.  
**Conroot**, A Cue, or a Rout of men.  
**Conseruatie**, A Preserving, or a Keeping.  
**Conserve**, Conserves, or the Juyce of things boiled with Sugar, &c.  
**Consigneren**, To Consigne, or Attribute.  
**Consigneren**, To Consigne, or give in keeping.  
**Consorten**, To be Consorts in evill.  
**Conspiratie**, Conspiracy, or Conjurat[i]on.  
**Constituëren**, To Appoint, or to Constitute.  
**Constituie**, An Appointment, a Constitution.  
**Contenteren**, To Content, or Satisfie.  
**Contentement**, Contentment, or Satisfaction.  
**Contracteren**, To Contract or to Bargaine.  
**Contrariëren**, To be Contrarie, or Against.  
**Contre-balance**, A Counter-balance.  
**Contre-borge**, A Counter-pledge.  
**Contre-brief**, A Counter-schedule, a Counterpaine in writings, or Quittance.  
**Contre-sijn**, Gray-lead.  
**Contre-man**, An Adversaire, or a Foe.  
**Contre-myne**, A Counter-mine.  
**Contre-mineren**, To Counter-mine.  
**Contre-point**, *ofte Contre-scherpe*, A Counter-scarpe without a walled Towne.  
**Contre-point singen**, To Singe Counter in Musicke.  
**Contre-pois**, A Counter-poise, or a Counter-weight.  
**Contre-rol**, A Controull, or a Check.  
**Contre-rolleren**, To Controule, or to Check.  
**Contre-seneur**, A Counter-tenor in Musick.  
**Contre-venteur**, A Transgressor of a Contract.  
**Contre-zegel**, A Counterseale.  
**Contribueren**, To Contribute.  
**Contributie**, Contribution.  
**Convers**, A Coavert.  
**Convoy**, A Convoy, or a Conduet.  
**Coragie**, *of Coragieus*, Courage, or Couragious.  
**Corflet**, A Corflet, or a Pikemans armes.  
**Cordegarde**, A Corps a garde.  
**Cardael**, Cordill, or Heartie.  
**Cordiaelick**, Cordially, or Heartely.

## C.

**Corinten**, Corrence. *Plur.*  
**Cornet**, A Corner of a troope of horse.  
**Coronel**, A Coronell.  
**Corporael**, A Corporall, also, of or belonging to the bodie.  
**Corpulent**, Corpulent, Fat, or Grosse.  
**Corpulentie**, Corpulency, Fatnesse, or Grossenesse.  
**Corpus**, A Bodie, or a multitude of people.  
**Correctie**, Correction.  
**Correspondentie**, Correspondence.  
**Corresponderen**, To Correspond, or Answer.  
**Corruptie**, Corruption, or Dissolution.  
**Corsier**, A Courser, a great Horse.  
**Cotisatie**, A Quotation, or a Citing.  
**Convent**, A Convent, or a Cloister.  
**Court**, The Court.  
**Courtisaen**, A Courtisan.  
**Courtisane**, A Courtisan, or a Whore.  
**Courtiseren**, To make Courtisie.  
**Courtois**, Courteous, or Civill.  
**Creantie**, Credence, Credit, or Beleefe.  
**Creancier**, A Creditor, or a Lender.  
**Credentie**, Credulitie, or easinesse of beleefe.  
**Credencier**, A Carver.  
**Credit**, Credit, or Trust.  
**Cresse**, Crispe, or fine Linne.  
**Crime**, A Crime or an Offence committed.  
**Crime Lesse Majestati**, High Treas[on].  
**Criminel**, Criminall or Faultie.  
**Criminele Justitie**, Criminall Justice.  
**Criminel**, Proces, A Criminall Processe.  
**Croys**, Encrease, or Usurie.  
**Croysseren**, To Crosse, or note articles with a Crosse.  
**Croppier**, A Crupper.  
**Croise**, A Crosier, or a Bishops Staffe.  
**Cureye**, The Fees given to hunting hounds.  
**Custodie**, Custodie, or Keeping.

## D.

**D** **Amaskeneren**, A Damsell, or a Gentleman.  
**Dard**, A Dart, or a Javeline.  
**Datēren**, To Date.  
**Debat**, *ofte D. buteren*, Debate, or to Debate.  
**Declineren**, To Decline, or Decay.  
**Decotie**, A Decoction.

## D.

*Defailleren*, To Faile, or to Want.  
*Defaillancie*, A Failing, or a Wanting.  
*Defalckéren*, To Defalke, Deduct, or Shorten.  
*Defalckéren van de somme*, To Defalke or to Deduct from the summe.  
*Defaut*, Fault, or V Vanting.  
*Definitief*, Definitive, or which declareth.  
*Degraderen*, To Degrade, to Depose, or Put one out of office.  
*Delatoore exceptien*, Delatoire exceptions.  
*Delay*, Delay.  
*Delavéren*, To Delay, to Differ, or Putt off.  
*Delfijn*, *ofte Dolfijn*, A Dolphin.  
*Delicaet*, Delicate, or Tender.  
*Delicaetlick leven*, To Live delicately.  
*Delict*, A Crime, or an Offence.  
*Delugie*, *ofte Diluvie*, A Deluge, or an universal overflowing of waters as Noahs flood.  
*Demeyne*, *ofte Domeyne*, Dominion, Jurisdiction, or Sovereignty.  
*Demeyne*, Demaine, or Revenue.  
*Demeynen ende Benden van een Koningh*, The Demaines or Revenues of a King.  
*Deminuëren*, To Diminish, or Lessen.  
*Deminuëren in 't fingen*, To Quaver in singing.  
*Deponent*, A Deponent, or V Vitnesse.  
*Deporterén*, To Depose, or Give witness.  
*Depositie*, A D:position, or a giving witness.  
*Depossederen*, To Dispossesse, or Put one out of his inheritance.  
*Deputeren*, To Depute, or to Commit.  
*Des-avoyerén*, To Dis-avouch, or to Deny.  
*Destruëren*, To Destroy, to Spoile, or Ruine.  
*Determineren*, To Determine, or to Designe.  
*Devijls*, Devise, or Discourse together.  
*Devijseren*, To Discourse or Talke together.  
*Devoor*, Dutie, or Endeavour.  
*Devotie*, Devotion.  
*Deus*, Two.  
*Deus aet*, Deuse ace.  
*Diaken*, A Deacon, or a Collector for the poore.  
*Dialectica*, The art of Logicke or Reasoning.  
*Dialecticus*, A Logician.  
*Diète*, A Diët, or a government of living.  
*Diffameren*, To Defame, or to Slaunder.  
*Different*, Differing, or Unlike.  
*Differentie*, Difference, or Distance.

## D.

*Different*, Contention, or Discord.  
*Differeren*, To Adjourn, Deferre, or Put off.  
*Difficulteyt*, Difficultie, or Hardnesse.  
*Definitive sententie*, A Definitive sentence.  
*Digniteyt*, Dignity, Honour, or Majesty.  
*Diligent*, Diligent, or Carefull.  
*Directlick*, Directly.  
*Descant*, A Descant in Musicke.  
*Descanter*, A Singer of Descant.  
*Descanteren*, To Singe Descant.  
*Discipel*, A Disciple.  
*Discipline*, Discipline, or Instruction.  
*Discord*, Dis-agreement, or Discord.  
*Discorderen*, To Differ, or to be at Discord.  
*Discourerén*, To Discourse, or to Recite.  
*Discours*, Discoute.  
*Discreet*, Discreete, or Provident.  
*Disordre*, Disorder, or Confusion.  
*Dispensen*, To Dispense, or Free from the Lawe.  
*Dispensatie*, Dispensation, or Releasing.  
*Dispenserén*, To Dispence, or Distribute.  
*Dispensier*, A Dispenser, a Clark of a kitchen.  
*Disponeren*, To Dispose off, or Ordaine.  
*Dispositie*, A Disposition, or Ordinance.  
*Dispost*, Apt, Disposed, or Fit.  
*Desputeren*, To Dispute, Reason, or Argue.  
*Disputatie*, A Disputation, or an Arguing.  
*Distilleren*, To Distill, or to Drop.  
*Distilleringe*, A Distilling, or a Distillation.  
*Distilleer oven*, A Distillatorie Oven.  
*Distingueren*, To Distinguish.  
*Distribuerén*, To Distribute, or Deale.  
*Distributie*, Distribution.  
*Distrikt*, A Jurisdiction, or a Precint.  
*Divideren*, To Divide, or Part.  
*Dobbel*, A Copie.  
*Dolfijn*, The Dolphin, or the eldest Sonne of the King of France.  
*Dolfijn*, *ofte Templer*, A Cornet.  
*Doliantie*, Complaint, Dolour, or Greefe.  
*Domineren*, To Domineere, or to beare Rule.  
*Dominatie*, Domination, Rule, or Sway.  
*Dominie*, Dominion.  
*Done*, A Dame, or a V Voman.  
*Dormier vaneen Klooster*, The Bell of a Cloister.  
*Dose*, A portion of simple Medicaments.

Donarit,

## D.

*Douarie*, A Dowrie.  
*Douagiere*, A Dowageresse.  
*Dozyne*, A Duzzen.  
*Dragant*, A Gumme called Dragant.  
*Drage*, Sucar, or Drage.  
*Dragme*, A Dragma.  
*Dragon*, The hearbe called Dragon.  
*Drapier*, A Draper, or a Seller of cloath.  
*Drapieren*, To make Draperie, or Cloath.  
*Dresseren*, To Dresse, or Erect.  
*Dressoor*, A Dresser, or a Cubbard.  
*Dromidaris*, A Dromidarie, a beast.  
*Dun*, A Songe of two parties.  
*Duplycke*, A Duplex.

## E.

**E** *Batement*, *ofte Batement*, Sport, & Play, or Pleasure.  
*Eben*, Eben wood.  
*Eclips*, An Eclips.  
*Effect*, Effect, or Operation.  
*Effect*, The Effect, or End of a thing.  
*Effectueren*, To Effect, or Bring to passe.  
*Effort*, Strength, or Force.  
*Electuarie*, An Electuary, or a Medicine made with Syrrups & Powders.  
*Elegantie*, Eligancie, or Fineneffe.  
*Elegantie der talen*, Eligancie of speech.  
*Element*, The Element, or Beginning.  
*Element des vyers*, The Element of fire.  
*Emaille*, An Enameling.  
*Emailleren*, To Enamell.  
*Emailleerder*, An Enameller.  
*Emaraude*, *ofte Esmeraude*, An Emrald.  
*Embre*, Amber.  
*Embuscade*, An Ambuscade, or Ambushment.  
*Emende*, A Fine, or a Mulct.  
*Emolegeren*, *ofte Homologieren*, To Approve, or to Holde for worth.  
*Empescheren*, To Hinder, Impeach, or Let.  
*Employeren*, To Employe, or to Use.  
*Enfanterie*, Foot-souldiers.  
*Engien*, An Engine.  
*Enqueste*, Enquiritie.  
*Enterineren*, To Agree, Approve, or Consent.  
*Enterixeren de Konincklicke brieven*, To Approve of te Royall Letters.  
*Entreye*, An Entrance.

## E.

*Entreprinse*, An Enterprife.  
*Enule Campanae*, Elicampany, a hearbe.  
*Episteler*, He that singeth an epistle to a Masse.  
*Epitaphie*, An Epitath.  
*Equipieren*, To Equipage.  
*Equipage*, Equipage, or Furniture.  
*Ermine*, An Ermine.  
*Erre*, Quickly, or Readily.  
*Essay*, An Essay, Proofs, or Taft.  
*Esse*, Being, or Essence.  
*Essue*, *ofte Exuwe*, An Issue.  
*Evaluatie*, An Evaluation, or the rate of coine.  
*Evaluieren*, To Value, Rate, or Prize.  
*Evangelie*, The Gospell, or glad Tidings.  
*Evangelier*, One that sings the Gospell.  
*Evangelijcken*, An Agnus Dei.  
*Evangelist*, An Evangelist.  
*Evangelie prediken*, To Evangelize.  
*Exactie*, Exaction, or a taking up of money by constraint.  
*Exactioneren*, To Exact, or to Constraine.  
*Exalteren*, To Exalt.  
*Exalsatie*, Exaltation.  
*Examinatie*, Examination.  
*Examineren*, To Examine, or Search out.  
*Excellent*, Excellent.  
*Excellentie*, Excellencie.  
*Excepteren*, To Except, or to Exempt.  
*Exceptie*, An Except, or an Exempting.  
*Exces*, Excesse.  
*Excessif*, Excessive, or above measure.  
*Excommuniceren*, To Excommunicate.  
*Excommunicatie*, Excommunication.  
*Excuse*, *ofte Excusatie*, Excuse, or Excusation.  
*Executen*, To Execute.  
*Executierder*, An Executer.  
*Executeur*, An Executer.  
*Executen*, To Execute or Straine goods.  
*Exempl*, *ofte een Exemplar*, Exemple, or an Exemplar.  
*Exempt*, Free.  
*Exempt*, Exempt, or Free from service.  
*Exemptie*, Exemption, or Freedome from any payement or service.  
*Exerceren*, To Exercise, or Practise.  
*Expedieren*, To Expediate, or Dispatch.  
*Experientie*, Experience, or Skill.  
*Experimenteren*, To Experiment, or Prove.

E.

*Expert*, Expert, Skilfull, or Cunning.  
*Exponeren*, To Expound.  
*Expositie*, An Exposition.  
*Expres*, Expresse, or Certaine.  
*Exspireren*, To Expire, or to End.  
*Extract*, An Extract, or an Abridgment.  
*Extra-ordinarij*, Extra-ordinarie.

F.

**F** *Abel*, *ofte Fabule*, A Fable, or a Tale.  
*Fabriek*, Fabrick, or Building.  
*Fabriek-meester*, A Fabrick-master, or a Master-builder.  
*Faciende*, Affaires, or Negotiations.  
*Facteur van een spel*, The Master of a Play.  
*Factoor*, A Factor, or he that selleth or buyeth for a Marchant.  
*Fagot*, A Fagot.  
*Faisant*, A Pheasant.  
*Fallist*, A Student in the Lawes.  
*Fantaseren*, To Fancie, or to Imagine.  
*Fantastick*, Fantasticke, or Fantalticall.  
*Fanterie*, Foot-souldiers.  
*Farce*, A Comedie, or a Play.  
*Farce-maker*, A maker of Comedies or Playes.  
*Fardeil*, A Fardle, a Burden, or a Pack.  
*Fatale*, A Day or a Terme, to followe an Appeale or Suite.  
*Fairas*, A Brabbling, or an Embroiling.  
*Favorabel*, Favourable, or Kinde.  
*Favoriseren*, To Favour.  
*Fauisset*, A loud, and a subtile Songe.  
*Fieber*, *ofte Fiebir*, A Feaver, or an Ague.  
*Fierlasonse*, A stinking Gumme.  
*Figuur*, A Figure, an Image, or Patern.  
*Fijn*, Fine.  
*Fijnael*, Finall, or the end of some deede.  
*het Fijnael weten*, To Knowe the End.  
*Fijtemus*, Forme, or Face.  
*Financie*, Interest.  
*Financieren*, *ofte Financie maken*, To make Revenue, or to rake up money at Interest.  
*de Financie-kamer*, The Chamber of Revenue, or the Exchequer.  
*de Overste van de Financien*, The Master of the Revenues.  
*de Klerck van de Financien*, The Clarke of the Revenues.

F.

*Fintren*, To Get and Hoard up money and riches.  
*Fiol*, A Fioll.  
*Firmament*, The Firmament of Heaven.  
*Fisch*, The Revenue of a Prince.  
*Fiscad*, A Judge or Advocate of an Army.  
*Fistel*, A Fille, or a Sore.  
*Fistel in de ooge*, A Fistle in the eye.  
*Fistlike*, A kinde of Nuts so called.  
*Flambeel*, A Torch.  
*Flanckeren de Mueren ofte Vesten*, To Flanke the Walls or Rampards.  
*Flanckeringe*, Flancking.  
*Flatteren*, To Flatter, or to Sooth.  
*Fleur*, Flowie.  
*Floreren*, To Flowrish, or, to Be in strength and vigour.  
*Florijn*, A Gulden.  
*Flourtee*, Branched or printed Velvet.  
*Foel*, A Thronge or a great Presse of people.  
*Foelren*, To Thronge, or to Presse.  
*Foeragie*, Forrage, or Fodder.  
*Forfeit*, A Forfeit, or a Misdced.  
*Formulatr*, A Forme, or a Formular.  
*Fornieren*, *ofte Furnieren*, To Furnish.  
*Fornissement*, A Furnishing.  
*Fort*, *ofte Fortresse*, A Fort, or a Fortresse.  
*Fortificatie*, A Fortification.  
*Fortificeren*, To Fortifie, or Strengthen.  
*Fosse*, A Ditch, or a Moate.  
*Fosset*, A Falling or a Quavering in singing.  
*Framléste*, A Raspis-berrie.  
*Frasen*, *ofte Lobben*, Falling bands.  
*Fraude*, Fraude, Guile, or Deceit.  
*Fregact*, A Fregate, a swift ship.  
*Fredon*, A falling in Musick.  
*Frequenteren*, To Frequent or Haunt.  
*Fringoleren*, To Quaver in Musick.  
*Frizeren*, To Frize, or to Curle.  
*Gefrizeren*, Frized, or Curled.  
*Fuste*, *ofte Fuge*, The eight part of a measure in Musicke.  
*Fusete*, *ofte Vyer-pijl*, Squibs, or sterie Darts.

G.

**G** *Abille*, Tolle, Custome, or Tribute.  
*Galton*, Gallion, a great Ship.  
*Galcard*, Joyfull, Joviall, or Cheerfull.  
*Galeacorde*,

## G.

*Galeerde*, A Galiard, a daunce.  
*Gildryn*, A kinde of a yellowe sauce.  
*Gallind*, Brave, Galland, or Gay.  
*Galloppe*, A Gallop.  
*Galopperen*, To Gallop.  
*Gambayn*, A Gammon.  
*Garance*, Madder wherewith wool is dyed.  
*Garde*, A Garde, or a Watch.  
*Gardenappe*, ofte *Tafel-ringh*, A Chaplet, or a Ring to sett hot dishes on a table.  
*Garderobbe*, A Wardrobe of cloaths.  
*Garlande*, A Garland.  
*Garment*, A Garment, or a Rayment.  
*Garnieren*, To Garnish, or to Furnish.  
*Gaugie*, ofte *Gauge*, The Gage or Capacity of a Tunne, or of a Barrill.  
*Gaugieren*, ofte *Vergieren*, To Gage or to Measure Tunnes or Barrills.  
*Gecommitteert*, A Committe.  
*de Gecommitteerde*, The Committe.  
*Gelye*, Gellie.  
*Gendarme*, Souldiers.  
*Gendarmerie*, Troupes of Souldiers.  
*Genereren*, To Engender, or to Begett.  
*Generael*, Generall, or Univerfall.  
*Generael Capiteyn*, A Captaine Generall.  
*Generael Onsfanger*, A Generall Receiver.  
*Gersau*, ofte *Gier-valck*, Gersaulcon.  
*Geste*, Gesture, or Countenance.  
*Gesten*, Acts, or Deedes.  
*Geule* Geules, or a red colours in Armes.  
*Geus*, An impudent Begger.  
*Gieraffe*, A beast like a Camell or Panther.  
*Gierlande*, A Chaplet of flowers.  
*Gierole*, A Skirret, a roote.  
*Gisarme*, ofte *Guisarme*, A kinde of a Lance.  
*Giertauz*, A kinde of a Mag-pie.  
*Glaufe*, *Gelaufe*, A Plaine covered with yce.  
*Glorie*, Glorie.  
*Glorieren*, To Boast, Glorie, or Vaunt.  
*Glorieus zijn*, To be Vaine-glorious.  
*Glofe*, A Gloffe, or a short Exposition of any darke speech.  
*Glofieren*, To give a Gloffe, or an Exposition.  
*Gloson*, A Glutton.  
*Gorgias*, A Breast-cloth, or a Gorget.  
*Gesure*, A Gutter, or the droppings from the Eaves of a house.

## G.

*Governeren*, To Governe, or to Rule.  
*Gouverneur*, A Governour, or a Ruler.  
*Gouverneurschap*, Governourship.  
*Governante*, A Governesse.  
*Gouvernement*, Governement, or Regiment.  
*Graetse*, ofte *Gremetse*, Ill-favoured Gestures.  
*Gratie*, Grace, or Gentleness.  
*Gratieus*, Gracious, or Civill.  
*Graviteyt*, Gravity, or Auhority.  
*Grenact*, A precious Carbuncle-stone.  
*Griefte*, Greefe, or Heaviness.  
*Grossiren*, To Engrosse, or to Augment.  
*Grosseren*, To Engrosse a letter.  
*Gruier*, ofte *Gruwier*, A Forester, a Woodman.  
*Guerdon*, Guerdon, or Reward.  
*Guiche*, The Wicket of a Gate.  
*Guide*, A Guide, or a Conductor.  
*Gwidon*, A small Binner, or a Cornet.  
*Guiterne*, A Gitterne, a Muscull Instrument.

## H.

*Habil*, Able, Apt, or Fit.  
*Habiliteren*, To Enable, or make Fit.  
*Harange*, An Oration, or a Speech to the people.  
*Haubert*, A Coate of maile.  
*Herbarist*, An Herbalist.  
*Heremijt*, A Hermit.  
*Hermeline*, A Shee-Hermit.  
*Hermodaëilen*, Meddow Saffran.  
*Hiacint*, A Violet, or a purple-coloured Lillie, also, the Stone Hyacinth.  
*Hypoeras*, Hypocrasse, or sweete Wine.  
*Hypoerijt*, *Hypocrisie*, A Hypocrit, Hypocrisie.  
*Hypotheke*, A Pledge, or a Gage.  
*Holste*, A Sheephards Crooke or a Staffe.  
*Homagie*, Homage, or Fealty.  
*Homologeren*, To Agree, or to Assent.  
*Horologie*, A Houre-glasse, a Clock, or a Dyall.  
*Hostie*, A Host, or an Oblation.

## I.

*I Andarme*, Souldiers.  
*Ia, mijn*, A Flowre that Bees feede upon.  
*Idiot*, An Idiot, or an unlearned Schollar.  
*Illiquide schuldt*, Unliquited debt.  
*Illumineren*, To illuminate.  
*Imagineren*, To Imagine.



**T.**

*Imaginatie*, Imagination.  
*Immeuble goederen*, Unmoveable goods.  
*Impatient*, Impatient.  
*Impatientigblich*, Impatiently.  
*Impertinent*, Impertinent, or Frivolous.  
*Importancie*, Importancie.  
*Impoft*, Impoft, or Custome.  
*Incarnaet*, An Incarnation colour.  
*Incident*, Incident, or which Hapneth or Be-  
 longeth to a thing.  
*Inclinatie*, An Inclination, or Bowing.  
*Incompetent Rechter*, An Incompetent Judge.  
*Inconvenient*, Unmeete.  
*Incorporeren*, To Incorporate.  
*Incorreect*, Uncorreect, or Full of faults.  
*Indiscreet*, Undiscreete, or Rashe.  
*Infanterye*, Foot-souldiers.  
*Infel*, A Bishops Miter.  
*Informatie*, Information, or Enquiry.  
*Informatie doen*, To make Information.  
*Informerer*, To Informe, or take Information.  
*Ingen*, An Engine, a warrelike Instrument.  
*Inhabil*, Un-able, or not Fit.  
*Injurie*, Injury, or Wrong.  
*Injuriëren*, To Injure, or to Wrong.  
*Inquisitie*, Inquisition.  
*Inquisiteur*, An Inquisitor, or a Searcher.  
*Insel*, An Ile.  
*Insinueren*, To Insinuate, or Creepe into ones  
 favour.  
*Insolvent*, He that cannot pay his debts.  
*Instantie*, Instance, or Diligence.  
*Instituieren*, To Institute, or Ordaine.  
*Instructie*, Instruction.  
*Instruëren*, To Instruct, or to Teach.  
*Instrument*, Obligations, or Lettres.  
*Instrument van Musijcke*, An Instrument of  
 Musick.  
*Insufficient*, Unufficient, or Uncipable.  
*Intentie*, Intention, Meaning, or Purpose.  
*Intenteren een Proceſs*, To Begin a Suit in law.  
*Interest*, Interest, Losse, or Dammage.  
*Interlocutorie ſententie*, An Interlocutoire ſen-  
 tence.  
*Interrogatorie*, An Interrogatoire, or Question.  
*Intimeren*, To Cite before a Judge.  
*Intimatie*, Intimation, or Citation.  
*Intituleren*, To Entitle.

**I.**

*Insonneren*, To Fill into Tunnes or Barrels.  
*Intreye*, An Entrance.  
*Intricaet*, Intricate, or Difficult.  
*Interpriſe*, An Enterpriſe. (worth.  
*Invalideren*, To Under-value, or Lessen the  
*Inventariëren de goederen*, To Make an Inven-  
 tarie of goods.  
*Inventaris van goederen*, Inventarie of goods.  
*Inventie*, Invention, or Machination.  
*Ioncture*, A Joyning, or a Coupling together.  
*Jornal*, A Journall, or a Diurnall.  
*Jorny*, A Coate of Armes.  
*Joſte*, A Juſtling, Juſting, a Running at tilt,  
 or a Tournement.  
*Joſeren*, To Juſtle, Juſt, Make tournament,  
 or to Run at tilt.  
*Issue*, The Issue, or Event.  
*Iſem*, Likewise, or Aifo.  
*Jubilee*, A Jubily, or a Rejoycing.  
*Judicature*, Judicature, or Judiciall Magiſtrats.  
*Juge*, A Judge.  
*Jugeren*, To Judge.  
*Juglier*, A Jugler.  
*Jujube*, A kinde of fruit called Jujuba.  
*Juleb*, A Julep, a Phisicall drinke.  
*Jupiter*, Tinne.  
*Juriſdictie*, Jurisdiction, or Precinct.  
*Juriſt*, A Juſiſt, or a Lawyer.  
*Juſteren*, To Juſtifie, or to make Juſt.  
*Juſtitie*, Juſtice, or Right.  
*Juſticier*, A Juſtice of pece.  
*Juſtificeren*, To Purge, Cleare, or Juſtifie.

**L.**

**L** *Abour*, Labour, or Travell.  
*Labueren*, To Labour, or to Worke.  
*Lambriſ*, oſie *Lambriſſeerſel*, Seeling of houſes  
 or chambers.  
*Lambriſſeren*, To Seele.  
*Lancette*, A Chirurgians Lance or Pen-knife  
 to let blood with.  
*Laps van tijds*, Succeſſion, or Proceſſe of time.  
*Laſtagie*, Ballaſt for a ſhip.  
*Lauderen*, To Applaud, or Approve.  
*Lazur*, oſie *Azur*, Azure, or Sky colour.  
*Lazur-ſteen*, An Azure-ſtone.  
*Lead*, Loyall, or Faithfull.  
*Legaat*, A Legate, or an Ambaſſadour.

*Legende*

## L.

**Legende**, A Legend, or the lives of the Saints.  
**Legitime**, Legitimate, or Law fully begotten.  
**Liberall**, Liberall, or Bountifull.  
**Librye**, A Librarie of bookes.  
**Licenten**, Customs, or Toles.  
**Licentizer**, A Licentiate.  
**Lieutenant**, A Lieutenant, or a Vicar.  
**Ligue**, *ofte Liege*, A League, or Confederacie.  
**Limiten**, Limits, or Bounds.  
**Limiteren**, To Limit, Bound; or Determine.  
**Linagie**, Linage, Race, or Progenie.  
**Linagier**, He which is of the Linage.  
**Liquide schuldt**, Liquid debt.  
**Locate**, A Vice-master, or a Vicar.  
**Longe**, A Note in Musick of foure measures.  
**Loy**, Lawe, or Ordinance.  
**Loyal**, Loyall, or Faithfull.  
**Lumineren de Schilderijen**, To Luminare or Colour to the life.  
**Luna**, Silver.  
**Lupyne**, A kinde of beanes.  
**Luxurie**, Luxurie.

## M.

**Mac**, Mace, the flowre of Nutmeggs.  
**Maculature**, Spoiled or Wast paper.  
**Madame**, A Dame, a Madame, or a Ladie.  
**Madrigael**, A Madrigall, or an Italian song.  
**Magasijn**, A Magazine, or a Store-houfe.  
**Magistraet**, A Magistrate.  
**Magnets**, An Adamant-stone.  
**Magnifijck**, Magnifick, or Excellent.  
**Majesteyt**, Majestie, or Greatnesse.  
**Mainstemen**, To Maintaine, or Defend.  
**Maintenue**, Just possession.  
**Malcontent**, Malcontent, or Discontented.  
**Malcontent zijn**, To be Discontented or Offended.  
**Maledictie**, Malediction, or Cursing.  
**Manckeren**, To Faile, or to Want.  
**Mandaet**, A Mandate, an Edict.  
**Mandragora**, Mandragon.  
**Manuall**, Manuall, or which may be carried in the hand.  
**Manufecture**, Manufacture.  
**Maraud**, A Theefe, a Robber, or a Rogue.  
**Marcheren**, To March, or Go before.  
**Marckis**, A Marquesse.

## M.

**Marefcagie**, Marshie or Moorish ground.  
**Margulier**, A Church-warden.  
**Mariage**, A Maiage or a Wedding-ring.  
**Marmelade**, Marmalade.  
**Marmoset**, A Bugbeare, or a skare crowe.  
**Maroenen**, Great Chest-nuts.  
**Maronier**, A Mariner, or a Saylour.  
**Maers**, Yron.  
**Martagoen**, A yellowe Flowre Deluce.  
**Mastijck**, Maltick.  
**Mastijck-boom**, A Mastick tree.  
**Mastin**, A Mastie dogge.  
**Maxime**, A Muscical Note containing eithe measures.  
**Medalie**, A Medaile, or a Jewell with an Image or Picture.  
**Mediane**, *ofte de Mediaten-ader*, The Median Veine.  
**Melancolijck**, Melancholy.  
**Melancholijckbeydt**, Melancholineffe, or Heavineffe.  
**Melanffe**, An unsound Apple, a love Apple.  
**Melisse**, Balme gentle, a hearbe.  
**Melodye**, Melodie, or sweet finging.  
**Memorie**, Memorid, or a Remembrance.  
**Memoriall**, A Memoriall, or a Booke.  
**Mercurius**, Quick-silver.  
**Menagie**, Menage, or good husbandrie.  
**Managieren**, To Menage, or play the good husband.  
**Menager**, A Menager, or a player of a good husband.  
**Mentie**, Mention.  
**Meskief**, Milchiefe.  
**Mefnye**, A Family, or a Houshold.  
**Messagie**, A Message.  
**Massagier**, A Messenger.  
**Mefus**, Mis-use, or Abuse.  
**Mefuseren**, To Mis-use, or to Abuse.  
**Meuble**, Moveables.  
**Meuble goederen**, Moveable goods.  
**Mezane**, *ofte Mesane*, The Poop or Miffen faile of a Ship.  
**Mezeroen**, A kinde of a hearbe.  
**Milioen**, A Million, or ten hundred thousand.  
**Mine**, A Mine.  
**Mineren**, *ofte Minen*, To Mine, or to make a Mine.

# M.

**Minime**, A Note in Musick of half a measure.  
**Mirobolane**, A Fruite growing in India, called a Nut of Egypt.  
**Mirrhe**, Mirrhe.  
**Miserabel**, Miserable, or Wretched.  
**Miserere mei**, The Iliack passion, or the Wringing of the Guts.  
**Missive**, A Missive, or a Letter.  
**Misterie**, A Misterie, or a Hidden secret.  
**Misbridaet**, Methridate, or a excellent Confection.  
**Mode**, Manner, or Fashion.  
**Model**, *ofte* **Model-belt**, A Modell, or Patron.  
**Modereren**, To Moderate, or Temper.  
**Mommie**, *ofte* **Mummie**, Mummie, or a Confection made of dead mens flesh.  
**Monopolie**, A Monoplie, or an Engrossing of Commodities for one mans gaine.  
**Monsieur**, Sir, or Master.  
**Monstrantia**, The Boxe wherein the Crucifix was kept.  
**Monteren**, To Mount, as, to Mount on horse-back.  
**Morion**, A Murridn, or a Caske.  
**Mordmael**, *ofte* **Mormael**, A Gangrene, or an Eating sore.  
**Motte**, An Ecclesiasticall Songe.  
**Motiff**, A Motive, or an Argument.  
**Motseise**, A Bedie, or a Souldiers bay.  
**Munitie**, Munition.  
**Musayck**, *ofte* **Moyfayck**, Mosaick worke.  
**Muskel**, A Muscfe.  
**Musijcke**, Musick.  
**Musicien**, A Musician.  
**Musicienen**, To Sing Musicke.  
**Mustaise**, *ofte* **Mofstaise**, A Muschato.

# N.

**Narcisse**, A white Daffadill.  
**Narde**, A hearbe called Gith.  
**Natie**, A Nation, Folke, or People.  
**Naiviteyt**, Nativitie, or Birth.  
**Negocieren**, To Negotiate, or Traffique.  
**Negociacie**, Negotion, or Trading.  
**Negromantie**, Necromancie, or Calling up of Devils, or dead mens Ghosts.  
**Neuter**, *ofte* **Neutrael**, Neuter, or Neutrall.  
**Neuter zyn**, To be Neutrall.

# N.

**Nichel op de Requeste geven**, To Refuse or Set nothing upon a Petition.  
**Notoor**, Notorious, Evident, or Manifest.  
**Nul**, Of noe Value.  
**Nul, ende van geender waerde**, Nothing, or of noe worth.

# O.

**Obedient**, Obedient, or Dutifull.  
**Oblatie**, An Oblation, or an Offring.  
**Obligatie**, An Obligation, or a Bond.  
**Obligeren**, To Oblidge, or to Bind.  
**Obstakel**, An Obstacle, or Hindrance.  
**Obstinaet**, Obstinate, or Stubbdorne.  
**Occasie**, An Occasion, or a Cause.  
**OËroye**, A Graunt.  
**OËroyeren**, To Graunt.  
**Oculat**, Evident, or Manifest.  
**Offenceren**, To Offend, or Mis-doe.  
**Offencie**, An Offence, or a Misdreed.  
**Onijckel**, A kinde of Precious stone.  
**Operatie**, Operation, or Working.  
**Opereren**, To Operate, or to Work.  
**Operment**, Arsenick, or Orpine.  
**Opinie**, Opinion, or Conjecture.  
**Opiniatie**, Headie, or Obstinate.  
**Opposeren**, To Oppose, or Withstand.  
**Opposant**, An Opposer, or a Withstander.  
**Oppositie**, Opposition, or Withstanding.  
**Oragie**, A Storme, or a Tempest.  
**Ordinarn**, Ordinarie, or Usual.  
**Orient**, The East-part.  
**Orientael**, Ociantall.  
**Originael**, Originall.  
**Orison**, Oraison, or Prayer.  
**Ornement**, An Ornament.  
**Oubliance**, Oblivion, or Forgetfullnesse.  
**Outragie**, Outrage, or Crueltie.  
**Outragieren**, To Use outrage or crueltie.

# P.

**Pacificatie**, Pacification, or Appeasing.  
**Pagadoor**, A Treasurer, or a Receiver.  
**Palissade**, A Palissado, or a Pale.  
**Paradijs**, Paradise.  
**Paradijs Greyn**, Paradise Graine, or Cadomoma.  
**Paragon**, A Paragon, or Example.

**Paragon.**

## P.

*Paragonneren*, To Compare, or Liken.  
*Parate executie*, A Voluntarie Execution of  
 Condemnation.  
*Pardoen*, A Pardon, or a Forgiving.  
*Parcil*, Like, Semblable, or Equall.  
*Pareren*, To Adorne, or Set forth.  
*Parfum*, *ofte* *Perfum*, Perfume.  
*Parietarie*, Pelletorie of the wall, or Feverfew.  
*Parlement*, A Parliament.  
*Parlemenseren*, To Parlie, or Speake of Com-  
 position.  
*Parmesan*, Parmesan-cheefe.  
*Partagie*, Part, Share, or Division.  
*Partiael*, Partiall, or Siding with an other.  
*Particulier*, Particular.  
*Pasquil*, A Libell, or an Infamous writing.  
*Passabel*, Tolerable, or Supportable.  
*Passerede*, A Daunce of a measure and a halfe.  
*Pass-passe*, Juggling, or Leger-demaine.  
*Passie*, Passion, Maladie, or Trouble of spirit.  
*Pastoor*, A Pastor, or a Curate.  
*Patente*, As, Letter-patents from a King or a  
 Prince.  
*Pater*, The Father of a Monastrie.  
*Pater-noster*, The Lords Prayer.  
*Pater-noster*, A Chaplet.  
*Pater-noster*, Gives or Fetters.  
*Patient*, Patient, or Suffering.  
*Patrimonie*, Patrimonie.  
*Patriot*, A Lover of his Countrie.  
*Pavon*, A Target, Shield, or Buclar.  
*Pedelstaet*, The Foot of a pillar.  
*Penitencie*, Penance, or Contrition.  
*Pensie*, *ofte* *Pensioen*, A Pension, or Payment.  
*Pensionaris*, A Pensioner.  
*Pemie*, The hearbe Peonie.  
*Peremptoor*, Peremptorie, or Saucie.  
*Permissie*, Permission, Leave, or Consent.  
*Perplex*, Perplexed, or Troubled.  
*Persecutie*, Persecution, or Pursuing.  
*Persevereren*, To Persevere.  
*Persisteren*, To Persist, or Continue constant.  
*Personagie*, A Personage, or a man of Au-  
 thoritie.  
*Personagie van een spel*, A Personage or a Part  
 in a Play.  
*Personel*, Personall.  
*Personelick*, Personally.

## P.

*Perspectie*, Perspectives, or Optick worke.  
*Perspectie-glas*, A Perspective-glasse.  
*Pertinent*, Pertinent, Seemly, or Decent.  
*Pertisaen*, A Partisan, a Lieutenants Armes.  
*Pessarie*, A Suppository, or any thing put up  
 into the Fundament.  
*Petitie*, A Petition, or a Request.  
*Petitoor*, Titular Right.  
*Petitoor Actie*, A Petitioire action.  
*Phiole*, A glasse Violl.  
*Pillet*, *ofte* *Paliel*, Wine Pallet.  
*Pilagie*, Pillage, or Boote.  
*Pilleren*, To Pillage, or make Boote off.  
*Pingier*, A Painter.  
*Pingeon*, An Ensigne, or Colours.  
*Pinasse*, A Pinmasse, a Ship.  
*Pirole*, An unfavourie hearbe, called Beete.  
*Piscyne*, A Fish-pond.  
*Pistolet*, A Pistolet.  
*Pitancie*, A Pitanse.  
*Planeren*, To Plaine, or Explaine.  
*Planette*, A Planet, or a wandering Starre.  
*Planct-kenner*, A Astrologian, or one that  
 knows the course of the Planets.  
*Pleuris*, The Plurisie.  
*Plombet*, A sheete of Lead.  
*Pleban*, A principall Curate.  
*Podagel*, The paine of the Gout.  
*Poëte*, A Poët.  
*Poëterye*, Poëtrie, or Poësie.  
*Poyson*, Poyson, or Venoume.  
*Polanen*, The Corners of Shoes.  
*Pongieren*, To Combat, or to Fight.  
*Pontificael*, Pontificall, or belonging to a  
 Bishop.  
*Populasse*, Popularity, or the meaner sort of  
 People.  
*Portantes*, Supporters, or Bearers up.  
*Portatiff*, *ofte* *Postiff*, A small Organe that may  
 easely be carryed about.  
*Posseffeur*, A Possessour, or he that is in Pos-  
 session.  
*Possessie*, Possession, or a Farme in the Countrie.  
*Posseffoor*, The right of Possession.  
*Posterne*, A Back-dore.  
*Postume*, *ofte* *Apostume*, An Apostume.  
*Postille*, A brieve Interpretation.  
*Postuleren*, To Postulate, or make a Request.  
 Potente,

**Potente**, A Cruse, or a Pitcher.  
**Pragmatic**, A Knife of Prage.  
**Prandij**, A Dinner.  
**Prebend**, A Prebendship belonging to a Cathedral Church.  
**Precious**, Precious.  
**Precijs**, *ofte* **Precijfelick**, Precise, or Precisely.  
**Prefacie**, A Preface, or a Prologue.  
**Prejudicie**, Prejudice, or Dammage.  
**Prelat**, A Prelate.  
**Prescriptie**, A Prescription, or a Possession of a thing time out of minde.  
**Present**, A Present, or a Gift.  
**Presenteren**, To Present, Offer, or Exhibite.  
**Presentatie**, A Presentation.  
**Present**, Present, Readie, or at hand.  
**Preservatijf**, A Preservative, or an Antidote.  
**Preſerveren**, To Preserve, Keep, or Defend.  
**President**, A President.  
**Prest**, Prompt, or Readie.  
**Presumeren**, To Presume.  
**Presumptie**, Presumption.  
**Presuppoſeren**, To Presuppose.  
**Pretenderen**, To Pretend.  
**Pretext**, Pretext, or Colour.  
**Pretxt**, Pretext, or Pretence.  
**Prior**, The Master of the Monks.  
**Prioreſſe**, *ofte* **Priorinne**, A Prioreſſe.  
**Prison**, Prison, or Captivitie.  
**Prisonnier**, A Prisoner, or a Captive.  
**Privilegie**, Priveledge, or Exemption.  
**Privilegeren**, To Priveledge, or Exempt.  
**Proberen**, To Prove, or Try.  
**Procurateur**, A Farmer, or a Dispenser.  
**Profeſſie**, Profession, or Studie.  
**Proſiteren**, To Profit.  
**Prologe**, A Prologue.  
**Prolonger**, To Prolong, or Delay.  
**Pronoſticatie**, A Pronostication.  
**Propice**, Kinde, Clement, or Favourable.  
**Proportie**, Proportion, or Measure.  
**Propooſt**, Purpose, Decree, or Discourse.  
**Proprietarie**, He to Whome the Propertie of a thing belongs.  
**Proſe**, Proſe,  
**Proteſte**, A protest.  
**Proteſteren**, To Protest.  
**Protocol**, An Admonisher, or a Warner.

**Protocol**, A Memorandum Booke.  
**Protonotaris des Paus**, The Protonotarie of the Pope.  
**Prove**, A Prebendship.  
**Provincie**, A Province.  
**Provinciſch**, Provinciall.  
**Proviſie**, Proviſion, Caution, or Subſidie.  
**Proviſie**, A Provisionall Decree.  
**Proviſionel**, Provisionall.  
**Proviſoor**, A Proviſor, or a Bishops Lieutenant.  
**Publick**, Publick, or Openly.  
**Publicatie**, A Publication, or Proclamation.  
**Publiceren**, To Publish, or Proclame.  
**Pulpit**, A Pulpit.  
**Pulver**, Powder, or Dust.  
**Purge**, A Purge, or a Removing of a gilt.  
**Purgeten**, To Purge, or to Cleare.  
**Purgatie**, A Purgation.  
**Puſon**, Poyſon.  
**Puſoor**, *ofte* **Butoor**, A Bitterne, a fowle.

**Q****Vadraet**, A Quadrant, or Fourſquare.  
**Quadrant**, *Aspect des Planeten*, A Quadrangle Aspect of the Planets.  
**Quadrant**, A Sunne dyall, or a Sea-compass.  
**Quadruplijck**, A Fourth-replie.  
**Qualiteyt**, Qualitie, Forme, or Condition.  
**Quarene**, A Fortieth-part.  
**Quarteyne**, A Quartaine Ague, or Feaver.  
**Quaterne**, A Sheete of foure leaves.  
**Quateremper**, The foure times or seasons.  
**Querelle**, A Quarrell, or a Diſſention.  
**Queſtie**, A Queſtion, or Controverſie.  
**Quinancie**, The Squincie.  
**Quinckennelle**, A Prolongation of five yeares.  
**Quinterne**, A Catharre.  
**Quinterne**, A Gitterne, a Muſicall Inſtrument.  
**Quote**, A Part, a Share, or a Taxation.  
**Quotiſeren**, To Quote, to Aſſeſſe, or to Taxe.  
**Quoteren**, To Quote, or to Note.

**R****Abarber**, Rheubarbe.  
**Rabat**, A Rebate, or a Deduction.  
**Rabatteren**, To Rebate, or Deduct.  
**Raconteren**, To Encounter, or Meete.

Rapia-

## R.

*Rapiamus*, A Commixture of many things good and bad together.  
*Raffineren*, To Refine or Purifie.  
*Raye ofte Radie*, A Sunne beame.  
*Rayeren*, To Raze out, or Strike out.  
*Ranckeur*, Rancor, or Hate.  
*Rapas*, A Village, or a Hamblet.  
*Rappel*, A Repeale, or a Revocation.  
*Rapport*, Report, or Relation.  
*Rate*, Rate, or Value.  
*Ratificeren*, To Ratifie, or Confirme.  
*Ravelingh*, A Raveling one a Counterscharfe.  
*Reael*, A peece of money called a Reall.  
*Recapitulatie*, A Recapitulation.  
*Recapituleren*, To Recapitulate.  
*Recapiffe*, A Quitance, or a Discharge.  
*Recept*, A Receipt, or a Physicall Receipt.  
*Recreabe*, An Inquisition, or a Searching out.  
*Reciproque*, Reciprocall, or Returning.  
*Recoderen de getuygen*, To Recollect or Gather witnesses.  
*Recommandatie*, Recommendations.  
*Recompense*, Recompence or Reward.  
*Reconciliëren*, To Reconcile.  
*Reconcliatie*, Reconciliation.  
*Reconvenieren*, To Become plaintive in the place of a Defendant.  
*Recours*, Refuge, or Recourse.  
*Recoveren*, To Recover, or Get againe.  
*Recouvrement*, A Recoverment.  
*Recreantie*, Possession in deed.  
*Recreatie*, Recreation, or Delight.  
*Recreatijf*, Recreative, or Joyfull.  
*Recreëren*, To Recreate, or Take delight.  
*Reffoor*, A Refor, or a Ruler.  
*Redijs*, Repetition, or Rehearfall.  
*Redresseren*, To Redresse, or Amend.  
*Reële executie*, A Reall, or a Present execution.  
*Referendaris*, A Reporter of a Suit in Lawe.  
*Reformeren*, To Reforme.  
*Refuseren*, To Refuse, or Deny.  
*Regael*, ofte *Reael*, Regall, or Royall.  
*Regard*, A Regard, Respect, or Cäre.  
*Regent*, A Regent, or a Ruler.  
*Regeren*, To Govern, or to Rule.  
*Regimens*, Government, or Rule.  
*Register*, A Register, or Catalogue.  
*Register*, The Table or Register of a booke.

## R.

*Registreren*, To Register, or Enrole.  
*Relaes*, Relation, Speech, or Report.  
*Relateren*, To Relate, or Rehearse.  
*Relaxeren*, To Release, or Set at libertie.  
*Relief*, ofte *Relif*, Reliefe.  
*Reliveren*, To Relieve, or Deliver.  
*Relevement van het Hof*, A Reliefe from the Court.  
*Reliquie*, A Relick.  
*Remburseren*, To Rembourse.  
*Remedie*, A Remedie, or a Medecine.  
*Remedit*, The Remedie of a peece of gold in the scales.  
*Remedieren*, To Give Remedie, or Physick.  
*Remis*, Remitted, or Forgiven.  
*Remis-brieven*, Letters of Remission.  
*Remonstreren*, To Remonstrate, or Shewe.  
*Remonstrancie*, A Remonstrance.  
*Rampart*, A Rampart betweene two Bulwarks.  
*Rencontre*, An Encounter.  
*Rencontreren*, To Encounter, or Come against.  
*Renoncieren*, To Renounce, or Abjure.  
*Renvoy*, A Sending back or againe.  
*Renvoyeren*, To Send back, or againe.  
*Repareren*, To Repaire, or Amend.  
*Reparatie*, A Reparation.  
*Repliceren*, To Reply.  
*Represalie*, A Reprisall.  
*Representeren*, To Represent.  
*Reproche*, Reproach or Blame.  
*Reprocheren*, To Reproach, or Vituperate.  
*Republique*, A Republick.  
*Reputatie*, Reputation, or Estimation.  
*Requeste*, A Petition, or Supplication.  
*Reserveren*, To Reserve.  
*Reservoor*, A Vessell to keepe fish alive.  
*Residencia*, Residence, or Abode.  
*Resideren*, To Reside, or to Dwell in.  
*Resigneren*, To Resigne or Give over.  
*Resignatie*, A Resignation.  
*Resistentie*, Resistance, or Withstanding.  
*Resolveren*, To Resolve, or Determine.  
*Resolutie*, A Resolution.  
*Resort van Recht*, A Jurisdiction of Right.  
*Resorteren*, To Resort a Jurisdiction.  
*Respect*, Respect, Regard, or Consideration.  
*Respectivelick*, Respectively.

*Respon-*

## R.

*Respondant*, A Pledge, or Caution.  
*Respondence*, Respondencie, or Correspondence.  
*Restituëren*, To Restitute, or Restore.  
*Reffoor*, Restitution, or Restoring.  
*Restrictie*, A Restriction, or a Reltraining.  
*Reithorijck*, Rhetorick.  
*Retoricien*, A Rhetorician, or a Rhimer.  
*Retracleren*, To Retract, or Cut off.  
*Revelatie*, A Revelation, or Prophecy.  
*Revenge*, ofte *Revanche*, Revenge.  
*Revenge*, Revenge, or Vengeance.  
*Reverencie*, Reverence.  
*Reversale*, A reciprocall Reversall.  
*Revisie van Proccs*, The Revision of a Suit of Lawe.  
*Revisoor*, A Revisor, a honorable Person ordained betweene two parties.  
*Revoceren*, To Revoke, or Call back.  
*Revoltie*, A Revolt, or Forsaking.  
*Revoluëren*, To Revolt, or to Forsake.  
*Revolutie*, A Revolution, or a Winding and Turning about especially of time.  
*Revolutie der Sonne*, The Revolution of the Sunne.  
*Rigueur*, Rigour, or Severitie.  
*Rivieren den nagel*, To Rivet an naile.  
*Robijn-sack*, A Hoarder up of money.  
*Rondelle*, A Turget, or a Buclar.  
*Rongie*, Scratching, or Scabbie.  
*Rubrycke*, Red earth, or Red oker.  
*Ruïne*, Ruine, or Destruction.  
*Rustier*, A Husband-man, a countrie-clowne.

## S.

*Saccageren*, To Sacke or Spoile.  
*Saccagie*, Sacking, or Spoiling.  
*Sacke-boet*, A Sack-but, a winde-Instrument.  
*Sacker*, ofte *Saucker*, A Saker, a Fowle of pray.  
*Sacrement*, A Sacred Misterie, or Sacrement.  
*Sacrificie*, A Sacrifice.  
*Sacristie*, The Sacrist.  
*Sacristie*, ofte *Thresorie*, Sacred Treasure.  
*Sacristy-meester*, The Master of the Sacrist.  
*Safter*, A Blewe stone, whereof colours are made.  
*Safstier*, ofte *Savetier*, A Cobler.  
*Saillye*, A Leape.

## S.

*Saillye*, A Project.  
*Saisine*, A Seising, or Possession.  
*Saisinieren*, To Seise upon, or to Take possession.  
*Salade*, A small Bason, or a Sallet.  
*Salaris*, Recompense, or Reward.  
*Salute*, A small Hall.  
*Salvate*, A Solution of Contradictions.  
*Salvatie van brieven*, A Conformation of letters.  
*Salveren*, To Solve reproches made against witnesses.  
*Saluyt*, Salvation.  
*Saluyt*, A peece of Money so colled.  
*Semblancie*, Semblance, or Likewise.  
*Sandael*, ofte *Sappine*, Spanish high Shoes.  
*Sardyn*, Sarda, or Sardine, a kinde of fish.  
*Sarpeliere*, A thing to winde up any wares in.  
*Sater*, A Harrowe.  
*Saturnus*, Lead.  
*Savernael*, Savorie, or Sauce.  
*Savoye*, Savoye, or Cabidge.  
*Sauve-conduit*, Safe-conduct.  
*Sauvegarde*, Safeguard.  
*Schandaliseren*, To Scandalize, or Defame.  
*Schapperen*, To Escape, or Get away.  
*Schapularis*, A Monks hood.  
*Scharpe*, A player on a Flute.  
*Schiatica*, The Sciatica.  
*Schrisforis*, A Pennier.  
*Schrisfure*, Scripture.  
*Sebesten*, A Fruit so called.  
*Secours*, Succour, or Helpe.  
*Secte*, A Sect, Faction, or Herisie.  
*Seduar*, ofte *Sedoar*, Worm-seed.  
*Seigneur*, A Signor, or a Sir.  
*Semblancie*, Semblance, or Likeness.  
*Semi-breve*, A Somi-brife in Musick.  
*Semi-fuse*, The sixth part of a measure in Musick.  
*Semi-minime*, A Musiciall Note.  
*Senat*, A Senate, or a companie of Senators.  
*Sentencie*, A Sentence, or Judgement.  
*Sentinelle*, A Centinell.  
*Sequester*, A Dividing, or With-drawing.  
*Sermoen*, A Sermon, or a Preaching.  
*Sider*, Syder, or Drink made of Apples.  
*Siege*, A Seate, a Chaire, or a Session.

*Signal,*

## S.

**Signaël**, A Signall, Signe, or Token.  
**Signature**, A Signature, or an Underfigning.  
**Signet**, A Signet, or a Scale.  
**Silgieren**, To Employ, or Dispend.  
**Simonie**, Simonie, or Selling of Church-benefices, or Livings.  
**Sindael**, Crispe, or very fine Linnen.  
**Simplicist**, A Herbalist.  
**Sinpoor**, A Signor.  
**Sinjorie**, Signorie, Dominion, or Lordship.  
**Sinobre**, A kind of red stone called Ruddle.  
**Sis**, ofte *Sijs*, The Sife upon a Die.  
**Siseyne**, A Quarter of an Ounce.  
**Smalte**, A Maile.  
**Succours**, Succours, Aide, or Helpe.  
**Succours doen**, To give Aide, or Helpe.  
**Sodomst**, A Sodomite, or a Buggerer.  
**Sol**, Gold.  
**Solaes**, Solace, or Ease.  
**Solageren**, To Solace, or to Ease.  
**Sinoyle**, The greene colour in Armes.  
**Soldaen**, The Sulean.  
**Soliciteren**, To Sollicite, or Sue.  
**Soliciteerder van Proccessen**, A Solicitor of Suits in Lawe.  
**Summe**, A Summe, or Quantitie.  
**Sommarie**, A totall Summe, or the Summarie or Briefe of all things.  
**Sommeren**, To Summe, or to Cast up.  
**Sommatic**, A Summoning, or a Citation.  
**Sommeren**, To Summon, or Cite.  
**Sommeren een stadt**, To Summon a towne.  
**Sommelier**, A Master of a Cellar.  
**Sonet**, A Sonet, or a Songe.  
**Sorcotte**, A womans Coate.  
**Souvereyn**, A Sovereigne.  
**Souvereynchap**, Souveraignity.  
**Speciael**, Speciall, or Particular.  
**Specialick**, Specially, or Particularly.  
**Specificeren**, To Specifie, or to Declare.  
**Spinette**, A Cimbball.  
**Spitaal**, A Spital, or Hospitall.  
**Squadron**, A Squadron of souldiers.  
**Squinance**, The Squincie.  
**Staffier**, A Groome of the Stir-up, or he that helps his Lord or Master a horse-back.  
**Statuyt**, A Statute, Lawe, or Decree.  
**Stecade**, An Empalement under a wall.

## S.

**Stijl**, Stile, or Custome.  
**Stipulatie**, Stipulation, Covenant, or Bargaine.  
**Stipuleren**, To Stipulate, or Bargaine.  
**Stoccade**, A Stockado, or a blow with a staffe.  
**Studeren**, To Studdie.  
**Sub-diaken**, A Sub-deacon.  
**Subbastaie**, A Proclaiming of open sale.  
**Submitteren**, To Submit, or Put him-selfe under the judgement of an other.  
**Substancie**, Substancie, or Nature.  
**Substituut**, A Substitute.  
**Substitueren**, To Substitute, or Put one in an other mans place.  
**Substituut inde schole**, An Under-schoolmaster.  
**Successeur**, A Successor, or an Inheritour.  
**Succesie**, Succession, or Inheritance.  
**Sufficient**, Sufficient, or Enough.  
**Suffragan**, A Bishops Vicar.  
**Super-intendent**, A Super-intendant.  
**Suppliant**, A Suppliant, or a Petitioner.  
**Supplication**, A Supplication, or a Petition.  
**Suppliceren**, To Supplicate.  
**Support**, Support, Stray, or an Under-prop.  
**Supporteren**, To Support, Bear, or Endure.  
**Suppositorie**, A Suppository.  
**Suppost**, Subject, or Member.  
**Surplis**, A Surplice, or a Vesture or Linnen.  
**Surplus**, A Surplus, or an Overplus.  
**Surprince**, A Surprize, or a Surprisal.  
**Surceant**, Ceasing, or Delay.

## T.

**T** **Abernakel**, A Tabernacle.  
**Tamatisch-boom**, A Shrub called Tamariske.  
**Tantafaire**, A Busie bodie, or he that meddles with every mans matters.  
**Tasseren**, To Force, or to doe violence.  
**Taxe**, A Taxe, or Estimation.  
**Taxeren**, To Taxe, or to Estimate.  
**Temporiseren**, To Temporize.  
**Teneur**, The Tenor in Musicke.  
**Teneur**, Order and Traine.  
**Tenteren**, To Tempt, Assay, or Trie.  
**Tentatie des Duyvels**, The Devils temptation.  
**Terme**, Terme and State.  
**Termeyn**, A Word, or a Saying.  
**Termineren**, To Termine, or End.

Tijl



## T.

## V.

*Testamente* A Testament, or the Last will.  
*Testamenteur*, The Executer of a Will.  
*Testateur*, A Testitour.  
*Testoon*, A Tetter, or Sixe pence.  
*Text*, A Text.  
*Text van de Wet*, The Text of the Lawe.  
*Tiercelet*, A Tercell-gewele, a Hawke.  
*Tinture*, Wine de Tint.  
*Titel*, A Title, or an Inscription.  
*Titel*, ofte *Tuttel*, The Title over letters.  
*Titel*, An Instrument, or Letters.  
*Titel van eeren*, An Title of honour.  
*Tomme*, A Tombe, or a Sepulchre.  
*Torment*, Torment, or Paine.  
*Tormenteren*, To Torment, or to Torture.  
*Tortise*, A waxen Torch.  
*Trafteren*, To Treate, Deale, or Handle.  
*Traffaet*, A Contract, or a Treatie.  
*Trafsijcke*, Trafficke, or Negotiation.  
*Trafsijckeren*, To Trafficke, or Negotiate.  
*Translateren*, To Translate.  
*Transport*, Transport.  
*Transporteren*, To Transport.  
*Travalie*, Travell, Paines, or Labour.  
*Travalieren*, To Travell, or Labour.  
*Trebuchet*, A Paire of gold Scales.  
*Trepan*, A kinde of Chirurgions Wimple to bore with.  
*Tresoor*, Treasure.  
*Tresorier*, A Treasurer.  
*Treue*, A Truce, or a Cessation of armes.  
*Tribuyt*, Tribute, or Tole.  
*Trieren*, To Sever, or Separate.  
*Trio*, A Song of three parts.  
*Triumph*, Triumph.  
*Triomphant*, Triumphant.  
*Triompheren*, To Triumph.  
*Triplijcke*, Triple, or Three-folde.  
*Troep*, A Troupe.  
*Turpandt*, A Turban, or a Turkish Cap.  
*Turbel*, Tumult, Trouble, or Sedition.  
*Turquois*, A Turquois, a procus stone.

## V.

**V** *Acancie*, Vacation, or Vacancie.  
*Vacantien*, Vacations, and solemne Feasts.

## V.

## W.

*Vacatie*, Vacation, or Profession.  
*Vaceren*, To Cease, or Hold up.  
*Valueur*, Valour, Worth, or Price.  
*Valiant*, Valiant, Valorous, or Warrelike.  
*Valuatie*, Valuation, or the Worth of monies.  
*Vanteren*, To Vaunt, or to Boast.  
*Vassal*, A Vassall, or a Subject.  
*Vassalage*, Vassalage, or Subjection.  
*Vendue*, An open Sale of goods.  
*Vengeance*, Vengeance.  
*Ventose*, Windie.  
*Venus*, Copper.  
*Venus-peere*, A Venus-peere.  
*Verangene*, Love-apples.  
*Verbael*, Verball.  
*Verbalick*, Verbally.  
*Verbaliseren*, To Verbalize, or make a speech.  
*Vergier*, A Garden.  
*Verificeren*, To Verifie, or Convince.  
*Vexeren*, To Vexe, Trouble, or Quell.  
*Vice-Admirael*, A Vice-Admirall.  
*Vice-Compte*, A Vice-Court.  
*Vice-Roy*, A Vice-Roy.  
*Viſſalie*, Viſſuals.  
*Viſſalieren*, To Viſſuall.  
*Victorie*, Victorie, or Triumph.  
*Vigour*, Vigour, or Force.  
*Virginal*, A paire of Virginals.  
*Viſſibel*, Viſſible, or which may be ſcene.  
*Viſſioen*, A Viſſion, or a Sight.  
*Viſſiteren*, To Viſſit.  
*Viſſiol*, Viſſiol, or Copperas.  
*Vivandier*, A Viſſualler, or a Sutlar.  
*Volgiteren*, To Turne, or V Wheel about.  
*Voyage*, A Voyage, or a Journey.  
*Voys*, Voyce, or Suffrage.  
*Vray*, True, or Veritable.  
*Unie*, Union, or Concord.  
*Unieren*, To Unie, or Make one.  
*Univerſiteit*, An Univerſitie.  
*Uſancie*, Uſe, Cuſtome, or Wont.

## W.

**W** *Alop*, A Gallop.  
*WVideren*, To Evacuate, to Void, to Emptie, or End.

# EEN NEDERDUYTSCH GRAMMATICA,

om perfect de Neder-duytsche Tale te leeren.

## A NETHERDUTCH GRAMMAR,

to learne perfectly the Netherdutch Tongue.



**GRAMMAR** (called the *Spraak-konst*.) is the art of speaking well. The *Elementary Rudiments* of Speech (as in other tongues) are *Letters*, for of *Letters* are made *Syllables*, of *Syllables* *Words*, and of *Words* *Speeches* and *Sentences*.

### Of the Parts of Grammar.

*Grammar* consists in these two parts, 1. in *Words*, 2. in the *variation* of words.

In *Words* are taught also these two parts; *Orthographie*, or the right manner of writing; 2. *Prosodie*, or the rule of pronouncing words truly long or short.

By the knowledge of words, and the variation of words, reasons are joyned together, this is called *Syntaxie*, or *Construction* of words, and *Etymologie* the true exposition of a word.

In the Netherdutch Speech there are sixe and twentie letters, whose figures and names are these following: *A, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z.*

These Netherdutch letters differ from our English in tone and sound, and come neerer the French pronunciation then ours doe.

### Of the pronunciation of the Netherdutch Letters.

*a* is pronounced more fully and broader then ours, as the French *a* with an open mouth, or as *ah* in English.

*b*, as *bia*, or as the first syllable of *bia-ten*, *geflagen*.

*c*, as *ce*, or *se*, as in the first syllable of these words, *ce-ment*, or *se-nate*.

*d*, as *de*, or as the first syllable of *dea con*.

*e*, as *ea*, or as the first syllable of *ea-ger*.

*f*, as *ef*, or as the first syllable of *ef-fect*.

*g*, as *ge*, or as the first syllable of *gea-lous*.

*h*, as *ha*, or as the first syllable of *ha-ter*.

*i*, as our double *ee*, as is heard in *cek*.

*k*, as *ka*, as is heard in the first syllable *ka-ble*, for there is great affinity between *e* and *k* in the pronunciation of many words.

*l*, as *el*, as in the first syllable of *el-der*.

*m*, as *em*, as is heard in the first syllable of *em-bers*.

*n*, as *en*, or as the first syllable of *en-vie*.

*o*, differeth not much from the sound of our *o*, but when *e* followeth and that it is a Diphthong, as in this word *Moeder*, pronounce it as *u*, and as if it were written *Mou-der*. Also when *a* followeth the *o* as in this word *vrou*, pronounce it as the first syllable of *frow-ard*.

*p*, as *pea*, or as the first syllable of *pea-cock*.

*q*, as *qu*, or *cu*, or as the first syllables of *cu-bit*, or *cu-rious*.

*r*, as *er*, or as the first syllable of *er-rour*.

*s*, as *es*, or as the first syllable of *es-cape*.

*t*, as *te*, or as the first syllable of *te-nant*.

Note also that *t* comming before *i*, is pronounced as *c*: Example; *conditie*, condition, pronounce it *condicie*; *portie*, portion, as *porcie*.

*u*, as *ou*, having the sound of the French *u*, or as is heard in the first syllable of this word *ou-trage*.

*w*, as *ow*, or as is heard in the first syllable of *ow-fill*.

V u

x, as

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

*x*, as *ex*, or as the first syllable of *ex-act*.

*y*, as the sound of a double *i*.

*z*, as *ze*, or as the first syllable of *ze-darie*.

And thus much for the pronounciation of the Netherdutch letters.

These letters are divided into *Vowels* and *Consonants*.

A *Vovvell* is so called, because it makes a perfect sound of it selfe, and giveth life and soule to the *Consonants*.

There are five *Vowels*, *a, e, i, o, u*.

A *Consonant* is a letter which giveth a sound joyned with a *Vowell*.

*I j*, and *u v* are *Vowels* and *Consonants*.

The *Vowell I i* is heard in these vvords, *Ick, I, in, in, Yemands*, Any body.

The *Consonant J j* is heard in these vvords, *Ian, John, ja, jea, jock, yoake, Ionst, Favour*.

The *Vowell u* is heard in *Ure, Houre, Uyt, Out, Hays, Housse*.

The *Consonant v* is scene in these vvords, *Vrede, Peace, Vleesch, Flesh, Vyands, Enemy*.

The *Consonants* are divided into *Mutes* and *Liquids*.

The *Mutes* are *f, l, m, n, r*, and *s*, because that in pronounciation these letters goe before *Vowels*.

The *Liquid* letters are *b, c, d, g, b, j, k, p, t, v, w, z*. Those letters being pronouncied, end with a *Vowell*, as in *be, ce, de, ge, ba, je, ka, pe, que, te, va, wa, ze*.

### Of the changing of Letters.

In the Netherdutch vvords there falls some alteration of letters; as *ch* is changed into *g*, or *ge*, *f* into *z*, *t* into *d*, *f* into *v*, *c* into *k*: This change is scene in this example; as, *Heylich* and *Heylige*, Holy, *ch* into *ge*; *Wijz* and *Wijze*, Wise, *f* into *z*; *Woort* and *Woorden*, Words, *t* into *d*; *VVijf* and *VVijven*, Wife, *Wives*, *f* into *v*; *Zaet* and *Zaecten*, Cause, Causes, *c* into *k*.

There is also some change in the letter *u*, which in the *Plurals* is changed into *w*: as in *Leeu, Lyon, Leuwen*, or also *Leeuwen*, Lyons; *Zeeu, Zealander, Zeeuen* or *Zeeuwen*, Zealanders; *Blacu, Ble we, Blacuen* or *Blacuwen*, Blewes; *Hieu, Hewe, Hieuwen* or *Hieuwen*,

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

*Hewes*, or *Curs*. Also in the vvords *Dagh, Levendigh, Hand*, and *Gelert*, the pronounciation falls lighter when the *g* is changed into *ch*; as in *Dach, Day, Levendich, Living* or *Quickning*: and the *d* into *t*, as in *Hant, Hand, Gelert, Taught*.

There falls sometimes a change in the pronounciation of letters, albeit that in themselves they are without alteration when as a *z* followes after *d f g b k p s t x*, it is softly pronouncied as *f*. For in place of *rad zeggen, af-zeggen, och zeggen, oock zeggen, op-zeggen, ons zeggen, ontzeggen, &c.* wee say, *rad seggen, af seggen, och seggen, oock seggen, op-seggen, ons seggen, ontseggen, &c.*

And when a *v* cometh after *b d f g b k g s t* and *x*, it is pronouncied as *f*. For in place of *doodt vliegen, af-varen, roock vatten, ons vieren, &c.* wee pronounce *doodt fliegen, af faren, roock fatten, ons fieren, &c.*

There are some vvords which make a great difference by *t* and *d*, written in the end of a vvord: As, *VVand*, a Wall, *VVant*, a Mole, *Rad*, a Dormouse, *Rat*, a Wheele; *Bloot*, Naked, *Blood*, Faint-hearted; *Voet*, a Foote, *Void*, Foode.

*C* is changed into *K*, as *Cop* into *Kop*, *Pate*: *Coopmanschap* into *Koopmanschap*, *Marchandize*.

*S* into *z*, as *Seker* into *Zeker*, Sure; *Suyver* into *Zuyver*, Pure; and many more, as is to be scene in the *Distionarie*.

### Of Diphthongs.

A *Diphthonge* is so called, because it hath a double sound of two *Vowels* in one Syllable, and are called in Netherdutch *Twee-klanker*, which are these following: As, *Ai* or *ay*, *Au*, *aeu* or *aeuw*, *Ee*, *Ei* or *ey*, *Eu*, *eu* or *ey*, *Ieu* or *ieuw*, *Oe*, *Oey*, *Oy* or *ooy*, *Ou*, *Ue*, *Uy*, or *uu*: In the knowing of these Syllables consists the chiefeft part of *Orthographie*.

*Ae* is scene and heard in these vvords, *Paert*, a Horse, *Baer*, a Beere, *Haert*, a Hart; which sometimes are written thus, *Part, Bar, Hart*, for the distinction sake.

The *ai* or *ay* is heard in *Hay, Kay*, but the *a* is pronouncied short. But in *ay* the *a* is found.

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

is soundeth fully ; as in *Zaay*, *Sowe*, *Maty*, *Mowe*, *Dracy*, *Turne*.

The syllable *au* is heard in *Snaau*, a Taunt, *Gau*, Nimble, *Kau*, Chawe.

The syllable *aeu* seemeth to fall longer in these wordes, *Blaeu*, *Blewe*, *Graeu*, *Gray*, *Raeu*, *Rawe*, *Paeu*, *Pea-cock*.

The *ae* is heard in *Zee*, *Sea*, *Meer*, *Wood*.

The *ey* is heard in *Geyt*, *Goat*, *Reycken*, *Reach*, *Reyn*, *Cleane* or *Pure*.

The *eu* is heard in *Huur*, *Their*, *Deur*, *Dore*, *Neuse*, *Nose*.

The *eeu* is heard in *Leuu*, *Lyon*, *Schreun*, *Cry*, *Sneeu*, *Snowe*.

The *euy* is heard in *Leuyheydt*, *Lafinesse*, *Stuyten*, to Stop, *Fluyten*, to Flute. And in the Brabantish pronunciation, *Uyl*, *Owle*, *Vuyl*, *Fowle*, *Luyden*, Men or People, are pronounced and spelled *Euyt*, *Veuyt*, *Leuyden*.

The *ie* is heard in these wordes, *Kiewissen*, *Lapwinckles* ; Also in *Zie*, *See*, *Bie*, *Bee*, *Niet*, *Not*, *Iemant*, Any body.

The *ieu* is heard in pronouncing of *Hieu*, *Hewe*, *Nieu*, *Newe*.

The *oe* is heard in *Zoet*, *Sweete*, *Bloet*, *Bloud*, *Goet*, *Good*.

The *oey* is heard in *Bloeyen*, to Blossome, or Flourish, *Koeyen*, *Cowes*, *Roeyen*, to Rowe.

The *ou* is heard in *Grou*, *Growe*, *Vrough*, *Early*, *Vough*, *Joyne*. Also according to the French pronunciation in *Hout*, *Wood*, *Zout*, *Salt*, *Gout*, *Golde*.

The *oy* or *ooy* is heard in *Hoyen*, to make *Hay*, *Mooyen*, *Meanes*, *Doyen*, to Thawe ; or thus : *Hoiën*, *Moien*, *Doien*.

The *ue* is heard in *Buer*, Neighbour, *Huer*, *Hire*, *Muer*, *Wall*, *Zuer*, *Sowre*.

The *uy* is heard in *Huys*, *Houfe*, *Luyt*, *Lute*, *Muys*, *Moufe*. And it were better that they were written *Huin*, *Luit*, *Mum*.

### Of Triphongs called in Netherdutch Dry-klancken.

These Triphongs are when three Vowells come together in a word, and make three severall sounds, and are these ; *Aeu*, *ieu*, *uae*, as is heard in these wordes following : As *aeu* in *Flaeu-berrigheydt*, *Fainthartedness*, *Blaeu* and

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

*Graue* colour, A *Blewe* and a *Gray* colour.

*Ieu*, as in *Hieu*, *Hewe*, *Nieu*, *Newe*, *Schieu*, *Shunne*. Example ; *Hy nam een Bijl ende Hieu een tackken van den boom*, He tooke a Hachet and *Hewe* a bough from the tree. Again, *Ongegronde Nicuwigheyt salmen Schieuen*, Un-grounded Novelty one must Eschewe.

*Uae*, in *Quaetken*, *Quacking* ; as also in the wordes *Bequaem*, *Fit*, *Quaeds*, *Bad* or *Ill*.

*Yeu* in *Yeuwers*, *Somewhere*.

*Oey* in *Besnoeyt*, *Lopt* or *Pruned*, *Geboeyt*, *Fettred* or *Shackled*, *Vermoeyt*, *Wearied*, &c. And so much of *Diphongs* and *Triphongs*.

### Of a Syllable, called in Dutch een Syllabe.

A Syllable is a word or part of a word uttered with one breath. And there are two kind of Syllables. The one is a *Mono-syllable*, consisting of one word, as *God*, *God Man*, *Man*. The other is called a *Poly-syllable*, consisting of many Syllables, as in these wordes following ; *Godsheydt*, *Godhead*, *Manheydt*, *Manhood*, *Zaligheyt*, *Salvation*, *Rechverdigheydt*, *Righteousness*, *Rechverdigmakinge*, *Justification*.

### Of the partition of Syllables.

When a single Consonant cometh in a word, the Consonant is to be joynd to the last Syllable, as we read in these wordes ; *Vrij-ze*, *Wife*, *Vro-me*, *Honest*, *Goet-de*, *Good*, *Romey-nen*, *Romans* : So that the Consonants *z*, *w*, *n*, *m* and *n*, belong all to the last syllable.

But when a double Consonant comes in a word, the first parts with the first Syllable, and the second with the last ; as in *VVis-sen*, *Sages*, *Snel-le*, *Swift*, *Zin-nen*, *Senses*.

When two Consonants come in a word which may be pronounced together, they commonly belong to one Syllable ; as in *Bes-schaemt*, *Ashamed*, *Gedwaelt*, *Erred*, *Gefchent*, *Defiled*, or *Deflowred*.

When as two different Consonants come in a word, commonly the one Consonant joynes vvith the precedent, and the other Consonant vvith the Syllable following ; as in *Han-den*, *Hands*, *Hoor-den*, *Heard*, *Aen-*

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

*xiem*, Respect, *Eer-baer*, Honest, *Lief-de*, Love.

The partition of these Syllables in common rules might be written at length, but for brevities sake I will omit it.

## OF ETYMOLOGIE,

or the originall true exposition of words, called in Netherdutch, *de oorspronckelickheydt der woorden*.

**T**He Etymologie, or rather the Variety of words, comprehends and shows all kinds of variation, which are in words.

How many kinds of words are there?

All words may be divided into fixe severall sorts, namely into Particles, called *Ledekens*, Nounes, *Namen* or *Naem-woorden*, Pronounes, *Voor-namen*, Verbes, *Werck-woorden*, Participles, *Deel-woorden*, Adverbes, *Help-woorden*, which denomination is given to words, that one may speake distinctly of each of them, as the same hapneth in the difference of Wares, Tooles, Instruments, Coines, and Weights.

Note, that these fixe kinde of words are declinable in their terminations, except the *Adverbs*, which for the most part are indeclinable, whereof wee will speake more at large in there due places.

### Of the Particles called in Netherdutch *Ledekens*.

The Words or Particles *de*, *het*, and *een*, the, *ende* *a*, are called *Ledekens*, because they inseparably depend on those things whereof we speake; as being asked, *Wat is dat?* What is that? the answer will be, *Een mensch*, *Een man*, A man, *Een boom*, A tree, *Een beest*, A beast; in this questions the Particle *Een*, A ofte *An*, cannot be omitted, for you must not say, *het is mensch*, *het is man*, *het is boom*, *het is beest*. But of this wee will speake more at large in the *Syntaxie*.

### Of a NOUNE.

**N**OUNES (called *Namen*, or *Naem-woorden*) may fitly be anotomized, according to the figure of this Table following, which

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

doth declare the order and description of them.

Nounes are either.	Substantives, or Adjectives, which are considered in their	Quality, } Proper, or vvhich is } Common.
		Comparison, } Positive, vvhich is } Comparative, and Superlative.
		Gender, } Masculine, Feminine, and vvhich is } Neuter.
		Species, } Primitive, and vvhich is } Derivative.
		Number, } Singular vvhich is } & Plural.
		Figure, } Single and vvhich is } Double.
		Declension, } The second, vvhich is } third, and fourth Cases.

### The definition of Nounes.

Nounes are words, wherewith things corporeall and incorporeall, visible and invisible are named; as *Gods*, *God*, *Geest*, *Spirit*, *Mensch*, *Man*, *Dier*, *Beast*, *Hemel*, *Heaven*, *Aerde*, *Earth*, *Lucht*, *Aire*, *Water*, *Water*, *Vyer*, *Fire*, *Wini*, *Winde*, & thousands more.

### Of the division of Nounes.

Nounes (as is above said) are considered in their *Hoedanigheydt*, that is, Quality, *Vergelijckinge*, Comparison, *Geslacht*, Gender, *Aert*, Species or Kind, *Getal*, Number, *Figure*, Figure, *Buyginge*, Declension. Of these in order.

### Of the Quality.

Nounes are either *Eygen* ofte *Gemeen*, that is, Proper and Common.

A Noun Proper is that, which belongeth onely to one thing; as, *Peter*, *London*, *Thames*.

A Noun Common is that, which is common to many things; as, *Mensch*, *Man*, *Stads*, *Towne*, *Revier*, *River*.

### A Noun

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

A Noun common is *Self standigh*, Substantive, or *By-voegelijk*, that is; Adjective.

Nounes Substantives are those, which standeth of themselves, and perfectly betoken inat which one nameth; as *Man*, *Mian*, *Vrouw*, Woman, *Wijf*, Wife, *Berg*, Mountaine, *Stad*, City, *Hof*, Court.

Nounes Adjectives are such as shewe the countenance and forme of a thing, but not the thing it selfe; as *Goeds*, Good, *Schoon*, Faire, *Sterck*, Strong; these and others may be added to Substantives: as, *Goeds land*, Good land, *Een schoone stad*, A faire towne or city, *Een sterck huys*, A strong house.

Observe also how you are to discern (By-woorden ofte *By-namen*) that is an Adjective from a Substantive.

The names of all things which have being are Substantive words.

Also there may be a distinction of words after an other manner, as for example one asketh or would know whether *Good* is a Substantive or an Adjective, set then this word *Good* before any knowne Substantive word, suppose it to be *man*, which make together *Goeds man*, a Good man, which shewing a reason gives one to understand that *Good* is an Adjective: for two Substantive words cannot stand one with an other, unlesse they be made one word.

### Of Comparison, called *Vergelijckinge*.

Every Adjective is either compared or not compared.

There be three Degrees of Comparison: The Positive, *Stelling*, Comparative, *Vergrootinge*, Superlative, *Winnemende*.

The Positive betokens the thing absolutely without excess; as, *Rijk*, Rich, *Arm*, Poore, *jongh*, Young, *Oudt*, Old, *Bequaem*, Fit.

The Comparative exceedeth the Positive; as, *Rijker*, Richer, *Armer*, Poorer, *Jonger*, Younger, *Ouder*, Older, *Bequamer*, Fitter, or more Fit.

The Superlative exceedeth its Positive in the highest Degree; as, *Rijkst*, Richest,

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

*Armst*, Poorest, *jonghst*, Youngest, *Oudst*, Oldest, *Bequaemst*, Fittest, or most Fit.

These Comparatives take commonly a *r* upon the end of the word, and in the Superlative Degree take to them-selves *st*; as, *Sterck*, Strong, *Stercker*, Stronger, *Sterckst*, Strongest; *Zoet*, Sweete, *Zotter*, Sweeter, *Zoetst*, Sweetest; *Wijf*, Wife, *Wijfer*, Wiler, *Wijst*, Wilest; which in the Comparatives and Superlatives agree with the English.

Some Adjectives are irregular, and swerve from this rule of Comparison, as in their Positive; *Goeds*, Good; *Quaeds*, Ill or Bad; *Groot*, Great. Comparative, *Beter*, Gooder or Better; *Quader ofte Erger*, Badder or Worse; *Grooter ofte Meerder*, Greater or More. Superlative, *Best*, Best; *Quaedsst ofte Ergst*, Badde or Worst; *Grootst ofte Meest*, Greatest or Most.

All Adjectives ending in *n* and *r*, being compared, have in their termination *der*; as for example; *Snel*, Swift, *Snelder*, Swifter; *Schoon*, Faire, *Schoonder*, Fairer; *Swaer*, Heavie, *Swaerder*, Heavier; these also are irregular from the common rule.

The incomparable Adjectives are called Participles, which end in *en*; as, *Gehouden*, Hold or Bound, *Gekomen*, Come, *Geroepen*, Called, &c.

Also all the names of Numbers are not compared; as, *Een*, One, *Twee*, Two, *Drie*, Three, *Vier*, Four, &c.

Of the Gender of Nounes, called in Netherdutch, *Geslacht der woorden*.

All Nounes are differenced in three Genders, namely, *het Mannetick*, the Masculine; *het Vrouwelick*, the Feminine; and the *Geenerley*, called the Neuter.

A Substantive of the Masculine Gender is a word of the Male kinde; as, *Deze eerlick man*, This honest man.

A Feminine Substantive is a word of the Female kinde; as, *Die schoone vrouwe*, That faire woman.

A Neuter Substantive is a word of the Neuter kinde, and is neither Masculine, nor Feminine; as, *Het moy huys*, The fine house.

V u 3 1. All

## Ben Nederduytsche Grammatica.

1. All names as *Goden*, Gods, *Engelen*, Angels, *Geesten*, Spirits, are of the Masculine Gender; As also, *Petrus*, Peter, *Paulus*, Paul, *Timmerman*, Carpenter, *VVercker*, a Worker.

2. All names which belong unto women, are of the Foeminine Gender; as, *Maria*, Mary, *Anna*, Annis, *Moeder*, Mother, *Suster*, Sister, *Nagyster*, Semster, *Breydster*, Kniter: saving the vvord *VVijf*, which is of the Neuter Gender.

3. All Verbes Actives of the Infinitive Moode, vvhen they are made Substantives, and the Particle *Het* commeth before them, belong to the Neuter Gender; as, *Het werken*, The vvorking, *Het loopen*, The running, *Het rusten*, The resting, *Het lijden*, The suffering; herein the Netherdutches followe both the *Greecke* and the *French* in making of their Infinitives Substantives.

4. All Verball vvords which begin with *ge*, *be*, or *ver*, are of the Neuter Gender; as, *Het gewerck*, The Work, *Het begrip*, The apprehension, *Het verhael*, The rehearfall.

5. All Adjectives are of the Neuter Gender vvhen they are set for Substantives; as, *Het rechts*, The right, *Het ronds*, The round, *Het gelijk*, The like, &c.

6. All Diminutives are of the Neuter Gender; as, *Het manneken*, The little man, *Het wijfsken*, The little woman or vvife, *Het boomken*, The little tree, *Het huysken*, The little house or cottage; where note that all Diminutives end in *ken*.

Also vvords of Number, as, *Het paar*, The paire, *Het dozijn*, The dussen, *Het twintighste*, The tvventieth, *Het hondertste*, The hundreth, *Het duysentste*, The thousandth.

Finally, the names of Rivers are of the Foeminine Gender, as, *De Mase*, The Maze, *De Iordaan*, The Jordan, *De Schelde*, The Scheld, *De Ysel*, The Isel: Except the *Rhijn*, vvhich is of the Masculine Gender.

*How to knowv Substantive vvords according to their Gender by their terminations.*

1. All Nounes vvich end in *heyt*, are of the Foeminine Gender; as, *VVijsheyt*, Wifedome, *Schoonheyt*, Fairenesse or Beauty, *Gort-*

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

*heyt*, Goodnesse; vvhere note that the termination *heyt* ends in English in *nesse* or *tie*.

2. Likevvise all Verball vvords vvhich end in *inge*, *isse*, and *ye*; as, *De gevinge*, The giving, *De lijdinge*, The suffering, *De visscherije*, The fisherie, *De boovaerdye*, The pride: all vvhich and many more, are of the Foeminine Gender, saving *Gesuygenisse*, vvhich is of the Neuter Gender.

3. Also all Verball vvords, vvhich in stead of *heyt* end in *te*; as, *De sterckte*, The strength, *De groote*, The great, *De Dickte*, The thick; In stead of *Sterckheyt*, Strongnesse, *Grootheyt*, Greatnesse, *Dickheyt*, Thicknesse.

4. Also the *Latine* & *French* vvords which end in *ie* or *y*; as, *De Gratie*, The Grace or Favour, *De Blamatie*, The Blame, *The Executie*, The Execution, *De Harmonye*, The Harmonie, *De Valeye*, The Valewe, are of the Foeminine Gender.

5. Denominatives, which end in *dom*; as, *Het Bisdom*, The Bishoprick, *Het Heroghdom*, The Dukedome, *Het Pausdom*, The Papacie, are of the Neuter Gender.

But *Rijckdom*, Riches, is Masculine, as also *Dom*, A Cathedrall Church.

6. Also vvords ending in *ment*; as, *Het Testament*, The Testament, *Het Trafement*, The entertainment, *Het Present*, The Present.

Unto the Neuter Gender belong the Denominatives, which end in *schap*; as, *Het Landschap*, The Countrie or territorie, *Het Maeghschap*, The Kindred: Except *Blyschap*, Joy or Bliss, *Vriendschap*, Friendship, which are of the Foeminine Gender.

Note, that when a Substantive is coupled with an other, they are of the Gender of the last vvord; Example, *Koop-stadt*, A Martowne, *Mis-daedt*, A mis-deed, *Ongeneucht*, Displeasure, and are of the Foeminine Gender, because *stadt*, *daedt*, and *geneucht*, are of the Foeminine Gender.

Nounes of the Masculine & Neuter Gender cast off, upon the end of a vvord; as, *Man*, Man, *Boom*, Tree, *Bergh*, Hill. But these Masculines keepe the upon the end; as, *Name*, Name, *Neuse*, Nose, *Reuse*, Gyant, *Zone*, Sonne.

Also

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Also these vvords of the Neuter Gender, retain *e* upon the end of a vvord; as *Eynde*, End, *Giloue*, Faith, *Herte*, Hart, *Bedde*, Bed. And thus much of the Genders of a Noun Substantive.

### Of the difference of Adjectives according to their three Genders.

All Adjectives are distinguished into the Genders, vvvhich distinction vvee vvill set dovvne here by Example in stead of Rules.

The Singular Number makes a difference in our Adjectives, for commonly the Masculine Gender endeth in *n*, and the Fœminine in *e*, but the Neuter casts off both the *n* and the *e*, as you may see in this example.

Masc.	Fœm.	Neut.
<i>Stercken</i> ,	<i>Stercke</i> ,	<i>Sterck</i> , Stronge.
<i>Heyligen</i> ,	<i>Heylige</i> ,	<i>Heyligh</i> , Holy.
<i>Hoogen</i> ,	<i>Hooge</i> ,	<i>Hoogh</i> , High.
<i>Goeden</i> ,	<i>Goede</i> ,	<i>Goedt</i> , Good.
<i>Schoonen</i> ,	<i>Schoone</i> ,	<i>Schoon</i> , Faire.
<i>Eenen</i> ,	<i>Eene</i> ,	<i>Een</i> , One, or A.

But the usuall vvords of the Masculine Gender are these, *Stercke*, *Heylige*, *Hooge*, *Goede*, *Schoone*, *Een*.

Note; that albeit this difference of Genders are distinguished thus out of their owne nature: yet notwithstanding it is usuall both in speaking and vvriting to omit the *n* upon the end of Masculine vvords, and that for the fluencie of speech.

So that then the common Adjectives both of the Masculine and Fœminine Gender may take an *e* upon the end of their terminations, vvvhich *e* in the Neuter Gender is cast off.

There are also some vvords called Participles, vvvhich are not tyed to this rule, vvvhich vvithout change may be used in the three Genders; as, *De loopende man*, The running man, *De loopende vrouwe*, The running woman, *Het loopende Dier*, The running Beast. Also, *De minnende man*, The Loving man, *De minnende vrouwe*, The loving vvoman, *Het minnende Dier*, The loving Animall.

Note also, that the Particles *De* or *Het*, The, before Participles fall sweeter in the Neuter

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

Gender vvith the *e* upon the end of a vvord; then vvithout one; As, *Het minnende Dier*, The loving Beast, and *Is* as gracefully spoken, as, *Het minnend Dier*. But againe, *Een loopend VVildt*, A running Deere, *tals* sweeter in the pronounciation, then if one should say, *Een loopende VVildt*: and in my opinion the *e* vvvere better omitted, vvhen the Particle *Een* goeth before: As in stead of *Het groeyende boomken*, to say, *Een groeyend boomken*, A grooving little tree.

### Of the Species of Nounes.

There are two Species or Kinds of vvords. The first are *Primitive* or Originall vvords; the other *Derivatives*. The *Primitives* are formed of noe other vvords: but the *Derivatives* come from *Steen*, Stone, *Yser*, Yron, *Kalck*, Chalke, *Zout*, Salt, *VVater*, Water, being *Primitives*, their *Derivatives* are *Steenachtigh*, Stonie, *Yzerachtigh*, Yronish, *Kalckachtigh*, Chalkie, *Zoutachtigh*, Saltish, *VVaterachtigh*, Waterish. Also from these *Primitives* are formed the Infinitive of Verbes; as from *Kalck*, Chalke, *Kalcken*, To Chalke, *Zout*, Salt, *Zouten*, To Salt.

From these Nounes flowe foure kinds of vvords, as the names of Nations or People, *Hereditaries*, *Denominatives*, *Operatives*, and *Diminutive words*.

The names of people are 1, of Families; 2, of Countries; or 3, vvvhich signifie some Nation: als 1, *Nassouwer*, A Nassovian, *Levijs*, A Levit, *Rubeniser*. 2. *Spartiaen*, A Spartan, *Corinther*, A Corinthian, *Epheser*, An Ephesian. 3. *Romeyn*, A Romaine, *Hebreer*, An Hebrevv, *Cananiser*, A Cananite, vvvhich are descended from those Tribes or Families.

Note also, that from *Levijs*, *Rubeniser*, *Iode*, are derived *Levijsche*, *Rubenijfsch*, *Ioodsche*, vvvhich agree vvith our *Derivatives English*, *Scottish*, *Irish*, coming from England, Scotland, Ireland. Note also the denomination of the inhabitants of Cities, vvvhich end in *er*; as, *Londener*, A Londoner, *Amsterdammer*, An Amsterdammer, that is, One of London, or of Amsterdam.

An ob-

V 114



## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

An observation from the names of strange tongues in speaking of forreine names, which according to the nature of the Netherdutch speech, end in *en*; as, *Roma*, *Cicilia*, *Antiochia*, *Syria*, *Galilea*, *Muscovia*, &c. wee writ very fitly, *Romen*, *Rome*; *Cicilien*, *Cicil*; *Antiochien*, *Antioche*; *Syrien*, *Syria*; *Galilaen*, *Galile*; *Muscovien*, *Muscovie*, &c.

### Of Hariditarie vwords.

The Hariditarie words are such, as receive a Hariditarie name, from those words whereof they are derived; as, *Konincklick*, (Kingly) from *Koninck*, a King; *Vaderlick*, Fatherly, from *Vader*, a Father; *Broederlick*, Brotherly, from *Broeder*, a Brother; *Eewigh*, Eternall, from *Eewe*, an Age.

### Observations upon Derivatives.

The Derivative words, which end in *sche*, betoken some Proprietie, People, Countrie, or Sect; as, *Roomsche*, Romish; *Poolsche*, Polish; *Keysersche*, Imperialists; *Luytersche*, Lutherians; *Euangelische*, Evangelicals; *Wederdoopsche*, Ana-baptistick; to these also may be added, *Hemelsche*, Heavenly; *Aerdsche*, Earthly, and come from their Primitives, *Hemel*, Heaven, *Aerde*, Earth.

The Derivatives also which end in *ich*, *ryck*, *zaem*, and *baer*, betoken commonly some propertie; as, *Almachtigh*, Allmighty; *Barmhertich*, Mercifull; *Eewich*, Eternall; *Levendich*, Lively; *Vlytich*, Speedie; *Volck-ryck*, Populous; *Zin ryck*, Rich-minded; *Lydszaem*, Tolerable; *Raedszaem*, Councelable; *Vruchtbaer*, Fruitfull.

The Derivative words, which end in *ach*, *tigh*, and *lie*, followe their Primitives; as, *Waerachtigh*, Truly, from *Waer*, True; *Leugenchigh*, Given to Lying, from *Leugen*, a Lie; *Zoetachtich* and *Zuerachtich*, Sweetish and Sowrish, from *Sweete* and *Sowre*. *Vriendelick*, Friendly; *Vyandelick*, Hostilly, or, as an Enemy; *Zoetelick*, Sweetly; *Bitterlick*, Bitterly; derived from *Frend*, Enemy, *Sweete*, and *Bitter*.

### Of Denominative vwords.

Denominative words, which are Substan-

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

cives end all in *heyt*, *dom*, and *schap*; as from *Recht*, Right, *Waer*, True, *Ryck*, Rich, *Herzoghs*, Duke, *Blide*, Blisse, *Vriends*, Friend, are derived *Gerechtigheyt*, Righteousnesse, *Waerheyds*, Veritie or Truth, *Ryckdom*, Richnesse, *Herzogdom*, Dukedom, *Blisschap*, Blisse, *Vriendtschap*, Friendship.

All Substantives derived from Verbals are called *Verball words*; as *Lezingen*, Reading, *Loopinghen*, Running, *Bereydingen*, Preparing, *Getuygenisse*, are Verbals derived from *Lezen*, to Read, *Loopen*, to Run, *Bereyden*, to Prepare, *Getuygen*, to Witnesse.

Also to these Verbals, belong *Het Gelees*, The Reading, *Het Beloop*, The Summe, *Het Gezegh*, The Saying, *Het Verbael*, The Remarkfall, and such like.

The difference between words derived from Nounes and Verbes, is this, that the one is derived from a *Noune*, and the other from a *Verbe*.

### Of Diminutives.

The Diminutives are commonly knowne by words ending in *ken*; as, from *Steen*, a Stone, the Diminutive is *Steenken*, a small or a little Stone; *Bom*, Tree, *Boomken*, a little Tree; *Bedde*, a Bed, *Beddeken*, a small or a little Bed; But words which double their last letters in the Plurall Number of their Diminutives in *eken*; as in *al*, *Gal*, *Gall*, *Bal*, *Ball*, *Galleken*, *Balleken*.

*il*, *Bril*, Spectacle, *Wil*, *Will*, *Brilleken*, Little Spectacle, *Willeken*, Little Will.

*ol*, *Tol*, *Top*, *Hol*, *Hole*, *Tolleken*, A little Top, *Holleken*, A little Hole.

*ul*, *Bul*, *Bull*, *Bulleken*, A little Bull.

*am*, *Lam*, *Lambe*, *Dam*, *Damme*, *Lammeken*, A little Lambe, *Dammeken*, A little Damme.

*em*, *Stem*, *Voyce*, *Stemmeken*, A small Voyce.

*im*, *Sim*, *Ape*, *Simmeken*, A little Ape.

*an*, *Man*, *Man*, *Pan*, *Pan*, *Manneken*, A little Man, *Panneken*, A small Pan.

*en*, *Pen*, *Penne*, *Penneken*, A small Penne.

*on*, *Ton*, *Barrill*, *Tonneken*, A small Barrill, or a Firkin.

end.

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

*ond, Hond, Dogg, Hondeken, A little Dogg, Mond, Mouth, Mondeken, A little Mouth.*

*ck, Balck, Beame, Balcksken, A small Beame, Zack, Bagge, Zacksken, A little Bagge.*

*g, Berg, Hill, Bergsken, A small Hill, Gang, Entrie, Gangsken, A little Entrie.*

*gge, Brugge, Bridge, Bruggeken, A small Bridge, Vlagge, Flagge, Vlaggeken, A little Flagge.*

Those words which are changed in the Plurall Number, and diminished in their Plurals; as, *Padt, Path, hath Padeken, A little Path, from Paden, Paths, Schip, Ship, hath Scheepken, A small Ship, from Schepen, Ships; also Kleedt, Garment, Kleedecken, A small Garment; Loof, Spangle, Loooverken, A small Spangle; Stadt, Towne, Stedecken, A little Towne.*

### Of Number.

Number in words, is either Singular, or Plurall.

The Singular is when wee speake of one thing; as, *Mijn Vader, My Father, Het Huys, The house.*

The Plurall Number is, when wee speake of two or many; as, *Myne Voor-Vaders, My Fore-Fathers, De Huysen, The houses.*

All Nounes end their Plurals, in *s* or *n*.

All single Syllables make their Plurals in *n*; Example, *Vier, Fire, Vieren, Fires, Been, Bone, Beenen, Bones: Except Man, VVijf, Maet, and Kock, have s* in their Plurals; As, *Mans, Men, VVijfs, Wives, Maets, Mates, Kocks, Cookes.*

All Nounes ending in *e*, forme their Plurals in *n*; as, *Het Eynde, The End, De Eynden, The Ends.*

All Nounes, which end in *i, l, f, n*, and *r*, end their Plurals in *s* or *n*; as for example, *De Tafel, The Table, De Tafels, or Tafelen, The Tables, Het VVijf, The Wife, De VVijfs, or VVijven, The Wives, De Keucken, The Chickin, De Keuckens or Keuckenens, The Chickins, Meester, Master, Meesters or Meesteren, Masters; Except their Diminutives.*

All Denominatives which end in *heyt* in the

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

Singular Number, in their Plurals change *heyt* into *heden*; as, *wijsheyt, wijsheden.* And all which end in *fin* the Singular Number, in their Plurals change *f* into *v*: as, *het lijf, the body, de lijven, the bodies.*

### Of some Irregulars.

Sing. *Dagh, Day, Plur. Dagen, Dayes, Slagh, Blowe, Slagen, Blowes, Dack, Thatch, Daken, Thatches, Slot, Lock, Sloten, Locks, Dal, Dale, Dalen, Dales, Spit, Spit, Speeten, Spits, Gat, Hole, Gat, Holes, VVege, Way, VVege, Wayes, Gebedt, Prayer, Gebeden, Prayers, Vat, Vessell, Vaten, Vessels, Graf, Grave, Graven, Graves, Smit, Smith, Smeden, Smiths, Hof, Court, Hoven, Courts, Gebodt, Precept, Geboden, Precepts, Hol, Cave, Hollen, Caves, Gods, God, Goden, Gods, Lot, Lot, Loten, Lots, Glas, Glasse, Glafen, Glasses, Lidt, Member, Leden, Members, Treck, Trick, Trecken, Tricks, Padt, Path, Paden, Paths, Schoof, Sheafe, Schooven, Sheaves, Stadt, Towne, Steden, Townes, Zogh, Sovve, Zeugen, Sovves, Staf, Staffe, Staven, Staves, Vlot, Fleet, Vloten, Fleets, Schip, Ship, Schepen, Ships, Spel, Play, Spelen, Playes, Meys, Maid, Meyskens, Maids, Kindt, Child, Kinders and Kindren, Children, Berdt, Board, Berders and Berderen, Boards, Bladt, Leave, Bladers and Bladeren, Leaves, Lam, Lambe, Lammers and Lammeren, Lambs, Ey, Egge, Eysers and Eysen, Eggs, Kalf, Calf, Kalvers and Kalveren, Calves, Rundt, Bullock, Runders and Runderen, Bulls.*

The Adjectives vvvhich ordinarily goe before Substantives, being of diverse terminations, and of the Masculine Gender, are made Foeminines by taking *e* to them: as, *Groot, Groote, Great.* Except those Adjectives, vvvhich end in *ch*, make their Foeminines in *ge*: Example, *Zalich, Zalige, Blessed.*

In the Netherdutch Speech there are diverse vvords, vvvhich have no Plurals: as, *Deegh, Dove, Douw, Devve, Draf, Draffe, Dreck, Dung, Fluweel, Velvet, Galm, Eccho, Helle, Hell, Hemelrijck, Heavens, Honger, Hunger, Inckt, Inke, Iock, Yoake, Kaf, Chaffe, Leder, Leather, Lidt, Member, Maeghdom,*

X x Mai-

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Maidenhead, *Melaesheydt*, Leprosie, *Oest*, Fruit, *Olie*, *Oyle*, *Onkruydt*, *Darnell*. *Palm*, *Palme*, *Peck*, *Pitch*, *Pekel*, *Pickle*, *Peper*, *Peper*. *Ratte-kruydt*, *Rats-bane*, *Regen*, *Raine*, *Riet*, *Reed*, *Satijn*, *Satin*, *Slijck*, *Dirt*, *Slijm*, *Slime*, *Snee*, *Snowe*. *Tin*, *Tinne*, *Toerlucht*, *Refuge*. *Vaeck*, *Slumber*, *Vee*, *Cattell*, *Vleesch*, *Flesh*, *Vver*, *Fire*. *Waen*, *Prefumption*, *Waerheydt*, *Truth*, *Wafdom*, *Encrease*, *Woeker*, *Usurie*. *Zout*, *Salt*, *Zemel*, *Branne*: and many more.

Also the names of Mettals; as, *Goudt*, *Gold*, *Silver*, *Silver*, *Loot*, *Lead*, *Tin*, *Tinne*, *Staal*, *Steele*, &c.

Likewise the names of Fruits or Graine; as, *Rogge*, *Rye*, *Gerst*, *Barlie*, *Haver*, *Oates*, *Linden*, *Linnen*, *Vlas*, *Flaxe*, *Hysop*, *Hyfope*, *Peper*, *Pepper*, *Gras*, *Grasse*, *Hoy*, *Hay*, *Riet*, *Reede*, and *Stroo*, *Strawe*.

Also the names of Liquid things; as, *Water*, *Water*, *Melck*, *Milke*, *Honich*, *Hony*, *Botter*, *Butter*, *Olie*, *Oyle*, *Wijn*, *Wine*, *Bier*, *Beere*, *Azijn*, *Vineger*, and *Peck*, *Pitch*.

There are also some, which want the Singular, and are of the Plurall: As, *Hersenen*, *Brains*, *Ouders*, *Elders*, *Voor-ouders*, *Fathers*, *Lieden ofte Luyden*, *They*, or *Men*, *De Lenten*, *Lent*, *De Staten*, *The States*, *Ver-senen*, *Heeles*, &c.

### Of the Figure of Nounes.

In words there are two Figures to be considered, that is, *Simple* and *Compound*.

A Simple, or a Single is that, which is not compounded of two or more words: as, *Lief*, *Love*, *Moedt*, *Minde*, *Rijk*, *Rich*, *Zaligh*, *Blessed*.

But your double words, are those which are compounded of two or more vords: as, *Groot-moedigh*, *Magnanimous*, *Godt-zaligh*, *Godly*, *Lief-hebbir*, *A Lover*, *On-ervaren*, *Un-experienced*, *On-verwinnelick*, *Invincible*. Here in vee followe the Grecian Tongues, vvvhich is full of vvords compounded.

These *Particles* or *Prepositions*, come alvvayes before Compound words; As, *Aen*, *Af*, *Bi*, *By*, *Door*, *Ge*, *Her*, *In*, *Me*, *Mede*, *Mif*, *Na*, *Of*, *Om*, *On*, *Ont*, *Op*, *Ram*, *Tue*, *Ver*,

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

*Onver*, *Onvoor*, *Uyt*, *Wan*; vvwhereof I vvill give you one or two of each of them: as, *Aen-doen*, *To Put on*, *Af-leggen*, *To Lay off*, *Bekennen*, *To Acknovvledge*, *By-brengen*, *To Bring to*, *Door-zien*, *To See through*, *Gegeven*, *Given*, *Her-doen*, *To Doe againe*, *In-zien*, *To Look in*, *Me-zien*, *To Look with*, *Mede-gezelle*, *A Fellow-companion*, *Mn-troost*, *Dis-comford*, *Mistrouwe*, *Mistrust*, *Nadragen*, *To Carrie after*, *Na-volgen*, *To Follow after*, *Offenceren*, *To Offend*, *Omdelven*, *To Delve about*, *Omdraeyen*, *To Turne about*, *Onbequaem*, *Unmeet*, *Ongehoorsaem*, *Dis-obedient*, *Onthouden*, *To With-hold*, *Op-leggen*, *To Impose*, *Op-packen*, *To Pack up*, *Tot-bebooren*, *To Belong unto*, *Verbeuren*, *To Forfeit*, *Verbieden*, *To Forbid*, *Onverzien*, *Unawares*, *Onvoorzieghigh*, *Carelesse*, or *Improvident*, *Wt-doen*, *To Doe out*, *Wanhope*, *Dispaire*, or *Dis-trust*, and many more.

These Compounds which end in *heyt*, *baer*, *inge*, *schap*, *achtich*, *lick*, *lijckheyt*, *zaem*, *zaemheyt*, *dom*, *loos*, *ich*, *icheydt*, *sel*, &c: Example; as, *Zienelickheyt*, *Visibilitie*, *Wonderbaer*, *Wonderfull*, *Voorzieninge*, *Providence*, *Vrient-schap*, *Friendship*, *Waerachtich*, *Truely*, *Grouwelick*, *Abhominable*, *Gelijckheyt*, *Equalitie*, *Gehoorzaem*, *Obedient*, *Gehoorzaemheyt*, *Obedience*, *Rijckdom*, *Riches*, *Godsloos*, *Ungodly*, or *Godlesse*, *Voorfichigh*, *Provident*, *Voorfichighheyt*, *Providence*, *Bereydsel*, *Preparation*, and diverse more which are thus compounded.

There are also words compounded of two Substantives, as of *molen*, a mill, and *water*, is compounded *water-molen*, a water-mill; of *regen*, *raine*, and *water*, is compounded *regen-water*, *raine-water*.

In compounded words for the smooother Pronounciation, there are some letters left out; as, *Burge-meesters*, for *Burgeren-meesters*, *Boroughmaisters* or *Majours*; *Blijfschap*, in stead of *Blijdschap*, *Joy*; *Ionck-vrouw*, and *Iosfrouw*, for *longe-vrouwe*, *A young Gentlewoman*; *Ioncker*, for *longen-heir*, *A young Gentle-man*.

It hapneth also in Compounds, that the first word is of the second Case and Declension;

## Een Nederduyſche Grammatica.

ſion; as, *Schaeps-vel*, Of a Sheep-skin, *Oor-loghs-man*, A man of Warre, *Krijghs-macht*, Of Militarie power.

Alſo words compounded of the Fœminine Gender; as, *Herten-leet*, Hearts-greefe, *Hoeren-loon*, Whores-hire.

There are Compound Adjectives words, where-in the Nether-dutches imitate the Greeke; as, *Wel-doen*, To Doe well, *Zoet-vloeyensheydt*, Sweet-fluencie, *Heel-facht*, Very-Soft, or Supple, *Nieuw-waffende*, Newly-growing, *Wel-waffende*, Well-growing, *Al-machtigh*, Al-mightie, *Al-mogende*, Omnipotent; & diſſerſe other compoſed with Gods; as, *Gods-betamende*, Beſeeming God, *Godt-vreeſende*, Fearing God, *Godt-eerende*, Honouring God, and diſſerſe others.

### Of the Caſes of Nounes.

A Caſe is the ſpeciall termination of a Noun.

There be ſixe Caſes in both Numbers: The *Nominative*, *Genitive*, *Dative*, *Accuſative*, *Vocative*, and *Ablative*, which in Netherdutch be called, 1. *Noemer*, 2. *Barer*, 3. *Ge-ver*, 4. *Aenklager*, 5. *Roeper*, and 6. *Af-nemer*.

The *Nominative* giveth the name to Nounes without variation; as, *De man*, The man, *De vrouwe*, The woman, *Het veldt*, The field, for the Singular; and, *De mans*, The men, *De vrouwen*, The women, *De velden*, The fields, for the Plurall.

The *Genitive* Caſe is commonly knowne by this token, *Des*, *Der*, or *ſit Van den*, Of, or Of the; as, *Des mans*, Of, or Of the man, *Der vrouwe*, Of, or Of the woman, *Des veldts*, Of, or Of the fields, in the Singular Number; and, *Der mannen*, Of the men, *Der vrouwen*, Of the women, *Der velden*, Of the fields, in the Plurall Number.

The *Dative* Caſe is knowne by this token, *Den*, *Der*, or *De*, To, or To the: or by this Prepoſition, *Aen*, *Aen den*, or *Aen de*.

The *Accuſative* Caſe is like the *Nominative* Caſe.

The *Vocative* Caſe is knowne by this token *ô*; as, *ô Menſch*, *ô Man*.

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

The *Ablative* Caſe is knowne by the Prepoſition, *Van*, *Van den*, or *Van de*, From, or From the.

Of the Particles which ſerve for the Diſtinction of Genders, and the Declenſion of Nounes, through the Caſes.

*Eenvoudt*, Singular.

The *Nominative*.

*Masculine*, *Den*. *Fœminine*, *De*. *Neuter*, *Het*, *The*.

*Genitive*. *Masc.* *Des*. *Fœm.* *Der*. *Neuter*, *Des*, *Of*, or *Of the*.

*Dative*. *Masc.* *Den*, *Aen den*. *Fœm.* *Aen de*. *Neuter*. *Aen het*, *To the*.

The *Accuſative* is like the *Nominative*.

*Ablative*. *Masc.* *Van den*. *Fœm.* *Van de*. *Neuter*, *Van het*, *From the*.

*Meervoudt*, Plurall.

The *Nominative*.

*Masculine*, *Fœm.* and *Neuter*, *De*, *The*.

*Genitive*. *Masc.* *Fœm.* and *Neuter* *Der*, *Of*, or *Of the*.

*Dative*. *Masc.* *Fœm.* and *Neuter*, *Aen de*, *To the*.

The *Accuſative* is as the *Nominative*.

*Ablative*. *Masc.* *Fœm.* *Neuter*, *Van de*, *From the*.

Note, that ſometimes the Particle is omitted; as in this example, *Geeft my water*, Give me ſome Water, *Geeft my Broodt*, Give me ſome Bread, &c.

As alſo ſpeaking of Qualities adhering to their Subjects, or which lie in the action of the underſtanding; as, *Dat geeft Wiſſigheydt*, *VVermte*, *Sorge*, &c. That giveth or cauſeth Whitenesse, Warmth, Care, &c.

The *Indefinite* Particle, which is uſed immediately before a Noun Proper, is, *Van*, or *Aen*, *Of*, or *To*; Example, *Geeft Aen Cæſar het hoofd Van Pompejus*; that is, Give To Cæſar the head Of Pompey.

In like manner may the Particle *Een*, *Eene*, and *Eenen*, A or An, be declined through the afore-ſaid Caſe.

X x 2

Of the

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Of the Declension of Nounes of the Masculine, Feminine, and Neuter Genders, through the Cases: and first of the Masculine.

Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	De man, The man.
Gen.	Des mans, or van den man, Of the man.
Dat.	Den man, or aen den man, To the man.
Abla.	Van den man, From the man.

Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	De mans, The men.
Gen.	Der mannen, or van de mannen, Of the men.
Dat.	Den mannen, or aen de mannen, To the men.
Abla.	Van de mannen, From the men.

Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	Godt, God.
Gen.	Godts, or Godes, Of God.
Dat.	Gode, or aen Gode, To God.
Voc.	O Godt, O God.
Abla.	Van Gode, From God.

Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	De Goden, The Gods.
Gen.	Der Goden, or van de Goden, Of the Gods.
Dat.	Den Goden, or aen de Goden, To the Gods.
Abla.	Van de Goden, From the Gods.

The Declension of a Noun of the Feminine Gender.

Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	De Wet, The Lawe.
Gen.	Der Wet, or van de Wet, Of the Law.
Dat.	Derr Wet, or aen de Wet, To the Law.
Abla.	Van de VVet, From the Lawe.

Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	De VVetten, The Lawes.
Gen.	Der Wetten, or van de Wetten, Of the Lawes.
Dat.	Den Wetten, or aen de VVetten, To the Lawes.
Abla.	Van de VVetten, From the Lawes.

Note, that the Netherdutches put Derr or De in Dative Case, according to ancient times;

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

as, *Hy is derr sake toe-gedaen*, He is affected to the cause: *Op dat ick derr VVaerheydt getuygenisse gave*, That I might give witnesse to the Truth, *John 18. VVy zijn derr VVet gestorven*, We are dead to the Lawe, *Rom. 6.*

Observe, that many Feminine words may fitly be used in the Plurall Number, in stead of the Singular; as, *Der aerden*, Of the earth, *Der vrouwen*, Of the woman; in place of *Der aerde*, *Der vrouwe*. Hence also comes these speeches, *Onser Vrouwen Kerck*, Our Ladies Church, *Eener vrouwen man*, The husband of one wife, &c.

Of some Irregulars in the Feminine Gender.

Through custome and against order they use to say in the Genitive Case in stead of *der werelt*, *des werelts*, of the world. So likewise these words, as, *vrouwe*, *dochter*, *moeder*, *suster*, *nicht*, &c. are declined in the Genitive Case, *vrouws*, *dochters*, *moeders*, *susters*, *nichts*, &c. but notwithstanding they keepe their Particles or Adjectives unalterable: as for example: *Myne moeder*, My mother, being declined in the Genitive, maketh *Mijne moeders*, Of my mothers: but here in this Case one must not say, *Mijner moeder*, neither *Mijnes moeders*, but one may well say, *Mijner moeder*, without an s. Also, *Eene belesde dochter*, A civill maide, is in the Genitive, *Eene belesde dochters*, or, *Een belesde dochter*, Of a civill maide.

The Declension of Nounes of the Neuter Gender.

Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	Het veldt, The field.
Gen.	Des veldts, or van het veld, Of the field.
Dat.	Den veldt, or aen het veldt, To the field.
Abla.	Van het veldt, From the field.

Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	De velden, The fields.
Gen.	Der velden, or van de velden, Of the fields.
Dat.	Den velden, or aen de velden, To the fields.
Abla.	Van de velden, From the fields.

Em.

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ Het huys, The house.
Gen.	{ Des huyses, or, Van het huys, Of the house. (house.
Dat.	{ Den huysen, or, Aen het huys, To the house.
Abla.	{ Van het huys, From the house.

### Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ De huysen, The houses.
Gen.	{ Der huysen, or, Van de huysen, Of the houses. (houses.
Dat.	{ Den huysen, or, aen de huysen, To the houses.
Abla.	{ Van de huysen, From the houses.

### Of the declension of Adjectives.

In the declining of Adjectives, the change falleth upon the end vvith *e, n, or r*. The declension of the Masculine Gender is thus:

### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ De goede, The good. (good.
Gen.	{ Des goeden, or, van de goede, Of the good.
Dat.	{ Den goeden, or, aen den goeden, To the good.
Abla.	{ Van de goede, From the good.

### Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ De goede, The Good,
Gen.	{ Der goede, or, goeden, Of the good.
Dat.	{ Den goeden, or, aen de goede, To the good.
Abla.	{ Van de goeden, From the good.

### The Declension of the Fæminine Gender.

Nom.	{ Sing. De goede, The good.
Gen.	{ Der goede, or, van de goede, Of the good.
Dat.	{ Derr goede, or, aen de goede, To the good.
Abla.	{ Van de goede, From the good.

The Plurall number is like that of the Masculine Gender.

### The Neuter Gender.

Nom.	{ Sing. Het goet, The good. (good.
Gen.	{ Des goeden, or, van het goet, Of the good.
Dat.	{ Den goeden, or, aen het goet, To the good.
Abla.	{ Van het goet, From the good.

The Plurall is like the Masculine.

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

It seemeth also, that the Plurall Number of the Neuter Gender, is expressed in the Netherdutch after the Latine manner; as, *Het goede*, The good, *Het Gheestelike*, The Spirituall, *Het Wereldelike*, The Worldlie.

### Observations upon the Nominative Case of the Plurall Number.

The Learned are of opinion, that the Adjectives before *Goden* or rationall Creatures are to be sett, and ought to end in the Plurall Number in *n*; as in, *De dooden*, The Dead, *De levenden*, The living, *De Heyligen*, The Saints, *De Edelen*, The Nobles. The reason they give is a necessarie difference, for if one should say: *De doode*, *De levende*, *De oude*, it is uncertaine whether one speaks of one person, or of many.

### An observation upon the Genitive Case Plurall.

Adjectives which end in the Nominative Case in *e*; as, *De vrome*, The honest, *De doode*, The dead, *De Edle*, The Noble, *De Heylige*, The Saint, end with *n* in the Genitive Case Plurall; Example: *Der vromen*, Of the honest, *Der dooden*, Of the dead, *Der Edelen*, Of the Nobles, *Der Heyligen*, Of the Saints.

The necessity of the difference touching this Declension; is to avoyd diverse doubts: for when wee say: *De volstandigheyt des Heyligen*, The perseverance of the Saint, it is spoken but of one man; and when wee say: *De volstandigheyt der Heylige*, it is spoken of a woman. Againe, if ye say, *De volstandigheyt der Heyligen*, The perseverance of the Saints, it is spoken of many Saints: If one saith, *Der Heylige volstandigheyt*, Of a Saints perseverance, then wee speake onely of perseverance: when one saith, *Der Heyliger volstandigheyt*, The perseverance of a Saint, that is understood of the perseverance of one Saint; but if you say: *Der Heyligen volstandigheyt*, that is all one, as if you had said: *De volstandigheyt der Heyligen*, The perseverance of the Saints, and is spoken of many. By these examples you may clearely discern, the necessity of the difference in the Plurall Number.

All Nounes compared which end in *r*, make often an usefull difference, being expressed in the Genitive Case; as, *Der heyliger menschen behoudinge*, The preservation of holy men; which sheweth a more kinde of elegance, then if one should say: *De behoudinge der heyliger menschen*. Likewise these manner of speeches are esteemed passable; as, *Vromer helden daden*, The deeds of Heroick worthies, *Machtiger lieden rijkdommen*, The richnesse of mighty men.

An Observation upon the Dative Case of Adjectives.

In the Dative Case and Plurall Number, all Adjectives end in *n*; as, *Denn goeden*, To the good, *Denn geloovigen*, To the Faithfull.

Note, that *Den goeden*, The good, *Den vromen*, The honest, *Den geloovigen*, The Faithfull, is spoken of one person; but, *Denn goeden*, *Denn vromen*, *Denn geloovigen*, &c. is spoken of many persons.

The Accusative Case is like the Plurall of the Nominative; as, *De goede*, *De vrome*, *De geloovige*, &c.

Of the Ablative Case.

In the Ablative Case Plurall, the *n* in the particle *den* is cast off; For if one should say: *Van den Vaderen*, *Van den Velden*, *Van den menschen*, is harsh, and maketh noe difference: But if wee say: *Van de Vaderen*, From the Fathers, *Van de Velden*, From the Fields, *Van de menschen*, From the men; For the manner of these speeches, are sufficiently expressed by this particle *Van*, From.

Of the Declension of some Compound words.

In Compound words, the change hapneth onely in the last word; as, *Het Neder-landt*, The Nether-land, hath in the Genitive, *Des Neder-lands*, Of the Nether-lands: *De Groot-vader*, The Grand-father, hath, *Des Groot-vaders*, Of the Grand-fathers; herein they imitate the High-dutches. And thus much of the affections of a Noun.

Of a

PRONOUNE.

A Pronoun is a part of Speech, much like a Noun, which is used in Shewing, Rehearsing, or Asking.

The Netherdutch Pronounes are these: *Ick*, *Du*, or *Ghy*, *Hy*, *Zy*, or *Ze*, *Die*, *Dze*, *Wie*, *Welcke*, *Mijn*, *Dijn*, *Onze*, *Vw'*, *Gem*, *Zelf*.

The Accidents or Division of Pronounes are these:

- |                                   |   |  |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Pronounes are considered in their | { | Gender, which is, <i>Masculine</i> , <i>Feminine</i> , and <i>Neuter</i> .                           |
|                                   |   | Number, which is, <i>Singular</i> and <i>Plurall</i> .   |
|                                   |   | Person, which is, <i>First</i> , <i>Second</i> , and <i>Third</i> , in both numbers.                 |
|                                   |   | Species, which is, <i>Primitive</i> , and <i>Derivative</i> .  |
|                                   |   | Figure, which is, <i>Simple</i> , and <i>Compound</i> .  |
|                                   |   | Qualitie, which is, <i>Possessive</i> , <i>Demonstrative</i> , <i>Relative</i> , and <i>Asking</i> . |
|                                   |   | Declension, which is, <i>Second</i> , <i>Third</i> , and <i>Fourth</i> , through the Cases.          |

Note, that Pronounes are never found without Verbes Active, or Passives, and the Verbes goe seldome alone without Pronounes, and therefore it should not seeme strange to call them the Active members or particles of Verbes, by reason of their inseparable affinity.

Of their Gender.

All Pronounes belong to three Genders, and are used in all Genders without any change upon the end of words; as, *Ick*, *I*, *Ghy*, *Thou*, *Sy-luy*, or *Sy-lieden*, *They*, *Wy-lieden*, *Wee*, &c.

But those which suffer any change upon their terminations, you shall finde their differences in the Genders mentioned before.

Of the

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

### Of the Number.

The Number of the Pronounes are two :

The Singular is, *Ick, I, Du, or Ghy, Thou, Hy, He.*

The Plurall is, *Wy, Wee, Ghy-luy, or, Ghy-lieden, Yee, Sy, or, Sy-lieden, They.*

### Of the Persons.

There are three Persons :

The first Person is which speaketh ; as , *Ick, I.*

The second Person is to whome one speaketh ; as , *Du or Ghy, Thou.*

The third Person is of whome one speaketh ; as , *Hy, He.*

### Of the Species.

There are two kinds of Pronounes, to wit, *Primitives, and Derivatives.*

The *Primitives* ; as , *Ick, I, Ghy, Thou, Hy, He, Sy, or, Sy-lieden, They, Wie, Who, Welcke, Which, &c.*

The *Derivatives* ; as , *Mijn, Mine, Dijn, Thine, Vw', Your, Dese, This, Sijn, His, &c.* These come from the *Primitives.*

### Of the Figure.

The Pronounes are either *Simple* ; as, *Ick, I, Du, Thou, Hy, He* : or *Compound* ; as , *Ick-zelve, I my-selfe, Die-zelve, or Hy-zelve, He him-selfe, Sy-selven, They themselves, Die-gene, This same, Dat-gene, That same, Het-gene, The same, De-welcke, or die-welcke, The which, &c.*

### Of the Qualitie.

The Qualitie of Pronounes are of foure severall sorts, namely , *Demonstrative, Possessive, Relative, and Interrogative.*

The *Demonstratives* are, *Ick, I, Ghy, Thou, Hy, He, Die, or Dese, This.*

The *Possessives* betoken some propriety , and are these ; *Mijn, Mine, Dijn, Thine, Sijn, Hissen, Ons, Ours, Vw', Yours.*

The *Relative Pronounes* are those which have relation to some thing , which was spoken off before ; as , *Die, He, Wie, Who,*

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

*Welcke, Which.* These Relatives fall in these and such like speeches ; as , *Hy heeft nu ghe-waacht, die altijd pleight te slapen, He hath now watched ; who had wont always to sleep. Againe: Hy wiens dienst ick noode gebruyckte, He whose service I had need off. Vw' broeder, dienghy meest bemint, Your brother, whome you love best. Dat scherp swaerdt, welcke ick ontkomen ben, That sharpe sword, which I have escaped. Het zijn quaeds-aerdige lieden, dewelcke onversoenelick zijn, Those are ill-natured people, the which are unreconcilable ; And in these Phrases you see the use of the Relatives.*

The *Interrogative Pronounes* are those, whereby one asketh a question ; as , *VVie ? Who ? Welcke ? Which ? VVhat ? What ? Exemple ; VVie is dat ? Who is that ? VVelcke is het beste ? Which is the best ? VVat is een mensch ? What is a man ?*

### Of the Declension.

The Pronounes, which in declining differ some-thing from the common rule, are these ; *Ick, I, Ghy, Thou, Hy or Die, He, Dat, That, VVelck, Which, Mijn, Mine, Dijn, Thine, Ons or Onse, Our or Ours, Vw', or Gene, Yours, VVie, Who, Self, Selfe.*

### The Declension of the vword *Ick, I.*

#### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Ick, I.</i>
Gen.	{ <i>Mijns, Mijnes, or, Van my, Of Me.</i>
Dat.	{ <i>Aen my, To Me.</i>
Abla.	{ <i>Van my, From Me.</i>

#### Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ <i>VVy, or, VVy-lieden, Wee.</i>
Gen.	{ <i>Onser, Of Us.</i>
Dat.	{ <i>Ons, or, Aen ons, To Us.</i>
Abla.	{ <i>Van ons, From Us.</i>

The Particle *me*, is used in many speeches in the Accusative Case ; as , *Sy heeft me geslagen, He hath strooken mee ; Sy hebben me veracht, They have despised mee.*

*Eenvoudt,*



## Ben Nederduytsche Grammatica.

### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ Du, Ghy, Thou.
Gen.	{ Dijns, Van dynes, or van u, Of thine, Of thou, or Of thee.
Dat.	{ Dy, or Aen u, To you, or, To thee.
Abla.	{ Van u, or, van dijn, From thee.

### Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ Ghy, or, Ghy-lieden, Ye, or, You.
Gen.	{ Vwer, u-lieder, or, van u-lieden, Of yee, or, Of you.
Dat.	{ V, u-lieden, or, aen u-lieden, To you.
Abla.	{ Van u-lieden, or van dijn-lieden, From yee, or, From you.

Note, that in speaking to one to use *Ghy*, is more gentile then *Du*; Example: *Ghy hebt het gedaen*, You have done it; then to say: *Du hebt ghedaen*, Thou hast done it; for *Du* is used in words of villifying; as, *Du schelm*, Thou rogue.

### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ Hy, or, Sy, He, or, She.
Gen.	{ Sjns, Sjnes, or, Van hem, Of him.
Dat.	{ Hem, or, Aen hem, To him.
Accu.	Hem, Him.
Abla.	{ Van hem, From him.

### Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ Wy, or, Wy-lieden, Wee.
Gen.	{ Harer, Hunner, or, Van haer, Of them.
Dat.	{ Hun, or, Aen haer-lieden, To them.
Accu.	Hen, or, Heur-lieden, Them.
Abla.	{ Van hun, or, Van heur-lieden, From them.

### The declension of *Sy*, Shee.

#### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ Sy, Shee.
Gen.	{ Haers, Hares, or, heurs, Hirs, or, Of her.
Dat.	{ Heur, or, Aen heur, To her.
Abla.	{ Van heur, From her.

#### Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ Sy, Sy-luy, or, Sy-lieden, They.
Gen.	{ Heurer, Of theirs.
Dat.	{ Hun, or, Aen hun, To them, or, To theirs.
Abla.	{ Van hun, or, Van heurr-lieden, From theirs, or, From them.

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

We make *Heurr* with a double *r*, to distinguish the Singular number from the Plurall.

And by this diversitie of Pronounes, we very fitly distinguish the Gender of words, in the manner of speeches; as, *Hare vaders*, Their fathers, being spoken of the Masculine, and *Heure vaders*, of the feminine Gender. *De schoonheydt is in heure deucht*, The beautie is in her vertue, spoken of a woman; *De sterckte sijner hope*, The strength of his hope, spoken of a man.

### The declension of *Hy*, in the Singular number.

#### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ Hy, Hee.
Gen.	{ Sjns, or, Sjnes, Of him.
Dat.	{ Zich, To him.
Abla.	{ Van zich, From him.

The difference betweene *Hem* and *Zich*, is discerned by these speeches; as, *Hy ontschuldicht zich*, He excuseth him-self; but when one saith: *Hy ontschuldicht hem*, He excuseth him, it is to be understood of an other.

#### Of Possesives.

#### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ Mijn, Mine.
Gen.	{ Mijnes, or, Van mijn, Of mine.
Dat.	{ Mijnen, or, Aen mijn, To mine.
Abla.	{ Van mijn, From mine.

#### Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ Mijne, Mine.
Gen.	{ Myner, or, Van mijne, Of mine.
Dat.	{ Aen mijne, To mine.
Abla.	{ Van mijn, From mine.

#### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ Dijn, or, V, Thy, or, Thine.
Gen.	{ Dijnes, or, Van dijn, Of thine.
Dat.	{ Dijn, or, Aen dijn, To thine.
Abla.	{ Van dijn, or, Dijnen, From thine.

#### Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ Dijne, or, Vwe, Thy, or, Thine.
Gen.	{ Dijner, or, Van dijnen, Of thine.
Dat.	{ Aen dijnen, To thy, or thine.
Abla.	{ Van dijnen, From thine.

Eenvoudt,

# Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

## Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Sijn</i> , His.
Gen.	{ <i>Sijns, Sijnes</i> , or, <i>Van sijn</i> , Of His, or Hissen.
Dat.	{ <i>Sijnen</i> , or, <i>Aen sijnen</i> , To His.
Abla.	{ <i>Van sijn</i> , or <i>Sijnen</i> , From his, or Hissen.

## Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ <i>Sijne</i> , His.
Gen.	{ <i>Sijner</i> , or, <i>Van sijne</i> , Of His.
Dat.	{ <i>Aen sijne</i> , To His.
Abla.	{ <i>Van sijne</i> , From His.

## The Declension of *Onse*, and *Wwe*, Our, and Your.

### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Onse</i> , Our.
Gen.	{ <i>Onses</i> , Of Ours.
Dat.	{ <i>Onsen</i> , To Ours.
Abla.	{ <i>Van onsen</i> , From Ours.

### Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ <i>Onse</i> , Ours.
Gen.	{ <i>Onser</i> , Of Ours, or, Of Us.
Dat.	{ <i>Onsenn</i> , or, <i>Aen onsen</i> , To Ours.
Abla.	{ <i>Van onsen</i> , From Ours.

The Foeminine and Neuter Genders differ very little, but in the Dative Cases: As, *Onserr*, and *Onses*.

### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Vwe</i> , or <i>V-lieden</i> , You, or Your.
Gen.	{ <i>Van V-lieden</i> , Of Your.
Dat.	{ <i>Vwen</i> , or, <i>Aen V-lieden</i> , To You.
Abla.	{ <i>Van uwe</i> , or, <i>Van uwe-lieden</i> , From You, or Your.

### Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ <i>Vwer-lieden</i> , Yours.
Gen.	{ <i>Vwer</i> , or, <i>Vwer-lieden</i> , Of Yours.
Dat.	{ <i>Aen uwer-lieden</i> , To Yours.
Abla.	{ <i>Van uwer-lieden</i> , From Yours.

### Demonstratives.

#### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Dit</i> , This.
Gen.	{ <i>Deses</i> , or, <i>Van die</i> , Of this.
Dat.	{ <i>Desen</i> , or, <i>Aen dese</i> , To This.
Abla.	{ <i>Van dit</i> , From this.

# A Netherdutch Grammar.

## Meervoudt, Plurall.

Nom.	{ <i>Dese</i> , These.
Gen.	{ <i>Deser</i> , or, <i>Van dese</i> , Of These, or, Of Those.
Dat.	{ <i>Desenn</i> , or, <i>Aen desen</i> , To These, or, To Those.
Abla.	{ <i>Van dese</i> , From these, or, From those.

Also, *Die*, That, is declined in the same manner, onely *Die* of the Foeminine Gender hath in the Genitive Case *Dier*, Of that, and in the Dative Case *Dierr*, To that.

### Eenvoudt, Singular.

Nom.	{ <i>Dat</i> , That.
Gen.	{ <i>Dat</i> , or, <i>Van dat</i> , Of That.
Dat.	{ <i>Dien</i> , or, <i>Aen dat</i> , To That.
Abla.	{ <i>Van dat</i> , or, <i>Van dien</i> , From That.

The *Meervoudt*, or Plurall, is as above.

Note, That the word *Dat*, doth not alter from the Nominative Case into the Genitive, but by the Preposition *Van*, Of: For we say, *Dat Diers aert*, The nature of that Beast, *Dat landts lengte*, The lenght of that land, *Dat Waters onstuymigheyt*, The raging of that water, in which speeches *Dat*, the Genitive are expressed.

## Of the Adjective Self.

*Ick Selve*, I my Selfe, *Ons Selve*, Our Selves, *V-selve*, Your Selfe, *Hem-selve*, Himselfe, *Haer ofte Hun-selve*, Them-selves, or Their-selves.

Also, *Dit Selve*, This Same, *Dat Selve*, That Same, *Dese Selve*, These Same, *Die Selve*, Those Same, all which may be declined through the Cases.

Masc. *De Selve Man*, The Same man.  
Foem. *De Selve vrouwe*, The Same woman.  
Neut. *Het Selve Dier*, The Same Beast.

Note, that the word *Self* nameth ever more one Person; as, *Ick hebbe het Self gedaen*, I have done it my Selfe, *Het is mijnes Selfs werck*, It is my owne worke, *Ick en hebbe mijn Selven niet kunnen helpen*, I could not helpe my Selfe.

Y y

Of the

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Of the Relatives *Wie*, *Wien*, and *Welcke*  
Who, Whome, Whose, and Which.

*Eenvoudt*, Singular.

Nom.	<i>Wie</i> , or <i>Wien</i> , Who, or Whome.
Gen.	<i>Van Wie</i> , or <i>Wien</i> , Of Who, or, O. Whome. (Whome
Dat.	<i>Aen Wie</i> , or, <i>Aen wien</i> , To Who, or, To
Abla.	<i>Van Wie</i> , or, <i>Van wien</i> , From Who, or, From Whome.
	<i>Meervoudt</i> , Plurall.

Nom.	<i>Wiens</i> , Whose.
Gen.	<i>Wiens</i> , or, <i>Van Wiens</i> , Of Whose.
Dat.	<i>Aen wiens</i> , To Whose.
Abla.	<i>Van wiens</i> , From Whose.

*Eenvoudt*, Singular.

Nom.	<i>Welcke</i> , Which.
Gen.	<i>Welcken</i> , or, <i>Van Welcke</i> , Of Which.
Dat.	<i>Aen Welcke</i> , To Which.
Abla.	<i>Van Welcke</i> , From Which.
	<i>Meervoudt</i> , Plurall.

Nom.	<i>Welcken</i> , Which.
Gen.	<i>Welcker</i> , or, <i>Van Welcken</i> , Of Which.
Dat.	<i>Aen Welcken</i> , To Which.
Abla.	<i>Van Welcken</i> , From Which.

And thus being compounded with *De*, or *Den*, it may be declined through the Cases; as, *De-welcke*, *Den welcken*, *Het welck*, The which.

The Pronounes also become Interrogatives, that is, *Vragende*; As, *Wie is dat*? Who is that? *Welcke is de best*? Which is the best? *Wat is een mensch*? What is a man? &c.

Note, that *Welck*, Which, hath in the Genitive Case *Welcken*, and *Welcks*, Of Which: *Ander*, Other, hath *Anders*, and *Anderten*, Of Others; *Yeder*, Each, hath *Yeders*, and *Yederen*, Of Each: *Yegelick*, Every one, hath *Yegelicks*, and *Yegelicken*, Of Every one: *Elck*, Each, hath *Elcks*, and *Elcken*, Of Each; and these have their severall uses: for wee say, *Welcks goederen*, Of Which mans goods, and not, *Welcks mans goederen*, but very fitly, *Welcken mans goederen*, Of Which mans goods. Also we say, *Yegelicks werck*, and *Yegelicken mensches werck*, The worke of Every one, and not, *Yegelicks mensches werck*.

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

The difference betweene *Gene*,  
That, and *Geene*, None.

*Gene*, is a Pronoun, *That*, and *Geene*, is a Negative, *None*; as, *Ich en hebbe Geene*, I have None.

The Declension of the word  
*Alle*, All.

Masc.	<i>Alle mensch</i> , Every man:
Fem.	<i>Alle vrouwe</i> , Every woman.
Neut.	<i>Alle diert</i> , Every beast.

And in the Plurall Number ye have *Alle* also without change; For the Netherdutches say, *Alle mannen*, All men, *Alle vrouwen*, All women, *Alle dieren*, All beasts.

*Alle* in the Masculine Gender is thus declined.

*Eenvoudt*, Singular.

Nom.	<i>Alle</i> , All, or Every.
Gen.	<i>Alles</i> , Of All, or, Of Every.
Dat.	<i>Allen</i> , or, <i>Aen allen</i> , To All, or, To Every.
Abla.	<i>Van allen</i> , From all, or, from every one
	<i>Meervoudt</i> , Plurall.

Nom.	<i>Alle</i> , All.
Gen.	<i>Aller</i> , Of All.
Dat.	<i>Allenn</i> , or, <i>Aen allenn</i> , To All.
Abla.	<i>Van Allen</i> , or, <i>Van aller</i> , From All.

*Alle*, in the Feminine Gender, and the Genitive Case, is *Aller*, Of all, and *Alle*; and in the Neuter Gender, you have *Alles*, *Allen*, and *Alle*, Of all, or, Of every.

The Plurall Number is alike in all the three Genders, except in the Plurall Number, and the Neuter Gender it is *Alles*, All things, or, Every thing. And thus much of the Accidents, belonging to a Pronoun.

Of a

V E R B E.

**A** VERBE is a part of Speech, which is declinable, and signifieth to Doe, to Suffer, or, to Be: As, *Ich beminne*, I Love, *Ich worde bemint*, I am Loved, *Het Regens*, It Raineth.

*Verbes*

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Verbes are considered *Personally*, or *Impersonally*, *Active*, *Passive*, or *Neuter*, and are declined by *Persons*; as, *First*, *Second*, and *Third*, in both *Numbers*, which are *Singular*, and *Plurall*: By their *Conjugations*, namely, the *First*, *Second*, *Third*, and *Fourth*: By their *Moodes*, which are *Indicative*, *Imperative*, *Optative*, *Conjunctive*, and *Infinitive*: By their *Tenses* or *Times* wherein Verbes are spoken; and these are, the *Present Tense*, the *Præter-imperfect*, the *Præter-perfect*, the *Præter-pluperfect*, and the *Future Tense*.

*Verbes Actives* are *Personall*, or *Impersonall*.

A *Verbe Personall* is either *Active* or *Passive*, that is, *Werckende*, ofte *Lijdende*, and is accompanied with a *Person*, *Persons*, or *Pronouns*; As, *Ick Minne*, *I Love*, *Ghy* ofte *du Mint*, *Thou Lovest*, *Hy Mint*, *He Loveth*: And in the *Plurall Number*; *Wy Minnen*, *We Love*, *Ghy*, ofte *Ghy-lieden Mint*, *Yee*, or *You Love*, *Sy*, ofte *Sy lieden Minnen*, *They Love*.

A *Verbe Impersonall* is that, which is done without the helpe of man, and is knowne by this Particle *Het*, *It*; As, *Het Regent*, *It Raineth*, *Het Vriest*, *It Freezeth*, *Het Waeyt*, *It Blowes*.

After the *Impersonall Verbes* may followe a *Pronoun*; As, *Het Rouwet my*, *It Repenteth me*, *Het Lust u*, *It Delighteth you*, *Het Was bem leet*, *It Was a greefe to him*.

Also, these *Impersonals* may be expressed by *Men*; As, *Men Mint*, *One Loves*, *Men Seyt*, *One Sayes*, *Het wordt Geseyd*, *It is Said*, *Het gerucht Galt*, *It is Reporteth*, *Het wordt Geloof*, *It is Beleeveeth*.

There are also two Verbes, which are, *Wesen*, *Zijn*, ofte *Worden*, *To Be*, which are called *Verbes Substantives*.

There are likewise *auxiliar Verbes*, which are, *Hebben*, *To Have*, *Wesen*, *Zijn*, ofte *Worden*, *To Be*, without the helpe of which the differences of times cannot be distinguished.

### Of the kinde of Verbes.

There are three kinde of Verbes, as *Active*, called *Werckende*, *Passive*, *Lijdende*, and *Neuter*, *Geenerleye Werck-woorden*.

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

A *Verbe Active* betokeneth some action, and hath a *Pronoun* to accompanie it, of that which one doth; As, *Ick Beninne mijn Vaderlant*, *I Love my native Countrey*; *Hy Plougt hei lands*, *He Ploweth the land*, *De vyanden hebben hei al Verdorven*, *The enemies have Destroyed it all*.

### Of Verbes Passive.

The *Passive Verbes* are alwayes expressed with a *Verbe Substantive*; As, *Ick Worde geslagen*, *I Am beaten*; *Ick Wierdt onderwelen*, *I Am instructed*; so that the *Passive Verbes* have these vvordes alwayes to accompanie them; as, *Worden*, *Werden*, ofte *Wierdt*, *Am*, or *Be*.

### Of the Verbes of the Neuter kinde.

The Verbes which neither betoken action nor suffering, are improperly called *Neutrals*: As, *Ick Ben*, ofte *Worde*, *I Am*, *Ick Blink*, *I Glisten*, *Ick Bloey*, *I Floovrish*, *Ick Schijne*, *I Shine*, &c. As also these Verbes, *Staen*, *To Stand*, *Bestaen*, *To Consist*, *Opstaen*, *To Arise*.

To this kinde also belong the *Inchoatives*; As, *Ick worde waarm*, *I Am vvaime*, *Ick vvorde gevvaer*, *I Have taken notice*.

The *Impersonall Active Verbes*, followve the vvord *Men*, *Men* or *One*; As, *Men vvreckt*, *One Workes*, *Men seyt*, *Men Say*.

*Impersonals* of the *Passive voice*, followve the vvords *Daer* and *vvort*; As, *Daer vvort gevvrocht*, *There is Wrought*, *Daer vvort geseyt*, *There is Said*, &c.

*Impersonals* of the *Neuter Gender*, followve the Particle *Het*; As, *Het dondert*, *It Thundreth*, *Het gebeurt*, *It Hapneth*, &c.

### Of Number.

*Number* is tyvofold, The *Singular* and *Plurall Number*, as is above said.

Of the *Persons* vvce have spoken before.

### Of the Moodes and Conjugations.

Verbes *Actives* are Declined vvith five Moodes, or *Manners*; 1. The *Indicative Mood*, 2. The *Imperative*, 3. The *Optative*, 4. The *Subjunctive*, 5. The *Infinitive*.

Y y 2

The

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

The Indicative Moode, or *Toonende wijsse*, is thus expressed, *Hy leert sijne lesse*, He learneth his lesson.

The Imperative Moode, or, *Gebiedende wijsse*, is, *Leer du dijne lesse*, Learn thou thy lesson.

The Optative Moode, or, *Verscbende wijsse*, is, *Och dat ick leerde*, Oh that I might learne.

The Subjunctive Moode hath all-ways these words, *Op dat*, *Om dat*, *Indien dat*, &c. As, *Op dat ick leere*, To the end I learne, *Op dat ick liepe*, That I may run, *Om dat ick ware*, Because I were, *Indien ick wilde*, In case I fall, &c.

The Infinitive Moode, nominateth noe certaine Person, nor Number, nor Time, but is knowne by this signe (*To*); As, *Minnen*, To Love, *Leeren*, To Learne, *Dragen*, To Carry, &c.

### Of the Tenses, or Times, wherein a Verbe is spoken.

There are five *Tenses* belonging to Verbs.

1. The Present Tense speaketh of the time that now is; as, *Ick Minne*, I Love, or, Doe love.

2. The Præter-imperfect Tense speaketh of the time not perfectly past; as, *Ick minde*, I Loved, or Did love.

3. The Præter-perfect Tense speaketh of the time perfectly past; as, *Ick hebbe gemint*, I have loved.

4. The Præter-pluperfect Tense speaketh of the time more then perfectly past; as, *Ick hadde gemint*, I had loved.

5. The Future Tense speaketh of the time to come; as, *Ick sal minnen*, I shall or will love.

### Of the CONJUGATIONS.

THE Declension of *Verbes* for distinction sake, are called *Conjugations*, which are varied through *Moodes*, *Tenses*, and *Persons*.

There are in Netherdutch five Conjugations.

#### Of the first Conjugation. \*

When in the first Conjugation of Verbes

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

ye take *en* from the end of the Infinitive, and add *de* in the place therof, ye forme then the Præter-imperfect: As for example, *Deelen*, To Part, or to Deale, is the Infinitive Moode; take away *en* from the end of it, and put *de* unto it, then ye have the Præter-imperfect tense, and the first Person. Again: When ye put *t* or *d* to *deel*, then it is *deelt*, add *ge* before it, which syllable is an addition to the Præter-perfect tense, then it is *gedeelt*, parted, or divided; and this expresseth the Præter-perfect tense to the full, as, *Ick hebbe gedeelt*, I have parted or dealed. To this first Conjugation belong these Verbes, *Arzen*, To Baite, *Bouwen*, To Build, *Hongeren*, To Hunger, *Hooren*, To Heare, &c.

### Of the second Conjugation.

The second Conjugation of Verbes is, when ye take from the Infinitive Moode *en* from the end of it, and in stead thereof put *te* unto it, in so doing you forme the Præter-imperfect tense: As for example; If you take away from *Braecken*, To Belch, *en*, then it is *Braeck*; put to the end of it *te*, so is it *Braeckte*, and the you have the Præter-imperfect tense of the Verbe. And if to *braeck* you put a *t*, then is it *braecte*, and adding the syllable *ge* before it, so is it *gebraecte*, belched, and ye have the Præter-perfect tense of the Verbe, as, *Ick hebbe gebraecte*, I have belched. To this declension belong these Verbes, *Backen*, To Bake, *Blusschen*, To Quench, *Kampen*, To Fight, *Kloppen*, To Knock.

### Of the third Conjugation.

In the third Conjugation of Verbes you take away the last letter *n* from the Infinitive Moode, and in the place of *n* put *de* to it, then you have two severall words, which expresse the Præter-imperfect tense, as, *Achten*, To Esteeme, or Account, you have then the Præter-imperfect tense, *Achte*, and *Achtede*, Esteemed, or Accounted. Again: If ye take from the Infinitive Moode *en*, & put *Ge* unto it, then ye forme the Præter-perfect tense: as, *Gracht*, Esteemed, *Gearbeydt*, Laboured, *Gegroet*, Greeted, *Gehoort*, Heard.

Of the

Of the fourth Conjugation.

All Verbes of the fourth Conjugation have in the first syllable a double *ij*; as, in *Bijten*, To Bite, *Blijcken*, To Shine, *Blyven*, To Stay; take away *en* from the end of these Verbes, and in the place of the double *ij* put *te*, then ye have the Præter-imperfect tense; as, *Belt*, *Black*, *Blef*; if then you put *en* to the end of the Præter-imperfect tense, and *Ge* before, then you have formed the Præter-perfect tense; as, *Gebeten*, *Bitten*, *Giblecken*, *Shone*, or *Shined*, *Gebleven*, *Stayed*.

Of the fifth Conjugation.

Among the Verbes of the fifth Conjugation, which end the Præter-perfect tense in *en*; as, *Ick bederve*, I spoile, being the Present tense, in the Præter-perfect tense, hath, *Ick hebbe bedorven*, I have spoiled. In like manner, *Bidde*, Pray, hath *Gebeden*, Prayed; *Bevele*, Command, hath, *Bevolen*, Commanded. These Verbes change also their Vowels in the Præter-imperfect tense; as, *Ick bederve*, I spoile, hath in the Præter-imperfect tense, *Ick bedorf*, I spoiled, or did spoile; *Ick bedrige*, I deceive, hath, *Ick bedroogh*, I deceived, or did deceive; *Ick bidde*, I pray, hath, *Ick bad*, I prayed, or did pray; *Ick bevele*, I command, hath, *Ick beval*, I commanded, or did command.

From the Infinitive moode by casting off *n*, you forme the first Person, and Present tense of the Indicative Moode; as, from *Eeren*, To Honour, *Dancken*, To Thank, *Achten*, To Esteeme, *Bijten*, To Bite, you have the Present tense; *Ick Eere*, I Honour, *Ick Dancke*, I Thanke, *Ick achte*, I Esteeme, *Ick Bijte*, I Bite, &c.

The Declension of these two auxiliar Verbes, *Hebben*, To Have, and *Wezen* ofte *Zijn*, To Be.

The Indicative Moode, or *Toonende wyse*.

The Present tense, ofte *Tegenwoordigen tijt*.

Sing. { *Ick hebbe*, I Have.  
*Du ofte ghy hebt*, Thou hast.  
*Hy heeft*, He hath.

Plur. { *Wy hebben*, We have.  
*Ghy-lieden hebt*, Ye have.  
*Sy ofte Sy-lieden hebben*. They have.

The Præter-imperfect, ofte *Onvolkomen tijt*.

Sing. { *Ick hadde*, I had.  
*Ghy hadt*, Thou hadst.  
*Hy hadde*, He had.

Plur. { *Wy hadden*, We had.  
*Ghy-lieden hadden*, Ye had.  
*Sy ofte sy-lieden hadden*, They had.

The Præter-perfect, ofte *Volkomen tijt*.

Sing. { *Ick hebbe gehad*, I have had.  
*Ghy hebt gehad*, Thou hast had.  
*Hy heeft gehad*, He hath had.

Plur. { *Wy hebben gehad*, We have had.  
*Ghy-lieden hebben gehad*, Ye have had.  
*Sy ofte sy-lieden hebben gehad*, They have had.

The Præter-pluperfect, ofte *Voorleden tijt*.

Sing. { *Ick hadde gehad*, I had had.  
*Ghy hadden gehad*, Thou haddest had.  
*Hy hadde gehad*, He had had.

Plur. { *Wy hadden gehad*, We had had.  
*Ghy-lieden hadden gehad*, Ye had had.  
*Sy ofte sy-lieden hadden ghehad*, They had had.

The Future, ofte *Toekomenden tijds*.

Sing. { *Ick sal hebben*, I shall or will have.  
*Ghy sult hebben*, Thou shalt or wilt have.

Plur. { *Wy sullen hebben*, We shall or will have.  
*Ghy-lieden sullet hebben*, Ye shall or will have.  
*Sy ofte sy-lieden sullen hebben*, They shall or will have.

The Imp. Moode, ofte *Gebiedende wyse*.

Sing. { *Hebt, ofte hebt ghy*, Have, or have thou.  
*Hy hebbe, ofte laet hem hebben*, Let him have.

Plur. { *Hebben wy*, or, *Laet ons hebben*, Have wee, or, Let us have.  
*Hebber ghy*, Have ye.  
*Hebben sy, ofte laet haer hebben*, Let them have.

# Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

The Optative Moode, *ofte Wenschen-  
de wijsse.*

The Present and Imperfect tense, *ofte  
Tegenwoordigen tijdt.*

- Sing. { *Och of ick hadde, Oh if I had.*  
*Och of du ofte ghy hadde, Of if thou*  
*haddest.*  
*Och of hy hadde, Oh if he had.*
- Plur. { *Och of wy-lieden hadden, Oh if we had.*  
*Och of ghy-lieden hadden, Oh if ye had.*  
*Och of sy-lieden hadden, Oh if they had.*

The Præter-perfect, and Præter-pluper-  
fect, *ofte Volkomen ende Voor-leden tijdt.*

- Sing. { *Och of ick gebadt hadde, Oh if I had*  
*had.*  
*Och of ghy gebadt hadden, Oh if thou*  
*hadst had.*  
*Och of hy gebadt hadde, Oh if he had*  
*had.*
- Plur. { *Och of wy hadden gebadt, Oh if we had*  
*had.*  
*Och of ghy hadden gebadt, Oh if ye had*  
*had.*  
*Och of sy-lieden hadden gebadt, Oh if*  
*they had had.*

The Indicative, and the Optative Moo-  
des, are very like, saving the placing of some  
words before them; as, *Och of, Oh if Wan-  
ner ick hebbe, When I have, Gods geve ick*  
*hebbe, God graunt I have, Hoe-wel ick hebbe,*  
*Although I have, &c.*

The Optative Moode may have the Pro-  
nouns coming after the Verbe; as, *Och hadde*  
*ick, Oh had I, Haddet ghy, Haddetst thou,*  
*Haddet hy Had he Hadden wy, Had we, Had-*  
*det ghy-lieden, Had you, Hadden sy-lieden,*  
*Had they.*

The Subjunctive Moode, and Present  
tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijdt.*

- Sing. { *Als ick hebbe, When I have.*  
*Als ghy hebbet, When thou hast.*  
*Als hy hebbe, When he hath.*
- Plur. { *Als wy hebben, When we have.*  
*Als ghy-lieden hebbet, When ye have.*  
*Als sy-lieden hebben, When they have.*

# A Netherdutch Grammar.

The Præter-imperfect, *ofte Onvolkomen  
tijdt.*

*Op dat ick hadde, That I had.*  
*Op dat ick hebben soude, ofte hebben mochte,*  
*That I should or might have; and so through*  
*all the Persons as in the Indicative.*

The Præter-perfect, *ofte Volkomen tijdt.*

*Als ick gebadt hebbe, When I have had; and*  
*so through all the Persons as-well Singular,*  
*as Plurall.*

The Præter-pluperfect, *ofte Voor-leden  
tijdt.*

*Als ick gebadt hadde, When, or, If I had had;*  
*and so through the rest of the Persons.*

The Future, *ofte Toe-komenden tijdt.*

*Wanneer ick hebben sal, When I shall have;*  
*and so through all the Persons as in the Indi-*  
*cative Moode.*

The Infinitive Moode, and Present  
tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijdt.*

*Hebben, To have.*

The Præter-perfect, *ofte Vol-komen tijdt.*  
*Gebadt, Had.*

The Declension of the Substantive  
Verbe, *Wesen ofte Zijn, To Be.*

The Present tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen  
tijdt.*

- Sing. { *Ick Ben, I Am.*  
*Du bist, ofte ghy zijt, Thou art.*  
*Hy is, He is.*
- Plur. { *Wy zijn, We are.*  
*Ghy-lieden zijt, Ye are.*  
*Sy, ofte Sy-lieden zijn, They are.*

The Præter-imperfect, *ofte Onvolkomen  
tijdt.*

- Sing. { *Ick was, I was;*  
*Ghy waert, Thou wast or wert.*  
*Hy was, He was.*
- Plur. { *Wy waren, Wee were.*  
*Ghy-lieden waert, Ye were.*  
*Sy-lieden waren, They were.*

The

# Een Nederduyſche Grammatica.

The Præter-perfect, ofte Volkomen tijdt.

- Sing. { Ick hebbe geweest, I have beene.  
 Ghy hebt geweest, Thou hast beene.  
 Hy heeft geweest, He hath beene.  
 Wy hebben geweest, We have beene.
- Plur. { Ghy-lieden hebt geweest, Ye have beene.  
 Sy-lieden hebben geweest, They have beene.

The Præter-pluperfect, ofte Voorleden tijdt.

- Sing. { Ick hadde geweest, I had beene.  
 Ghy hadt geweest, Thou hadst beene.  
 Hy hadde geweest, He had beene.
- Plur. { Wy hadden geweest, We had beene.  
 Ghy-lieden hadden geweest, Ye had beene.  
 Sy-lieden hadden geweest, They had beene.

The Future tense, ofte Toekomenden tijdt.

- Sing. { Ick ſal zijn ofte weſen, I ſhall or will be.  
 Ghy ſult zijn ofte weſen, Thou ſhalt or will be.  
 Hy ſal zijn ofte weſen, He ſhall, or will be.
- Plur. { Wy ſullen zijn ofte weſen, We ſhall or will be.  
 Ghy-lieden ſult zijn ofte weſen, Ye ſhall or will be.  
 Sy-lieden ſullen zijn ofte weſen, They ſhall or will be.

The Imperative Moode, ofte Gebieden-  
 de wiſſe.

- Sing. { Zijt ofte weest ghy, Be thou.  
 Du by zy, Let him be.
- Plur. { Zijn wy, ofte dat wy zijn, Be we, or let us be.  
 Zijt ghy-lieden, Be ye.  
 Laet haer, hun, ofte ſy-lieden zijn, Let them be.

The Optative Moode, ofte VVenschen-  
 de wiſſe.

- Sing. { Och of ick ſoude zijn ofte weſen, Oh if I should be.  
 Och of ghy ſoudt zijn ofte weſen, Oh if thou shouldest be.  
 Och of hy ſoude zijn ofte weſen, Oh if he should be.

# A Netherdutch Grammar.

- Sing. { Och of wy ſouden zijn, ofte weſen, Oh if we should be.  
 Och of ghy-lieden ſoudt zijn ofte weſen, Oh if ye should be.  
 Och of ſy ſouden zijn ofte weſen, Oh if they should be.

The Præter-perfect tense is as the Indicative, Ick hebbe geweest, I have beene.

The Præter-pluperfect, ofte Voorleden tijdt.

- Sing. { Och ick ſoude hebben gheweest, Oh I should have beene.  
 Och ghy ſoudt hebben geweest, Oh thou shouldest have beene.  
 Och hy ſoude hebben gheweest, Oh he should have beene.
- Plur. { Och wy ſouden hebben gheweest, Oh we should have beene.  
 Och ghy-lieden ſoudt hebben geweest, Oh ye should have beene.  
 Och ſy-lieden ſouden hebben geweest, Oh they should have beene.

The Subjunctive Moode, and Present tense, ofte Tegenwoordigen tijdt.

- Sing. { Op dat ick zy, That I be.  
 Op dat du ofte ghy zijt, That thou beſt.  
 Op dat hy zy, That he be.
- Plur. { Op dat wy zijn, That we be.  
 Op dat ghy-lieden zijt, That ye be.  
 Op dat ſy-lieden zijn, That they be.

The Præter-imperfect, ofte Onvolkomen tijdt.

- Sing. { Op dat ick ware, That I were.  
 Op dat ghy waert, That thou wert.  
 Op dat hy ware, That he were.
- Plur. { Op dat wy waren, That we were.  
 Op dat ghy-lieden waert, That ye were.  
 Op dat ſy waren, That they were.

This tense may be expressed in all Active Verbes; as, Ick liepe, I ran, Hy liepe, He ran, Hy dede, He did, Hy wrochte, He wrought.

Other-wise; as,

- Sing. { Ware ick, Were I.  
 Waert du ofte ghy, Wert thou.  
 Ware hy, Were he.
- Plur. { Waren wy, Were we.  
 Waert ghy-lieden, Were ye.  
 Waren ſy-lieden, Were they.

The



# Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

The Præter-perfect, ofte Volkomen tijdt.

- Sing. { Als ick geweest hebbe ofte ben, When I have beene.  
 Als du ofte ghy geweest hebt ofte zijt, When thou hast beene.  
 Als hy geweest heeft ofte is, When he hath beene or is.  
 Plur. { Als wy geweest hebben ofte zijn, When we have beene.  
 Als ghy-lieden geweest hebt ofte zijt, When thou hast beene.  
 Als sy-lieden geweest hebben ofte zijn, When they are, or have beene.

The Præter-pluperfect, ofte Voorleden tijdt.

- Sing. { Indien ick geweest hadde ofte ware, If I were, or had beene.  
 Indien ghy geweest hadde ofte waret, If thou wert, or hadst beene.  
 Indien hy geweest hadde ofte ware, If he were, or had beene.  
 Plur. { Indien wy geweest hadden ofte waren, If we were, or had beene.  
 Indien ghy-lieden geweest hadde ofte waret, If ye were, or had beene.  
 Indien sy geweest hadden ofte waren, If they were, or had beene.

The Future tense, ofte Toekomenden tijdt.

- Sing. { Als ick wesen ofte zijn sal, When I shall or will be.  
 Als ghy wesen ofte zijn zult, When thou shalt or wilt be.  
 Als hy wesen ofte zijn sal, When he shall or will be.  
 Plur. { Als wy wesen ofte zijn sullen, When we shall or will be.  
 Als ghy-lieden wesen ofte zijn sult, When ye shall, or will be.  
 Als sy-lieden wesen ofte zijn sullen, When they shall, or will be.

The Infinitive Moode, and Present tense, ofte Tegenwoordigen tijdt.

VVesen, ofte Zijn, To Be.

The Præter-perfect, ofte Volkomen tijdt.

Geweest hebben ofte zijn, To have beene.

The Participle of the Present tense, VVe-  
 sende ofte Zijnde, Being.

# A Netherdutch Grammar.

The Participle of the Præter-perfect tense, Geweest, or Gewesen, Beene.

The Participle of the Præter-pluperfect tense, Hebbende geweest, Having beene.

The Verbe Worden, To Be, hath in the Præter-imperfect tense, Ick wierde, I were; and in the Imperative Moode, Werdt ghy, Be ye, Hy werde, Let him be, Werden wy, Let us be, Wordet ghy, Beye, Worden sy, Let them be.

Of the Declension of two Verbes at length. The first Active Beminnen, To Love, and Leeren, To Teach, through all their Moodes and Tenses.

The Indicative Moode, and Present tense, ofte Tegenwoordigen tijdt.

- Sing. { Ick Beminne, I Love, or doe love.  
 Du ofte ghy bemint, Thou lovest, or doest love.  
 Hy bemint, He loveth, or doth love.  
 Plur. { Wy beminnen, We love, or doe love.  
 Ghy-lieden bemint, Ye love, or doe love.  
 Sy-lieden beminnen, They love, or doe love.  
 Sing. { Ick Leere, I Teach, or doe teach.  
 Du ofte ghy leert, Thou teachest, or doest teach.  
 Hy leert, He teacheth, or doth teach.  
 Plur. { Wy leeren, We teach, or doe teach.  
 Ghy-lieden leert, Ye teach, or doe teach.  
 Sy-lieden leeren, They teach, or doe teach.

The Præter-imperfect, or Onvolkomen tijdt.

- Sing. { Ick beminde, I loved, or did love.  
 Du ofte ghy bemint, Thou lovedst, or did love.  
 Hy beminde, He loved, or did love.  
 Plur. { Wy beminden, We loved, or did love.  
 Ghy-lieden bemindet, Ye loved, or did love.  
 Sy-lieden beminden, They loved, or did love.

Ick leerde;

*Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.*

- Sing. { *Ick leerde*, I taught, or did teach.  
*Ghy leerdest*, Thou taughtst, or diddest teach.  
*Hy leerde*, He taught, or did teach.
- Plur. { *Wy leerden*, We taught, or did teach.  
*Ghy-l. leerdet*, Ye taught, or did teach.  
*Sy-lieden leerden*, They taught, or did teach.

The Præter-perfect, *ofte* *Volkomen tijdt.*

- Sing. { *Ick hebbe bemint*, I have loved.  
*Ghy hebt bemint*, Thou hast loved.  
*Hy heeft bemint*, He hath loved.
- Plur. { *Wy hebben bemint*, We have loved.  
*Ghy-liedē hebbet bemint*, Ye have loved.  
*Sy-liedē hebbe bemint*, They have loved.
- Sing. { *Ick hebbe geleert*, I have taught.  
*Ghy hebt geleert*, Thou hast taught.  
*Hy heeft geleert*, He hath taught.
- Plur. { *Wy hebben geleert*, We have taught.  
*Ghy-liedē hebbet geleert*, Ye have taught.  
*Sy-l. hebben geleert*, They have taught.

The Præter-pluperfect, *ofte* *Voorleden tijt.*

- Sing. { *Ick hadde bemint*, I had loved.  
*Ghy hadt bemint*, Thou hadst loved.  
*Hy hadde bemint*, He had loved.
- Plur. { *Wy hadden bemint*, We had loved.  
*Ghy-lieden hadden bemint*, Ye had loved.  
*Sy-liedē haddē bemint*, They had loved.
- Sing. { *Ick hadde geleert*, I had taught.  
*Ghy hadt geleert*, Thou hadst taught.  
*Hy hadde geleert*, He had taught.
- Plur. { *Wy hadden geleert*, We had taught.  
*Ghy-liedē hadden geleert*, Ye had taught.  
*Sy-liedē haddē geleert*, They had taught.

The Future tense, *ofte* *Toekomenden tijdt.*

- Sing. { *Ick sal beminnen*, I shall or will love.  
*Ghy ofte du sult beminnen*, Thou shalt or wilt love.  
*Hy sal beminnen*, He shall or will love.
- Plur. { *Wy sullen beminnen*, We shall or will love.  
*Ghy-lieden sult beminnen*, Ye shall or will love.  
*Sy-lieden sullen beminnen*, They shall or will love.

*A Netherdutch Grammar.*

- Sing. { *Ick sal leeren*, I shall or will teach.  
*Ghy sult leeren*, Thou shalt or wilt teach.  
*Hy sal leeren*, He shall or will teach.
- Plur. { *Wy sullen leeren*, We shall or will teach.  
*Ghy-l. sult leerē*, Ye shall or will teach.  
*Sy-lieden sullen leeren*, They shall or will teach.

The Imperative Moode, *ofte* *Gebiedende wijze.*

- Sing. { *Bemint ghy*, Love thou.  
*Dat hy beminne*, Let him love.
- Plur. { *Laet ons beminnen*, Love we, or, Let us love. (love.)  
*Bemint ghy-lieden*, Love ye, or, Doe ye  
*Dat sy beminnen*, Let them love.
- Sing. { *Leert ghy*, Teach thou.  
*Laet hem leeren*, Teach he, or, Let him teach.
- Plur. { *Laet ons leeren*, Let us teach.  
*Leert ghy-lieden*, Teach you.  
*Dat sy leeren*, Let them teach.

The Optative and the Subjunctive Moodes are like the Indicative, and differ not but in the signes of the Moods, which are these; *Wanneer, ofte, als ick beminne*, When I love, or doe love; *Op dat ick leere*, That I teach; *Gods geve ick beminne*, God graunt I love; *Hoe-wel ick leere*, Although I teach: And so may be declined through all tenses and persons.

Or otherwise: *Ick mach ofte kan beminnen*, I may or can love, *Ick mochte ofte konde beminnen*, I might or could love. *Ick mach ofte kan leeren*, I may or can teach, *Ick mochte ofte konde leeren*, I might or could teach: And so through all Tenses and Persons.

The Infinitive Moode, *ofte* *Onbepaalde wijze.*

The Present tense, *ofte* *Tegenwoordigen tijt*: *Beminnen*, To love, *Leeren*, To teach.

The Præter-perfect and Pluperfect tenses: *Bemint te hebben, ofte bemint hadde*, To have or had loved; *Geleert te hebben, ofte geleert hadde*, To have or had taught.

Z z

The

*Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.*

The Participle of the Present tense: *Beminnende*, Loving, *Leerende*, Teaching.

The Participle of the Time past: *Bemint*, Loved, *Geleert*, Taught.

Note, that all the Participles of the Present tense, which end in *ende*, end in English in *ing*, as ye may see above.

And the Participles of the Active voyce and Præter-perfect tense may end in *d*, *t*, or *n*; as, *Ik hebbe Bemint*, I have Loved, *Ik hebbe Geleert*, I have Taught, *Ik hebbe Geslagen*, I have Beaten or Smitten.

The Declension of Verbes Passive, through their Moods, Tenses, and Persons.

The Indicative Moode, and Present tense, *ofte Tegenwoordigen tijdt.*

Sing. { *Ik ben ofte worde bemint*, I am loved.  
*Ghy zijt ofte wordt bemint*, Thou art loved.

Plur. { *Hy is ofte wordt bemint*, He is loved.  
*Wy zijn ofte worden bemint*, We are loved. (loved.)

Sing. { *Ghy lieden zijt ofte wordt bemint*, Ye are loved.  
*Sy-lieden zijn ofte worden bemint*, They are loved.

Sing. { *Ik ben ofte worde geleert*, I am taught.  
*Ghy zijt ofte wordt gheleert*, Thou art taught.

Plur. { *Hy is ofte wordt geleert*, He is taught.  
*Wy zijn ofte worden gheleert*, We are taught.

Sing. { *Ghy-lieden zijt ofte wordt gheleert*, Ye are taught.  
*Sy-lieden zijn ofte worden geleert*, They are taught.

The Præter-imperfect, *ofte Onvolkomen tijt.*

Sing. { *Ik was ofte wierde bemint*, I was loved.  
*Ghy waert ofte wierdt bemint*, Thou wast loved.

Plur. { *Hy was ofte wiert bemint*, He was loved.  
*Wy waren ofte wierden bemint*, We were loved.

Sing. { *Ghy-lieden waert ofte wierdt bemint*, Ye were loved.  
*Sy-lieden waren ofte wierden bemint*, They were loved.

*A Netherdutch Grammar.*

Sing. { *Ik was ofte wierde geleert*, I was taught.  
*Ghy waert ofte wierdt gheleert*, Thou wert taught.

Plur. { *Hy was ofte wiert geleert*, He was taught.  
*Wy waren ofte wierden geleert*, We were taught.

Sing. { *Ghy-lieden waert ofte wierdt geleert*, Ye were taught.  
*Sy-lieden waren ofte wierden gheleert*, They were taught.

The Præter-perfect, *ofte Volkomen tijdt.*

Sing. { *Ik hebbe bemint geweest*, I have been loved.  
*Ghy hebt bemint gheweest*, Thou hast been loved.

Plur. { *Hy heeft bemint geweest*, He hath been loved.

Sing. { *Wy hebben bemint geweest*, We have been loved.

Plur. { *Ghy-lieden hebt bemint gheweest*, Ye have been loved.

Sing. { *Sy-lieden hebben bemint geweest*, They have been loved.

Sing. { *Ik hebbe geleert gheweest*, I have been taught.

Plur. { *Ghy hebt gheleert gheweest*, Thou hast been taught.

Sing. { *Hy heeft geleert geweest*, He hath been taught.

Plur. { *Wy hebben gheleert gheweest*, We have been taught.

Sing. { *Ghy-lieden hebt gheleert gheweest*, Ye have been taught.

Sing. { *Sy-lieden hebben geleert geweest*, They have been taught.

The Præter-pluperfect, *ofte Voorleden tijdt.*

Sing. { *Ik hadde bemint geweest*, I had been loved.

Plur. { *Ghy hadt bemint geweest*, Thou hadst been loved. (loved.)

Sing. { *Hy hadde bemint geweest*, He had been loved.

Plur. { *Wy hadden bemint geweest*, We had been loved.

Sing. { *Ghy lieden hadden bemint geweest*, Ye had been loved.

Sing. { *Sy-lieden hadden bemint geweest*, They had been loved.

*Ik*

# Een Nederduyſche Grammatica.

- Sing. { *Ick hadde gheleert gheweest*, I had been taught.  
*Ghy badt geleert geweest*, Thou hadst been taught.  
*Hy hadde geleert geweest*, He had been taught.
- Plur. { *Wy hadden gheleert gheweest*, We had been taught.  
*Ghy lieden hadden gheleert gheweest*, Ye had been taught.  
*Sy-lieden hadden geleert geweest*, They had been taught.

## The Future tense, ofte Toe-komenden tijds.

- Sing. { *Ick ſal beminds zijn*, I shall or will be loved.  
*Ghy ſult beminds zijn*, Thou shalt or wilt be loved.  
*Hy ſal beminds zijn*, He shall or will be loved.
- Plur. { *Wy ſullen beminds zijn ofte weſen*, We shall or will be loved.  
*Ghy-lieden ſult beminds zijn ofte weſen*, Ye shall or will be loved.  
*Sy-lieden ſullen beminds zijn ofte weſen*, They shall or will be loved.
- Sing. { *Ick ſal geleert zijn ofte weſen*, I shall or will be taught.  
*Ghy ſult geleert zijn ofte weſen*, Thou shalt or wilt be taught.  
*Hy ſal geleert zijn ofte weſen*, He shall or will be taught.
- Plur. { *Wy ſullen gheleert zijn ofte weſen*, We shall or will be taught.  
*Ghy-lieden ſult geleert zijn ofte weſen*, Ye shall or will be taught.  
*Sy-lieden ſullen gheleert zijn ofte weſen*, They shall or will be taught.

## The Imperative Moode, ofte Gebiedende wijs.

- Sing. { *Zijt ofte weest ghy beminds*, Be loved, or, Be thou beloved.  
*Dat by zy beminds*, Let him be loved.
- Plur. { *Laet ons beminds worden*, Let us be loved.  
*Dat ghy-l. bemini wordet*, Be ye loved.  
*Dat sy-lieden bemint worden*, Let them be loved.

# A Netherdutch Grammar.

- Sing. { *Zijt ofte weest ghy geleert*, Be taught, or, Be thou taught.  
*Dat by zy geleert*, Let him be taught.
- Plur. { *Laet ons gheleert worden*, Let us be taught.  
*Dat ghy lieden gheleert wordet*, Be ye taught.  
*Dat sy-lieden geleert worden*, Let them be taught.

The Subjunctive Moode is like the Indicative, and is distinguished by these signes, *Wanneer*, When; *als*, *Wanneer ick bemint worde*, When I am loved, *Als ick bemint was*, When I was loved, *Wanneer ick hebbe bemint gheweest*, When I have been loved; and so through all the Tenses and Persons.

The Optative Moode is also like the Indicative, and is knowne by these signes, *Gods geve*, God grant, *Och of*, Oh if, *Ick bidde Gods*, I pray God, &c. as, *Gods geve dat ick beminds worde*, God grant that I be loved, *Och of ick ware bemint*, Oh if I were beloved, *Ick bidde Gods dat ick hebbe bemint gheweest*, I pray God that I have been loved, *Wanneer ick ſal beminds worden*, When I shall or will be loved, and so through all the Tenses and Persons.

Or other-wise after the Potentiall Moode, ofte Mogende wijs; as, *Ick mach ofte kan bemint worden*, I may or can be loved, *Ick mochte ofte konde bemint worden*, I might or could be loved, *Ick ſoude bemint geweest hebben*, I should be loved, or, I should have been beloved, &c. and so through all the Tenses and Persons.

## The Infinitive Moode, the Present and Præter-imperfect tenses

*Bemint te worden*, *zijn*, ofte *weſen*, To be Beloved.

The Præter-perfect tense, and Præter-pluperfect tense.

*Hebben ofte hadden Bemint geweest*, To have or had been Loved.

The Participle of the Present tense.

*Zijnde ofte weſende Bemint*, Being Beloved.

The Participle of the Præter-perfect, and the Præter-pluperfect tenses.

*Bemint*, ofte *Geleert*, Loved, or Taught.

Z z z Note,

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Note, that the Participles of the Præter-perfect and Præter-pluperfect tenses are compounded with these Particles *ge*, *be*, and *ver*; As, *Ik hebbe beschreven*, I have described, *Ik hebbe besproken*, I have bespoken, *Ik hebbe geschreven*, I have written, *Ik hebbe gekoren*, I have chosen, *Ik hebbe verloren*, I have lost: And so of many more, which are thus compounded.

### Of Impersonall Verbes.

Impersonall Verbes Active are formed of the third person, if ye put this Particle *Het* before it, and may be declined through the Tenses; as, *Het behaecht*, It pleaseth, *Het behaegde*, It pleased, or did please, *Het heeft behaecht*, It hath pleased, *Het hadde behaecht*, It had pleased, *Het sal behagen*, It shall or will please, *Laet het u behagen*, Let it please you, *Het mach u behagen*, It may please you, *Het mochte, konde, ofte soude u behagen*, It might, could, or should please you.

*Het lust ofte vermaecht*, It delighteth, *Het lustede*, It delighted, or did delight, *Het heeft gelust*, It hath delighted, *Het hadde gelust*, It had delighted, *Het sal gelusten*, It shall or will delight, *Het mach lusten*, It may delight, *Het mochte, konde, ofte soude gelusten*, It might, could, or should delight.

*Het betaemt niet*, It becometh not, *Het betaemde niet*, It became not, *Het en heeft niet betaemt*, It hath not become, *Het en hadde niet betaemt*, It had not become, *Het sal niet betamen*, It shall or will not become, *Het mochte, konde, ofte soude niet betamen*, It might, would, or should not become.

*Het behoort*, It ought, or, It belongeth, *Het behoort niet*, It ought not, or, It doth not belong, &c.

*Het schijnt*, It beseemeth, *Het schijnt niet*, It beseemeth not, &c.

*Het blijkt*, It appeareth, *Het blijkt niet*, It appeareth not, &c.

### Impersonall Verbes of the Passive voice.

*Het is bequaem*, It is meete, or decent, *Het was bequaem*, It was meete, or decent, *Het heeft bequaem geweest*, It hath beene meete, or

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

decent, *Het hadde bequaem geweest*, It had beene meete, or decent, *Het sal bequaem zijn*, It shall or will be meete, or decent, *Het mochte ofte soude bequaem zijn*, It might or should be meete or decent.

*Het is noodigh*, It is needfull, *Het is behoorlick*, It is requisite, *Het wort geseys*, It is said, *Het geruchte gaet*, It is noised, or reported, &c.

And in the Negative voice, *Het is niet noodigh*, It is not needfull, *Het is niet behoorlick*, It is not requisite, or convenient, &c. And so through all the tenses of the third person.

There are other Impersonals, which have an Acculative Case after the Impersonall Verbe; As, *Het verdrijs my*, It greeveth mee, *Het walght my*, It loatheth mee, *Het jammert my*, It pittieth mee: and so through all tenses and third persons.

There be other Impersonals, which are indefinitely expressed by this word *Men*, that is, Men, or One; as, *Men seght*, Men report, *Men hoort*, One heares, &c.

### Of the Participles.

The Participles aswell of the Active as of the Passive voice, may borrowe of a Noun the Particles and Cases, which may be declined through the Cases in this manner. And first of the Participle of the Present tense.

Nom.	{ Een beminnende vader, A loving father.
Gen.	{ Van eene ofte eenes beminnende moeder. Of a loving mother.
Dat.	{ Aen, ofte tot een beminnende broeder, To a loving brother.
Voc.	{ O beminnende Vader! O loving father!
Abla.	{ Van, by, ofte door een beminnende suster, From, by, or through a loving sister.

Of the Participle of the Præter-perfect, and Præter-pluperfect tenses.

Nom.	{ Een beminde vader, A beloved father.
Gen.	{ Van eene beminde moeder, Of a beloved mother.
Dat.	{ Aen, ofte tot een beminde broeder, To a beloved brother.
Voc.	{ O beminde huysvrouwe! O beloved wife!
Abla.	{ Van een beminde suster, From a beloved sister.

The

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

The Particles *De*, *Den*, and *Het*, (The) may be declined through the Cases; as, *De beminde Meester*. The beloved Master, &c. and so through the Cases as also the Participles of the Present tense; *De minnende man*, The loving man, &c. And thus much of the four declinable parts of Speech.

### Of an ADVERBE, called in Netherlands, *Een Help-woord*.

**A**N *Adverbe* is a part of Speech indeclinable, added to words to declare their signification; As, *Hy quam spoedelick*, He came speedely, *Hy was strengelick gestraft*, He was severely punished, *Hy was nauwelijcx eerlick*, He was scarcely honest, &c.

Adverbs are of diverse significations.

Some are of time present; As, *Huyden*, *Heden*, *ofte*, *van dage*, To day, *Nu*, *Now*, *Tegenwoordigh*, At this present, *Datelick*, *Stracx*, *ofte* *Terstont*, Immediately, Presently, *By* and *by*, or *Anon*, *Oyt*, *ofte* *Immermeer*, Ever, *Noyt*, *ofte* *Nimmermeer*, Never.

Of the Time past: As, *Gister*, Yesterday, *Eergisteren*, Ere yesterday, *Laet*, Late, *Onlangs*, Of late, *Hier te voren*, *ofte*, *Hier voormaels*, Heretofore, *Hier na*, *ofte*, *Hier namaels*, Hereafter, *Vroegh*, Early, *Zelden*, Seldom, *Dickwils*, Often, or Often-times.

Of Time to come: As, *Morgen*, To morrow, *Over-morgen*, After to morrow, *Dis anderen daeghs*, The next day, *Wanneer*, *ofte* *Als*, When, *Dan*, *ofte* *Alsdan*, Then, *Eyndelick*, Finally, *Dagelijcks*, Dayly, *Altijds*, Always, or Ever-more, *Wat eer*, A little before, *Daer na*, After that, *Altemet*, Some-times, *By daegh*, By day, *By nacht*, By night, *Op den middaagh*, At noone, &c.

Some are of Place: As, *Hier*, Here, *Daer*, There, *Waar*, Where, *Ergens*, Some-where, *Van ergens*, From some-where, *Nergens*, No where, or, In noe place, *Over al*, *ofte* *Allefins*, Every where, *Elders*, Elsewhere, *Werwaerts*, Whetherward, *Derwaerts*, Thitherward, *Herwaerts*, Hitherward, *Daer heen*, That way, *Dit heen*, This way, *Van hier*, From hence, *Van daer*, From thence, *Tot hier toe*, Hitherto,

## A Netherlands Grammar.

*Binnen*, Within, *Buyten*, Without, *Na-by*, Night, or Neere, *Verre*, Farre, *Verder*, Farther, *Ter zijde*, Aside, *Ronds-om*, About.

Of Number: As, *Eens*, Once, *Tweemaal*, Twice, *Driemaal*, Thrice, *Viermaal*, Four-times, &c.

Of Order: As, *Ten eersten*, First, *Eerstelick*, *ofte*, *Voor eerst*, Firstly, or, First of all, *Ten tweeden*, Secondly, *Ten derden*, Thirdly, *Daer na*, Afterwards, *Ten lesten*, Lastly, *In 't eynde*, In fine.

Of Asking: As, *W'aerom*? Why, or Wherefore? *Om wat oorfake*? For what cause? *Wat*? What? *Hoe*? Howe? *Hoe soo*? How so?

Of Affirming: As, *Stecker*, Truly, *Voorwaer*, *Sekerlick*, *ofte* *Waarlick*, Verely, or Surely, *Ja*, Yea, *Ja trouwens*, Yea forsooth, *Ja voorwaer*, Yea truly, *In der daeds*, Indeed.

Of Denying or Forbidding: As, *Neen*, Noe, *Niet*, Not, *Geensfins*, In noe wise, *In geenderley maniere*, In noe manner.

Of Exhorting, or giving Encouragement: As, *Wel aen*, Goe too, *ICK bidde u*, I pray thee, *Siet toe*, Take heede, *Wacht u*, Beware ye, *Sa*, *Sa*, Fall on, Fall on.

Of Restraining; As, *Tot dat*, Untill that, *Tot dien tijt*, Untill that time, *Tot dan*, Untill then.

Of Wishing: As, *Och of*, Oh if, or, Oh that, *Gods geve*, God grant, *ICK bidde Gods*, I pray God, *Woude Gods*, Would God.

Of Excluding: As, *Alleenlick*, Onely, *Niet alleenlick*, Not onely, *Muer oock*, But also.

Of Quantity: As, *Veel*, Much, *Veel meer*, Much more, *Te veel*, Too much, *Soo veel*, So much, *Soo veel meer*, So much more, *Nadien*, *ofte*, *Voor soo veel*, For as much, *Seer veel*, Very much, *Min*, Lesse, *Veel min*, Much lesse.

Of Parting or Severing: As, *Alleen*, *ofte* *Ter zijden*, Apart, or Asunder, *Ander*, Other, *Anderfins*, Otherwife, *Elck*, Each, *Elck bysonder*, Each particularly, *Bysonderlick*, Particularly, *De een voor de ander na*, The one after the other, *Na*, *ofte* *op een ander maniere* *ofte* *fatsoen*, After an other manner or fashion.

Of Choosing: As, *Liever*, Rather, *Maer liever*, But rather, *Liever dan*, Better then, *Beter*, Better, *Beter dan*, Better then, *Voorneemelick*, Chiefly, *Bysonderlick*, Especially.

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Of a thing not finished : *As, Bykans, Schier, ofte By-na*, Almost, Well neere, or Well nigh.

Of granting : *As, Hoe-wel*, Although, *Al n' s' schoon, ofte, Al n' s'*, Albeit, or Howbeit. *Genomen*, Suppose, *Niet tegenstaende*, Notwithstanding, *Niet-te-min*, Neverthelesse.

Of Shewing : *As, Sia*, Behold, or Loe, *Siet hier*, See here, *Siet daer*, See there.

Of Extending : *As, Te seer*, Too much, *Te veel, ofte te verre*, Too much, or too farre. *Of Remitting : As, Schaars*, Scarce, *Qualick, ofte Nauwelicks*, Scarcely, or Hardly.

Of Dividing : *As, In twee deelen*, In two deales, *In drie parten*, In three parts, *In vier portien*, In four shares or portions.

Of Explaining : *As, Sekerlick, ofte Voorwaer*, Verely, or Surely, *Sonder twijffel*, Without doubt, or doubtlesse, *Namelick*, Namely, *Te weten*, To wit.

Of Doubting or Chance : *As, Misschien*, Perhaps, *By avonture*, Per-adventure, *By geluck*, Per-chance, or by luck.

Of Likeness : *As, Soo, So, Alsoo, Also, Soo dat*, So that, or, So as, *Als, As, Gelyck*, Like, *Gelyck als*, Like as, *Even soo*, Even so, or, Even as.

Of Comparing : *As, Dan, Than*, or Then, *Als wel, As well, Soo wel, So well, Hoe, ofte, Hoe grootelycks*, How, or, How greatly.

Of Quality : *As, Wel, Well, Wel gedaen*, Well done, *Qualick, Ill, Qualick gedaen*, Ill done, *Seer wel, Very well, Seer qualick*, Very ill, *Gewillighlick, Willingly, Herselick, Hartely, Getrouwelick*, Faithfully, &c.

Of Gathering : *As, Tefamen, Together, Al te samen*, All together, *In gelijke soorte*, In such sort, *In sulcker voegen*, In such manner.

Adverbs, which come of Adjectives, may be compared, and are called Adverbs of Quality, which in Netherdutch end in *lick*, and in English in *ly*; as, *Geleerdlick*, Learnedly, *Meer geleerdlick*, More learnedly, *Seer geleerdlick*, Most learnedly; *Wyselick*, Wisely, *Meer wyselick*, More wisely, *Meest wyselick*, Most wisely; *Dickwyls*, Oft, *Dickwyls, Ofteft*, or, Most oftentimes; *Selden, Seldome, Meer seldom*, More seldome, *Seer seldom*, Very seldome.

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

Of a

### CONJUNCTION.

**A** CONJUNCTION is an indeclinable part of Speech, that coupleth and joyneth wordes and sentences together.

Some are Copulatives; *As, Ende, ofte En, And, Alsoo, Also, Oock, Also, or Eke, Desge-lijcks*, Likewise, *Noch, Neither, or Nor, Noch oock, Nor also.*

Disjunctives : *As, Of, Either, or Whether, Of dat*, If that, or Whether that, *Anders, ofte Andersins*, Else, or Otherwise, *Te minsten*, At the least.

Discretives : *As, Maer, ofte Doch, But, or Yet, Maer of, But if, or But whether, Maer niet tegenstaende*, But notwithstanding, *Maer nochtans*, But yet, *Maer niet-te-min*, But neverthelesse, *Maer oock, But also, Maer wie het zy*, But who soever it be.

Causals : *As, Want, ofte Om, For, Om dat*, Because, *Waerom*, Wherefore, *Daerom, Dits, ofte D'shalven*, Therefore, *Om dier oorsack wille*, For this cause sake, *Nadien dat*, For as much as, *Aengesien dat*, Considering that, or *Sith, or Seing that.*

Conditionals : *As, Indien, If, Indien dat*, If that, *In geval dat*, In case that, *Indien het so n*, If it be so, *Maer indien dat*, But if that, *Terwijl dat*, Whilst that, or, *In the meane while.*

Exceptives : *As, Indien, If, Wigenomen*, Except, or Saving, *Ten zy, Unlesse, Behalven dat*, Besides that, *Andersins, Else, or Otherwise, Wigenomen dat*, Saving that, *Sonder dat*, Without that, *Dan alleen*, But onely.

Of Asking : *As, Of, Whether, Of het alsoo zy*, Whether it be so.

Illatives : *As, Dan, Than, or Then, Daerom, Om dits wille, ofte om dits halven*, Therefore, For this cause, or, For this behalfe, *Dat, That, Op dat*, To the end that.

Adversatives : *As, Hoe-wel, ofte Al-hoe-wel, Though, or Although, Al n' t, ofte, Al n' t' schoon, Albeit, or, Grant it to be so, Het zy soo dan, Be it so, or, Be it so then, &c.*

Of a

Of a  
P R E P O S I T I O N .

**A** P R E P O S I T I O N is a part of Speech which most commonly is set before other parts, either in *Apposition*, or in *Composition*. In *Apposition*; As, *Aen mijn Vader*, To my father, *Tot Rotterdam*, At Rotterdam. Or in *Composition*: As, *Ongeleert*, Unlearned, *Onbeschaemt*, Impudent. And these following; As,

*Aen*, Na, *ofte Tot*, To, *Unto*, or *At*; *In*, or *Into*, *By*, *ofte Door*, By, or *Through*, *Totwaerts*, Towards, *Voor*, Before, *Voor dat*, Before that, *Eer*, Ere, *Eer dat*, Ere that, *Eer dan*, Ere then.

*Om*, *ofte Omtrent*, About, *Ront-om*, Round about, *Tegen*, Against, *Op dese zijde*, On this side, *Gins*, *ofte op die zijde*, Beyond, or on that side, *Binnen*, Within, *Buyten*, Without.

*Tusschen*, Betweene, or *Betwixt*, *Boven*, Above, *Beneden*, Beneath.

*Benevens*, *ofte Neffens*, Besides, or Moreover, *By*, *Na-by*, *ofte Dicht by*, Nigh, Neere, or hard by, *Om*, For, *Van wegen*, In behalfe, *Achter*, After, or, Behinde, *Na dat*, According to.

*Tot dat*, Untill, or Till that, *Van*, Of *Van*, From, or Fro, *Met*, *ofte Mede*, With, *Sonder*, Without, *Op*, Up, or Upon, *Onder*, Under, &c.

Note, that among the Netherdutch *Ad-verbs* are comprehended the Latine *Conjunctions*, *Præpositions*, and *Interjections*, because there is but a little difference in the use of them. For the further declaration of these indeclinable parts of Speech, I will propound these two examples: As,

*Tot eenen mensch*, To a man. *By den rechten wegh*, By the right way. *Door de stadt*, Through the towne. *Voor den goeden tijt*, Before the good time. *Tegen eenen quaden vyant*, Against an ill enemy. *Hy komt sijnen vader tegen*, He comes to meete his father. *Nevens den steylen bergh*, Next to the steepe mountain. *Boven den booghen Hemel*, Above the high Heavens. *Ten tijde*, In the time. *Ten*

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

*srijde gaen*, To goe to battell. *Ten rade*, To Counsell. *Ten dage*, In the day. *Ten derden dage*, On the third day. *Ten dienste*, At the service. *Ten monde*, To mouth. *Ten rooie*, To shewe. *Ten roove gaen*, To goe to spoile. *Ten wille zijn*, To be at will.

These *Præpositions* are of the *Neuter Gender*, and make some change; As,

*By den huys*, By, or Neere the house. *In den Hove*, In the Court. *Tot den bloede*, To the blood. *Van den velde*, From the field. *Na den gebode*, According to command. *Langhs den velde*, Along the field. *Te lande*, On land, or, *By land*. *Aen den Kruyce*, On the Crosse. *Te schepe*, *ofte te scheep*, A ship-board, or by shipping. *Van ganschen gemoede*, With the whole minde. *Ten goeden eynde*, To a good end. *Ten vyere*, To fire. *Te water*, To water.

All these severall uses may the *Præpositions* have.

## Of an I N T E R I E C T I O N .

**A** N I N T E R J E C T I O N is a broken indeclinable part of Speech, which expresseth a sudden passion of the minde in an imperfect voice.

Some are of Rejoycing: As, *Hey*, Hey, or *Heida*, *Och*, Oh, *O brarf*, Oh brave.

Of Sorrow or greefe: As, *Eylacy*, Alas, *Och my*, Ah me, *Ach*, Ah, *Ey*, Alack.

Of Detestation: As, *Fory*, Phy.

Of Exhortation: As, *Sa*, *Sa*, *Sa* fall on, *Lustigh*, Lustely, *Weer aen*, Once more, &c.

Of Laughing: As, *Ha*, *Ha*, *Ho*, *Ho*,

Of Calling: As, *Hou*, *Hem*, *Hola*.

Of Threatning: As, *Weeghy*, Woe yee.

Of Silence: As, *Sus*, *Smyght*, *ofte*, *Wiest te vreden*, Hush, *Mom*, *Owist*, or Peace.

Of taking Heede: As, *Siet toe*, Take heed, *Wacht u*, Beware, or Gard yee.

Of Admiration: As, *O Gods*, *O God*! *O Heere*, *O Lord*!

Of Crying: *Och my*, Oh me, *Och arme Ziele*, Oh poore Soule, *O dierbare liefde*, Oh deare love.

And thus much of the foure Indeclinable parts of Speech.

## OF SYN-



OF SYNTAXIE,  
or the order of the CONSTRUCTION  
of words, called t' SAMENVOE-  
GINGE, and fiſt of the  
Particles.

**N**OUNES are commonly expreſſed with Particles; as, *De man heeft dat gedaen*, The man hath done that, and not as the Latines doe, *Man heeft dat gedaen*; and we ſay, *Daer was een menſch*, There was a man, and not, *Daer was menſch*: In this we imitate the Greeke tongue.

A Particle alwayes cometh before a Noun whereof one ſpeaketh; as, *De man*, The man, *Een vrouwe*, A woman, *De boomen*, The trees.

The Particles are often omitted in the Plurall Number; as, *Menſchen hebben dat ghe- daen*, Men hath done that, *Ghy hebt u als mannen gedragen*, Ye have carried your ſelves as men, *Vele goede menſchen*, Many good men, *Daer zijn meer vrome Helden*, There are many valiant Champions, &c.

Theſe Nounes following are many times ſpoken without Particles; as, *Wijn*, Wine, *Water*, Water, *Goudt*, Gold, *Zilver*, Silver, *Loodt*, Lead, *Tin*, Tinne, *Ryckdom*, Ri- cheſſe, *Armoede*, Poverty, *Bloodtheys*, Faint- heartedneſſe, *Stoutheydt*, Boldneſſe, and ſuch like. But if a queſtion be asked; as, What is this? One answereth: *Het is wine*, It is wine, *Het is water*, It is water, *Het is Ryckdom die menigh menſch ten verderve brengt*, It is Riches which bringeth many men to deſtruction.

Alſo the names of Countries, Kingdomes, and Townes, are ſpoken without Particles; as, *Engelandt is een Eylandt*, England is an Iland, and not, *Het Engelandt*; Likewise, *Vranckryck is langen tijdt vry gheweest*, France hath been a long time free, and not, *Het Vranckryck*, The France. But the Particle often comes before; as, *Het Jeruſalem*, beto- king ſome excellencie.

Note that the names of many Cities or Townes will hard'y ſuffer a Particle to come before them, but rather the Relative, *Welck*, Which, in the coherence of a reaſon; as, *Ie-*

*ruſalem welck David verwon*, Jeruſalem which David inhabited, *Roomen welck over de wereldt heerſchte*, Rome which domineered over the world.

The names of moneths are often-times ut- tered without Particles; as, *In April*, *In Mey*, *Het is nu October*, It is now October, and not, the October.

Alſo the names of many fruits of the earth, may be omitted; as, *Gras*, Graſſe, *Kooren*, Corne, *Metael*, Mettell, *Peper*, Pepper, *Wijn*, Wine, *Loot*, Lead, *Sijde*, Silke; and theſe Particles are left out in ſuch ſpeeches as theſe; *Gras en Kooren mayen*, To mowe Graſſe and Corne, *In Metael werken*, To worke in Mettell, *Peper koopen*, To buy Pepper, *Wijn drincken*, To drinke Wine, *Loot ſmelten*, To melt Lead, *Sijde bereyden*, To prepare Silke.

But when as the name of a man or of a wo- man hath an Adjective before it, then it will require a Particle; as, *De goede Ian*, The good John, *De kuyſſche Suſanna*, The chaſt Suſanna, *De wiſſe Salomon*, The wiſe Solomon. Other- wiſe, the proper names of men and women have noe neede of the Particles, and it is an ill manner of ſpeech uſed by many, when they ſay, *Saul vervolghde den David*, ende *David ver- ſloeg den Goliath*; but it is better to leave both the Particles *Den* (The) out, and ſay, *Saul vervolghde David*, ende *David verſloeg Goliath*, Saul perſecuted David, and David ſmit Goliath; Except ye ſpeake of a certaine perſon by the way of excellencie; as, *Dat is den David daer van wy ſpreken*, That is the David whereof we ſpeake, *Dat is den MESSIAS welcke verwacht was*, That is the MESSIAS which was expected.

Alſo the names of Rivers and Mountaines will have Particles before them; as, *Den Rhyn*, The Rhyne, *De Thames*, The Thames, *Den bergh Atlas*, The mount Atlas, *De Alpen*, The Alps.

Of the Particles Finite and Indefinite.

The Finite Particles are *De* and *Het*, The; for if one ſaith, *De menſch*, The man, *De boom*, The tree, *Het beest*, The beaſt, ſo is underſtood there-by, that we knowe, *Dien menſch*,

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

But if one should say, *Een mensch*, A man, *Een boom*, A tree, *Een beest*, A beast; there is noe speciall knowledge thereof; and therefore the Particle *Een*, *A*, is Indefinite.

Adjectives which are of the Sing. Number, will suffer noe Particles to be set before them: As, *Een Wijse*, *Een Heylige*, *Een goede*, &c. these speeches are imperfect, but are much better spoken in the Plurall Number; As, *De Wijse*, The Wise, *De Heylige*, The Saints, *De Goede*, The Good.

This taketh place in the nomination of nations, people, or citizens; for it is an absurd manner of speech to say, *Een Duytsche*, *Een Boheemsche*, *Een Roomsche*, *Een Engelsche*, which falls harsh in the utterance of them, but rather in stead thereof to say, *Een Duytsch*, A Dutchman, *Een Bohemer*, A Bohemian, *Een Romeyn*, A Romane, *Een Engelsch-man*, An English-man. But if we speake of a woman, we say more fitly, *Het is eene Duytsche*, *Eene Boheemsche*, *Eene Roomsche*, or *eene Engelsche*, It is a Dutch, A Bohemish, A Romish, or an English woman, &c.

### Of the Construction of Adjectives.

When Adjectives are taken for Substantives, they end sometimes in the Plurall Number in *en*: As, *De Heyligen*, The Saints, *De dooden*, The dead, &c. but for the most part all Adjectives becoming Substantives, fall better by casting off *n* in the end of a word, and to say, *De Rechtsvaerdige*, The Righteous, *De Godsalige*, The Godly, &c.

### Of Adjectives of the Plurall Number, and in the Genitive, Dative, and Accusative Cases.

Again; when as Adjectives stand for Substantives, they end the Genitive Case in *n*: As, *Der vromen*, Of the good, *Der Godsaligen*, Of the Godly, *Der geleerden*, Of the learned.

The Adjectives of the Dative Case end in *n*, whether with or without Substantives; As, *Denn vromen*, To the good, *Denn Godsaligen*, To the Godly, *Denn geleerden*, To the learned.

The Accusative Case is like the Nomina-

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

tive: As, *De vrome*, ofte *vromen*, The good, *De Godsalige*, ofte *Godsaligen*, The Godly, *De geleerde*, ofte *geleerden*, The learned, &c.

When Adjectives of the Neuter Gender stand for Substantives, they have an *e* upon the end of them: As, *Het goede*, The good, *Het geestelike*, The Spirituall, *Het toekomstige*, The future; and in these manner of speeches they followe the Grecians.

There is a great difference in the word *goede*: For if one say, *Hy heeft het goede*, that is meant as if one should speake in the Plurall Number, *Hy heeft eenige goederen*, He hath some goods: And *het goede* can not be meant of *goederen*, goods; As for example, *De Rijke en besitten niet altijd het goede*, maar wel de *goederen* deser werelt, The rich possesse not alwayes the good part, but well the goods of this world.

There are some Adjectives, which are declined with *s* in the end of the Genitive case; As, *goeds*, *quaets*, *schoons*, *drooghs*, *geheels*, &c. which words take place in these speeches; as, *Veel goeds*, Many goods, *Wat quaeds*, Some evils, *Yet schoons*, Some thing faire, *Drooghs voets*, Dry-footed, *Niet geheels*, Not whole, *Hy is rechts*, He is right-handed, *Hy is slincks*, He is left-handed, *Hy is goet kindts*, He loves children, *Goeds Paerds*, He loveth horses. Of this nature are also these speeches: As, *Een vendel volcks*, A colour of men, *Een hoop koorens*, A heape of corne, *Een dronck waters*, A draught of water, &c.

With the Adjectives we say, *Het Spaensh*, The Spanish, *Het Latijn*, The Latine, *Het Fransh*, The French, *Het Engelsch*, The English speech; which being spoken at large, or by circumlocution, one saith, *De Spaensche ofte Latijnsche Sprake*.

Likewise we say, *Op het Fransh*, *Op het Engelsch*, *na het Grieks*, in stead of, *op de Fransche*, *Engelsche ofte Grieksche*, that is, after the French, English, or Greekish manner: they say also, *Op zijn Fransh*, *Op zijn Engelsch*, After the French or English fashion: but this manner of speech is (though very common) more rude then the former.

When Adjectives come with Verbs Substantives, they remaine many times in the

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Neuter Gender without change of termination; As, *Hy is vroom*, He is honest, it is in Latine, *Probum est*. Also in the Plurall Number, *Wy waren vroom*, We were honest, *Probum eramus*, we say also, *Sy was vroom, ende, Sy waren vroom*, She was honest, and, I they were honest; where there is noe alteration of the Adjective *vroom*, honest, neither in the Singular nor Plurall Number.

Unlesse a Particle cometh betwixt; as, *Da waren de Wyse ny Oosten*, That were the Wise men out of the East, *Sy zijn die ellandige*, They were those miserable ones.

But if to the former words, a Substantive should come, being spoken in the Plurall Number, so must also the Adjectives be of the Plurall Number: As, *Wy zijn alle ellandige menschen*, We are all miserable men, And, *Sy waren vrome lieden*, They were honest people.

### The Construction of Substantives with the Adjectives.

The Adjectives goe alwayes before Substantives, in Gender, Number and Case, As, *Een goet man*, A good man, *De goetde vrouwen*, The good women, &c.

### An Exception.

But contrarie to this rule we finde these speeches, *Daer is ontrent twintigh ofte dertigh man*, There is about twentie or thirtie man, In stead of, *Daer zijn ontrent twintigh ofte dertigh mannen*, There are about twentie or thirtie men. Also, *Het is twee jaer geleden*, in stead of, *Het zijn twee jaren geleden*, It is two yeare agoe.

A Pronoun Relative needeth not alwayes agree with a Substantive; As, *De Bode welck hulpe ghy gebruyckt, is weder-gekomen*, The Messenger whose help you used, is come againe.

When as an Adjective comes before a Substantive, and the Particle before it, then the Particle must be set before all the words: As, *De vrome Godsalige man*, The honest Godly man, *De geheele Wet*, The whole Law, *De gansche nacht*, The whole night. When diverse Adjectives followe one another, it is very convenient that *en* or *ende* come betwixt

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

them; As for example, *Een vroom en Godsaligh man*, A honest and a Godly man, *Een lange ende duyfiere nacht*, A long & a dark night.

Note, that for the most part the Conjunction *en* is used in the stead of *ende*, and for brevities sake: But whensoever after *en* these Particles *de, de, or die*, follow, then it is better to say *ende*, because it may appeare that the word *in* doth not belong to the word following.

Two Adjectives are often found to come after a Substantive: As, *Het is een man goedaerdigh en geleert*, He is a man good-natured and learned: Likewise these Adjectives followe the Substantives; As, *Door Philips de tweede*, By Philip the second, *De nacht vooreden*, The night past, *Een sack vol*, A bagge full, *Een dagh langh*, A day long, &c.

### Of two Substantives.

When two Noun Substantives come together, one of them is put in the Genitive Case; As, *Pieters boeck*, Peters booke, *Davids Psalmen*, Davids Psalmes, *Salomons wijsheydt*, Salomons wisdom; which speeches agree with our English: as also, *Gods Woort*, Gods Word; so that ye see the declined words are, *Pieters, Davids, Salomons, Gods*.

Contrarie to this rule, there is an abuse crept in, because some learned men doe followe the Latine manner, and say, *De Psalmen Davids*, The Psalmes of David, *De wijsheydt Salomons*, The wisdom of Salomon, *Het Boeck Iobs*, The Book of Iob, *Het zaedt Abrahams*, The seede of Abraham, *Het huys Jacobs*, The house of Jacob.

And by this bad custome, these speeches are received for good; as, *Kinderen Gods*, Gods children, *Kinderen Israels*, Israels children, *Man Gods*, A man of God, *Sone Gods*, Gods Sonne, *Dienaer Gods*, Gods servant, which are all Genitives; as if you should say, The children of Israell; and so of the rest.

In Read of the declension in the Genitive Case, wee expresse those Substantives more at large; As, *De Psalmen van David*, The Psalmes of David, *De wijsheydt van Salomon*, The wisdom of Salomon, &c.

Note,

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Note, also the difference which is in this declension, as, *De voorſichtigheyd der vrouwe*, The foresight of a woman, *ende, Der vrouwe voorſichtigheyd*, The womans foresight, &c. But the first is the best phrase.

Obſerve also, that in ſtead of declining ſome words, there is an ill uſe crept in, that ſome times thoſe words are undeclined; as, *Sijn wijs ſuſter*, His wives ſiſter, for, *Sijns wijs ſuſter*, The ſiſter of his wife. As alſo, *Djn volck Israël's ere*, Thy folke Israël's honour, *De ſtadt Haarlems privilegie*, The towne of Haarlems priviledge, *In ſijn vaders plaetſe*, In his fathers place, *Heur Ooms dochter*, Her Uncles daughter, *Sijn moeders ſone*, His mothers ſonne, *Daſ diers aert*, That beaſts nature, *Van mijn kindts wegen*, In my child's behalfe, all which are of the Genitive Caſe.

When as in a reaſon two Caſes follow one an other, it is a more gracefull ſpeech, that in the place of the one Caſe, ye put in it the Præpoſition *Van*, Of; As, *De macht Van den Vorſt der vrede*, is more elegant then to ſay, *De macht des Vorſts der vrede*, The might of the Prince of peact. As likewiſe, *De Wet van den Geest des levens*, is better then if one ſaid, *De Wet des Geests des levens*, The Lawe of the Spirit of life. Rom. 8.

### Obſervations of words, which belong to the Genitive Caſe.

Theſe words, as, *Veel*, *Weynigh*, *ofte Lutſel*, *Niets*, *Wat*, *Meer*, *Min*, *Vol*, and *Een*, are many times put into the Genitive Caſe; as, *Veel goeds*, Much goods, *Weynigh ofte luttel gelds*, Little money, *Meer verſtandis*, More underſtanding, *Minder tijds*, Leſſer time, *Vol drucks*, Full of tribulation, *Onſer een*, One of us, *Een der borgheren*, One of the citizens; which uſe of words it ſeeme, our Forefathers have borrowed from the Grecians and Latines.

Note, that theſe ſpeeches have ſome affinity with the Genitive Caſe; As, *Hy dede het willens en wuens*, *ofte onverſiens*, He did it willingly and wittingly, or unawares, &c.

*Genoegh*, follows the Genitive Caſe; As, *Moedts genoegh*, Courage enough, *Goeds ge-*

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

*noegh*, Goods enough, *Der beloſten genoegh*, or, *Beloften genoegh*, Promiſes enough.

*Waerdigh* and *Gelijck*, may be put in the Genitive and Dative Caſes. In the Genitive Caſe; As, *Hy en is mijns niet waerdigh*, He is not worthy of mee, *Hy en was onſer niet waerdigh*, He was not worthy of us, *Hy en was eenner ſoodaniger plaetſe niet waerdigh*, He was not worthy of ſuch a place.

And alſo in the Dative Caſe; *Wie is my gelijck*? Who is like unto me? *Wie is hem gelijck*? Who is like to him? *Wie is ons gelijck*? Who is like unto us? *Wy zijn hun-lieden gelijck*, *ende ſy zijn den Romeynen gelijck*, We are like unto them, and they are like to the Romans.

The word *wille* accommodates it ſelfe after the Genitive Caſe: As, *Om des woords wille*, For the words ſake, or, For love of the word, *Om der beloſten wille*, For the promiſe ſake: or, For love of the promiſe.

### Diverſe Phraſes upon the Genitive.

Caſe: As,

*Drooghs voets*, Dry foot, that is, with dry foot. *Drooghs mondts*, With a dry mouth: that is. *Nuchters monts*, With a faſting mouth. *Bloots lijfs*, With a naked body. *Bloots voets*, With bare feete. *By tijds*, *By tijds*, *By tijds*, That is, *In tijds*, In time. *Des daeghs*, By day. *Des tweeden daeghs*, The ſecond day. *Des nachts*, By night. *Des ſeven den jaers*, The ſeventh yeare. *Des Winters*, The Winter, or, Of the Winter. *Des Somers*, The Summer, or, Of the Summer. *Eenmaal des jaers*, Once a yeare, *Eens des nachts*, Once a night.

Theſe manner of ſpeeches, are propterto the Greeke Tongue, with a little alteration in theſe following phraſes, but tend all to one and the ſame end: As, *Eens ter maents*, Once a month, for, *Eens der maent*, Once of the month, *Eens ter weke*, or, *Eens des weeks*, Once a weeke, or, Once of the weeke, *Hy gingh ſijns weeghs*, He went his way, or, on his way, &c.

### Of the Adjectives with a Dative Caſe.

Adjectives and Verbes, which betoken ſome occaſion, opportunity, profit, neceſſitie, friendſhip, propriety, or likeneſſe, require many

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

times a Dative Case; As, *Dat is my gelegen*, That is an occasion to mee, or for mee. *Gode meer gehoorfamen, dan den menschen*, To give obedience to God, more then to men. *Het is den volcke nut*, It is profitable to the people. *Het is hun swaer om doen*, It is hard for them to doe. *Hy is sijnen vader gelijk*, He is like to his father. *Wy zijn der Wet gestorven*, We are dead to the Law. *De Lucht is allen menschen gemeyn*, The Aire is common to all men.

### The Construction and use of the PRONOUNES.

**T**Here is some uses and common speeches of Pronounes, worthy of consideration.

The Interrogatorie *Wat*, What, is used without distinction of Gender or Number; As, *Wat soeckt ghy?* What seekest thou? Or, *Wat doet ghy?* What dost thou; By which questions are understood, *ick soecke dat goeds, dien man, ofte, die dingen*, I seeke that good, that man, or, those things, &c. This use the Netherdutchers have from the Latine, but in these speeches following, they digresse from the Latines, and followe the French; As, *Dit, ofte dat is mijne dienstmaeght*, This or that is my maid-servant. *Dit, ofte dat zijn mijne knechten*, These, or those are my servants.

Also the Interrogatorie *Wat*, is used in the Genitive Case; As, *Wat wijs soen?* The sonne of what woman? Like wise they say, *Welck wijs soen?* Which womans sonne? *Wat mans kinderen waren dat?* The children of what man were they? in stead of, *welcken mans kinderen*, Which mans children, &c.

*Wat man hebt ghy het gegeven?* What man hast thou given it to? for, *Welcken man?* *Met wat man?* With vvhich man? in stead of, *Met welcken man?* With which man? *Met wat vrouwe?* With what woman? for, *Met welke, vrouwe?* With vvhich vvoman; Also, *Wat beest, ofte beesten?* What beast, or beasts? for *Welck beest, ofte beesten?* Which beast, or beasts?

### Of Pronounes Relatives.

After *Die gene* (That man, or He) alwaies followeth a Pronoun Relative; As, *Die gene is geluckigh, welke Godts Woordt bewaert*,

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

That man, (or He) is blessed, which keepeth Gods Word. Here ye see that *Die gene* and *welcke*, answere one an other. Also, after *Die gene* may followe the Relative *Die*, Which; As, *Die gene die dat doet, sal leven*, He which doth that, shall live. After *Die* may follow an other *Die*; As, *Die dat doet, die sal daer in leven*, He which doth that, he shall live therein. Againe, *De steen die de bouw-lieden verworpen hebben, die is een Hoofd des boecks geworden*. But in stead of *Die*, if ye use the Relative *Vvelcke*, it is more elegant in saying, *De steen welke de bouw-lieden verworpen hebben, die is tot een hoofd des boecks geworden*, The stone which the builders have rejected, is become the chiefe corner-stone. Also is it very gracefull to say, *VWie dat doet, Die sal leven*, Who doth that, He shall live.

*Dat* and *Die* have relation one to an other; As, *Dat zijn goede lieden, Die het quade verdragen*, They are good people, Which doe suffer wrong or evill.

### Of Pronounes Possessives.

When Pronounes Possessives are joynd with Substantives, there can noe Particles be set before them; As, *Mijn meester*, My master, *Sijn Oom*, His Uncle, *Heur Broeder*, Her Brother, *Onse Vaders*, Our Fathers, *Vw' Neve*, Your Nephew, *Haer Vooght*, Their Tutour.

But with Pronounes Possessives, the Particles may be added without Substantives or Adjectives; As, *Den mijnen*, Mine, *Den sijnen*, Hisen, *Den haren*, Hirs; but not, *Den mijnen meester*, *Den sijnen oom*, *Den haren broeder*, &c. which are improper speeches.

It seemeth without doubt, that these Possessives in the Masculine Gender, may end in *n* with a Particle; in such sort to discern the Masculine Gender from the Fœminine; as thus: Masc. *Dit is den mijnen*, This is mine. Fœm. *Dit is de mijne*, This is mine. *Dit is den onsen*, and, *Dit is de onse*, This is ours, *Den uwen*, *De uwe*, Yours, *Den sijnen*, *Hissen*, *De sijne*, Hers.

The Genders are likewise distinguished, when as the Possessives are spoken without Particles; As, Masc. *Vwen*, Fœm. *Vwe*, *Vw'*, Your.

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Your. *Onsen, Onse, Ons, Ours, and Our. Sijn, Sijne, Sijn, His, and Hers.*

The use of these Pronounes we have in these following speeches; as, *Zoude dat den uwen geweest hebben?* Should that have been yours? *Mijnen heeft dat gedaen, want uwen en soude het nimmermeer doen,* Mine hath done that, for yours would never have done it.

It seemeth also that there be some Adjectives, which ought to be spoken thus, to expresse some speciall seperation; as, *Den grooten,* The grands, or the great ones, *Den machtigen,* The mightie, *Den Heyligen,* The Saints, *Eenen rechtvaerdigen,* Some righteous man.

In the Relative Pronounes, we use also these manner of speeches; as, *De mijne, De heere, De sijne, De uwe, De onse, De hare,* that is, *Het is mijn volck, Knechten, Dienaren, ofte Kinderen,* It is my folke, Men, Servants, or Children, &c.

In these Pronounes also, we use these manner of speeches; as, *Tot mijnent, At my house, Tot onsent, At our house, By uwent, By yours, Om sijnent wille, For his sake, Om harent wille, For their sakes, Mijnent halven, For my part,* which are now growne much in use.

## THE CONSTRUCTION of Verbes.

**B**Y Verbes there are often-times some compleat, or dependent words used; as, *De man is daer, ofte, De man isser,* The man is there; Here these small words *daer* and *isser* joyned with the Verbe betoken nothing else, but the Toone of the Pronunciation, also in these speeches following, *Gaet-er yemands?* Goes there one? *Gaet hy-der, Goeth he there?* And thus we use *Daer* and *Het* in the beginning of a reason; as, *Daer was een man,* There was a man, *Het was een sake,* It was a case, *Al waren het Casars,* Though they were Cæsars.

## Of Verbes with a Genitive Case.

With the Verbe *Zijn, To Be,* we have a manner of speech, which signifieth a propriety in the Genitive case; as, *De Aerde is des Heeren,* The Earth is the Lords, *Psal. 24. Allo, Dit is mijns Vaders,* This is my Fathers, *Het is eenes goeden Herders de kudde te scheeren*

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

It is a good Sheep-heard, that sheares the Flock.

*Genadigh zijn,* requireth also a Genitive Case; As, *Weest onser genadigh, Be mercifull to us, or, Have mercie on us.*

## Of Verbes with a Dative Case.

All Verbes which betoken giving or taking away, are of the Dative case; as, *Ick geve hun die gijfte,* I give to them that gift, *Hy heeft sijn Vyanden den roof onnomen,* He hath taken the spoile from his Enemies; *Ick vertoon mijn sake ten Hove,* I shewe my cause to the Court; *Het was onsen vaderen beloofst, maer den kinderen qualick gehouden,* It was our Fathers promise to us, but badly kept to the children; *Hy geeft dat sijner Vriendinne,* He giveth that to his Shee-frend; *Het Ryck komt die toe,* The Kingdom belongs to thee; *Hun is de eer,* The honour is to them, *Den vromen zijn alle goederen gemeyn,* To the honest all things are common.

## Of Verbes with the Accusative Case.

Many Verbes of the Masculine Gender, & of the Singular Number, require an Accusative Case after the Verbe, with the Adjectives after them; as, *Ick beminne mijnen Vader,* I love my Father, *Ick volge mijnen geluckigen Meester,* I followe my happie Master, *Hy haat sijnen Naestn,* He hateth his Neighbour.

Note, that here these Adjectivall Pronounes *Mijnen, Mine, Zijnen, His,* are put in the Accusative Case, but for the further amplification, & the expression of the necessity of the Dative and Accusative cases, here follow some examples, which may be shunned in the doubtfulnesse of these Cases; as, *Ick beminne mijn Vader,* I love my father, that is, *O ick beminne mijn Vader,* O I love my Father: but, *Ick beminne mijnen Vader,* that is, *Mijn Vader wordt van my bemind,* My Father is beloved by mee.

So likewise, *Geluckigh is het volck, welck de Heere verkieft,* and, *Geluckigh is het volck, welck den Heere verkieft,* Blessed is the people, whom the Lord choleteth.

Note, that in the first speech, *De Heere verkieft het volck,* The Lord choleteth the people.

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

and in the last, *De Heere words verkoren*, The Lord is chosen; Alsolikewise of *Die & Dien*, as, *Die de Heere bemindt*, Those which love the Lord, and, *Dien den Heere bemindt*, He which loveth the Lord, *Ghy die verslagen hebt*, Thou which hast beaten, *Dien ghy verslagen hebt*, Him or whom thou hast beaten, *Die ghy verslagen hebt*, Those which thou hast beaten; here is doubtlesse three differences of Speeches, through a small alteration.

Note, that many Declensions, and Cases, which in the Netherdutch ought to be observed, retaine not alwayes the same alterations, when as Adjectives accompanie them, for we say very fitly, *Godt zy lof*, God be praised; but if we should say, *Den goeden Godt zy lof*, ofte, *Onsen Godt zy lof*, that were not so proper; also we say, *Godt heeft ons ten goede gheschapen*, God hath created us for good; but by the word *Goede* it will not suffer any adjective to come with it; as, *Ten eeuwigen goeden*, For everlasting good, ofte, *ten besten goeden*, For the best good.

### Of Adjectives after Substantives.

When as after a Noun proper an Adjective cometh, it is put in the Nominative Case; as, *Beleyt door Spil-bergen den Veldt-overste*, Conducted by Spil-bergen the Generall, *Over-wonnen van Alexander de Groote*, Conquered by Alexander the Great, *Door Philippus de tweede*, By Philip the second.

### Of Impersonall Verbes.

Impersonall Verbes with a Pronoun are put in the Dative Case; as, *Het geschiedt my*, It hapned to mee, *Het ghebeurt allen menschen*, It hapneth to all men, *Wien en soude sulcks niet ontmoeten*, To whome should not such a thing befall.

Verbes also become Impersonall by putting of words in the Dative Case, as in head, *ICK dorst*, I thirst; one saith, *My dorst*, I thirst, *ICK verlange*, I long, *My verlanght*, I long, *Sy beswaren*, They grieve, *Hun be-waert*, &c.

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

### Of the Placing of Adjectives.

Adjectives come commonly before Substantives; as, *Mijn Vader*, My Father, *Een goede saecke*, A good cause, *De eenvoudige ofte simpele oprechtheydt*, The simple uprightness.

But these manner of speeches, when the Adjective followes the Substantive; as, *O Godt mijn*, *Vre wegen goet*, *De Sterren klaer*; *Mijn*, *Goet*, *Klaer*, are growne out of use as well in Prose as in Verse.

The usuall place of the Genitive Case, is upon the end of a reason in the Plurall Number; as, *De naefstgheydt der geirouwe Dieneren*, The diligence of the Faithfull Ministers, *Het Gebiedt der Godt-zaligen*, The Prayer of the Godly.

But in the Singular Number, the Genitive is put before the reasons, which oftentimes is a Noun Substantive; as, *Onses Vaders Erve*, Inheritance of our Fathers, *Des Koningh Davids Psalmen*, Psalmes of King David, *Onses Heeren CHRISTVS Lijden*, Passion of our Lord CHRIST.

### Of the Indicative Moode.

The Pronouns, *ICK*, I, *Ghy*, Thou; *Hy*, He, for the Singular Number, *Wy*, Wee, *Ghy*, ofte *Ghy-lieden*, Yee, *Sy*, ofte *Sy-lieden*, They; for the Plurall Number, and Indicative Moode come before Verbs; as, *ICK doe*, I doe, *Ghy doet*, Thou Doest, *Hy doet*, He doth, *Wy doen*, Wee doe, *Ghy-lieden doet*, Yee doe, *Sy-lieden doen*, They doe.

But in asking or demanding a question; these Pronouns followe Verbes; as, *Wilt ghy?* Wilt thou? *Doe ick?* Doe I? *Doet ghy?* Doest thou? &c.

When as before Verbes, there comes an Adverbe, then the Verbes come before the Pronouns; as:

*Doe deden wy dat*, Then did wee that.

*Gister waren wy vrolick*, Yesterday were wee merrie.

In double Pronouns, as, *ICK die*, I which, *Ghy die*, Thou which, *Ghy-lieden die*, Yee which

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

which, *Sy die*, They which, *Ick self*, I my selfe, *Ghy self*, Thou thy self, &c: alwayes the Pronounes, *Ick*, *Ghy*, *Sy*, and *Wy*, must be set before. As, *Ick die dat doe*, I which doe that; *Ghy die in den Hemel zijt*, Thou which art in Heaven; *Wy die verslegen hebben*, We which have smitten.

Otherwise the sense of the words are changed; As, *Die ick dat doe*, Which I doe that, and, *Die wy verslegen hebben*, Which we have smitten. So that the setting of these words before, make an alteration in the sense.

In the Present and Præter-imperfect tenses, in the place of Verbes, as thus:

*Ick hebbe werck*, I have vvorke.

*Ghy hebt wijsheydt*, Thou hast wisdom.

*Wy hebben alle dingen*, We have all things.

In the Præter-perfect, Præter-pluperfect, and Future tenses:

*Ick hadde werck gehad*, I had had vvorke.

*Ghy haddet wijsheydt gehad*, Thou hadst had wisdom.

*Wy sullen alle dingen hebben*, We shall or will have all things.

Many vvords, as, *Die*, *Welcke*, *Als*, *Gelijck*, *Och*, *Op dat*; As,

*Als ick dat doe*, When I doe that.

*Ick die dat doe*, I vvhich doe that.

*Ick welcke dat doe*, I vvhich doe that.

*Op dat ick dat doe*, To the end I doe that.

The words, *Sal*, *Sullen*, *Soude*, and *Souden*, are used in the Indicative Moode before Verbs of the Infinitive Moode; As,

*Ick sal arbeiden*, I shall or will labour.

*Wy souden veel meer bedrijven*, We should doe much more.

*Wy sullen op die sake hopen*, We will hope upon that business.

But in these following speeches, these words come after the Infinitive Moode: As, *Wanneer ick arbeiden sal*, When I shall labour.

*Als wy wel veel bedrijven souden*, When we should doe much.

*Als wy op de sake hopen sullen*, When we shall hope on that business.

But when as in a reason there are Infini-

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

tive Moodes, then these words comer never before the Verbes: As,

*Op dat ick dat soude gaen doen*, To the end I should goe to doe that.

*Als ghy dat sult gaen doen*, When thou shalt goe to doe that.

*Als sy-lieden souden loopen jagen*, When they should goe to hunt.

### Verbes of the Infinitive Moode.

A Verbe of the Infinitive Moode, is oftentimes put in the place of a Noun Substantive, which the Netherdutches borrowe from the Greeke Tongue; As, *Rijck zijn is meer in het gebruycken, dan in het besitten*, To be rich is more in the use, then in the possession. Where note, that *gebruycken*, To use, and *besitten*, To possesse, become Substantives.

Again: *Scherp om alles te doorsien*, Sharp-sighted to see through all things; *Hvoordeels het te wagen*, He judgeth to hazard it; *Hy gingh arbeiders huren*, He went to hire labourers; *Hy gingh te vechten*, He went to fight.

Where note, that when two Verbes followe one another, the last is the Infinitive Moode.

### Of the Construction of Ad- verbes.

The use of Adverbes is partly shovne before in the description of Adverbes, but we will shew novv some more particular use of them.

*Tot*, (which signifieth To) is a motion to a place: As, *Tot Delft, ofte, Na Delft tot*, To vvard Delft, *Tot Amsterdam, ofte, Na Amsterdam tot*, Towards Amsterdam.

The names of some Townes require *Ter* instead of *Tot*: As, *Ter Goude, Ter Veer*.

When one speaketh of any thing that is hapned, they use this Particle *te*: As, *Het geschiede te Leyden*, It hapned at Leyden, *Het is te Amsterdam gedruyck*, It is printed at Amsterdam: but we finde oftentimes, *Tot Leyden*, At Leyden, &c. which notwithstanding declines from the right use.

Also with the vvor *Tot* we expresse some thing that hath been done, as in these speeches;

*Tot*



Tot Vaders, At my Fathers houſe, Tot Pitters, At Peters, Tot onſent, At our houſe, Tot ſijnen, At his houſe.

In, is commonly ſet before the names of townes and countries; as, In Leyden, In Leyden, In Delft, In Delft, In Engelandt, In Engeland, In Hollandt, In Holland, In Chriſten-rijck, In Chriſtendome.

And the Præpoſition In, we have in theſe ſpeeches; as, In twee ſnijden, In two cuts, alſo, In drie, In three, In vieren, In Foure, In vijven, In Five, &c. In deſen, that is, In deſe dingen, In theſe things, and In dien, that is, In die dingen, In thoſe things, In velen, that is, In vele dingen, In many things.

### Of the CONSTRUCTION of Præpoſitions.

**O**p der aerden, Upon the earth.  
Van eenderlev meyninge zijn, To be of one meaning or minde. Met der haest, ofte metter haest. With haſt.

Likewiſe we ſay alſo, *Wt der ſtadt*, ofte, *Van der ſtadt*, Out of the town, or, From the town, *Met der tijds*, ofte *metter tijds*, With time. Tot der doods, ofte totter doods, To the death, or till death. *Wt der natuyre*, ofte *uytter natuyre*, Out of nature, or by nature.

The Præpoſitions, By, Met, Te, Ten, and Ter, we uſe in theſe ſpeeches:

By allen, By all.  
By velen, By many.  
By deſen, By this.  
By tijds, Be times.  
By twee, By two.  
By drie, By three.  
By vieren, Be four.  
By vijven, By five.  
By lichten dage, By day light.  
By den wege, By the way.  
Met eenen, twee, drie, With one, two, or three, &c.  
Met allen, With all.

Met namen, With name, or by name.  
Te voet, To foot, or a foot.  
Te paert, A horſeback.  
Te ſcheep, A Ship-board, or by ſhip.  
Te lande, A land, or by land.  
Te rade, To counſell.  
Te gronde, To the bottom.  
Te rugge, Backward.  
Te nacht, To night.  
Te recht, ofte ten rechten, A right, or rightly.

Te recht, To lawe.  
Te veel, Too much.  
Te weynigh, Too little.  
Te kort, Too ſhort.  
Te langh, Too long.  
Te breedt, Too broad.  
Te huys, ofte t'huys, At home.  
Ten eenen, twee, ofte drie, At one, two, or three.  
Ten eerſten, At the firſt, or firſt.  
Ten tweedē, Secondly.  
Ten uyterſten, At the utmoſt.  
Ten langen leſten, At the very laſt.  
Ten minſten, At the leſt.  
Ten meeſten, At the moſt.  
Ten Ooſten, At Eaſt.  
Ten Weſten, At Weſt.  
Ten booghſten, At the higheſt.  
Ten deele, Partly.  
Ten quade, In ill part.

Ten goede, In good part.  
Ten wille zijn, At will or pleaſure.  
Ten leven, To the quick.  
Termaeltyds, At dinner, at meale-time.  
Ter Bruyloft, At the Mariage.  
Ter plaetſe, At the place.  
Terſtonds, Preſently.  
Ter tijds, At the time.  
Ter contrarie, Contrarie-wiſe.  
Ter aerden, To the earth.  
Ter Hellen, To Hell.  
Ter doods, To death.  
Ter poorten in-gaen, To goe in at the gates.  
Ter ſelver tijds, At the ſame time.  
Ter goeder uyre, At a good howre.  
Ter laetſter tijt, At, or in the laſt time, &c.

### An Obſervation of vvords of Number.

Words of Number are theſe, Een, Twee, Drie, Vier, Vijf, Ses, Tien, theſe words are uſed in theſe ſpeeches following:

By eenen, Nigh one a clock, By twee, Nigh two a clock, By dryen, Neere three a clock, Met ons twee, With us two, Met ſijn drie, With his three, Met haer vieren, With their four. Or thus: Met ſijn tweeder, derder, vierder, &c. Hy quam met de elve, He came with the eleven, Ick kome met tiene, I come with ten, Ick hebbe het van een, van twee, ofte van drie gehoort, I have heard it of one, two, or of three. Dat is een van de twee, ofte van de drie. That is one of the two, or of the three. In twee, drie, ofte vieren. In two, three, or foure peeces, &c.

And thus have you the uſe and phraſes of the Netherdutch Præpoſitions.

Of

PROSODIE.

**P**ROSODIE, is a part of Grammar, which giveth the true Tone and Accent to Wordes and Syllables, and first of pointing.

They are in Number, to wit, a *Comma*, a *Colon*, a full *Point*, or a *Period*, an *Interrogation*, an *Admiration*, a *Parenthesis*, a *Copulation*, and a *Division*.

A *Comma* is a note of breathing in a sentence marked betwene or at the loot of a word, either thus (,) or thus (;) As in these Substantives; *De Vorsten, Velds-overste, Hofst lieden, ende Bevel-hebbers, waren de voornaemste oorsake van de overwinninge*, The Princes, the Generall, Commanders, and Captaines, were the principall cause of the victory.

Of Adjectives; *Want sy waren kloek, couragieus, veel-sprekende, ende vlijtigh*, For they were valiant, couragious, eloquent, and diligent.

Of Verbs; *Beschick'n, Moedt geven, Aanvoeren, ende Volherden den strijdt*, To Order, To give Courage, To Lead on, and to Continue the battle.

Of Adverbs; *Ende hielden het voor, achter, midden, ter zijden, ende over al in goede ordeninge*, And held in the front, reere, middle, the flanks, and every where good order.

Adjectives with Substantives; *Als verstarde Krijghs-oversten, stoutte Voor-rechters, naerstige Besorgers, ende getrouwe volvoerders der saken*, As understanding Chieftaines, able or stout Combatants, diligent Takers of care, and faithfull Performers of businesse.

Moreover to divide and distinguish firme reasons and speeches; As thus, *Veeler soude men vermorselen, dan vermorven ofte bekeeren, de gene, die ganssch verstockt ende verhardt zijn in het quaets*; One might rather breake in peeces, then to soften or turne those, which are wholly obdurated and hardned in evill.

Or thus; *Als een vrouwe hare schaemte ende eere verloren heeft, al hadde sy noch enige deughs*

A Netherdutch Grammar.

*by haer, die words haer weynigh tot lof na-geseyt*; When a woman hath lost her modestie and honestie, though shee may have some other vertue in her, yet it will serve but little to her praise.

Of a Colon.

A *Colon* is a Note of longer breathing then a *Comma*, and it marked thus (:) As; *Soo yemandt u komt andienen, dat een ander eenigh quaets van u seydt, en onschuldigh u niet te seer van het gene datter geseyt is: maer antwoorde al-enlick alsoo: Hem moeten noch veel andre van mijne ghebreecken ende onvolkomenheden onbekent zijn: want anders en soude hy dit niet alleen geseyt hebben*; If any body comes to tell thee, that one hath spoken evill of thee, doe not excuse thy self too much of that there is said: but answere onely thus: There are many other of my weaknesse and infimities unknowne to him: otherwise he would not have spoken this alone.

Hereby thou shalt shoue thy self a meeke man, and himsef a spitefull body, and none can truly reprove thee for it. In which sentence there are three *Colons*.

Of a full Point, or a Period.

A *Period* is a full distinction, and a Note of longest breathing, which after a full sentence and speech is thus noted (.) and the next sentence beginneth with a Capitall or a great Letter.

Of an Interrogation or asking of a question.

An *Interrogation* is marked thus (?) at the end of a reason: As, *Wanneer sullen wy ten eynde komen?* When shall wee come to and end? &c.

Of an Admiration.

A Note of *Admiration*, or *Wondring*, is used upon the end of a woord, vvhich betokeneth *Admiration*, as; *Ey wat dingh is dat!* O what thing is that!

Some of *Invocation* marked thus (!) As, *O Godt bevaert my!* O God keepe me!

Bbb

Some

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

Some of Rejoicing ! As, *O wat een soet ver-  
mac!* O what a sweere delight !

Some of Greefe or Complaint ; As, *O  
wee my ellendige!* O wee me miserable wretch!

### Of a Parenthesis.

A Parenthesis is made vvith tvo halfe  
Moones, a clause coming betweene, marked  
thus ( ) ; As, *Die is een Heerscher over een an-  
der, dewelcke (of sy willen ofte niet) hem dwingen  
kan sijn bevel na te komen ;* He is a Ruler over  
an other ; the which (whether they will or  
noe) can constraine them to followe his com-  
mand.

A Note of Insertion marked thus [ ] is a  
Clause out of an other Authour interceeding,  
or is that which cometh betwixt, as an addi-  
tion of the Translator, for the better expres-  
sion of the writers meaning ; As, [ *Ick voege  
by, I add or joyne to it.* ]

### Of Hyphen or Copulation.

Hyphen is a Note of Sub-union, either of  
two words ; As, *Over-vloedigh*, Super-abun-  
dant or ; of the Connexion of two or more  
Syllables together ; As, *On-ker-boren*, Un-  
re-generate, *Groot-vader*, Grand-father, &c.

### Of a Division.

The token of a Division is marked thus-  
at the end of a line, when as the syllable of a  
word is parted, and can not stand in one line,  
but beginneth on other line.

Likewise in speaking (by melting or skip-  
ping of Vowels or otherwise) when speeches  
are uttered with a lesse number of syllables  
then they should, which is used likewise in  
writing, by putting in the place of the let-  
ters left out this marke ', which is a Note  
of abbreviation: so that in stead of these par-  
ticles, *de, des, het, ick, hi, te, sy*, one writs *d',  
's, 't, 'k, 's, 't, 's'* ; as in *d'ander*, the other,  
*'s mans*, the mans, *'t sal*, it shall, *'t hebbe*, I ha-  
ve, *dat's*, that is, *'t aensien*, to behold, *s' n*,  
shee is.

Observations upon each of these Inparticular.

When as the Particle *De* commeth before

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

Nounes Substantives or Adjectives, which  
begin with a Vowell, then wee put in stead  
of *De, The, D'* ; As, *D'achterste*, The hind-  
most, *D'esels*, The asses, *D'inwendige*, The in-  
ward, *D'onderste*, The undermost, &c.

's in stead of the Particle *des*, of the, when  
as vvords begin with a Consonant ; As, *'s He-  
mels*, Of the Heavens, *'s jaers*, Of or for the  
yeare, *'s moeders*, Of my mothers, &c. but  
very fewe of them come before a Vowell,  
unlesse, *'s anderen daeghs*, Of the next day,  
*'s avonts*, Of the evening ; & some few more.

't, stands for the Particle *het*, and is much  
in use, and that before or upon the end of a  
vvord, either beginning vvith a Vowell or a  
Consonant ; As, *'t armste*, the poorest, *'t be-  
gin*, The beginning, *verboogte*, raise it, *op't*,  
upon it, *van't*, of it, or, of the, *in't*, in it, or,  
in the ; and of such like.

'k, When the Pronounne *ick*, I, cometh  
before Verbes, in stead thereof wee use 'k,  
As, *'k achte*, I account, *'k eysche*, I require,  
*'k wil*, I will, *'k sal*, I shall.

's, When as after *dat, dis, wat*, the Verbe  
is commeth, in place vvhereof vvee use 's,  
*dat's*, that is, *dis's*, this is, *wat's*, vvhat is.

't, When the Praeposition *te* or *tot* come  
before Nounes, which begin with a Vowell,  
this Note 't will serve in head of them ; As,  
*'t avont*, at evening, *'t Amsterdam*, At Amster-  
dam, *'t eten*, to eate, *'t onsen*, at our house.

's, In the place of the Pronounne *sy*, they,  
wee use 's ; As, *Doen's acker-wreck*, Doe they  
husbandrie or tillage? *S' een wel*, They eate  
vvell. And this for the abbreviation of  
vvords, and the cutting off of letters.

### Of Prothesis.

Prothesis, vve call a Proposition, that is  
when one putteth before a name or a word a  
letter for a syllable, vvith this note ' in the  
plade of the letter left out, as in these exam-  
ples ; *D'ouders*, The elders, *'t Hooghste*, The  
highest, *T'eerli k*, Too honest, *S'openbaerde*,  
They revealed, &c. in stead of, *De ouders*,  
*Het hooghste*, *Teerlick*, *Sy openbaerde*, &c.

And to shewe it more plainly, that these  
Notes of abbreviation are used in the place  
of let-

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

of letters left out, I will give you some more examples in these following; As,

T' *aenschouwen*, To behold, for, *Te aenschouwen*; T' *eygen*, To owne, for, *Te eygen*; T' *ydel*, Too idle, for, *Teydel*; T' *overschatten*, To overtaxe, for, *Teverschatten*, &c.

As likewise in this Particle *Het*, when Verbes become Nounes; As, 't *Aenschouwen*, The beholding, for, *Het aenschouwen*; 't *Eygen*, It owne, for, *Het eygen*; 't *Ydel*, The vaine, for, *Het ydel*; 't *Overschatten*, The overtaxing, for, *Het overschatten*, &c.

### Of Paragoge.

*Paragoge* is the adding of a letter or a syllable to the end of a word, with this Note of abbreviation; As, *Ben's*, Am there fore, for, *Ben dies*; *Hebbe's*, Have therefore, for, *Hebbe dies*; *Dit's*, This is, for, *Dit is*; *Wat's*, What is, for, *Wat is*; *Sal's*, Shall it, for, *Sal het*; *Van's*, Of it, for, *Van het*, &c.

These two above said, are the chiefeft, which are used both in speaking and writing, especially among Poëts for the composing of their Verses.

### Of Synæresis.

*Synæresis* is called a drawing together, that is, of two syllables into one, and in Netherdutch it is the leaving out of a Vowell in the middle of a word, and for the shortning of a syllable, putting in the place thereof this Note of abbreviation; As, *Verdraeg'lick*, Tolerably, for, *Verdragelick*; *Gevoeg'lick*, Accommodiously, for, *Gevoeglick*; *Kloek'lick*, Ably, or Courageously, for, *Kloekelick*; *Gevang'nn*, Imprisonment, for, *Gevangenis*; *Bederff'nis*, Destruction, for, *Bederffenis*.

### Of Syncope.

*Syncope* is the cutting or sniping away of a letter, or a syllable, from the middle of a word, to make it the shorter; As, *Belae'n*, Beladen, for, *Beladen*; *Geva'en*, Imprisonned: for, *Gevangen*; *De'en*, Did, for, *Deden*; *He'en*, Away, for, *Henen*; *Spo'e'n*, To make speed, for, *Spoeden*; *Sta'igh*, Firme, or Stable, for, *Stadigh*; *Die'r*, That there, for, *Die daer*.

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

### Of Apocope.

*Apocope* is the cutting of a letter or syllable, from the end of a word: as if one should write, *Dick'*, Oftentimes, for, *Dickwils*; *Nau'*, Scarcely, for, *Nauwelicks*.

Or also, when as a word endeth in *e*, and that the next word following beginneth with a Consonant, then in the place of *e* which endeth the word, wee use this abbreviation; As, *Woud' hy*, Would hee, for, *Woude hy*; *Seyd' sy*, Said shee, for, *Seyde sy*; *Bereyding'*, Preparation, for, *Bereydinge*; *Klaging'*, Complaining, for, *Klaginge*; *Eer'*, Honour, for, *Eere*; *Heer'*, Lord, or Sir, for, *Heere*.

### Of an Apostrophe.

An *Apostrophe* is a note of cutting off of a Vowell in the end of a word especially the Vowell *e*, and is marked the top thereof thus; As, *Onz' oeffening' end' uw' is al even eens*, Our practise and yours is all one.

Hère have I showne you the use of six severall Notes of the Abbreviating of vwords used in the Netherdutch speech, though the Notes and Markes are alike in all these Examples.

### Of Synalophe.

Ye must take notice besides all this, that vwhen a vword endeth in *e*, and that the next vword beginneth vwith a Vowell, though the Note of Abbreviation, be not taken avway from the end of the vword: yet notwithstanding the same *e* melteth away in the next Vowell vvwhich begins the vword following, and this note is called *Synalophe*, vvwhich vve name a Waxing together, or a Melting one into an other; Example,

*De eerste Onder-richtinge*, The first Instruction, and so of many more.

### Of Aphæresis.

*Aphæresis*, is the taking avway of a letter or syllable from the beginning of a vword; as, *Voegelick*, Conveniently, for, *Ghevoeglick*; *Hoest*, Behoofe, for, *Behotst*; *Wis*, Sure, for, *Gewis*; *Wondert*, Wondred, for, *Verwondert*; *Mercken*, To Marke, for, *Aenmercken*.

Of Epen-

Bbb 2

## Een Nederduytsche Grammatica.

### Of Epenthesis.

*Epenthesis* is the Interposition of a letter, or a syllable in the middle of a vword; As, *Vlijlick*, Speedie, for, *Vlijgh*; *Overgheydt*, Superiour, for, *Overheyt*; *Vervaerlick*, Fearefull, for, *Vervaerlick*; *Vrygheydt*, Freedome; for, *Vryheyt*; *Voor si. bidlick*, Provident, for, *Voor sichigh*; *Kleyachigh*, Clayie, for, *Kleygh*.

And thus much of points and the diverse notes and marks of abbreviating and lengthning of vwords.

### Of the quantitie and measure of Syllables, either short or long.

**F**irst, In all *Monosyllables*, that is, vwords consisting of one Syllable, there is noe certaine measure in the Pronunciation of these in the tone: for some fall short, and others long in *Rhime*. But *Ham*, *Den*, *Der*, *D*, and *En*, are alwayes commonly short, as also these annexed words; as, *Doet-se*, Doe they, *Gaen-se*, Goe they, *Sien-we*, See vvee, *Is-ser*, Is there, *Heef-ter*, Hath there, *Loopt-men*, Runs one, *Hieldt-men*, Holds one, *Soudt bet*, ofte *Soudt-et*; all vvhich last syllables are pronounced short.

**Secondly**, In all vwords ye need not to take notice, but of the tvoo last syllables in the pronouncing of them.

**Thirdly**, In all vwords, ye have a long syllable.

**Fourthly**, In the *Netherdutch* tongue there comes not tvoo long syllables together in a vword, vvhich followe one another, so that in vwords of tvoo syllables, ye have both a short and a long syllable.

**Fifthly**, When a long Syllable comes in a vword, that the Syllable, vvhich cometh before the long Syllable is short, as in *Kistelen*, Castles, *Juwelen*, Jewels, the middle Syllable is long, and the first Syllable short, because tvoo long Syllables cannot followe one another in a vword.

**Sixthly**, All vwords vvhich end in *heyt*, *igh*,

## A Netherdutch Grammar.

*lick*, *e* and *er*, *igh*eyt, *ing* *e*, *ich*eyt, *ie*, have all their last Syllables short; as, *Goetheyt*, Goodnesse, *Schoonheyt*, Fairenesse, *Goedigh*, Good, *Aerdigh*, Subtile, *Vriendelick*, Friendly, *Ardrijck*, The Earth, *Vrouwe*, Woman, *Name*, Name, *Wercker*, Worker, *Goedigh*eyt, Goodnesse, *Soetigh*eydt, Sweetnesse, *Geringe*, Giving, *Lijdinge*, Suffrance, *Cierlickheyt*, Adorning, *Blamatie*, Blamitation, *Executie*, Execution, all which last syllables are uttered short.

Saving *Majesteit*, Majesty, *Graviteit*, Gravity, *Gelijck*, Right, *Ongelijck*, Wrong.

**Sevently**, The vwords which end in *ment*, vvhwhereof the last Syllable is long; as, *Testament*, *Clement*.

All Syllables, which have a Single *i*, in the midit of a word are long; as, *Eenige*, Any, or Some, *Heilige*, Holy.

The Participles of the Present tense ending in *ende*, have the two last Syllables short; as, *Minnende*, Loving, *Leerende*, Teaching, *Loopende*, Ruuning.

**Eighly**, All double Syllables which begin with *Ge*, *Be*, and *Ver*, have the last Syllable long; as, *Gevoel*, Opinion, *Geloof*, Faith, *Ghequel*, Vexation, *Belangh*, Belonging, *Bequaem*, Meete, *Verdragh*, Agreement, *Verlof*, Leave.

Note, that the length or shortnesse of the last Syllables are clearely observed in words which encrease a syllable in the Plurall number; For in *Tafelen*, Tables, *Wortelen*, Rootes, *Mantelen*, Cloaks, *Wagenen*, Wagons, one may easily perceive the last Syllables of *Tafel*, *Wortel*, *Mantel*, and *Wagen*, to be short.

Also wee finde there is a difference in the Pronunciation of these words, *Mantelen*, Mattels, *Tafere-len*, Tablets, *Juwelen*, Jewels, *Gheelen*, Wholes, *Gesellen*, Fellowes, for the middle Syllables are all long.

Note also, there are some words, which end vwith three short Syllables; as, *Vriendelickheyt*, Friendlinesse, *Goeddelickheyt*, Divinitie, *Graeffelickheyt*, Earledome; and thus much of Prosodie.

F I N I S.

Digitized by Google



A COPIOUS ENGLISH  
AND  
NETHERDUYTSCH  
DICTIONARIE,

Composed out of our best

English Authours.

*With an APPENDIX of the names of all kind of Beasts,  
Fowles, Birds, Fishes, Hunting, and Hawking.*

AS ALSO

A compendious GRAMMAR for the Instru-  
ction of the Learner.

---

HET GROOT  
WOORDEN-BOECK,

Gestelt in 't ENGELSCH ende NEDERDUYTSCH,

Met een APPENDIX van de namen van alderley Beesten, Vo-  
gelen, Viisschen, Jagerye, ende Valckerye, &c. Als oock,  
Een korte Engelsche GRAMMATICA.

*Alles met groote naerfigheyt uyt de beste Engelsche Autheuren t'samen  
gevoeght, DOOR*

HENRY HEXHAM.

---

Tot ROTTERDAM,  
Gedruckt by ARNOUT LEERS, Anno 1660



# PROCEEDINGS OF THE

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF

CLIMATE AND WEATHER

HELD AT THE

HOTEL MAYFLOWER

AT BOSTON, MASS.

DECEMBER 29-31, 1956

AND JANUARY 1, 1957

EDITED BY

JOHN G. KIRBY

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF

CLIMATE AND WEATHER

To his honored, vvorthy , and  
much respected Frend,

Sir B A R T H O L M E W

Van W O U W , K N I G H T ,

Councillour at Law.

W O R T H Y S I R ,



*After I had finished the Three Parts of the Art Militarie, practised in the Warrs of these United Provinces (the nurserie of Soul dierie ) for the Instruction of Souldiers in the exercise, and use of their Armes : at the request of diverse of my Friends , in consideration of the love and correspondencie betweene our two Nations , but principally , that there was never yet to this day any English and Netherduytch Dictionary extant , These were the Motives , which perswaded mee , to undertake and compose this laborious Work , with a compendious Grammar annexed thereunto, and that for the helpe, good, and furtberance of all such Netherlanders , who are willing and desi-*

## DEDICATION.

rous to attaine unto the true knowledge and perfect understanding of our English Tongue; and which I hope will give the courteous Learner, both satisfaction and content in what so ever he shall seeke or desire in the proficiencie thereof. Now because ( Noble Sir ) you are both a Lover of our Nation and Speech, and can both understand and speak it well; Especially you being my old Friend, and long acquaintance, to whome I am much bound for your many favours, and courtesies, These considerations have emboldened me to dedicate this Dictionary to your name, as a retribution, and as a token of that Love and Respect, whih an old Souldier beares unto you, that under your protection, and favourable acceptance it may come to light in the World, for the helpe and benifit of those, that are desirous to learne the knowledge of the English tongue, which is the maine scope of my intent, In acceptance whereof ( Sir ) you shall ever oblige

Your affectionate and loving Friend to command,

H E N R Y H E X H A M.

Rotterdam this 21 of September, 1647.

VOOR-

# V O O R - R E D E N

A E N D E N

G O E D T - W I L L I G E N L E S E R.



Eminde L E S E R ,

Alfoo ick, zijnde een oudt Soldaet, die den meesten tijdt van mijn leven in den dienst van dese *Vereenighde Nederlanden* versleten hebbe, nu in mijn ouderdom, om mijn ledigen tijdt te besteden, bysonderlick aenmerckte, datter noyt eenige Engelsche ende Nederduytsche *Diſtionarium* in 't licht ghekomen is; oock datter vele Godtsalige *Theologanten*, *Studenten*, ende andere, van de *Nederlanders*, genegen' zijn, om onse Engelsche tale te leeren, midtsgaders de groote liefde ende correspondentie tusschen beyde dese voorschreven Natien; ben ick hier door voornementlick bewogen geworden, om na mijn vermogen, den leer-gierigen Leser eenigen aengenamen dienst te doen, dit groote werck by de handt te nemen, ende dit *Woorden-boeck* in orden te stellen, het welck seer dienstigh sal zijn tot hulpe, gerief, ende vervorderinge van die gene, die de *Engelsche tale* willen leeren: want hier in sal hy vinden

het

## V O O R - R E D E N

het volkomen *Mergh* der *Engelsche tale*, getrocken uyt onse beste *Engelsche Authouren* ende *Dictianarien*, seer rijk ende overvloedigh in woorden, met hare verscheyden *Beteekenissen*, *Phrases*, ende menigerley sententien ende spreucken: Ende niet alleen de rechte oorspronckelicke *Engelsche* woorden, maer oock de *Derivativen*, ofte *af-komstige*, die wy van de *Latijnsche tale*, ende van anderen geleent hebben; als oock de gemeynschap die daer is in vele woorden, tusschen de *Engelsche* ende de *Nederduytsche* Spraecke. Ende noch tot meerder gerijf ende lichtigheyt voor de Lief-hebbers van onse *Engelsche tale*, hebbe ick hier achter by gestelt, een korte ende bondige *Grammatica*, om de *Pronunciatie*, *Rudimenten* ende *Grondt-woorden* van onse spraek te leeren: niet twijfelende, ofte den lief-hebbenden Leser sal daer in volkomen vergenoeginge vinden van alles dat hy soecken ofte begeeren sal tot vorderinge van sijn studie, in het leeren van onse *Engelsche Tale*, op dat alsoo desen mijnen arbeydt den gunstigen Leeraer mach aengenaem zijn, ende tot nut ende profijt strecken: het welck het oogen-merck is daer op ick ghemickt hebbe. Biddende voorts den Almogenden Godt om uwen voort-gangh hier in te willen zegenen,

Ende blijve U. L. dienst-willige

H E N R Y H E X H A M

# AN ENGLISH GRAMMAR,

## EEN ENGELSCH GRAMMATICA,

Om perfect de Engelsche Tale te leeren.



**GRAMMATICA**, ofte de Letterkonste bestaet in neghen deelen des Spraecks, te weten,

1. Particles ofte Ledekens. 2. A Nounne, een Naem. 3. A Pronounne, Een Voornaem. 4. A Verbe, Een Werck-woord. 5. A Participle, Een Deel-woord. 6. An Adverbe, Een Help-woord. 7. A Præposition, Een voorstellinge. 8. A Conjunction, Een Metvoeginge. 9. An Interjection, Een Tusschenwerpinge.

De eerste onderwijssinghe is het gene dat handelt van de Elementarische beginselen des Spraecks, dewelcke vier zijn, 1. A Letter, Een Letter, 2. A Syllable, Een Syllabe, 3. A Word, Een woord, 4. ende Speech, de affecten daer van.

Een Letter is een Element van waer de Syllaben ende Woorden bare beginfelen nemen, ende in het Engelsch zijnder gemeenlick ses-en-twintigh, te weten,

A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, U, W, X, Y, Z.

Pronunciert onse Engelsche Letteren na den toon ofte geluydt, aldus;

Ea, bi, cy, di, ei, ef, gi, ach, ey, ca, el, em, en, o, pi, ku, er, es, ti, yu, dubbel yu, ex, wi, ende z.

Deze Letteren worden in Vocalen ende Consonanten verdeelt.

De Vocalen ofte Klinckers zijn vijf; a, e, i, o, ende u.

De Consonanten ofte Medeklinckers, zijn half Vocalen ofte Stomme.

De Stomme zijn, b, c, d, f, g, k, p, q, t, maer j, ende v zijn Consonanten, wanneer sy komen in eenige woorden voor Vocaal-letteren: als, j in Object, Object, v in Invention, Inven-

tie: Oock y wanneer die komt voor een Vocaal, als in yet, noch, yonder, ginder.

V desgelijcks als sy dubbel ghestelt wordt is een Consonant, als in witte, vernuſt.

H en is geen letter behalven de figure, maer voor een teeken van Aspiration ofte blasinge; als in Thing, Een dingh.

H kan ghestelt worden voor alle Vocalen, als, Have, Habbe, Helpe, Hul, e, Hinde, Hinde, Hogge, Vercken, Huit, Quetsuer.

H komt na dese ses Consonanten, C, G, P, S, T, en W; Als in Chalke, Kalck, Ghost, Geest, Philosophie, Philosphie, Shadow, Schaduwe, These, Dese, What, Wat.

De stomme C ende T hebben dickwils een geluydt met andere Consonanten, hoewel sy verscheydenheyt hebben in de schickinge der redenen met de Vocalen.

C heeft een dubbel over een koninge met K of S. Met K wanneer sy komt voor a, u, ofte o, pronunciertmense als K, gelijk in Call, Custome, Colledge; ende oock in het midden van woorden, als in Crab, Krabbe, Club, Kluppel, C. oock, Klock: ende oock in de laerste syllabe als in Accord pronunciertmen Ackord: Desgelijcks in Crime, Clemencie, pronunciertmen Kriime, Klemencie.

Maer C wort als S gepronunciert, wanneer e ende i in de selve Syllabe volghen; als in Censure, Citie, pronunciertmen Senſure, Censure, Sitie, een Stadt. Doch C heeft een verscheyden geluydt van de voorgaende, wanneer de Aspiration h volghet; als in Childe, Kindt, Such Soodanigh.

T heeft oock het geluydt van C wanneer vele volghende Syllaben beginnen met Vocalen; als in Condition, pronunciertmen Condicion, uyt-

A

geno-

## An English Grammar.

genomen wanneer x, z, ofte h voorgaen, als in de-  
je woorden, Mixtion, Buftion, Filthieft, in  
welcke het behoudt zijn eygen geluydt.

F met de Consonant V behoudt zijn eygen toon.

G wordt uytgesproken gelijkewijs als de La-  
tiniffen Gallus doen; als in Garter, Kouffe-  
bands, Give, Geve, Gulfe, Golfe, Againe,  
Wederom; uyghesondert in Gibbet, een halve  
Galge, Gibe, Een schimp, Giblets, Gansen  
ofte Eenden kroos, Gillie, Een Merrie, ofte een  
Meysken, Giant, Een Reufe, Ginger, Ginge-  
ber, alwaer sy wordt uytgesproken als G in Gil-  
vus. Oock als G komt voor i in het midden van  
een woort, als in Urging, Vrgende; ende  
wanneer e volghet als in Gentle, Belest, Chan-  
ged, Verandert, als oock in Geese, Gansen,  
Geare, Stof, Geld, Lubbe, Geisse, Giffen, Get,  
Verkrijgen.

N voor G heeft een middel matigh geluyt suf-  
schen N ende G, als in Anger, Gramschap.

P voor i het selve geluydt als F, als in Phisic-  
ke, pronuncieertmen Fische.

S wordt uytgesproken als z, in dese woorden,  
As, Az, Is, Iz, Wise, Wize.

## C A P. I.

### Van de Syllaben.

**E**En Syllabe is een geheel deel van een woort  
van letteren gemaect, ende bestaat in een,  
ofte vele letteren.

In eene letter, als in een Vocaël, als, a, o: in  
vele, wanneer vele letteren in een woort i'samen  
komen, als Camelion. Ende kan zijn ofte Vocalen  
alleenlick, ofte Vocalen ende Consonanten onder  
malkander gemenght.

Wanneer Vocalen by malkander worden ghe-  
voeght, zijn sy Diphthongen ghenoemt, ende worden  
daerom Diphthongen geheeten, overmits sy een dub-  
bel gheluydt hebben van twee Vocalen. Ende dese  
Diphthongen bestaan in twee Vocalen, ofte van vele  
by malkanderen gevoeght.

Van twee gelijke Vocalen, ende deselve gedub-  
bel, zijn dese navolgende; als ee in Sleepe, ofte  
oo in Booke.

Versheyden; als ai in Faith, Geloove; au in  
Authority, Bevel; ea in Reason, Reden; ei

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

in Receive, Ontfangen; eo in People, Volck;  
oa in Oare, een Riem; oi in Void, Ledigh; ende  
ou in Would, Woude.

Vele; waer drie Vocalen i'samen komen, als eau  
in Beautie, Schoonheyt.

Wanneer Vocalen ende Consonanten onder een  
i'samen gevoeght in een woort komen, als in Cri-  
me, Schuld.

Daer zijn Syllaben die seven ofte acht letteren  
hebben, als in Knottes, Kroepen, Strength,  
Stercke.

Geen Syllabe en kan bestaan minder dan in twee  
Stomme letteren, ofte Half-vocalen.

In 't beginfel van een woort, loof en twee Stom-  
me ofte Half-vocalen nemmermeer i'samen, dan  
alleenlick Sl, Sm, Sn, als in Slaye, Doot-slaen,  
Smoke, Roock, Snake, Slange. Want andere van  
de Half-vocalen zijn Stomme, als Sc in Scarfe,  
Schaers, Sp in Spice, Specerje, St in Sticke,  
Stockken, Bl in Black, Swart, Cl in Clarke,  
Klerck, Fl in Flint, Key-steen, Gl in Glove,  
Hant-schoen, Pl in Plafe, Plactse, Gn in Gnat,  
Mugge, Kn in Knave, Boeve, Br in Bread, Broot,  
Cr in Creame, Room, Dr in Dreame, Droom,  
Fr in Frogge, Kickvoersch, Gr in Grave, Grast,  
Pr in Practise, Practijck, Tr in Trencher, Til-  
loor, ende Sw in Swan, Swane.

In het midden ofte in het eynde van een woort  
konnen sy al te-met komen, maer Q gaet alsijds  
voor de Vocaël u, als in Quake, Beven.

De meeste swarigheyt voor de Nederlanders ende  
andere Natien is geligen in het uyt spreken van th,  
ende wh, welcke moeten ghepronuncieert worden  
met een tiffende tonge, komende van het gehemelte  
van den monde; derhalven soo hebbe ick eenige van  
de alder swaerste woorden van onse Engelsche Tale  
uyt-ghelosen, om den Leeraer daer in te ooffenen,  
namelick dese navolgende:

Th voor A.

Thack or Thatch, Dack.

Tharke, Danck.

That, Dat.

Thaw, Doyen, ofte ontvriesen.

Th voor E.

The, De, ofte het.

Theater, Een Tonnel.

Thee, Die, ofte u.

Theefe

## An English Grammar.

**Theefe**, Dief.  
**Then**, *Daer*.  
**Thence**, *Van daer*.  
**There**, *Daer*.  
**Therefore**, *Daerom*.  
**Thereof**, *Daer van*.

### Th voor I.

**Thick**, *Dick*.  
**Thigh**, *Dye, ofte Dgve*.  
**Thiller**, *De lemoen van een wagen*.  
**Thimble**, *Vinger-hoedt*.  
**Think**, *Dingh*.  
**Third**, *Derde*.  
**Thirstie**, *Dorftigh*.  
**This**, *Dit, ofte dese*.  
**Thistle**, *Distel*.  
**Thither**, *Derwaerts*.

### Th voor O.

**Thou**, *Du, ofte ghy*.  
**Thorne**, *Doorn*.  
**Though** or **Although**, *Hoewel, ofte al is't*.  
**Thousand**, *Duyfent*.

### Th voor R.

**Thraldome**, *Dienftbaerheyt*.  
**Thread**, *Draeds*.  
**Three**, *Drie, ofte dry*.  
**Threefold**, *Drievoudigh*.  
**Thresh**, *Dorffchen*.  
**Threshold**, *Een Dorpel*.  
**Thrift** or **Thrive**, *Proffereren, rijk worden*.  
**Throate**, *Strote ofte gorgel*.  
**Throne**, *Throon*.  
**Throng**, *Perffen, ofte dringen*.  
**Throtle**, *Worgen*.  
**Throw**, *Een werp*.  
**Thrummed**, *Een mansel met een kap, een Pye*.  
**Thrush**, *Een Lijfter*.  
**Thrust**, *Stiken*.

### Th voor V.

**Thumbe**, *Duym*.  
**Thump**, *Slagh*.  
**Thunder**, *Donder*.  
**Thursday**, *Donderdag*.  
**Thwart**, *Tegen-fprakinge*.  
**Thwite**, *Veruijinge*.

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

### Wh voor A.

**Whale**, *Walvisch*.  
**When**, *Wanneer*.  
**Wharfe**, *Een W'ervel*.  
**What**, *Wat*.  
**Whaull eyed**, *W'achtigh geoght*.

### Wh voor E.

**Wheale**, *Een puyfken*.  
**Wheate**, *Tarwe*.  
**Wheele**, *Een Wiel*.  
**Wheelp**, *Een jongh bondeken*.  
**When** or **Whan**, *W'anneer*.  
**Whence**, *Van waer ofte waer van daer*.  
**Where**, *Waer*.  
**A Wherry**, *Een vaer-fchuytjen*.  
**A Whetstone**, *Een Slijp-fteen*.

### Wh voor I.

**Which**, *Welcke*.  
**While**, *Terwyle*.  
**To Whine**, *Schreyen*.  
**Whip**, *Een geeffel*.  
**Whirlewind**, *Een dracy-windt*.  
**Whirry man**, *Een overvaerder*.  
**To Whisper**, *Luyfieren*.  
**Whistle**, *Een Fluyt*.  
**White**, *Wit*.

### Wh voor O.

**Who**, *Wien*.  
**Whole**, *Gefondt*.  
**Wholesomenesse**, *Gefondtheyt*.  
**Whom**, *Wie ofte wien*.  
**Whore**, *Een Hoere*.  
**Whose**, *Wiens*.  
**Why**, *Waerom*.

## G A P. I I.

### Van de Engelsche Particles ofte Ledekens.

**P** Articles zijn sekere Ledekens, die men gewoon is voor Naem-woorden te stellen, soo Appellatijf als Proper, ofte Eygen, ende dese Particles zijn, A, An, Een, Eene, Eenen; The, De, Den, Het.



Maer **A** wordt voor Naem-woorden gestelt die met een Consonant beginnen, als, **A** man, **Een** man, **A** beest, **Een** beest, **A** fowle, **Een** vogel. Ende **An** wordt gestelt voor woorden die met een Vocaal beginnen: als, **An** Abbat, **Een** Abt, **An** Asse, **Een** Ezzel, **An** Oxe, **Een** Os.

Desgelijcks zijnse Particles ofte Ledekens genaemt, om datse veel-tijds onscheydelick hangen aen die dingen daer men van spreekt. By exempel: *Gepraeght zijnde*, *What is that?* *Wat is dat?* *What is this?* *Wat is dit?* Men geeft voor antwoords, **A** man, **Een** man; **A** tree, **Een** boom; **A** beest, **Een** beest; **A** Knife, **Een** mes.

**The**, **De**, *den* ofte *het*, komt voor ofte na Naem-woorden ende Verba; **Als**, **The** Earth, **De** Aerde; **The** Heavens, **De** Hemelen; **The** man is blest, **De** mensche is geluckzaligh; ende **Blessed** is the man, **Saligh** is de mensch.

Noteert, dat *dit* voor genoemde Ledeken the, in het Engelsch soo wel dient voor het mannelicke als voor het vrouwelicke geslachte, ende oock soo wel voor het eenvoudigh als het menighvuldigh getal; **Als**, the Earth, *de* Aerde, the Heavens, *de* Hemelen.

Van de Declension ofte Buigingende van dese Particles ofte Ledekens, door hare verscheyden Casus ofte Gevallen.

De Nominatijsf ende Accusatijsf worden uytgedruckt door **A**, **An**, ofte **The**, **Een**, **Eene**, ofte **Eenen**, **De**, ofte **den**.

De Genitijsf, door **Of** 2, **Of** an, or **Of** the, **Van** een, ofte **van** eenen, **Van** de, ofte **van** den.

De Datijsf door **To** 2, **To** an, or **To** the, **Aen** een, **aen** eene, ofte **aen** eenen, **tot** de, ofte **tot** den.

De Vocatijsf wort door **O** uytgedrucke, **Als**, **O** Earth, **O** Aerde; **O** Man, **O** mensch.

De Ablatijsf, door **From** 2, **From** an, or **from** the, **Van** een, **van** eenen, **van** de, ofte **van** den.

Nominatijsf, **The**, **De**, **den**, *des*, ofte *het*.

Genitijsf, **Of** the, **Van** de, **van** den, ofte *der*.

Datijsf, **To** the, **Aen** de, **aen** den, ofte *tot* den.

Ablatijsf, **From** the, **Van** de, ofte *van* den.

Exempel: *I come from the towne*, *Ick kome van de stadt*.

C A P. III.

Van de Namen, ende de verdeelinghe der Namen.

**A**lle Namen der dingen die wesen ende leven hebben, zijn Self-standige woorden:

De Namen worden aengemerckt in hare Buysinge, Hoedanigheydt, Vergelijckinge, Geslacht, Aert, Getal, ende Figuyre.

De hoedanigheydt der Namen zijn Eygen ofte Gemeyn.

Een eygen Naem is het gene 't welck alleenlick een dingh soekomt, **Als**, **Henry**, **Hendrick**, **London**, **Londen**, **Rhyne**, **Rhijn**, &c.

Een gemeyne Naem is vele dingen gemeyn, **Als**, **Man**, **Mensch**, **Towne**, **Stadt**, **River**, **Riviere**.

Een ghemeyne Naem is Self-standigh, ofte By-voegelick.

Self-standige Namen zijn, die alleen staende, volcomelick bedieden het gene dat men noemt, **Als**, **Man**, **Man**, **Woman**, **Vrouwe**, **Boy**, **Jonck**, **Girl**, **Meysken**, **Towne**, **Stadt**, **Mountaine**, **Bergh**, **Court**, **Hof**, &c.

By-voegelicke Namen zijn, die de gedaente ofte gestalte eines dinghs, maer geen dingh selve uyt en beelden, **Als**, **good**, **faire**, **Itong**, **vallant**. Dese konnen altydt de Self-standige woorden toegeraecht zijn, **Als**, **A** good man, **Een** goet man, **A** faire woman, **Een** schoone vrouwe, **A** strong Castle, **Een** sterck Kasterl, &c.

Self-standighe Namen van de Plurall ofte Veel-voudige getallen eyndighen meesten-deel in s, **Als**, **Horse**, **Paerds**, **Horses**, **Paerden**, **Tree**, **Boom**, **Trees**, **Boomen**, **Branch**, **Tack**, **Branches**, **Tacken**.

Maer de Ongeregelde Namen zijn veelvoudigh, **Als**, **Man**, **Mensch**, **Men**, **Menschen**, **Goose**, **Gans**, **Geese**, **Gansen**, **Cow**, **Koe**, **Kine**, **Koeven**, **Oxe**, **Os**, **Oxen**, **Offen**, **Childe**, **Kindt**, **Children**, **Kinderen**, **Tooth**, **Tandt**, **Teeth**, **Tanden**, **Foot**, **Voet**, **Feete**, **Voeten**, **Brother**, **Broeder**, **Brethren**, **Broeders**, **Louse**, **Luys**, **Lice**, **Luysen**, **Mouse**, **Muys**, **Mice**, **Muysen**, &c.

Andere veranderen f in v in Plurall, **Als**, **Staffe**, **Stock**, **Staves**, **Stocken**, **Beefe**, **Os**, **Beeves**, **Offen**, **Life**, **Leven**, **Lives**, **Levens**, **Sheafe**,

## An Englis Grammar.

Sheafe, Scheef, Sheaves, Scheven, Theefe, Dief, Theeves, Dieven, Wile, Wijs, Wives, Wyven, Knife, Mes, Knives, Messen. Ende vele meer, Als, Newes, Tydingen, Deere, Hurten, Hofs, Kouffen, Sneepe, Schapen, Swine, Swijnen, People, Volckeren, &c.

Sommige onbreken de Eenvoudt; Als, Affaires, Affaires, Barbes, Paerden vercierselen, Cites, Leckere slijfen, Bowels, Ingewanden, Portage, Pottage ofte Moets, Ashes, Affchen, Shambles, Vleesch-bal, Furmentie, Gezoden tarwe in melck, Dregges, Droessem, ofte grondstoffen, Bellowses, Blaesbalgh, Duinties, Leckerbeden, Sissers, Schaarkens, Entrals, Ingewanden, Sheares, Scharen, Tongs, Tanden.

De veel-voudighe Naem-woorden moghen eyndigen in tie ofte in nesse.

1. Die in tie eyndighen, ontleent wy van het Latijn: Als, Agilitie, Lichthigheyt, Bountie, Milddadigheyt, Chastitie, Kuscheyt, Honestie, Vromigheyt, Pietie, Godt-zaligheyt, Sanctitie, Hyligheyt, Puretie, Suyverheyt.

2. Doch de naturlike Engelse namen eyndigen in nesse, Als, Godlinesse, Godt-zaligheyt, &c.

3. In dise, Als, Cowardise, Flauwhertigheyt.

4. Namen van Konsten, Als, Logicke, Dialectica ofte de konst van argueren, Rhetorick, de konst van wel-sprekentheyt.

5. Namen van Nattigheyt, Als, Cider, Appel-dranc, Milke, Melck, Waters, Wateren, Wines, Wijnen, &c.

6. Namen van Metallen, Als, Brasse, Eerin, Copper, Koper.

7. Namen van Kruyden, Als, Parsly, Peterfelie, Sage, Salve.

8. Namen van Kooren, Als, Barly, Gerst, Wheate, Tarwe: Maer Oate, Beane, Fitch, hebben hare Pluralen, Als, Oates, Beanes, Fitches.

9. Namen van Specerie, Als, Sugar, Pepper. Maer Nutmeg, Figge, Rayson, ende Almond, hebben oock hare Pluralen, Als, Nutmegs, Figges, Raysons, ende Almonds.

10. Namen van Koninkrijcken ofte Landtschappen, Als, France, England, Scotland.

11. Namen van Rivieren, Als, Danubius, Donauw, Rhine, Rhijn, Thames, de Teemes.

12. Namen van Maenden, Als, January, February, &c.

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

13. Namen van Menschen, Als, Christopher, Peter, Marie, Margeiet, &c.

Daer beneffens voeght daer toe dese, Als, Apparell, Bacon, Balme, Bombast, Butter, Branne, Bread, Canvasse, Chaffe, Chaulke, Civet, Clay, Cockle, Corne, Darnell, Drasse, Droffe, Dung, Durt, Duff, Flaxe, Fleagnie, Flesh, Fodder, Fooode, Forrage, Froth, Garlick, Glasse, Glue, Grasse, Grease, Hay, Hell, Hempe, Lard, Leather, Lime, Line, Lucke, Lucre, Marle, Mith, Morter, Mucke, Muude, Mustard, Paradise, Pitch, Plate, Saffran, Sewet, Soote, Slime, Tallow, Tarre, Timber, Towe, Waxe, Woode, Wooll.

Vele Adjectiven ofte by-voegelicke namen eyndigen in de Engelsche tale in lesie, ende in't Nederduysch in loos, welcke by de Self-standige Namen konnen gevoeght worden; Als, Fatherlesse, Vaderloos, Motherlesse, Moederloos, dat is, sonder Vader, sonder Moeder, &c.

In de By-voegelicke Namen en is geen onderscheyt van getal, want men segghet soo wel in de Eenvout als in de Veelvout; Als, A Sweete Apple, Een soeten Appel, Sweete Apples, Soete Appelen.

In de Eenvoudt, Much, Veel, Every, Ye-gelick, ende het Poëtisch Each, Elck. Ende in de Veelvoudt, Many, Menige, All, Al: Oock konnen Sundry, Verscheyden, Both, Beyde, in de Veelvoudt gesproken worden.

Alle onse Engelsche Namen die in ish eyndigen, eyndigen in het Nederduysch in achtigh; Als, Childish, Kinderachtigh, &c.

Die in ship, eyndigen in het Nederduysch in schap; Als, Lordship, Heerschap, &c.

In hood, eyndigen in't Nederduysch in heyt; Als, Childhood, Kindheit, Manhood, Manheyt.

Alle By-voegelicke Namen in ous, eyndigen in't Nederduysch in igh ofte lick, ende beteeckent volkeydt. Als, Gracious, Ghenadigh, Vertuous, Dughdelick, Oock in full, Als, Mercifull, Barmhertigh, &c.

Van Comparativen, Vergelykinge ofte Vergrotinge van Naem-woorden zijn der drie Graden ofte Trappen, 1. Positive, 2. Comparative, 3. Superlative. Exempel.

Positive ofte Stellende, Sweet, Soet, Comparat. Sweeter, Soeter, Superl. Sweetest, Soetst.

## An English Grammar.

*Noteert, dat de Comparative in het Engelsch eyndiget in er, ende de Superlative in est; Als, Olde, Oude, Older ofte Elder, Ouder, Oldest ofte Eldest, Oudst ofte alder-oudst; Y oung, Jongh, Younger, Jonger, Youngest, Jongst ofte alder-jongst; Poore, Arm, Poorer, Armer, Poorest, Armst ofte alder-armst; Rich, Ryck, Richer, Rycker, Richest, Ryckst ofte alder-ryckst.*

Ten tweeden, De Comparifon ofte Vergelykinge mach vergrootet worden door more, meer, ende most, meest, ofte alder-meest: Als, Faire, Schoon, more faire, meer schoon, most faire, meest schoon, ofte alder-schoonst; Happie, Gelukkig, more happie, meer gelukkig, most happie, meest gelukkig, ofte alder-gelukkigst. Men mach oock achter aen by voegen y, ende dan worden se helpwoorden, ende kunnen oock vergrootet worden; Als, Honestly, Eerlick, more honestly, meer eerlick, most honestly, meest ofte seer eerlick, ofte alder-eerlickst.

De onregelde Comparifons ofte Vergelykingen zijn dese, Good, Goet, better, beter, best, best, ofte alder-best; Evill, Ill, ofte Bad, Quaat, worfer ofte badder, quader, worst, quaatst ofte alder-quaatst. Singular. Much, Veel, more, meer. Plural. Many, Veel, moc, meerder, most, meest: Little, Luttel, lesser, minder, lest, minst. Wy gebruycken oock worfe, ende lesse in de plaetse van worler ende lesser: Ende oock voor dese helpwoorden, good and evill, goet ende quaat stellen wy, well and evilly, wel ende qualick: Ende de by-voeghlike woorden in ly; als, Honest, Eerbaer, honestly, eerbaerlick; Dayly, Dagelycks, Godly, Gods-zalighlick, ende niet dayly, Godlily.

De enckele namen van tellinge, Als, One, Een, Two ofte Twaine, Tree, Three, Drie, Foure, Vier, Five, Vyf, Sixe, Ses, Seven, Seven, Eighth, Acht, Nine, Nege.

De namen van tellinge van tien, als, Tenne, Tien, Twentie, Twintigh, Thirtie, Dertigh, Fourtie, Veertigh, Fiftie, Vyftigh, Sixtie, Sestigh, Seventie, Seventigh, Eightie, Tachtentigh, Ninetie, Neuentigh, Hundred, Hondert, Thousand, Duysent, Million, Milioen.

T'namen voeghlick; Als, Eleven, Elf, Twelve, Twaelf, Thirteen, Dertien, Fourteen, Veertien, Fiftiene, Vyftien, Sixteene, Se-

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

stien, Seaventeene, Seventien, Eighteene, Achtien, Nineteene, Negentien.

Van Order, als van enckele Getallen, First, Eerste, Second, Tweede, Third, Derde, Fourth, Vierde, Fifth, Vijfde, Sixth, Seste, Seaventh, Sevende, Eight, Achste, Ninth, Negende.

Van Tienen; Als, Tenth, Tienste, Twentieth, Twintighste, Thirtieth, Dertighste, Fourth, Veertighste, Fiftieth, Vyftighste, Sixtieth, Sestighste, Seaventieth, Seventighste, Eightieth, Tachtentighste, Ninetieth, Negentighste, Hundreth, Hondertste, Thousandth, Duysentste.

By-voeghelic; Als, The eleventh man, De elfste man, twelveth, twaelfte, thirteenth, dertienste, fourteenth, veertienste, fifteenth, vijftienste, sixteenth, sestienste, seaventeenth, sevenienste, eighteenth, achteenste, nineteenth, de negentienste.

## Van de C a s u s ofte Gevalen.

**D**Aer zijn ses Casus der Naem-woorden, die door de ledkens ende de navolgende teekenen bekent worden.

1. De Nominativus wort bekent door A; An, ofte The.

2. De Genitivus door Of, Of a, Of an, ofte Of the.

3. De Dativus door To, To a, To an, ofte To the.

4. De Accusativus is de Nominativus gheleijck, alleenlick dat de Nominativus gaet voor het Verbum, ende de Accusativus volghet na het Verbum. Exempel: The Heavens declare the glorie of God, De Hemelen verkondigen de heerlijkheyt Gods: Alwaer noteert, dat The Heavens is de Nominativi casus, declare het Verbum, ende the glorie of God, is de Accusativi casus.

5. De Vocativus wort uyt-gedruckt door O, ofte Oh, een Interjection; Als, O mortall man, O sturffelick mensch! Oh foolish woman, Och dwase Vrouwe.

6. De Ablativus, door dit teeken, From, from a, from an, ende from the, ende beteekent de komsse van eenige plaetse, ofte ontfanginge van eenige goederen van yemans, Als by Exempel: I come

## An English Grammar.

come from Rotterdam, *Ick kome van Rotterdam*; I have received it from my father, *Ick hebbe dat van mijn vader ontfangen*.

### Van de Numbers ofte Getallen.

**D** Aer zijn twee Getallen, 1. Singular, 2. Plurall, *dat is*, Eenvoudt, *er de* Meervoudt. De Singular ofte Eenvoudt *streekt van een, als*, A man, Een man. De Plurall ofte de Meervoudt *van twee ofte meer, als*, The men, De mannen *ofte de menschen*.

Van de Declensie ofte buyginge der namen, soo van het mannelicke, als het vrouwelicke geslachte.

#### Singular, Eenvout.

**Nom.** { A man, or the man, Een man, *de man, ofte de mensch.*  
**Gen.** { Of a man, or mans, Van een man, *ofte van de man.*  
**Dat.** { To a man, or to the man, Aen een man, *ofte tot den man.*  
**Abla.** { From a man, or from the man, Van een man, *ofte van den man.*

#### Plurall, Meervout.

**Nom.** { Men, or the men, Mannen *ofte de mannen.*  
**Gen.** { Of men, or of the men, Van mannen, *der mannen, ofte van de mannen.*  
**Dat.** { To men, or to the men, Aen mannen, *ofte tot de mannen.*  
**Abla.** { From men, or from the men, Van mannen, *ofte van de mannen.*

#### Singular, Eenvout.

**Nom.** { A woman, or the woman, Een vrouwe, *ofte de vrouwe.*  
**Gen.** { Of a woman, or womans, Van een vrouwe, *ofte van de vrouwe, ofte des vrouws.*  
**Dat.** { To a woman, or to the woman, Aen een vrouwe, *ofte tot de vrouwe.*  
**Abla.** { From a woman, or from the woman, Van een vrouwe, *ofte van de vrouwe.*

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

### Plurall, Meervout.

**Nom.** { Women, or the women, Vrouwen, *ofte de vrouwen.*  
**Gen.** { Of women, or of the women, Van vrouwen, *ofte van de vrouwen, ofte der vrouwen.*  
**Dat.** { To women, or to the women, Aen vrouwen, *ofte tot de vrouwen.*  
**Abla.** { From women, or from the women, Van vrouwen, *ofte van de vrouwen.*

#### Singular, Eenvout.

**Nom.** { God, Godt.  
**Gen.** { Of God, or Gods, Van Godt, *ofte tot*  
**Dat.** { Godes.  
**Abla.** { To God, Aen Godt, *ofte Godes.*  
**Abla.** { From God, Van Godt.

### Plurall, Meervout.

**Nom.** { Gods, or the Gods, Goden, *ofte de Goden.*  
**Gen.** { Of the Gods, Van de Goden, *ofte der Goden.*  
**Dat.** { To the Gods, Aen de Goden, *ofte tot de Goden.*  
**Alba.** { From the Gods, Van de Goden.

#### Singular, Eenvout.

**Nom.** { An Angell, or the Angell, Een Engel, *ofte den Engel.*  
**Gen.** { Of an Angell, or of the Angell, Van een Engel, *ofte van den Engel.*  
**Dat.** { To an Angell, or Angells, Aen een Engel, *ofte tot den Engel.*  
**Abla.** { From an Angell, or from the Angell, Van een Engel, *ofte van den Engel.*

### Plurall, Meervout.

**Nom.** { Angels, or the Angels, Engelen, *ofte de Engelen.*  
**Gen.** { Of Angels, or of the Angels, Van de Engelen, *ofte der Engelen.*  
**Dat.** { To Angels, or to the Angels, Aen Engelen, *ofte tot de Engelen.*  
**Abla.** { From Angels, or from the Angels, Van Engelen, *ofte van de Engelen.*

Singu-

# An English Grammar.

## Singular , Eenvoudt.

Nom.	{ Heaven, or the Heaven, <i>Hemel, ofte den H.m.l.</i>
Gen.	{ Of Heaven, or Heavens, <i>Van den Hemel.</i>
Dat.	{ To Heaven, or to the Heaven, <i>Aen den Hemel, ofte tot den Hemel.</i>
Abla.	{ From Heaven, or from the Heaven, <i>Van Hemel, ofte van den Hemel.</i>

## Plurall , Meervoudt.

Nom.	{ The Heavens, <i>De Hemelen.</i>
Gen.	{ Of the Heavens, <i>Van de Hemelen, ofte der Hemelen.</i>
Dat.	{ To Heavens, or to the Heavens, <i>Aen de Hemelen, ofte tot de Hemelen.</i>
Abla.	{ From the Heavens, <i>Van de Hemelen.</i>

De buyginge der Naem-woorden die van geen van beyde geslachten zijn.

## Singular , Eenvoudt.

Nom.	{ A House, or the House, <i>Een Huys, ofte het Huys.</i>
Gen.	{ Of a House, or Houses, <i>Van een Huys, des Huyses, ofte van het Huys.</i>
Dat.	{ To a House, or to the House, <i>Aen een Huys, ofte tot het Huys.</i>
Abla.	{ From a House, or from the House, <i>Van een Huys, ofte van het Huys.</i>

## Plurall , Meervoudt.

Nom.	{ Houses, or the Houses, <i>Huysen, ofte de Huysen.</i>
Gen.	{ Of Houses, or of the Houses, <i>Van Huysen, ofte van de Huysen.</i>
Dat.	{ To Houses, or to the Houses, <i>Aen Huysen, ofte tot de Huysen.</i>
Abla.	{ From Houses, or from the Houses, <i>Van Huysen, ofte van de Huysen.</i>

## Singular , Eenvoudt.

Nom.	{ A Field, or the Field, <i>Een Veldt, den Velde, ofte het Veldt.</i>
Gen.	{ Of a Field, or Fields, <i>Van een Veldt, ofte van het Veldt.</i>
Dat.	{ To a Field, or to the Field, <i>Aen een Veldt, ofte tot het Veldt.</i>
Abla.	{ From a Field, or from the Field, <i>Van een Veldt, ofte van het Veldt.</i>

# Een Engelsche Grammatica.

## Plurall , Meervoudt.

Nom.	{ Fields, or the Fields, <i>Velden, ofte de Velden.</i>
Gen.	{ Of Fields, or of the Fields, <i>Van Velden, van de Velden, ofte der Velden.</i>
Dat.	{ To Fields, or to the Fields, <i>Van Velden, ofte de Velden.</i>
Abla.	{ From Fields, or from the Fields, <i>Van velden, ofte van de Velden.</i>

## Het gebruyck van de Casus.

### Singular , Eenvoudt.

*Nominat. ende Accusat. A*, or the General commandeth the whole Armie, *Een, ofte de Veldt-Overste* commandeth the gantsche Leger.

### Plurall , Meervoudt.

The Officers, Captaines, and Souldiers fight for honour, and the defence of their Countrie, *De Officieren, Capiteynen ende Soldaten* stryden om eere tot bescherminghe van haar *Vaderlands*.

*Nom. ende Genitif.* The sound of a Trumpet, and the beating of Drummes, the noise of Canon, and the clashing of Armes, are Souldiers Musick, *Het geluyt van een Trompet, ende het slaen van Trommelen, het donderen van het Geschut, ende de rammelinghe der Wapenen in der Soldaten Musijck.*

*Dat. Sing.* He gave his Sword to a Captaine of, &c. *Hy gaf sijn Swaerd aen een Capiteyn van, &c. Plurall.* He presented the Colours to the Generall, *Hy presenteert de Vaendelen aen de Generaal.*

*Vocativum.* O brave Netherlands that have fought your selves free, O vrome *Nederlanders* die u selven vry gevochten hebt.

*Ablat. Sing.* He tooke his Sword from a Souldier, *Hy nam sijn Degen van een Soldaat. Plurall.* We tooke these Colours from the enemy, &c. *Wy namen dese Vaendels van onse Vyanden, &c.*

De Ablativus Casus kan oock uyt ghedructe worden door eenige Præposition, *Als, in, ende into.*

*Exempel:* He is in, or at Amsterdam, *Hy is in, ofte tot Amsterdam.* He is gone into the Citty,

Citty, Hy is binnen de Stadt gegaen. He dwel-  
 ieth by or neere the Church. Hy woont by ofte  
 na. by de Kerk. He went through Rotterdam  
 to Dort. Hy gingh door Rotterdam te Dort. He  
 stood on the ground, Hy stondt op de aerde. It  
 lies upon the table, Het leyt op de tafel, &c.

C A P. III.

Van den PRONOUNE ofte  
 Voornaem.

**D**E Pronoune ofte Pronomen, is een deel  
 des Spraecks den Nomen seer gelijck, en-  
 de zijn onderscheyden niet alleenlick door  
 Getallen, maer oock door de Casus ende Buy-  
 ginge.

De Personale Pronounen zijn drie in beyde  
 gevallen.

Eenvoudt. { 1. I, Ick.  
 2. Thou, Ghy, ofte u-lieden.  
 3. He, or She, Hy, ofte zy.

Meervoudt. { 1. We, Wy, ofte wy-lieden.  
 2. Ye, or you, Ghy, of ghy-lieden.  
 3. They, Sy, ofte sy-lieden.

De Pronounen zijn Grondt-woorden, dat  
 is, Primitiva, ofte afkomstige (Derivativen.)

De Primitiven zijn van yets bewijfende, ofte  
 Relativen, van yets verhalende.

De Demonstrativen zijn; I, Ick, Thou, Du  
 ofte Ghy, Hee. Hy, Shee, Sy, This, Dit,  
 That, Dat.

De Relativen zijn; Who, Wie, Which,  
 Welck, What, Wat, Whose, Wiens.

De Derivativen zijn; My, Mine, Mijn,  
 Thy, Thine, Dijn, ofte uwe, His, Syn, Hir,  
 Haer, ofte hare, Our, Onse, Your, Vwe, Their,  
 Haer-lieden.

De Demonstrativen, In Singular, I, Ick:  
 Obli. ofte Krom, Me, My. Plurall. Wee, Wy.  
 Obli. Vs, Ons.

Sing. Rest. Thou, Du ofte ghy. Obli. Thee.  
 Plurall. You or ye, Ghy, ofte ghy-lieden.

Sing. Rest. Hee, or Shee, Hy, ofte Sy. Obli.  
 Him, Hem, Hir, Haer, ofte hun. Plurall. They,  
 Sy, Them, Sy-lieden.

Sing. This, Dis. Plurall, These, Dese.

Sing. That, Dat. Plurall. Those, Die.

Relativa, Sing. Rest. Who, Wie. Obli.  
 Whome, Wien.

Maer Which, What, ende Whose, veranden  
 niet, noch de Derivativen, overmits sy zijn  
 by-voeghelicke Pronomina. Ende dese vier, I,  
 Thou, Hee, ende Shee, zijn Self-standighe;  
 Maer de rest worden gerekent voor by-voeghelicke  
 Pronounen.

Dese Personalen ende Possessiven zijn oock  
 met selfe gecomponeert, houdende de selfe forme in  
 de Casus met de Personalen wae in sy gecom-  
 poneert zijn, Als, Selfe, Of my selfe, in het Een-  
 voudt, ende Seives in het Meervoud.

Eenvoudt. { My selfe, Ick selve.  
 I my selfe, Ick mijn selve.  
 Myne owne selfe, Mijn eygē selve.

Meervoudt. { Our selves, Ons selven.  
 Wee our selves, Wy ons selven.  
 Our owne selves, Ons eygen selven.

Eenvoudt. { Himselfe, Hem-selve.  
 Her selfe, Haer selve.  
 Hee himselfe, Hy hem-selvs.  
 She her selfe, Sy haer selve.  
 His owne selfe, Zijn eygen selve.  
 Her owne selfe, Haer eygen selve.  
 Its owne selfe, Het eygen selve.

Meervoudt. { Themselves, Haer ofte hun selven.  
 They themselves, Sy haer selven.  
 Their owne selves, Haer ofte hun  
 eygen selven, ofte sich selven.

Dese Pronounes Demonstrativen mogen oock  
 gecomponeert worden met same. Als:

Sing. { This, Dese, ofte di.  
 That, Dat, ofte die.  
 The same, De selve.

Sing. { This same man, Dese ofte die selve man.  
 That same woman, Dat ofte die selve  
 vrouwe.

Plu. { The same thing, Het selve dingh.  
 These same men, Dese selve menschen.  
 These same women, Dese selve vrou-  
 wen.

Plu. { The same things were done, De selve  
 dingen wierden gedaen.

## An English Grammar.

Daer en boven dese Relativen kunnen gbecom-  
poneert zijn met soever ; Als ,

Who, *Wie.*

Whome, *Wien.*

What, *Was.*

Whosoever, *Wie het zy.*

Whomsoever, *Wien het zy.*

Whatsoever, *Was ofte hoedanigh het zy.*

Which, *Welcke.* The which, *Het welcke ofte  
dewelcke :* Oock, Who, Which, Whome *zyn*  
Interrogativa ofte vragende.

Van de Declension ende byginge der  
Voornamen door hare Perloonen  
ende Calen.

### Singular, Eenvoudt.

Nom.	I, <i>Ick.</i>
Gen.	Of mee, <i>Van my.</i>
Dat.	To mee, <i>Aen my.</i>
Accu.	Mee, <i>My.</i>
Voc.	O mee, <i>Och my.</i>
Abla.	From mee, <i>Van my.</i>

### Plurall, Meervoudt.

Nom.	Wee, <i>Wy, ofte wy lieden.</i>
Gen.	Of us, <i>Van ons, ofte van ons lieden.</i>
Dat.	To us, <i>Aen ons, ofte tot ons-lieden.</i>
Accu.	Us, <i>ons.</i>
Voc.	O us, <i>O ons.</i>
Abla.	From us, <i>Van ons.</i>

### Singular, Eenvoudt.

Nom.	Thou, <i>Du, ofte ghy.</i>
Gen.	Of thee, <i>Van dy, ofte van u.</i>
Dat.	To thee, <i>Aen u, ofte tot u.</i>
Voc.	O thou, <i>O du, ofte ghy.</i>
Abla.	From thee, <i>Van dy, ofte van u.</i>

### Plurall, Meervoudt.

Nom.	Ye, or you, <i>Ghy, ofte ghy-lieden.</i>
Gen.	Of you, <i>Van u-lieden, ofte uwer lieden.</i>
Dat.	To you, <i>Aen u-lieden, ofte tot u-lieden.</i>
Voc.	O ye, or o you, <i>O ghy, ofte o ghy-lieden.</i>
Abla.	From yee, or from you, <i>Van u-lieden, ofte van dijn-lieden.</i>

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

### Singular, Eenvoudt.

Nom.	Hee, <i>Hy.</i>
Gen.	Of him, <i>Van hem.</i>
Dat.	To him, <i>Aen hem ofte tot hem.</i>
Abla.	From him, <i>Van hem.</i>

### Singular, Eenvoudt.

Nom.	She, <i>Sie.</i>
Gen.	Of Her, <i>Hers, van Haer.</i>
Dat.	To Her, <i>aen Haer.</i>
Accu.	Her, <i>Haer.</i>
Abla.	From Her, <i>van Haer.</i>

Het Meervoudt is Gemeen ende behoort dan tot  
der mannen, dan tot der vrouwen personen.

### Plurall, Meervoudt.

Nom.	They, <i>Sy-luyden.</i>
Gen.	Of Them, <i>van Haer, ofte van Hun.</i>
Dat.	To them, <i>aen Haer, ofte aen Hun.</i>
Accu.	Them, <i>Haer, ofte Hun.</i>
Abla.	From Them, <i>van Haer, ofte van Hun.</i>

### Singular, Eenvoudt.

Nom.	This, <i>Dese.</i>
Gen.	Of this, <i>Van dese.</i>
Dat.	To this, <i>Aen dese,</i>
Abla.	From this, <i>Van dese,</i>

### Plurall, Meervoudt.

Nom.	These men, <i>Dese mannen.</i>
Gen.	Of these men, <i>Van dese mannen.</i>
Dat.	To these men, <i>Aen dese mannen.</i>
Abla.	From these men, <i>Van dese mannen.</i>

### Demonstrativa.

#### Singular, Eenvoudt.

Nom.	That, <i>Dat, ofte die.</i>
Gen.	Of that, <i>Van dat, ofte aen die.</i>
Dat.	To that, <i>Aen dat, ofte aen die.</i>
Abla.	From that, <i>Van dat, ofte van die.</i>

#### Plurall, Meervoudt.

Nom.	Those women, <i>die vrouwen.</i>
Gen.	Of those women, <i>van die vrouwen.</i>
Dat.	To those women, <i>aen die vrouwen.</i>
Abla.	From those women, <i>van die vrouwen.</i>

## An English Grammar.

### Possessives.

#### Singular, Eenvoudt.

- Nom.** { My, or mine, *Mijn ofte mijne.*  
**Gen.** { Of my, or of mine, *van mijn, mijnes,*  
*ofte myner.*  
**Dat.** { To my, or to mine, *Aen mijn ofte tot mijne.*  
**Abla.** { From my, or from mine, *Van mijn, ofte*  
*van den mijnen.*

#### Singular, Eenvoudt.

- Nom.** { Thy, or thine, *V, ofte dijn.*  
**Gen.** { Of thy, or thine, *Van u, van dijn, ofte*  
*dijner.*  
**Dat.** { To thy, or to thine, *Aen u, ofte van dij-*  
*ne.*  
**Abla.** { From thy or thine, *Van u, ofte van dijne.*

*Exempel: Thy fathers, Vwe Vaders, &c.*

Noteert dat de Meervoudt is gelijk de Een-

#### Singular, Eenvoudt.

- Nom.** { His, or her, *Sijn, sijne, ofte haer.*  
**Gen.** { Of his, or of her, *Van zijn, ofte van haer.*  
**Dat.** { To his, or to her, *Aen zijn, ofte aen*  
*haer.*  
**Abla.** { From his, or from hers, *Van sijne, ofte*  
*van den haren.*

*Exempel: His friends, Sijne vrienden, Her*  
*goods, Hare goederen, &c.*

Deze Meervoudt is oock gelijk de Eenvoudt.

#### Singular, Eenvoudt.

- Nom.** { Our, Ons, ofte onse.  
**Gen.** { Of our, or ours, *Van onse.*  
**Dat.** { To our, *Aen onse.*  
**Abla.** { From our, *Van ons, ofte van de onse.*

#### Singular, Eenvoudt.

- Nom.** { Your, *Vwen.*  
**Gen.** { Of your, or yours, *Van uwen.*  
**Dat.** { To your, *Aen uwen.*  
**Abla.** { From your, *Van uwen.*

#### Singular, Eenvoudt.

- Nom.** { Their, *Haer, ofte hun.*  
**Gen.** { Of their, or theirs, *Van haer.*  
**Dat.** { To their, *Aen haer.*  
**Abla.** { From their, *Van haer.*

## Een Engelsche Grammatica:

De drie *Our, Onse, Your, Vwen, Their;*  
*Haer, maken het Meervoudt, gelijk het Een-*  
*voudt.*

't Gebruyck van *Who, Whome, Which*  
*and What.*

**Nom. Sing.** Who is that? *Wie is dat?*

**Plur.** Whose bookes are these? *Wiens boec-*  
*ken zijn dese?*

**Gen.** Of whome hadst thou this knife? *Van*  
*wien hebt ghy dit Mes gehad?*

**Dat.** To who, or whome gavest thou that  
 sword? *Aen wien, ofte tot wien gaest ghy dat*  
*swaerdt?* **Ans.** To my Captaine, *Aen, ofte*  
*tot mijn Kapiteyn.*

**Abla.** From whome hadst thou this apple?  
*Van wien hebt ghy desen appel gehad?* **Ans.**  
 From my sister, *Van mijn suster.*

**Nom.** Which is the best? *Welck is het beste?*  
 Which of the two? *Welcke van de twee?*  
 Which men are best? *Welcke mensche zijn*  
*best?*

**Gen.** Of which sort? *Van wat soorte?* Of  
 which apples? *Van welke appelen?*

**Dat.** To which of them shall I give it? *Aen*  
*welcke ofte tot welck sal ick het geven?*

**Abla.** From which towne I came, *Van welke*  
*stads ick quam.*

**Nom.** What is a man? *Wat is een mensch?*

**Gen.** Of what side holdeth hee? *Van wat zijde*  
*boudt hy?*

**Dat.** To what end, or to what purpose serves  
 that? *Tot wat eynde, ofte tot wat propoost diens*  
*dat?*

**Abla.** From what place, or from what towne  
 comes hee? *Van wa. plaetse ofte stads komt*  
*hy?*

## C A P. V.

Van het Verbum, ofte het woord.

**E**EN Verbum beteekent een werckinge, dat  
 gedaen ofte geleden wordt; ende daer van zijn  
 in de Engelsche Tale tweederley: 1. Active,  
 Werckende, 2. Passive, Lydende, ende Neutrall.

B 2

Als,



## An English Grammar.

*Als, I love God, Ick beminne Gods: Wee fight for our native Countrie, Wy vechten voor ons Vaderlands. Passive. I am beaten, Ick ben geslagen: They are hungry, Sy-lieden zijn hungerigh.*

De Verba ofte Werck-woorden, zijn ofte personèlick, ofte onpersonèlick.

Tot het Verbum behoort Getal. 1. Singular, *Als, I, Ick, Thou, Ghy ofte Du, Hee, Hy, Shee, Sy. Plurall. Wee, Wy-lieden, Ye, or You, Ghy-lieden, They, Sy-lieden. Ende worden met dese voornamen uytgedrukt.*

Singular. *I love, Ick minne, Thou lovest, Ghy ofte du mint, He loveth, Hy mint.*

Plurall. *Wee love, Wy minnen, Ye or you love, Ghy ofte ghy-lieden mint, They love, Sy ofte Sy-lieden minnen.*

De onpersonèlicke Verba zijn, die sonder toedoen van menschen geschieden, ende worden bekend door dit ledelen *It; Als, It blowes, Het waeyt, It raines, Het regent, It lightneth, Het blick-semt, It thunders, Het dondert.*

Oock de onpersonèlicke werck-woorden konnen door *One, Men, ende It, Het, uyghedrukt worden, Als, One loves, Men mint. One sayes, Men seydt, It is said, Het wort geseydt, It is believed, Het wort geloof.*

Achter personèlicke werck-woorden, volgen somtijds Pronounes ofte Voor-namen in de derde Casus ofte Geval; *Als, It repenteth me, Het berouwt my, It delights you, Het lust u, It was a griefe to him, Het was hem leet, ofte het verdreet hem.*

Daer zijn oock behulpige werck-woorden, *Als, To have, Hebben, To be, Wesen, zijn, ofte worden, sonder welckers behulp geen Verba konnen gebogen worden, nocht de personen ende onderscheyde tijden der Werck-woorden uytgebeeld.*

Alle de Verbes Actives, ofte werckende werck-woorden beduyden een sekere werckinge met een Pronoun ofte Voornaem, by-gevoeght van het gene dat werckt, *Als, I love my Countrie, Ick beminne mijn Vaderland; He ploughs the land, Hy ploeght het land; The enemies have spoiled all, De vyanden hebben het al verdurven.*

De Passive Verbes ofte lijdende Werck-woorden worden alsijds met een Substantive ofte selfstandigh Werck-woords uytgedrukt, *Als, I am*

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

*beaten, Ick worde geslagen; I am instructed, Ick worde onderwisen: in sulcker voegen, dat de lijdende werck-woorden alijts by haer hebben in het Eenvoudt dese teekenen, Am, Ben, Art, Wierdt, ende Is, Is; ende in de Meervoudt, de drie personen, door Are, Zijn ofte Worden.*

Van de Neutrall Verbes ofte Werck-woorden des geenerleyen aerts.

Dese Neutrall Verbes ofte Werck-woorden die geen werckinge nocht lijdinge uyt en drucken, worden geenerleye ofte oneygene werck-woorden genaemt; *Als; I shine, Ick schijne, I glister, Ick blinke, I flourish, Ick bloeye, I am, Ick ben, He is, Hy is, ofte by wort: ende oock dusdanige werck-woorden, Als, To stand, Staen, To consist, Bestaen, To arise, Op-staen.*

Tot dit geslacht behooren oock de Inchoativen, *Als, I am warme, Ick worde warm, I take notice, Ick worde gewaer, ofte ick neme kennisse.*

Onpersonèlicke Actives ofte werckende woorden, volgen na het wordeken *One ofte Men, Als, One doth, Men doet, One reports, Men verhaelt ofte men seght, Men works for their meate, Men werckt voor hare kost; Men fight for their Countrie, Men vecht voor haer Vaderlant,*

Onpersonèlicke Passives ofte lijdende werck-woorden, volgen na het wordeken *There, Daer, ende Is, Words: Als, There is wrought, Daer wort gewrocht, There is done, Daer wort gedaen, There is said, Daer wort geseyt.*

Onpersonèlicke Neutrals, ofte geenerleye woorden volgen na het wordeken *It, Het: Als, It freeeth, Het vrieft, It hailes, Het hagelt, It delighteth, Het vermaecht, It hapneth, Het geschiedt, ofte het gebeurt.*

Van de Moods ofte wyfen der vervoegingen.

**D**E Werck-woorden worden na vijf wyfen gedeclineert, gebogen ofte verandert. De Indicative moods ofte Toonende wyse, beestmen in dese reden; He learneth his lesson, Hy leert sijn lesse. 2. De Imperative ofte Gebiedende wyse beestmen in dese reden, Learn thou thy lesson, Leert ghy dijn lesse. 3. De Optative ofte Wenschende wyse, hoortmen als men seght, Oh that I learned,

learned, Och dat ick leerde. 4. De Potentiall, ofte de vermoghende wijze wort bekend door May, Can, Might, Would, ende Should: *Als*, That I may love, *Dat* ick mach beminnen, That I might run, *Dat* ick mocht loopen, Because he was, Om dat hy was ofte ware, If I should fall, *Indien* ofte soo ick soude vallen, &c.

De Subjunctive, ofte de aenvoegende wijze, volghet altyt dese woordkens, When, *Wanneer*, That, *Dat*, To the end that, *Op dat*, Because That, *Om dat*, If that, *Indien* dat, In case that, *Ingeval* dat: *Als*, When I love, *Wanneer* ick minne, That I learne, or to the end that I learne, *Dat*, ofte op dat ick leere, Because I feare, *Om dat* ick vrees, If that, if so be, or in case that I come, *Indien* dat, by aldien dat, ofte in geval dat ick come, &c.

De Infinitive moode, ofte onbepaalde wijze, de welcke geen sekeren persoon, nochte getal, nochte tijt en bepaelt, wort in 't Engelsch altyt bekend door dit woordken To, die altyt de Infinitive moode ofte onbepaalde wijze voor-gaet: *Als*, To love, *Te minnen*, ofte minnen, To hate, *Te haten*, ofte haten, To learne, *Te leeren*, ofte leeren, To carrie, *Te dragen*, ofte dragen.

Van de Tenses ofte Tijden, waer door een Verbum uyt-gesproken wort.

**D**aer zijn in onse Engelsche spraecke vijftijden, namentlick,

1. De Present ofte tegenwoordigen tijt: *Als*, I love, or doe love, *Ick minne*.

2. De Præterimperfect, onvoorleden ofte onvolkomen tijt: *Als*, I loved, or did love, *Ick beminde*; wiens tecken is did.

3. De Præterperfect ofte voorleden tijt: *Als*, I have loved, *Ick hebbe bemint*, ofte gemint; wiens tecken is have.

4. De Præterpluperfect, ofte voor-voorleden tijt: *Als*, I had loved, *Ick hadde bemint*; wiens tecken is had.

5. De Future, ofte toe-komenden tijt: *Als*, I shall or will love, *Ick sal ofte wil beminnen*; wiens tecken is shall or will.

Noteert, dat de Indicative, ofte de betoonende wijze van den tegenwoordigen tijt, wort gheformeert van de Infinitive ofte onbepaalde wijze;

*Als*, To love, neemt wech To, ende voeght daer by de voor-naem ende eerste persoon I, *Ick*, soo hebt ghy de Indicative, ofte toonende wijze, ende den tegenwoordigen tijt van alle werckende woorden: *Als*, I love or doe love, *Ick minne*, I teach, *Ick leere*, I read, *Ick lese*, I heare, *Ick hoore*, komende van de Infinitive, To love, To teach, To read, To heare; Insgelijcs wort de komende tijt van de Infinitive ofte onbepaalde geformeert, als men daer shall ofte will by voeght: *Als*, I shall love God for his goodnesse sake, *Ick sal Gods beminnen om sijne goedertierenheyt wille*, I shall teach him the truth, *Ick sal hem de waerheyt leeren*, He will heare Gods word, *Hy wil Gods Woort hooren*.

Merckt oock dat alle werck-woorden die gesproken worden in den tegenwoordigen tijt, ende in de tweede ende derde persoon, eyndigen in st, ende al-te-met in s: Exempel; Thou lovest, Ghy mint, Thou teacheest, Ghy leert, Thou readest, Ghy leest, Thou hearest, Ghy hoort: Ende in de derde persoon in th: *Als*, He loveth, Hy mint, He teacheth, Hy leert, He readeth, Hy leest, He heareth, Hy hoort, &c.

Om te besluyten, merckt oock dat de meestendeel van alle Engelsche Participia, ofte deelwoorden, gesproken in den voor-leden ende voor-voorleden tijt (uyt-genomen eenige ongeregelde) mogen eyndighen in d, t, ende n: *Als*, Loved, Bemint, Taught, Geleert, Beaten, Geslagen. I have loved, *Ick hebbe bemint*, I have taught, *Ick hebbe geleert*, I have beaten, *Ick hebbe geslagen*. I had read, *Ick hadde gelezen*, I had wrought, *Ick hadde gewrocht*, I had hidden, *Ick hadde verbor-gen*, &c.

De Declension ofte buyginge van de twee behulpge werck-woorden, To have, Hebben, ende To be, wesen, ofte zijn.

Indicativus modus, ofte wijze.

Present, ofte tegenwoordige tijt.

I have, *Ick hebbe*.

Sing. { Thou hast, Ghy hebt.  
Hee hath, Hy heeft.

We have, *Wy hebben*.

Plur. { Ye or you have, Ghy hebt.  
They have, *Sy hebben*.

## An English Grammar.

**Præterimperfect , ofte onvolkomen tijds.**

**Sing.** { I had, *Ick hadde.*  
Thou hadst, *Ghy hadt.*  
He had, *Hy hadde.*

**Plur.** { We had, *Wy hadden.*  
Ye had, *Ghy-lieden baddet.*  
They had, *Sy hadden.*

**Præterperfect , ofte volkomen tijds.**

**Sing.** { I have had, *Ick hebbe gehad.*  
Thou hast had, *Ghy hebt gehad.*  
He hath had, *Hy heeft gehad.*

**Plur.** { We have had, *Wy hebben gehad.*  
Ye have had, *Ghy-lieden hebt gehad.*  
They have had, *Sy hebben gehad.*

**Pluperfect , ofte voor-voorleden tijds.**

**Sing.** { I had had, *Ick hadde gehad.*  
Thou hadst had, *Ghy haddet gehad.*  
He had had, *Hy hadde gehad.*

**Plur.** { We had had, *Wy hadden gehad.*  
Ye had had, *Ghy-lieden had gehad.*  
They had had, *Sy hadden gehad.*

**Future , ofte toe-komenden tijt.**

**Sing.** { I shall or will have, *Ick sal hebben.*  
Thou shalt or wilt have, *Gy sult hebben.*  
He shall or will have, *Hy sal hebben.*

**Plur.** { We shall or will have, *Wy sullen hebben.*  
Ye shall or will have, *Ghy-l. sult hebben.*  
They shall or will have, *Sy sullen hebben.*

**Imperativus modus , ofte Gebiedende wijze.**

**Sing.** { Have, or have thou, *Hebt, ofte hebt ghy.*  
Let him have, *Laet hem hebben.*  
Let us have, *Laet ons hebben.*

**Plur.** { Have ye, *Hebbet ghy.*  
Let them have, *Laet haer of hun hebben.*  
*Ofte op de wijze.*

**When I have, Wanneer ick hebbe. God grant I have, Gods geve ick hebbe. Although I have, Hoewel ick hebbe. Ende alsoo door alle de tijden ende personen.**

**Potentiâll modus , ofte vermogende wijze.**

**Present ofte tegenwoordigen tijds.**

**Sing.** { I may or can have, *Ick mach ofte kan hebben.*  
Thou maist, or canst have, *Ghy moogt ofte kan hebben.*  
He may or can have, *Hy mach ofte kan hebben.*

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

**Plur.** { We may or can have, *Wy mogen ofte kunnen hebben.*

**Plur.** { Ye may or can have, *Ghy mooght ofte kondt hebben.*

{ They may or can have, *Sy mogen ofte kunnen hebben.*

**Præterimperfect , ofte onvoorleden tijds.**

{ I might, could, would, or should have, *Ick mochte, kondt, wilde, ofte soude hebben.*

**Sing.** { Thou mightest, couldst, wouldest, or shouldst have, *Ghy moghtet, kondet, woudet, ofte soudet hebben.*

{ He might, could, would, or should have, *Hy moghte, kondt, wilde, ofte soude hebben.*

{ We might, could, would, or should have, *Wy moghten, konden, wilden, ofte souden hebben.*

**Plur.** { Ye or you might, could, would, or should have, *Ghy moghtet, kondet, wildet, ofte soudet hebben.*

{ They might, could, would, or should have, *Sy moghten, konden, wilden, ofte souden hebben.*

**De Perfect ofte Voorleden tijt.**

I might have, *Ick moghte hebben, &c.*

**De Præterpluperfect ofte Voor-voorleden tijt.**

I should have had, *Ick soude gehad hebben.*

**De Future ofte Toekomenden tijds.**

I may or can have hereafter, *Ick mach ofte kan hier naermaels hebben.*

**Ende alsoo door alle Persoonen, soo van de Een-voudt, als de Meervoudt.**

**De Infinitive ofte onbepaalde Moode. ofte wijze.**

**Den Tegenwoordigen tijds.**

To have, *Hebben.*

**Den Voorleden ende Voor-voorleden tijt.**

To have had, *Gehadt hebben.*

**De Participia van den Tegenwoordigen ende Onvoorleden tijt.**

Having, *Hebbende.*

**Den Voorleden ende Voor-voorleden tijt.**

Having had, *Hebbende gehad.*

**De Participia van den Voor-voorleden tijt.**

Had, *Gehadt.*

*De Buyt*

## An English Grammar.

*De Buyginge van het lijdende Verbum, ofte lijdcllick Woordt To be.*

*Indicativus Modus, ofte betoonende wijze.*

*Den Tegenwoordigen tijds.*

- Sing.* { I Am, Ick *ben.*  
 { Thou art, Ghy *zijt.*  
 { He is, Hy *is.*  
 { We are, Wy *zijn.*  
*Plur.* { Ye or you are, Ghy ofte ghy-lieden *zijt.*  
 { They are, Sy *zijn.*

*Den Onvoorleden ende Onvolkomen tijds.*

- Sing.* { I was, Ick *was.*  
 { Thou wast, Ghy *waert.*  
 { He was, Hy *was.*  
 { We were, Wy *waren.*  
*Plur.* { Ye or you were, Ghy-lieden *waert.*  
 { They were, Sy *waren.*

*Den Voorleden ofte Volkomen tijds.*

- Sing.* { I have been, Ick *hebbe geweest.*  
 { Thou hast been, Ghy *hebt geweest.*  
 { He hath been, Hy *heeft geweest.*  
 { We have been, Wy *hebben geweest.*  
*Plur.* { Ye or you have been, Ghy-lieden *hebt geweest.*  
 { They have been, Sy *hebben geweest.*

*Den Voor-voorleden tijds.*

- Sing.* { I had been, Ick *hadde geweest.*  
 { Thou hadst been, Ghy *hadt geweest.*  
 { He had been, Hy *hadde geweest.*  
 { We had been, Wy *hadden geweest.*  
*Plur.* { Ye had been, Ghy-lieden *haddet geweest.*  
 { They had been, Sy *hadden geweest.*

*De Future, ofte Toekomenden tijds.*

- Sing.* { I shall or will be, Ick *sal zijn.*  
 { Thou shalt or wilt be, Ghy *ofte du sult zijn.*  
 { He shall or will be, Hy *sal zijn.*  
 { We shall or will be, Wy *sullen zijn.*  
*Plur.* { Ye shall or will be, Ghy-lieden *sullet zijn.*  
 { They shall or will be, Sy *sullen zijn.*

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

*De Imperativus ofte gebiedende wijze.*

- Sing.* { Be thou, Zijt ofte weest ghy.  
 { Let him be, Laet hem zijn.  
 { Let us be, Laet ons zijn.  
*Plur.* { Be ye, Zijt ghy-lieden.  
 { Let them be, Laet haer, hun, ofte sy zijn.

*De Subjunctive Moode, ofte aenvoeghende, wijze, wordt bekend door dit hulp-woords van tijds*  
*When, Wanneer: Als, When I am, Wanneer ick worde; When I was, Wanneer ick was; When I have been, Wanneer ick hebbe geweest; If I had been, Indien ick hadde geweest; When I shall or will be, Wanneer ick sal zijn: Ende soo door alle Tijden ende Persoonen.*

*De Optative Moode, ofte wenschende wijze wordt bekend door dese woorden, God grant, Gods geve; Oh would to God, Och woude Gods; I pray God, Ick bidde Gods, &c. Als, God grant that I am, God geve dat ick ben; Oh would to God I were, Och woude Gods dat ick ware; I pray God I have been, Ick bidde Gods dat ick hebbe geweest; O if I had been, Och of ick hadde geweest; O when shall I be, Och wanneer sal ick worden. Ende aldus door alle Persoonen.*

*Potentiall Moode, ofte Vermogende wijze.*

*De Indicativus ofte betoonende wijze.*

*Present ofte tegenwoordigen tijds.*

- Sing.* { I may or can be, Ick *mach ofte kan zijn.*  
 { Thou mayest or canst be, Ghy *mooght ofte kondt zijn.*  
 { He may or can be, Hy *mach ofte kan zijn.*  
 { We may or can be, Wy *mogen ofte kon-*  
*Plur.* { Ye may or can be, Ghy *mooght ofte kondt zijn.*  
 { They may or can be, Sy *mogen ofte kon-*

*De Imperfect ofte Onvoorleden tijds.*

- Sing.* { I might, could, would, or should be, Ick *moghte, konde, wilde, ofte soude zijn.*  
 { Thou mightest, couldst, wouldst, or shouldst be, Ghy *moghtet, kondet, woudet, ofte soudet zijn.*  
 { He might, could, would, or should be, Hy *moghte, konde, wilde, ofte soude zijn.*

We might;

# An English Grammar.

**We might, could, would, or should be, Wy mochten, konden, wilden, ofte souden zijn.**  
**Plur.** { **Ye might, could, would, or should be, Ghy mochtet, konden, wildet ofte soudet zijn.**  
**They might, could, would, or should be, Sy mochten, konden, wilden, ofte souden zijn.**

**De Perfect ofte Voorleden tijdt wort bekend door have: Als, I might, could, would, or should have been. Ick mochte, konde, wilde ofte soude hebben geweest. Ende alsoo door alle personen.**

**De Præterpluperfect ofte Voorleden tijdt wort bekend door Had: Als, I might, could, would, or should have had been, Ick mochte, konde, wilde, ofte soude gehad hebben. Ende alsoo door alle personen, soo Eenvout als Meervout.**

**De Future ofte Toekomende tijdt wort bekend door hereafter: Als, If I shall or will be hereafter, Indien ick sal hier namaels, &c.**

**De Infinitivus modus, ofte onbepaalde wijze.**

**Tegenwoordigen tijt.**

**To be, Wesen ofte zijn.**

**Den voorleden tijt.**

**To have been, Geweest hebben.**

**Participia van den tegenwoordigen tijt.**

**Being, Wesende ofte zijnde.**

**Van den Voorleden tijt.**

**Been, Geweest, ofte geresen.**

**Van den over-voorleden tijt.**

**Having been, Hebbende geweest.**

**Ende aldus door behulp van dese twee werck-woorden, konst ghy alle Verben declineren ofte buygen.**

**Dis hulp-woort To doe, dient oock in de Engelsche Tale tot de declension ofte buyginghe van de werck-woorden, bysonderlick in den tegenwoordigen ende onvoorleden tijt: Als,**

**Present ofte Tegenwoordigen tijt.**

**Sing.** { **I doe, Ick doe.**  
**Thou doest, Ghy doet.**  
**He doth, Hy doet.**

# Een Engelsche Grammatica.

**We doe, Wy doen.**  
**Plur.** { **Ye or you doe, Ghy-lieden doet.**  
**They doe, Sy doen.**

**Præterimperfect ofte Onvoorleden tijt.**

**Sing.** { **I did, Ick dede.**  
**Thou didst, Ghy dedet.**  
**He did, Hy dede.**

**Plur.** { **We did, Wy deden.**  
**Ye did, Ghy-lieden dedet.**  
**They did, Sy deden.**

**Van de declension ofte buyginge van dese navolgende woorden, To love, Beminnen, To teach, Leeren, To beate, Slaen: wiens voorleden, ende voor-voorleden tijden eyndigen in d, t, ende n.**

**Den tegenwoordigen tijt.**

**Sing.** { **I love, or doe love, Ick beminne.**  
**Thou lovest or dost love, Ghy bemint.**  
**He loveth or doth love, Hy bemint.**

**Plur.** { **We love or doe love, Wy beminnen.**  
**Ye or you love, or doe love, Ghy-lieden bemint.**  
**They love, or doe love, Sy beminnen.**

**Sing.** { **I teach, or doe teach, Ick leere.**  
**Thou teacheft, or dost teach, Ghy leert.**  
**He teacheth, or doth teach, Hy leert.**

**Plur.** { **We teach, or doe teach, Wy leeren.**  
**Ye teach, or doe teach, Ghy-lieden leert.**  
**They teach, or doe teach, Sy leeren.**

**Sing.** { **I beate, or doe beate, Ick slaet.**  
**Thou beatest, or dost beate, Ghy slaet.**  
**He beateth, or doth beate, Hy slaet.**

**Plur.** { **We beate, or doe beate, Wy slaen.**  
**Ye beate, or doe beate, Ghy-lieden slaet.**  
**They beate, or doe beate, Sy slaen.**

**De Imperfect ofte onvolkomen tijt.**

**Sing.** { **I loved or did love, Ick beminde.**  
**Thou lovest or didst love, Ghy bemindest.**  
**He loved or did love, Hy beminde.**

**Plur.** { **Weloved or did love, Wy beminden.**  
**Ye loved or did love, Ghy-lieden bemindest.**  
**They loved or did love, Sy beminden.**  
**I taught,**

# An English Grammar.

- Sing.** I taught, or did teach, *Ick leerde.*  
 Thou taughtst or didst teach, *Ghy leer-*  
 He taught or did teach, *Hy leerde. (det.)*  
**Plur.** We taught or did teach, *Wy leerden.*  
 Ye taught or did teach, *Ghy-l. leerdes.*  
 They taught or did teach, *Sy leerden.*  
**Sing.** I beate or did beate, *Ick sloegh.*  
 Thou beatest or didst beate, *Ghy sloegt.*  
 He beate or did beate, *Hy sloegh.*  
**Plur.** We did beate, *Wy sloegen.*  
 Ye did beate, *Ghy-lieden sloegten.*  
 They did beate, *Sy sloegen.*

## De Perfect ofte Voorleden tijdt.

- Sing.** I have loved, *Ick hebbe bemint.*  
 Thou hast loved, *Ghy hebt bemint.*  
 He hath loved, *Hy heeft bemint.*  
**Plur.** We have loved, *Wy hebben bemint.*  
 Ye have loved, *Ghy-lieden hebt bemint.*  
 They have loved, *Sy hebben bemint.*  
**Sing.** I have taught, *Ick hebbe geleert.*  
 Thou hast taught, *Ghy hebt geleert.*  
 He hath taught, *Hy heeft geleert.*  
**Plur.** We have taught, *Wy hebben geleert.*  
 Ye have taught, *Ghy-lieden hebt geleert.*  
 They have taught, *Sy hebben geleert.*  
**Sing.** I have beaten, *Ick hebbe geslagen.*  
 Thou hast beaten, *Ghy hebt geslagen.*  
 He hath beaten, *Hy heeft geslagen.*  
**Plur.** We have beaten, *Wy hebben geslagen.*  
 Ye have beaten, *Ghy-lied. hebt geslagen.*  
 They have beaten, *Sy hebben geslagen.*

## De Pluperfect ofte Voor-voorleden tijdt.

- Sing.** I had loved, *Ick hadde bemint.*  
 Thou hadst loved, *Ghy haddest bemint.*  
 He had loved, *Hy hadde bemint.*  
**Plur.** We had loved, *Wy hadden bemint.*  
 Ye had loved, *Ghy-lieden baddest bemint.*  
 They had loved, *Sy hadden bemint.*  
**Sing.** I had taught, *Ick hadde geleert.*  
 Thou hadst taught, *Ghy haddest geleert.*  
 He had taught, *Hy hadde geleert.*  
**Plur.** We had taught, *Wy hadden geleert.*  
 Ye had taught, *Ghy-l. haddest geleert.*  
 They had taught, *Sy hadden geleert.*  
**Sing.** I had beaten, *Ick hadde geslagen. (gen.)*  
 Thou hadst beaten, *Ghy haddest gesla-*  
 He had beaten, *Hy hadde geslagen.*

# Een Engelsche Grammatica.

- Plur.** We had beaten, *Wy hadden geslagen.*  
 Ye had beaten, *Ghy-l. haddest geslagen.*  
 They had beaten, *Sy hadden geslagen.*  
 De Future ofte Toekomenden tijt.  
**Sing.** I shall or will love, *Ick sal ofte wil be-*  
 Thou shalt or wilt love, *Ghy sult ofte*  
 He shall or will love, *Hy sal ofte wil*  
**Plur.** We shall or will love, *Wy sullen ofte*  
 Ye shall or will love, *Ghy-lieden sult*  
 They shall or will love, *Sy sullen ofte*  
**Sing.** I shall or will teach, *Ick sal ofte wil*  
 Thou shalt or wilt teach, *Ghy sult ofte*  
 He shall or will teach, *Hy sal ofte wil*  
**Plur.** We shall or will teach, *Wy sullen ofte*  
 Ye shall or will teach, *Ghy-lieden sult*  
 They shall or will teach, *Sy sullen ofte*  
**Sing.** I shall or will beate, *Ick sal ofte wil slaē.*  
 Thou shalt or wilt beate, *Ghy sult ofte*  
 He shall or will beate, *Hy sal ofte wil*  
**Plur.** We shall or will beate, *Wy sullen ofte*  
 Ye shall or will beate, *Ghyliedē sult ofte*  
 They shall or will beate, *Sy sullen ofte*  
 Imperative Moode, Gebiedende wijze.  
**Sing.** Let me love, *Laet my beminnen.*  
 Love thou, or doe thou love, *Bemint*  
**Plur.** Love he, or let him love, *Dat hy be-*  
 Love wee, or let us love, *Laet ons be-*  
 Love ye, or doe ye love, *Bemint ghy-l.*  
 Love they, or let them love, *Dat sy*

# An English Grammar.

Sing.	{ Let me teach, <i>Laet my leeren.</i>
	{ Teach thou, or doe thou teach, <i>Leert ghy.</i>
	{ Teach he, or let him teach, <i>Laet hem leeren.</i>
Plur.	{ Teach wee, or let us teach, <i>Laet ons leeren.</i>
	{ Teach ye, or doe ye teach, <i>Leert ghy-lieden.</i>
	{ Teach they, or let them teach, <i>Dat sy leeren.</i>
Sing.	{ Let me beate, <i>Laet my slaen.</i>
	{ Beate thou, or doe thou beate, <i>Slaet ghy.</i>
	{ Beate hee, or let him beate, <i>Dat hy slaet.</i>
Plur.	{ Beate we, or let us beate, <i>Laet ons slaen.</i>
	{ Beate ye, or doe ye beate, <i>Slaet ghy-lieden.</i>
	{ Beate they, or let them beate, <i>Dat sy slaen.</i>

De Operative ende Subjunctive Moode, *das n*, de Wenschende ende Aenvoegende wijze, zijn de Indicativus even ghelyck, ende en verschillen niet dan in de teekenen van de Modus: *Als*,

When I love, *Wanneer ick beminne*; When I teach, *Wanneer ick leere*; When I beate, *Wanneer ick slaet*; Although I love, *Hoe-wel ick beminne*; Though I teach, *Al is 't dat ick leere*; If I beate, *Indien ick slaet*; God grant I love, *Gods geve ick beminne*; Would God I taught, *Woude Gods ick leerde*; O that I might beate, *Och dat ick mochte slaen*, &c. Ende alsoo door alle Tijden ende Persoonen.

De Potentiall Moode, *ofte Vermo-gende wijze, aldus.*

Den tegenwoordigen tijdt.

Sing.	{ I may or can love, <i>Ick mach ofte kan be-minnen.</i>
	{ Thou maist or canst love, <i>Ghy meught ofte kont beminnen.</i>
	{ He may or can love, <i>Hy mach ofte kan beminnen.</i>

# Een Engelsche Grammatica.

Plur.	{ We may or can love, <i>Wy mogen of kon-nen beminnen.</i> ( <i>kont bemin-nen.</i> )
	{ Ye may or can love, <i>Ghy-l. meughts ofte</i>
	{ They may or can love, <i>Sy mogen ofte konnen beminnen.</i>
De Imperfect ofte onvolkomen tijt.	
Sing.	{ I might or could love, <i>Ick moghte ofte konde beminnen.</i>
	{ Thou mightst or couldst love, <i>Ghy moghts ofte konds beminnen.</i>
	{ He might or could love, <i>Hy moghte of-te konde beminnen.</i>
Plur.	{ We might, or could love, <i>Wy mochten ofte konden beminnen.</i>
	{ Ye might or could love, <i>Ghy-lieden moghts ofte kondes beminnen.</i>
	{ They might, or could love, <i>Sy moghten ofte konden beminnen.</i>
Sing.	{ I might or could teach, <i>Ick moghte ofte konde leeren.</i>
	{ Thou mightst or couldst teach, <i>Ghy moghts ofte kondes leeren.</i>
	{ He might or could teach, <i>Hy moghte ofte konde leeren.</i>
Plur.	{ We might or could teach, <i>Wy moghten ofte konden leeren.</i>
	{ Ye might or could teach, <i>Ghy-lieden moghts ofte kondes leeren.</i>
	{ They might or could teach, <i>Sy moghten ofte konden leeren.</i>
Sing.	{ I might or could beate, <i>Ick moghte ofte konde slaen.</i>
	{ Thou mightst or couldst beate, <i>Ghy moghts ofte kondes slaen.</i>
	{ He might or could beate, <i>Hy moghte ofte konde slaen.</i>
Plur.	{ We might or could beate, <i>Wy mochten ofte konden slaen.</i>
	{ Ye might or could beate, <i>Ghy-lieden moghts ofte kondes slaen.</i>
	{ They might or could beate, <i>Sy moghten ofte konden slaen.</i>
De Perfect ofte Volkomen tijdt.	
Sing.	{ I might have loved, <i>Ick moght hebben bemint.</i>
	{ Thou mightst have loved, <i>Ghy moght hebben bemint.</i> ( <i>bemint.</i> )
	{ He might have loved, <i>Hy moght hebben We might</i>

# An English Grammar.

- We** might have loved, *Wy moghten hebben bemint.*  
**Plur.** **Ye** might have loved, *Ghy-lieden moght hebben bemint.*  
**They** might have loved, *Sy moghten hebben bemint.*  
**I** should have taught, *Ick soude geleert hebben.*  
**Sing.** **Thou** shouldst have taught, *Ghy soudest geleert hebben.*  
**He** should have taught, *Hy soude geleert hebben.*  
**We** should have taught, *Wy zouden geleert hebben.*  
**Plur.** **Ye** should have taught, *Ghy-lieden soudest geleert hebben.*  
**They** should have taught, *Sy zouden geleert hebben.*  
**De Pluperfect ofte den Voorleden tijt.**  
**I** would I had beaten, *Ick woude ick hadde geslagen.*  
**Sing.** **Thou** wouldst thou hadst beaten, *Ghy woudest ghy haddet geslagen.*  
**He** would he had beaten, *Hy woude hy hadde geslagen.*  
**We** would we had beaten, *Wy wouden wy hadden geslagen.*  
**Plur.** **Ye** would ye had beaten, *Ghy-lieden woudest ghy haddet geslagen.*  
**They** would they had beaten, *Sy wouden sy hadden geslagen.*

**De Future ofte Toekomenden tijt n de Indicative gelijk, en wort bekent door dit hulpwoord Hereafter, Hier naermaels: Als,**

- I** may or can love hereafter, *Ick mach ofte kan hier naermaels beminnen.*  
**Sing.** **I** may or can teach hereafter, *Ick mach ofte kan hier naermaels leeren.*  
**I** may or can beate hereafter, *Ick mach ofte kan hier naermaels slaen.*  
**We** may or can love hereafter, *Wy mogen ofte kunnen hier naermaels beminnen.*  
**Plur.** **Ye** may or can teach hereafter, *Ghy-I. moget ofte konnet hier naermaels leeren.*  
**They** may or can beate hereafter, *Sy mogen ofte kunnen hier naermaels slaen.*

# Em Engelsche Grammatica.

**De Infinitive Moode, ofte Onbepaalde wijze.**

**Den Tegenwoordigen tijt.**

- To love, Te beminnen.**  
**To teach, Te leeren.**  
**To beate, Te slaen.**  
**De Perfecte ende Pluperfecte tijden.**  
**To have or had loved, Bemint te hebben, ofte bemint hadde.**  
**To have or had taught, Geleert te hebben, ofte geleert hadde.**  
**To have or had beaten, Geslagen te hebben, ofte geslagen hadde.**  
**Alwaer merckt, dat dese Tyden haer Perfecte ende Pluperfecte Participia, in het Engelsch eyndigen in d, t, ende n.**

**De Future ofte Toekomenden tijdt eyndiget in hereafter; Als, I may love hereafter, Ick mach hier naermaels beminnen: Ende alsoo van de reste.**

**De Participia van den Tegenwoordigen tijdt eyndigen altyds in ing in 't Engelsch, ende in 't Nederduysch in ende: Als, Loving, Beminnende, Teaching, Leerende, Beating, Slaende.**

**Van de Declension ende Buyginge der Passive Verben, ofte Lijdende Werckwoorden, door hare Mooden, Wijzen, ende Persoonen.**

**Indicative Moode, ofte Toonende wijze.**

**Present ofte Tegenwoordigen tijt.**

- I** am loved, *Ick ben ofte worde bemint.*  
**Sing.** **Thou** are loved, *Ghy zijt ofte wort bemint.*  
**He** is loved, *Hy n ofte wort bemint.*  
**We** art or be loved, *Wy zijn ofte worden bemint.*  
**Plur.** **Ye** or you are or be loved, *Ghy-lieden zijt ofte wort bemint.*  
**They** are or be loved, *Sy zijn ofte worden bemint.*  
**Imperfect, ofte Onvolkomen tijt.**  
**I** was loved, *Ick was ofte wierde bemint.*  
**Sing.** **Thou** wast loved, *Ghy waert ofte wiert bemint.*  
**He** was loved, *Hy was of wiert bemint.*



## An English Grammar.

[We were loved, *Wy waren ofte wierden bemint.*

Plur. [Ye were loved, *Ghy-lieden waert ofte wierdt bemint.*

[They were loved, *Sy waren ofte wierden bemint.*

De Præterperfect ofte Voorleden tijt.

[I have been loved, *Ick hebbe bemint geweest.*

Sing. [Thou hast been loved, *Ghy hebt bemint geweest.*

[He hath been loved, *Hy heeft bemint geweest.*

[We have been loved, *Wy hebben bemint geweest.*

Plur. [Ye or you have been loved, *Ghy-lieden hebt bemint geweest.*

[They have been loved, *Sy hebben bemint geweest.*

De Præterpluperfect ofte Voor-voorleden tijt.

[I had been loved, *Ick hadde bemint geweest.*

Sing. [Thou hadst been loved, *Ghy haddet bemint geweest.*

[He had been loved, *Hy hadde bemint geweest.*

[We had been loved, *Wy hadden bemint geweest.*

Plur. [Ye had been loved, *Ghy-lieden hadden bemint geweest.*

[They had been loved, *Sy hadden bemint geweest.*

De Future ofte Toekomenden tijt.

[I shall or will be loved, *Ick sal ofte wil bemint zijn.*

Sing. [Thou shalt or wilt be loved, *Ghy sult ofte wilt bemint zijn.*

[He shall or will be loved, *Hy sal ofte wil bemint zijn.*

[They shall or will be loved, *Sy sullen ofte willen bemint zijn ofte wesen.*

Plur. [We shall or will be loved, *Wy sullen ofte willen bemint zijn ofte wesen.*

Ye or you shall or will be loved, *Ghy-lieden sult ofte wilt bemint zijn ofte wesen.*

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

De Imperative Moode, ofte gebiedende wijze, welke oock de tweede Future, ofte Toekomenden tijt wort genoemd.

[Be loved, or be thou loved, *Bemint ghy, ofte weest ghy bemint.*

Sing. [Let him be loved, *Laet hem, ofte dat hy zy bemint.*

[Let us be loved, *Laet ons bemint worden.*

Plur. [Be ye loved, *Dat ghy-lieden bemint wordet.*

[Let them be loved, *Dat sy bemint worden.*

De Subjunctive Moode, ofte Aenvoegende wijze, en de Indicative ofte Toonende wijze gelijk, ende wort alleen onderscheyden door dit hulp-woords van tijt, *When, Wannecr, ofte Als*: *When I am loved, Wannecr ick bemint worde*; *When I was loved, Als ick bemint was*; *When I have been loved, Wannecr ick hebbe bemint geweest*: Ende alsoo door alle Persoonen.

De Optative Moode, ofte Wenschende wijze, ende den Tegenwoordigen tijdt, *sullen wy in het breede declineren ofte buigen door de verscheyden Persoonen.*

De Potentiall Moode, ofte Mogende wijze, ende den Tegenwoordigen tijdt, *sullen wy in het breede declineren ofte buigen door de verscheyden Persoonen.*

De Present ofte Tegenwoordigen tijt.

[I may or can be loved, *Ick mach ofte kan bemint worden.*

Sing. [Thou maist or canst be loved, *Ghy meught ofte kunt bemint worden.*

[He may or can be loved, *Hy mach ofte kan bemint worden.*

We may

## An English Grammar.

**Plur.** { We may or can be loved, *Wy moghen ofte kunnen bemint worden.*  
 Ye may or can be loved, *Ghy-lieden meught ofte kunt bemint worden.*  
 They may or can be loved, *Sy mogen ofte kunnen bemint worden.*

**Sing.** { De Imperfect ofte onvolkomen tijt.  
 I might or could be loved, *Ik moghte ofte konde bemint worden.*  
 Thou mightst or couldst be loved, *Ghy moghtes ofte kondet bemint worden.*

**Plur.** { He might or could be loved, *Hy moghte ofte konde bemint worden.*  
 We might or could be loved, *Wy moghten ofte konden bemint worden.*  
 Ye might or could be loved, *Ghy moghtes ofte kondet bemint worden.*  
 They might or could be loved, *Sy moghten ofte konden bemint worden.*

**De Præterperfect, ofte Voorleden tijt.**

**Sing.** { I would or should have been loved, *Ik wilde ofte soude bemint gheweest hebben.*  
 Thou wouldest or shouldest have been loved, *Ghy wildet ofte soudet bemint geweest hebben.*

He would or should have been loved, *Hy wilde ofte soude bemint gheweest hebben.*

**Plur.** { We would or should have been loved, *Wy wilden ofte souden bemint geweest hebben.*  
 Ye would or should have been loved, *Ghy-lieden wildet ofte soudet bemint geweest hebben.*

They would or should have been loved, *Sy wilden ofte souden bemint geweest hebben.*

**De Pluperfect, ofte Voor-voorleden tijt.**

**Sing.** { I ought to had been loved, *Ik hadde behoort bemint geweest te zijn.*  
 Thou oughtest to had been loved, *Gy haddet behoort bemint geweest te zijn.*  
 He ought to had been loved, *Hy hadde behoort bemint geweest te zijn.*

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

**Plur.** { We ought to have had been loved, *Wy hadden behooren bemint geweest te zijn.*  
 Ye ought to have had been loved, *Ghy-lieden haddet behooren bemint geweest te zijn.*  
 They ought to have had been loved, *Sy hadden behooren bemint geweest te zijn.*

**De Future Tense ofte toekomende tijt is de Indicativus gelijk als men dit woordken hereafter daer by voeght; Als, When I shall be loved hereafter, &c.**

**Infinitive Moode, ofte onbepaalde wijze.**  
**De Tegenwoordige ende Imperfecte tijden.**  
 To be loved, *Bemint te worden, wesen ofte zijn.*  
**De Præterperfecte ende Pluperfecte tijden.**  
 To have or had been loved, *Hebben ofte hadden bemint geweest.*

**Participia van den tegenwoordigen tijt.**  
 Being loved, *Zijnde ofte wesende bemint.*

**Participia van de Perfecte ende Pluperfecte tijden.**

Loved, *Bemint.*

*Aldus kont ghy de twee voorgaende Verba, To teach, Te leeren, To beate, Te slaen, declinieren ende buigen door alle hare lijdende Wijzen, Tijden ende Persoonen; Als, I am taught, Ik ben ofte worde geleert; I am beaten, Ik ben ofte worde geslagen: welke worden gedeclineert met de Participia van den voorleden ofte volkomen tijt: Als, Taught, Beaten, &c.*

**Aenmerckingen van ongeregelde Participia.**

**D**aer zijn eenige Verba ofte Werck-woorden in onse Engelsche Tale, die in baer Perfecten tijdt hare Participien eyndigen op tweederly manieren; Als, I have whipped or whipt, *Ik hebbe gegeesselt; I have stripped or stript, Ik hebbe afgestroopt; I have dipped or dipt, Ik hebbe gedoopt; I have fixed or fixt, Ik hebbe vast geset; I have wished or wisht, Ik hebbe gewenscht.*

*Desgelijcks dese naervolgende: Weeped or wept, Geweent; Sweepled or wept, Geveeght; Keaped*

Keeped or leapt, *Bewaert*, Leaped or leapt, *Ge-sprongen*, Creeped or crept, *Gekropen*, Steeped or slept, *Geueyck*, Feeled or felt, *Gevoelt*, Lose or lost, *Verloren*, Beate or beaten, *Geslaghen*, Shooted or shot, *Geschoten*: Oock dit Verbum, To smite, *maeckt* in den Volkomen tijt; Smit- ted, Smit or smote, *Gesmeten*; Alsoo oock, To bite, *maeckt* Bited, Bit or bote, *Gebeten*; ende To write, *maeckt* Writted, Writ or wroote, *Ges- schreven*.

De Ongeregelde in de Imperfect ofte On- volkomen tijt, zijn dese: In de Present ofte Te- genwoordigen tijt, I sit, *Ik sitte*; in de Im- perfect, I late, *Ik lat*, Sley, *Doot sla*, Slew, *Doos sloegh*, Catch, *Vange*, Caught, *Vingh*, Goe, *Gae*, Went, *Gingh*, Growe, *Groeyes*, Grewe, *Groeyde*, Bid, *Bidde*, Bad, *Dadt*, Runne, *Loope*, Ranne or run, *Liep*, Throw, *Werpe*, Threw, *Wierp*, Beginne, *Beginne*, Began, *Begoft*, See, *Sie*, Saw, *Sagh*, Give, *Geve*, Gave, *Gaf*, Shine, *Schijne*, Shone, *Scheen*, Make, *Maecke*, Made, *Maeckte*, Take, *Neme*, Tooke, *Nam*, Bring, *Brenge*, Brought, *Brocht*, Lead, *Leyde*, Ledd, *Leydede*, Read, *Lese*, Redd, *Leefde*, Feede, *Voede*, Fedd, *Voedede*, Come, *Kome*, Came, *Quam*, Leave, *Late*, Left, *Liet*, Thinke, *Dencke*, Thought, *Dochte*, Fall, *Valle*, Fell, *Viel*, Draw, *Trecke*, Drew, *Trock*, Shake, *Schudde*, Shooke, *Schuddede*, Hide, *Berge*, Hid or hidden, *Berghde*, Know, *Kenne*, Knew, *Kende*, Blowe, *Blase*, Blewe, *Bliese*, Binde, *Binde*, Bound, *Bonde*, Finde, *Vinde*, Found, *Vonde*, Abide, *Verioeve*, Abode, *Verioefde*, Fight, *Vechte*, Fought, *Vochte*, Buy, *Koope*, Bought, *Kochte*, Sell, *Verkooppe*, Solde, *Verkochte*, Stand, *Stae*, Stood, *Sionde*, Seeke, *Soecke*, Sought, *Sochte*, Tell, *Telle*, Tould, *Telde*, Worke, *Wercke*, Wrought, *Wrochte*, Holde, *Houde*, Held, *Hielde*, Spread, *Spreyde*, Spred, *Spreydede*, Breed, *Broeye*, Bredde, *Broeyde*, Bleed, *Bloeye*, Bled, *Bloeyde*, Eate, *Ete*, Ate, *Ate*, Rise, *Rijse*, Rose, *Rijde* ofte *rese*, Owe, *Beboore*, Ought, *Be- boorde*, Have, *Hebbe*, Had, *Hadde*, Doe, *Doe*, Did, *Dede*, Am, *Ben* ofte *worde*, Was, *Was*; Ende in de Meervout, Were, *Waren* ofte *wierden*, &c.

Benneffens dese zijn oock eenige Ongeregelde, die hare Imperfecte tijden eyndigen op tweederley manieren; Als, I Get, *Ik krijg*; in sijn Imper-

fecte tijdt *maeckt* het Gate or Got, *Ik kryge*; Drink, *Drinke*, in de Present tijt, *maecht* in de Imperfect, Drank or Dronck, *Dronck*, Steale, *Steale*, *maecht* Stale or Stole, *Stal* ofte *Stole*, Sinke, *Sinke*, Sanke or sonke, *Sanck* ofte *sonck*, Shrinke, *Krimpe*, Shranke or shrunk, *Krimpe*, Chide, *Kijte*, Chidde, chidden or chodde, *Kijde* ofte *kaf*, Spinne, *Spinne*, Spanne, or Spunne, *Spinde* ofte *spen*, Strive, *Strijde*, Strave or strove, *Strede*, Winke, *Wincke*, Wanke or wonke, *Winckte* ofte *wenckte*, Speake, *Spreke*, Spake or spoke, *Sprack*, Teare, *Scheure*, Tare or Tore, *Scheurde*, Sheare, *Scheure*, Share or Shore, *Scheurde*, Beare, *Drage*, Bare or bore, *Droegh*, Wear, *Slijte*, Ware or wore, *Slijede* ofte *steet*, Tread, *Trede*, Trade or trode, *Trede* ofte *tradt*, Spring, *Springe*, Sprang or sprung, *Sprongh*, Ring, *Luyt*, Rang or rong, *Luyde*, Sticke, *Steke*, Stacke or flucke, *Stack*, Sting, *Steecke*, Stang or stung, *Stack*, Breake, *Breecke*, Brake or broke, *Brack*, Drive, *Dryve*, Drove or drove, *Dreve*, Swim, *Swimme*, Swam or Swomme, *Swemde*, Clime, *Klimme*, Climed or clome, *Klom*, Ride, *Rijde*, Rid or rod, *Reedt*, Slide, *Glyde*, Slid or siod, *Glede*, Sing, *Singe*, Sang or song, *Songh*, Stride, *Strijde*, Strid or strode, *Strede*, Fly, *Vlieghe*, Flew or flow, *Vloogh*, Win, *Winne*, Wan or won, *Wan* ofte *wonne*.

Merckt dat in dese Imperfecten geen onder- scheyt en is, als, I let, Put, Shut, Cast, Cut, Hurt, Hit, Spend, Lend, Rend, Bend, Send, dan alleen dat die in d' eyndigen in de Imperfect, mogen eyndigen in t; Als, Spent, Sent, &c.

Dese Participia ofte Deel-woorden van de Perfecte ofte Voorleden tijdt, worden van den Tegenwoordigen tijdt geformeert, als men daer ten by voeght, namelijk: I bit, *Ik bite*, I have bitten, *Ik hebbe ghebeten*, I smit, *Ik smyte*, I have smitten, *Ik hebbe gesmeten*, I writ, *Ik schryve*, I have written, *Ik hebbe geschreven* &c.

Dese spruyten oock van den Tegenwoordigen tijdt; Als, Sit, *Sitte*, Sitten, *Gheseten*, Sley, *Slae*, Slaine, *Doot gheslagen*, Grow, *Groeye*, Growne, *Gegroeit* ofte *gewassen*, Bidde, *Noods*, Bidden, *Genoodet*, Chidde, *Kyve*, Chidden, *Gegeven*, Shake, *Schudde*, Shaken, *Geschud- det*, Strive, *Strijde*, Striven, *Gestreden*, Lie, *Liege*, Lyeen, *Glogen*, Throw, *Werpe*, Throwne *Gewor-*

*Geworpen, Beginne, Beginne, Begunne, Begoft, See, Sie, Seene, Gesten, Give, Geve, Given, Gegeven, Take, Neme, Taken, Genomen, Fall, Valle, Falne, Gevallen, Drawe, Trecke, Drawne, Gerocken, Hide, Berge, Hidden, Geborge, Know, Kenne, Knowne, Gekent, Blow, Blase, Blowne, Geblasen, Abide, Blyve, Abidden, Gebleve, Rise, Rijse, Rilen, Geresen, Doe, Doen, Done, Gedaen, Drive, Drijve, Driven, Gedreven, Eate, Est, Eaten, Gegeten: Maer Come, Kome, heeft in Præterit, I have come, Ick ben gekomen: Ende I Runne, Ick loope, heeft oock, I have Runne, Ick hebbe geloopt.*

Oock dese na-volgende ongeregelde Participia van den Voor-voorleden tijdt, worden geformeert van de Imperfect, ofte Onvolkomen tijdt; *Als, Got, Kryge, Gotten, Gekregen, I Got, Ick kryge, I have Gotten, Ick hebbe gekregen; Ende alsoo met dese volgende: Spoke, Sprack, Spoken, Ghesproken, Trode, Tradt, Troden, Getreden, Dronke, Dronck, Drunken, Gedroncken, Broke, Brack, Broken, Gebroken: Wonke, Wencke, Wonken, Gewenckt, Sunke, Sonck, Sunken, Gesoncken, Shrunke, Krimpe, Shrunken, Gekrompen, Stole, Stal, Stolne, Gestolen, Swore, Swoer, Sworne, Geswoeren, Tore, Scheurde, Torne, Ghescheurt, Shore, Scheurde, Shorne, Geschoren, Bore, Droegh, Borne, Ghedragen, Wore, Sleet, Worne, Gesteten, Rid, Reedt, Ridden, Gereden, Struck, Stack, Stucken, Gesteecken, Slidd, Gleeds, Slidden, Gegleden, Flowe, Vloeyde, Flowne, Gevloet, Mowe, Maeyde, Mowne, Gemaeyt, Sowwe, Zayde, Sowne, Gezaeyt, Am, Ben, ofte Worde, doet in de Participia der Voorleden tijdt, Beene, Geweeft.*

Doch de meesten-deel van de Participia der Voorleden tijt, eyndigen in d; *Als, I have loved, Ick hebbe bemint, I have hated, Ick hebbe gehaet, I have heard, Ick hebbe gehoort, I have instructed, Ick hebbe onderwezen; Ende van dese Participia kan men de Imperfecte ofte Onvolkomen tijt formieren, soo van de Participia, als van den Tegenwoordigen tijt, als men did daer by voeght: Exempel; I loved, or did love, Ick beminde, I hated, or did hate, Ick haete, I heard, or did heare, Ick hoorde, I instructed, or did instruct, Ick onderweze: Ende aldus van duyfent meer.*

*Merckt oock dat de woorden, als Hate, Feare, Love, Helpe, Drink, &c. mogen zijn, soo wel Verba van de eerste Persoon ende Tegenwoordigen tijdt, als self-standige Naem-woorden: Als, I hate, Ick hate, I feare, Ick vrees, I love, Ick beminne, I helpe, Ick helpe, I drinke, Ick drink: Maer meent wech de Pronomen, I, Ick, soo konnen sy Self-standige genoemt worden: Als, Hate, Haet, Feare, Vrees, Love, Liefde, Helpe, Hulpe, Drink, Drinken, &c.*

Daer zijn andere die oock zijn self-standige Naem-woorden, toonende yemant die eenigha actie ofte werck doet, als men a voor, ende r achter voeght; *Als van love, A lover, Een minnaer ofte lief-begger; helpe, A helper, Een hulper; write, A writer, Een schrijver, &c.*

### Van onpersonelicke Werck-woorden.

**O**npersoneelicke Verben, worden van de derde Persoon geformeert, als men dit leden ken It. *Het, daer voor stels, ende komen door alle tijden van de derde Persoon gebogen worden, Als:*

*It pleaseth, Het behaeght, It pleased or did please, Het behaegde, It hath pleased, Het heeft behaegt, It had pleased, Het hadde behaegt, It shall or will please, Het sal behagen, Let it please thee, Laet het u behagen; It may please you, Het mach u behagen, It might, could, or should please you, Het mochte, konde, ofte soude u behagen &c.*

*It delighteth, Het lust ofte vermaect, It delighted or did delight, Het lustede, It hath delighted, Het heeft gelust, It had delighted, Het hadde gelust, It shall or will delight, Het sal gelusten ofte vermaken, It may delight, Het mach lusten, It might, could, would, or should delight, Het mochte, konde, woude, ofte soude gelusten.*

*It becommeth not, Het betaemt niet, It became not, Het betaemde niet, It hath not become, Het en heeft niet betaemt, It had not become, Het en hadde niet betaemt, It will not become, Het en wil niet betamen, It would or should not become, Het en woude ofte soude niet betamen.*

*It ought, Het behoort, It ought not, Het en behoort niet, &c.*

It see-

## An English Grammar.

It seemeth, *Het schijnt*, It seemeth not, *Het en schijnt niet, &c.*

It appeareth, *Het blijkt*, It appeareth not, *Het en blijkt niet, &c.*

### Onpersoonelike Verben van de Passive ofte lijdende stemme.

**I**T is meete, *Het is bequaem*, It was meete, *Het was bequaem*, It hath beene meete, *Het heeft bequaem geweest*, It had beene meete, *Het hadde bequaem geweest*, It shall be meete, *Het sal ofte wil bequaem zijn*, It might, could, would, or should be meete, *Het mochte, konde, woude, ofte soude bequaem zijn*.

It is needfull or necessarie, *Het is noodig, &c.*; It is requisite or convenient, *Het is behoorlick*, It is reported, *Het wort gheseyt*; It is noised, *Het geruchte gaet*. Ende alsoo door alle tijden van de derde persoon.

Daer zijn andere onpersonalen, die een Accusative Cite hebben, na het onpersonalick Verbum, *Als dese*; It greeveth mee, *Het verdriest* ofte *het bedroeft my*, It irketh mee, *Het jammert my*, It loatheth mee, *Het walght my*; Ende alsoo door alle tijden.

De onpersoonelike worden oock bekend door dese woordkens, *Men, ende One*; *Als*, *Men report*, *Men seght*, *One heares*, *Men hoort*: Ende alsoo van veel andere.

De Participia ofte Deel-woorden, soo van de werck-woorden, als van de lijdende woorden, nemende van de Nomina, ofte Naem-woorden hare Particulen ofte Ledekens, Casus ende Gevallen, konnen alsoo ghedeclineert ende gebogen worden als de Naem-woorden; Dan onse Engelsche hebben alleen de Eenvout: Ende dese Ledekens behooren soo wel tot het mannelicke, als tot het vrouwelike geslachte.

De Declension ofte buyginge der Participia, van de voorleden ende over-voorleden tijden.

Nom.	{ A beloved father, Een beminde vader.
Gen.	{ Of a beloved mother, Van een beminde moeder.
Dat.	{ To a beloved brother, Aen ofte tot een beminde broeder.
Voc.	{ O beloved wife, O beminde vrouwe.
Abla.	{ From a beloved sister, Van een beminde suster.

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

Nom.	{ The beloved master, De beminde meester.
Gen.	{ Of the beloved sonne, Van den beminden zone.
Dat.	{ To the beloved daughter, Aen ofte tot de beminde dochter.
Voc.	{ O beloved maide, O beminde maght.
Abla.	{ From the beloved in the Lord, Van de beminde in den Here.

Merck oock dat In, By, or Through, By, ofte Door, mogen teekenen zijn van de Ablativus Casus.

De Participia ofte deel-woorden mogen oock hebben Elegantischer wijze een Adverbe ofte hulpwoort van qualiteyt, ofte anders, voor ofte achter haer gestelt; *Als*, *Dearly beloved*, *Dierbaerlick bemint*, *Greatly hated*, *Grootelicks gehaet*, *Diligently taught*, *Naerstelick ghelert*, *Cunningly wrought*, *Aerdighlick ofte konstelick gewrocht*, *Chidden sharply*, *Scherpelick gekeven*, *Beaten pittifully*, *Jammerlick geslagen*, *Wept bitterly*, *Bitterlick geweest*: Oock met over ende andere propositien; *Als*, *The aire is overcast*, *De lucht is over-trocken*, *He is over-powred*, *Hy is over-weldight, &c.*

De Deel-woorden oock van den tegenwoordigen tijt, eyndigende in ing, ende in 's Nederduytsch in ende, kont ghy met de ledkens a ende the declinieren ende buygen door alle de Casus; Exempel:

Nom.	{ A loving father, Een beminnende vader.
Gen.	{ Of a loving mother, Van een beminnende moeder.
Dat.	{ To a loving brother, Aen ofte tot een beminnende broeder.
Voc.	{ O loving father, O beminnende vader.
Abla.	{ From, by, or through a loving sister, Van, by, ofte door een beminnende suster.

Nom.	{ The loving man, De minnende man.
Gen.	{ Of the chiding woman, Van de kijvende vrouwe.
Dat.	{ To the fighting souldier, Aen ofte tot de vechtende soldaet.
Voc.	{ O the singing maide, O de singende maght.
Abla.	{ From the running Hare, Van den loopenden Haer.

Daer

## An English Grammar.

*Daer is oock een seker Elegancie ofte wel-sprekenheyt in de Participia des tegenwoordigen tijts: Als, He intreated him with hands wringing, and eyes weeping, Hy badt hem met wringende handen, ende weenende oogen. Ende Psam. 148. vers 10. worden de Participia aldus uygedrukt: Ye birds flying, and wormes creeping, praise ye Gods name; dat is; Ghy vliegende vogelken, ende ghy kruypende gewormen, looft Godes naem; He heard her singing sweetly, Hy hoorde haer soetelick singende; They found them playing merrely, Sy vondense genoeghelick spelende, We got the victory in fighting couragiously, Wy kregen de victorie in kloekmoedighe vechtsende. Ende dus vele, belangende de Vier Deelen des Spraecks die declinabel zijn.*

### C A P. V I.

Van de vier deelen des Spraecks die Indeclinabel ofte Onbuigelyck zijn: te weten; Adverbium, Conjunctio, Praepositio, en Intersectio.

Van een Adverbe, Hulp-woordt, ofte By-woordt.

**E**en Adverbium ofte By-woordt, is een deel des Spraecks, om Werck-woorden, Lydende woorden, ende Naem-woorden dies te beter te helpen beduyden, ende te verklaren. Exempel; He came speedely, Hy quam spoedelick; He was sharply rebuked, Hy was scherpelick berispt. By Naem-woorden: Als, A man exceedingly impudent, Een uyttermaaten onbeschaemt mensch. Oock het eene By-woordt helpt het ander den sin dies te beter uyt-drucken: Als, He behaved himselfe scarce honestly, Hy droegh hem-selven nauwelick eerlick.

De Adverbes ofte By-woorden, zijn van verscheyden beteekenissen: Sommige zijn van den Tegenwoordigen tijt: Als, To day, Huyden, heden, ofte van dage, Now, Nu, Ever, Oyt, ofte immermeer, Never, Noyt, ofte nimmermeer.

Van den Voorleden tijdt: Als, Yesterday, Gisteren.

Van den Toekomenden tijdt: Als, To morrow, or the next day. Morgen, ofte des anderen daighs, When, Wanneer, Then, Dan, Heretofore, Hier te voren, ofte hier voormaels,

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

Hereafter, Hier na, ofte hier namaels, Intime past, In voorleden tijdt, Of late, Onlanghs.

Van Plaetse: Als, Here, Hier, There, Daer, Where, Waer, Any where, Ergens, Elswhere, Elders, ofte op een ander plaetse, Every where, Al-omme, Whether, Werwaerts, Hither, Herwaerts, Thither, Derwaerts, From hence, or from here, Van hier, ofte hier van daen, Hitherto, Tot hier toe, Within, Binnen, Without, Buyten.

Van Number ofte Getal: Als, Once, Eens, Twice, Tweemaal, Thrice, Driemaal, Four times, Viermaal, Twentie times, Twintighmaal.

Van Order: Als, First, Ten ersten, Firstly, or first of all, Eerstelick, ofte voor eerst, Secondly, Ten tweeden, Thirdly, Ten derden, Afterwards or after that, Daer na, Lastly, Ten lesten, In fine, In 's eynde.

Van Vraginge: Als, Why, or Wherefore? Waerom? For what cause? Om wat oor sake? For what reason? Om wat reden? How? Hoe? How so? Hoe soo?

Van Affirminge: Als, Truely, Seecker, Verely, Seeckerlick, Surely, Waerlick, Yea, Ia, Indeed, In der daet.

Van Ontkenninge: Als, Noe, Neen, Not, Niet, In noe wise, Geensins, In noe manner, In geenderley maniere.

Van Verbiedinge: Als, Noe or not, Niet, Noe, or not one, Niet een.

Van Vermaninghe ofte Waerschouwinge: Als, Goe too, Wel aen, Fall on, Val an, I pray thee, Ick bidde u, Take heede. Siet toe, Beware you, Wach u.

Van Onthoudinge ofte Ophoudinge: Als, Untill, Tot dat, Untill that time, Tot die tijt toe, Untill then, Tot dan.

Van Wenschinghe: Als, God grant, Gods geve, I pray God, Ick bidde Gods, Would to God, Woude Gods, O that, O dat.

Van Uytsluytinge: Als, Onely, Alleinlick, Not onely, Niet alleenlick, But also, Maer oock.

Van Quantiteyt: Als, Much, Veel, Much more, Veel meer, As much, Soo veel, So much as, or so much more, Soo veel als, ofte soo veel meer, For as much, Nadien, ofte, Voor soo veel, Very much, Seer veel, Lesse, Min, Much lesse, Veel min.

D

Van

## An English Grammar.

*Van Verloocheninghe*: Als, Noe, Neen, Not onely, Niet alleenlick.

*Van Verscheydenheyt*: Als, Apart or asunder, Alleen, ter zijden ofte apart, Other, Ander, Otherwise, Andersins, Each especially, Elck bysonder, Peculiarly, Bysonderlick, One after another, De een voor, de ander na, After an other manner or fashion, Na, ofte op een ander maniere ofte faison, Else, Ofte, Anders.

*Van Verkiessinghe*: Als, Rather, Liever, Rather then, Liever dan, Better, Beeter, Better then, Beeter dan, Chiefly, Voornemelick, Principally, Principallick, Especially, Bysonderlick.

*Van Scheydinge*: Als, Alone, Alleen, Alone by it selfe, Alleen ter zijden, ofte ter zijden, But rather, Maer liever.

*Van een dingh niet voleyndight*: Als, Almost, Bykans, Well nigh, By-na.

*Van Toe-gevinge*: Als, Though, Hoe-wel, Although, Al n't, Albeit, Al n't schoon, Notwithstanding, Niet tegenstaende, Nevertheless, Niet-te min.

*Van Wijfinge*: Als, Behold, Siet, Loe, Siet hier, See, Siet daer.

*Van Uyt-reckinge*: Als, Too much, Te seer, Too farre, Te veel ofte te verre.

*Van Remitteringe*: Als, Scarce, Schaers, Scarcely Qualick, Hardly, Nauwelicks.

*Van Deelinghe*: Als, In two parts, In twee deelen, In three parts, In drie deelen, In four shares, In vier deelen ofte portien.

*Van Bediedinge*: Als, Verely, Sckerlick ofte voorwaer, Doubleesse, Sonder twiffel, To wit, Te weten, Namely, Namelick.

*Van Twiiffelinghe*: Als, Perhaps, Misschien, Perchance or peradventure, By avonture, By luck, By geluck.

*Van Geliickenisse*: So, Soo, Also, Alsoo, It is so, Het n' alsoo, As, Als, Like as, Gelyckerwijs als, Even so, Even soo, Even as, Even als.

*Van Vergelijkinge*: Als, As well, Als wel, So well, Soo wel, How, Hoe, How greatly, Hoe grootelicks.

*Van Qualiteyt ofte hoedanigheyt*: Als, Well, Wel, Well done, Wel godaen, Ill, Qualick, Ill done, Qualick gedaen, Very well, Seer wel, Very ill, Seer qualick, Willingly, Gewilligh, Heartely, Hertelick, Faithfully, Getrouwelick, Purely, Suy-

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

*verlick, Soberly, Soberlick, Enough, Genough, Often, Dickmaels, Seldome, Selden.*

*Van Vergaderinge*: Als, Together, Te samen, Altogether, or at once, Al te samen, ofte gesamentlick, In such sort, In gelijcke soorte, In like manner, In gelijcke maniere.

*De Adverbs ofte By-woorden kunnen oock vergeleken worden als de Adjectives ofte Participia*; Als, Learnedly Geleerdlick, More learnedly, Meer geleerdlick, Most learnedly, Seer geleerdlick; Wisely, Wijfelick, More wisely, Meer wijfelick, Most wisely, Meest wijfelick; Strongly, Krachtelick, More strongly, Meer krachtelick, Most strongly, Seer krachtelick; Oft, Dickwils, Ofte or more ought, Dickwijler ofte meer dickwils, Ofteft or most oft, Dickwijst, meest ofte seer dickwils; Seldome, Selden, More seldome, Meer selden, Seldomest, Meest ofte seer selden.

*Van een Conjunctie ofte t' samen-voevinge.*

**E**n Conjunctie is een onveranderlick deel des Spracks, waer door de woorden ende Sententien t' samen gekoppelt ende gevoeght worden.

*De Conjunctien zijn seer verscheyden in bare t' samen-voevingen*: Als,

[Koppelende: Als, And, Ende, Also, Alsoo, Eke, Oock, Likewise and also, Desgelijck ende oock noch, Neither or nor, Noch, Nor also, Noch oock.

Disjunctive ofte ontkoppelende: Als, Either, Ofte, Else, Ofte, Anders, Whether, Ofte, Whether that, Ofte dat, Otherwise, Anders, ofte andersins, At the lest, Ten minsten.

Discretive: Als, But, Maer ofte doch, But if, Maer of, But notwithstanding, Maer niet tegenstaende, But yet, Maer nochtans, But nevertheleffe, Maer niet-te-min, But also, Maer oock, But who-soever, Maer wie het zy, &c.

Causale ofte veroorsaekende: Als, For, Want, Because, Om, ofte om dat, Therefore, Daerom, For this cause, Om dier oorsaek wille, ofte deshalven, Therefore that, Daerom dat, Seing, or sith that, Aengesien dat, For as much; Dewijle dat. Condi-

De soeminge zijn.

## An English Grammar.

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

### Van een Interjectie.

**E**en Interjectie, is een ghebroocken deel des Spraecks, die onveranderlick is, ende een subyie passie des ghemoeeds uysdrucke, onder een onvolmaecte stemme. Als,

Verheuginge: Als, H. id, Hey, Hey, Oh,  
O, Oh brave, O braef.

Droefheydt: Als, Alas, Eylas, Ah me,  
Och my, Ach, Ach, Alach, Ey.

Verachtinge: Als, Phy, Foxy, Fie for  
shame, Foxy schamdy niet.

Licchinge: Als, Ha, Ha, Ho, Ho.

Roepinge: Als, Ho, Hem, Hola.

Dreyzinge: Als, Waeye, Weeghy.

Stil-swijginge: Als, Hush, Peace. Mom,  
or Owist, *Sw*, *swijght*, of weest te vreden.

Toesicht: Als, Take heede, Siet toe, Be-  
ware thee, *Wacht u*.

Verwonderinge: Als, O God, O Godt,  
O Lord, Och Heere.

Schreyinge: Als, Oh me, Och my, Oh  
poore soule, Och arme ziele; O deare  
love, O dierbare liefde, &c.

Ende dus veel zy geseyt van de vier Indeclinable  
deelen des Spraecks.

### Van de Puncten in Sententien ende Claufulen.

**H**et en sal niet te vergeefs zijn, nochte geen  
kleyen deel van de Ortographie ofie Spil-  
linge, om wel een te merken eenige dingen,  
welcke de distinctie ofie onderscheyt leeren maken,  
om een Sententie ofie Claufula op sijn maet te  
schrijven, ofie te spreken.

Dese Distinctien bestaen in Comma, Semi-  
Colou, Colou, Periodus, Parenthesis, Inter-  
rogation, Admiration, ende Apostrophy.

Een Comma is een teeken van stil-swijginge  
ofie pauferinge, om den aessum te scheppen voor een  
wynigh tijdt, ende wort geteekent met een staert-  
ken aldus (,) Exempel; The Princes, the  
Chieffes, the Captaines, and Commaunders,  
were the chieffest cause of the victory, De  
Vorsten, Veldt-Oversten, Hooft-lied. n, ende Be-  
vel-hebbers, waren de voornaemste oorsake van de  
overwinninge.

D 2

Een

**Conditionele:** Als, If, Indien, If that In-  
dien dat, In case that, In geval dat, If it  
be so, Indien's so is, But if that, Maer  
indien dat, Whilst that, Terwijl dat.

**Exceptive, ofie Uytneemende:** Als, If,  
Indien, Unlesse, or Except, Ten zy,  
Wighenomen, Bebalven, ofie Andersins,  
Except that, Wighenomen dat, ofie, Son-  
der dat, But onely, Dan alleen.

**Vragende:** Als, Whether, Ofie, Whe-  
ther it be so, Of het alsoo zy.

**Illative:** Als, Then, Dan, Therefore,  
Daerom, Om dies wille, Om d es halven,  
So then, Alsoo dan, Wherefore, W aer-  
om, For this cause, Om dese oorsake wille,  
That, Du, To the end that, Op dat,  
For as much as, Na-dien, Dat.

**Adversative:** Als, Though, Hoe-wel,  
Although, Al is't, Albeit, Al is't  
seboon, Be it so, Het zy alsoo, &c.

### Van een Praepositie ofie Voorstellinge.

**E**en Praepositie is een deel des Spraecks, die  
gemeentlick voor andere woorden, ofie in Ap-  
positie, ofie in Compositie ghestelt wordt. In  
Appositie, Als, To my Father, Aen mijn Va-  
der, At Rotterdam, Tot Rotterdam; In Com-  
positie, Als, Unlearned, Ongelert, Impudent,  
Onbeschaemt. Ende zijn dese navolgende.

To, Unto, At, Aen, Na, Tot, In, or Into,  
In, By, By, Door, Towards, Totwaerts,  
Before, Voor, Before that, Voor dat, Eer,  
Eer, Eere that, Eer dat, Eere then, Eer  
dan.

About, Omtrent, Rontom, Against, Tegen,  
On this side, Op dese zijde.

On that side, Gins, ofie op die zijde, With-  
in, Binnen, Without, Buyten.

Betweene or Betwixt, Tusschen, Above,  
Boven, Beneath, Beneden.

Besides, Benevens, Neffens, ofie, Dicht by,  
Through, Door, Nigh or Neare, By,  
ofie na-by.

For, Om, van wegen, After, or Behinde,  
Achter, According to, Na dat.

Untill, Tot dat, From or For, Van, With,  
Met, Of, Van, Without, Sonder, Up  
or Upon, Op, Under, Onder, &c.



## An English Grammar.

Een Semi-colon, is een teekken van sijn adem wat langer op te houden, ende neemt half de spacie tusschen een Comma ende een Colon, ende oock tusschen een Colon ende een Period, ende wort geteekent aldus ( ; ) Exempel; We must make benefit of our time; age cometh quickly: neither is the latter age so good as the former. Wy moeten profijt maken van onsen tijt; Den ouderdom komt snellick: Noch is de leste eeuweso goet als de voorgaende.

Een Colon is de middel distinctie van een sententie ofte reden, daer de reden een vol verstant van best, ende nochtans niet voleyndicht en is, ende is geteekent aldus ( : ) Exempel; Even as we perceive the shadow of a Dyall to have gone, but discerne it not going: And fruit and grasse appeareth to have increased, but is not seen of any to encrease: So also the growth of wits, seeing it consisteth of small encreases, is perceived by distance of time: Dat is; Een gelijck als wy bemerken dat de schaduw van een Sonne-wijser voort-gaet, maer den gangh niet en kennen onderscheyden: Ende vrucht ende gras blijkt gewassen te hebben, maer niet gesien wort van yemant hoe het wast: Alsoo oock den wasdom van vernuft, dewijle die bestaet in langhsame toeneminge, wort gemerckt door langheyt des tijts.

Een Full point, ofte een Periodus, is een volle distinctie van den adem langh op te houden ofte te pauſeren, ende wort gheseten, het slot ofte bestuyt van een reden, daer den sin volkomelick mede gesloten is: ende wort daerom a Full point or a Period genaemt, om dat daer door alle ofte een deel van de andere teekenen ( na gelegentheyt ) kunnen begrepen worden; ende soo daer noch eenige reden navolghs, die moet met een groote ofte Hoofst-letter beginnen, ende wort geteekent aldus, ( . )

Een Parenthesis (ofte Tusschen-stelling) is een ofte meer woorden, die in de sententie ofte reden besloten zijnde, de selve meerder verklaringhe doen geven, de welcke ofsy daer al schoon somtijts uytgelaten wierden, soo soude nochtans de reden volmaecte kunnen wesen: Ende dese Tusschen-gheselde woorden worden met twee halve manen, ofte met twee naer elck ander ghebogen streckskens afgeteekent; aldus ( ) Exempel: The Prince (because the enemies doe threaten warrs) doth fortifie the cities with souldiers and

## Een Engelsche Grammatica.

weapons: Dat is; Den Prince (om dat den vyand den oorlogh ons aen-dreyghs) doet de Frontier-steden met krijghs-lieden ende wapenen verstercken: He that is a Ruler over another, which (whether they will or noe) can constrain them to followe his command: Dat is; Die is een Heerscher over een ander, de welcke (ofsy willen ofte niet) hun davingen kan sijn bevel na te komen.

Een Interrogation ofte Vraginge wort met twee stipplkens afgeteekent, de hooghsse met besaertsen opwaerts, komende op het eynde van een woort, aldus, ( ? ) Exempel; When shall we come to an end? Wanneer sullen wy ten eynde komen? Who can take delight in such dishonesty deedes? Wie kan behagen hebben aen sulcke oneerliche daden?

Een Admiration (ofte Verwonderinge) is geteekent aldus, ( ! ) ende wort gebruyckt achter aen een reden: Als, Ay what a thing is that! Ey wat een dingh is dat! O what a fine city! O wat een schoone stadt!

Invocation ofte Aen-roeping; Als, O God preserve mee! O Gods bewaert my! O Lord assist mee! O Here staet my by!

Eeni-ge zijn van Rejoycing ofte Verheuginge: Als, O what a sweete delight! O wat een soet vermaeck! O what a brave souldier! O wat een braef soldaet.

Complaint ofte Klachte: Als, O woe mee miserable man! O wie my elendigh mensch! O how will this now end! Och hoe sal dat noch eyndigen!

Een Apostrophy is een teekken van de afsnijdinge van een Vocabel op het eynde van een woort; Als, Th' example, D'Exempel, Th' other, D'ander; in plaets van, The example, The other: Oock by de Poeten gebruyckt op het eynde van een woort om klanck-maet te geven.

Een Devision ofte Verdeeling is een teekken datmen stelt op het eynde van een regel, als het woort daer niet volkomen kan gheselt worden, om te besteecken dat in 't begin van de naest-volgende regel het selfde woort eyndicht, ende gheteeckent aldus, ( - ) Exempel: Condemnation, Verdoemenisse.

Daer zijn noch eenige andere, die weynigh in onse Engelsche tale gebruyckt worden.

C A P.

C A P. VIII.

*Van de Engelsche SYNTAXIS,*  
ofte CONSTRUCTIE.

**D**E Syntaxis is een gedeelte van de Grammatica, de welke leert de Woorden ende een Reden gevoegelijk by een stellen.

1. Van de Adjectiva die de Substantiva voor-gaen.

A wilde Boare is a terrible beast, Een wilt Ever-wijn is een schrikkelijk beest. A spotted Leopard is a cruell animall, Een ghepleckte Luypart is een wreets gedierte. A gluttonous man is a devouring creature, Een gulsig mensch is een verflindende schepsel. Alwaer noemt, dat wilde ende terrible gaen voor Boare ende beest, Substantiven: Oock spotted, ghepleckt, ende cruell, wreets, zijnde Adjectivall Participles van den Volkomen tijt, gaen voor Leopard ende animall: Als mede gluttonous ende devouring, zijnde Adjectivall Participles van den Teghenwoordigen tijt, voor man ende creature.

Doch al te-met volgen de Adjectiven de Substantiven, Als voor exempel: He had neither penknife good, nor whet-stone smooth, whereon to grind his knife, Hy en hadde noch penmes goet, noch slijp-steen glat, waer op sijn mes te slijpen. Hier merckt, dat good ende smooth de Substantiven volgen; welke maniere van spreken oock gemeyn is in de Duytsche Tale.

Desgelijcks in het verklaren van de hoedanigheyt ofte de reden van een dingh; Als, This knife is sharpe, Dit mes is scherp; in plaetse van, This is a sharpe knife, Dit is een scherp mes.

An wort gestelt voor A, wanneer het naestvolgende woort met een Vocaël begint, Als, An Asse, Een Ezels, An Oxe, Een Osse, gelijckerwijs te voorn geseyt is.

Daer is oock wat onderscheyd tusschen None, ende Noe, het welck is dit: None en wil niet lijdē yet van de Substantive te geschieden: Als, For noe man dreads, but he that cannot fight, Want geen mensch en schrickt, dan de gene die niet

vechten en kan: Ende niet, None man dreads. And none serves God in truth, but onely faithfull men, Ende geen (ofte niemant) dient Gods in waerheyt, dan alleen de geloovige menschen: Ende niet, And noe serves.

Ten eersten, Noteert oock, dat All, hoe-wel het is van den aert der Meervoudt, nochtans oock gebruyckt wort in de Singular ofte Eenvoudt, wanneer als de Meervoudt is gebreeckende; Als, All flesh is grasse, Alle vleesch is gras.

Ten tweeden, Wanneer een of komstige Voornaem, ofte dit Adjectivall ledeken The, ofte A ende An, tusschen beyde komen: Als, All this day, Al desen dagh, All their light, Al haer licht, All my strength, Al mijn kracht, All the time, Al den tijt, All an Apple, Al een appel, Al a booke, Al een boeck.

Ten derden, wort het Collective genomen, als in dese: All good that may be thought, Al goet dat mach bedacht worden. All ill that can be wrought, Al quaet dat kan gewrocht worden.

Many, is oock het Eenvoudigh getal onderworpen, wanneer A ende An volgen. Exempel: Many a wound is given, Menigh een wonde wort gegeven. Many an Oxe was slaughtered, Menigh een Osse was geslachtet.

2. Syntaxis van de Pronounes ofte Pronomina.

**D**E Adjectivall ofte By-voeghelike Pronomina, worden verscheydenlick gebruyckt, bysonderlick in dese ses, My, Thy, Her, Our, Your, ende Their, welke in de ghedeelte des Spracks met self-standige Naem-woorden konn. en gesproken worden; Als, My father, Mijn vader, Thy mother, Dijn moeder, Her brother, Haer broeder, &c.

Doch, Mine, Thine, Hers, Ours, Yours, Theirs, ende Who, een vragende Voornaem, en komē niet over een met de bovenste, overmits dāse een self-standigh Naem-woort achter kaer willen gestelt hebben; maer worden gemeenlick gebruyckt met bewijfende Voor-namen, op dese maniere: Als, This is mine, Dit is de mijne. That is thine, Dat is de uw, This is ours, Dat is de onse, That is yours or theirs, Dat is de uwent, ofte de harent;

*ende vragende wijs*, Who is that? *Wie is dat?*

*Daer-en-boven, dese Pronomina*, My, Thy, His, Her, Our, Your, *ende Their*, *mogen met selfe gecomponeert worden*; *Als*, My selfe, Mijn selven, Thy selfe, *Vselven*, His selfe, *Sijn selven*, Her selfe, *Haer selven*, Our selves, *Ons selven*, Your selves, *V-liden selver*, Their selves, *Haer selven*: *Ende het is oock gebruyckelick dat wy seggen*, Himselfe, *ende Themselves*, *Hem-selve*, *ende Haer-selven*, *Ende oock noch uytdruckelicker worden sy met hare Primitiva gesteld*; *Als*, I my selfe, Ick mijn selve, Thou thy selfe, Ghy u selve, He himselfe, *H hem-selve*: *welcke maniere van spreken duydclicker is, als ofte men soude seggen*, I, Thou, He, Ick, Ghy, Hy, &c.

3. Van de *Casus*, ende haer onderscheyde met de namen.

**D**Ese Hulp-woorden ofte *Ledekens*, The, A, Of, To, From or fro, *maken het onderscheyt tusschen de Casus*: *Als*,

*Nom.* A King, Een Koningh; The Kings, De Koningen.

*Gen.* Of a King, Van een Koningh, Of the Kings, Van de Koningen.

*Dat.* To a King, Aen ofte tot een Koningh, To the Kings, Aen ofte tot de Koningen.

*Ablat.* From a King, Van een Koningh, From the Kings, Van de Koningen: *Ende dese is de Genitivus gelyck.*

*Noteert.* Wy hebben een maniere van spreken in onse Engelsche tale, die oock de Nederduysche gemeyn is, waer door de Genitivus *Casus* wort uytgedruckt, als men maers de Substantive byvoeght. *By exempel*: Gods Word is pure, Gods Woort is reyn, Mans salvation is from Christ, Des menschen zaligheyt is van Christo.

4 Van de *Conjunctie* met het *Verbum Be*.

**H**ET *Verbum Be*, wort selden in den Tegenwoordigen tijt gebruyckt, ofte That sal ge-

*meynelick de Conjunctie* If volgen; *Als*, If that true valour be a child of warre, then let policie be accounted her companion, *Is dat ware kloetmordigheyt zy een kind van den oorlogh, dan laet de policie haer een mede-geselle geacht zijn.*

*Van dese maniere van spreken zynder verscheyden*: *Als*, Suppose all men be honest, *Genomen alle menschen zijn eerlick*; Imagine pleasure be a concomitant of vertue, *Imaginceert, genoeghte zy een mede-geselle van deught.*

*Ende hoe wel in dese ende diergelicke spreucken de Conjunctie That ende If, het secken van de Infinitivus To, ende het Verbum Be, zijn ontbrekende, nochtans worden sy daer by verstaen*: *Als*, Suppose that all men be honest, *Genomen dat alle menschen eerlick zijn*; Imagine that if pleasure be a concomitant of vertue, *Imaginceert indien dat ghenoechte zy een mede-geselle van deught*; *Ofte andersins met de Infinitivus*: Suppose all men to be honest, and pleasure to be a companion of vertue, *Genomen alle menschen eerlick te zijn, ende genoeghte een mede-geselle der deught.*

*To wort alijts voor de Infinitivus modus gesteld*, *Als*, To feare, Te vreesen, To be feared, Gevreesd te worden.

*Wanneer twee Verba in een sententie komen, de laatste is de Infinitive Moode*; *Als*, I came to instruct, Ick quam te onderwijzen; He went to fight, Hy ginghte vechten.

*Daer zijn oock eenige boste ende oude verstaen spreucken, komende van het ghemeyn peupel ofte volck, die heden-daeghs niet gebruyckelick en zijn*: *Als*, I be negligent, thou be honest, Ick ben onachtsaem, ghy zijt eerlick. *Want het is meer ghemeyn te seggen*, Though I be negligent, yet be thou diligent, *Hoe wel ick onachtsaem ben, nochtant zijt ghy naerlijgh.*

*Oock Were in de Imperfect ofte den Onvolkomen tijt, ende in de Singular ofte Eenvout getal, zijnde de eerste Persoon, wort misbruyckt*: *want Am te seggen is veel beter. Ende dit vele zy geseyt van de Syntaxis in het korte.*

D4



# DICTIONARIE.

## ABA



Basted, or driven away,  
*Verdreeven, ofte verjaecht  
met geweld.*

to Abandon, put away, or  
forsake, *Abandonneren,  
verlaten ofte versaken.*

Abandoned, forsaken, *Ver-  
laten, versackt.*

an Abandoner or forsaker, *Een verlater.*

an Abandoning or forsaking, *Een verlatinge.*

Abalienate, *Vervreemts, verleydt.*

Abarilicke, *Datmen niet en kan versadigen.*

to Abase or bring low, *Vernederen, verootmoe-  
digen.* (dighs.

Abated, or brought low, *Vernedert, verootmoe-  
an Abasement, or bringing low, Een vernede-  
ringe, een verootmoedinge.*

to Abash, or make ashamed, or to astonish,  
*Beschaemt maken, verbaest maken, den moeds  
doen verliezen.*

to be Abashed, *Beschaemt zijn.*

Abashed, *Beschaemt.*

an Abashment, or an astonishment, *Een ver-  
baestheyt, verschricktheyt.*

to Abate, or diminish, *Verminderen, ofte kleyn-  
der maken.*

Abated, or diminished, *Vermindert, kleynder  
gemaecte, verkleynt.*

an Abating, or diminishing, *Een verminderin-  
ge, een verkleyninge.*

to Abate in accounts, *Wtstrecken in rekeninge.*

Abator, *Een uytstrecker.*

Abated in accounts, *Wigetrocken in rekeninge.*

an Abating in accounts, *Een uytstrekinge in  
rekeninge.*

to Abate ones courage, *Yemants moeds breken.*

A baw, or a daw, *Een vervaermakinge.*

Abba, *Vader.*

an Abbat, *Een Abt.*

## ABB

## ABH

an Abbessse, *Een Abdissse.*

an Abbey, *Een Abdy.*

the Abbotship, or dignity of an Abbot, *De  
Abtschap ofte weerdigheyt enes Abts.*

Abettor, *Verwecker.*

to abette, or maintaine, *Yemands beschermen,  
sijn recht voorstaen.*

to abbreviate, abridge, or make short, *T'sa-  
men trecken, verkorten.*

Abbreviated, or abridged, *T'samen gebrocht,  
ofte verkort.*

an abbreviation, *Een t'samenbrenginge, een ver-  
kortinge.*

to Abbridge, *In's kort maken.*

Abbridged, *Kort gemaect.*

An abbridgment, *Register. A compendious  
draught, or abstract, Een extract, een kort be-  
griip.*

to Abbut, *Aenpalen.*

to Abdicate, *Verwerpen, verstoeten, renuncieren.*

Abducted, or led away, *verleydt, vervoert.*

An Abecedarie, *Een A. B. C. boeck.*

Aberration, or wandring, *Een dolinge, een af-  
wijckinge.*

An abomination, *Een grouwel.*

Abominable or detestable, *Grouwelick, af-  
grijpselick.*

Abominably, *Grouwsaem.*

to Abhorre, or detest, *Afkeer van eenigh dingh  
hebben, walgen, versmaden.*

Abhorred, or detested, *Vervloect, voor grou-  
wel gehouden.*

an Abhorrer, or detestor, *Een verwerper van  
yet als quaet, een versmader.*

an Abhorring, or detesting, *Een verontweer-  
dinge, een versmadinge.*

to Abide, or tarrie, *Blijven, Verbeyden, toeven.*

to Abide, or endure to the end, *Volharden,  
stantvastigh blijven.*

## ABI

## ABO

to abide, beare, or suffer, *Lijden, verdragen.*  
 to abide, or stay behinde for a time, *vertoeven, verwachten, beyden op eenige plaase voor een tijdt.*  
 to abide, or tarrie for, *Blijven, toeven, na yemant wachten.*  
 to abide fast and firmly, *Ergens op vast blijven staen.*  
 he that hath abidden, or tarried in a place, *Die vertoest heeft, die stil is blijven staen.*  
 an Abiding, or an enduring to the end, *Een volherdinge tot het eynde toe.*  
 an Abiding, or suffering, *Een lydinge van smartigheyt,*  
 an Abiding, or tarrying, *Een blijvinge, een vertoevinge.*  
 an Abiect of no estimation, *Een die verworpen is door versmaetheyt.*  
 Abilliment, *Bagge diemen aen d'ooren hanght.*  
 an Abillie, *Een afgronds. Siet Abottomelese pitt.*  
 to Abjure, *Mit eede verlooehenen, ontsweeren.*  
 he hath Abjured, or forswore the debt, *Hy heeft verlooehent, ofte den schult ontsworen.*  
 Abjured, or forsworne, *Verlooehent, ofte verzworen.*  
 an Abjuring, or forswearing, *Een ontsweeringe met eede.*  
 to be able, *Mogen.*  
 to be very Able, or more able then others, *Machtiger zijn dan andere.*  
 Able, stronge, or mighty, *Mogen, sterck, machigh.*  
 Able to rule himselfe, *Machtigh hem selver te regieren of bedwingen.*  
 Abilitie, ableness, strength or power, *Vermogentheyt, macht, sterckte ofte kracht.*  
 the Ablative case, *Den casus ablatif.*  
 Ablepsie, *Blintheyt.*  
 Ablution, *Een wasschinge.*  
 Abnegation, *Een verlooeheninge, ontfegginge.*  
 Abode, *Wooninge.*  
 Abode, *Vertoevinge.*  
 Abode, *Torteling.*  
 to Abolish, abrogate, repeale, or disannull, *Te niet doen, afsetten, wech doen.*  
 to Abolish cleane, or make to be forgotten, *Gantsch te niet doen, uyt het gebruyck zijn.*

## ABR

## ABS

Abolished, or put out, *Te niet gegaen, oudt, afgedaen.*  
 an Abolishing, *Te niet-makinge, affestinge, uyt de gewoonte brengen.*  
 Abortive, or boine before time, *Minboren, minbaert, voor den tijdt geboren.*  
 Above, *Op, boven, over.*  
 more Above, or higher, *Meer boven, of hooger.*  
 most Above, or above all, *Den bovensten, den booghsten.*  
 that is Above, *Dat van boven is.*  
 Above, or more then that, *Daerenboven, dat mer is.*  
 from Above, *Van boven.*  
 to Abound, *Overloopen van volheyt, overvloedigh zijn.*  
 to make to abound, *Op eenen hoop vergaderen, te doen overvloeien, versamelen.*  
 Abundance, *Overloedigheyt, vruchtsaerheyt.*  
 an Abundance, or an overplus, *Overvloed, overloop. (vloedigh.)*  
 to much abundance, *Te veel zijn, al te over.*  
 Abundantly, *Overvloedighlick.*  
 About, *Ontrent, by.*  
 an Abiscot apple, *Een Abriscock.*  
 to set Abroach or tap, *Te ontfleken wijn of bier, Tappen.*  
 to set Abroad or publish, *Over al verkondigen, in 't openbaer brengen.*  
 to come abroad into an open place, *In 't openbaer uytgaen, voortgaen, ofte buyten gaen.*  
 Abroad in the aire, *Vytgaen in de lucht.*  
 Abroad, *Buyten, uyt.*  
 Abroad here and there, *Buyten, hier ende daer.*  
 Abroad before all men, *Buyten voor alle menschen.*  
 farr abroad, *Verre buyten.*  
 to Abrogate, *Te niet doen.*  
 Abruptly, *Verscheurdelick, gebrekelick.*  
 to be absent, *Absent ende niet tegenwoordigh te, zijn, afwesen.*  
 Absent, absentie, *Afwesinge.*  
 to Absolve, acquit or make perfect, *Onbinderen, ontslaen, quijt schelden.*  
 Absolved, *Onbonden, ontslagen.*  
 an absolution, *Een onbindinge, ontslaginge, quijt-scheldinge.*  
 Absoluteness, *Volmaechtheyt of Volkomenheyt,*

ABS

ACC

ACC

an Absolute thing, *Doortrocht, dat volmaect is.*  
 that which pertaineth to Absolution, *Dat tot ontlofinge, ofte ontbindinge dient.*  
 to Abilitate or refraine, *Abilincen, afhouden.*  
 to Abilitate from meate, and drinke, *Ophouden, of hem toomen van spij ende drack.*  
 Abilience from pleasure, *Ousboudingh van wellust, oft verres anders.*  
 to Abittract, *Witrecken.*  
 an Abitact, *een kort begriip.*  
 Abstruse, *Verholen, of buyten verborgen.*  
 an Absurdity or Foolishnesse, *Sottigheyt, plompigheyt, ongerijmtheit.*  
 Absurd, *Vreemt, onreddelick, qualick betamende.*  
 Absurdly, *Sottelick, plompelick, sonder reden.*  
 to Abuse or misuse, *Misbruycken, verderven, verdoen.*  
 Abused, *Misbruyckt, geschonden.*  
 an Abuser, *Een schender,*  
 an Abuse, *Een misbruyck, een abuys.*  
 Abusively, *Misbruyckelick, door misbruyck.*

A before C.

**A**cademy, *Vniversiteyt, of hooge studeer-scholen.*  
 to Accelerate, *Vervorderen, verhaasten.*  
 to Accent, *Opheffen ende nederdalen der Stemmen in 't prononciëren.*  
 an Accent, *Een opheffinghe ende nederdalinghe der Stemmen, een toone in 't prononciëren van woorden.*  
 to Accept, or take in good part, *Accepteren, of geern aannemen.*  
 to be accepted, *Die aenneemt oft ontfanght.*  
 Acceptation, or acceptance, *Aenneminghe, ontfanginghe.*  
 Accepted, *Aengenomen, wel ontfangen.* (gaen.  
 to have Access to, *Naken, bygaen, vry toean.*  
 an Access, or coming to, *Een ingangh, vryen toegangh.*  
 Accellarie or culpable to a fault, *Beschuldigh van een faute, misdaet, schande.*  
 an Accident, *Een toeval, 't gene dat geschiet, dat eenige dingen overcomt.*  
 an Accident, or griefe, joyned with sicknesse, as head-ache with an ague, *Een accident, of pijn met siecke toevallen, als hoofst-pijn met een koortse.*  
 Action, *Actie, Daed.*

Acc'lamation, *Troeroepinghe, gheroep tot yemants gunste of nadeel.*  
 Accommodate, *Biquaem, geschickt, gerijven.*  
 to Accloy, trouble or cumber, *Moede ende mat te maken, vermeven, moeyclick vallen.*  
 to Accompany or goe with one, *Vergeselschapen, yemant geselschap houden ofte gelyden.*  
 to goe together, follow, and Associate, *'t Samen gaen, volgen, leyden.*  
 an Accompanying, *Een vergesellinghe, byvoeginghe voor geselschap.*  
 to Accomplish, *Tin eynde brengen, volbrengen.*  
 Accomplished, *Ge-cyndicht, volbracht.*  
 an Accomplishment, or accomplishing, *Een voleyndinghe, een volmakinghe.*  
 to Accompt or reckon, *Tellen, Rekenen.*  
 to make even accompts of receipts and expenses, *Effen rekeninghe te maken van ontfangen ende uysgeven.*  
 an accompt, *Een Rekeninghe.*  
 a litle accompt, *Een kleyn Rekeninghe.*  
 a booke of accompts, *Een boeck van Rekeninghe.*  
 a table to cast accompts upon, *Een Tafel ofte berts om op te rekenen.*  
 a caller of accompts, *Een Calculeerder, een Reken-meester.*  
 to cast accompts, *Calculeren, Rekenen.*  
 Accomptable, *Diemen rekeninghe moet geven.*  
 to Account or esseeme of, *Achten, in weerde houden, estimeren.*  
 to make litle Account of, *Kleyn achten, van weynigh weerde.*  
 to make great Account of, or set much by, *Yemans in groot-achtinghe te houden, veel van houden.*  
 of great Account, *Van grooter weerde.*  
 of no Account, or estimation, *Van gheender weerde ofte achtinghe.*  
 to Accord or agree together, *Veraccorderen, over een komen, eendrachtigh zijn.*  
 to cause, or accord to make friends, *Middelaer zijn om te vereenighen, ende eendrachtigh tusschen Vrienden te maken.*  
 an Accord, or an agreement, *Een accoord, of over-een-kominghe.*  
 of one Accord, *Eendrachtigh, van een herte, wille ende consent.* (consent.  
 of his owne Accord, *Wt sijnen eygen wille of*  
 A 2      Accor-



## ACC

According as, *Na dat, gelijk als.*  
 According to, *Na, gelijk als.*  
 According to appointment, *Hoe, oft gelijk het geaccordeert is.*  
 Accordingly, *Betamelijk alst geaccordeert is.*  
 to Accompt. *Siet, Account.*  
 to Aceurse, *Missseggen, spijtelick toespreken, vervloeken.*  
 to Accoy, *Verfoeten.*  
 to Accloy, *Overladen.*  
 Accurate, *Sorghvuldigh, neerstigh, wel gemaect.*  
 Accurately, *Seer neerstelijck, wel opgepast.*  
 to Accrew, or come unto one, *By wassen, of tot yemants goet komen.*  
 Accroach. *Siet, Encroach.*  
 to Accuse, appeach, or impeach, *Beschuldigen, aenklagen, te last leggen.*  
 to Accuse, one of some fault, *Beschuldigen, oft yemant klagen over een faute.*  
 to Accuse falsly, *Laſſeren, yemanden valsche-lyck beschuldigen.*  
 an Accuser, *Een beschuldiger, een aenklager.*  
 an Accusation, *Een beschuldiging oft aenklaginge.*  
 Accused, *Beschuldigh, aengeklaeght.* (gen.)  
 to Accustom, *Gewennen, in de gewoonte bren- to be Accustomed, Hem gewennen, in de ghe-woonte te komen, plegen.*  
 Accustomed, *Geplegh, gewent.*  
 Accustom, *Een gewoonte, een Costuym.*  
 an ill custome, *Een quade gewoonte.*  
 un Accustomable, not Accustomed, *Boven, oft tegen de gewoonte, oft gebruyck.*  
 the Ace point, *De aet bant.*  
 to have an Ache, *Pijne hebben.*  
 the Ache of the joints, *De pijn in de Leden, Beenderen, Zenuwen, Aderen.*  
 an extreame Ache of a boile, *Een zeer, pijn eener Buyle, oft zeer.*  
 pricking Aches, *Stekende pijnen.*  
 to Achieve, or bring to passe, *Verkrijgen te wege te brengen.*  
 to Achieve his affaires, *Sijne saken te voleyn- digen, of te wege te brengen. Siet. to Accom- plish.*  
 an Achiever, *Een volbrenger.*  
 an Achieving, *Een volbrenginge.*  
 he hath Achieved victories, *Hy heeft victorien bevochten.*

## ACQ

## ACT

Achieving of great matters. *Te wege brengen groote daden.* (kennen.)  
 to Acknowledge and confesse, *Erkennen, be- to Acknowledge by constraint, Bekennen oft belijden door bedwangh.*  
 to Acknowledge before an Officer, *Belijden voor een Officier oft Schout.*  
 Acknowledged, *Bekent, bileden.* (nisse.)  
 an Acknowledging, *Een bekentnisse, belyde- an Acorne, Een Eyckel.*  
 to beare Acornes, *Daer Eyckelen draecht.*  
 bearing Acornes, or mast, *Eyckel, die Eyckelen draecht voor Verckens.*  
 to be Acquainted, *Met yemant converſeren, oft kennisse houden.*  
 to Acquaint one selfe, *Hem by yemant voegen of bekent maken.*  
 Acquainted, *Bekent.*  
 Acquaintance, or Familiarity, *Goede kennisse, Familiariseyt, of vriendelijke banteringe, sa- men.*  
 to Acquire, *Krijghen.*  
 to Acquit, or discharge, *Ontlasten, ontslaen, Acquiteren.*  
 an Acquittance for money received, *Een Qui- tancie voor gelt ontfangen.*  
 an Acre of landt, *Een Marge Landts.*  
 an Act, or decree, *Een Statuut, Ordinantie, Aete of besluyt.*  
 an Act, or deed, *Een Aete, Rechts-handel voor den Rechter.*  
 an Act worthy of praise, *Een Aete of daeds prijs-weerdigh.*  
 noble Acts, *Loffelijke feyten oft daden.*  
 an Action. *Siet, Aete.*  
 an Action in law, *Een Rechts-handel, oft proces.*  
 to enter an Action against one, *Een proces te- ghen yemant aennemen.*  
 an Action, to recover that which was appointed by the Judge, *Te recupereren een Aete die by den Rechter geordonneert is.*  
 to forsake his Action, *Sijn Aete laten vallen.*  
 Activitie or nimbleness, *Lichtheyt van Lie- baem, raschigheyt, behendigheyt.*  
 Active, or nimble, *Licht, behendig, snel.*  
 Actively, nimbly, *Lichtelick, rasschelick, bae- stelick.* (legger.)  
 Actor, or a stage player, *Comedie-spelder, aen- Actuall,*

## ADD

## ADI

Actuall, *Dadelijk.*

Acute, *Scherp-subtyl.*

to Acuminate, *Scherpen, spitsigh maken.*

## A before D.

**A**N adamant-stone, *Een zeyl-steen.*

to Adde, *By doen, toegeven, adderen.*

to Adde more over, *Meer by doen, of adderen daer-en-boven.*

to Adde in wordes, *Meer woorden by doen.*

to Added, *By voegen.*

Added or joyned to, *By-gedaen by-gevoeght.*

an Addition, or adding, *Een by-voeginge.*

an Adder, *Een Slange, een Adder.*

a greene Adder, *Een groen Adder.*

an Adders skinne, *Een Adders vel.*

an Adds, or coopers instrument, *Een Dissel.*

Addicted, *Begeven.*

to Addict, or give himsele to somewhat, *Hem-selven tot iets begeben.*

Addicted earnestly thereunto, *Ernstelick ghe-dijponert daer toe.*

Addicted to his gaine, *Tot sijn gewin genegen.*

an Addicting, *Een begevinge.*

to Addoullse, or mittigate, *Verfoeten, versachten.*

to Adresse or make ready, *Schicken, bereyden, adresseren.*

to be Addressed, *Gereet maken om yet te doen.*

Addressed, *Bereydt.*

to Adhere, stick or cleave to, *Aenblijven, aen-kleven, aenhangen.*

an Adherent or partner, *Een aenklever, aen-hanger.*

Adherencie, *Aenklevinge, aenhanginge.*

Adiacent, *By-legginge.*

an Adiective, *Een toe-voeginge.*

Adieu, *Vaert wel.*

to Adioyne, *By voegen, by doen.*

next Adioyning or lying to, *Naest grensende. Siet Bordering.*

to Adiourne, or put of for a season, *Wissen, uytstellen voor een tyds.*

Adiourned, or put of, *Wigefet, uytgesteld.*

Adiournment, *Wissetinge voor eenige dagen.*

to Adjudge, or determine of, *Met rechts nemen, ende ontwijfen.*

Adjudged or determined, *Toegewesen, gedetermineert.*

## ADM

## ADO

an Adjudging or a determining, *Een toewij-singhe.*

an Adiunct, *Een by-voeghsel.*

to Adiure, *Besweren.*

to Administer, or sollicite a mans cause, *Bedienen, regieren yemants sake.*

an Administration, *Bedieninghe, beschickinghe van eenige sake.*

an Administrator, *Die yet bedient, die yet regeert.*

an Admirall of the seas, *Een Admirael ter zee.*

the Admirals ship, *Den Admirael's schip.*

the Admirals ship, *De Admirael'schap.*

to Admire or wonder at, *Hem verwonderen.*

Admiration, *Verwonderinge.*

an Admirer, *Een verwonderer.*

Admirable, *Wonderbaer, dat te verwonderen is.*

Admirably, *Wonderbaerlijk.*

to Admit, or take unto, *Toelaten, inlaten, ontfanghen.*

to Admit often, *Dickmaels toelaten.*

Admission, *Toelatinge, inlatinge.*

Admit it be so, *Genomen dat het also is.*

Admitted, or taken unto, *Toeghelaten, gheadmitteert.*

Admixtion, or mingling, *Toeneming, vermen-ginge. Siet a Mingling.*

to Admonish, *Vermanen.*

Admonished, *Vermaent.*

Admonishing, *Vermaninge.*

that may be Admonished, *Die mach vermaent worden.*

to Annihilate, or bring to nought, *Te niet doen, vernietigen.*

much Adoe, or great stirre, *Veel te doen, oft groot oproer.*

to Adopt, or choose one for an heire, *Yemant tot een Erfghenaem aennemen.*

an Adopted child, *Een kind aengenomen.*

an Adopter, *Een aennemer.*

an Adoption, or election by will, or gift, *Een aenneming door Testament of gifte.*

to Adore, or worship, *Aenbidden met Goddelijcken dienst ofte cere.*

an Adoration, *Een aenbiddinge.*

to Adorne, or beautife, *Vercieren, schoon maken.*

Adorned, *Verciert, fraey uytgeset.*

## ADV

to Advance or extoll, *Verheffen, hoogblyck prÿsen. om hooge heffen.*  
 Advanced, extolled, *Om hoogh geheven, geadvancert.*  
 an advancing, or extolling, *Groot-makinghe, hoogh-makinge.*  
 an advancement, *Een vervoorderinge.*  
 to advance, *Vervoorderen, avanceren.*  
 Advantage or gaine, *Gewin, profijt, avantagie.*  
 that is for advantage or gaine, *Dat voor profijt of gewin verhuert is.*  
 that bringeth Advantage, *Dat ghewin mede brenghet.*  
 requited with Advantage, *Vergolden met avantagie.*  
 to seeke his Advantage upon an enemy, *Sijn voordeel op den vyands te soecken.*  
 to Advantage or assay, *Derren, met couragie yet te beginnen of te avantueren.*  
 an Adventurer, *Een aventuerder, hem die yet derf bestaen.*  
 Adventurous, *Stout, onversaght.*  
 Adventurously, *Stoutelick, onversaghdelick.*  
 an Adventure, or chance, *Een aventure, toeval.*  
 an Adverbe, *Een Adverbium, byvoegens woort.*  
 Adversarie, *Tegenpartye.*  
 an Adversarie, *Die tegenpartydigh is.*  
 to be an Adversary, *Contrarie zyn, tegen gaen, bevechten.*  
 Adversity, or calamity, *Siet Misery, affliction, poverty.*  
 Adversitie, *Tegenspoet, vyantschap, wederwerdigheyt.*  
 cast downe with Adversity, *Neder geslagen met tegenspoedt, armoede of te verdruckinge.*  
 to Advertise or give knowledge, *Waerschouwen, verwittigen, advertieren.*  
 Advertised, or warned, *Gewaerschouwt, vermaent, verwittighet.*  
 an Advertisement, *Een waerschouwing, een verwittiginge.*  
 to Advise and counsell, *Raden, raedt geven, adviseren.*  
 to aske advise or counsell, *Na yemants advijs of te raedt vragen.*  
 wel advised, *Wel geraeden, wel bedacht.*  
 that which is done without advisement, *Het gene dat sonder advijs gedaen is, onbedachtelick.*

## ADV

he that giveth good Advise, *Die goeden raedt geeft.*  
 I advise you to your good, *Ick rade u ten besten.*  
 Advise and counsell, *Advijs ende raedt.*  
 Advise and deliberation, *Met advijs ende bedachticheyt.*  
 Advisedly, *Met verstant, bedachtelick.*  
 without advise, *Sonder advijs.*  
 Adulterie, *Overstfel, Echi-breken.*  
 to commit adulterie, *Overstfel of te echi brekingh begaen.*  
 an Adulterer, *Een Overstfelder.*  
 an Adultrix, *Een Overstfeldereffe, een vrouwe die den Echi breekt.*  
 to Adumbrate, *Bedecken met een schaduwe te maken.*  
 an Advocate, or Counsellour in the Law, *Een Advocat of Raetsheer in 't recht, voorspreker.*  
 an Advowson, or a reversion, of a spirituall promotion, *Advocaetschap, of te een reversion van eene geestelike promotie of te advancement.*  
 to Advow, or avow, *Versekeren, affimeren, vastelick toeseggen.*  
 to Avoke, *Afvallen van sijn woort.*  
 Adust, *Verbrandt.*

## A E.

to Æstivate, *Somer houden.*  
 Æstivall, *Den Somer toebehoorende.*

## AFF.

Affabilitie, *Beleeftheyt, liefstaligheyt.*  
 A Affable gentle or courteous in speaking, *Beleeftheyt in 's spreken, ghespraecksaembeydt, courtois.*  
 Affably, *Beleefdelick, gespraecksaemlick, lieflick.*  
 Affaires or businesse, *Hanteeringe, saken uyt te richten, affairen.*  
 urgent Affaires, *Dringende saecken, nootsaekelike affaires.*  
 Affection, *Bewegensheyt, begeerte tot yet hebben, affectie.*  
 to move affection, *Beweghen, moveren tot yet te doen.*  
 Affected, *Bewogen, geaffectioneert.*  
 he that is without affection, *Die sonder bewegensheyt is.*  
 voyd of affection, *Sonder of ledigh van affectie, cvill*

**evill Affections**, *Quade ghemegebeden*, ofte *bewegingen*.  
**carnall affections**, *Vlieschelicke beweghenheden* ofte *lusten*.  
**Affeciation**, *Veel te groote curiosheyt*, een onbehoorlicke begeerte om yet te hebben ofte te doen.  
**an affectatour**, *Een die te seer curieus is*.  
**to much affected**, *Al te veel curiosheyt ghemaeckt*, te groote curiosheyt.  
**Affectatively**, *Curieuslick*.  
**to Affiance**, or betroth, *Onder-trouwen*.  
**Affianced** or betrothed, *Onder-trouwt*.  
**an affiancing** a betrothing, *Een ondertrouwinge*.  
**Affiance** or confidence, *Vertrouwen*.  
**Affinity**, alliance or kin by marriage, *Maeghschap door houwlick*.  
**to Athme** or assure, *Vastelick seggen affirmeren*.  
**to affirme boldly**, *Siet, te avouch*. (*keringe*).  
**an affirmation**, *Een vaste toesegginge*, een *verse*.  
**Affirmatively**, *Vastelick toeseggende, verskerlick*.  
**to Afflict**, trouble or molest, *Quellen, verdrucken, neder werpen*.  
**Afflicted**, molested, vexed, *Giquelt, verdruckt, neder geslagen*.  
**Affliction**, *Quellagie, verdruckinge*.  
**an Afflictor**, *Een queller, een verdrucker*.  
**Affluence**, *Overvloedigheyt*. *Siet Aboundance*.  
**Afore** or before, *Voor*.  
**to Afford** in selling, *Verkoopen, ofte geven*.  
**I cannot afford it** at so little a price, *Ick en kan het niet geven tot sulcken kleynen prijs*.  
**to afford** or yeeld, *Toestaen, toeven*.  
**Affraid**, *Vervaert, bevreesst*.  
**to make Affraid**, or afeard, *Vervaren, vervaert maken*.  
**to waxe affraid**, *Vervaert worden*.  
**to be affraid**, *Vervaert zijn, bevreesst zijn*.  
**Affray**, *Een gevecht tegen malkanderen*.  
**Affresh** or new againe, *Van nieuws, op een nieuw*.  
**After**, *Na, achter*.  
**After** or behinde, *Van achter, achter na*.  
**After** or according to, *Na*.  
**Afterward**, *Daer na, achterwaerts*.  
**After that**, *Na dat*.  
**After a while**, *Daer na, na een wijle tijts*.  
**hereafter**, *Van nu voort aen, hier na*.  
**one after** an other, *Het een na het ander*.  
**that cometh After**, *Dat achter na komt*.

**After mine**, thine, or his fashion, *Na mijn, dijn, ofte sijn fasoen*.  
**After this fashion**, *Na dit fasoen*.  
**Alter the same sort**, as, *Gelyck, als*.  
**Afternoone**, *Na-middagh, na-noen*.

## A before G.

**A** *Gainc, Wederom, noch eens*.  
**Againe** and againe, *Wederom en wederom*.  
**to be against**, *Tegen zijn, tegen stellen, tegenstaen*.  
**to be against one another**, *D'een tegen d'ander*.  
**Against** or contrary to, *Tegen, contrarie*.  
**over** or right against, *Over, of rechts tegen over*.  
**Against one** in meeting, *Te gemoete, tegenkomste*.  
**Agast** or abashed, *Verbaest, verschrickt*.  
**to be Agast** or amased, *Verbaest worden*.  
**to be Aged**, or waxe old, *Oudt zijn, ofte verouderen*.  
**Aged**, *Verouderdomt, verouderet*.  
**Age**, *Ouderdom, oock eene eeuw*, de spatie van *hondert jaren*.  
**infancie** or the Age untill seven yeares, *Kintsheyt, ofte tot de ouderdom van seven jaren*.  
**an infant**, or one of that Age, *Een kindeken, knechtken, meysken, jongh kindt*.  
**childhood**, or the Age from seven to fourteene, *Ionckheyt, van seven jarē tot veertien toe*.  
**a boy**, *Een jongen, een van die ouderdom*.  
**youth** or the Age from fourteene to twenty eight, *Ieught van de ouderdom van veertien tot acht-en-twintigh*.  
**a youth**, *Een ieught*.  
**youthfull**, *Ieughdigh*.  
**manhood**, or the Age from twentie eight to fifty, *Manheyt ofte manschap van acht-en-twintigh tot vijftigh toe*.  
**the Age** from fifty to seventy, *an elderly man, Een Grave of degelick man, van die ouderdom*.  
**the Age** from seventy to death, *Den ouderdom van seventigh tot der doot*.  
**a very Aged**, or an old man, *Een heel oudt man*.  
**Non-age**, or under-age, *Onjarigh, onderjarigh, onmondigh*.  
**full age**, *Voljarigh*.  
**great age**, *Grooten ouderdom*.  
**in this age**, *In dese eeuw*.  
**an Agent**, or Doer, *Een Agent, die yemants affairen verrichtet*.

## AGR

to Aggerate, or heape up, *Op eenen hoop draghen, op-hoopen, op-lasten.*  
 to Aggravate, *Beswaren, grooter maken, swaerder maken.*  
 to Aggregate. *Siet to Assemble.*  
 Agilitie. *Siet Nimbleness.*  
 Agitation, *Beveeringe, beweeginge.*  
 Agitable, *Licht om te verroeren.*  
 an aglet, or litle plate of gold, *Een kleyn goudt bladeken.*  
 an aglet, or tag of a point, *Een malye van een Nefle.* (pen.  
 to agglutinate, *Aen den anderen lijmen oft pap-*  
 an agnaile, or corne growing upon the toes, *Een Extroo aen de teenen wassende.*  
 Agnition, *Erkenntnisse.* (tijdt.  
 Agoe or before this time, *Geleden, of voor dees*  
 he came home againe two yeares agoe, *Hy quam wederom thuis twee jaren geleden.*  
 two dayes agoe, *Twee dagen geleden.*  
 a while Agoe, *Een weynigh tijds geleden.*  
 long agoe, *Overlang.* (angst.  
 an agonie, or griefe, *Benautheydt, bangigheyt,*  
 to agree, assent, or yeeld unto, *Accorderen, consenteren, over-een-komen,*  
 to agree altogether, or to be of one minde, *Samen accorderen, consenteren, eens worden.*  
 to agree upon, *Over-een-komen.*  
 Agreed, *Veraccordeert over-eengekomen.*  
 an agreement, *Een accoort, over-een-kominghe, eendracht.*  
 not agreeing, *Niet eendrachtigh.*  
 Agreeable, *Dat kangbeaccordeert worden.*  
 according to agreement, *Na accordusie, oft als 's geaccordeert is.*  
 with one accord, *Met een-stemmigheyt.*  
 an ague, *Een koortse.*  
 to have an ague, *Een koortse hebben.*  
 Aguish, *Koortsachtigh.*  
 a burning ague, *Een brandende koortse.*  
 a quotidian ague, *Een dagelick che koortse.*

### A before I.

**A** H. alas, *Ach, ey, eylaeie.*  
 to Aid, or helpe, *Onderstant doen, helpen.*  
 to Aid together, *Onderstants doen, of malkander helpen.*  
 to stand by, or ready to ayd one another if

## AID

neede be, *Bystaen, of veerdigh malkander te hulpe komen, soo het de noods vereyscht.*  
 an ayder, *Die te hulpe ends tot onderstant komt.*  
 Aid and help, *Onderstant, hulpe, bystant.*  
 to be an aid and help to one an other, *Om elck anderen onderstant ende hulpe doen.*  
 what Aileth thee, *Wat let u, wat schort u.*  
 to aime or level, *Micken met de oogen.*  
 Aimed, or leveled, *Gemickt.*  
 an aime, *Een mick, Een en oogen-merck.*  
 to aire, or blow throw, *In of door blasen.*  
 to aire sheetes, *Slaep-lakenen verluchten.*  
 the Aire, *De Lucht.*  
 of the aire, *Van de Lucht.*  
 in the aire, *In de Lucht.*  
 Airie, *Luchtachtigh.*

### A before K.

**T** O Ake, *Pijne hebben.*  
 my head Akes, *Ick hebbe pijne in 's hooft.*  
 tooth Ake, *Tant-pyne.*

### A before L.

**A** Labaster, *Albaster.*  
 an alabaster boxe, *Een Albaster doos.*  
 Alacritie, *Licht-sinnigheyt, moedt, couragie, blvmoedigheyt.*  
 with alacritie, *Licht-sinnelyck, snellyck.*  
 an alarum, or a watch word, when an enemie fals on, *Een alarm, of lose, een velt-seycken als den vyant naerdert.*  
 Alas, *Eylaes.*  
 Alas for shame, *Eylaes schaemdy u niet.*  
 Alas for pittie, *Ay my, eylacy 's jammert my.*  
 Alas for sorrow, *Eylaes 's verariet my.*  
 Alate, or of late, *Onlanghs, kortelinghs, niet langh geleden.*  
 to Alay or mitigate, *Verfoeten, versachten.*  
 to alay wine with water, *Wijn met water mengen.*  
 Alaid, *Verfoetet, versacht.*  
 Albert, or al though, *Al ist, of hoe wel.*  
 Alcymie, *Alchymie.*  
 an alchymist, *Een Alchymist.*  
 an Alderman, *Een Schepen.*  
 Aldermanship, *Schepenschap.*  
 an alder-tree, *Een Elsen-boom.*  
 Ale, *Bier sonder boppen.*

stronge

## ALI

## ALL

**Stronge Ale**, *Sterck bier dat sonder hoppe ghebrouwt is.*

**Small Ale**, *Kleyn bier dat alsoo gebrouwt is.*

**an Ale-houfe**, *Een Tap-huys.*

**Alength**, *Ten lengde.*

**Aliance**, *Maeghschap.*

**an Aliant**, or *strange*, *Een vreemdelingh.*

**to Alienate**, *Vervreemder.*

**to Alienate from another**, *Vervreemden van yemanden.*

**Alienated**, *Vervreemt.*

**Alienation**, *Vervreemdinghe.*

**to Alight of an horse**, *Van een paert af-sisten.*

**Alike or like**, *Gelyck.*

**Aliment**, *Voedsel.*

**Alive**, *Over-levende, noch levende.*

**All**, or *the whole*, *Al, geheel.*

**All in number**, *Al in 't getal.*

**All**, and *every one*, *Alle, eenen yegelycken.*

**All in all**, *Al in al.*

**to Alledge**, or *say for himselfe*, *Sijn redenen by brengen, op-seggen, allegeren.*

**to Alledge or excuse**, *Verontschuldigen.*

**to Alledge maliciously**, *Beschuldigen uyt nijd, uyt boosheyt.*

**Allegation**, *Ver-ontschuldiginghe, redenen by-brenninghe, allegatie.*

**a falsie Allegation**, *Een valsche beschuldiginghe.*

**an Allegorie**, *Een fyguerlicke spraeck.*

**Allegory cally**, *Figuerlick gesproken.*

**an Alley**, or *place to walke in*, *Een spanceer-bos, gaelderij, of wandel-plaerse.*

**to Ally**, or *associate*, *'s Samen voegen, 'samen binden, vereenigen, associeren.*

**Alliance**, or *kindred by marriage*, *Maeghschap door houwelick.*

**Allied to**, or *kin by marriage*, *Aenghehouwt vrients, maeghschap.*

**A father in law**, *Een Schoon-vader.*

**A step-father**, *Een Stief-vader.*

**A sonne in law**, *Een Schoon-sonne.*

**A step-sonne**, *Een stief-sonne.*

**A step-mother**, *Een Stief moeder.*

**A daughter in law**, *Een schoon-dochter. (der.*

**A brother in law**, *Een swager, een schoon-broer.*

**A sister in law**, *Een swagerinne, een schoon-suster.*

**to Allot**, *assigne, or appoint. Op-leggen, ordineren.*

## ALL

## ALM

**he hath Allotted me to this buisness**, *Hy heeft my dese sake op geleyt.*

**to be Allotted unto**, *Loten, gelotet zijn.*

**A lot**, *Een lot.*

**I am Allotted to punishment**, *My is een straffe op geleyt.*

**to Allow**, *Toegeven, toelaten.*

**Allowance**, or *maintenance*, *Een mate, provisie, of onderhoudt voor een tijt. (beren.*

**to Allow or approve**, *Voor goet houden, appro- Allowed, or approved. Voor goet gehouden, ge-approbeert. (houdt.*

**Allowable or approveable**, *Dat men voor goet*

**to Allure**, or *intice*, *Aenlocken, aentrecken.*

**Allured or inticed**, *Aengelockt, aengetrocken.*

**an Allurement**, or *an inticement*, *Een aenlockinge, een aentreckinge.*

**he that Allureth**, or *inticeth*, *Die aenlockt, die aentreckt.*

**Alluringly**, or *inticingly*, *Aenlockelick, aentreckelick.*

**to Allude**, or *speake that which hath some relation to a thing*, *Aensien, of spreken 't gene dat op yet relatie heeft of slaet.*

**an Allusion**, *Yet dat relatie heeft, of op yets slaet.*

**an Allusion to the name of any man**, *Toenaem, van 't geslacht daermen af is.*

**an Almanack**. *Siet Calender.*

**to give Almes**, *Aelmoeffe gheven, Aelmoeffe doen.*

**an Almes gift**, or *deed*, *Een Aelmoes-gift, een uytreyckinge der armen.*

**an Almoner**, or *amner*, *Een Admoeffenier.*

**an Almes-houfe**, *Een Aelmoes-huys.*

**an Almshouse**, *Een die op Aelmoeffe leeft.*

**Almightie**, *Almachigh.*

**an Almand**, *Een Amandel.*

**an Almond-tree**, *Een Amandel-boom.*

**Almond-milke**, *Amandel-melck.*

**Almost**, *By-na, het en feylt niet veel.*

**Alneger**, *Azijn-maker.*

**Aloes**, *Aloet.*

**A loft**, or *on high*, *Om booge, boven.*

**Alone**, or *solitarie*, *Alleen, of eenjaem.*

**All alone**, *Al, alleen.*

**left Alone or desolate**, *Alleen gkelaten, desolaet.*

**A loofe**, *Van verre.*

A 5

Aloud-

**A**loud, *Met luyder stem.*  
 the Alpes, *De Alpen of hooge bergen van Italien.*  
 Alpha, *De eerste Grieksche letter.*  
 an Alphabet, *Een A B C boeck.*  
 Already, *Alreede, terslont, veerdigh.*  
 Also, *Daer-en-boven, oock.*  
 an Altar, *Een altaer.*  
 to Alter, *alterate or change, Veranderen, altereren, verwisselen.*  
 Altered, *changed, Verandert, verwisselt.*  
 an alteration or a changing, *Een veranderinge, een verwisseling.*  
 Altercation, *Twist, strijt, kyvagie.*  
 Although, *Hoewel, al ist.*  
 Altitude, *Hooghte.*  
 Altogether, *T'samen, al t'samen, geheeligh.*  
 an Alviary or Bee-hive, *Een Bye-korf.*  
 Allum, *Aluyn.*  
 full of Allum, *Vol Aluyn.*  
 Always, *Altijds, altoos.*

## A before M.

**A**M, as I am, *Ick ben.*  
 To Amaze or astonish, *Verbaest maken, verschrieken.*  
 to Amate, *Verbluffen.*  
 to send in Ambassage, *In Ambassaet uytstenden.*  
 an Ambassadour, *Een Ambassadeur, een Gesante.*  
 an Ambassage, *Een Ambassade, een uytstendinge.*  
 to fetch in an Ambassadour, *Een Ambassadeur ofte Gesante inhalen.*  
 Amber, *Amber.*  
 Ambergreece, *Ambergrijs.*  
 Ambiguities or doubtfulness, *Twijfelachtigheyt, twijfelmoedigheyt in wat sin dat eenigh dingh gheseyt wordt.*  
 Ambiguous or doubtfull, *Twijfelachtigh, twijfelmoedigh.*  
 Ambiguously, *Twijfelachtelick.*  
 Ambition or aspiring, *Eergierigheyt, opklimmende gemoeds, ambitie.*  
 Ambitious, *Eergierigh, vol ambitie, voor advancement.*  
 Ambitiously, *Eergierighlick.*  
 to Amble, *Een tel loopen.*  
 an Ambling nagg, *or a gelding, Een Engelsche tel of pas-ganger.*  
 Ambodexter, *Rechts ende sincks, die beyde de*

*handen bezicht, behendigh.*  
 an Ambly, *Een stinde, schapraye daermen kost ende stijns in sluyt.*  
 to lie in Ambush, *Bessieden, heymelick lagen ofie embuscade liggen.*  
 Ambushments, *or Ambuscadoes, Heymelick lagen liggen, om een vyant te betrappen.*  
 by Ambushments, *Door listige lagen.*  
 Amen, *Ha zy also, of sulcks geschiede.*  
 to Amend or repaire, *Verbeteren, genesen, ofie repareren.*  
 to Amend or correct, *Dat krom is recht maken, verbeteren.*  
 to Amend or waxe better, *Wederom wijs worden ende tot sijn verstant komen.*  
 an Amendment, *Een verbeteringe.*  
 an Amender or correcter, *Een verbeterer.*  
 Amended or repaired, *Verbeterd.*  
 Amendable, *Dat kan verbeterd worden.*  
 to Amerse, *sconce, or set a fine upon, Op de boete stellen, op breuck verwijsen ofie straffen, pynigen, in boete slaen, boeten.*  
 an Amersement, *fine or penantie, Een boete, Breuck, straffe, pijn.*  
 he that Amerleth any man, *Die yemant in boete slaet.*  
 Amiable, *Lieflick, minnelick, vriendelick.*  
 Amitie, *Vrientschap.*  
 to doe Amis, *Misdoen, offenser.*  
 an Amner, *Een atmoes-gever.*  
 Among, *Ondertusschen.*  
 an Amorous person, *Een vryer, minnaer.*  
 a maide lover, *Een vrijster, liefhebberse.*  
 Amorously, *Minnelick.*  
 an Amorous potion to make one in love, *Een dranch tot liefde verweckende.*  
 to Amove or put away, *Siet, To abandon.*  
 Amort, *amortified, killed, Afgestorven, gedoodet.*  
 to Amount in reckoning, *Groeyen, vermeederen in rekeninge, belooopen.*  
 an Amphitheater, *Een stellagie of plaetse rontom betimmerd, daermen Comedien siet spelen.*  
 Ample or larg, *Wyd, breed, wijloopigh.*  
 to Amplifie or enlarge, *Wyder, breeder of grooter maken.*  
 Amplification or enlargment, *Vermeerderinge, verbreydinge.*

Am-

ANC

ANG

Amplified or enlarged, *Vermeerders, verbreydet.*  
AmPLY, or at large, *Verbreydelick, ten breyde.*

A before N.

**A** Nalogie, *Proportie ofte gelijk formigheyt.*  
Analytis, *Ontbindinge.*

Anarchie, *Een regieringe daer geen hoofs afen is.*

Anathema or a cursing, *Een vervloeking, een vervloecht mensch.*

an Anatomie, *Een Anatomie.*

to Anatomize, *De opsnyinge van de leden van een doots mensch.*

Ancestors, *Voorloopers, voorouders, van de gene die voor ons geweest zijn.*

Ancestry, *Voorouderschap, maeghschap,*  
by custome taken from his Ancestors, *Wt gewoonte van sijne voorouders.*

in manners unlike his Ancestors, *Baestaert, die na sijn geslachte niet en aerdt, of die sijn voorouders niet na en volghet.*

an Anker, *Een Ancker.*

Ancient, *Ouds.*

Anciently, *Oudelick.*

Ancientness, antiquity or oldness, *Oudsheyt, ouderdom.*

to be or waxe Ancient, *Ouds worden, verouderen. Siet, Old.*

an Ancient father, *Een ouds vader.*

a grand father, *Een Groot-vader.*

an Ancient, *Een vendel-drager.*

the Ankle of the legg, *De Enckel ofte koot van het been.*

the Ankle-bone, *Den Enckel-been.*

under the Ankle, *Onder den Enckel of koot.*

an Ancome, *Een Dwingh-nagel.*

And, *Ende.*

an Andiron or cobiron, *Een brandt-yser.*

an Anvill, *Siet Anvill.*

Anent, *Tegen.*

Anniented, *Te niet gemaecte.*

an Angell or messenger, *Een Engel ofte boodschapper.*

holy orders of Angels, *Heylige orden der Engelen.*

a good Angell, *Een goeden Engel.*

an evill Angell, *Een quaden Engel.*

Angells food or manna, *Engels voedsel.*

to Anger, *Vergrammen, verstooren, offenceren.*

ANG

ANO

Angred, *Vergramt, verstoort, verloornt.*

to be angry, *Gram zijn, toornigh worden.*

to be wood angry, *Rasen, dul zijn, nyttermaten toornigh.*

Anger and indignation, *Gramschap, grimmigheyt.*

to cease to be angry, *Ophouden van gramschap.*  
quickly or soone angry, *Haest verloornt.*

Angerly, *Met gramschap, met toornigheyt, lichtelick toornigh.*

to Angle, or take fish, *Angelen, visschen met den angel.*

an Angler, *Een angelaer.*

an Angling rod, *Een angel-roede.*

an Angling line, *Een angel-lijn.*

an Angle, *Een hoek.*

Anguish of body or minde, *Angst van lichaem ofte gemoeds.*

Anguil, *Enghte, naum.*

Anulitie, *Suffen. Siet Dotage.*

to Animate, *Moeds geven.*

to cast Anker, *Het anker uytwerpen.*

to hoise Anker, *Het ancker opwinden.*

an Anker, *Een ancker.*

Ankle, *Siet Ancke.*

Annals, *Iaerlijcsche Chronijcken.*

Annihilate, *Te niet doende.*

to annihilate, *Te niet doen, vernietigen.*

Aniversary, *Die jaerlicx weder komt op eenen tijt.*

an Aniversarie or solemne feast, *Een jaerlicx ofte solemneel feest.*

to make Annotation, *Opreeckeninge maken.*

Annotations, *Opreeckeningen.*

to Annoy, *Schadigen ofte beschadigen.*

Annoyed, *Beschadicht.*

Annoyance or annoying, *Beschadiging.*

to Anoint, *Salven.*

to anoint upon, *Daer op salven.*

to anoint softly, *Sachtens salven.*

Anointed, *Gesalfd.*

an anointing, *Een salvinge.*

the Lords Anointed, *De Gesalfde des Heeren.*

an annointer, *Een salver.*

to annoint with balme, *Met balsam salven.*

Annually, *Iaerlicks.*

an annuitie, *Een jaerlicks pensioen.*

to Annull or make voyd, *Te vernietigen, te niet doen.*

to An-



# ANS

to Annunciate, *Verklaren, boodschappen.*  
 Anon, *Terstont, stracx.*  
 An other, *Een ander.*  
 one After an other, *Den eenen voor, den anderen na, een na den ander.*  
 An other mans, *Een ander mans. (manier.*  
 An other way, *Een ander wegh, of op een ander*  
 An other time, or at an other place, *Op een ander tijdt, op een ander plaetse.*  
 to Answer, *Verantwoorden.*  
 Answered, *Verantwoort.*  
 an answering, *Een verantwoordinge.*  
 an answer, *Een antwoords.*  
 Answerable or correspondet, *Datmen verantwoorden kan.*  
 an Ant, or emmet, *Een Mier.*  
 Antichrist, *Antichrist. (komen.*  
 to Anticipate, *Voornemen, voorhebben, voor-*  
 Anticipation, *Verrassinge, die yet voor heeft.*  
 Antik work, *Oude steen of schrijn-werck, 't zy in timmeragie, of schildersje.*  
 Antidote, *Tegen-vergift.*  
 Antiquitie, *Oudtheydt. (bemint.*  
 an Antiquarie, *Die oude beelden of timmeragie*  
 Antipathie, *Teghen-passie.*  
 to dent or strike upon an Anvill, *Te slaen, of smeden op een aenbeelt.*  
 an Anvile, *Een aenbeelt.*  
 Anxiety or anguish, *Angst, benautheyt.*  
 Any, *Eenige, sommige.*  
 Any thing, *Yet, eenigh dinck.*  
 Any whither, *Werwaerts, waer henen.*  
 Any where, *Ergens, in eenige plaetse.*  
 Any while, *Eenen tijt lanch. (grootte spoet.*  
 Apace, or whith great speed, *Met haest, met*  
 Apaid, *Te vreden.*  
 Well apaid, *Wel te vreden.*  
 ill apaid, *Qualick te vreden.*  
 to stand Apart, *Wijs afstaen, aen kant. (doen.*  
 Apart from, or seperate, *Af-gescheiden, van een*  
 Apart, a side, or assunder, *Alleen, ser zijden, bysonderlick, apart.*  
 an Ape, *Een Simme, een Aep.*  
 a litle Ape, *Een Aepken.*  
 an Apish fashion, *Een Aeps fasjoen.*  
 an Aphorisme, *Een beteekeninge van yets.*  
 Apocalyps, *Openbaringe.*  
 Apocripha, *Apocryph.*

# APO

# APP

Apologie, *Verdediginge, verantwoordinge.*  
 Apolexie, *Popelcye.*  
 an Apostat, *Een afvaller van 's geloove, afvallige.*  
 Apostacie, *Afvalligheyt, afvallinge van 's geloove.*  
 an Apostle, *Een Apostel, een Gejant.*  
 Apostleship, *Apostelschap.*  
 an Apostume or an impostume, *Een Aposteun, eiterachtigh gheswel. (woort.*  
 an Apothegine, *Een kort en verstandigh spreek-*  
 an Apothecarie, *Een Aptbecker, of Apotheker.*  
 an Apothecarishop, *Een Aptbekers winkel.*  
 to Apaire or diminish, *Kleynder, dunner ofte minder maken.*  
 Appaired, *Kleynder of minder gemaeckt.*  
 Appairing, *Verdunninge, verminderinge.*  
 to Appale, or discourage, *Verlaen, verbaest maken.*  
 Apparent, *Siet to Appeare.*  
 to apparell, *decke, or adorne, Kleeden.*  
 Apparell, *Kleedinge. (den.*  
 to apparell gorgeously, *Kostelick, of cierlick klee-*  
 Apparellled, *Gekleedt.*  
 Apparellled in mourning, *In rouw gekleedt.*  
 handsomely apparellled, *Fraey of moy gekleedt.*  
 ill apparellled, *Qualick gekleedt.*  
 a mans apparell, *Een mans kleeds, of habijt.*  
 a womans apparell, *Een vrouwen kleeds.*  
 in maidens apparell, *In een vrijsters kleeds.*  
 whones or wantons apparell, *Op sijn zee-boers gekleedt, of lichtveerdigh gekleedt.*  
 an Apparition, *Een schynsel, een spook.*  
 an apparitor, *Siet Summoner.*  
 to appeach or impeach, *Aenstryen, beschuldigen. (ginge.*  
 an Appeaching, *Een aenstrydinge, een beschuldi-*  
 to Appeale to a higer Judge, *Appelleren, of hem tot een hooper Rechter beroepen.*  
 an appealing, *Een beropinge tot een hooger recht.*  
 an appealer, *Die hem tot een hooger Rechter beroept. (worden.*  
 to Appeare, or be seene, *Verschiynen, of gesien*  
 it appeareth, *Het schijnt, het blyckt.*  
 an appearing, *Een verschijninge, een vertooninge.*  
 Appeared, *Verschenen, vertoont, gebleecken.*  
 to appeare through, *Ergens door schiynen.*  
 to appeare before, *Te voorschijn komen.*  
 to be apparent, or manifest, *Wiblycken, klaer, of openbaer zyn.*

It is

## APP

It is apparent or manifest, *Het is blijkelyk, het is openbaerlyk.*

to make apparent. *Openbaer maken, ofte klaer maken. Siet, To make manifest.*

an Appearance of truth, *Een schynbaerheyt van waarheyt.*

an Appearance, *Een schynfel, een gesichte.*

the last day of appearance, *Den laetste schyndag.*

an appearance in a dream, *Een schynfel in een droom, een visioen.*

Apparently or evidently, *Klaerlyk, openlyk.*

to Appease or pacifie an angry person, *Peys maken, stillen of een toornich persoon te vrede stellen.*

to be appeased or pacified, *Te vrede gestelt, tot rust gemaect.*

an appealing, *Een peys-makinge, een pacificatie.*

an appeaser, a pacifier, *Een peys-maker, een vrede-maker.*

that may be appeased, *Die gepaeyt mach worden.*

that cannot be appeased, *Die niet en wil gepaeyt of versoent zijn, onversoenlyk.*

an Appendix. *Een Aenhanghsel.*

an Appendant, *Een Pendant, een Juweel die aan het oore hanght.*

to Appertaine or belong to, *Toe-behooren, toe-comen.*

Appertenance, or appertenance, *Toe-behooringe of soekominge aan yemant.*

it appertaineth, *Het behoort ofte komt yemant toe.*

to get an Appetite, *Appetijt of honger krygen of verwecken.*

Appetite or desire to any thing, *Appetijt, begeerte ofte lust tot yets te hebben.*

a greedie appetite, *Een vragige appetijt, een verflindende mage.*

a gluttonous appetite, *Een gulfige appetijt die 't al op eet.*

power to rule his appetite, *Machtich sijn appetijt te bedringen.*

unable to rule his appetite, *Onmachtigh sijn appetijt te regieren.*

to Applaud, *De handen 't samen slaen tot teekenen van gunste en wel behagen.*

an Apple, *Een appel.*

an Apple-tree, *Een appel-boom.*

a litle apple, *Een appelken.* (kooper.

an apple-seller, a coster-monger, *Een appel ver-*

## APP

an apple loft, *Een appel folder.*

four apples or crabs, *Suyre appelen.*

the Apple of the eye, *Appel der oogen.*

to Apply or bend unto, *Toe-passen, toevorgin, appliceren.*

Applied or bend unto, *Toegepast, toergevoeght, geappliceert.*

an Applying or bending to, *Een toe-passinge, toe-voeginge.*

an Application, *Een toe-passinge, toe-eygeninge.*

to Appoint or ordaine, *Stellen, sesten, ordineren, statueren, yets voornemen.*

to appoint or assigne, *Last geven, ordineren, assigneren.*

to appoint before what shall be done, *Voor-schicken, verordineren dat geschieden sal.*

to appoint in place of an other, *In eens anders plaetse stellen, statueren.*

to appoint or assigne bounds, *Bepalen, eynden, palen, pael-stenen.*

it is appointed, or dayned or provided, *Het is gestelt, geordineert, voorsien.*

Appointed or ordayned, *Gestelt, geordineert.*

an appointing or an appointment, *Een ordineringe, een appointement.*

by appointment, *Door appointement of assignatie.*

Apportion, *Gelyckdeeling.*

to Appose or examine, *Bysetten, examineren, opponeren, ondervragen, neerstelyk ondersoeken.*

Apposed, *Ondervraecht, neerstelyk ondersocht.*

an Apposer, *Een ondervrager, ondersoeker.*

an Apposition, *Bysettinge, byvoeginge.*

to Apprehend or lay hold on, *Vangen, aenvat-ten, met de handen grypen.*

to Apprehend unawares, *Vervatten of onver-siens vangen.*

Apprehended or layd hold on, *Aengevat, aengegrypen.*

an Apprehending or a gryping, *Een aenvastinge, een grypinge, een aengrypinge met de handen.*

Apprehension. *Siet, Attackinge.*

an Apprentife, *Een leer-jongen, die yet leert.*

an Apprentiship, *Een leersjonghschap, duerende den tyt die by leeren moet, tot dat hy sijn meester-stuck doen kan.*

to Approach or draw neere, *Naken, naerderen, approcheren.*

an Approching, *Een nakinge, naenderinge.*

Ap-

**Approched, Genaeckt, genadert.**

**Approches, Trenchen, loop-graven, approchien.**

**Appropinquation, Nakinge, naederlinge.**

**to Appropriate, Toe-eygenen, eygen maken.**

**Appropriation, Eygenmakinge, eygendom.**

**to Approve, Loven, prijfen, voor goet houden.**

**an Approver, Die yet loeft, oft voor goet houdt.**

**to Approve, or consent, Toe-stemmen, consenteren, approberen.** (dinge.)

**Approbation, Lovinge, prijfsinge, voor goet-hou-**  
**Aprill. Siet, Month.**

**an Apron, Een voor-schoot of schortel doeck.**

**a Crafts-mans Apron, Een Ambachts-mans voor-schoot.**

**to make Apt, or meete, Bequaem maken, schikken, passen.**

**Apt or meete, Bequaem, geschikt, wel gevoeght.**

**it is Apt, and meete, Het is bequaem ende behoorlick.**

**Apt to goe, Bequaem te gaen.**

**Apt to learne, Bequaem te leeren.**

**Apt to take, Bequaem te nemen of te vangen.**

**Aptnesse or fitnessse, Bequamigheyt, geschicktheyt.**

**Aptly, fitly, meetly, Bequamelick, eyghenlick, behoorlick.**

**Appurtenance, Bekooringe.**

### A before R.

**A Ray, Cierfel, cieraet.**

**to Aray, Palleren, verciere.** (dinge.)

**Arayed, Verciert, ghepallert met kostelicke klee-**

**Araying, Verciering, palleringe.**

**to sett in Aray, In goede order stellen.**

**an Aray or goet order, Een order, in goede order.**

**without Aray or confuledly, Sonder order confuselyck.**

**to Arbitrate, or give sentence, Oordeel gheven na sijn goet-duncken.**

**an Arbitrator, or Judge, Scheyds-man die oordeelt na sijn goet-duncken.**

**an Arbiter. Siet, Unipere.**

**Arbitrement, Een oordeelinge, goetdunckinge.**

**pertaining to Arbitrement, Dat noch onder de Scheyd-mannen staet, daermen noch af twijfelt.**

**a green Arbor, Een groen Pryel, lustigh met groen overdeekt.**

**an Arbor maker, Een Pryel maker, een Hovenier die groen werck maecte.**

**Arch. Siet Chiefe.**

**an Arch- Angell, Een Aertsch Engel.**

**an Arch-Bishop, Een Aertsch Bischoep.**

**an Arch-Bishoprick, Een Aertsch Bisdóm, the dignite of an Arch-Bishop, De weerdigheyt van een Aertsch Bischoep.**

**an Arch-deacon, Een Aertsch Diaken.**

**the Arch-deacon office, De Aertsch-Diakenschap, of sijn offitie.**

**an Arch Duke, Een Aertsch Hertoge.**

**to make an Arch, Venten, wilsels of bogen van bruggen of van huysen maken, omwelen.**

**an Arch, Een boge, een welsfel.**

**an Archer, or a Shooter, Een schutter, een hant-boog-schietter in een Doel of in't velt, een archier.**

**an Arch-heitlike, Een Aertsch-keiser.**

**an Arch-Priest, Een Aertsch Priester.**

**d'Archited. Siet Chiefe builder.**

**Ardant or eager, Vierigh, huttigh, bestigh.**

**Ardently, Huttelick, vierighlyck.**

**Ardor, Hute, vierighbeyt, groot begerte.**

**Argent. Siet Silver.**

**to Argue, or dispute, Argueren of disputeren, bewysen met redenen.**

**an Argument, Een bewijs-reden, Somarie, of kort begryp van eenige saeck of dinck.**

**a subtile argument, Een listigh argument of valsch slust-reden.**

**an Argument, Een bewijs-reden die overwint.**

**a generall Argument to be disputed of, Een algemeyn bewijs-reden daer over men disputeert.**

**a speciall Argument, Een bysonder bewijs-reden.**

**Ariditie, Droochte, dorheydt.**

**to Arise, or stand up, Verwecken, opstaen.**

**to arise againe, Weder opstaen.**

**to arise betimes, Vroegh opstaen.**

**Arising, Opstandinge.**

**Arithmetick, De Cijfer-konst.**

**an Arithmetian, Een Cijfer-konstenaer.**

**an Arke, Een Koffer. Kist.**

**to Arme, Wapenen, oprusten, toerusten.**

**Armed, Gewapent, toegerust.**

**Armed all over, Over al gewapent.**

**Armes, Wapenen, geweer, barnas.**

**an Arme, Een Leger.**

**an Army of twenty thousand foot, and sixe thousand horsmen, Een legher van twintigh duysent voet-volcks, en ses duysent ruyzers.**

**ARM**

**ARR**

**ASC**

**ASK**

to draw an Army in battailly, Een *Leger* in slagb-*order* te stellen.  
 an Army ready to guie battell, Een *Leger* gereeds om te sluken. (*Leger*.  
 the wings of an Army, De vengelen van een  
 an Armory or Storehouse, Een plaats daer men alderley oorloghs gereetschap of rustinge bewaert, een magazijn.  
 an Armorer, Een barnasch-maker.  
 Armed men, Gewapende mannen.  
 an Arme, Een arm.  
 a litle Arme, Een armken.  
 the Arme hole, De arm-put.  
 an Arme of the sea, Een arm van de zee.  
 Armes, or cognisance, Wapenen die Edel-luyden of Heeren geven.  
 Armipotent, Machtigh in wapenen.  
 Aromaticall, Soet-riekende specerije.  
 an Arquebussie, Een Roer of Arquebus.  
 to Arraigne, Voor een vyerschaer beschuldigen.  
 Arraigned, Die beschuldigh n; den verweerder in een proces crimineel.  
 an arraignment, Een beschuldiging in een proces.  
 an Arras cloth, Tapisserie. (*linge*.  
 to be in arreareage, Ten achter zijn, een achterstel.  
 Arrayers, Monster-meesters,  
 to arrest or lay hands upon, Vatten, grijpen, arresteren.  
 Arrested, Gevat, gegrepen, gearresteert.  
 an arresting, Een vassing, arresteringe.  
 to Arive or approch, Aenkomen.  
 Arrived, Aengekomen.  
 an arriving or arrivall, Een aenkominge.  
 to Arrogate, Hem selven te veel toeschrijven.  
 Arrogant, Opgblasen, hoovaerdigh.  
 an Arrow, Een pijl.  
 Arwards, Eerslinghs, achterwaerts.  
 the Arse, Den aers.  
 the arse-hole or fundament, 't Gat van den aers.  
 Arsenicke, Arizny.  
 an Art or science, Een konste of wetenschap.  
 well instructed in the Arts, 't el onderwisen in de konsten.  
 an Artichoke, Een Artisock.  
 an Arterie or sinew, Den adem-ader, pols-ader.  
 an Article, Een artijckel.  
 an article-booke, Een artijckel-boeck.  
 Article by article, Artijckel by artijckel.

an Artificer, Een ambachts-man.  
 Artificiall, Konstelick, aerdighlick.  
 Artillerie, Artillerie.

**A before S.**

**A** S, Als, gelyck als.  
 As well as, Also wel als.  
 As soone as, Soo haest als.  
 As it were, as if, Als het waer, als of.  
 As for the residue, 't at aengaeft de reste.  
 For as much as, Na dien dat.  
 As farre as, Soo verre als.  
 As long as, Soo langh als.  
 As concerning, Wat bilanght, wat aengaat.  
 As much as, Soo veel als.  
 As for example, Als voor een exempel.  
 even as, Gelyck als, even als.  
 to Ascend or goe up, Opklimmen, opgaen.  
 an ascending, Een opgangh, opklimminge.  
 Ascended, or gone up, Opgeklommen, opgegeen.  
 to Ascertaine, Verskeren.  
 to Ascibe or attribute, Toeschrijven, attribueren,  
 to make Ashamed, Beschaemt maken.  
 to be ashamed, Beschaemt zijn, schaemte hebben.  
 Ashamed, Beschaemt.  
 he is ashamed, Hy n beschaemt.  
 an Ashtree, Siet Tree.  
 an Ashcoulour, Een asch-vermigh colour.  
 Ashes, Affchen.  
 full of Ashes, Vol affchen.  
 under the Ashes, Onder de affchen.  
 to returne to Ashes, Tot affchen wederkeeren.  
 Ath-wensday, Asch-woonsdagh.  
 Aside, or aparte, Tur zijde, aen een kant, apart.  
 to Aske, require, or demaund, Begeeren, vragen, eyschen.  
 to Aske lamentably, Vragen of bidden, bedroefelijcken.  
 to Aske againe, Vragen wederom.  
 to Aske, diligently, Vragen neerstelick,  
 to Aske humbly, Bidden, vragen, oormoedelick,  
 to Aske ones due, Yemanis recht eyschen.  
 Asking, Vraginge, eyscinge, bedinge.  
 Ashed, Gevraecht, ge-eyscht.  
 an Asker of many questions, Een vrager van veel vragen, of quistien.  
 to look Askew, asquint, Schiel sien, of met lonck jens.

Askew

**Askew** or **asquint awry**, *Sched, dat van ter zyden set.*

**somewhat Asquint**, *Wat scheelachtigh.*

**to bring asleepe**. *Siet, To sleepe.*

**Aslope**, *Al duwers, zy telings, krommelick.*

**Asunder**, *Alleen, ter zyden, bysonderlick, afgesondert, apart.*

**an Asp**, *Een slang also genaemt.*

**an Aspect** or **light**, *Het aensien of aenschouwen van yet.*

**Asperate**, *Scherp, bitter.*

**Asperity** or **sharpnesse**, *Scherpigheyt, bitterheyt, rauwigheyt.*

**Asperision**, *Besprenginge.*

**to Aspire**, **blow** or **went upon**, *Blasen, waeyen, aenblasen.*

**Aspiration** or **breathing**, *Aenblasinge.*

**to Aspire**. *Siet, Ambition.*

**an Aspiration** or **breathing**, *Aenblasinge.*

**Asquint**. *Siet, Askew.*

**to Assay**, **try** or **prove**. *Verfoecken, proeven, proberen.*

**to Assay** or **tast before**, *Voor-proeven, voortasten of smaken.*

**to be Assayed**, *Beproeft zijn.*

**an Assayer** or **tryer**, *Een proever, een verfoecker.*

**Assayed**, *Beproeft, versocht.*

**an Assaying**, *Een beproevinge, een verfoeckinge.*

**the Kings Assayer**, *Des Konings proever.*

**to Assaile**, **assault**, or **set upon**. *Aenvallen, bespringen, bestormen.*

**to be Assailed** or **assaulted**, *Besprongen of overvallen zijn.*

**an Assailing**, *Een bespringinge, aenvallinge.*

**to Assault**, *Bestormen.*

**Assaulted**, *Bestormt.*

**an Assaulting**, *Een bestorminge of storm.*

**taken in with an Assault**, *Ingenomen met stormender hands.*

**an Assaulter**, *Een bestormer.*

**an Assault** in **battels** or **upon a towne**, *Een aenval in battalie, of een storminge op een stadt.*

**the first Assault**, *De eerste storm.*

**to Assassinate** or **rob upon the high way**, *Vermoorden of af-setten op de hoghstraet of bane.*

**to goe Assault** as **bitches doe**, *Hittigh gaen gelijck een seve.*

**the going Assault** of **bitches**, *Lust tot een*

*honds ghelijck de seven.*

**an Asse**, *Een ezal.*

**a shee Asse**, *Een ezelinne.*

**a litle Asse**, *Ezelinneken.*

**a wilde Asse**, *Een wilden ezal.*

**the foale of an Asse**, *Het veulen van een ezal.*

**an Asse** or **a blockhead**, *Een ezal ofte een domhoofd, plomp-hoofd daer geen verstant by en is.*

**to Assemble** or **call together**, *Vergaderen, by een laten komen.* (men.

**to be Assembled**, *Vergaderen, by malkander ko-*

**Assembled**, *Vergaderen, by een gekomen.*

**an Assembly** or **meeting**, *Vergaderinge, By-eenkomst.*

**an Assembly** of **honorable persons**, *Een vergaderinge van eerlicke of achbare persoonen.*

**to Assent** or **agree unto**, *Verwilligen, consenteren, toestemmen.*

**an Assent** or **consent**, *Een verwillinge, een toestemminge, consenteeinge.*

**Assentation** or **flatterie**, *Vleyinge, flatteeringe.*

**to Assent** or **assure**, *Versekeren, affimeren, vastelick toeseggen.*

**an Assertion** or **asseveration**, *Versekeringe, vaste toesegginge.*

**to Assaile**, *Grypen, aentasten.*

**Assiduity**, *Geduerighheyt.*

**to Assaige**, *Belgeren.*

**to Assigne** or **consigne a letter**, *Toeschrijven, opschrijven, assigneren.*

**an Assigne**, *Een assignatie.*

**an Assignment** or **delivery of money**, *Een assignatie ofte overgevinge van gildt.*

**to Assimilate**, *Vcynsen, versieren 't gene niet en is.*

**an Assise**, *Vergaderinghe van sittende Rechters, een Recht-banck.*

**A Sessions**, *Vyerschaer of Recht-banck daer de Heeren ofte Rechters sitten.*

**Assistance**, *Bystant, assistentie.*

**to Assist** or **ayde**, *Bystandt doen, behulpigh zijn, assisteren.*

**Association**, *Vergeselschappinge.*

**Associated**, *Vergeselschapt, by-gevoeght.*

**to be Associated**, or **coupled together**, *Vergeselschapt zijn, of 'samen gevoeght zijn.*

**to Associate** or **joyne together in fellowship**, *Siet, to Accompany.*

**to Assoile**, *Onbindens ontslaen.*

**Assoi-**

## AST

## AT

**A**ssailed, Onbonden, ontslagen.  
 to Assaile one of his vow, or promise, *Yemands van zijnen eeds ofse belofte ontslaen of onbinden.*  
 to Assure, or warrant, *Versekeren, waer maken.*  
 to take sufficient assurance, *Goede borge van yemands nemen, assurance nemen.*  
 an assurance, *Een verskeringe.*  
 Assured, *Versekert, borch gestelt.*  
 he hath assurance, *Hy heeft verskeringe.*  
 Assuredly, *Sekerlick, vastelick, waerlick.*  
 to Assuage, or mitigate, *Verfoeten, versachten, vermormen.*  
 Asswaged, *Versotet, versachtet, vermormet.*  
 an asswaging, *Een versotinge, versachtinge, vermorminge.*  
 to Astonish, amaze, or dismay, *Verbaest maken, verschricken, verslagen, vervaert maken.*  
 Astonished, *Verbaest, verschrickt, verslagen.*  
 an astonishing, *Verbaestmakinghe, een beroeringe des ghemoeets.*  
 Astonishment, abashment, or great feare, *Verbaestheydt, grooten schrick, of vervaerlickheydt.*  
 to goe Astray, *Dwalen, dolen. Siet to Wander.*  
 an Astriction or binding, *Verstoppinge, benautheydt.*  
 Astrigent, *Siet Binding.*  
 an Astrolabe, *Een instrument daermen den loop der Sterren door siet.*  
 Astrologie, *Konste of wesenheyt van den loop der Sterren.*  
 an Astrologer, or an astrologian, *Een Sterrenkijker die kennisse heeft van den loop der Sterren.*  
 Astronomy, or knowledge of celestiaall bodies, *Sterren-kijkinge, of kennisse vanden hemelschen loop.*  
 an Astronomer, *Siet Astrologian.*  
 Asunder, *Siet Asonder.*  
 Aswell, *Also wel.*  
 At, *Na, by, tot.*  
 At noone, *Op middagh, op den noon.*  
 At midnight, *Tot midder-nacht.*  
 At your house, *Tot uwent, tot uwen huys.*  
 At London, *Tot Londen.*  
 At any time, *Tot eeniger tijds.*  
 At no time, *Tot geender tijds.*

## ATT

**A**t that time, *Tot dien tijds, op dien tijds.*  
 At a venture, *By aventure, misschien.*  
 At hand, *Ter hands.*  
 At leisure, *Op ugemack.*  
 At the last or at length, *Ten laesten, ten langhsten.*  
 At the least, *Ten minsten.*  
 At the most, *Ten meesten.*  
 At once, *Eens, op eenmael, t'effens.*  
 At this present, *Op dese tegenwoordigheyt.*  
 an Atheist, *Die van Gods niet en houdt, een Gods verloochende mensch.*  
 Atheisme, *Godsloofigheyt, Gods-verloocheninge.*  
 Atrocitie, *Wreedheyt.*  
 to Attach, *Beslaen, arresteren.*  
 Attached, *Beslagen, gearresteert.*  
 an attachment, *Een beslaghe, een apprehenderinge.*  
 to Attaine, or come unto, *Siet Obtaine and Purchase.*  
 to Attaint, *Beschuldigen.*  
 Attainder, *Een overtuiging door Wet.*  
 to attain or corrupt, *Vergiften, besmetten, verderven, corrumperen.*  
 Attainted, or stinking flesh, *Verdorven, riekent of stinckent vleesch.*  
 Attainture, or bloud-corruption, *Veruult bloet, etterigh.*  
 to Attempt, *Siet To enterprife.*  
 to Attend, harken unto, or be attentive, *Aenmersken, op yet acht hebben, gade slaen, of luysteren.*  
 to attend upon, or give attendance, *Dienen, op yemant passen, schicken of volgen.*  
 Attendance, or diligent service, *Oppassinghe, Neerfligh-dieninge. Siet Service.*  
 to be Attentive, *Aendachtigh toebooren.*  
 Attentiveness, or very attentive, *Aendachtigheyt, seer aendachtigh.*  
 Attentively, *Aendachtighlick.*  
 Attest, *Siet Witnesse.*  
 Attenuate, *Verminderen, dunner ende minder maken.*  
 to Attire, *Siet to Doath.*  
 Attire or attiring, *Siet Apparelling or cloathing,*  
 to make an attonement, or an agreement, *Versoenen, peys tusschen enige partijen maken.*

B

an

## ATT

## AUD.

an Attonement, *Eendracht die men maecte ruf-  
schen vyanden, verjueninge.*  
an Attourney, *Een Advocat.*  
to Attrap, *Attrapperen. Siet Trapping.*  
Attrapped, *Betrapt.*  
to Attribute. *Siet Impute.*  
to Attribute to ones self. *Siet Arrogate.*  
Attributed, *torgeschreven, toegerekent.*  
an Attributing, or imputing, *Een toeschryvin-  
ge, een toerekening.*  
an Attribute, as Gods attributes, *Een eygen-  
schap, ofte de eygenscapen Gods.*  
Atwin, or twins, *Een tweelingh.*

## A before V.

**T**O Avail, *Baten, profiteren.*  
it Availeth us, *Het bates of profiteert ons.*  
to Avail, or submit, or bring downe, *Neder  
werpen, submitteren, neder siten.*  
Avant, *Hier wech, hier achter, maecte u van  
hier.*  
to Avance. *Siet Advance.*  
Avarice, *Vreckheydt, gierigheyt.*  
Audacity, *Stoutheyt. Siet Boldnesse.*  
Audacious, *Stoutachtigh, vermetigh.*  
Audience, *Geboor, luyfstering.*  
Audible, *'s Gene dat kan gehoort zyn.*  
an Auditour, *Een toehoorder.*  
an Auditour of accompts, *Een Auditour van  
rekening.*  
an Auditeur, or keeper of a register, *Een Au-  
diteur, ofte bewaerder van een Register.*  
to Avenge, or revenge, *Wreecken.*  
to Avert, *Waer-maken, affmeren.*  
Averrement, *Waer-makinge, affmerings.*  
to Avert, *Af-keeren, af-wenden.*  
to Augment, or encrease, *Vermeerderen, toe-  
nemen, vermenighvuldigen.*  
to be Augmented, *Vermeerdert zyn, vermenigh-  
vuldigh worden.*  
Augmentation, *Vermeerderinge, toeneminge.*  
an Auger, or wimble, *Eenen egger, boor.*  
a little Auger, *Een kleyne egger.*  
Auguration, or conjecturing, *Gissinge, gera-  
dinge.*  
August. *Siet Month.*  
Avidity. *Siet Greedinesse.*  
an Aunt. *Siet Kindred.*

## AVO

## AWA.

to Avoid eschew, or shun, *Schuwen, vermyden,  
vlieden, onsluopen.*  
Avoyded, *Gefchuwet, vermydet, onsluopen.*  
an Avoyding, or eschewing, *Een afchuwinge,  
een vermydinge.*  
Avoydable, *Vermijdelick, datmen lichtelick schu-  
wen kan.*  
un Avoydable, *Datmen niet lichtelick kan schu-  
wen, onvermijdelick.*  
to avoyd or empty, *Widouwen, ledigh maken,  
ledigen.*  
Avoydance, *Ledigh-makinge.*  
to Avoke. *Siet To fall from.*  
to Avouch, *Versekeren, vastelick toesseffen, ofte  
affmeren.*  
Avouched, *Vastelick ghaaffirmeert, ofte versee-  
kert.*  
Avouching, *Stoute ofte vrymoedige affmerings,  
ofte toesseffing.*  
Avowable, *Dat men kan versekeren of affmer-  
ren.*  
Aureate, *Vergulden.*  
Auspicious, *Geluckigh.*  
Austere, *Grimmigh.*  
Authentique, *Autentijck, dat van treffelijcke  
lieden voor goet aengenomen is.*  
to be the first Author, *De eerste Auteur te zyn.*  
to be in Authority, *In autoriteyt te zyn.*  
to exceede others in Authority, *Andere in au-  
toriteyt of bevel te boven gaen.*  
to put in Authority, *Yemandt in autoriteyt of  
bevel stellen.*  
to Authorise, or give Authority unto, *Auto-  
riseren, bevel geven.*  
I have Authority, *ICK hebbe autoriteyt of last.*  
Authority, or chiefe rule, *Autoriteyt, of op-  
perste bevel.*  
chiefe Authority, *Opperste autoriteyt of last.*  
chiefe lords in Authority, *Voornaemste Heeren  
in autoriteyt.*  
Author, *Auteur.*  
Autume, *Ooft.*  
Awe, *Vreesse, ontfagh.*  
Away, *Wech, gaet henen, uyt de wegh.*  
to Await, *Wachten, toeven.*  
to Awake, *Op-wecken.*  
to Awake from death to life, *Op-wecken van  
den doot ten leven.*

to be

# AW AX BAB.

to be Awaked, *Wacker zijn, wacker worden.*  
 Waking, *Wakende, wakinge.*  
 broad Awake, *Heel wakende.*  
 Aware of, *Waer-neminge.*  
 not Aware of, *Onwetende, onverschens.*  
 to Award or Judge, *Teegeven, of determineren,*  
*met vonnisse toewijzen.*  
 an Award, *Een toewijfinge met vonnisse.*  
 to Award, or beare of, *Verweeren, belessen.*  
 to Award a blow, *Een slag weren of belessen.*  
 Awe, *Ontfack.*  
 Awfull, *Ontfachtigh.*  
 to be in Awe, *In ontfack of vreesfe zijn.*  
 Awkward, *Aerfelings, te ruggewaerts.*  
 to goe Awry, *Krom gaen, averchts gaen.*  
 Awry or crooked, *Krommelings gekromt.*  
 Awry or crookedly, *Krommelick.*

## A before X.

**A** N Axe, *Een axe, byle.*  
 a broad Axe or a chipaxe, *Een schave.*  
 a butchers Axe, *Een haek-bijl.*  
 a battle Axe, *Een fack-bijl.*  
 a litle Axe or hatchet, *Een bandt-bijl.*  
 an Axell-tree, *Een affche, het ront hout daer de*  
*raders op om-loopen.*  
 an Axiome, or position in any science, *Auto-*  
*rieteys; pofitie, ofte regel in eenige konfte.*  
 Azure coulor, *Hemelfch-blauw.*  
 Aye, *Eeuwighlick, altydt.*

## B before A.

**A** Babe or baby, *Een kindeken.*  
 a Baby, or puppet that children play  
 with, *Een poppe daer de kinderen mede*  
*fpielen.*  
 Babyship, or infancie, *Kintsbeys.*  
 a Baboon, *Een Baviaen.*  
 to Babble, or prate, *Babbelen, klappen.*  
 Babber-lipped, *Dick-gelips.*  
 a Batcheler, or a youngman unmarried, *Een*  
*Vrijer, een Jonghman onge trouwt.*  
 Bacchus, *Siet Godt.*  
 to Back, or support, *Onderfetten, onderfluten.*  
 to put Back, *Verflooden, verdrijven.*  
 to cast Back, *Te rugghe werpen, achterwaerts*  
*werpen.*

# BAC

# BAG.

to goe Back againe in degrees, *Weder te rugghe*  
*gaen in graden.*  
 to goe, or fly Backward, *Te rugghe gaen of ont-*  
*vlieden, aerfelings gaen.*  
 to give Back, or recoile, *Achterwaerts gaen,*  
*achterwaerts wijcken.*  
 to drive Back, *Achterwaerts drijven.*  
 he that putteth one Back, *Een wegh-flooter.*  
 Back-flying, or apostafie, *Een afvallinge.*  
 Backward, *Achterwaerts.*  
 to breake ones Back, *Yemants rugghe breken.*  
 the Back of man or beaft, *Den rugghe der men-*  
*fchen of beesten.*  
 the Back bone, *Den rugh-graet, rugh-been.*  
 faddle Back, *Kromme rugh.*  
 to Back-bite, *Siet to Slander.*  
 Bacon, *Speck.*  
 a fitch of Bacon, *Een zyde fpeck.*  
 a gammon of Bacon, *Een Ham-fpeck.*  
 rutlie Bacon, *Gortigh fpeck.*  
 Bad, *Siet Evill.*  
 a Badge or cognifance, *Een teecken ofte merck*  
*van filver, ofte een wapen als boden of dienft-*  
*knechten dragen.* *Siet Armes.*  
 a Badger, *Een dam.*  
 a Bagg, or money bagg, *Een fack, ofte gels-*  
*fack.*  
 a litle Bagg, *Een fackjen.*  
 a fealed Bagg, *Een fack toegesgels.*  
 a Bagg of leather, *Een lederen fteffche, om wijn*  
*of oly in te doen.*  
 a cloak-Bagg, *Een male om achter een peert te*  
*binden.*  
 a meale Bagg, *Een meel-fack.*  
 a Bagg, or fack-bearer, *Een fack-drager.*  
 a Bag-pipe, *Een fchoofe fack pijs.*  
 a Bag-pudding, *Siet Pudding.*  
 to trusse up Bagg and baggage, *Bagagie ende*  
*packen toebinden.*  
 Bagg and baggage, *Packen en facken, als men*  
*in's leggher doet.*  
 Baggage, trumperie or lumber, *Oude yfer, oude*  
*vodden, of doeckjes.*  
 he that fetterh Baggage or old stuff, *Een ver-*  
*kooper van oude vodden, of oude yfer.*  
 a Bay ftation, or rode for fhips to ride in, *Een*  
*Bay ofte Reede om Schepen in te leggen ofte*  
*anckeren.*



# BAI

# BAK

- a Bay-tree. *Siet Tree.*
- to Baile or put in surety, *Hem-selven, ofte yemant verobligeren voor Rechts te komen, borgh voor rechts stellen, of borge blijven.*
- to save himselfe, and his Baile, *Hem-selven en sijn borge bevrijden.*
- not to appeare with his Baile at the daye appointed, *Niet te voor-schijn komen op den gesetten Rechts-dagh.*
- a Baile, mamprile, or bland of appearance, *Een borgh-tocht of een obligatie passeren*
- a Bailiff or Sergeant, *Een Bailliu, Een dienaar die yemant voor d'Overheyt doet komen.*
- a Bailife, or overseer of lands, *Een Bailliu of Op-siender van Landen of Hoeven*
- a Baliwick, *Een Ambacht, Bailliuschap, of Casteleynschap.*
- a Baine. *Siet Bath.*
- to Baite at an inne, *Peysteren in een Herbergh.*
- a Baiting place, *Een peyster-plaats.* *Siet Inne.*
- to lay Baits for fish or birds, *Asen of aet werpen om visch of vogelen te vangen.*
- a Baite for fish or birds, *Een Aet voor visch, of Vogelen.*
- a lively Baite under a deadly hooke, *Een levendigh aet onder een doodelycke boeck.*
- Baize, or fine friese, *Baven, ofte sijne vriesen.*
- to Bake, *Backen, broods backen.*
- Baked, *Gebacken.*
- a Baker, *Een Backer.*
- Baking, *Backerij.*
- a Baking-house, *Een Back-huys.*
- a Baker of pies, *Een Pastey-backer.*
- a Bakers craft, *Een Backers konste.*
- a Baking pan, *Een Pan om Boeck-weyte koecken of Pan-koecken in te backen.*
- Baked and sodden, *Gebacken ende gesoden.*
- a Ballard, or balled, *Een Ballet.*
- Bale, or balefull. *Siet Sorrow, or sorrowfull.*
- to Ballace a ship, *Ballasten een Schip met grofsant, Steenen, of keyen.*
- Ballasted, *Vol geballast van eenigh dingh.*
- Ballace, *Ballast daer mede de Schepen gheladen worden om rechts te zeylen.*
- a Ballassing, or a counterpoyling, *Ballasten, ofte tegen-wegen soo aen d'een als aen d'ander zyde.*
- to be or waxe bald, *Kael zijn, kael worden.*

# BAL

- to make bald, or pild, *Het hayr uytstreken, of kael maken.*
- made Bald, *Kael gemaecke.*
- Baldnesse, *Kaelheydt, sonder bayr.*
- Bald before, *Kael voor.*
- Bald behinde, *Kael van achter.*
- a Bale of specerie, or mercers ware, *Een bale van specerije of kramers waren.*
- Bale. *Siet Bane.*
- to Bale. *Siet Replenish.*
- to make a Balke in earing of land, *Hooge voorbedden op 't Land maken.*
- a Balked, or furrowed, *Hoogh voor-gheddedet, met vorengeploeght.*
- a Balk or a furrow, *Een heuvel of voren.*
- a Balke, or chiete beame, *Een balck.*
- a Ball, *Een Bal.*
- the playing at Ball, *Met den bal spelen, kaetsen.*
- a Ball player, *Een bal-speelder, een kaetsen.*
- a Ball wherewith wee doe play, *Een bal daer mede wy spelen of kaetsen.*
- a hand-Ball, *Een hands-bal.*
- the rebound of a Ball, *De weder-op-springinge van een bal.*
- a foot-Ball, *Een voet-bal.*
- a toffing of a Ball one to another, *Malkander den bal toe smacken of kaetsen.*
- a musck-Ball, *Een Muscus-bal.*
- a washing Ball, *Een bal daer mede men de banden wachet.*
- sope-Balls, *Seep ballen.*
- sweete Balls, *Soete ballen.*
- a printers Bals, *Druckers ballen.*
- the Ball of the eye, *Den appel van het oogh.*
- to Ballance, or weigh any thing, *Wegen, yets balanceren.*
- a Ballance or a paire of scales, *Een Weeghschael.*
- a great paire of Ballance, *Een groote Balance of Weeghschael.*
- a litle Ballance or scale, *Een kleyne balance of schaelken.*
- the beame of a Ballance, *Den balck eener ballance of Weeghschael.* (lance.
- the tongue of a Ballance, *De tonghe eener ballance.*
- Balme, *Balsem, een seer wel-riekent boomken.*
- to devide into Bands or companies, *In benden, ofte compagnien deelen.*

a Band

# BAN.

- a Band of souldiers , Een *bende* *Krighs-lieden* of Soldaten.
- a Band, or host of foote-men , Een *bende* *voet-knechten*.
- a small Band of men , Een *kleyne bende* van *Krighs-lieden*.
- a Band of ten souldiers , Een *bende* van *tien Soldaten*.
- by Bands, *By benden*,
- by Bands, companies , or legions , *By benden*, *compagnien*, of *legioenen*.
- a Band or thong , Een *band* daer mede yet *gebonden words*, of *toegeknoot*, een *snoer*.
- to Binde, *Binden*.
- a neck-Band , Een *bals-bands*.
- a hat-Band, Een *hoet-bands*.
- a swaddle-Band , or a swathing-band. *Siet Swathes*,
- a Band of men. *Siet* an Army or Leger.
- Bands, or in prison , *Banden*, of in 's *gevangen-buys*.
- a Bandegg. *Siet* Dogbane , *Vergif*.
- Banes of matrimonic , *Houwelycks-boden*, *geboden*, *afkondinge*.
- a Banner, Een *baniere*.
- Baneret, Een *banierken*.
- to Bang, or beate, *Slaen*, *afsmeeeren*.
- Banged, beaten, *Geslagen*, *afgesmeert*.
- to Banish, or exile, *Bannen*, of *uyt-bannen*.
- Banishment, or exiling , *Bannissement*, *verbanninge*.
- Banished, or exiled, *Wegbannen*, *uytgeset*.
- a Banishing , Een *uytbanninge*.
- a Banke. Een *dijck*, of *banck*.
- a sea-Banke , Een *zee-dijck* om de *zee* *uyt* te *houden*.
- a Bankè , or a hillocke , Een *beuvel*, of een *beuvelken*.
- a steepe Banke that one can hardly clime up, *Eenen steyle beuvel* diemen *qualick* *opklimmen* *kan*.
- a litle Banke , Een *beuvelken*.
- the Bankes brinke , Den *boord* of *kant* van den *dijck* of *banck*.
- to lay money in the Banke , *Gelt* *legghen* in de *banck*.
- a Banker , or changer of money , Een *banckhouwer*, *wisselaer*.

# BAN RAP BAR.

- the losse of money in Bankes , *Het verlies* van *gelt* in de *bancken*.
- a Banket. *Siet* banquet.
- a Bankrout , Een *banckeroetier*. *Siet* Banquerupt.
- to Baane. *Siet* Curse.
- Bannings, *Vervloockinghen*.
- a Banner , Een *banniere*.
- church Banners, *Kerck-bannieren*.
- to be Banquerupt , *Banckeroeten*, *banckeroetstelen*.
- a Banquerupt , Een *banckeroeti* *tr*.
- to Banquet together, s' *Samen* *bancketeren*.
- a Banquet, Een *Bancket*.
- to make a Banquet, Een *bancket* *maken*.
- a rich , and sumptuous Banquet , Een *ryck* *ende* *kostelick* *bancket*.
- a Banquet before supper , Een *bancket* *voor* *het* *avont* *mael*.
- a Banquet after supper , Een *bancket* *nae* *het* *avont-mael*.
- a princely Banquet, Een *Princelick* *bancket*.
- a merrie, or joyfull Banquet, Een *vrolick* *bancket*.
- Banqueting, *Bancketeringe*.
- a druncken Banquet, Een *droncken* *bancket*.
- Banqueting dishes, *Bancketerende* *schoeten*.
- a Banqueting house , Een *bancket-buys* , daer de *bancketten* in *gehouden* *worden*.
- to Baptise, *Doopen*.
- Baptised, *Gedoopt*.
- Baptisme, or baptisme, *Doopinge*.
- the day of ones Baptisme , Den *dagh* van *yemants* *doopinge*, den *doop-dagh*.
- to Barbe. *Siet* to pole.
- Barbaroufnesse , or barbarisme , *Onbeleefheyde* in 's *spreken*, *barbarisch* *spreken*.
- a Barbarous , or Barbarian , *Onbeleefdelick*, *Barbarisch*.
- Barbaroufly , *Barbarischlick* , *seer* *onbeleefdelick*.
- a Barber , Een *Barbier*, een *hoofd* of *baerd-scheerder*.
- to Barbe , *Scheren*, *poetsen*.
- a Barbershop, Een *Barbiers* *winkel*.
- a Barbers bason, Een *Barbiers* *becken*.
- Barbes, or horse trappers, *Paerden* *versiersele*, *cier-klederen* *der* *paerden*.

# BAR.

Barbicans, or watch-towers, *Wacht-torens.*  
to make Bare, *Bloot maken, ofte naeckt maken.*  
*Siet Bald.*  
Bare, *Bloot, naeckt.*  
to make bare or leane, *Mager maken.*  
Barenesse, *Blootheyt, naecktheyt.*  
Barefooted, *Barvoet.*  
Bare, *Siet Poore.*  
Bare and naked, *Bloot ende naeckt.*  
Barely, *Bloutlick, naecklick.*  
to Bargaine, or make a bargain, *Een koop ofte verdragh maken, contracteren.*  
a bargain or contract, *Een koop, een verdragh, een contract.*  
a bargain-maker, *Een koop-maker, die een accoort maect.*  
a Barge, *Een schuytjen met riemen.*  
Barges covered, *Overgedeckte schuytjens.*  
a barge with fiftene owers on each side, *Een schuytjen met vijftien riemen aan elcke zijde.*  
a Lords or a Noblemens barge, *Eenes Heeren ofte Edelmans schuytjen.*  
to Barklike a dogg, *Bassen ofte Bassen als een hondt.*  
to barke againe, *Weder bassen.*  
to barke against, *Tegen bassen.*  
they barke, *Sy-lieden bassen.*  
a barker, *Een basser.*  
he barkes like a dogg, *Hy bast gelijk een hondt.*  
to Barke or pill trees, *De schorffe der boommen af-doen, ofte schillen.*  
Barked, *Af-geschorff, af-geschilt.*  
a barker of trees, *Een af-schorffter ofte af-schilder der boommen.*  
the barking of a tree, *De af-schorffinge ofte af-schillinge van een boom.*  
a Barke, or a litle ship, *Een kleyn scheepjen.*  
a swift barke or a pinnace, *Een snel scheepjen ofte jacht.*  
a litle barke, *Een bootjen.*  
Barly, *Gerst.*  
Barly meale, *Gerste meel.*  
Barly bread, *Gersten broodt.*  
Barly drinke, *Gersten dranck.*  
Barme or yest, *Gist.*  
a Barne, *Een schuere ofte kooren-buys.*  
abarne to lay hay in, *Een schuere om hay in te leggen.*

# BAR

# BAS.

a barne-keeper, *Een schuer-bouwer.*  
Barne, *Siet Little child.*  
a Barnacle, *Een muyl-prangh.*  
a Baron, *Een Baroen, een Heer.*  
a Baronet, *Een kleyn Baroen ofte Barones.*  
a Baronie, *Een Baronie, een Baroenschap.*  
to Barre or keepe from, *Yemanden yet verbieden, af-houden, beletten.*  
to Barre, or set with barres, *Grendelen, ofte met grendelen toefluyten.*  
a litle barre, *Een grendelken.*  
a Barre, or leaver, *Een handt-boom.*  
a barrill, *Een wijn-vat, een tonnenken, ofte half vat.*  
to make Barren, *Onvruchtbaer maken.*  
to waxe barren, *Onvruchtbaer worden.*  
Barrenesse, *Onvruchtbaerheyt.*  
Barrenly, *Onvruchtbaerlick.*  
a barren woman, *Een onvruchtbare vrouwe.*  
Barren ground or land, *Onvruchtbare grondt ofte landt.*  
Barriers, or the feat of playing at barriers, *Barrieren, met barrieren spelen, worfelen.*  
he that teacheth to play at barriers, *Een meester van de worfelaers.*  
a Barrester, *Een pleyter voor de vyerfchaer ofte recht-banck.*  
a Barretour, *Een moeyelicken boeve.*  
a Barrow to carry earth in, or dung, *Een kruy-wagen.*  
a barrow-maker, *Een kruywagen-maker.*  
a Base, *Een onderset van colommen ofte andere dingen, een steunfel.*  
the Base, *Siet Musick.*  
Baselard, *Een dagge ofte pongiaert.*  
Basenesse, *Snootheyt, onwaerdigheyt.*  
Basenesse of birth or estate, *Van leugen gestachte ofte staet.*  
Base of condition, *Snoode ofte onwaerdigh van staet ofte conditie.*  
the baser sort, *De snooder soorte.*  
Basely, *Snoodelick.*  
to be Bashfull, *Beschaemt zijn.*  
Bashfulness, *Beschaemtheydt.*  
a Basiliske, *Een Serpens, Basilisk, also genaemt.*  
a Basiliske, *Siet Gun.*  
a Basker, maund, or pannier, *Een ghevlochten mande ofte korf.*

a bas-

## BAS

a basket of bulrushes, Een mande ofte korf met  
biezen gevlochten.

a wicker basket, Een korf ofte mande met wiffen  
gemaecte.

a little basket, Een mandeken, een korfken.

a basket-maker, Een mande-maker, ofte korf-  
maker.

a basin to wash hands in, Een vat ofte becken  
om de handen in te wasschen.

a basin to wash ones feet in, Een vat ofte  
becken om de voeten in te wasschen of te ba-  
den.

a Barbers basin, Een barbiers becken.

a Bastard, Een Bastards, die in den Echten Staet  
niet geboren en n.

to Baste meat, Gebrade vleesch druppen.

to baste with lard, Met vet ofte speck druppen.

a basting of meate, Een druppinge van spys ofte  
gebrade.

a Bat, or club. Siet Staffe and club.

Bat-fouling, Een nachts-vogel vangh.

to Bathe, Wassen in de stoven, baden.

a bath or baine, Een bads ofte bads-stove.

a little bath, Een kleyn bads.

a bathing place, Een Bads ofte stoff-plaets, de  
plaets der bads-stoven.

a master of the baths or stews, Een bads-stoff-  
meester.

a bathing vessell to wash in, Een bads-kuype om  
in te wasschen.

to Battle, Voeden, vet worden.

a Battell or conflict, Een velds-slagh ofte strijds.

a battell betweene two enemies, Een velds-  
slagh tusschen twee vyanden.

a little battell, Een kleyne velds-slagh.

a sea-battell, Een ghesette velds-slagh ofte bat-  
talie.

to put in battell aray, In velds-slagh-order stellen.  
the first onser in battell, De eerste charge ofte  
aerual in het slaen.

a sea battell, Een zee-slagh ofte gruecht, een zee-  
strijds.

a Battle-dore to strike a ball with, Een pallet  
om met den bal te spelen.

Battlements, De hoogte van wallen, muiren,  
ofte torens.

to Batter, or beate downe, Bresse maken, neder  
slaen.

## BAT.

## BAV

## BE.

Batterie or beating, Een Batterie daer men ge-  
schut op stelt om bresse te schieten.

Battered, Bresse gemaecte, neder geslagen.

to Batter, or barter one thing for an other;  
Ruilen een dingh voor een ander.

a Bavin. Siet Fagott.

Baulme, Balsam.

Baudy, Hoerachtigh, Bordeelachtigh.

to practise bauderie, Hoerrie ofte bordelen ban-  
teeren.

to commit bauderie, Een vrouwe ofte dochter  
schenden, hoerrie bedrijven.

a corrupter of women, Een vrouwen schender,  
ofte corrupteerder van haer eer.

a baud or a marchant of whores, Een koppel-  
laer, hoeren-waers, bordel-bouwer.

a shee-baud, Een koppelareffe.

an old baud, Een oude koppelareffe.

a house of bauderie, Een hoer-huys, een bordel-  
huys. Siet Stewes.

Baudy, Onkuyfch.

Baudy talke, Onkuyfch, hoerachtigh, ofte licht-  
vaerdigh praten.

Baudily, Onkuyfchelick, hoerachtelick, licht-  
vaerdick.

Bawdikin. Siet Tinsell.

a Bawdricke or jewell that women weare,  
Een bands ofte juwelen die de vrouwen dra-  
gen.

to Bawle or cry out, Krijffchen met ghekrjff  
ofte geroep, schreeuwen, uytroepen.

a bawling or crying out, Een geschrey, geroep,  
gerier.

to Bay, Bassen.

## B before E.

TO Be, Zijn ofte wesen.

I have bene, Ick hebbe geweest.

I should or might be, Ick soude ofte mochte zijn  
ofte wesen.

to be under, or in, Onder ofte in zijn.

Bee it so, Laet het alsoo zijn, dat het so zy.

a being, Een wesen.

a Beacon, Een Baken.

a burning beacon, Een brandende baken.

a watchman at a beacon, Een wachter op de ba-  
kens.

## B 4

## a Bead

# BEA.

- a Bead, or paire of beades, Een koraal, een paar brasletten van koraal.
- a Beadman, Een man die bids, een bedelaer.
- a Beadle in the Univerlities, Een gemeyn uyt-roeper in de Univerfiteyten.
- a Beadle, or cryer in a court, Een die de namen van yemanden uytroept.
- a Beadle to arrest, or doe execution upon malefactours, Een stadts-knecht, of Sergeant, of Beul, om executie aen misdadigers te doen.
- a Beadle belonging to the magistrates, Een Stadts-knecht, een Stee-bode.
- a Beagle. Siet Dogg.
- a Beake, neb, or the bill of a foule. Een Vogels beek.
- a litle Beake, Een beekjen.
- the maine beame of a house, De groote balk van een huys.
- a Beame, or great peece of timmer, Een balk of een groot stuck timmer-hout.
- a weavers Beame, Een wevers boom.
- the Beame of a wine or the draught tree, De diffel van eenen wagen.
- a Beame of the Sunne, Een straal van de Sonne.
- that hath Beames of brightnesse, Die glinsterende stralen heeft.
- a Beane, Een boon.
- a litle Bean, Een boon'ten.
- a French Beane, Een Fransche boon.
- a Turkish Beane, Een Turcksche boon.
- a Beane schale or huske, Een boon-schel.
- Beane straw, Boon-stroo.
- Beane meale, Boon-meel.
- Beane chaff, Boon-kaff.
- to Beare, or carrie, Dragen. Siet Carrie.
- to Beare, or suffer, Verdragen, lyden.
- to Beare up, Op dragen, op bissen.
- to Beare long, Langsaem dragen.
- to Beare out with neck and shoulders, Met hals ende schouders uysdragen.
- to Beare, or bring forth. Baren, genereren, uytbaren.
- to Beare out, or defend, Yemands beschermen, beschutsen, onderstands doen, defenderen.
- to Beare sway, or Gouverne, Heerschappije over andere hebben.
- to Beare of, Af-houden, af-dragen.

# BEA.

- to Beare downe, Neder leggen, omflooden.
- to Beare up, or support, Onderstunen.
- that Beares a great burthen on his back, Die op sijnen rugge eenen grooten last draeght.
- a beare, he or shee, Een beyr, of beyre.
- a litle Beare, or a beares whelp, Een beyrken.
- a Beare-ward, Een die met beyren omgaet.
- to have a Beard, Een baert hebben.
- a Beard, Een baert.
- a litle Beard, Een kleyne baert.
- to begin to have a Beard, Die een baert begint te krijgen.
- Beardlesse, Baertloos, sonder baert.
- a red-Beard, Een roode of roffen baert.
- Beardlesse-men, Baertloose mannen.
- a Beard of corne, Een kooren-ayre.
- a Beast, Een beest.
- all kind of Beast, Allerley aert der beesten ofte vee.
- a great and terrible Beast, Een groot ende schrikkelick beest.
- a small Beast, Een beestjen.
- a wilde Beast, Een wilds beest of dier.
- a tame Beast, Een tam beest.
- Beastlinesse, Beestachtigheyt, ongeschicktheyt.
- Beastly, Beestachtigh, ongeschicktelick, beestelick.
- Beastly men, Beestachtige menschen.
- a yong Beast, Een jongh beest.
- a spotted Beast, Een bons beest.
- to Beate, or smite, Slaen, smyten.
- to knock, or Beate the breast, Kloppen, of slaen den borst.
- to Beate much, Slaen, of veel smyten.
- to Beate blacke and blew, Alsoo slaen, datter swaerte of blauwe plecken blijven slaen.
- to Beate to the ground, Ter aerden neder slaen.
- to Beate to death, Ter doods slaen.
- to Beate with the fists, Met vuysten slaen.
- to Beate with a staff, Met een stock slaen.
- a Beating with a staff, or cudgill, Een slaginge ofte afsmeevinge met eenen stock, ofte klup-pel.
- to Beate or pound. Siet to Bray.
- to Beate out, W'slaen.
- to Beate downe, Neder slaen.

Bea-

# BEA BEC BED.

Beaten, smitten, *Gheslagen*, *ghesmeten*, *afgesmeert*.  
 to Beate against, *Tegen slaen*.  
 Beaten with rods, *Met roedengeslagen*, *ofte gegeeselt*.  
 a Beater, *Een slager*.  
 B-ating, *Slazinge of affmeeringe*.  
 Beatitude, *Siet Bleesdneffe*.  
 to Beautifie, or adorne, *Schoon maken, versieren*.  
 to Beautifie or counterfeit the face, *Blancketten, het natuerlick koleur met verwe bestrycken*.  
 to be Beautifull, *Sehynen, glinsteren van schoonheyt*.  
 to waxe beautifull, *Schoon, ofte schijnende worden*.  
 to loose beautie, *Schoonheyt vergaen of verliezen*.  
 Beautified, *Met schoonheyt verciert, schoon geworden, schoon gemaect*.  
 Be.utie, *Schoonheyt, fraeyheyt*.  
 a Beautifying or garnishing, *Siet Decking*.  
 Beautifull, *Seer schoon, vol schoonheyt*.  
 very beautifull, *W'itermaten schoon*.  
 Beautifullly, or gorgeously, *Schoonkens, fraeykens*.  
 Because, *Om dat*.  
 Because of thee, *Om dijn wille*.  
 to Beck or nodd, *Knicken, teucken met den hoofde doen*.  
 to becken from, *Knicken om yemands te doen wechgaen*.  
 to beck or nodd to, *Toe-knicken*.  
 a Beck, or nodd, *Een wenckinge, knickinge*.  
 a beckning, or nodding, *Een wenckinge, schuddinge, of een knickings*.  
 to Become, *Siet Decent, comely, seemely*.  
 it becommeth, *Het betaemt, het staet wel, het staet fraey*.  
 it becommeth not, *Het en betaemt niet, het en staet niet wel*.  
 a Bed, *Een bedde*.  
 a truckle-bed, *Een treck-bedde, rol-bedde*.  
 a litle bed, *Een beddeken*.  
 a flock bed, *Een maras*.  
 a feather-bed, *Een Vederbedde*.  
 a brides bed, *Een Bruyts-bedde*.

# BEE

# BEF.

a beds head, *Het hooft van 't bedde*.  
 a beds-head, *Een bed-stee*.  
 Bed-cloaths, as sheetes, blanckets, and coverlids, *Bedde-kleeren, als lakens, dekens, ende andere*.  
 it is Bed-time, *'t Is tijdt te bedde te gaen*.  
 Bedred, or so weake that one cannot rise through sicknesse or old age, *Bedde-ligginge, die door swachheyt, sieckte, ende grooten ouderdom, niet konnen op staen*.  
 a Bedlem, or mad body, *Een dul ofte uysinnigh mensche*.  
 a Bee, *Een bie*.  
 a drone or humming Bee, *Een dommel-bie, ofte hommelm-bie, die geen honigh en maect*.  
 a litle Bee, *Een bieken*.  
 the sting of a Bee, *d' Angel van eene bie, ofte priekel*.  
 a Bee-hive, *Een bie-korf*.  
 a swarme of Bees, *Een swerm van bien*.  
 a Beeck, *Siet Tree*.  
 Beete, *Offen vleesch*.  
 Beere, *Bier*.  
 new Beere, *Versch of jong bier*.  
 stale Beere, *Oudt bier*.  
 small Beer, *Kleyn bier*.  
 a Beere whereon dead bodies are carried, *Een Baer daer men de doode lichaemen op leght*.  
 Beelings, *Bieft, dicke melck, dat eerst uyt de borsten ofte mammen komt, bieft-melck*.  
 a Beetle, *Een beytel daer mede men hout klooft*.  
 a litle Beetle, *Een beytelken*.  
 a Beetle of flaxe, *Siet Flaxe*.  
 Beest, *Siet Herbes*.  
 to Befall, *Gebeuren*.  
 to be Before, *Voor zijn, die voor is*.  
 Before in time, *Hier voormaels, voor dien tijdt*.  
 Before that, *Eer dat, voor dat*.  
 Before in place, *Eer, of voor in plaetse*.  
 Before or in presence, *Voor, of in presentie, ofte in tegenwoordigheyt*.  
 Before, or above, *Voor of boven*.  
 Before and behinde, *Voor ende van achter*.  
 Before day-light, *Voor den dageraet, of licht*.  
 a litle Before day, *Een weynigh voor den dageraet*.

Before

# BEG.

Before his eyes, *Voor zijn oogten.*  
 Before all men, *Voor alle menschen.*  
 Before all things, *Voor alle dingen.*  
 Before this time, *Voor desen tijt.*  
 a litle before, *Een weynigh te voren.*  
 the day before, *Den dag te voren.*  
 to Beget or ingender, *Procreëren, generereen, kinderen teelen.*  
 to be begotten, *Gegenereert zijn, voort-geteelt zijn.*  
 Begotten or ingendred, *Gegenereert, voort-geteelt, voort-gebracht.*  
 Begotten, or borne of the earth, *Gegenereert, ofte uit de aerde voort-gebracht.*  
 First begotten, *Eerst geboren.*  
 the first begetting, *De eerste genereringe ofte voort-teeling.*  
 a begetter, *Een genereerder, een voort-teelder.*  
 Begotten unlawfully, *Onwettelyk gbgeneereert.*  
 a begetting or ingendring, *Een genereringe, een voort-teeling.*  
 to beg, or aske pittifully, *Iammerlick bidden of smecken.*  
 to beg, or ask almes, *Bedelen, aelmoefte eyschen.*  
 to make beggerly, *Al uyt-eten, al uyt-pussen.*  
 to be cleane beggered, *Gantsch uytgebepustet zijn.*  
 a Begger, or a poore body, *Een Bedelaer, of een arm mensch.*  
 a begging, *Een bedeling.*  
 impudent begging, *Ombeschaemde bedeling.*  
 the art of begging, *De konste van bedeling.*  
 Beggerly or poorely, *Bedelick ofte armoediglick.*  
 to Beginne, *Beginnen*  
 to beginne first, *Eerst beginnen.*  
 to beginne an evill custome, *Een quade gewoonte beginnen.*  
 to beginne well, *Wel beginnen.*  
 to beginne afresh or againe, *Van nieuws beginnen, ofte wederom.*  
 I shall beginne, *Ik sal beginnen.*  
 to beginn to speake, *Beginnen te spreken.*  
 I have begun, *Ik hebbe begonst.*  
 he begunne, *Hy begonst.*  
 Begunne, *Begonnen, begonst.*

# BEH.

a beginner, *Een beginner.*  
 a beginning, *Een beginninge ofte beginsel.*  
 having beginning, *Beginsel hebbende.*  
 the beginning of a matter, *Het beginsel van een sacke.*  
 a new beginning or entrance into any art, *Een nieuw beginsel ofte ingangh in eenigherley konst.*  
 the chiefe beginner, *De voornaemste beginner.*  
 a happie beginning, *Een geluckigh begin, el.*  
 at the beginning, *In het beginsel.*  
 a Beagle, *Siet Dog.*  
 to Beguile or deceive, *Siet Deceive.*  
 to Begrease or smeare, *Siet Anoint.*  
 Behalfe, *Van wegen.*  
 In his behalfe, *Van synent wegen.*  
 to Behave, *Dragen.*  
 he behaved himselfe well, *Hy draegb hem-selven wel.*  
 Behaviour, *Gedraeghsaembeyt.*  
 good behaviour, *Goede ofte vrome ghedraeghsaembeidt.*  
 ill behaviour, *Quade gedraeghsaembeyt.*  
 of honest behaviour, *Van vrome gedraeghsaembeidt.*  
 to Behead, *Onthalsen, onthoofden.*  
 to be beheaded, *Onthalt oft onthoofst zijn.*  
 a beheading, *Onthalsinge, onthoofdinge.*  
 Behest or beheight, *Beloofst, toegeseyt.*  
 to be Behind, or live after, *Van de reste zijn, overleven.*  
 to leave behinde, *Na-leven, achter-laten, nalaten.*  
 to goe behinde, *Ten achteren gaen. Siet De-cay.*  
 to be behinde in arrearage, *In schuldt blijven, noch een reste ten achteren zijn.*  
 Behinde, *Na, achter.*  
 to Behold, or to see, *Aenschouwen, ofte aensien.*  
 to behold all about, *Ront-om aenschouwen, ofte aensien.*  
 to beholde diligently, *Neerstelicken aenschouwen ofte aensien.*  
 to beholde much, *Dickmads aenschouwen ofte aensien.*  
 to beholde with compassion, *Mit mededoogensbeidt aenschouwen ofte aensien.*

to be-

# BEL.

to behold a farr off, *Van verre aenschouwen ofte aenſien.*

Behold, or looked upon, *Aenſchouwt, ofte aenſien.*

a Beholder, *Een aenſchouwer, een die yemands aenſiet.*

Beholding, *Aenſchouwinge, aenſieninge.*

Behold him, *Beſiet hem.*

Behold her, *Beſiet haer.*

Behold. *Siet As.*

it Behooveth, *Het behoort, het is goetd.*

it is behoveable, *Het is behoorlick.*

Behoving, or becoming, *Beboorende, bea-  
mende.*

Bel amy, *Schoon-vriendt.*

Belagged, *Beſlijckt ofte nat geworden.*

Bel-dam, *Een oude quade vrouwe.*

to Beleaguer, *Siet Beſiege.*

to Beleeve, or give credit unto, *Gelooven, op  
trouwe geuen. Siet Truſt.*

to be beleved, *Gelooft zijn.*

that is beleved, *Das geloofs word.*

not to be beleved or truſted, *Niet geloofwaen-  
digh.*

that cannot be beleved, *Das niet kan geloof  
zijn.*

Beliefe, truſt, or credit, *Gelooue, vertrouwen,  
ofte credij.*

they beleeve, *Sy gelooven.*

Lightneſſe to beleeve any thing, *Lichtigheyt  
om iets te gelooven.*

hardneſſe of beliefe, *Swaer ofte quaet van ghe-  
looue.*

light of beliefe, *Licht van gelooue.*

to Belch, kelke or breake winde upwards, *Rupſen, golpfen, ofte windt op-braken.*

to belch often, *Dickmaels rupfen ofte brae-  
ken.*

Belched, *Gerupft.*

a belching, *Een oprupſinge.*

a belcher, *Een oprupſer.*

a belch, *Een gorps uyt de kele.*

a Bell, *Een klok.*

a little bell, *Een kleyn kloekjen.*

a paſſing bell, *Hoe luyen van een klok als daer  
yemands doot is.*

a childs bell, *Een kindts beſe.*

a hawkes bell, *Een Valckſ belcken.*

# BEL

to ring bells, *Kloeken luyen.*

a bell-founder, *Een klok-gieter.*

a bell-free, *Daer men de kloeken luyt.*

a Bell-weather, *Siet Weather.*

to Bellow like an ox, or a cow, *Loeyen ofte  
balcken gelyck een ofte ofte koe.*

to bellow much, *Dickwyls loeyen.*

to bellow out, *Wiloyen.*

the bellowing of an ox or cow, *De loeyinge  
van een ofte ofte koe.*

Bellows to blow fire with all, *Een Blaes-  
balgh.*

the pipe or noſe of the bellows, *De ſype ofte  
de neufe van de blaes-balgh.*

ſmiths bellows, *Smits blaes balgen.*

a Belly, wombe or panch, *De buyck, de baer-  
moeder.*

a little belly, *Een kleyn buyck.*

a womans belly, *Een vrouwen buyck.*

the paine of the belly, *De pijn ofte weedom van  
den buyck.*

a panch belly, or a gor belly, *Eenen dieken ofte  
grooten buyck.*

a belly-god, *Siet Glutton.*

to Belong or pertaine to, *Siet Appertaine.*

it belongeth, *Siet it Appertaineth.*

Belonging, *Siet Appertaining.*

Beloved, or loved dearly, *Bemint, ofte ſeer ge-  
lieft.*

dearly beloved, *Seer bemint.*

intirely beloved, *Innerlicken ofte bertelicken be-  
mint.*

Below, *Beneden.*

a Beld or girdle, *Een riem, ofte gordel-riem.*

a belt or sword girdle, *Een ſwaers-riem.*

to Belie, *Beliegen.*

Belied, *Belogen.*

a Bench or forme to ſit upon, *Een banck ofte  
ſetel om op te ſitten.*

Benches or ſeats for Judges, *Bancken voor de  
Rechters op te ſiten. Een Rechts-banck.*

a little Bench, *Een kleyn banckjen, een ſetelken.*

a Bencher or Counſellour, *Een banck-ſiſter ofte  
te Raets-beer.*

to Bend, crooke, or bowe, *Boogen, krommen  
buygen.*

to bend or bowe backwards, *Te ruggwaerts  
boogen ofte buygen.*

to Bend.



**BEN****BEQ.**

- to Bend like a bow, *Als eenen boghe buyghen.*  
 to Bend, or eschew from, *Vermijden.*  
 Bent, *Gibogen, gekromt, gebuyckt.*  
 a Bending, *Een boogende kromminghe, buyginghe.*  
 Beneath, *Beneden.*  
 from Beneath, *Van beneden.*  
 a Benediction, *Siet Blessing.*  
 a Benifice, or spirituall promotion, *Een Geestelicke benificie ofte promotie, den staet van de Priesters.*  
 to be Beneficiall, or doe a good turne, *Beneficeren, of yet goets doen.*  
 Beneficence or doing good turnes, *Mildsheyt, goetwilligheyt, weldoeninge.*  
 Beneficiall, *Weldadigh, die geern dienst ende goet aen een ander doet.*  
 a Benefactour, *Een weldoender.*  
 a Benefit or a good turne, *Een weldaet of goet aen een ander doende.*  
 Benevolence, or good will, *Weldadigheyt, of goetwilligheyt.*  
 Benignitie, *Siet Gentleness.*  
 Benigne, *Goederzieren, goetbertigh, liberael.*  
 to be Benumbed, or want feeling and sense, *Slaperigh van leden, een die geen ghevoelen en heeft.*  
 Benison, *Zegen.*  
 to Benum. *Siet Astonish.*  
 Benumbed, *Slaperigh van leden geworden.*  
 a Benumbing, or deprivation of sense, *Slaperigheyt of slappigheyt van leden, sonder gevoel.*  
 to Bequeath or assigne, *Door testament achter laten.*  
 to Bequeath ones self to death, *Yemands hemselfen ter doot begeven.*  
 Bequeathed, *Das met testaments wort beset, ofte met testaments gemaect.*  
 a Bequeather, *Een testateur die een testament beset heeft.*  
 a Bequeathing, *Een testaments-achterlatinge, een testament.*  
 to Beray. *Siet Defile.*  
 to Beray al over with ordure, *Ontreynigen, of over al met vuyligheyt besmeers.*  
 Berayed, *Met vuyligheyt besmeert.*

**BER****BES.**

- a Beraying, *Een besmeeringe ofte ontreyninge met vuyligheyt.*  
 to Bereave or deprive, *Van yet berooven of ontnemen.*  
 Bereaved, bereft or deprived, *Berooft, ontnemen, wechgenomen.*  
 a Bereaving or depriving, *Een beroovinge, ontneming.*  
 a Berry, *Een greyn of harde besye.*  
 a little Berry, *Een besiken, een kleyn besye.*  
 a bay-Berry, *Een laurier-besye, bakelaer.*  
 a goose-Berry, *Een doorn-besye.*  
 straw-Berry, *Aert-besien.*  
 a raspis-Berry, *Een braem-besye.*  
 to Besech or desire, *Harlick bidden, versoeken. Siet to Aske, desire, and pray.*  
 to Besech earnestly, *Ernstelick bidden of verjoeken, of bidden.*  
 to Besech, or crave with teares, *Bidden, versoeken, smecken met tranen.*  
 Beseching, praying or desiring, *Biddinghe, versoekinghe, begeeringe, smeekinghe.*  
 Beseched or besought, *Gheboden, ofte versocht.*  
 I Besech you, *Ik bidde u.*  
 a Besecher, *Een bidder, een versoeker.*  
 to Beseeme, or become, *Betamen, wel staen, wel dienen, wel schicken.*  
 a Beseeming or comelineesse, *Een betaminghe, wel-dieninge, wel-beschickinge.*  
 Beseemingly, *Betamelick, wel schieklick.*  
 to Bese. *Siet Beseige.*  
 to Beshrow, *Bidden dat eenen anderen quaet geschiede, quaet wenschen.*  
 Besides, *Benessens, daer-en-boven. Siet Moreover.*  
 Besides himself, *Buysen wesen. Siet Mad.*  
 to Beseige, *Belegeren, besetten.*  
 Beseiged, beset, or invironned, *Belegert, beset, omcingelt.*  
 a Beseiging, *Een belegeringe, een besettinge, omringinge.*  
 a Beseiger, *Een belegger.*  
 the Towne is Beseiged, *De Stadt is belegerd.*  
 to Besmeere, or annoint, *Besmeeren, salven.*  
 Besmeared, *Besmeert.*  
 a Besmearing, *Een besmuringe.*

a Besom.

BES

BET

a Besom, or broome, Een besem. Siet Broome.  
 to Besot, *Sot worden, besotten.*  
 Belotted, *Besotet, sot gemaect, of geworden.*  
 a Besotting, *Sottinge of besottinge.*  
*Sottishly, Sottelick.*  
 to Bespeake, or provide, *Bespreken, of voorsten.*  
 a Bespreaking, or providing, *Een besprekingh,*  
*een voorziening van yess te voren.*  
 to Bespet, *Bespuwen.* Siet Spet.  
 to Bapew. Siet Spew.  
 to Bepunkie, *Besprengen, of besprenckelen.*  
 to doe the best he can, *Syn best te doen die hy kan.*  
 Best, or most excellent, *Den besten, den treffelycksten.*  
 Best of all, *De beste van allen.*  
 to Bestow, or lay out, *Weggeven, of uytleggen.*  
 to bestow, or give freely, *Geven, of vryelick schencken.*  
 to bestow. Siet to imploy.  
 Bestowed or layd out, *Besleet, uytgegeven, uytgeleyt.*  
 a Bestowing or a laying out, *Een uytgevinghe, besleedinge, uytlegginge.*  
 B. stract, or mad, *Dol, uysinnigh.*  
 to bet or lay downe a stake, or gage, *Yet dat men neder leghet in 't spelen, 't xv gels of yet anders, te wedden.*  
 a Bet, stake, or gage, *Een pandt, oock een weddinge diemen by set als men speelt.*  
 to Betake or commit, *Begeven, of bevelen.* Siet to commit and deliver.  
 a Bettle, *Een paeris-worm, een horbedor.*  
 a wood Beetle, *Een hout-beytel.*  
 to Bethinke or muse upon, *Siet to Bethinke and consider.*  
 to Bethinke himself what to doe or say, *Hem selven bedencken wat te doen of te seggen staet.*  
 to Betyde. Siet to befall.  
 to Betoken, signifie and pronosticate, *Betecken, beduuden, prognosticeren.* Siet oock To foretell and signifie.  
 it Betokeneth, *Het beteekent.*  
 a Betokening, *Een beteekeninge.*  
 Betokened, *Beteekent of yet bedieden.*  
 to Betray or worke treason against one, *Verraden ofte verraderije tegen yemans plegen.*  
 Betrayed, *Verraden.*

BET

BEW

a Betraying, *Een verradinge.*  
 a Betrayer, *Een verrader.*  
 to Betroth or make sure, *Ondertrouwen.* Siet to Affiance.  
 shes shall be Betrothed, *Sy sal ondertrouwt zijn,*  
 a woman bethroted, *Een Vrouw-persoon ondertrouwt.*  
 to make Better, *Beter maken.*  
 to waxe better, *Beter worden.*  
 to waxe better in health, *Beter in gesontheydt te worden.*  
 to be better, *Beter zijn.*  
 it is better, *'t Is beter.*  
 a better bargaine, *Een beter koopmanschap.*  
 Better fortune, *Beter geluck.*  
 never the better, *Noyt dies te beter.*  
 he is some what better, *Hy is wat beter.*  
 to goe Betweene, *Tusschen beyde gaen, tusschen beyde komen, middelen.*  
 put betweene, *Tusschen beyde gestelt.*  
 a comming betweene, being betweene, *Zijn-de tusschen.*  
 Betweene both, *Tusschen beyde.*  
 Betweene, *Tusschen, in 't midden.*  
 Betweene the one and the other, *Tusschen den eenen ende den anderen.*  
 to beaver, or drinke Betweene meales, *Drincken tusschen maeltijden.*  
 a Beaver before supper, *Het achter-noen drincken voor den avont-maeltijt.*  
 a Bever or Castor, *Etenen Bever, of Castoor.*  
 a Bever-hat, *Een Castoor-boeds.*  
 the Bever of a helmet, *Den Bever van een helm.*  
 a Bevy, *Een kudde Patrysen, of van andere Besssen.*  
 a Bevy of larkes, *Een vlucht Leeuwercken.*  
 to Bewaile, weepe or lament. Siet to Weepe, and lament, *Peere ten beklagen, bewermen.*  
 to Beware or take heede of, *Hem wachten, soesien ende boeden.*  
 one that Bewareth, or taketh heed, *Een die hem wacht ofte toefst.*  
 to Bewett, *Nat maken.*  
 to Bewitch, or inchant, *Betoveren, of tooveren.*  
 to be Bewitched or inchanted, *Betoovert zijn.*  
 Bewitched, or inchanted, *Betoovert.*  
 a bewitching, or inchanting, *Een betooveringe.*  
 to Be-

## BIB

## BID.

to Bewray, or disclose, *Ontdecken, te voorschijn brengen.*

Bewrayed, disclosed, *Ontdeekt, uygebracht.*

a Bewraying, or disclosing, *Ontdeckinge, ofte voortbrenginge.*

a Bewrayer, *Een ontdecker, een voortbrenger.*

to goe Beyond, *Over passeren, over gaen.*

Beyond the Alpes, *Gins over gene zijde van de Alpes.*

Beyond the river Rhene, *Das over ghene zijde van den Rhijn n.*

Beyond the sea, *Das over of aen gene zijde van de zee n.*

Beyond over, *Over d'ander zijde.*

## B before I.

**T**O Bibbe, quaffe or drinke, *Dickmaels drincken, ofte suypen.*

to Bib or sip a litle, *Een weynigh suypen, een suypken.*

a Bibbing, or quaffing, *Een suypinghe, of dickmaels drinckinge.*

a great Bibber or quaffer, *Een groosten dronckaert, ofte suyper.*

a Bib, or a mucketer, set on a child's breast, *Een boesem-doek voor de kinderens borsten, een Slabbe.*

a Bib, or sucking bottle, out of which babies suck their drinke, *Een tuyt of tul daer de kinderens wys suypen.*

the Bible, contayning the old and new Testament, *Den Bibel veruassende het Oude ende Nieuwe Testament.*

a Bible, or bubble, *Bobbelen.*

a Bubbling, *Een bobbelinghe.*

to bicker, contend, or strive, *Vechten, kyven, strijden, kampen.*

a Bickering, or conflict, *Strijdt, gevechts.*

to Bid or command, *Gebieden, bevelen, beuten.*

to Bid, or invite guefts to a feast, or banquet, *Nooden, te gast nooden op een Feest of Banket.*

Bidden, or commanded, *Geboden, bevolen, gebueten.*

a Bidder, *Een gebieder, een beveler, nooder.*

a Bidding, *Een gebiedinge, bevelinge.*

a Bidding or inviting, *Een noodinge.*

## BIL

## BIN.

Bigaince, *Houwclich met twee vrouwen.*

Big. *Siet Great.*

Big'g. *Siet Grimly.*

a Biggin. *Siet Coife.*

to breake out as a Boile, *Sweeren, uybersten als een sweer of geswel.*

a Breaking out into Biles, *Een uytsberstinghe in sweeren ofte geswellen.*

Full of Boiles, *Vol sweeringen, of geswellen.*

a Bill or scrowle, *Een blat papiers, of parkements.*

a litle Bill, or scrowle, *Een papierken.*

a Bill of ones bond, *Een hands-gheschrift, een hands-stecken, ofte obligatie.*

a Bill of complaint, *Een schrift van aenklaginge.*

a Bill of exchange, *Een Wissel-brief.*

a Bill or hooke, *Een krom jny-mes, een Bijl.*

a litle Bill, *Een Bijlken.*

a Bill to lop trees, *Een Bjl of hack-mes.*

a Billman, *Die met een Byl vecht.*

a Bill, Beake or snout, *Een beek, muyl, ofte den beek voor aen 's schip.*

Billements, *Vercierselen, die de Vrouwen op haer hooft draghen.*

a Billet or shide of wood, *Een gestompt, een scheute van afgehouwen hout.*

a litle Billet, *Een scheuken hout.*

Billots of gold, *Klommen van goudt.*

to Binde, or tie up, *Binden, toe knopen.*

to Binde hard, or tie fast, *Hards binden, vast toeknopen.*

to Binde before, *voor binden.*

to Binde together, *s' Samen binden.*

Bound hard, or tyed fast, *Vast gebonden, of toeknoot.*

to Binde or tie up, *Op binden.*

to binde one with an earnest penny, *Yemanden met een Gods-penninck binden.*

that is bound with yrons, *Das met yser gebonden n, ofte toegesloten.*

a Binding, or tying, *Een bindinge, koopinge, of sluytinge.*

a Binder, *Eenen binder, een toesluyter, een toeknooper.*

that Bindeth or stoppeth, *Die binds ofte stop.*

a Binne, or hutch to keepe bread in, *Een spinde om broode te bewaren.*

Bi:

# BIR BIS BIT.

**Bipatite.** *In twee gedeelte.*

a Bird, Een vogel. *Siet Birds.*

a Birlet. *Siet Hood or Coife.*

Birled, or set with nailes, or stuts of gold,  
*Met goude nagelen beslagen.*

the Birth of a child, *De gheboorte van een kin-*  
*deken.*

untimely Birth, *Mis-geboorte, of de mis-baerin-*  
*ge van een kindeken dat voor den tijds gheboren*  
*is, mis-baeringe, een mis-val.*

ones Birth-day, *Den dagh der geboorte.*

the Birth or bringing, forth of any thing, *De*  
*geboorte ofte baringe van yets.*

a woman bearing two children at a Birth,  
*Een vrouw die twee kinderen van eender dracht*  
*baert, een Tweeling.*

goodnesse of Birth, *Goetheyds der geboorte.*

new-Birth, *Weder-geboorte. Siet Regenera-*  
*tion.*

of noble Birth, *Van edele geboorte.*

of ignoble Birth or low birth, *Van on-edele ge-*  
*boorte, ofte van leege geboorte.*

by Birth. *Door geboorte.*

to become a Bishop, *Een Bisschop worden.*

an arch-Bishop. *Siet Arch.*

a Bishoprick, *Een Bisschop-dom, ofte Biseb-*  
*dom.*

a Bishops Miter, *Een Bisschops Myter.*

a Bishops Seate, or chaire, *Een Bisschops*  
*Stoel.*

Bisket, *Biskuyt.*

a Bitcli, *Een Trave.*

to Bite, *Byten.*

to bite of, *Af-bijten.*

to Bite often, *Dickmaels bijten.*

Bitten, *Gebeten.*

a Biting, *Een bijtinge.*

Bitten with a mad dog, *Gebeten van eenen dol-*  
*len hond.*

a Bite with the teeth, *Een beet met de tan-*  
*den.*

to Bite one an other, *Malkanderen bijten.*

Bitingly, *Al bijtende met de tanden.*

a Bitt or snaffle, *Een gebit inden muyl, ofte toom,*  
*'s gebit.*

the Bitt of a bridle, *Het gebit van den toom.*

to make Bitter or fowre, *Bitterder ofte suerder*  
*maken, verbitteren.*

# BLA.

to waxe Bitter, *Bitter worden.*

Bitternesse, *Bitterheyt.*

Bitter, *Bitter.*

full of Bitternesse, *Vol bitterheyt.*

Bitterly, *Bitterlick.*

B before L.

**T**O Blab, *Klappen, snappen.*

Blabbed foolishly, *Dwaeslick geklapt.*

a Blab, or a long tongue, *Eenen klappaert, ofte*  
*snappaert, die sijn tor ge niet bouden en kan.*

a Biabbish woman, *Een klapachtige vrouwe.*

Blabber lipps, *Groote of lange hangende lippen.*

Black, or black for shoos, *Swarijel voor schoe-*  
*nen.*

to make Black, *Swart maken.*

to make Black and blew, *Swart ende blaen*  
*maken.*

to waxe Black, *Swart worden.*

Blacknesse, *Swartheyt.*

of a Black coulour, *Van een swart colour, ofte*  
*verme.*

Cole-Black, *Kool-swart.*

a Black, a More, *Een Moor-man, een swarte of*  
*Moriaen.*

the Blad of an herbe, *Een blads van eenig kruyt.*

the Blade of a sword, *De Lemmer van een*  
*swaerd.*

the shoulder Blade, *Het schouder-blad.*

a Bladder, *Een bladder, blaas.*

a litle Bladder, *Een bladderken.*

a Bladder-blowne, or puffed up, *Een bladder*  
*opgeblasen.*

the gall-Bladder, *De gal-blader.*

a Blaine, or a blister, *Een puyft, een bleyne.*

to Blame, or lay the fault upon, *Blamen, bla-*  
*meren.*

to Blame in words, *Met woorden blameren,*  
*schelden, ofte lasteren.*

to lay the Blame upon, *Yemandt te last leggen.*

to make Blamelesse, *Onschuldigen yemanden.*

Blamed, *Geblameert, berijft.*

a Blamer or reprehender, *Een-blameerder ofte*  
*berijper.*

Blame, or fault, *Blame, of faute.*

a Blaming or a reprehending, *Een blameringe,*  
*berijpinge.*

Blamelesse, *Onnooselheyt, onstrafbaerheyt.*

# BLA

an un Blameable life, *Een onstraflick leven.*  
 to Blanch, or pull of the rinde, *De schorffe af doen, de schorffe af-stroopen, villen, schellen.*  
 to Blanch or make white, *Wit maken, verwit-ten, bleecken.*  
 the Blanching of massons workes, *De wit-ma-kinge van Meiselaers werck.*  
 Blanch, or white, *Wit.*  
 Blancked almones, *Amandelen wit gemaect.*  
 Blanckish, *Witsachtigh.*  
 to be almost blanck, *Den moeds by-na laten val-len ofte fincken.*  
 a Blancket, *Een Bedde-decksil ofte kleedt.*  
 a litle Blancket, *Een Bedde-decksilken ofte klee-dinge.*  
 to Blase abroad, or blason, *Blasoenen, over al verkondigen. Siet Publish.*  
 to Blase as fire, *Blasen of blaken als vyer.*  
 the Blase, or blast of a fire, *De blaes of blasinge van 't vyer, Siet Flame.*  
 a Blaser of fame abroad, *Een blaser van fame al-omme.*  
 to Blaspheme, or speak evill of, *Lasteren, Gods lasteren, blameren, blasphemeren.*  
 Blasphemy or ill report, *Gods-lasteringe, laste-ninge, qualijck-sprekinge.*  
 Blasphemous, *Vol lasteringe, ongoddelick.*  
 Blasphemously, *Gods-lasterlick, ongoddelick.*  
 to Blassen or feare with lightning, *Beruen met Blixem, verschicken.*  
 to be Blasted, *Met Blixem geslagen.*  
 Blasted, *Verslagen met Donder ofte Blixem.*  
 a Blasting or striking with a Planet, *Een ver-slaginge ofte versmyginge van een Planct.*  
 a Blasting in corne or trees, *Een ver-slaginge in koorn ofte geboomten.*  
 a Blasting with lightning, *Een ver-slaginge van Blixem.*  
 a Blast of winde, *Een blaes wints.*  
 a Blast of winde that overthroweth trees, and houses, *Een blaes of buye wints, die boomen ende huysen om-werpt.*  
 a great Blast of winde, *Een groote blaes of buye winds.*  
 a contrarie Blast, *Een tegen-wint.*  
 the Blast or sounding of a trumpet, *De blasinge of geluyt van een trompet, of ander instru-ment.*

# BLE

to Bleach in the sunne, or make cloaths and linnen white, *Kleeren bleycken, of lijnwae-wit maken.*  
 a Bleaching, *Een bleyckinge.*  
 a Bleaching place, *Een bleyckerije, een bleyck-pleyn.*  
 a Bleacher, *Een bleycker.*  
 a Bleine, *Siet Boile.*  
 to Blemish, *Bismetten, beverlecken.*  
 Blemished, *Besmet, beverleckt.*  
 a Blemish, or spot, *Een vleck, of pleck.*  
 a Blemish or spot to ones credit, *Een schand-vleck, een besmettinghe van yemandss eere ofte credit.*  
 a great Blemish or spot, *Een groote vleck, ofte pleck.*  
 a small Blemish, *Een vleckjen, een pleckjen.*  
 full of Blemishes, *Vol vlekken, of plekken.*  
 to have Bleare eyes, *Loopende oogen hebben.*  
 Blearednesse of the eyes, *Gebreec der oogen als sy leep zijn.*  
 Bleared eyed, *Die loopende oogen heeft.*  
 to Bleat liek a sheepe, *Bleeten als een schaep.*  
 to Bleat often, *Dickmaels bleeten.*  
 to Blea like a Goat, *Bleeten als een Geyte.*  
 a Bleating, *Een bleetinge.*  
 to Bleed, *Bloeden.*  
 Bleeding at the nose, *Bloedinge uyt de neuse.*  
 Bleeding that commeth by opening of a vei-ne, *Wiboringe des bloedts, uyt eenen geborsten ader, ader laten.*  
 to Blesse, *Zegenen.*  
 Blessed, *Gezegen.*  
 most Blessed, *Seer gezegen, of seer geluck-saligh, seer saligh.*  
 Blessedly, or happily, *Geluck saligblick.*  
 to Blew, *Blaeuw maken, ofte blaeuw ende bleec van verwen zijn.*  
 Blew, or blew of coulor, *Blaeuw, dat blaeuw is van verwen.*  
 azure Blew, *Hemels blaeuw.*  
 Blewish or pale of coulor, *Blaeuwachtigh, ofte bleec van couleur.* (gen-  
 beaten black and Blew, *Swart en blaeuw gesla-*  
 to Blinde, or make stark blinde, *Blindt maken, verblinden.*  
 to be sand Blinde, or pore blinde, *Leep-blind, leepe oogen hebben.*

## B L I

to be halfe Blinde, *Half blindt zijn.*  
 the man is Blinde, *De man is blindt.*  
 Blinded, *Geblindt.*

## B L O.

a Blinkard or one that looketh askint, *Een blinde, ofte een die met schele oogen siet.*  
 Blindnesse or dimnesse of eyes, *Blindhейt, duy- sternisse ofte schemelinge der oogen.*  
 Blindnesse of minde, *Blindhейt des gemoeds.*  
 pore blinde, *Die kort gesicht heeft.*  
 pore Blindnesse, *Kortheit des gesichts.*  
 Blinde borne, *Blindt geboren.*  
 Sand-blinde, *Die des nacht beter siet dan des daeghs.*  
 Blinde or looke a side, *Scheel sien, scheel ghesicht.*  
 Blisse. *Siet Blesse.*  
 to Blissome as a Ram doth the yew, *Hittigh zijn als een Ram die een Oye bespringht.*  
 a Blister, blaine or wheale, *Een bleyne ofte puyffe.*  
 a litle Blister or boile, *Een bleyntjen, puyfjen ofte buyltjen.*  
 a Blistering, *Een bleyninge, geswellinge.*  
 full of Blitters, *Vol bleynen ofte puyften.*  
 Blith. *Siet Cheerfull.*  
 Blob cheked. *Siet Cheeke.*  
 a Block or stem of a tree, *Een block ofte stam van een boom.*  
 a Block-head, *Een block-hoofst ofte dom-kop, die niet gewaer en wort wat by doet.*  
 a Block-houle. *Een block-huys.*  
 to Blossome, blome or beare flowers, *Bloessmen, bloeyen, bloemen dragen.*  
 a Blossome or blome, *Een bloessem ofte bloeme.*  
 to Blossome before the time, *Bloessmen voor den rechten tijdt.*  
 Bloomarie, *De smede van een yseren meulen.*  
 to Blot out, wipe away or de face, *Wt wisschen, wtschrabben, uytvegen.*  
 Blotted out, *Wt gewischt, uytgeschrabt, uytgeverght.*  
 a Blotting out, *Een uytwisschinge, uytveginge.*  
 a Blotter out, *Een uytwisscher.*  
 a Blot or a blur, *Een uytwisch, een vleck.*  
 to embroe with Bloud, *Bloedigh maken.*  
 to let Bloud, *Bloeds laten, ader laten.*  
 letting of Bloud, *Aderlatinge.*  
 Bloud-shed, or berayed with bloud, *Be-*

## B L O

## B L V.

*bloedt, met bloedt besmeert ofte geschoten.*  
 Bloud, *Bloedt.*  
 black Bloud, *Swart bloedt.*  
 corrupt or tainted Bloud, *Verdorven, ofte besmet bloet.*  
 an inflammation of Bloud, *Een inflammatie ofte hittighyt des bloeds.*  
 Bloud-shed, *Bloeds-sporinge.*  
 a letter of Bloud, *Een ader-later.*  
 spitting of Bloud, *Spouwende van bloedt.*  
 a spiller of Bloud, *Een bloed-storter.*  
 Bloudie, *Bloedachtigh.*  
 Disirous of bloud, *Bloeds-gierich.*  
 Bloudely, *Bloedelick.*  
 to Blow, or breath, *Blasen. Siet Brēath.*  
 to Blow away or downe, *Wech of neder blasen.*  
 to Blow againe, *Weder blasen.*  
 to Blow vehemently, *Heftrighlick blasen.*  
 to Blow out, *Wt-blasen.*  
 to Blow or winde a horne, *Een hoorn blasen.*  
 to Blow a trumpet, *Een Trumpet blasen.*  
 Blowne or puffed up, *Opgeblasen.*  
 a Blower, or breather, *Een blaser.*  
 to give one a Blow or buffet, *Yemande een slag, klinck, ofte suset geven.*  
 a Blow or buffet with the hand, *Een handtslagh ofte een Suset.*  
 a Blow or stroke, *Een slagh ofte klop.*  
 Blowes or stripes, *Slagen, strepen.*  
 full of stripes, *Vol van slagen.*  
 worthy of Blowes or stripes, *Slagens weerdig.*  
 a Stripling or youth, *Een stripling, of jongeling.*  
 a Blundering. *Siet Schuttering.*  
 to make Blunt, *Yet scherps bot maken.*  
 to be Blunt or dull, *Bot ende stomp zijn.*  
 to waxe Blunt and dull, *Stomp, bot, plomp worden.*  
 Blunt, *Bot, stomp.*  
 Bluntnesse, or dullnesse, *Bottighheit, stompighheit.*  
 he is dull of understanding, *Hy is bot van ver-*  
 a blunt invention, *Een bottle inventie.*  
 Bluntly, dully, *Bottelick, plompelick.*  
 to Blush, *Root worden van schaemte.*  
 to make one Blush, *Yemandt root maecten van schaemte.*  
 Blushed, *Root gemaect.*  
 a Blushing, *Een root-makinge van schaemte.*

C

to Blu-

BLV BOA BOD.

to Bluster as the winds, *Bulderen als den winds.*

a Blustering, *Een Bulderinge.*

Blustering or raging, *Woedende, vol van stormwinden.*

Bring windes, *Bulderende of stormende winden.*

B. before O.

**T**O Board, or lay boards, *Met het berds be-  
setzen, ofte met bergen leggen.*

a Board or a planck, *Een gesaeght berds ofte  
planck.*

Sawed boards, *Gesaeghte berden ofte délen.*

a Boarded floore, *Een vloer met berden ofte  
plancken geleyt.*

to lay aship a Board, *Een schip aen het bers leg-  
gen.*

a Boare or a wilde Boare, *Een Beer, wildt vere-  
ken of swijn.*

a litle Boare, *Een Beerken.*

the neck of a Boare, *Den hals van een Beer.*

a tame Boare, *Een tamme Beer.*

to Boast, *Roemen. Siet to Vaunt.*

Boasting or bragging wordes, *Roemende ofte  
brageerende woorden.*

a Boaster, bragger or vaunter, *Een roemer,  
ofte brageerder, blaeskacker.*

a Boat, *Een schuytken, een boot.*

a ship-Boat, *Een schip-boot ofte schuytken.*

a fishers Boat, *Een visschers boot.*

a ferrie Boat to carrie over men, and horses,  
*Een veer-pont ofte schuyte, daer men paerden  
en menschen in over voert.*

a fly Boat, *Een jacht-schip.*

a Boat man, or ferrie man, *Een bootman ofte  
pontman die over voert.*

a Boat-mans craft or science, *Een bootmans  
konste.*

a Bob or mocke, a floute, *Een schimpinge ofte  
bespottinge. Siet Mocke.*

to Bob, *Siet Beat.*

a Bodger, *Een brodder. Siet Botcher.*

a body, all manner of corporall substance, *Een  
lichaem, alle soorten van lichamelijke wesens  
ofte gesteltenissen.*

a litle Body, *Een kleyn lichaem.*

the Body of a tree, *Een stam ofte blok van een  
boom, een stomp.*

BOD BOL.

a Body without a head, *Een lichaem sonder  
hoof.*

the state of the Body, *De staet van het lichaem-  
that hath two Bodies, Dat twee lichamen bestrif;*  
no Body, *Niemant, geen mensch.*

some Body, *Yemant.*

Bodiless, *Sonder lichaem.*

a Bodkin, *Een priem.*

a Bodking or instrument to curl womens  
haire with, *Een priem ofte instrument daer de  
mannen ofte vrouwen het hayr mede krukken.*

a Bodkin or big needle, to curl or crisp the  
haire withall, *Een priem om het hayr te kruk-  
ken ende scheyden.*

Bogs, *Siet Quick sands or fennes.*

Boiderous, *Siet Boistrous.*

to make Bold, *Moeds geven, stout maken.*

to be Bold, *Stout zyn.*

Boldnesse in speaking, *Stoutheyt ofte vrymad-  
digheyt in het spreken.*

Boldnesse in asking, begging or craving, *Vry-  
moedigheyt in het eyschen, bedelen, ofte in het  
versoeken.*

Bold, hardie, *Stout, onversaeght.*

Boldly, or with good courage, *Stoutelick, on-  
versaeghdelick, met goede couragie.*

Bold, and presumptuous, *Stout, vermeten.*

Boldy, *Vermetenlick.*

Boldly, *Vrymoedlick.*

a Bole to wash hands in, *Een becken. Siet Ba-  
son.*

a Bole or dish to drinke in, *Een kop om uyt te  
drinken, een schale.*

they drinke wine in Boles, *Sy lieden drinken  
wijn in schalen.*

a Bollster, *Een oor-kussen, een hoof-peulwa-*

litle Bollsters, *Kussensjens.*

to Bollster up, *Siet Support, and maintaine.*

a Bollstring on every side, *Een omruckinge aen  
alle kanten om yemant te bewaren.*

a Bolt such as is shot, *Een pyl die uyt een arm-  
boge geschoten is.*

a Bolt of thunder, or thunder-bolt, *Een don-  
der-kloos.*

the Bolt of a doore or a gate, *De grense ofte  
grendel van een deure.*

Bolts, *Siet Gyves, shackels, and fetters.*

Bolted gates, *Gegrendelde poorten.*

Bonaire.

**Bonaire.** *Siet Gentle; milde.*  
**to be in bondage,** *In dienstbaerheyt zijn.*  
**to deliver into bondage,** *In dienstbaerheyt ofte slavernie over-leveren.* (vernien.)  
**Bondage or servitude,** *Dienstbaerheyt ofte sla-*  
**to betome ones bondman,** *Om yemanis slave te worden.*  
**a bond-man,** *Een slave, een dienst-knecht.*  
**a Bond or obligation,** *Een obligatie, verbindinge.*  
**a bond of appearance,** *Een verbintenisse van te voorschijn te komen.*  
**a bond or surety layd for the payment of money,** *Een borgbrocht voor de betalinghe van gels.*  
**full of bonds or bands,** *Vol van verbintenissen ofte banden.*  
**Bones, Beemen.**  
**a bone,** *Een been.*  
**a little bone,** *Een kleyn been.*  
**the back-bone,** *Het rugh-been, rugh-graet.*  
**the gaw-bone,** *Het kaeck-been.*  
**the great bone of the arme,** *Het uyt-gereckte been van den arm.*  
**the hip, or huckle-bone,** *Het heupe-been.*  
**all manner of bones,** *Alderley soorte van beemen.*  
**Bonelesse, Beemloos, sonder been.**  
**Bonie, or full of bones,** *Beemachtigh, vol beenderen.*  
**a bonet or under-cap,** *Een hoofst-cierast, kap ofte musse.*  
**a Scotch bonet,** *Een Schotsche kap.*  
**a bone-fire,** *Een been-vier, dat is, als men victorie brandt.*  
**a bongrace,** *Een hoofst-doeck, een santé, voorhanghsel tegen de hitte der sonnen.*  
**Bonnie, Moy.**  
**a bonny lassie,** *Een moy meysken.*  
**a booke,** *Een boeck.*  
**a little booke,** *Een boeckjen.*  
**a booke where in lawes are written,** *Een boeck waer in wetten zijn geschreven, een wet-boeck.*  
**a booke of medecins,** *Een boeck der medicinen.*  
**a booke of physick,** *Een Docters boeck van de medicine*  
**the bookes of the holy Script are,** *De Boecken der heyliger Schryfsure.*  
**a booke of remembrance,** *Een boeck van ge-*

*dachtenisse ofte tafel-boeck.*  
**Bookes of acts, and statutes,** *Boecken van acten, ende statuyten.*  
**a booke-feller or station.** *Een boeck verkooper.*  
**a booke-binder,** *Een boeck-binder.*  
**a Booke-printer,** *Een boeck-drucker.*  
**Books of accounts,** *Boecken van rekeninge.*  
**a table-booke,** *Een tafel-boeck.*  
**Bonne, Goedt.**  
**a boord.** *Siet Board.*  
**to weare bootes,** *Leerfen dragen.*  
**Bootes, Leerfen.**  
**Booted and spurd,** *Geleest, ende gespoort.*  
**Booths.** *Siet Stall or Huts.*  
**Booths, cabins or standings in faires or leaguers,** *Hutten het zy in kermissen ofte leghers.*  
**a booty,** *Een buys.* *Siet Prey.*  
**to boot.** *Siet Availle.*  
**Boot or bot,** *Vergeldinge.*  
**to Border or bond upon,** *Byleggen, aengrensen.*  
**the borders or confines of countries,** *De eynden ofte grensen van Landschappen.*  
**the borders brim or hemme of any thing,** *De boordt ofte kants van eenigh dingh.*  
**to bore, or make a hole with an augre,** *Boren, ofte een gat maken met een boor.*  
**to bore or pierce throw,** *Door-boren.*  
**Bored or pierced,** *Geboort.*  
**a boring or piercing,** *Een boringe.*  
**a Borer, or piercer,** *Een boorder.*  
**that may be bored,** *Het gene datmen boren kan.*  
**to be borne,** *Geboren worden.*  
**to be borne againe,** *Herboren, weder-geboren.*  
**to be borne out of time.** *Siet Abortive.*  
**an new-borne child,** *Een nieuw-geboren kind.*  
**Borne after us,** *Na ons geboren.* *Siet Posterity.*  
**Borne, first borne,** *Geboren, eerst-geboren.*  
**to be borne up, or holden up,** *Ondersteunt zijn, opgehouden zijn.*  
**Borne up,** *Ondersteunt, opgehouden.*  
**to be borne or carryed over,** *Overgedragen.*  
**to be borne,** *Gedragen,*  
**to be borne downe or surpressed,** *Neder gedruckt ofte neder gelevt zijn.*  
**Borne downe,** *Neder gedruckt.*  
**to be Borne withall,** *or sufficed to doe any thing.*



## BOR

## BOT.

- thing, Toegelaten zijn, yemands wat toegereen  
of gelaten doen wat hy wil.
- Borne withall or suffred, Dat toegelaten of te  
toegereen is.
- a Borrow. Siet Pledge.
- to Borrow, Leenen. (woecker.
- to Borrow money upon usurie, Geld leenen op
- a Borrowing as long as the lender list, Een  
leeninge soo langh als den leener gelust.
- Borrowed, Gelent.
- a Borrowing, Een leeninge.
- a Borrower, Een leener.
- a Borough. Siet Burrough.
- to put in ones Botome. In yomants boesem leg-  
gen, in-werpen, in-schicken.
- a Bosome, Een boesem.
- a Bosse or studd of a booke or bridle, Een bag-  
ge van een boeck of te paerts toom.
- a Bosse, Een bagge of te buls.
- Bossed, Ghibuls.
- a Botch, Een buyle. Siet Bile.
- Botches, Buylen, gejuellen.
- to Botch, peece or repaire, Lappen, naeyen,  
verbeteren.
- a Botcher or mender of old cloaths, Een lap-  
per of te verbeterer van oude kleederen.
- a Botching or mending, Een lappinge, of te ver-  
beteringe van oude kleederen.
- Both, Beyde.
- Both severally, Beyde bysonderlick.
- he that playeth on Both parts, Die aen beyde  
zijde speelt.
- Both together, Beyde te samen.
- on Both sides, Van beyde zyden.
- Both wayes, Beyde wegen, beyde sins.
- a Bottle, Een leder en flesche.
- a litle Bottle, Een fleschken, ampulle.
- glasse Bottles, Glasse fleschken.
- a Bottle maker, Een flesche of te siolen maker.
- a Bottle of hay, Een buffe hoys.
- the Botome or foundation of any thing, Den  
bodem of te grondt van eenigh dingh.
- the Botome of the sea, De grondt van de zee.
- the Botome of a ship, Den bodem van een schip.
- at the Botome, Tot den grondt.
- without Botome or botomlesse, Sonder gront  
of te grondeloos.
- a Botome of thread, Een klouwe garens.

## BOT

## BOV.

- a litle Botome, Een klouwentjen garens.
- a Botomlesse pit or place, Een grondeloos  
kuyl of te put.
- to be troubled with the Bots or wringing in  
the guts, Wormen hebben, of te wringing van  
de darmen.
- the Bots, Buyck-pyne, worm-stekigh, de sieckte  
van een paert of te ander gedier dat vol wor-  
men is.
- a Boutcher. Siet Butcher.
- a Bouget. Siet Bag, or Male. (boom.
- a Bough or branch of a tree, Een sack van een  
a litle Bough or branch, Een sackken.
- Boughes of Bay or Olive-trees, Tacken van  
Laurerier of te Olyf-boomen.
- full of Boughes, Getack, of te vol tacken.
- Bought, Verkoft.
- a Boule or any thing that is round, Een bol of te  
kloot, of te yets dat ronds is.
- a litle Boule, Een bolleken of te klootken.
- a Boulster. Siet Bollter. (len.
- to Boul or range meale, Siften of te meel buyde-
- to Boul or sift out, Met kracht uytstrecken, uyt-  
doren, of te uyt drucken.
- a Boulter, Een Buyl-sack.
- to Bound or limit how farr a thing shall goe,  
Afpalen, of te bepalen, hoe verre yets sal gaen.
- to sett Bounds or measures, Met wegen of te pa-  
len af-scheyden.
- to Bound or border upon, Grensen.
- Bounded or bordered, Gegrans, bepaelt.
- Bounded, bordered, or limited, Afgepaelt, af-  
gescheyden.
- a Bound-setter, Een bepaelder of te afpaelder.
- a Bounding, limiting or bordering, Een bepa-  
linge, een afscheydinge d'een van d'ander.
- Bounding or bordering one upon another,  
Aenpalinge of te aengransinge, d'een aen de ander.
- unbounded, unlimited, Onbepaelt.
- full of Bounds or limits, Vol van bepalingen  
of te limiten.
- to be Bound, Verbonden zijn, verobligeert zijn,  
borgh zijn.
- Bound, Gebonden, verobligeert.
- Bounty, bounteous, bountifull, Mildadigh,  
liberael.
- Bounty, Mildadigheyt.
- Bounti fully, Mildadick.

to Bourd,

**BOW****BOX.****BOY****BRA.**

to Bourd. *Siet Gest.*

a Bourding, *Een spottingje.*

a Bourder, *Een bespotter.*

Bout. *Siet Without.*

to Bow or bend, *Buygen, wenden, draeyen.*

to Bow or bend downe, *Neder buygen, Bucken.*

to Bow or waxe crooked, *Krom worden.*

to Bow the knees, *De knien buygen.*

a Bowing or bending. *Een boogginge, ofte buyginge.*

a Bower, *Een boogher.*

Bowed, bent, *Gebogen, gekromt.*

a bow, *Een boghe.*

a litle Bow, *Een booghsken.*

a raine-Bow, *Een reghen-booghe.*

a cross-Bow, *Een kloot-boge.*

a Bowier, *Een boge-schieter, een boge-maker.*

a Bow-net. *Siet Wheele.*

to Bowell, embowell, *Ingewant uyt doen ofte de darmen op snyden.*

Bowelled, or embowelled, *Het ingewant uytgedaen, ofte uitgehaelt.*

a Bowelling, *Een uyneminghe van 't ingewant.*

the Bowels of man or bealt, *De ingewanden, of darmen van menschen ofte beesten.*

to Bowge or pearce, *Doordringen, doorsteken.*

to Bowge or pearce a ship, *Een schip doorsteken, ofte doornagelen met schieten.*

Bowged, *Doorgegraven doorgesteken.*

a Bowging, *Een doorboringe, ofte doorstekinge.*

to Bounce or thumpe, *Op bonzen, op slaen.*

a Bounce, noise or thump, *Een bonse, krack ofte slaghe.*

a Bowre, *Een overschaduwinge, of een hutte van sacken ende bladeren gemaecte, een prieelken.*

Bowser, *Thresorier.*

a Boxe tree. *Siet Tree.*

a Boxe on the eare, *Een klinck aen het oore. Siet Blow.*

a Boxe, *Een doose.*

a litle Box, *Een doosken.*

a Boxe to keepe spice in, *Een doose om specerrie in te bewaren.*

a Boxe for medicines, *Een doose voor medecinen.*

a Boxe for junckets and comfits, *Een doose voor banketten ende confisueren.*

a Boxe of sweete oynments, *Een doose van liefelicke salvingen.*

a poore mans Boxe, *Een armes menschen busse.*

a Boy, *Een jongen.*

a litle Boy or a young stripling, *Een jongsken.*

a Boy of fourteen yeares old, *Een jongsken van veertien jaren oudt.*

Boyes-games, *Jongens spel.*

Boyish, *Jonghachtigh, gelijk een jongen.*

a Boy of an anckor, *Een boeye van een anker.*

to Boyle or seeth as cookes doe, *Koken, siedien.*

to Boyle againe, *Weder koken ofte siedien.*

Boyled enough, *Gemoet gekookt, ofte gesoden.*

a Boyling or teething; *Een kokinge ofte siedinghe.*

Boyled or sodden, *Gekookt, gesoden.*

Boyled meat, *Gesoden kost ofte spijs.*

eatie to be Boyled, *Dat gemakkelick kan gesoden worden.*

to be Boystrous, *Storm-wint waeyen, bulderachtigh zijn.*

a Boystrous or troublesome weather, *Stormigh ofte stormachtigh weder, onweder.*

a Boistrous winde, blowing downe trees and houses, *Stormigh ofte groot onweder, dat boommen ende huysen om-waeyen.*

**B before R.**

**T**O Brabble or brawle, *Kijven, twistigh zijn tegen malkanderen.*

a Brabbling or brawling, *Een twistinge, een kijvinge.*

a Brace to fasten beames in building, *Een haeck ofte gespe.*

a shooters Bracer, *Een boogh-schieters bracelet voor sijn armen.*

a Bracelet, *Een braselet.*

Bracelets of pearle, *Braseletten van perlen.*

Brag. *Siet Proud.*

to Brag, *Glorieren, roem-dragen.*

a Bragger, *Een roem-drager, die sijn eygen glorie soeckt.*

a Bragging, *Roeminghe, gloriauicheyt.*

to Braid, *Krullen.*

to Bray, bruse, pound or stampe in a morter, *In een mortier slooten ofte stampen.*

Brayed, *Geslooten, gestampi.*

a Brayer, *Een slooter ofte stamper.*

# BRA.

- a Braying in a mortir, Een slootinge ofte slampinge in een vysel.  
 to Bray out, or cry, Ruysfchen, een ghetier ofte gebaer maken.  
 to Bray as a Deere or Eliphant, Roepen ofte krysffen als een Hert of als een Elephants.  
 to bray as an Assle, Ruccheleu ofte krysffen als een Ezcl.  
 a braying, Een ruccheleu ofte krysffchinge.  
 the braying of bealts, De brieschinge der beesten.  
 to dash out ones Braines, Yemandis hersinnen uyt-slaen.  
 the Braines, De hersinnen.  
 the braine-pan, De hoof-panne, ofte beekeneel.  
 the caules or filmes of the braine, De vliesen der hersinnen.  
 Braine-sick, Herffen-sieck, korsel, eyghen smigh.  
 a Brake such as bakers use, Een back-yser.  
 a Brake. Siet Ferne.  
 a Brake for a flaxe or hempe, Een breecker van vlas ofte hennip.  
 a Bramble or bryer, Een doorne of haegh-doorne.  
 all sort of brambles, Alderley soorte van doornen.  
 a little bramble, Een kleven doorn.  
 a place full of brambles and bryers, Een plaetse vol doornen.  
 to Branch out, Wt-spruyten, uyt-schieten, uyt-botten.  
 to have branches, Bladeren ofte tacken hebben.  
 Branched or springing out, Wt-gefpnoten, uyt-ge-tacke.  
 Branching or springing out, Wt-spruytinghe, uyt-schietinge, uyt-bottinge.  
 a branch of a tree, herbe, or a young twigge, Een botte, knop, spruyt ofte scheute van eenen boom, ofte eenigh kruydt.  
 a little branch, Een borjen, knopjen, scheutjen.  
 a branch of bay, Een lauwrier-tack.  
 a vine-branch, Een wijngaert-bladt, ofte een jon-ge wijnrancke met bladeren.  
 a branch which beareth no fruyt, Een rancke die geen vrucht en draecht.  
 full of branches, Vol van bladeren ofte tacken.  
 a Brand of fire, Een branduyers, brant-stock.  
 a brand put out, Een gebluschten brandt.  
 a brand yron or trevet, Een brant-yser.

# BRA

# BRE.

- to Brandish, Swancken, yetwes daveren.  
 a Brandishing or glittering, Een daveringhe blinkende, schynende.  
 Bran, Semelen, gruyt van meel.  
 Bran of wheate, Semelen ofte gruyt van tarwe.  
 tull of bran, Vol semelen.  
 to Braseu or mixe with brasse, Met koper over-decken, ofte mengen.  
 Brasse, Ere, koper ofte lattoen.  
 Brasse-worke, Koper-werck.  
 a brasse pot, kettle or chaferne, Een koperen pot ofte kerel.  
 a little brasse pot or posnet, Een koper potken ofte kesselken.  
 a brasier, Die met koper-werck omgaet.  
 covered with brasse, Overdeckt met koper.  
 Braten, Koperigh.  
 Brast. Siet Breake.  
 to be Brave, Schynen, glinsteren, uytmuystende zyn in kostelicke ofte schoone kleedinge.  
 Braverie, Schynende, glinsterende, uytmuystende, fraey, schoon.  
 Brave and trim cloaths, Eraeye ende schoone klederen.  
 Bravely, Kostelick.  
 to Brawle, Twisten, kiyven, baderen.  
 Brawling, Twistinge, kiyvinge, baderinge.  
 Brawlingly, Twistelick, hadcerlick.  
 Brawne, Beere vleesch dat gemest is, sulc.  
 the brawne of the leggs, De muys van de beenen.  
 full of brawne, Vol muyskens ofte hardt vleesch.  
 a Breach, Een bresse om een stadt te bestormen.  
 a breach betweene men, Heymdelicke vyandschap tusschen menschen.  
 the breach of promise, De brekinge der belofte.  
 Bread, Broods.  
 Sweete or unleavened bread, Soet ofte onghoedessens broodt.  
 leavened bread, Gedeessens broodt.  
 wheaten bread, Tarwen broodt.  
 white bread, Witte broodt.  
 browne bread, Bruyn ofte roggem broodt.  
 rie bread, Roggen broodt.  
 barley bread, Gersten broodt.  
 oaten bread, Haver broodt.  
 cake bread, Koek-broodt.  
 crumpes of bread, Kruymelen van broodt.  
 a crust of bread, Een korst broodts.

the

## BRE.

the sweet Bread of a hog, Een *borstken* van een  
*vercken datmen op een rooster leght.*  
 to Breake, Breken, bersten.  
 to breake in peeces, In *stucken breken.*  
 to breake asunder, In *midden breken*, ofte *af-  
 breken.*  
 to breake off, *Af breken*, *af-scheuren.*  
 to breake off for a time, *Af-breken voor een  
 tijt langh.*  
 to breake about, *Ront-om breken.*  
 to breake or burst up, *Op-breken*, *op-bersten.*  
 to breake downe, *Neder breken.*  
 to breake one against an other, *Den eenen tegen  
 den anderen breken* ofte *bersten.*  
 the breaking of the Law, *De brekinge des Wets.*  
 to breake-company, *Geselschap af br.ken*, *af-  
 scheyden.*  
 to breake a bone, Een *been breken.*  
 to break a tooth, Een *tands breken.*  
 to breake ones fast, *Ontbijten.*  
 to breake or tame a wilde beast, Een *wilds beest*  
*temmen*, of *ter hands maken.*  
 to be broken, *Gebroken* ofte *geschoten zijn.*  
 a breaking or violating, Een *brekinge* ofte *schen-  
 ding.*  
 a breaking or bursting out, Een *uytbrekinge* ofte  
*uytberstinge.*  
 a breaking through, Een *doorbrekinge* ofte *door-  
 berstinge.*  
 a Breast, Een *borst.*  
 a little breast, Een *kleyne borst.*  
 a womans Breast or nipple, Een *vrouwen borst*  
*ofte mamms.*  
 the breast-bone, *Het borst-been.*  
 a breast-cloath, Een *borst lap.*  
 a breast-plate, Een *borst-gewee* ofte *plate.*  
 the breast-papp, *De borst-sepel.*  
 to Breath, *Adem*, *aessen.*  
 to draw breath with difficulty, or to breath  
*fast*, *Kucchen*, *hyghen ghelyck een vermoeyt*  
*mensch die sijnen adem swaerlick haelt.*  
 to breath out, *Wt-blasen.*  
 to Breath or aire, *Roock* ende *damp werpen*, *geur*  
*geven*, *verluchten.*  
 to breath out, or give up the ghost, *Wt-bla-  
 sen of den geest begeven.*  
 shortnesse of breath, *Kort-ademheyt*, *kort-bor-  
 stigheyt.*

## BRE

## BRI.

a Breathing or taking of breath, *Verhalinghe  
 des adems.*  
 to take breath, *Adem scheppen* ofte *verhalen.*  
 a short breath, Een *korten adem.*  
 Breath, *Adem*, *aessen.*  
 Breeches, *slops*, or long hose, *Broeck* en *onder-  
 kleeds.*  
 wollen Breeches, *Wulle broecken.*  
 linnen Breeches, *Linnen broecken.*  
 long slops or Breeches, *Boeren broecken.*  
 a Breech-maker, Een *broeck-snyder.*  
 he that weareth breeches, Een *broeck-man.*  
 to Breed or waxe with younge, *Genereren*,  
*voort-seelen*, *gewinnen*, *jongen voort-brengen.*  
 to Breed teetur, *Tanden krygen.*  
 to Breed or bring up, *Op-voeden*, *op-queecken.*  
 Bred or brought up, *Gegenerert*, *opgevoedt.*  
 a Breeding, *Generatie*, *voort-brenginghe voort-  
 seeling.*  
 a Breeder, Een *genereerder*, een *voort-brenger*,  
*een voort-seelder.*  
 a Breeder of cattell, Een *opvoeder van vee* ofte  
*buften.*  
 Breeding or great with young, *Die den buyck  
 vol jongen heeft*, 't *zv vrouw* ofte *beest.*  
 Breadth, *Breite*. Siet *Bioud.*  
 Brent, *Siet Burne.*  
 Breviature, *Kort begrip.*  
 Brevity, *Kortheyt.*  
 a Breve, Een *kort bewerp*, een *brevier.*  
 to Brew, *Brouwen.*  
 a Brewer, Een *Brouwer.*  
 Brewing, *Brouwing.*  
 a Brew-house, Een *brouw-huys.*  
 Brewed, *Gebrouwen.*  
 to Bribe or corrupt with gifts, *Corrumpeeren*  
*met giften* ende *gheschencken*, *de oogen van ye-  
 mands met giften uytsteken.*  
 Bribed, *Gecorrumpeert*, *de oogen met gaven uyt-  
 gesteken.*  
 a Bribing, Een *corrumpeeringe* van *yemant door*  
*giften* ende *gaven.*  
 a Bribe, Een *gifte* ofte *geschenck.*  
 accused with Bribes, *Beschuldigh* met *giften* en  
*geschencken.*  
 a Brick or tile, Een *back-steen* ofte *sichel-steen.*  
 a Brick-making, *Tichelerye*, *daermen back-steen-  
 nen*, *carreel-steenen* ofte *sichel-steenen* *maecte.*

# BRI.

- a Brickmaker, Een back-steen ofte tichel-steen-maker.  
 a little Brick or tile, Een back-steenken ofte tichalken.  
 a Brick-wall, Een steene muur ofte wal.  
 a Bridall, or marriage, Een bruyloft, ofte houwlick.  
 a Bridegroom, Een Bruydegom.  
 a Bride, Een Bruidt.  
 a Bridemaid, Een Bruyds maecht ofte speelmaecht.  
 to make a Bridge, Een Brugge maken.  
 a Bridge, Een brugge.  
 a little Bridge, Een bruggetjen.  
 a draw-bridge, Een treck-brugge.  
 a stone Bridge, Een steene brugge.  
 a wodden Bridge, Een houten brugge.  
 the Bridge of a lute, or of a gitterne, De brugge van een Luyt ofte Gitterne.  
 a Bridwell, Een Tucht-huis.  
 to Bridle, Toomen, het gebit in den muyl doen, Breydelen.  
 Bridled, Getoomt, gebreydelt.  
 not Bridled, Onghetoomt, onbedrongen.  
 a Brideling, Een toominge, een breydelings.  
 a Brideling of carnall appetites and lustes, Een intoominghe van vleeschelicke wellusten.  
 Siet Temperance.  
 a Bridle, Een toom, een breydel.  
 a little Bridle, Een toomken, een breydelken.  
 a Bridle raine, Een toom-tuygh.  
 the head-stall of a Bridle, Het hoofst-tuygh van den toom.  
 to be Briefe in speaking, Kort zijn in's spreken.  
 Briefnesse or brevity, Kortheydt in het spreken.  
 a Briefe rehearfall, Een kort verhael.  
 a Briefe sentence, Een kort vonnisse.  
 Briefely, or compendiously, Kortselick, met een kort begrip.  
 a Brier, Een doorne.  
 a sweet Brier, Een Eglantier.  
 a Brigandine, Een krijghs-kolder, borst-barnas, panusier.  
 a Brigantine, Een jacht ofte schip dat seer snellick door-vaert.  
 a Brigantine sent to espie, Een schip dat schout by nacht beer.

# BRI.

- to be Bright or to shine, Blinken, schynen.  
 to make Bright, Klaer ofte blinkende maken, licht worden.  
 to waxe Bright, Klaer ende blinkende worden, licht geven.  
 it is Bright, Het is dagh, het wort Klaer ofte luchtigh.  
 Brightnesse or cleannesse, Luchtigheyt of klaerheyt.  
 Bright and cleare, Klaer, veel lights, dat licht by brenghet, helder.  
 very Bright, Seer klaer, ofte helder.  
 Brightly, Klaerlick, luchtighlick.  
 to Brim a tow, Een Soch met een Beer bespringen.  
 to make Brimmes or margents, Boorden ofte kanten maken.  
 the Brim of a banck, or any thing else, Den boort ofte kant van een Dijk, ofte yets anders.  
 the brim of a moate, Een boort ofte kant van een graft, ofte rivier.  
 Brimstone, Solfer, swevel.  
 drest with Brimston, Besolfert, daer swevel aen is.  
 a Brimstone kecks, Een swevel-stock.  
 to season with Brine, Souten, met sout sprengen.  
 Brine, Pekel, brijn.  
 Brinish, Pekelachtigh, brijnachtigh.  
 to Bring, Brengben, leyden, voeren.  
 to Bring by force, Met geweld leyden ofte brengen.  
 to Bring from one place to another, Van de een plaetse tot een ander brengen.  
 to Bring back againe, Wederom brengen, te rugge brengen.  
 to Bring before, Voort-brengen.  
 Brought, Gebrocht.  
 a Bringing, Een brenginge, ofte leydinge.  
 to Bring forth, Voortbrengen.  
 to Bring forth flowers, Bloemen voort-brengben.  
 to Bring forth plentifully, Overvloedelick voort-brengen.  
 to Bring up, Opvoeden, opbrengen.  
 to Bring over, or to transport, Over-brengen, over-voeren.  
 to Bring tidings, Nieuws ofte tijdingen brengen.  
 to Bring

## ERI

## BRO.

to Bring often, *Dickwils brengen.*  
 Brought to nought, *Te niet gebracht.*  
 a Bringing back, *Een te rugge brenginge.*  
 a Bringing to passe, *Te pas brenginge, te weghe brenginge.*  
 Brinke, *Boort ofte kant van de zee, riviere, ofte yets anders.*  
 to Bristle, *Syn hayr om hoogh steken of borstelen.*  
 a Bristle, brisel or hogs nayre, *Hayr dat stijf is, een verckens borstel, ofte schoen-makers borstel.*  
 which hath Brissels upon the backe, *Die borstelen op den rugge heeft.*  
 Brittleness, *Brooshey.*  
 B little, or soone broken, *Broosch, dat lichtelick gebroken word.*  
 Britly, *Brooschlick.*  
 to Broach or tap, *Ontstoppen, door-steken, tappen.*  
 a Broach or spit, *Een spit ofte spet.*  
 to Broach or spit meate, *Het vleesch speten.*  
 a Broacke. *Siet Badger.*  
 to make Broad, *Breeds maken, uytspreyden, uytrecken.*  
 to waxe Broad, *Breeds worden, uytgetrocken worden.*  
 to lay a Broad, *In het breede leggen.*  
 of one Breadth, *Van een breedte.*  
 of two hands breadth, *Van twee handen breedte.*  
 a Broad way, *Een breeden wegh, ofte een groote bane.*  
 Broad, *Breeds, wijds.*  
 very Broad, *Seer breeds.*  
 Broad leaved, *Breeds gebladert.*  
 Broadly, *Breedelick.*  
 a Broderer. *Siet Embroderer.*  
 to Broid the haire, *Het hayr uyt-spreiden. Siet Curle and frizel.*  
 to Broile, *Op den rooster braden.*  
 to be Broiled, *Op den rooster gebraden zijn.*  
 a Broiling, *Een bradinge op den rooster.*  
 a Broile or tumult, *Een oproer, getier, ofte tumult.*  
 a Broker, *Een Maekelaer, die middelaer is tuschen partyen.*  
 a Brond. *Siet a Marke.*  
 a Brooch or ouch, *Een bagge, ofte kastelick cle-raet, dat men aen den hals bacht.*  
 a Brooch that Gentle-women weare about

## BRO

## BRV.

their neckes, *Een kostelicke bagge die Iuffrowen aen hare halsen dragen.*  
 to fit on Brood, *Broeden, op eyeren sitten.*  
 set on Brood, *Gebroeds.*  
 a setting on Brood, *Op de broedinge sitten.*  
 a Brood of chickens, *Een broedfel kicken.*  
 a Brooke or River, *Een beek ofte rivier.*  
 litle Brookes, *Brecksken.*  
 Broome, *Brem, daer men besemen af maeckt.*  
 a Broome-feild, *Een brem-veld, ofte heyde daermen besemen af maeckt.*  
 a Broome, *Een besem.*  
 Broth, *Soppe.*  
 Broth to sup, *Soppe die men op-suypr.*  
 Stewed in broth, *In suppe ofte soppe gestooft.*  
 a Brothell house, *Een Boordeel, of Boordeel-huyt.*  
*Siet Stewes.*  
 a Brother, *Een Broeder.*  
 a litle Brother, *Een broederken.*  
 a half Brother, *Een halve broeder.*  
 a Brother in law, *Een schoon-broeder.*  
 a Brothers sonne, *Een broeders sone.*  
 Brothers children, *Broeders kinderen.*  
 Brotherhood, *Broederschap.*  
 Broderly love, *Broederlicke liefde.*  
 Brought. *Siet Bring.*  
 a Brow, *Een wijnbrouwe.*  
 he that hath Biowes, *Die wijnbrauwen heeft.*  
 to make Browne, *Bruyn maken.*  
 Browne, *Bruyn van couleur.*  
 to Browse, *De bladeren af-biten.*  
 a Browser, *Een Hert ofte beest dat de groene bladeren af bijt.*  
 a Browling, *Een af-byinge van de groene bladeren.*  
 to Brue. *Siet Brew.*  
 a Brunt, *Een aensfoot.*  
 to Bruise or breake small, *Breken, in kleynen stucken breken. Siet Bray.*  
 Bruised, brayed, *Gebroken, gestooten in kleynen stucken.*  
 a Bruising, *Een verbrekinge, vermorseling.*  
 to Brush, *Keeren, kleeven vegen.*  
 Brushed, *Geveegt.*  
 a Brusher, *Een veger.*  
 a Brush, *Een klee-besem.*  
 a litle Brush, *Een besemken.*  
 to be Brutish, *Beeslachtigh zijn.*

Brutish,

Brutish, *Beeftachtigh*.  
 Brutishnesse, *Beeftachtigheyt*.  
 a Brute or report, *Een geruchte*.  
 to Bubble up, *Bobbelen, opfieden*.  
 a Bubbling, *Een bobbelinge, een opfiedinge*.  
 a Bubble, *Een bobbel op het water of anders*.  
 a Bucke or Doe, *Een Bock, Das, ofte Hinde*.  
 a Fawne, *Het jongh van een Hert ofte Hinde*.  
 a Sorell, *Een Hert van drie jaren*.  
 a Sore, *Een Hert van vier jaren*.  
 a Bucke, *Een volwassene Hert*.  
 a Bucket, *Een Emmer om water op te putten*.  
 to Buckle, *Gefpen, aenbaken, aenbechten*.  
 a Buckle or cialpe, *Een Geste*.  
 a Buckle-maker, *Een Geste-maker*.  
 to Buck cloaths, *Siet to Washe*.  
 a Buckler, *Een schildt ofte bockliet*.  
 a Buckler-maker, *Een schildt-maker*.  
 Buckram, *Bolkraem*.  
 to Bud, burgen, or bloome, *Wt spruyten, uytbotten, uyttschieten*.  
 a Budding, *Een uytbottinge uyt boomen of kruyden*.  
 a Bud, *Een botte, knop, spruyt, scheute*.  
 a little Bud, *Een botjen, ofte spruytjen*.  
 Budget, *Siet Boudget*.  
 a Buffet, *Een klinck*.  
 a Bugge, *Een verwaerlick dingh om kinderen verwaert te maken, een spook*.  
 Buggs, *Siet Hobgoblin*.  
 Buggerie, *Mannen die met malkander leggen*.  
 Bugle, *Een korad*.  
 to Build, edifie, or set up, *Timmeren, opsimmeren, opfetsen, bouwen*.  
 Buile, *Getimmerd, gebouwt*.  
 a Building, *Een timmeringe, timmeragie, opbouwinge*.  
 a Builder, *Een timmerman, een huys-bouwer*.  
 the Bulke of a man, *De borst van een man*.  
 a Bull, *Een Varre ofte Stier*.  
 like a Bull, *Die de forme ofte gelykenisse van een Varre ofte Stier heeft*.  
 a little Bull, *Een Stierken*.  
 Bull-baiting, *Stier-jaginge met honden*.  
 a Bull-baiter, *Een Varre ofte Stier-jager*.  
 the Popes Bull, *Des Paus Bulle*.  
 a Bullace, *Een wilde pruym*.  
 Bullion, *Een klomp ongesmolten goud ofte siluer*.

a Bullock, *Een jongen Os*.  
 a Bulrush, *Een Biese*.  
 a place where Bullrushes grow, *Een bies-bosch*.  
 a Bulwarke, *Een bolwerck*.  
 strong Bulwarkes, *Stercke Bolwercken*.  
 Bombait or cotton, *Kottoen*.  
 Bomballed or bombalt, *Mit kottoen gevoert*.  
 a Bunch, *Een Buult*.  
 a Bunch, *keerne or knott of a tree, Een buult, knorre ofte knop van een boom*.  
 a great Bunch in the back or throat, *Een grootten buult op den rugge ofte in de keel*.  
 a Bunch or swelling, *Een buyle ofte geswel*.  
 a Bundle or handfull, *Een bundel ofte handvol*.  
 a Bundle of arrowes, *Een bundel pylen*.  
 a Bundel of rods, *Een bundel roeden*.  
 a Bungler, *Een brodder, een die onervaren is om yet te doen, plomp*.  
 Bungerly, *Brodderlick, plompelick, bostelick*.  
 a Bung-hole, *Eenmonds ofte devick gat van een vat ofte tonne*.  
 a Bung or stopple, *Een devick ofte stopper*.  
 a Burr, *Een kliffe*.  
 to Burden or load, *Laden, packen, Siet Load*.  
 to Burden or lay to ones charge, *Yemands beschuldigen ofte wat te last leggen*.  
 to be Burdened, *Te last geleyt zijn*.  
 Burdened, *Belast, te last geleyt*.  
 a Burden or load, *Een last ofte pack*.  
 a heavie Burden, *Een swaeren last ofte pack*.  
 a light Burden, *Een lichten last ofte pack*.  
 to beare a Burden, *Eenen last dragen*.  
 a Burden-bearer, *Een last-draget*.  
 to Burgen, *Siet Bud*.  
 to make a Burges or free man, *Een borger ofte vry man te maken, een poorter*.  
 a Burges or free denison, *Een vry borgher ofte poorter*.  
 a Burgh or borrow, *Een borge*.  
 Burglary, *Hys-brekinge, straet-schenderie*.  
 a Burglar, *Een huys-braker, een straet-schender*.  
 to Bury, enterre, or intombe, *Begraven*.  
 Buried or enterred, *Begraven, in een graf ghelegt*.  
 to Bury together, *Te samen begraven*.  
 a Buriall, enterring, or laying in the earth, *Een begravenisse, begravinghe, ofte legginghe in de aerde*.

to Burle

## BVR

## BVS.

to Burle cloth, De noppen van een laecken effen maken, laken volten.

a Burling yron, Een Volders yser, ofte brant-yser.

Burley, Grof, dick. Siet Grosse.

to Burne, Bernen, branden.

to Burne sweete things or sacrifices, Wierookken, reuck branden, ofte soete offerhanden doen.

to Burne in the hand, In de hant branden.

a Burnt-marke, Een brant-merck.

Sun-Burnt, In de Sonne gebrands, versenght.

Burned, Gebrands.

a Burning, Een brandinge.

a Burner, Een brander, ofte verbrander.

a Burning about, Een ront-om-brandinge.

a Burning yron, Een brands-yser.

Burningly, Brandelick

to Burnish or polish, Gladt, fraey ende schoon maken, verciere, palleeren.

Burnished, Gladt, fraey en schoon gemaect, verciert, gepalleert.

a Burnishing, Een fraey ende schoon-makinghe, een palleeringe.

a Bur, Een klisse, kuydt.

full of Burs, Vol klissen.

a Burrow, or towne incorporate, Een Burgh ofte Stadt geincorporeert.

a Burrow-maister, or a Bourrough-head, Een Borgh-meester, ofte Borgher-meester, het Hoofd van een stadt ofte plaetse.

Burgesse right, Borgh ofte borgers recht.

a Burrow, covert, or den, Een hol, een speloncke, ofte verborgen plaetse, een schuyt-plaetse.

a conne, Burtow, Een Konijn-gat.

a Bush of brambles or thornes, Een bos doornen ofte beggen.

Bushes growing thiek together, Doornen ofte beggen dicht by malkander groeyende.

a Bush of haire, Een bos bayrs. Siet Haire.

Bushie, Boschachtigh, vol doornen.

a Bushell or ruike, Een mudde, een half sijster, een mate.

a Bushell of corne, Een mudde koorens.

a litle Bushell, Een muddeken.

to be Busied or occupied, Naerfligh zijn, besigh zijn.

Busied, Geemployeert, gebesigh.

Businesse, Affairen, koopmanschap, negotie.

a Busy body, Een die hem-selven met anders lie-

## BVT.

den haer dinghen bemoeys.

a Buske, Een planst die de vrouwen dragen.

Buskins, Halve leers en als de Polacken dragen.

to Busse or kisse, Soemen, kussen. Siet Kisse.

But, Maer, doch.

But yet, Maer nochtans.

But that, Maer dat.

But if, Maer indien, maer n't dat.

But how? Maer hoe? in wat maniere?

But a while agoe, Maer een weynigh geleden.

But onely that, Maer alleentlick dat, wysghenomen dat.

But rather, Maer liever.

to play the Butcher, blood-sucker or tyrant, Vleesch-bouwer, bloot-surger ofte tyran spelen.

a Butcher, Een vleesch-bouwer.

a Butchers shop or chamble, Een vleesch-bouwers winkel, een vleesch-bal.

a Butler, Bottelier.

an under-Butler, Een onder-bottelier.

a But of wine, Een Ame ofte vat wijns.

a But or marke to shoote at, Een doel-merck.

Butter, Boter.

Buttered, Gebotert.

a peece of bread and butter, Een stuck broot met boter, een boteram.

a Butter-flie, Een somer-vogel, een Pepel.

a Butterie, Een bottelerie daer de spys in bewaert word.

a Buttock or hanch, Een Bil.

small Buttocks, Kleyne billen, bilckens.

great Buttocks, Groote billen.

they that have their Buttocks cut off, Die bare billen zijn afgesneden.

to Button, Knoopen.

Buttoned, Geknoopt.

a Buttoning, Een knoopings.

a Button, Een knoop.

a Button-hole, Een knoop-gat.

a Buttresse, prop or pillar, Stylen, posten ofte pylaren van timmeragie.

Buttresses. Siet Prop.

to make Buxome, meeke and gentle, Mildt, soet ende sachtmoedigh maken.

to be Buxome or obedient, Milde ende gehoorsaem zijn.

Buxomnesse, meekenesse, or obedience, Mildtighyt, soetighyt, sachtmoedighyt.

Buxome



**BVY**

**CAB.**

Buxome or obedient, *Milde, ofte gehoorsaem.*  
 Buxomely, *Sachmoedighlick, vriendelick.*  
 to Buy, *Koopen.*  
 to Buy together, *Te samen koopen.*  
 to Buy before hand, *In voorraetd koopen.*  
 to Buy againe, *Wederom koopen ofte herkoopen.*  
 to Buy and sell againe, *Koopen en wederom verkoopen.*  
 to Buy often, *Dickmaels koopen.*  
 to have a list to Buy, *Een list hebben te koopen.*  
 to be Bought, *Das te koopen is.*  
 Bought, *Gekoft.*  
 Bought againe, *Wederom gekoft.* (kost.  
 Bought for a low price, *Voor een lage prijs ge-*  
 a Buyer, *Een koper.*  
 a great buyer, *Een groot-koper.*  
 a Buying, *Een koopinge.*  
 a Buying and selling, *Een koopinge ende verkoo-*  
 ping.  
 By, *Door, by.*  
 a By-path, *Een by-padt.*  
 By or nigh together, *By, na by malkander.*  
 By and by, out of hand, *Terstont, van stonden*  
*aen. Siet Anon.*  
 By chance, *By geluck.*  
 By my fa, or in good sooth, *By mijn trouwen, of*  
*in goeden ernst.*  
 By reason, *By of door reden.*  
 By it selfe, *Siet a Sunder.*  
 By some manner, meanes or reason, *Door eeni-*  
*ge maniere, middel ofte reden.*  
 By some place, *Door eenige wegh, ofte plaetse.*  
 By what meanes soever it be, *In wat maniere*  
*dat het zy.*  
 By what way or place, *Langs waer, door wat*  
*plaetse ofte wegh.*

**C before A.**

**A** Cabanet, *Een Cabinet, ofte kofferken.*  
 a Caberne or cabin in a ship, *Een Ca-*  
*binet in een schip.*  
 a Cabin, *Een hutte.*  
 a narrow Cabin, *Een enge hutte.*  
 a Cabin, or cottage, *Een hutteken, een huysken,*  
*ofte tence.*  
 a Cable rope, *Een kabel-touw van een schip.*  
 Cables, *Kabeln.*

**CAB**

**CAL.**

Cablist, *Iongh rijs-hout.*  
 to Cakle as a hen doth, *Kakelen als een hoen.*  
 Cachmentation, *Eengroote lachinge.*  
 C. cologie. *Siet ill Report.*  
 a Cage or place to keepe birds in, *Een vogel-*  
*koy.*  
 a Cage for bondmen or slaves, *Een koy ofte*  
*plaetse, daer de slaven gebonden ofte gesloten*  
*liggen.*  
 a Caitife, *Een arm, ofte ellendigh mensch.*  
 a Cake, *Een koeck.*  
 to bake Cakes, *Koecken backen.*  
 a wheaten Cake, *Een tartwen koeck.*  
 sweete Cake bread, *Soete koecken broods.*  
 sweete Cakes, *Soete koecken.*  
 pan-Cakes, *Pannekoecken.*  
 Calamitie, *Iammer, schade, ongeluck.*  
 to Calcate. *Siet Stampe, or tread upon.*  
 to Calcinate. *Siet Burne.*  
 a Caliver, *Een Roer.*  
 a Calender. *Een Almanack.*  
 the Calends or first day of every month, *D'eer-*  
*ste dagh van yeder maendt.*  
 Calfe. *Siet Beat.*  
 a Calfe, *Een kalf.*  
 the Calfe of the leg, *De Braye ofte dickte van*  
*het been.*  
 to Califie, *Warm maken.*  
 Caligation, *Siet Dimneste of light.*  
 Caligraphie, *Schoon-schryvinge.*  
 to Call, *Roepen.*  
 to Call often, *Dickwils roepen.*  
 to Call to, *Toeroepen.*  
 to Call instantly, *Ernstelick roepen.*  
 to Call upon, *Aenroepen.*  
 to Call upen for helpe, *Om hulpe roepen.*  
 to Call out, *Wtroepen.*  
 to Call back againe, *Weder-roepen, herroepen.*  
 to Call to witnessse, *Tot getuyge roepen.*  
 Called, *Geroepen.*  
 Called Saints, *Geroepen Heyligen.*  
 a Calling, *Een roepinge, beroepinghe.*  
 a Caller, *Een Roeper.*  
 to Call to remembrance, *Tot gedachtenisse roe-*  
*pen.*  
 by Calling, *Door beroepinghe.*  
 that cannot be Called back, *Das onwederroe-*  
*pelick is.*

**Calli-**

# CAL CAM CAN.

Calliditie, *Loosheyt, schalckheyt.*  
 Callosity, *Hardigheyt.*  
 to be Calme, *Stil worden, gerust zijn.*  
 the sea is calme, *De zee is stil, ofte kalm.*  
 to make calme or quiet, *Stil maken, gerust ma-  
 ken, stillen.*  
 Calmness, quietness, *Stilte, gerustigheyt.*  
 Calme or quiet, *Gerust, vreedzaamigh, stil.*  
 in a calme time or season, *In een stil saysoen.*  
 Calmely, *Stilligh, gerustelick.*  
 to caluminate, *Siet to Slander.*  
 Calumniation, *Siet Slandring.*  
 Caltraps, *Voet-angels.*  
 Cambrich, *Fijn lynwaet,*  
 a camel, *Een kemel.*  
 a camel keeper or driver, *Een kemel dryver.*  
 of a camel, *Van een kemel.*  
 a cammocke, *Siet Rest-harrow.*  
 to Campe, encampe or pitch a camp, *Een le-  
 ger leggen ofte slaen.*  
 a campe, *Een kriijghs-leger, een heyr-leger.*  
 the pitching of a Campe, *Een vast-stellinghe  
 van een leger.*  
 he that pitcheth the campe, *Een Veldtheer die  
 den leger slaet.*  
 Camphire, *Een kruyt also geheeten. Siet Hearbes.*  
 I Can, *Ick kan, ick mach.*  
 I cannot, *Ick en kan niet, ick en mach niet.*  
 to do all one can, *Te doen al dat yemant kan,  
 ofte mach.*  
 that cannot, *Die niet en kan.*  
 Canaces Bloeds-schandige vrouwen.  
 a Canopie, *Een overhangsel van een bedde.*  
 a Cane or reed, *Een Rottingh ofte Spaensh riet.*  
 a place where canes grow, *Een plaetse daer  
 riet wast.*  
 a sugar cane, *Een Suycker-riet.*  
 full of canes, *Vol van riet.*  
 to cancell, to cut, or raze out, *Wyschrabben,  
 te niet doen.*  
 to be cancelled, *Wysgeschraht zijn.*  
 a cancelling, *Een wyschrabbinge, een te niet-doe-  
 ninghe.*  
 Cancelled, *Wysgeschraht, te niet gedaen.*  
 to make Candles of tallow, *Kaersen van ruct  
 maekken.*  
 a candle, *Een kaerse.*  
 a litle Candle, *Een kleyne kaers.*

# CAN CAP.

an candle weeke, *Een kaers-wieck.*  
 waxe candles, *Wasse-kaersen.*  
 a candle-stick, *Een kandelaer.*  
 a candle-snuffer, *Een kaers-snuiter.*  
 Candle-mas-day, *Licht-mu-dagh.*  
 a canell tree, *Een kanneel-boom.* *(heten.)*  
 a canker, *Een kancker, of een gewormte also ge-*  
 a Canker soare, *Een kancker-zeer.*  
 a canker called a pockeeting to the bone, *Een  
 kancker, ofte pocke die in het been eet.*  
 a canker or rust, *Siet Rust.*  
 Canine or doggish, *Hondachtigh.*  
 a canne, or a pott, *Een kan ofte een pot.*  
 an oyle-can, *Een oly-kan.*  
 the canne-bone or the throat, *De strot, kelt, of  
 gorgel.*  
 Canons, *Siet Artillery.*  
 Canons of breeches, *Canonnen van broecken.*  
 Canons, lawes and rules, *Canonnen, wetten, en  
 regelen.*  
 Canons resident in Cathedrall churches, *Ca-  
 nons ofte regelen residierende in Dom-kercken.*  
 a Canoniship, *Een Canonickschap, Prelaetschap.*  
 to Canonize or make Sainct, *Canoniseren ofte  
 een Sanct maekken.* *(kinge.)*  
 a Canonization, *Een Canonizatie ofte Sanct-ma-*  
 a Canth or piece, *Een stuck.*  
 Canvas, *Kanifas.*  
 there is a great canvassing, *Daer is een groot ge-  
 doe ofte beradinge om yets uyt te vinden.*  
 Canvassed or much talked off, *Veel daer van  
 gesproken.*  
 to weare a Cap, *Een kap ofte bonnet dragen.*  
 a Cap, *Een kap.*  
 a womans Cap, *Een vrouwen kap.*  
 a furred Cap, *Een gevoerde kap.*  
 a Capper, *Een kapper, of sprongh.*  
 Capable or fitt to receive, *Capabel ofte bequaem  
 te ontfangen.*  
 Capacitie or fitnesse to receive, *Capaciteyt,  
 ofte bequaemheydt om te ontfangen.*  
 a Cape case, *Een bouget, maekken, ofte lederen  
 sacksken.*  
 a Cape or bay, *Een kaep, ofte baey.*  
 a Cape of a cloake, *De kap van een mantel.*  
 a Spanish Cap, *Een Spansche kap.*  
 to Caper, *Op-springen.*  
 a Capring, *Een op-springinge van de grondt.*

Capers;

# CAP.

**Capers, Capers, opspringers.**  
**Capitall** or deadly, *Capitaal* ofte doodelick.  
**the Capitall** in Rome, *De Capitaal binnen Roomen.*  
**a Capon, Een kapoen.**  
**a Caponet, Een kapoentken.**  
**a Capon fatted, Een gevettede kapoen.**  
**a Capooock. Siet Jacket.**  
**Capricorne. Siet Signes.**  
**to make a Captaine, Een Capiteyn ofte Hoofstman maken.**  
**a Captaine, Een Capiteyn, een Hoofstman, een leydsman.**  
**a Captaineship, Een Capiteynschap, een Hoofstmanschap.**  
**a Captaine of foot, Een Capiteyn van voetknechten.**  
**a Captaine of horse, Een Ruitmeester.**  
**a Captaine of a hundred heads, Een Capiteyn over hondert hoofden.**  
**a Captaine of the gard, Een Capiteyn van de garde.**  
**a Captaine Generall, Een Capiteyn Generael, Veldt-overste.**  
**a ship-Captaine, Een scheeps Capiteyn.**  
**a Captaine of a Galley, Een Capiteyn van een Galei.**  
**Captiounesse, Vol bedroghs, argh-listigh, haest geraeckt, haest begrijpemde.**  
**a Captious fellow, Een heet gebaeckert gesel, die haest geraeckt is.**  
**Captiously, Schalcklick, arghlistelick, bedriegelick.**  
**a Captive, Een gevangen van den vyant.**  
**Captivity, Gevangenis.**  
**he that is returned from Captivity, Die uyt de gevangenis is weder-gekeert.**  
**to Captivate, Gevangen houden.**  
**a Caravel, Een karavel ofte schip also gebeten.**  
**Carawaies, Karreweyen.**  
**a Carrawaie-seller, Een karrewey-kooper.**  
**a Carbonado, Een stuck vleesch op den rooster gebraden.**  
**a Carbuncle, Een Carbonckel steen.**  
**a Carcasse, Een doot ofte verrot lichaam, gelijk een krenz, een pry.**  
**full of dead Carcasses, Vol van doode lichamen ofte doode pryen.**

# CAR.

**to play at Cards, Kaert-spelen, trouf-spelen.**  
**to deale out the Cards, De kaerten uyt-deelen, ofte geven.**  
**to cut the Cards, De kaerten af-lichten.**  
**a Carde, Een kaert.**  
**Card-play, Kaert-spel.**  
**an hart, Een hert.**  
**a club, Een klaver.**  
**a diamond, Een ruyt.**  
**a spade, Een schoppe.**  
**the King, Den Koningh.**  
**the Queene, De Koninginne.**  
**the woman, De vrouw.**  
**the knave, De boeve.**  
**the ace, Het aes.**  
**the ten, De tien.**  
**the nine, De neghen.**  
**the eight, De acht.**  
**the seven, De seven.**  
**the fixe, De ses.**  
**the five, De vijf.**  
**the four, De vier.**  
**the three, De drie.**  
**the two or the dewce, De twee ofte deus.**  
**the trumpe or turned Card, De troef ofte de omgekeerde kaert.**  
**to Card wool, Wol kaerden ofte kammen, wol-kanminge.**  
**a wool Card, Een wol-kaerts.**  
**wool Carding, Wol-kaerdinge.**  
**a Card-maker, Een kaerden-maker.**  
**a Cardinall, Een Cardinael.**  
**to care for, or have regard unto, Sorgen, of regard op vas hebben, of acht daer op slaen.**  
**to take Care, Sorge nemen, besorgen.**  
**to Care for diligently, Neerstelicken besorgen.**  
**to have Care of any thing, Sorge dragen voor eenigh dingh.**  
**Care, Sorge, angst, vlytigheyt.**  
**Care, and diligence, Sorge, ende neersticheyt.**  
**Carefulness, Sorgboudicheyt.**  
**Carefull, Sorgboudigh.**  
**Carefully or diligently, Sorgboudelick, vlytelick.**  
**Carelesse, Sorgeloos.**  
**Carelessness, Sorgeloosheyt, nalatigheyt, versuy-migheyt.**  
**Carelesly, Sorgelooslick, nalatelick.**

Carfans

## C A R

**Carfans** or **Carfax**, Een plaats daer vier wegen te samen komen.  
**to Carry** or **beare**, **Dragen**.  
**to Carry** often, **Dickmaals dragen** ofte **voeren**.  
**to Carry** back, **Te rugge dragen**, ofte **voeren**.  
**to Carry** by **waggon**, or **water**, **Voeren by wagen**, ofte **by water**.  
**Carried** or **borne**, **Gedragen**, **gevoert**.  
**Carried** from one place, to another, **Van een plaats tot een ander gedragen**, ofte **gevoert**.  
**a Carrying** or **bearing**, Een **draginge**, een **voeringe**.  
**by Carriage**, **By voeringe**.  
**Carriage** or **transporting** over sea, **Overvoeringe aen de ander zijde der zee**.  
**Carriage** or **transport** money, **Vracht-voeringe**, **vaer-geld**, **vracht-loon**.  
**Carke**, **Sorghvuldighyts**. **Siet Carefulnesse**.  
**a Carle**. **Siet Charle**.  
**Caritie**, **Dierste**.  
**to Carminate**, **Spinnen**.  
**to have Carnally** to do with, **Met yemand vleeschbelicke lust bedryven**.  
**Carnall** or **fleshly**, **Vleeschbelicke**.  
**Carnosity**, **Vleeschachtighyts**.  
**a Carole**. Een **liedsken**. **Siet Sonnet**.  
**to Carpe**, **Missseggen**, **blameren**.  
**a Carper**, Een **Misssegger**, een **qualick beduyder**.  
**a Carping**, Een **Misssegginge**, **blameringe**.  
**to play** the **Carpenter**, **Den Timmerman spelen**.  
**a Carpenter**, Een **Timmerman**.  
**a master Carpenter**, Een **meester** ofte **Baets-timmerman**.  
**a Carpenters line**, Een **Timmermans lijn**, ofte **snoer**.  
**a Carpenters rule**, Een **Timmermans regel**.  
**a Carpenters axe**, Een **Timmermans scharve** ofte **Byl**.  
**a Carpet**, Een **Tafel kleedt**.  
**a Carraine**, Een **doode stinckende kreng**, een **pryt**, **verrot vleesch**.  
**full of Carraines**, **Vol verrotte krengen of doode pryen**.  
**a Carrack**, Een **karrack**, een **groot schip**.  
**a Car**, **carroch**, Een **karre**, een **Caroff**.  
**a Carrier** or **ring** where great horse are ridden, Een **ronds ofte ringh**, **daer men groote paerden pickert**.

## C A R      C A S.

**to drive** a **Cart**, **waine**, or **chariot**, Een **wagen**, **koets** ofte **karos** **voeren** ofte **dryten**.  
**a Cart**, **car**, **waine** or **chariot**, Een **wagen**, **koets**, **karre** ofte **karos**.  
**a Carter**, Een **Voerman**.  
**Cart-driving**, **Wagen-voeringe**, **dryvinge**, **rydinge**.  
**the axle** tree of a **Cart**, **Den asse van een wagen**.  
**Cart-harnasse**, **Wagen guuygh**, **het gared daer de paerden aen trecken**.  
**a Cart** or **wagon-maker**, **a Cart-wright**, Een **wagen-maker**.  
**to Carve**, or **grave**, **Snyden**, **graveeren**.  
**to Carve** in **wood**, **In hout**, ofte **timmer-werck snyden**, **graveren**.  
**a Carving** of **branches**, **Beasts**, **Images**, either in **wood** or **brasse**, Een **snydinge** ofte **graveeringe** van **tacken**, **beesten**, **beelden**, **het zy in hout** ofte **koper**.  
**a Carver**, Een **beel-snyder**, **graveerder**.  
**the skill** of **Carving**, or **engraving**, **De konst-snydinge**, ofte **graveeringe**.  
**Carved**, **Gesniden**, **gegraveert**.  
**to Carve** **meate**, **Spijs** op **snyden** ofte **af-snyden**, **om yemant te geven**.  
**a Carver** of **meate**, Een **af-snyder** van **vleesch**, **om yemant te dienen**.  
**the Kings Carver**, **Des Konighs af-snyder**, **die hem sijn styfe op sijn tellioir diens**.  
**a Carve** of **Land**. **Siet a Plow Land**.  
**a Carvell**, a ship so named, Een **karaveel** ofte **schip** also **genaemt**.  
**a Case** or **matter**, Een **geval**, **oorsaecke**, ofte **reden**.  
**a Case** in **law**, Een **sake** in 's **gerechts**.  
**a Case** to put any thing in, Een **busse** ofte **koker**, **daer men yet in steekt** ofte **bewaert**.  
**a pin-Case**, Een **spelde-koker**.  
**a needle-Case**, Een **naelde koker**.  
**a combe-Case**, Een **kam-koker**.  
**a knife-Case**, Een **mes koker**.  
**a Barbers Case**, Een **Barbiere koker**.  
**a Case** of a **noune**, Een **geval** van een **name**.  
**a Case** or **estate**, **Staat** ofte **gesteltenisse**.  
**in good Case**, **Wil te pas**, in een **goede conditie**.  
**put** the **Case**, or **admit** it be so, **Genomen dat het also is**.

in no

# CAS.

in no Case or in no wise, *Geensins, in geenderley wyse ofte maniere.*  
 a Casement, *Een venster-tralie, die men voor de venster set.*  
 to Cashiere, *Afdancken, kasseren.*  
 Cashiered souldiers, *Afgedanckte, of gekassceerde soldaten.*  
 a Caske, *Siet Wine-veffell, Een vat.*  
 a Casket, till or litle coffer, *Een koffer ofte kistjen.*  
 he or she that bearet a Caskèt, *Hy ofte sy die een kofferken draecht.*  
 a Cassock, *Een panrock, een casack.*  
 a souldiers cassock, *Een soldaats casack, een kryghs-mantel.*  
 a litle Cassock, *Een wapen-rockken.*  
 to Cast, hurle, throw or fling, *Werpen.*  
 to Cast downe, *Neder werpen.*  
 to Cast downe head long, *Van boven neder werpen met geweld.*  
 to Cast downe flat, *Neder werpen ter aerden.*  
 to Cast out, *Wtwerpen.*  
 to Cast against, *Tegenwerpen.*  
 to Cast off, *Verwerpen.*  
 Cast downe, *Neder geworpen.*  
 Cast downe or hurled to the ground, *Neder geworpen, ofte ter aerden geveld.*  
 Cast out, *Afgeworpen.*  
 Cast against, *Tegen geworpen.*  
 Cast off or renounced, *Verworpen, uytgeworpen.*  
 a Cast or a throwe, *Een werp, ofte werpsel.*  
 a Casting or throwing, *Een werpinge.*  
 a Cast-net, *Een werp-net.*  
 a Cast at dice, *Een werp met dobbel-steenen.*  
 a Casting of beast, *Een werp der dieren.*  
 a Casting or vomiting, *Een overgevinge.*  
 a Casting in the teeth, *Een werpinge in yemants tanden, een verwytinge.*  
 a Casting of an arrow, *Een pijl-werpinge.*  
 a Casting by the Jury, *Een veroordeeling door het Gerecht.* (Slot.  
 a Castle or fortress, *Een Kasteel, Stercke, ofte*  
 a litle Castle or fortress, *Een Slotjen.*  
 a Castle set upon a hill, *Een Kasteel op een bergh geset.*  
 they that keepe Castles or great houses, *Kasteleynen.*  
 Calligation, *Straffe.*

# CAT.

to Castrate, *Lubben. Siet Geld.*  
 Casuall, *Met avonture gekomen, toevalligh.*  
 Casualty, *Siet Chance or losse.*  
 a Catraplasme, *Siet Plaister.*  
 to Catch one in persuing after him, *Yemands vangen in het achterhalen, aenvatten, aengrypen.*  
 te Catch by violence, *Vangen of aenvatten met geweld.*  
 to Catch in a net, *In een net vangen.*  
 to Catch and snatch, *Vatten ende rucken.*  
 Catched or caught, *Gevangen, aengevat.*  
 a Catching, *Een vanginge, aenvattinge.*  
 a Catching by violence, *Een vassinge, ofte aengrypinge door geweld.*  
 Catch poles, *Aengrijpers, Sergianten alsoo genaemt.*  
 a Cater, *Een shtjs-kooper, een Dispensier.*  
 to doe the office of a cater, *Spyse koopen.*  
 Cates, *Allerley delicate toespisse.*  
 Catechisine, or catechising, *Catechiseren, met den monde yemands leeren of onderwijfen.*  
 to Catechize, *Catechiseren ofte yemands onderwijfen in de gronden des geloofs.*  
 a Catterpillar, *Een gewormte dat de botten van den myngaert of knaeght, een rupse.*  
 a Catharre or rhéume, *Een catharre ofte sicinge uyt het hoofte.*  
 a Cathedrall church, *Een Dom-kerck, een heerlike ende kostelicke kerck.*  
 a Catholik, or he which holdeth the right faith, *Een Catholijck, of een die het rechtsinnigh geloove houdt.*  
 Catholique or universall, *Over al gemeyn, universeel.*  
 a Cat, *Een katte.*  
 Cattels, *Siet Chattels.*  
 Cattell, small or great, *Vee, alderhande beest groot en kleyn, ofte alderley beest, dat diens tot dragen, trecken, ofte lant te bouwen, gedierten.*  
 full of Cattell, or great substance in cattell, *Vol vee, ofte groote rijkdom in beesten.*  
 Catfaile, *Een roode pruym alsoo genaemt.*  
 a Caudle, *Een candiel, een suypen.*  
 a Cave or a denne, *Een speloncke ofte hol.*  
 a litle Cave, *Een spelonckken, een schuyt-plaetsken.*  
 a Cave or denne for wilde beasts, *Een hol in de bosschen*

*Bosſchen daer de wilde gedierten haer vertreck ofte ſchul-plaats hebben.*  
**Full of Caves**, Vol van bollen.  
**a Caveat**, Siet Warning, or Caution.  
**Caught**, Gevangen.  
**to Cavill and wrangle**, *Wrevelen, gabberen, boerderon, krackelen.*  
**a cavill**, Een wrevel, een boerde.  
**a captious cavill**, Een kleyne argblijſtigheyt, een aenvattigh wrevel.  
**a caviller**, Een wreveler, een ſpottter, ofte een die krackel ſoeckt.  
**a cavilling**, Een wrevelinge, krackelinge, beſpottinge.  
**ſubtil cavills**, Argblijſtige wrevelingen.  
**a Cauldron**, Een ketel ofte groote Brouw-ketel.  
**a litle cauldron**, Een ketelken.  
**a Cauldron-maker**, Een Brouw-ketel-maker.  
**the Caul which covereth the bowels**, Het ves ende dobbel vol, dat de darmen bedeckt, de buyve.  
**a caul for a womans head**, Een buyve daer een vrouwe haer hoofd mede bedeckt.  
**Caulme**, Kalm ofte ſtil.  
**to Cauſe**, move, or provoke, Oorſaken, veroorſaecken, bewegen, verwecken, opbiſſen.  
**to cauſe**, or procure, Cauſeren, te wege brengen.  
**to cauſe or make**, Doen, ofte doen maken.  
**a cauſe or occaſion**, Een oorſake ofte occaſie.  
**a cauſe or action**, Een ſaecke, reden ofte actia.  
**a cauſer**, Een veroorſaecker, een beweger.  
**for many cauſes**, Voor menighe oorſaken.  
**there is cauſe**, Daer is oorſake.  
**for that cauſe**, Om die oorſake wille.  
**without cauſe**, Sonder oorſake, ſonder reden.  
**not without cauſe**, Niet ſonder oorſaecke ofte reden.  
**a Cauſie**, or paved place, Een kaey, een voetpadt met ſteenen.  
**a Cautell or craftie way to deceive**, Een argblijſtige ofte looſe wegh om te bedriegen.  
**Cautelous**, Vol looſebeydt, ſchalckheyt.  
**Cautelouſly**, Schalckelick, liſtigblick.  
**to cauterize**, Siet to Scare or burne.  
**a Courtion**, Een toeficht, een boedinge.  
**many Cautions**, Menige toefichten, ofte boedingen.

## C before E.

**TO Ceafe** or leave off, *Stilſiſten*, op-houden, af-laten te werken.  
**to Ceafe**, or reſt, Ophouden ofte ruſten van yet te doen.  
**to ceafe**, or abſiſt from, Op-houden, af-laten.  
**to ceafe from weeping**, Op-houden van weenen.  
**to ceafe from labour**, Van arbejds aſlaten, ruſten.  
**a ceſſation or cealing**, Een op-boudinge, op-ſchortinge, een af-laſinge.  
**a ceſſation of armes**, Een op-ſchortinge van wapenen.  
**to Celebrate**, Vermaert maken, vyeren, hoogh achten, celebreren.  
**Celebration**, Vermaert-makinge, hoogh-achttinge.  
**Celebrity**, Siet Renowne.  
**Celeritie**, Lichtigheyt, rafcheyt, ſnelheyt.  
**Celeſtiall**, Hemelſch.  
**a Cell**, Een Nonneken Cella.  
**a Celler**, Een Bier ofte Wijn-kelder.  
**a litle Celler**, Een kelderken.  
**Celſitude**, Siet Highneſſe.  
**a Cement**, wherewith ſtones are joyned together, Sement, daer mede ſteenen t' ſamen gemetſelt zijn.  
**to Cenſe**, Wieroocken.  
**a Cenſer**, Een Wieroock-vat.  
**the Cenſurie** wherein cenſe is burnt, Het wieroock-vat daer in men wieroock brant ofte offers.  
**a Cenſor**, or Reformer of manners, Een Regiment-Heer, een Poliſieck Reformeerder, een berijſper.  
**Cenſorious**, Vol van berijſpinge.  
**Cenſure**, Siet Correction.  
**to cenſure**, Oordeelen, yemant cenſureren ofte berijſpen.  
**Centre**, Het middelpunt ofte het middelſte in een perck, ringh, ende al das ronds is.  
**a Centre**, Een Schils-wacht, een Sentinel.  
**a Centurie**, Een hoop ofte bende van hondert Soldaten.  
**Centurion**, Siet Captaine.  
**a Ceremonie**, Een Ceremonie, een Kercken gebruyck,

solemne Ceremonies, *Solemnele Ceremonien.*  
to be Certaine or manifest, *Versekert zijn, ofte openbaer.*

it is certaine, *Het is seker, het is openbaer, het is blykelijk.*

Certaine, or sure, *Seker, voortwaer, gewis.*

Certainety, *Sekerheyt.*

Certainely, *Sekerlick, waerlick.*

for a certainty, *Voortwaerlick, gewisselick.*

to Certifie, *Seker maken, certificeren.*

to be certified, *Seker gemaakt zijn.*

a certificate, *Een certificatie, attestatie.*

Ceruse, *Wit loor.*

to Cesse, *taxe, or levie, Opleggen, yet op yemant setten, pryzen, taxeren, op-lichten.*

a cesser, *Een oplegger, een taxeerder, een oplichter.*

Celled, *Opgeleyt, getaxeert.*

a Cisterne, *Een Regen-back, een put ofte Cistenne, daer in men water houdt.*

a litle Cisterne, *Een Regen baccken ofte Cisternen om water in te houden.*

C before H.

**T**O Chafe, fret, or fume, *Sich verstoren, sich belghen, vyerigh zijn, qualick te vreden worden.*

to chafe much, *Seer verstoort zijn, sich grootelick belghen, heel qualick te vreden!*

to chafe with in himselfe, *Hem-selven verstoren, de tanden laten sien van gramschap.*

to chafe one, *Siet to make one Angry.*

a chafing or being angry, *Een verstoortheyt ofte gram-wesinge.*

Chafed or angred, *Verstoort, gram gemaakt.*

to Chafe or warme, *Verwarmen, warmte ofte hitte maken.*

a chafing, *Een verwarminge.*

a chaser or chafing-dish, *Een vyer-tesl, een comfoir.*

Chaffe, *Kaf, palie.*

a Chaffe-house, *Een Kaf-buys.*

a Chaffe-sack, *Een Kaf-sack.*

mingled with chaffe, *Mes kaf vermenght.*

to Chaffer, *Siet Buy and Sell, Ruilen.*

Chaffer, *Coopmanschap.*

a chafferne, *Een schofel om water daer in te verwarmen.*

to Chaine or tie with chaines, *Ketenen, ofte met ketenen binden.*

to chaine together, *'t Samen ketenen, ofte vast maken.*

Chained, *Geketent, met ketenen gebonden.*

a chaine, *Een keten.*

a chaine of gold, *Een keten van goudt.*

a chaining, *Een vast-bindinge met ketenen.*

a litle chaine, *Een ketenken.*

a Chaire, *Een stoel, een setel.*

a privie chaire or stoole, *Een kack-stoel.*

to Challenge or take to himself, *Sich yet eygenlick toeschryven, eade dat sijn eygen maken.*

Siet Claime.

to Challenge as when one challenges another into the feild, *Yemandt uyt-eytschen, ofte een Carteel senden om in het velt te vechten.*

a Challenge, *Een Carteel-brief.*

a challengings, *Een uyt-eytschinge, of uyt-roepinge in het velt.*

Challenged, *Wt geeytscht, uyt-geroepen in 't velt te vechten.*

Challengers, *Wtseffchers om met swaerden ofte rapieren te vechten.*

a Challice, *Een beker, drinck-vat, kelck.*

Chalke, *Krijt, kalck.*

a chalk-pit, *Een kalck-put.*

a kinde of chalkie earth, *Kalck-gruys.*

to chalke, *Mes kryt ofte kalckschryven.*

a Chamber, *Een kamer.*

a chamber to lie and sleepe in, *Een slaep-kamer.*

a bed-chamber, *Een bedde-kamer.*

an inner-chamber or parlour, *Een binnen-kamer ofte sale.*

a Brides-chamber, *Een Bruyds-kamer.*

a seeret chamber, *Een seerets ofte bysmelicke kamer.*

a Counsell chamber, *Een Raeds-kamer.*

a Chamberlaine, *Een Kamerlingh.*

a maide Chamberlaine, or a Chambermaide, *Een Kameniere.*

a chamber fellow, *Een kamer-gesel, kamerade.*

a chamber-pot, *Een pi-pot.*

a Lord Chamberlaine, *Een Heere Kamerlingh.*

a High-Chamberlaine, *Een Hoogh-Kamerlingh van een Prince, Hoofst ofte Stadt.*

Chamblet, *Kamelot.*

a garment

## CHA.

- a garment of Chamblet, Een kleed van kamelos.  
 to make Chamfering, Voren langs door een steene Colonne maken, rimpelen, fronsen of strepen maken.  
 Chamfred, *Gerimpelt, gefronst, gestreept.*  
 a chamfering, Een rimpelinghe, fronsinge.  
 to Champ, Kauwen. *Siet Chew.*  
 a Champion, Een Kampioen ofte kamp-vechter.  
 to play the Champion, Kampen, vechten.  
 Champion like, Gelycke Kampioen.  
 Champion, or plaine ground, Een veld, een effen plaets.  
 a Chancellour, Een Cancellier.  
 a high Chancellour, Een hooghe Cancellier.  
 a Chanell or gutter, Een Canael ofte goet.  
 a litle Chanel, Een Canaelken, een gootken.  
 the Chanel of a river, De Canael van een rivier.  
 the deepe Chanels of the sea, De diepe Canalen der zee.  
 to Change, Veranderen, verwisselen.  
 Changed, Verandert, verwisselt.  
 a changing, Een veranderinge.  
 Changeable, Veranderlick.  
 a change of minde, or resolution, Een veranderinge van sin, ofte resolutie.  
 Changeableness or inconstancie, Veranderlickheyt ofte ongestadigheyt.  
 Changeable, Dat verandert kan worden.  
 Changeable in words and deeds, Veranderlick in woorden ende daden.  
 Changeable of colour, Veranderlick van couleur ofte verwe.  
 a changeling, Een verandert kindt, een ander kindt in de plaetsen van het rechte kindt geleyt.  
 a Changer of money, Een Wisselaer van gels. *Siet a Banker.*  
 a Changing of money, Een wisseling van gels.  
 a Chanon, Een Canonick. *Siet Canon.*  
 to Chap, chink or gape, Splyten, scheuren, gapen, reien.  
 to chap as the ground chapeth, Open scheuren als de aerde, klieven, open gaen.  
 a chap or chinck, Een scheure, reie, ofte spleet.  
 a chaping, Een open-scheuringe.

## CHA.

- full of chaps, Vol van scheuren ofte spleeten.  
 Chaped or chinked, Gescheurt, gespleten.  
 a chape as the chape of a scabbard, Een oeffner van een sabelde van een swaert.  
 a Chaplaine, Een Capellaen.  
 a Chaplet, Een kroontjen, een kransjen.  
 a Chapman, Een Koopman.  
 Chapmanship, Koopmanschap.  
 a Chappel, Een Capel.  
 a litle Chappel, Een Capelken.  
 the master of the Chappell or the chiefe-man in the quire, Den meester van de Capel ofte de opperstein het Choor.  
 the Chapter of a booke, Het Capittel van een boeck.  
 Chapter by Chapter, Capittel by Capittel.  
 the Chapter of a pillar, Het bovenste van een Colonne ofte pylaer.  
 a Chapter house, Een Capittel-huys daer vele sit-steden ofte gestaelen staen.  
 Char-cole, Steen-kole.  
 a Chare, *Siet Businessse.*  
 to charge or commaund, Belasten, bevelen, gebieden.  
 Charged or commanded, Bevolen, beiaß, geboden.  
 to be charged or commanded, Belast, ofte bevolen zyn.  
 to charge upon paine of death, Belasten op lijfstraffe.  
 a charge or command, Een bevel, een gebodt.  
 a charge, office, or government, Een chargis, een ampt ofte gouvernement.  
 to execute a charge, Een chargie uytvoeren.  
 to charge one with some crime, Yemant yet te last leggen.  
 to charge one falsly, Yemandt valscheelick beschuldigen ofte opleggen.  
 to charge or load, Laden.  
 Chargeable, Costlick.  
 Charge or cost, Kost, ofte onkost.  
 a charger, Een groote schotel.  
 Charie or warie, Wijs, voorsichtigh.  
 to guide or drive a Chariot, Een wagen ofte koets voeren.  
 a chariot, Een Koets-wagen ofte koets.  
 a small chariot, Een kleyne Koets-wagen.  
 a chariot-maker, Een koets, ofte wagen-maker.



## CHA.

Charitie, *Charitaet*, liefde tusschen de menschen.  
 very Charitable, *Seer charitabel*, vol van liefde.  
 Charles waine, *De seven sterren in het Noorden*, ofte de *wagen-sterren*.  
 to Charme, or inchant, *Betooveren*, tooveren.  
 a charming or an inchanting, *Een betooveringe*.  
 Charmed or enchanted, *Betoovert*.  
 a Charmer, *Een Tooveraer ofte een Tooveresse*.  
 a Charnell-houfe, *Een been-buys*, de plaats daer men de doodts-beenen legt.  
 a Charter or writing, *Een openen brief van een Prince*, ofte een *Vorstelike privilege*.  
 a Chase at tennis, *Een kaets ofte slagbinde kaetsbaen*.  
 a Chasse, or Forrest, *Een groote Boschagie*, een *Foreest*, *Bosch ofte Woud*.  
 to Chase, or hunt, *Jagen*.  
 a Chaser or Hunter, *Een Jager*.  
 Chasing, or hunting, *Jaging*.  
 to Chase or drive away, *Verjagen*, ofte *verdryven*.  
 Chassed away, *Verjaecht*, *verdreven*.  
 to be Chast, or live chastly, *Maagdelick leven*, *kuyschelick leven*.  
 Chastetie, *Kuyscheyt*.  
 Chastly, *Kuyschelick*.  
 to Chastise, *Kastiden*, *straffen*, *tuchtigen*.  
 Chastised, *Gekastijdt*, *gestraf*, *getuchtigt*.  
 a chastising, *Een kastydinge*, ofte *straffinge*.  
 Chattels, *Goederen*, als *landt-brieven*, *paarden*, ofte *vee*, &c.  
 to Chat or prate, *Klappen*, *praten*.  
 a Chater, *Een klappaert*.  
 a Chating, *Een klappernys*.  
 to chatter as birds doe, *Quetteren*, *snateren*, *klappen*.  
 to chatter like a Mag. pie, *Kaeckelen als een Exter*.  
 a chattering, *Een kaeckelinge*, *quetteringe*.  
 Ever Chattering, *Altydt klappinge*, *kaeckelinge*.  
 to Chatter and make a noise, *Gerucht maken*, *snateren*.  
 a Chauldron, *Siet Cauldron*.  
 a chauldron of coales, *Een mate kolen van sweemderstighschepels*.

## CHA.

to Chaunce or happen, *Geschieden*, *gebeuren*.  
 to come by chaunce, *By avonturen vallen*, *by geluck komen*, ofte *geschieden*.  
 it Chaunceth, *Het geschiedt*, *het gebeurt*.  
 to get by chaunce of lots, *By geluck ofte door het lot krygen*.  
 Chaunced by fortune or lot, *By geluck ofte door het lot gekregen*.  
 that Chaunceth, *Dat geschiedt ofte gebeurt*.  
 Chaunce, *Geval*, *geluck*, *geschiednisse*, *fortuyn*.  
 a good Chaunce, or an ill chaunce, *Een goeds ofte een quaet geval*.  
 by Chaunce, *Door toeval ofte geluck*. *Siet Peraventure*.  
 a Chauncell, *Een secrete plaats in den tempel daer men selden in-gaet*.  
 a Chauncellour, *Een Cancellier*.  
 a Cheife Chauncellour, *Een opperste Cancellier*.  
 the Chauncerie office, *De Cancellarje*.  
 a Chaundler, *Een Kaers-maker*.  
 a waxe Chaundler, *Een wasse-kaers-maker*.  
 to Chaunt, *Siet Singen*.  
 a Chaunter or Cheife Singer, *Een Voor-sanger*. *Siet Singer*.  
 a Chauntrie, *Een Choor daer in men singt*.  
 to Chaw, or chew, *Kauwen*.  
 to Cheape, *Bedingen*, ofte *dingen om yet goeden koop te hebben*.  
 to waxe good Cheape, *Goeden koop worden*.  
 to make good cheape, *Goeden koop maken*.  
 a Cheaper of wares, *Een bedinger van waren ofte koopmanschap*.  
 a Cheaping, *Een bedinging*, ofte *dinging*.  
 Cheapnesse, *Goeds koop*, voor een *kleyne prijs*, ofte *kleynen waerde*.  
 dogg-Cheape, *Heel goeden koop*.  
 better cheape, *Beter koop*.  
 Cheaply, *Dat niet goede koop en is*.  
 to Cheare, or make chearefull, *Blyde maken*, *verhogen*, ofte *vrolick maken*.  
 to be chearefull, *Verblyt zijn*.  
 to looke chearefully, *Blydelick sien*, ofte *met een blydelael*.  
 Cheare, *Blyheyt*.  
 Chearefulness, or pleasaneness, *Vreugde*, *goetheyt*, *blydschap*, *blymoedigheyt*.

Chear-

## CHE.

- C**hearfully or merrily, *Blymoedelick*, met ge-  
noeghte.  
to cheare or encourage, *Vermanen*, moeds ge-  
ven.  
chearefullnesse or liveliness, *Moeds*, coura-  
gie, *lichtfennigheyt*.  
a chearing or encouraging, *Een moeds ofte cou-  
ragie-gevinge*.  
Chearfully or lively, *Blymoedighlick*, levendigh.  
to make good cheare, *Goeds cier maken*, ban-  
quet ofte feest houden.  
sumptuous in cheare, *Overvloedigh in spyse*,  
*Kostelick*. *Siet Feasting*.  
a Cheat, *Een uystrijkinge*. *Siet Prey*.  
to Check or taunt, *Schimpn*, *snaauwen*, straf-  
fen.  
a check or taunt, *Een schimp-woords*, een verwijt,  
een *snauw*.  
Sharpe or nipping taunts, *Sherpe schimpinge*,  
*nypinge*, ofte een *bittere snauw*.  
a checker, *Een schimper*, een verwijter, een  
*snaauwer*.  
to check or interrupt ones talke, *Tegen-seg-  
gen*, ofte *yamants sprake af-breken*.  
to make Checker worke, *Vier-kantigh werck*  
*maken*.  
Checker work in wood or stones, *Vierkantigh*  
*werck*, *xy in hout ofte steen*.  
made checkerwise, *Vier-kantigh gemaakt*.  
a Cheeke, *Een wange* ofte *kaeke*.  
the cheekes, *De kaecken*.  
a small cheek, *Een kleyne kaecke*.  
Cheeke teeth, *Kaeck-tanden*.  
a cheek-bone, *Een kaeck-been*.  
the cheek-apple, *De kaeck-appel*.  
blab cheekes, *Opgeblasen kaecken*.  
Cheese, *Kaes*, *keese*.  
soft cheese, *Sachte kaes*.  
greene or yong cheese, *Groene* ofte *jonghe*  
*kaes*.  
Cheese rennet, *Kaes-lubbe*.  
a cheese forme, *Een kaes-vat*, ofte *kau-vorm*.  
a cheese presse, *Een kaes-perfse*.  
a cheese monger, *Een kaes-kramer* ofte *verkoop-  
per*.  
Cheife persons of a City, *De voornaemste* ofte  
*treffelicste personen van een stads*, *de Besten*.  
a Cheif Officer, *De opperste Officier*, *de voor-  
naemste*.

## CHE.

- a Cheife Governour, *De opperste* ofte *voor-  
naemste Gouverneur*.  
the Cheife rule, place, or authority, *De voor-  
naemste regeeringhe*, *plaeise*, ofte *authori-  
teyt*.  
Cheifedome, *Prinsdom*, *principalteyt*.  
the Cheife part, *Het principaelste* ofte *voor-  
naemste deel*.  
Cheife or Principall, *Opperste*, *Voor-naemste*.  
Cheifly, Principally, or Especially, *Voorna-  
melick*, *principallick*, *byzonderlick*.  
the Cheifest of all, *De principaelste* ofte *treffe-  
licste van allen*.  
a cherry, *Een kerse* ofte *kriecke*.  
a cherry-tree, *Een kerffen-boom*, ofte *kriekken-  
boom*.  
a cherry-stone, *Een kerse-steen*.  
to Cherish, *Koesteren*, *onderhouden*.  
Cherished, *Gekoestert*, *opgevoeds*.  
a cherishing, *Een koesteringe*, een *opvoedinge*.  
to Cherne or make butter, *Boter kernen*.  
a cherne for butter, *Een kern-vat*.  
to play a chefts, *Schaeck spelen*.  
a cheft board, *Een schaeck-berd*.  
Chefts, *Schaecken*.  
to cheft dead bodies with spice, and oynt-  
ment, *Doods lichaemen kisten met specerye ende*  
*salve*.  
a Chesting with spice, and oyntment, *Een*  
*doods lichaems kistinghe met specerye ende sal-  
vinge*.  
a cheft or coffer, *Een kist* ofte *koffer*.  
a litle cheft, or a small coffer, *Een kistjen*, een  
*kofferken*.  
a Chest or coffer maker, *Een kist* ofte *koffer-  
maker*.  
a mans cheft or breast, *Een mans borst*.  
a cheft-nut, *Een castanie*.  
a cheft-nut-tree, *Een castanien-boom*.  
Cheverill, *Sachs leder*, *geyten leder*.  
to chew meat, *Spyse kauwen*.  
Chewed, *Gekauwt*.  
to chaw the cudd, *Herkauwen*, *gelijck de beesten*  
*doen*.  
a Chewing, or chawing, *Een kauwinge*, ofte  
*herkauwinge van het gene de menschen* ofte *bee-  
sten gegeten hebben*.  
a Chick or chicken, *Een kiecken* ofte *kiecken*.

# CHF

- a Chick new hatched , Een nieuw geboeds  
kiecken.  
a hatching of chickens , Een broedinge van kic-  
kens.  
to Chide or rebuke, Kyven, berispen.  
to Chid. *Siet Brawle.*  
to Chide earnestly, Ernstelick kyven.  
Chidden, Ghekeven.  
a Chiding, Een kyvinge ofte berispinge.  
Chidingly, Kyfachtighlick.  
Chiefe, Opperste, voornaemste.  
Chieftaine, Overstem. *Siet Captaine.*  
a Chil-blaine, Een kack-biel.  
a Child, Een kinds.  
to play the Child, Kindts worden.  
to be the fathers owne Child, Des vaders ey-  
ghen kinds zijn van conditie.  
Childishly, Kinderachtigh, kinds.  
to be with child, Met kinds, ofte swaer zijn,  
stranger worden.  
Children, Kinderen.  
a litle Childe or a babe, Een kindeken.  
a fatherlesse or motherlesse Child, Een vader-  
loos ofte moederloos kinds, een wees kinds.  
a sucking Child, Een suigende kinds.  
a foster Child, Een vooster-kint.  
Child-bearing, Kindts-baringe.  
a woman lying in Child-bed., Een kraem-  
vrouwe.  
Child-hood or Childishnesse, Kindtsbeyt.  
to be Chil or shake with cold, Groote koude  
hebben, buyverachtigh zijn, van koude be-  
ven.  
Chilnesse, Koudigheyt, buyverachtigheyt, be-  
vinge.  
to make Chill, Die groote koude doet hebben.  
a Chime of bells, Een geluydt van kloeken.  
to Chime bells, Op de klokken spelen, beyeren.  
a Chime-keeper, Een klok-bewaerder.  
a Chime-player, Een beyer-man.  
a Chimney, Een schouwe ofte schoorsteen.  
a Chimney-sweeper, Een schoorsteen-veger.  
the Chin-coug, De kinck-boest.  
the Chine of a man or beast, De knoekel, be-  
ben van den rugh-graet van een mensch ofte  
beest.  
the Chine of a fish, De graet-been van een  
visch.

# CHI

# CHO

- a Chinke or a chap in the ground, Een opschu-  
rings ofte slytinge in de aerde, een riste.  
a Chinke in the earth, Een spleet in de aerde.  
to make Chinkes, Open scheuren, ofte spleet-  
maken.  
a Chinne, Een kinneback, een kaecke.  
great Chinned, Groot gekinnback, ofte gekack.  
to Chip, Af schaven, af-bouwen.  
Chips, Spaenders.  
to Chip bread, Broodt raspen, ofte af-schaven.  
a Chipping of bread, Een raspinge ofte af-scha-  
vinge van broodt.  
to Chirpe as a sparrow, Piepen ofte silpen als  
de musschen, een kleyn ende lieflick singen  
van vogelen.  
a Chirping of birds, Een soet ende lieflick ghe-  
singh van vogelen, een quinkeleringe.  
Chiromancie, Een handt-waersigginge.  
a Chirur-gion, Een Chirurgyn, een wonden-mee-  
ser.  
a Chisell, Een schaef-mes.  
a Chit or freckle in the face or body, Een  
sproete, een kleyne roodachtige plecke in 't aen-  
gesicht ofte in het lichaem.  
full of Chits or freckles, Vol sproeten ofte plec-  
ken.  
Chitterlings, Kleyne vette Darmen, daermen  
kleyne beulingen van maecte.  
a small gut, or Chitterling salted, Een kleyne  
darm gesouten.  
Chivalrie, Ridderschap, dat den ruyteren aengaet.  
Choaked or strangled, Geworghi.  
a Choker, Een worger ofte verworger.  
a Choking, Een worginge ofte verworginge.  
Choler, Gramschap, een sieckte in de maghe, ka-  
lerijck.  
Cholerick, Gram-moedigh. *Siet Anger.*  
without Choler, Sonder gramschap.  
to Choose, elect or make choise of, Kiesen,  
uyt-kiesen, verkiesen.  
to Choose, ordaine, or appoint, Verkiezen,  
ordineren, stellen.  
to Choose, pick out, or cull, Wt-picken, uyt-  
lesen, uyt-nemen.  
a Choise, Een keure.  
Chosen or Elect, Wtgepickt, uytgelsen.  
Choise or election, Keure of electie, uytkiefsinge.  
Choise, or exquissie, Keure ofte uysneming.  
the choi-

- the choicest, *De keurlijkste.*  
 to Chop or cut off, *Af-snyden, af-houwen, af-backen.*  
 Choped or cut off, *Afgesneden, afgehouwen, afgebackt.*  
 a Chopping or cutting off, *Een af-snydinge, ofte af-houwinge, af-backinge.*  
 a Chop, *Een Af-snijdsel, af-backsel.*  
 a chopper off, *Een af-snyder, een af-backer, af-bouwer.*  
 a chopping knife, *Een back-mes.*  
 Christal, *Krystaal.*  
 a glasse of christal, *Een krystaline glas.*  
 Christ our onely annointed Lord and Saviour, *Christus onse eenighe gesalfde Heere en Saligh-maker.*  
 Chritianitie, *Christenheyt.*  
 Christendome, *Christendom.*  
 a Christian, *Een Christen, een die den naem van Christus voert.*  
 to Christen, *Dooopen.*  
 Christmas-day, *Kersmis dagh.*  
 Chronicles, *Chronijcken, jaer-boecken.*  
 a Chronicle, *Een Chronijck.*  
 Chronologie, *Beschryvinge, vande jaren van het beginfel des werelts.*  
 a Church or Temple, *Een Kerck of Tempel.*  
 the Church or congregation of the faithfull, *De kercke ofte gemeynte der geloovigen.*  
 Churchmens, *Kerckelicke personen.*  
 a church-yard, *Een Kerck-hoff.*  
 a church-warden, *Een Kerck-Diaken.*  
 a churchwardenship, *Een Kerck-diakenfchap.*  
 a church-porch, *Een Kerck-voorhoff.*  
 a Churle or carle of the countrie, *Een onverstandigen Boer ofte kinckel.*  
 to be churlish, *Rouw ende stuyr zijn, korsel, narsigh.*  
 Churlishnesse, *Scherpheyte, stuyrheyt, korselheyt, narsighheyt.*  
 Churlish, *Stuyrachtig, korselachtigh, narsachtig.*

## C before I.

- A Cich or chich-peafe, *Cicers, kekers.*  
 a Cichling, *Keckerkens.*  
 a Cickle to reape corne with all, *Een fickle, een scyffen.*  
 Cider, *Appel-dranch.*

- Cimi. *Siet Ciment.*  
 a Cimbale, *Een Cymbal.*  
 to play on the Cimbals, *Op de Cymbalen spelen.*  
 a Cimbalist, *Een die op de Cymbalen speelt.*  
 Cinnamon, *Kaneel.*  
 Cinque ports, *De vijf zeehavens in Engelandt.*  
 a Cipher, *Een Cypher.*  
 to writ in Ciphers, *In Cyfers ofte in het kortschryven.*  
 Cipres or fine linnen, *Linnen, fijn lijnwaet.*  
 to make a Circle, *Een ronde ofte cirkel maken.*  
 a circle, *Een cirkel, ringh ofte rondel, een om-draayinge.*  
 a little circle, *Een kleyne cirkel.*  
 a circle in the heavens, *Een cirkel inde bemelen.*  
 a halfe circle, *Een halve cirkel ofte ringh.*  
 a Circuit or Compaigning, *Een ommevangh, omkeer, omringhsel.*  
 to circuit, *Siet to Compasse or encompasse.*  
 a circuit without the walls, *Een ommevangh, ofte omwandelinghe der wallen ofte mueren van een Stads.*  
 to Circumcise, *Besnyden, rondom besnyden.*  
 Circumcised, *Besneden, rontom besneden.*  
 one that is Circumcised, *Een die besneden is, een Iode ofte een Turck.*  
 Circumcision or cutting about, *Besnydinghe, ofte ront-om besnydinge.*  
 a Circumference, *Een rond-om-cingeling.*  
 a circumlocution, *Als wanneer men een woordt met vele is uytdruckende.*  
 to circumscribe, *Rond om beschreven.*  
 to be circumspect or wary, *Hiem wachten, toefien, ende hoeden.*  
 Circumspect or wary, *Voorsichtigh, ofte wel toefien dat men niet bedrogen en wort.*  
 Circumspection or wariensse, *Wachtinge, toefeninge.*  
 Circumspectly or wariely, *Schalckelick, listelick, ergelick.*  
 a Circumstance of words, *Een omstandigheyt van woorden.*  
 a circumstance, *Een omstandigheyt.*  
 to Circumvent, *Siet to Deceive.*  
 a paire of Cisers, *Een paer scharen.*  
 small cisers, *Schaerkens.*  
 to Cite, call or summon, *Yemandt dagbravenden ofte citeren.*

**Cited**, Gedaghvaert. (citatie.  
 a Citation or a citing, Een dagh-vaerdinge, een  
 a City, Een Stadt.  
 a walled City, Een Stadt bemuert ofte met wal-  
 len omcingels.  
 a cheife or capitall City, Een voornamelijke  
 ofte Hoofst-Stadt.  
 a populous City, Een volck-rycke Stadt.  
 Citisen, Een Borger, een Poorter van een Stadt.  
 a companie of Citisens, Een Compagnie van  
 Borgan.  
 the state of Citisens, Den staet der Borganen.  
 the Majour of the City, De Borgermeester van  
 de Stadt.  
 civill or appertaining to a City, Civyl, borger-  
 lick, ofte tot een Stadt behoorende.  
 Citisen like, Op sijn borgers.  
 a Citterne, Een Cyter.  
 a Citron. Siet a Lemmon.  
 Civet or sweete powder so called, Civet ofte  
 soete muscus also genaemt.  
 Civilly, Beleefdelick.  
 Civility, Beleefsheyt.  
 Civill affaires, Borgerlicke affairen.  
 Civill or gentle, Beleef, soet, vrindelick;  
 very civill, Seer beleefdelick.

## C before L.

**T**O Clack wool, Wol vlaccken.  
 to Clacke, Geklanck ma'en.  
 a mill-clacke, Een meul-klater.  
 a clacking of geese, Een quaeckelinge van gansen.  
 Clad, Gekleedt.  
 Clay, Kley, leem.  
 to lay or cover with clay, Leggen ofte bedecken  
 met kley, ofte leem.  
 potters Clay, Potbackers kley, ofte leem.  
 white clay, Wit kley ofte leem.  
 mixed with clay, Met kley gemenght.  
 fullers clay, Vol aerde.  
 blacke clay, Swart kley.  
 a clay-pit, Een kley-pus.  
 to claime or lay claime unto, Sich eygenlick toe-  
 schryven, ende dat sijn eygen maken.  
 to claime or attribute to ones selfe, Sich yets  
 toeschryven, ofte eygen maken.  
 a claimer or callenger, Een toeschryver ofte ey-  
 gen-maker, een uyt-eysscher.

a Claiming, Een toeschryvinge ofte toe-eygeninge.  
 Claimed, Geyscht, toegeschreven.  
 Clammering. Siet Climing. (zijn.  
 to become clammie or gluish, Slijckachtigh.  
 Clammie, Slijmachtigh, Slijckachtigh.  
 very Clamme, Seer slijmachtigh.  
 Clamour, Gekrysch, geroep, geier.  
 Clamorous, Vol-gekrysch, vol geroeps.  
 Clandestine. Siet Secret.  
 to Clap, De een tegen d'ander slaen ofte tegen-  
 slooten.  
 to clap the hands for joy, De banden te samen  
 slaen voor blijdschap.  
 to clap the wings together, De vleugelen te sa-  
 men slaen.  
 a clap, Een klap, een slag.  
 a clapping, Een te samen-slaginge, ofte klappinge.  
 the clapper of a bell, De klepel van een kloek.  
 Claret wine, Rooden wyn.  
 Claricords, Een instrument also genaemt.  
 to clarifie or make cleare, Klaer maken, ver-  
 klaren.  
 Clarified, Klaer gemaecte.  
 a clarification or a clarifying, Een klaer ofte  
 suyer-makinge.  
 to clarifie. Siet to make Cleare or refine.  
 Clarious. Siet Trumpet.  
 a Clarke of the church, De Koster van een  
 kerck. Siet Sexton.  
 a Clarke or he that readeth distinctly, Een  
 Klerck ofte een Voorlezer.  
 a Clark of, the exchequer, Een Klerck van een  
 Comptoir, ofte van de financiën, een Commijs.  
 to claspe together, T'samen geffen, aenbaecken,  
 aenbechten.  
 Clasped, Gegeeft, aengehaect.  
 Claspings about, Omgespinge, omhaeckinge.  
 a claspe or a tach, Een Gespe, een haeck.  
 the clasps of a booke, De sloten van een boeck.  
 Classick or classically, Van descheeps vlote.  
 Classis, De Classis, ofte een by-een-komste van Pro-  
 dicamen.  
 to clatter. Siet to Chat, or brabble.  
 a clause, Een clause ofte artijckel.  
 a claule, Dat is een sententie ofte kort begryp, een  
 kort vonnisse.  
 to claw or scratch, Klauwen ofte krabbelen.  
 Clawed or scratched, Geklauwt, gekrabbelt.  
 a Cla-

## CLA

## CLE.

a Clawing, Een klauwinge, krabbelinge.  
 a claw, Een klauw ofte nagel.  
 a birds claw, Een vogels klauw.  
 a Crabs claw, Een krabbe klauw.  
 a Clawhacke, Een flauterder ofte vleyer.  
 to make Cleane, Suyver ofte reyn maken, oock  
 schoon maken, reynigen.  
 made cleane, Suyver ofte reyn gemaect.  
 eleansed, Gesuyvert.  
 a cleansing, Een suivering, reyninge, schoon-ma-  
 kinge.  
 cleanly or neatly, Suyverlick, reynigblich, nette-  
 kens.  
 Cleanenesse or purenesse of heart, or minde,  
 Suyverheyt ofte reynigheyt des herten ofte des ge-  
 moadts.  
 very cleane, Seer suyer, net ende reyn.  
 Cleane taken out, Klaer uytgenomen.  
 to cleare, Ontschuldigen, suyveren.  
 Cleared, Ontschuldigh, verexcuseert, gesuy-  
 vert.  
 Clearenesse from any fault, Onnooselheyt van ee-  
 nige schult.  
 Clearenesse, Ontschuldiging, onnooselheyt.  
 Cleare from, Onnoosel ofte suyer van yess.  
 to make cleare, faire or bricht, Licht ofte klaer  
 maken.  
 to be cleare, Klaer zijn, schoon zijn.  
 it is cleare weather, Het is klaer of schoon weder.  
 the day waxeth cleare, Den dagh wort klaer ofte  
 schoon.  
 Clearnesse or brightnesse, Klaerheyt, schijnfel:  
 Siet Brightnesse.  
 Cleare and bright, Klaer ende schoon.  
 Cleare and calme weather, Klaer en stil weder.  
 some what cleare, Wat klaers, klaerachtigh.  
 very cleare, Seer klaer ofte schoon.  
 very clearly, Seer klaerlick.  
 to make cleare or apparant, Klaer en openbaer  
 maken.  
 Clearly, plainly, manifestly, Klaerlick, duy-  
 delick, openbaerlick, openlick.  
 Clearnesse, or purenesse, Klaerheyt, suyer-  
 heyt.  
 Clearnesse of voice, Klaer van stemme, helder.  
 Cleare as Christall or glasse, Klaer als Christal  
 ofte glas.  
 Clearly, purely, Klaerlick, suyerlick.

## CLE.

Cleare of sight, Klaer van gesicht.  
 to Cleave, cutt or divide, Klieven, snyden ofte  
 scheyden.  
 to cleave through, Door-klieven.  
 Cleft or cloven, Gekloven.  
 to cleave in peeces or assunder, In stucken  
 klieven.  
 to cleave wood, Hout klieven.  
 a Cleaving or cleft, Een klievinge.  
 a Cleft of a tree, Een klief van een boom.  
 to cleave or stick fast to, Kieven ofte vast aen-  
 kieven, aenhangen.  
 to cleave together, t' Samen kieven.  
 Cleaved to, Aengekleest.  
 a Cleaving, Een klievinge ofte aenklievinge.  
 Clemency, Goedertiericheyt, sacht sinnigheyt,  
 soetigheyt.  
 a Clerck, Een Klerck.  
 the Clergie, De Clergie, ofte Kerckelicke perso-  
 nen.  
 a Clew of thread, Een klouwe garens.  
 a Client, Een onderjaet die van sijn Heere be-  
 schermt word.  
 a woman Client, Een die onder een vrouw be-  
 schermt wort.  
 a Clift, Een Klip ofte Steen-rotze.  
 a Clift, Siet Cleft.  
 a climate or a portion of the world, Een  
 Landschap, ofte een deel des werelts, een Cli-  
 mat.  
 Climatericall, Het drie-en-sestighste jaer van  
 eenes menschen ouderdom, dat peryckeles is om  
 te sterven.  
 to clime or goe up, Op-klimmen, op-stygen.  
 Climed up, Op-geklommen, opgestegen.  
 a climbing or going up, Een op-klimminge, een  
 opstyginge, ofte op-gangh.  
 to Clinch or clench, t' Samen trecken, in een  
 slaen, toe-douwen, toetsyckeren.  
 to clinch a naile as a Smith doth, Een spijker  
 slaen ofte krommen als een hoef-smit doet.  
 to clinch together, t' Samen sluyten, t' samen-  
 volgen ofte toe-douwen.  
 to clip or sheare, Scheeren, af-scheeren.  
 Clipped or sheared, Geschooren.  
 a clipping or shearing, Een scheeringe.  
 a Clipper or shearer, Een scheerder.  
 a clipping about, Een rond-om-scheeringe  
 a Cliffer

# CLO.

a Clifter or a washing purgation, Een Clifterry, een purgatie van achter.  
 a Cliver, Een vleesch-houwers bijl ofte hack-mes.  
 to Clock like a hen, Klocken ofte kakelen als een boen.  
 a Clock, Een uyrwerck.  
 a clock-maker, Een uyrwerck-maker.  
 a clock-keeper, Een uyrwerck-bewaerder.  
 to Clod or breake clods in pecc.s, De kluyten van d'aerde in stucken breken, eggen.  
 Clodded, Gekluytet, ge-egget.  
 a Clod or clot, Een kluydt aerde.  
 cloddie, Vol kluyten.  
 Clodded, Siet Mustie. (hangen.  
 to Clog or hinder with clogs, Een block aen-  
 a clog hanged about a dogs neck, Een honden bals-snoer met een block.  
 Clogged, Geblockt.  
 a clogging, Een blocksel ofte belesfel.  
 to cloy or glut, Sadt worden, oversadigen, overladen, vraten.  
 Cloyed or glutted, Sadt geworden, oversadicht.  
 a cloying or glutting, Een oversadinge, een overladinge van de mage.  
 a Cloister, Een Klooster, daer in Monicken ende Bagynen zyn ingesloten.  
 a Cloister-keeper, Een Klooster-bewaerder.  
 to cloake, dissemble or conceale, Heel bedecken, veynsen, achter-houden.  
 Cloaked or concealed, Bedecks, verborgen, achter-gebouden.  
 a cloaking or concealing, Een bedeckinge, veynsinge ofte achterhoudinge.  
 to cloake or to put on a cloake, Een mantel of langen rock aendoen.  
 Cloaked or clad in a cloake, Met een langhen mantel ofte rock bekleedt.  
 a cloake, Een mantel ofte rock.  
 a short cloake, Een mantelken.  
 a souldiers cloak or cassack, Een krijghs-mans mantel ofte asack.  
 a cloake of gold, Een mantel van goudt.  
 a furre cloake, Een bonse mantel.  
 a patched cloake or coate, Een gelapten mantel, ofte rock.  
 a cloake-bagg, Siet Bagg.  
 to Close or shut, Sluyten.  
 to close in, In-sluyten.

# CLO.

to Close about, Om ofte ront-om sluyten.  
 to Close together, T' samen sluyten.  
 to close up a letter, Een brief opsluyen, toefgelen.  
 Closted, Gesloten.  
 Closted in, Ingesloten.  
 Closted about, Omgesloten.  
 Closted together, T' Samen gesloten.  
 a closing in, Een binnen sluytinge.  
 a closing or closure, Een Tuyn.  
 Closely or covertly, Bedeckdick, heymelick.  
 Close or hidden, Verborgen.  
 Close together, Dicht by malkanderen.  
 Close or narrow, Dicht ofte natuyn.  
 Close, secret or unknowne, Dicht, secrete, heymelick, onbekent.  
 Close or darke weather, Duyster ofte doncker weder.  
 a close or pasture, Een insluytinge, ofte een weyde met heggen beset. (sluyten.  
 a closter, Een Cabinet, een plaetse om yet in te a litle Closter, Een kabinetjen.  
 a Clot, Siet Clod.  
 to cloath or attire, Kleeden, kleederen aendoen.  
 Cloathed or clad, Gekleeds, kleederen aengedaen.  
 Cloathed in gould and silver, In goudt ende sil-ver gekleeds.  
 Cloathed in white, In wit gekleeds.  
 Cloathed in black, In swars gekleeds.  
 a linnen cloath, Een linnen kleeds ofte doeck.  
 Cloath of gould, Goudt laken, ofte een kleeds van goudt.  
 Cloath of silver, Een kleeds van silver.  
 a haire cloath, Een hayre kleeds.  
 Cloath of a Bed, Bedt-kleederen, deckzelen.  
 Cloathing, Siet Appareil.  
 a cloathing or making of cloath, Een laken-makinge.  
 a cloathier or a cloath-worker, Een laken-be-reyder.  
 to clatter or clutter together, T' samen groeyen ofte verslyven, ronnen.  
 Clattered together as haire or bloud, T' samen geslopt ofte geronnen.  
 Cloven, Gekloven.  
 Cloves, Nagelen, een specerie also genaemt.  
 a Clove of garlick, Een bolle loock.  
 to clout or amend garments, Kleederen lappen ofte maken, hermaken.

a Clout,

CLO CLV COA.

- a Clout, Een laken, een doecxken.  
a Clout or a ragg, Een doecxken van lijnwaet, een vodde.  
a shooe-Clout, Een schoon doecxken.  
to make cloudie, Met wolcken overdecken, donker maken.  
a cloud, Een wolcke.  
a litle cloud, Een wolcxken.  
very cloudie, Seer wolckachtigh.  
a Clowne or Clumpeyton, Een Boer, een plompaert ende onverstandigen Lour.  
somewhat clownish, Yeis boerachtigh.  
Clownishly, Boerachtigh, Lourachtigh.  
a Club, Een kolf, een knodse.  
one that useth a club, Een die een knodse gebruyckt.  
Clubbishness or fiercenesse, Groufsambeys, Korselheys.  
Clubbishly, Groffelick, plompelick.  
a Clue, Siet Clew.  
to Clung as wood will doe, Dorre worden, verdorren als hout.  
a Cluster of grapes, Een tros van druiven, een wijn-tros.  
a Cluster of Berries, Een tros Besien.  
a cluster of figgs, Een tros vijgen.  
to Clutter, Siet Clotter.  
to Coacerate, T samen hoopen.  
a Coach, Een koefse.  
a Coachman, Een Koetsier.  
Coaction, Siet Constraint.  
Coadjutor, Een mede-helper.  
to Coagulate, Dick maken, doen rinnen.  
a Coape or long robe, Een langen rock, een langh over-kleeds.  
a Priests coape or Surplice, Een Priesters over-kleeds, een Choor-kleeds.  
a Coast, Een kust.  
the sea-Coast, De zee-kust.  
a coat, Een huys-ken. Siet Cottage, een kot  
a sheeps Coat, Een schapen kot. (ken.  
to caver with a coat, Met een onder-rock bedec.  
a coat, Een onder-rock.  
a slevelesse coat, Een rock sonder mouwen.  
a coat with long sleeves, Een rock met lange mouwen.  
a coat of silke, Een zyden rock.  
a buttoned coat, Een rock toe-geknoot.

COC.

- a sheep-heards coat, Een schap-herders rock.  
a Childs coat, Een kindts rock.  
a waist coat, Een hemds-rock.  
a coat of male, Een krygts-kelder, een pantsier.  
a Coat of armour, Een borst-rock van wapenen, een borst-barnas.  
a Cobiron, Een brandt yser.  
a Cobler, Een Schoen-lapper. Siet Botcher.  
to coble, Schoen-lappen.  
Cobled, Gelapt.  
a Cobles shop, Een Schoen-lappers winkel.  
a cobweb, Een spinne-webbe.  
full of cobwebs, Vol van spinne-webben.  
a Cocatrice, Een Serpent, Besittick genaemt.  
to make a noise like a Cocke, Siet to Crow.  
a cocke, Een haen.  
a cockrill, Een haentjen.  
a cockes combe, Een haens kam.  
a cockes spurte, Een haens spore.  
a cocks pit, Een plaetse daer de haenen vechten, ende kampen.  
a cocks crow, Een haens gekray, of een haens geschreuw.  
a weather cock, Een weder-haen.  
a cock of hay, Een hoop ofte roock hoys.  
a cock or spout in a conduit, Een kraen ofte buyse in een fonteyn, een pyp.  
a cock boat, Siet Boat.  
to cocker, Te veel toelaten, troetelen, koesteren.  
to be cockered, Leckerlick zyn, al te veel ymands toelaten, te veel koesteren.  
Cockered, Te veel toegelaten.  
a cockering, Een te veel toelatinge, een troeteling.  
a cockel, Een zegel van den tol ofte Costuymhuys.  
Cockish, Siet Bragg.  
cockle weed, Onkruyt, quaet kruidt.  
a cockle, Een Mosschel-schelp, een visch die in schelpen is.  
a Cockney, Een kindt al te leckerlick opgetoet, een troetel-kindt.  
a Cod, as of a pease or beane, De bast van een erwete ofte boon, een schale.  
the Cod of a man or beall, De klood van een man ofte beest.  
the cod of a bull or of a Ramme, De klood van een Stier ofte Ram.  
a cod-piece, Een voor-lroock.

Coëquall,



COG

COI.

Coëquall, Mede-gelyck.  
 Coëssentiall, Van gelyck wesen.  
 Coëternall, Van gelyck ofte mede-eeuwigheyt.  
 a Coffer, Siet Chest.  
 a cofferer, Een Dispensier.  
 a Coffin, Een doot-kist.  
 a coffin-maker, Een doot-kist-maker.  
 to Cog, Flatteeren, vleyen, liefdelick klappen om de kost.  
 a cogging, Een vleyinge. Siet Lying, Versieringe.  
 a cog or feigned thing, Een versieringe, een geveynst dingh.  
 a cogger, Een flatteerder, een vleyer, een versierder.  
 a mill cog, Een Molen-radt.  
 Cogitation, Gedachte.  
 a Cognifance, Siet Badge.  
 to Cognominate, Toenamen, een bynaem geven.  
 Cognomen, Toe-naem, by-naem.  
 Cognition. Siet Knowledge.  
 a Coheire, Een mede-erfgenaem.  
 to Cohere, Accordieren, over-een-komen.  
 Coherence, Vereeninge, i' samen-houdinge, een aenklevinge, aenhanghsel.  
 a Coife, Een vrouwen huyve.  
 to coine or make money, Geldt slaen, munt slaen.  
 Coined money, Geldt geslagen.  
 a coining of money, Een slaginge ofte muntinge van geldt.  
 a coiner, Een geldt-slager, een munt-slager.  
 Coine or money, Geldt-munt, ofte een stuck gels.  
 all manner of coine, Allerley munt.  
 Coines of a wall, De hoecken van een wal.  
 a Coire, Een ronden steen diemen speelt ende uytwerpt.  
 a Colander or strainer, Een sijgh-vas, een seems.  
 to make Cold, or to coole, Kout maken, verkoelen.  
 to waxe cold, Koudt worden, verkouden.  
 to be very cold, or chill with cold, or stiff with cold, Seer koudt zijn, stijf ofte beven van koude.  
 it is cold, Het is koudt.  
 it waxeth cold, Het wort koudt.  
 Cold or coldness, Koudsheyt.  
 Coldly, Koudelick,

COL.

extream Cold, Wittermaten koudt.  
 Cold weather, Koudt weder.  
 he shakes for cold, Hy beeft van koude.  
 to burne Coales, Kolen branden.  
 a coale, Een kole.  
 a coale-pit or a coale-house, Een kool-pit, een kool-huys.  
 char-coale, sea-coale, Hout-kool, steen-kool, zee-kool.  
 a Collier, Een kool-man.  
 the Collet of a ring, De bals van een ringh daer de steen wort ingeset.  
 to Coll, Siet to Clip.  
 Collacrimation, Beweninge met een ander.  
 a Collar, Een halster, een myl-bands.  
 a dogges collar, Een hondis bals-bants..  
 a collar for hounds, Een coliere ofte bals-bande diemen de bracken aendoet.  
 a collar of yron that men are bound with, Een bals-ringh daer men de quaet-doenders aen vast maect.  
 a horse collar whereby he draweth in a cart or waggon, Een gareel daer de paerden aen strecken.  
 a collar of silver or gould, Een keten van silver ofte goudt.  
 Collaterall, I' samen-gevinge, i' samen-brenginge.  
 Collation, Een schattinge, i' samen-brenginge, gelykinge.  
 a colleague, Een mede-gesel in enigh officie. Siet Companion.  
 a Collection of subsidies, Een collectie ofte vergaderinge van subsidien ofte behulp-middelen.  
 a Collecteur of tributs and taxes, Een Collecteur of vergaderer van contributien, taxen ofte accyssen.  
 to collect or gather, Collecteren ofte vergaderen.  
 Collected or gathered, Gecollecteert ofte vergaderd.  
 a Colledge, Een Collegie.  
 the collicke, Het Colyck.  
 one troubled with the Collicke, Een die met het Colyck gequelt is.  
 to Collimate, Sijn oogen op eenigh dingh slaen, na het wit schieeten.  
 a collop, Een gesneden stuck vleesch ofte speck.  
 Collups and eggs, Een struyf van gesneden speck ende eyeren gebacken.

a Collu-

## COL

## COM.

**a Collusion**, Een s' samen-splinge, over-tredinge.

he that pleadeth, or doth any thing by Collusion, Een over-treder in het pleyten tegen recht ende reden, sijn partye verraden.

**Colloquies**, T' samen-sprekingen.

to Colour, Verwen, verwe geven.

to colour or conterfeit, Blancketten, het natuerlick colour met verwe bestrycken.

to colour, or cloake, Te bedecken, yets een deckmantel geven.

**Coloured**, Geverwt.

**Coloured**, or counterfeited, Geblancketst, met verwe bescreken.

**Coloured** or cloaked, Bedeckt, een decksel gegeven.

**a colouring**, Een verwinge, een blancquettings.

**a colouring** or cloaking, Een bedeckinge.

**of diverse colours**, Van verscheyden colouren, verwen ofte conterfeytingen.

**an ill colour**, Een quade verwe, ofte colour.

**wichout colour**, or pretence, Sonder deckmantel ofte pretensie.

**Collow**, Swaert.

**a Colme**. Siet a Coupe.

**a Colt**, Een veulen.

**a horse-Colt**, Een hengste-veulen.

**a mare-Colt**, Een merrie-veulen.

**Coltish**, Veulenachtigh.

**a Columne** as in a booke, Een Columna van een boeck.

**a Columne**, or pilar, Een Columne ofte pilae.

to Combate. Siet to Fight.

**a Combate** betweene two men onely, Een gevecht tusschen twee menschen alleen. Siet a duell.

to Combe, or kombe, Kemmen ofte kammen.

to Combe often, Dickmaels kemmen.

to Combe a horse, Een paert rof-kammen.

**Combed** or kembed, Gekemt, geroskamt.

**a Combing**, or keming, Een kemminge.

**a combe** or kembe, Een kam.

**a Combe-maker**, Een kam-maker.

to Combine. Siet to Joyne together.

**a Combination**. Siet a Conjunction,

**a combering**, a comberance, or incomberance, Een bekommernisse, verbindernisse, beletsel.

**Comberously**, Vol kommers, kommerlick.

to Comber, Bekommeren, beletten, verbinderen.

## COM.

**Combered**, Bekommert, verhindert, belet.

**Combustion**, Een brands-tekinge.

to Come, Komen.

to come often, Dickwils komen.

to come home, s' Huys komen.

to come to passe, Te pas komen.

to come wel to passe, Wel te pas komen.

to come to minde, or remembrance, In den sin, ofte in gedachtenisse komen.

to come downe, Af-komen, af-dalen.

to come againe, Weder komen.

to come against, Tegen-komen.

to come to meete, Te gemoet comen.

to come forth, Voort-comen.

to come out, Wi-comen.

to come abroad, Buysen comen.

to come quickly, Rasch ofte terstont comen.

to come before, Voor-comen. Siet Prevent.

to come after, Achter-comen, achter-balen.

to come to one, Tot yemands comen.

to come and goe, Comen ende gaen.

Come or came, Bekomen.

**a coming**, Een cominghe, comste, ofte toecomste.

he is come, Hy is gecomen.

they are come, Sy-lieden zijn gekomen.

Come hither, Comt herwaerts.

**a Comedy**, Een Comedie.

**a player** of Comedies. Een Comedie-speelder.

**a writter**, or maker of Comedies, Een schryver ofte Auttur van Comedien.

**Comely**, Betamelick, geschicktelyck.

**Comeliness**, or decencie, Betamelickheyt, geschickigheyt, wel-dienende.

very comely, Seer wel dienende.

it is comely, Het is betamelick, het is fraey.

**a Comet**, Een vyerige vlamme, die een ghebaeyde sterre schijnt te zijn.

to Comfort, Troosten, ofte vertroosten.

to comfort or encourage, Te verstercken, ofte moeds geven.

to comfort againe, Weder troosten.

to give comfort, Troost geven.

to be comforted or take comfort, Getroost zijn, ofte troost scheppen.

it comforts mee, Het vertroost my.

be comfortable, Weest troostelick.

**Comforted**, Getroost, vertroost.

**a Comforting**, Een vertroosting, troost-geringe, that

## COM.

that Comforteth, *Das troost geeft.*

that will not be Comforted, *Das niet en wil vertroost zijn.*

it is comfortable to the heart, *Het is troostelick voor het herte.*

Comfortfull, or full of comfort or consolation, *Vol troost, ende consofatie.*

Comfortlesse, Troosteloos, *die den moeds verlorren geeft.*

to Command or bid, *Gebieden, bevelen.*

to command, ordaine, or appoint, *Ordineren, gebieden, belasten, onbieden, verkondigen.*

to command or injoyne to do, *Bevelen, belasten yet te doen.*

to command or bid with authority, *Gebieden ofte bevelen met autoriteyt.*

to command in the Kings name, *Gebieden ofte belasten in den naem des Konings.*

Commanded or bidden, *Geboden, bevelen, belastet.*

Commanded to appeare, *Belast te verschynen.*

a commanding, *Een gebiedinge, een belastinge, een bevelinge.*

a command, or a commandement, *Een gebodt, een bevel.*

a litle commandement, *Een kleyn gebodt.*

to followe ones command, *Yemants gebodt ofte bevel na-komen.*

the ten Commandements of God, *De tien Geboden Gods.*

a Commander, *Een gebiedet, beveler, een Commandeur.*

he to whom commandement or charge is given, *Die aen wie bevel ofte last wort gegeven.*

a Commemoration, *Een gedachtenisse, ofte vermaninge, een overdenckinge.*

to commence an action against one, *Yemands in het gerichte roepen, een actie tegen yemands beginnen.*

to commence or proceed Doctour of Divinitie, *Beginnen ofte voortgaen om te promoveren voor Doctoor in de Heylige Theologie.*

a commencement or beginning, *Een beginninge, een voortgagh.*

to commend or commit one to, *Yemands yet bevelen.*

I commend or commit you to God, *Ick bevele u tot Gods.*

## COM.

to send commendations, *Groetenisse senden.*

to have him heartely commended, *Hem van beryen gegroet hebben.*

Commendations, *Groetenissen, bevelingen.*

letters of commendations, *Brieven van recom-mandatie.*

Commended or saluted, *Gegroet ofte gerecom-mandeert.*

a commendance, *Een beneficie die vacant ofte ledigh is.*

to Comment or make commentaries of, *Noteren ofte alle dingen oprekenen, in gedachten houden.*

a Commentarie, *Een uitlegginge, een Register-boeck, een gedachten-boeck.*

a comment or glosse, *Een uitlegginge van een donckere sprake, ofte van oude woorden, een glans-gevinge.*

a Commentatour or glosser, *Een uitlegger van duystere woorden, ofte die yet een couleur, ofte glans geeft.*

Commerce, *Koopmanschap, bandel, negotie.*

Commination, *Drengement. Siet Threatning.*

Commiseration, *Mede-lyden dat men met yemands heeft. Siet Pittie.*

a Commissary, *Een Commissaris, een Gecom-mitteerde.*

to give commission, *Commissie ende bevel geven.*

a Commission, *Een Commissie, bevel ofte last.*

a Commissioner, *Een die commissie, bevel, ofte last heeft om yet te richten.*

a Commissioner, or arbiter, *Een Scheyds-man die de saecke overgegeven wort, om sijn goetduncken te seggen.*

to Commit or doe, *Bedryven, begaen.*

to Commit a hainous offence, *Een grouwelijck seyt ofte misdaet bedryven.*

to commit a fault, *Eenfaute begaen.*

Committed or done, *Bedreven ofte begaen,*

a thing committed, *Een sake bedreven ofte misdaen.*

to commit unto, *Commissie geven van yet te doen ofte bevelen.*

a committing of a thing to ones custodie, *Een bevelinge van yet in yemands bewaringe,*

Committed, *Bevelen.*

Commoditie, *Profyt, gelegenhayt, gemak, commoditeyt.*

the Com-

## COM.

the Commodity of rivers, *De gelegentheyt ofte bequaemheyt van rivieren. Siet Prohit.*

Commodious, *Gelegen, bequaem.*

very commodious, *Seer gelegen, seer bequaem.*

to make Common, *Gemeyn maken.*

to convert holy things to a common use, *Ontwien, gewyde dingen gemeyn maken, ontheiligen.*

to be common, or waxe common, *Gemeyn zijn, gemeyn worden.*

the common plee, *De gemeyne pleyterye ofte geding.*

the common people or commualtie, *Het gemeyn volck ofte peupel.*

a common wealth, *Een Republyck.*

Common to all, *Alle man gemeyn.*

Common to many, *Tot vele gemeyn.*

Converted to a common use, *Tot een gemeyn gebruyck verandert.* (minge.

with common consent, *Met gemeyne toestem-*

Commonly, or for the most part, *Ghemeynsaemlick, ofte voor den meesten deel.*

a Commorator. *Siet Staying.*

a Commotion or uprore, *Een beroeringe, beroerte ofte oproer.*

to commune or talke, *'s Samen spreken, kouten.*

Communed or conferred off, *'s Samen gesproken, gekens.*

Communication, *'s Samen-sprekinge, kousinge.*

to communicate or impart unto, *Mede-deylen, deelachtigh maken.*

Communication or imparting to, *Mede-deylinge.*

the Communion, or Lords Supper, *'s Avontmael des Heeren, de Communie.*

Communitie or participation, *Ghemeynsaemheyt, ofte mede-deelachtigheyt.*

Commuration, or forme of buying and selling, *Een veranderinge in het koopen, ende verkoopen.*

to Compact or make fast together, *'s Samen voegen ofte vast binden.*

to be compact or made, *Getoeght ofte gemaect zijn.*

Compact or trust hard together, *'s Samen geperst, hardt besloten.*

Compact or set in order, *In orden gemaect ofte geset.*

## COM.

a house well compact or built, *Een huys wel gemaect ofte gebouwt.*

a compacting or composition of things in order, *Een gebouw ofte timmeragie wel ordentlick gestelt.*

well compacted, fitly made, *Wel gebouwt, bequaemlick gemaect.*

better compact, *Beter gebouwt.*

Compactly, *Benaumdelick, hardt geperst.*

Compactly or aptly set together, *Bequaemlick 's samen gevoeght.*

to keepe Companie, *Geselschap houden. Siet Accompanie.*

to be much in companie, *Veel in geselschap zijn.*

to breake off companie, *Geselschap afbreken.*

to part companie, *Geselschap scheiden.*

a companie, *Een geselschap.*

good Companie, *Goet geselschap.*

bad companie, *Quaets geselschap.*

a companie or fellowship, *Gemeynschap, geselschap, societey.*

a Companie of foote, *Een Compagnie te voet, ofte voet-knechten.*

a Companie or troupe of Horse, *Een Compagnie te Paert, een Compagnie Ruyters.*

a companie of marchants, *Een compagnie van kooplieden.*

by Companie or bands, *By compagnien ende benden.*

a Companion, or fellow in an office, *Een medegesel in eenigh officie ofte ampt.*

a Companion, *Een Mede-gesel.*

Companions in warre, *Mede-gesillen in den krygh, kameraden.*

to Compare or conferre together, *Gelycken, vergelycken, 's samen confereren.*

to compare or make equall, *Effenen, gelyck maken.*

to be compared, *Vergelyckt zijn.*

Compared, *Vergeliecken, geconferert.*

a comparing or conferring, *Een gelyckmakinge.*

a Comparison or likenesse, *Een comparatie ofte gelyckenisse.* (worden.

that may be compared, *Dat mach vergeleken in manner of Comparison, In maniere van vergelykinge.*

in Comparison of, *Ten aensien van.*

the

## COM.

the Comparative degree, *Den graeds ofte trap daermen eenige dingen door gelykt.*  
 to Compasse, *Omringen. Siet Environ.*  
 to compasse one round about, *Ombelsen, omvangen, omcingelen.*  
 to compasse or goe about, *Rond-om gaen, omcingelen.*  
 to compasse with a trench, *Omschanssen, rond-om bevesten, omcinghelen.*  
 Compassed or environned, *Omringht.*  
 Compassed round about, *Ombelst, omvangen.*  
 Compassed about, *Rond-om gegaen, omcingelt.*  
 Compassed or girt in with a trench, *Omschansst, omvestight met loop-graven.*  
 encompassed with a wall, *Met een wal ofte muyr omcingelt.*  
 Compassed with a ditch, *Omcingelt met een sloot.*  
 a compassing, or an environing, *Een omringinge.*  
 a compassing about, *Een omringinge, een omvanginge.*  
 Compassed round, *Rond-om gegaen.*  
 Compassed with a trench or a wall, *Met een loop-grave ofte een muyr omcingelt.*  
 the compasse, or limits of any thing. *Siet Bounds.*  
 the compassing or girting in of an Army, *De linie van circumvalatie ofte omcingelinge.*  
 a compasse, *Een passer.*  
 to have Compassion off, *Medelyden hebben. Siet to Pittie.*  
 to Compell, *Dwingen. Siet Constraine.*  
 Compendiousnesse, *Kortheys.*  
 a compendious way or short forme of speaking or writting, *Een korte wegh ofte kort begryp van spreken ofte schryven.*  
 Compendious or briefe, *Een kort ofte kleyn begryp.*  
 Compendiously or briefly, *Kortelick.*  
 Compendiously or aptly gathered together, *Kortelick ofte bequamelick s' samen vergaders.*  
 Compensation, *Vergeldinge.*  
 Compeere or like mate, *Compeer.*  
 to Comperndinate or deferre, *W'stellen.*  
 Competency, *Bequaemheyt, die bequamelick en met gemogen leven kan.*

## COM.

Competent, or sufficient to satisfie necessitie, *Bequaem ofte genoeghsaem om den noodrust te voldoen.*  
 Competently, *Genoeghsaemelick, bequamelick.*  
 a Competitour, *Die een selve officie begeeren.*  
 to Compell. *Siet to Compose and Compact. Veraccorderen.*  
 to Complaine of any thing that grieveth to, *Klagen van eenigh dingh dat verdriet aendoet, beklagen.*  
 to complaine and cry, *Beweenen, beklagen, bekermen. Siet to Lament.*  
 to complaine of, or make a complaint, *Yemandt beklagen ofte beschuldigen.*  
 to complaine justly, *Rechtveerdighlick beklagen.*  
 to complaine wrongfully, *Yemandt s'onrecht beklagen, beweenen, bekermen.*  
 a complaining, *Een beklaginge, een beweevinge, een bekerminge.*  
 a complainer of wrong, *Een beklager van ongelijck.*  
 a secret complainer, *Een secreet ofte bymelick beklager.*  
 a false or wrongfull complainer, *Een valsck beklager, die yemandt s'onrecht beklagt ofte beschuldigt.*  
 a bill of complaint, *Een briefken van aanklaginge aen de Justitie.*  
 one that complaineth or maketh his moane, *Een die klaeght ofte sijn leet te kennen geeft.*  
 one that is full of complaints and cries, *Een die vol klagen ende weenens is.*  
 Complement, *Volcurieuheyt, die te veel complements maecte.*  
 Compleet or fullended, *Volmaecte, vervult, volleyndight.*  
 incompleet, *Onvolmaecte, onvervult.*  
 Complexion, or constitution, *Gedaente des aensichts, complexie.*  
 a good complexion, *Een goede gestelsenisse des lichaems, goede getempertheys.*  
 a Complice or partaker, *Een mede-deyler, een mede-genoet, een aanbanger.*  
 Complices in an ill deed, *Mede-genoeten ofte mede-deylers in yet quaets.*  
 to Compose or compile, s' Samen setten, by een voegen, componeren.  
 to compose Verses, *Versen ofte Rymen dichtren.*  
 to COM-

# COM CON

to Compose, or make an agreement, *Te accorderen, componeren, accoordt maecten, eens maecten.*  
 Composed or made, *Gecomponeert ofte eens gemaect.*  
 Composed and sett together, *By een gevoeght.*  
 Composed ill, *Qualick gecomponeert, gestelt, ofte gevoeght.*  
 a Composition or an agreement, *Een veraccorderinge, eens-wordinge.*  
 a Composer, *Een maker ofte setter van yet te samen.* (setter.  
 a Printers Composer, *Een Druckers letterto Compound, Componeren. Siet Compose.*  
 Compounded, *Gecomponeert, t'samen gevoeght.*  
 to Comprehend, *Begrypen. Siet Containe or Conceive.*  
 to comprehend much in few Words, *Veel in weynich woorden begrypen.*  
 to comprehend, *Omvangen, verstaen, begrypen.*  
 Comprehensible, *Das men omgrypen, begrypen ofte verstaen kan.*  
 Comprehended, *Verstaen ofte begrepen.*  
 incomprehensible, *Onbegrypelyck, dat men niet verstaen of begrypen en kan.*  
 a incomprehension, or a incomprehending, *Een onbegrypinge, dat men niet vervatten en kan.*  
 to put in Comprimise, *d' Een den anderen beloven, dat men hem aen het vonnis van de goede mannen houden sal.*  
 a Comprimise. *De autoriteyt aen goede mannen gegeven.*  
 to Comprise. *Siet to Comprehend.*  
 to Compt. *Siet to Count.*  
 Comprimit, *Oordeelen ofte determineren.*  
 Compulsion *Bedwangh, geweld.*  
 Compulsed, *Bedwongen.*  
 Computation, *Rekeninge, computatie.*  
 Compunction, *Siekinge.*  
 Compunction of heart, *Hert-siekinge, dat het hert seer doet.*  
 Comrade, *Mede-gesel. Siet a Companion.*  
 Concavities, *Holheyt.*  
 to Conceale, *Verbergen, heymelick ende bedeckt houden, yett verswygen. Siet to Cloke and keepe close.*  
 Concealed, *Verborgen, heymelick bedeckt, verswogen.*

# CON

a concealing, *Een verberginge, een bedeckt-houdinge, een verswyginge.*  
 a Concealer, *Een verberger, die yett verswijght.*  
 to Conceave a child, *Een kindt ontfangen.*  
 Conceaved. *Ontfangen.*  
 a Conception, or conceaving, *Een ontfanginge, ontfangenisse.*  
 the thing conceaved, *Het gene dat ontfangen is.*  
 the time of conceaving or child-bearing, *Den tijdt van ontfangenisse, ofte kindt-baringe.*  
 to stand in his owne Conceit, *Op sijn eygen wijsheyt ofte gevolen staen.*  
 a conceit or imagination, *Eygen inbeeldinge, eygen-sinnicheyt.*  
 pretie conceits, *Genoeghlicke kluchten, bootsen, ofte boorden.*  
 to Conceive or imagine in ones minde. *Siet to Imagine.*  
 to conceive or understand, *Begrypen of verstaen.*  
 to conceive a litle, *Een weynigh begrypen ofte verstaen.*  
 that which one hath conceived, *Het gene dat men begrepen heeft.*  
 that cannot be conceived, *Das onbegrypelyck is.*  
 quick or easie to conceive, *Licht ofte gemakelick te begrypen, ofte verstaen.*  
 to Concent, *Mede accorderen, toestemmen, consenteren.*  
 a concent of many voices in one, *Een toestemminge van vele stemmen in een, een t'samen-consenteringe.*  
 Conception. *Siet Conceiving.*  
 to Concerne, *Belangen, aengaen.*  
 it concerneth vs, *Het gaet ons an.*  
 Concerned, *Aengegaen.*  
 Concerning, *Aengaende, belangende.*  
 Concession. *Siet Loytering.*  
 Concinnate, *Toegepast, bequaem gemaect.*  
 to Conclude, *Besluyten, insluyten, voleynden.*  
 Concluded, *Besloten, ingesloten, voleyndicht,*  
 a conclusion, *Een besluyt, besluytinge, slot, eynde.*  
 a concluding reason, *Een besluyt-reden.*  
 a conclusion or firme purpose, *Een besluyt, ofte vaste voorneming.*  
 the conclusion of the Councell, *Het besluyt des Raeds.*  
 the matter is concluded, *De sake is besloten ofte ge-eyndicht.*

E

Con-

# CON

Concluded or ended, *Besloten ofte ge-eyndicht*.  
 Concluded or determined, *Besloten ofte gederminereert*.  
 in conclusion, *In het kort, ofte in conclusie*.  
 a deceitfull conclusion, *Een bedriegelijke slotreden*.  
 to Concoct, *Siet to Disgest*.  
 to be at concord, *Eens zijn, eens geworden*.  
 to concord, or agree together in Musick, *Een soete accoort in de Musick*.  
 a sweet concord in singing, *Een soet accoort in 't gesangh. Siet Harmonie*.  
 Concordance or agreement, *Eendrachtigheyt, over-een-kominge*.  
 to Concorporate, or make one thing of divers, *Van vele lichamen eenmaken, de lichamen ofte verscheyden dingen 'samen voegen*.  
 a Concourse of people, *Een toe-loop van volck*.  
 a Concubine, *Een by-slaepster*.  
 a Concubine that one keepeth in his house, *Een by-slaepster die men in sijn huys is houdende als sijn wijf*.  
 of, or belonging to Concubines, *Van, ofte de By-slaepsters toe-behoorende*.  
 to Concalcate, *Met voeten treden*.  
 Concupiscence, *Siet Lust*.  
 to Concurse, *'samen loopen. over-een-komen, 'samen voeren*.  
 a concursion, *Een 'samen-geloop, van vele hier en daer, een toe-loopinge*.  
 a concursator, *Een die hier ende daer loopt*.  
 to Condemne, *Verdoemen, verwijzen, veroordeelen*.  
 to be condemned, *Verdoemt, ofte verwesen zijn*.  
 Condemned, *Verdoemt, verweisen, veroordeelt*.  
 a condemnation, *Een verdoeming, een verwijfinge*.  
 he that condemneth, *De gene die yemant verdoemt, een veroordeelder*.  
 he was condemned for nothing, *Hy was om niets verdoemt, veroordeelt, oft verwesen*.  
 to Condescend or yeeld unto, *Over-een-komen, accorderen ofte toe-laten, toe-stemmen*.  
 to condescend to an other mans opinion, *Hem na yemants wille voegen*.  
 Condescended, *Verwillight, geaccordeert*.  
 Condigne, *Waerdigh*.  
 Condingely, *Waerdighlyck*.  
 Conditie, *Siet Conserve*.

# CON

Condition or state, *Conditie, ofte staet*.  
 a condition or covenant, *Een conditie, verbonds ofte verdragh*. (waerde  
 upon condition, *Op sulcken conditie ende voor-*  
 Conditioned, *Geconditioneert, besproken*.  
 Conditionally, *By conditie, op conditie*.  
 an evill condition, *Een quade conditie*.  
 to Condole, *Met yemands bedroeft zijn, of deernisse met een ander hebben*.  
 to Conduct, *Geleyden, uyt-geleyden*.  
 a conduct, *Een geleydinge. Siet to Guide*.  
 Conducted, *Geleyt, geleyt gedaen*.  
 a Conductour, *Een Leydsman, een voerder*.  
 the Conductour of an Armie, *Een Hoofman ofte Capiteyn Generael van een Leger*.  
 a Conduit-pipe, *Een water-conduyt, pyp, of gote*.  
 a conduit or a head of rivers, *Een oorsprongh of springh-ader der rivieren*.  
 to Coniubulate, *'samen klappen ofte kouten*.  
 a Confabulation, *Een 'samen-koutinge*.  
 Confession, or mingling divers things together, *Een confessie, confituere ofte vermenginge van verscheyden dingen by een*.  
 to confederate, *Verbinden, vereenigen*.  
 Confederated, *'samen vereenicht, ofte verbonden, geassocieert*.  
 a confederate, *Een bont genoot, die met yemands verbonden is*.  
 a confederacie, *Een 'samen vereeninge, boopinge ofte verbindinge, 't zy in 't goeds ofte quade. Siet Conspiration*.  
 to Conferre, or communicate, *'samen vergelycken, spreken ofte confereren*.  
 Conferred, *Vergeliken, 'samen gesproken*.  
 a Conference, or communication, *Vergelykinge, confereringe*.  
 to Confer an office or benifit upon one, *Eenige officie ofte weldaet aen yemands geven, ofte confereren*.  
 to Confesse, or acknowledge, *Belyden, erkennen, bekennen, biechten*.  
 to Confesse the debt, *De schuldt bekennen*.  
 Confessed or acknowledged, *Beleden, bekennen, gebiecht*.  
 Confession, a confessing, or acknowledgment, *Belydenisse, bekennenisse, biechte*.  
 a Confessour, *Een belyder, bekennet, erkennet, een Biechter, ofte Biecht-vader*.

to con-

# CON.

to Confide, or put trust in a thing, *Betrouwen, verlaten, op yets steunen.*  
 Confided, or trusted in, *Betrouwt.*  
 Confidence, or confident, *Betrouwinge, daer op verlatinge, ofte steuninge.*  
 I am confident, *Dit is myn betrouwen, hier op wil ick my verlaten.*  
 Confiding or trusting in any one, *Hem op yemands betrouwende. (selven.*  
 Confidence in ones selfe, *Betrouwende op hem- with a confidence, Met een vast betrouwen.*  
 to Confine, *Af-palen, pael-steenen setten. Siet to Border,*  
 Confined, *Bepaals.*  
 to confine one, *Yemanden bannen in sekere palen.*  
 Confines or borders, *Landt-palen, landt-stre- ken, t'samen-palinge van twee landten ofte fron- tieren aen malkanderen.*  
 to confirme, establish or strenghten, *Bevesti- gen, vast maken. Siet oock to Ratific.*  
 Confirmed, established, strengthened or rati- fied, *Bevestight, geratificeert, versterckt.*  
 a confirmation, an establishing, strengthening or ratification, *Een bevestinge, versterkinge, versterckinge, ofte ratificeringe.*  
 Confirmed by law, *Door wet bevestight, ofte ge- confirmert.*  
 a Decree confirmed, *Een Placcat bevestight.*  
 to confiscate ones goods, *Yemandis goederen verbeurt maken, ofte confiscueren.*  
 Confiscated, *Verbeurt, ofte geconfisqueert, ver- beurt gemaect.*  
 a confiscation, *Een confiscatie, een verbeurt-ma- kinge van goederen.*  
 Confits, or confects made of sugar, *Confitue- ren van suucker gemaect. (gevecht.*  
 a Confiēt or a bickering, *Een strijdt, slaghe, ofte*  
 a Confluence, flowing, or running together, *Een t'samen-vloeyinge, ofte loopinge.*  
 to Conform, or make fit, *Hem na een anders sin voegen ofte setten, wel over een komen.*  
 Conformable, *Gelyck-formelick.*  
 Conformitie, *Gelyckenisse, gelyck-formigheyt.*  
 a conformist, *Die hem na een anders wille voeght.*  
 a non conformist, *Een die hem niet en wil voegen na een anders sin.*  
 to Confound, or mixe together, *Onder een mengen.*

# CON.

to confound, *Verwoesten, verstooren, beschaemt maken.*  
 to confound by reason, *Yemandt met redenen overtuigen.*  
 a confounding, *Een smeltinge ofte menginge onder den anderen, een verwoestinge, een ver- stooringe, een beschaemt-makinge.*  
 Confounded, *Beschaemt, overtuigt, overwonnen.*  
 God confound thee, *Godt moet u schenden.*  
 to Confront, *Yemandt confronteren, ofte met een onbeschaemt gesichte aensien ofte vergelycken.*  
 Contusion, or misorder, *Verstooringe verwoe- stinge, confusie.*  
 the confusion of a common wealth, *De ver- woestinge van een Republyck.*  
 great confusion, and disorder, *Groote confusie ofte verwoestinge.*  
 a confused matter which hath head nor foot, *Een verwerrde sake, die noch hoeft noch staert en heeft.*  
 a confused heap, *Een mengel-moes.*  
 Confused, *Verwoest, verwerrt.*  
 Confusedly, *Onordenselick sonder order, al onder een.*  
 to speake confusedly, *Onordenselick ofte sonder verstant ofte reden spreken.*  
 to Confute, or disprove, *Widerleggen.*  
 to confute one with strong reasons, *Yemandt met stercke redenen widerleggen.*  
 Confuted, *Widerlevdt.*  
 to confute a witness, *Een getuyge widerleggen, ofte die beschaemt maken.*  
 a confutation, *Een weder-legginge.*  
 to congeale, or waxe thicker, *Bevriesen, dick maken, ofte stijf worden.*  
 Congealed, *Bevrozen, stijf geworden.*  
 a congealing, *Een bevriesinge, een dick-makinge.*  
 a Congestion, *Een op-hoopinge.*  
 to Conglutarate, *T'samen lymen.*  
 a conglutination, *Een t'samen-lyminge.*  
 to Congratulate, *Met woorden beuyfen dat men blyde is om de welvaert van een ander.*  
 a congratulation, *Een verblijdinge met een ander.*  
 a Congre, *Een zee-aal.*  
 to Congregate, or gather together, *T'samen vergaderen, versamen.*  
 a congregation, *Een vergaderinge, een versamin- ge der gemeyne.*



# CON

**Congruence, or congruitie, Over-een-komin-**  
ge, eendrachtigheyt, bequaemheyt, accorderinge.

Siet Aggreable.

**a Conie, Een Konijn.**

full of Conies, Vol van Konynen.

**a Conigre, Een Warande.**

to Conjecture, Geraden, gissen, ramen.

Conjectured, Geraden, gegist, geraemt.

**a conjecture, Een radinge, ofte gissinge.**

**a conjecture or token, Een gissinge ofte teecken.**

**a conjecture of things to come, Een gissinge van**  
toekomende saken. Siet a Diviner, or a Sooth-  
sayer.

**Conjoyned, Versaemt, versamelt, by een gevoegt.**

**a Conjugation of words, Een aanbindinge van**  
woorden. (linge.

**a Conjunction, Een t'samen-voeginge, versame-**  
the Conjunction of the Sunne and the Moo-  
ne, shee being not seene, De Conjunctie van  
de Sonne ende Mane, als sy niet konnen gesien  
worden. Siet Moone.

**a conjunction apart of speech, T'samen-voe-**  
ginge van een gedeelte der sprack konste.

to Conjure or conspire together, T'samen  
sweeren, t'samen spannen, t'samen verbinden  
met eedt om yet te doen. Siet to Conspire.

**Conjured, or conspired, T'samen gesworen ofte**  
gespannen, besworen, geconspireert.

to conjure, Besweeren, bemanen ofte uytmanen,  
den Duyvel door besweeringe verdryven.

**Conjurers, T'samen-sweerdere, ofte die t'samen**  
gesworen hebben, besweerdere van den Duyvel.

**Conjuration, Besweeringe, bemaninge.**

to Conne, or learne without booke, Leeren  
buyten sijn boeck.

to Connex, Versamen, t'samen knoopen, t'samen  
binden.

**Connexion, T'samen-knoopinge, t'samen-bindin-**  
ge, een byvoeginge van den eenen aen den anderen.

to Connive or winke at, Oogh-luycken, onge-  
merck laten sijn.

**Connivence, Oogh-luyckinge.**

to Conquer, or subdue, Verwinnen, overwinnen,  
vermeesteren. (nemen.

to conquer or subdue by force, Met geweld in-  
Conquered, Gekregen, gewonnen, verwonnen.

**a conquest, Een victorie, verwinninge, een ver-**  
meesteringe, een conqueringe.

# CON

**a Conquerer, Een overwinner, een conquereer-**  
der, die veel lantschappen door victorie verkrijgt.

**Conlanguinitie, Maeghschap, bloet-vrantschap.**

Siet Kindred.

the Conscience, De conscientie de gewissen.

curiousness of Conscience, Curkushede ofte  
glick forge van conscientie.

it goes against my conscience, Het is tegen mijn  
herse, ick make daer conscientie af.

examine your conscience, Ondersoeck uwe con-  
scientie. (tie.

remorse of conscience, Wroginge der conscien-

Concionaby, or with a good conscience,

Met een goede gewisse.

Conscientious, Godvruchtigh, conscientieus.

to Consecrate, or appoint to holy use, Wyen,  
ofte ordineren tot een heyligh gebruyck, heyligh  
maken.

Consecrated, Heyligh gemaect, gewyet.

Consecrating, or consecration, Heylich-ma-  
kinge, wyinge.

the Consecration of the Sacrament, De wyin-  
ge van het Sacrament.

**a Consecrarie, Een navolginge van yets alreede**  
beseffen.

to Consent or agree together, Toelaten, belie-  
ven, bewilligen, consenteren.

**Consented, Bewillicht, geconsenteert.**

**a consent, consenting, or an agreement, Een**  
toelatinge, bewilliging, een consenteringe ofte  
een accoort.

of one consent, Met een accoort, met een toestem-  
minge.

**a Consequent, or consequence, Een vervolch**  
ofte consequentie.

it is a matter of consequence, Het is een saecke  
daer veel aen hanght, daer veel aen gelegen is.

Consequently, Vervolgens, consequentelick,

to Conserve, or keepe, Bewaren, behoeden.

Conserved or kept, Bewaert, behoedt.

Conservation, Bewaringe, behoedinge.

**a conserver, Een bewaerder, een behoeder.**

**a conservatrix, Een bewaester.**

Conserve of roses, Conserve van Roosen.

to consider or thinke upon, Aanmercken, be-  
mercken, yets overdencken, considereren.

to consider earnestly and throughly, Yets ern-  
stelick ende te degen overleggen.

to Con-

CON.

to Considerate by himselfe , *By hem-selven overdencken.*  
 to Consider any thing, *Ergens acht op slaen.*  
 Considered, *Aengemerckt, wel bedacht.*  
 a thing well considered , *Een dingh wel aengemerckt, wel overdacht, ofte overleyt.*  
 Consideration or regard, *Aenmerckinge , overdenckinge, overlegginge,*  
 without consideration , *Sonder consideratie.*  
 inconsiderately , *Onvoorsichtelick, onbedachtelick.*  
 for many consideration , *Ten aensien van vele consideration.*  
 Considerately, *Voorsichtelick, met verstant.*  
 it is considerable , *Het is bemerkelick ofte aenmerckens waerdigh.*  
 Considerate, *Wijs, discreet.*  
 Considering, or seeing, *Aengemerckt, aengesien.*  
 to consign, or appoint , *Bewaren ofte in de hant geven, voorhouden, ofte presenteren.*  
 he hath consigned him , *Men heeft hem voorgehouden ofte gepresenteert.*  
 to consist, *Staen, bestaen, blyven staen.*  
 it consisteth, *Het bestaat, het hanght, ofte daer is aen gelegen.*  
 Consisting, *Bestaende.*  
 to Consociate, *Vergeselschappen.*  
 Consociation, *Vergeselschappinge.*  
 a Consistorie, *Een vergaderinge ofte menichte die by malkanderen sitten.*  
 Consolation or confort, *Troosting. Siet Comfort.*  
 to Consolidate, or to heale a wound, *Een wonde heelen ofte genesen.*  
 Consolidated, *Geheel, genesen.*  
 Consolidation, *Heeling, genesinghe.*  
 the Consonants, *Alle de letteren van het A B C dat geen vocalen en zijn.*  
 to be consonant, or agreeable , *Eenerley geluyt geven, accorderen.*  
 it is not consonant, *Het en voeght niet.*  
 Consonant, *Eens luydende, klinckende, accorderende in het geluyt.*  
 a Confort, or harmony , *Een accoord van verscheiden toonen.*  
 a Confort of Musicians , *Een accoord van Speel-luyden.*  
 Consorts in evill, *Mede-gesellen in het quaet.*

CON.

the Kings Confort , *Des Konings Gemalinne ofte Wijs.*  
 to Conspire, *T'samen spannen, ofte verbinden om yet quaets te doen.*  
 Conspired, *T'samen gespannen, gesworen, ofte verbonden.*  
 a Conspiracy , or a conspiring , *T'samen-spanninge, sweeringe, ofte verbinninge om yet quaets uyt te rechen.*  
 a Conspiratour , *Een Bondt-genoot in het quaet, een Conspirateur, een besweerder.*  
 a Constable, *Een Constapel.*  
 a high Constable, *Een opperste Constapel.*  
 Constancy, *Stantvasticheyt, gestadicheyt.*  
 Constant, *Stantvastigh, gestadigh.*  
 to be Constant, *Stantvastigh zijn.*  
 Constant in love, *Stantvastigh in der liefde.*  
 Constant in faith, *Stantvastigh in het geloove.*  
 Constant of heart , *Stantvastich van herten ofte gemoedt.*  
 Constantly, or steadfastly , *Stantvastelick.*  
 Constantinople, *Constantinopelen.*  
 a Constellation , *Een gestelte, daer vele sterren t'samen in een teeken zijn.*  
 a constellation, or an influence of starres, *Een vergaderinge van vele sterren by een.*  
 to Constitute or appoint, *Instellen, maken, ordineren.*  
 Constituted, *Ingestelt, gemaect, geconstitueert.*  
 a constitution or an appointment , *Een instelling, ordineringe, een constitueringe, gebode.*  
 the constitution of the body , *De gestaltemisste ofte constitutie des lichaems,*  
 it is constituted or ordained , *De sake is gestelt ofte geordineert.* (geren.)  
 to Constraine or compell, *Bedwingen, Constrin-*  
 to be constrained or compelled , *Gedwongen zijn, geconstringeert worden.*  
 Constrained, *Gedwongen, geconstringeert.*  
 Constrained or bound to doe some thing, *Gedwongen ofte geforceert om yet te doen.*  
 Constrained by torments to confesse, *Gedwongen door pyninge te bekennen.*  
 Constraint, *Bedwangh.* (gewelt.)  
 by constraint, *Door bedwangh, door kracht ofte without constraint, Sonder bedwangh.*  
 to construe, or confter, *Wileggen, sijn lesse uytleggen van woort tot woort, ofte vertellen.*

# CON.

**Construction**, Makinge, bouwinge, timmeringe,  
oock een uitlegginge.  
**a Confull**, Een Borgermeester.  
**a Consulship**, Een Borgermeesterschap.  
**Consul like**, Op sijn Borgermeesters.  
**to Consult**, aske, or take counsell, Beraden,  
raet slaen, raets vragen.  
**to Consult with one another**, Met malkande-  
ren raets slaen.  
**they Consult together**, Sy raet slaen te samen.  
**Consulted**, Raets geslagen, beradet.  
**a consultation**, Een beradinge, ofte raetslaginge.  
**a consulter**, Een raetslager, ofte een die raeds  
geeft.  
**to Consume**, spend or waste, Verslyten, vernie-  
tigen, verdoen, verteeren, ofte verquisten.  
**to consume ones goods**, Sijn goeds onnuttelick  
verquisten ofte verdoen.  
**Consumed**, Versleten, verdaen, vernielt, verslon-  
den, verquist.  
**Consumed by famine**, Van honger vergaen.  
**a Consuming**, or a Consumption, Een versly-  
tinge, te doeninge, vernielinge, ofte consumptie.  
**a consumer**, Een verslyter, een verdoender, een  
vernielder, een ombrenger van syne goederen.  
**to Consummate**, Volmaken, voleynden, een eynde  
brengen.  
**Consummated**, Volbracht, voleyndicht.  
**a consummation**, Een volmakinge ofte voleyn-  
dinge.  
**a contagion**, or a naturall evill, Een besmettende  
quaets, ofte siecke die verderft.  
**Contagious**, Besmettelick, vol verderft.  
**to Containe**, or comprehend, Inhouden, begry-  
pen, vervatten, vast houden.  
**Contained**, Ingehouden, begrepen, vast gehou-  
den.  
**a containing** or a comprehending, Een inhou-  
dinge, een begrypinge, een vervattinge.  
**to contaminate** or defile, Besmetten, vuyl ma-  
ken, verderven, ontreyngigen.  
**Contaminated**, Besmet, vuyl gemaect, verdor-  
ven, ontreyngicht.  
**to Contemne**, or dispise, Veracht, versmaden,  
misprysen.  
**Contenned** or dispised, Veracht, versmaets,  
mispresen.  
**Contempt**, Verachtinge, versmadinge.

# CON.

**Contemptuously**, or with contempt, Veracht-  
telick, versmadelick.  
**had in contempt**, Tot verachtinge gebracht.  
**Contemptuous**, Vol versmadinge.  
**to Contemplate**, Contempleren, aendachtelick  
overdencken.  
**Contemplation**, Contemplinge, overdenckin-  
ge.  
**the contemplation of the Heavens**, De aen-  
schouwinge des Hemels.  
**Contemplative**, Contemplatijf, die hem inwen-  
digh in den geest bekommers.  
**Contempt**, Siet Contemning, Verachtheyt,  
versmaetheyt.  
**to Content** or please, Te vreden stellen, behagen.  
**to content very well** or to satisfie, Wel te vrede  
zijn ofte voldoen.  
**I am Content**, Ick ben te vreden.  
**to be contented**, or hold himselfe satisfied, Te  
vrede zijn, ofte hem vergenoeght houden.  
**Content**, or contented, Te vreden gestelt, verge-  
noeght ofte voldaan.  
**a contenting**, or a contentation, Een te vreden-  
stellinge, een vergenoginge, ofte voldoeninge.  
**Contentedly**, or contentfully, Vergenoegdelick,  
voldoencilick.  
**to contend** or strive, Twisten, kyven of stryden.  
**Contented**, or striven, Getwist, gestreden.  
**Contention** or strife, Twistinge, kyvinge, stry-  
dinge.  
**Contentiously**, Twistinge, kyvinge, twistelick.  
**Continencie**, Matichheyt, onshoudinge, soberheyt,  
gemaniertheyt.  
**to Contest**, Yemandt tot getuyge nemen, met ye-  
mandt stryden.  
**Contestation**, Met yemandt strydinge hebben,  
contestatie.  
**Continent**, Matich, inhoudende.  
**a continent** man or woman, Een matich ende  
sober mensch die sich wacht van onbetamelicke  
wellusten.  
**continently**, Soberlick, matielick.  
**a Continent**, Een vast landt, dat geen eylands  
en is.  
**Contingent**, or casuall, Dat gebeuren, ofte niet  
gebeuren en kan.  
**Contingencie**, or chance, Geluck, ofte dat ge-  
schieden kan. Siet Accident.

to Conti-

## CON.

- to Continue, or persist, *Volharden, niet afdaten, geduerigh maken.*  
 to Continue, or endure for ever, *Eeuwigh dueren.* (loop.  
 to Continue, or runne his race, *Volharden inden Continued, Volhardet, niet afgelaten.*  
 Continuing long, *Lang duerende.*  
 Continuing, or continuance, or without staying, *Gedurende, ofte sonder ophouden.*  
 a constant continuance, *Een gestadighe geduerigheyt.*  
 it continueth, *Het duert.*  
 Continually, or perpetually, *Geduerighlick, eeuwighlick.*  
 to Contract, or draw together, *'t Samen trekken, vergaderen, in een sluyten, contract:ren.*  
 to Contract a marriage, *Een houwelicxche voorwaerde maken.*  
 a Contract, *Een Contract ofte voorwaerde.*  
 to contract with one, *Met yemands accorderen. over een-komen.*  
 a Contract or bargain, *Een Contract, voorwaerde, ofte een verkoop.*  
 a Contractor, *Een belover, ofte voorwaerde-maker.*  
 they are contracted, *Sy zijn ondertrouwt.*  
 Contradiction or gain-saying, *Tegen-sprekinge, tegen-slaginge, contradictie.*  
 to Contradict or gain-say, *Tegen spreken, tegen seggen, contradiceren.*  
 a Contermure or a wall set before, *Een voorwal. ofte voor-muur.*  
 to be Contrarie, *Tegen zijn, tegen gaen, bevechten. Siet to be Against.*  
 Contrarie, or to be against one, *Yemands tegen zijn of contrarie zijn.*  
 Contrarie to, *Daer tegen, anders.*  
 Contrariwise, *Verkeerdelick.*  
 he is of a Contrarie opinion, *Hy is van een ander gevoelen.*  
 Contrariety, *Tegenheyt, verscheydenheyt, verschil.*  
 to contribute or give something with others, *Mede deelen, ofte geven, contribuieren.*  
 Contribution, *Mede gevinge, contributie.*  
 Contributaire, or by way of contribution, *Het gene dat by contributie wort mede-gegeven.*  
 Contrit or contrition, *Bedrucksheyt, droefsheyt, verslagenheyt.*

## CON.

- to Contrive, *By een voegen, overleggen.*  
 Contrived, *By een getooght, overleyt.*  
 a Contriving, *Een overlegginge.*  
 a contriver, *Een overlegger, een by-een-voeger.*  
 to Controll, or disprove, *Berispen, contrerollen, oversten.*  
 Controlled, *Berisft, overgesien gecontrerollet.*  
 a Controlling, *Een berispinge, faut-vindinge, contrerolleringe.*  
 a Controller, or overseer, *Een Contrerolleur, een toefender.*  
 a Controller of a Princes house, *Een contrerolleur van een Princen hof.*  
 to be in Controversie, *In twist en verschil zijn.*  
 it is in controversie, *Het is in verschil, ofte in controversie.*  
 Controversie, *Twist, verschil.*  
 a Controversie, or suit in law, *Een Proces.*  
 without controversie, *Sonder twist, ofte verschil.*  
 a Controversie in words, *Een verschil in woorden, ofte een woorden-strijdt.*  
 full of Controversie and strife, *Vol van verschil endetegen-strijdt.*  
 Contumacy, or stubbornesse, *Wederspannigheyt, stijf-sinnigheyt.*  
 Contumelie, disgrace or reproch, *Spijt, smadigheyt.*  
 Contumelious, or reprochfull, *Lasterigh.*  
 Contumeliously, *Hooghmoedelick, spytelick, lasterlick.*  
 Contumelious words, *Spytighe ofte smadelicke woorden.*  
 to Conveigh, *Wech-dragen, over-dragen, voeren van d'eene plaats in d'ander.*  
 Conveighed, *Wech gedragen, wech gevoert.*  
 Conveighed from place to place, *Over ofte wech-gevoert van d'eene plaats tot de ander.*  
 a Conveighing, *Een over-voeringe, over-draginge, wech voeringe.*  
 Conveighed away privily, *Heymelick wech-gevoert.*  
 a Conveighance of water, *Een water-leydinge. Siet Conduit.*  
 a Conveighance or writting of land, *Een Instrument, ofte een koop brieft van land.*  
 to be convenient or meete, *Behoorlick zijn, wel passen, ofte bequaem zijn.*

to be Convenient or agreeable, Over een komen, geschickt zijn, accorderen.  
 Convenient, Over een komende, by een dienende, behoorende.  
 Conveniently, or in due time, Geschicktelick, op sijn-behoorlike tijdt.  
 time Convenient, Ter bequamer tijdt.  
 a thin Convenient, Een behoorlike sake, ofte een besamelick dingh.  
 to Convent or cite, Dagbvaerden, citeren, baelick doen komen.  
 a Convent, or an assembly, Een vergaderinge, een versameling.  
 Conventicle, Een kleyne vergaderinge.  
 to Converse, or be conversant, Verkeeren, handelen, converseeren.  
 Conversation, Conversatie, verkeeringe.  
 to Convert, or turn unto, Bekeeren, om keeren, ofte verkeeren, veranderen.  
 Converted or turned unto, Bekeert, verkeert, verandert.  
 to Convert one, Yemandt bekeeren.  
 one newly Converted to the faith, Een nieuwelick tot het geloove bekeert. Siet Profelyte.  
 Conversion, Bekeeringe, omkeeringe, veranderinge van quaeds tot goeds.  
 to Convict or convince, Overwinnen, overtuygen met redenen.  
 Convicted, or convinced, Overwonnen, overtuyght met redenen.  
 Convicted by law, Door proces overwonnen, overtuyght.  
 a Conviction, convincing, or a proving the contrarie, Een overwinninge, overtuyginge, ofte een bewysinge ter contrarie.  
 Convicted, or manifestly proved a lyer, Overtuyght, ofte tot een openbaer leugenaer bewesen.  
 a Convocation, Een s' samen-roeping.  
 a Convocation house, Een convocatie-huys.  
 to Convocate, T'samen roepen om te vergaderen.  
 a Conycatch or a coniecatcher, Een uyt-srycker. Siet a Cosener.  
 to play the Cooke, Koken, de conste doen van kookken.  
 Cooked or drest, Gekoockt, bereyt.  
 a Cooke, or a master-cooke, Een Kock, of een Meester-kock.

Cooking, Kookinge.  
 a Cookes-shop, Een koeck-winkel.  
 Cookerie, Kookkagie, kookkery.  
 a Cookold, Een Koeckoeck.  
 a Cookold maker, Een koeckoeck-maker.  
 to Coole, Verkoelen, koelen. Siet Cold.  
 Coole places in the feilds, Koelplaesfen in de velden.  
 broth Coolisse, Koel soppe.  
 to coope up, Opstuynen.  
 a Coope where in hens lay, Een hoender-huys, een hoender kot daer de hoendren leggen.  
 a Coope where poultrie are kept, Een hoender-kot daer kapoenen ofte hoenderen in-bewaert worden.  
 a Coope or sheepe penne, Een schaaps koy.  
 a Cooper, Een kuyper.  
 a Coopers toole, or instrument, Een Kuypers gereedschap.  
 to Coore downe, Siet Cowre.  
 a Coosen, Kozyjn. Siet Kindied.  
 to Coosen or deceive, Wtsrycken, bedriegen.  
 a coosener or a deceiver, Een uyt-srycker, een bedrieger.  
 Coosenage, or coosening, Wtsrykinge, bedrieginge, bedriegerye.  
 to cooperate, Mede-werken.  
 Cooperation, Mede-werkinge.  
 a copartner, Een mede-deeler.  
 a Cope, Een Casuyffel.  
 to Cope, swopp, or change one thing for another, Ruylen een dingh voor een ander.  
 a copes-mate, Een mede-gesel.  
 a coping or joynng together in fight, Een bespringinge in het gevecht.  
 a copin, Een doods-kist.  
 to Copie out or write out of an other, Wtschryven, copieren, uyt een ander weder schryven.  
 Copied, or written out, Vyt-geschreven, gecopieert.  
 a copie, or exemple, Een copie, ofte exemplaar.  
 a copying, Een uyt-schryvinge, copiëring.  
 to set a copie, Een copye ofte exemplaar voorschryven.  
 a Copyhold, Een Erve, stuck landis, Horve.  
 Copious, Overvloedich, rijk.  
 more copious, Meer overvloedigh.  
 Copiousness,

## COP

## COR.

Copiousness, Overvloedichheid.

Copiously, Overvloedichlick.

a Copise or a little wood, Een bosch, ofte kleyn woud.

a Cop of any thing, Het opperste, ofte top van eenich dingh.

Copper, Koper.

Copper-rust, Koper-roest.

a copper pot or kettle, Een koperen pot, ofte ketel.

a Copper-Smith, Een koper-wercker ofte Smit.

Copperas, Vitriol, koper-roet.

Corall, Koraal.

Copulation, T'samen-voeginge, Vereeninge, koppelinghe.

a Cord, Een koorde ofte zee.

a thick cord, Een dicke koorde. Siet Rope.

a Cordiner, Siet Currier.

Cordial, Dat het hert versterckt, Cordiael.

a Corkwainer, Een Schoen-maker.

Corke, Korck.

a Cormorant, Een gulsch-mensch, oock een Schol-levaer. Siet Clutton.

Corne, Kooren.

to gather Corne, Kooren vergaderen.

a sheaf of corne, Een kooren-gerwe ofte kooren-schoof.

a Corne-blade, Een kooren-halm, kooren-stengel.

a Corne-house, or a Garner, Een kooren-huys ofte Solder.

a Seller of corne, Een kooren-kooper.

a Corne-loft, Een kooren-schuyl.

Corne-land, Kooren-landt.

a Corne of salt, Een kooren sout.

a Corne on the toe, Een exteroogh aen de teen.

a Corner, Een hoek.

a Corner or a lurking hole, Een schuyl-hoek.

the Corner of a house, Den hoek van een huys.

the Corner of the eye, Den hoek van de ooge.

two Corners forked, Twee-hoekich.

three Corned or triangled, Dryhoekich,

without Corners, Sonder hoeken.

Cornerwise, Hoekich.

a Cornet, Een Krom-boorn, een Cornet.

a Cornet of Horse, Een Cornet-Ruyters.

a Coronall, Een Coronel, ofte Overste van een Regiment.

a Coroner, Siet a Cowner.

## COR.

a Corporall in Warres, Een Corporael in den Oorlogh.

Corporally, Lichamelick.

a Corporation, Een geselschap ofte Collegie.

Corporate, Dat een lichaam heeft.

Corps or a body, Het lichaam.

a dead Corps, Een doods lichaam, een pry.

a Corps or gard, Een Corps de garde.

Corpulence, Grovicheyt van lyve. Siet Grosse.

Coralive, Een in-cetende plaester.

to Correct or amend, Verbeteren, dat krom & recht maken, corrigeren, tuchtingen.

Correct, Goet.

Correctly, Correctelick.

a Correcter, Een verbeterer, een corrigerder, een tucht-meester.

Correction, Verbeteringe, corrigeringe, tuchtinge.

a Correcting, Een straffinge, tuchtinge.

to Correct, Straffen.

Corrected, or amended, Verbeters, gecorrigeert, getuchigt.

to be Correspondent, Over-een-komen, gelijken, gelijk zijn.

Correspondencie or agreement, Over-een-kominge, gelijkkinge.

Correspondent with one, Gelykende ofte over-een-komende met yemant.

to be Correspondent in love and frendship, Ghelycke liefde ende vriendschap over beyde zyden.

Corrigible, Dat verbeter kan worden, strafbaer.

Corrivals, Die een selvige dochter ofte vrouwe lief hebben ofte vryen.

to Corroborate, or confirme, Verstercken, sterck maken.

Corroberated, Versterckt, sterck gemaakt.

Corroberation, Versterckinge.

to Corrode, or gnaw allunder, Af-knagen ofte knagen.

Corroded, Rond-om af-gegeten, ofte geknaght.

Corrugated, Gerimpelt, gefronst.

Corrugating, Een rimpelinge, fronsinge. Siet a Frowne.

to Corrupt, Verderten, bederven, verrotten.

to Corrupt one by bribes and gifts, Yemanten met giften ende gaven omfetten, ofte de oogen yst steken.

Corrupted,

## COR

## COS.

Corrupted, *Bedorven, verdorven, oock verrottes.*  
 a maide Corrupted for the loosing of her  
 maiden-head, *Een maeght die haer eere ofte*  
*maeghdom ontfult ofte verloren heeft.*  
 Corrupted or putrified, *Bedorven, ofte het gene*  
*dat stinckt.*  
 Corruption, *Bedervinge, verrottinge.*  
 Corrupted with money, *Met geldt gecorrum-*  
*peers.*  
 Corrupt and wicked, *Bedorven ende boos.*  
 a corrupter, *Een bederver, ofte verderver.*  
 a corruptrix, *Een bedersster, ofte verderfsster.*  
 Corruptly, *Buervelick, ofte verduvelick.*  
 Corruscant, *Schynende, blinkende.*  
 Corrie. *Siet Groose.*  
 a Corset, *Een Harnasch.*  
 Corset or pikemen, *Corseletten ofte pieckeniers.*  
 Cosmography, *De konst van de werelts te be-*  
*schryven.*  
 a Cosmographer, *Een werelt-beschryver.*  
 to Cost, *Kosten.*  
 to make Cost, *Kosten maken, kosten doen, goet*  
*cier aen doen.*  
 sumtuous Cost, *Overdadigh ofte onmatig in*  
*kost.*  
 Costly, *Kostelick.*  
 it Costeth, *Het kost.*  
 that will Cost, *Das sal kosten.*  
 very costly, *Seer dier ofte kostelick.*  
 Cost, and expences, *Koste, schade, verlies.*  
 Costly fare, *Kostelick eien.*  
 a Coster-monger, *Een appel-wijf, een appel-man,*  
*ofte een appel-kooper.*  
 to make Costive or binde the belly, *Hardt, ofte*  
*verbonden in het lijf zijn.*  
 my belly is costive, or I am bound in my body,  
*Mijn buyck is hardt, ofte ick ben in mijn li-*  
*chaem gebonden.*  
 Costive, *Hardt van lichaem.*  
 a Cottage or a cabin, *Een huysken ofte hutte.*  
 a sheep-heads cottage, *Een Scharp-herders*  
*huysken, ofte hutte.*  
 Cotton of trees, *Kottoen, of kattoen van boomen.*  
 Cotton of all sorts, *Kottoen van alderley soor-*  
*ten.*  
 Cotton-cloth, *Kottoen-laken.*  
 to Couch or place, *Een hoogen hoop van eenigh*  
*dingh maken, timmeren.*

## COV.

Couched, *t'Samen-gevoight ofte gelijmt.*  
 a Couching of things together, *Een t'Samen-*  
*voeginge, t'Samen-lyminge.*  
 to Couch, or lie downe, *Neder leggen.*  
 my Couch, *Mijn leger-stede, ofte bedde.*  
 a couch or bed of leaves or grasse, *Een legginge*  
*ofte bedde van bladeren, ofte gras.*  
 Coven. *Siet Collusion.*  
 to Covenant, or bargaine, *Een verdragh of ver-*  
*bonst met gemaets maken, koop maken.*  
 a covenant or covenanting, *Een verbont, ver-*  
*dragh, ofte koop-makinge, compact.*  
 a covenanter, *Een verbont ofte een accoort-mac-*  
*ker, een bondt-genoot.*  
 a Covent of Monkes, *Een Klooster, ofte Con-*  
*vent van Monicken.*  
 to Cover, or hide, *Verbergen, bedecken.*  
 to cover or overcast, *Overdecken, verduyfteren.*  
 to cover with earth, *Met aerde bedecken, ofte*  
*overdecken.*  
 to cover a bed, *Een bedde bedecken.*  
 to cover with gold or silver, *Met goud ofte sil-*  
*ver over slaen, ofte bedecken.*  
 Covered, or hidden, *Bedeckt, verborgen.*  
 a covering or hiding, *Een bedeckinge, een ver-*  
*berginge.*  
 Covertly, *Bedelick, behdelick, verduysterlick*  
 a covered, or a blanket, *Een bedde-kleedt.*  
 the covered of a pot or a pan, *Het decksel van*  
*een pot, ofte pan.*  
 a covering of Arras, *Een Tapijt-decksel.*  
 the covering or roofe of a house, *Het decksel*  
*van een huys, ofte een dack.*  
 to cover or horse a mare, *Een merrie bespringen.*  
 a cover, *Een decksel.*  
 a covert for a wilde beast, *Een boschagie, bol,*  
*ofte schuyt-plaets voor wildt gedier.*  
 to covert, *Begeren, lustigh, ende begeerigh zijn.*  
 Coveted, *lusted after, or desired. Begeert, daer*  
*na gelust.*  
 Covetuousnesse, *Vierighe begeerte, grooten lust.*  
 unsatiable covetuousnesse, *Onversadighe be-*  
*geerlickheids.*  
 very covetuous, *Seer begeerigh, seer lustigh.*  
 Covetuous of money, *Gelt-gierigh.*  
 Covetuously, *Begeerlick.*  
 Covetuous of promotion, *Eergierigh van pro-*  
*motie, ofte verwoordinge.*

some

somewhat Covetuous, *Wat gierigh.*

Covetuous men, *Begterige menschen.*

to Cough, *Hoest. n.*

the Cough, *Den Hoest.*

the chinne cough, *De kinck-hoest.*

a Covie, *Een kudde, koppel, ofte een hoop van alderleye dingen.*

a young covie, *Een kudde ofte koppel van jonge boenderen ofte andere vogelen.*

Could, *Coude.*

the Coulter of a plough, *Een ploegh-coulter.*

to aske Counsell, of advise, *Raeds ofte advijs wagen.*

to Counsell or give counsell, *Raden, raets-geven. (nemen.)*

to take Counsell and advise, *Raeds ende advijs Counsell, Raeds genomen.*

Counsell, *Raeds.*

Counsellours, *Raeds-heeren.*

a Counselling, *Een Raet-gevinge.*

a Counsel-house, *Een Raet-huys ofte kamer.*

a counselling to the contrarie, *Een raet-gevinge ter contrarie.*

keeping of counsell or silence, *Stil-swyginge, ofte raet-houdinge in secrete.*

the cheife Counsellour, *Den oppersten ofte voornaemsten Raeds-heer.*

good counsell, *Goeden raeds.*

bad or evill counsell, *Quaden raeds.*

a wife and grave Counsell, *Een wysen ende graven Raeds.*

to Count or compt, *Rekenen.*

to count upon his fingers, *Rekenen op sijn vingeren.*

to count over, *Over-rekenen.*

an Accountant, *Een Rekenaar ofte een Rekenmeester.*

Accounts, *Rekeninge, rekenenschap.*

Accounted, *Gerekent.*

according to your counting, *Na uwe rekeninge.*

a caster of a count, *Een opwerper van rekeninge.*

to count or esteeme, *Rekenen ofte achten.*

Counted or esteemed, *Gerekent ofte geachtet.*

Countenance, *Aengesicht, ironie, gelaet, wesen.*

a prettie countenance, *Een moy aengesicht, ofte gelaet.*

a soure countenance, *Een suyr ofte suyr gelaet.*

a stately Countenance, *Een statelick gelaet.*

a sad countenance, *Een droevigh gelaet.*

a joyfull countenance, *Een blijdt aengesicht ofte gelaet.*

of a grave or sterne countenance, *Van een grave ofte strang gelaet.*

a Counter, *Een' ligh-penningh.*

Counters to play with, *Ligh-penningen om daer mede te spelen.*

Counterchange. *Siet Exchange.*

a Countercheck, *Een tegen-schut.*

to Counterfeit or dissemble, *Veynsen, conterfeyten, hem gelaten ofte veynsen.*

to counterfeit or resemble, *Conterfeyten, ofte vergelijcken.*

Counterfeited, fained, or dissembled, *Geveynst.*

Counterfeited or forged, *Geconterfeytet, gesmedet.*

a counterfeiter, *Een na-maker, een conterfeyter.*

a counterfeiter, dissembler or forger, *Een conterfeyter, een veynser, een smeder.*

a counterfeiter of money, *Een conterfeyter ofte na-maker van geld.*

a counterfeiting, *Een conterfeytinge, na-makinge ofte smedinge.*

to Countermaund, *Egen-lasten, ofte gebieden.*

a Countermine, *Een tegen-mijn.*

a Countermure, *Een tegen-muur.*

a Counterpaine, *Een tegen-schrijf, minute.*

a Counterpaine-keeper, *Een tegen-schryver, ofte een uyt-schryver.*

to counter-poise, *Voorwaerts hangen, ofte hellen tegen-wegen.*

Counter-poised, *Voorwaerts gehangen, tegen-gewogen.*

a counterpoising, *Een tegen-weginge.*

a counter-poise, *Een tegen-gewichte. Siet to Ballance.*

a Countrepoison, *Een Preservatijf, een tegen-vergift.*

a Countertaille, *Een tegen-sterckte.*

a Countesse or an Earles wife, *Een Gravinne.*

a Countie, *Een Graffschap.*

a Count or an Earle, *Een Graef.*

to dwell in the Countrie, *Buyten op het landt woonen.*

the Countrie, *Het landt, ofte landschap.*

a Coun



a Countrie subdued by force of armes, Een lantschap met geweld van wapenen overwonnen.  
 a Countrie-man, Een Boer, een Lands-man ofte Huys-man.  
 borne in the Countrie, In het lant of op het lant geboren.  
 a Countrie-man, Een Lands-man.  
 a lover of his native Countrie, Een lief-hebber van zijn Vader-lands,  
 he is my Countrie-man, Hy is mijn lants-man.  
 from Countrie to countrie, Van het een land tot het ander.  
 Countrie like, Op zijn boers.  
 the plaine or champion countrie, Het platte land.  
 a Countrie-house, Een Lant-buys ofte Houwe.  
 a Countrie-woman, Een lant-wijf of Boerinne.  
 a Countrie-maide, or wench, Een Boerinncken, Boeren vryster ofte meysken.  
 to Couple or joyne, Koppelen, of by een voegen,  
 to couple or associate, T'samen groeyen, in malkanderen wassen.  
 Coupled or joynd, Gekoppelt ofte t'samen gevoegt.  
 a couple or a pare, Een koppel ofte een paer.  
 a coupling together, Een t'samen-koppeling.  
 carnall copulation, Vleschelicke by-slapinge, ofte koppeling.  
 a pare of couples, Een bals bandt voor twee bonden.  
 by couples, By koppels.  
 to give courage, or encourage, Moet geven.  
 to take courage, Moet nemen.  
 to loose courage, Den moet verloren geven ofte laten sincken.  
 encouraged, Moet gegeven, geïnourageert.  
 be of good courage, Weest wel gemoet, zijt couragieus.  
 Courage, Moet, stouticheydt kloekheydt.  
 Courage my hearts, fall on, Couragie, t'sa, t'sa, val aen.  
 a man of great courage, Een kloekmoedich ofte stout heldt.  
 of small courage, Kleyn-hertich, moetloos, kleynmoedich.  
 Couragious, Stoutmoedich, couragieus.  
 Couragiouslie, Stoutelick, moedichlick, couragieselick.

with great Courage, Met groote kloekmoedicheydt ofte couragie.  
 without courage, Sonder moes ofte couragie.  
 a Court. Siet Curd.  
 to doe by Course, Nu het een, nu het ander dom.  
 to follow by course, Deen na d'a. der volgen.  
 a course, or running, Een loop, ofte loopinge.  
 a course or race, Een loop ofte loop-baen.  
 the course of the Heavens, the Sunne, the Moone, the Sarrs, and the Planets, Den cours ofte loop der Hemelen, de Sonne, de Maen, de Sterren, ende de Planeten.  
 he hath finished his course, Hy heeft zijn loop voltyndicht.  
 by course of nature, Door den loop der nature.  
 the course of water, Den loop van het water.  
 by course and turne, By tijdt ende beurt.  
 by course, or turne by turne, By reyse, ofte beurt na beurt.  
 a courser, or a runner of a race, Een looper, ofte die in een loop-baen loopt.  
 a Court or yard, Een voor-hof, of een voor-plaetsen van een huys.  
 an inner Court, Denersten ingangh, den binnen-hof.  
 a Princes Court, Een Princken Hof.  
 a Princes Court or traine, Een Princken Hof ofte Treyn, een Suite.  
 a Court wherein Judges sit, De plaetsen daer de Rechters van de gemeyne saken raeds houden, een Raeds-huys.  
 a little Court, Een Hofken.  
 Court-daies, Rechts-dagen, dingh-dagen.  
 a Courtier, Een Hovenier, die een Princken Hof volghet.  
 the Kings Court, Het Hof des Konings.  
 Courtlinesse, Die hem statich, hov.lick, ofte na de maniere van het Hof houdt.  
 a Courtaine, Een Gordijn.  
 a Courier, Een Ros-kam.  
 to be Courteous, Corton of beleest zijn.  
 to make Courtesie, Beleestheyt ofte cortoisie maken.  
 Courtesie or Genelenesse, Kortoisheyt, beleestheyt, vriendelicheyt.  
 Courteous talking or speaking, Corton ofte beleest-sprekinge.  
 very Courteous, Seer corton, ofte seer beleest.  
 very

COV CRA

very Courteous words, *Seer beleefde woorden.*  
 Courteously, or gently *Beleefdelick, ofte vriendelick.*

very courteously, *Seer beleefdelick, veel vriendelick.*

he howes himfelfe Courteous, and affable to all men, *Hy toont hem cortois, beleefst ende vriendelick tot alle menschen.*

a coufener, *Een uyt frycker.*

a Cowle, *Een Monicx caproen.*

a Cow, *Een Koe.*

a barren Cow, *Een onvruchtbare Koe.*

a Cow with Calfe, *Een Koe met Kal.*

a milck Cow, *Een melck-koe.* (ken.

a litle Cow or heifer, *Een bockelinge ofte veers-*

a Cow-heard, *Een Koe-herder.*

a Cow-houfe, *Een Koe stal, ofte huys.*

Cowardife, or cowardnelle, *Kleynmoedigheyt, bloods-berticheyt, ofte vreesachticheyt.*

to play the Coward, *Bloode Ian spelen.*

Cowardife in warre, *Bloods-bertigheyt in den krygh.*

Cowardly, *Bloedelick, kleyn-bertelick.*

to Cowre on his knees, *Neder sacken op zijn knyen.*

Coint, *key, Siet Strange.*

C before R

A Crab, or a wilding, *Een sueren appel.*

a Crab-fish *Een Krab-visch.*

a Crabbed looke, *Een suer ofte suer geficht.*

Crabbed, *Dersel, moeds-willigh, suer, korsel.*  
*Siet Froward.*

some what Crabbed, *Een weynich suer of korsel.*

Crabbedly, *Suerlick.*

Crabbednesse, *Suerheyt, korseligheyt.*

he gave him a crabbed answere, *Hy gaf hem een suere antwoorde.*

a Crab louse, *Siet Loufe.*

to Crack, *Kraken, kletsren.*

to crack a nutt, *Een noot kraken.*

Cracked into two parts, *In twee deelen gekraech.*

to Crackle, *Gerucht maken,*

a Cracknell, *Een koecke.*

a Cradle, *Een wiege.*

to be Craftie, *Met loosheyt om-gaen, schalck ofte slim zijn.*

CRA

Craftinesse, *Loosheyt, schalckheyt, slimmigheyt.*

Craftie meanes, *Liftige middelen om te bedriegen.*

Craftie handling, *Loose ofte erghlistige handlinge.*

a craft, or a crafty imagination, *Een loose ofte slimme inbeeldinge.*

an old craftie toxe, *Een loosen vos.*

a craftie knave, *Een slimmen boef.*

a craftie talker, *Een loosen prater.*

a crafts master, *Een loosen vogel, een meester van schalckheyt.*

Craftely, *Schalckelick looselick.*

by craft, *Door loosheyt ofte erghlisticheyt.*

a Crafts-man, *Een hant-werck-man, een konstenaar.*

Craft or cunning, *Konste, ofte Ambacht.*

a Crag, *Siet Head.*

a crag, or rock, *Een steen-klip ofte rotze.*

Cragged, craggie, or rough, *Steenklippig, scherpschuigh, rauwachtich.*

to Cracke, or bragg, *Beroemen, glorieren.*

a cracking or a bragging, *Een beroeminge, een glorieringe.*

a cracker or a vaunter, *Een beroemer, een beroemich mensch, een Blaaskacek.*

Crackingly, Braggingly, *Beroemelick glorienfelick.*

to Cramme, *Vullen, mesten, vet maken.*

Crammed, *Gevult, gemest, vet gemaectt gelijk een Kappoen.*

a cramming, *Een mestinge ofte vet-makinge.*

Crammed Hens and Capons, *Gemeste Hoenderen en Kapoenen.*

the Crampe, *De Kramp.*

a Crampe-rihge, *Een Kramp-ringh. Siet Convulsion.*

a Cramperne or crampiron, *Een Kram-yser.*

a Crane, *Een Kraen ofte Kraen-vogel.*

a Crane, *Een Bier-kraen.*

a Crane, *Een Kraen daer men yets mede op windt.*

Cranage, *Het groote radt van een kraen.*

the Rounder of a Crane, *De winder van een kraen.*

Crannie, *Siet Chinck.*

Cranied or cleft, *Gekloven.*

to be Crafie, *Sieckelick zijn.*

Crafie-

**CRA CRE**

- Cra**sieneffe, *Sieckelickheydt.*  
**Cra**sie, *Niet wel te pas.*  
**to Cra**se, *Klusteren.*  
**to Cra**sh or make an noise, *Ruysschen, ghetier maken.*  
**a cras**hing or crack<sup>ing</sup>, *Een geruy<sup>sch</sup>, ofte ghetier.*  
**that maketh cras**hing or crack<sup>ing</sup>, *Dat geruy<sup>sch</sup>, ofte ghetier maeckt.*  
**Cra**ssitude, *Dichte, grofheydt.*  
**a Cra**tch, *cris or a racke, Een kribbe ofte troch van een stal.*  
**to Cra**ve, *Ootmoedighlick bidden, ofte begeeren. Siet Implore.*  
**to crave** importunately, *Bidden sonder ophouden.*  
**to crave** often, *Dickmaels bidden ofte smeecken.*  
**a crav**ing, *Een biddinge, ofte smeeckinge.*  
**a Cra**ver, *Een ootmoedigh bidder, ofte smeecker. Siet Begger.*  
**Cra**ved, *Gebeden, begeert, gevraecht. Siet op Aske.*  
**a Cra**ven. *Siet a Coward.*  
**the Cra**w, *gorge, or crope of a bird, De krop van een vogel.*  
**to Cra**wle, *Kruypen, voort-kruypen, slegen op den buyck.*  
**Cra**wled or creeped, *Gekropen, gesleept.*  
**a cra**wling, *Een kruypinge slep<sup>ing</sup>e.*  
**to Cra**cke, *Ruysschen, klusteren, kraecken, geschal maecken.*  
**a creak**ing, *Een ruysschinge, klatteringe, kraeckinge van een deur ofte yet anders.*  
**a Cra**cke, or utter part of a haven, *Een hooge plaetse van den oever daer de zee in-loopt, ofte tegen een haven staet.*  
**to ga**ther **Cra**eme, *Room vergaderen van melck, den Room vergaderen.*  
**Cra**eme, *Room, ofte dichte van de melck.*  
**to Cra**ete, *Scheppen, het wesen geven, yet van niet maken.*  
**Created**, *Geschapen, gemaect, het wesen geven.*  
**a Crea**ting or crea<sup>tion</sup>, *Een schep<sup>ing</sup>e, ofte schepsel dat van niet gemaect is.*  
**aliv**ing **Crea**ture, *Een levendigh schepsel.*  
**a liv**ing crea<sup>ture</sup> that hath life and fence, *Een levendigh schepsel dat leven en gevoelen heeft.*

**CRE CRI.**

- a Crea**tour, *Een Schepper, een Maker.*  
**that may be crea**ted, *Dat kan geschapen worden.*  
**Cred**ible, or credibly, *Gelooffelyck.*  
**to cred**it, *Geloof geven, crediet geven.*  
**Cred**ited, *Geloof<sup>t</sup>.*  
**Cred**it, *Geloove, achtinge, estimatie.*  
**a man of great cred**it, *Een man van groot geloove, ofte hooge achtinge, grootelick geacht.*  
**a man of (small cred**it, *Een man van kleyn geloove ofte credit.*  
**of noe cred**it, *Van geen geloove ofte credit.*  
**a Cred**itour, *Een Crediteur, die yemands geloove geeft, ofte yet geleent heeft.*  
**I will pay all my Cred**itours, *Ick wil alle mijn Crediteurs betalen.*  
**a Cre**ance, or credence, *Een vaste betrouwinge.*  
**Cred**ulitie, or aptness to beleev<sup>e</sup>, *Lichtgheyt van te gelooven.*  
**Cred**ulous, *Die lichtselick geloof<sup>t</sup>.*  
**a Cree**ke, *crooke, or noke to unload wares, Een kreeck ofte boeck om waren te ontladen.*  
**to Cree**pe in, *In-kruypen.*  
**he crept in at a hole**, *Hy heeft door een gat ingekropen.*  
**to creepe** forward, *Voort kruypen.*  
**to creepe** unawares, or to creepe in by litle and litle, *Onversiens in-kruypen, ofte allengskens in-kruypen.*  
**to creepe** away, *Wech kruypen.*  
**to creepe** up, *Op-kruypen.*  
**to creepe** against, *Tegen-kruypen.*  
**to creepe** secretly, *Heymelijck kruypen.*  
**Crept**, *Gekropen.*  
**Cress**ant, *De Maen ofte yet dat groeyt.*  
**a cresset** light, or a burning beacon, *Een licht, ofte bernende baacken.*  
**the Crest** or crop, *Den kam der vogelen.*  
**the crest** of the haire, *Den top van het hayr.*  
**the crest** of a helmet, *Den veder-bosch ofte den top van 's helmet.*  
**a crest** of gould, *Een bosch ofte top van gout.*  
**a Crevis**, *Siet Fish.*  
**a Crevet**, *Siet Cruet.*  
**a Crib**, *Siet Cratch.*  
**a Crib**le or a sieve to purge corne, *Een Steef ofte Wanom kooren door te suyveren.*  
**the Cricke** in the necke, *De pynt inden hals dat men het hooft niet keeren en kan.*

**a Cricket,**

## CRI

## CRO:

Cricket, Een Krekel.

a chimney full of Crickets, Een Schoorsteen vol van krekels.

to Cry or weepe, Kryten, weenen, ofschreeuwen.  
to cry out, Wi-kryten, een gebaer ofte een getier maken.

to cry out aloud, Met luyder stemme uyt-kryten, ofte uyt-roepen.

to cry often, Dickwyls uyt-kryten, of uyt-roepen.  
to cry unto, Yemant aenroepen.

Crying, Gekrijs ofte geroep, geschrey.

a cryer, Een kryter, een roeper, een schreeuwer, ofte uyt-roeper. (roeper.

a common cryer in the streets, Een gemeen uyt-pitfull crying, Een jammerlick geschreeuw.

a Crime, Een foute, schult, misdaet.

Criminall, wherein is offence, Criminel, daer schult in in den hals weerdigh.

a Cripel or creepie, Een Kreupel ofte manck.  
an old Cripel, Een ouds Kreupel.

it is ill halting before a creepie, Het is qualick manck te gaen voor een kreupel.

to crispe, curl, or frizle, Krollen, ofte krollen maken.

Crisped, curled or frizled, Gekrolt, ofte gefriseert.

Crisped haire, Gekrolt hayr.

a frizled or curled head, Een krolle-bol.

a crisping, curling, or frizling, Een krollinge.

a crisper, curler or frizler, Een kroller.

a Crispin-pinne, Een krol-yser een krol-priem om het hayr mede te krollen.

to Cristen or christen, to baptize, Doopen, een kindeken doopen.

Criticke, Berispatchigh, strafachtigh, die op alle dingen oordeel geeft.

a Crocodile, Een Crocodil.

to Croake like a Toad or a Frog, Quaecken ge-lijck een Padde ofte Kick-vorsch.

the Croaking, or rumbling of the belly, De krimpinge ofte rammelinge van den buyck.

the Croaking of Ravens, Raven-geschrey.

a croft, Een kleyn bosken, ofte ackerken.

the Crooke, or make crooked, Krom maken, krommen.

to waxe crooked, Krom worden.

to be crooked, Krom zijn. (worden.

Crooked or made crooked, Gekromt, krom ge-

## CRO:

very crooked, Steergekromt.

Crooked or bowed, Gekromt ofte gebogen.

a crooke, Een angel, haeck ofte haecxken, een kromte.

Crookednesse, Krommighedyt.

a crooking, Een kromminge.

a crooked nose, Een krommen neuse.

a crooked baek, Een krommen rugge.

a crooked legg, Een krom been.

a crooked foot, Een krommen voet.

Crooked rivers, Kromme rivieren.

to Crookel like a turtle-dove, or a pigeon,

Kryten ofte kirren als een Toriel-duyf, ofte een ander duyf. (den.

to crop or shred off, Scheren, schroeyen, af-snij-

Cropped, Gheschoren, geschroeyt, afgesneden.

a cropper or gatherer, Een af-snyder, ofte ver-gaderer.

Cropped or gathered with the hand, Met de hands af-geplucks.

a Crop of corne, Een hoop van kooren.

to Crosse out, Wtschrabben.

to crosse, as to crosse a way, Dwars ofte ter zij-den gaen, kruysen op den wegh.

to crosse over, Over-kruysen.

a cross-way, Een kruys-wegh.

a Crosse, Een Kruys.

a crosier-staff, Een kruysers stock.

a crossing, Een kruysinge.

to Crosse, Tegen komen.

a crosse cloth, Een wonde ofte quetsuere.

a crosse-bow, Een vrouwen doock-buyve.

a crosse-row, Een A B C.

a learner of the crosse-row, Een A B C jongen, die syn A B C leert.

a Crotchit, Een Haeckken ofte grille.

he that hath crotchets in his head, Hy die gril-len in syn hooft heeft.

to Crouch, Buygen, krommen, ofte neder buygen.

a Crowd or throng of people, Een gedrangh van volck.

to Crowde, Dringen.

to Crow, Kraeyen.

a crowing, Een kraeyinge.

a crower, Een kraeyer, oock die yemands bekrayt ofte beklapt.

a coxe crow, Een haensgeschreeuw.

an yron Crow, Een yseren hant-boom.

to Crowne,

CRV

to Crowne, Kroonen, een kroon opsetten.  
 Crowned, Gekroont.  
 Crowning, Krooninge.  
 a Crowne of Lawrells, Een Kroon van Laur-  
 rieren ofte een Lauwrier-krans.  
 the Crowne of the head, De Kroon ofte top van  
 het hoof.  
 a Crowner, Een Richter die kennisse van crimi-  
 nele saken heeft.  
 to Crucifie, Kruycen ofte kruycingen, lyden aen-  
 doen.  
 Crucified, Gekruysft.  
 a Crucifying, Een kruycinge.  
 a Crucifix, Een Kruycifix.  
 Crudity, or lack of digestion, Rauwigheyt, ofte  
 gebreck van verteeringe in de mage, ofte dat de  
 mage niet kan koocken.  
 Cruditie or rawnesse, Onrypigheyt, rauwigheyt,  
 dat niet gekookt en is, hardigheyt. Siet Raw.  
 to be cruell, or use crueltie, Wreedt zyn, ofte  
 wreedheyt gebruycken.  
 Cruell, Wreedt, tyrannigh.  
 to shew extreame cruelty against one, Witter-  
 maten wreedheyt tegen yemant betoonen :  
 a cruell countenance, Een wreedt gesicht.  
 a cruell and an austere sight or looke, Een  
 Wreedt ende een scherp gesicht.  
 a cruell Lord, Een wreedt Heer ofte Tyran.  
 Cruelly, Wreedelick.  
 Crueltie, or inhumanitie, Wreedheyt ofte on-  
 menschelickheyt.  
 a cruet, or crewet, Een Wijn-kanne ofte kiste.  
 a Cruet wherein oyle is kept, Een Olie-kruycke.  
 to Crum or breake small, Kruymelen, morselen,  
 ofte in stukken snijden.  
 to crumme in, In kruymelen.  
 Crummed in, In-gekrumt.  
 Crumes or crummes of bread, Kruymen ofte  
 kruymkens van broods.  
 Crummie bread, Kruymachtigh broodt.  
 Crummes that falls from the table, Kruymen  
 die van de tafel vallen.  
 a crumming, Een kruymelinge ofte morselinge.  
 Crumpe, Krom.  
 Crumpe backt or crumpe shouldered, Krom  
 van rugge, ofte krom geschouderd.  
 Crumpe foote, Een krom-voet. Siet Crook-  
 footed.

CRV

CVB

to Cuple, Rimpelen.  
 Crumpled or tull ot crumples, Gerimpels, vol  
 van rimpelen ofte ployen.  
 to crunke, or crye as a Crane, Schreeuwen als  
 een kraen-vogel.  
 a Crupper. Siet Rimpel. (paerd.  
 the Crupper of a horle, De stert tuygh, van een  
 a Cruse, Een drinck-pot, een kruyck.  
 to crush together or in peeces, In stukken sloo-  
 ten, stampen breken, vermorfelen.  
 Crushed, In stukken gebroken ofte vermorfeld.  
 to make a cius, Een korst maken.  
 Crusted, Dat korsten ofte hardt deckzel heeft.  
 Crusty, Korstigh, dat een dicke korst heeft.  
 a crust, Een korst.  
 a litle crust of bread, Een korstjen broots.  
 Curches, Krucken, stelten.  
 to goe on crutches, Gaen op krucken ofte stelten.  
 Ciyfall, Chrystal.  
 Ciyfallin, Chrystaliyn.

C befoore U

**A** Cube, Een Cubit, de mate van ander-hal-  
 ven voet.  
 a Cub, Een Vosken.  
 a Cuckinstoole, Dat is, een doop-stoel, daer mede  
 quade vrouwen in Englands onder het water  
 gedoopt worden.  
 a Cuckoe, Een Koeckoeck.  
 he sings like a Cuckoe, Dat is, hy singht altydt  
 sijn ouden sangh.  
 a Cuckold, Een koeckoeck, een man wiens Wif  
 met een ander te doen heeft.  
 a Cucqueane, Een gehouwd mans hoere.  
 a Cucumber, Een Concommer.  
 to Chew the cud. Siet to Chew.  
 the Cud, Het kroppeken van de kele.  
 a cudgell, Een stock, ofte kluppel.  
 to cudgell one, Yemands slaen of af-smereen met  
 een stock ofte kluppel.  
 to Cusse or buffet, Yemands een souflet ofte kin-  
 neback-slach geven met een vlacke handt, ofte  
 vuyst.  
 a Cusse, or a buffet, Een souflet ofte kinneback-  
 slach.  
 a Cussing, Een souflet-gevinge.  
 Cusses or fore-sleeves, Poverretten, voor-mou-  
 wen, oock yfere banden om de handen te binden.  
 to Cull,

to Cull, *Wt-kippen.*

Culled, *Wt-gekipt.*

Culpable, or guiltie, *Schuldigh, schultbaer.*  
he feesles himselfe culpable, *Hy voelt hem-  
selven schuldich.*

Culture, *Arbeydinge, lant-bouwinge.*

a peece of ordinance called a Culvering, *Een  
stuk geschuts alsoo genaemt.*

a demy Culvering, *Een half stuk geschuts al-  
soo gebeten.*

to Cumber or trouble, *Yemandt bekommeren,  
ofte moeyt aen doen.*

Cumbrance or encumbrance, *Kommer, ofte  
moeyt, moeyelickheydt.*

to Cunne without booke, *Van buyten leeren.*

worthy to be cunned by heart, *Weerdich van  
buyten geleers te worden.*

Cunning or shill full men, *Konstigh, of aerdi-  
ge menschen.*

very cunning, *Seer konstich, seer aerdich.*

nothing cunning, *Niet konstich.*

Cunningly wrought or made, *Konstlick ge-  
wrocht, ofte gemaect.*

Cunningly, *Konstlick. Siet Workeman-like,  
or Artificially.*

a Cupboord, *Een Rechts-tafel ofte Buffet.*

a Cupboord-keeper, *Een Buffet-bewaerder.*

a Cupboord of plate, *Een Buffet van silver-  
werck.*

a Cup, *Een drinck-beker, kelck of kop.*

a Cup of beere or wine, *Een bier-beker ofte  
wijn-kop.*

a cup of gould, *Een kop ofte kelck van goud.*

a wodden cup, *Een kop van hout.*

a cup bearer, *Een kop-drager.*

Cup short. *Siet Drunken.*

a cupping glasse, *Een glas om bloet te koppen.*

a Curate, *Een herder ofte Bisschop. Siet a Pastour.*

to Curbe, *Dwingen, breyden.*

Curbed, *Gedwongen.*

to Curd or crud, *Dickmaken, klontren, doen  
rinnen.*

Curds, *Runsel, melck runsel, daer men kafen  
af maect.*

turned to curd, *Gerunsel, geronnen.*

the first curd milke in the teates, *Bieft, ofte  
dicke melck die eerst in de borsten komt.*

to cure or heale, *Curereen, heelen.*

Cured, *Gecureert, geheelt.*

c Curing, *Een heeling, een cureeringe.*

a Curet, *Een borst-wapen.*

Curiositie or curiounesse, *Curieuſheyt, onnutte  
sorghvuldicheydt.*

Curious, *Curieus, sorghvuldich.*

to Curious, *Al te curieus.*

Curiously, *Curieuſelick, Siet Scrupulositie.*

Curious or exact. *Neerstelick ofte sorghvuldich-  
lick gemaect.*

Curiously, or exactly, *Sorghvuldiglick, neerste-  
lick.*

to Curle, *Krollen.*

Curled haire, *Gekrolt hayr.*

a Curlew, *Een Wolf, een vogel alsoo genaemt.*

Currant, *Gangbbaer.*

Currant money, *Gangbbaer gelt.*

a curre, or dogge, *Een Rekel, een hondt.*

Currish, *Rekelachtich, hontachtigh.*

Currents, *Korrenten.*

to Currie or dresse leather, *Leder bereyden, le-  
der touwen.*

to Currie, *Ros-kammen.*

Curried, *Geroskamt.*

a Currying or rubbing, *Een ros-kamminge.*

a Currier, *Een ros-kammer.*

a curser or a runner to and fro, *Een looper her-  
waerts ende derwaerts.*

to Curse or banne, *Vloecken, vermaledyden.*

Curfed, or banned, *Vervloecht, vermaledyt.*

Curfed, or abhominable, *Vervloecht ofte grow-  
welick.*

Curfedly, or abhominably, *Vervloeckelick, grow-  
welick.*

a Curſiter, or a Clarke, *Een Klerck die uyt de  
oorſpronkelicke copie schrijft.*

Curſt, or shrewd, *Grammich, spijtich, kreve-  
ligh.*

a Curtaine, *Een Gordijn.*

to draw the Curtaines, *De gordijnen toe trecken.*

to Curtell, *Af-korten.*

Curteled, *Af-gekort.*

Curtelage, *Af-kortinge.*

Curteous, *Beleef.*

a Curtezan, *Een Hof-boere.*

a Cushin, *Een kussen.*

a litle Cushin, *Een kussenken.*

a Custard, *Een Pastey met room gemaect.*

**CVS.**

Custodie or tuition, *Bewaringe, ofte behoedinge, bescherminge.*  
 he that hath such a Custodie, *Hy die een bewaerder, behoeder, beschermmer, ofte een Momboir heeft.*  
 he that hath the Custodie of goods, Temples, Students, Orphans or common houses, *Een die de bewaringhe ofte opsicht heeft van eenige goederen, Tempelen, Studenten, Weesen, ofte eenige publycke huysen.*  
 the use of Custome, or practise by long Custome, *Het gebruyck door langh gewoonte.*  
 to bring in use or Custome, *Hem gewinnen, in de gewoonte komen.*  
 accustomed, *Gewent, gebruyckt, in de gewoonte gebracht.*  
 to imitate Custome, *De Costuym, ofte gewoonte na-volgen.*  
 Custome, or use, *Costuym, gewoonte, gebruyck.*  
 the Custome is, *De Costuym, ofte de gewoonte n.*  
 an old Custome, *Een oude gewoonte.*  
 an ill Custome, *Een quade gewoonte, ofte quade maniere.*  
 a good Custome, *Een goede gewoonte ofte maniere.*  
 it is growne into use or Custome, *Het is een gebruyck ende gewoonte geworden.*  
 Customably or by Custome, *Gewennelick, door gewoonte.*  
 against Custome, *Tegen de Costuyme, ofte de gewoonte.*  
 Custome, toll or tribute, *Costuym, vaer-geldt, tol, tribuys.*  
 Custome for boat-hire, *Schip-loon, vracht-geldt.*  
 a Customer or a toll-gatherer, *Een Costuym-meester, ofte Tol-meester.*  
 the Custome-house, *Het Costuym-buys, ofte Tol-huys.*  
 a Customer of a haven or port, *Een Haven-meester.*  
 He that payeth Custome, *Hy die Costuym, tribuys cijs, ofte rente geven moet.*  
 a Customer, or he that useth to buy of one, *Een koper, ofte een kalante.*  
 a Custrell or bottle to carrie wine in, *Een flesche om wijn in te dragen.*

**CVT**

**CVY.**

a Custroll or a page, that beareth his masters, bucklar, *Een Schildt drager.*  
 a Cutler, *Een swaert-veger.*  
 a Cut-purse, *Een beurs snyder.*  
 a Cutting of a purse, *Een beurse-snijdinge.*  
 to Cut, *Snyden.*  
 to Cut or hacke off, *Af-snyden, af-hacken, ofte af-houwen.*  
 to Cut or hew with an axe, bill, or a hooke, *Met een byle, axe, ofte haeck af-snijden, ofte snoeyen.*  
 to Cut ones throat, *Yemandts keel af-snijden.*  
 to Cutt off, *Af-snijden.*  
 to Cut in peeces, *In stukken snijden.*  
 to Cut of ones nose, *Yemandts sijn neus afsnijden.*  
 to Cut assunder, or through, *Van malkander snijden, ofte door snijden.*  
 to Cut in the midit, *In het midden door-snyden.*  
 to Cut away, *Wech-snijden.*  
 to Cut downe, *Neder-snyden, af-hacken, ofte af-snoeyen.*  
 to Cut in gould or silver, *Snyden, in goudt ofte silver graveeren.*  
 to Cut away the fore-skin as in circumcision, *De voor-huys ofte het voor-vel van de mannelickheyt af-snijden.*  
 to Cut round about or one all sides, *Rondsom ofte van alle kanten af snijden.*  
 Cut, hacked, or hewed, *Gesneden, gehackt, gesnoeyt, af-gehouden.*  
 a Cutting, hacking, or hewing, *Een snijdinge, hackinge, snoeyinge, ofte af-houwinge.*  
 a Cutter, lopper, or a hewer, *Een snijder, een hacker, een besnoeyer, ofte snoeyer.*  
 in Cuts and gashes, *In-snyden, houwen ende wonden.*  
 a Cut-throat, *Een keel-snyder.*

**C before Y.**

**C** Yb, *Siet Kinne.*  
 Cylinder, *Een walle ofte welle, een langen ende ronden rol-steen die men op de aerde rolt, om de aerde effen te maken.*  
 Cymbal, *Een Cymbael.*  
 Cynicall or doggish, *Hontachtigh, ofte reeckel-achtigh.*

DAG DAI.

Cypres or fine linnen, *Fijn lijnwaet.*  
 that is made of Cypres, *Das van fijn linnen ge-*  
*maecte is.*  
 a Cypres tree. *Siet tree.*

D before A

**A** Dabbe, *Een kinneback-slagh, een oorwant,*  
*ofte vuyft-slagh.*  
 to Dabble in the dirt, *Bestijckt worden, slijck-*  
*achtigh maken, bestijcken.*  
 Dabbled, *Bestijckt.*  
 to call Dadde or Daddie, *Pappa ofte Teyte*  
*heten.*  
 a Dadd or Daddie, *Een Pappa ofte Teyte, ge-*  
*lijck de jonge kinderen haer Vader heten.*  
 a Dagge, *Een kort pistool.*  
 a Dagger, *Een pook.*  
 a little dagger, *Een pookken.*  
 to dagle or dagg, *Vuyl maken, bestijcken, ofte*  
*nat maken.*  
 a dagle taile, *Een bestijckt gas.*  
 Daggllocks of a sheep, *De bestijckte loocken van*  
*een scharp.*  
 a Dag(waine), *Een kleedt dat rouw ende nopach-*  
*tigh van buyten ende van binnent is, een winser-*  
*kleedt.*  
 to Deferre from day to day, *Van dage tot da-*  
*ge uystellen, ofte verlengen.*  
 it waxeth day, *Het wordt dagh, het wordt klaar*  
*dagh.*  
 it is day, *Het is dagh.*  
 a day, *Een dagh.*  
 the Dawning of the day, *Den dage-raeds.*  
 cleare Day, *Middagh, noon.*  
 the Day drawing towards an end, *De dalinge*  
*van den dagh.*  
 Sunday, *Sondagh.*  
 Munday, *Maendagh.*  
 Teufday, *Dynsdagh.*  
 Wensday, *Woenisdagh.*  
 Thursday, *Donderdagh.*  
 Fryday, *Vrydagh.*  
 Saturday, *Saterdagh.*  
 a holy Day, *Een heylighen dagh.*  
 a holy Dayes eve, *Een heyligen avondt.*  
 Christmasse Day, *Kersmisdagh.*  
 New-yeares Day, *Nieuw-jaers dagh.*

DAI.

Twelfe day, *Dry Koningen dagh.*  
 Candlemasse Day, *Lichmis dagh.*  
 Ash-Wensday, *Assen Woenisdagh.*  
 good Fryday, *Gouden Vrydagh.*  
 Easter Day, *Paesch-dagh.*  
 Whitsunday, *Pinxter-dagh.*  
 a Day of election, *Een keur-dagh.*  
 a pleading Day, *Een pleyt-dagh, ofte dingh-*  
*dagh.*  
 to Day, *Van daegh, beden, ofte op desen dagh.*  
 of to Day, *Van beden.*  
 yester-day, *Gisteren.*  
 the Day before yester-day, *Den dagh van eer-*  
*gisteren, twee dagen geleden.*  
 three Dayes agoe, *Drie dagen geleden.*  
 fourteene Dayes agoe, *Vierbien dagen ghel-*  
*den.*  
 the Day before, *Den dagh te voren.*  
 a Day after, *Een dagh daer na.*  
 an other Day, *Op een ander dagh, ofte des ande-*  
*ren daeghs.*  
 every Day, from day to day, *Alle dage, van*  
*dage tot dage.*  
 the Day-starre, *De dagh-sterre.*  
 dismal or unfortunate Dayes, *Ongeluckige da-*  
*gen.*  
 to be in his best Dayes, *In zijn beste daghen*  
*zijn.*  
 Dayly, *Dagelijks.*  
 a Days labour, *Een dagh werck.*  
 Dayly conversation, *Dagelijcxsche conversatie*  
*ofte ommevangh.*  
 Dayly bread, *Dagelijks broodt.*  
 Day-light, *Dagh-licht, dage-raeds.*  
 to Daigne, *Verwaerdighen, waerdigh achten,*  
*waerdigh geacht worden.*  
 Daigned, *Verwaerdigh, ofte waerdigh geacht*  
*zijn.*  
 Daigning, *Waerdigh-achtinge.*  
 to make dainties, *Leckernyen maken.*  
 Daintinesse, *Leckerheydt, leckernye.*  
 a Daintie dish, *Een leckere schotel eens.*  
 Daintie fare, *Lecker, ofte kostelijck eten.*  
 a Daintie mouthed fellow, *Een lekker-muyl.*  
 Daintie or delicate, *Leckernye, ofte delicate*  
*spijs.*  
 Daintily, *Leckerlick, delicatlick, kostelijck.*  
 a Dairie man, *Een melck-man.*



# DAL DAM.

- a Dairie woman, Een Melck-vrouw.  
 a Dairie house, Een melck-huys.  
 a Dale, Een dal.  
 to Dally, or triffe, Beuselen seggen, onnutten klap spreken, geckernye spelen.  
 to Dally, or play the foole, Gecken, hem sotte-lick ofte wulpsch houden.  
 Dalliance, Gickernye, sotticheydt, malligheyd, beuselrye.  
 a Dallier Een beuselaer die niet dan geckerye uyt en slaet.  
 a Damme or mistrife, Een vrouwe ofte Mee-sterisse.  
 a Damme or mother, Een moeder die gene-reet.  
 to Damme up his neighbours light, Sijn na-buers licht stoppen, ofte toe-sluyten.  
 to Damme up the watter, Het water toedam-men.  
 Dammed up, Opgedamt, toegeslopt.  
 a Damme, or a fludgate, Een dam, ofte sluys.  
 a mill-damme, Een mol-dam.  
 Dammage or losse, Schade ofte verlies.  
 great Dammage, Groote schade, ofte verlies.  
 litle Dammage, Weynigh schade, ofte verlies.  
 to Dammage, Schaden beschadigen.  
 Dammaged, Beschadigh.  
 eschewing of Dammage, Vermijdinge van schade, ofte verlies.  
 free from Dammage, Vry van schade ofte verlies.  
 to be Dammageably to any, Yemands schade-lick zijn.  
 Dammageably, Schadelicken.  
 without Dammage, Sonder schade ofte verlies, schadeloos.  
 wherein is noe Dammage, Daar geen schade in gelegen is.  
 to keepe one without Dammage, Yemands schadeloos houden.  
 Damaske, Damast.  
 a Damaske garment, Een damasten kleedt.  
 a Damast rose, Een damaste roos.  
 Damnable, Verdoemelic.  
 Darned, Verdoemt.  
 a Darnoffil, Damsell, wench girle, or a virgin.  
 Een Maeght, een Meycken.  
 a Damsin, Een pruym.

# DAN DAR.

- a Damsin tree, Siet Tree.  
 a Damp, Een damp, ofte damp.  
 Dampish aire, Dompige lucht.  
 a Dandepirat, or a dwarfe, Een dwerg, ofte dwergshken.  
 a Dandepirat, or a dodkin, Een kleyn man, ofte manneken.  
 to Dandle a child, Met een kindt spelen.  
 a Dandle child, Een vroetel-kindt.  
 Dandruffe, Schorsfheyd als het hayr vol words van roofkens.  
 Danke or dankish, Nas, ofte vochtigh.  
 to Dare, Derren, niet vraesen yet te bestaen.  
 that Dareth, Dat derst bestaen.  
 that noe man Dareth to doe, Dat niemant derst bestaen te doen.  
 to Darken, or make darke, Duyfteren, verduy-steren, doncker maken.  
 to waxe Darke or obscure, Duyfter, ofte don-ker geworden.  
 to be Darke, Duyfter ofte doncker zijn.  
 to obscure the eyes, De oogen verduyfteren ofte verdonckeren.  
 Darkned, Verduyftert, verdonckert.  
 Darke or obscure, Duyfter ofte doncker.  
 Darkeness, or obscuritie, Duyftermiffe, duy-sterheyd, donckerheyd.  
 hard to be understood, Swaer ofte duyfter om verstaen.  
 an obscurer, Een verduyfteraer.  
 an obscuring, or darkening, Verdonckerings of- te verduyfteringe.  
 Darkely, or obscurely, Duyfterlick.  
 a Darke colour, Een duyfter colour, ofte ver-we.  
 a Darke sentence, Een duyftere sententie, ofte vonnisse.  
 very Darke, Seer duyfter.  
 that giveth light in Darkeness, Dat licht geeft in duyfternisse.  
 a Darling or a deareling, Een beracken, ofte een soetken.  
 my darling, my pigmie, Mijn beracken, mijn soetken, mijn bonighken, mijn liefken.  
 Darnell or cockle weed, Onkruyt, quaet kruyt, harigh dat onder het kooten wast.  
 to cast a Dart, Een pijl werpen, ofte schieten.  
 a Darting, Een pijl-werpinge.

a Dart.

# DAR DAS DAT,

- a Dart, Een pijl. *Siet Arrow.*  
 a Dart hurled, Een pijl geworpen uyt de handt.  
 a long Dart, Een lange pijl gelijk de Yeren gebruycken.  
 a long Dart with a bearded head, Een langhe pijl, met een yfere spits, gelyck als daer de Indianen mede werpen.  
 a Darter, Een schutter, ofte pijl-werper.  
 a Darteresse, Een schutteresse.  
 the fiery darts of Satan, De vyerige pijlen des Satans.  
 fiery Darts cast up into the aire, Vyerige pijlen in de lucht opgeschoten.  
 a Dart bearer, Een pijl-drager.  
 to Dash against, Tegen-stooten.  
 to dash together, T'samen-stooten.  
 Dashed against, Tegen-geftooten.  
 a dashing or a battering, Een tegen-stootinghe, ofte tegen-slaginge.  
 a dashing together, Een t'samen-stootinge, ofte t'samen-slaginge.  
 to dash out, Wtschrabben, uytflaen.  
 to dash with a pen, Wt-wisschen, ofte uyt-schrabben met een penne.  
 Dashed out, Wtgewischt, uytgeslagen, ofte uytgeschragt.  
 to dash in peeces, In stukken slaen, in stukken vermorfelen.  
 to dash with water, Met water begieten, be-sroyen.  
 Dashed with water, Met water begoten.  
 to Dasse, *Siet Dazle.*  
 a Dastard, *Siet a Coward.*  
 a Date of writing, Den datum van brieven, ofte schriften.  
 a date booke, Een dagelycks register, ofte Journaal.  
 a Date fruit, Een Dadel, ofte de vrucht van eenen Palm-boom.  
 a litle Date, Een kleyne Dadel.  
 white Dates, Witte Dadel.  
 a Daughter, Een Dochter.  
 a litle daughter, Een Dochterken.  
 a daughter in law. *Siet Alliance.*  
 a daughters sonne. *Siet Kindred.*  
 sonnes and daughters, Sonen ende dochteren.  
 to Daunce, Danssen.  
 to Daunce a daunce, Een dans danssen.

# DAV DAW.

- to leade a daunce, Aen den dans leyden.  
 the leader of a daunce, Den dans-leyder.  
 to daunce the round, Den rondon dans danssen.  
 the master dauncer, Den dans-meester.  
 to daunce by measure, Op de maets ofte pas danssen.  
 to goe to daunce, Ten dansse gaen.  
 a dauncer, Een dansser.  
 a woman dauncer, Een Dansseresse.  
 Dauncing, Danssende.  
 a Dauncing, Een Danssing.  
 a Dauncing a round or by a songe, Een danssing in't ronde, ofte by een liedt.  
 a Dauncing song, Een dans-liedt.  
 Daunger or Daungier, Perijckel ofte gevaer.  
 to put his life in daunger, Sijn leven in perijckel stellen.  
 to be in daunger, In perijckel zijn.  
 Daungerous, Perijckelous, gevaerlick.  
 a daungerous way, Een perijckelousen ofte gevaerlickken wegh.  
 he expoeth himselfe in Daunger, Hy brengt hem-selven in perijckel.  
 full of daunger, Vol perijckel, ofte gevaer.  
 out of daunger, Wt perijckel, uyt noodt.  
 without any daunger at all, Ganisch sonder eenige perijckel ofte gevaer.  
 Daungerously, Perijckelouslick, ofte ghevaerlick.  
 to daunt, adaw, or abate ones courage, Den moedt neder-slaen, ofte doen versincken, doen vreesen.  
 Daunted, Nedergeslagen, den moet onsoncken.  
 to Dawbe, Vrijen, ofte af-vrijen, oock met kalck ofte leem bestrijcken.  
 Dawbed, Gevult, met leem bestreecken.  
 a Dawber, Een bestrijcker.  
 a Dawbing, Een vijlinge, Een bestrijckinge met leem.  
 the dawne or dawning of the day. *Siet Day.*  
 to Dazle, Verblinden.  
 the Sunne dazles my eyes, De Sonne verblinde mijne oogen.  
 Dazled, Verblinds.  
 a dazling, Een verblindinge, ofte spriet-ooginghe.

# DEA.

## D before E.

**A** Deacon, Een Diaken.  
 a Deaconship, Een Diakenschap.  
 to be Dead, Gestorven zijn, die noch kracht noch macht en heeft.  
 Death or later dayes, De uyterste ofte de leste dagen.  
 against Death, Tegen den doods.  
 Death, Doodt. Siet to Die.  
 Death or slaughter of beast or man, Vermoordinge ofte slachtinge van beest of mensch.  
 a sudden Death, Een onvoorstenige ofte haestighe doods.  
 an ease Death, Een lichte doods.  
 put to Death, Ter doot gestelt.  
 worthy of Death, Den doods waerdich.  
 a Dead body, corpse or corse, Een doods lichaem, ofte lijck.  
 a making Dead, Een doodinge ofte afstervinge.  
 almost Dead, By-na-doods.  
 Deadly or causing death, Doodlick, ofte den doods veroorsakende, sterffelick.  
 the day of Death, Den doods-dach, ofte sterfdach.  
 a Deadly sicknesse, Een doodlickhe krankheyds ofte sieckte.  
 a Deadly hate, Een doodlicken haet.  
 Deadly poison, Doodlick seyn.  
 a Deadly enemy, Een doodlicken Vyand.  
 a Deadly wound, Een doodlickhe wonde.  
 a Deadly feud, Een doodlickhe vyandschap.  
 to make Deafe, Doof zijn, doof maken.  
 to waxe Deafe, Doof worden.  
 Deafnesse, Doofheyt, ofte doofichheyds.  
 a Deafe man, Een doof man.  
 a Deafe woman, Een doofte vrouw.  
 Deafish, Doofachtich.  
 halfe Deafe, Half doof.  
 to Deale or distribute, Deelen. Siet to Distribute.  
 a Dealer, Een uytdelider.  
 Dealed or distributed, Wgedeylt.  
 a Dealing, or distribution, Een uytdeylinge ofte distributie.  
 a false Dealing, Een valsche handelarr.  
 a false Dealing, Een valsche handeling.  
 a Dealing or a medling, Een handeling.

# DEB.

by a great Deale or much more, Boven maten, seer grootelicks.  
 Deambulation, Een-buyten-wandeling.  
 a Deane, Een Deken.  
 a Deanerie, Een Dikenschap.  
 to make Deare, Dier maken, verdieren.  
 Deare, Dier.  
 growne Deare, Verdierd.  
 Dearnesse, Dierse, verdieringe.  
 a maker Deare, Een verdierder.  
 a Dearling. Siet Darling.  
 a Dearth or famine, Een dierse ofte honger.  
 Deare and costly, Dier ende kostelick.  
 as Deare as may be, Soo kostelick als het mach wesen.  
 Dearely beloved, Seer geliefde.  
 Death. Siet Dead.  
 Deaurate, Verguldt.  
 to Debarre, Wech-dryven, uyt-slyten, verwerpen.  
 Debarred, Wech-gedreven, uyt-gesloten, uyt-geworpen.  
 a Debarring, Ein wech-dryvinge, uyt-slytinge, ofte verwerpinge.  
 to Debate, Vernederen. Siet Abuse.  
 a Debasing, Een vernederinge.  
 to Debate, discouurse, discusse, or reason, Kyven, twisten, argueren, discouren.  
 to Debate some purpose, Eenige redenen debatteren, ofte ondersoeken.  
 it is Debated, Het n gedebatteert.  
 a Debating, or a reasoning, Een argueringe ofte debatteringe.  
 Debate, Twist ofte tweedracht, geschil, onenicheyds.  
 here lies the Debate, Hier leydt al het geschil, den twist ofte gekysende d'arguatie.  
 the cause is Debated, De sake n gedebatteert.  
 Debated, Ondersocht, overleydt, gedebatteert ofte gearguert.  
 Debate or strife, Strijdt, twist. Siet Strife.  
 Debate of words, Woorden-strijdt.  
 a Debate in law, Een strijdt in proces.  
 to Debilitate, Verswacken. Siet Weaken.  
 Debility, Swackheyds. Siet Weaknesse or to make feeble.  
 Debonaire or courteous, Belceft, coartoon, goederdieren.  
 a Deboyft fellow, Een gedebanckteert gesel.

to de-

**DEC.**

to demand Debts, *Schulden in-manten ofte eyschen.*  
 to pay Debts, *Schulden betalen.*  
 to die in Debt, *In schuld sterfen.*  
 Debts, *Schulden.*  
 Debted, *Schuldich.*  
 desperate Debts, *Desperate schulden.*  
 a Debter, *Een schuldenaar.*  
 a Decade, *Een inhoudt van tien.*  
 Decalogie, *Den inhoudt van de thien Woorden ofte Geboden Gods.*  
 to Decapulate, *Wi het een in het ander gieten.*  
 to Decay, *Afgaen, verouderen, sijmleefflickheyt ende krachts verliezen.*  
 to begin to Decay, *Beginnen af te gaen, verouderen, verslijten.*  
 to Decay by little and little, *Allenskens afgaen, ofte verouderen.*  
 to Decay, or come to nought, *Afgaen, ofte te niet komen.*  
 Decayed, *Af-gegaen, verouderet.*  
 a Decaying, *Een afganinge, ofte verouderinge.*  
 a Decay, *Een val, ofte ruïne.*  
 utter Decay, *Wierste val ofte ruïne.*  
 that will Decay, *Dat verouderen, vallen, ofte afgaen wil.*  
 that never will Decay, *Dat noyt en wil vergaen.*  
 to Decease or die, *Sterven, overlijden. Siet Die.*  
 Deceased, *Gestorven, overleden.*  
 a Decease or a deceasing, *Een stervinge, ofte overlijdinge.*  
 to Deceive or be guile, *Bedriegen, ofte uytstrycken.*  
 to Deceive, defraud or defeat, *Bedriegen, beschadigen, defrauderen.*  
 to Deceive or mock, *Yemandt bedriegen, ofte bespotten.*  
 to Deceive one with craftie wiles, *Yemandt bedriegen met loose sreecken.*  
 to deale Deceitully, *Met yemandt bedrieghe-licken bandelen.*  
 he was Deceived privily, *Hy was beymelick bedrogen.*  
 to be Decived, *Bedrogen zijn.*  
 Deceived, *Bedrogen.*  
 a Deciver or a beguiler, *Een bedrieger, ofte een uytstrycker.*

**DEC.**

a Deceiving with faire words, *Een bedrieginge met schoone woorden.*  
 Deceit, or Deceiving, *Bedroch, of bedriegerye.*  
 Deceitfulness, *Vol bedroch, of bedriegelickheyt.*  
 Deceitfully, *Bedriegelicken.*  
 Decency, *Beimelickheyt, geschicktheyt.*  
 Decent or comely, *Wel-dienende, wel staende betamende.*  
 Decently, *Beimelick, behoorlick.*  
 to Decerne, *Onderscheyden, uyt den anderen kennen.*  
 Decerned, *Onderscheyden.*  
 a Decerning, *Een onderscheydinge.*  
 to Decide, or determine, *Bepalen, bescheyden, decideren, voleynden, volbrengen.*  
 to Decide a question, *Een questie solveren, een gedingh voleynden ofte determineren.*  
 Decided, *Voleyndight, gedetermineert, gedecideert.*  
 a Decision or a deading, *Een eyndinge ofte voleyndinge, een volbrenginge, een decisie.*  
 to Decipher, *Siet to Describe.*  
 a Deck of a ship, *Siet a Ship.*  
 to Decke, or garnish, *Vercieren, palleren, fracy maken. Siet Adorne or Beautify.*  
 to Decke with flowers, *Met bloemen verciere.*  
 to Decke, or crowne, *Vercieren, kroonen.*  
 Decked or garnished, *Verciert, gepalleert, fracy gemaect, gekroont.*  
 not Decked, *Onverciert, ongepalleert.*  
 a Decking, *Een vercieringe, palleringe, fracy-makinge.*  
 to Declame, *Hem oeffenen in't redenen, declameren.*  
 to Declame often, *Dickwils declameren.*  
 a Declamation, *Een reden-oeffeninge, declamatie.*  
 a Declamer, *Een oeffenaer in't redenen, een declameerder.*  
 to Declare, tell, or utter, *Verklaren, beduyden, uytleggen, vertellen.*  
 Declared, tould, or uttered, *Verklaert, uytgeleyt, beduydt, vertelt, uytgesproken.*  
 to Declare from point to point, *Vertellen, verklaren ofte verhalen van punt tot punt.*  
 to Declare, *In't publick ofte in't openbaer verklaren ofte vertellen.*  
 a Declaration or a declaring, *Een verhael, verklaringe, vertellinge, ofte declaratie.*

DEC DED.

- a Declarer, Een verklaerder.  
to Decline, Afwijcken, schouwen, vlieden, af-dalen, oock buygen.  
Declined, Af-geweken, neder-gedaelt, gebogen.  
a Declination, Een afwijkinghe, een neder-dalinge.  
the declination of the Sunne, D: neder-dalinge van de Sonne.  
the declination of words, De buyginghe der woorden.  
Declinable, Dat gebogen kan worden.  
Declivitie, Afhanghel, neder-hellinge, ofte steyl nederwaerts afgaende.  
a Decoction or a boyling with water, Een verkokinge van eenigh dingh dat in water ghesoden is.  
a Decoction of the meate in the maw, Een verteeringe van de spijs in de mage.  
Decoction, Kokinge, ziedinge.  
to Decollate, or benead, Onthalsen, onthoofden.  
a Decollation, Een onthalsinghe, ofte onthoofdinge.  
a Decorum, Een bequameheyt, orden, met goede gratie.  
to Decrease, Afnemen, kleynder worden.  
to Decrease litle by litle, Allengskens afnemen, ofte verminderen.  
Decreased, Afsgenomen, verkleynt.  
to Decree or determine, Besluyten, ordineren, bescheyden, determineren.  
Decreed, Besloten, geordineert, gedetermineert.  
a Decree, Een statuyt, ordinantie, een placcaet ofte besluyt van den Raedt.  
a decree or judgement, Een vonnisse ofte sententie.  
a decree or act, Een raedt-slaginge, Placcaet ofte Acte.  
Decrees, Statuyten, constitutien.  
the umpres decree, Der goede mannen vonnisse ofte goet-duncken.  
Decressant, De Maen in haer leste quartier.  
Bishops decretals, Statuyten ofte Decretalen der Bisschoppen.  
Decripit, Swack, lam.  
Decuriation, Makinge van Ridders ofte Capiteynen.  
Decurt, Siet Short.  
to Dedicate, Toe-eygenen, wijen, dediceren.

DED DEF.

- a Dedication, Een toe-eyginge tot den Godts dienst, ofte kerck wyinge.  
Dedicated, Toe-ge-eygent, geweyt.  
to dedicate a booke to one, Yemandt een boeck toe-eygenen ofte dediceren.  
Dedicated to an opinion or sect, Tot een vreemde ghevoelen, ofte secte toe-ge-eygent ofte overgegeven.  
to Deduct, Siet to Substract.  
a Deed, Een werck, ofte daet, een Rechts-handel.  
a Deed, or an action, or suite in law, Een actie ofte proces.  
a good Deed, Een goede daet, ofte een wel-daeds.  
an ill deed, Een quade daets, ofte werck.  
a Deed or an act justly done, Een daets ofte werck rechtvaardelick gedaen.  
a deed of a mans owne hand, Een acte van een man sijn eygen hands, oock een obligatie, ofte hands-schrijft.  
Deedes or instruments, Acten of instrumenten.  
indeed, In der waerheids.  
found in the very deed doing, Betrapt ofte gevonden als by de daets gedaen heeft.  
to Deeme, judge or thinke off, Oordeelen, meynen dat het alsoo is, supponeren.  
Deemed, Geoordeelt, g-meynt, gesupponcert.  
the Deepe, De diepte des waters.  
Deepe, Diep.  
Deepnesse, Diepte.  
very Deepe, Seer diep.  
Deepenesse without a bottome, Een afgrondt, grondeloos.  
Deepely, Diepelick.  
a wild Deere, Een wildt dier.  
a red deere, Een Hert.  
a fallow Deare, Een Dam.  
a fawne of a fallow Deere, or calfe of a red deere, Een jongh van een Dam, Hert, ofte Hinde.  
a Pricket, Een Dasken, ofte Hertken van twee jaren.  
a Sorell, Een Dasken, ofte Hertken van drie jaren oudt.  
a Sore or stagge, Een Dam ofte Hert van vier jaren.  
a Hart or stagge, Een volwassen Hert.  
a Buck, Een volwassen Dam, ofte Bock.

to Defa-

# DEF.

to Deface or cancell, *Wyschrabben*, ofte te niet doen.

Defaced, *Wtgeschrabt*, te niet gedaen.

a Defacing, Een uyt-schrabbinghe, ofte te niet-doeninge. Siet Abolishing.

to Defalke, *Af-korten, af-trecken*.

Defame, or flander, *Diffameren*. Siet Slaunder.

Defamed, or one that hath an ill name, *Ge-diffameert*, ofte yemands die een quaden naem ofte saem heeft.

Defaming behinde ones back, Yemands schelden, ofte lasteren achter sijn rugge.

a defaming or flandering, Een diffameringhe ofte scheldinge.

to Defatigate or make weary, *Moede maken, fatigeren*.

a Default, Een misdachts, een fause, ofte ghebreck.

to Defeat, *Bedriegen*, ofte met onrecht verwin-nen.

Defeated, *Bedrogen*, ofte met onrecht verwon-nen.

to Defeat or undoe that an other hath made, *Af-setten*. Siet Abrogate.

a Defect, Een gebreckinghe, mangel ofte ghebreck.

to Defend or preserve, *Beschermen ofte bewa-ren*.

to defend or ayd, *Beschermen, beschutten*, ofte helpen.

to defend with great power, *Beschermen met groote macht, ofte geweldt*.

to be defended, *Bescherm*, ofte bewaert zijn.

to defend ones cause, Yemands recht beschermen, ofte voorstaen.

Defended, *Bescherm*, bewaert.

a defending or defence, a preserving, Een bescherminge, een bewaringe.

a Defender, Een Bescherm-beer.

a defendresse, Een Beschermster.

all manner of defence, *Allerley bescherminge*.

a place of defence, Een plaetse van bescherminge.

in the Defence or help, Tot bescherminghe, ofte hulpe.

Deffe. Siet Fine.

to Deferre, *Wijstellen*.

# DEF.

to Desie, *Beroepen, uyt-cyffchen*.

Desied, *Beroepen*.

a letter of defiance, Een brief van uyt-cyffchinge.

to desie one in battel, Yemands tot een Batalie ofte Slagh beroepen.

a desyer, Een beroeper, ofte uyt-cyffcher.

a Detying, Een beroepinghe ofte een uyt-cyffchinge.

to D-file, pollute or contaminate, Vuyl ende leelick maken, besmetten, onteeren.

Defiled or polluted, Vuyl, ende leelick ghemaeckt, besmettet, onteert.

to defile with dishonestie, Besmet met oneerbaerbeyds.

to defile and pollute by incest, Besmetten ofte onteeren met bloeds-schande.

to be defiled with adulterie, Met overspel besmet zijn.

a Defiling, Een vuyl, ende leelick-makinge, een besmettinge, een onteeringe.

that which defileth, Het gene dat besmettelick, vuyl ende leelick maect.

to Define or determine, Bepalen, bescheyden, in sekere palen besluyen.

Defined, Bepaelt, bescheyden, in sekere palen ofte eynden blyotn.

a Definition, Een bescheydinge, bepalinge, een verklaringhe van eenigh dingh, ofte een uyslegginge.

Definitely, Bescheydelick, openlick.

to Deflect, *Af keeren, buigen, vouwen*.

to Desloure or ravish, Schenden, verkrachten, verderven, ontschaken.

to desloure a virgin, Een Maecht, verkrachten, ontschaken ofte schenden.

Desloured or ravished, Verkracht, geschient, ontschaeckt.

a Deslourer of woemen or maidens, Een schender ofte ontschaecker van Vrouwen ofte Dochters.

a deslouring or a ravishing, Een verkrachtinge ofte schendinge, een ontschakinge.

to Deforme, Mismaken, leelick maken.

Deformed, Mismaeckt, leelick gemaect, mismaeckt geworden.

a Deformation, Een mismakinge, een leelick-makinge.

Deform-

# DEG DEL.

Deformedly, *Leelicklick, mismaecktelick,*  
 Deformitie, or mishapen, *Mismaecktheydt, leelickheydt.*  
 Detray. *Siet Discharge.*  
 to Defraud. *Siet to Deceive.*  
 Dett. *Siet Neat.*  
 Defunct. *Siet Dead.*  
 to Defuse, *Siet to Pour out.*  
 to Degenerate, *Een quaden aert aennemen, sijn geslachts niet na volgen.*  
 Degenerating, *Een aenneminghe van een quaden aert, onedel, ofte een die na sijn geslachts niet en aert.*  
 to Degrade or disgrace, *De krijghs-lieden ofte yemands anders van haren eeds ofte officie ontslaen, ofte af-setten, ofte af-danckinge.*  
 Degraded, *Onslagen, of afgeset van sijn officie, af-gedanccht.*  
 a Degrading, *Een onslaginge, ofte af settinghe van yemands van wegen sijnen eeds ofte officie, een af-danckinge.*  
 a Degree, *Een trap ofte graedt.*  
 a Degree of honour, *Een trap ofte graedt van eere ofte waerdicheyt.*  
 he rose from Degree to Degree, *Van trap tot trap verheven.*  
 a Degree or state, *Een conditie ofte staet.*  
 a Degree or order of knighthood, *Een staet ofte order van Ridderschap.*  
 to Dehort or dissuade, *Afraden. Siet to Dissuade.*  
 to Deject, abase or throw downe, *Vernederen. Siet to Abase.*  
 Deintie. *Siet Daintie.*  
 Deirie. *Siet Dairie.*  
 Deity, *Godtheyt.*  
 to Delay deferre or prolong from day to day, *Wistellen, verrecken, ofte van dage tot dage verlengen.*  
 Delay, or de-ferring, *Wistel, verreck.*  
 without Delay, *Terstont, sonder uytstel ofte verreck sonder toeven.*  
 in Delaying, *In uytstellinge.*  
 a Delayer, or a putter off, *Een uytsteller, uytstel-soecker.*  
 Delayer, *Wistellinge van Rechten.*  
 Delaying, *Wistellinge, verreckinge.*  
 Delayed, *Wistelt, verlengt.*

# DEL.

Delectation. *Siet Delight.*  
 Delectation in speech, *Soeticheyt ofte goede gratie in het spreken, lieffelickheydt, ofte bevallickheydt.*  
 Delic'able or pleasant, *Genoechlick, vermakelick, lieffelick.*  
 without Delectation, *Sonder genoechte, sonder vermakelickheydt ofte lieffelickheydt.*  
 Delectably, *Plaisantelick, met genoechte ofte lieffelickheydt. Siet Pleasant.*  
 to Delegate or appoint, *Bevelen, bevel overgeven, versenden, over-senden als Ambassact.*  
 a Delegation, *Een last, bevel, ofte een commissie.*  
 a Delegate or Judge delegate, *Een Rechter die verkosen is. Siet Commission or charge.*  
 Deletion or blotting out, *Witwischinge, uyt-schrabbinge.*  
 Deleted or blotted out, *Witgewischt, uytgeschrabt.*  
 to Deliberate, consult or take advise, *Beraden, overdencken, besluyten, raeds-slaen, beramen. Siet Consult.*  
 Deliberated, *Beraemt, beraden, overdacht, besloten.*  
 Deliberation, *Beradinghe, raedslaginge, overdenckinge. Siet Consultation or advisement.*  
 a Deliberatour, *Een raetslager, die hem beraedt ofte beraden heeft, een overdencker.*  
 Deliberately or advisedly, *Voorfichtelick, wijsfelick, bedachtelick, ofte wel bedachtelick.*  
 to make Delicate, *Versoeten, lekker ofte delicaet maken.*  
 made Delicate, *Soet of lekker gemaect, versoot.*  
 Delicateneesse, *Sachtheyt, soetheyt, lekkerheydt, delicaetheyt.*  
 Delicately, *Leckerlick, delicatelick.*  
 a Delicate or dainty person, *Een lekker ofte delicaet persoon, een lekker-muyt.*  
 a Delicate wench, *Een lekker meysken.*  
 Delicate or daintie, *Delicaet ofte lekker.*  
 to Delight or please, *Belustigen, verheughen, behagen, vervreugen.*  
 Delighted, *Belust, belusticht, verheught, behaght.*  
 it Delighteth, *Het is aengenaem, lief ofte waert.*  
 to take great Delight in any thing, *Grooten lust ende genoechte in enich ding hebben.*  
 he is

DEL DEM.

he is Delighteth in himself, *Hy is verheught in sich selven.*  
 Delight or delectation, *Verheuginge, genoechte, plaasier.*  
 Delightfull, *Verheugelick; ghenoechlick, vol plaasiers.*  
 very Delightfull, *Seer verheugelick, seer ghenoechlick.*  
 Delightfomely, *Genoechlick, dat groote vreucht, plaasier, ende lust by brengh.*  
 Delineate, *De eerste linien ofte trecken bewerpen, in't grof bewerpen.*  
 a Delinquent, *Een misdadiger. Siet an Offender,*  
 to Delirate, *Suffen.*  
 to Deliver upon trust, *Leveren ofte overleveren op trouwe, alles een ander te bewaren geven, op een ander betrouwen.*  
 to Deliver or save from, *Verlossen, los maken ofte vry maken, behoeden.*  
 Delivered, *Verlost, vry gemaect, ontslagen;*  
 a Deliver or Saviour, *Een Verlosser ofte Saligmaker.*  
 a Deliverance, *Een verlossinge ofte vry-makinge.*  
 a Deliverance out of bondage, *Een verlossinge uyt dienstbaerheyt.*  
 the Deliverance of prisoners, *Een ontslaginge, verlossinge ofte vry-latinge van gevangenen.*  
 to Deliver, *Baren, verlossen.*  
 the Deliverance of a woman, *De verlossinge van een vrouwe.*  
 Delivered of a child, *Van een kindt verlost.*  
 to Delude, *Bedriegen. Siet to Mock and Deceive, Bespotten.*  
 to Delude with false fables, *Met fabelen bedriegen.*  
 Deluded, *Bedrogen, bespott.*  
 a Deluding, or a Delusion, *Een bedrieginge, een bespottinge.*  
 to Delue, *Siet Dig.*  
 a Deluge, *Een Sinds vloed.*  
 Demaine, *Des Vorsten ofte Heeren leen-goeden of Heerlickheden.*  
 to Demand, *Begeeren, eyschen, vragen.*  
 Demanded, *Ge-eyscht, begeert, gevraecht.*  
 to Demand audience, *Soecken ofte verspecken verhoort te worden.*  
 a Demand, *Een vrag, een begeerte.*

DEM.

a Demanding or asking, *Een eysching, vraginge, ondersoeking.*  
 a Demander, *Een ondersoecker, een vrager, een eyscher.*  
 Demeanour, *Gelaet, habijt, gedraechsaemheyt,*  
 he Demeaneth himself well, *Hy draecht hem; selven wel, ofte eerlick.*  
 a Demny canon, *Een balf Cartouw.*  
 a Demigration, *Een verhuysinghe van de een plaats tot de ander.*  
 to Demolish, *Af-werpen, af-breken.*  
 Demolished, *Af-geworpen, af gebroken.*  
 a Demolishing, *Een af-werpinge, of af-brekinge.*  
 Demoniacke, *Een beseten mensch.*  
 to Demonstrate or declare, *Openlick bewijzen; betoonen ofte verklaren.*  
 Demonstrated or declared, *Bewesen, betoonst ofte verklaert.*  
 a Demonstration, *Een bewysinge.*  
 Demonstrative, *Dat yet bewijst, ofte betoonst.*  
 Demonstratively, *Bewyselick.*  
 a demonstratour or a shewer of any thing, *Een bewyser, ofte betooner van eenich dingh.*  
 Demure or sober, *Statich, zedich, modeft. Siet Sober.*  
 very Demure, *Seer statich, seer zedich, seer gemaniert.*  
 Demurenesse, *Schaemte, zedicheyt, gestadicheyt.*  
 Demurely, *Zedichlick, manierlick, modeftelick.*  
 a Demurre put in doubts or objections, *Een ophoudinge ofte tegenwerpinghe van een proces dat in twiffel gestelt wort.*  
 to Dēny, *Loochenen, ontkennen, versaken, verloochenen.*  
 to Deny fliffy, *Obstinaelick loochenen, ofte ontkennen, weygeren.*  
 to Deny with oath, *Met eedt verloochenen, ofte versaken.*  
 to Deny ones promise, *Yemandt sijn belofte verloochenen.*  
 to Deny that we have said, *Ontkennen het gene dat men geseydt heeft.*  
 men Deny, *Men loochent.*  
 headfastely Deny, *Vastelick loochenen, ofte versaken.*  
 I doe not Deny that, *Ick en loochene dat niet.*  
 Denied, *Geloochent, versaeckt, onkent, geweygerst.*

a De-



**DEN DEP.**

- a Denying, Een loocheninge, verloocheninge, ofte versakinge, een weygeringe.  
 a Denyer, Een loochenaar, een ontkenner.  
 Deniable, Loochenlick.  
 a Deniall, Een weygeringe.  
 full of Denialls, Vol van weygeringe.  
 a Denison. Siet Franchise.  
 a Den Cave or a Del, Een speloncke, kuyl, ofte hol in der aerde.  
 a Den in a rocke, Een kuyl ofte hol in een steenrotze.  
 a Den of wilde beasts, Een kuyl ofte hol van wilde gedierten.  
 full of Dens, Vol kuylen, ofte holen.  
 to Denominate, or to Denote, Den naem geven, ofte bescheyden. Siet Marke or Note.  
 Denomination, Bescheydinge der dagen, ofte yet anders.  
 to Denounce, Boodschappen, ontbieden, verkondigen, verklaren.  
 to Denounce openly, Openlick verkondigen.  
 Denounced, Giboodschapt, ontboden, verkondight, ofte verklaert.  
 a Denouncing, Een boodschappinge, ontbiedinge, verkondinge, ofte verklaringe.  
 Denounced solemnely, Solemnlick verkondigt.  
 to Dent, Een gat slaen, ofte kloppen.  
 Dented, Geslagen, geklopt.  
 a Dent in any thing, Een kerf, ofte bouw.  
 to Depart, Scheyden verreecken, wijcken.  
 to Depart farre assunder, Scheyden ofte verreecken verre van malkanderen.  
 to Depart out of any place, Wtscheyden van eenige plaetse.  
 to Depart quickly, Terstont scheyden.  
 they are Departed, Sy-lieden zijn ghescheyden, ofte verrocken.  
 Departed, Gscheyden, verrocken.  
 Departed or dead, Overleden.  
 a Departure, Een scheydinge, een overlydinghe, verreekinge.  
 a Departing into some solitary place, Een afscheydinge in sommige eenzame plaetsen.  
 a Departing from one place to dwell in another, Een verhuysinghe van de een plaetse in de ander.  
 a Departing or a digression, Een afscheydinge, een veranderinge van propoost.

**DEP.**

- to Depeach or acquit, Onbinden, ontslaen, quijt schelden.  
 a Depeaching or an acquitting, Een onbindinge, quijt-scheldinge.  
 a Depeculation, Een roovinge, ofte steling van een Republiick.  
 to Depend or stay upon, Aenhangen, aenkleven, vertrouwen.  
 Dependance, Aenhangende, aenklevende, vertrouwende.  
 to Deplore, Beroenen, beklagen, bekermen.  
 Deplored, Beklaeght, beeen, bekerm.  
 Deploation, Beklaginge, beeeninge, bekerminge.  
 to Deplume, or pull of the feathers, De vederen af-trecken.  
 to Depopulate, Verwoesten, berooven.  
 Depopulation, Verwoestinghe, beroovinge, veranderinge.  
 a Depopulatour, Een verwoester, een verderver, ofte beroover.  
 Deportation, Verdraginge van de een plaetse in de andere.  
 Deportment. Siet Carriage, or the behaviour of a man.  
 to Depose or putt downe, Beroeren, bewegen, verstooren, af-setten.  
 to Depose. Siet Swear.  
 to Depose. Siet Degrade.  
 Deposed, Bewogen, verstooren, afgeset.  
 a Deposition, Een depositie, ofte verklaringe.  
 to Deprave, Quaets maecten, schenden, verderven.  
 to Deprave or slander, Lasteren. Siet Slander, Schenden.  
 Depraved, Quaets gemaecte, gelaftert, geschonden.  
 a Depravation or a depraving, Een lasteringe, ofte een schendinge.  
 a Depraver, Een lasteraer, ofte schender.  
 Deprecation, Bede ofte biddinge om vergiffnisse van een misdact.  
 a Deprecator, Een verbidder, die yemands ontschuldigh ende verantwoord, een Middelaer.  
 to Deprehend. Siet Suppressie.  
 to Depresse, Neder-drucken, neder-leggen.  
 a Depression or depressing, Een nederdruckinge.

Depressed,

## DEP DER.

Depressed, *Neder-gbedrucks, laegh gemaect, vernedert.*

to Deprive, or bereave, *Rooven, ofte berooven, af-nemen, benemen.*

Deprived or bereft, *Berooft, benomen.*

a Deprivation or a depriving, *Een beroovinge, ofte een beneming.*

a Depriver or a bereaver, *Een beroover, ofte een benemer.*

to be Deprived of life, *Berooft zijn van het leven.*

that Depriveth, *Dat berooft, ofte beneemt.*

to Depute, or assigne, *Toe-schrijven, deputeren, bestellen, assigneren.*

Deputed, *Gedepuutert, gecommiteert, geassigneert.*

a Deputie, *Een Luytenant.*

a Lord Deputie, *Een Heere, ofte een Stads-bouder.*

the Lord Deputies office, *Des Heer Stads-bouders ampt.*

Deputieship, *Stads-bouderfchap.*

to Dere, *Siet to Annoy.*

to Deride or mocke, *Befchimmen, befpoeten, belacchen.*

Derided, *Befpot, befchimpt, belacht, begeekt.*

Deriding, *Befpottinge, belacchinghe, befchim-pinge.*

a Derider, *Een befpotter, een spot-vogel, ofte befchimper.*

to Derive, *Af-leyden, af-komen.*

Derived, *Af-geleydt, af-gekomen.*

the Derivation of wordes, *De af-komfte van woorden.*

Derivation, or a deriving, *Af-leydinge af-kominge.*

a Derivative, *Het gene dat van een ander af-komt.*

to Derogate, *Af-trecken, verminderen, een deel te niet doen.*

a Derogation, *Een af-neming, ofte verminderinge.*

Derogatorie, *Het gene dat vermindert word.*

to sing Descant, *Discant fingen.*

to Descend, *Nederwaers gaen, neder-dalen, ofte af-dalen.*

Descended, *Nederwaerts gegaen, neder-gedaelt, ofte af-gedaelt.*

## DES

to Descend to the bottome, *Neder fincken, neder-gaen tot den grond toe.*

to Descend, or come of an auncient stocke, *Die van een ouden Stamme af-komftigh zijn.*

a Descend of blood, *Een af-komfte van bloeds. Siet Kindred.*

to Describe, *Befchrijven, copieren, uytdeylen, ofte in order stellen.*

Described, *Befchreven, gecopiert, uytgedeyldt, ofte in order gefelt.*

a Description, *Een befchryvinge, uytfehryvinge.*

a lively Description, *Een levendige befchryvinge.*

a counterfeyt Description, *Een valsche ofte g-conterfeyte befchryvinge.*

the Description of a countrie, *De befchryvinge van een landschap.*

the Description of a place, *De befchryvinghe van een plaetse.*

a Description of the whole world, *Een befchryvinge van den gantschen Aerds-bodem.*

a Describer, *Een befchryver, ofte uytlegger van eenige dingen.*

to Delcry, or bewray, *Verraden, ontdekken, yet te voorschijn brengen.*

a Descrying, *Een ontdekkinge, ofte te voorschijn bringinge.*

Descryed, *Ontdeekt, te voorschijn gebracht.*

a Desert, *Een woestijne, ofte een onbewoond plaetse.*

Desert or forsaken, *Verlaten, verlaet.*

to Deserve, *Verdiene, ofte merueren.*

to Deserve to the utmost, *Tot het uyerfte fijn huer ofte loon verdienen.*

to Deserve noe favour of any man, *Niemandtsgunfte verdienen.*

to Deserve well, *Wel fijn huer, ofte loon verdienen.*

to Deserve a litle, *Weynigh huer ofte loon verdienen.*

he hath Deserved the death, *Hy heeft de doods-verdiens.*

Deserved, *Verdiens, gemeritceert.*

a Desert, *Een verdienste.*

according to his Desert, *Na fijn verdienste.*

to Deserve punishment, *Verdiende de ftraffe.*

for his good Deservings, *Om fijn goede verdienste wilt.*

Deser-

DES.

Deservingly, or worthely, *Verdienelick*, ofte *waardighlick*.  
 without Desert, or causelesse, *Sonder verdienst* ofte *sonder oorsaek*.  
 to Designe. *Siet to Appoint*.  
 a Designe or a purpose, *Een deffsein ofte voor-nemen*, ofte *het gene dat men voorgenomen heeft*.  
 to Desire, or covet, *Begeeren*, *lusten*.  
 to Desire earnestly, *Ernstelick begeeren*.  
 to Desire a little, *Een weynigh begeeren*.  
 to Desire much, *Seer verlangen*, ofte *begeeren*.  
 they Desire or wish much for you, *Men verlancht seer na u*.  
 the Desire of the soule, *De begeerte ofte verlangen van de ziele*.  
 to Desire or request, *Verfoecken*, *bidden*, ofte *begeeren*.  
 to Desire lamentably, *Met weenen*, ofte *droeffelick begeeren*.  
 to Desire, or have ones wish, *Yemands sijn wensch ofte verlangen hebben*.  
 Desired, *Begeert*, *daer na verlanght*.  
 He hath his Desire, *Hy heeft sijn begeeren*, ofte *verlangen*.  
 he wants his Desire, *Ham onbrecke sijn begeerte*.  
 Desirable, *Wenschelick*, *wenschens waerdigh*.  
 Desire, *Begeerte*, *lust*, ofte *verlangen*.  
 great Desire, *Grooten lust*, ofte *verlangen*.  
 a fervent Desire, *Een vyerige begeerte*.  
 an humble Desire, *Een ootmoedige begeerte*, ofte *verlangen*.  
 an inordinate Desire, *Een onordenselicks begeerte ofte verlangen*.  
 by Desire, *Door begeerte*, ofte *verlangen*.  
 a Desiring for Gods sake, *Een begeeringhe om Godes wille*.  
 Desirous, *Begeerigh*.  
 very Desirous, *Seer begeerigh*.  
 Desirous to know, *Begeerigh om te weten*.  
 Desirous of all things, *Begeerlick van alle dingen*.  
 Desirous of learning, *Begeerigh om te leeren*.  
 Desirous of promotion, *Begeerigh na advancement*, ofte *sijn bevordering*.  
 Desirously, *Begeerighlick*.  
 to Desist, or leave off, *Aflaten*, ofte *ophouden*.  
 a Desisting, *Een aflatinge*, ofte *ophoudinghe*.

DES.

a Deske, *Een krijghs-tuygh daer men de steden mede bestormt*, oock *een pulpit daer men op scrijft*, ofte *een cabinet*.  
 to make Desolate, *Verwoesten*, *verderven*, *een-saem maken*.  
 that is made Desolate, *Dat verwoest*, *bedorven*, ofte *een-saem gemaecte n*.  
 Desolate, *Een-saem*.  
 Desolation, *Verwoestinge*, *bedervinge*, *een-saem makinge*.  
 to Despaire, *Wanhopen*, *mistroostlich zijn*.  
 Despaired off, or Desperate, *Gewanboopt hebben*, *desjraet ofte moedeloos geweest zijn*.  
 Despaire, or Desperation, *Wanhope*, ofte *desperacheydt*.  
 Desperatenesse or desparate boldnesse, *Stoutheydt*, ofte *desperate vermetem heydt*.  
 Desperate, or furious, *Desperaet*, *vermeten*, *furieus*.  
 Desperately, or in Dispaire, *Desperaselick*, *vermetelick*.  
 he is a Desperate man, *Hy is een desperaet mensch*.  
 he is too Desperate, *Hy is al te desperaet*, *ende vermeten*.  
 to Despise, *Versmaden*, *verachten*, *misprijzen*.  
 to be Despised, *Versmadigh*, ofte *veracht worden*.  
 Despised, *Versmaedt*, *verachtet*.  
 a Despising, *Een versmadinge ofte verachtinge*.  
 a Despiser, *Een versmader*, *verachter*, ofte *misprijzen*. *Siet Contempt*.  
 to Despite, *Spijt n*.  
 in Despite, *Te spijs*.  
 out of Despite, *Wt van spijs*, ofte *spijtigheyt*.  
 it spites me, *Het spijs my*.  
 spitish, *Spijsich*.  
 spitefull letters, *Spijsige brieven*.  
 spitefulness, *Spijsigheds*.  
 Despitefully, *Spijselick*, *spijtschlicken*.  
 to Despoile, *Siet to Spoile*.  
 Destinie, *Gods ordinantie*, ofte *noodt-lot*.  
 Destinie tellers, *Ratt-seggers*, *waer-seggers*.  
 a man Destinated to doe mischief, *Een mensch geschickt om boosheyt te doen*.  
 to Destinate, *Voor-nemen*, *ordineren*, ofte *toesichicken*.  
 Destined, *Geschickt*, ofte *voor-genomen*.

to be

# DES.

- to be Destitute, *Eenzaem, ofte verlaten zijn.*  
 left Destitute, *Eenzaem gelaten.*  
 to Destroy, or spoile, *Destrueren, bederven, se niet doen.*  
 to Destroy cleane, *Gantsch bedorven, geheel en al bedorven.*  
 to Destroy or overthrow, *Verdestrueren, nederwerpen, onderwerpen.*  
 to Destroy that is builded, *Raseren, onderwerpen het gene dat gebouwt is, ofte het onderste boven keeren.*  
 Destroyed, *Verdorven, verdestruert.*  
 a Destroying, or a Destruction, *Een bedervinge, verdestrueringe, ofte rasinge.*  
 Destroyingly, or Destructively, *Verderffelijk.*  
 a Destroyer, *Een verderver, ofte verdestruerder.*  
 a Destroying, or a Destruction over all, *Een verwoesting, ofte verdestrueringe over al.*  
 given to Destroying, *Gegeven tot bedervinge.*  
 to Detaine, *Onthouden, ofte ophouden.*  
 Detained, or let, *Onthouden, verhindert, belet.*  
 a Detaining, *Een achterwaerts-boudinge, onthoudinge.*  
 a Detainer, *Een onthouder van eenigh erf-deel ofte goeds dat een ander toe-komt.*  
 to be Detected, *Ontdeekt zijn.*  
 Detected, *Ontdeekt.*  
 a Detecting, *Een ontdekkinge.*  
 to Determine, or purpose, *Ordineren, beschikken, bestuyten, voor hem nemen.*  
 to Determine or end, *Determineren, ofte eindigen.*  
 Determined or purposed, *Beschickt, voorgenomen, gedetermineert.*  
 Determined, or resolved, *Voorgenomen, geresolveert.*  
 Determined, or concluded, *Geordineert, ofte besloten.*  
 not Determined, *Niet gedetermineert, niet besloten.*  
 Determinately, *Bescheydentlick.*  
 to Detest, *Verfoeyen, voor grouwel houden, haten, ofte schuwen.*  
 Detested or hated, *Verfoeyt, voor grouwel gehouden, gehaat, geschuwt.*  
 a Detestation, *Een verfoeyinghe, vermaledij-*

# DET DEV.

- dinghe, batinghe, ofte schuwinghe van yet dat quaeds is.*  
 a Detestation and hate of sinne, *Een grouwel, walginge, ofte haet der sonde.*  
 Detestable, *Verfoeyelick, ofte grouwelick.*  
 a Detestable vice, *Een grouwelicke ofte hatelickte boosheydt. Siet Abominable.*  
 an action of Detinue, *Een actie, als wannet yemands moet overgeven 't gene in sijn handt is.*  
 to Detract or slander, *Achier-klappen, quaeds van yemands spreken, ofte seggen. Siet Backbite,*  
 a Detrafter or slanderer, *Een achter-klapper ofte lasteraer.*  
 Detriment or damage, *Schade ofte verlies.*  
 to Detrude, *Wistooten, wech-stooten.*  
 Detruded, *Wigestooten.*  
 Devastation, *Verwoestinge.*  
 to Devide or part one thing in peeces, *Deelen, ofte verdeelen, yet in stukken scheiden.*  
 to Devide things, *Afsonderen, yet van mal-kanderen deelen, ofte scheiden.*  
 to Devide into parts, *In deelen scheiden. Siet Separate.*  
 Devided, *Gedeelt, ofte verdeelt.*  
 to be Devided, *Verdeelt, ofte gedeelt zijn.*  
 easie to be Devided, or dealed, *Licht om gedeelt te worden.*  
 each his part or share, *Elck sijn deel.*  
 the greater Devision, or part, *Het meeste deel, ofte los.*  
 the least deale, part or Devision, *Het minste deel.*  
 a Devider, *Een deeler.*  
 a Devision, or a Deviding, *Een deelinghe, ofte verdeelinghe.*  
 a Devident, *Dat gedeelt kan worden.*  
 an indevident, *Dat sookleyn is, dat het niet gedeelt kan worden.*  
 the Devill, or Satan, *Den Duyvel.*  
 a Devill or an ill Spirit, *Een Duyvel, ofte een boose Geest.*  
 Devillish, *Duyvelsch.*  
 to Devise, or invent, *Verdichten, versteren, inventeren, overslaen.*  
 to Devise or consult, *Bedencken, ofte raadt-slaen.*  
 to Devise cunningly, *Bohendlick overleggen.*  
 to De-

# DEV

to Devise craftely, Eenige listighedyt, ofte loofse vonds bedencken.

Devised, Versiert, gedicht, bedacht.

a Devise, or invention, Een bedenckinge, versieringe, een vondt, ofte inventie.

full of Devises, Vol van vonden, trecken, ofte inventien.

a new Devise, Een nieuwe vondt, ofte inventie.

Devitation, Ontkominge.

Devoir, or endeavour, Plicht, ofte schuldighhe plicht. Siet Duty.

to Devoure, Opflocken, ofte verslinden.

to Devoure flesh, Vleesch verslinden, verslocken, ofte vraten.

to Devoure sweete and daintie meates, Slocken soete ende leckere spijs.

Devoured, Verslockt, ofte verslonden.

a Devourer, or a glutton, Een slocker, ofte slockkaert, een vrat.

Devouring, Slockinge, verslindinge, verslockinge, ofte slockery.

Devouringly, Slockachtigh, verslindelick, vraselick.

Devoute, Devoot.

Devoutnesse, Devotie, ofte yverichedyt.

a Devouteman or woman, Een devoot ofte yverich man, ofte vrouwe.

Devotion, or devotenesse, Devotie.

full of Devotion, Vol van devotie ofte yverighedyt.

Devoutly, Devotelick, ofte yverichlick.

the Dewe or number of two, De dauw, ofte het getal van twee.

to Dew, or bedew, Dauwen, ofte bedauwen.

Bedewed, or wet with dew, Bedauwet.

a Dew, Een Dauw.

full of Dew, Veel Dauws.

Dewie, Dauwachigh.

Dewing, Dauwinge.

covered with Dew, Met dauw bedeckt.

mill-dew, Meel ofte honigh dauw.

the Dew-lap of a beast, De mamme van een beest.

Dexterity, Dapperheydt, behendichedyt, ofte geschickthedyt.

with Dexterity, Met dapperheydt, ofte behendigheydt.

# DIA

D before I:

Diabollically, Duyvelsch.

a Diademe, Een hoofd-cieret, ofte kroon op een Koningshoof.

a Sunne Diall, Een Sonne-wijser, ofte uyrwerck.

a water Diall, Een water-compas.

the point of a Diall, Depunct van een wijser.

a Diall-maker, Een uyrwerck, ofte een wijsemaker.

a Dialect, De toone ofte onderscheydt van woorden in eenigerley spraek, als de pronunciatie van woorden die in Hollands verschillen van die van Brabands.

a Dialogue, Een Dialogus, t'samen-koutinghe, ofte t'samen-sprekinge.

a Diamond, Een Diamant-steen.

as hard as a Diamond, Soo hardt als een Diamant-steen.

Diameter, Een midden doorgaende linie van een sirkel.

Diapason, Accoord in Musick in allen deelen.

Dicacitie, Tegen-sprake met spot ende boerde.

Dice. Siet Die.

to make a Dich, Een gracht, ofte sloot maken, dijken.

to Dich about, Om-graven, met slooten bestuyten.

that hath ditches and holes, Dat grachten, water-poelen, ofte slooten heeft.

a Dich, Een gracht ofte sloot.

a Dicing, Een gravinge, ofte sloot-makinge.

a Dicher, Een graver, een sloot-maker, ofte pionnier.

a litle Dich, Een grachten, ofte slooten.

Holland is full of Diches, Hollands is vol slooten, ofte grachten.

full of deepe and watry Diches, Vol van diepe ende waterachtige slooten.

a Dictator, Een die een ander voorseggt het gene hy schryven moet.

a Dictator of Rome, Een Magistraet van Rome.

to play at Dice, Met dobbel-stenen spelen.

a Dicer, Een wylsch, ofte teerlingh-speelder.

a Dice, Een dobbelsteen, ofte teerlingh.

a cast at Dice, Een worp met de dobbel-stenen.

the

## DIE

## DIF.

the play at Dice, *Het dobbel-steen ſpel, ofte tick-tack-ſpel.*

a Dice boxe, *Een dobbelſteen doos.*

a Dicker of leather, *Een boſch leder, daer thien ſtuks in is.*

a Didapper, *Een Duykerken, een kleyn vogelken alſoo genaemt.*

to Die, *ſterven.*

to Die in, or ſtand upon a thing to the death, *Ergens in ſterven, ofte daer op ſterven.*

I will die or take my death upon it if it be ſo, *Ick wil mijn doods daer op nemen is het alſoo, ofte ſoo moes ick ſterven is het ſoo.*

I had rather Die then live ſuch a life, *Ick had ſoo lief te ſterven dan ſulcken leven te leyden.*

he lies a dying, *Hy leyt op ſijn ſterven.*

to Die, or yeeld up the gholt, *ſterven, ofte den geſt geven.*

he is it the laſt gaspe, *Hy is op ſijn laeſte ſnick, at the point of death, Op de punct des doodts.*

Dead, *Geforven, ofte overleden.*

Dyinh, *ſtervende.*

a dying, *Een ſtervinge.*

to Die, *Verwen. Siet to Dye.*

to Diet, *Ordonantie van eten ende drincken houden, dietes houden.*

Diet, *Reglement van leven.*

he keeps a good Diet, *Hy houdt een goeden diet.*

to keepe diet, or dieters, *Commefalen houden, ofte een plaetſe daer men eet ofte drincks voor ſijn gelds. Siet to Board.*

to Differ, *Verſchillen.*

to be Different, *Verſchillich zijn.*

Differed, *Het verſchilt de een van de ander.*

a Difference, *Een verſchil ofte verſchillinge.*

Differing, or diſſonant, *Verſchillinge, ofte verſchillich.*

a differing ſound, *Een verſchillende geluydt.*

there is a great difference, *Daer is een groot verſchil, ofte onderſcheydt.*

it differeth, it a greeth not, *Het verſchilt, ofte het accordeert niet.*

it differeth not, *Het en verſchilt niet.*

Differingly, *Verſchillich.*

to make difficultie, *Swaricheydt maken.*

Difficultie, *Swaricheydt, moeyte.*

Difficult and hard, *Swaer, ofte hardt.*

## DIF

## DIG.

very difficult, *Seer ſwaer.*

Difficult, or hard to be done, *Swaer ofte quaeds om te doen.*

ſome what difficult to be done, *Wat ſwaer om ged aen te worden.*

he makes difficulty of it, *Hy maect ſwarigheyt daer af.*

Difficultly, *Swaerlick.*

more difficult, *Swaerlicker.*

he makes noe difficultie of it, *Hy en maect geen ſwaricheyt daer van.*

Diffident, *Die niet en geloof, of miſtrouwich is.*

diffuſely, or diffuſedly, *Breedelick, ofte verſpreydelick.*

a Diffuſion, *Een uytſtortinge, of uytſpreydinge.*

Diffuſed, *Wigeſtori, ofte uygeſpreydt.*

to Digelt or ſet in order, *Ordineren, in order ſtellen, ofte verteeren.*

Digeſted, or ſet in order, *In order geſtelt, ofte verteert.*

he hath Digeſted his meate well, *Hy beeft ſijn ſpijs wel verteert.*

a Digeſtion or a digeſting, *Een ordonantie, ſchickinge, ofte verteringe van ſpijs.*

Digeſted, *Gefchickt, ofte verteert.*

ill digeſtion, *Quade verteringe.*

not digeſted, *Niet verteert, ofte niet in de mage gekooct.*

Digeſtive, *Verteetrich.*

to Dig or delve, *Graven, nytholen, de aerde doorſteken, ofte doorgraven, delven.*

to dig downe, *Af-graven ofte neder-graven.*

to dig downe to the bottome, *Graven, ofte delven tot den grondt toe.*

Digged or delved, *Gegraven, ofte gedelſt.*

a Digging, or delving, *Een gravinge, ofte delvinge.*

a Digger, *Een graver, ofte delver.*

to Dig under, *Ondergegraven.*

Digged under, *Onder-graven, ofte onder-gedelſt.*

to dig away, *Wech-graven.*

to dig up earth with a pick axe, *De aerde met een houweel op-graven.*

to dig about, *Om ofte ronds om graven, ofte delven.*

to Dight or dreſſe, *Vercieren, ofte fraey maken.*

a dighting, *Een verciere.*

G

Digla-

Digladration, *Strijdt, ofte vechtinghe met het swaerd.*  
 Digne, *Waerdich.*  
 to promote to dignitie, *Yemandt Edel maken ofietot staet brengen.*  
 to be in dignitie, *In waerdicheydt, ofte in hoog-achttinge zijn.*  
 Dignitie, *Waerdigheyt, ofte heerlickheyt.*  
 the Prelats dignitie, *De waerdigheyt der Prelaten.*  
 the dignitie of a Prince, *De hoog-waerdigheyt van een Prins ofte Vorst.*  
 the dignitie of a Magistrate, or of a Senator, *De waerdigheyt van een Magistraet, ofte van een Senatur ofte Raedis-beer.*  
 to Digresse, or goe a side in speech from the purpose, *Het propoost veranderen in spreken ofte schrijven, af-scheyden van propoost.*  
 Digressed, *Af gescheyden, ofte verandert van propoost.*  
 a Digression, *Een af-scheydinge, ofte veranderinge van propoost.*  
 to Diuiccate, *Oordeelen, ofte onderscheyden.*  
 Diuiccation, *Onderscheydinge ofte oordeeling.*  
 a Dike or ditch, *Een sloot, ofte een dyck.*  
 to Dilacerate, *Verscheuren, ofte vernielen.*  
 Dilated, *Wiggefeld.*  
 Dilation, *Delacy, uysfel, ofte verlenginge.*  
 to dilate, or enlarge, *Breeder maken, uysrecken, ofte verlengen.*  
 Dilatoire pleas, *Wistellende, ofte verlengende pleydoyen.*  
 a Dilapidation, *Een val, ruine, ofte nedergangh van steenen.*  
 Dilemma, *Argument, ofte reden.*  
 to be Diligent, *Sorgbvuadelick, vlijtigh, ofte neerstigh zijn.*  
 to keepe diligently, *Neerstelicken bewaren.*  
 to give diligence, *Neerstighbeydt doen.*  
 to follow with all diligence, *Miet alle neerstighbeydt vervolgen.*  
 Diligent in learning, *Neerstich in het leeren.*  
 to heare diligently, *Neerstelicken toe-booren.*  
 Diligence, *Neerstighbeydt ofte vlytighbeydt.*  
 Diligently, *Neerstighlicken, ofte vlytighlicken.*  
 earnest diligence, *Ernstige neerstighbeydt.*  
 done with great diligence, *Gespoeyt ofte ghesdaen met groote neerstighbeydt.*

very diligent, *Saer neerstigh; ofte vlijtigh.*  
 Diligent in his office, charge or command, *Neerstigh in sijn ampt, last ofte bevel.*  
 more diligently, *Meer neerstelick.*  
 without diligence or care, *Sonder sorgb, ofte neerstighbeydt.*  
 Dimension, *Metinge.*  
 Dimication, *Een strijdt, ofte gevecht.*  
 a Dimelance, *Een halve lencie, ofte pieck.*  
 a dimelance, *Een Harquibusier, ofte een Ruyter half gewapent.*  
 to Diminish, lessen, or abate, *Minderen, ofte verminderen.*  
 to be diminished, *Vermindert zijn, ofte vermindert worden.*  
 Diminished, *Gemindert, ofte verkleynt,*  
 not diminished, *Onvermindert, ofte niet verkleynt.*  
 a diminutive, *Een woordt dat verkleynt, ende minder gemaectt wort, by exempel: a Booke, Een Boeck, a litle Booke, Een Boecxken: A woman, Een Vrouw, A litle woman, Een Vrouwen.*  
 a Diminishing, or a diminution, *Een verminderinge, ofte verkleyninge. (gaen)*  
 to Dimit, *Wech senden, verlos geven, ofte laten*  
 Dimission, *Wech sendinge, ofte verlos gevinge.*  
 to Dimme or make dimme, *Verduyfteren, ofte verdonkeren.*  
 to be dimme or sight, *Leepse ofte duystere ooggen hebben, ofte schemelinghe des gesichts.*  
 Dimnesse of sight, *Duysterbeydt, ofte schemelheyt des gesichts.*  
 Dimnesse of eyes, *Verduyfteringhe ofte schemeringe der ooggen.*  
 Dimne, or darke, *Duyster, ofte doncker.*  
 to Dine, *Noen-mael eten.*  
 that hath Dined, *Die noen-mael gegeten heeft.*  
 he that is at dinner, *Die noen-mael eet, ofte die over tafel is.*  
 a litle dinner, or short commons, *Een kleyn noen-mael, ofte een korte maelsijds, daer niet veel te eten is.*  
 a dinner, *Een noen-mael.*  
 Dinne, *Siet Noise.*  
 Dint, *Siet Dent.*  
 a Diocesse, *Een Bisdom, ofte een plaetse yemaden om te regeren, toe-geschickte.*

**DIR**

**DIS.**

a **Diphthong**, Een *syllabe* daer twee *vocalen* in komen.  
 to **Dip in liquor**, Doopen ofte *indoopen* in het *nas* ofte *sauſſe*.  
 to **Dip under**, Onder doopen.  
 to **dip often in a dish**, *Dickmaals* in een *ſchoſel* doopen.  
 to **dip in a ſauce**, Doopen in een *sauſſe*.  
 to **dip to the bottome**, Doopen tot den *gront* toe.  
**Dipped**, Gedoopt.  
 a **Dipping**, Een *doopinge*.  
**Dire**, Fel, *wreedt*.  
**Direfull**, Fellick, *wreedelick*, ofte *ſchrickelick*.  
 to **Direct or rule**, *Onderrichten*, *onderwyſen*, *reguleren*, ofte *recht ſetten*.  
**Direct or directed**, *Recht geſet*, oock *onderricht*et, ofte *onderweſen*.  
**Direction or directing**, *Recht ſettinge*, ofte *onderrichtinge*.  
**Directly**, *Rechtelick*, heel *recht*.  
**Directly againſt**, *Rechtelick tegen*.  
**Directly over**, *Recht over*, ofte *tegen over*.  
 a **Directoire**, Het *gene* dat men *onderrecht*, ofte *recht ſet*.  
**Direption**, *Roovinge*.  
 a **Direptour**, Een *roover*, ofte *plunderaer*.  
 a **Dirge**, Een *uytwaert*, een *lijck*.  
**Dirr**, or *mire*, *Slijck*.  
 to **Disable**, *Verminderen*, *onmachtigh maken*.  
**Disabled**, *Verkleynt*, *onmachtigh gemaecte*. Siet *Debaſe*.  
**Disadvantage or hindrance**, *Hinder*, *ſchade*.  
 to **Disadvantage any one**, *Yemanden ſchade*, *achterſtel*, ofte *nadeel doen*. Siet *Hinder*.  
 to **Diſagree**, Van een *andere meyninge* zijn, *niet over een komen*, *verſchillen* in *gevoel*.  
**Diſagreed**, *Niet over een gekomen*, ofte *niet veracordeert*.  
 a **diſagreeing or diſcord**, *Niet over een kominge*, *niet accorderinge*, *verſchillinge*.  
**Diſagreement** betweene man and wife, *Ooneenigheyt* tuffchen man ende *wif*.  
**Diſagreeable**, *Verſchillende*, *niet over een komende*, *uulick accorderende*. Siet *Diſſonant*.  
 to **Diſallow**, or *reprove*, *Verwerpen*, ofte *verachten*, *niet toelaten*.  
**Diſallowed**, *Verworpen*, *veracht*et, *niet toegelaten*.

**DIS.**

a **diſallowing**, Een *verwerpinge*, *niet toelateninge*, ofte *voor goetshoudinge*.  
**Diſalt**, *Vernedert*. Siet *Diſable*.  
 to **Diſanimate**, or *diſhearten*, Den moet *laten ſincken*, ofte *verlieſen*.  
**Diſanimated**, Den moet *ende couragie verloren* gegeven, *moetloos gemaecte*.  
 to **Diſanchor**, or *weigh up the anchor*, Het *ancker lichten*, ofte *opwinden*.  
**Diſanchored**, Het *ancker op-gewonden*, ofte *opgelicht*.  
 a **Diſanchoring**, Een *opwindinge van een ancker*.  
 to **Diſanull**, Te *niet doen*.  
**Diſanulled**, Te *niet gedaen*.  
 a **diſanulling**, Een *te niet doeninge*.  
 to **Diſappoint**, *Abuſeren*, *bedriegen*, *ontrieven*.  
 to be **diſappointed**, *Ontrieft*, *bedrogen*, ofte *gefrustreert* zijn.  
 a **diſappointing**, Een *ontrievinghe*, *bedrieginge*, ofte *frustreringe*.  
 a **Diſard** in whom there is *noe wit*, Een *domhoofd* daer *geen verſtand* in en is.  
 to **Diſarme**, *Ontwapenen*, de *wapenen af-doen*.  
**Diſarmed**, *Ontwapent*, of *bloot ſonder wapenen*.  
 a **Diſarming**, Een *ontwapeninge*.  
**Diſaſtrous**, *Ongeluckigh*.  
**Diſaſtrouſneſſe**, *Ongeluckigheyt*.  
**Diſaſtrouſly**, *By ongeluck*. Siet *Unfortunate*.  
 to **Diſburden**, *Ontlaſten*, ofte *ontladen*.  
**Diſburdened**, *Ontlaſt*, ofte *ontlades*.  
 a **Diſburdening**, Een *ontlaſtinge*, of *ontladinge*.  
 to **Diſburſe**, *Weggeven*, ofte *uytleggen*.  
**Diſburſed**, *Weggegeven*, ofte *uytgeleydt*.  
 a **Diſburſing**, Een *uytgevinge*, ofte *uytgifte*.  
 to **Diſcard**, *Wech werpen*, van *ſijn officie ſetten*, ofte *onſlaen*.  
**Diſcarded**, *Wech geworpen*, *afgeſet*, *onſlagen*.  
 a **Diſcarding**, Een *af-ſettinge*, *wech-werpinghe*, ofte *onſlaginge*.  
 to **Diſcend**. Siet to *Deſcend*.  
 to **Diſcerne or perceive one from another**, *Onderſcheyden*, ofte *onderkennen* het een *uyt* het *ander*.  
**Diſcerned**, *Onderſcheyden*, ofte *onderkent*.  
 eaſie to be **Diſcerned**, *Gemackelick om onderſcheyden* ofte *onderkent* te zijn.  
 a **diſcerning**, Een *onderſcheydinghe*, ofte *onderkenninge*.



# DIS.

Discerningly, *Onderscheydelyck;*  
to Discharge, *Ontlasten, los maken, vry setten.*  
to discharge sureties, *Borgh ontslaen, ofte quijt-schelden.*  
to discharge ones conscience, *Sijn conscientie quijten.*  
to be discharged, *Ontlast, vry gestelt, ofte los-gemaecte zijn.*  
Discharged, *Ontlast, vry gestelt, los ghelaten, ofte geabsolveert.*  
a Discharge, *Een ontlasinghe, ontslaginghe, los-lasinge ofte vry-settinge.*  
the souldiers are discharged, *De krijghs-lieden zijn afgedanckt, ofte vry gestelt.*  
souldiers discharged of their oath, *Soldaten van haren eeds ontslagen.*  
a Disciple or scholer, *Een discipel, ofte leer-jongen.*  
Discipline, *Discipline, leeringe, onderhoudinge.*  
Disciplinable, *Lerfaem, dat onderhouden kan worden.*  
Disclaim, *Ontseggen, ofte renuncieren.*  
to Disclose or discover, *Ontdecken, ofte openbaer maken. Siet to Bewray.*  
to be Disclosed, *Ontdeckt te zijn.*  
Disclosed or discovred, *Ontdeckt, geopenbaert.*  
a Disclosing, *Een ontdeckinge, ofte openbaringe.*  
a discloser, *Een ontdecker, ofte openbaerder.*  
to Discomfort, or disconsolate, *Verslaen, overwinnen, ofte verstroyen.*  
Discomforted, *Verslagen, ofte overwonnen.*  
a Discomfiture, or an overthrow, *Een verlaninge ofte nederlage.*  
full of discomfiture, *Vol van verlaninge, ofte nederlagen.*  
to Discommend, *Misprijfen. Siet to Dispraise.*  
Discommoditie, *Schade, achterdeel, quellagie.*  
Disconsolate, *Mistrootstigh, troosteloos. Siet Comfortlesse.*  
Discontentedly, *Swaerlick, misnoegelyck.*  
to Discontinue, *Ontwennen, discontinueren.*  
Discontinued, *Ontwendt gemaecte, ofte gedisc-continueert.*  
a Discontinuing, or a discontinuance, *Een ont-wenninge, discontinuatie, ofte ophoudinge.*  
to be at Discord. *Siet Disagree.*  
a Discord in Musick, *Een discoort, ofte nist over een-kominge in de Musick.*

# DIS.

a discordance in tunes, and voices, *Een misdij-dinge, ofte discoort in toonen ende voyzen.*  
to Discover, *Ontdecken. Siet Disclose.*  
to discover the fire by taking away the ashes, *'t Vyer ontdecken als men de aschen wech neemt.*  
fire discovered, *Vyer ontdeckt.*  
to Discourage, or discomfort, *Het hert ende moet benemen ofte doen sincken.*  
to be Discouraged, *Gediscourageert, het hert ofte den moet benomen zijn.*  
Discouraged, *Den moet benomen, of verloren.*  
not discouraged, *Den moet niet verloren.*  
a Discouraging, *Den moet verloren ghegheven, moedeloochheit, ofte discourageringe.*  
to Discourse, *Dispueren, vertellen, of overleggen.*  
a Discourse, *Een verhaal ofte vertellinge.*  
Discours. *Siet Debate.*  
to Discredit, *Van yemands quaet spreken, sijn credit benemen, lasteren, of misprijfen, onteeren.*  
a discredit, *Een qualick sprekinge van yemands, een discrediteringe, ofte onteeringe.*  
a Discrediting, *Een lasteringe, yemands sijn credit benemen.*  
Discreetnesse, or discretion, *Onderscheyt, ofte discreetie.*  
Discreet, *Bescheyden, discreet, wijs, voorsichtich.*  
he is a Discreet and a wise man, *Hy is een discreet ende een verstandich man.*  
he is a man without discretion, *Hy is een man sonder discretie ofte verstand.*  
Discreetly, wisely, *Bescheydenlick, discretelick, ofte wijselijck.*  
Discrepant, *Verschil. Siet Differing, or Dis-agreeing.*  
to Describe, *Beschrijven, uytleggen, afmalen, na een patroon schilderen. Siet Describe.*  
to Discuss. *Siet Debate.*  
not Discussed, *Niet gedebateert. (digen)*  
to Disdain, *Versmaden, verachten, verontwaardighen.*  
Disdained, *Versmaet, verachtet, verontwaardighet.*  
Disdain, *Versmatheijde, verachtinge, verontwaardinge.*  
Disdainefully, *Ontwaerdichlicken, versmaetelicken, ongewildichlicken.*  
a Disdainefull Dame, *Een spijge Makame, ofte vrouw.*  
a Disdaining, *Een versmadinge, ofte verachticheit. Siet Dispile.*

a Disease.

**D I S.**

- 1 a Disease, Een siecke, kranckte, qual, ofte ghebreck.
- 2 a Diseased man or woeman, Een sieck, ofte kranck man, ofte vrouwe.
- he healed all manner of Diseases, Hy genas allerley siekten, kranckheden ofte gebreken.
- it is an infectious or a snatching Disease, Het is een balende, besmettende, ofte besmettelicke siecke.
- all kind of Diseases, Alderley siekten.
- to Disfigure, Mismaken.
- Disfigured, Mismaeckt.
- Disfiguring, Mismaeckbeydt, ofte mismakinge.
- Disfiguringly, Mismaecktelick. Siet Misshapen.
- to Disfranchise, Yemanden nyet sijn borgherschap setten, ofte ontsleggen, afgeset met boete, ofte anders.
- to Disgorge, or vomit up, Spouwen, nyet sijn keel spouwen. Siet to Vomit.
- to Disgrace any one, Yemandt in oneer ende disgratie brengen.
- Disgraced, Onteert, in disgratie ofte ongenade gebracht.
- 2 a Disgracing, Een loelick-makinge, onteeringe, ofte schand-aendoeninge.
- to Disgrade. Siet Degrade.
- to Disguise, Veranderen, ofte vermommen.
- Disguised, Verandert in habijt, ofte maniere, vermomt.
- to Disguise himself, Hem selven vermommen.
- 2 a Disguising, Een vermomminge.
- 2 a Disguiser, Een vermommer.
- 2 a Disguised face, Een mom-aensicht.
- to Disjoyne, Scheyden, ofte van malkanderen doen.
- Disjoyned, Gescheyden, ofte van malkander gedaen.
- 2 a Disjoyning, Een af scheydinge, ondoeninge.
- 2 a Dish or platter, Een schotel.
- 2 a pewter Dish, Een sinne schotel.
- 2 a little Dish or a poringer, Een kommeken.
- 2 a Dish of porridge, Een schotel sops, postagie ofte moss.
- 2 a delicate Dish of meat, Een delicate ofte leckere schotel met spijs.
- 2 a Dish-bearer, Een schotel-drager.

**D I S.**

- 2 a chafing, Dish, Een comfoir.
- 2 a Dish-clout, Een schotel-doeck, ofte vass-doeck, to Disinherit, or disherit, Onterven.
- Disinherited, Onterst.
- Disinheriting, Ontervinge.
- Dishonestie, Oneerlickbeydt, ofte oneerbaerbeydt.
- Dishonest, dishonestly, or ungodly, Oneerlick, onterbaerlick, schandlick, ofte ongoddelick.
- some what Dishonest, Wat oneerlick.
- to Dishonour, or disgrace, Onteeren.
- Dishonoured, Onteert.
- Dishonouring, Onteeringe.
- he got noe honour by it, but great Dishonour, Hy en heeft geen eer daer door ghebailt, maer groote schande ende oneer.
- it tends to ones honour, Het streckt tot sijne ere.
- with Dishonour he came off, Met oneer quam hy af.
- to Dishonoured, Soo onteert.
- Dishonourable, Oneerlick.
- to Disjoynt, Onleiden, ontbinden, ontsayen.
- Disjoynted, Onleides, ofte van een gedaen.
- 2 a Disjoynting, Een onleidinge, ofte het eene lide van het andere doen.
- Disjunctive, Dat doet scheyden, ofte van een doen.
- Disjunctively, Scheydelick.
- to Dislike, Mishagen, misnoegen.
- Disliked, Mishaght, ofte misnoeght.
- 2 a Disliking, Een mishaginge, ofte misnoeginge.
- Disloyall, Ontrouw.
- Disloyally, Ontrouwelick.
- Disloyaltie, Ontrouwicheydt.
- to be Desloyall, Ontrouw doen, ofte ontrouwen zijn.
- 2 a Disloyall sonne, Een ontrouwen sone.
- to Dismay or astonish, Verbaest maeken, verschricken.
- Dismayed, Verbaest, ofte verschrickt.
- 2 a Dismaying, Een verbaestbeydt, ofte verschrickinge.
- to be somewhat Dismayed, Wat verbaest ofte verschrickt zijn.
- Dismall dayes, Ongeluckige, ofte droevige dagen.

# DIS.

- to Dismantle, *Yemandis mantel af-nemen*, ofte *benemen*.
- to Dismantle a fort or a towne, *Een schans, fortresse ofte een stadt afwerpen*, ofte *de mueren neder werpen*.
- to Dismember, *Onledem*.
- a Dismembring, *Een onledinge*.
- Dissimies, *Thienden*.
- to Dismiss, *Onslaen*. *Siet Discharge*.
- Dissimul, *Onslogen*.
- a Dissimulion or a dismissing, *Een ontslaginghe*, ofte *vry-settinge*.
- to Disobey, *Ongehoorsaem*.
- to be Disobedient, *Ongehoorsaem zijn*.
- Disobedient, *Ongehoorsaem*.
- Disobedience, *Ongehoorsaemheide*.
- a Disobedient child, *Een ongehoorsaem kindt*.
- to Disorder, or bring into confusion, *Verslooren, bekommern, in disorder ofte confusie brengen*.
- Disordered, *Versloort, in confusie ofte disorder gebracht*.
- a Disordering or a bringing into confusion, *Een verstoringhe, ofte in een disorder ofte confusie bringinge*.
- Disorderly, *Confuselijck, ofte onordentlick*.
- all things are out of order, *Alle dinghen zijn confus, ende uit order gestelt*.
- to Dispaire, *Wanhopen*. *Siet Despaire*.
- Disparage or Disparagement, *Verkleyninghe*. *Siet Hinder and Disgrace*.
- to Disparke, *Onttuyven, bloot maken*.
- a Disparking, *Een onttuyninghe, ofte blootmakinge*.
- to Dispatch, *Veerdigh maken, ofte spoeyen, haesten, ofte met haest doen, af-vaerdigen*.
- to Dispatch a man, *Yemanden expeditie doen ofte uytkomst geven van het gene hy begeert, af-vaerdigen*.
- Dispatched, *Af gevaerdicht, gedepescheert*.
- a Dispatching, *Een spoeyinghe, haest-makinghe, afvaerdinge, expeditie*.
- ease to be Dispatched, *Licht afgevaerdicht te worden*.
- a Dispatcher, *Een af-vaerdiger, haest-maker, ofte een die hem spoeyt*.
- to Dispend, or waste, *Verteeren, uitgeven, besteden, bekostigen, verquisten, verdoen*.

# DIS.

- Dispended, or wasted, *Verteert, uitgegeven, besteden, bekosticht, verquist ofte verdaen*.
- a Dispending or a wasting, *Een verteeringe, uytgivinge, bestedinge, verquistinge*.
- a Dispend, a spend-thrift, or a waster, *Een verquister ofte verteerder van sijn goetd*.
- to Dispend his goods unprofitably, *Sijn goetd onnutlicken om-brenghen*.
- Dispende or expense, *Kost, ofte onkost*.
- to Dispende, *Widen, ofte uitgeven*.
- Dispended, *Wigedelt, ofte uitgegeven*.
- a Dispenser, *Een disscensier, uytdeeler, uytgever, een die last heeft sijns heeren goetd te besteden*.
- Dispendes. *Siet Expenses*.
- to Dispense, or permit, *Toelaten, yemandis laten doen wat hy wil*.
- a Dispensation, *Een toe-latinge om te doen wat men wil*.
- the Popes Dispensation, *Des Paus toe-latinge ofte dispensatie*.
- to Disperse, *Stroyen, verstroyen, spreiden, herwaerts ende derwaerts werpen*.
- Dispersed, *Verstroyt, verspreyt, hier ende daer geworpen*.
- Dispersed abroad, *Wijd uytgestroyt*.
- a Dispersing, *Een verstroyinghe, ofte verspreydinge*.
- Dispersed here and there, *Hier ende daer verstroyt, ofte verspreyt*.
- to Displace, *Versetten, af-setten van sijn plaetse ofte ampt, yemandt sijn plaetse benemen*.
- to Displace and remove from one place to another, *Versetten van de eene plaetse op de ander*.
- Displaced, *Verset, ofte afgeset van sijn officie, afgelanck*.
- to Dispeople, *Verwoesten, ofte onbewoont maken*.
- Dispeopled, *Daer geen volck meer en woont, een verwoeste plaetse*. *Siet to Depopulate*.
- to Display, *Wispreden, uyt-recken, ofte ontvouwen*.
- Displayed, *Wigespreyt, ofte uytgereckt, ofte ontvouwt*.
- to Display our colours, *Onse vendelen uytsprededen, ofte slingerden*.
- a Displaying, *Een uytspredinge, uytreckinghe, ofte ontvouwinghe*.

to Dis-

# DIS.

to Displease or discontent, *Mishaghen*, ofte *misnoegen*.

to Displease a hile, Een *weynich* *mishagen*.

Displeased, *Mishaght*, ofte *misnoeght*.

greatly Displeated, *Grootelicks* *mishaght*, ofte *vergramt*.

Displeasure or displeasent, *Ongenoeghte*, ofte *mishaginge*.

to take Displeasure, *Ongenoeghte* nemen.

to doe a Displeasure, *Ongenoeghte*, *leedt*, ofte *verdries* *aendoen*.

Displeasing, or displeasent, *Onlustigh*.

to take in Displeasing, *Qualick* *af-nemen*.

Displeasently, *Mishagelick*, ofte *ongenoeghtelick*.

somewhat Displeasing, or displeasent, *Wat* ofte *yet* *mishagelick*.

to Dispoile, *Siet* *Despoile*, *Bederven*.

Dispoet, *Spel* *met* *woorden*, *bootse*, ofte *jock*.

to Dispose, or set in order, *Schicken*, *ordineren*, *in* *ordre* *stellen*, *disponeren*.

I am Disposed, *Hu* *lust* *my*, *het* *behaeght* *my*, *ick* *ben* *genegen*, ofte *gedisponceert*.

Disposed or inclined, *Gefchickt*, *in* *ordre* *gheselt*, *genegen*, ofte *gedisponceert*.

Disposedly, *Ordenelick*.

indisposably, *Onordenelick*.

a Disposer, Een *die* *in* *orden* *stelt*, een *beschickers* een *verordineerder*.

a Disposing, or setting in order, Een *beschickinge*, *in* *ordre* *stellinge*, *neyginghe*, ofte *disponeringe*.

the Disposition of the bodie, *De* *dispositie* *of* *te* *gesonthevdt* *des* *lichaems*.

he is in an ill Disposition, *Hy* *is* *in* *een* *quade* *dispositie*, ofte *niet* *wel* *te* *pas*.

without Disposition, *Sonder* *beschickinge*, ofte *ordre*.

to Dispossesse, *Wistooten*, *wech* *stooten*, *uytwerpen*, *verwerpen*.

to Dispossesse, and give our right to an other, *Wt* *ons* *eygen* *goet* *gaen*, *ende* *aen* *een* *ander* *ons* *recht* *overjetten*, ofte *overdragen*, *onervven*, *verknopen*.

to Dispraise, or Discommend, *Misprijfen*, *licht* *achten*, ofte *verachten*.

Dispraised, or Discommended, *Mispresen* ofte *verachtet*.

# DIS.

a Dispraising or dispraise, Een *verachtinche* *of* *te* *misprijfinge*.

a Dispraiser, Een *misprijfer*, een *lasteraer*, ofte *verachter*.

to Disprofit, *Schade* *ende* *achterdeel* *doen*.

to Disprove, confute or convict, *Widerleggen*, ofte *overtuygen*, *bewyzen* *het* *gene* *contrarie* *n*.

a Disproving of that which is spoken, Een *bewijfinge* *van* *het* *gene* *dat* *tegen* *gesproken* *is*.

to Dispute, *Trijt* *van* *woorden*, ofte *yet* *anders* *hebben*, *disputeren*, *argueren*.

men Dispute, *Men* *arguert*, ofte *disputeert*.

Disputed, *Gearguert*, ofte *gedisputeert*.

Disputable, *Daer* *men* *af* *kan* *disputeren*, ofte *argueren*.

a Disputation or a dispute, Een *disputatie*, ofte *argueringe*, *oock* *woorden* *strijde*.

a Disputer, Een *disputeerder*, *die* *geerne* *ofte* *dickmaels* *disputeert*, *oock* *een* *strijder*.

he is a man full of Disputes, *Hy* *is* *een* *man* *vol* *uist* *ende* *disputatie*.

subtill Disputations, *Loose* *ofte* *arghlistige* *argueringe*. *Siet* *Sophitticall* *Disputations*.

to Disquiet, or trouble, *Onrust* *maken*, *quellen*, *tormenteren*, *vertoornen*.

to be Disquieted, *Ongerust*, ofte *verstoort* *zijn*, *gequelt* *zijn*.

Disquieted, *Ongerust* *gemaect*, *verstoort*, *gequelt*.

a Disquieter, Een *ongerust* *maker*, *verstoorder*, ofte *queller*.

a Disquieting, Een *ongerust* *makinge*, *verstooringe*, ofte *een* *quellinge*, *oock* *quellagie*.

a Disquieted minde, Een *ongerust* *gemoet*.

Disquietly, *Ongerustelick*, ofte *verstoordelick*.

to Dissemble, *Veynsen*, *gheveynsen*, een *gelaet* *van* *yet* *maken*, *dissimuleren*.

Dissembled, *Geveynst*.

to play the Dissembler or the hypocrite, *Hem* *geveynst* *bouden*, *den* *hypocrijs* *spelen*, ofte *simuleren*.

a Dissembling, or Dissimulation faining, *Veynsinghe*, ofte *geveynstheyt*, een *gelaet* *boudende* *dat* *niet* *waer* *en* *is*.

a Dissembling man, Een *geveynst* *mensch*, ofte *hypocrijs*.

Dissembled holinesse, or seeming holinesse, *Geveynste* *heyligheyt*, ofte *schijn* *heyligheyt*.

# DIS.

Dissembled or fained love, *Geveynsde liefde.*

Dissemblingly, *Geveynsdelick.*

a Dissambler, *Een veynser.*

without Dissimulation, *Sonder veynsinge, sonder bedrogh.*

Dissent, *Siet Disagree.*

Dissertation, *Van een andere meyninge zijn, niet accorderende.*

to Dissipate, *Verstroyen, hier ende daer spreken, van een scheiden, verquisten.*

Dissipated, *Verstroyt, verspreyt, van een gescheiden, ofte verquist.*

a Dissipater, *Een verstroyer, ofte verquister.*

a Dissipating, *Een verstroyinghe, een verspreydinge, ofte verscheydinge.*

to Dissolve, *Ontbinden, onlossen, betalen, scheuren, ofte breken.*

Dissolved, *Ontbonden, verlost, gescheurt, ofte gebroken.*

a Dissolving or dissolution, *Een ontbindinghe, ofte onlosinghe.*

that cannot be Dissolved, *Dat niet kan ontbonden ofte verlost zijn, dat niet kan los gemaect zijn.*

easy to be Dissolved, *Gemackelick, ontbonden, ofte los gemaect zijn.*

to live Dissolutely, *Droncken drincken, een wulps, onhebbelick, of ongebonden leven leyden.*

Dissoluteness, *Een sorgeloos, ontbonden, ongeschickte, ende qualick leven.*

Dissolute, *carelesse or unruly, Ontbonden, sorgeloos, ofte ongerogelt.*

Dissolutely, *Sorgelooselick, sonder regel des levens.*

Dissonant, *Niet over een komende, ofte niet over een luydende, verschillende.*

to Dissuade, *Ontraden.*

Dissuaded, *Ontraden zijn.*

a Dissuading or a dissuasion, *Een ontradinghe, ofte afradinge.*

a Dissuader, *Een ontrader, ofte af-rader.*

a Distaff, *Een spin-roek.*

to Distaine, *Bevlecken, vuyt maken, ofte besmetten.*

Distained, *Bevleekt, vuyt gemaecte, ofte besmet.*

a Distaining, *Een bevleekinghe, vuyt-makinge, ofte besmettinge.*

# DIS.

it is a Distaine to his honour, *Het is een schandte vleck tot sijner eere.*

not Distained, *Niet bevleekt, ofte onbevleekt.*

a Distainer, *Een bevleeker, ofte schender.*

to be Distant, *Wij zijn, verscheyden, ofte ongelijck zijn, wijds af-staen.*

Distant from, *Wijds af.*

Distance or space, *Wijdt, wijdsheydt, spacie.*

Distant from one other, *Wijds van malkanderen.*

the Distance betweene, *De wijdsde ofte spacie tusschen beyde.*

a long, or a farre Distance, *Een lange ofte verre spacie.*

more Distant, *Wijder, ofte een groter spacie.*

equally Distant, *Van gelijke wijste ofte spacie.*

to Distemper, *Ongetemert, onmatig, ofte ongestelt leven.*

Distempered, *Ongetemert, onmatig, ofte ongestelt.*

Distemperature, *Ongetempertheit, onmatigheyt, als een mensch hem niet en kan onthouden van brassyen, ofte gulsigheyt.*

Distemperately, *Onmatelick, sonder matigheyt.*

Siet Intemperate,

to Distill, *Gedistilleren, afdruypen.*

Distilled, *Gedistilleert, ofte af-gedropen.*

a Distilling or a Distillation, *Een distillatie, ofte afdruypinge.*

a Distillation of humours, *Een afdruypinge van humeuren, ofte catharren.*

to Distinguish, *Onderscheiden, ofte onderkennen, van een legghen, van malkanderen kennen.*

Distinguished, *Onderscheiden, ofte gescheiden, van malkanderen gekent.*

Distinguished by waters, *Door wateren onderscheiden.*

a Distinguishing, *Een onderscheydinge, ofte van een legginge.*

Distinctly, *Bescheidenelick, ofte onderscheidenelick.*

to speake Distinctly, *Verstondelick ende bescheidenelick spreken.*

Distinct or leisurely, *uttered, Bescheidenelick, ofte allengskens ut-gesproken.*

not Distinct, *Niet bescheidenelick.*

a Distinction, *Een onderscheydinge,*

a Distin-

a Distinction by points, Een onderscheydt met ofte door punten.

to Distract, Van een trecken, ofte rucken.

Distracted, Van een getrocken, ofte geruckt.

a Distracting or a distraction, Een afstreckinge, ofte afruckinge.

to be Distracted, Rasende zijn, ofte uyt sinnigh zijn.

Distracted in his wits, Wisinnigh, ofte berooft van sinnen ofte verstand.

Distracted in minde, Van sinnen berooft.

Distractien, Rasernije, ofte uyt sinnighheids.

to Distresse, Benauwen, ofte enge maken.

they be in great Distresse, Sy-lieden zijn in groote benauwtheids.

Distressed, Benauwt.

Distresse, Benauwtheids.

by Distresse of time, Door benauwtheids des tijds.

a Distresse, Een benauwtheids, angst ofte enghete.

a Distresse or a Distraining, Een pand-gevinge, pand-legginge. Siet to Pawne.

to Distribute, or deale out, Widen, ofte uytreycken.

to Distribute in heapes, In-choopen stellen ofte deelen.

to Distribute, or give money to every one, Aan eenen yegelijcken geld geven, ofte uytdeelen.

Distributed, Wgedelts, ofte uytgereycks.

a Distributien, or Dealing, Een uytdeelinghe, distribueringe, ofte hand-reyckinge.

a Distributer, Een uytdeeler.

a liberall Distribution, Een milde ofte liberale uytdeelinghe, ofte hand-reyckinge.

to Distrust, Mistroutwen hebben. Siet Mistrust.

to Disturbe, or trouble, Beroeren, verstooren, ongerust maken, ofte ontroeren.

Disturbed, Beroert, verstoort, ofte ongerust gemaect.

a Disturbance or a disturbing, Een beroeringhe ofte verstooringe, ongerust-makinge.

a Disturber, Een beroerder ofte verstoorder van vrede.

Disturbingly, Met beroerte.

without Disturbance, Sonder beroerte, ofte verstooringe.

to Disworship, Oniceren.

a Ditty, Een Gesangh, Liedt, Rym, ofte Ghedicht.

to Dive under water, Duycken onder het water.

a Diver, Een duycker, die onder het water swimmen kan.

a Diving under water, Een duyckinge ofte swimminge onder water.

a Dive dopper, Een Duycker, ofte vogel alsoo genaemt.

to make Divers, Verscheyden maken, schockieren, veranderen.

Diversitie, Verscheydenheyt, ofte engelichheids.

Divers, sundry, or unlike, Verscheyden, ongelijk, ofte bysonder.

Divers or manifold, Verscheyden, menichvoudich, ofte divers.

of Divers kinds, Van verscheyden soorten, aerst ofte geslachten.

of Divers or mixt colours, Van verscheyden verwen, ofte coleuren.

Diversly, Verscheydentlick.

in Divers places, In menigerley, ofte verscheyden plaatsen.

a Diverticle, Een omkeer van den wech, een loogjs ofte berberge.

to Divert, Hem af-keeren van den wech, ter zijden afgaen.

Diverted, Afgekeert, ofte ter zijden afgegaen.

a Diverting or a diversion, Een afkeeringhe, ofte een diversie om yemant van zijn voornemen te doen afstaen.

to Divide, Scheyden, ofte deelen. Siet Devide.

to Divine or prophesie, Waersseggen, ofte prophetieren.

a Diviner, sooth sayer, or a wizard, Een Waerssegger.

a Divineresse, Een Waerssegster.

by Divination or sooth-laying, Door waerssegginge.

a Divining or sooth-saying, Een waerssegginge.

a Divine, or a Professour of Divinitie, Een Theologant, ofte Leeraer van Goddelicke dingen.

a Professour in Divinitie, Een Doctor, ofte Professor in de Godsheids.

Divine, Godlick.

a Divine matter, Een Goddelicke sake.

Divi-

DIV DOC.

- D**ivine and heavenly , *Goddelick, ende Hemelsch.*  
 a Divine matter, *Een Goddelicke sake.*  
 Divine and immortall, *Goddelick, en onsterfelijk.*  
 Divinely, *Goddelicken.*  
 Divinitie, *Godtheyt, ofte disputatie ende wetenschap van Goddelicke dingen.*  
 to Divorce, *Syn huys-vrouwe van hem doen ofte een scheydt-brief geven, verstooren.*  
 Divorced, *Afgescheyden, afgeset, van malkanderen verstooren.*  
 a Divorcer, *Een verwerper, verflooter, ofte afschevder van syn Huys-vrouwe.*  
 a divorcing or a divorcement, *Een scheydinge van syn Huys-vrouwe, ofte een scheyds-brief gevinge aen baer.*  
 Diurnall, *Een dagh boeck.*  
 to Divulgate, *Openbaren, uytspreyden, ofte uytbreyden.*  
 Divulged, *Geopenbaert, uyt-gespreyt, ofte uytgebreyt.*  
 a Divulging, *Een uytspreydinghe, ofte uytbreydinge over al.*  
 Dizzie, *Omkerich, ofte draeyigh.*  
 Dizziness of the head, *Drayinge ofte beswijminge van 't hoof.* Siet Giddie.

D before O.

- D**ocile, *Leerzaam, die lichtelick leert.*  
 Docilitie, *Goedtheyd van verstand ende van geest om te leeren.*  
 a Docke, *where ships are made and repaired, Een Scheeps-werf, daer men de schepen timmert.*  
 a Docked, *or short instruction of a matter, Een korte onderrechtinge van een sake.*  
 Docked, *Afgehouden, ofte afgesneden.*  
 Dock, *Das opperste deel van een paerde staert.*  
 a Doctor, *Een Doctor.*  
 a Doctor of divinitie, *Een Doctor in de Godtheyd.*  
 a Doctor of phisick, *Een Doctor in de Medecijne.*  
 Doctrine, *Leeringe.*  
 Doctrinall, *Leerjaemlick.*  
 a Document, *Een tooninge, ofte bewijsinghe.*  
 to Dodge, *Lichtvaerdelick blameren, ofte aentijgen.*

DOE DOL DOM.

- a Dodger, *Een blameerder, ofte valsche aentijger.*  
 a Dodkin, *Yet dat lustel waert n, ofte niet.*  
 a Doe, *Een Das.* Siet Bucke.  
 to Doe, *Doen.*  
 to doe a thing againe, *Yet weder doen.*  
 to doe often, *Dickmaels doen.*  
 to doe well, *Wel doen.*  
 to doe a thing hastily, *Yet haestelick doen.*  
 to doe a thing rashly, or unadvisedly, *Yet doen onbedachtelick.*  
 to doe and undoe, *Doen ende ondoen.*  
 Done, *Gedaen.*  
 to be done, *Gedaen zijn.*  
 I have done, *Ik hebbe gedaen.*  
 I will doe it, *Ik wil dat doen.*  
 Done before, *Te voren gedaen.*  
 Suddenly done, *Haestelick gedaen.*  
 Done curiously, *Curieuselick gedaen.*  
 a thing done, *Een dingh gedaen.* Siet a Deed.  
 lately done, *Onlangs gedaen.*  
 a Doing, *Een doinginge, ofte doende.*  
 a Dog, *Een hondt.*  
 a Dogs foote, *Een hondts voet.*  
 a Dogs collar, *Een hondts kolder ofte hals-bant.*  
 Doggish, or currish, *Hondsachtich, ofte rekelachtich.*  
 like a dog, or doggishly, *Gelijck een Rekel.*  
 to dog one, *Yemandt na speuren.*  
 Dogmatist, *Das een seckte ofte vreemde gevoelen n broeyende.*  
 a Dole, *Een gifte, ofte gave.*  
 a Dole of corne, *Een gifte van kooren.*  
 Dolefull, *Rouwich, droevich, verdriesich.*  
 Dolefully, *Rouwichlick, droevichlick, verdriesichlick.*  
 Dolor, *Droevicheydt, ofte verdriet.* Siet Griefe.  
 Dolorous, or greevous, *Droevich, ofte vol verdriets.*  
 a Dolt, *Een sot, een dwaes, een dom-hoofs.* Siet Dunie, Foole or blockhead.  
 Doltishness, *Sotticheydt, dwaasheydt, sonder verstant.*  
 Doltish, *Sotachtich, ofte dwaasachtich.*  
 Doltishly, *Sottelick, ofte dwaaselick.*  
 Dommage, *Verlies.* (aengatt.  
 Domesticall, *Huvelick, het gene dat bes huys*  
 Dominion, or jurisdiction, *Herschappe, beschinghe, ofte dominatie.*

to have

**DOR DOT DOV.**

to have dominion, or domineere. *Heerschappie hebben, ofte domineren, de Heer stelen.*  
 a Doome, Een oordeel.  
 de doomes day, Den dagh des oordeels, ofte den longhsten dach.  
 Doomes men, Oordeel. Rechters.  
 a Donative, Een gijfe.  
 a Dore, Een deur.  
 a garden dore, Een hof-deur, ofte tuyn-deur.  
 a little dore, Een klyne deur.  
 a dore-keeper, Een deur-waerder.  
 the bolt of a dore, De grendel van een deur.  
 within the dore, Binnen de deuren.  
 without the dore, Buyten de deuren.  
 from dore to dore, Van deure tot deure.  
 a Dormouse, Een R. l. muys, ofte Vleer-muys.  
 a Dore, or drone, Een Hommel.  
 a Dorter, or a dormitorie, Een slaep-stede.  
 a Dosen, Een dosijn.  
 by Dofens, Met dosijnen.  
 to Dote, Suffen, ofte versuffen.  
 he dotes often, Hy sust dickmaels.  
 Dotet, Gesust, ofte versust.  
 a doter, Een suffer.  
 a Doting or dotage, Een suffende, ofte suffinge.  
 full of doting, Vol van suffinge.  
 Dotish, or dotingly, Sujachtighlick.  
 a Dottebill. Siet Bird.  
 to Double, Dubbelen ofte dubbeleren.  
 Doubled, Gedubbeleert.  
 a double hearted man, Een dubbelbertich man.  
 the double part, Het dubbelste deel.  
 the double, Het dubbelse.  
 twice double, Twee maal dubbel.  
 three times double, Dry maal dubbel.  
 Doubles, Yet dat dubbel gemaecte n.  
 a doubling, Een dubbeleringe, ofte een dubbel-makinge.  
 a Doublet, Een tramways.  
 to Doubt, Twijffelen.  
 Doubred, Gewijffelt.  
 to be halfe in doubt, Half twijffelen.  
 to speake doubtfully, Twijffelachtich spreken.  
 to keepe one in doubt, Yemands in twijfel houden.  
 a doubt, or a doubting, Een twijffel, ofte twijfeling.  
 not to dout, Niet te twijffelen.

**DOV DOW.**

without doubt, Sonder twijffel.  
 Doubtfull, Twijffelachtich.  
 Doubtfully, Twijffelachtichlick.  
 Double-minded, Twijffelmoedich.  
 Doubtfulness, Twijffelachticheyd, ofte twijffelmoedicheyd.  
 a Doubter, Een twijfelaer.  
 a doubtfull speech, Een twijfelachtige sprake.  
 Doughty, Stout.  
 a Dove. Siet Birds.  
 a Dove-houfe, Een duyve-kot.  
 of a Dove, Van een duyve.  
 to Dow, Begiften.  
 a Dowle. Siet Dole.  
 Dowe, Deegh.  
 to knead dowe, Deegh kneden. Siet Knead.  
 a Downe, or downes, Een Duyn, ofte duynen.  
 Downward, Nederwaerts, ofte steyl neder.  
 a going downe, Een nederwaerts ganinge, ofte af-dalinge.  
 right downe, Recht nederwaerts.  
 sleepe downe, Steyl nederwaerts.  
 to cast ones self downe headlong, Hem van boven neder werpen.  
 cast headlong downe, Van boven neder geworpen.  
 a downe fall. Een hooghe ende steyle plaats, seer perijckelous om af te vallen.  
 a downe fall of waters, Een nedervall van wateren.  
 to give a Dowrie, Houwelijcks-goet geven.  
 shee that hath noe dowrie, Sy die geen houwelijcks-goet en heeft.  
 a dowrie, Houwelijcks-goet.  
 a Dowrie given by father and mother in land and goods, Houwelijcks-goet door Vader ende Moeder gegeven aen lands ofte goederen.  
 a Dowset. Siet Custard.  
 a Drab. Siet a Queene.  
 Draffe, Drasf.  
 Drassy, Drassgh, den drasf van swijnen, vercken, &c.  
 a Drag. Siet Harrow.  
 a Drag, or hooke. Een dregge, ofte haeck.  
 a Drag-net, Tranill, or a sweepe net, Een treck-net om visschen ofte vogels in te vangen, een visch-net.  
 to Drag, Slegen. Siet Draw.  
 a Dragon, Een Draeck.

the fe-



## DRA.

the female Dragon, Een *Dracthinne*.  
 a litle Dragon, Een *Dractcken*.  
 a Dray-man, Een *stoper*, ofte *trecker*.  
 a dray or sled, Een *slede*.  
 to draine out water, *Water af-malen*, uyt-malen, ofte van d' een sloot in d' ander brengen.  
 a Draining out, Een *uytmalinge*, ofte *afmalinge*.  
 Drained out, *Wigemaakt*, ofte *afgemaakt*.  
 a Drake. *Siet a Duck*,  
 a Draper, Een *Laken-kooper*.  
 a wollen draper, Een *die alderley wolle lakenen verkoopt*.  
 a linnen draper, Een *lijnwaet-kooper*. *Siet Linnen*.  
 Draperie, *Wolke-werck*, ofte *molle-werckerie*.  
 a Draught or a first copy, Een *voorbeeld*, *patroon*, *exempel*, ofte *copije van eenigh dingh*.  
 the draught or traict of a countrie, Een *landschap* ofte *contreye*, soo *wijdt als een mensch in het ronde sien kan*.  
 a draught, shape, or feature of a body, Een *beswerv* van des menschen lichaem, ofte *geftalte-nisse*.  
 a draught with a net, Een *treck met een net*.  
 a draught of beere, Een *seuge* ofte *een drongk bier*.  
 a draught of wine, Een *seuge wijn*.  
 a draught of water, Een *seuge water*.  
 a short or a litle draught, Een *korte* ofte *kleyne seuge*,  
 a Draught-cattle, *Treck-beesten*, als *Paerden*, *Muyt-zels*, &c.  
 a Draught with three horses, Een *wagen die drie ingespannen paerden heeft*.  
 to play at draughts, *Met het dam-berds spelen*.  
 to Draw, *Trecken*.  
 to Draw by force, *Met gewelds trekken*.  
 to draw forth or out, *Wistrecken*.  
 to draw away, or withdraw, *Wech trekken*, ofte *ontstrecken*.  
 to draw to, *Na trekken*.  
 to Draw back, *Te rugge*, ofte *achterwaerts trekken*.  
 to draw neere, *Naederen*. *Siet Approach*.  
 to draw the first draught, *Het eerste exemplaar* ofte *bewerpt uyt-trekken*.  
 to draw together, *Te samen trekken*.  
 to draw forwards, *Voortwaerts trekken*.

## DRA DRE.

to draw a tooth, Een *tandt trecken*.  
 to draw breath, *Adem schappen*.  
 to draw a sword, Een *swaert trecken*.  
 Drawne, *Getrocken*.  
 Drawne by force, *Met gewelds getrocken*.  
 Drawne out, *Wigetrocken*.  
 Drawne to, *Toegeitrocken*.  
 Drawne, or copied out, *Wigetrocken*, ofte *gecopieert*.  
 a drawing, Een *treckinge*.  
 that draweth, *Das treckt*.  
 easie to be drawne, *Licht om getrocken te zijn*.  
 Drawne very cunningly, *Seer konstelick getrocken*.  
 a draw-lach, Een *treck-snoer*.  
 an engine to draw up water with, Een *wippe met een gewicht om water mede te pussen*.  
 to Dreame, *Droesen*, ofte *droomen*.  
 Dreamed, *Gedroomt*.  
 to speake dreamingly, *Droomilick*, ofte *langhsamelick spreken*.  
 to dreame often, *Dickmaels droomen*.  
 a dreame, Een *droom*, ofte *droominge*.  
 Dreamie, *Droomich*, ofte *droomachtigh*.  
 a dreamer, Een *droomer*, ofte *droomer*.  
 I have dreamed, *Ik hebbe gedroomt*.  
 a vaine dreame, Een *ydelen-droom*.  
 they dreame, *Sy droomen*.  
 Dreamingly, *Droomachtelick*.  
 Dreerie or lid, *Bedroeft*.  
 Dreeriness, *Droefheyde*.  
 Dreggs or lees of any thing, *Drœffem*, *gront-sop*, ofte *de moer van eenich dingh*.  
 the dreggs of wine, beere, oyle or any other thing, *Den droeffem*, *gront-sop van wijn, bier, oyle*, ofte *yet anders*.  
 the very dreggs, *Het enckele gront-sop*.  
 full of dreggs, *Vol droeffem*.  
 mixt with dreggs, *Met droeffem vermengt*.  
 the very dreggs or rascall people, *De schuyt* ofte *droeffem van het volck*, *Kant rap*, ende *sijn maet*.  
 en Dreine. *Siet Draine*.  
 to Drench, or give a drench, Een *dranc* geven.  
 a drench for horses or beasts, Een *dranc* voor *Paerden*, ofte *Beesten*.  
 Drenched, Een *dranc* in gegeven.

to be

# DRE DRI.

to be Drenched, *Genesen zijn.*  
 to Dresse or trim, *Bereyden, fraey ende hupsch maken, ofte verciere.*  
 to dresse curiously, *Curieuſelicken bereyden.*  
 to dresse meate, *Spijs ofte koſt bereyden. Siet to Cooke.*  
 Dressed, *Bereydt, fraey ende reyn gemaect, ofte verciert.*  
 a Dresser, *Een bereyder.*  
 a dresser of meate, *Een ſpijs-bereyder.*  
 a dresser of old things, *Een bereyder van oudt dingen, ofte voddten, &c.*  
 a dresser, or boord, *Een recht-tafel daer men de ſpijs opſet als 't opgediſcht is.*  
 the craft of Dressing, or making of things, *De konſt van bereydinge ofte makinge van yets.*  
 Dressing, *Bereydinge, ofte fraey-makinge, vercieringe,*  
 to Dry, *Droogen, ofte verdroogen.*  
 to Dry in the Sunne, *In de Sonne droogen.*  
 to dry in the aire, *In de lucht droogen.*  
 to dry againſt the fire, *Tegen het oyer droogen.*  
 to dry, or wake hot, *Droogen, ofte heet worden.*  
 to dry to powder, *Tot pulver droogen.*  
 to dry up, *Op-droogen.*  
 Dried, *Gedrooght, ofte verdrooght.*  
 a Drying, *Een drooginge.*  
 the Dry land, *Hei drooge lands.*  
 Dry things, *Drooge dingen.*  
 Dry weather, *Droogh weder.*  
 Dry of nature, *Droogh van naturen.*  
 to be dry, *Dorſtigh zijn.*  
 very dry, *Ster droogh ofte dorſtigh.*  
 Dryneſſe, or draught, *Droogheyt, of drooght.*  
 Dryly, *Droogblick.*  
 ſomewhat dry, *Wat drooghachtich.*  
 a Drift, *Een oogten-merk. Siet Purpose.*  
 to Drink, *Drincken.*  
 to drinke much, or to quaff, *Veel drincken, ofte ſich onmaſigh op vullen.*  
 to drinke together, *Te ſamen drincken.*  
 to Drinke up all, *Al uyt drincken.*  
 to drinke dronck, *Droncken drincken.*  
 to drinke often, *Dickmaels drincken.*  
 to drinke a little, or ſip; *Een weynigh drincken, ofte ſuypen.*

# DRI.

to drinke to one, *Yemandt ſoe-drincken.*  
 to drinke rounde, *Rondtom drincken.*  
 to give one drinke, *Yemandt drincken bieden; ofte ſchencken.*  
 a common drinker, *Een gemeen dronckaert.*  
 a great drinker, *Een grooten dronckaert.*  
 men drinks, *Men drinket.*  
 Drinkes for ſick men, *Drancken voor de ſiecken.*  
 a drinker, *Een drinker.*  
 a drinker of much wine, *Een grooten wijn-suyper.*  
 a drinker of beare, *Een bier-drinker.*  
 a drinker of water, *Een water-drinker.*  
 a Drink, *Een dronck.*  
 a drinking, *Een drinkinge.*  
 Drinking money, *Drinck-geldt, ofte een drinck-penningh.*  
 a drinking ſhot, *Een drinck-gelach.*  
 a drinking glaſſe, *Een drinck-glaſ.*  
 a Drinking horne for birds, *Een vogel-borenken, ofte drinck borenken, daer de vogels uyt drincken.*  
 a drinking cup or beker, *Een drinck-kop, ofte beker.*  
 a drinking pot, *Een drinck-pot.*  
 Drunck, *Gedroncken.*  
 I have drunck, *Ik hebbe gedroncken.*  
 to Drip, *Druppen.*  
 a dripping of meate, *Een druppinge van ſpijs. Siet to Drop.*  
 a dripping pan, *Een braad-panne.*  
 to Drive, *Drijven.*  
 to drive before us, *Voor ons drijven.*  
 to drive together, *Te ſamen drijven.*  
 to drive away, *Wech-drijven, ofte wech jagen.*  
 to drive out, *Wt-drijven.*  
 to drive out of doores, *Wt den huſe drijven.*  
 to drive up and downe, or hete and there, *Herwaerts ende derwaerts drijven.*  
 to drive away feare, *De vreeſe wech drijven.*  
 to drive marchandise or a trading, *Koopmanſchap drijven ofte doen.*  
 to drive into a paſture, *Ter weyden drijven.*  
 to drive in, *In-drijven.*  
 to drive backe, *Te rugge drijven.*  
 to drive about, *Om-drijven.*  
 to drive under, *Onder drijven.*

to be

## DRI

## DRO.

to be Driven out, *Wtgedreven* zijn.  
 Driven, *Gedreven*.  
 Driven away, *Wich* gedreven.  
 Driven back, *Te rugge* gedreven.  
 Driven in, *Ingedreven*.  
 Driven through, *Door* gedreven.  
 Driven to, *Toe* gedreven.  
 Driven under, *Onder* gedreven.  
 Driven out of the land, *Wt het land* gedreven  
 of *te gebannen*.  
 a driver, *Een drijver*, of *te een voer-man*.  
 a driver of any business, *Een die de sake* vordert.  
 a driver of a trade, *Een drijver van neeringe*.  
 a Driving, *Een drijvinge*.  
 a Driving upon the water, *Een drijvinge op het water*.  
 a driving of horses or other beasts, *Een drijvinge van paerden*, of *te andere beesten*.  
 a driving of a cart or a waggon, *Een drijvinge of te voeringe van een wagen*.  
 Driving clouds, *Drijvende wolcken*.  
 to Drivell, *Schuymen*, *schuym* worden.  
 a Droile, *Een slave*, of *te een quaden boeve die men alijdt slaen moet*.  
 a Dromedarie, *Een Kemel*, of *te een Dromedari*.  
 a Drone, *Een groote Bie*, of *te Hommel*, die geen honich en maecht.  
 to Drop, *Druypen*, of *te af-druypen*, *lecken*.  
 Dropped, *Gedrupt*, of *te gedropen*, of *te gelecks*.  
 a Drop, *Een druppel*.  
 Drop by drop, *Druppel by druppel*.  
 a little dorp, *Een druppelken*.  
 a dropping, *Een druppinge*.  
 the dropping of the nose, *De druppinge van de neus*.  
 that is dropped, *Het gene dat gedropen is*.  
 by drops, *By druppen*.  
 the Dropsie, *De water-siecke*, of *te de water-sucht*.  
 full of Dropsie, *Wat r-suchtich*.  
 Drosse, *Schuym*, of *te vuylicheydt*.  
 the drosse of mettrals, *De schuym van metal*.  
 Drossie, *Schuymachtigh*.  
 Drosse or dregs, *Droeffem*.  
 a Drove or head of beasts or cattell, *Een hoop groote beesten of te vee*, als *ossen*, *koeyen*, *paerden*, &c.

## DVC.

of or belonging to a drove, *Dat een groot vee toe-behoort*.  
 to droupe, or fall away, *Afgaen*, *sieckelick gaen*, *niet te degen* zijn, of *te afgaen in sterckte*.  
 Droufinesse, *Slapericheydt*, of *te vaddicheydt*.  
 Droufie, *Slaperigh*, of *te vaddigh*.  
 to be droufie, *Luy ende ledigh* zijn, of *te vaddich* zijn.  
 Droufily, *Leuyelick*, *slaperighlick*, of *te vaddichlick*.  
 to Drowne, or plung in the water, *Verdrincken*, of *te versuypen in het water*.  
 to Drowne, or overflow a countrie, *Een landschap verdrincken*, of *te onder water setten*.  
 to be drowned or overflowne, *Verdroncken* zijn, of *te overgevloeyt* zijn.  
 Drowned, *Verdroncken*, of *te overgevloeyt*.  
 a drowning, *Een verdrinkinge*, of *te overvloeyinge*. *Siet Inundation*.  
 he is drown'd, *Hy is verdroncken*.  
 a Drudge, *Een slave*, of *te een gekochte knecht*.  
 to beate a Drum, *Een Tamboer*, of *te trommel slaen*.  
 a playing or a Drum, *Een trommel-slaninge*.  
 a Drum, *Een Trommel*, of *te Tamboer*.  
 a Drummer, *Een Trommel-slager*, of *te Tamboerijn*, *een Trommelaer*.  
 to be Drunke, *Droncken* zijn.  
 to make drunke, *Droncken maken*.  
 to drinke drunke, *Droncken drincken*.  
 he is drunke, *Hy is drencken* of *te beschoncken*.  
 Drunke, *Droncken*.  
 a Drunkard, *Een dronckaart*.  
 a Drunken woman, *Een droncke wijs*.  
 often druncken, *Dickmaels droncken*.  
 Drunkenesse, *Dronckenschap*, of *te dronckenheyt*.  
 made drunke, *Droncken gemaecht*.  
 Drunke with wine or beare, *Droncken van wijn* of *te bier*.  
 almost or half drunke, *By-na* of *te half beschoncken*.  
 Drunkenly, *Dronckelick* gelijk *een droncken mensch* of *te beest*.  
 D before V.

TO Dubbe a knight, *Een Ridder slaen*.  
 Dabbed, *Gist igen*.

a Dub-

- a Dubbing, Een Ridder-slange.  
 a Dublet, Een wambays.  
 a Duches, or a Dutcheffe, Een Hertoginne.  
 a Ducke, Een Endt-vogel.  
 a Duck and a Drake, Een Endt-vogel, ende een Weerd.  
 a wilde Ducke, Een wilde Endt-vogel.  
 a Duckyling, Een Endt-vogelken, ofte een jongh Endt-vogelken.  
 a fen-ducke or a moore-hen, Een Moer-haen ofte Meer-kote.  
 to Ducke, Duycken.  
 to Ducke with the head under water, Met het hoofst onder 't water duycken.  
 a Ducker of gould, Een goude Ducats.  
 a Dudgeon haft, Een handt haefken.  
 to take a thing in Dudgeon, Een dingh qualick afnemen, sich belgen.  
 a Duell, Een gevecht van twee.  
 a Dugge, Een mamme, ofte borst.  
 a litle Dugge, Een mamucken ofte een kleyne borst.  
 that hath great Duggs, Dat groote mammen ofte borsten heeft.  
 a Duke, Een Hertogh.  
 a litle Duke, Een kleyne Hertogh.  
 a Dukedome, Een Hertoghdome.  
 a Dutchie, Siet a Dukedome.  
 Ducall, Dat een Hertoge toekomt.  
 a Dulcimer, Een drie-boeckigh instrument van Musijck.  
 to Dull, or make dull, Stomp, bot, ofte plomp maken.  
 to be, or waxe Dull, Bot, plomp ofte stomp worden.  
 Dulled, Gebottet, stomp, ofte bot gemaect.  
 to Dull or waxe heavie, Bot ende swaer-boefdigh worden, stomp ende plomp worden.  
 Dull or blunt, Bot, stomp, ofte plomp.  
 Dullaesse, Bottighedyt.  
 Dull of understanding, Bot van verstands.  
 Dull pointed, or edged, Bot ofte stomp van punt ofte snede.  
 a Dull wit, Een plomp vernuft.  
 Dully, Bottelick, stompelick, plompelick, ofte sonder geest.  
 to be Dumbe, Stom zyn, ofte stil swijghen, -die niet sproken en kan.

- Dumbe and mute, Stom.  
 Dumbly, Stommelick.  
 to be driven into a dump, Verbaest zyn, dat hy niet gewater en wordt wat hy doet.  
 he is in a dump, Hy n verbaest, hy en weet niet wat hy doet.  
 a Dumpe, or a sudden astonishment, Een verbaestheydt, ofte baestighedyt, verslagentheydt.  
 to Dung, or manure, Het landt mesten.  
 Dunged, or manured, Gemest.  
 full of Dung, Vol van mest, wel gemest.  
 Dung, Dreck ofte mest van alderley gedierte.  
 a Dunghill, Een mest hoop.  
 a Dungeon, or a darke prison, Een kercker, ofte een donckere gevangenisse.  
 Dunne. Siet Colours.  
 a Dunse, Een dom-hoofst, een exels-kop, ofte 'botboofst.  
 to Dure. Siet to Endure.  
 Dureableness, Geduerighedyt.  
 Durable, Geduerigh, ofte dat langh duert.  
 Dureably, Geduerighblyck.  
 Dures, Hardighedyt.  
 to waxe Durtie, Slijckigh worden.  
 Durt or mire, Slijck.  
 Durtie, Slijckachtigh.  
 Durtely, Slijckachtighblyck.  
 to Dusk, or make duskie, Bruneren, swartachtigh maken, ofte verdonckeren.  
 Duskishnesse, Bruynighedyt, ofte duyfterachtighedyt.  
 Duskie, Bruynigh.  
 to waxe Dustie, Stofachtigh worden.  
 Dust, Stof, ofte pulver,  
 Dustie, Stofachtigh.  
 a Dusting, Een stampinge tot poeder, ofte stof.  
 pin dust, Afvylsel van stelden.  
 the dust, or sweeping of a house, Het stof ofte het uytkeersel van een huys.  
 to doe ones Dutie, Yemands sijn schuldighen plicht doen, sijn devoir doen.  
 he hath done his duty, Hy heeft sijnen schuldighen plicht gedaen.  
 our duty towards God, Onsen schuldighen plicht tot Godt.  
 Duty, Schuldighen plicht ofte devoir.  
 Dutifull, Onderdanigh.

Duti-

Dutifully, Onderdanicklick.  
our Duty towards our neighbour, Onsen schul-  
digen plicht tot onsen even-naesten.

## D before W.

**A** Dwarfe, Een dwergh, ofte kleyn manne-  
ken.  
a woman Dwarf, Een kleyn wijsken ofte Dwer-  
ginne.  
to Dwell, Woonen.  
to dwell by, By-woonen.  
to dwell in a place, In een plaetse woonen.  
to dwell in the country, Ophet landt woonen.  
to dwell in peace, In vrede woonen.  
Dwelt, or dwelled, Gewoont, verwoont, ofte  
bewoont.  
a Dwelling, Een wooninge, woonstede.  
a Dweller, Een wooner.  
a Dweller in the country, Een wooner op het  
landt.  
a dwelling place, or a mansion, Een woon-  
plaetse, woonstede.  
that may be dwelt in, Woonlick, daermen woo-  
nen mach.

## D before Y.

**T**O Dye, Verwen.  
to Dye colours, Coleuren verwen.  
to Dye in vermillion, or a red colour, In root  
verwin.  
to Dye a violet colour, Een violette colour ver-  
wen.  
to Dye all sorts of colours, Alderley soorten  
van coleuren verwen.  
to Dye cloathes, veluets, satins, or skins,  
Lakenen, Fluwelen, Satijnen, ofte vellen ver-  
wen, &c.  
Dyed, Geverwt.  
a Dyer, Een verwer.  
a Dying, Een verminge.  
a dying-house, Een verwerre.  
that may be Dyed, Het gene dat kan geverwt  
zijn.  
it is of a pale-dye or colour, Het is van een  
bleecke verwe.  
it is of a fine or pleasant dye or colour, Het is  
van een lustige verwe.

## E before A.

**E** Ach, Elck. Siet Ech.  
to be Eager, tart, or sower, Hefsig, scherp  
ofte suer zijn.  
to waxe Eager, Hefstich ofte verryck worden.  
to make eager, or tart, Hefstich ofte scherp ma-  
ken.  
to waxe eager, and hot in any thing, Hefstich,  
ofte hittich zijn in enich dingh.  
Eagerness in taste, or tartness, Bitterheyt in  
smaeck, ofte scherpicheyt.  
very Eager in taste, Seer scherpicb.  
Eager in fight, Hefstich in't vechten.  
Eagerly, Hefsticlick, scherpelick. (pen.)  
to Eane, Dat is, als Oyen haer Lammeren wer-  
that hath Eaned, Dat geworpen heeft.  
Eaned, Geworpen.  
Eaning, Werpinge der Oyen.  
Eagle. Siet Birds.  
to Eare or till ground, Het landt ploegen, ofte  
ackeren.  
an Eare, Een oore.  
the Eare lap, Het lapken van de oore.  
the Eare lid, Het opperste van de oore.  
the Eare holes, De oor-gaten.  
Eare waxe, Oor-was.  
an Eare picker, Een oor-lepel. (heeft.)  
he that hath great-Eares, Die groote ooren  
an eare ring, Een oor-ringh, ofte een oor-bagge.  
a boxe on the Eare, Een oorbant, ofte suslet,  
een klink.  
to give a boxe on the Eare, Een oorbant ge-  
ven.  
to give Eare, D'ooren op doen; luyfieren ofte too-  
hooren.  
to whisper in one-Eare, In d'ooren blasen.  
an Eare whisperer, Een oor-blafer.  
Eare whispering, Oor-blafsinge.  
an Eare, or handle of a cup or a pot, Een oort  
van een kop, kan ofte pot.  
having an eare to handle, Dat een oore heeft  
daer men't mede kan vatten.  
an Earewicke, or forke-taile-worme, Een  
oor-worm.  
to Eare, or shoot out in eares as corne doth,  
Ayren, ofte hooren-ayren afschieten.  
Eared,

# E A R.

**Eared**, *Ayren opgeschoten, ofte in ayren gekomen.*  
an eare of corne, *Een ayre, ofte kooren-ayre.*  
full of Eares, *Vol van ayren.*

the corne Eares are ripe, *De kooren-ayren zijn rijp.*

**Earely**, *Vroegh.*

very Earely, *Seer vroegh.*

Earely ripe, *Vroegh rijp.*

Earelynesse, *Vroeghtijdsicheydt.*

betime, or Earely in the morning, *Des morgens vroegh.*

an Earle, *Een Grave,*

an Earles wife, *Een Gravinne.*

an Earldome, or Countie, *Een Graeffschap.*

to Earne, or gett, *Winnen, gewin doen, ofte verkrijgen.*

**Earned**, *Gewonnen, ofte verkregen.*

he earne much, *Hy doet groot gewin, ofte by verdient veel gelts.*

**Earning**, *Winninge.*

to be earnest, *Ernstigh zijn, ofte worden.*

to speake earnestly, *Ernstelick spreken.*

to pray earnestly, *Ernstelick yes bidden.*

Earnestnesse, *Ernstighydt.*

an earnest strife, *Een ernstige strijdt.*

Earnestly bent, *Ernstiglick genegen.*

Earnest buyfinesse or affaires, *Ernstige saken, ofte affairen.*

to give earnest, *Ernst geven, handt-gift ofte een Godts-penningh geven.*

to deale earnestly with him, *Ernstelicken met hem deelen ofte handelen.*

earnest, or diligent, *Ernstigh, ofte neerstigh.*

earnest, or vehement, *Ernstigh, ofte heftigh.*

exceeding earnest, *Wittematen ernstigh.*

so earnestly, *Alsoo ernstelick.*

Earnestly, *Ernstelick.*

to lay in the Earth or interre. *Siet to Burie.*

to make any thing of earth, as pots and pannes, *Yet van aerde maken, als potten ofte pannen.*

the earth, or ground, *Het aerdtrijck, ofte de grondt.*

formed or made of earth, *Van aerde geschapen ofte gemaect.*

redd earth, yellow earth, white earth, black earth, sande earth, *Roodde aerde, geele, witte, swarte ofte sandige aerde.*

Earthen vessels, *Aerden vaten.*

# E A S

# E A T.

an earthen cup, or pot, *Een aerden kop, ofte pot.*

an Earth-quake, *Een aerds-bevinge.*

Earthly, *Aerdsch.*

to Ease, or disburden, *Verlichten, ofte onlasten.*

Eased, *Verlicht, ofte onlast.*

he is ealed of that burden, *Hy is verlicht van dat pack, ofte last.*

litle ease, *Weynigh verlichtinge.*

Easiness, or facilitie, *Lichtigheydt, ofte gemakelickheydt.*

Easie to be pleased, *Licht om te behagen.*

Easie to be done, *Licht ofte gemakelick om gedaen te worden.*

very easie, *Seer licht ofte gemakelick.*

he is at hearts easie, *Hy is gerust van herten.*

Easie and facile to doe, *Licht om te doen.*

Easily, *Lichielick, ofte gemakelick.*

very Easily, *Seer lichielick, ofte gemakelick.*

to doe ones Easement, *Sijn gemak ofte gevough doen.*

the East part where the Sunne riseth, *Het Oosten daer de Sonne op-gaet.*

Eastward, *Oostwaerts.*

the East-side, *De Oost-zijde.*

the East winde, *Den Oosten windt.*

the East-sea, *De Oost-zee.*

the Feast of Easter, *Het Feest van Paesschen.*

to Eat, *Eten.*

to Eat up all, *Al op eten.*

to Eat greedily, or ravenously, *Gulfigblick eten, ofte gulfigblick in-swelgen.*

to Eat moderately, *Soberlick, ofte matichlick eten.*

to Eat in the morning, *Des morgens eten, ofte ontbyten.*

to Eat at noone, *'t Noen-mael eten.*

to Eat after dinner an afternoones nuntion, *Een achter-noen-mael eten.*

to Eat a supper, *Een Avonds-mael eten.*

to Eat together, *Tsamen eten.*

to Eat, drinke, and make good cheere, *Eten, drincken, ende goede cier maken.*

it is good to be eaten, *Het is etelick, ofte goet om te eten.*

make them to Eat, *Geft ofte maect haer te eten.*

H

the

## EB

## EC.

the beasts Eate of it, *De beesten eten daer af*  
 Eaten, *Gegeten.*  
 that may be Eaten, or earable, *Dat eselick is,*  
*ofte gegeten mach worden.*  
 he or shee hath eaten their bellies full, *Hy*  
*ofte sy hebben haren buyck vol gegeten.*  
 they eate in the chamber, *Sy eten ofte men eet in*  
*de kamer, salotte, &c.*  
 an Eater, *Een eter.*  
 an Eating, *Eende, ofte een etinge.*  
 the Eaves of an house which keepe the house  
 from raine, *Het oversteek van den daecke het*  
*welck buyten uyt staet om den reghen van den*  
*maer te schutten.*  
 the dropping of the Eaves of an house, *Den*  
*drop die van den oversteek van het dack druyp.*  
 an Ewe, *Een Oye.*  
 an old Ewe, *Een oude Oye.*  
 an Ewe lambe, *Een Ov-lam.*  
 Ewe mutton, *Oyen vleesch.*

## E before B.

**T**O Ebbe as the sea doth, *Ebben.*  
 an Ebbing, *Een ebbinge.*  
 it Ebbs and flows, *Het bi ende vloeyt.*  
 Ebrietie, *Dronckenschap.*  
 Ebullient, *Siederde.*  
 Ebullation, *Overstedinge.*

## E before C.

**E**Cclesiasticall, *Kerckelick.*  
 an Ecclesiasticall person, *Een kerckelick*  
*mensche, ofte persoon.*  
 to make an Echo, *Een Echo ofte een weder-*  
*klanck maken.*  
 an Echo, *Een weder-klanck.*  
 an Echoing, *Een weder-kinckinge.*  
 Echo, or echen, *Siet Increase.*  
 Ech one, or one of two, *Elck een, ofte een van*  
*twee.*  
 Ech other, *Elck ander.*  
 an Eclipse, *Een Eclipsis, ofte een verduyste-*  
*ringe.*  
 the Eclipse of the Sunne, *De Eclipsis van de*  
*Sonne.*  
 an Eclogue, or pastorall speech, *Een herders*  
*spraeck.*

## ED.

## EF.

## E before D.

**E**Den, *Lust, ofte lust-hof.*  
 to set on Edge, *Witten, ofte scherp ma-*  
*ken.*  
 to set ones teeth on Edge, *Yemandts tanden-*  
*eggerich ofte bot maken.*  
 the Edge of a sword, or a knife, *Het scherp ofte*  
*suede van een swaerd, ofte mes.*  
 Edgedlike a knife, *Gescherpt, ofte van snede*  
*als een mes.*  
 Edgeling, *Al snijdende, met deelen ofte fluc-*  
*ken.*  
 to make Edges, *Boorden ofte kanten maec-*  
*ken.*  
 Edges, *Boorden, ofte kanten.*  
 that hath great edges, *Dat groote boorden ofte*  
*kanten heeft.*  
 an Edict, *Een ordinantie, placcaet, ofte een ge-*  
*bodt.*  
 an Edifice, *Siet a Building.*  
 to Edifie, *Siet to Build.*  
 to Edifie or instruct, *Stichten, ofte onderwij-*  
*sen.*  
 an Edition, *Een uytgervinghe, ofte een verkou-*  
*dinge.*  
 to Edoctrinate, *Siet to Instruct.*  
 to Educate, *Siet to Bring up.*  
 Education, *Op-brenginge.*  
 to Eeke, *Vermeerderen.*  
 Eeke, *Oock.*

## E before F.

**T**O Effect, *Volmaken, volbrengen, effectue-*  
*ren, ofte tot perfectie brengen.*  
 Effected, *Volmaect, te wege gebracht ofte ge-*  
*effectueert.*  
 an Effect, or bringing to passe, *Een voldoenin-*  
*ge ofte te wege brenginge.*  
 the Effect, or chiefe point of a matter, *Het*  
*principaelste punt van de sake.*  
 of no Effect, *Van geender kracht, ofte van geen-*  
*der macht.*  
 to no Effect, *Te vergeefs, ofte tot geen effect.*  
 Effectuall, or Effectuoulesse, *Kracht, ofte*  
*sterckte om yet te doen.*  
 an effectuall medicine, *Een krachtige medecijne,*  
*ofte een medecijne die krachts heeft.*

Effc.

**E**ffectually, *Krachtelicken.*

to Effeminate, make nice, or womanlike, *Vrouwachtich maken.*

Effeminated, *Weeck, teer, ofte vrouwachtich gemaecte.*

Effeminate, or womanlike, *Weeck, slap, ofte vrouwachtich.*

Effeminate words, *Vrouwachtige woorden.*

an effeminate man, *Een vrouwachtich man, ofte tot vrouwen genegen.*

Effeminately or wantonly, *Vrouwelick, teederlick ofte slappelick.*

Effeminatenesse, *Vrouwachtigheydt.*

Efficacie, or great force, *Kracht ofte sterckte om yet te doen.*

of much efficacie, *Van groote kracht ofte sterckte om yet te doen.*

of more efficacie, *Van meerder kracht ofte sterckte om yet te doen.*

Efficaciously, *Krachtelick, sterckelick, ofte met kracht.*

Efficient, *Dat doet, ofte dat maeckt.*

the efficient cause, *De doinde ofte werckende oorzaak.*

Effusion or pouring forth, *Wistorting.*

Effsoones or yet againe, *Op een nieuw, ofte noch wederom.*

Effsoones, or often, *Sonder ophouden, ofte dickmaels.*

### E before G.

**E**oall or equall, *Gelyck.*

Eger, *Hefligh. Siet Eager.*

to Egge or provoke, *Wt-evsschen, tergen, opbijsen, ofte tot gramschap verwecken.*

Egged, *Opgehuist, geterght, ofte tot gramschap verweckt.*

an egger, *Een opbijsen, terger, ofte verwecker tot gramschap.*

to sit on Egges, *Op eyeren sitten, ofte eyeren uytbroeden.*

to parch egges, *Eyeren zieden ofte koocken.*

an Egge, *Een Ey.*

the white of an egge, *Het wit van een Ey.*

the yolke of an egge, *Het dover van een Ey.*

an egge with two yolkes, *Een Ey met twee doveren.*

an egge that is hatched, *Een Ey dat gebroet is.*

a new laid egge, *Een nieuw geleyst Ey, ofte een versch Ey.*

a reare egge, or an egge neere dressed, *Een dun Ey.*

a hard egge, *Een Ey dat hardt gesoden ofte ghebraden is.*

a soft egge, *Een sacht Ey, dat niet hardt gesoden ofte gebraden is.*

made like an egge, *Dat een Ey ghelijck is van fatsoen.*

an egge fried, *Een gefricasseert Ey.*

a great egge, *Een groot Ey.*

a little egge, *Een kleyn Ey.*

a winde egge, *Een Winds-Ey, ofte een Ey sonder schale.*

an egge shell, *Een Ey-schale.*

Egges, *Eyeren.*

buttered egges, *Gedopte Eyeren.*

an Egyptian, *Een Egyptenaer.*

Eglentine, or sweete Brier, *Eglantier.*

Eglogue, *Siet Eclogue.*

Egregious, *Winnemende, excellent.*

Egremonie, *Droefheyt, moeyte, kommer.*

an Egresse, *Een uyt-gangh ofte wech gangh.*

### E before I.

**E**ie, or eye, *Ooge. Siet Eye.*

to Eject, *Wwerpen.*

Ejection, *Wwierpinge.*

Eigh or well, *Wel.*

Eight, *Acht.*

the eight, *De achtfte.*

Either, *Ofte.*

Either else, *Ofte anders.*

### E before L.

**E**laborate, *Dat met grooten arbeydt gemaecte is.*

Elate, *Wigedragen, geheven, opgeheven, ofte verheven.*

to lean on his Elbow, *Lenen, ofte steunen op sijn ellboge.*

an elbow, *Een ellboge ofte cubit.*

an Elder, *Een Ouderman ofte Ouderlingh.*

an Eldership, *Een Ouderlinghschap.*

Elders or Fathers, *Ouders ofte Vaders.*

Elder, *Ouder.*

Eldest, *Oudste.*



E L E.

to Elect. *Siet to Chuse.*  
 an Electuarie, *Een medecine die men niet en eet, maer langhsaem in laet smelten.*  
 Elegance or fineness in speech, *Verciersel ofte fraeyheys in spraek.*  
 a elegant person, *Een fraey ofte welstrekende persoon.*  
 Elegant in speech, *Fraey, hupsch ofte geschickt in spraek.*  
 Elegant in apparèll, *Fraey ofte cierlick in kledinge.*  
 very elegant, *Seer fraey.*  
 Elegantly, *Fraeykens ofte hupschkens.*  
 the Element or foundation of all things, *Het beginsel van alle dinghen, element, ghelyck het vyer, het wasser, de locht, de aerde, de leuteren van den A B C.*  
 Elementarie, *Het gene dat de Elementen aengaet.*  
 an Elephant, or Oléphant, *Een Elephant, ofte Oliphant.*  
 to bray like an Elephant, *Roepen ofte krijffchen gelyck een Elephant.*  
 the braying of an Elephant, *Het gekrijffchen van een Elephant.*  
 the snout of an Elephant, *De tromp ofte snuyt van een Elephant.*  
 of, or belonging to an Elephant, *Van den Elephant.*  
 Elephants tooth, *Yvoir, ofte van een Elephants tand.*  
 to Elevate, *Om hooge heffen, ofte verheffen.*  
 Elevated, *Om hooge gehalten, verheven.*  
 an elevation, *Een om hooghe heffinge, ofte verheffinge.*  
 an Elfe, *Een Dwergh.*  
 Elench, *Een Index, ofte Tafel die in het kort begriipt alle het gene een boeck inhoudt, oock een subtyl argument ofte reden.*  
 Elixer. *Siet Quint-essence.*  
 to measure himselfe by ells, *Hem-selven by ellen meten.*  
 an Elle, *Een elle, de lenghde van twee uytgereckte armen.*  
 pertaining to an ell, *Tot een elle behoorende.*  
 Elocution, *Wtsprekinge.*  
 Eloquence, *Welsprekentheyt, fraeye gratie in het spreken.*

E L O

E M B.

lack of eloquence, *Foute van wel sprekenheyt.*  
 full of eloquence, *Vol van wel sprekenheyt.*  
 without eloquence, *Sonder wel-sprekenheyt, ofte sonder goede gratie in het spreken.*  
 to make eloquent, *Met goede gratie maken ofte spreken.*  
 made eloquent, *Met goede gratie gemaect ofte gesproken.*  
 Eloquent, *Goede gratie van wel te spreken, wel-sprekende.*  
 very eloquent, *Seer wel sprekende.*  
 to speake eloquently, *Rhetorijckelick ofte met een goede gratie spreken.*  
 Eloquently, *Welsprekenlick, met een opene uysprake, met een goede gratie.*  
 Else, *Anders.*  
 to no man else, *Tot niemant anders.*  
 Else but, *Dan, ten zy dat.*  
 or else, *Ofte andersins.*  
 Elsewhere, *Elders, op een ander plaets.*  
 Elvish. *Siet Fioward.*  
 Elucubrate, *Yet met kaers-licht doen.*  
 an Embassidor. *Siet Ambassador.*  
 to Embellish. *Siet to make beautifull.*  
 Embellish, *Verci ren.*  
 hote Embers. *Heete kolen, ofte heete asche.*  
 of embers, *Van kolen ofte asche.*  
 to Embezel, *Stelen, ofte ontfutselen.*  
 Emblème, *Vercieringe, inlegghel, ofte ingeleyt werck van goudt ofte silver.*  
 to Embolden, *Moet geven, stoutertigh maecken.*  
 to Embosse. *Siet Imbosse.*  
 Embowed, *In den strick gehouden.*  
 to Embowell. *Siet to Bowell.*  
 to Embrace, *Omhelsen, ofte met de armen omvangen.*  
 to Embrace about, *Ronds-om omhelsen, ofte omvangen.*  
 Embraced, *Omhels.*  
 an embracing, *Een omhelsinge ofte omvanginge met de armen.*  
 an embracing about, *Een ronds-om omhelsinghe ofte omvanginge.*  
 to Embrew, or besprinkle, *In-dooen ofte versen.*  
 he Embrewed his hands in bloud, *Hy heeft sijn handen in bloet geverst.*

Em-

# EMP.

**Embrewed.** *Ingedoopt, gevermt.*  
 an embrewing, *Een indoopinghe, ofte verwin-  
 ge.*  
 to Embroider, *Boordueren, boorduer-wercken.*  
 Embroidered, *Giboorduert.*  
 an embroiderer, *Een boorduerder ofte een boor-  
 duer-wercker.*  
 an Embroidering, *Een boorduerfel ofte boorduer-  
 werckinge.*  
 the last Emendation of a thing, *De laetste ver-  
 beteringe van eenich dingh.*  
 Emeroides. *Siet Piles.*  
 to be Eminent, *Boven alle andere zijn, ofte uyt-  
 steken.*  
 Eminencie, *Wtstekinghe, uyt-schijninge, uytne-  
 mentheydt.*  
 an Emmet. *Siet a Pismire.*  
 Enmity, *Vyandschap.*  
 to Empaire, or diminish, *Verminderen, ver-  
 kleynen.*  
 Empaired, *Vermindert, verkleynt.*  
 an empairing, *Een verminderinge ofte verkley-  
 ninge.*  
 to Empanell, *Verkiezen, een seker getal der men-  
 schen setten. Siet Panell.*  
 to Empeach or appeach, *Beschuldigen, betijgen.*  
 Empeached, *Beschuldigh, betijgh.*  
 Empeached of felonie, *Beschuldigh van die-  
 verie.*  
 an empeachment, *Een beschuldiging, een betij-  
 ging.*  
 an Emperour, *Een Keyser.*  
 an Emperesse, *Een Keyserinne.*  
 an Emperours pallace, *Een Keyfers palleys.*  
 an Empire, *Een Keyferryck.*  
 an Emphasis, *Een duydelicke uytdruckinge van  
 yemandis sin.*  
 Emplead. *Siet Sure.*  
 to Employ or bestow, *Hem begevén of besteden  
 om yet te doen, gebruycken.*  
 to employ all ones force, *Alle sijn kracht ghe-  
 bruycken ofte besteden.*  
 to employ any one, *Yemandt ergens toe gebruyc-  
 ken.*  
 to employ vainely, *Te vergeefs gebruycken.*  
 to employ ones money to a better use, *Ye-  
 mandis gels besteden tot een beter gebruyck.*  
 Employed or bestowed, *Gebruyckt, besteedt.*

# EMP.

an employment, or an employing, *Een best-  
 dinghe ofte gebruyckinge.*  
 to Empoverish, or make poore, *Verarmen, ofte  
 arm maken.*  
 Empoverished, *Verarmt, arm gemaeckt.*  
 an empoverishing, *Een verarminge.*  
 to Empty, *Ledigen, ofte ledich maken.*  
 to be empty, *Ledich zijn.*  
 Emptied, *Gedicht.*  
 an emptying, *Een lediginghe, ofte ledich-mae-  
 kinge.*  
 to become emptie, *Ledich worden.*  
 Emptiness, *Ledicheydt.*  
 an emptie pot, *Een ledige kanne ofte pot.*  
 the empty vessels of oile, *De ledige olie-vaten.*  
 Empty, *Ledich.*  
 somewhat empty, *Een weynich ledich.*  
 to Emulate, *Sijn best doen om yet soo wel te doen  
 als een ander.*  
 Emulation, *Begeerte om yemandt na te volgen in  
 het gene hy doet, navolginghe, oock afgonstig-  
 heydt, nijdigheyt.*  
 an emulator, *Een die sijn best doet om een ander  
 yet na te doen, een navolger, oock een benijder,  
 ofte afgunstiger.*  
 to Enamell, or worke with fire, *Met een heet  
 yser teekenen ofte of-branden, eenigh merck ofte  
 teekenen in-drucken, emaileren.*  
 an enameled sword, *Een ge-emailleert ofte op ge-  
 brands swaerts, geveest, ofte schilder-werck.*  
 a picture enameled or wrought with fire, *Een  
 schilderije die ge-emailleert ofte met vyer ghe-  
 wrocht is.*  
 an Enameler, *Een die met vyer schildert, gelijk  
 een Emailleerder, ofte glazen schilder.*  
 an enameling, *Een emaileringhe, ofte de konst  
 ende wetenschap om met den vyere te sildere-  
 ren.*  
 to Enavigate, *Te schepe ontvlieden, ofte ontva-  
 ren.*  
 to Enbawme, *Balsemen, eenen dooden salven en-  
 de begraven.*  
 Enbawmed, *Gebalsemt.*  
 to be enbawmed, *Gebalsemt zijn.*  
 an enbawming of dead bodies, *Een balsemin-  
 ge ofte salvinge van doode lichamen.*  
 to Enchant, or bewitch, *Betooveren.*  
 Enchanted, *Betoovert.*

# ENC.

an Enchanting, or a bewitching, *Een betoo-  
veringe.*  
an Enchantment. *Siet Charming.*  
an Enchanter. *Een Tooveraar.*  
an Enchantresse, *Een Tooveresse.*  
to Encroach, *Inbakq, met den hacck trecken, ofte  
necderen.*  
an Encroachment or accroachment, *Een inha-  
kinge, een naederinge op een ander mans lands  
ofte goeds.*  
to Encline. *Siet Incline.*  
to Enclose or shut in, *Sluyten, ofte insluyten.*  
to Enclose or make a trench about, *Rond-  
om met een trenchen besluyten, omringen, om-  
schanssen, ofte rondtom bevesten.*  
Enclosed, *Ingesloten.*  
Enclosed with, *Bi-sloten, ofte ten eynde ghe-  
bracht.*  
an Enclosure, or an encloement, *Een insluy-  
tinge.*  
to Encomber, *Beleiten, bekommeren, ofte ver-  
hindern. Siet Molest.*  
Encombred, *Bekommet, ofte verhindert.*  
Encombrance, *Kommer, belesel, ofte ver hinder-  
nisse.*  
to Encounter, *Op een plaetse te samen komen,  
te gemoet komen, ofte ontmoeten, tegen strijden  
ofte bevechten.*  
Encountred, *Gerencontreert, te ghemoet gheko-  
men, ontmoet, tegen gestreden, ofte bevochten.*  
an Encountring, *Een te samen kominghe, ont-  
moetinge, tegen-komste, tegen-strijdinge, ofte be-  
vechtinge.*  
to Encourage or animate, *Moet gheven, yemant  
verstouten, ofte courageeren.*  
to Encourage by clapping the hands, *Moet  
ende couragie geven met klappinghe der han-  
den.*  
Encouraged, *Moedigh gemacckt ofte gecoura-  
geert.*  
an Encourager, *Een moet ende couragie gever.*  
an Encouraging or an encouragement, *Een  
moet-gevinge, een courageeringe, ofte een hert  
in't lijf sprekinge, verwekkinge ofte beweginge.*  
to Encrease, or augment, *Vermeerderen, ver-  
meeren, ofte toenemen.*  
to Encrease much, *Seer vermeerderen, ofte toe-  
nemen.*

# END.

to Encrease or enlarge, *Toenemen, ofte verbrey-  
den.*  
to encrease, or grow more and more, *Toene-  
men, ofte meer ende meer groeyen.*  
to Encrease in children, *In kinderen vermeer-  
deren.*  
Encreased, augmented, or enlarged, *Ver-  
meerdert, toegenomen, ofte verbreydet.*  
Encreased in wealth, *In ryckdom vermeerdert.*  
more Encreased, *Meer toegenomen.*  
Encrease, *Vermeerderinge ofte toeneming.*  
Encrease of waters, *Vermeerderinge der wate-  
ren.*  
Encrease of bodie, *Toeneminghe des lichaems  
ofte wasfinge.*  
an Encreasing, or an encreasment, *Een ver-  
meerderinge, ofte toeneming.*  
an Encreaser, *Een vermeerder, ofte toenemer.*  
Encreating or augmenting, *Vermeerderende,  
ofte toenemende. Siet Enlarging.*  
to Encroach. *Siet Encroch.*  
to Endamage, *Beschaden, ofte beschadigen.*  
Endamaged, *Beschadicht, ofte geschendt.*  
Endamageable or hurtfull, *Schadelick,*  
to be Endamageable to any, *Yemandt scha-  
delick zyn.*  
Endamageably, *Schadlicken.*  
to End, or finish, *Eynden, eyndigen, ofte eyn-  
de maken.*  
to End or finish together, *Te samen eyndi-  
gen.*  
Ended, or finished, *Ge-eyndight, ofte vol-  
bracht.*  
an End, or ending, *Een eyndinge.*  
the End of any thing, *Het eynde van eenigh  
dingh.*  
an End of his reasons, *Een eynde ofte eyndinge  
van sijn redenen.*  
the suite is Ended, *Het proces is ge-eyndight.*  
to what End speake you this, *Tot wat eynde  
seght ghy dit.*  
to the very End, *Tot den eyndetoe.*  
a good end, *Een goeds eynde.*  
an ill end, *Een quaedt eynde.*  
it is ended, *Het is ge-eyndicht.*  
not ended, *Niet ge-eyndight.*  
to the end that, *Tot daer toe, tot sulcken eynde.*  
Endlesse, *Eyndeloos.*

Enda

# END.

Endable, *Dat kan ge-eyndicht worden.*  
 to Endeavour, *Trachten; sijn best doen, ofte arbeiden.*  
 to Endeavour to yet, or have, *Trachten om yet te krijgen, ofte hebben.*  
 to doe ones best endeavour, *Yemandt sijn best trachten om yet te doen, ofte maken.*  
 to Endeavour earnestly, *Ernstelicken trachten.*  
 to Endeavour with all paines and diligence. *Trachten met allen arbeidt, ofte neerslijckeyt.*  
 Endeavoured, *Geiracht, ofte zijn best gedaen.*  
 they have Endeavoured, *Sy hebben geiracht.*  
 an Endeavouring, *Een trachtinge, ofte barachtinge om yet te wege te brengen.*  
 an Endeavourer, *Een trachter, ofte beirachter.*  
 to Endite, or rehearse to one, what, or how he shall write, *Een ander yet segghen, wat, ofte hoe hy schryven sal, ofte dicteren.*  
 so Endited, *Alsoo geseydt, ofte gediecteert.*  
 to Endite or accuse, *Beyghen, ofte beschuldigen.*  
 an Enditement, *Een beyginghe, ofte beschuldiging.*  
 Endorle, *Op de rugge schryven.*  
 to Endowe, *Begiften, ofte houweliccks goeds geven.*  
 an Endowment, *Een begiftinge, ofte houweliccks goeds geringe.*  
 Endowed, *Begift, ofte met houweliccks goeds begaet.*  
 to Endure, or sustaine, *Verdraghen, verduldelick lyden ofte onderhouden.*  
 to Endure paine, *Arbeydt, ofte pijn lyden, ofte verdragen.*  
 to Endure, or continue, *Dueren, volharden, ofte continueren.*  
 Endurable, *Duurachtigh, geduerigh, ofte duerrigh.*  
 to Endure all the Summer, *Al den Somer dueren.*  
 to Endure all the Winter, *Al den Winter dueren.*  
 that can Endure, or sustaine, *Dat kan lyden, ofte verdragen.*  
 that hath Endured, *Dat geleden, ofte verdragen heeft.*  
 he hath Endured the heate of the day, *Hy heeft de hitte des daeghs uygestaen.*

# ENE . ENF.

Endured, or sustained, *Geleden, verdraghen uygestaen, ofte onderhouden.*  
 an Enduring, or a sustaining, *Een lydinge, verdraginge, ofte uytsparinge.*  
 an Enduring, or a suffering, *Een verbedydinge, Siet Abiding patiently.*  
 Enduring all day long, *Geduerende den gantschen dagh.*  
 Enduring a long time, *Geduerende eenen langen tijt.*  
 an Endurer, *Een lyder, ofte verdrager.*  
 it is not to be Endured or borne with, *Het is niet lydelick, men kan het niet verdragen.*  
 that may be Endured, *Lydelick, ofte dat men lyden mach.*  
 to Endure it of any man, *Van yemandt yet lyden.*  
 Endurance or suffrance, *Lijdsaemheyt, ofte verdraeghsaemheyt.*  
 to make Enemies, *Vyanden maken.*  
 to be Enemies, *Vyandt ofte haugh zijn.*  
 to become Enemies, *Vyanden geworden zijn.*  
 to esteeme one for his Enemy, *Yemandt voor sijn vyandt achten.*  
 an Enemy or foe, *Een vyandt.*  
 a mortall or a deadly Enemy, *Een doodelicken vyandt.*  
 Enmitie or hatred, *Vyantschap, ofte haet.*  
 to put himself in the Enmitie of an other, *Him selven vyants van een ander maken.*  
 the Enemies land, *Des vyants landt.*  
 as an Enemy, *Vyantlicken, ofte als een vyandt.*  
 Energeticall, *Seer krachtigh ende sterck.*  
 Enervated, *Krachteloos gemaect, ofte seer versmact.*  
 to Enfeeble, *Sirack maken. Siet to Weaken.*  
 to Enforce, or straine himself earnestly, *Sijn uyterste macht, gebruycken om yet te doen.*  
 an Enforcing himself, *Een uyterste kracht ofte macht doeninge an hem-selven.*  
 an Enforcement or constraint, *Een bedwangh, Siet Constraint.*  
 to Enfranchise, or make free, *Bevrijden, ofte vry maken.*  
 Enfranchised, *Bevrijt, ofte vry gemaect.*  
 Enfranchisement, *Bevrijdinge, ofte vry-makinge.*  
 an Enfranchiser, *Een bevrijder, ofte een vry-maker.*

## ENG.

- to Engender, *Voort-brengken*, genereren, ofte winnen. *Siet to Beget.*  
 to Engender againe, *Wider voort-brengen.*  
 Engendred, or begotten, *Voort-gebracht*, ofte gegeneert.  
 an Engendring, *Een voort-brenginge*, ofte genereringe.  
 an Engenderer or a begetter, *Een die voort-brenght*, ofte genereert.  
 that hath power to Engender, *Das macht heeft tot genereren.*  
 that is easely Engendred, *Das lichtelick voortgebracht* ofte gegeneert n.  
 Engendrure, *Eenich dingh dat voort-gebracht*, ofte gegeneert n.  
 an Engine, *Een instrument* ofte gereetschap van hands-werck, oock schalckheydt, list, ofte listigen ende loofen vonds om tot het eynde van sijn voornemen te geraken.  
 a small Engine, *Een kleyn instrument.*  
 an Engine of warre, *Een oorloghs instrument*, gereetschap, ofte Engijn.  
 a maker of Engines, *Een maecker* ofte vinder van oorloghs instrumenten.  
 to lay Engines, *Listige lage leggen.*  
 an Engine to trap one in, *Een listige vonds om yemands te betrappen*, ofte bedriegen.  
 to Englut: *Siet Surfet.*  
 to Engraffe. *Siet to Graffe.*  
 to Engrave, *grave* or entaille, *Graveren*, in-snijden, ofte in-graveren.  
 Engraved, *Gegraveert*, in-graveert, ofte ingesneden.  
 a Engraver of images, *Een graveerder van beelden.*  
 a Engraver in gold, silver, or brasse, *Een graveerder in goudt, silver, ofte koper.*  
 an Engraving, *Een gravinghe*, in-graveeringe, graveersel, ofte in-snijdinge.  
 an Engraving yron, *Een graveer-ysen.*  
 the skill of Engraving, *De konst van graveeringe*, ofte in-snijdinge.  
 to Engrosse a letter, or writing, *Registeren*, een brief ofte schrift te boeck stellen.  
 to Engrosse wares, and commodities, *Als een man licencie heeft om eenighe waren ofte koopmanschap alleen te mogen verkoopen*, ende niemands anders.

## ENH

## ENL.

- Engrossers of markets which maketh victuals deare, *Voor-koopers*, die de kost ende viroes dier maken.  
 to Enhance the price of any thing, *Den prijs* ofte waerdye van yet opslaan.  
 an Enhancer or raiser of the price, *Een opslager van den prijs.*  
 the price is Enhanced, *Den prijs is opgeslagen.*  
 the Enhancing of the price, *Den opgestagben prijs.*  
 to Enjoy, *Genieten*, ofte alles tot sijnen lust hebben.  
 Enjoyed, *Genoten.*  
 Enjoyment, *Genietinge*, ofte genot.  
 to Enjoy wholly or altogether, *Heel ende al genieten.*  
 an Enjoyer of his pleasures, *Een genietter van sijne genoechten.*  
 to Enjoyne, *Bevelen*, ofte gebiedē.  
 Enjoyned, *Bevolen*, ofte geboden.  
 an Enjoyning or an enjoyment, *Een bevelinge*, ofte gebiedinge.  
 to Enlarge, *Verbreyden*, uytrecken, ofte vermeerderen.  
 to Enlarge a prisoner, *Een gevangenē verlossen*, ende ontslaen, ofte hem laten uytgaen.  
 to be Enlarged, *Verbreyt*, vermeerderd, ofte los, ontslagen, ende vry zijn.  
 Enlarged, *Verbreydt*, vermeerderd, los gelaten, vry, ofte ontslagen.  
 an Enlarger, *Een verbreyder*, vermeerder, verlosser, ofte ontslager.  
 an Enlarging, *Een verbreydinge*, vermeerderinge, ofte vry-settinge.  
 Enough, *Genoegb.*  
 to have more then Enough, *Meer als genoegh* ofte overvloedich hebben.  
 to Enoble, *Edil maken.*  
 an Enodation, *Een verklaringe.*  
 Enormitie, *Siet Hainoufnessie.*  
 to Enquire. *Siet Inquire.*  
 Enquest, *Ondersoeckinge*, inquisitie, ofte vermeninge.  
 to Enrage, *Stooren*, rasen, toe-floken, ofte dul worden.  
 Enraged, *Gestoort*, rasende, ofte dul geworden.  
 Enragement, *Rasernye*, ofte verwoedinge.  
 to En-

to Enrich, or make rich, *Verrijcken*, ofte *rijk maken*.

Enriched, *Verrijckt*, ofte *rijk gemaect*.

Enriching, *Verrijckinge*, ofte *rijk makinge*.

to Enroll, *Registereeren*, te boeck stellen.

an Ensample, *Een exempel*, ofte *patroon*.

an Ensigne or banner, *Een Vaendel*, ofte *Banier*.

an Ensigne, or an ensigne bearer, *Een Vaendel-draget*.

Ensignes displayed, *Slingerende Vaendels*.

flying Ensignes, or flying colours, *Vliegende Vaendels*.

fouled ensignes or colours, *Op-gevuurde Vaendels*.

a companie of men or souldiers under one ensigne, *Een Compagnie soldaten onder een Vaendel*.

to Ensur. *Siet to follow*.

to Enstall, or inthronen, *In-hulden*, ofte *hul-len*.

Enstalling, or enthronising of a King or a Prince, *De in-huldinghe van een Koningh*, ofte *Prins*.

to Entaile. *Siet to Engrave*.

an Entaile, or entailement, *Een leen-boudinge*.

to Entaile, *Erffenisse te leen houden*.

to Entangle, or snare, *In den strick vanghen*, *verstricken*, ofte *verwerren*.

to be Entangled, *Verstrickt*, ofte *verworret zijn*.

Entangled, *Verstrickt* ofte *verworret*.

an Entangler, *Een verstricker*, ofte *een verwer- rer*.

an Entangling, *Een verstrickinghe*, ofte *in den strick-vanginge*. *Siet to Entrap*.

Entendement, *Voorset*, ofte *intensie*.

to Enterre, *Begraven*, in de aerde liggen.

to Enter, or put into, *In-stooten*, ofte *in-voe- ren*.

to Enter, or goe into, *Ingaen*.

to Enter in by violence, *Met geweldt in- gaen*.

to Enter in prively, *Heymelicken ingaen*.

to have Entrance, *Ingangh hebben*.

Entred, *Ingegaen*.

an entering, or an Entrance, *Een inganinge*, in- tredinge, ofte *ingangh*.

an Entrance, or a beginning, *Een aenvangh*, ofte *beginfel*.

a forced Entrance, *Een gedwongen ingangh*.

the Entrance of a river, *Den ingangh van een riviere*.

an Entrie, *Een ingangh*.

an Entrie into a house, *Een ingangh van den huys*.

an Entrie betweene the houses, *Een ingangh tusschen de huysen*.

Enterchangeable, *By gebeurte*. *Siet by Course*.

an Entercourse of marchants from place to place, *Een t'samen-handelinghe van Koop- mannen van plaetse tot plaetse*.

to Enterfiere, or rub one heele against an other, *Afwrijven*, ofte *den eenen hiel tegen den anderen slaen*.

the Enterfiring of a horse, *De afwrijvinge van de hooven der paerden*.

to Enterlace, *Tusschen beyde rijgen, leggen, set- ten, te samen vlechten*, ofte *te samen voegen*.

Enterlaced, *Tusschen geregen, gevlochten*, ofte *tusschen geset*.

Enterlacing, *T'samen-vlechtinge*, *tusschen-rij- ginge*, ofte *settinge*.

to Enterline, *Tusschen beyde schrijven*.

Enterlined, *Tusschen beyde geschreven*.

an Enterlining, *Een schrijvinge tusschen de linien van eenich schrift*.

an Enterlude, *Een Comedie*, ofte *ghenoghblick spel*.

merry Enterludes, *Guychel spelen*.

a player of Enterludes, *Een Comediant*, ofte *speelder die eenige personagie speelt*.

a writter of Enterludes, *Een Comediant*, ofte *een Comedie-schrijver*.

Enterpleader, *Een tusschen-pleyer*.

to Enterprise, undertake, or take in hand, *Yet bestaen, aen nemen, aenvaerden, aenvan- gen*, ofte *hem onderwinden*. *Siet to Assay*, or *Trie*.

to Enterprise a buyfinesse, *Een sake by de handt nemen*.

Enterprised, or attempted, *Aengenomen, aen- gevangen, aengevaert*, ofte *onderwonden om yet te doen*.

an Enterprise, *Een aenslach*, ofte *een aenvangh*, *om yet met practijken te doen*.

# ENT.

a bolde Enterprife, Een flouten aenflagh, ofte een flout befaen.  
 Enterprifes, Aenflaghen.  
 an undertaking a bold man, Een flout man in het befaen.  
 an Enterpriser, Een aenflagh marcker, ofte een waegh-bals.  
 an Enterprising, Een aenneminghe, ofte aenvinge om yet te wege te bringen.  
 to Entertaine, Onfangen, omh lfen, vromdelingen hebergen, ofte onderhouden.  
 Entertained, Onfangen, omhult, vriendelick getraecteert, ofte onderhouden.  
 to Entertaine into ones service, In fijn dienst houden, ofte aennemen.  
 he Entertaineth many Souldiers, Hy houdt vele Krijgts-lieden op fijne koften.  
 he Entertaines or maintaines his wife wel, Hy onderhoudet fijn wijf wel, ofte hy voorfiet haer van alles dat fe behoort.  
 an Entertaining, Een onfanginge, omhelfinge, goede traecteringe, ofte wel onderhoudinge.  
 a kind Entertainement, Een vriendelick traectement.  
 he Entertained him as his friend, Hy heeft hem als fijn vriendt getraecteert.  
 he deserved noe Entertainement, Hy en verdieft geen traectement.  
 Entire, or uncorrupt, Sincer, oprecht, ofte ongecorrupt.  
 Entire of intire wholly, Hiel fuyver, gantsch oprecht.  
 Entirely, or uncorruptly, Sincerlick, oprechtelick, ofte fuyverlick.  
 Entirely or dearely, Sonderlick, dierbaerlick, ofte minnelick.  
 to Entice, or allure, Aenlocken.  
 a flickering Enticement, or a sweete allure-ment, Een smeeckinge, aenlockinge, ofte een lieffelick aenlocken.  
 to Entice with faire words, Aenlocken met fchuone woorden.  
 Enticed, Aenlockt.  
 Enticing, Aenlockende.  
 Enticement, Aenlockinge.  
 a great Enticement, Een groote aenlockinge.  
 an Enticer, Een aenlocker.  
 to Entombe, Begraven. Sit to Bury.

# ENT

# ENV.

an Entraile, or the inward part, Een ingewand.  
 Entrails, Het ingewand, als het herte, lever, longe, ofte het geheel middel-rif.  
 to Entrap, Betrappen, ofte verjiricken.  
 Entrapped, Betrapt, ofte verjirickt.  
 an Entrapper, Een betrapper, ofte een lage-legger.  
 an Entrapping, Een betrappinghe, ofte lage-legginge.  
 to Entreate or beseech, Bidden, ofte smeecken.  
 to Entreate humbly, Ooimoedelick bidden, ofte smeecken.  
 to Entreate earnestly, Ernftelick bidden, ofte smeecken.  
 to Entreate often, Dickmaels bidden of smeecken.  
 to Entreat gently, Soetelick bidden of smeecken.  
 to Entreat or handle, Traetereen, ofte handelen.  
 Entreated, Geheden, ofte gefmeeckt.  
 an Entreater or a beseecher, Een bidder, ofte smeecker.  
 an Entreating or a beseeching, Een biddinge, ofte smeeckinge.  
 by Entreate, Door biddinge.  
 gotten with much Entreate, Met veel biddens ende smeeckens gekregen.  
 by easie Entreate, Door gemakkelick, ofte lichtelick bidden.  
 an Entry, Een ingangh.  
 to Enucleate, De kerne uyt de fchelpen doen.  
 Enveloped, Ingewonden, ofte bewonden. Sit to Wrapp in.  
 to Envie, Nijden, benijden, ofte haten.  
 Envied, Benijdt, ofte gehaat.  
 an Envious man, Een nijdighe mensch.  
 Envie, Afgunfte, nijdigheyt, nijdt, ofte haet.  
 to beare Envie, Nijdt ofte haet voors-bringen.  
 an Envier, Een benijder, ofte behater.  
 Enviously, Wt nijdigheyt.  
 to Environ, enclose and befet, Omringen, omringelen, ofte omcingelen.  
 to Environ with bulwarks and rampards, Om bolwercken, ofte om-fchanffen.  
 Environned, Omringelt ofte omcingelt.  
 Environned with spite and ambushments, Met heymelicke lagen belejdt.  
 Environned with water, Met water omcingelt.  
 an Environing, Een Omringinge, omcingelinge, ofte rontom befettinge.

to En-

EPI EQV ERE.

to Enuite, Nooden. *Siet Invite.*  
to Enure, Gewennen.  
Enure, Dat is, Van kracht zijn.

E before P.

**A**N Epicure, Een mensch die gulfigh ende in wellust leeft, ende van sin buyck een Godt maect, ja leeft of 'er geen Gods en waer, en of menter werelt niet en waer geboren dan om te vraten en te suypen.  
an Epigramme, Een opschrift.  
an Epilepsie, Een vallende sieckte.  
Epilogue, De conclusie ofte het slot van een reden.  
Episcopall, Bisschoppelick.  
Epiphanie, De drie Koningen, ofte Dertien dach.  
Epithite, Een bysettinge eens woorts, als, Schoon Paerdt, Verdorven tyden.  
an Epistle, Een Sends-brief.  
a small Epistle, Een kleynen Sends-brief.  
an Epitaph, Een Graf-schrift, ofte een opschrift van het Graf.  
an Epitome, Een kort Extract, begrip, ofte verbaal van eenich dingh.

E before Q.

**T**O make Equall, Gelyck ofte effen maken.  
the making of a thing equall or even, De ghelyck ofte effen-makinge: an eenigh dingh.  
Equality or likenesse, Gelyckheydt ofte effenheyt.  
Equally, Gelyckelick.  
Equally, or one as well as an other, Gelyckelick, ofte de een soo wel als de ander.  
the Equinoctiall line, Als de Sonne komt in de Linie Equinoctiael, makende dach ende nacht even langh.  
Equity, Rechvaerdicheyt, billickheyt. *Siet Justice.*  
Equivalent, or of like estimation, Even veel waerdigh, ofte van eender waerden.  
Equivocation, Een woordt van twee ofte meer meyningen, dubbel-sinnige woorden.  
to Equivocate, Met dubbel verstant spraken.

E before R.

**T**O Eradicate, Wiroeyen, tot den wortel uyt-recken.  
Ere it belong. *Siet Anon.*

ERR ESC.

Ere while. *Siet of Late.*  
to Erect or set up, Op-rechten, op-heffen.  
Erected, Op-gerecht.  
Erection, Op-rechtinge.  
an Eremitte, Een Heremijt ofte Kluysenaer.  
an Eremitage, Een kluysse.  
Esle. *Siet Earle.*  
an Ermine, or field mouse, Een veld-muus.  
*Siet Mouse.*  
to Erne, Winnen. *Siet to Earne.*  
Ernest, Ernst. *Siet Earnest.*  
an Errand, Een boodschap.  
to Erre. *Siet to be Deceived.*  
to Erre in going, Dwalen.  
Erred, Bedrogen, gedwaelt.  
an Error, Een mis slaghe, een dwalinge.  
he hath committed an Error, Hy heeft een mis-slaghe begaen. *Siet Fault.*  
an Error in opinion, Een dwalinge in't gevoelen.  
an Erronious spirit, Een dwaal-geest. *Siet False.*  
Erit. *Siet Heretofore.*  
Erudition, Onderwysinge. *Siet Instruction.*  
Eruption, Een geweldige inbrekinge.

E before S.

**T**O Escape, Ontkomen, ontsloopen, ontslieden.  
to Escape by flight, Met de vlucht ontkomen.  
to Escape privily, Heymelick ontsloopen.  
to Escape by swimming, Met swimmen ghesalveert ofte ontkomen.  
Escaped, Ontkomen, gesalveert.  
Escaped from, Wt ontkomen.  
he Escaped his hands, Hy is uyt sijne banden ontkomen.  
that is Escaped, Dat ontkomen is.  
an Escaping, Een ontkominge, ontsliedinge, ontsloopinge.  
Escheate. *Siet Forfet.*  
to be Escheated, Verbeurt zijn, geconfisqueert zijn.  
the Eschequer, or Kings treasury, Het inkomende geldt van des Konings domeynen, des Princen schat-kamer.  
the Eschequers office, Het officie van de Cancellerie ofte het Kontoor.  
a Clarke of the Eschequer, Een Klerck van het Kontoor ofte de Finantiën.

an Esche-



**ESP****ESS**

in Elſchetor, Een confifqueerder, een die geconfif-  
 querde goederen in-brenghet.  
 to Etchew, Schuwen, mijden, vermijden, Siet to  
 Avoid.  
 Eſpecially, Byſonderlick ſpecialick.  
 to Epye, Beſpieden, verſpieden.  
 Eſpyed, Beſpiedt.  
 an Eſpyer, Een beſpieder, een verſpieder, een ſpioen.  
 Eſpying, Beſpiedinge, verſpiedinge.  
 by Eſpying, Door beſpiedinge.  
 an Eſpye-tower, or a beacon, Een beſpie-toren  
 ofte een baeccken.  
 that is ſent out for an Eſpie, Die uytgeſonden is  
 voor een Spioen.  
 to Eſpouſe, Trouwen, ten houwelick nemen.  
 Eſpouſed, Garouwt.  
 to Eſquip, or furniſh ſhips, Schepen toeruſten,  
 ofte bereyden.  
 an Eſquire, Een Schildt-knecht.  
 an Eſquire of the Princes body, Een Schildt-  
 knaep van des Princen lichaem.  
 to Eſſay, Proeven, beproeven, verſoecken.  
 Eſſayed, Beproeft ofte verſocht.  
 Eſſay, Proeve, beproevinge.  
 the Eſſence or nature of a thing, Het weſen ofte  
 nature van yets.  
 Eſſentiall, Weſentheydt.  
 Eſſentially, Weſentlick.  
 to Eſſoine, or excuſe a perſon abſent by oath,  
 Yemandt verantwoorden, ofte met eedt in ſijn  
 abſentie onſchuldigen.  
 Eſſoined men, or perſons in law or warre, Per-  
 ſoonen die om eerlicke ende betamelicke ſaccken  
 van proces ofte van krijgh onſlagen zijn.  
 to Eſtablish, Beveſten, ofte beveſtigen. Siet to  
 Confirme.  
 Eſtablished, or made firme and ſtable, Beve-  
 ſicht, ſeker gemaect.  
 to Eſtablish Lawes and Magiſtrates, Wetten  
 ende Overheden ſtellen, ordineren, of beveſtigen.  
 Eſtablished or decreed, Vaſt geſtelt, geordineert  
 ofte beſloten.  
 a towne or city eſtablished by lawes, Een ſtadt  
 die op wetten geſondeert ſtaet.  
 an Eſtablisher, Een beveſtiger.  
 an eſtablishing, or eſtablishment, Een beveſtin-  
 ge, oprechiinge, beſluitinge ofte vaſt-ſtellinge.  
 an Eſtate of life, Een ſtaet van leven.

**EST.**

the Eſtate or plight as of the body or minde  
 Den ſtaet des lichaems ofte des gemoets.  
 an eſtate or intereſt, Een ſtaet ofte intereſt.  
 an eſtate or condition, Een ſtaet of conditie.  
 of high eſtate, Van hoogen ſtaet.  
 of low eſtate, Van lagen ſtaet.  
 the eſtate of the common weale, Den ſtaet der  
 Gemeenten ofte Republycke.  
 the Eſtates of the Kingdome or Land, De  
 Staten des Koninckrijcks ofte des Landts.  
 to riſe to a great eſtate, Tot een grooten ſtaet ko-  
 men.  
 in what eſtate did you leave him, In wat ſtaet  
 hebt ghy hem gelaten?  
 an eſtate of honour, Een ſtaet van eere.  
 the Royall eſtate, De Konincklike ſtaet.  
 reſtored to his former eſtate, Tot ſijn voorgaen-  
 de ſtaet weder gebracht ofte herſtelt.  
 the Eſtates of the Low-Countries, De Staten  
 der Nederlanden.  
 to Eſteeme or eſtimate, Achten, priiſen, ofte in  
 waerden houden. Siet to Account.  
 to Eſteeme, Taxeren, op een prijs ſetten.  
 to eſteeme, think or judge, By hem-ſelven iets  
 groot achten, oordeelen, duncken, ofte laſen voor-  
 ſtaen.  
 to eſteeme a like, Gelyck achten.  
 to eſteeme any one for his friend, Yemandt voor  
 ſijn vriendt houden.  
 to eſteeme him as enemy, Hem voor vyandt  
 houden.  
 to eſteeme greatly, Grootelijcks achten.  
 to eſteeme litle or lightly, Weynigh, licht ofte  
 kleyn achten.  
 to eſteeme him nothing, or litle, Hem van geen  
 waerde houden, ofte kleyn achten.  
 to be eſteemed, Geacht worden, in waerde ge-  
 houden.  
 to eſteeme good, Voor goeds achten ofte houden.  
 to eſteeme or count much of himſelf, Veel van  
 hem-ſelven houden.  
 to be eſteemed worthy, Waerdich geacht zijn.  
 Eſteemed or accounted, Geacht, getaxeert ofte  
 gepreſen.  
 Eſteemed or accounted of as a King, Als een  
 Koningh geacht ofte gepreſen.  
 ſhe is more eſteemed, Sy is meer vermaert, ge-  
 acht ende ge-eert.

Eri-

ETE EVA EVE.

Estimation, or account, *Achtinge, in waerde houdinge.*

of great estimation, *Van groote achtinge.*

a man of great estimation or esteeme, *Een man van groote achtinge.*

he is a man of no estimation, *Hij is een man niet geacht, ofte van geener waerde.*

to Estrange, or alienate, *Vervreemden. Siet to Alienate.*

Estranged, *Vervreemt.*

E before T.

**E**ternall, or everlastling, *Eeuwigh, ofte eeuwigh-durende.*

Eternally or everlastingly, *Eeuwichlick.*

Eternity or everlastingness, *Eeuwicheydt.*

to eternize, *Eeuwich maken.*

an Echnicke, or a Heathen, *Een Heyden.*

Etymologie, *De oprechte uytlegginge van eenigh woords.*

E before V.

**A**N Evacuation, *Een ydel-makinge ofte lediginge.*

to Evacuate, *Ydel ofte ledich maken, ledigen.*

Evangell or Gospell, *Evangelie, goede ofte blijde tijdinge, ofte boodschap.*

an Evangelist, *Een Evangelist ofte verkondiger van goede tijdinge.*

to Evaporate, *Domp ofte damp geven.*

an evaporation, *Een domp ofte damp.*

to make Even, *Effen maken.*

Even, *Effen.*

to make even or smooth, *Effen ende glad maken.*

to make even and levell, *Effen ende recht maken.*

Evenness, *Effenheydt. Siet Plaineness, and Likeness.*

Even as, *Even als, even gelijk.*

Even now, *Even nu.*

Even now, and never heretofore, *Even nu, ende noyt te voren.*

Even then, *Even dan.*

Even there, *Even daer.*

Even to, *Even toe.*

Even he, *Even by.*

it is even so, *Het is even alsoo.*

Even as it should be, *Even als het behoort.*

EVE EVI.

Even so many, *Even soo vele.*

a holy daies Even, *Een heyligen avondt.*

it is evening, *Het is avondt.*

it waxeth evening, *Het wort avondt.*

the evening, *Den avondt.*

the evening time, *Den avondt-stondt.*

in the evening, *In den avondt-stondt.*

very late in the evening, *Seer laet in den avont.*

an Event, *Eengeval, ofte den uytgangh van eenigh dingh.*

to Eventilate, *Siet to Winnow.*

Eyer, or alwaies, *Altijdt, ofte eeuwelic.*

Ever, or at any time, *Oyt, eenichmael, ofte tot eeniger tijds.*

for ever, or for ever more, *Altijds. Siet Perpetually.*

Ever sithence, *Oyt tzedert.*

Every one, *Elck, een yegelijk.*

Every one severally, *Elck een bysonder.*

Every deale, *Elck deel.*

Every with, *Alle, al-te-mael.*

Every thing, *Elck dingh.*

Every way, *Alfins, over al.*

on every side, *Aen alle kanten.*

Every time, *Elcke reyse.*

Every man, *Yegelijk, ofte yeder mensche.*

Every day, *Alle dagen.*

Everlastling, *Eeuwigh-durende.*

to make everlasting, *Eeuwigh-durende maken. Siet Eternall.*

Eves, or evefing, *Siet Faves.*

an Evet or Eft, *Een Egghdiffe, een visch alsoo genaemt.*

an Evidence, *Een bewijs, ofte getuygenisse.*

Evidences, *Schrijftelicke bewijzen. Instrumenten.*

a giver of evidence, *Een die een bewijs geeft, ofte yets getuyght.*

to make evident, *Openbaer maken, doen blijcken, klaer maken.*

Evill, ill, or bad, *Boos, ofte quaedt.*

Evilness, *Boosheydt.*

very evill or incommodious, *Seer quaedt ofte onbequaem.*

Evilly, *Booslick, met boosheydt.*

the Kings Evill, or a disease so called, *De Konings sieckte, een sieckte alsoo genaemt, ofte een gheswel dat onder de kele komt, een krop-sweer ofte kliere: het wordt genesen als den Koningh*

*vint.*

## EXA:

van Engeland, spreekende eenige woorden, een  
 stuck gouds aen haren hals hanght.  
 to Evince, Overwinnen, by rechts overwinnen.  
 Evinc'd, Overwonnen, afgewonnen.  
 Evolve, Ontvouwen.  
 an Eunuch, Een gelubden, die van jorghs ghelubt  
 is.  
 Evulsion, Witruckinge.  
 an Ewer, Een Becken ofte water-kruycke.

## E before X.

**T**O Exact or demaund, Eysschen, bevelen.  
 ofte met autoriteyt gebieden.  
 Exacted, Ge-eysscht.  
 to Exact with clamour, Scherplick ofte met ge-  
 roep eysschen.  
 Exaction, Scherp eysschinge, ofte schattinge.  
 an exactour, Een scherp eysscher ofte schatter.  
 Exact, Volkomen, volmaecte.  
 Exactly made, Volkomelick, naerstelick ende wel  
 gemaecte.  
 Exactly, Volmaectelick, soghewuldelick, naer-  
 stelick.  
 to Exacuate, Scherpen, scherp maken.  
 to Exaggerate, Groot maken, vermeerderen.  
 an exaggeration, Een vermeerderinge.  
 to Exagitate or vex, Quellen, herwaerts en der-  
 waerts doen loopen.  
 Exagitation, Quellinge, vermoedinge.  
 to Exalt, Verheffen.  
 Exalted, Verheven.  
 an exaltation, Een verheffing.  
 to Examine, Examinieren, ondersoecken, onder-  
 vragen bi-proeven.  
 Examined, Ge-examineert, ondersocht, onder-  
 vraeght.  
 to examine diligently, Naerstelick ondersoecken  
 ofte examinieren.  
 an examination or examining, Een ondersoec-  
 kinge, onder-vraginge, ofte examineringe.  
 an examiner, Een ondersoecker, onder-vrager, ofte  
 examineerder.  
 to give an Examp'le, Een exempel geven.  
 to take example, Exempel nemen, ofte hem aen  
 een ander spieghelen.  
 an example, Een exemplar ofte voorbeeld.  
 an example, or a pattern, Een exempel, exem-  
 plaer, voorbeeld ofte copie van eenigh dingh.

## EXC.

to Exanimate or discourage, Seer buroeren, bed-  
 ende moet benemen, discourageren.  
 to Exasperate, Scherp ende rouw maken, ofte ze-  
 rich maken.  
 Excavation, Wiholinge.  
 Excecate, Verblinden, blindt maken.  
 to Exceed, Siet to Excelle.  
 to Exceed or abound excessively, Hem tot alle  
 wellust ofte overdaeds begeren.  
 to desire exceedingly, Boven maten ofte overda-  
 dighlick begeren.  
 Excesse, Overdaeds, moet wil.  
 Excessive, Overdadigh, ende onmatig in kost of-  
 te klederen.  
 Excessively, Overdadighlick, onmaticlick.  
 Excessiveness, Overdadicheyt, onmaticheyt.  
 to Excelle, surpassen, ofte surmount, Te boven  
 gaen, ofte overtreffen.  
 he excellet him by much in, Hy gaet hem ver-  
 re te boven.  
 to seeke for vaine glorie in excelling an other,  
 Om ydelt ere soecken ten ander te overtreffen.  
 Excelling, Te boven ganinge, overtreffing.  
 Excellencie, Excellencie, uynemendheyt.  
 an excellent thing, Een uynemende ofte selsaem  
 dingh.  
 Excellent in perfection, Seer uynemende in vol-  
 maektheyt.  
 Excellent, Winemende.  
 the most excellent, De uynemendste.  
 Excellently, Winementlick.  
 to Except, Winemen, uytkiezen, uytsonderen.  
 Excepted, Wygenomen, uytgekosen, uytgesondert.  
 us excepted, Wygenomen ons, behalven wy.  
 Except or saving, Behalven, uytgenomen.  
 Except or unlesse, Dan, ten zy dat.  
 Except that or otherwise, Wygenomen dat son-  
 der dat.  
 to Excerpt, Wipicken.  
 Excesse, Siet Exceed.  
 to Exchange, Veranderen, verwisselen, mangle-  
 len ofte ruilen.  
 Exchanged, Verandert, verwisselt, vermangelt.  
 an exchanging, Een veranderinge, verwisseling,  
 ofte vermangeling.  
 an Exchanger of mony, Een wisselaar van gelt.  
 Siet a Banker.  
 the Royall Exchange, De Konincklike beurse.  
 to Ex-

# EXC.

to Exclame, *Wiroepen, uykrijten, ofte luyde roepen.*

Exclamed, *Wigeroepen, luyde geroepen.*

an exclamation, *Een luyde geroep ofte roeping.*

an exclamour, *Een luyde roep die seggen yemant een luyde geroep maect.*

to Exclude, *Wisluyten, verwerpen, niet willen ontfangen.*

Excluded, *Wigefloten, verworpen.*

to Excogitate, *Versinnen, bedencken, of versieren.*

Excogitated, *Versint, bedocht.*

Excogitation, *Versinninge, bedenckinge.*

to Excommunicate, *Bannen, verwoecken, afsnijden, afsonderen, ofte uyt de Gemeente werpen.*

Excommunicated, *Gebannen, afgesneden, afgesondert.*

the excommunicated, *De ballingen, ofte die gebannen ende afgesneden zyn.*

an excommunication, *Een banninge, afsonderinge ofte afsnijdinge.*

an Excrement, *De vuyligheyt des lichaems, dreck ofte snot.*

Excrementous, *Dreckachtich, vol vuyligheyt des lichaems.*

to Excruciate, *Pijnigen, kruycigen.*

an Excursion or a digression, *Een haestigen uytloop ofte uytfrongh.*

to Excuse, *Sich onschuldighen, sijn excuse ende onschuld doen, ofte excuseren.*

Excused, *Onschuldich, ge-excuseert.*

Excusation, *Onschuldiging, ofte excuseringe.*

Excuse, *Onschuld, uytvlucht, excusatie.*

to make an excuse, *Sijn onschuld doen.*

to alledge an excuse, *Eenighe onschuld voortbrengen.*

with good excuse, *Mit goede onschuldiging.*

he is very justly excused, *Hy is seer rechtvaardelick onschuldich.*

an Excuser, *Een onschuldiger.*

an Execration, *Een afgrijpselickheyt, blaspheemie ende lasteringe, ofte vervloeking.*

Execrable, *Afgrijpselick, gruwelick, vervloekelick.*

to Execute, *Executerem, uitvoeren, ofte volbrengen, oock panden, ofte panden nemen.*

Executed, *Ge-executeert, uitgevoerd, volbracht.*

to execute Justice, *Iustitie doen.*

# EXE.

an execution, *Een uitvoeringe, volbrenginge, ofte executie.*

an execution of a sentence, *Een uitvoeringe ofte executie van een vonnis.*

the Executour of a testament or a will, *Een Executeur ofte uitvoerder van een Testament of uytterste wilke, een Testamenteur.*

to put into execution, *Tot executie gestelt.*

to deliver over to execution, *Overleveren om te executeren, ofte Iustitie te doen.*

an Executioner, *Een uitvoerder ofte volbrenger van de Iustitie, een Beul ofte Scherpreecher.*

to Exemplifie, *Yes in het breede verklaren, een exempel bybrengen.*

an exemplification, *Een verklaringe in het breedte uytgeschreven schrift.*

to Exempt, *Winemen, ofte verlossen.*

Exempted of, *Los ofte vry daer van.*

Exempted, *or set free from warre, Vry van oorloge, ongebouwen daer te gaen.*

you shalbe exempted or freed from the penaltie, *Ghy en sulde de pijn niet lijden, ghy sult daer af vry ende ontslagen zyn.*

Exemption, *Vryheydt, vrydom van gemeene betswaringen.*

to have exemption, *Voordeel hebben, vry zyn.*

to Exercise, *Oeffenen, winnen, hanteeren.*

to Exercise a Companie, *Een Compagnie oefenen ofte drillen.*

to Exercise Jurisdiction, *Recht oefenen, dingen.*

to Exercise his office, *Sijn officie bedienen.*

to Exercise labour, *Hem oefenen ofte gewinnen tot arbeydi.*

Exercised, *Groeffent, gewent, gehanteert.*

Exercised in warre, *Groeffent ofte ervaren in de oorlogen.*

not Exercised, *Niet groeffent.*

to Exercise ones selfe, *Yemandt exercitie aendern.*

Exercising, or exercise, *Oeffeninge, gewoonte, exercitie.*

an Exerciser, *Een oefener ofte exercierder.*

to Excite, *Ontwecken, wacker maken, oock toefliceren, ophisen, verwecken, ofte oprucken.*

Excited, *Ontweckt, verweckt, opgebiist, opgeruckt.*

an Excitation, *Een verweckinge, ophisinge, toefliceringe, ofte ontweckinge.*

an Excite

## EXH

## EXP.

an Excitor, Een verwecker, opstoker, oprockener,  
ofte opstijfer.  
an Exhalation, or a fume rising out of the  
ground, Een roock ofte damp van der aerde.  
Exhalation of the Sunne, *Wt-treckinghe ofte*  
*roockinge van de Sonne.*  
to exhale, Damp ofte roock uytwerpen.  
to Exhaust, *Wt-piusten, ydel maken.*  
Exhausted, *Wtgeput, ydel gemaecte.*  
to Exheredate, Onterven. Siet to Disinherit.  
to Exhibit, or yeeld unto, Voorhouden, overge-  
ven, voortbrengen.  
Exhibited, Voorgehouden, overgebracht, voort-  
gebracht.  
an Exhibiting, Een voerhoudinghe, overgevinge,  
ofte voortbrenginghe.  
an Exhibition, or an allowance given, Een re-  
presentatie ofte een overgevinge.  
to Exhilarate, Verheugen, vrolick maken.  
to Exhort, Vermanen, ergens toe verwecken, ofte  
raden.  
Exhorted, Vermaent, ergens toe verweckt ofte ge-  
raden. Siet to Incite.  
to be exhorted, Toe-graden, ofte vermaent zijn.  
an exhortation, Een vermaninghe, een toeradinge.  
an exhorter, Een vermaner, een toerader.  
to bring to an Exigent or narrow straight, Tot  
angst ofte benauwtheit brengen.  
an exigent, Een angst ofte benauwtheit.  
Exigencie, Engte, benauwtheit, perfsinghe.  
to Exile or bannish, *Wt zijn vaderlant verdrij-*  
*ven ofte bannen.*  
Exiled, *Wt zijn vaderlands verdreven ofte geban-*  
*nen.*  
an exilement, Een verdrijvinge ofte banninge.  
Exorable, Verbiddeclck.  
Exorbitant, Dolende, van den rechten wegh af-  
wyckende.  
an Exorcist or a Conjurer, Een besweerder.  
to exorcise, Besweeren, een Duyvel besweeren.  
Exorcisme, Besweeringhe.  
an Exornation, Een versieringhe. Siet a Dec-  
king.  
to Expect, *Wachten, vertoeven.*  
Expected, *Verwacht, vertoofte.*  
an expectation, Een wachtinghe ofte vertoevinge.  
they expect, Sy verwachten.  
it is Expedient, Het is profytelick ofte betamelick.

## EXP.

it is very expedient, Het is seer profytelick ofte  
noodigh.  
Expedient, Profytelick ofte noodigh.  
an Expedition, Een toleyndinghe ofte expeditie  
oock een kryghs-tocht.  
to Expell or drive away, Met geweld uytstooten  
ofte verjagen.  
Expelled, *Wtgestooten, verjaecht, uytgedreven.*  
an expelling or an expulsion, Een uytstootinghe  
ofte verjaginghe.  
an expeller or an expulser, Een uytstooter ofte  
verjager.  
Expence, Verteeringhe, kost.  
alaying out of expences, Een uytgevinghe van  
kost, een dispenferinge.  
an expending, or a ritous wasting, Een ver-  
quistinghe, slampampinghe, ofte verdoeninghe van  
sijn goet onnuttelick.  
to Experiment, Versoecken, beproeven.  
Experimented, Ervaren, beproeft, versocht.  
a thing experimented, Een beproefde ofte ver-  
sochte sake.  
Experience or tryall, Ervarentheit, beproevin-  
ge ofte experientie.  
want of experience, Fonte van ervarentheit,  
onervarentheit.  
by experience, By ofte door experientie, onder-  
vindinghe, beproevinge ofte ervarentheit.  
Experience, use, or practise, Ervarentheit, ge-  
bruyck ende practijck.  
a man of no experience, Een man van geen er-  
varentheit.  
Expert or of great experience, Ervaren, ghe-  
offent, ofte van groote ervarentheit.  
an expert souldier, Een ervaren ofte wel gheof-  
sent soldaet.  
Expertly, Ervarenlick, konstelick. Siet Wisely,  
Skillfully.  
to Expiate, *Wytwisschen, te niet doen, reynigen,*  
*versoenen.*  
Expiated, *Wytgewischt, gereynicht, versoent.*  
Expiation or purgation, *Wytwisschinghe, reynin-*  
*ge, ofte versoeninge.*  
Christ is our Expiator, Christus is onse Ver-  
soender ofte wittwischer.  
to Expire, Verschynen.  
Expired, Verscheren.  
the time is expired, Den tijdt is verschenen.

## EXP.

an Expiring or an ending, *Een verschijninge of te eyndinge.*  
 to Explane, or Explicate, *Wisleggen, verklaren, ofte onsvouwen.*  
 Explained, or Explicated, *Wigeleyt, ofte verklaert.*  
 an Explanation, or Explication, *Een uitlegginge, ofte verklaringe.*  
 to Explode, *Met geweldt uytstooten, ofte uytdiven, versleyen.*  
 to Exploit, or doe any businesse, *Eenige sake ofte dienst in 't werck stellen, ofte voorderen.*  
 noble Exploits, *Gedenck waerdige ofte edele daden.*  
 an Exploit of warre, *Een aenflagh ofte exploit op den vyandt.*  
 Exposed, *Siet Laid open.*  
 to Expostulate, *Sich van yemands beklagen voor het ongelijck dat hy hem gedaen heeft.*  
 Expostulation, *Redeninge met wat gramschap, reden-kavelinge.*  
 to Expound, explane, or interpret, *Wisleggen, verklaren, beduyden.*  
 Expounded, *Wigeleyt, verklaert.*  
 easie to be Expounded, *Lichts om uytgeleyt te worden.*  
 not Expounded, *Niet uytgeleyt, niet verklaert.*  
 an Expounder or interpreter, *Een uyslegger, bedieder, ofte taelman.*  
 an Expounder of mysteries, or holy scripture, *Een uyslegger van verborgensheden, ofte de heylige Schrijfture.*  
 an Expounder of darke sentences, *Een uyslegger ofte bedieder van duystere spreucken.*  
 an Expounding or interpreting, *Een uyslegginge, verklaringe, ofte bediedinge.*  
 Expositions or interpretations, *Wisleggingen, verklaringen ofte bediedingen.*  
 a plaine Exposition, *Een duydelicke uyslegginge.*  
 a short or a briefe exposition, *Een korte uyslegginge ofte verklaringe.*  
 a true Exposition of a word, *Een ware uyslegginge van een woordt. Siet Etymologie.*  
 to Expreffe or declare, *Widrucken ofte verklaren.*  
 to Expreffe plainely, *Duydelick uytdrucken.*  
 Expresed, *Wighedrukt, verklaert, ofte uytgedouwt.*

## EXT.

Expressed by words, *Met woorden uytgedrukt ende verklaert.*  
 Expressed by writing, *Wigedrukt by geschrift.*  
 an Expreffe signification, *Een uytgedruckte bediedinge.*  
 an Expressing or a representation, *Een representatie van yets.*  
 an Expression or a declaration, *Een uytdruckinge ofte een declaratie.*  
 Expressely or plainely, *Widruckelick, duydelick.*  
 Exprobation, *Verwijtinge.*  
 Expulsion or expelling, *Wystootinge.*  
 Exquisite, *Wigelesen, uytneemende, excellent.*  
 Exquisitey, *Winnemelick, sorgvuldelick.*  
 to be Extant, *Werkjcken, ofte hem laten sien.*  
 an Extasie, *Een staute berouwinge van sinnen ofte van verstandt, een verbaestheyt.*  
 Extemporatie, or extemporall, *Haestelick gemaeckt ofte ghesproken, sonder te voren daer op te dencken, op staende voets gemaecke.*  
 to Extend, *Wtrecken.*  
 Extended, *Wigereckt.*  
 Extended out in length or breadth, *Wigereckt in de lenghde ende breedte.*  
 an Extending or an extension, *Een uytreckinge ofte uytbreydinge.*  
 to Extenuate or make lesse, *Verminderen, kleyn ofte dun maken.*  
 an Extenuation, *Een verminderinge, een kleyn ofte dun-makinge.*  
 Externall or outward, *Wiwendig ofte uysterlick.*  
 Exterpate, *Wtroeven.*  
 to Extinguish or quench, *Wiblussen.*  
 Extinguished, *Wigebloscht.*  
 to Extoll, *Verheffen, prysen.*  
 Extolled, *Verheven, gepresen.*  
 an Extolling, *Een verheffinge ofte prijfinge.*  
 to Extort or oppresse, *Met gheveldt nemen ofte verdrucken.*  
 Extorted, *Met geweldt genomen ofte verdruckt.*  
 an Ex'orting or Extortion, *Een verdruckinge, ofte een neminge met geweldt, een uytdringinge.*  
 accused of Extortion and oppression, *Bejclndigt van kracht ende geweldt, ende van verdruckinge.*  
 not using Extortion, *Geen gheveldt ghebruyckende.*

## EX

## EYE.

an Extract or draught, Een Extract ofte kort begrip van eenigh dingh.

to Extract, *Wt. trecken, uyt-schrijven, uyt-copieren.*

Extracted, *Wt. getrocken, uyt-geschreven, uyt-gecopieert.*

an Extraction, Een uyt-treckinge, uyt-schrijvinge, uyt-copieringe.

Extraordinary, or Extraordinarily, Dat buyten de gewoonlicke wyse ende ordinantie is, extra-ordinarij.

Extraordinary Feasts, Ongewoonlicke Feest-dagen.

Extravagant, Buyten order gaende.

to be Extravagant, Te zyn buyten order gegaen.

without Extravagancy, Sonder buyten sijn order te gaen.

to be Extreame, De uytterste zyn.

Extreame, Witerste.

Extreamely, Witerlick, boven maten, seer grootelycks.

to use extremity, Sijn uytterste, ofte extremitet gebruycken.

the extremity of any thing, Het uytterste ofte het eynde van eenigh dingh.

Extremity or rigour, Extremitet ofte strengigheyt.

to Exulcerate or make sore, Doen versweeren, ofte zeerigh maken.

Exulcerated, or made sore, Versworen.

an Exulceration, Een versweringe.

to Exult, Op-springen van vreughe.

Exultation, Op-springinge van blijdschap, verheuginge.

## E before Y.

**A**N Eye, Een ooge.

a little Eye, Een kleyne ooge.  
to cast ones Eyes upon any one, Sijn oogen op yemands slaen.

to put ones eyes, Yemants oogen uytsteken.

the ball or apple of the eye, Den bal ofte appel van het ooge.

the twinkling of an eye, Een ooge-blickinge.

in the twinkling of an eye, In een oogen-blick.

the Eye lids, De wijnbranwen.

shining eyes, Glinsterende oogen.

## FAB

## FAC.

running or dropping eyes, Loopende ofte druypende oogen.

the white of the eyes, Het wit in de oogen.

staring eyes, Vliegende oogen.

squint eyes, Schele oogen.

bleare eyed, Die leere ende loopende oogen heeft.

great eyed, Die groote oogen heeft.

pink eyed, Die kleyne oogen heeft.

to blinde ones eyes, Yemants oogen verblinden.

## F before A.

**T**O tell Fables, Fabilen ofte kluchsen vertellen.

a fable, Een fabel ofte klucht.

Fables or trifles, Fabilen ofte beuselingen.

the using of fables, Het ghebruyck ofte verbael van fablen.

a teller of fables, Een verteller van fablen ofte kluchsen.

Fabulosity, Logenachtigen praes.

Fabulous, Logenachtigh, daer men vele logenen afleghet.

Fabulosity, Logenachtighlick, met logenen verfiert.

to Fabricate, Timmeren, bouwen, smeden.

a Fabricker or workemaster, Een bouw-meester, timmerman, ofte smit, die yet fraeys gemaect heeft.

a Fabricking, Een timmeragie, een smedinge.

a Face, Een aengesicht.

with the face upward, Met het aengesicht opwaerts.

with the face downeward, Met het aengesicht nederwaerts.

he that hath two faces, Die twee aenghesichten heeft.

Face to face, Aengesicht tot aengesicht.

a smiling face, and a joyfull countenance, Een lachende aengesicht, ende een blyde gelaet.

Facet, Boerdigh, kluchtigh.

Facety, Boerde, boerse, ofte kluchte.

Facill, Licht ofte gemaklick.

Facility or easynesse, Lichtigbeydt ofte gemaklickheyt.

with facility, Met lichtigbeydt ofte gemaklickheyt.

to facilitate a thing, Yet licht achten om te doen.

Faci-

**Facinorous** or wicked, *Seer boos ofte godsloos.*  
**a Faction** or a division among people, *Een rot, aenbangh, sekte, oproer ofte tweedracht onder de gemeente.*

**Factionous**, *Oproerigh, moeyelick, die strijdt ende tweedracht maect.* *Siet Seditious.*

**a Factour**, *Een Faſoor ofte Makelaer.*

**Facture**, *Maſtorie, makelarie.*

**Faculty**, *Macht, krachts, ofte vermogentheyds om yet te doen.*

**to Fade**, decay, or fall away, *Verſtensſen, ſlap ende ſwack worden, allengskens vergaen.*

**to fade** as flowers do, *Verwelcken, verſtensſen, ſijn bloeme verliſen.*

**Faded** or decayed, *Verwelckert, verſtensſt, de krachts ofte ſleur verloren.*

**a fading** or withering away, *Een verwelckeringe, verſtensſinge, ofte krachts verliſinge.*

*it will not fade, Het en deught niet.*

**a Fadome**, *Een vadem.*

**to measure out by fadomes**, *By vademmen uytmeten.*

**a Fagot** or bavin, *Een muſaert.*

**to binde in fagots**, *In muſaerts binden.*

**to Faile** or diſappoint, *Miſſen, falen, ſaliëren, ofte verlaſen.*

**to faile** of promiſſe, *Sijn beſofte niet houden.*

**to faile** of helpe to any one, *Yemands onbeulpiſch zijn, hem in den noot verlaſen.*

**he failes** of paying his mony, *Hy ſalicert om ſijn gelds te betalen.*

**his courage failes** him, *Sijn couragie ſalicert hem, hy is ſlauwhertigh, ofte ſlauw vangemoet.*

**to faile greatly**, *Grootlijcks dolen ofte falen.*

**without faile**, *Sonder fout, ſonder gebreck.*

**Failed**, *Gemiſt, gefaelt, gefalicert.*

**a failing**, *Een miſſinge, ſalinge ofte ſaliëringe, verlatinge.*

**a failing** of the light of the Sunne or Moone. *Siet Eclipse.*

**to Faine** or imagine, *Verdichten, verſieren, inbeelden, veynſen.*

**to Faine** that which is not, *Verdichien ofte veynſen het gene niet en is.*

**to Faine**, *Veynſen, hem gelaten.*

**Fained** holineſſe, *Gheveynſde ofte ſchijn-heyligheys.*

**Fainedly**, *Geveynſdelick, verſierdelick.*

**Fainedaeſſe**, *Graveynſheys.*

**a faining**, *Een verdichinge, verſieringe ofte veynſinge.*

**Faine**, *Begeerigh. Siet Deſirous.*

**to make Faint**, *Flauwen, verflauwen, ofte machtelooſ maken.*

**to Faint** or waxe faint, *Flauw ofte machtelooſ worden, aſgaen in ſterckte.*

**to be Faint** or weary with labour, *Flauw ofte vermoeyt zijn met arbeeydt.*

**Faint**, *Swack, krachtelooſ, machtelooſ.*

**a Faint heart**, *Een kleynmoedigh hert.*

**Faintly**, *Clappelick, traegblich, flauwelick.*

**Faintneſſe**, *Swackheys, krachtelooſheys, ſlappigheys.*

**Faintneſſe** of heart, *Flauwhertigheys.*

**to be** or waxe **Faire** or bright, *Net zijn, glinſteren van ſuyverheys, ſchoon worden.*

**to make faire** or cleare, *Schoon ende klaar maken.*

**Faire** to behold, *Schoon om te aenſchouwen.*

**Faire weather**, *Schoon weder.*

**a faire** or cleare sky, *Een ſchoone ofte klare locht.*

**Faire ſpeech**, *Schoone ſpraec ofte woorden.*

**a faire maide**, *Een ſchoone vrijſter.*

**Faire**, *Schoon.*

**very faire**, *Seer ſchoon.*

**exceeding faire**, *Wittermaten ſchoon.*

**ſomewhat faire**, *Een weynigh ſchoon.*

**Faire and pure**, *Schoon ende ſuyver.*

**Fairely**, *Schoonlick, aenſienlick.*

**Faireneſſe**, *Schoonheys.*

**a Faire** or Mart, *Een merckt-dagb ofte een jaermersck, een kermis.*

**a Fairing**, *Een kermis ofte kermis-giſte.*

**a Fairie**, *Een veldt-duyvel die de gelijckenisſe van mannen ende vrouwen aenneemt.*

**Fairies** or Elfs, *Veldt-duyvelen.*

**Fairies** of the woods, *Bosch-duyvelen.*

**Fairies** of the waters, *Water-duyvelen.*

**Fairies** of the hills, *Bergh-duyvelen.*

**Faith**, *Geloof ofte geloove.*

**a litle Faith**, *Een kleyn geloove.*

**to have Faith** in God, *Geloove in Godt hebben.*

**to give Faith** and credence, *Geloof ende crediet geven.*

**the right** or orthodoxe **Faith**, *Het rechtsinnigh geloove.*



# FAL

Faichfull, *Getrouw*.  
 they that have given Faith the one to the  
 other, *Sy die malkanderen geloove ende trouwe*  
*gegeven hebben, ondertrouwt.*  
 of my Faith, *Op mijn geloove.*  
 larely turned to the Faith, *Onlanghs tot het ge-*  
*loove bekeert.*  
 Faithfully, *Getrouwelick.*  
 most Faithfully, *Seer getrouwelick.*  
 Faithfulness or fidelity, *Getrouwicheydt.*  
 Faithlesse or untruftie, *Trouweloos, die men geen*  
*geloove en geeft.*  
 to Fall, *Vallen.*  
 to Fall downe, *Neder vallen.*  
 to Fall downe headlong, *Van boven neder val-*  
*len, ofte met het boofte nederwaerts vallen.*  
 to fall litle by litle, *Allengskens vallen.*  
 to fall of, *Af-vallen.*  
 to fall often, *Dickmaels vallen.*  
 to fall downe at ones foete, *Voor yemands voe-*  
*ten neder vallen, een voet-val doen.*  
 to fall into, *In-vallen.*  
 to fall backward, *Te rugge ofte aerselings vallen.*  
 to fall upon, *Op-vallen, op yet vallen.*  
 to fall together, *T'samen vallen.*  
 to fall away, *Wech-vallen.*  
 to let teares fall from ones eyes, *De tranen uyt*  
*yemants oogen laten vallen.*  
 to fall a sleepe, *In slaep vallen.*  
 readie to fall, *Gereet ofte licht om te vallen.*  
 a fall, *Een val.*  
 a shroud fall, *Een harden val.*  
 Fallen, *Gevallen.*  
 Falling, *Vallende.*  
 given to falling, *Valachtigh, ofte valligh.*  
 the falling sicknesse, *De vallende sieckte.*  
 a falling bridge, *Een val ofte vreck-brugge.*  
 a Falchon, or a short sword, *Een Houwer, ofte*  
*een kort swaerdt.*  
 a Fallacie, *Een bedrogh.*  
 Fallacious, *Bedrieghachtigh, bedrieghlick.*  
 to Fallow, *Met voren eeren, voren maken.*  
 a fallow field, *Een ge-eert veldt, dat geen kooren*  
*en draecht.*  
 a Fallow deere, *Siet Deere.*  
 to Falsifie, *Vervalschen ofte valsch maken.*  
 Falsified, *Vervalscht, ofte valsch gemaect.*  
 a falsifier, *Een vervalscher.*

# FAL

# FAM.

a Falsifier of evidences, *Een vervalscher van*  
*schrijft ofte bewysingen.*  
 a falsitying, *Een vervalschinge ofte valsch-ma-*  
*kinge.*  
 False worship, *Valschen Godts-dienst.*  
 a false brother, *Een valschen broeder.*  
 a false accusation, *Een valsche beschuldige.*  
 a false knave, *Een valschen boef.*  
 which telleth false tale, *Die valsche beuselin-*  
*gen vertelt.*  
 Falsehood, *Valscheyt, ofte bedrogh.*  
 Falsehood against promise, *Valscheyt tegen be-*  
*lofte.*  
 Falsely, *Valschlick.*  
 Falter, *Siet Stammer.*  
 to Fame, or to make famous, *Vermaert ofte be-*  
*faemt maken, yemands hoogh achten ofte prij-*  
*sen.*  
 to be famous, *Vermaert zijn.*  
 Fame, *Fame, mare, ofte den ghemeeen roep van*  
*eenich dingh.*  
 Fame and renowne, *Fame ende vermaertheyt.*  
 a good fame and name, *Een goeden faem ende-*  
*naem.*  
 a fame spreader, *Een vermaerder ofte uytbreeder*  
*van faem.*  
 Famous, *Vermaert.*  
 a famous cittie, *Een vermaerde stadt.*  
 Famously, *Vermaerdlick.*  
 a Family or houshold, *Een huysgesin.*  
 one of the family or houshold, *Een huysgenoot.*  
 to be Familiar, *Familiær ofte gemeen zijn,*  
*my familiar friend, Mijn familiære ofte gemeene*  
*vriendt.*  
 Familiar spirits, *Familiære ofte gemeensame gees-*  
*ten, als de Tooveresse van Endor.*  
 Familiarity, *Familiariteyt, ofte gemeenschap on-*  
*der malkanderen.*  
 Familiarly, *Gemeensaellick, vrientdelick.*  
 to Famish, *Hongeren ofte verhongeren.*  
 Famished, *Gshongert ofte verhongers.*  
 to famish a towne, *Een stadt uyt-hongeren.*  
 a famine, or a great hunger, *Een honger, ofte*  
*een hongers-noot.*  
 an exceeding famine, *Een uyttermaten hongers-*  
*noodt.*  
 Fanaticall, *Buyten wesen ofte uytfinnigh. Siet*  
*Distracted.*

to Fanne

## FAN

## FAR.

to Fanne corne with a wind-fanne, *Koooren wannen, ofte met den winds het kaf doen verfluyven, uytwannen.*

Fanned, *Gewant.*

a Fanne, *Een wan om het koooren in te wannen.*

a Fanner, *Een koooren ofte graen-wanner.*

a Fanning, *Een wanninge.*

to Fancie, *Fantasieren, besinnen.*

I have fancie to this, *Ik hebbe lust tot dit.*

it is my fancie, *Het is mijn sin ofte sinnelickheyt.*

Fancie or pleasure, *Fantastie, plaetsier ofte lust.*

Fantafie, *Fantafie, inbeeldinge, ofte gott duncken des herten. Siet Phantafie.*

Farced, *Siet Stuffed.*

to make a Fardell, *Een pack ofte sack maken.*

a fardell, *Een pack ofte sack.*

a litle fardell, *Een packken ofte saccken.*

a Fardingale, *Een fardegalijn, ofte een wronge.*

to Fare curiously or daintely, *Kostelick ofte leckerlick enen, slampampen.*

Fare you weil, *Vaert wel, adieu.*

to Fare, *Varen.*

to fare by water, *Te water varen.*

a Fare, *Een vaert.*

Farre, *Verre.*

from farre, or farre of, *Van verre.*

Farre from hence, *Verre van hier.*

very farre from hence, *Seer verre van hier.*

from farre countries, *Van verre landen.*

so farre as is possible for you, *Soo verre als het u mogelijk is.*

Farrenesse, *Verheyt.*

Farther, *Verder.*

Farther in, *Verder in, ofte meer innewaerts.*

Farther out, *Verder uyt, ofte meer uytwaerts.*

Farthest, *Alderverst.*

the farthest end or part, *Het verdfte eynde ofte deel.*

Farely, *Siet Marvellous.*

a Farme, *Een hoeve.*

a litle farme, *Een kleyne hoeve.*

a farme in the countrie, *Een hoeve in het lands.*

to farme, *Pachten, ofte verpachten.*

a farmer, *Een hovenier, landsman, ofte een pachter ende regeerder van een hof-stede.*

a woman farmer, *Een hovenierster.*

a farmer of a benefice, *Een pachter van een beneficie.*

## FAS.

a farmer of jakes of privies, *Een uytvoerder van stont uyt de sekreten.*

Farrier, *Siet Horfe-lech.*

to Farrow, *Baren, uytwerpen.*

a sow with farrow, *Een senge met jongen.*

to Fart, *Een veest laten, vyflen.*

Farted, *Geveesten.*

a farting, *Een vijflinge, een veest ofte een scheet.*

a Farthing, *Het vierde deel van een Engelschen penningh.*

a farthing and an halfe, *Anderhalven Engelschen penningh.*

three farthings, *Drie deelen van een Engelschen penningh.*

to Fascinate, *Betoveren.*

to Fashion or forme, *Forme geven, fatsoeneren, het fatsoen, gestaltenisse ende maecksel geven.*

Fashioned, *Gemaeckt, gefatsoeneert.*

well fashioned or formed, *Wel gefatsoeneert, ofte wel gemaeckt, wel gemaniert.*

ill fashioned, or formed, *Qualick gefatsoeneert, ofte qualick gemaeckt, ongemaniert.*

a fashioning, or forming of any thing, *Een fatsoeneringe, formeringe, ofte gestaltenisse gevinge van eenigh dingh.*

a Fashion, forme, or shape, *Een fatsoen, forme, ofte gestaltenisse.*

the fashion, manner, or custome, *Het fatsoen, maniere ofte gewoonte.*

the fashion, and behaviour, *Het fatsoen, wesen, ende kleedinge.*

he is in the fashion, *Hy is in 's fatsoen.*

done for fashions sake, *Om het fatsoens wille gedaen.*

the fashion or forme of the body, *De forme ofte gestaltenisse des lichaems.*

a continuall fashion or forme, *Een geduerende fatsoen ofte forme.*

without fashion or forme, *Sonder fatsoen ofte gestaltenisse.*

that hath fashion or forme, *Dat fatsoen ofte gestaltenisse heeft.*

according to this fashion, *Met dit fatsoen over een komende.*

of divers fashions, *Van verscheyden fatsoenen.*

after an other fashion, *Na een ander fatsoen.*

of a like fashion, *Van gelijck fatsoen.*

of one fashion, *Van een fatsoen.*

## FAS

## FAT.

to Fasten, *Hechten, knoopen, binden, ofte een een voegen.*  
 to fasten together, *Te samen hechten, vast maken ofte knoopen.*  
 Fastened bound or tyed together, *Vast gebonden, vast ghemaccht, gebicht, ofte t'samen geknoopt.*  
 to make fast, *Vast maken, hechten ofte sluyten.*  
 to stand fast, *Vast staen.*  
 Fast and firme, *Vast, stijf, standvastigh.*  
 Fastly or surely, *Vastelick ofte onbeweglick.*  
 Fastness or steadfastness, *Vastigheyt.*  
 a fastning, *Een vast-makinge, een hechtinge.*  
 to Fast, *Vasten.*  
 Fasted, *Gevast.*  
 as long as the Fast lasts, *Soo langh als de Vasten duert.*  
 a Faster, *Een vaster, ofte een die vast.*  
 a fasting, *Een vastinge.*  
 Fasting daies, *Vasten-dagen.*  
 Fastidious, *Walghachtigh, malgelick.*  
 a Fate, *Een Var. Siet Vessel.*  
 Fate or destinie, *Noodis-bedwangh, ofte ordonnantie Gods daermen niet tegen en kan, Fatal noodis-lot.*  
 Fatall, *Das door noodsakelickheyt ende Gods ordonnantie moet geschieden.*  
 the fat all houre, *De bescheyden ofte gesette uyre.*  
 Fatally, *Door Gods beschickinge.*  
 a Father, *Een Vader.*  
 a Father of a familie, *Een Vader des huys-gefins.*  
 a Father and Mother, *Een Vader ende Moeder.*  
 a Godfather, *Een Peet ofte een gevader.*  
 a Grand-father, *Een Groot-vader.*  
 a father in law, *Een Stief-vader.*  
 an adopted father, *Een verkoren vader.*  
 my wifes fither, *Mijn wijs vader.*  
 to be like ones father, *Sijn vadergelijck zijn.*  
 belonging to a father, *Een vader toe-behoorende.*  
 a fatherlesse child, *Een vaderloos kindt, oft een wees-kindt. Siet Orphan.*  
 Fatherly, *Vaderlick.*  
 a Fathome, *Een vadem.*  
 to Fatigate, *Siet to Wearie.*  
 to feede Fat, or cram, *Voeden, mesten, vetten, ofte vet maken.*  
 to waxe fat, *Vet worden,*  
 Fatted, or fed fat, *Gemeest, ofte vet gemaect.*

## FAT

## FAV.

Fat, fatter, fastest, *Vet, vetter, aldervetst.*  
 a fattening, *Een vettinge ofte vet-makinge.*  
 Fattish, *Vetachtigh.*  
 Fatness, *Vetigheyt.*  
 melted fat or grease, *Gesmolten vet ofte smeer.*  
 a fat man or woman, *Een vet man ofte vrouw.*  
 Fat land, *Vet landt.*  
 Fat beasts or cattell, *Vette beesten ofte vee.*  
 to fat cattell, *Beesten ofte vee vet maken.*  
 a fat Capon, *Een vette Kapoen.*  
 the fat of a Hog or a Swine, *Het vet van een Vercken ofte Swijn.*  
 a fat eater, *Een vet eter.*  
 Fattily, *Vettelick.*  
 a Faucet or tap, *Een tap ofte buyse.*  
 a Faulcon, *Siet Hawkes.*  
 to commit a Fault, *Een faute begaen. Siet to Offend.*  
 to lay a fault upon a man, *Een faute ofte misdact op yemands leggen.*  
 to lay a fault to ones charge, *Yemant een faute te last leggen.*  
 a fault, *Een misdact.*  
 full of faults, *Vol fouten.*  
 a great fault, *Een groote faut.*  
 a litle fault, *Een kleynе faut.*  
 a finder of faults, *Een vinder van fouten.*  
 Faultlesse, *Sonder fouten, fautloos.*  
 to Fault or stumble, *Steruckelen, stonckelen, ofte stamelen.*  
 a faulting or ready to fall, *Een steruckelinge ofte licht om te vallen.*  
 Faulteringly, *W' anckelbaerlick.*  
 to Favour, *Gunste dragen, gunnen, vergunnen.*  
 to be favourable, *Gunstigh zijn.*  
 to procure or win the favour of men, *De gunste van de menschen verwerpen ofte winnen.*  
 he seekes the favour of men, *Hy soeckt de gunst der menschen.*  
 Favour, *Gunste ofte gonste, faveur.*  
 Favour of the people, *Gunste des volcks.*  
 Favourable, *Gunstigh.*  
 Favourably, *Gunstelick, met gunste.*  
 Favoured, *Gegunt.*  
 of a sweete favour and countenance, *Van een soet ende lieflick gesicht ofte gelaet.*  
 well favoured, *Een lieflick aenghesicht ofte geaet.*

iii fa-

ill favoured, Een *leelick* of *te mismaeckte aengesichts* of *se gelaet*.

not worthy to be favoured, Niet *waerdigh* gegunt of *se gefavoriseert te worden*.

well favouredly, Een *goedt* of *se schoon gesicht*.

a favourer, Een *gunner*, of *se die yemands gunstigh n*.

a favouresse, Een *gunnersse* of *se gunster*.

not favouring, Niet *gunnende* of *se favoriserende*.

to Faune, *Vleyen*.

Fauned, *Gevleyt*.

a fauning, or flattering, Een *vleyinge* of *se pluym-strýckinge*.

a Fawne, *Siet Deere*.

Fay, *Trouwe*. *Siet Fidelity*.

## F before E.

**F**eatly, *Getrouwheyt*, of *se getrouwigheyt*. *Siet Fee*.

to keep featly, *Getrouwigheyt houden*.

to Feare, *terrific*, or *make afraid*, *Vreesen*, *verschrieken*, of *se vervaert maken*.

Feared, or terrified, *Vervaert* *gemaecte*.

to shake for feare, *Van vreesse* *sitteren en bruen*.

to be halfe afraid, *Half vervaert zijn*.

greatly feared, *Grootelijcx vervaert*, *verbaest* of *se verschrickt*.

to put one in a feare, *Yemant vreesse* *aendoen* of *se aenjagen*.

Feare, *Vreesse*.

without feare, *Sonder vreesse*.

Fearelesse, *Vreeseloos*.

Fearefully, *Vreesachtighlick*, *met vreesse*.

Fearefulness, *Vreesachtigheyt*.

he is some what fearefull, *Hy n wat vreesachtigh*.

he feares neither God nor men, *Hy en vrees noch Gods noch menschen*.

Fearing, *Vreesende*.

Fearing God, *Godt-vreesende*.

to Feast, *Feestén*, *wel traetén*, *bancketén*.

to feast together, *Te samen feestén*, *malkanderen wel traetén*.

a feast or a banquet, Een *feest* of *se banquet*.

a feasting or banquetting, Een *feestéringe*, *wel traetéringe*, *bancketéringe*.

a feast-dinner, Een *feest-maeltídt*.

a dry feast, Een *drooge feest* of *se gasteríje*.

a great feast or banquet, Een *groot feest* of *se banquet*.

a Bacchus feast, Een *Bacchus feest*.

a solemne feast, Een *solemnele feest*.

to celebrate or solemnize a feast, Een *ingesette feest* *vyeren*.

Feastivall dayes, *Gesette feest-dagen*.

a feastivall day to make good cheare, Een *feestdag* *om goede cier te maken*.

a feastivall, joyfull, or a merry day, Een *blijden ende vrolicken feest-dag*, *een blijd-mael*.

Feat or fine, *Niet* of *se moy*. *Siet Neate*.

a young doer of feats, Een *jongh konstenaer*, of *se een nieuw krijgshman*.

Featly or cunningly, *Nietlick*, *konstelick*,

not featly, *Niet nietlick*, *niet konstelick*.

a Feather, Een *veder*, of *se veere*.

a litle feather, Een *vederken* of *se veerken*.

a feather-bed, Een *veder-bedde*.

to feather ones nest, *Sijn nest vederen*.

Feathered, *Gevedert*.

Feathered birds and fowles, *Gevederde vogelen*.

Feathered arrows, *Gevederde pijlen*.

the feathers of an arrow or shaft, *De vederen van een pijl*.

to pull out the feathers, *De vederen uyt-trecken*, *made of feathers*, *Van vederen* *gemaecte*.

a plume of feathers, Een *veder-bosch*.

without feathers or featherlesse, *Sonder vederen* of *se vederloos*.

Featherie, *Vederachtigh*, *vol vederen*.

a feathering, Een *vederinge*.

Feature or forme, *Schoonheyt*, *fraeyheyt*, of *se gestaltenisse*.

Februarie, *February*.

Fecundity, *Vruchtbaerheyt*, *overvloedigheyt*.

a Fee, or reward, Een *loon*, *vergeldinge* of *se salarij*.

a yearely fee, Een *jaerlijcks loon* of *se pensioen*.

a Phyitians, Lawyers, or other mans fee, Een *Doctors*, *Advocaats*, of *se een ander mans loon* of *se salarij*.

a fee farme or copy-hold, Een *erve*, *stuck lants* of *se boeve*, *gehouden by leen*.

a fee simple, Een *leen-goeds*.

lands held by fee simple, *Landen* of *se erven* *gehouden te leen*.

Fee-farme, *Leen-boeve*.

## FEE

## FEL:

to be feeble, *Swack ofte slap zijn. Siet Weake.*  
 Feebleness of courage, *Slapery van moed ofte couragie Siet Cowardize.*  
 Feed, feed, or fende, *Doodelicken haet ofte vyantschap.*  
 to Feed, *Vorden, weyden, voedsel nemen.*  
 Fed or nourished, *Gevoedt.*  
 to be fed, *Gevoedt zijn.*  
 to feed with milke, *Met melck vorden.*  
 to feed cattell in a pasture, *Vee weyden.*  
 Food, or meat to feed, *Voedsel.*  
 our daily food or nourishment, *Ons dagelycks voedsel.*  
 Full fed, *Sadt, vol voedsel.*  
 a feeder or nourisher, *Een vorder.*  
 Feeding, *Voedende, weyden.*  
 a feeding, *Een voedinge.*  
 full feeding, *Vol voedinge.*  
 to Feele, *Tasten, aentasten.*  
 Feeled, *Getaft.*  
 to feele softly or gently, *Soetjens tasten ofte aentasten.*  
 a Feeling, *Een tastinge.*  
 to Feele, *Voelen, ofte gevoelen.*  
 to feel paine and griefe, *Pijne ende droefheydt gevoelen.*  
 a feeling, *Een gevoel ofte gevoeling.*  
 a feeling of an other mans griefe, *Een gevoel ofte medelyden van een ander mans verdriet.*  
 a fellow feeling, *Een medegevoelnde.*  
 without feeling, *Sonder gevoel.*  
 a Feeld, *Een veldr. Siet Field.*  
 a Feend of hell, *Een rasende duyvel.*  
 Felicity, *Geluck-zaligheyt.*  
 a Fell or skinne, *Een vel.*  
 a sheepes fell, *Een Schapen vel.*  
 a fell monger, *Een die vellen op-koopt.*  
 plentie of fells, *Overvloedigh van vellen.*  
 to be Fell, *Wreedt zijn. Siet Cruell.*  
 to Fell, *Af-houwen, af hacken, neder vellen.*  
 the felling or cutting downe of trees, *De afhouwinge, af-hackinge ofte neder-vellinge van boomen.* (worden.  
 able to be felled, *Bequaem om af-ghehouwen te*  
 the Felles or fleakes of a cart, *De streecken van een wagen.*  
 a Fellow or fore in the body, *Een sweer ofte zeer in het lichaem.*

## FEL.

a Fellow in the finger, *Een sweer aan de vinger.*  
 a Fellow or theefe, *Een dief. Siet Tneefe.*  
 to joyne in fellowship, *By-voegen in geselschap; vergefel chappen.*  
 joynd in fellowship, *In geselschap by-gevoeght, vergefelchapt.*  
 a Fellow, *Een gefel.*  
 a woman fellow, *Een gesellinne.*  
 a fellow, or a companion, *Een gefel, ofte medegefel.*  
 a fellow at merry pastimes, *Een gefel tot tijds-verdrijf.*  
 a pretty youngh fellow, *Een fraev jongh gefel.*  
 a fellow in office, *Een Collega ofte medegefel in een ampt ofte officie, een medemaet.*  
 a chamber-fellow, *Een kamer-gefel ofte maet.*  
 a fellow in consort, *Een medegeenoot.*  
 a fellow fouldier, *Een mede-foldaat ofte kamerade.*  
 a bed fellow, *Een bedde-maet, ofte een by-slaper.*  
 a fellow servant, *Een mede dienst knecht.*  
 a fellow-maide servant, *Een mede dienstmaegt.*  
 a fellow, or a copartner, *Een medegeenoot, ofte een participant.*  
 Fellow-like, *Gefelligh, die hem gaerne by een ander voeght.*  
 a fellowship, *Een geselschap, ofte gemeynschap, een medegefel ende deelachtigh in eenigh dingh.*  
 Fellowship in serving or in working, *Medegefelschap in dieninge ofte werkinge.*  
 Fellowship in warre, *Mede-ghefelschap in den krijgh ofte oorlogh.*  
 of good fellowship, *Van goetd geselschap.*  
 out of good fellowship, *Wt van goet geselschap.*  
 is this he, or shee, or that, *Is dit hy, ofte sy, ofte dat.*  
 a Felt, *Siet Hat.*  
 the Female, *Het wijfken.*  
 the female dragon, *Een Draeckinne.*  
 the female, or of the feminine sort, *Wijfisch, ofte van een wijfischen aert ofte soorte.*  
 to Fence or enclose about with hedges, *Ront-om met hegen besluynen. Siet to Enclose.*  
 to Fence or fortifie, *Siet to Fortifie.*  
 to Fence or defend, *Beschermen, beschutten.*  
 Fenced throughly, *Te degen beschermt ofte beschut.*  
 Fenced in, *Ingesloten.*

Fenced

## FEN

## FER.

Fenced on all sides, *Aen alle kanten beschermt ofte in-gesloten.*  
 a master of Fence, *Een Scherm-meester ofte een Schermer.*  
 to fence, or play at fence, *Schermen, ofte met het swaert spelen.*  
 the art of fencing, *De kunst van scherminge, ofte een die met het swaert ofte rapier kan spelen.*  
 a fencing-schoole, *Een scherm-schule.*  
 a coat of Fence, *Siet Coat.*  
 a Fenne, *Een veen, broeck ofte moerasch.*  
 Fennish, or belonging to the fenne, *Veenachtigh, moeraschachtigh, ofte tot het veen behoorende.*  
 a Feodary or feudary, *Een die yet van een ander op goede trouwe te bewaren heeft.*  
 Feoffment of trust, *Op goeder trouwen te bewaren gegeven.*  
 a feoffer of trust, *Een bewaerder van yets dat hem op goede trouwe gegeven is.*  
 Ferne, *Varen, varen-kruydt.*  
 a fernie ground where many fernes grow, *Een varenachtigh land daer vele varen groeyen.*  
 a Ferret, *Een foret.*  
 a Ferry, *Een vaert over een riviere.*  
 a ferry boat, to passe over in, *Een veer-pont ofte schuyt om wagens, menschen ende paerden over te voeren.*  
 a ferry-man, *Een veer-man, ofte een over-vaerder.*  
 a ferrying, *Een over-varinge.*  
 to make Fertile, *Vruchbaer maken. Siet Fruitfull.*  
 to be fertile, *Vruchbaer zijn.*  
 Fervencie, *Yverigheyt, yverigheyt, hittigheyt.*  
 to be Fervent, *Yverigh ofte yverigh zijn.*  
 Fervent, *Yverigh, yverigh, hittigh.*  
 Fervently, *Yverigblyck, yverigblyck, hittigblyck.*  
 more fervently, *Meer yverigblyck, ofte yverigblyck.*  
 a Ferular, *Een plak ofte palm-mate.*  
 Festination, *Haest.*  
 Festivall, *Blyde, ofte vrolick.*  
 to Fester or putrifie, *Verrotten, verrot ende vervuylt zijn.*  
 Festred, *Verrot, vervuylt.*  
 a festring, *Een verrottinge, vervuylinge, stanck.*  
 to Fetch, *Halen.*  
 to fetch home, *T'huys halen.*  
 to fetch againe, *Wederom halen.*

## FET

## FEW

## FID.

to fetch out, *Wt-halen.*  
 to fetch water, *Water halen.*  
 to fetch breath or winde, *Adem scheppen ofte halen.*  
 Fetched, *Gehaelt.*  
 a fetcher, *Een haler.*  
 a fetching, *Een balinge.*  
 Fetches, *Onkruydt.*  
 to Fetter, or gyve, *In boeyen slaen, ofte in yfers setten.*  
 Fettered or gyved, *Gboeyt.*  
 a fetter, fetters or manicles for feet or hands, *Voet ofte arm-boeyen ofte boey-yfers.*  
 to have a fever, or to be sick of a fever, *Een kortse hebben, ofte van een kortse sieck zijn.*  
 a fever or ague, *Een kortse.*  
 a little fever, *Een kleyne kortse.*  
 a burning fever, *Een brandende kortse.*  
 a quotidian fever, *Een dagelijcxse kortse.*  
 a tertian fever, *Een dardendaeghsse kortse. Siet Ague.*  
 to waxe Few, *Weynigh worden.*  
 Few, *Weynigh.*  
 very few, *Seer weynigh.*  
 Fewer, *Weyniger.*  
 Fewnesse, *Weynigheyt.*  
 that useth few words, *Die weynigh ofte luttel woorden gebruyckt. (den.*  
 a man of few words, *Een man van weynigh woorden.*  
 in few words, *In ofte met weynigh woorden.*  
 Fewell, *Hout ofte yet dat verbrant kan worden.*  
 Fewmets or fewmishings, *Den stront ofte dreck van Herten.*

## F before I.

**F** Iance, *Vaste betrouwinge.*  
 Fiant, *Vossen dreck.*  
 Fickle, *Verganckelick, wanckelbaerlick.*  
 a Fiction, *Een versieringe.*  
 a Fiddle, *Een veel ofte veelken.*  
 a Fiddler, *Een spel-man die op een veel speelt.*  
 a fiddle-stick, *Het booghsken van een veel.*  
 Fidelity, *Gerouwighheyt.*  
 Fie, *Fy.*  
 Fie, fie, *Fy, fy.*  
 Fie how it stincks, *Fy hoe stinckt dat.*  
 Fie how filthy it is, *Fy hoe leclick is dat.*  
 a Field or pasture, *Een veldt, acker, ofte weyde.*

# F I E.

a Field fallowed , or a field eared ready to be  
sowen, Een gebouwd en ofte geaerden acker, ofte  
aerde die besaeyt ofte te besaeyen is.  
a new fallowed field, Een nieuw gebouwd en ac-  
ker.  
a great field, Een groot acker ofte veldt.  
a litle field, Een kleynen acker ofte veldt.  
a plaine field, Een plat veldt.  
a tilled field, Een acker die g. bouwt is.  
a field or meadow to be mowen, Een acker lants  
ofte beemde dat afgemaeyt moet zijn.  
pertaining to a field, Tot een veldt ofte acker  
toe behoorende.  
a field battell, Een veldt-schack.  
to be Fierce, cruell, or terrible, Wreedt ofte sel  
zijn.  
to waxe fierce, Wreet ende vinnigh worden, met  
gramschap ende grimmigheyt ontsleken.  
Fierce and cruell, Wreedt ende vinnigh.  
Fierce and cruell with pride, Wreedt ende hoog-  
moedigh.  
Fierce for revenge, Vinnigh tot wracke.  
very fierce, Seer wreedt ende vinnigh.  
Fiercely, Wreedelick, hooghmoedighlick, vin-  
nighlick.  
Fiercenesse, Wreetheyt, grimmigheyt, vinnigheyt.  
to Fier, or set on fier, Branden, verbranden, ofte  
in brandt ontsleken.  
to be on fier, In brandt zijn, vyerigh zijn.  
to strike fier with a flint, Vyer slaen met een key-  
steen ofte kegel-steen.  
to put to fier and sword, Met vyer ende swaerd  
dreygen.  
Fiered, or set on fier, Verbrant, geuyert, ofte in  
brandt ontsleken.  
Fier, Vyer, ofte brandt.  
a fier-sparke, Een vyer-vonck.  
a fier-brand, Een ontsleken brandt.  
a fier dart, Een vyerige pijl.  
wild fier, Wildt vyer.  
a fier forke, Een vyer-vorck.  
Fier flaming, Vyer vlammente.  
a bone fier, Een been-vyer, ofte een hoop ontsleken  
beenen ofte hout als men victorie brandt.  
bals of fier, Vyer-ballen.  
full of fier, Vol vvers ofte vyerigheyt.  
red as fier, Roodt als vyer.  
vomitting or spetting out fier, Vyer spouwende.

# F I G.

which setteth on fier, Dat in brandt ontfleckt-  
that beareth fier, Dat vyer draeght.  
to Fieft, Vijft.  
a litle fieft, Een veeftien.  
a Fiftenth, Een vijftiende.  
a Fig, Een vijge.  
a litle figg, Een vijghsken.  
to pluck figgs, Vijgen plucken ofte af lesen.  
dry figgs, Drooge vijgen.  
a lover of figgs, Een lief-hebber van vijgen.  
a greene figg, Een onrijpe vijge.  
a figg tree, Een vijge-boom.  
all sorts of figgs, Allerley soorten van vijgen.  
a fraile of figgs, Een vijge-korf.  
to Fight, Vechten, slaen, strijden.  
to part them which fight, Van malkander schey-  
den die vechten.  
to fight against, Tegen vechten.  
to fight a horseback, Te paerde vechten.  
to fight a foot, Te voet vechten.  
to fight vaillantly, Kloeklick vechten.  
to fight with swords, Met swaerden vechten.  
to fight with fists, Met vuysten vechten.  
to fight hand to hand, Hans tegen hant vechten.  
they fight, Sy vechten, ofte men vecht.  
a continuall fight, Een gbeduerigh ghevecht ofte  
strijds.  
to fight a battell, Een bataille ofte slagb vechten.  
a fighter, Een vechter ofte strijder.  
a fighting, Een vechtinge ofte strijdinge.  
a Figure, forme or fashion, Een figure, gestal-  
tenisse, satsoen ofte voorbeeld.  
the figure or shape of a man or woman, De  
figure, forme, beeldt ofte conterfeytsel van een  
man ofte een vrouwe.  
a fouresquare figure, Een vierkantige figure.  
a round figure, Een ronde figure.  
a figure or cipher, Een cyfer.  
to figure, Figureren ofte forme geven.  
Figuratively, Figuerlick.  
Figuratively spoken, Figuerlick ofte met figureren  
gesproken.  
done figuratively, Figuerlick gedaen.  
a figuring, Een figureringe ofte forme gevinge.  
a Filbird, Een lange hasel-noot, alsoo genaemt.  
a Filbird-tree, Een lange haselaer, ofte hasel-  
noten boom. Siet Tree.  
to Filch, Stelen.

to File.

**FIL**

**FIN.**

to File, *Vijlen, slijpen, effen ende glads maken.*  
 Filed, *Gevijlt, geslepen ofte effen gemaecte.*  
 somewhat filed, *Wat gevijlt ofte geslepen.*  
 a file, *Een vijle.*  
 a filer, *Een vijler ofte slijper.*  
 a filing, *Een vijlinge ofte slijpinge.*  
 a File of souldiers, *Een rey van soldaten.*  
 a File, *Een draet, streke ofte linie.*  
 Filiall, *Kinderlick.*  
 Filiall love, *Kinderlick liefde ende affectie.*  
 to Fill, *Vullen, vervullen, vol maken.*  
 to fill or stuffe up, *Op vullen.*  
 to fill ones belly, *Den buyck vullen.*  
 to fill up a pot or a bottle, *Een pot ofte vleesch op-vullen.*  
 to fill his corne-soller, *Sijn kooren-solder vullen.*  
 to fill puddings, *Beulingen vullen.*  
 Filled, *Gevult.*  
 to be filled with milke, *Met melck vervult zijn.*  
 Filled with meate, *Met spijs gevult.*  
 that may be filled, *Dat gevult kan worden.*  
 a filler, *Een vuller.*  
 a filling, *Een vullinge, stofferinge, ofte vulsel.*  
 a Fillet, *Een hooft-bandt, hayr-snoer, ofte hayr-spanjel.*  
 a litle Fillet, *Een hayr-snoerken.*  
 a fillet or band of cloth, *Een windel daermen de kinderkens in windt, oock een bundel.*  
 Filled, *Gebonden, gebundelt.*  
 to Fillip, *Knippen.*  
 a fillip, *Een knip.*  
 a Filly, *Een veulen.*  
 a Filme, or a skinnè like a cap, wherein divers children be borne, *Een velleken ghelijck een kap, daer verscheyten kinderen in geboren zijn.*  
 to Filth, or Reale, *Onisfuselen, ofte stelen.*  
 Filth, filthie or filthinesse, *Vuyl, ofte vuyligheyt. Siet Fowle.*  
 Finall, *Het eynde, het laetste.*  
 Finally, *Eyndelick, ten laetsten.*  
 to Finde, *Vinden.*  
 to finde out, *Wvinden.*  
 to finde out some meanes, *Eenigh middel uyt-vinden.*  
 to finde him at the day appointed, *Hem op den geseeten dagh vinden.*  
 to finde indeed, *Mer der daedt vinden.*  
 to finde out, or invent something of his owne

**FIN.**

head, *Yet vinden ofte inventeren uyt zijn eygen hoofd.*  
 to finde, allow, or supply ones want, *Hulpe vinden, sourneren ofte verleenen tot yemandts gebreck.*  
 to finde one in the action, *Yemandt op het seyt bevinden ofte bevrappen.*  
 to finde or maintaine, *Onderhouden, opvoeden, ofte verdragen.*  
 a finder, *Een vinder.*  
 a findresse, *Een vindersse ofte vindster.*  
 a fault-finder, *Een faut-vinder.*  
 a finding, *Een vindinge.*  
 a finding or invention, *Een vindinghe, vondt, ofte invencie.*  
 a finding out, or an inventing, *Een uytvindinge, ofte inventeringe, uytvindende.*  
 Found, *Gevonden ofte bevonden.*  
 a new found thing, *Een nieuw gevonden dingh.*  
 to Fine, or punish by the purse, *In de boete slaen, ofte in de beurse straffen.*  
 one fined, *Een in de boete geslagen.*  
 a putting to a fine, *Een straffinge ofte settinge op yemant om boete ende brucke te geven.*  
 that which is gotten by fining, *Dat van de boeten ofte breucken gekregen is.*  
 a fine, *Een geldt-boete.*  
 a Fine, *Siet a forme of conveyance of land.*  
 Finers of metallis, *Suyverers van metael.*  
 to make fine or feat, *Fracy ofte moy maken.*  
 to Fine, settle or clarifie, as wine doth, or any liquor, *Wijn ofte eenighe andere vochtighede suyver ende klaer maken.*  
 to fine or draw from the dreggs, *De droesem uyt-trecken ofte suyveren.*  
 Fined, clarified, or cleansed, *Gesuyvert, klaer gemaecte, ofte den droesem wech-genomen.*  
 Fine, *Fijn, fracy, net.*  
 Fine gould, *Fijn goudt.*  
 Fine pure gould, *Fijn suyver goudt.*  
 Fine linnen, *Fijn lijnwaeds.*  
 a fine man, *Een fijn ofte fracy man.*  
 a fine woman, *Een fijne ofte fraeye vrouwe.*  
 a fine maide, *Een fijne ofte fraeye maght, een moye vrijster ofte meysken.*  
 Fine or smooth, *Fracy, effen ofte glads.*  
 Fine and curiously wrought, *Fijn ende curieuse-lick gewrocht.*

ver y



# FIN.

very Fine, *Seer fijn, seer fraey.*  
 a very fine thred, *Een seer fijnen draedt.*  
 very fine, slender, and small in body, *Seer fijn, dun ende kleyn van lichaam.*  
 Finely, *Fijnkens, fraeykens.*  
 Finceness or neatness, *Fynigheyd, fraeygheydt, nettigheyd.*  
 a Finger, *Een vinger.*  
 a small finger, *Een vingerken.*  
 the fore finger, *De voorste vinger.*  
 the middle finger, *De middelste vinger.*  
 the little finger, *De kleyne vinger.*  
 to count upon his fingers, *Op sijn vingheren tellen.*  
 to play with his fingers, *Met sijn vingheren spelen.*  
 to point at with his fingers, *Met de vingheren wijzen.*  
 to put up his finger, *Den vinger op-steken.*  
 to finger, *Vingheren, aentaften.*  
 to touch with ones finger, *Met den vinger genomen.*  
 a finger thick, *Een vinger dichte.*  
 small and slender fingers, *Dunne ende smalle vingheren.*  
 the ring finger, *De ringh-vinger.*  
 the length of a finger, *De lengte van een vinger.*  
 the knuckles of the fingers, *De kneuckels van de vingheren.*  
 to Finish, *Ten eynde brengen, een eynde maken, volbrengen.*  
 to finish a building, *Een timmeragie ofte gebouwsel voleyndend ofte volbrengen.*  
 to finish or conclude, *Voleyndend ofte besluyten.*  
 Finished or concluded, *Voleyndicht, volbracht ofte besloten.*  
 Finished perfectly, *Te degen voleyndicht, volbracht ofte besloten.*  
 a finisher, *Een volbrenger van yets, ofte een eyn-diger.*  
 a finishing, *Een eynde-makinge, ten eynde bringe, een besluytinge.*  
 Finite, *Het gene dat een eynde heeft.*  
 a Finne or gill of a fish, *Een vinne ofte vimme van een visch.*  
 the finnes of fishes, *De vinnen ofte vimmen der visschen.*  
 Finned, *Gevinnet ofte gevimmer.*

# FIR FIS FIT

a Firkin, *Een kinneken.*  
 a firkin of butter, *Een kinneken boter.*  
 a firkin of beere, *Een kinneken bier.*  
 the Firmament, *Den Hemel, het Firmament.*  
 the high part of the Firmament, *Het hooge deel van het Firmament.*  
 belonging to the Firmament, *Het Firmament toe-behoorende.*  
 to make Firme, *Vast maken. Siet Strong and Sure.*  
 a Firre tree, *Een vuere-boom. Siet Trees.*  
 any thing of Firre, *Eenig dingh van vuere hout.*  
 the First, *De eerste.*  
 the first of all, or at the first, *De eerste van al, ofte in't begin.*  
 belonging to the first, *De eerste toe-behoorende, ofte het beginsel toe-behoorende.*  
 at the first sight, *Op het eerste gesicht.*  
 the first borne, *De eerste geboren.*  
 the first fruits, *Siet Fruits.*  
 to Fish, *Visschen.*  
 Fished, *Gevischt.*  
 to take or catch fish, *Visch vangen.*  
 a fish, *Een visch.*  
 a little fish, *Een vischken.*  
 a fish with scales, *Een visch met schubben.*  
 the jawes and eares of a fish, *De kaecken, kaken, ende ooren van een visch.*  
 Fish-bones, *Visch-beenen ofte graten.*  
 Fish-scales, *Visch-schubben.*  
 full of fish, *Vol visschen.*  
 a fish-pond, *Een visch-vyver.*  
 a fishers boat, *Een visschers boot ofte schuyt.*  
 a fisher with an angle-rod, *Een visscher met een angel-roede.*  
 a fish-hooke, *Een visch-haack.*  
 a fishing-line, *Een sim ofte visch-lijn.*  
 a fisher, *Een visscher.*  
 a woman fisher, or a fisheress, *Een visscheresse.*  
 a pond or place to keepe fish in, *Een visch-gracht, visch-vyver, visch-kuyl ofte visch-pot om visschen in te bewaren.*  
 to make fish cleane, *Visch schoon maken.*  
 a fishing, *Een visscherye ofte visschinge.*  
 a Fift, *Een vyft.*  
 to strick with ones fist, *Een slaghe met de vuyst geven, met de vuyst slaen.*  
 a little fist, *Een kleyne vuyst.*

aclub

**FIT**

**FLA.**

a club Fift, Een groot vuyst.  
 a Fift full, Een vuyst vol.  
 a Fiske, Een staert roeren.  
 a Fistula in the eyes, Een fistel in de oogen.  
 a Fistula or running sore, Een fistel, ofte loopende zeer.  
 Fitches, Siet Vetches.  
 to make Fit, or meet, Schicken, bequaem maken, passen, ofte doen over een komen.  
 Fitted, or made fit, Geschickt, bequaem ghemaeckt, ofte gepast.  
 Fitnesse or fitting, Schickinge, bequamigheyt, ofte passinge.  
 Fitnesse of time, Bequamigheyt des tijds.  
 in a Fitt time, Ter bequamer tijds.  
 a making Fit, Een bequaem-makinge.  
 Fit, Bequaem.  
 very Fit, Seer bequaem, ofte wel passende.  
 by Fits, By tijden, altemet, ofte somwijlen.  
 that goeth and cometh by Fits, Dat gaet ende komt by tijden ofte altemet.  
 Fit for the purpose, Bequaem tot het propoost.  
 in a fit place, Ter bequamer plaetse.  
 Fitly, Bequaemlick.  
 to Fix, Vast maken.  
 Fixed, Vast gemaecte.

**F before L.**

**A** Flable, or a fanne, Een waeyer.  
 a gentlewomans Flable, Een Iosvrouws waeyer.  
 a Flagge, banner, ensigne or streamer, Een vlagge, vane, baniere, ofte vaendel.  
 a Flagge borne before the liverie of any company, Een vaenken voor de leverie van een compagnie gedragen.  
 Flags, or sedge, Zee gras ofte Wier.  
 to beFlagging or withered, Verwelckert zijn, ofte verstenst worden.  
 Flagging, or hanging downe, Neder-hangende.  
 Flagitious, wicked, and lewd, Schelmachtigh, boos, ende vol hoererijen ofte schelmerijen.  
 a Flagon, Een flesche, ofte ampulle.  
 a Flagon-maker, Een flesche-maker.  
 a Flayle, Een dorsch-vleugel.  
 Flagrant, Vyerigh, ofte brandende.  
 a Flake of snow, Een vlocke van snee.  
 Flayne, Gevelt. Siet Fleye.

**FLA.**

to Flame, Vlammen, ofte vlamme geben,  
 to begin to flame, Beginnen te vlammen.  
 to cast out flames of fire, Vlammen van vyer uytwerpen.  
 Flamed, Gevlamt.  
 a Flame, Een vlamme.  
 Flames in the aire, Vlammen in de lucht.  
 a little Flame, Een vlammeke.  
 a Flamie colour, Een vlammege verwe.  
 Flamie, Vlamachtigh, ofte vlammege.  
 Flaming, Vlammeende.  
 Flaming fire, Vlammeende vyer.  
 all is a Flame, Het is al in vlamme.  
 the Flanke, De eechenisse, het onderste des buycks aen de schamelheyt.  
 to Flanke the wales, bulwarcks, or rampires, De mueren, bolwercken, ofte vesten slanckeren.  
 Flanked, Geslanckert.  
 to Flap together, Te samen slaen ofte kloppen.  
 a Flap to kill flies, Een vlieghe-lap om de vliegen te doden.  
 the Flap that covereth the whistle of the throat, Het tapken ofte den buygh in de kelt, het gorgel-ronghiken.  
 to Flash, Blixemen ofte weder-lichten.  
 the Flashing of fire, De uytflanninge des vyers.  
 the Flashing or lightning out of the clouds, De uytbrekinghe, ofte uytflanninge des blixems uyt de wolcken.  
 a Flaske, Een flesche. (veyen.  
 to lay Flat upon, Ter aerden werpen, ofte plat  
 to throw flat on the ground, Plat op der aerden werpen.  
 prostrate or flat long, Plat neder gevelt, ofte plat langhs de aerde.  
 to Flatter, Flatteren, vleyen, pluym-stricken, ofte smeecken.  
 to Flatter for a dinner, Om een mael tijt vleyen.  
 to Flatter a little, Een weynich vleyen.  
 to Flatter and sooth up one, Yemandt flatteren, ofte pluym-stricken.  
 to Flatter a man to his face, Yemandt voor sijn aengesicht vleyen.  
 Flattered, Gestatteert, gevleyt, of g. pluymstrickt.  
 a Flattering, Een flatteringe, vleyinge, smeeckinge, ofte pluym-strickinge.  
 a Flatterer or a soother, Een vleyer, ofte pluym-stricker.

a Flat.

FLA FLE.

a Flattering hore, Een vleyende hoere.  
a flattering or soothing wench, Een vleyende  
ofte aenlockende meyt.  
a flattering speech, Een vleyende spraec.  
a flattering tale, Een pluymstrijckende kluchte.  
Flatteringly, Smeeckelick, vleyelick, pluymstrij-  
kelick.  
a Flaw or cleft, Een kloove ofte splete.  
a Flawne, Een pastey van room gemaect.  
to trie Flaxe, Vlas bekelen.  
Flaxe, Vlas.  
fine Flaxe, Fijn vlas.  
abundance of Flaxe, Overvloedigheyt van vlas.  
a Flaxe thread, Een vlassen draeds ofte garen.  
to spinne Flaxe, Vlas spinnen.  
Flaxe unspun, Ongeponnen vlas.  
a heape of Flaxe, Een hoop van vlas.  
a bundle of flaxe, Een bundel van vlas.  
fine Flaxe linnen, Fijn vlas lijnwaes.  
a Flaxe-seller, Een vlas-kooper.  
that beareth Flaxe, Dat vlas draecht,  
made of fine Flaxe, Van fijn vlas gemaect.  
a Flea, Een vloye.  
full of fleas, Vol van vloyen.  
bitten with fleas, Met vloyen gebeten.  
to Flea, Villen, de huys ofte het vel af-stroopen.  
Fleaed, Gevilt.  
a fleaer, Een viller.  
a fleaing, Een villinge.  
Fleagme, Fluyme ofte vlijme.  
the fleagme of the eyes, De fluymen der oogen.  
full of fleagme, Vol van fluymen.  
Fleagmatick, Fluymachtigh.  
Fleake or hurdle, Een horde.  
to cover with hurdles or fleakes, Met borden  
bedeck.n.  
to begin to be Fledge, Fluymen beginnen te krij-  
gen, gereet om te vliegen.  
Fledged, Gevedert, dat vederen ofte pennen heeft.  
a Fleece of wool, Een vlies wolle.  
a Fleete, Een vloot. Siet Navie,  
the Fleete, Een gevangenn alsoo te Londen ghe-  
naemt.  
Flesh, Vleesch.  
a litle flesh, Een weynigh ofte luttel vleesch.  
roasted flesh or meate, Gebraden vleesch.  
fodden flesh, Gefoden vleesch.  
raw flesh, Rauw vleesch.

FLI.

powdred flesh, or cornd meate, Gefouten ofte  
gesprenght vleesch.  
hard flesh, Hards vleesch.  
mans flesh, Menschen vleesch.  
flesh-dayes, Vleesch dagen.  
which liveth on flesh, Die by vleesch leeft.  
Fleshie, Gevleescht, vleeschachtigh.  
Fleshly, Vleeschelick.  
Fleshly lust, Vleeschelicken lust.  
a Fletcher, Een die bogen ende pijlen verkoopt.  
Flickering or flittering, Al swevende herwaerts  
ende derwaerts.  
to flie or run away, Vlieden, vluchten, ofte wech-  
loopen.  
to flie or run away privily, Heymelick vlieden  
ofte wech loopen.  
to flie in hast, Haestelick vlieden.  
every one flies for him, Een yegelick vliedt van  
hem, ofte schuwt hem.  
to flie for refuge, Ergens in een plaetse vluchten  
ofte vlieden om bevrydt te zijn.  
to flie lightly, Lichtelick vlieden.  
a flier, Een vlieder.  
Flying or flight, Vliedinge ofte vluchtinge.  
to Flie, Vliegen.  
to flie backwards, Te rugge vliegen.  
to flie before or first, Eerst ofte voor vliegen.  
to flie farr, Verre vliegen.  
to flie about, Rondsom vliegen.  
to flie by or beyond, Voor-by vliegen.  
to flie over, Over vliegen.  
to flie together, Te samen vliegen.  
to flie hither and thither, Herwaerts ende der-  
waerts vliegen.  
to flie upwards and on high, Opwaerts vliegen,  
om hoogh vliegen.  
to flie downe, Neder vliegen.  
Flowne, Gevlogen.  
the bird is fled away, or escaped, De vogel is  
wech gevlogen.  
Flying, Vliegende.  
Flying colours, Vliegende vendels.  
a flying horse, Een vliegende paerd.  
Flying fowles or birds, Vliegende vogelen ofte  
gevogelte.  
mightie in flying, Machtigh in 't vliegen.  
slow in flying, Slap in 't vliegen.  
swift of flight, Snel van vlucht.

a Flyer.

FLI

FLO.

a Flyer, Een vlieger.  
 a flying, Een vliegginge.  
 to Flie, or faile twitly, *Vliegghen*, ofte *snellick*  
*zeylen*.  
 a Flie, Een vliege.  
 a small flie, or a gnatt, Een *vliegghesken*, ofte een  
*mugge*.  
 to catch Flies, *Vliegen* vangen.  
 a Flie that destroyeth corne. *Siet Locust*.  
 a Flie that flieth about a candle, Een *vlieg* die  
*rondrom een kaers vlieghe*.  
 a gad Flie, Een *paerde vlieghe*, die de paerden ende  
*koecken des Somers seer quelt, een wespe*.  
 a water Flie, Een *water-vlieghe*.  
 litle Flies like gnats, *Kleyne vliegen* gelijk *mug-*  
*gen*.  
 a biting Flie, Een *bijtende* ofte *stekende* vlieg of-  
*te mugge*.  
 to Fling, *Stijfwerpen*. *Siet to Cast and throw*.  
 to Fling out as horses doe, *Met de voeten achter*  
*uyt slaen* gelijk de paerden doen.  
 to Fling away, *Wech-werpen*.  
 to Fling out, *Wt-werpen*, *uyt-slaen*.  
 to Fling with aime, *Met micken werpen*.  
 Flong, *Geworpen*, *uytgeslagen*.  
 Flong away, *Wech geworpen*.  
 a Flinger, Een *werper*.  
 a Flingeresse, Een *werpfster*.  
 a Flinging, Een *werpinge* ofte *uytslaninge*.  
 a Flint-stone, Een *kegel steen* ofte *vyer-steen*.  
 a Flitch of bacon, Een *zijde speck*.  
 to Flit or remove from one place to an other,  
*Van de ene plaats tot de andere verhuysen*.  
 Flitting, or uncertaine, *Verhuysende*, ofte *onse-*  
*ker*.  
 the Flixe or laske, *Den loop des buycks*, ofte de  
*buyck-loop*.  
 the bloodie Flixe, *Den bloedt-gangh*.  
 he or shee that hath the Flixe, *Hy* ofte *sy* die  
*den loop heeft*.  
 the monthly Fluxe or flowers of women, *De*  
*maendsticke stonden van vrouwen*.  
 that aboundeth of Fluxe or monthly issues,  
*Die overvloeyt met maendsticke stonden*.  
 to Flocke together, *Te samen kudden*, *vergade-*  
*ren*, *by een stouwen*.  
 to separate from the Flocke, *Van de kudde*  
*scheyden*.

FLO.

a Flocke, Een *kudde van beesten*, een *bonde* ofte  
*geselschap*.  
 a great Flocke, Een *groote kudde*.  
 a Flocke throng, or multitude of people, Een  
*schare volcks*.  
 Flockes of wool, *Vlocken van wolle*.  
 a litle Flocke, Een *vlockesken*.  
 a Flock-bed, Een *vlock-bedde*, ofte een *matras*.  
 a Flock-bed-maker, Een *vlock-bedde-maker*, of-  
*te een matrassier*.  
 to make a Floore, Een *vloer maken* ofte *plaveyen*.  
 Floored, *Gevloert*, *geplaveyt*.  
 a Floore, Een *vloer* ofte *plavesel*.  
 Floored with boords, *Ghevloert* ofte *geplaveyt*  
*met plancken* ofte *berden*.  
 a Floore bricked, Een *vloer met back-steenen*.  
 a treshing Floore, Een *dorsschende vloer*.  
 to Floot or fleet upon the water, *Vloten* ofte  
*vlieten op het water*.  
 a Flooting upon the water, Een *vlosinghe* ofte  
*vlietinge op het water*.  
 a Flooting hither and thither, Een *herwaerts en-*  
*de derwaerts vlosing*.  
 Floud, *Vloedt*. *Siet Flow*.  
 to Flourish or prosper, *Floreren*, *prossereren*,  
*ofte bloeyen*.  
 Flourished, *Geflareert*, *geprossereert*, ofte *gebloeyt*.  
 a Flourishing or prospering, Een *floringhe*,  
*prossereringe* ofte *bloeyinge*.  
 to waxe greene or Flourish, *Groen* ofte *bloeyen-*  
*de worden*.  
 to Flourish greatly, *Grootelijcks* ofte *overvlo-*  
*delick floreren* ofte *bloeyen*.  
 to Flourish againe, *Wederom bloeyen* ofte *flor-*  
*eren*.  
 Flourishing youth, *Bloeyende Ieught*.  
 to Flower, *Bloemen* ofte *bloeyen*.  
 a Flower, Een *bloeme*.  
 a litle Flower, Een *bloemken*.  
 Flowers, *Bloemen*.  
 full of Flowers, *Vol bloemen*.  
 to be in the Flower or prime of his age, *Te*  
*zijn in de fleur* ofte *bloeyen van sijn ouderdom*.  
 that beareth Flowers, *Dat bloemen draeght*.  
 to Flout, *Met yemans lachen*, *stoonen* ofte *schim-*  
*pen*.  
 Flout, *Bespot*, *beschimpt*.  
 a Flouting, Een *bespotinge*, ofte *beschimpinge*.  
 to Flow-

# FLO.

to Flow, *Vloeden, ofte vloeyen.*  
 to flow and overrun, *Vloeyen, ende overloopen.*  
 to flow about, *Rondtom vloeyen.*  
 to flow by a place, *Voor-by een plaetse vloeyen.*  
 to Flow to, *Tee-vloeyen.*  
 to Flow or run under, *Onder vloeyen, ofte onder loopen.*  
 to Flow over all, *Over al vloeyen.*  
 to Flow in, *In-vloeyen.*  
 Flowed, *Getloeyt.*  
 Flowing, *Vloeyende.*  
 Flowing about, *Rondt-om vloeyende.*  
 a Flowing, *Een vloeyinge.*  
 Flowing and running over, *Overvloeyinge, ofte overlooppinge.*  
 Flowing and running out, *Wt vloeyinghe, ofte uytlooppinge.*  
 the flowing of the sea, *De vloeyinge van de zee.*  
 the sea Flows and ebbs, *De Zee vloeyt ende ebt.*  
 an overflowing or inundation of waters, *Een overvloeyinghe ofte overlooppinghe van rivieren ende wateren.*  
 a Flood, *Een vloodt.*  
 a litle Flood, *Een kleyne vloodt.*  
 a Flood or deluge of water, *Een Sunds-vloodt ofte water-vloodt.*  
 Noahs Flood, *Noahs Sunds-vloodt.*  
 a Flood-gate or a water-stop, *Een sluyse, ofte besloten plaetse teghen het overvloeyen der wateren, om het water daer mede uyt ende in te konnen laten.*  
 Flower of meale, *Bloeme van meel.*  
 fine Flower, *Fijne bloeme.*  
 made of fine Flower, *Van fijn meel gemaecte.*  
 Flowrie, *Medelachtigh. vol meels, ofte bemeele.*  
 dust Flower, *Stuyf-meel.*  
 the Flowers of herbes, *De bloemen der kruyden.*  
 a Flux pen, *Een vloeyende penne.*  
 a Flue, *Een schaekel om vische te vangen.*  
 a Flute or a pipe, *Een fluyt ofte pijsse.*  
 a Fluter or a piper, *Een fluyter, ofte pijsper.*  
 to play upon the Flute, *Op de fluyt spelen.*  
 the Flux, *Den loop. Siet Flix.*

• Before O.

**T**O Fob one off, or putt one off, *Yemandt van sijn voornemen af setten.*

# FOD

# FOI.

to Fodder or forrage, *Voederen, ofte voeyeren.*  
 Foddered, *Gevoedert.*  
 Fodder, or forrage, *Voeder, ofte voederinge.*  
 Fodder for cattell or beast, *Voeder ofte voederinge voor beesten ofte vee.*  
 mingled Fodder for horses, *Gemenght voeder voor paerden.*  
 to fetch fodder, *Voeragie halten.*  
 to gett fodder, *Voeragie krijghen ofte vergaderen.*  
 a Fodderer or a forrager, *Een voederer, ofte voeragier.*  
 a Foe, *En vyandt. Siet Enemie.*  
 a Fog, *Een nevel.*  
 to Fog, *Netelen.*  
 Foggie, *Nevelachtigh, ofte vol nevels.*  
 a Foggie or after-gasse of hey, *Een achter-sommers hoy, ofte hoy van 't na gras.*  
 to Foile, *Ien slaen, af-slaen, ofte af-slooten.*  
 to give the foile, *Een sloot geven, verslooten, ofte wech-slooten.*  
 Foiled, *Verflagen, afgeslagen, ofte afgeslooten.*  
 a Foiling, *Een verslaninge, af-slaninge, ofte af-slootinge.*  
 a Foiler, *Een verstaender, af-slaender, ofte af-slooter.*  
 to Foine, *Steken.*  
 a Foining, *Een stekinghe met de punt van een lancie swaerts, ofte yet anders.*  
 Foiningly, *Stekelick.*  
 to Foist, or stusse in, *Vullen, op-hoopen, ofte in-tassen.*  
 Foisted in, *Gevult, op-geboopt, ofte ingetaft.*  
 a Foist or litle pinnace, *Een jacht.*  
 to be Foisty, or musty, *Verschrommelt zijn.*  
 to waxe Foisty, *Schimmelachtigh worden.*  
 Foisted or musted, *Verschrommelt.*  
 Foistynesse or mustynesse, *Schimmel, ofte verschrommeltheydt.*  
 a Fo'le, *Siet a Colt.*  
 a Fole of an asse, *Een Veulen van een Ezelinne.*  
 to Fold, *Vouwen.*  
 to Fold in, *In vouwen.*  
 to Fold up, *Op-vouwen.*  
 to Fold round about, *Rondt-om vouwen.*  
 to Fold or wrape in, *In-vouwen, ofte in-winden.*  
 Folded together, *Te samen gevouwen.*

Fol-

**FOL**

**FOM.**

Folded, *Gevouwen.*

a Fold or pleat, *Een vouw, ofte vouwinge.*  
that may be Folded, *Das lichtelick kan gevouwen worden, ofte dat vouwelick is.*

a Fold to pin cattell in, *Een schut-hock om beesten ofte vee in te sluyten die op andere lieden land gevonden worden. Siet a Pin-fold.*

a sheepe Fold, *Een Schaeps-koy ofte schaep-stal.*

Folly, *Dwaesheyt.*

Folke, *Volck.*

Folke mote, *Vergaderinge van volck by malkanderen.*

to Follow, *Volgen.*

to Follow after or persue, *Na-volgen.*

to Follow diligently, *Naerftichlick volgen.*

to Follow forthwith, *Dadelick volgen.*

to Follow step by step, *Stap op stap volgen.*

to Follow by course, *By beurte volgen.*

to Follow an other mans pleasure, *Een ander mans beliefte volgen.*

to Follow or consent, *Volgen ofte consenteren.*

to Follow an others example, *Een anders exempel na-volgen.*

that hath Followed, *Das gevolght heeft.*

to be Followed, *Gevolght zijn.*

it Followeth, *Het volght.*

a Follower, or a follower after, *Een volger ofte een na-volger.*

Following, *Volgende.*

the day Following, *Den volgenden dagh.*

a Following, *Een volginge.*

a Following after, or a persuing, *Een na-volginge ofte na-jaginge.*

a Following after one an other, *Achter een volgende, ofte vervolgende.*

Foman, *Vjandt.*

to Fome, or froth, *Schuymen, ofte schuym worden.*

to cast out fome, or froth, *Schuym uyt-werpen.*

Fomed, *Geschuymt.*

he Fomes like a boare or a horse, *Hy schuymt gelijck een beyr ofte paerds.*

Fome, *Schuym.*

a Fomer, *Een schuymmer.*

the Fome of the sea or water, *Het schuym der zee ofte van het water.*

the Fome of lead, *Het schuym van loot.*

the Fome of beare or wine, *Het schuym van bier ofte wijn.*

**FOO.**

covered with Fome, *Mit schuym bedeckt.*

full of Fome, *Vol schuym.*

a Foming, *Een schuyminge.*

Foming at the mouth, *Schuymende uyt den mondt.*

Fomingly, *Schuymachtighlick.*

Fomish or Frothie, *Schuymachtigh.*

to Foment, *Stoven, koesteren, ofte verwarmen.*

Fomentation, *Stovinge, verwarminge, ofte versoetinge der smerten.*

Fondnesse, *Dwaesheyt.* Siet Foolishnesse.

a Font, *Een doop-vonte.*

Food, *Voedsel.*

pertaining to Food, *Het voedsel toe-behorende.*

our necessarie or dayly Food, *Ons noodigh ofte dagelycks voetsel.*

things necessarie for Food, *Noodighe dingen voor voedsel, nooddrift.*

taken for Food, *Voor voedsel genomen, ofte goet om te eten.*

to play the Foole, *Den geck ofte dwaes spelen, ongeschickt zijn in woorden ofte werken.*

a Foole, *Een sot, geck, dwaes, ofte onwijs.*

a shrewd Foole, *Een loosen ofte ergen geck.*

a Foole in a play, *Een geck ofte sot in een spel.*

an angry Foole, *Een quaden ofte korselen geck.*

a vame glorious Foole, *Een verwaenden sot.*

a wise Foole, *Een wijzen sot.*

the greatest Foole, *Den grootsten of meesten sot.*

Foole-hardie, *Sot, stout, lichaerveerdigh, ofte onbedacht.*

Foole-hardinesse, *Sottigheyt, stoutigheyt, onbewijstheyt, onbedachtetheyt, ofte onbesinnigheyt.*

to make Foolish, *Sot maken.*

to be Foolish, *Sot zijn.*

to speake Foolishly, *Sottelick, ofte dwaeslick spreken.*

Foolish talking, *Sotten klap.*

Foolish or fond, *Sotachtigh, ofte dwaesachtigh.*

a Foolish woman, *Een sotte vrouw, ofte sot wijs, een sottinne.*

Foolishly, *Sottelick ofte dwaeslick.*

Foolishnesse, sottishnesse, or folly, *Sottheyt, sottigheyt ofte dwaesheyt.*

a Foord, or a shallow place, *Een ondiepe plaats daer de menschen ende paerden kunnen doorgaen.*

K

Foords

FOO

FOR:

Foords, *Ondiepten.*  
a river full of Foords which one may goe  
over, *Een riviere vol van ondiepten daer men  
kan over passeren.*  
to goe on Foote, *Te voets gaen.*  
to stamp with the Foote, *Met den voets stampen.*  
a Foote, *Een voet.*  
a little Foote, *Een kleyne voet.*  
to Foote it out, *Plas voeten.*  
a Foote-man or a lackie, *Een voets-knecht ofte  
een lacquey.*  
Foote souldiers, *Voets-knechten.*  
to goe Foote by foote, *Voet by voet gaen.*  
to let Foote by foote, *Voets by stek setten.*  
to trample under foote, *Onder de voets treden.*  
to fall at ones Foote, *Yemant te voets vallen.*  
a Foot-step, *Een voets-slap.*  
the print of the Foot, *De prent van de voets.*  
the sole of the Foot, *De sole van de voets.*  
the Foote of a hill, *De voets van een bergh.*  
the Foote of a pillar, *De voets van een pilaer.*  
two Foote long, *Twee voeten langh.*  
broad Footed, *Die breede voeten heeft.*  
splay Footed, *Die platte voeten heeft.*  
a Foot-ball, *Een voets-bal.*  
a Foppe, *Een fot.*  
Fopperye, *Sotternye.*  
For, *Om, ter saken van, voor, van wegen.*  
For that, because that, *Voor dat, daerom dat.*  
For nothing, *Om niet.*  
For mony, *Om geldts, ofte voor gelt.*  
For as much as, *Nadien, na dat.*  
For all that, *Daerom, dies halven.*  
For this sake, *Om dese sake.*  
For what cause, *Wacrom, ofte om wat oorsake.*  
For ever, *Voor ewighlick.*  
for that price, *Voor dien prijs.*  
Forage, *Provisie voor paerden ende vee. Siet  
Fodder.*  
to Forbarre, *Berooven voor ewighlick.*  
to Forbeare, *Verdragen ofte duldten.*  
Forbearance, *Verdraeghsaemheydt, ofte langh-  
moedigheyt.*  
with great Forbearance, *Met groote verdraegh-  
saemheydt, ofte langhmoedigheyt. Siet very  
Mercifull.*  
to Forbid or prohibit, *Verbieden.*

FOR:

to Forbid before, *Te voren verbieden.*  
to Forbid straightly, *Strengelick verbieden.*  
Forbidden, *Verboden.*  
it is Forbidden, *Het is verboden.*  
a thing Forbidden, *Een verboden dingh.*  
Forbidden from the Magistrates, *Verboden  
van wegen de Heeren ofte Magistraten.*  
a Forbidding or a prohibition, *Een verbiedin-  
ge ofte belettinge.*  
to Force, *Bedwingen, geweld doen ofte fortse-  
ren.*  
to Force himselfe, *Hem-selven bedwingen, ofte in  
dwangh houden.*  
to Force against ones will, *Gewelt doen teghen  
yemants wille.*  
to Force often, *Dickmaels dwingen.*  
to be in Force and vigour, *Sterck ende frisch  
ofte in sijn kracht zyn.*  
to waxe strong and forcible, *Sterck ende krach-  
tigh worden.*  
to be of like Force, *Van gelycke kracht zyn.*  
to Force or ravish a maide or a woman, *Een  
maeght ofte een vrouwe verkrachten.*  
Force, *Bedwangh, geweld ofte kracht.*  
with great Force, *Met groot geweld.*  
without Force, *Sonder kracht ofte geweld.*  
of small Force, *Van kleyne kracht.*  
of noe Force, *Van geender kracht ofte geweld.*  
Forced, *Bedwongen, overmeldicht, ofte ver-  
kracht.*  
a Forcer, *Een bedwinger, ofte geweldiger.*  
Forcible, *Krachtsighlick, ofte geweldighlick.*  
to Forecast, *Voorsten, ofte van veers sien.*  
Forecasted, *Voor-gezien, ofte van veers gezien.*  
he Forecasts it long, *Hy heeft het van langh voor-  
sien.*  
a Forecasting, *Een voor-sieninge ofte van veers-  
sieninge dat sulcks soude te pas komen.*  
not Forecasting, *Niet voorsienende, ofte onvoorsich-  
tigh.*  
Forecastingly, *Voorstemelick.*  
For they, *Siet Therefore.*  
a Fore-appointment, *Een voor-ordineringe ofte  
voorschickinge.*  
to Fore-deeme, *Voor-seggen, ofte overdencken.*  
to Fore-doe, *Voor-doen.*  
a Fore-doing, *Een voor-doeninghe, ofte voor-  
doende.*

a Fore;

## FOR.

a Fore-father, Een voor-vader, ofte voor-ouder.  
 a Fore-head, Een voor-hoof.  
 like a Fore-head, Een voor-hoof gelijk.  
 that hath two Fore-heads, Dat twee voor-hoofden heeft.  
 that hath a large and a high Fore-head, Die een breeds ende hoogh voor-hoofs heeft.  
 a great Fore-head, Een groot voor-hoof.  
 to Fore-judge, Voor-oordelen.  
 Fore-judged, Voor-geoordeels.  
 a Fore-judging, Een voor-oordeeling.  
 to Fore-know, Voor-weten, ofte voor-kennen.  
 Fore-knowne, Voor-geweten, ofte voor-gekent.  
 Fore-knowledge, Voor-wetenſchap, voor-kennisſe, ofte voorſienigheyt.  
 having Fore-knowne, Voor-gekent hebben.  
 one that Fore-knoweth, Een die voor-kent, ofte te voren weet.  
 a Fore-man of a jurie or queſt, De eerſte van de twaelf rechtſ-mannen, die den eedt af-neemt van queſtieuſe partijen.  
 the Fore part, Het voor-deel.  
 a Fore-runner, Een voor-looper.  
 a Fore-running, Een voorloofing.  
 to Foreſee, Voorſien.  
 to Foreſee things to come, Toekomende dingen voorſien.  
 God hath Forſeene it to be ſo, Godt heeft het alſo voorſien.  
 Foreſeene, Voor-geſien.  
 a Foreſeer, Een voorſiender.  
 Foreſeeing or foreſight, Voorſienigheyt, ofte voorſichtigheyt.  
 lack of Foreſight, Gebreck van voorſichtigheyt.  
 Foreſeeing a thing a farre of, and providing for it before it come, Yet van verre voorſiende eer het gebeurt.  
 not Foreſeeing, Niet voorſiende.  
 Foreſeeingly, or adviſedly, Voorſichtelick, voorſienighlick, met bedachtigheyt sulcks voorſiende.  
 to Foreshow, Te voren toonen, ofte voor-wiſen.  
 Foreshowne, Voor-geſtoons, ofte voor-gewen.  
 a Foreſhowing, Een voor-wiſing.  
 the Foreskin, De voor-huyt.  
 to Foreſlow, or linger, Dralen, verſpaden, langſaem zijn, ofte langh maken, oock verſlappen, ofte vertragen.

## FOR.

a Foreſlowing, or a lingring, Een vertoefing, dralinge, langh-makinge, ofte vertraginge.  
 a Foreſlower or a lingerer, Een draler, uyſſelder ofte een vertrager.  
 to Fore-ſpeake, Siet to Bewitch, Charme, or Enchaunt.  
 a Fore-ſpeech, Een voorſprake, ofte prologue.  
 to Fore-ſpie, Voorſien. Siet to Foreſee.  
 to Fore-ſtall a market, Voor-koop doen eer de marcke begint.  
 Foreſtalled, Voor-gekocht.  
 a Fore-ſtaller, Een voor-koopſer.  
 a Foreſtalling, Een voor-koopinge eer de marcke begint.  
 to Fore-ſtaſt, Voor-ſtaſten, ofte voor-ſmaecken.  
 a Fore-ſtaſter, Een voor-ſtaſter, ofte voor-ſmaecker.  
 the Fore-teeth, De voor-tanden.  
 to Fore-tell or prophesie, Voor-ſeggen, vertellen, ofte propheteren.  
 Fore-tould, Voor-geſeydt, ofte gepropheteert.  
 a Fore-telling or a prophelying, Een voorſegginge, vertellinge ofte prophetie.  
 to Fore-thinke, Voor-densken. Siet Foreſee.  
 a Fore-thinking, Een voordenkkinge van toekomende dingen.  
 the Fore-ward, De voortocht.  
 Forewelcked, Verwelckert. Siet Dwyed up.  
 to Forſet, Verbeuren.  
 to Forſet his land, Sijn landt verbeuren, ofte verbeurt maken.  
 Forſeted, Verbeurt.  
 Forſeting, Verbeurt ofte boete.  
 upon Forſeture, Op verbeurte ofte boete.  
 a Forſet, fine, or a penaltie, Een boete, pene, ſtraffe, ofte breuck.  
 to Forge as ſmiths doe, Smeden.  
 to Forge or melt, Te ſamen blaſen, metael gieten ofte ſmelten al blaſende, smeden.  
 to Forge or counterfeyt, Eenigh bedrogſ smeden ofte conterfeyten.  
 Forged, Geſmeet ofte geconterfeyt.  
 Forged or melted, Geſmeet ofte geſmolten.  
 a Forger of money, Een ſmeder van gelt.  
 a Forger of new words, Een verſerder van nieuwe woorden.  
 a Forger of tales, Een verſerder van ſabulen ofte kluchten.



# FOR.

a forger of writtings , Een conterfeyter van  
*ſchriften.*  
 a smiths Forge, Een *ſmiſſe.*  
 a Forger of feigned tales , Een *verfierder ofte*  
*dichter van geveynſde kluchten.*  
 a Forging , Een *ſmedinge , ſmeltinge , ofte con-*  
*terfeytinge.*  
 to Forget , *Vergeſten.*  
 to Forget that one hath learneded , *Vergeſten het*  
*gene men geleert heeft.*  
 to Forget his friend , *Syn vriendt vergeſten.*  
 Forgetfulneſſe , *Vergeſtenheydt , vergeſelick ofte*  
*vergeetinge.*  
 Forgetting , *Vergeſtende.*  
 Forgetfull , *Vergeſelick ofte vergeſigh.*  
 a Forgetter of wrongs , Een *vergeter van onge-*  
*lyck.*  
 Forgotten , *Die vergeſten heeft.*  
 eternally Forgotten , *In der eeuwigheyt vergeſten.*  
 cleane Forgotten , *Die ſchoon vergeſten heeft.*  
 a Forke , Een *vorcke ofte gaffel.*  
 a pitch Forke , Een *boy ofte koorne gaffel.*  
 a dung Forke , Een *meſt vorck met twee tanden.*  
 a litle Forke , Een *vorcxken ofte gaffelken.*  
 a fire forke , Een *vyer vorck.*  
 Forked , *Gevorckt ofte gegaffelt.*  
 two or three Forked , *Twee ofte drie gevorckt.*  
 Forlet , or Forlorne , Een *ſaem , deſolaet , ofte ver-*  
*loren.*  
 to Forme , *Formeeren , forme ende ſatſoen geven.*  
 to Forme anew , *Reformeren , ofte van nieuws*  
*formeren.*  
 Formed , *Geformeert.*  
 Formed well , *Wel geformeert , ofte gefatſoneert.*  
 Formed or painted lively , *Na het leven geſchil-*  
*ders ofte gemaect.*  
 a Former , Een *formeerder , ofte maker.*  
 a Former of clay , Een *maker van leem.*  
 a Forming , Een *formeeringhe , ofte maectſel ghe-*  
*vinge.*  
 Formall , *Formeel.*  
 Former , *Voormaels , ofte te voren gedaen.*  
 Formoſitie , *Schoonheydt.*  
 to commit Fornication , *Hoereren , onkuysheydt*  
*ofte hoererye begaen.*  
 Fornication , *Fornicatie , onkuysheydt , ofte hoererye.*  
 a Fornicator , Een *hoereerder , ofte hoer-jager.*  
 that hath committed Fornication , *Die hoere-*

# FOR.

*rye , fornicatie ofte onkuysheydt gedaen ofte be-*  
*gaen heeft.*  
 to Forrage . *Siet to Fodder ,*  
 Forraine , *Wiſthemſch , ofte uylandiſch.*  
 a Forreſter , Een *hout-veſter , ofte boſch-waerder.*  
 a Forreſt , Een *groot boſch ofte wilderniſſe.*  
 full of Forreſts , *Vol boſſchen , ofte boſchachtighe*  
*plaeſen.*  
 a litle Forreſt , Een *boſchjen.*  
 to Forſake , *Verlaten.*  
 to Forſake his countrie , *Sijn landt verlaten.*  
 to Forſake his wife , *Sijn wiif ofte vrouw ver-*  
*laten.*  
 to Forſake vertue , *De deught verlaten.*  
 to be Forſaken , *Verlaten ofte geabandonneert*  
*zijn.*  
 Forſaken , *Verlaten.*  
 Forſaken utterley , *Gantschelicken ofte t'eenemaal*  
*verlaten.*  
 Forſaken or left without hope , *Van alle hope*  
*verlaten.*  
 having Forſaken all things , *Alle dingen verla-*  
*ten hebbende.*  
 a Forſaker , Een *verlater.*  
 a Forſaker of his religion , Een *verlater , verſa-*  
*ker , ofte een af-valliger van ſijn religie ofte*  
*Gods-dienſt.*  
 a Forſaking , Een *verlaſinge.*  
 Forſooth , *Ja in trouwen , ofte voorſeker.*  
 to Forſwear , *Verſweren , een valſchen eedt doen.*  
 Forſworne , *Verſworen.*  
 a Forſwearer , Een *verſweerder.*  
 a Forſwearing , Een *verſweeringe.*  
 to Fortifie or fence , *Stercken , verſtercken , ſterck*  
*maken , ofte fortificeren.*  
 Fortified or fenced , *Gefterckt , verſterckt , ofte*  
*ſterck gemaect.*  
 a Fortification , Een *vaſtigheyt , ofte ſterckte.*  
 Fortifying , *Verſterckinge , ofte ſterck-makinge.*  
 Fortified ſtrongly , *Sterckelick gefortificeert.*  
 not Fortified , *Niet verſterckt.*  
 a fortrefſe , Een *ſterckte , ſchans , ofte fortrefſe.*  
 a Fortrefſe or bulwark , Een *ſterckte ofte bol-*  
*werck.*  
 Fort by fort , *Sterckte by ſterckte.*  
 Forth , or goe on , *Voort , ofte gaet benen.*  
 Forth abroad , *Voort van buyten.*  
 Forth with , *Dadelick ofte terſonds.*

Forti-

- Fortitude**, *Sterckte*, ofte *stamvastigheydt* in *ar-*  
*beydt* ende *tegenpoet*.  
**Fortune**, *Geluck* ofte *fortuyn*.  
**ill Fortune**, *Ongeluck* ofte *quade fortuyn*.  
**good Fortune**, *Goede Fortuyn*.  
**a Fortune teller**, *Een Geluck-segger*.  
**Fortunate**, *Geluck-zaligh*.  
**he is some wath Fortunate**, *Hy is een weynigh*  
*geluckigh*.  
**as it Fortuned**, *By geluck*, ofte *by avonture*.  
**Fortunately**, *Geluckighlick*.  
**to put Forward**, *Voort* ofte *voorwaerts* *setten*.  
**to prick Forward**, *Bewegen*, *beroeren*, *voort-drij-*  
*ven*.  
**set Forward**, *Bewogen* ofte *voort gedreven*.  
**Forward**, *Voortwaerts*.  
**Forward and backward**, *Voorwaerts ende ach-*  
*terwaerts*.  
**a Fofset**, *Een Kofferken*.  
**to Foster**, *Voesteren*.  
**Fostered**, *Gevoestert*.  
**a Foster father**, *Een voester-vader*.  
**a Foster brother**, *Een voester-broeder*.  
**to make Foule or filthie**, *Vuyl* ofte *leelick ma-*  
*ken*.  
**to make Foule**, or *ill favoured*, *Vuyl* ofte *mis-*  
*maecks maken*.  
**to make Foule or defile**, *Vuyl* ende *onreyn ma-*  
*ken*.  
**to be Foule**, or *filthy*, *Vuyl*, *onreyn* ofte *leelick*  
*zijn*.  
**to waxe Foule and filthy**, *Vuyl* ende *leelick wor-*  
*den*.  
**Foulness**, or *filthynesse*, *Vuyligheydt*, *leelick-*  
*heydt* ofte *onreynigheydt*.  
**Foulness** of the body, *Vuyligheyt des lichaems*.  
**the Foulness** of the nose, *Het snot uyt den*  
*neuse*. *Siet Snevel*.  
**a Foule or filthie person**, *Een vuyl* ofte *leelick*  
*mensch*.  
**a Foule filthie hore**, *Een vuyle leelicke hoere*.  
**Foule or filthie matter**, *Vuyle* ofte *leelicke ma-*  
*terie*.  
**Foulie**, or *filthily*, *Vuyl*, *leelick* ofte *schandelick*.  
**to make Foule and filthy**, *Vuyl* ofte *leelick ma-*  
*ken*.  
**to goe a Fowling**, *Gaen vogelen*, ofte *uyt gaen*  
*om vogelen te schieten*.

- a Fowler**, *Een vogelaar*, *een vogel-vanger* ofte *vo-*  
*gel-schietter*.  
**a Fowling**, *Een vogelerye*, *weyd-werck* ofte *vogel-*  
*vangh*.  
**a Fowle or bird**, *Een vogel*.  
**Fowles of all sorts**, *Alderley soorte van vogelen*.  
**great Fowles**, as *swanes*, *geese*, *cranes*, or  
*ducks*, *Groote vogelen*, als *Sranen*, *Ganssen*,  
*Kranen*, ofte *Ends-vogels*.  
**small Fowles or birds**, as *sparrowes*, *finches*,  
or *larkes*, *Kleyne vogels*, als *Musschen*, *Vinc-*  
*ken*, ofte *Leeuwercken*.  
**a Fowle or a bird-cage**, *Een vogel-koy*.  
**that belongs to Fowling**, *Wat de vogel-vangh*  
*aengact*.  
**to Found**, or *cause to be built*, *Fondéren*, *sich-*  
*ten* ofte *bouwen*.  
**Founded or built**, *Gefondeert*, *gesticht* ofte *ghe-*  
*bouwt*.  
**a Foundation**, *Een fundament* ofte *fondeersel*.  
**to lay a Foundation**, *Een fundament* ofte *gront-*  
*werck leggen*.  
**before the Foundation of the world**, *Voor de*  
*gront-legginge der werelt*.  
**from the Foundation**, *Van de gront-legginge*.  
**the making of a foundation**, *Het maken van een*  
*fundament* ofte *fondeersel*.  
**a Founder**, *Een fondeerder*, *sichster*, *een bouwman*  
ofte *bouwer*.  
**a bell founder**, *Een kloek gieter*.  
**a Founding or building**, *Een fondéring*, *sich-*  
*tinge* ofte *bouwinge*.  
**a Founder of ordinance**, *Een stuck gheschuts-*  
*gieter*.  
**a Founding or melling**, *Een gietinge* ofte *smet-*  
*tinge*.  
**the horse is Foundred**, *Het paerdt is stijf gewor-*  
*den*.  
**a Fontaine**, *Een Fonteyne*.  
**the Fontaine or originall**, *Den oorsprongh* ofte  
*beginfel*.  
**Christ the Fontaine of all life and happineffe**,  
*Christus de Fonteyne van alle leven ende geluck-*  
*zaligheydt*.  
**a litle Fontaine**, *Een Fonteynken*.  
**a Fontaine master**, *Een Fonteyn-meester*, ofte *een*  
*meester om het water te leyden*.  
**a Fourd or shallow**, *Siet Foord*.

## FOV

## F R A.

**Foure, Viir.**  
**Foure Squadred, Vierkantigh.**  
**Foure handfulls, Vier hand-vullen.**  
**Foure handfulls broad, Vier hant-vullen breeds.**  
**Foure manner of wayes, Vierderley wegen.**  
 the fourth part, *Het vierde deel.*  
 to Fourme. *Siet Fashion.*  
 a Fourme or a bench, *Een banck ofte setel om daer op te sitten.*  
 a fourme for two men, *Een banck voor twee menschen.*  
 a fourme for three men, *Een banck voor drie menschen.*  
 to play the Foxe, *Mit loofheydt ommegeen gelijk den vos doet, den vos spelen.*  
 an old beaten or an old craftie foxe, *Een ouden deurtrapten ofte loofsen vos.*  
 a litle foxe, or a cul, *Een vosken.*  
 to Froy. *Siet Coofsen.*

## F before R.

**F R a sture or breaking, Brekinge.**  
**a Fragment, Een stuk van yet dat gebroken is, een brock.**  
**litle fragments, Brocksken.**  
**Fragments of meate, Brocksken van kost ofte spijs.**  
**Eragile, or Fraile, Broos, kort-brekigh, ofte dat lichtlick kan gebroken worden.**  
**Fragility, or Frailty, Broosheydt, ofte kort-brekigheydt.**  
**to Fray, or make afraid, Vervaert maken, doen vreesen.**  
**to be made afraid, Vervaert gemaectt zijn.**  
**a fraid, Vervaert.**  
**a Fray, Een vechtinge ofte een gevecht.**  
**to begin a Fray, Een gevecht beginnen.**  
**Fragrant, Welriekende, dat een liefvelicken reuck geeft.**  
**to be fragrant, Van een wel-riekenden ende soeten reuck zijn, eenen goeden reuck geven.**  
**to Freight or lade, Vrachten, bevrachten.**  
**a freight, Een vracht te lande ofte ter zee.**  
**a freight payd for passage, Een vracht voor passagie betaelt.**  
**Freight-mony, Vracht-geldt.**  
**Freight or ship-lone, Vracht-loon, of schip-loon.**  
**a freight-boate, Een vracht-boot ofte schip.**

## F R A.

**to waxe Fraile, Vergaen, verouderen, te niet gaen.**  
**a Fraile, Een kofken van Wissen.**  
**a fraile of figgs, Een kofken met vijgen.**  
**to Frame, Timmeren, bouwen, formieren.**  
**Framed, Getimmerd, gebouwt, ofte geformeert.**  
**to frame or joyne together, Timmeren ofte t'samen bouwen.**  
**Framed together, T'samen ghetimmerd ofte gebouwt.**  
**well framed, Wel getimmerd, wel gebouwt.**  
**ill framed, Qualick getimmerd, qualick gebouwt.**  
**the frame of the world, Het ghebouw der werlts.**  
**the frame of nature, Het gebouw der nature.**  
**a framing, Een formeringe, een gebouw.**  
**raised upon frames, Verheven, ofte met lange recken ofte stoeken onderfet.**  
**out of frame, W't sijn formeringhe, ofte in disorder.**  
**a Framer, Een formeerder, een bouwman.**  
**France, Vranckrijck.**  
**Franchisee or liberty, Vrydom ofte liberteyt.**  
**to Franchise. Siet to Free.**  
**Franchise, Privilegie, vrydom.**  
**a franchising, Een vry-settinge.**  
**Franke, Mildt, liberael.**  
**Frank-hearted, Mildt hertigh.**  
**a frank giver, Een mildt gever.**  
**Frankely, Mildelick.**  
**to Frank or feed, Mesten.**  
**a franke, Een plaetse daermen besten mestt.**  
**Frankincense, Wierroock.**  
**a peece of frankincense, Een stuk wierroocks.**  
**that burneth frankincense, Die wierroock ofte reuck-werck brandt.**  
**Frantick or mad, Die een rasende sieckte heeft, uytfinnigh. Siet Mad.**  
**Fraternity, Broederschap.**  
**of a fraternity, Van een broederschap.**  
**Fraud, Fraude. Siet Guill.**  
**to Free or enfranchise, W't sijn eygendom stellen, verstellen, verkoopen, oock uyt laten ofte vrysetten.**  
**Freed, Vry geset, ofte vry gemaectt.**  
**to make free together, T'samen vry maken, ofte met malkander vry worden.**  
**a free denison, Een vry burger ofte poorter.**  
**Free, Milde, vry.**

Free

## FRE.

Free borne, *Vry geboren.*  
 Freedom and libertie, *Vrydom ende liberteyt.*  
 Freely bestowed, *Middelick ofte vryelick gegeven.*  
 Freely, *Vryelick, middelick.*  
 Freenesse in giving, *Vryheyt ofte mildicheyt in het geven.*  
 a Freckle in the face, *Een sproete in 't aengesicht.*  
 full of freckles, *Vol van sproeten.*  
 to speake French, *Fransch spreken.*  
 the French speeke, *De Fransche spraek.*  
 a French man, *Een Franschman.*  
 a French woman, *Een Fransche vrouwe.*  
 a French hood, *Een hoedt als de Fransche vrouwen dragen.*  
 the French poxe, *De Fransche pocken.*  
 to make his Friend, *Yemandt tot zijn vriendt maken, ofte eendracht maken.*  
 to endeavour to become his friend, *Trachten om zijn vriendt te worden.*  
 a Friend, *Een vriendt.*  
 a intimate friend, *Een innerlick vriendt.*  
 a new friend, *Een nieuw vriendt.*  
 an old friend, *Een oudt vriendt.*  
 a fellow friend, *Een mede-vriendt.*  
 a sure friend, *Een vast ofte seker vriendt.*  
 a false friend, *Een valsche vriendt ofte een valsche broeder.*  
 a friend at neede, *Een vriendt in der noods.*  
 Friendlesse, *Vriendeloos.*  
 Friendly, *Vriendelick.*  
 Friendliness or friendship, *Vriendelichheyt ofte vriendschap.*  
 to knit in friendship, *Hem in vriendschap vast maken ofte verbinden.*  
 joynd in friendship, *In vriendschap gevoeght.*  
 entred into friendship, *In vriendschap getreden.*  
 the Frensie, *Een rasende sieckte, ofte een raserij.*  
 Frenticke, *Siet Franticke.*  
 to Frequent, *Besoecken, ofte hanteren.*  
 Frequented, *Besocht, ofte gehanteert.*  
 a place much frequented, *Een plaetse die van vele menschen besocht wordt, ende daer vele lieden verkeerren.*  
 a house much frequented, *Een huys daer veel volcks verkeert.*  
 Frequence of people, *Een menigheyt ofte grooten hoop volcks.*

## FRE

## FRI.

Frequentation, *Besoeckinge, hanteringe.*  
 Frequent, *Geduerigh, veelderhande.*  
 Frequently, *Dickwils ofte menighwerven.*  
 to Freese, *Vriesen.*  
 Frosen, *Gevrosen, ofte bevrozen.*  
 to be frosen, *Gevrosen, ofte bevrozen zijn.*  
 it is frosen, *Ides is gevrosen, ofte bevrozen.*  
 Frosen water, *Bevrozen water.*  
 Frosen round about, *Rondom bevrozen.*  
 Frost, *Vrost.*  
 Frostie weather, *Vrostigh ofte vriesende weder.*  
 a Freezing, *Een vriesinge.*  
 to be Fresh and lustie, *Groeyen, sterk ende frisch zijn.*  
 to waxe fresh, *Frisch ende lustigh worden.*  
 Fresh and lustie, *Frisch ende lustigh.*  
 to make Fresh, *Versch maken.*  
 Fresh and new, *Versch ende nieuw.*  
 a fresh water souldier, *Een jongh ofte onervaren krijghs-man te water.*  
 Fresh and unsalted, *Versch ende ongefouten.*  
 Fresh cheese, *Versche kaas.*  
 a fresh, *Op nieuws, wederom.*  
 Freshly, *Verschelick, nieuwelick.*  
 to Fret, *Ruysschen, knorren, ofte met den tanden knerssen van gramschap.*  
 Fretted, *Geruyst, geknort, ofte verstoort.*  
 a fretting, *Een ruysschinghe, knorringhe, ofte verflooringe.*  
 to Fret or rub, *Wrijven, krauwen.* Siet Rub.  
 Friday, *Siet Day.*  
 a Frier, *Een Monick.*  
 Frierie, *Fraterniteyt ofte Broederschap.*  
 Friers Minors, *Monicken van de Minder-broeders Orden.*  
 a Frier Augustine, *Een Augustiner Monick.*  
 Friers of these Orders, *Monicken van dese Ordens, als, Predick-heeren. Carmeliten, Capucijnen, Mendicanten ofte Bedel-Monicken, ende van Sinte Franciscus Orden.*  
 to Fry, *Frijten, fricasseren, rooften.*  
 Fryed, *Gefrjyt, gefricassert, gerooft.*  
 a frying, *Een frijinge, fricasseringe, ofte roofstinge.*  
 Fryed meat, *Gefrjyde spys.*  
 a Frying pan, *Siet Pan.*  
 a Frieze, *Een winter-kleedt ofte vries.*  
 to Frieze, *Friseren.*  
 Friezed, *Gefrisert.*

## FRI

## FRO.

Frieded on both sides, *Aen beyde zijde gefriseert.*  
 Frighted, *Verschrickt.*  
 a Fringe, *Een franie, boords ofte soom.*  
 Fringed, *Gefranijt, ofte geboords.*  
 layd with fringe, *Met franien geboords ofte ge-soomt.*  
 that weareth fringe, *Die franien draecht.*  
 to Frisic, *Krollen ofte krullen.*  
 Frisled, *Gekrolt.*  
 a Frising, *Een krollinge.*  
 Frisled hayre, *Gekrolt hayr.*  
 a Frising yron, *Een krol yser, ofte krol-priem.*  
*Siet Crispe.*  
 a Fritter, or froise, *Een struyf ofte pannekoek.*  
 Frivolous, *Onnut.*  
 Frivolously, *Onnuttelick van geender waerde.*  
 Fro, or from, *Van.*  
 From with in, *Van binnen.*  
 From with out, or abroad, *Van buyten.*  
 From ones childhood, *Van kindis been af.*  
 From above, *Van boven.*  
 From under, *Van onder.*  
 From that day forward, *Van dien dagh voorwaerts.*  
 From hense forward, *Van nu voortaan.*  
 From thence, *Van daer, ofte van dier zijden.*  
 From thence forth, *Daer na, ofte voortaan.*  
 From whence, *Van waer.*  
 From what place soever, *Van wat plaetse het zy.*  
 From doore to doore, *Van deur tot deur.*  
 From man to man, *Van man tot man.*  
 From countrie to countrie, *Van lands tot land.*  
 From one place to another, *Van de eene plaetse tot de ander.*  
 From one to an other, *Van den eenen tot den anderen.*  
 From earth to heaven, *Van der aerden tot den Hemel toe.*  
 From some place, *Van sommige plaetsen.*  
 From, *Van.* *Siet Fro,*  
 a Frocke gowne, *Een korten rock.*  
 a Frogg, *Een vorsch ofte kick-vorsch.*  
 a litle Frogg, *Een vorschken.*  
 a greene Frogg, *Een groene kick-vorsch, ofte loof vorsch.*  
 croaking Froggs, *Quaeckende vorschten.*  
 a Froise, *Een panne-koek.*

## FRO

## FRV.

to become frolicke, *Vrolick geworden.*  
 Frolick or joviall, *Vrolick.*  
 Frolickly or merrily, *Vrolicklick ofte met vrolickheyt.*  
 the Front or forehead, *Het voor-hoofd.*  
 the Front of an army, *Het front ofte het voorste van een leger.*  
 the fore Front of a house, *De voor-gevel van een huys.*  
 the Front of a countrie, *De pale ofte frontier van een landtschap.*  
 the Frontlet, *Het bandeken daer men het hoofd mede bindt.*  
 the Front-spice of any thing, *Het voorste van eenigh dingh.*  
 Froth, *Schuym.* *Siet Fome.*  
 Frothie, *Schuymachtigh.*  
 a Frowne, *Siet a Wrinkle.*  
 Frowardnesse, *Gemelickbeydt, ofte moeydelickbeydt.*  
 Froward, *Gemelick ofte moeyelick.*  
 some what Froward, *Wat gemelick ofte moeyelick.*  
 Frowardly, *Gemelickbeydt, ofte moeyelickbeydt.*  
 to Frowne, *Het voorhoofd ofte het gesicht rompen yemandt smadelick aensien.*  
 a Frowning countenance, *Een rompeligh ofte een smadelick gelaet ofte schimpigh gesicht.*  
 a Frowning, *Een rompeling ofte fonsinge van het gesicht.*  
 Frowningly, *Versmadelick ofte verachtelick, als men het aensicht rompelt met versmaesbeydt.*  
 to Fruetifie, *Siet Fruit.*  
 Frugalitie, *Soberbeydt ofte matigbeydt in het leven.*  
 Frugall, *Matigh ende sober.*  
 to live Frugall and thristie, *Matigh ende spaersaemleven.*  
 Fruitfulnessse, *Vruchtbaerbeydt.*  
 the Fruith of generation, *De vrucht ofte dracht van generatie ofte voort-teeling.*  
 all kind of Fruit, *Alderley aert van vruchten.*  
 bearing Fruit, *Vrucht-dragende.*  
 Fruitfull trees, *Vrucht-dragende boomen.*  
 this herbe beareth Fruit, *Dit kruyd draeght vrucht, ofte brenght vruchten voort.*  
 Fruitfull, *Vruchtbaer.*

a Fruit-

- a Fruiter, Een fruyt verkooper.  
 a Fruittresse, Een fruyt verkoopster.  
 a Fruit market, Een fruyt-marckt.  
 Fruit time, Fruyt-tijdt.  
 to Fructifie, Fruyt voort brengen.  
 to make Fruitfull or tirill, Vruchibaer maken.  
 more Fruitfull, Meer vruchibaer.  
 Fruitfully, Vruchibaerlick.  
 Frumentie, Postagie van tarwen meel gemaect.  
 to Frumpe or mock, Schimpen ofte spotten.  
 a Frumpe, Een schimp ofte spot.  
 a Frumper, Een schimper ofte sposter.  
 a Frumping, Een beschimpinge ofte bespottinge.  
 Frumpingly, Beschimpelick ofte bespottelick.  
 to Frustrate, Frustreren, bedriegen ofte benemen.  
 Frustrated, Gefrustreert, gefraudeert, bedrogen ofte benomen.  
 Frustrated of his purpose, Van sijn voornemen gefrustreert.  
 Frustration, Frustratie, bedrieginghe ofte beneminge.  
 a Fry, Een hoop van kleyne vischkens.

## F before V.

- A** Fugative, Een vluchtige ofte fugatijf.  
 to be Full, Vol ofte zadt.  
 to be made Full, Vol ofte zadt gemaect zijn.  
 Fullnesse or filling, Volheydt, vullinge ofte satigheydt.  
 Full, Vol.  
 Fullled, Gevolt.  
 Full fed, Vol ofte zadt.  
 Full and perfect, Vol ende volmaecte.  
 half Full, Half vol.  
 Fully, Ten vollen ofte geheelick.  
 to Full cloth, Vollen, als lakenen vollen ofte vullen.  
 a Fuller, Een volder.  
 a Fulling of cloth, Een volder van laken.  
 a Fullers combe, Een volders kam.  
 a Fullers card, Een volders kaart.  
 a Fullers art, Een volders konst.  
 Fullerie, Volderye.  
 to Fulfill, accomplish or performe, Vervullen ofte volbrengen.  
 Fulfilled, Vervult ofte volbracht.  
 a Fulfilling, Een vervullinge ofte volbrenginge.  
 Fullsome, Walghachtigh ofte dat doet walgen.

- to Fume, Sich belghen, gram worden, ofte met gramschap ontfeken.  
 a Fume or a breath rising up, Een op-ghebeven damp ofte roock.  
 a Fumigation, Siet a Perfume.  
 the Fundament, Het fundament.  
 the falling downe of the Fundament, De nederfackinge van het fundament.  
 a Function, Een officie, bedieninge ofte bevel.  
 Fundamentall, Grondelick ofte fundamenteel.  
 a Fundling, Een vondeling.  
 a Funerall, Een uyvaert van een lijck.  
 to celebrate a Funerall, Een uyvaert houden.  
 a Funerall traine, Een sleep van een lijck.  
 Funerall obsequies, Den dienst van een uyvaert.  
 Funerall ceremonies, Ceremonien van een uyvaert.  
 belonging to the Funerals, Beboorende tot een uyvaert.  
 to Furbush, Yet oudts op-halen, op-boetsen, vernieuwen ofte vermaken.  
 Furbushed, Op-gehaelt, op-geboest, vernieuwt.  
 a Furbushing, Een op-halinghe van oude dingen.  
 a Furbusher, Een op-haelder, lapper, ofte een brodder.  
 to Furr gownes, Rocken met bont voeren.  
 Furred, Met vellen ofte bont gevoert.  
 Furre, Voeri, ge, pesterie.  
 a Furrier, Een pester ofte bont-wercker.  
 to be Furious, Wisinnigh, dol ofte furien zijn.  
 Furie, Wisinnigheydt, dolheydt ofte raserye.  
 Furious, Wisinnigh ofte vol rasernie.  
 Furioufly, Wisinnelick, met dolheydt ofte rasernye.  
 a Furlong, Een stadie, ofte de mate van hondert ende vijff-en-twintigh schreden.  
 to make a Furnace, Een oven ofte fourneys maken.  
 a Furnace, Een gloeyenden oven ofte fourneys.  
 a potters Furnace, Een pot-backers fourneys.  
 to Furnish, Geven, fourneren ofte toeschicken.  
 Furnished, Gegeven, gefourneert ofte toegeschickt.  
 a Furnishing, Een gevinge, fourneringe ofte toeschickinge.  
 to make Furrowes, Met voren enen, ofte voren maken.

a Fur-

a Furrow, Een acker-voren die van de ploegh gemaeckt words.  
 feild Furrowes, Veldt ofte acker-voren.  
 great Furrowes for water, Groote acker-voren om het water te ontfangen.  
 small Furrowes, Smalle acker-voren.  
 long Furrowes, Lange acker-voren.  
 water Furrowes, Water-voren.  
 Furrow by furrow, Voren by voren.  
 to Further, Vervoorderen.  
 Furtherance, Vervoorderinge.  
 a Furtherer, Een vervoorderer.  
 Further, Siet Farther.  
 Furthermore, Daer-en-boven.  
 al the Furthest, De aldervoorste.  
 Fustian, Fusteyn.  
 coloured or dyed Fustian, Gecoleurd, ofte ge-verwt fusteyn.  
 Future, Toekomende.

## G before A.

**G** Abbell, Tol, ofte weegh geldt.  
 Gable, Siet Gable.  
 Gabblings, Beuselingen, ofte leugenen.  
 so Gad up and downe, Herwaerts ende derwaerts loopen ofte lanterfanten.  
 a Gadder abroad, Een herwaerts ende derwaerts looper, ofte een lanterfanter.  
 a Gadding gossip, Een lanterfanter, ofte een commère.  
 a Gadding, Een lanterfanginghe, ofte loopinghe herwaerts ende derwaerts.  
 a Gad of steele, Een klompe staels.  
 a Gage, Een pandt.  
 to Gag, Verslicken, verworgen ofte versmachten.  
 Gagged, Verslickt, verworcht ofte versmacht.  
 to Gagle like a goose, Kacckelen als een Gans.  
 to make Gay or gallant, Vercieren, ofte fracy maken.  
 to be gay, Cierlick, fracy, ofte net zijn.  
 to Gaine, Winnen, ofte winste doen.  
 Gained, Gewonnen.  
 Gaîne, Winste ofte winninge.  
 an dishonest gaîne, Een oncerlick winste.  
 great gaîne, Groote winste, ofte winninge.  
 litle gaîne, Kleyne winste, ofte winninge.

Gainefull, Volgewins, ofte dat groote winste by-brenght.  
 very gainefully, Seer winstelick ofte profijtelick.  
 to Gainefay, or resist with wordes, Tegen-seghen, ofte met woorden wederstaen. Siet to Deny.  
 to gainefay stoutly, Stoutlick tegen-seggen.  
 to be gainefaid, Tegen-gesproken zijn.  
 Gainefaid, Tegen-gesproken.  
 a Gainefaid, Een wederstandt.  
 a Gale, or blast of winde, Een blafinge ofte verkoelinghe van den windt.  
 Galard, Siet Lustie.  
 the Gall, De galle.  
 the flowing of the gall, De vloeyinghe van de galle.  
 as bitter as gall, Alsoo bitter als gal.  
 a Gall-nut, Een gal-note.  
 a Gallamalfrie, Een pos-paftey, ofte gekaps ende gescherft moes.  
 a maker of a gallamalfrie, Een maker van pos-paftey.  
 Gallant, or gay, Fracy, kostelick, net ofte polij.  
 nothing gallant, or gay, Niet fracy, kostelick, ofte moy.  
 Gallantly, Fracykens, ofte moykens.  
 Gallantness, or gayness, Fracybeydt, kostelickheydt, polijtheyt ofte moybeyt.  
 a Gallarie, Een gaelderye, ofte een overdeckte wandel-plaets.  
 a Gallarie to walcke in, Een gaelderye om in te wandelen.  
 a Gallarie to walke in with out the house, Een gaelderye met een oversprongh buyten den buyse.  
 a Gally, Een Galeye.  
 a Gally with foure, ten, or twentie oares, Een galey met vier, thien, ofte swintigh riemen.  
 a great Gally with fiftie oares and brasse ordinance, Een groote galey met vijftigh riemen ende metale stucken.  
 to sett upon a Gally, Op een galey setten.  
 a Gally slave, Een slave van de galey.  
 Gally knaves, Galey-boeven.  
 a Gallon, Een kanne van twee sloopen.  
 to Gallop, Galopperen, ofte snel loopen met een paert.  
 a Gallop, Een gallop, ofte snelle loop.

a Gal-

## G A L

## G A M.

- a Galloping horſe, Een galopperende ofſie ſnel-  
lopende paerds.  
a Gallous or gibbet, Een galge, ofſie een halve  
galge.  
to bring one to the gallous, Een ter galge bren-  
gen ofſie leyden.  
the gallous take you, Gaet an de galge.  
to hange upon the gallous, Aan de galge han-  
gen.  
hanged upon a gallous or gilbet, Opgehangen  
aan een galge.  
Gambals, Springende ſpelen, ofſie baſementen.  
a Gamboling, Een opspringinge.  
a Gamboling or a prancing horſe, Een opspring-  
gende ofſie ſtoutelick gaende paerds.  
Games, or paſtime, Spelen, ofſie gemeyne ſpelen  
tot recreatie ofſie tijds kortinge.  
dice or kard gaming, Kaert-ſpel, ofſie dobbelſteen  
ſpel.  
Games, Spelen.  
a Gamſter, Een ſpeelder, ofſie twyſſcher.  
a logging gamſter, Een wyſtrijckende ſpeelder.  
full of Gaming and paſtime, Vol ſpels ende tijt-  
verdrif.  
a Gammon of bacon, Een ſpekige beſte ofſie  
hamme.  
a Gander, Een Gans.  
a litle gander, Een kleyne Gans, ofſie Gansken.  
a Gangrene, Een kancker, ofſie vleeſch dat ver-  
ſorven ofſie verrot is door verſweeringe ofſie vye-  
righyds.  
a Gantlet, Een yſere hantſchoen. Siet Gauntlet.  
a Gaole, or jayle, Een gevangeniſſe, ofſie kercker.  
a Galouw, Een ſtock bewaerder.  
to Gape, yaune, or gaſpe, Gapen, geeuwen, van  
vaeck gapen.  
Gaped, Gegaept ofſie gegeeuwt.  
a Gaping, Een gapinge, ofſie geeuwinge.  
to Gipe, or open as a tree or the ground doth,  
Gapen ofſie open ſtaen ghelyck een boom ofſie de  
aerde doet.  
the Gaping of a wound, De gapinghe van een  
wonde.  
to Gape for a prey, Op een proye gapen.  
a Gaper, Een gaper ofſie gaepſtock die yverigh na  
yet ſiet.  
a woman Gaper or a gapreſſe, Een gaepſter ofſie  
gaepſtereffe.

## G A R.

- a Gap as of hedge or in a wall, Een ſcheure ofſie  
klove in een hegge ofſie wal.  
to Gar, or cauſe, Doen ofſie maken.  
to Garbage, Ingewanden uytdoen.  
the Garbage of any thing, De ingewanden van  
eenigh dingh, ofſie het ingewandt.  
a Garbe, Een ruſtigen ofſie hooſſchen gangh.  
he hath a good garbe, Hy heeft eenen goeden  
gangh.  
to Garble, or purifie as grocers doe their ſpi-  
ces, Reynigen ofſie ſuyveren als de groſſiers ha-  
re ſpecerien doen.  
Garboile, Garboelje, twiſt ofſie oneenigheyds.  
to Gard, or defend, Bewaren, beſchermen, ofſie de-  
fenderen.  
Garded or defended, Bewaert, beſchermt, ofſie  
beſchut.  
a Garder, Een bewaerder ofſie beſchermer.  
a Garding or a defending, Een bewaringe, be-  
ſcherminge ofſie beſchuttinge.  
a ſouldier of the Prince Gard, Een ſoldaat van  
des Princen garde.  
a Gard, hemme, or welt of a garment, Een-  
boordt ofſie zoom van een kleeds.  
Garded or ſeamed, Geboordt ofſie gezoomt.  
a Garden, Een boſ ofſie thuyt.  
a litle Garden, Een boſken ofſie thuytken.  
an herbe Garden, Een kruidt-boſ.  
a Garden of flowers, Een bloem-boſ ofſie thuyt.  
a garden of roſes, Een boſ van roſen.  
a ſallet garden, Een ſalact-boſ.  
a Garden of pleaſure, Een luſt-boſ.  
a Gardener, Een hovenier ofſie thuyt-man.  
to Garden, Hoven.  
a bed in the garden, Een bedde in den boſ.  
the ſkill of gardning, De konſte van hovenierin-  
ge.  
a belonging to a Garden, Een die den boſ ofſie  
thuyt toe-behoort.  
a Gard manger, Een kelder, bottelerie, mande ofſie  
te yet anders daer men ſpijs in bewaert.  
a Gargarisme, Een gorgel-water.  
to Gargle, Gorgelen in de kele ofſie gorgel.  
Gargled, Gegorgelt.  
a Gargling, Een gorgeling.  
the Gargle, or gullet of the throat, De gorgel  
van de kele.  
Garice, Grove wol.



## GAR.

to make Garlands, *Kransen van bloemen maken, ofte vlechten.*  
 to weare Garlands, *Kransen dragen.*  
 a Garland, *Een Krans.*  
 a Garland of flowers, *Een Krans van bloemen.*  
 litle Garlands, *Kranskens van bloemen.*  
 a Garland maker, *Een Krans-maker, ofte Krans-maackster.*  
 a Garland of bayes, *Een Krans van Lauwerieren.*  
 Garlicke, *Looch.*  
 a bunch of Garlickes, *Een bosch loocks.*  
 wilde or crow Garlick, *Wilde loock, ofte knof-loock.*  
 a clove of Garlick, *Een kerne van de loock.*  
 the smels of Garlick, *Hy ruyckt na loock.*  
 a Garlick-seller, *Een loock-verkooper.*  
 a Garment, *Een kleet, ofte habijt.*  
 the uppermost Garment, *Het opperste kleedt.*  
 a litle Garment, *Een kleetsjen.*  
 a mans Garment, *Een mans kleeds.*  
 a womans Garment, *Een vrouwen kleeds.*  
 a silke garment, *Een zyde kleeds.*  
 a garment of cloth of gould, *Een kleet van goudelaken.*  
 a garment of cloth of silver, *Een kleet van silver laken.*  
 a garment or robe of scarlet, *Een kleet van schaer-laken.*  
 a garment of purple, *Een purper kleedt.*  
 a thicke garment, *Een dick kleeds.*  
 a thinne garment, *Een dun kleeds.*  
 a garment furred, *Een kleeds met bont gevoert.*  
 a shepherds garment made with skins, *Een schaep-herders kleeds met pelsfen gevoert.*  
 a Garment of course cloath, *Een kleeds van groflaken.*  
 a Garment of fine and curieus cloath, *Een kleet van fijn ende curieus laken.*  
 Garments and robes, *Kledingen.*  
 costly Garments, *Kostelicke kleederen.*  
 in a Students, or a schollars Garment, *In een Students kledingge.*  
 in a souldiers Garment, *In een soldaets kledingge.*  
 a night Garment, *Een nachts-kleeds.*  
 all sorts of Garments, *Alderley soorten ofte bayen van kledingge.*

## GAR.

a Garner, *Een kooeren-solder, plaetse ofte kamer.*  
 severall places in a Garner of granarie, *Verscheyden plaetsen om verscheyden granen in te leggen.*  
 to Garnish, *Vercieren, ofte verfraeyen.*  
 Garnished, *Verciert ofte fraey gemaects.*  
 Garnished with pearles an gold, *Verciert met gouds ende peerlen.*  
 Garnished with divers colours, *Verciert ofte fraey gemaects met verscheyden colouren.*  
 Garnished with nailes and studs of gold an silver, *Verciert met goude ende silvere nagelen ofte baggen.*  
 Garnished, *Verciert.*  
 a garnisher, *Een verciender.*  
 Garnishing, *Verciersel, ofte vercieringe.*  
 a Garnishing of gates, porches and doores, *Een vercieringe van poorten ende deuren.*  
 a Garnishing of ships, *Een vercieringe van schepen.*  
 a Garret, *Een solder.*  
 to lie in Garrison, *In garnisoen liggen.*  
 to place a garrison, *Een garnisoen in een plaetse leggen.*  
 a Garrison, *Een garnisoen.*  
 a Garrison maintained at home, *Een garnisoen in sijn huys onderhouden.*  
 without Garrison or amunition, *Sonder garnisoen ofte amunisie.*  
 Garrulitie, *Gabberye ofte ydele kakelingen.*  
 to Garter up, *De kouffe-bands opbinden.*  
 a Garter, or garters, *Een kouffe-bands of kouffe-banden.*  
 the knights of the honorable order of the Garter, *De Ridder van de honorabele order van de kouffe-bands.*  
 to Gash, *Snijden.* *Sies to Cut.*  
 to give the last Gaspe, *Den lesten snick geven.*  
 a Gaspe, *Een snick ofte snack.*  
 a Gate, *Een poort.*  
 a litle Gate, *Een poortken.*  
 the jowne or citie Gates, *De stads poorten.*  
 a Gate keeper, *Een poortier ofte een poort-wahter.*  
 a posterne Gate, *Een achter-poort.*  
 to Gather, *Vergaderen ofte by een rapen.*  
 to Gather in heapes, *In hoopen vergaderen.* *Sies to Heape.*

to Ga-

## GAT

## GAV.

## GEL

## GEN.

to Gather money to pay souldiers, *Geldt vergaderen om soldaten te betalen.*  
 to Gather or levie men or souldiers, *Volck vergaderen, voets-knechten aennemen ofte oplichten.*  
 to Gather together, *Tesamen vergaderen.*  
 to Gather round together, *Rondom te samen vergaderen.*  
 to Gather goods and riches, *Goederen ende rijkdommen vergaderen.*  
 to Gather grapes or ripe fruit, *Druyven, peeren, appelen, ende kerffen, lesen ofte plucken.*  
 to Gather or assemble in one place, *In een plaetse vergaderen.*  
 to Gather an army, *Een leger vergaderen ofte oplichten.*  
 to Gather winde, *Winds vergaderen.*  
 Gathered, *Vergaderd.*  
 Gathered or plucked, *Gelesen ofte gepluckt.*  
 a Gathering, *Een vergaderinge.*  
 a Gathering of fruits, *Een vergaderinghe van vruchten.*  
 a Gathering of apples, peares, cherries, *Een pluckinghe van appelen, peeren, kerffen, &c.*  
 a plucking of grapes, *Een lesinghe van druiven.*  
 a Gathering of goods and money, *Een vergaderinge van goederen ofte geldt.*  
 the Gatherbag of a deere, *Het ingewandt van een hinde daer de jongen in leggen.*  
 a Gaud. *Siet Toy or Trifle.*  
 Gaudie. *Siet Gay.*  
 a Gauld caused by chafing, *Een druckinge ofte quetsure gecausert door wryvinge.*  
 a Gauld horse, *Een gedruckt paerd.*  
 a Gauling in a man or beast by long going, or such like, *Een druckinge, wryvinghe ofte quetsinghe aen het vel van een mensch ofte beest.*  
 a Gauntlet, *Een yseren hands-schoen,*  
 having a Gauntlet, *Hebbende een yseren hands-schoen.*  
 to Gaze. *Siet to Stare.*

G before E,

**G** Eese, *Gansen. Siet a Goose.*  
 to Geld, *Lubben.*  
 to Geld a man, *Een man lubben. Siet Eunuch.*  
 Gelded, *Gelubt.*  
 a Gelding, *Een lubbinge.*

a Gelder, *Een lubber.*  
 a Gelder of beasts, *Een lubber van beesten.*  
 a Gelding horse, *Een ruyn ofte een gelubt paerd.*  
 Gelly, *Rinsel, ofte melck-rinsel daer men kaas van maect.*  
 Gelousie or Jealousie, *Jaloursheydt, ofte jaloursie.*  
 one that is Gelous, *Een die jalours is.*  
 a Gelous man, *Een jalours man.*  
 Gelously, *Jalourselick.*  
 a Gemme, *Een kostelick ofte edel gesteente.*  
 Gemow. *Siet Ring.*  
 to Gender, *Voort-brengen, voor-seelen ofte genereren.*  
 Gendered or begotten, *Voortgebracht ofte gegeneert.*  
 an engenderer or a begetter, *Een natuerlick voorbrenger ofte genereerder.*  
 a Genealogie, *Een vertellinghe van den oorspronck der geboorte, ofte van de ouders eerste gheslachten.*  
 Generative, *Dat doet voortbrengen ofte genereren.*  
 Generalitie, or universalitie, *Algemeynheydt ofte generaliteyt.*  
 Generall or universall, *Algemeyn ofte generael.*  
 a Generall counsell, *Een generael concilie, Siet Councell.*  
 the Generall of an army, *Een Generael ofte een veldt-oversten van een leger.*  
 Generally to all, *In het generael, ofte in het gemeyn.*  
 Generally or universally, *Generalick ofte algemeen.*  
 Generated, *Gegeneert, voort-geteelt ofte ghewonnen.*  
 to doe the act of Generation, *De daet van genereringe doen.*  
 Generation, *Genereringe, voort-brenginge ofte winninge.*  
 a Generation, or lineage, *Een slam, af-komste ofte geslachte.*  
 the seed of Generation, *Het zaed der genereringe.*  
 an aptnesse to Generation in man or beast, *Een bequaemheyt tot genereringe, ofte voort-seelinghe in man ofte beest.*  
 losse of Generation, *Verlies van genereringe.*  
 the hu-

# GEN.

the humour Generative, *De vochtigheyt die genereren doet.*  
 Generous, *Doorluchtigh, Edel, van een Edelen ofte groeten Stamme.*  
 Generositie, *Doorluchtigheyt, Edelheyt, Edel-dom, manlickheyt, ofte van edelen-aert.*  
 Genelis, *Generatie.*  
 a Genit, *Een Spantich paardt.*  
 the Genitals, *or privie members. De schamel-heyt, ofte schamelheden des menschen.*  
 a Genitall, *Een mannelick lidt.*  
 the Genitor, *Die genereert, ofte een genereerder.*  
 a Genitrix, *Een moeder.*  
 Geniture, *Onsfanginge van zaed.*  
 Gentilitie, *Maeghichap, stam, ofte edelheyt.*  
 there was noe Gentility in him, *Daer en was geen Edelheyt in hem.*  
 a Gentile, *Een Heyden.*  
 to make Gentle, or tame, *Temmen ofte tam maken.*  
 to waxe Gentle or milde, *Soet ende vriendelick worden, ofte tam worden.*  
 to waxe Gentle and mercifull, *Sacht ende barmhertigh worden.*  
 made Gentle or tame, *Soet, sachtmoedigh ofte tam gemaect.*  
 Gentle and courteous, *Vriendelick ende beleef-dick.*  
 Gentle and tame, *Sacht, ende tam.*  
 Gentle entertainment, *Vriendelick tractement.*  
 Gentle speech, *Vriendelicke spraecke.*  
 Gentleness, *Sachtmoedighheyt, soetighheyt, goeds-heyt, ofte tammighheyt.*  
 Gentleness in hearing, *Sachtmoedighheyt ofte beleefheyt in het gehoor.*  
 Gentleness in sufferance, *Sachtmoedighheyt in het lyden.*  
 Gentle, *Vredelick, vriendelick, ofte sachtmoede-lick.*  
 a Gentleman, *Een Edel-man.*  
 an upstart Gentleman, *Een nieuw Edel-man die eerst edel gemaect is.*  
 a Gentle woman, *Een Edle Iof-vrouw.*  
 Gentleman like, *Op sijn Edel-mans, ofte by draeghe hem als een Edel man.*  
 Genuine, *Natuurlick aangeboren.*  
 a Geographer, *Een werelt-beschryver.*  
 Geographie, *Beschrijvinge van het aerdrick.*

# GES GET.

Geometrie, *Landt-metinge, ofte de konste van landt te meten.*  
 a Geometrician, *Een Landmeter, ofte een die op landt-metinge studeert.*  
 feates of Geometrie, *Daden van landt-meterie, om te weten de situatie ofte metinghe van eenige plaetsen ofte lantschap.*  
 a Geomen, *Een Hoogh-duysch man.*  
 a Geere, *Een schempich lachen.*  
 to Geere, *Schempen, uyt-lachen.*  
 Geered, *Ge chempt, uytgelacht.*  
 to Gesse, *Giffen, ofte giffinghe maken. Siet to Conjecture.*  
 Giffed, *Gegift.*  
 as I Giffed, *Gelyckermits als ick gegift hebbe.*  
 a Gesser, *Een giffer.*  
 a Gessing or a conjecturing, *Een giffinghe ofte ra-dinghe.*  
 a Gessing of things to come, *Een giffinghe van toekomende dingen.*  
 bookes of Gessing, *Boecken van giffinghe.*  
 to Gest, *locken. Siet to Jest.*  
 to Gesture, or make gestures, *Gelaet voor-stel-len, waer door men te kennen geeft de begeerten die men heeft.*  
 to make much Gestures, *Boosten ende kluchien bedriegen, ofte guychel-spel spelen.*  
 full of Gestures, *Vol van boosten en guychelerye.*  
 a Gesture, *Eengelaet.*  
 the Gesture, or behaviour of the bodies, *Het gelaet ofte de gedraeghsaemheyt des lichaems.*  
 a comely Gesture, *Een betamelick ofte fraey ge-lact.*  
 a Gesture with the hands, *Een konste ofte be-hendigheyt met de handen om yet te doen.*  
 Gests, *Hooge daden ofte edele seyten van Konin-gen ofte Princen.*  
 to Get, *Krijgen, ofte verkrijgen.*  
 to Get honour, *Eere verkrijgen, ofte eere behalen.*  
 to Get riches, *Rijkdom verkrijgen.*  
 to Get by labour and paines, *Met arbeys ende moeyte krijgen.*  
 to Get by flatterie, *Met flatterye krijgen.*  
 to Get by dissimulation or hipocrisie, *Met ge-revensheyt krijgen.*  
 to Get by force, *Met geweld krijgen.*  
 to Get children, *Kinderen krijgen.*  
 to Get a child, *Een kindt krijgen.*

Got

## GIA

## GIF.

Got or gotten, *Gekregen*.  
 Gotten by labour, *Met arbeyt gekregen*.  
 Gotten by flatterie, *Met geveynstheyt gekregen*.  
 Gotten by force, *Met geweld gekregen*.  
 Gotten from our enemies, *Van onse vyanden gekregen*.  
 Got a wound, *Een wonde gekregen*.  
 a Getter, *Een verkrijger, ofte krijger*.  
 a Getting, *Een verkrijginge, ofte krijginge*.  
 to Geve, *Siet to Give*.  
 Gewgones, *Siet Trifles*.  
 Ghost, *Geest*.

## G before I.

**A** Giant, *Een Reuse*.  
 a litle Giant, *Een kleyne Rew*.  
 a shee Giant or a giantesse, *Een Reusinne*.  
 of, or belonging to a Giant, *Van, ofte een Reuse toebehoorende*.  
 a Gibbet, *Een halve galge*.  
 a Gibe, *Een spot ofte schimp*.  
 a Giber, *Een spot-vogel*.  
 Giblets, *Kroos. Siet Goofe*.  
 a Giddinelle or a dizinelle of the head, *Een draeyinge ofte swijminge van het hoofs*.  
 Giddie, *Draeyachtigh ofte swijmigh*.  
 to bestow a gift upon one, *Schencken, begiften, ofte tot een gifte geven*.  
 to give a newyears Gift, *Een nieuw-jaers gifte schencken*.  
 a Gift or present, *Een gifte, gave ofte present*.  
 a Gift or a reward, *Een gifte, loon ofte vergeldinge*.  
 a small Gift, *Een kleyne gift*.  
 a Gift bestowed on a Friend, *Een gift aen een vriend geschoncken*.  
 Gifts and bribes corrupt, *Giften ende gaven corrumperen*.  
 full or Gifts, *Vol giften ende gaven*.  
 a Gigge, or a top, *Een top ofte nonne daer de kinderen mede spelen*.  
 a Gigglet or a gigge, *Siet a Wanton*.  
 a Gigot, *Een stuck schapen vleesch gebaekt met soetigheyt*.  
 to Gild, *Vergulden*.  
 to be gilded, *Vergult zijn*.  
 Gilded, or gilt, *Vergult*.  
 silver Gilt, *Silver vergult*.

## GIL

## GIR:

a Gilder, *Een vergulder*.  
 a Gilding, *Een verguldinge*.  
 a Gild, *Een gilde ofte socijscheyt*.  
 Gile or guile, *Bedrog*. (schen.  
 Gills of fishes, *Het gehoor ofte ooren van de vis*.  
 a clove Gilliflower, *Een giroffel-nagel*.  
 Giltie, *Schuldigh, ofte misdadigh*.  
 to know him-telfe Giltie, *Hem-selven schuldigh bekenen*.  
 found Giltie, *Schuldigh bevonden*.  
 Giltinelle, *Schult, schuldighheyt, ofte misdadigheyt*.  
 Giltlesse, *Schuldeloos, ofte onnoosel*.  
 I am giltlesse thereof, *ick ben daer onnoosel in, ofte ick en hebbe daer geen schult in*.  
 to acknowledge his Gilt, *Sijn schult bekenen, leet-wesen daer over hebben*.  
 Giltlesnesse, *Onnooselheyt, onschuldighheyt, ofte sonder faute*.  
 a Gimlet, or a pearcer to boore withall, *Een boor, ofte boor-yser*.  
 a litle pearcer or Gimlet, *Een kleyne boor ofte boor-yserken*.  
 Ginger, *Gingeber*.  
 a Ginne or a grinne, *Een strick om de vogelen te vangen aen de voeten*.  
 a litle Ginne or grinne, *Een kleyne strick*.  
 a Ginnie orturckje hen, *Een ginnye ofte turck-boen*.  
 Ginnies, *Africanse boenderen*.  
 Ginnie pepper, *Ginney-peper*.  
 a Gipsie, *Een heyden ofte een lant-looper die goet geluck willen seggen*.  
 to Gird, *Omgorden, omcingelen, ofte omringen*.  
 Girded, *Omgordt, omcingelt, ofte omringht*.  
 to Gird hard, *Hardt omcingelen*.  
 to Gird loose, *Los omcingelen, ofte omgorden*.  
 a Gird, *Een cingel*.  
 Girds for a horse, *Cingelen voor een paert*.  
 Gird about, *Rondom omcingelt*.  
 a Girding, *Een omcingeling, ofte omgordinge*.  
 a Girdle, *Een gordel ofte riem*.  
 a Girdler, or a Girdlemaker, *Een gordel ofte riem-maker*.  
 a sword Girdle or a belt, *Een draegh-bant*.  
 a litle Girdle, *Een gordelken ofte riemken*.  
 to Gire, *Siet to Laugh*.  
 to Girke, *Geeffelen*.

a Girke.

- a Girke or a yerke with a rod or a whip, Een  
slagh ofte geesselinghe met een roede ofte sweep.  
a Girker or yerker, Een geesselaer, slager ofte  
sweeper.  
a Girle or a wench, Een meysken ofte dochter-  
ken. Siet Damosell.  
a litle Girle, Een kleyn meysken.  
a Girle that attendeth upon her mistresse, Een  
dienst-maghdcken die op hare vrouwe past.  
a waiting Girle, Een dienst-maeghdecken.  
a wanton Girle, Een broods-droncken meysken.  
to Girne. Siet Grin.  
a Girth or Girths, Een cingel ofte cingelen.  
to play on the Gitterne, Op een cyterken spelen.  
a Gitterne, Een cyterken ofte snaerken.  
Gives. Siet Feters.  
to Give, Geven.  
to Give credit, Geloof geven.  
to Give abundantly, Overvloedelicken geven.  
to Give answere, Antwoords geven.  
to Give in marriage, Ten houwelick geven.  
to Give the hand, De bandt geven.  
to Give cause, Oorsake geven.  
to Give and bestowe, Geven ende schencken.  
to Give and assigne, Geven ende assigneren.  
to Give liberally, Mildtdadelick geven.  
to Give up or over, Op ofte overgeven.  
to Give againe, Wederom geven.  
to Give back, Te rugge ofte weder geven.  
to Give together, Te samen geven.  
to Give eare, Aenhooren, ofte luysteren.  
to be given to, or addicted, Hem tot yet begeven.  
Given, Gegeven.  
a Giver, Een gever.  
a Giveresse, Een geveresse ofte geestster.  
a Giving, Een gevinge.  
a Giving up or yeelding, Een overgevinge.

## G before L.

- T**o be Glad, Blijde zijn.  
to make Glad, Blijde maken ofte verblijden.  
to be Glad in ones behalfe, Blyde zijn van we-  
gen yemandts geluck.  
to be very Glad, Seer verblijdt, ofte seer blijde  
zijn.  
Glad spirited, Bly-geestigh.  
a Glad countenance, Een blygelaet,

- that maketh Glad, Dat blijde maect.  
Glad tidings, Blyde tijdingen, ofte Euangelium.  
Gladly, Blijdelick.  
Gladnesse of heart, Bly-bertigh.  
Gladnesse, Blijdigheyt, ofte blychap.  
a Glave, or a laveling, Een pijl, ofte jave-  
lijn.  
to Glasse, or glaze, Glas maken.  
a Glasse, Een glas.  
Glasse worke, Glase-werck.  
a drinking glasse, Een drinck-glas.  
a wine-glasse, Een wijn-glas ofte roomer.  
a beare Glasse, Een beer-glas.  
a Glasse-windowe, Een venster-glas.  
Glasse, or of glasse, Glas, ofte van glas.  
a looking-glasse, Een spiegel.  
to Glaunce or skip over, Overspringen.  
a Glauncing or skiping over, Een oversprin-  
ginge.  
to Glaunce, or slide by, Voor-by vlieten, ofte  
passeren.  
a Glauncing in talke, Een uysloopinghe in sprake.  
a Glauncing eye, Een uyspringende oogh.  
to Gleane or lease corne, Keoren lesen, de aye-  
ren op het landt vergaderen ofte op-rapen.  
a Gleaner of corne, Een keoren-leser.  
a Gleaning of corne, Een buffel aeyeren die men  
na de macyers vergadert.  
a Gleaning of grapes, Een lesinge ofte pluckin-  
ge van druiven.  
Glee, Verbeuginge, ofte blyschap.  
to Glide, Glijden.  
Gliding, Glijdende.  
to Glide forward, Voorwaerts glijden.  
to Glid; looke awry, sidewaies, or asquint,  
Scheel, ofte van ter zijden sien.  
a Glimmering of the Sunne or any other  
light, Een blinckinge van de Sonne, ofte eenich  
ander licht, een sebmeringe.  
the first Glimse of the Sunne, Het eerste ghe-  
blinck ofte glants van de Sonne.  
to Glister. Siet to shine.  
a Glistering of the Sunne, Een glinsteringe van  
de Sonne.  
Glisteringly, Glinsterende, ofte glinsterlick.  
a Glister, Een clisterie ofte een purgatie van ach-  
teren.  
to give a Glister, Een clisterie setten.

a Galt

## GLO.

- a Glister-pipe, Een clistery-pijpe, ofte spuyte.  
 to Glitter, Blinken, ofte schynen.  
 a Glitter in gold, In gouds blinken.  
 a Globe, Een globe ofte klood.  
 a litle Globe, Een kleyne globe ofte klood.  
 a Globerd or a glow-worme. Siet Worme.  
 Gloomienesse, Duysterheyt.  
 to Glorie, vaunt or bragg, Gloriëren, roemen, bragteren. Siet to Vaunt.  
 Glorie, Glorie, lof ende eere die men hieft van wel te doen.  
 a Glorying, Een gloriëring, een beroeminghe.  
 a shewing forth of vaine glorie, Een beroeminghe van ydelen roem.  
 he that glorieth, Die hem beroemt ofte gloriem n.  
 to glorie, Gloriëren, hem beroemen.  
 Glorious or bragging, Gloriem, beroemende.  
 a vaine glorious man, Een ydel gloriem mensch, ofte een beroemigh ende boeghmoedigh mensch.  
 Glorious or bragging words, Gloriuse ofte beroemende woorden.  
 Glorious or excellent, Gloriem ofte heerlick.  
 Gloriously, Glorieuſelick, met glorie.  
 to Glorifie or magnifie, Verheerlijcken ofte groot maken.  
 Glorified or magnified, Verheerlijcks ofte groot gemaect.  
 Glorification, Verheerlijkinge.  
 a Glorifying, Een heerlick-makinge.  
 to Gloſe. Siet to Lie.  
 to Gloſe, collogue or flatter, Vleyen, pluymſtrijcken, ofte flatteren.  
 a Gloſer or a colloguer, Een pluymſtrijcker ofte vleyer.  
 a Gloſing or colloquing, Een pluymſtrijkinge, vleyinge ofte smeeckinge.  
 full of Gloſing, colloquing and flatterie, Vol van pluymſtrijkinge, vleyinge ofte smeeckinge.  
 to give a Gloſſe, Een uytlegginge doen op andere luyden haer ſchriſten. Siet to Expound.  
 a Gloſſe, or the expolition of a Text, Een uytlegginge ofte een verklaringe van een Text.  
 a Gloſſer, Een uytlegger ofte verklaerder.  
 a Glove, Een hantſchoen.  
 long Gloves, Lange hantſchoenen.  
 a Glover, Een hantſchoen-maker.  
 to Glow like a coale, or to be white, Gloeyen gelijk een kole, ofte wit zijn.

## GLV.

## GNA.

- to become Glowing and white, Gloeyende ende wit worden.  
 a Glowing yron or coale, Een gloeyende yſer ofte kole.  
 to Gloſe, Veynſen.  
 Gloſed, Geveynſt.  
 a Gloſing, Een veynſinge.  
 to Glue, Lymen, te ſamen voegen.  
 Glued, Gelymt.  
 Glue, Lym.  
 ſtone-glue, Steen-lym.  
 a Gluing, Een lyminge.  
 Gluiſh, Lymachtigh.  
 to Glum or frowne, Suyr ofte ſuuyr ſien.  
 to Glut, Sadt ofte vol zijn, vraten, ſlampampen, braffen, over-een.  
 Glutted, Gebrast, overladen, overgeten.  
 a Glutting, Een braſſinge ofte overladinge.  
 a Glutton or a belly God, Een braſſer, een vraet, ofte een die van ſijn buyck ſijn Godt maect.  
 to play the Glutton, Braſſen, ofte gulſiglick eem.  
 Gluttonie, Braſſerie, overdadigheyt, gulſigheyt.  
 Gluttonouſly, Gulſiglick, overdadigblack.

## G before N.

- T**O Gnarre, Knorren.  
 to Gnash as with the teeth, Kryſſelen als met den tanden, knarſſelen.  
 Gnashed, Gekryſſelt.  
 a Gnasher or grinder of his teeth, Een knarſſer ofte kryſſer van ſijne tanden.  
 a Gnashing or grinding with the teeth, Een knarſſinge ofte kryſſinge met de tanden.  
 a Gnat, Een Mugge.  
 to Gnaw or bite, Knagen ofte bijten.  
 Gnawed, Geknaeght.  
 to Gnaw off, Af-knagen.  
 a Gnawer, Een knager.  
 a Gnawing, Een knaginge.  
 a Gnawing of conſcience, Een knaginghe der conſcientie.  
 to gnible or Gnaw a litle, Een weynigh knagen ofte af-bijten.

## G before O.

- A** Goad, Een prikkel met een ſtock.  
 the prick of a goad, De ſteek van een prikkel.

## L

## a Goale

## GOA

## GOD

a Goale at the foote-hall, or running, Een loop-  
plaatse om met den voet-bal te spelen, gelyck  
men in Engeland doet, ofte een loop-baen.  
a Goast. *Siet* Ghost.  
a Goat, Een Geit.  
a kid or a litle Goat, Een Geysken.  
a wilde Goat, Een wilde Geit ofte Rhe.  
a Goat heard, or keeper of goates and kids,  
Een Geiten herder ofte hoeder.  
a heard like a goat, Een baerdt als een Geit.  
Goats haire, Geiten hayr.  
Gvateiff, Geytachtigh.  
a Gobbet, Een gesoden stuck vleesch ofte yet an-  
ders.  
a gobbet cut from something, Een stuck ofte  
bite ergens van af-gesneden.  
to cut in gobbets, In stucken ofte beten snijden.  
a litle gobbet, Een stuckken ofte een beetken.  
a Goblet, Een schaelken.  
Goblins. *Siet* Hobgoblins.  
to make a God, Een Godt ofte een afgodt maken.  
Good speed, or all haile, W'eeft gegroet.  
God, Godt.  
God the Creatour & governour of all things,  
Godt den Schepper ende regeerder aller dingen.  
God almightie, Godt almachtigh.  
God all sufficient, Godt in alles genoeghsaem.  
God keepe you, Godt behoede u, ofte Godt be-  
ware u.  
God be praised, Godt zy geloof.  
God preserve us from that, Daer behoeft ons  
Godt voor.  
God with us, or Emanuel, Godt met ons.  
the Godhead, De Godicheyt ofte Goddelickheyt.  
God graunt, Godt geve.  
God graunt that all things fals out well, Godt  
geve dat alles wel vergaen mach.  
God graunt whensoever it be, Godt geve wan-  
neer het zy.  
to call upon Godt, Godt aenroepen.  
to take his refuge to God, Tot Godt sijn toe-  
vlucht nemen.  
the false Godes, De valsche Goden.  
the Gods of the Heathen, De Goden der Hey-  
denen.  
Godlesse, Godiloos.  
Godly or Divine, Goddelick.  
very Godly, Ster Godt vruchtigh.

## GOE

the ungodly, De Godloose ofte Alisten.  
to live a Godly or a pious life, Een Godzaligh  
leven leyden.  
Godliness, Godzaligheyt ofte Godt vruchticheyt.  
a Godfather, Een Gevader, ofte Pele.  
a Godmother, Een Peetken.  
to Goe, Gaen.  
to goe quickly, Rasch gaen.  
to goe slowly, Langhsaem gaen.  
to goe a foot, on horse back, or on a waggon,  
Te voet, te paerde ofte te wagen gaen.  
to goe by boate or by shipping, Te schuyt ofte  
te schepe gaen.  
to goe apace, Rasch ofte lustigh voort-gaen.  
to goe softly, Soetjens gaen.  
to goe forward, Voortwaerts gaen.  
to goe backward, Achterwaerts ofte te rugge  
gaen.  
to goe sidewaies, Zydellinghs gaen.  
to goe up, or upward, Op-gaen, ofte opwaerts  
gaen.  
to goe above, Boven gaen.  
to goe downe, Beneden ofte nederwaerts gaen.  
to goe aside, Aen een zyde gaen.  
to goe hither and thither, Herwaerts ende der-  
waerts gaen.  
to goe away, Henen gaen.  
to goe here and there, Hier ende daer gaen.  
to goe with one, Met vemant gaen.  
to goe through fire and water, Door vyer ende  
water gaen.  
to goe in Ambassage, In Ambassade gaen.  
to goe an ambling pace, Op een pas gaen, ofte  
gelyck een Tille gaen.  
to goe a trot, Een dravende gang gaen.  
to goe a gallop, Een gallop gaen.  
to goe upon crutches, Op krucken gaen.  
to goe before, Voor gaen, ofte den wegh wylsen.  
Gone, Gegaan.  
I have Gone, Ick hebbe gegaan.  
Going, Gaende.  
a Goer, Een gaender.  
a Going, Een ganinge ofte gangh.  
the Going downe of the Sunne, De neder-  
gangh ofte nederganinge van de Sonne.  
Goe to, Wel aen.  
Gogle eyed, or he that looketh askwint, Die-  
los ende sechel fiet.

Gold,

Gold, *Goudt.*  
 beaten Gold, *Gestagen goudt.*  
 Gold-oare, *Goudt-aerde.*  
 Gold gravell, *Goudt.sandt.*  
 Gold refined, *Geuyvert goudt.*  
 pure Gold, *Suyver goudt.*  
 false Gold, *Valsch goudt.*  
 a Gold-mine, *Een goudt-mijne. Siet Mine.*  
 a Gold-veyne, *Een goudt-ader.*  
 a wodge of gold, *Een klompe goudts.*  
 Gold-foile, thinne leaves, or raies of gold,  
*Dun bleek, loof ofte bladt van goudt.*  
 litle leaves of Gold, *Kleyne goudt. bladekens.*  
 Gold-fome, *Goudt.schuym.*  
 a Gold-beater, or gold-layer, *Een goudt-sla-  
ger.*  
 a Gold-smith, *Een goudt-smit.*  
 a Gold-smiths foile, *Een goudt smits groef-yser.*  
 a Gold-smiths shop, *Een goudt-smisse, ofte een  
goudt-smits winkel.*  
 a Gold-stealer, *Een goudt-steelder ofte een goudt-  
dief.*  
 that beareth Gold, *Das goudt draecht.*  
 full of Gold, *Vol van goudt.*  
 Golden, or of gold, *Gouden, ofte van goudt.*  
 Golden lockes, *Goude locken.*  
 Golden haire, *Goudt hayr. Siet Haire.*  
 Gomer, *Een Hebreeusche mate vervatende meer  
als vier kannen.*  
 to doe Good, *Goedt doen. Siet to Profit.*  
 Good, *Goet, nuttigh ofte profijtelick.*  
 naturally good, *Natuerlick goeds.*  
 passing good, or excellent good, *Seer goet, ofte  
treffelick goet.*  
 the chiefest good, *Het opperste goet.*  
 to take it in good part, *In 's goede af nemen, ten  
besten af-nemen.*  
 to know good and evill, *Goedt ende quast weten  
ofte kennen.*  
 to hold it for good, *Dat voor goet houden.*  
 to lead a good life, *Een goet leven leyden.*  
 Good deeds, *Goede daden.*  
 one good turne requires an other, *Een goeds  
daeds vereyscht een ander.*  
 in good time, or in a good houre, *Ter goeder  
tijdt, ofte ter goeder uvre.*  
 a good conversation, *Een goede ofte eerlicke ver-  
keeringe.*

the good man of the house, *Den patroon van  
het huys-gezin.*  
 the good woman of the house, *De goede vrou-  
we van het huys-gezin.*  
 Goodnesse, *Goedtheyt, fromighet.*  
 Goodly, *Siet Gorgious or Gallant.*  
 Goodly to see to, *Harlick ofte schoon om te aen-  
sien ofte aenschouwen.*  
 Goods, or substance, *Goederen.*  
 our proper goods, *Onse eygen goederen.*  
 Goods given in marriage, *Goederen ten houwe-  
lick gegeven.*  
 Goods moveable or immoveable, *Roerlicke  
ofte onroerlicke goederen.*  
 Goods immoveable, *Vaste goederen ofte besittin-  
gen.*  
 Goods moveable, *Beeften, vee, ofte andere goede-  
ren die roerlick zijn.*  
 Gods coming by inheritance, *Goederen yemants  
toekomende door ervenisse.*  
 Goods decayed, *Verquiste goederen.*  
 Goome, *Tandt-vleesch.*  
 a litle Goome, *Een kleyn tandt-vleesch.*  
 a Goose, *Een Gans.*  
 a stubble Goose, *Een stoppel-gans.*  
 a Goosling, or a greene Goole, *Een Gansken,  
ofte een jonge vette Gans.*  
 Goose giblets, *Ganssen kroos.*  
 to cry like a Goose, *Gaggelen als een Gans.*  
 the crying of Geese, *De gaggelinge der Gansen.*  
 a Goose-pen wherein Geese are fatted, *Een  
Ganse-koy om de Gansen daer in vet te maken.*  
 Goose-berries, *Doorne-beyen.*  
 a Gord of water which cometh by raine, *Een  
vergaderinge van wateren.*  
 a Gord, *Een Wouler-boom.*  
 a Gord or corrupt blood, *itterachtigh ofte vuyt  
bloeds.*  
 a Gordian knot, *Een knoop die niet ontknoopt  
kan worden.*  
 Gorebellicd, *Siet Belly.*  
 the Gorge or crop of a bird, *Den krop van een  
vogel.*  
 a Gorget, neckerchiefe or Romacher, *Een ko-  
liert, bals-doeck, ofte vrsuren borst lap.*  
 a Gorget, *Een bals-riem.*  
 to be Gorgious, *Niet ende braef zijn, glinsterende  
van goudt ende silver.*



## GOR

## GOV.

- to make Gorgious, *Blinckende ende schoon maken, palleren.*  
 Gorgiously, *Cierlick, op het schoonste, fraeykens.*  
 Gorgiously clad, *Kostlick ofte fraey gekleedt.*  
 Gorgiousnesse, *Palleringe, vercieringe met zyde, blinckende goudt ofte silver.*  
 to Germandize or overcharge ones stomach, *Overbrassen, de mage overladen. Siet to Gluttonize or to Surfeit.*  
 a Gormandizer, *Een brasser, vraet ofte gulfigh mensch.*  
 Gormandizing, *Gulfigheydt, overdadigh: ydt, vraetheyt.*  
 a Gormandizing woman, *Een vratige ofte gulfige vrouwe.*  
 the Gospell or glad tidings, *Het Euangelium ofte blijde tydingen.*  
 a G slip, *Een commère.*  
 a drinking Gossip, *Een drinckende ofte slampampende commère.*  
 a gadding Gossip, *Een loopende commère, ofte een vrouwe die van huys tot huys loopt.*  
 a Gossiping or a joyfull meeting, *Een vrolicke commeringe ofte by-een-komste van vrouwen.*  
 Gost. *Siet Spirit.*  
 Got or gotten, *Gekregen.*  
 to Gouverne or rule, *Regeeren, heerschappye hebben ofte voeren, gouverneren.*  
 Governed, *Geregeert, gegouverneert.*  
 to Gouverne diligently, *Naerstigblick regeeren.*  
 to Gouverne carefully, *Sorchvuldighblick regeeren.*  
 to Gouverne, leade, or guide, *Regeeren, stieren, ofte leyden.*  
 to Gouverne a ship, *Een schip regeeren ofte stieren.*  
 to be Governed, *Geregeert worden.*  
 Governing, *Gouvernerende ofte regeerende.*  
 a Governance or a government, *Een heerschappye, regeeringe, ofte gouvernement.*  
 a Governesse, *Een Regente ofte Gouvernante.*  
 a Governing or a ruling, *Een regeeringe, heerschappye: voeringe, regiment.*  
 a Governour or a Ruler, *Een Regeerder, Gouverneur, ofte Regent.*  
 a Governour of a countrie, *Een Gouverneur, Stadthouder ofte Bescherm-heer van een lant.*  
 a Governour or a tutor over young children, *Een gouverneurder ofte opficht-hebber over jonge kinderen, een Momboir.*

## GOW

## GRA.

- the Gout, *De Gicht, stedereyn ofte stercijn.*  
 the Gout in the hands, fingers or leggs, *De gicht ofte stercijn in de handen, vingeren, beenen, voeten, ofte oock het podagra.*  
 one that hath the Gout, *Een die de gicht, stercijn ofte het podagra heeft.*  
 Goutie, *Gichtachigh, stercynachtigh.*  
 a Gowle. *Siet Marke.*  
 a Gowne, *Een rock.*  
 a litle Gowne, *Een rocksken.*  
 a mans Gowne, *Een mans rock.*  
 a womans Gowne, *Een vrouwen rock.*  
 a child's Gowne, *Een kindts rock.*  
 a Gowne with sleeves, *Een rock met mouwen.*  
 a Gowne without sleeves, *Een rock sonder mouwen.*  
 a Gowne full of pleates, *Een rock vol pleyen.*  
 a knights Gowne or coate, *Een Ridders rock, ofte een wapen rock.*  
 a Lawers or a Councillours Gowne, *Een Advocaters rock ofte tabbaardt.*  
 a mourning Gowne, *Een rouw-rock.*  
 a night Gowne, *Een nacht-rock ofte tabbaert.*  
 a short Gowne, *Een korte rock.*

## G before R.

- T**O Grabbe, or grabble. *Siet to Grapple.*  
 Grace, *Gratie, weldaet.*  
 Grace and favour, *Genade, liefde, ofte faveur.*  
 the grace or pleasantness of a thing, *De fraeyheyt ofte cierlickheyt van eenigh dingh.*  
 Grace in speaking, *Gratie ofte lieflickheyt in het spreken.*  
 shee that hath a good Grace or comeliness, *Sy die een goede gratie ofte aengenaemheyt heeft.*  
 without Grace, *gesture or comeliness, Sonder gratie fraey gelaet ofte aengenaemheyt.*  
 with a Grace and comeliness, *Mit een gratie ende fraeyghed.*  
 the Grace of God, *De genade Godts.*  
 through his Grace, *Door sijne genade ofte gunste.*  
 to say Grace, *Lesen ofte danck seggen voor de maeltijt.*  
 Gracious or full of grace, *Lieflick, bevalligh, genadigh, ofte die in de gratie van yemans is.*  
 Gracious or favourable, *Lieflick ofte gunstigh.*  
 very Gracious and courteous, *Seer gratiem ende beleef.*

Gra-

Graciousness, *Lieffelijkheid, bevalligheit, be-  
haegblichkeit, ofte minnelickheyt.*  
Graciously, *Lieffelik ofte bevalligh.*  
ungracious, *Stuers, onvriendelick ofte ongena-  
digh.*  
to ule one Graciously, *Beleefdelick ofte gracelick  
met yemands handelen.*  
a band-Grace, *Een Sansé.*  
Graduation, *Een figuur in de Rhetorica, oock ver-  
heffinghe ofte verhooginge.*  
a Graduate, *Een die trap ofte graet in de Vniver-  
sity ofte hooge schole genomen heeft.*  
to Graduate, *Verheffen, verhoogem, ofte tot hooger  
staet brengen.*  
Graduate, *Tot hooger staet gebracht.*  
to Grasse, or ent, *Griffen ofte enten.*  
to Grass a twig into an other tree, *Een botte  
van den eenen boom in den anderen enten.*  
a Grass, *Een griffe ofte ente.*  
a little Grasse, or twig, *Een kleyne griffe ofte  
ente.*  
a young grass, *Een jonge griffe.*  
Grassed, *Gegriffet, ge-ent, ofte ingegrift.*  
a Grasser, *Een griffer ofte enter.*  
a Grassing, *Een griffinghe, eninge ofte inlijvinge.*  
to waxe Gray, or gray headed, *Grijs worden.*  
cloathed in gray, *In grauw gekleedt.*  
Gray eyed, *Grauwe oogen.*  
a Gray or a badger, *Een Das.*  
a Gray-hound, *Een Winds-hondt.*  
a Graine or corne, *Graen, greyn, ofte kooren.*  
Graine of all sorts, *Graen ofte kooren van alder-  
ley soorten, als Tarwe, Rogge, Gerst, &c.*  
full of graine, *Vol van graen.*  
a graine-seller, *Een greyn ofte kooren verkooper.*  
a graine-chamber, *Een graen-solder.*  
the graine or corne of a grape or an apple, *De  
kerne ofte greyn van een druif ofte appel.*  
a little graine, *Een greynken.*  
a Graine, or an ace. *Siet Weight.*  
the art of Grammar, *De konste van wel te spre-  
ken ende te schrijven.*  
a young Grammarian, *Een jongh grammatist.*  
a good Grammarian, *Een goet grammatist, die  
de grammatica wel kan.*  
the studie, exercise, and profession of Gram-  
marians, *Het studeren ende oefenen der gram-  
matisten.*

Gramercy, *Danck hebt.*  
Grand, *Groos.*  
Grand-father, *Groot-vader.*  
a Grange or a farme, *Een pacht-hoeve ofte woo-  
ninge in het lands.*  
to gather Grapes, *Druyven lesen ofte plucken.*  
a Grape, *Een druive ofte wijn-druive.*  
a cluster of grapes, *Een tros druiven.*  
a muskedell Grape, *Een muscadel druive.*  
a white Grape, *Een witte druive.*  
a red Grape, *Een roode druive.*  
a plucker of Grapes, *Een druive-plucker.*  
a plucking of Grapes, *Een druive pluckinghe.*  
full of Grapes, *Vol van druiven.*  
to Grapple, or grapse, *Haken, met een haeck tree-  
ken ofte grijpen.*  
a Grapple or a grapull, *Een haeck.*  
to Grase, *Weyden, voeden, ofte de beesten op het  
veldt hoeden.*  
a Grasing of cattell, *Een weydinghe van beesten  
ofte vee.*  
a Grasser, *Een weyl man, ofte hoeder van vee.*  
Grasse, *Gras, ofte alderley groen kruyt.*  
Grasse mowed, *Gemaeyt gras.*  
Grasse butter, *Gras-boter.*  
Grasse greene, *Gras-groen.*  
a Grasse-hopper, *Een Springh-haen.*  
a little Grasse-hopper, *Een Springh-haentjen.*  
a Grasse-worme, *Een gras worm.*  
Grassie, *Grasachtigh.*  
to Grate, *Raspen, ofte in morselen wrijven.*  
to Grate bread, *Broodt raspen.*  
to Grate in, *In-raspen.*  
Grated, *Geraspt.*  
a Grate, *Een raspe.*  
a Grating, *Een rassinghe.*  
Grates, *Tralien.*  
an yron Grate, *Een yfere tralie.*  
a Grate window, *Een tralie venster.*  
encompassed with Grates, *Met tralien beset.*  
a Grate with cros-barres, *Een tralie met kruys-  
grendelen.*  
a wodden Grate, *Een hout tralie.*  
to Gratulate, *Hem verblijden om een anders ge-  
luck.*  
Gratulated, *Geluck gewenscht.*  
Gratulation, *Vreughde die men bewijst om het ge-  
luck dat ons ofte eenen anderen geschiedt n.*

# GRA.

to Gratifie or doe any thing thankfully, *Yemandt danckbaer zijn, ofte danckbaerheyt bewijzen voor ontfangene weldaeds.*  
 a Gratifying or pleasuring, *Een weldaets die aen een ander gedaan is.*  
 Gratefull or thankefull, *Danckbaer voor een ontfangen weldaets.*  
 Gratefully, *Danckbaerlick.*  
 Gratitude, *Danckbaerheyt ofte erkennenisse voor een ontfangen weldaets.*  
 Gratis, *Vry ofte om niet gedaen.*  
 to Grave, *Siet to Engrave.*  
 to waxe Grave, *Statich ofte degelick worden.*  
 Grave and stately, *Statelick ende degelick.*  
 Grave wordes, *Statig. ofte grootsche woorden.*  
 Grave and ancient, *Langh-levich ende oudt.*  
 Gravely, *Statelick, degelick, met graviteyt.*  
 to carrie himselfe gravely, *Ham statich of groots houden.*  
 Gravity, *Staticheyt, degelickheyt ofte graviteyt.*  
 full of Gravity, *Vol staticheyt ofte graviteyt.*  
 Grave or sad, *Bedroeft.*  
 Gravely or sadly, *Bedroefdelick.*  
 a Grave, *Een graf ofte tombe.*  
 a litle Grave, *Een kleyn graf.*  
 a empty Grave, *Een ledich graf.*  
 that which belongs to a Grave, *Dat tot een graf behoort.*  
 a Grave-maker, *Een graf-maker.*  
 Gravell, *Siet Sand.*  
 a Gravelled horse, *Een verslijft paerdt.*  
 to Graunt, *Toe-laten toe-staen.*  
 to Graunt lightly, *Lichtelick toestaen of consenten.*  
 Graunted, *Toegelaten, toegestaan, geconsenteert.*  
 a Graunting, *Een toelatinghe, toestanninge, consenteringe.*  
 a Graunt, *Een O'froy.*  
 to Grease, *Smeeren.*  
 to Grease upon, *Boven op smeeren.*  
 Greased, *Besmeert.*  
 Grease, *Smeer.*  
 sweete Grease, *Soet smeer.*  
 Swines or hoggs Grease, *Swijnen ofte verckens smeer.*  
 Greasie or sluttish, *Smeerachtigh ofte smeetrich, vuylachtigh.*  
 Greasing, *Smeeringe ofte besmeeringe.*

# GRE.

to make Great, *Groot maken.*  
 to waxe Great, *Groot worden.*  
 to grow Great with child, *Sxanger ofte bevrucht worden.*  
 to waxe Great and thick, *Groot ende dick worden.*  
 to waxe great or manlike, *Groot ofte mannelick worden.*  
 Great with young, or made great, *Swaer, vol, bevrucht.*  
 Great, *Groot.*  
 exceeding or excessive Great, *Boven maten groot.*  
 a great or a hard matter, *Een groote ofte sware sake.*  
 Great, bigge, large or huge, *Groot, dick, ofte breedt.*  
 Great or grosse, *Groot ofte grof.*  
 Great and grievous, *Groot ende swaermoe-dich.*  
 Great and vehement, *Groot ende heftigh.*  
 very Great, *Seer groot, seer grof, seer swaer, seer dick.*  
 so Great, *Alsoo groot.*  
 Greater, *Grooter.*  
 the Greatest or the biggest, *De grootste, ofte de groffte.*  
 the Greatest or highest, *De grootste ofte hooghste.*  
 Greatly, *Grootelick, groffelick.*  
 how Greatly, *Hoe grootelijck.*  
 Greatnesse, *Grootheyt, grootsicheyt.*  
 Greatnesse in breadth, *Grootheyt in breedte.*  
 Greatnesse in personage, *Grootheyt in personagie.*  
 Greatnesse of honour, *Grootheyt van eere.*  
 Greatnesse of quality, *Grootheyt van qualiteyt.*  
 a Grediron, *Een Rooster.*  
 Greedie, *Gierigh ofte vreckigh.*  
 a Greedie fellow, *Een gierigaert ofte vreckaert.*  
 Greedily, *Giericklick ofte vreckicklick.*  
 Greedinesse, *Grooten lust ofte vyerighe begeerte, gierigheyt ofte vreckheyt.*  
 to imitate the Grecians, *De Griicken na-volgen.*  
 a Greeke, or a Grecian, *Een Griek.*  
 a Greekish woman, *Ben Griexsche vrouwe.*  
 a merry Greeke, *Een vrolick gast.*  
 Greefe, *Droefheyt.*  
 to waxe Greene, *Groen worden.*

so be

## GRE.

to be Greene, *Groen zijn.*  
 to make Greene, *Groen maken.*  
 Greened, *Gegroent.*  
 a Greene place, *Een groene plaats.*  
 a Greene wood, *Een groen bosch.*  
 a Greene meddowe, *Een groene lantdouwe.*  
 Greene and fresh, *Groen ende frisch.*  
 Greenenesse, *Groenheyt.*  
 that belongeth to Greenenesse, *Dat de groenheyt toe behoort.*  
 a Greefe or a staire, *Een trappe.*  
 made with Greefes, *Met trappen gemaecte.*  
 to Greet, *Groeten. Siet to Salut.*  
 a Greeter, *Een groeter.*  
 a Greeeting, *Een grootinge ofte groetenisse.*  
 a Greeve, *Siet Bush.*  
 to Greeve, *Droeven ofte bedroeven, beswaren.*  
 to Greeve sore, *Seer bedroeft zijn.*  
 to Greeve any one, *Yemanden bedroeven.*  
 Greeved, *Bedroeft, beswaert.*  
 she is somewhat greeved in her minde, *Sy is wat bedroeft in haer gemoedt.*  
 it Greeveth mee, *Het bedroeft my.*  
 a Greever, *Een bedroever.*  
 a Greeveresse, *Een bedroeffster.*  
 Greeving, *Bedroeftheyt.*  
 Greeving the Spirit of God, *Godts Geest bedroevende.*  
 Greevous, *Droevich ofte bedroevich.*  
 very Greevous, *Seer droevich ofte bedroevich.*  
 Greevoufly, *Bedroefflick.*  
 very Greevoufly, *Seer bedroefflick.*  
 Greevoufnesse, or greefe, *Droefheydt, bedroeftheyt ofte swaricheyt.*  
 a litle Greefe, *Een weynich droefheyt.*  
 great Greefe, *Groote droefheyt.*  
 full of Greefe and paine, *Vol droefheyt ende pijn.*  
 to Griffe, *Siet to Grasse.*  
 a Gigg, *Een palingsken, ofte een boen met korte beenen.*  
 Grimme and austere in countenance, *Grimmich, stuyr ende straf in het gesicht.*  
 Grimmeley or austerily, *Grimmelick stuyrlick, ofte strafflick.*  
 Grimmeley or austerenesse, *Grimmicheyt, stuyrheyt, ofte strafheyt.*  
 to Grinde, *Malen.*  
 to Grinde throughly, *Te degen malen.*

## GRI

## GRO.

to Grinde together, *Te samen malen.*  
 to Grinde with the teeth, *Met de tanden malen. Siet Chew.*  
 Ground, *Gemaelt.*  
 a Grinder, *Een maler ofte molenae.*  
 a Grinding, *Een malinge.*  
 a Grinding-house, *Een huys daermen maelt.*  
 a Grinde-mill, *Siet Mill.*  
 to Grinde or gnash, *Knarsilen.*  
 to Grinde or bray in a mortar, *In een vyfel malen ofte vels slooten.*  
 to Grinde a knife, *Een mes slippen.*  
 a Grind-stone, *Een slipp-steen.*  
 a Grinding, *Een slippinge.*  
 to Grinne or wry the mouth, *Den mond open-sperren ofte de tanden laten sien van gramschap, greynfen.*  
 a grinning or skornfull opening of the mouth, *Een op-sperlinge des monds, een greynfinge.*  
 a Grinne, *Een strick.*  
 to Gripe, *Grypen, af-nippen.*  
 a Gripe or a handfull, *Een greep ofte een handt-vol.*  
 a Gripe or a handfull of corne, *Een greep ofte handt-vol koorens.*  
 Gripings in the stomach or guts, *Grijpinge ofte nippinge in de mage ofte darmen.*  
 Grisly or hideous, *Gruwelick ofte afgrijssick.*  
 a Grocer, *Een Kruydenier, ofte een specery-verkooper.*  
 a Grocers shop, *Een Kruydeniers winkel.*  
 the Groine, *De ecchenisse, ofte het onderste des buycks aen de schamelheyt.*  
 to Grone, *Stenen, suchten, kraecken.*  
 Groned, *Gesteent, gesucht.*  
 a Grener, *Een sténer.*  
 a Groning, *Een sténinge.*  
 a Groome, *Een knecht.*  
 a Groome of the chamber, *Een kamerlingh, een kamer-knecht.*  
 a Grome of the stable, *Een palfrenier ofte een stal-knecht.*  
 to Grope or feele softly, *Soetjens tasten ofte voelen.*  
 to Grope often, *Dickmaels tasten ofte voelen.*  
 to Grope an other mans wife, *Onetrick een ander mans wijf aantasten.*  
 to Grope out, or get by flatterie, or faire means,

## GRO.

meanes, *Yemant ondertasten ofte uythalen met  
schoone ofte vleyende middelen.*  
 Groping, *Tastende.*  
 a Gropier, *Een taster.*  
 a G. oping, *Een tastinge.*  
 to make grosse and fat, *Dick ende vet maken.*  
 to be Grosse and fat, *Grof, dick ende vet zyn.*  
 made Grosse and fat, *Grof ende vet gemaect.*  
 to waxe Grosse, *Grof ende dick worden.*  
 Grosse and burly, *Grof ende dick.*  
 Grosse and dull, *Grof, traeghende bot.*  
 Grosse and rude, *Plomp ende ongemanierd.*  
 Grosseley, *Grofflick, vesselick, plompelick.*  
 Grosseley and rudely, *Groffelick, plompelick, bot-  
telick.*  
 Grossefesse, *Grofheyt, dichte, ofte vestigheyt.*  
 a Groat, *Het achtste deel van een ounce, ofte oock  
in 't Engelsch vier penningen.*  
 a Grove, *Een boomgaert ofte boschagie.*  
 a young Grove, *Een jongen boomgaert ofte bos-  
schagie.*  
 full of Groves, *Vol van boomgaerden ofte bos-  
schagien.*  
 Groweling or lying upon the face, *Hellende of-  
liggende op het aengesicht.*  
 to Ground upon, *Gronds-vesten, ofte gronds-  
leggen.*  
 Grounded or settled, *Gegrondet ofte gegronds-  
vest.*  
 the Ground, *De grondt ofte de aerde.*  
 Ground or land belonging to one, *Gronds en-  
de lands aen yemant toe-behoorende.*  
 the Lord of the Ground or soile, *Den gronds-  
heer.*  
 a plot or parcell of Ground, *Een veldt, acker,  
ofte stuk landts.*  
 a litle Ground or possession, *Een kleyn boesjen,  
ofte ackerken.*  
 Ground or a field ready to be sowne, *Gronds  
ofte acker die gereet is om te bezayen.*  
 a Ground which is of a good soile, *Een acker  
die goetd van grondt is.*  
 of a leane Ground, *Van een magere ende dorre  
grondt.*  
 Ground tilled, *Ge-éeerde grondt.*  
 under the Ground, *Onder de gront.*  
 the Ground-werke, *Het gronds-werck ofte het  
fondamens.*

## GRO.

a Ground-laying, *Een gront-vestinge ofte gront-  
legginge.*  
 a Ground selling of an house, *Een gront-leg-  
ginge van een huys, bi onder-bouw-sel.*  
 a Grout, *Een maeye, ofte een wormken alsoo ghe-  
heten.*  
 to Grow, *Groeyen, groot worden, wassen.*  
 to Grow up or higher, *Op groeyen, ofte hooger  
worden.*  
 to Grow forth, *Voort-groeyen, voort-wassen.*  
 to Grow bigger, *Grooter worden.*  
 to Grow more and more, *Grooter ende grooter  
worden, hoe langer hoe meerder vermeerderen.*  
 to Grow a man, *Tot een man groeyen ofte wassen.*  
 to Grow together, *Te samen groeyen ofte wassen.*  
 to Grow in age, *In ouderdom groeyen.*  
 to Grow or spring up, *Groeyen ofte opschieten.*  
 to Grow up, *Op-groeyen.*  
 Growne, *Gegroeyt, gewassen ofte aengewassen.*  
 full Growne, *Vol gewassin.*  
 well Growne, *Wel gegroeyt, wel gewassen.*  
 Growne or congealed together, *Gigroeyt ofte  
te samen geurofen.*  
 a Growing or a growth, *Een groeyinge, wassin-  
ge, ofte aenwassing.*  
 a growing bigger, *Een groeyinghe ofte grooter  
wassing.*  
 Growing to full age, *Wassende tot vol-jarig-  
heyt.*  
 to Grubbe or rid, *Ontvrouwen, ontdoen, ontwin-  
den.*  
 to grubbe up, *Ontwortelen, de wortelen op-del-  
ven.*  
 to Grudge or murmur, *Ruysschen, tieren, mur-  
mureren.*  
 Grudged, *Gbegrommelt, gemurmureert, niet ge-  
gunst.*  
 a Grudge or hatred, *Een misgunst ofte haet.*  
 a secret Grudge, *Een heymelicke pyck ofte haet.*  
 a Grudger, *Een quaetswilliger ofte misgun-  
ner.*  
 a Grudging, *Een murmureringe, quaetswillicheyt,  
wanguusticheyt.*  
 a secret grudging, *Een heymelicke vyantschap  
ofte haet.*  
 the grudging of an ague, *De vermaninghe van  
een kortsse.*  
 Grudgingly or with an ill wyl, *Quaetswillich  
ofte wangunstlich.*

Gruell.

Gruell, or water gruell, *Dun moes ofte postagie*  
to G umble, *Morren.*

to Grunt like a swine, *Schreeuwen ofte gnorren*  
*als een swijn ofte vercken.*

the grunting of swines, *Het geschreeuw ofte gnor-*  
*ringe der swijnen ofte verckens.*

## G before V.

**G** Varded, *Bewaert, beschermt.* Siet Garded.  
Gubbens, *Morselen.*

a Guerdon, *Een loon ofte vergeldinge.*

a Guest, *Een gast.*

a Guest at a feast, *Een gast die op een feest is.*

a dayly Guest, *Een dagelycks gast.*

an unbidden guest, *Een ongenoodicht gast.*

he that entertaineth a guest, *Hy die maeltijdt*  
*boudt, die te gast noodicht.*

to Guide or conduct, *Leiden, geleiden, voeren.*

Guided or conducted, *Geleydet, gevoert.*

Guiding, *Leydinge, geleydinge.*

God Guide you, *Gods beware ofte geleyde u.*

a guider or a leader, *Een leyds-man, voerder, of-*  
*te Capiteyn.*

Guidage, *Geley-geldt.*

Guidance, *Geley.*

a Guilde, brotherhood, or a companie incor-  
porate, *Een gilde, broederschap, ofte gemeen-*  
*schap.*

a guild-hall, *Een Gilde-kamer.*

Guile or fraude, *Bedroch ofte schalckheyt.*

Guilefully, *Met bedroch, schalckelick.*

full of guile, *Vol bedroch ofte schalckheyt.*

Guiltie, *Schuldich.* Siet Gultie.

a Guise, *Een costuyme, maniere ofte fasoen.*

a Gulfe, *Een konckel ofte wiel van een riviere, een*  
*grondelooze diepte, ofte een seer diepen put.*

a Gulfe of the sea, *Een kromte, arm ofte boesem*  
*van de zee.*

the Gulled or wizzard, *De gorgel ofte de strote.*

to Gullie in drinking, *Gorgelen in 't drincken.*

a Gullie-gut, *Een vragt.* Siet a Glutton.

the Gumme of trees, *De gom ofte gomme der*  
*boomen.*

to gumme or strike with gumme, *Gommen,*  
*ofte met gomme bestrijcken.*

to put Gum into inck, *Gomme inden inck doen,*

to annoint with gumme, *Met gomme smeerem,*

full of gumme, *Vol van gomme.*

all sortes of gummies, *Allerley soorten van gomme.*

Gummie, *Gomachtich.*

a gumming, *Een gomminge.*

a Gunne, *Een roer ofte busse.*

to shoot of a gunne, *Een roer af-schieten.*

a short gunne *Een kort roer ofte een tyer-roer.*

a long gunne, *Een langh roer.*

all sorts of guns, *Allerley soorten van roers.*

a gun-maker, *Een Roer-maker.*

Gun-shots, *Bui klooren.*

Gun-powder, *Bui-kruidt ofte bui-poeder.*

a Gunner, *Een Bui-schieter.*

Gunners, *Bui-schieters, Conestabelen.*

Malter-gunners, *Bui-meesters, ofte Edel-luyden*  
*van het geschut.*

the Malter-gunner or Master of the Ordinan-  
ce, *De Generael van de Artillerie.*

to Gush out, *Wurloeyen, uytloopen, uytvlieten,*  
*ofte uytbersten als water.*

a gushing out, *Een uytvlietinge ofte uytvloeyinge.*

to draw out the guts of beatt or fish, *De inge-*  
*wanden van beesten ofte visschen uyt-strecken.*

a bowell gut, *Een ingewands darm.*

the guts, *De darmen.*

the guts of the belly, *De darmen des buycks.*

the great guts, *De groote darmen.*

the little guts, *De kleyne darmen.*

the griping of the guts, *De grijpinge ofte nijpinge*  
*der darmen.*

the collick in the guts, *Het colijck ofte de giche-*  
*in de darmen.*

a Gutter, *Een gote.*

a Gutter of stone to receive water in, *Een gote*  
*van steen om het water te ontfangen.*

a Gutter or space betweene two wales, *Een*  
*gote tusschen twee mueren geleyt.*

a Gutter in which the filth of a towne runs  
through, *Een gote ofte riole daer de vuylnisse*  
*van een stadt door-loopt.*

a gutter receiving the raine of divers houses,  
*Een gote die den regen ontfanght van verschey-*  
*den huysen.*

## G before E.

**T**O Gybe, *Spotten, schimpen.*

a Gyber, *Een spooter, ofte een spot-vogel.*

a Gybing, *Een spottinge.*

Gyves, *Siet Fetters or Shackles.*

## H before A.

**A** Haberdasher, Een kramer ofte voor-koo-  
per, die in zijn winckel uyt-verkoopt.  
Haberdasherie, or small wares, Krame-  
rye.

Harberdine, Abberdaen ofte gefouten visch.  
to put on an Habergion, Een borst-harnas ofte  
een pantsier aendoen.

a Habergion, Een borst-harnas ofte pantsier.  
armed with a Habergion, Met een pantsierghe-  
wapent.

Habert-poise, Een pondt gewicht.

a Habite, Een habijt, kledts, ofte een gewoonte.

a schollers Habit, Een Students habijt.

a Habit for a Senator, Een habijt voor een Raets-  
heer ofte een Schepen. (moeds.)

a Habit of the minde, Een welvarentheyt des ge-  
a Habit or wont, Een habijt ofte gewoonte.

Habilitie. Siet Ability.

he hath got a Habit, Hy heeft een gewoonte ghe-  
kregen.

a Habitation, or a dwelling Habitable, Een  
wooning, woonstede, ofte woon-plaets.

Habitable, Bewoonlick ofte dat men bewoonen  
mach.

not Habitable, Niet bewoonlick, dat men niet be-  
woonen en mach.

to Hacke, or hackle, Hackelen, versnijden, ofte  
versnipperen.

Hacked or hacket, Gehackt, ofte versnipper.

a Hackney horie, Een Hackeneye, ofte Telle.

a hirer of Hackney horses, Een huerder van hac-  
keneye paerden.

Hid, Hidde, ofte gehadt. Siet Have.

a Hilt, hilt, or a handle, Een hecht, geveft, ofte  
een handt-haef.

a litle Hilt, Een handt-haefken.

a Higge, Een nacht geest, een byte-baew, een duy-  
velinne, die het habijt van een oude vrouwe aen-  
nemt.

a Hugges pudding, Een lever ofte gehackte beu-  
lingh.

a Hugges maker, Een beulingh-maker.

Haie, hoy.

Haie harvest, Af-maeyinge der beemden, ofte den  
tijdt om te maeyen ofte hoyen, den hoy-tijdt.

muffie Hay, Verschimmelt ofte duf boy.

a Hay-loft or mowe, Een hoy-solder, ofte schuyre,  
een hoy-bergh.

Haie mowing, Hoy-maeyinge.

a Haie cock, Een hoy-rock.

meddowes full of Haie, Beemden vol hoy.

a Haie or net to catch conies with, Een conijn-  
net, daer mede de duyn-meyers hare conynen  
vangen.

a Haifer, Een vaerse, ofte jonge koe.

to Haile, Hagelen.

it haileth, Het hagelt.

Haile, Hagel.

a tempest of haile, Een hagel buye.

a storme of haile that beats downe corne, Een  
hagel slach die het kooren neder slact.

a Haile stone, Een hagel-steen.

a litle Haile stone, Een kleyn hagel-steen.

all Haile, Weest gegroot.

to have gray haire, Grijsse ofte grauwe hayren  
hebben.

to become or waxe gray-headed, Grijs gewor-  
den.

gray Haire, Grauwe ofte grijsse hayren.

to pull of the haire, Het hayr afstrecken ofte af-  
rucken.

to have a bush of haire, Een buffel ofte tros hayr  
hebben.

a Haire, Een hayr.

a bush of Haire, Een buffel hayrs.

the Haire of the upper-lip, De Mustachen, ofte  
het lange hayr aen de opper-lippe.

Haire on the ey-lids, Hayr aen de wijnbrauwen.

yellow or golden Haire, Geel ofte gouds hayr.

curled Haire, Gekrolt ofte gefrisseert hayr.

locks of curled Haire, Gekrolde hayr-locken.

thick Haire, Dick hayr.

thinne Haire, Dun hayr.

red Haire, Roodt hayr.

blacke Haire, Swart hayr.

the standing up of the Haire, De op-slekinge ofte  
op-staninge des hayrs als men verschrickt is.

Haire, or tull of Haire, Hayrachich ofte vol  
hayrs.

a Haire bodkin, Een hayrepriem.

a Haire lace, Een hayr bandt.

to Hale, Halen, ofte trecken. Siet Pull.

a Haling up, Een optreckinge.

a Hal-

# HAL.

a Halbert, Een helle-baert.  
 Halleluiahs, Looft den Heere.  
 the Halfe or the moiety, De helft.  
 Halfe, Hefst, ofte half.  
 Halfe a yeare, Een half jaer.  
 Halfe an ounce, Een half once.  
 the Halfe of a pound, De helft van een pondt.  
 Halfe a man, Een half mensch.  
 Halfe a man, and half a woman, Half man, ende half vrouw.  
 Halfe a Dutchman, Half een Duytschman.  
 Halfe a penny, Een halve penningh.  
 three Halfe pennies, Drie halve penningen.  
 Half an aker, Een halve marge landts.  
 Halfe a pinte, Een halve pinte ofte een halve kan.  
 a Halfe bushell, Een half mudde.  
 the Halfe greater, De helft grooter.  
 the Halfe lesser, De helft minder.  
 a Halfe barrrell, Een half vat, ofte een halve tonne.  
 a Halfe hogshooft, Een half Oghs-hooft.  
 a Halt foote, Een halve voet.  
 a Halfe moone, Een halve maen.  
 Halfe roasted, Half gebraden.  
 Half sodden, Half gesoden.  
 Halfe raw, Half rauw.  
 Halfe blinde, Half blindt.  
 Halfe dead, Half doods.  
 Halfe finished, Half ge-eyndicht, ofte gedaen.  
 Halfe destroyed, Half verdestruert, ofte verwoest.  
 Half full, Half vol.  
 Halfe emptie, Half ledich.  
 Halfe naked, Half bloot ofte naect.  
 by Halves, By halven.  
 a pound and a Half, Ander half pont.  
 a mough and a Halfe, Ander-halve maendt.  
 a bushell and a Halfe, Ander-half mudde.  
 Halves. Siet Dealers.  
 a Hall, Een zale.  
 a litle Hall, Een kleyne zale.  
 the guild Hall, De gilde-zale in Londen.  
 to Hallow, Heylichmaken, heyligen ofte wyen.  
 Hallowed or consecrated to any holy use, Geheyligh ofte geweyt tot enigh heyligh gebruyck.  
 a Hallowed or a consecrated place, Een heylige ofte geweyde plaets.  
 Hallowing, Geheylighs.

# HAL

# HAN.

a Hallowing, Een heyliginghe, heyligh-makinghe ofte wyinge.  
 Halme, the stemme or stalke of the corne from the roote to the eare, Halm ofte stoppel van het kooren.  
 a Halfer or thath which haleth a ship or barge alongst the river, Een treck-reep ofte touw daer mede een schip ofte boot langhs een riviere ofte stroom words op-getrockt, ofte een koorde waer mede men de packen voort-trecks.  
 to Halter, Muyl-banden, halsteren ofte den halster aen doen.  
 one Haltered, Een gehalstert, gemuyl-bandt ofte verstrickt.  
 a Halter, Een muyl bandt, halster, ofte strick.  
 to Halt, Hincken, manck ofte krepel gaen.  
 he that Halteth, Die hinckt, ofte krepel gaet.  
 Halting, Hinckinge ofte krepelheyt.  
 it is ill Halting before a cripple, Het is quaet manck te gaen voor een krepel.  
 the Hame of a horse collar, Het garreil daer de paerden aen trecken.  
 Hamlet, Een vleck ofte dorphen.  
 the Hamme or part against the knee, De knieschijven, ofte dat tegen de knie staet.  
 to Hammer, Met den hamer slaen, ofte kloppen.  
 Hammered, Met den hamer geslagen, ofte gheklopt.  
 a blow with a hammer, Een hamer-slach.  
 a Hammer, Een hamer.  
 a litle Hammer, Een hamerken.  
 a copper-smiths Hammer, Een koper-smits hamer.  
 a Hammer, Een mande ofte korf van wiffen ghemarckt.  
 a litle Hammer, Een korfken. Siet Basket.  
 a Hanche of venison, Een ham ofte bille van een venesoen.  
 the Hanche, De heupe ofte het dick van het been.  
 to passe ones Hand to a thing, Met yemandts bands-reecken bezegelen.  
 to be nigh at Hand, By de hands ofte na by zijns.  
 to take in Hand, By de hands nemen.  
 to give the Hand, De hant geven ofte toefseggen.  
 a Hand, Een handt.  
 a litle Hand, Een kleyne handt.  
 the right Hand, De rechter-handt.

the left.



# HAN.

the left Hand. *De slincker-hands.*  
 left Handed, *Slincks.*  
 a Hand breath, *Een hands breedte.*  
 a Hand full or gripe, *Een hands vol, ofte een greep-vol.*  
 a Hand-gunne, *Een hands-busse.*  
 a Hand-kierchiete, *Een neuw doeck.*  
 a Hand-maide, *Een dienst-maeght.*  
 a Hand-mill, *Een hands-molen.*  
 a Hand saw, *Een handt-zage.*  
 Hand to hand, *Handt tegen handt.*  
 on the right Hand, *Aen de rechter-hands.*  
 on the left Hand, *Aen de slincker-bands.*  
 at noe Hand, *Geensins, in geenderley wyse.*  
 light Handed, *Handtsaem, ofte behendigh.*  
 a Handie-crafts-man, *Een konstigh werckman.*  
 Handie-craft, *Handt werckers konste.*  
 to Handie or feele, *Handelen ofte voelen.*  
 the Handle of any thing, *Den hecht daermen eenigh dingh mede vast houdt.*  
 a litle Handle, *Een handt-baefken.*  
 to Handle, deale, or trade, *Handelen ofte neeringe doen.*  
 a Handling, dealing or trading, *Een handelinge ofte neeringh-doeninge.*  
 to make handsome, *Polijt ofte fraey maken, opboetsen ofte net maken.*  
 a Handsome maide, *Een moye ofte een fraeye maeght.*  
 Handsome and comely, *Moy ende fraey.*  
 Handsomely, *Fraeykens ofte cierlick.*  
 Handsomenesse, *Fraeyheyt, vereiersel, ofte opboetsinge. Sitt Comelinese.*  
 to Hang, *Hangen ofte verhangen.*  
 to Hang himselfe, *Hem selfs hangen.*  
 to Hang up, *Op hangen.*  
 to Hang downe, *Neder-hangen.*  
 to Hang together, *Te samen hangen.*  
 to Hang on a tree, *Aen een boom hangen.*  
 to Hang or cleave to, *Aenhangen of aenkleven.*  
 to Hang or depend upon, *Hangen, ofte dependeren.*  
 it Hings or depends all on him, *Het hanght ofte te dependert al aen hem.*  
 Hanged, *Gehangen ofte verhangen.*  
 a Hanging, *Een hanginge ofte verhanginge.*  
 the Hanging of a hill, *Hu hangen ofte nederbel-len van een bergh.*

# HAP HAR.

Hanging on the gallous, *Hanginge aen de galge.*  
 a Hanghman, *Een hangh-man, scherp-rechts, ofte beul.*  
 Hangings, *Tapisferye.*  
 pot-Hangers, *Hangh-yfers.*  
 a paire of Hangers, *Een paer hanghsels.*  
 a Hamper or a hamper, *Een korf ofte mande.*  
 Hanse as the hanse-townes, *Koop-lieden Ste-den.*  
 to give Hansell, *Handt-gift geven.*  
 Hansell, *Handt-gift.*  
 to Happen, *Geburen ofte geschieden.*  
 it maye well Happen, *Het mocht wel gebeuren ofte geschieden.*  
 it Hapned late, *Het gebeurde onlangs.*  
 it Hapneth often, *Het gebeurt dickwils, ofte gheschiedt menighmael.*  
 which Hapneth, *Welck gebeurt.*  
 Hap, or chance, *Geval ofte geluck.*  
 by good Hap, *By goetd geluck.*  
 perhaps, *Misschien.*  
 Happily, or by hap, *Geluckelick.*  
 to make Happie, *Geluckigh maken, ofte zeghenen.*  
 Happie or blessed, *Geluckigh, wel dien, ofte ghezegent.*  
 Happiely, *Geluck. zaligblick ofte geluckelick.*  
 Happienesse, *Geluck zaligheyt.*  
 an Harbinger, *Een Fourier die voorgaet om logi-menten te ordineren.*  
 to Harbour, *Herbergen, logeeren.*  
 Harboured, *Geherbergh, gelogeert.*  
 a Harboursing, *Een berberginge, ofte logeeringe.*  
 an Harbour, *Een berbergh ofte logijs.*  
 Harbourlesse, *Herberghloos ofte sonder berbergh.*  
 an Harborough for ships, *Een haven voonsche-phen.*  
 full of Harboroughs, *Dat veel havens heeft.*  
 to saile in to the Harborough, *In de haven se-ylen, ofte uyt perijckel zijn.*  
 to make hard, *Hardt ende stijf maken, barden, verharden, ofte verstocken.*  
 to be or waxe Hard, *Hardt worden.*  
 a Hard as a stone, *Alsoo hardt als een steen.*  
 Hard and stonie harted, *Hardt ende steenbertig.*  
 as Hard as a horne, *Alsoo hardt als een boorn.*  
 Hardened, *Verhardt, verstockt, versteent.*

made

## H A R.

made Hard , *Hardt gemaeckt.*  
 Hard and stife with cold , *Hardt ende stijf van koude.*  
 Hard, or niggardly, *Hardt of vreckigh van leven.*  
 Hard witted , *Hardt van vernuft.*  
 Hardnesse, *Hardighedyt.* ( *des herten.* )  
 Hardnesse of heart, *Hardigheyt ofte verstocktheyt*  
 Hardnesse of bodie, *Sterckte des lichaems.*  
 Hard by, *Dicht by, ofte na by.*  
 Hardie, *Scout.*  
 a Hardie fellow, *Een scouten gast.*  
 to be Hardie , *Scout zyn.*  
 Hardly, *Scoutelick.*  
 Hardly or difficultly, *Swaerlick, ofte nauwelicks.*  
 foole Hardie, *Onbedacht ofte sonder verstand.*  
 a Hare, *Een Hase.*  
 a young Hare, *Een jongh Haesken.*  
 to start a Hare, *Een Hase op doern.*  
 to catch a Hare, *Een Haes vangen.*  
 Hare braine , *Haestigh , onbedacht.*  
 to Harken, *Luyfsteren, toeluyfsteren, ofte toebooren.*  
 Ha-ke sirra, *Hooft jongen.*  
 Harkned, *Geluyfster, toegeluyfster, ofte toegehoort.*  
 a Harkning to , *Een luyfseringe, ofte toebooringe.*  
 a Harlot, *Een boere.*  
 Harme, or hurt , *Schade ofte verlies.*  
 to Harme , *Schaden ofte beschadigen.*  
 Harmed , *Beschadight.* ( *loofheyt.* )  
 Harmelesnesse , *Onbeschadighedyt, ofte schade-*  
*Harmeleffe , Schadeloos, vry van schade.*  
 Harmelesnesse, *Onnooselheyt ofte onschuldighheyt.*  
 Harmelestie, *Onnooslick ofte onschuldighblick.*  
 Harmonie, or melodie , *Accoords van verschey-*  
*den toonen, ofte wel-luydende stemmen.*  
 a Harmonious songe , *Een wel-luydende sangh.*  
 to Harneffe, *Wapenen.*  
 to unharneffe, *Ontwapenen, het harnas af-doen.*  
 Harnessed, *Gewapent.*  
 Harnessed horses , *Gewapende paerden.*  
 Harneffe, *Harnas.*  
 Harneffe for the body, *Harnas voor het lichaem.*  
 Harneffe for the knees, *Harnas voor de knien.*  
 Harneffe for the thighs , *Harnas voor de dyen*  
*ofte beenen.*  
 compleat Harneffe, *Geheel ofte compleet harnas.*  
 light Harneffe, *Licht harnas.*  
 heaue Harneffe, *Swaer harnas.*  
 a Harneffe-maker, *Een harnas-maker.*

## H A R.

to make Harneffe , *Harnas maken.*  
 an Harneffe scourer, *Een harnas-veger.*  
 Harolf, *Siet Herald.*  
 a Harpe, *Een Harpe.*  
 to Harpe, or play upon the harpe , *Op de Har-*  
*pe spelen, ofte op de Harpe slaen.*  
 an Harper, *Een harpnaer , ofte harpe-slager.*  
 a woman Harper, *Een harpe-speelster.*  
 to sing to the Harpe, *Tot de Harpe singen.*  
 belonging to the Harpe , *De Harpe toe-behoor-*  
*rende.*  
 Harpies, *Verblindende vogelen.*  
 a Harque-buze, *Een handt-busse.*  
 Haried, *Getrocken.*  
 Harrie, *Siet Draw.*  
 to Harrow, *Eggen.*  
 Harrowed, *Ge-eght.*  
 a Harrower, *Een egger.*  
 Harrowing, *Egginge.*  
 a Harrow, or dragge, *Een egge.*  
 Harsh, *Siet Sower and Tart.*  
 the Hart, *Het herte, ofte hert.*  
 a litle Hart , *Een kleyn hert.*  
 to take to Hart, *Behertigen.*  
 Hart and courage, *Hert ende moedt.*  
 to harten or to encourage , *Hert of moets geven.*  
 faintnesse of Hart , *Flauwigheyt des herten.*  
 griffe of Hart, *Droefheyt des herten.*  
 out of Hart , *Herteloos.*  
 a Hart that swelleth , *Een hert dat opgeblasen is.*  
 my sweete Hart , *Mijn alderliefte, ofte mijn her-*  
*teken.*  
 Hartie, *Gesondt.*  
 Hartelie, *Hertelick.* ( *lick.* )  
 with all my Hart, *Met ganscher herten, gewillig-*  
*by Hart, or without booke , Van buyten ofte*  
*sonder boeck sijn lesse seggen.*  
 a Hart or a stagge, *Een Hardt.*  
 a young Hart, *Een jongh hart ofte hinde.*  
 a Harts-horne, *Een harts-boorn.*  
 a Hartechoke, *Siet Artichock.*  
 the Haruest, *Den Ooghst.* ( *deren.* )  
 to make Haruest, *Ooghsten ofte het kooren verga-*  
 a Haruest man , *Een Ooghster ofte mayer.*  
 Harues time, *Ooghst-tijdt.*  
 Hassel-nuts, *Hassel-noten.*  
 a Hassocke made of bullrushes or flagges, *Een*  
*korfken van biezen ofte wiffen gemaeckt.*  
 a Haspe,

## HAS

## HAT.

- a Haspe, Een haeck ofte gespe.  
 to Haspe, Gespen ofte aenbichter.  
 to Hasten, or make hast, Hæsten, haest maken  
 ofte verhaesten.  
 to make much hast, Groosten haest maken.  
 to make post Hast, Post-haest maken.  
 to goe in Hast or spedelic, Met der haest ofte  
 spoedelic gaen.  
 Hasted, Verhaest.  
 Hast, Hæst.  
 Hastelic, or in hast, Hæstelicken ofte met der  
 haest.  
 to be Hastie or teastie, Hæstigh zijn ofte moeye-  
 lick, haest geracckt.  
 Hastie or ludden, Hæstigh, subijctlick ofte schie-  
 lick.  
 to Hatch, Broeden.  
 Hatched, Gebroedt.  
 that hath Hatched, Dat gebroedt heeft.  
 a Hatching, Een broedinge ofte broedsel.  
 a Hatching of young chickens, Een broedinge  
 van jonge kiekens.  
 a Hatcher of a doore, Een klinck van een deure.  
 a Hatches of a ship, Een gangh-bodem van een  
 schip.  
 a Hatchet, Een handt-bijl.  
 a little Hatchet, Een kleyne handt-bijl.  
 a Hatchet helve, Een hecht van een bijl.  
 to Hate, Hatē, ofte verhaten.  
 to beare Hate, Haet dragen.  
 to Hate with disdaine, Verontwaerdigen.  
 to Hate privily, Hymelick haten.  
 Hated, Gehaat.  
 Hate or hating, Haet ofte hatinge.  
 Hatred, Haet, nijd, ofte pijck.  
 privie Hate, Hymelicken haet.  
 Hatefull, Hatelick, hatigh ofte odium.  
 Hatefully, Hatighlicken.  
 a Hater, Een hater.  
 a Hater of goodnesse, Een hater van goedsheyt.  
 a Hat, Een hoedt.  
 a little hat, Een kleynen hoedt.  
 a broad brimmed Hat, Een breeds-kantsigen  
 hoedt.  
 a womans Hat, Een vrouwen hoedt.  
 a Hat-band, Een hoedt bands.  
 a Hat-maker, Een hoedt maker.  
 a Hat-making, Een hoedt makinge.

## HAV

## HE.

- he had his Hat on his head, Hy hadde een hoedt  
 op sin hoof.  
 Had, Gebadt.  
 to Have, Hibben.  
 to Have in his power, In sijn machts hebben.  
 let him Have, Laet hem hebben.  
 Having, Hibbende.  
 a Haven, Een haven.  
 the coming in of a haven, Het inkomen van een  
 haven.  
 full of Havens, Vol van havens.  
 to Haunt, Hanteeren, dickwils tot een plaetse  
 gaen, ofte verkeerē.  
 to Haunt stews, Bordeelen hanteeren.  
 Haunted, Gehanteert ofte gefrequentert.  
 not Haunted, Niet gehanteert ofte gewent.  
 a Haunter of hore-houses, Een hanteerder van  
 hoer-huysen, ofte een bordeel-broek.  
 a Haunting, Een hanteeringe, ofte dickmaels ver-  
 keeringe.  
 a Haunter of mens table, Een schuymer.  
 a Hawke, Een valck. Siet Haukes.  
 a Hawe in the eye, Een nagel in de oogen.  
 to be Hawtie, Hoovaerdigh, ofte opgeblasen  
 zijn.  
 Hawtie and proud words, Hoovaerdige ende  
 hooghmoedige woorden.  
 Hawtily, Hoovaerdighlicken ofte hooghmoedigh-  
 licken.  
 Hawtinesse, Hoovaerdye, ofte opgeblasenheyt.  
 to Hazard, Hazardeeren, wagen ofte in perijckel  
 stellen.  
 a Hazard, Een hasards, geluck ofte avonture.  
 a Hazarder, Een avontuerder, ofte een waegb-  
 hals.  
 a Hazarding of, Een hasarderinge, avontueringe  
 ofte in perijckel stellinge.

## H before E.

- H**E, Hy.  
 He, even he, Hy, ja hy.  
 He himself, Hy n' t' jelfs.  
 He is the man, Hy n' de man.  
 He or this, Hy ofte die.  
 where is he, Waer n' hy.  
 to cut of ones Head, Yemants hoof af-snyden.  
 a Headingh, Een onthoofdinge.  
 a Head, Een hoof.

a little

## HEA.

a little Head, Een *kleyen* hoofst.  
 Headlong, Hoofdelick.  
 to cast downe Headlong, Hoofdelick *afwerpen*.  
 the fore-part, or the fore-head, *Het voor hoofst*.  
 the top or crowne of the haid, *Den top ofte het opperste van het hoofst*.  
 a round head, Een *ronds* hoofst.  
 one that hath two Heads, Een *die twee hoofden heeft*.  
 Head or chiefe-men, Hoofst-mannen, ofte oppermannen.  
 an arrow Head, Een *hoofst van een pijl*.  
 an yron Head, Een *yseren* hoofst.  
 Headed with yron, *Met yseren hoofden geslagen*.  
 the Head of a pillar, *Het hoofst van een pilaer*.  
 a Head, cape, or promontorie in the sea, Een *hoofst ofte uytkyckende beryn in de zee*.  
 the Head of a haven, *Het hoofst van een haven*.  
 to shake or wagg the Head, *Het hoofst schudden*.  
 to make a signe with ones Head, *Met den hoofst de wincken, ofte knicke bollen*.  
 to cover the head, *Het hoofst decken*.  
 to turne ones Head, *Het hoofst omkeeren*.  
 Headinesse, Hardneekighheydt, ofte hoofdigheydt.  
 Headstrong, Hals-starrigh.  
 Headily, Hardneekighlick. *Siet Rashly*.  
 a Head-peece, Een *storm-hoedt*.  
 the Head stall of a bridle, *Het hoofst-tuygh van een toom*.  
 a Head-band, or head-lace, Een *hoofst-banden, hoofst-bands, hoofst-lint, ofte spanffel*.  
 Head ornament, Hoofst-cieraet.  
 Head-money, Hoofst-geldt.  
 to Heale, or cure, *Geneesen, heelen, ofte cureeren*.  
 to Heale thoroughly, *Te d'gen geneesen*.  
 to be Healed, *Geneesen zijn*.  
 Healed or cured, *Geneesen ofte gheheelt*.  
 to waxe Hole, *Gesondt worden*.  
 Healeable, or curable, *Geneesinghe ofte geneesbaer*.  
 that cannot be Healed, *Ongeneselick, dat niet en kan geneesen worden*.  
 a Healing or curing, Een *genesinge ofte een beelinghe*.  
 a Healing vertue, Een *genesende krachts*.  
 a Healing drinke, Een *genesende dranck*.

## HEA.

a Healing medicine or ointment, Een *genesende medecijn ofte salve*.  
 Health, *Gesondt*.  
 to keepe in Health, *In gesondtheydt bewaren*.  
 to recover ones Health, *Gesondtheydt weder krijgen*.  
 to make Healthfull, *Gesondt maken*.  
 to be Healthfull, *Gesondt zijn*.  
 to become or waxe Healthfull, *Gesondt worden*.  
 a Healthfull body, Een *gesondt lichaem*.  
 a Healthfull aire, Een *gesonde locht*.  
 Healthfully, *Gesondelick*.  
 Healthfulness, *Gesondtheydt*.  
 to Heape up, or gather in heapes, *Op-hoopen, tassen, op een hoop vergaderen, ofte hoopen*.  
 to Heape together, *Te samen hoopen ofte vergaderen*.  
 a Heape, Een *hoop*.  
 an Heape of stones, Een *hoop steenen*.  
 an Heape of sand, Een *hoop sandts*.  
 a Heaper, Een *hooper*.  
 by Heapes, *Met ofte by hoopen*.  
 a Heaping, Een *hoopinghe ofte ophoppinghe*.  
 to Heare, *Hooren ofte verhooren*.  
 to be Heard, *Verhoort zijn*.  
 Heard, *Geboort ofte verhoort*.  
 a Hearer, Een *verhoorder*.  
 a Hearing, Een *verhooringhe*.  
 deaf of Hearing, *Snel van gehoor*.  
 swift of Hearing, *Ras van gehoor*.  
 hardnesse of Hearing, *Hardtheydt van gehoor*.  
 slow of Hearing, *Snel van gehoor*.  
 an Herbe, Een *kruyt*. *Siet Herbes*.  
 an Heard-man, Een *vee herder*.  
 a swine-heard, Een *swijn-herder*.  
 a shep-heard, Een *schaep-herder*.  
 a cow-heard, Een *koet-herder*.  
 an Heard, Een *kudde ofte hoop beesten*.  
 an Hearth, Een *haerd* daer men het vuer *beraert*.  
 a Hearse, Een *ydele doods-kist*, ofte *slact-graf* daer niet in en is.  
 to Heat, or make hot, *Heeten, ofte heet maken*.  
 to Heat or make warme, *Heeten ofte verwarmen*.  
 to waxe Hot, *Heet worden*.  
 to be Hot within, *Heet zijn van binnen*.  
 a Heating, Een *beetinghe ofte verwarminghe*.

Heat

## HEA.

Heat or hornesse, *Hitte ofte hittigheyt.*  
 seething Hot, *Siedende heet.*  
 Hornesse, *Heetinge ofte heetigheyt.*  
 Hot upon the tongue, *Heet op de tonge.*  
 chaling Hot, *Heet-grammigh.*  
 to Heat an oven, *Een oven heeten.*  
 a Hot kettle, *Een heete ketel.*  
 Hot, *Heet.*  
 very Hot, *Seer heet.*  
 an Heath, *Een pleyen ofte effenheyt.*  
 Heath, *Hey, ofte beyde.*  
 Heath where of brushes be made, *Heyde daer men klee- bessemen af maecte.*  
 the place where heath growes, *De plaetse daer beyde wast.*  
 Heathen, *Heydenen ofte ongeloo- vigen.*  
 to Heave, *Heffen, ofte op-heffen.*  
 Heaved or heaved up, *Gheven ofte op-ghe- ven.*  
 a Heaving, *Een hef ofte heffinge.*  
 Heaven, *Hemel.*  
 the host of Heaven, *Het Hemelsche heyr.*  
 of Heaven, or from heaven, *Van den Hemel.*  
 halfe the compasse of the visible Heavens, *De halve circkel van de siendelicke hemelen.*  
 the azured and starrie Heaven, *Den blauwen ende gesternden Hemel.*  
 under the Heavens canopie, *Onder den blauwen Hemel.*  
 to praise one up to the Heavens, *Tot den Hemel toe prysen.*  
 Heavenly bread, or Manna, *Hemelsch broods.*  
 Heavenly creatures, *Hemelsche creaturen ofte schepselen.*  
 Heavenly things, *Hemelsche saken.*  
 Heavenly, *Hemelsch.*  
 our Heavenly father, *Onsen Hemelschen Vader.*  
 Heavenly inhabitants, or the Saints in heaven, *Hemelsche genooten, inwoonders ofte de Heyli- gen in den Hemel.*  
 a Heavenly vision, *Een Hemelsch gesicht.*  
 to make Heavie or penfive, *Bedroeft, swaer- moedigh ofte treurigh zijn.*  
 to make one Heavie, *Yemands bedroeven ofte beswaren.*  
 to be all Heavie, and sad, *Al bedroeft ofte treu- righ zijn.*  
 Heavie, *Bedroeft.*

## HEA

## HED.

Heavie and sad, *Droevigh, ende swaer- moedigh.*  
 Heavie, *Swaer- moedigh.*  
 very Heavie or sad, *Seer droevigh ofte swaer- moedigh.*  
 Heavie and drowfie, *Droevigh ende slaperigh.*  
 Heavily or sorrowfully, *Bedroeflick ofte verdrie- telick.*  
 Heaviness, *Droefheyt ofte bedroeftheyt.*  
 Heaviness of minde, *Swaer- moedighheyt.*  
 Heaviness of Head, *Swaer- moedighheyt des Hoofds.*  
 to make Heavie in weight, *Yets verswaren in het gewichte.*  
 to waxe Heavie, *Swaer worden.*  
 Heaviness in weight, *Swaerheyt in het ghe- wichte.*  
 Heavie or weighty, *Swaer ofte gewichtigh.*  
 very Heavie or weighty, *Seer swaer ofte ghe- wichtigh.*  
 an Hebrew, *Een Hebreer.*  
 the Hebrew, *De Hebreen.*  
 an Hebrew man, *Een Hebreusch man.*  
 an Hebrewish woman, *Een Hebreusch vrou- we.*  
 the Hebrew tongue, *De Hebreusche tale.*  
 Heavie, as an hefticke feaver, *Koortsachtigh, als een koortse die de menschen doet verdwynen ende vergaen.*  
 to Hedge in, *In-heggen, ofte in-tuynen.*  
 to Hedge about, *Omheggen, ofte omsuyen.*  
 Hedged in, *In-geheggt, ofte in-ge- tuynt.*  
 Hedged about, *Rondsom geheggt, om-ge- tuynt, ofte rondsom met heggen besloten, oock omcingelt ofte omheyningsht.*  
 a Hedge, *Een hegge, een tuyn, ofte heyninge.*  
 a Hedge of thornes and bryars, *Een hegge van doornen.*  
 a Hedging, *Een hegginge ofte tuyninge.*  
 a Hedge-bill, *Een hands-bylken.*  
 a Hedgehog, *Een Egel.*  
 to take Heede, *Hem wachten, toesien ende boe- den.*  
 take good Heede to it, *Slaet goede acht daer op, ofte slaet het gade.*  
 take Heede, *Siet toe, ofte wacht u.*  
 take Heede of him, *Wacht u van hem.*  
 take Heede he doth not deceive you, *Siet toe dat hy u niet en bedrieght.*

Hee-

Heedily or heedfully, *Wijffelick, voorſichtelick, ofte toefiendlick. Siet oock Wardly.*

Heedineſſe, *Toeſieninge, verhoedinge, wachtinge.*

a Heele, *Een Hiele.*

to follow at the heele, *Op de hiel en volgen.*

to kick with the heeles, *Met den hiel en ſtoeten ofte achter uyſlaen.*

to ſhew him a paire of heeles, or to runne away, *Sijn hiel en laten ſien, ofte wech-loopen.*

a Hegge or fairie, *Een vreeſſelicken nacht-vogel, ofte een Alwinne.*

a Heifer, *Een Vaerſe. Siet Haifer.*

Height, *Hooghte. Siet High.*

to make an Heire, *Een erfgenaem maken.*

to be an heire, *Een erfgenaem zijn.*

an heire, *Een erfgenaem.*

an heire by adoption, *Een erfgenaem door aenne-minge.*

an heire of heaven, *Een erfgenaem des Hemels.*

a coheire, *Een mede-erfgenaem.*

a coheire with Chriſt, *Een mede-erfgenaem met Chriſto.*

a ſmall heritige, *Een kleyn erſdeel.*

Heriditarie, *Erfachtigh.*

Heriditarie lands and goods, *Erfſelicke landen ende goederen.*

an evidence heriditarie, *Een erf brief.*

Hell, *Helle.*

the darkneſſe of Hell, *De duſterniſſe van de Helle.*

they that be in Hell, *De geeſten ofte zielen der afg-eſtorven die in de Helle zijn.*

the Devill of Hell, *Den Helſchen Duyvel.*

Hell fire, *Helſch vuer.*

a Hell-hound, *Een Hel-bonds ofte Cerberus.*

Hellish or infernall, *Helſch, ofte van de Helle.*

the Hellish fiendes, or they that be in Hell, *De Helſche vyanden ofte die in de Helle zijn.*

he that hath taken a great quantitie of Helle-borus, *Die een groote quantitey van nieskruyt in-genamen heeft.*

to put on a Helmet, *Een Helm aendoen ofte op-ſetten.*

to put off ones helmet, *Sijn Helm af doern.*

Helm, *Gehelm, ofte die een Helm aen heeft.*

a Helm, or a ſillet, *Een bekenneel ofte een ſjeret boed.*

a Helmet of leather, *Een Helm van leder.*

a Helmet with a plume of feathers, *Een Helm met een boſch pluymen ofte vederen.*

to Helpe, *Hulpen.*

Helped or holpen, *Geholpen.*

to be helped, *Geholpen zijn.*

to helpe up, *Op-helpen.*

to helpe forward, *Voort-hulpen.*

to helpe one another, *De een den ander hulpen.*

to helpe one in neceſſity, *Yemandt in den noode hulpen.*

to come to helpe or aſſiſt, *Te hulpe komen ofte byſtaen.*

Helpe me, or aſſiſt me herein, *Helpt my, ofte ſtaet my by hier in.*

a Helpe, *Een Hulp ofte byſtand.*

as God keepe me, or to helpe my God, *Alſoo beware my Gods, ofte ſoo hulpe my Gods.*

with Gods helpe, *Met de hulpe Godes.*

without helpe, *Sonder hulpe.*

an Helper, *Een helper ofte noodt-bijper.*

Helping, *Helpinge ofte hulpe.*

Helpleſſe, *Hulpeloos.*

the Helve of an axe, *Een handt haef van een axe ofte bijle, oock een woort van blameringe ofte laſteringe.*

a Hemisphere, *Den Hemel, ofte den halven circe!-des Hemels boven ons.*

a Hemitick, *Een half vaers in rijn.*

to Hemme, or ſeame, *Boorden ofte zoomen.*

Hemmed or ſeamed, *Gebourdt ofte gezoomt.*

the Hemme of a garment, *Het boordruſel van een kleedt.*

a little Hemme, *Een boordeken ofte zoomken.*

a hemming or a ſeaming, *Een boordinge ofte zoominge aen de kleederen.*

to Hemme in, or begint, *Omcingelen, omringelen, in-fluyten.*

to Hemme in on every ſide, *Aen alle kanten omcingelen.*

Hemmed in, *Omcingelt, ofte omringelt.*

a hemming in, *Een omcingeling, omringeling, ofte in-fluytinge.*

to hemme, or call on a ſurreſſ, *Hemmen als men yemandt van verre roept.*

to Hemme in ſpitting, *Hemmen in het vuytſpugen.*

ſuch a hemming, *Soodanigen hemminge als men vuytſpugt.*

## HEN

## HER.

Hemorrhoids or piles, *Den bloesloop uyt de spe-*  
*nen, ofte bleyen in het fondament.*

Hempe, *Kennep ofte kemp.*

wilde hempe, *Wilde kennep.*

to foke hempe, *Kennep weycken ofte rosten.*

Hempe foked, *Geweyckte ofte gerostede kennep.*

to kembe or combe hempe or flaxe, *Kennep*  
*ofte vlas bekelen.*

a hempe-card, *Een hikel.*

## H before E.

**A** Hen, *Een hoen, binne, ofte henne.*

a little hen or a pullet, *Een henneken.*

a Genny or Turkish Hen, *Een Turcxse henne*  
*ofte hoen.*

a Turkie Hen, *Een Kalkoensche henne.*

a More-hen, *Een Meyr-kote, ofte water-hoen.*

a young hen, *Een jongh henneken ofte hoenken.*

a faire great hen *Een schoon groot hoen.*

a fat hen, *Een vette henne.*

a good laying hen, *Een goede legb-henne.*

the henslay eggs, *De hennen leggen eyeren.*

a hen egge, *Een henne-ey ofte hoender-ey.*

a brood-hen, *Een broedt-henne.*

a cluck-hen, *Een klok-henne.*

a hen house, *Een henne huys, ofte hoender-huys.*

a hen-roost, *Een hennen-reck ofte hennen polder.*

*Siet Poultrie.*

Hence, *Van hier.*

Hence away, *Hier wech, hier achter, ofte packt u*  
*van hier.*

from Hence, *Van nu voort-aen, van nu af.*

Henceforth or from henceforth, *Hier na, ofte*  
*hier namaels.*

a Herauld, *Een Heraut ofte krijghs-bode.*

an Herauld to denounce warre or peace, *Een*  
*Heraut om den oorlogh ofte pays aen te bieden.*

a Heraulds coat, *Een Herauts rock.*

a Heraulds staffe, *Een Herauts stock.*

Herbage, *Allerley kruyden.*

an Herball, *Een kruyd-boeck.*

a Herbour, *Een groen Priel.* *Siet an Arbourn.*

Here, *Hier.*

Here and there, *Hier ende daer.*

Hereby, *Hier door.*

Hereafter, *Hier namaels, ofte hier na.*

Herehence, or hereof, *Van hier af, van nu voort-*  
*aen.*

## HEW

## HIW.

Here round about, *Hier rondt-omme.*

Here he is, *Hier n by.*

Hereditaments, *Erfdommen, erfgoederen.*

Hereditary, *Erffelick.*

an Heremite, *Een Heremijt ofte Kluyfenaar.*

an Heremitage, *Een Heremitage ofte Kluyse.*

an Hereticke, *Een Ketter.*

Hereticks of all sorts, *Ketters van alle soorten.*

Heresie, *Ketterye.*

Heriote, *Als een Huysman ofte Pachter sterft, soo*  
*moet hy een Hariote ( ofte het beste beest dat hy*  
*heeft ) aen sijn Landt-heere geven, het welck in*  
*Engelant noch in 't gebruyck is.*

an Hermophrodite, *Een die beyde de schamelhe-*  
*den van man ende vrouwe heeft.*

Heroicall, *Heerlick, dat seer kloecke ende trefse-*  
*licke mannen toe behoort.*

a heroicall man, *Een heroisch man, ofte Heldt.*

Hests, *Geboden.*

Hetherward, *Herwaerts.*

to Hew, *Hacken, houwen, kappen, ofte met de bij-*  
*le klieven.*

to hew smooth with an axe, *Met de bijle glade*  
*ende effen houwen ofte kappen.*

to hew assunder, *Van malkanderen houwen ofte*  
*klieven.*

to rough hew, *In 't rouwe houwen.*

to hew in peeces, *In stukken houwen.*

Hewed, *Gebouwen, gehackt, ofte gekapt.*

Hewed in peeces, *In stukken gebouwen.*

a Hower of stones, *Een Steen-houwer.*

a hewing of stones, *Een steen-houwinge.*

a hewing of wood, *Een houwinge, hackinge, ofte*  
*kappinge van hout.*

## H before I.

**A** Hichell to kembe flaxe or hempe, *Een*  
*bekelom vlas ende kennip te bekelen.*

to Hide, *Bergen, verbergen, ofte schuylen.*

to hide ones folly, *Sijn sonbeydt bedecken ofte in-*  
*houden.*

to hide one, *Yemant verbergen.*

to hide or conceale it from one, *Yet voor ye-*  
*mant verbergen.*

Hid or hidden, *Verborgen ofte gescholen.*

to be hidden, *Verborgen ofte gescholen zijn.*

Hid or unknowne, *Verborgen, secreet of onbekent.*

a Hider, *Een verberger.*

a Hiding.

a Hiding or concealing , Een berginge ofte verberginge.  
 a Hiding place , Een beymelicke ofte verborghen plaetse, een schuyl-plaetse.  
 Hiding holes or corners , Schuyl-plaetsen ofte schuyl-boecken.  
 to Hide or pull of the skin , De huyt ofte het vel af-stroopen.  
 a Hide or skin, Een huyt ofte vel.  
 a raw hide of a beast , Een rauwe huydt van een beest.  
 to dresse or fatten hides, Huydt-vetten.  
 a Hide-dresser or a Tanner , Een huydt-vester ofte een leer-touwer.  
 Hide-dressing, or tanning , Huydt-vettinge.  
 made of hides , Van buyden gemaect.  
 the Hide-bound , Een siecke onder het vee , als hare huyden vast aenkleven dat sy mager wordē.  
 Hide of land , Dat n. hondert margen lants.  
 a Hidige, Een pacht ofte taxatie van so veel lant.  
 Hideous , Afgrijfelijk , vervaerlick.  
 Hideous or horrible to behold , Afgrijfelijk ofte vreeslick om aen te sien. ( ken.  
 Hideously , Afgrijfelicken, vervaerlicken, eysselic.  
 to Hie or make speed , Him haesten ofte spoeven.  
 Hierarchy , Den hooghsten staet over de Geestelicken.  
 a Hierling , Een buerlingh.  
 High , Hoogh, ofte hooge.  
 Higher , Hooger.  
 Higheft , Hooghst.  
 very high , Seer hoogh.  
 High and aloft , Hoogh ende van boven.  
 in the most high , In het aller-hooghste.  
 a high place, or perrillous for falling , Een hooge plaetse perijckeleus ofte sorgelick om te vallen.  
 a high place to spie things a farre off , Een Koer-toren , Baeken, ofte seer hooge plaetse daer men de wacht op heeft om yets te bespieden.  
 the high way , De gemeene wegh ofte strate.  
 a high and a steepe hill , Een hoogen ende steylen bergh.  
 at high noone , Op den hoogen middagh.  
 High-minded , Hooghmoedigh.  
 High in stature , Hoogh ofte langh van stature.  
 not high, nor tall , Noch hoogh, noch langh.  
 to be higher then other , Hooger zyn , ofte meer uytwaaiende dan andere.

the higheft of all , De hooghste van allen.  
 Highly , Hoogelick.  
 Highnesse or height , Hoogbeyt ofte hooghte.  
 Highnesse or tallnesse , Hoogheyt ofte lanckheyt.  
 a Hill , Een Bergh.  
 a little hill or hillock , Een kleyn berghken ofte heuvelken.  
 a rough and stonie hard hill , Een ruyghe ende steenachtige bergh.  
 the ridge or top of a hill , Den top van een bergh.  
 an ant-hill , Een Mier heuvel ofte berghken.  
 a hill lying out like an elbow into the sea , Een uytkyckenden bergh gelyck een eideboge in de zee.  
 the side of a hill , Den kant van een bergh.  
 the steepnesse of a hill , De steilte van een bergh.  
 the clift or edge of a hill , Een heuvel ofte bergken dat niet steil maer allengskens op gaet.  
 Hillie countries , Berghachtige Lantschappen.  
 Hillie, or full of hills , Berghachtig, ofte vol bergē.  
 the Hilt or handle of any thing , Den lecht ofte hands-vat van eenigh dingh.  
 the hilt of a sword , Het geveft van een swaert.  
 to Him , Aen hem, ofte tot hem.  
 to himfelfe , Aen hem-selven, ofte tot hem-selven.  
 of himfelfe , Van hem-selven.  
 a Hin , Een Hebreusche mate in-houdende vijf kannen, ofte twee sloopen ende half.  
 a Hinde , Een Hinde, het wijsken van een Hart.  
 a Hinde-calf , Het jongh van een Hart ofte Hinde.  
 to Hinder , Hinderen, verhinderen, ofte beletten.  
 to Hinder one in speaking , Yemandt verkinderen ofte beletten in het spreken.  
 to hinder one from advancement , Yemandt van sijn avancement ofte vervoordinghe verkinderen.  
 to Hinder or disturbe , Hinder doen ofte beletten.  
 Hindered , Verhindert, belet.  
 Hinderance , Hinder ofte beletsel.  
 to ones hinderance and hurt , Tot yemants hinder ofte schade.  
 by Hinderance , Door hinder ofte beletsel.  
 a Hinderer , Een verkinderer ofte beletter.  
 a Hinderer of ones profit , Een beletter van yemants profijt.  
 a Hindering , Een verkinderinge.  
 the Hinder-feets of a beast , De achterste voeten van een beest.



## HIN

## HIR.

the Hinder-pard of the head, *Het achterste van het boots.*  
 the hinder-part of the neck, *Het achterste deel van den hals.*  
 the hinder-part of a ship, *Het achterste van een schip.*  
 the hinder-most, *De achterste ofte laetste van allen.*  
 a Hinge, *Een werck-boer.*  
 the Hinge of a doore, *De herre ofte het hanghsel daer een deure ofte poorte aen hanght.*  
 an Hypocrite, *Een hypocryt ofte een gheveynst mensche.*  
 Hypocrisie, *Hypocrisie ofte geveynstheyt.*  
 to play the Hypocrite, *Den hypocryt spelen, bemeynen ofte geveynst houden.*  
 a Hippe, *Een langhe besje die op den Doorn ofte Eglentier wast.*  
 a Hippe or huckle-bone, *Een heupe ofte heupe-been.*  
 Hipped, *Gheheupt.*  
 the Hipples, *De heupen.*  
 the ache or paine in the hipps, *De pijn in de heupen ofte lendenen.*  
 Hippocras, *Een soete wijn.*  
 to Hire, or take to hire, *Hueren, ofte te buer nemen.*  
 to Hire, or let to hire, *Verhueren.*  
 Hired, *Verhuert.*  
 the house is hired, *Het huys is verhuert.*  
 Hired souldiers, *Gehuerte krijghs-lieden.*  
 Hired for a little, *Voor een luttel ofte weynigh verhuert.*  
 an Hire or wages, *Een buer, soldye ofte loon.*  
 a house Hire, *Een buys buer.*  
 a dayes Hire, *Een dagh-buer ofte loon.*  
 of, or belonging to Hire, *Van, ofte tot de buer behoorende.*  
 a Hireling, *Een huerder.*  
 a Hirer, *Een huerder.*  
 a Hirer of houses and lands, *Een huerder van huysingen ende landen.*  
 a Hiring, *Een hueringe ofte verhueringe.*  
 His, *Syn.*  
 of His owne, *Van sijn eygen.*  
 to Hiss, *Sinselen.*  
 to Hissle out, *Wisselen.*  
 to Hissle together, *Te samen sisselen.*

## HIT

## HOA.

Hissed, *Gehisselt.*  
 that Hisseth, *Dat sisselt.*  
 a Hissing, *Een sisseling.*  
 Hiltorie, *Historie ofte verellinge van waerachtige dingen.*  
 a Hiltorie writter, *Een Historie schrijver.*  
 a lover of hiltories, *Een liefhebber van historien.*  
 memorable hiltories of acts done from yeere to yeere, *Gedenckwaerdige historien ofte daden van jaer tot jaer gedaen.*  
 to Hit or strike, *Slaen, treffen, ofte oock raken.*  
 to Hit the naille on the head, *Slaen ofte treffen den sijcker op het boots, dat is, by treft het recht op sijn kop.*  
 to Hit or dash againe, *Teghen slaen ofte teghenstooten.*  
 to Hit or throw downe, *Treffen, raken, ofte neder slen.*  
 he Hit the marke, *Hy treft het wit.*  
 Hitten, *Gestreft, geraeckt.*  
 Hit or knocked, *Geslagen ofte geklops.*  
 a Hitting, *Een slanging, treffage, ofte rakinge.*  
 Hitch, *Een havenken.*  
 a Hitching, *Een versettinge. Siet a Removing.*  
 Hither and thither, *Herwaerts ende derwaerts.*  
 Hitherward, *Herwaerts.*  
 Hither where I am, *Herwaerts, hier waer ick ben.*  
 Hither to, *Tot hier toe.*  
 what, Hither to? *Wat, tot hier toe?*  
 a bee-Hive, *Een Bye-korf.*  
 the place where Hives be set, *De plaetse daer de Bye-korren ge't zijn.*  
 Ho! Ho! in calling out, *Houw! Hey! een maniere als men yemant roept.*  
 to waxe Hoarie, as men grow in age, *Grijs worden, als wanneer een mensche komt tot boogen ouderdom.*  
 to be Hoarie, *Grijs zijn.*  
 Hoarie, *Grijs.*  
 Hoarie haire, *Grijse ofte grauue hayren.*  
 to waxe Hoarie as stale bread, *Verjchimmelt worden als broot dat oudt is.*  
 Hoared, *Verschimmelt.*  
 Hoarie, or hoariness, *Schimmel, ofte verschimmelt heyt.*  
 to waxe Hoarie, *Heesch ofte haersch worden.*  
 to be Hoarie, *Heesch ofte haersch zijn.*  
 Hoarie, *Heesch, ofte haersch.*

Hoarly,

# HOG

# HOL.

Hoarfly, Heeschelick, ofte haerschelick.  
 Hoarness, Heeshye, ofte haersheydt.  
 a Hobbie, Een Yriscb paers.  
 a Hobbie, or hawk, Een steen-valck.  
 to Hobble, Huppelen, ofte dickmaels op-springen.  
 Hobblers, Schouw-ruyters, die uytstaen ofte uyt-  
 rijden om te waerschouwen als de vyandt komt.  
 Hobgoblins or buggebeares, Bulle-mannen.  
 to Hock, Hocken ofte hucken.  
 an Hock of a beast, Een beesten hock.  
 a Hodge-podge, Een t'samen-menginghe van  
 vielderhande dingen, ofte een mengel-moes.  
 a Hogge, Een vercken, ofte swijn.  
 a little hog, Een vercxken.  
 a barrow hog, Een gelubi vercken.  
 a meased hog, Een gemaselt vercken.  
 a hogs-head, Een swijns-hoofs.  
 a wilde hog, Een wildt vercken, ofte swijn.  
 fatt hogs, Viste ofte gemeste verckens.  
 a hogs trough, Een verckens trogh.  
 Hogs-greale, Verckens vet, ofte smeer.  
 a hog-heard, Een vercken-boeder.  
 Hogs draf, Verckens draf.  
 a hog-stie, Een verckens kot.  
 a Hoggrell, Een jongh schaep.  
 to Hoile, Om boogh trecken ofte op-heffen.  
 to Hold, Houden, onthouden ofte bewaren.  
 to Hold, taft, and firme, Vast ende stijf houden.  
 to Hold a senate, Een Senaet ofte Raedt houden.  
 to Hold a towne by force, Een Stads houden  
 met gewelds.  
 to Hold with one, Met yemands houden.  
 to hold or keepe ones promise, Zijn belofte hou-  
 den.  
 to hold back, Onthouden, ofte te rugge houden.  
 to hold up, Op-bouden.  
 to hold in, In houden.  
 to hold close together, Met malkanderen vast  
 ende dicht houden.  
 to hold up, or sustaine, Onder-houden ofte op-  
 voeden.  
 to hold violently, Met gewelds houden.  
 to take hold on, Vervatten ofte aenvatten.  
 to hold a watch, De wacht houden.  
 to hold still, Stil houden, ofte stil staen.  
 to hold ones peace, Swijgen, ofte ver-swijgen.  
 that vefsell holds not so much, Dat vat en houdt  
 soo veel niet.

# HOL.

I cannot hold my self from it, Ick en kan my  
 daer van niet wachten ofte onthouden.  
 held, or Holden, Gebouden ofte gebonden.  
 Held by his promise, Gebouden door zijn belof-  
 ten.  
 held or Holden fast, Vast gebouden.  
 Holden in, In-gebouden.  
 Holden up, Op-gebouden.  
 a Holding, Een houdinge.  
 a Hold or place of defence, Een kasteel, sterckte  
 ofte borcht.  
 a Krong hold, Een stercke Schansse, Slot, of a  
 borcht.  
 a Hold-fast, or a pinch-peny, Een vast-houwigh  
 ofte karigh mensch.  
 to make Holes, Gaten maken.  
 to bore or make holes, Een gat ofte gaten boren.  
 to bore or make a hole through, Een gat door-  
 boren.  
 a hole, or holes, Een gat ofte gaten.  
 Holed, Gegaat ofte vol gaten.  
 a Hole where birds make their nests, Een gam  
 ofte hol daer de vogelen haer nesten maken.  
 a foxe hole, Een vossen-gat ofte kuyl.  
 a pock-hole, Een pock-gat.  
 an arse hole, Een aers-gat.  
 the sight or hole in a stone bowe, Het gat in  
 een kloot-boge daer men door siet.  
 a pigeon or a conie hole, Een duyve-gat, ofte een  
 konijn-bol.  
 Holes in the top of a mast, De gaten boven aen  
 de mast-boom.  
 a hole in the earth, or ground, Een gat ofte kuyl  
 in de aerde, Siet a Den.  
 the holes of a hony combe, De gaten in een hou-  
 nigh-raedt.  
 the arme-holes, De arm-gaten.  
 the holes in the eyes, De oogh-gaten.  
 the nose-holes, De neus-gaten.  
 by holes, By gaten.  
 full of holes, Vol gaten.  
 to make holy or sanctifie, Heyligh maken, beyli-  
 gen ofte wyen.  
 made holy, Geheylicht, beyligh gemaecte, of a  
 gewyet.  
 Holy misteries, Heylige verborgensbeden.  
 Holily, Heylighblick.  
 Holiness, Heylighbeyds.

**HOL****HOM.**

a place for Holy things, *Een heylige plaetse daer men de geweyde dingen in bewaert.*  
 the Holy Sacrament, *Het heyligh Sacrament.*  
 a Holy man, *Een heyligh man, ofte een Sanct.*  
 Holy or Godly, *Heyligh ofte Gods-zaligh.*  
 to keepe Holy dayes, *Heylige dagen houden.*  
 a Holy day, *Een heyligen dagh.*  
 a Holy dayes eve, *Een heyligen daghs avondt.*  
 popish Holy-water, *Papen wy-water.*  
 a Holying, or sanctification, *Een heyliginge ofte heylighmakinge.*  
 to make Hollow, *Hol maken, ofte uytgraven.*  
 made Hollow, *Hol gemaect, ofte uyt-gegraven.*  
 Hollow, *Holligh.*  
 Hollow eyes, *Hol-oogigh.*  
 a Hollow, cave, or den of wilde beasts, *Een hol ofte kuyl van wilde dieren.*  
 Hollow or sponge bread, *Hol ofte pof-broedt.*  
 a making Hollow, *Een hol-makinge.*  
 a Hollow voice, *Een holle stem.*  
 Hollownesse, *Holheyt ofte holligheyt.*  
 Holpen. *Siet Helped.*  
 Holesome, *Gesondt.*  
 Holesomenesse, *Gesontheyt.*  
 Holesome meate, *Gesonde spijs.*  
 a Holesome aire, *Een gesonde locht.*  
 Holesomely, *Gesondeick.*  
 to doe Homage, *Den eedt, dienst ofte onderwerpinge die een vassael sinen leen-heer doet.*  
 to hold by Homage, *Als een vassael besitten.*  
 Home, *t' Huys.*  
 to sup at Home, *Sijn avonds-mael t'huys houden.*  
 he keepes alwayes at Home, *Hy houdt hem altydt t'huys.*  
 tarry at Home with me, *Blift t'huys met my.*  
 Homely, *Boerachtighlick.*  
 Homelynesse, *Boerachtigheyt.*  
 a Homely house, *Een boeren huys.*  
 Homely and plainely, *Slechtsdick.*  
 Homers workes of the destruction of Troy, *Homers sijn wercken van de verdestrueringhe van Troyen.*  
 Homicide, *Moordt, ofte doods-slagh.*  
 a Homilie, *Een uyllegginge op een Text.*  
 Honest, *Eerlick ofte deughdlick.*  
 to be Honest, *Eerlick, vroom ofte eerbaer zyn.*  
 it is an Honest manner, *Het is een eerlicke maniere.*

**HON****HOO.**

Honestie, *Eerlickheydt, vromigheydt, ofte eerbaerheydt.*  
 it is no Honestie, *Het en is geen eerbaerheyt.*  
 an Honest man, *Een eerlick man.*  
 an Honest woman, *Een eerbare vrouwe.*  
 very Honest, *Seer eerlick ofte vroom.*  
 Honestly, *Eerlicken.*  
 to make Honie, *Honigh maken.*  
 a Honie making, *Een honigh-makinge.*  
 to strike or annoint with Honie, *Met honigh bestrycken, ofte bihonigen.*  
 Honie-gathering, *Vergaderinge van honigh.*  
 a Honie-bee, *Een honigh-bye.*  
 a Honie-combe, *Een honigh-raedt.*  
 Honie-dew, *Honigh-dauw.*  
 a Honie-fop, *Een honigh-fop.*  
 my Honie-one, *Mijn alderlieffste, ofte mijn soetaerts.*  
 Honie-moone, *Een spreek woords dat men diem toepast die sijn vrouw ten ersten wel lief heeft, maer niet soo wel daer na.*  
 to Honour, or worship, *Eeren ofte in eere houden.*  
 Honoured, *Ge-eert.*  
 to doe Honour unto, *Yemands eere aendoen.*  
 to Honour, or have in reverence, *Eeren ofte yemands in eerbiedinge hebben.*  
 to shew Honour, *Eere bewyzen.*  
 to be in Honour, *In eere zyn.*  
 to blemish the Honour of any, *Yemands eere ofte factm quetsen, ende sijn goeden naem benemen.*  
 to raise to Honour, *Tot eer ende staet op-komen.*  
 full of Honour, *Vol van eere.*  
 desirous of Honour, *Begerigh na eere.*  
 to gaine Honour, *Eere behalen.*  
 gayning Honour, *Eer-behalinge.*  
 without Honour, *Sonder eere.*  
 to make Honourable, *Eerlick maken.*  
 Honourable, *Eerwaardigh.*  
 an Honourable person, *Een eerwaardig persoon.*  
 very Honourable, *Seer eerwaardigh.*  
 to Hood, *Een boed ofte kaproen op-setten.*  
 Hooded, *Geboet ofte gekaproent.*  
 a Hood, *Een kovel-kap, ofte kaproen.*  
 a mourning Hood, *Een rouw-boedt.*  
 a furred Hood, *Een bonten boedt ofte kaproen.*  
 to Hood-winke or blinde one, *Blinds-bocken ofte yemands blinden.*

to play

**HOO**

**HOP..**

to play at blinde mans buffe or Hood-winke.  
*Blinds-hocken, ofte den blinde-man spelen.*  
 the hoofe of a horle or any other beast , *De*  
*hoef van een paerdt ofte eenige andere beesten.*  
 to Hooke together, *Te samen haken.*  
 a Hooke, *Een haeck ofte haecks.*  
 a litle Hooke, *Een kleyne haeck.*  
 a Hooke of yron or Steele , *Een haeck van yser*  
*ofte stael.*  
 a sharpe Hooke, *Een scherpe haeck.*  
 a hooke of a dore or a gate, *Een haeck of hangh-*  
*sel van een deure ofte poort.*  
 a fish-hooke, *Een visch-haek.*  
 a sheeheard's hooke, *Een schaep-herders haeck.*  
 Hooked, *Gehaecht ofte krom gemaecte.*  
 all sorts of hookes , *Alderley soorten van haken.*  
 by Hooke or by crooke, *Met gelijck ofte met on-*  
*gelijck.*  
 to Hoope, *Kuypen ofte hoepen.*  
 a Hoope, *Een hoep.*  
 a litle hoope, *Een kleyne hoep.*  
 a Hoope or ring of gold , *Een hoep ofte ringh*  
*van goudt.*  
 a Hooper or cooper , *Een hoeper ofte kuyper.*  
 to Hope, *Hopen ofte verhopen.*  
 to be past hope , *Wanhopigh zijn.*  
 Hoped for , *Daerom gehoopt ofte verhoopt.*  
 to have hope, *Hope hebben.*  
 to give hope, *Hope ofte moeds geven.*  
 to have no hope, *Geen hope hebben.*  
 against hope , *Tegen hope.*  
 without any more hope , *Sonder eenighe hope*  
*meer.*  
 Hopelesse, *Hopeloos.*  
 Hope, or hoping, *Hope ofte hopinge.*  
 it is to be Hopeth, *Het is hopelick.*  
 a Hoper or an expectour , *Een hoper ofte ver-*  
*wachter.*  
 to Hop, *Huppelen ofte op springen met een been.*  
 he goes Hopping, *Hy gaet al huppelende.*  
 a Hopper, *Een huppelaar.*  
 a gras-hopper, *Een sprinck-baen.*  
 a hop or a Hopping , *Een huppeling.*  
 Hop or hoppes , *Hop ofte hoppen.*  
 a Hop-yard, *Een hop-gaerde.*  
 a Hoppish taft , *Een hopachtige smaack.*  
 an mill-hopper , *Een trefter, ofte de tremelke van*  
*den molen.*

**HOR.**

to Hord , *Te samen hoopen, den eenen hoop op den*  
*anderen tassen.*  
 to Hord up money, *Geldt op-leggen, vergaderen*  
*ofte verbergen.*  
 a Horder of money, *Een op-legger van geldt in*  
*het heymelick.*  
 a Hore or hoare, *Een Hoer.*  
 the Horizon, *Den Horizon ofte den Hemel die bo-*  
*ven ons is.*  
 to winde or blow a Horne or a cornet , *Een*  
*hoorn ofte een kornes blasen.*  
 to waxe as hard as a Horne , *Soo hardt als een*  
*hoorn worden.*  
 the winder or blower of a Horne , *Een hoorn-*  
*blaser.*  
 a Horne, *Een blaes-boorn.*  
 a lige Horne , *Een kleynen boorn.*  
 an inck-horne , *Een inck-boorn.*  
 a shoe-horne , *Een aensrecker.*  
 he that hath but one Horne, *Een Een-boorn.*  
 a harth with two Horne , *Een Hart met twee*  
*hoornen.*  
 one that hath a paire of hornes, or a cornute,  
*Een Koekoek, ofte een boorn-drager.*  
 Horned, *Gehoorn.*  
 a Hornet or a great waspe, *Een horsle ofte groo-*  
*te wisse die seer scherp steekt.*  
 Horologe, *Uyr-werck.*  
 Horrible or terrible , *Grouwelick, grouwsaem,*  
*ofte vreeselick.*  
 an Horrible thing it is to say , *Een grouwelick*  
*ofte afgrijpselick dingh om te seggen.*  
 Horrible or hainous, *Afgrijpselick ofte seer swaer.*  
 having a Horrible sound, *Een grouwelick geluyt*  
*hebbende.*  
 to be in Horrour, *Sijn hayr om hoogh steken, seer*  
*grouwelen, groote vreesen hebben, ofte beven van*  
*grouwel.*  
 Horred, *Leelick ofte afgrijpselick.*  
 thath bringeth horrour, *Dat grouwel'by brenghet.*  
 a Horrour, or trembling for feare, *Een grouwel-*  
*ofte schrick bevende uyt vreesen.*  
 to Horse as the stallian doth a mare, *Een Mer-*  
*rie doen springen, ofte bespringen.*  
 to be Horled , *Besprongen zijn.*  
 the Horfing of a mare , *De springinghe van een*  
*Metrie.*  
 to leap on horse back, *Op een paert springen.*

# HOR.

to give a Horfe a drench, Een paert een dranck  
in-geven.  
a Horfe, Een paerdt, ofte ros.  
a litle horfe, Een kleyn paerdt.  
a saddle-horfe, Een zadel paerdt.  
a post-horfe, Een post-paerdt.  
a pack-horfe, Een pack-dragende paerdt.  
a coach, or a waggon Horfe, Een koets ofte wa-  
gen-paerdt.  
a sumpter horfe, Een last-dragende paerdt.  
a swift horfe, Een snel paerdt.  
a barbed horfe, Een gewapent paerdt.  
a warre horfe, Een oorloghs paerdt.  
a restie horfe, Een paerdt dat verouylt is.  
a stallion, or a stone horfe that covers a mare,  
Een paerdt ofte een Henghst die een Merrie be-  
springht.  
a hunting horfe, Een jacht-paerdt.  
a wincing or striking horfe, Een uyt-flaende  
paerdt.  
a coughing horfe, Een bygende paerdt.  
a running horfe, Een loopende paerdt.  
a shocking horfe, Een paerdt dat schockt.  
a hackney or hire-horfe, Een buyr-paerdt.  
a black horfe, Een swart paerdt.  
a white horfe, Een wit paerdt.  
a dapple gray horfe, Een grauw paerdt.  
to gird horfes, Paerden cingelen.  
to shoe a horfe, Een paerdt beslaen.  
to currie a horfe, Een paerdt ros-kammen.  
to bridle a horfe, Een paerdt breydelen ofte too-  
men.  
to span horfes, Paerden in-spannen.  
to get a horfe back, Te paert klimmen.  
to ride a horfe back, Te paert rijden.  
a Horfe man, Een Ruyter.  
a light Horfeman, Een licht ofte licht gewapent  
Ruyter, een Harquebuzier.  
a Horfeman full armed, Een Curassier, ofte een  
Ruyter met sijn volle karnas.  
a Horfmans boye, Een Ruyters jongen.  
a companie or a troupe of Horfes, Een compa-  
gnye Ruyters.  
a master of Horfe, Een stal-meester.  
a Horfe rider, Een pickeur.  
a Horfe-keeper, Een Ros-kammer.  
a Horfe-courser, Een Ros-ruyffcher.  
a Horfe-litter, Een Ros-baer.

# HOR

# HOS.

a Horfe mill, Een Ros-molen.  
a Horfe combe, Een Ros-kam.  
a Horfe fly, Een paerde vlieghe.  
Hofanna, Hyl ofte Zaligheyt.  
a Hofs, or nether flock, Een hofe ofte kouffe.  
a litle Hofs, Een kleyne hofe ofte kouffe.  
a Hosier, Een kouffen kooper.  
of or belonging to Hofs, Van de hofen, ofte dat  
tot de hofen toe behoort.  
a Hospitall, Een gast-buys, ofte Godts-buys.  
an Hospitall for old folkes, Een oudt mannen-  
buys.  
a Hospitall for fatherlesse children, Een wees-  
buys.  
a Hospitall for poore children, Een gast-buys  
voor arme kinderen.  
the master of a Hospitall, De meester van een  
gast-buys.  
a Hospitall for sick folkes. Siet Spittle.  
Hospitality, Gasterye.  
a lover of Hospitality, Een lief-hebber van gaste-  
rye.  
a keeper of Hospitality, Een houder van gaste-  
rye.  
an Hostage, Een hostagier. Siet Pledge.  
an Host, Een Waerdt. Siet an Inne-keeper.  
an Hostesse, Een Waerdinne.  
an Hostel, Een herbergh om de vreemdelingen te  
ontfangen.  
Hostlers, Knechten die op de vreemde gasten pas-  
sen, ofte stal-knechten.  
an Host, Een heyr, ofte leger.  
the enemies Host, Het vyands leger.  
an Host of soaldiers, Een leger ofte heyr-leghe  
soldaten.  
Hostile actions, Vyandslike daden.  
Hostility, Vyandschap.  
the Lord of Hostes, De Heere der Heyr-krach-  
ten.  
an Hotch-pot, Een huts-pot.  
Hote. Siet Heat.  
a Hote-howse or a stew, Een sweets-buys ofte een  
stove.  
a Hovel or covering for beasts, Een bol ofte stal  
voor beesten.  
to Hover, or float, Vlieten, ofte op het water  
swemmen.  
so Hover or sore, Jut in de locht swaeyen.  
to Hoj

# HO V.

to Hover, or hang over, *Overhangen, beſpieden.*  
the Houghs, or joints of the hinder-legges,  
*De haſtenen ofte de knys-booghe achter aen de*  
*beenen van de paerden ofte eenighe andere bee-*  
*ſten.*

to ſell as Houkſters, *Voor-koopen, groſſieren of-*  
*te ſoetelen.*

a Houkſter, *Een voor-kooper, groſſier, ofte ſoete-*  
*laer.*

Houkſters craft, *De praetick ofte wetenſchap van*  
*voor-koopen, groſſieren, ofte ſoetelen.*

to Houle, *Huylen.*

that Houleth, *Das huylt.*

a Houling, *Een buylinge.*

Houled, *Gehuylt.*

a Houler or cryer, *Een buyler.*

a Hound *Siet Dog.*

an Houre, *Een uyr.*

a litle Houre, *Een kleyn uyrken.*

Halfe an Houre, *Een half uyr.*

an Houre and a halfe, *Een uyr ende een half.*

the ſpace of an Houre, *De ſpacie ofte tijdt van*  
*een uyr.*

from Houre to houre, *Van uyr tot uyr.*

it is two Houres agoe, *Het n twee uyren ghele-*  
*den.*

over an Houre, *Over een uyr.*

that laſteth an Houre, *Dat een uyr duert.*

in a good Houre or happily, *Ter goeder uyre.*

an Houre glaſſe, *Een xands-looper.*

a Houſe, *Een Huys.*

a farmers Houſe, *Een lands-huys, ofte boeren*  
*huys, ofte wooninge.*

a gentlemans Houſe, *Een Edel-mans huys.*

a lordly, or a brave Houſe, *Een heerlick ofte ko-*  
*ſelick huys.*

a rotten or a ruinous Houſe ready to fall, *Een*  
*oudt huys dat vallen wil.*

a litle Houſes or a cottage, *Een huysken.*

farmes and Houſes, *Huyſen ende hoven.*

deſcended of a great Houſe, *Af-komſtigh van*  
*grooten huys.*

a Kings, or Princes Houſe, *Een Konings ofte*  
*Princen boſ, ofte huys.*

a Convocation Houſe, *Een Raeds-huys ofte Se-*  
*naet-huys.*

a towne-houſe, *Een Stadt-huys, ofte een Raedt*  
*huys.*

# HO V

# HOW.

the ground-wooke or foundation of a Houſe,  
*Het gronds werck ofte het fundament van een*  
*huys.*

the covering of a Houſe, *De deckinge, ofte deck-*  
*ſel van een huys.*

a ſtore-houſe, *Een Magaſijn.*

Houſe by houſe, *Huys by huys.*

the father of a Houſe or a family, *Den huys-va-*  
*der.*

the mother of the Houſe, *De huys-moeder.*

the governour of a Houſe, *Den huys-meester.*

Houſhold folkes, *Huys-boudende volck, huys-*  
*lieden ofte huys genooten.*

a good Houſe-wife, *Een goet huys-wijf die wel*  
*kan menageeren.*

to garnish or furniſh a Houſe, *Een huys vercie-*  
*ren ofte ſtoffceeren.*

Houſhold ſuffe, *Huys-raets, ofte huys-ſtoffe-*  
*ringe.*

to keepe Houſe, *Huys-bouden.*

Houſe-keeping, *Huys-boudinge.*

Houſe-rent, *Huys-rent.*

a Houſhold, *Een huys-geſin.*

one of the Houſe or a domeſtick, *Een huys-*  
*genoot.*

things pertaining to a Houſhold, *Dingen die*  
*een huys-boudinge toe-behooren.*

How, *Hoe.*

How then? *Hoe dan?*

How, or after wat faſhion, *Hoe, ofte op wat ma-*  
*niere?*

Howbeit, *Hoe-wel, nochtans.*

How often, *Hoe dickwils.*

How great, *Hoe groot.*

How ſoone, *Hoe baest.*

How long is it ſince, *Hoe lange n het wel ghele-*  
*den.*

How much or how great, *Hoe veel, ofte hoe*  
*groot.*

How ſmall or how litle, *Hoe ſmal ofte hoe wey-*  
*nigh.*

How much, *Hoe veel.*

How farre, *Hoe verre.*

How long, *Hoe lange.*

How comes that, or how ſo, *Hoe dat, ofte hoe*  
*ſoo.*

How much that, *Hoe veel dat?*

How much this, *Hoe veel diſ?*

M 5

How

H V M.

How many sorts, *Hoe veelderley soorten?*  
 How much lesse, *Hoe veel min?*  
 How much more, *Hoe veel meer?*  
 Howbeit that, *Hoe-wel dat.*  
 Howsoever, *Hoe het zy.*  
 to Howte, *Yemant na-roepen.*  
 a Huckle-bone, *Een Heupe ofte Dye.*  
 a Hucklester, *Een op-kooper ofte groffier.*  
 a Hue & crie, or pursuing after a malefactor, *Een maniere in Englands als een dief ofte misdadiger van d'een Stadt ofte Dorp tot een ander te poste werds vervolgt.*  
 Hu. *Siet Colour.*  
 Huge. *Siet Bigge.*  
 a Hulke, *Een groot schip alsoo genaemt.*  
 Humane, *Menschelick, vriendelick, beleeft.*  
 Humanely or courteously, *Menschelicken ofte beleefdelicken.*  
 Humanity, *Menschelickheyt, vriendelickheyt, ofte beleeftheyt.*  
 Humble, *Ootmoedigh.*  
 to humble or submit, *Ootmoedigen, ofte verootmoedigen.*  
 to make humble, *Ootmoedigh maken.*  
 to become humble and lowly, *Ootmoedigh ende nederigh worden.*  
 Humbled, *Verootmoedigh, vernedert.*  
 Humbly, *Ootmoedighlick.*  
 Humbly-proud, *Ootmoedigh, maer hoogmoedig als men hem quelt.*  
 to beseech or intreat humbly, *Ootmoedelick bidden ofte smecken.*  
 humility or Humbleness of minde, *Ootmoedighheyt des gemoeds.*  
 an humbling, *Een ootmoedinghe ofte verootmoedinge.*  
 Humidity, *Vochtigheyt. Siet Moistnesse.*  
 to Humiliate. *Siet to-Humble.*  
 to humme like one that is dumbe, *Hommelen als een die stom is.*  
 to Hummelike Bees, *Ruysschen gelijk de Byen do.n.*  
 an humming or a huzzing, *Een hommelinghe ofte ruysschinghe der Byen ofte yet anders.*  
 a humming, grombling, or murmuring, *Een hommelinghe, ruysschinghe, ofte murmureringe.*  
 an Humour, *Een vochtigheyt.*  
 to be full of humours, *Vol zijn van vochtigheyt.*

H V N.

a venenious humour, *Een vergiftige vochtigheyt*  
 the humour or moisture of any thing living,  
*De vochtigheyt van yet dat leeft.*  
 abundance of humours, *Overvloedigh van vochtigheden.*  
 a Hundred, *Een hondert.*  
 a companie or a bande of a hundred, *Een compagnie ofte bande van hondert.*  
 a companie of a hundred souldiers, *Een compagnie van hondert soldaten.*  
 a Captaine over an hundred men, *Een Capiteyn ofte Hooftman over hondert mannen.*  
 a hundred yeare old, *Een hondert jaer ouds.*  
 a hundred times, *Een hondert maal, een hondert reysen.*  
 a hundred miles, *Een hondert mijlen.*  
 Hundred-fould, *Hondert-vouds.*  
 the hundred man, *De hondertste man.*  
 a hundred thousand pounds, *Een hondert duy-sent ponden.*  
 by hundreds, *Met Londerden.*  
 to be a hungrie, or to Hunger, *Hongerigh zijn, hongeren, ofte honger hebben.*  
 to satishie hunger, *De honger blussen.*  
 to suffer hunger and cold, *Honger ende koude lijden.*  
 Hunger, *Honger.*  
 exceeding great hunger, *Wittermaten grooten honger.*  
 unsatiable hunger, *Onverzadelicken honger.*  
 to waxe hungrie, *Hongerigh worden.*  
 often hungrie, *Dickmaels hongerigh.*  
 to Hunt, *Jagen.* (soecken)  
 to Hunt after, or seeke out, *Na-jagen, ofte uyt-*  
 to Hunt over all, *Over al jagen.*  
 to Hunt a Deere, *Een Hert jagen.*  
 to Hunt a wilde Boare, *Een wilden Beyr jagen.*  
 to Hunt a Wolf, *Een Wolf jagen.*  
 Hunted to and fro, *Herwaerts ende derwaerts gejaecht.*  
 a Hunter, *Een jager.*  
 a Hunters net, *Een jagers net.*  
 a Hunters hound, *Een jagers Hondt ofte Brack.*  
 a Hunteresse, *Een jageresse, ofte jagerinne.*  
 a Hunting, *Een jaginge.*  
 a Hunting staffe, *Een jagers stock ofte springstock, oock een swijn-spriet ofte spieffe.*  
 a Hunting nagg, *Een jagers paerden.*

belon.

## H V R,

belonging to Hunting, *De jacht toebehoorende.*  
 to cover with Hurdles, *Mit borden bedecken.*  
 a Hurdle, *Een burdel, ofte borde van wiffen.*  
 Hurds, *Werck ofte grof vlam.*  
 to Hurle or cast, *Werpen.*  
 to Hurle a stone, *Een steen werpen.*  
 to hurle a dart, *Een pijl ofte javeliijn werpen.*  
 that may be Hurled, *Das geworpen kan worden.*  
 Hurle-bars, *Werp-flocken.* Siet a Sling.  
 a Hurling, *Een werpinge.*  
 a Hurle burlie, *Een oproer ofte tumult.*  
 to Hurt, *Schaden, schade by-brengen.*  
 to doe hurt, *Schade doen.*  
 to suffer Hurt, *Schade lijden.*  
 to come into hurt, *In schade komen.*  
 to an others great hurt, *Tot een anders groote schade.*  
 to be hurtfull to any one, *Yemandts schadelick zijn.*  
 Hurt or harme, *Schade.*  
 Hurtfull, *Schadelick.*  
 Hurtfully, *Schadelicken.*  
 Hurtleffe, *Schadeloos.*  
 to keepe one hurtleffe, *Yemandts schadeloos houden.*  
 Hurtlefneffe, *Schadeloosheyt.*  
 to Hurt or Wounde, *Quetsen ofte wonden.*  
 a hurt or a wounde, *Een quetsure ofte wonde.*  
 a hurt in the shinne, *Een quetsure in het vel.*  
 a hurt in the body, *Een quetsure in het lichaem.*  
 sore hurt, *Seer gequest.*  
 to hurt ones reputation or good name, *Yemandts eere quetsen.*  
 a Hurting, *Een quetsen ofte quetsinge.*  
 Hurtfull, *Quetselick.*  
 to ones Hurt or prejudice, *Tot yemandts schade ofte nadel.*  
 to Hurt or offend, *Misdoen.*  
 Hurtfull and noisome, *Misdoende ofte schadelick.*  
 an Husband, *Een gebouwt man.*  
 a litle husband, *Een gebouwt manneken.*  
 a Husband that hath one wife, *Een man die een wiff heeft.*  
 an husband that hath two wives, *Een gebouwt man die twee vrouwen heeft.*  
 a good husband, *Een goeds man.*  
 an ill husband, *Een quaets man.*

## H V S.

an ill husband or unthrift, *Een gebouwt man die alles ombrenghet.*  
 to Husband, *Sijn huys-boudinge waer-nemen.*  
 a good Husband, *Een goeds huys-man ofte een huysboudende man.*  
 a good Husbandrie, *Een die profijuelick, ofte spaerlick zijn huys houdt.*  
 a good Hulwife, *Een goeds huys-wijf, die het al op het profijuelickst doet.*  
 to Husband land, *Het landt bouwen.*  
 land Husbanded, *Wel gebouwt ofte wel geackers landt.*  
 a Husbanding of land, *Een landt-bouwinge tot den meesten profijte.*  
 to Hush, or keepe silence, *Swijgen, ofte niet een woordt spreken.*  
 Hush or hold thy peace, *Swijgh stille.*  
 a hush or silence, *Een stil-swyginge.*  
 all is Husht, *Het is al stille.*  
 a Hushing, *Een stil-swyginge.*  
 a Huske of a beane, pease, or such like, *De baaen van boonen, erwten, ende diergelycke.*  
 Huskie, *Bastachtigh.*  
 a Hutch, *Een schryne.*  
 a Hatch or a binne, *Een schapraey, ofte kasse.*  
 to Huzze as bees doe, *Ruysschen ofte bommelen als de Byen doen.*  
 to Hye, *Haest maken.*  
 Hyemal, *Winterachtigh, ofte winterfch.*  
 a Hymne, *Een liedt, gesangh, ofte lof-sangh.*  
 to sing Hymnes, *Lof-sangen singen.*  
 a Hyne, *Een Lands-man, ofte een Boer.*  
 Hyperboricall, *Boven geloove.*

## I before A.

**I** Ick.  
 I, what I : Ick, hoe ick.  
 I my selfe, Ick selve.  
 I have, Ick hebbe.  
 I hope, Ick hope.  
 I am perswaded, Ick laet my duncken.  
 a Jacke, or a jacked, *Een wapen-rock, ofte een krijghs-rocksken.*  
 a Jack or a jugge of leather, *Een drinck-pot ofte kruycke van leder.*  
 a Jacke, *Een braeds-spit, ofte wends-spit.*

Jacke



Jacke out of office, *Iacke ofte Ian uyt fijn officie fetten.*  
 Iacke sauce, *Dertel, broods-droncken ofte moet-willigh.*  
 to put on a Iacket, *Een boven-rocksken aen doen.*  
 a Iacket, *Een rock sonder mouwen, ofte een onder-rock.*  
 a short Iacket, *Een kort rocksken.*  
 a litle Iacket, *Een kleyn rocksken.*  
 a Jade, *Een leelick paerds.*  
 a strumbling Iade, *Een struyckelende paert.*  
 to Jagge, *Hackelen ofte pleyen.*  
 Iagged, *Gehackels ofte geployt.*  
 a Jagge, *Een boort van een kleedt dat ghehackelt ofte geployt is.*  
 a Jailer, *Een karcker, ofte gevangeni.*  
 a Jailer, *Een Stock-waerder, ofte Cepier.*  
 a Jailors fee, *Een Stock-waerders loon ofte gherechtigheydt.*  
 the Iambes or posts on both sides of a doore or a gate, *De stijlen ofte posten van een deure ofte poort.*  
 Iambeux, *Harnas ofte wapenen van been.*  
 to Iangle, *Quetsieren, snappen, ofte klappen.*  
 a Iangler, *Een snaterer, klapper, ofte klappaert.*  
 a Iangling, *Een gesnater, geklap, ofte klappinge.*  
 a Iannocke, *Een haver-broodt.*  
 Ianuarie, *January.*  
 Jape, *lock. Siis Jest.*  
 to Iarre, *Niet over een komen ofte verschillen.*  
 a Iarring, *Niet over een komende, een verschillinge ofte twistinge.*  
 a Iarring of bells, *Een verschiikende geluyt van klokken.*  
 a Iavelin, *Een javelijn.*  
 a litle Iavelin, *Een kleyne javelijn ofte pijl.*  
 the Iaundice, *De geel-sucht.*  
 ficke of the yellow Iaundice, *Sieck van de geel-sucht.*  
 the black Iaundice, *De swarte sucht.*  
 full of the Iaundice, *Geelsuchtigh.*  
 the Iaw or gum wherein the teeth be set, *De kaecke ofte sans-vlesch daer in de tanden geset zyn.*  
 the Iow-bone, *Het kaeck-been.*  
 the Iawes, *De wangen ofte kaken.*  
 belonging to the Iawes, *De kaken toe-behoorende.*

## I before D.

**I**Dea, *De imaginatie, voor-beeldt, patroon ofte figuer van dingen die men in het herte ofte in den sin beeft.*  
 Idea or indentity, *Het selfde, ofte het selfste.*  
 the Ides of every moneth, *De dagen van elke maends die na de Nonen komen, ofte het middelste des maends.*  
 an Idiot, *Een idioot ofte ongeleerden.*  
 an ignorant Idiot or foole, *Een onwetende idioot ofte dwaes.*  
 to be Idle, *Ledigh zyn ofte lanterfanten.*  
 to waxe idle, lasie, or lither, *Ledigh ofte ydel worden.*  
 Idleness, lasiness, sluggishness, or litherness, *Ledighheit, leuygheyt, ydelheyt, ofte lanterfanninge.*  
 an Idle or a lasie woman, *Een luyt, trage, ofte ledige vrouwe.*  
 an Idle toy, *Een ydele beufel.*  
 to goe Idlely up and downe, *Ledigh hier ende daer gaen.*  
 Idle, Slouthfull and lither, *Ledigh, ydel, ende traegh.*  
 Idlely, *Ledighlick, ydellick. Siet Slouthfull.*  
 an Idoll, *Een af-gods, ofte gelijckenisse.*  
 an Idolater, *Een afgoden-dienaar.*  
 an Idolatresse, *Een afgoden-dienaresse.*  
 Idolatrie, or worshipping of idolls, *Afgoderye, ofte afgoden-dieninge.*

## I before E.

**I**Ehovah, *Den alderheylighsten Naem Godes.*  
 a Iegger, *Een Wilde-man.*  
 a Ielly, *Een gekookt suypen.*  
 to be iealous, *Ielours, ofte jalours zyn.*  
 a iealous man, *Een jelours man.*  
 a iealous woman, *Een jeloutse vrouwe.*  
 Iealousie, *Ialoursheydt.*  
 Iealously, *Ialourslick.*  
 to Jeete, *De geckscheeren.*  
 a Ienned of Spaine, *Een Spaens paert. Siet Gennet.*  
 to be in Ieoperdie, or danger, *In perijckel ofte in gevaer zyn.*  
 being in Ieoperdie, *In gevaer zijnde.*  
 a Ieoperding, *Een waginge ofte hasarderinge.*  
 Ieoper-

## IER

## IES.

Jeopardie, *Perijckel.*

full of Jeopardie, *Vol prijckel ofte dangier.*

without Jeopardie, *Sonder perijckel ofte ghevaer.*

to Jeike, *Siet to Gerke.*

a Ierkin, *Een rock.*

a leather Ierkin, *Een lederen rock ofte kolder.*

a freeze Ierkin used in winter, *Een vries-rock die men in de winter draeght.*

a Ierkin with sleeves, *Een rock met mouwen.*

to Jest, *Jocken.*

to Jest at, *Met yemands lachen, ofte spotten.*

a Jest, *Een Jock, ofte boerde.*

a bitter Jest, *Een bittere schimp ofte jock.*

is it in Jest, or in earnest? *Is het in jock, ofte in ernst?*

that is spoken in Jest, *Dat is in jock gesproken.*

to put it of with a Jest, *Met een jock dat afleggen.*

in Jest, or jestingly, *In jock, ofte al jockende.*

to play the saucie Iester, *De geck spelen ofte met yemands boosen.*

a Iester or boudier, *Een jocker, ofte een boosfe-maker.*

a saucie Iester, *Een rabbaut, ofte boosfe-maker die yet doet ofte seyt om eens te lachen.*

a woman Iester, *Een boosfe-mae.kster.*

Iesters, *Siet Hawkes.*

merry Iests, *Vrolicke boosen ofte kluchten.*

full of Iests, *Vol van jockernyen.*

a Iesting, *Jockernye, ofte jockinge.*

in Iesting, *Al jockende.*

an dishonest manner or Iesting, *Een oneerlicke maniere van jockinge.*

Iesus, *Zalighmaker.*

to let up and downe, *Herwaerts ende derwaerts gaen, ofte over al swerven.*

to let like a Lord, *Henen treden als een Here.*

to let to and fro, *Vliechelen, herwaerts ende derwaerts snel loopen.*

Jetted, *Gevlucht.*

a Jewell, *Een Juweel, ofte kleynodie.*

a Jewell to hang about ones neck, *Een Juweel om aen den hals te hangen.*

a Jeweller, *Een Juwelier.*

a Jewell-house, *Een juweel huys.*

a master of the Jewell-house, *Een meester van het juweel huys.*

## IF

## IGN

## IEL.

to sell Jewells and rings, *Juwelen, kleynodie ende goudt ringen verkoopen.*

## I before F.

I F, *Indien dat, ofte is 't sake dat.*

If it please God, *Indien het Gods beliest, ofte beliest het Gods.*

If that any, *Is 't dat yemands.*

If at any time, *Indien t'eeniger tijdt.*

If it be so, *Indien dat het soo is.*

If not, *Geensins, sonder dat, ofte andersins.*

If not, or unless, *Ten zy.*

but If that, *Maer is 't dat.*

as If, or as though, *Gelyck als, niet tegenstaende dat.*

If you will, *Soo ghy wilt.*

## I before G.

I G noble, *Onedel van laegen geslachte.*

I Gominie, *Schande, ofte ontre.*

Ignominious, *Schandelick, ofte oneerlick.*

to be Ignorant, *Bot ende onwetende zyn, ofte niet weten.*

I am Ignorant, *ICK ben onwetende.*

I am not Ignorant, *ICK weet alles wel, my en is niet onbekent.*

Ignorance, *Onwetensheydt.*

Ignorant, *Onwetende, ofte nergens af wetende.*

an Ignorant man or woman, *Een bot, ofte een onwetende mensch.*

Ignorantly, *Onwetenslick, ofte bottelick.*

## I before L.

A N Iland, *Een Eylands.*

Ill, *Quadt.*

Ill at ease, *Qualick te pas.*

Ill fortune, *Quaets geluck, ofte quadt fortune.*

Illation, *In-draght.*

Illaudable, *Onpryselick, ofte niet waerdigh gepresen te worden.*

Illegitimate or base borne, *Onwetelick.*

Ilberalitie, *Vreckigheydt, karigheydt, ofte niet mildadigh.*

Illiterate, *Ongcleerde, die gheen letteren ghigeten hebben.*

to Illuminate, *Verlichten.*

Illumination, *Verlichtinge.*

an Illu-

## I M A.

an Illusion or delusion, Een *befpottinge*, ofte *bedrieginge*.  
 to Illustrate, *Cieren*, *blinckende ende klaer maken*.  
 Illustrious, *Doorluchtigh*.  
 an Illustrious woman, Een *doorluchtighe ende deughdelike vrouwe*.  
 Illustration, *Doorluchtigheyd*, *verlichtinge*, ofte *klaerheyd*.

## I before M.

TO make Images, *Beelden maken*, ofte *yemants gelijkenisse representeren*.  
 an Image, forme or likenesse, Een *beeld*, *forme* ofte *gelijkenisse*.  
 a litle Image, Een *beeldken*.  
 Images, *Na-conterfeysingen*, ofte *gelijkenissen*.  
 full of Images, *Vol beelden*.  
 a carver, or maker of Images, Een *beelds-maker*, ofte *een beelds-snijder*.  
 molten Images, *Gesmolten beelden*.  
 painted Images, *Geschilderde beelden*.  
 to Imagine, *In-beelden*, *imageren*, ofte *in sich selven yet overleggen*.  
 to Imagine or conceive, *Imageren* ofte *begrypen*.  
 to Imagine that one sees some things, *Hem in-beelden*, *laten duncken* ofte *voorstaan yet te sien*.  
 to Imagine or devise, *Imageren* ofte *overleggen*.  
 to Imagine or invent, *Imageren*, ofte *inventeren*.  
 Imagined, *Geimagineert* ofte *overleydt*.  
 Imaginarie thoughts, *Imagerende* ofte *inbeeldende gedachten*.  
 Imaginarie hope, *Ydele hope*.  
 Imagination, *Imageringe* ofte *overlegginge der sinnen*.  
 a craftie and subtle imagination, Een *loose erglistige bedrieginge* ofte *versieringe*.  
 false Imaginations, *Valfche imaginatien* ofte *inbeeldingen*.  
 to imbarke or embarke, *Te fcheep gaen*, *te fcheepe doen* ofte *dragen*.  
 imbarked, *Te fchepe gedaen*.  
 an imbarquement, Een *in fcheping* ofte *te fchepe doeninge*.

## I M B

## I M M.

Imbecility, or weakenesse, *Kranckheyd* ofte *fwackheyd*.  
 hote Imbers, *Heete kolen*.  
 of Imbers, *Afchachtigh*, *van heete afsche*.  
 to Imboss, or cut in plates, *Plaet-snyden*.  
 a Imbossie or imbossment, Een *plaet-snijdinge*.  
 an Imbosser of plate, Een *plaet-snijder*.  
 to Imbrace, *Siet Embrace*.  
 to Imbroder, *Siet to Embroder*.  
 to Imitate or follow, *Na-volgen* ofte *doen gelijk een ander*.  
 Imitated, *Na-gevolgt*.  
 an Imitation, or an imitating, Een *na-volginge*.  
 an Imitator, or one that imitateth, Een *na-volger*, ofte *een die na-volgt*.  
 an Imitatrice, Een *na-volghster*.  
 Imitable, *Na-vogelick*, ofte *dat men na-volgen kan*.  
 Immaculate, pure and cleare, *Onbesmet* ofte *onberleckt*.  
 Immanitie, *W'reedsheyd*.  
 Immarcesible, *Onverderffelick*.  
 Immature, *Onrijp*.  
 Immediately, *Terfonds* ofte *van ftonden aen*.  
 Immemorable, *Niet gedenck waerdigh*.  
 Immenfe, *Onmetelick*, *wytermaten groot*.  
 Immensity, *Grootheyd*, *onmetelickheyd*.  
 Imminent, or at hand, *Overhangende*, *nakende*, ofte *dat voor de hand n*.  
 Imminent daunger, *Nakende* ofte *overhangende perijckel*, *als ouderdom*, *doot*, &c.  
 Immoderate or intemperate, *Onmatig*, ofte *ongematigh*.  
 Immoderation, *Onmatigheyd*.  
 Immoderately, *Onmatelicken*.  
 Immodest, *Ongeschickt*, ofte *ongemaniert*.  
 Immodestie, *Ongeschicktheit*, *ongemaniertheyt*, ofte *ongemaniertelickheyd*.  
 to Immolate, *Offren*, *op-offren*.  
 Immolation, *Offerhande*, ofte *offeringe*.  
 Immortal or immortally, *Onsterffelick*, ofte *eeurighlick*.  
 to immortalize, *Onsterffelick maken*.  
 Immortality, *Onsterffelickheyt*.  
 Immunity, *Vryheyd* ofte *vrydom*.  
 to Immure, *Op-fluyten*.  
 Immutabile, *Onveranderlick*, *onverroerlick* ofte *ftantvastigh*.

Immu-

# IMP.

Immutability or constant, *Onveranderlickheyt*  
*ofte stantvastigheyt.*  
 to Impaire, *Verminderen ofte verkleynen.*  
 Imparity, *Ongelyckheyt.*  
 to Impart or communicate, *Mede-deelen.*  
 Impatted, *Mede-gedeelt.*  
 an Imparting, *Een mede-deelinge, ofte communi-*  
*catie.*  
 Impannel, *Yemandt kiezen in gerichtssaken.*  
 Impassibility, *Ongevoelick dat geen pijn en voelt.*  
 Impatient, *Onlijdszaam, onpatientigh, ofte onver-*  
*duldigh.*  
 Impatency, *Onlijdszaamheyt, onpatientigheyt*  
*ofte onverduldigheyt.*  
 Impatiently, *Onlijdszaamlick, onpatientighlick*  
*ofte onverduldighlick.*  
 to Impeach, *Beschuldigen.*  
 an Impeachment, *Een beschuldiging.*  
 Imped, *Gegriffet, ofte ge-ent.*  
 Impes, or young sets, *Griffekens, ofte jonge ent-*  
*kens.*  
 an Impediment or let, *Een verbindeeringe, ofte*  
*beletsel.*  
 Impenitent, *Onberouwelick.*  
 Impenetrable, *Dat niet doordringende en is.*  
 Imperfect, *Onvolmaeckt ofte onvolkomen.*  
 Imperfected, *Ongevolmaeckt.*  
 Imperfection, *Onvolmaecktheyt, ofte onvolko-*  
*menheyt.*  
 Imperiall, *Keyserlick.*  
 Imperially, *Als Keyfers, ofte op sijn Keyfers,*  
*oock met kracht ofte autoriteyt gebiedende.*  
 Imperiously, or commanding, *Hoogmoedigh-*  
*lick bevelende.*  
 Imperious, *Statelick, op sijn Heers.*  
 Impertinent, *Dat ten propooste niet en diens.*  
 Impertinencie, *Ongeselickheyt.*  
 to Impretrate, *Verkrijgen.*  
 Impetrated, *Verkregen.*  
 the buyfinesse is Impetrated or obtained, *Sy*  
 *hebben de sake verkregen. Siet Obtaine.*  
 Impietie, *Ongoddelickheyt ofte godsluoshed.*  
 Impious, *Godeloos.*  
 Implements within a house, *Huys-raeds.*  
 to Imply, *Bedieden, ofte meynen.*  
 Implicite, *Verwerret, ofte ingewouwen.*  
 Implacable, *Onversoenigh.*  
 to Implore, *Ootmoedighlick hulpe begeeren.*

# IMP.

Imploration, *Een ootmoedige smeeking.*  
 to Imploy, *Siet Employe.*  
 Import, *Een tax, ofte schattinge.*  
 Importance, *Macht, waerde, ofte importantie.*  
 a buyfinesse or matter of Importance, *Een*  
*sack van importantie, gewichte, ofte daer veel*  
*aen gelegen is.*  
 of great Importance, *Van groote importantie*  
*ofte gewichte.*  
 of no Importance, *Van geender waerde, ofte dat*  
*niet veel te bedieden heeft.*  
 to Importune, *Moeyen, moeyelick zijn, lastigh*  
*vallen, ofte quellen.*  
 Importune, *Ongeschied, quelligh.*  
 Importunately, *Quelligh, ofte ontydelick.*  
 Importunities, *Ongeschiedheyt, quellinge.*  
 to Impose, *In-stellen, ofte in-setten.*  
 Imposed or enjoined, *In-geset, ofte in-geset.*  
 Imposition, *Instellinge, ofte insettinge.*  
 Impossible, *Onmogelick.*  
 Impossibility, *Onmogelickheyt.*  
 it is Impossible, *Het is onmogelick.*  
 an Impost, *Een Impost, Tol, ofte Tribut.*  
 to set Impost upon any things, *Eenigen Impost*  
*ofte Tol in-stellen ofte in-setten.*  
 an Imposthume or rottenesse, *Een aposteunie,*  
*ofte etterachtigh geswel.*  
 an Imposthume of the lungs, *Een aposteunie*  
*aen de longe.*  
 a running Imposthume, *Een loopende aposteunie*  
*ofte geswel.*  
 an Impostor, *Een bedrieger.*  
 Imposture, *Een bedrieginge, bedriegerye, ofte be-*  
*drogh.*  
 Impotency, *Swackheyt.*  
 Impotent, *Swack ofte machieloos.*  
 to Impoverish, *Verarmen.*  
 Impoverished, *Verarmt.*  
 an Impoverishing, or impoverishment, *Een*  
*verarminge.*  
 to Imprecate, or wish one evill, *Yemant ver-*  
*vloeken ofte qualick toewenschen.*  
 Imprecation, *Vervloeking.*  
 Impregnable, *Onwinneelick, ofte onkrijdelick.*  
 an Impregnable towne, *Een stercke ofte onwin-*  
*bare staet.*  
 to Imprint, *Drucken. Siet to Print.*  
 Impression, *Druckinge, ofte in-prentinge.*  
 Impri-

## IMP

## IN.

Imprison. *Siet to Attempt.*  
 to Impute, *Vang n stellen, of gevangen nemen.*  
 Impulsed, *Gevangen.*  
 Imprisoning or imprisonment, *Vanginge, of te stellinge in de gevangnisse.*  
 Improper, *Onbequaam, of te oneygen.*  
 Improperly, *Onbequaemlick, of te oneygentlick.*  
 Improbable, *Onschynbaer dat quack kan bewaen worden.*  
 Inprodivent, *Ontvoersichtigh.*  
 Imprudent, *Onwijs.*  
 Imprudently, *Onwijslick.*  
 Imprudency, *Onwijsheydt.*  
 Impudent, *Onschamel, of te onbeschaemt.*  
 Impudently, *Onschamelick.*  
 Impudency, *Onschamelheydt, of te onbeschaemheydt.*  
 to Impugne, *Wederstaen, of te bestormen.*  
 to Impulle, *Dwingen.*  
 Impulsion, *Dwangh.*  
 Impulsive, *Dringende, of te dringende oorsake.*  
 Impunity, *Ongestrafteydt, of te jante van straffe.*  
 Impure, *Onreyn.*  
 Impurity, *Onreynigheyt, of te onreynverheydt.*  
 to Impute, attribute, or ascribe, *Aenuygen, of te yemands wat te last leggen.*  
 to Impute, or lay blame upon one, *Yemands blameren, of te schandaliseren.*  
 Impute not this to his fault, *En wijt hem niet dese misdact.*  
 Imputed, *Aengegeven of te geschreven.*  
 Imputative righteousness, *Toe gerekende rechtvaardigheyt.*

## I before N.

**I**N, In.  
 In the day, *In den dagh.*  
 In the night, *In den nacht.*  
 In the world, *In de Werelt.*  
 In this, *In dit.*  
 In all places, *In alle plaatsen.*  
 In no place, *In geen plaetse, of te nergens.*  
 In time to come, *In den toekomenden tijdt.*  
 In a short time, *In een korten tijdt.*  
 In every mans mouth, *In alle mans mond.*  
 In all mens sight, *In alle mans gesicht.*  
 In, or within, *In, of te binnen.*  
 Into, *In, tot.*

## INC.

In the meane time, *Ter middeler tijdt, of te daerintusschen.*  
 Into what place, *In wat plaetse.*  
 In wath manner, *In wat maniere.*  
 Inability, *Ontvermogenheyt.*  
 Inaccessible or unapproachable, *Ongangbaer, onganckelick, of te onbeklimmelick.*  
 an Inaccessible place, *Een onbeklimmelicke of te onorganckelicke plaetse.*  
 to Inamell, *Amiseren. Siet Enamell.*  
 Inamored, *Met liefde bevangen.*  
 Incantations, *Beooveringe.*  
 to Incarnate, *Mensch worden.*  
 Incarnated, *Mensch geworden.*  
 Incarnation, *Menschwerdinge.*  
 a Devill Incarnate, *Een vleeschelicken Duyvel.*  
 to Incence, or chase much, *Onsteken, oprocken, of te verbiten met gramschap. Siet to Inflame.*  
 to be Incensed, *Tot gramschap verweckt, opgerockent of te onstoken zijn.*  
 Incensed, *Opgeweckt, of te opgerockent.*  
 an Incenser, *Een opstocker, of te oprockener.*  
 an Incendurie, *Een brandtsiechter.*  
 an Incensing or a pricking forward, *Een brandtsiechtinge of te aenstoeckinge.*  
 to make or burne Incense, *Wieroocken.*  
 Incense, *Wieroock.*  
 an Incensor, *Een Wieroock-vat.*  
 Incessantly, *Sonder op houden vervolgen.*  
 Incest, *Bloedtschande of te vleeschelicke conversatie met sijn matghschap.*  
 Incestuous, *Bloedtschandigh, of te die alsulcke bloedtschande, of te hoererye met sijn matghschap bedreven heft.*  
 Inch, *Een duym breedt.*  
 to Inchaunt, *Beooveren.*  
 Incident, *Geval, val, ruck, of te avonture.*  
 Incidentally or beside the purpose, *Gevallick of te buiten propoost.*  
 an Incision or cutting, *Een insnijlinge.*  
 to make Incision, *In snydinge maken,*  
 made Incision, *In-gesneden.*  
 to Incite or provoke, *Verwecken, of te opstoken.*  
 to Incite or stirre up to anger, *Tot gramschap verwecken, of te tergen.*  
 Incited, provoked, or stirred up, *Verweckt opgestoockt of te geterght.*  
 an Inci-

# INC.

an Inciter or firrer up, Een verwecker, op-stoocker, ofse terger.

an Inciting or incitation, Verweckinge, ofse ter-incivill, Onbeleeft, ongemaniert, ofse plomp.

Incivility, Onbeleefticheyt, ofse ongemanierticheyt.

Incivilly, Onbeleeftdelick, ofse onheuselick.

to Incline, or bend to, Bucken, ofse neygen.

to be Inclined, Genegen zijn.

Inclined, Genegen, ofse toe-genegen.

Inclining to, &c. Neygende, ofse genegen zijnde tot, &c.

Inclination, Toe-genegenicheyt.

greatly Inclined, Grootelicks genegen.

an Inclination to good or evill, Een toe-genegenicheyts tot goeds ofse quaeds.

to Inclose, Siet Enclose.

to Include, In-sluysen.

Included, In-gefloten.

Incluse, Ingesloene.

an Inclusion, Een in-sluysinge.

Inclusively, In-sluyselick, ofse dat in-gefloten kan zijn.

Incommoditie or disprofit, Onbequaemheyt, ofse ongelegentheyt.

Incommodious, Onbequaem, ofse ongelegen.

Incommodiously, Onbequaemelick, ofse ongeheeruelick.

very Incommodiously, Seer onbequaemelick, ofse ongeriuelick.

Incompact, Siet Slight.

Incomparable, Onvergelijckelick, dat niet vergeleken en kan worden noch te vergelyken n.

Incompatible, Onverdraegbick.

Incomprehensible, Onbegrijpelick, onbevattelick.

Incomprehensibility, Onbegrijpelickheyt, ofse onbevattelickheyt.

Incommunicable, On-mededeeligh, dat niet mededeelt kan worden.

Inconcinnity, Siet Aptnesse.

Incongruity, Ongeschicktheyt, ofse dat niet overeen komt.

Inconsiderate, Onbedacht, ofse onvoorsichtigh.

Inconsiderately, Onbedachtelick, ofse onvoorsichtelick.

Inconsideration, or inconsiderancy, Onbedachticheyt, ofse onvoorsichticheyt.

Inconstant or unconstant, Onstantvastigh, ofse ongestadigh.

# INC.

Inconstancie, Onstantvastighheyt, ofse ongestadighheyt.

Incontinently, Dadelick, ofse terslont. Siet Out of hand.

Incontinencie, Onmatigheyt in sijn eygen wel-lusten te volgen.

an Incontinent person, Een persoon die hem niet bedwingen ofse onthouden en kan van vrouwen.

Incontinent or vitious, Hoerachtigh, die hem van sijn wel-lusten niet onthouden en kan, noch bewaren.

Incontinently, Onmatigbick.

Inconvenient, Ongelegen, onbequaem, misval, ofse ongeluck.

Inconveniency, Ongelegentheyt ofse onbequaemheyt.

an Inconvenient time or season, Een ongelegen ofse onbequamen tijdt.

Inconveniently, Onbequaemelick, niet te pas, buyten uyre, tijdt, ofse saesoen.

to Incorporate, In-lijven, van vele dingen een lichaam maken.

Incorporall or bodieleffe, Die geen lichaam en heeft.

Incorrect, Oncorreect, vol fauten.

Incorrigible, Onverbeterlick, dat men niet verbeter en kan.

Incorruptible, Onverderfelijk.

to Incounter, Siet Encounter.

to Incurage, Siet Encourage.

to Increase, Siet Encrease.

Incredible, Ongelooflick.

of an Incredible greatnesse, Van ongeloofwaardige grootte.

Incredibleness, Ongelooflickheyt, ofse ongeloofwaardigheyt.

Incredibly, Ongelooflick.

Incredulous, Ongeloovigh.

Incredulity, Ongeloof, ofse ongeloovigheyt.

Increffant, Als de Maen het eerste quartier gepas-seert n eer sy vol n, vermeerderende, ofse wassende.

Incroach, Siet Encroach.

to Inculcate, Met kracht in-treden, ofse in-don-

Inculcated, In-gedouwt.

Inculpable, Onschuldigh.

Incumbent, Die Geestelick goet n besittende.

to Incumber, Siet Encumber.

N

Incura-

# IND.

Incurable, Ongeneselick,  
to Incurr, In-loopen.  
to Incurr ones displeasure, Yemandis ongena-  
de behalen.  
Incurfion, In-loopinge, ofte inbrekinge der vyân-  
den. Siet Inrode.  
Indecent, Onbetamelick, ofte onbehoorlick.  
Indecently, Onbetamelicken, ofte onbehoorlicken.  
Indemnitie, Schadeloosheydt, ofte vryheydt van  
schade.  
to Indamage. Siet Endamage.  
to Indevour, Trachten.  
Indevoured, Getracht.  
to Indevour diligently, Naerfelick trachten.  
to doe his best Indevour, Syn best doen na sijn  
vermogen.  
Indeed, Voorwaer, ofte in der daet.  
Indeered, Begunflicht.  
Indefinite, Duyfster, onbepaelt, ofte onuytgeleyt.  
Indefinitely, Sonder bepalinge ofte ordn.  
to Indent, Voorwaerde maken ofte bespreken.  
Indented, Besproken, ofte geconditionert.  
an Indenture, Een fchrijfelicke voorwaerde ofte  
verdragh.  
to Indent, or covenant, Eenigen koop, contract,  
verdragh, ofte verbondt met yemant maken.  
to be Indifferent or at a point, Onverschilligh  
zijn ofte middelmatig.  
Indifferent, Onverschillende, dat geen verschil en  
maecte, ofte middelmatig.  
Indifferencie, or equalitie, Onversheydenbeyt,  
middelmatigheydt, ofte gelyckheydt.  
Indifferently, Sonder onderscheyt.  
Indigence, Beboefte, ofte gebreck.  
to be Indigent, or in neede, Gebreck hebben, ofte  
in noods zijn.  
Indigestion, Onverdouwelicckheydt van spijse.  
to have Indignation, Hem verflooren, ofte gram  
zijn.  
Indignation, or indignitie, Indignatie, onwaer-  
digheydt, verfloortheydt ofte gramschap.  
Indissoluble, Dat men niet ombinden en kan.  
Indissolubly, Onbindelick, ofte onverbrekelick.  
to Indite or penne. Siet to Endite.  
to Indite one, Yemandt te recht roepen, ofte aen-  
klagen aen de Justitie.  
an Inditement, Een aenklaginge aen de Justitie  
ofte het Recht.

# IND

# INE.

Indivisible, Dat men niet deelen ofte fcheyden en  
kan.  
Indivisibly, Onfcheydelick.  
Indocible, Dat men niet leeren en kan, swaer ofte  
hardt omgeleert te worden.  
to Indow, or give in dowry, Begiften, bouwe-  
licks goet geven.  
to Indow with many gifts, Begiften met vele  
gaen.  
to be Indowed, Begiftighet zijn.  
Indowed, Begift, ofte die begaest n.  
very richly Indowed, Seer ryckelick begiftighet.  
not Indowed with gifts, Die met geen bouwe-  
licks goets begiftighet en n.  
an Indowment, or a dowry, Houwelicks gifte,  
ofte houwelicks goet.  
to Induce, or leade in, In-leyden, in-gaen, ofte  
doen in-brengen.  
to Induce one to our opinion, Yemanden tot  
ons gevoelen aenraden, ofte perswaderen.  
to Induce or allure, Aenlocken, ofte in-leyden.  
Induced, In-gebracht, in-gelcydt, aen-gelockt,  
aen geraden, ofte bekent.  
an Inducer, Een in-leyder, aen-brenger, ofte aen-  
locker.  
an Inducing or an Induction, Een in-leydinge,  
bekouwinge, ofte aenlockinge.  
Indulgence, Toe-gevinge.  
the Popes Indulgence, Des Paus toe-latinge,  
ofte toe-laet-brief.  
Indulgences, Af-laet-brieven.  
Indulgent, Dien af-laet, ofte pardoen gegeven is.  
Indurate, Verhardt ofte verstockt.  
Induration, Verhardinge, ofte verstockinge.  
Industrie, Neerstigheydt, ofte vlytigheydt.  
Industrious, Neerstigh, ofte vlytigh.  
Industriously, Neerstelick, ofte vlytelick.  
Ineffable, Onuytsprekelick.  
Ineffably, Onuytsprekelicken.  
Inestimable, Onpryselick, onschattelick, ofte  
oneftimeerlick.  
Inequality, Oneffenheyt, ofte ongelickheydt.  
Inequall, Oneffen, ofte ongelick.  
Inequally, Oneffenlick, ofte ongelickelick.  
Inevitable, Onmijdelick.  
Inexcusable, Onfchuldig.  
Inexorable, Dat niet verfloecht en n.  
Inexhaust, Dat men niet en kan uypputten.

Inex-

**Inexorable, Onvermormwelijk, ofte onverbiddelick.**

**Inexpiable, Dat men niet versoenen en kan.**

**Inexplicable, Dat men niet uyt leggen en kan.**

**Inexpugnable, Onwinnelijk.**

**Inextinguible, Onuytlofchelijk.**

**Infallible, Onfeylbaer.**

**Infidelity, Onfeylbaerheys.**

**to Infame, Yemants goeden naem ende faem benemen, ofte oneere acdoen.**

**to bring to Infamie, Yemandt tot oneere ende fchande brengen.**

**an Infamie or ill name, Een die een quaden naem ofte faem heeft.**

**Infamie, Quaden naem, ende faem.**

**Infamous or slanderous, Schandelijk, ofte lasterlick. (kan.)**

**an Infant, Een kindeken dat noch niet spreken en**  
**Infants, Kindekens.**

**Infancie, Kindsheys, gebreck van uytſprekinge datmen verſtaen kan.**

**to Infatuate, Sot maken.**

**to Infect, ſtaine or corrupt, Beſmetten, bevelcken, corrupteren, ofte verdoerven.**

**to be Infected or corrupted, Beſmet, geſchent, ofte verdorven zyn.**

**Infected, Beſmet, geſchent, ofte verdorven.**

**an Infection, Een beſmettinge, ſchendinge, ofte verdervinge.**

**to be Infected, Beſmet worden.**

**Infected, Beſmet.**

**an Infectious diſeaſe, Een behalicke ofte beſmettelicke ſiecke.**

**Infectious, Behalick, ofte beſmettig.**

**to Infeeble, Swack ende kranck maken.**

**Infeeble, Geſwack, gekranck. Siet Weake.**

**Infelicitie, Ongeluck, ofte ellende.**

**to Inſeoffe, Op goede trouwe te bewaren geuen.**

**to ſhew ones ſelfe Inferiour, Hem achter ſtellen, ofte hem ſelven minder achten.**

**Inferiour, Needer, minder, ofte ſlechier.**

**Inferiour to him, Minder als hem.**

**Inferiour in vertue to none, Niet minder in deughdt als yemands.**

**Infernall, Helſch, ofte die onder ofte beneden is. Siet Hell.**

**to Inferre, By brengen, in brengen, ofte concludſie maken.**

**Inferred, By gebracht, ofte in gebracht.**

**an Inference, Een in bringinge, by bringinge, ofte concludſie van yet te voren.**

**Infertile, or unfruitfull, Onvruchbaer.**

**Infertility, or unfruitfulneſſe, Onvruchbaerheys.**

**an Infidell, Een ongetrouwe, ofte ongelooſige.**

**Infidelity, Ongetrouwigheds, ofte onghelooſigheys.**

**Infinite, Oneyndigh, dat geen eynde en heeft.**

**an Infinite number, Een onſtellig getal.**

**an Infinitie, or infiniteneſſe, Een oneyndigheys, ofte oneyndelickheys.**

**Infinitely, Oneyndelick.**

**Infirmity, Siecke, kranckheys, ofte ſwachheys.**

**to Inſire, In bechſen, ofte vaſt in maken.**

**to Inſlame with deſire of anger, Ontſteken met begeerte, toornigheds, ofte vlamigh ende vyerigh maken.**

**to be Inſlamed, Vlamigh ende vyerigh worden. Inſlamed, Ontſtecken.**

**Inſlamed with anger, Ontſteken met gramschap.**

**an Inſlamation, Een inſlammatie, ofte ontſtekinge.**

**an Inſlamation in the liver and lungs, Een inſlammatie ofte vyerigheds in de lever ende longe.**

**Inflation, Op geblaſenheys, inblaſinge ofte ſweltinge. (kan.)**

**Inflexible, Dat men niet buigen noch keeren en to Inſict, Verdrukken.**

**to be Inſicted, Verdrukt ofte verſlagen zyn.**

**an Influence, Een influentie, ofte in vloeyinge.**

**an Influence, or conſtellation of the ſtarrs, Een influentie, ofte vergaderinge van vele ſterren by gen.**

**to Inforce, Op dringen. Siet Enforce.**

**to Informe or teach, Onderwijſſen ofte leeren. Siet Inſtruct.**

**to Informe or give information, Voorſbrengen, informeren, ofte informatie geuen. (vragen.)**

**to make Information, Onderſoecken, ofte onder-Informed, Onderſocht, ofte ondervragt.**

**an Information, Een informatie, onderſoeckinge, ofte ondervraginge. (ker.)**

**an Informer, Een onderſoeker, oock een verklick-**

**Infortunate or unluckie, Ongeluckigh.**

**Infornately, Ongeluckelicken.**

**to Inſringe, or breake a cuſtome, Een coſtuyme ofte onde gewoonte breken, ofte verbrcken.**



## ING

## INH.

- to Infringe a law, Een wet verbreken.
- to Infuse, Instorten, ofte in-gieten.
- Infused, In-gegoten, ofte in-gefortet.
- an Infusion, Een ingietinge, ofte instortinge.
- to Ingage, Verpanden te pant geven, ofte setten.
- to Ingage himself to one, Hem-selven aen yemant verpanden ofte verbinden.
- Ingaged, Verpandt, ofte verbonden.
- Engagement, Een verpandinge, verbindinge, ofte ingagiëringe.
- to Ingender, Siet Engender.
- Ingenie, Het natuerlick vernuft ofte verstand dat een yegelijk heeft.
- Ingeniositie, Subtylheyte ofte verstandigheyt.
- Ingenious, Subtyl, verstandigh, ofte vernuftigh.
- very Ingenious, Seer scherpsinnigh.
- Ingeniously, Subtylicken.
- an Ingent, Een schop die de gouds-smids ghebruycken.
- Ingrate, Ondanckbaer.
- Ingratefully, Ondanckbaerlick.
- Ingratitude, Ondanckbaerheyt.
- to Ingrave, In graveren. Siet Engrave.
- Ingress and outgress, Ingangh ende uytgangh.
- to Ingrosse, Siet Engrosse.
- to Ingulfe, Siet to Drowne or to Swallow up.
- Ingurgation of meate and drinke by beastly feeding, Een in-swellinge ofte op-vullinge met spijz ende dranck, dat men by-na stu bersten.
- Inhabitants of the land, Inwoonders van 't land.
- to Inhabite or dwell in, In-woonen of bewoonen.
- Inhabited or dwelt in, Ingewoont, ofte bewoont.
- Inhabiting, In-wooninge ofte bewooninge.
- an Inhabitant, or an inhabitour of a place, Een in-woonder van een stede ofte plaetse.
- Inhabitable, Onbewoonlick.
- a countie Inhabitable, Een onbewoont lands.
- Inherent, Aenklevende ofte aenhangende.
- to Inherit, Erven, ofte be-erven.
- to Inherit together, Te samen be-erven.
- Inheritance, Erve, erfgoed, ofte erf-lands.
- to Inhibite, or forbid, Verbieden.
- Inhibited, Verboden.
- an Inhibition, Een verbiedinge.
- Inhospitable, Die geen gasten en ontfanght, ofte diese qualick onthaelt.
- Inhumanity, Strafheyt, ongenade, ongenadigheyt, onbeleefheyt, ofte onmenschelickheyt.

## INI

## INN.

- Inhumanly, Straffelicken, ofte ongenadelicken.
- to Inject, In-werpen.
- an Injection, Een in-werpinge.
- to Inj. ye, Genieten.
- Injoyed, Genoten.
- an Injoying or injoyement, Een genietinge.
- to Injoyne, Bevelen.
- to Initiate, Beginnen. (ven.)
- to commit Iniquitie, Onrechtsveerdigheyt bedrij-
- Iniquitie, Onrechtsveerdigheyt, ofte onbillickheyt.
- to give charge by Injunction, Yes bevelen door belastinge. (vel.)
- to forbid by Injunction, Yes verbieden door be-
- an Injunction, Een bevel, belastinge, ofte verbiedinge. (gen.)
- Injunctions or dictates, Bevelingen, of bestry-
- Injured, Geinjurieert, ofte verongelyck.
- to Injurie one, Yemant injuriëren, schimpige ofte schampige woorden na-spreken.
- an Injurie, Een injurie, ofte ongelijk.
- Injurious or reprochfull wordes, Schimpige, ofte versmadelicke wordes.
- Injuriously, Injurieuslick, ofte versmadelick.
- Injurious, Schimpigh, versmadigh, ofte spijtig.
- Inke, Inſ.
- Inke to write withall, Inſ om daer mede te schrijven.
- Printers inke, Druckers inſ.
- an Inke-horne, Een koker, ofte inſ-boorn.
- an Inkling, Een kleyne vertellinge van yet.
- Inly, Innerlick. Siet Entirely.
- to Inlarge. Siet Enlarge.
- to Inlighten, Verlichten.
- Inlightned, Verlichtet.
- an Inlightning, Een verlichtinge.
- Inne-mates, Gasten.
- Innate, In-geboren, ofte aen-geboren.
- Innavigable, Onzeylbaer, datmen niet bezeylen ofte bevaren en kan.
- to Inne or lodge, Herbergen, ofte logeeren.
- to take up ones Inne, Sijn herbergh op-nemen.
- an Inne, Een herbergh, ofte logys.
- a little Inne, Een kleyne herbergh.
- an Inne-holder or an inne-keeper, Een herbergh-houder.
- Inner or more within, Meer binnen.
- the Inner-part of a house, Het innerlicke ofte binnenste deel van een huys.

Inno-

## INN

## INR.

Innocencie, Onnooselbeyds ofte onschuldighyts.  
 Innocent, Onnoosel ofte onschuldigh.  
 Innocently, Onnooselick.  
 to Innovate, Vernieuwen.  
 Innovated, Vernieuwt.  
 Innovation, Vernieuwinge.  
 Innumerable, Onstelick ofte ontelbaer.  
 Innumerably, Onstelicken.  
 Inoculate, In-gegriffes, ofte in-geintet.  
 Inordinate, Ongeordineert, ongeregelt, ongeschick  
 ofte sonder ordre.  
 Inordinately, Onordentlick, ofte ongeschickte-  
 lick.  
 Inough, Genoegh.  
 Inquinate, Beuleekt, vuyl ende leetick gemaeckt.  
 to Inquire, aske or demaund, Ondersoecken,  
 vragen, ofte cyschen.  
 to Inquire diligently, Naerstelick ondersoecken.  
 to Inquire often, Dickwils ondersoeken.  
 Inquired, Ondersoecht.  
 Inquisition, Inquisitie, ofte ondersoekinghe.  
 a Inquisitor, Een ondersoecker, ofte inquisitie-  
 meester.  
 Inquisitively, Ondersoeckelick, ofte ondersa-  
 lick.  
 to Inrich, Verrijcken.  
 Inriched, Verrijckt, ofte rijk gemaeckt.  
 an Inriching, Een verrijkinge, of rijk-makinge.  
 an Inrode or invasion, Een inbrekinge ofte in-  
 vasse.  
 to Inroll, or register, Opseeykenen, registreren,  
 in ofte by register stellen.  
 Inrolled, Geregistreert, op-geteykent, ofte op-ge-  
 schreven.  
 an Inrolling, Een opseeykeninghe, opschrijvinge  
 ofte inschrijvinge.  
 Insatiable, Onversadelick, ofte onversadigh.  
 Insatiableness, Onversadelickheyt.  
 Insatiable hunger, Onversadelicken honger.  
 Insatiated, Onversadet.  
 to Inscribe, Ergens in ofte op schrijven.  
 an Inscription, Een op-schrift ofte inschrijvinge,  
 een geschrift dat men ergens op maect.  
 an Inscription, or title, Een op-schrift ofte tytel.  
 Inscribed, In-gescreven, op-gescreven, ofte ge-  
 intituleert.  
 the Inscription, or the title of a booke, Het  
 op-schrift ofte den tytel van een boeck.

## INS.

an Inscription or an epitaph, Het op-schrift op  
 een graf.  
 Inscrutable, Dat men niet lichtlick verstaen ofte  
 begripen en kan.  
 to Inculpe, Graveren, insteken, ofte esen.  
 Insensible, Ongevoelick.  
 Insensibleness, Ongevoelickheyt.  
 Insensessie, Simloos, dul, ofte wysinnigh.  
 Inseparable, Onscheydelick.  
 Inseparably, Onschydelicken.  
 to Insert, In-steken, ofte tusschen setten.  
 Inserted, In-gesteken, ofte tusschen geset.  
 an Inserting, Een in-stekinghe.  
 to Insert, In-saeyen, in-plansen, ofte enten.  
 Insight, Insieninge ofte insicht.  
 to Insinuate, Invoeren, in den boesem leggen, ofte  
 inschicken.  
 to Insinuate or creepe in, In yemands kennisse  
 beymelick kruypen.  
 to Insinuate into ones favour, In yemands gra-  
 tie ofte vriendschap hem-selven stellen.  
 to Insist, Volherden, ofte ergens op vast blijven  
 staen.  
 to Insist upon something, Sijn uiterste beste toe-  
 eenigh dingh doen.  
 Insociable, Stuyrs, onvriendelick, die met nie-  
 mant vriendschap houden en kan.  
 Insolencie or arrogancie, Dertelheyt, boovaer-  
 digheyt, ofte hoogmoedighbeydt.  
 Insolent and proud, Dersel, broodsdroncken ofte  
 boovaerdigh.  
 Insolently, Derselick ofte boovaerdighlick.  
 Insoluble, Dat men niet ontbinden ofte ondoen  
 en kan.  
 Insomuch, Nadien, ofte voor soo vele, &c.  
 to Inspire, In-geven, ofte in-blasen.  
 to be Inspired, In-gegeven ofte in-geblasen zijn.  
 Inspired, Ingegeven, ofte in-geblasen.  
 an Inspiration, or an inspiring, Een inspiratie  
 ofte inblasinge.  
 Inspired with God, In-geblasen van Gods.  
 Inspite of thy teeth, In spijt van u tanden.  
 Instable, Siet Unstable.  
 to Install, Hullen, ofte wyen.  
 to give an Instance or example, Een exempel  
 toonen.  
 an Instance, Een exempel.  
 to be Instant, Ernstigh zijn.

# INS.

**Instancie**, *Aenhoudinge, ofte versoek.*  
**Instantly**, *Vervolgens, ofte achtervolgende.*  
**in an Instant**, *Op een oogenblick.*  
**Instant, or at hand**, *Tegenwoordigh.*  
**at one Instant**, *Op eenen tijdt.*  
**Instantly**, *Ernstelicken.*  
**Instauration**, *Hermakinge, ofte vernieuwinge.*  
**to Instigate**, *Toe-stoocken.*  
**Instigated**, *Toe-ge-stoockt, ofte op-gerockent.*  
**Instigation**, *Toe-stoockinge, ofte op-rockeninge.*  
**an Instigator**, *Een op-rockener, ofte toe-stoocker.*  
**to Instill**, *or drop little by little, Indruypen, al-lenghskens in ofte op-druypen.*  
**Instilled**, *In-gedruypt.*  
**Instillation**, *Indruypinge.*  
**an Instinct**, *or inward motion, Een opruy-dinge, een in-gevinge, ofte innerlicke beweginge.*  
**to Institute or ordaine**, *In-setten, in-stellen ofte ordineren.*  
**Instituted**, *In-gefelt.*  
**things newly Instituted**, *Dingen nieuwelicks in-gefelt ofte geordineert.*  
**an Institution**, *Een in-stellinge, in-settinge, ofte ordineringe.*  
**to Instruet or teach**, *Onderwijfen, leeren ofte in-struieren.*  
**Instrueted**, *Geleert ofte onderwefen.*  
**easily Instrueted or taught**, *Lichtelick onderwe-sen ofte geleert.*  
**Instrueted throughly**, *Te degen onderwefen.*  
**Instrueted in sciences**, *Onderwefen in konsten.*  
**Instrueted in the art militarie**, *Onderwefen in de oorloghs-konste.*  
**that may be Instrueted**, *Dat onderwefen mach worden.*  
**Instruction**, *Instruetie, ofte onderwijfinge.*  
**an Instruction for Ambassadors**, *Een instruetie ofte register van het gene dat den Ambassaten bevolen is.*  
**an Instruction or bringing up of children**, *Een onderwijfinge ofte op-brenginge der kinderen.*  
**an Instruetor or teacher**, *Een onderwijfer ofte leeraer.*  
**an Instrument**, *Een instrument, gereetschap ofte rustinge.*  
**an Instrument of musick**, *Een instrument van musijck.*

# INS

# INT.

**the strings of an Instrument**, *De snaren van een instrument.*  
**an Instrument of warre**, *Een oorloghs instru-ment.*  
**all sorts of Instruments for handie crafts men**, *Allerhande instrumenten voor hands-were-kers.*  
**Instrumentall**, *Dat tot de instrumenten behoort.*  
**an Infurrection or tumult**, *Een op-loop, ofte op-roer.*  
**to Insult**, *Roemen.*  
**to Insult over one**, *Sich roemen over yemands, ofte sforten.*  
**an Insultation**, *Een roeminge, ofte verwijtinge.*  
**Insuperable**, *Onverwinnelick.*  
**Insupportable**, *Onverdraeghlick.*  
**Insupportable paine and griefe**, *Onverdraegh-licke ofte onlydelicke pijn ende verdriet.*  
**Integritie or soundnesse**, *Oprechticheydt.*  
**the Intellect**, *Het verstand.*  
**Intellectuall**, *Begrypende, het verstands toe-be-hoorende.*  
**Intelligence**, *Verstand, ofte kennisse.*  
**Intelligent**, *Dat verstaen kan worden.*  
**words intelligible**, *Woorden die men verstaen kan.*  
**Intelligence from an enemy**, *Colluse, ofte hey-melick verstands van een vyands.*  
**to speake Intelligible**, *Bescheydelick, ofte ver-standelick spreken.*  
**Intemperate, or unruly**, *Ongetempert, ofte on-geregelt.*  
**Intemperance**, *Ongetemperticheydt.*  
**the Intemperature of the aire**, *De ongestadig-heydt ofte ongetemperticheydt des lochts.*  
**Intemperately**, *Ongetemperlick.*  
**to Intend, or purpose**, *Meynen ofte voornemen.*  
**Siet to Determine.**  
**to Intend, or attend**, *Op-passen, ofte verwach-ten.*  
**Intended**, *Gemeynt, ofte voor-genomen.*  
**an Intent, or purpose**, *Een meyninge, ofte voor-neming.*  
**a strange intent**, *Een vreemt voornemen.*  
**the Intention of a men**, *De meyninge, voorne-minge ofte intentie van een mensch.*  
**the Intent or ende of a thing**, *Het ooge-merck ofte het eynde van eenigh dingh.*

Inten-

**Intensive**, *Aenmerckigh*, ofte *aendachtigh*.  
**Intensively**, *Aenmerckelicken*, ofte *aendachtelicken*.  
**with Intivenessse**, *Met aendachtigheyt ofte sorgvuldigheyt*.  
**to Intercept**, *Daer-en-tusschen nemen, op-snap-pen, met listigheyt benemen, vangen, ofte inter-cepteren*.  
**Intercepted**, *By den wegh benomen ofte geinter-ceptert*.  
**to make intercession, or to Intercede**, *Voor yemanden bidden, ten besten sprecken, ofte voor-bidden*.  
**Interceded**, *Voor-gebeden*.  
**Intercession**, *Voor-biddinge; middelinghe, ofte sprekinge ten besten*.  
**an Intercessour**, *Een voor-bidder, scheyds-man ofte middelaer*.  
**Interchangeableness**, *Den omloop ende veranderinge van alle dingen*.  
**Interchangeably**, *In het ronde, elck sijn reyse, de een na den anderen, gelyckelijck sijn beurte*. *Siet by Course, or Intercourse*.  
**to Interdict**, *Verbieden*.  
**Interdicted**, *Verboden*.  
**an Interdict or interdiction**, *Een verbodt*.  
**to take up money at Interest**, *Geldt op interest nemen*.  
**Interest or usurie**, *Interest, ofte woecker*.  
**Interest**, *Verlet, schade ofte verlies*.  
**an Interest or right to a thing**, *Een interest ofte rechts tot yet*.  
**you are not Interested therein**, *Ghy en hebt geen verles, schade, ofte verlies daer by*.  
**the partie Interested**, *De partye die bescha-digh is*.  
**to Interlace**, *Siet to Interline*.  
**to Interlard**, *Tusschen larderen*.  
**to Interline**, *Siet Enterline*.  
**Interlocution**, *Tusschen-sprekinge*.  
**an Interlude**, *Een spel, ofte comédie*. *Siet a Play*.  
**to Intermedle**, *Tusschen mengen, ofte hem er-gens mede moeyen*.  
**to Intermedle in ocher mens buyfinessse**, *Hem bemoeien met ander lieden saken*.  
**Intermeddled**, *Onder een gemenght, hem met an-dere dingen bemoeyt*.

**an Intermedling or interposition**, *Een onder-menginge, bemoeyinge, ofte tusschen-settinge*.  
**to Intermingle**, *Siet boven Intermedle*.  
**to Intermit or leave off for a time**, *Somtijds op-bouden, ofte achterlaten voor een tijds langh*.  
**Intermitted**, *Op gehouden*.  
**without Intermillion**, *Sonder op-boudinge*.  
**Internall**, *Inwendigh*.  
**Interpellation**, *Brekinge van yemands propoost, ofte verstooringe*.  
**an Interposition**, *Een tusschen-settinge*.  
**Interposed**, *Tusschen beyden geset*.  
**to Interpose**, *Tusschen beyden stellen, onder-set-ten ofte tusschen-setten*.  
**to Interpret or translate**, *Beduyden, uysleggen, verklaren, ofte oversetten*.  
**Interpreted**, *Beduydt, uyt-geleydt, ofte over-geset*.  
**an Interpretation**, *Een beduydinge, uyslegginge ofte oversettinge*.  
**an Interpreter**, *Een uyslegger, beduyder ofte taal-man*.  
**an Interpreter of dreames**, *Een beduyder ofte uyt-legger van droomen*.  
**an Interpreter of misteries**, *Een uyt-legger van verborgenheden*. *Siet to Expound*.  
**to Interre**, *Begraven*. *Siet to Burie*.  
**an Interrogation**, *Een vrage, vraginge ofte onder-vraginge*.  
**Interrogatories**, *Examinationen, ofte onder-vragingen, die men doet aen de misdadigen*.  
**to Interrupt**, *In het midden breken, ofte over midden breken*.  
**to interrupt one in his talke**, *Yemands in sijn propoost ofte handelinghe breken*.  
**Interrupted**, *In het midden gebroken, verstoort, ofte belet*.  
**an Interruption**, *Een in 't midden brekinge van yemands spraeck ofte propoost, een verstooringe*.  
**an Interrupter**, *Een verstoorder die een ander sijn propoost breeckt ofte belet*.  
**to Intertaine**, *Siet Entertaine*.  
**Intestate**, *Die gestorven is sonder Testament te maken*.  
**an Intervall**, *Een spatie ofte wijdsse*.  
**by Intervall or proceffe of time**, *Door langen tijds*.  
**Intestine**, *Inlandsche*.

## INT

## INV.

Intestine or civill warre, Inlandschen oorlogh.  
to Intrall, *Tot slave maken, uyt zijn eygen goet  
gaen ende dat een ander over-setsen.*

to Intimate or signifye, *Te kennen geven.*  
an Intimate friend, *Een seer goet, innerlick ofte  
familiaer vriendt.*

Intire, *Siet Entire.*

Intirely, *Geheelick, gantschelick.*

to Intife, *Aenlocken. Siet to Allure.*

to Intitle, *Intituleren, naem ofte tytél geven.*

Inticuled, *Genaemt, ofte geintituleert.*

an inticuling, *Een intituleringe, naem ofte tytél-  
gevinge.*

Intolerable, *Onverdraeghlick,*

Intolerably, *Onverdraeghlicken.*

to Intoxicate, *Betooveren, vergiftigen.*

Intoxicated, *Betoovert, vergifticht.*

Intrastable, *Onbandslick, datmen niet wel tem-  
men en kan.*

Intralls, *Ingewanden. Siet Entralls.*

Intricate, *Verwerret, ingevouwen, verstrickt.*

most intricate, *Seer verwerret ofte verstrickt.*

Intricately, *Verwerrellick, verstrickelick.*

Intrinfecall, *Innerlick ofte inwendigh.*

to Introduce or bring in, *In-leyden.*

Introduced, *In-geleydt.*

an introduction, *Een in-leydinge.*

to Intrude, *In-footen, in-steken in yemants rechts  
ofte geselschap, oock schuymen. Siet Encroch.*

Intruded, *In-gefooten, in-gestecken, ofgeschuymt.*

an intruder, *Een in-footer, in-steker ofte schuy-  
mer in andere lieden haer geselschap.*

an intrusion of other mens goods, *Een onrechts  
posseffe ofte aenvaerdinghe van andere luyden  
goederen.*

to Invade, *In-varen, in-vallen, ofte in-breken in  
een lands.*

Invaded, *In-gevaren, in-gevallen, ofte vyandslick  
in-gebroken. Siet Incurfion.*

an invader, *Een in-vaerder, in-valler, ofte in-br-  
ker.*

an invading, or invasion, *Een in-varinghe, in-  
vallinge, ofte in-brekinge van kryghs-lieden.*

Invadility, *Siet Weaknesse.*

an Invective, *Overlast van spijtige woorden, spijts-  
achtigh.*

to inveigh against, *Tegen yemant in-varen, ofte  
met spijtige woorden bejegenen.*

## INV.

an inveighing against one bitterly, *Een bitter-  
lick in-varinge ofte bejegeninge tegen yemant.*

to Inveigle or intife with faire wordes, *Met  
schoone woorden yemants in-leyden, betrecken,  
ofte aenlocken.*

Invenome, *Vergiften.*

to Invent, imagine, or devise, *Vinden, imagi-  
nieren, ofte versieren.*

to Invent or finde out, *Vinden ofte uytvinden.*

to invent cunningly, *Konstelick uyt-vinden.*

Invented, *Gevonden, ge-imagineert ofte versiert.*

an inventor, *Een vinder ofte imagineerder.*

an inventor of lies, *Een versierder van leugenem.*

an Inventrix, *Een vinderesse ofte versierster.*

Invention, *Vindinge, ofte inventie.*

a strange invention, *Een vreemde ofte selsam  
vindinge ofte inventie.*

a craftie invention, *Een loofse vondt ofte inventie.*

Inventive, *Ingenium.*

an Inventorie, *Een Inventarij ofte Register.*

to take an Inventorie, *Inventariëren, ofte in den  
Inventarij stellen.*

written up in the Inventarie, *In den Inventarij  
op-geschreven ofte in-gefelt.*

Inversion, *Verkeeringe, veranderinge, omkeeringe.*

to Investigate, *Op het spoor soecken, ofte na-speu-  
ren. Siet to Tract or trace.*

Investigation, *Soeckinge, na-speuringe.*

to Invest, *Besitten, in-besit hebben, oock bekleeden.*

Invested, *Besetten ofte bekleedt.*

Investure, *Besit, besittinge, ofte bekleedinge.*

Inveterate, *Veroudt ofte veroudert.*

an inveterate hate, *Een ouden haet ofte pyck.*

Invincible, *Onverwinnelick, onwinbaar.*

Inviolable, *Onschendelick, onbrekelick, onver-  
dervelick.*

Inviolably, *Onverdervelicken.*

Inviolate, *Ongeschendt, onverdorven.*

to Inviron, *Omringelen. Siet Environ.*

Invisible, or invisibly, *Onsienlick, ofte datmen  
niet sien en kan.*

to Invite, *Nooden.*

to invite one to dinner or supper, *Yemants ten  
middagh ofte ten avonds-mael nooden.*

Invited, *Genoodt.*

the invited gasts, *De genoodde gasten.*

an Invitation, *inviting or bidding. Een noo-  
dinge ofte biddinge.*

an Invitor, Een nooder.  
 to Invoke or call upon, Aenroepen  
 to invoke or call upon God for helpe, Gods  
*totfijn hulpe roepen ofte aenroepen.*  
 an invocation or a calling upon God, Een aen-  
 roeping Gods.  
 to Involve, In-winden, alles in een op-rolen.  
 an Inundation, Een overvloeyinge.  
 Inurbanity, Ongemanierheys, ofte onbeleeftheys.  
 to Inure or accustom, Gewennen.  
 Inutility, Onnuttigheys, onprofijtelickheys.  
 the Inwards of bealls, De ingewanden der bee-  
 sten.  
 Inward, Innerlick ofte innewaerts.  
 more inward, Meer innerlick of meer innewaerts.  
 most inward, Meest innerlick of meest innewaerts.  
 Inwardly, or from the bottome of the heart,  
 Innerlick, ofte uyt des herten grondt.

## J. before O.

**T**O be Jocund, Vrolick ofte genoeghlick zijn.  
 Jocund, Vrolick ofte genoeghlick.  
 Jocundly, Vrolicklick, genoeghlick.  
 to Jogge, Schudden ofte schocken.  
 Jogged, Gesckts, ofte geschockt.  
 a jogging, Een schockinge. *Siet Shake.*  
 to be Joyfull, Blijde ofte verblijds zijn.  
 Joy, Blijdschap.  
 Joy of heart, Blijdschap des herten.  
 to leap for joy, Van blijdschap op-springen.  
 Joyfull, joyous, or merrie, Genoeghlick, vro-  
 lick, ofte vol blijdschap.  
 I am joyfull of, *Ik ben vol blijdschap van, &c.*  
 Joyfully, Blijdelicken.  
 to Joine together, T' samen-voegen, by-voegen,  
 ofte aen-koppelen.  
 to joine with one, Hem by yemands voegen ofte  
 aenstannen.  
 Joined, Gevoeght.  
 Joined in marriage, By houwelick t'samen gevoegt.  
 a crafts man Joiner, Een Schrijnwerker.  
 a joining, Een voeginge ofte aenkoppeling.  
 a joining to, Een toe-voeginge.  
 a joining in fellowship, Een by-voeginge in ge-  
 selfchap.  
 a joining together in one, Een t' samen-voegin-  
 ge by een.  
 to Joint, Onsleden.

to joine joint to joint, Lids by lids voegen.  
 the joint or jointure, Het lids ofte de t' samen-  
 voeginge der leden.  
 Joint by joint, Lids by lids.  
 to put out of joint, Verfluycken, uyt het lids ofte  
 uyt de kooze doen.  
 out of joint, Verfluycke, verreckt, uyt het lids ofte  
 uys de kooze gedaen.  
 a being out of joint, Een verfluyckinge, verset-  
 ting, ofte lids verreckinge.  
 Jointly, By leden, ofte met leden.  
 Jolly, Lustigh, genoeghlick, vrolick ofte fraey.  
 Jollienesse, or Jollity, Lustigheys, vrolickheys,  
 ofte fraeyigheys.  
 a Journall, Een Journael, register ofte t'afel-boeck,  
 waer in gheschreven wordt het gene dat elcken  
 dagh geschiedt.  
 a journie man, Een taock ofte dagh-werek van een  
 arbeyder.  
 to Journey, Reysen.  
 we have journed, Wy hebben gereysd.  
 the beginning or entrance to our journey, Het  
 beginsel van onse reyse.  
 I am provided or furnished for my journey,  
*Ik hebbe my voorsien voor mijne reyse.*  
 appertaining to a journey, Een reyse toe-behoor-  
 rende.  
 a Journey or journeying, Een reyse ofte reysinge.  
 a longe journey, Een lange reyse doen.

## I before R.

**I**Re, Gramschap, toorne.  
 Irefull, Toornigh, vergramt.  
 Irefully, Toornighlick, grammelick.  
 Irke, Misprysinge, walginge.  
 Irkesome or tedious, Moeyelick, walgigh.  
 Iron, Yser.  
 Iron worke, Yser-werek.  
 plated with Iron, Met yser beslagen.  
 covered with Iron, Met yser bedeckt.  
 Iron bolts, Ysere grendelen.  
 Iron gates, Ysere poorten.  
 Ironie, Beschimpinge ofte bespottinge.  
 Ironious wordes, Schimpighe ofte bespottelick  
 woorden.  
 Ironiously, Besspottelicken, schimpelicken.  
 Irradiation, Glans ofte schynsel.  
 Irrationall, Onredelick.

## IRR

Irrationally, Onredelicken.  
 Irrecuperable, *Das men niet wederom krijgen kan.*  
 Irrefragable, *Dat niet tegen te spreken en is.*  
 Irregular, *Tegen regel, ofte ordere, ofte ongeregelt.*  
 Irregularly, *Onordentelick, sonder ordere ofte regul.*  
 Irregularitie, *Een uytgaende regel, ofte ordere, ongebondenheydt.*  
 Irreligious, *Godsloos ofte sonder religie.*  
 Irremediable, *Dat niet geremedieert ofte verbeterd kan worden, onheylsaem.*  
 Irremissible, *Onvergevelick.*  
 Irreparable, *Dat niet gerepareert kan worden, ofte onverbeterlick.*  
 Irreprehensible, *Onberispelick.*  
 Irreprehensibly, *Onberispelicken.*  
 Irreverently, *Onbeleefdelicken, ofte sonder eerbiedinge.*  
 Irrevocable, *Onwederroepelick.*  
 Irrevocably, *Onwederroepelicken.*  
 Irrisible, *Das belachelick is.*  
 Irrision, *Bejottinge.*  
 to Irritate or provoke, *Tergen, quellen, ofte opwecken, op-buysen.*  
 to Irritate, or stirre up the one against the other, *De een tegen den anderen op-buysen.*  
 Irritated or provoked, *Geirght, op-gebitst, ofte vergramt.*  
 an Irritation, *Een terginge ofte opwekkinge.*  
 Irruption, *In-brekinge.*

## I before S.

**I** Sit not so? *Is het niet alsoo?*  
 Ise, *Ys.*  
 to become Ise, *Ys worden.*  
 Iſie, *Ysachtigh, ofte vol ys.*  
 an Iſickle, *Een ys-druppel, ofte ys-kegel.*  
 an Iſland or Iland of the Sea, *Een Eylands in de Zee.*  
 appertaining to an Iland, *Een Eylands toebehoorende.*  
 to Iſſue forth, *Wt-gaen, ofte voort-gaen.*  
 to Iſſue forth as water, *Wt-vloeyen, uytvlieten, ofte af-leucken als water.*  
 to Iſſue, or fall out, *Wt-vallen als in een belegerde Stadt.*

## ISI.

## ISS

## ITE

## IVD.

Iſſued forth or out, *Wt-gegaen, uyt-gevoert, ofte uytgevallen.*  
 an Iſſuing or going forth or out, *Een uyt-gaeninge, uytvloeyinge, ofte uytvallinge.*  
 an Iſſue, *Een uytkomst, ofte het eynde van eenige dingen.*  
 an Iſſue of bloode or matter, *Een fiſtel.*  
 a womans monthly Iſſue, *Een vrouw haer maendelicke ſtonden.*  
 It, *Het.*  
 to Itch, *Joecten, ofte jeucken.*  
 Itched, *Gejoeckt, ofte gejeuckt.*  
 an Itching, or Itch, *Een joeckinge ofte jeuckſel.*  
 full of Itch, *Vol jeuckens.*

## I before T.

**A**N Item, *Een waerſchouwinge, toeficht, ofte boedinge.*  
 to Iterate, *Wederom beginnen, hernemen, ofte wederhalen.*  
 an Iteration, *Een verhalinge, hervattinge, ofte herneminge.*  
 Iteratively, *Wederom, ofte anderwerf.*

## I before V.

**I** Ubile, *Een aſtaet, die een hondert jaren eens gegeven wordt.*  
 a Iubile, *Een tijdt van blijſchap, ofte vrolijkheydt.*  
 Iudaisme, *Joodschap, ofte het geloove der Ioden, ofte haer maniere van leven.*  
 Iudea, *Het Iodiſche-lands.*  
 to Iudge or deeme, *Oordeelen, wijsen, gedencken ofte vermoeden.*  
 to Iudge betweene two, *Tuſſchen twee partij-dige oordeelen.*  
 to Iudge firſt, *Eerſt oordeelen.*  
 to Iudge or give ſentence, *Oordeelen ofte vonniſſe geven.*  
 to Iudge and determine, *Ordineren ende determineren.*  
 to Iudge and deeme, *Meynen, ofte achten.*  
 Iudged, *Geoordeelt ofte geweſen.*  
 a cauſe or ſuite Iudged, *Een geweſen ofte gbeoordeelde ſake ofte proces.*  
 a Iudgement, *Een oordeel, ofte vonnis.*  
 a man of a great Iudgement, *Een man van een kloeck verſtand, ofte oordeel.*

to in-

to interpose ones Iudgement, *Sijn advijs geven, ofte sijn gevoelen seggen.*  
 want of Iudgement, *Gebrick van verstand.*  
 the Iudgement of God, *Het oordeel Godes.*  
 at the last Iudgement, *Den jonghsten dagh ofte oordeel.*  
 a Iudging, *Een oordeelinge, ofte verwijfinge.*  
 a Iudge, *Een rechter ofte fcheyds-man.*  
 Iudges upon life and death, *Rechtsers over criminele faken van het lijf.*  
 worldly Iudges or temporall Iudges, *Wereltlike Rechtsers.*  
 a Iudge delegate, or a Commissioner which examineth private cause, *Een gecommiteerde Rechter om byfondere faken t'onderfoecken, ofte te onderrasten.*  
 he is of a quick Iudgement, *Hy is van een snel ofte ras oordeel.*  
 in my Iudgement, *Na mijn oordeel.*  
 discrete in Iudgement, *Discreet in oordeel.*  
 Iudicious or Iudiciall, *Van ofte tot het oordeel toe-behoorende, dat is, flatigh, wijs, ofte van kloek verstand.*  
 a Iudiciall sentence, *Een Rechtsers sententie.*  
 Iudicature, *Het officie ende ampt om te mogen rechten.*  
 to give a sharpe sentence, *Een fcherp vonnisse*  
 a Iugge to drinke out, *Een kan ofte pot om uyt te drincken.*  
 a great Iugge, *Een groote steene kan, ofte pot.*  
 to Iuggle or play liegerdemaine, *Guychelen, ofte bocm bocm spelen.*  
 a Iugler, *Een guychelaer, ofte bocm bocm-spel-der, ofte toovernaer.*  
 a Iugling or liegerdemaine, *Een guychelinge, guychelerye, guychel-fpel, bocm bocm-fpel, ofte tooverye.*  
 Iuice, or moisture, *Sap, ofte natuerlicke vochtigheydt.*  
 the Iuice of any thing, *Het sap ofte vochtigheydt van eenigh dingh, als kruyt, boom, &c.*  
 full of Iuice, *Vol faps.*  
 without Iuice, *Sonder sap ofte vochtigheydt.*  
 Iuicie, *Sapachtigh, ofte vochtachtigh.*  
 Ivie, *Eerdrvele.*  
 climbing Ivie, *Op-klimmende eerdrvele.*  
 belonging to Ivie, *Dat van eerdrvele is behoorende.*

to Iumpe or leape, *Springen.*  
 to Iumpe first, *Eerst springen.*  
 to Iumpe over, *Over-springen.*  
 to Iumpe one to an other, *Springen van het een tot het ander.*  
 to Iumpe or leape upon ones neck, *Om den hals springen.*  
 a Iumpe, *Een sprongh.*  
 a Iumper, *Een springer.*  
 by Iumpes, *Met springen.*  
 a Iumping, *Een springinge, ofte springende.*  
 Iuncture, *Te samen-voeginge.*  
 Iune, *Siet Moneth.*  
 a Iunker, *Banquet, koeck, vlade, ofte taerte.*  
 banketting Iunkets or dishes, *Banquet-goeds, ofte schotelen.*  
 full of Iunkets, *Vol van banquet, ofte leekernyen.*  
 a Iussell, *Pot-pasley, ofte gekapt mets.*  
 Ivorie, *Yvoor, ofte Olyphants tand.*  
 covered with Ivorie, *Met yvoor bedeckt.*  
 made of solide Ivorie, *Van vast yvoor gemackt.*  
 a Iurdon, *Een pifpos.*  
 a Iurie of twelve men, *Gesworen onderfoeckers ofte Informateurs van twaelf mannen.*  
 a Iurie upon life and death, *De twaelf ghesworen mannen na de Wet van Engelandt, om informatie te geven van leven ende doods.*  
 a foreman of the Iurie, *De voorste man die de uytpraeck doet.*  
 Iurisdiction or iurisdictione, *Macht om te rechten, ofte gerechtigheydt.*  
 Iurisdiction, *Heerschappye, autoriteyt, ofte bevel.*  
 to Iust, *Tegen malkander flooten. Siet Iustle.*  
 to make Iust or iustitie, *Rechtveerdigh maken ofte rechtveerdigen.*  
 Iust, *Rechtveerdigh.*  
 Iust or right, *Recht, effen.*  
 to Iustitie one that is accused, *Yemandt ont-schuldigen die beschuldigh is.*  
 made Iust or iustified, *Gerechtveerdigh.*  
 a Iustifying, or a iustification, *Een rechtveerdigh-makinge, ofte rechtveerdiginge.*  
 Iust and upright, *Iuyt ende opricht.*  
 Iust, or according to law, *Iuyt ofte na de Wet.*  
 Iustice, and equitie, *Iustitie, gerechtigheydt ofte billickheydt.*

a Iusti.



IVS

K E E.

- a Iustice of peace, Een Iusticier, ofte Rechtsw.  
 a Lord chiefe Iustice, Een Heer, ofte opperste  
 Rechtsw, Schout, ofte Ampt-man.  
 Iustly, Rechtrveerdighlick, ofte rechtelick.  
 to Iustle or make tournament, Tournoyen, tegen  
 malkanderen flooten, ofte met de lancie tegen  
 malkanderen loopen.  
 a Iustler, Een tegen-flooter, ofte Tournoy-looper.  
 a Iustling, Een tegen-flootinge, ofte tegen-loopin-  
 ge met lancien.  
 a Iustling place or lists, Een Tournoy-plaetse.  
 a Iutting or standing out farther then an  
 other, Een verder uytstanninghe als een ander.

K before A.

- K** Alender, Kalender.  
 Kanker, Kancker.  
 the Keele of a ship, De kiel ofte schips  
 bodem.  
 like a Keele, Gelyck een kiel.  
 a Keele for wine or beare, Een vat ofte kuype  
 voor wijn ofte bier.  
 Keene, Scherp gewet ofte wel-snydende.  
 Keenely, Scherpelick.  
 to Keepe, or conserve, Bewaren, ofte behouden.  
 to Keepe till an other time, Bewaren tot op een  
 ander tijds.  
 Kept and conserved, Bewaers, behoet, ofte be-  
 schut.  
 a Keeper, or preserver, Een bewaerder, behoeder,  
 ofte beschutter.  
 God Keepe you from evill, Gods beware ofte  
 beboede u van 't quaedt.  
 to Keepe or defend, Bewaren, ofte beschermen.  
 to keepe under, Onderbouwen, ofte onderdruc-  
 ken.  
 to Keepe close, Dicht houden, ofte bewaren.  
 to Keepe back, Te rugge houden.  
 to Keepe in subjection, In onderdanigheyt hou-  
 den.  
 to Keepe warme, Warm houden.  
 to Keepe up, Op-houden.  
 a Keeper of the great scale, Een bewaerder van  
 het groot zegel.  
 a Keeping, a preservation, or a preserving,  
 Een bewaringe, bewaernisse, ofte behoudenisse.

K E N

K E R.

- a Kegg of Sturgeon, Een tonnen ofte kleyen  
 vaetken Steurs.  
 a Key, Een sleutel.  
 a little Key, Een sleutelken.  
 a Key-bearer, Een sleutel-drager.  
 Kell, Een netken, ofte een gebreyde buyve.  
 Kele, Koel.  
 to kembe, Kemmen, ofte kammen.  
 Kembt, Gekamt.  
 a Kemming, Een kemminge. Siet to Combe.  
 to Kendle, Onsteecken, ofte in brandt steken.  
 to Kendle or quicken, Onsteken, ofte leven-  
 digh maken.  
 to Kendle anger or wrath, Met gramschap ofte  
 toornigheydt onsteken.  
 to be Kendled, Onsteken zyn.  
 Kendled, Onsteken.  
 a Kendling, Een onstekinghe, ofte brands-stick-  
 inge.  
 Kenne, Kennisse.  
 a Kenner, Een keuner, ofte die kent.  
 a Kennell for doggs, Een hol, ofte kuyt voor bon-  
 den.  
 a Kerchiefe, Een kele van sijn lynwaerd voor de  
 meyskens.  
 a Kerchiefe for women, Een kaproen ofte boofst-  
 doeck voor vrouwen.  
 a hand-Kerchiefe, Een nem-doeck om het swoet  
 af te vagen.  
 a little hand-Kerchiefe, Een kleyne nem-doeck.  
 a Kerne, or a churle, Een plompen boer.  
 to Kernell as corne doth, Keernen als het koorn  
 doet.  
 to have Kernels, Keernen hebben.  
 the Kernels of apples, nuts, grapes, De keernen  
 van Appelen, Noten, Druyven, &c.  
 a Kernell of salt, Een keerne zout.  
 a waxing Kernell, Een wassende keerne.  
 a Kertle, Een schort, ofte onder-rock.  
 a wenchs Kertle, Een meyskens schort.  
 a Kettle, Een ketel.  
 a little Kettle, Een kleyne ketel.  
 Kecks, Dorre ende bolle stocxkens, gelyck daer men  
 het vyer, ofte de tabacks pijpen inde onsteecke,  
 swavel-stoken.  
 a Kibe on the heele, Een kack-biedt, ofte kack-  
 verffen.  
 a little Kibe, Een kack-bielken.

to Kicke,

# KIN.

to Kicke, *Met de voeten achter uyt-flaen.*  
 Kicked, *Achter uyt-geflagen.*  
 a Kicker, *Een achter-uytflaender.*  
 a kicking horse, *Een achter-uytflaende paerd.*  
 a kicking our, *Een achter-uytflaninge.*  
 a Kid, *Een Geysken.*  
 a young Kid, *Een jongh Geysken.*  
 a Kids stable, *Een Bucken ofte Geysten stal.*  
 of a Kid, *Van een Bock ofte Geyte.*  
 a Kidney, or the kidneies, *De niere, of de nieren.*  
 of the kidneies, *Van de nieren.*  
 Killbuck, *Suyr gefichte.*  
 a Kilderkin, *Een vaetsjen.*  
 to Kill or slea, *Doods slaen, dooden, ofte slachten.*  
 to be Killed, *Doodt-geflagen zyn.*  
 Killed, *Doods-geflagen, gedoodet.*  
 to Kill his father or mother, *Sijn vader ofte moeder doot-flaen.*  
 that hath force to Kill, *Das kracht heeft te dooden.*  
 a Killer, *Een doods-slager ofte dooder.*  
 a Killing, *Een doods-flaninge.*  
 a Killing or a mortall blow, *Een doods-slagh.*  
 a Kill, *Een bern-oven.*  
 a lime-kille, *Een lijm ofte kalck-oven.*  
 a brick-kille, *Een steen-oven.*  
 a kill-cloath of haire, *Een oven-kleedt van hayr gemaect.*  
 a Kinde, or sort, *Een geslacht, maniere, aert, ofte soorte.*  
 a Kinde, ofte xxe, *Een geslachte, nature, ofte aert.*  
 of a gentle or good Kinde, *Van een liefelicken ofte goedertieren aert.*  
 of one kinde or tribe, *Van een geslachte ofte stam.*  
 of an other Kinde, *Van een ander forme ofte geslachte.*  
 of all Kindes, *Van allerley geslachten.*  
 of both Kindes, that is male and female, *Van beyde geslachten, sou manneken, als vrouwen ofte wijcken.*  
 Kindlinele, *Edelen aert, van een natuerlicke deught ende goetbeydt.*  
 Kinde, loving, and courteous, *Vriendelick, minnelick ende beleef.*  
 Kinde or gratefull, *Vriendelick ofte danckbaer.*  
 Kindly or lovingly, *Vriendelick ofte minnelick.*  
 Kindly or gratefully, *Vriendelick ofte danckbaerlick.*

# KIN.

Kindlineffe, *Vriendelickheyt, goet-aerdigheyt.*  
 Kindnesse and lovingnesse, *Vriendelickheyt ofte goedertierenheyt.*  
 Kindnesse in words and countenance, *Vriendelickheyt ofte liefelickheyt in woorden, ofte gespraechsamenheyt.*  
 to Kindle, *Siet boven to Kandle.*  
 a King, *Een Koningh.*  
 to reigne as a King, *Als een Koningh regnieren.*  
 a King at armes, *Een Heraut.*  
 a Kingdome, *Een Koninghrijck.*  
 a little Kingdome, *Een kleyn Koninghrijck.*  
 Kingly, *Koninghlick, heerlick.*  
 Kingly dignity, *Koninghlike Majesteit, macht, ende waerdigheyt.*  
 a Kingly state, *Een Koninghlicken staet.*  
 the Kings Majestie, *De Konincklike Majesteit.*  
 the Kings House or Court, *Des Konings Hof.*  
 the Kings Pavillion or Tent, *Des Konings Pavilioen ofte Tente.*  
 a petty King, *Een Koningsken, ofte winter-koningsken.*  
 Kindred or kinne, *Maeghschap, stamme, of bloet-vriendt.*  
 Kindred by mariage, *Maeghschap ofte magedoor bouwelick.*  
 Kindred by the fathers side, *Maeghschap van des vaders zijde.*  
 Kindred by the mothers side, *Maeghschap van de moeders zijde.*  
 neere kindred, *Na-maeghschap, ofte na-bloetsvrienden.*  
 of one kindred, *Van een stam ofte geslachte.*  
 come of an honest stock or kindred, *Af-komstigh van een eerlicke stam ofte geslachte.*  
 proper or familiar to that people or kindred, *Eygen ofte gemeyn tot dit volck ofte geslachte.*  
 Kinsfolke, *Maeghschap, bloet-vrients, geslachte.*  
 he is my Kinsman, *Hy is mijn maeghschap, ofte van mijnen bloede.*  
 a Kintall, *Een hondert wicht.*  
 Kirke, *Kerck.*  
 Kirtle, *Siet Kertle.*  
 to Kisse, *Kussen.*  
 to Kisse sweetly, *Soetelick kussen ofte soenen.*  
 Kissed, *Gekust ofte gesoent.*

to be

## K I T

## K N A.

to be Kissed , *Gekust ofte gesoent zijn.*  
 a Kisse, *Een kus ofte soen.*  
 a little Kisse, *Een kusjen ofte soentjen.*  
 an amorous Kisse, *Een amoreuse ofte lieflicke kus ofte soen.*  
 a Kissing, *Een kussinge ofte soeninge.*  
 to doe that which belongs to a Kitchin, *Koeken, de konst van koocken, ofte de keucken bereyden.*  
 a Kitchin, *Een koocken ofte keucken.*  
 meate dressed in the Kitchin, *Spise in de keucken gekookt ofte bereydt,*  
 all things belonging to the Kitchin, *Alle dingen tot de keucken behoorende.*  
 a Kitchin boord or a dresser, *Een richt-tafel ofte berdt om de spise aen te richten.*  
 serving for the Kitchin, *Diensende tot de keucken.*  
 Kith, *Bekent.*  
 a Kitling, *Een kalsjen.*  
 to Knacke a nut. *Siet to Crack.*  
 a Knag or a knot in a tree, *Een knoop ofte knobbel in een boom.*  
 Knaggie, *Knopachtigh ofte knobbelachtigh.*  
 the knappe of a hill, *Den afgangh van een bergh.*  
 Knappish, *Moedswilligh, dertel, broodsroncken.*  
 Knappishly, *Moedswilligblik, dertelick, broodsdronckelick.*  
 Knappishnesse or waiwardnesse, *Moedswilligheyt, dertelheyt, moeyelickheyt.*  
 to play the Knave, *Den boef spelen.*  
 a Knave, *Een boef.*  
 a craftie Knave, *Een loosen ofte slimmen boef.*  
 a filthy Knave, *Een leelicken boef.*  
 a stinking Knave. *Een stinckenden boef, ofte een stinckaert.*  
 the veryest Knave that can be found, *Den meesten boef diemen vinden kan,*  
 a Knaves part, or a knaves trick, *Een boef-stuck.*  
 Knaverie, *Boeverie.*  
 Knavish, *Boefachtigh.*  
 Knavishly, *Boefachtighblik.*  
 to Kneade, *Kneden, deegh bewercken.*  
 Kneaded bread, *Gekneedt broods.*  
 Kneaded dowe or waxe, *Ghekneedt deegh ofte Was.*  
 a Kneader, *Een kneder.*  
 a Kneading, *Een knedinge.*

## K N E

## K N I.

a Kneading trough or tubbe, *Een kneed-troch, ofte kneed-back.*  
 a Knee, *Een knie.*  
 a little Kneee, *Een-kleyne knie.*  
 to Kneele, or bow the knee, *Kniden, ofte de knie buigen.*  
 Kneeled, *Geknielt, ofte met gebogen knien.*  
 a Kneeler, *Een knieler.*  
 a Kneeling, *Een knielinge.*  
 to pray Kneeling, *Al knielende bidden.*  
 a Knife, *Een mes.*  
 a little Knife, *Een mesken.*  
 a chopping Knife, *Een back-mes.*  
 a Butchers chopping Knife, *Een Vleysch-houwers back-mes.*  
 a Barbers Knife, *Een Barbiers mes ofte scheermes.*  
 a Shoemakers Knife, *Een Schoen-makers mes.*  
 a Cookes Knife, *Een Kocks mes.*  
 a hunting-Knife, *Een wey-mes.*  
 a penne-Knife, *Een penne-mes.*  
 to whet a Knife, *Een mes wetten.*  
 a Knife-maker, *Een mes-maker.*  
 a Knife-sheat, *Een mes-koker.*  
 a wood Knife, *Een houten mes.*  
 the back of a Knife, *Den rugge van een mes.*  
 the edge of a Knife, *Het scherp ofte de snede van een mes.*  
 to dubbe Knights, *Ridders slaen ofte maken.*  
 a Knight, *Een Ridder.*  
 a Knight Marshall, *Een Ridder Marschalck.*  
 a Knight of the Garter, *Een Ridder van den Kouffe-bands.*  
 Knight-hood, *Ridderschap.*  
 a Knight of the order of, &c. *Een Ridder van de Orden van, &c.*  
 to Knit, *Knoopen.*  
 to Knit or tie, *Knoopen ofte binden.*  
 to Knit fast, *Vast knoopen.*  
 to Knit together, *Te samen knoopen.*  
 to Knit or weave together, *Te samen knoopen, weven ofte breyen.*  
 Knit, *Geknoopt, geweven, gebreyt.*  
 a Knitter or a weaver, *Een knooper, werver, ofte breyer.*  
 a Knitting or a weaving, *Een knoopinge, wevinge ofte breyinge.*  
 Knit stockings, *Gebreyde kousfen.*

Knit

# KNO.

Knit caps, *Gebreyde musen ofte kappen*.  
 a Knot be or a bunch, *Een bult in eenigh deel des lichaems, oock een geswel of knorre*.  
 Knobbie or bunchie, *Bultachtigh geswelachtigh*.  
 to Knock, *Kloppen*.  
 to Knocke or thumbe ones brest, *Op yemandis borst kloppen*.  
 to Knocke, beate or dash, *Kloppen, tegen-slaen, ofte tegen-stooten*.  
 to Knocke or beate together, *T'samen-kloppen ofte slaen*.  
 to Knocke in a naille, *Een nagel ofte spijker er-gens in-kloppen*.  
 to Knocke at the doore, *Aen de deure kloppen*.  
 to knocke hard, *Hardt kloppen*.  
 Knocked, *Geklopt, geslagen*.  
 one knockes at the doore, *Yemant klopt aen de deure*.  
 a knock, *Een klop*.  
 a knocker, *Een klopper*.  
 a knocking, *Een kloppinge ofte slaning*.  
 a knocking or dashing together, *Een t'samen-stootinge ofte slaning*.  
 a Knot, *Een knoop ofte knobbel*.  
 a great or bigge knot, *Een groote knoop ofte knobbel*.  
 a little knot, *Een knoopken ofte een knobbelken*.  
 the knot of a tree, *Den knobbel ofte knoop van een boom, ofte in timmer hout*.  
 from knot to knot, *Van knoop tot knoop*.  
 full of knots, *Vol knopen ofte knobbelen*.  
 without knots, *Sonder knopen ofte knobbelen*.  
 to Know, *Kennen, weten*.  
 to know before hand, *Voor-kennen, voor-weten*.  
 to know God, *Gods kennen*.  
 to know by enquire, *Door ondersoekinghe kennen*.  
 to know certainly, perfectly, and throughly, *Te degen ofte perfectelick kennen*.  
 to know in time and season, *Met der tijt kennen*.  
 to know by some token, *Door eenigh merck-seecken kennen*.  
 to know well, *W'el kennen*.  
 I Know, *ICK kenne ofte ick weet*.  
 I Know him, *ICK kenne hem*.  
 neither doe I Know where to seeke him, *Noch en weet ick niet waer ick hem soecken sal*.  
 a knower, *Een kenner*.

# KNO

# KNV.

God is the knower of the secrets of all hearts;  
*Gods is de kenner van alle sekreten des herten*.  
 Knowing much, *Veel wetende, veel kennende*.  
 to Knowledge or acknowledge, *Bekennen*.  
 to give-knowledge or warning, *Kennisse ofte waerschouwinge geven*.  
 full of knowledge, *Vol van wetenschap, kennisse ende konste*.  
 Knowledge and understanding, *Kennisse, wetenschap ende verstand*.  
 knowledge and learning, *Kennisse en leeringe*.  
 Knowledge and feeling, *Kennisse en gevoelen*.  
 a fore-knowledge, *Een voor-kennisse*.  
 a sure and perfect knowledge, *Een sekere ende volmaeckte kennisse*.  
 the knowledge of divine and humane things, *De kennisse ofte wetenschap van Goddelicke ende menschelicke dingen ofte saken*.  
 he that hath some knowledge, *Hy die eenighe kennisse heeft*.  
 he that hath no knowledge, *Hy die goen kennisse en heeft*.  
 to come to ones knowledge, *Tot yemants kennisse komen*.  
 Knowne, *Bekent*.  
 Knowne openly, *Openbaerlick bekent*.  
 better knowne, *Beter bekent*.  
 not knowne, *Niet bekent*.  
 to make knowne, *Te kennen geven*.  
 to desire to be knowne, *Begeren bekent te zijn*.  
 to be knowne of all men, *Van alle man ofte van een yegelick bekent zijn*.  
 it is well knowne, *Het is wel kennelick ofte bekent*.  
 it shall be knowne, *Het sal bekent gemaect worden*.  
 when it was knowne, *Wanneer het bekent was*.  
 the Knuckle, *De knokel*.  
 the Knuckle or joint of the back-bone, *De knokel ofte het lide van het rugge-been*.

## L before A.

**L** Aas, *Een strick ofte strick-net*.  
 a Labell, *Een aenhangsel, ofte aenhangh op een papier ofte pergament*.  
 a little Labell or gesses, *Een aenhangselken*.  
 to Labour, travell, or take paines, *Arbeyden*.  
 to La-

LAB

LAC.

to Labour in ones cause, *In yemandts sake ar-  
beyden.*

to Labour or endeavour, *Arbeyden ofte trach-  
ten.*

to Labour earnestly, *Ernstelick ofte naerstelick  
arbeiden.*

to Labour till he sweats, *Arbeyden dat hy sweet.*

to Labour, or elabourate, *Grooten arbeyts doen  
om yet te maken ofte te wege te brengen.*

to Labour with child, *In arbeyds gaen van  
kindts.*

• to Labour in vaine, *Te vergeefs arbeiden.*

Laboured, *Gearbeydt, ofte bearbeydt.*

Labour, *Arbeydt, moeyte.*

Great Labour, *Grooten arbeyds.*

Labour, trouble, or vexation, *Arbeyt, moeyte,  
ofte quellenge.*

Given to Labour, *Arbeydsachtigh, ofte tot ar-  
beyt genegen.*

the Labour and paine of women in travelling,  
*Den arbeyt der vrouwen in het baren.*

a Labourer, *Een arbejder ofte arbeydts-man.*

a woman Labourer, *Een arbeydsster.*

a Labouring, *Een arbeidinge.*

a Labouring beast, *Een arbeydende beest.*

Labourious or painefull, *Arbeydelick, ofte ar-  
beydtsaem.*

Labouriously or painefully, *Arbeydelicken, ofte  
arbeydtsaemlicken.*

a Labyrinth, *Een dool-hof.*

of a Labyrinth, *Van een dool-hof.*

to Lace, *Rijgen.*

Laced or bound, *Geregen.*

a Lace, *Een rijgh-nesfel ofte rijgh-snoer.*

a Lace or riband, *Een snoer ofte lint.*

a neck Lace, *Een Bagge ofte kostelick cieraet dat  
men aen den hals hanght.*

a Lace for the hair, *Een hayr-bands.*

a twisted Lace, *Een gevlochte snoer.*

a Lace-maker, *Een snoermaker.*

a Lacing, *Een rijginge.*

to Lacke or want, *Gebreken ofte gebreck hebben,  
derven.*

I shall not lack any thing, *Ick en sal geen dingh  
gebreck hebben, ofte my en sal niet gebreken.*

what shall I Lacke? *Wat sal my gebreken?*

what Lacks he? *Wat gebreeckt hem?*

Lacke or want, *Gebreck ofte mangel.*

LAD

LAI.

Lacke or want of money, *Gebreck ofte mangel  
van geldt.*

Lacke of wisedome, *Gebreck van wijsheydt.*

it is lacking, *Het is gebrekende ofte gebreckelick.*

it lacks but a little, *Het gebreeckt maer weynigh.*

a Lacquey, or a footman, *Een Lacquey.*

a Lad, or a young stripling, *Een jongh geselle-  
ken.*

a Ladder, *Een leeder ofte leer.*

the step of a ladder, *Den trap ofte sporte van een  
leeder.*

a carrying ladder, *Een leeder diemen versetten  
mach.*

a scaling ladder, *Een klimmende leeder.*

to scale a wall with ladders, *Een wal ofte muyr  
met leederen bikklimmen.*

to Lade. *Siet to Load.*

a Lady, *Een Me-vrouwe, Ionckvrouwe ofte Mae-  
sterffe.*

a Lady of the Court, *Een Edel-vrouw van het  
Hof.*

a Ladle, *Een pot-lepel ofte schuppeken daer men  
mede roert het gene men koocht.*

Lag. *Siet Last.*

to Laie, *Leggen.*

to Laie a foundation, *Een fundament ofte gront-  
werck leggen, den gronds leggen.*

to lay or set together, *By malkander leggen ofte  
setten.*

to lay hands on one, *De handen aen yemant leg-  
gen, grijpen.*

to lay over, *Boven leggen, ofte over-leggen, be-  
decken.*

to lay under, *Onder-leggen ofte onder-setten.*

to lay or put about, *Rondt-om leggen, rondt-om  
setten.*

to lay out, *Wileggen, uytgeven, besteden.*

to lay from one to another, *Van den eenen toe  
den anderen leggen.*

to lay apart or asunder, *Bezijden ofte bysonder  
leggen ofte setten.*

to lay downe, *Neder leggen, neder setten.*

to lay aside, *Wich leggen.*

to lay against, *Tegen leggen, tegen setten.*

to lay betweene, *Tusschen leggen.*

to lay on heapes, *In hoopen leggen.*

to lay before or represent, *Voor-leggen ofte re-  
presentieren.*

to lay

## L A Y.

to Laie exceptions against, *Exceptien tegen yemands leggen.*  
 to lay wait, *Op yemands passen, loeren, ofte lagen leggen.*  
 it is lonely that they lay wait for, *Ich ben bet alleen daer op sy passen ofte loeren.*  
 to Lay out by line, *Met de linie ofte snoer uytleggen.*  
 to lay snares, *Stricken, ofte lagen leggen.*  
 to lay to ones charge, *Yemanden te last leggen.*  
 to lay an excuse, *Een onschult leggen, ofte maken.*  
 to lay eggs, *Eyeren leggen.*  
 to lay an ambushment, *Een embuscade leggen.*  
 to lay the fault upon an other, *De schult op een ander leggen.*  
 Laid, *Geleydt, ofte geset.*  
 Laid asunder or apart, *Aen een zijde ofte van den anderen geleght.*  
 Layd aside, or left of, *Ter zijde geleght ofte afgelaten.*  
 Layd betwixt, *Tusschen beyde geleght.*  
 Layd under, *Onder geleght.*  
 Layd against, *Tegen geleght.*  
 Layd by or away, *Wech geleght.*  
 Layd downe, *Neder geleght.*  
 Layd up safe, *Wel bewaert, ofte wel opgeleght.*  
 a Laying on, *Een aen-legginge, in-settinge ofte impositie.*  
 a laying, *Een legginge.*  
 a laying on of hands, *Een op-legginge der handen.*  
 a laying before ones eyes, *Een legginge voor yemands oogen.*  
 a laying to ones charge, *Een legginge tot yemands last.*  
 a laying of a beame, *Een legginghe van een balck.*  
 a laying hen, *Een legb-binne.*  
 a Lay man, *Een Leucke.*  
 Lay land, *Laegh lands.*  
 Lair, *Een plaetse daer de Harten des daeghs haer houden.*  
 a Lake, *Een groote pool ofte staende water.*  
 a Lambe, *Een Lam.*  
 a little lambe, *Een Lammeken.*

## L A M.

a sucking lambe, *Een suygende Lam.*  
 tender lambs, *Tiere Lammeren.*  
 late lambes, *Lammeren die laet op het jaer komen.*  
 early lambes, *Vroeg Lammeren.*  
 to lambe or cast a lambe, *Lammeren, ofte Lammeren werpen.*  
 a lambes skin, *Een Lams-vel.*  
 to be Lame, *Lam zijn.*  
 to make lame or maimed, *Lam maken, lam slaen, ofte schieten.*  
 Lame men, *Lamme menschen.*  
 Lame of one legge, *Lam aen een been.*  
 Lameness, *Lamheyt, lammigheydt, ofte stijvigheydt.*  
 Lameness of limmes, *Lammigheydt der leden.*  
 Lame, *Lam, ofte stijf.*  
 Lame by reason of age, *Lam tryt onderdom.*  
 Lame of one hand, *Lam aen eene hand.*  
 Lamely, *Lammelick.*  
 to Lament, waile or mourne, *Beweenen, buylen, beklagen. Siet to Weepe.*  
 to lament much, *Seer beweenen, ofte seer beklagen.*  
 to lament greatly, *Grootelicks beweenen, beklagen, ofte lamenieren.*  
 to lament together, *Te samen beweenen, ofte beklagen.*  
 to lament for the losse of a friend, *Beweenen, ofte beklagen over 't verlies van een vriends.*  
 to lament with an other, *Met een ander beweenen. Siet to Condole.*  
 they lament, *Sy beweenen ofte men beweent.*  
 to Lament pittifully, *Lammerlick klagen, ofte beweenen.*  
 Lamented, bewailed, or mourned for, *Beweent ofte beklaeght.*  
 a lamenter, *Een beweener, ofte een beklager.*  
 a Lamenting or a lamentation, *Een beweeninge, beklaginge, gekarm ofte geschrey van wegen droefheydt ofte pyne die men gevoelt.*  
 Lamentableness, *Bedroeftheydt.*  
 a Lamentable song, *Een ween-tijdt, ofte klaeghtijdt.*  
 Lamentable, *Beweenelick, beklagelick, ofte droevelick.*  
 a Lampe, *Een Lampe.*

## LAN.

- a little Lampe, Een *Lampken*.  
 a Lampe with two lights, Een *Lampe met twee lichten*.  
 the pipe in the Lampe, De *pijp in de Lampe*.  
 the match or wicke of the Lampe, De *wiecke van de Lampe*.  
 a Lamprey, Een *Prick*.  
 a Lancelot, Een *gronds der aerden*, ofte een onbesimmer *stuck lants*. Siet *Launce land*.  
 a Land or Region, Een *lands*, *landschap*, ofte *contreye*.  
 Land untilld, *Ongebouwt lands*.  
 a tiller of land, Een *acker-man* ofte een *lans-bouwer*.  
 a tilling of land, Een *lans-bouwinge*.  
 Land, *Acker* ofte *veldt*.  
 a peece of land, Een *stuck landts*.  
 ley land, *Ledigh landts dat niet geploeght en is*.  
 proper land, *Eygen landts*.  
 Land of inheritance, *Erf-lands*.  
 he which possesseth many lands, *Hy die veel landts besit*,  
 pertaining to land, *Behoorende tot het lant*.  
 a Lane or little street in a towne, Een *laen* ofte *straetjen in een stadt*, een *steeghjen*.  
 a by lane, Een *omkeer van een laen* ofte *straetjen*.  
 a Language, Een *Spraec* ofte *Tale*.  
 a fluent language, Een *vloeyende spraecke*.  
 a gentle language, Een *soete* ofte *lieslicke tale*.  
 he speakes many languages, *Hy spreeckt veelderley talen*.  
 he speakes three languages, *Hy spreeckt dryderley talen*.  
 a Languet of amber, Een *tonghsken van Ember* ofte *barn-steen*.  
 to Languish, pine, or consume away, *Quellen*, *flauw zijn*, *sijn kracht verliezen*, ofte *af-gaen*.  
 Languished, *Machteloos* ofte *flauw geworden*, *afgegaen*.  
 Languishing, *Quellende*, *flauw zijnde*, ofte *machteloos zijnde*.  
 Languish, *Quellinge*, *flauwigheyt*, *machteloosheyt*, *slappigheyt*.  
 Languishing or langurous, *Flauw*, *machteloos*, *swack*, ofte *af-gaende*.  
 somewhat languishing, Een *weynigh slap*.  
 Languorously, *Flauwelick*, *slappelick*, ofte *quelachtigh*.

## LAP

## LAR.

- Lanke or slender of body, *Dun* ofte *kleyne van lichaem*.  
 a Lanterne, Een *Lantaerne*.  
 a little Lanterne, Een *kleyne Lantaerne*.  
 a horne Lanterne, Een *hoorn-lantaerne*.  
 a glasse Lanterne, Een *glas-lantaerne*.  
 a Lanterne bearer, Een *lantaerne-drager*.  
 a Lapidarie, Een *juwelier*, ofte *steen-graver*.  
 to make a Lap or a skird, Een *lap* ofte een *schoot maken*.  
 a lap or bosome, Een *schoot* ofte *boesem*.  
 a little lap, Een *schootjen* ofte *lapjen*.  
 to Lap up, or fold, *Op-vouwen*, ofte *op-rollen*.  
 Lapped or folded, *Gevouwen*.  
 a lapped or folded gowne, Een *ghevouwen* ofte *geployden rock*.  
 Lappes or foldes in cloaths, *Vouwen* ofte *ployen in de kleederen*.  
 the lap, plaight, or fold of a garment, De *vouwe* ofte *ploye van een kleeds*.  
 a lapping or folding, Een *vouwinge* ofte *ployinge*.  
 a lapping or folding up, Een *op-vouwinghe* ofte *op-ployinge*.  
 the Lap of the eare, Het *lapken van de oore*.  
 a Lappe or licke, *Slabben* ofte *lecken*. Siet to *Licke*.  
 to lappe as the doggs, *Slabben* ofte *lecken als de bonden doen*.  
 Lapse, Een *verbeurte* ofte *forseiture van presentatie*, oock een *vallinge*.  
 to Lard, *Larderen*, met *speck* bepriemen.  
 Larded, *Gelardeert*.  
 Larde, *Lard*, *lardersel* ofte *spuck*.  
 a Larderie, or a lard-houfe, Een *lardeer-huys*, *larderie*, ofte *garde-mange*.  
 to make Large, *Breedt maken*, ofte *breeden*.  
 to waxe large, *Breedt ende ruym worden*.  
 Large, great, or ample, *Breedt*, *breydt*, *ruym* ofte *wijds*.  
 very large, *Ster breedt*.  
 more large, *Breder*, *ruymet*.  
 somewhat large, Een *weynigh breedt* ofte *ruym*, *was breedtachtigh*.  
 to repeate at large, *In het breedte verhalen*.  
 a large houfe, Een *breedt* ofte *ruym huys*.  
 Largely or amply, *Breedelick*, ofte *ten vollem ruym*.  
 Largeness, *Breedtbeyt* ofte *breedste*.

much

L A S

L A T.

much in largeness, *Seer in breedte ofte breed-*  
*beydt.*

of one largeness, *Van eender breedte.*

Largely or abundantly, *Mildelick ofte over-*  
*vloedighlick.*

so largely, *Soo breedelick, soo mildelick.*

to promise largely, *Veel ende mildelick beloven.*

to give largely, *Mildelick geven. Siet Libe-*  
*rall.*

a largesse or liberality, *Een mildsbeys ofte milds-*  
*dadigheys.*

the largesse of a Prince, *De milds dadigheys ofte*  
*giste van een Vorst ofte Prince.*

Lascivious, *Onkuyfch.*

Lascivious delights, *Onkuyfche wellustigheden.*

Lasciviously, *Onkuyfchelick.*

Lasciviousness, *Onkuyfcheys.*

given to lasciviousness, *Tot onkuyfcheydt gene-*  
*gen.*

to Lash out, *Verquisten. Siet to Lavish.*

a Lash or a stripe, *Een slag met een roede ofte*  
*swep.*

the Laske, *Den loop des buycks, ofte de buyck-loop.*

Laskie, *Loopachtigheys des buycks.*

a laske stop, *Een buyck-loop gestopt.*

a Lasse, *Een meysken.*

Lassitude, *Moeyelickheys.*

to Last, *Dueren ofte volharden.*

Lasted, *Geduert.*

to last ever, *Eeuwigh dueren.*

Lasting for ever, *Eeuwigh-duerende.*

Lasting all the day long, *Al den dag langh ofte*  
*den geheulen dagh duerende.*

the Last, *De laetste, ofte de leste.*

the last but one, *De laetste op een na.*

Last of all, *Laetst van allen.*

at the last, *Ten laetsten, ofte op het laetste.*

Lastly or finally, *Ten laetsten, ofte eyndelick.*

a shoemakers Last, *Een schoenmakers leest.*

a Last or a burden, *Een last ofte pack.*

to Lastage a ship, *Een schip laden. Siet to Bal-*  
*laste.*

a Latchet of a doore, *Een snoer van een deure.*

a shoollatchet, *Een schoen-riem.*

to be Late as in the evening, *Laet ofte spade*  
*sijn als in den avond.*

it waxeth or it growes late, *Het words laet, ofte*  
*avond, den dagh is heel gepasseert,*

L A T

L A V.

Late in the evening, *Laet in den avond.*

the Later, *Die volghet, ofte den achtersten.*

Lately, or of late, not long since, *Onlanght,*  
*ofte niet langh geleden.*

very Late, or a very little while agoe, *Seer*  
*onlanght, ofte seer weynigh tijds geleden.*

but Late, *Maer onlanght.*

a Lath, *Een latte.*

Latitude, *Breedte, ofte breedsbeydt.*

to speake Latine, *Latijn spreken.*

the Latine tongue, *De Latijnsche spraeck ofte*  
*sale.*

after the manner of Latine, *Na de Latijnsche*  
*maniere.*

Lattine or mettall, *Latoen, ofte metael.*

to make like Lattises, *Beiralien, ofte met tralien*  
*om-sien.*

Lattises made of twiggs, *Tralien van wiffen*  
*gemaect.*

Lattises, *Tralien, ofte kijk-vensteren.*

a Lattise windowe, *Een tralie venster.*

Lattise worke, *Tralie-werck.*

Laud, *Lof, prijs, eere.*

Laved, *Siet Drew.*

to Lave, *Siet to Invite.*

a Laver, or Ewer, *Een lavoer, bands-becken,*  
*water-vat ofte lampet.*

to Laugh, *Lacchen, ofte belachen.*

to Laugh at one, *Yemands belachen.*

to Laugh heartely, *Hertelick lachen.*

to Laugh prively, *Hyemelicken, ofte in de vuyst*  
*lachen.*

to Laugh out of measure, *Schetteren, ofte luyde*  
*lachen.*

he Laughs at every one he meets, *Hy lacht een*  
*yegelick aen die hem te gemoet komt.*

he Laughs with an open throate, *Hy lacht met*  
*een open kele.*

every one laughs at thee, *Een yegelick geckt en-*  
*de houdt de spot met u.*

it is to be Laughed at, *Het is om mede te lachen*  
*ofte te gecken.*

to laugh to scorne, *Spotten, gecken, of schimpen.*

to Laugh loude or unmannerly, *Onmanierlick*  
*ende luyde lachen.*

Laughed, *Gilacht, belacht, begeckt, ofte bespot.*

Laughed to scorne, *Begeckt, bespot, beschimpt.*

Laughing, *Lachende.*



## LAV

## LAW.

a Laughter, Een lacher.  
 a laughter to scorne, Een begecker, een spotter ofte spot-vogel.  
 a laughing, Een gelach, lachinge, ofte belachinge.  
 Laughingly, or worthy to be laughed at, Lachelick, ofte belachelick.  
 Laughter, Gelach.  
 to Lavish or lash out, Alles verquisten, ombrengen, verteeren ofte verdoen.  
 Lavish, Quisclachtigh, verdoenachtigh.  
 Lavishly, Verdoenlick, verquistelick, ofte overdadighlick.  
 too much lavishnesse, Als te veel overdaet ofte verquistinge.  
 to Launce, Vliemen.  
 Launced, Gevliemt.  
 a launcing, Een vlieminge.  
 a launcing knife, Een vliem ofte vliem-yser.  
 a Launce, Een Lancie.  
 a Launcier, Een Lancie ofte lange spieffe.  
 to Launch out into the deepe, Wt. varen in de diepte.  
 a Laundresse, Een wasserffe.  
 Laud, Lof, prijs.  
 Laudible, Lovelick, prijsens waerdigh.  
 a Law, Een Wet.  
 established by the law, By de wet bevestight.  
 bound by law, By ofte onder de wet verbonden.  
 to dissolve the law, De wet lossen ofte onbinden.  
 to breake or infringe the law, De wet breken.  
 learned in the law, In de Wet geleert.  
 knowledge of the law, Kennisse van de Wet.  
 by the law of nature, By de Wet der nature.  
 by the law of nations, By het recht ofte wet der natien.  
 by the law of armes, By krijghs-recht.  
 Lawfull, Wettigh, wettelick, ofte oorbaer.  
 Lawfull or legall, Dat de wet aengaet.  
 Lawfull or legitimate children, Wettige kinderen.  
 not lawfull, or illegitimate, Niet wettigh.  
 to make lawfull, Wettelick maken.  
 it is lawfull, Het is wettigh, ofte het is oorbaerlick.  
 Lawfully, Wettelick, ofte oorbaerlick.  
 a law-giver, Een wet-gever, ofte een wet-maker.  
 to make Lawes, Wetten geven, ofte wetten maken.

## LAZ

## LEA.

a Lawier, Een Advocaet, Rechts-gbeleerde, ofte Wit-geleerde.  
 Lawne, or fine linnen, Fijn lijnwaet.  
 a Lax, De loop. Siet Laske.  
 a Lay, Een lide. Siet Song.  
 a Lazer, Een Lazari ofte melaetsche.  
 the disease of a Lazer, Melaetsheydt, ofte quade schorfsheyt.  
 a Lazer house, Een Lazari huys.  
 Lazie, Luy, ley, ofte traegh.  
 Laziness, Luyheyt, traegheyt.  
 to waxe lazie, Luy ende traeght worden.  
 Lazily, Luyelick, tragelick.

## L before E.

**A** Leache, or horse-leache, Een water-worm alsoo genaamt.  
 to Leade, or foulder together, Verlooden, ofte met loodt s'samen souderen.  
 white leade, Wit loodt.  
 black leade, Swart loodt.  
 of leade, Van loodt.  
 fouldered with leade, Met loodt gesoudert.  
 mingled with leade, Met loodt gemenght, ofte loodtachtigh.  
 to Leade, Leyden, ofte leyen.  
 to Leade often, Dickmaels leyden.  
 to Leade before, Voor leyden.  
 to Leade in, In leyden.  
 to Leade away, Wech leyden.  
 to Leade about, Om ofte rondtom leyden.  
 to Leade forth, Wt leyden.  
 to Leade aside, or deceive, Af leyden, van kant leyden, ofte bedriegen.  
 to misleade, Mis leyden.  
 to Leade out of the way, Wt den wegh leyden.  
 to Leade, move, or allure, Af leyden, bewegen, ofte aenlocken.  
 to Leade by force, Met gewelds leyden.  
 to Leade a dounce, Een dans leyden.  
 Led, Geleydt.  
 Led about, Omgeleyt.  
 Led away, Wech-geleydt.  
 Led aside, Aen een kant geleydt.  
 Easie to be Led, Gemackelick om geleydt te zyn.  
 a Leader, Een leyder ofte leyds-man.  
 a Leader, a guide, or pointer out of the way, Een leyder, guide, ofte wijser van den wegh.  
 a Lea-

# LEA.

a Leader of a daunce, Een leyder van een dans, ofte een dans-leyder.  
 a mis-leader, Een mis-leyder.  
 a Leading, Een leydinge.  
 a Leading of water, Een water-leydinge.  
 a Leading or bringing in, Een in-leydinge.  
 a Leading about, Een om-leydinge.  
 a Leading home, Een t'huys-leydinge.  
 Leading the way, Den wegh wijsende.  
 a Leafe, Een blad.  
 a little Leafe, Een kleyn blad, ofte blaedsjen.  
 a Leafe of paper, Een blad papier.  
 a Leafe of mettall, Een blad van metael.  
 the Leafe of a tree, Een blad van een boom.  
 a vine-Leafe, Een wijngaert ofte druive-blad.  
 a rose-Leafe, Een rose-blad.  
 a Leafe of a booke or a page, Een blad ofte zijde van een boeck.  
 to bring forth or beare Leaves, Bladeren voortbrengen ofte dragen.  
 Leaved, or having leaves, Gebladers, ofte bladeren dragende.  
 that beareth leaves, Dat bladeren draecht.  
 full of greene Leaves, Vol van groene bladeren.  
 without Leaves, Sonder bladeren.  
 to enter into League, Een ligue ofte verbonds in-gaen.  
 to covenant or make a League, Een ligue ofte verbonds maken, ofte t' samen met malkanderen een verbonds maken.  
 a League, Een ligue ofte verbonds.  
 allies in League, Bonds-genooten.  
 a League-breaker, Een die de ligue ofte het verbonds breekt. (loopen.  
 to Leake, or runne forth, Wlecken, ofte uyt-  
 the barrell leaks, De tonne is leek,  
 the ship leaks, Het schip is leek.  
 a Leame of fire or brightnesse, Een schijnsel ofte vlamminge des vyers.  
 a Leame of lightning, Een blixem-strael ofte weder-licht.  
 to waxe Leane, Mager worden.  
 to be Leane, Mager zijn.  
 to make Leane, Mager maken.  
 to make very Leane, Seer mager maken.  
 made Leane, Mager gemaect.  
 to be extreme Leane, Wttermaten mager zijn.  
 Leane, Mager.

# LEA.

lome what Leane, Een weynigh mager, magerkens.  
 Leane and thinne, Mager ende dun.  
 very Leane and thinne, Seer mager en de dun.  
 Leane by a consumption, Mager geworden door een verteringe.  
 carren Leane, Soo mager als een krengh.  
 Leanenesse, Magerheyt.  
 Leanenesse, thianesse, or stendernesse, Magerheyt ofte dunnigheyt.  
 to Leane, Lenen.  
 to Leane, lie, or stay upon, Lenen, ergens op lenen, ofte hem vast houden ofte betrouwen.  
 to leane towards, Na-lenen.  
 to leane over, Over lenen.  
 Leaning, Lenende.  
 Leaning upon, Op-lenende.  
 Leaning against a tree, Tegen een boom lenende.  
 a leaning, Een leninge.  
 a leaning stoole, or a chaire, Een leen-stoel, ofte een leen-zetel.  
 to Leape, Springen.  
 to Leape up, or upon, Op-springen, ofte boven springen.  
 to leape over, Over-springen.  
 to leape about ones neck, Om yemandts hals springen.  
 to leape one to another, Van het een tot het ander springen. (gen.  
 to leape or skip for joy, Van blijfchap op-springen.  
 Leaped or skipped, Gesprongen.  
 Leaped up, Op-gesprongen.  
 Leaped over, Over-gesprongen.  
 Leaping, Springende.  
 a leape, Een sprongh.  
 a leaper, Een springer.  
 a leaping, Een springinge.  
 by leapes, By ofte met sprongen.  
 a fish Leape, Een visch-korf.  
 an eele-leape, Een ael-korf.  
 the Leape yeare, Het schrickel-jaer.  
 to Learne, Leeren ofte onderwijfen.  
 to learne together, T' samen leeren.  
 to learne by heart, Van buyten leeren.  
 Learned, Geleert.  
 a learned man, Een geleert man.  
 Learned in all sciences, In alle konsten geleert.  
 Learning, Leeringe.

**LEA:**

a lover of learning, *Een lief-hebber van leeren*  
*ofte leeringe.*  
 apt for learning, *Bequaem tot leeringe.*  
 very Learned, *Seer wel geleert.*  
 Learned nothing at all, *Niet of niet met alge-  
 leert.*  
 Learnedly, *Geleerdclick.*  
 a Learner, *Een Leeraer.*  
 to make a Lease, *Verhuuren, besteden ofte bedin-  
 gen voor een sekeren prijs, ofte voor soo veel ja-  
 ren, oock een voorwaerde ofte huyr-cedel maken.*  
 the taking of a Lease by hiring or farming,  
*De neminge van een voorwaerde door huyringe  
 ofte pachinge.*  
 a Lease, *Een voorwaerde, huyr-cedel ofte verbont.*  
 a Leasener, *leafour, or the letter of a lease,*  
*Een verhuyrder ofte besteder die een voorwaerde  
 ofte contract maecte.*  
 to Lease after reapers, *Lesen. Siet to Glean.*  
 a Leash, *Een bandt ofte langen lederen riem ofte  
 hals-snoer.*  
 a dogs Leash, *Een hondts hals-bandt ofte riem.*  
 a little Leash, *Een bandeken, riemken, ofte hals-  
 snoerken.*  
 a Leash of hounds, *Een koppel ofte een hoop  
 van jacht-bonden.*  
 Leasings, *Leugenen. Siet Lies.*  
 the Least, *Den minsten, den kleynsten.*  
 the Least of all, *Den aller-minsten.*  
 Least of all, or at the least, *Ten alderminsten.*  
 Least any man, *Dat yemant niet.*  
 Least any, *Op dat niemands.*  
 Least peradventure, *Op dat misschien.*  
 Least that, *Van vreesse dat, ofte op dat niet.*  
 to take Leaseure, *Tyds nemen, ofte tijt hebben om  
 yet te doen.*  
 to be at Leaseure, *Tyds ofte stonde hebben, ledigh  
 zyn.*  
 I am at good Leaseure, *Het komt nu wel te pas,  
 ick hebbe nu goeden tijds.*  
 he that taketh Leaseure and advisement what  
 to doe, *Die tijds, advijs ofte raet neemt om yet  
 te doen.*  
 being at Leaseure, *Ledigh zijnde.*  
 Leaseure, *Tyds om yet te doen.*  
 Leaseure or triance, *Tyds, ofte toevinge.*  
 Leaseure and opportunity, *Tyds ende gelegens-  
 heyds.*

**LEA:**

Leasure and space, *Tijds ende spatie.*  
 Leasurely, *Soetsjens, sachtsjens.*  
 Leasurely, or all by leasure, *Met gemakct, ofte  
 al met ter tijds.*  
 Leather, *Leer ofte leder.*  
 tawed Leather, *Gitownt ofte sacht leder.*  
 peeces of Leather, *Lederkens, ofte stukken le-  
 ders.*  
 the upper-leather of a shoe, *Het opper-leder van  
 een schoen.*  
 an Leather-seller, *Een Leder-verkooper.*  
 a Leather dresser or a tanner, *Een leder-touwer  
 ofte leder-gaerwer.*  
 a Leather bagg, *Een lederen sack.*  
 a Leather thong or collar, *Een lederen snoer  
 ofte kolder.*  
 a Leather Jerkin, *Een lederen rock.*  
 covered with Leather, *Met leder bedecks.*  
 Gold Leather, *Goudt leder.*  
 Buffe Leather, *Buffel leder.*  
 Spanish Leather, *Spaensch leder.*  
 Leatherly, or of leather, *Lederackigh, ofte van  
 leder.*  
 to Leave, *Af-laten yet te doen, stil sisten.*  
 to Leave, desert, or forsake, *Verlaten, ofte ver-  
 saken.*  
 to leave his countrie, *Sijn lands verlaten.*  
 to Leave the frendship of men, *De vriend-  
 schap der menschen verlaten.*  
 to Leave off, *Af-laten.*  
 to Leave behinde, *Achter-laten.*  
 to Leave out, *Ws-laten.*  
 to Leave off for a time, *Voor een tijds langh af-  
 laten ofte op-houden.*  
 to Leave ones wife, *Sijn wijf verlaten.*  
 to Leave mourning, *Den rouw af-laten.*  
 to Leave playing, *Van spelen op-houden.*  
 to Leave vertue, *De deught verlaten.*  
 to Leave worke, *Van 't werck op-houden, ofte  
 af-laten.*  
 to Leave him solitary, *Hem eensaem verlaten.*  
 to Leave without succour, *Verlaten sonder bul-  
 pe, ofte bystandt.*  
 Left or forsaken, *Verlaten.*  
 Left, or deprived of all hope, *Verlaten, ofte  
 berooft van alle hope.*  
 Left, or not meddled with, *Gelaten, ofte niet  
 daer mede gemoeyt.*

Left

# LEA:

Left off for a time, *Afgelaten voor een tijd.*  
 Left alone, *Alleen gelaten.*  
 Left off, *Afgelaten, ofte op-gehouden.*  
 having Left all things, *Alle dingen verlaten hebbende.*  
 that must be Left off, *Dat moet af-gelaten zijn.*  
 a Leaving or a forsaking, *Een verlatinge.*  
 a Leaving out, *Een uylatinge.*  
 a Leaving off, *Een af-latinge.*  
 a Leaving off for a time, *Een af-latinge ofte op-boudinge voor een tijd.*  
 a Leaving without comfort, or comfortlesse, *Een verlatinge sonder troost, ofte vroosteloos.*  
 Leavings, or things left, *Overblijffelen.*  
 that is Left, *Dat overgebleven is.*  
 to give Leave, *Oorlof geven.*  
 to take Leave, *Oorlof, ofte af-scheyt nemen.*  
 to take ones Leave off, *Af-scheyt nemen, ofte adieu seggen.*  
 to aske Leave, *Oorlof vragen.*  
 to give Leave to a souldier, *Oorlof geven een soldaat, ofte afsdancken.*  
 I have Leave to doe this, *Ick hebbe oorlof om dit te doen.*  
 Leave is given to, *Oorlof is gegeven tot.*  
 Leave or licence, *Oorlof ofte licentie.*  
 Leave to depart, *Oorlof om te mogen gaen.*  
 given Leave, *Geoorloft.*  
 without Leave, *Sonder oorlof, ofte sonder afscheyds.*  
 to Leavell, or make even, *Effenen, effen ende gelijk maken.*  
 to make even and smooth, *Glat ende effen maken.*  
 to Leavell at, *Micken. Siet to Aime at.*  
 to lie Leavell, *Effen leggen.*  
 Leavell with the ground, *Effen ofte plat met de grond.*  
 made Leavell, *Effen, ofte gladt gemaect.*  
 a Leavell such as masons or carpenters use, *Het pas-loot van een Meiselaer ofte Timmerman.*  
 to, Leaven, *Deeffemen, het deegh doen op-gaen ofte op-swellen.*  
 to be Leavened, *Gedeeffemt zijn.*  
 Leavened, *Gedeeffemt, ofte met deegh op-ghebevilt.*  
 Leaven, *Hef-deegh, deeffem, ofte deeffel.*

# LEA:

unleavened bread, *Ongedeeffemt, ofte ongehevelts broodts.*  
 Leavened bread, *Gedeeffemt broodts.*  
 sowre leaven, *Suer-deeffem.*  
 made of Leaven, *Van deeffem gemaect.*  
 without Leaven, *Sonder deeffem.*  
 a leaver or barre to lift up timber, *Een hand-boom.*  
 a Leaver with an yron point, *Een hand-boom met een yfere punt. Siet Barre.*  
 a Leaveret, *Een Haasken, ofte een jonge haes.*  
 to play the Lecherour, *In vleeschelicke lust leven, ofte onkuysheyt bedrijven.*  
 to commit Lecherie, *Onkuysbeydt ofte hoererye bedrijven, hoer-jagen, ofte hoereren.*  
 a Lecherour, or a lechour, *Een hoere-jager, ofte een die tot onkuysbeydt genegen is.*  
 Lecherous, *Onkuys, hoerachtigh, ofte tot vrouwen genegen.*  
 a Lecherous or a brothell-house, *Een hoerbuys, ofte een bordeel.*  
 Lecherie with kindred, *Bloeds-schande.*  
 Lecherie, or provocation to lecherie, *Opweckinge tot lust ofte hoererye.*  
 abhominable Lecherie, *Grauwelicke hoererye.*  
 provoking to Lecherie, *Verweckinge tot wellust.*  
 a Lecterne, or deske, *Een pulpits daer men op schryft.*  
 a Lecture, *Een lesinge. Siet Lesson.*  
 a Lecture or reading in schooles, *Een lectie, ofte lesinge in de schole.*  
 a reader of Lectures in open schooles, *Een openbaer Leser ofte Leeraer in de scholen, een Professor.*  
 of or belonging to the Lecturer, *Den Professor aengaende.*  
 a Leech, *Een geneser.*  
 a horse Leech, *Een paerde-geneser.*  
 a Leech-worme, *Een Eechel.*  
 a Leeke or a scallion, *Bies-loock ofte loock.*  
 a Leeke-bed, *Een plaets met bies-loock beplant.*  
 a Leeke blade, *Een loock-balm.*  
 Leere, *Loere.*  
 Lces, *Droeffem ofte gront-sop.*  
 to Leese or lose, *Verliesen.*  
 to Leet, *Siet to Shew.*  
 Leet-daies, *Recht-dagen, ofte die dagen diemen volgens den Kalendier vyeren moet ofte niet.*

# LEG.

the Left hand, *De slincker handt.*  
 one that is Left handed, *Een die slincks is.*  
 on the Left hand, *Aen de slincker hands.*  
 towards the left hand, *Na de slincker handt.*  
 a Legacie, *Een Testament, ofte dat met Testament beset is, een legatie.*  
 he to whome a Legacie is made, *Die men eenigh goeds door Testament gelasen heeft.*  
 pertaining to legacie, *Testamenten aengaende.*  
 a Legate, *Een Ambassadeur. Siet Ambassadeur.*  
 to goe stradling or crooke Legged, *De beenen te wijds van een setten in 's gaen.* (been.  
 the Leg from the knee to the ankle, *Het scheen.*  
 a Leg or hanch, *Het onderste deel van den rug-graet, ofte de lendenen.*  
 a Leg, *Een been.*  
 a little Leg, *Een beenken.*  
 the skin of the Leg, *Het vel van het been.*  
 a breaking of the leggs, *Een been-brckinge.*  
 a long leg, *Een langh been.*  
 a short leg, *Een kort been.*  
 a crooked leg, *Een gekromt been.*  
 a wry leg, *Een scheef been.*  
 of, or pertaining to leggs, *Van, ofte de beenen aengaende.*  
 Legerdemaine or a craftie conveiance, *Licht-bandigh, guychelerye, hocum bocum.*  
 a Legion, *Een legioen ofte getal van vijf duysent voet-knechten, ende van vijf hondert Ruyters, somtijds min ofte meer.*  
 a Legion of souldiers among the Romans, *Een legioen krijghs-tieden onder de Romeynen.*  
 Legionarie, *Een die uyt een legioen is.*  
 Legitimate, *Wettigh, ofte wettelick.*  
 Leisure, *Siet boven Leasure.*  
 a Lemman, *Een concubine, ofte by-slaepster.*  
 Lemmons, *Lemoenen.*  
 to Lend, *Leenen.*  
 to Lend often, *Dickmaels leenen.*  
 to Lend upon usurie, *Op woecker leenen.*  
 Lent, *Gelent.*  
 a Lender, *Een leener.*  
 a Lending, *Een leeninge.*  
 to Lengthen or make long, *Wt-recken, ofte langh maken, verlengen.*  
 to be or waxe Long, *Langh zijn, ofte verlenght worden, ofte uyt-gereckt zijn.*

# LEN

# LES.

Lengthened, *Verlenght, langh gemaect, ofte uytgereckt.*  
 a Lengthning, *Een verlenginge, ofte een uytreckinge.*  
 Length, *Lengthe, ofte langheyd.*  
 Length of bodie, *Langheys des lichaems.*  
 Length of time, *Langheys des tijds.*  
 Length without breadth, *Lengthe sonder breedtheys.*  
 Long, *Langh.*  
 very Long, *Seer langh.*  
 somewhat long, *Wat langh, ofte langhachtigh.*  
 Long and round, *Langh ende rondt.*  
 Long continuing, *Langh geduerende.*  
 Long haired, *Langh van hayr.*  
 Long of life, *Langh van leven.*  
 a long nose, *Een langen neus.*  
 of one Length, *Van een lengthe.*  
 a Long time, *Een langen tyds.*  
 how long, *Hoe langh?*  
 how long since, *Hoe langh zedert.*  
 so long, *Soo langh.*  
 Long of heighth, *Langh van hooghte, ofte stature.*  
 Long before, long agoe, *Langh te voren, langh geleden.*  
 at the length, or at the last, *Ten langhsten, ofte ten laetsten.*  
 once at the length, *Eenmael ten langhsten.*  
 now at length, *Nu ten langhsten, ofte ten laetsten.*  
 Lenitie, *Soetsigheyd, ofte sachtsigheyd.*  
 Lent season, *De vasten van veertien dagen, ofte den vast-tijdt.*  
 a Leopard, *Een Panter-dier, ofte Luypardt.*  
 a female Leopard, *Een Luypardinne.*  
 a Lepe. *Siet a Leap.*  
 the Leprosie, *De melaetsheyd, ofte laserie.*  
 a Leper, or a leprous men, *Een melaetsch ofte een lasern man.*  
 to Lessen or make lesse, *Dun maken, minderen, verminderen, kleyn maken, ofte verkleynen.*  
 to diminish, impaire, or make lesse, *Af-nemen, ofte kleynder worden.*  
 Lessened, or made lesse, *Vermindert, gemindert, verkleynt, ofte af-genomen.*  
 not made lesse, *Niet minder ofte kleynder ghemact.*

## LES

## LET.

a making lesse, Een verminderinge, minderinge,  
verkleyninge ofte afneminge.

Lesse or lesser, Min of minder, kleyn of kleynder.  
for lesse, Voor ofte om minder.

a little lesse, Een weynigh min, ofte minder.

Lesse, Min.

a Lesson or instruction, Een lesse ofte onderwij-  
singe.

a little lesson, Een kleyne lesse ofte leere.

the Letanie, De Gebeden in het Engelsche Ser-  
vijs-boeck.

Lethall, Doodelick.

the Lethargie, Een sieckte die den krancken soo  
slaperigh maect dat hy alle dingen vergeet, ja  
oock sin ende verstant daer door vergaet.

to Let or hinder, Letten, beletten, hinderen, ofte  
verhinderen.

to let often, Dickwils beletten, langhsaem ma-  
ken, dickwils vertragen.

to be let or hindered, Belet ofte vermindert wor-  
den.

Letted, Belet, verhindert.

Letted from much buynesse, Van veel negotia-  
tien ofte bekommernissen belet ofte verhindert.

much letted, Seer belet, seer verhindert.

a letter or a hinderer, Een beletter ofte een ver-  
hinderer.

a letting, Een belettinge, beletsfel, ofte hindernisse.

to Let or suffer, Toelaten ofte lijden.

to let in, In-laten, admittieren.

to Let or interrupt, Af-breken. Siet to Inter-  
rupt.

to Let or stay, Ophouden, beletten, ofte doen  
vertoeven.

to let or stay ones passage, Yemants reyse op-  
houden, beletten, ofte doen vertoeven.

to Let passe, Voor-by la:en gaen, ofte passeeren.

Let passe, Voor-by gegaan, ofte gepasseert gelaten.

to Let downe, Neder laten, neder dalen.

to Let or hire, Huyren, ofte verhuuren.

to Let blood, Ader-laten, ofte bloet laten.

Let blood, Ader-gelaten, ofte bloet-gelaten.

a letting of blood, Een ader-lasinghe met de  
vlome.

a Letter, Een letter, als A, B, C, &c.

a letter-composer, Een letter-fusser.

a Letter, Een brief.

a little letter, Een briefken.

## LEV

## LEW.

a letter missive, or an epistle, Een sendt-brief.

a letter carrier, Een bode ofte brief-drager.

Letters gratulatorie, Brieven van danckbaer-  
beydt.

Letters excusatorie, Ontschuldigende brieven.

Letters of pardon, Pardoen-brieven.

Letter-patents, Patent-brieven.

Letters of exchange, Wissel-brieven.

belonging to letters, Brieven toe-behoorende.

Lettered, or well learned, Gelettert ofte wel ge-  
leert.

a Lettise window. Siet Lattise.

a Lettise or bonnet for a woman, Een hooft-  
cieraedt ofte kap voor een vrouwe.

Lettise. Siet Hearbes.

to Levell. Siet Leavell.

to Levie or taxe, Taxeren, schatten, op prijs set-  
ten, ofte op-lichten.

Levied or taxed, Getaxeert, geschat, ofte opge-  
licht.

a levier or a taxer, Een schatter, taxeerder ofte  
op-lichter.

a levying of money, Een schattinge, taxeringe,  
ofte taxatie.

a Levite, Een Levijt; een Kerckelick persoon on-  
der de Ioden.

Lewd, Godiloos, boos, schalck.

very lewd, Seer godiloos, boos, ofte schalck.

a lewd man, Een godiloos, boos of schalck mensch.

Lewdly, Godilooselick, booselick, ofte schalcke-  
lick.

to live lewdly, Godslooselick leven.

Lewdnesse, Godiloosheyt, boosheyt, ofte schalck-  
heyt.

to Lewse or undoe, Ontbinden, ofte los maken.

Lewsed, Ontbonden ofte los gemaect.

easy to be lewsed, Licht om ontbonden te wor-  
den, gemakelick om los gemaect te zijn.

that cannot be lewsed, Datmen niet ontbinden  
noch breken en kan.

a lewsing, Een ontbindinge ofte los-makinge.

Lewsly, Ongeschickelick, losselick, ofte qualick  
levende.

Lewnesse, Onge'ondenheyt ofte losheyt.

a lewse companion, Een lossen broeder.

I had Leyfer, Ick hadde liever.

I had leifer this then that, Ick hadde liever dit  
dan dat.

## LIB.

## L before I.

- T**O Libbe, *Lubben*. *Siet* to Geld.  
 a Liberr. *Siet* a Leopard.  
 a Libell, *Een Pasquil*.  
 a slanderous Libell, *Een lasterlick Pasquil*.  
 to give Liberally, *Middelick geven*.  
 a Liberall giver, *Een mildt-dadigh gever*.  
 a Liberall giving, *Een miide gevinge*.  
 Liberall, *Mildt, liberael*.  
 very Liberall, *Seer mildt ofte liberael*.  
 too Liberall, *Al te mildt, al te liberael*.  
 Liberally or bountifully, *Mildlick, liberalick*.  
 very Liberally or very bountefully, *Seer mildelick, seer liberalic*.  
 to set at Liberty, *Verlossen, vry maecken ofte vry setten*.  
 set at Liberty, *Los gelaten, ofte los geset, vry geset, vry gelaten*.  
 a lover of Liberty, *Een lief-hebber van vrydom ofte vryheydt*.  
 Liberty, *Vrydom, ofte vryheyt*.  
 to be at Liberty, *Vry zijn, vryheyt hebben*.  
 immoderate Liberty, *Onmatelicke vrydom*.  
 Liberty to live after mens owne lawes, *Vrydom om na yemants witten te leven*.  
 to restore one to Liberty, *Yemands de vrydom weder geven*.  
 a setting at Liberty, *Een verlossinge ofte vry-settinge*.  
 a Libertine, *Een Vry-geest*.  
 Libidinous, *Onkuytsch*. *Siet* Lustfull.  
 a Library, *Een liberie, librarie, boeck-kamer ofte bibliothec*.  
 a Library-keeper, *Een librarie ofte boeck-kamer-bouder*.  
 belonging to a Librarie, *Een boeck-kamer aengaende*.  
 to Licence, *Toelaten, consentén, licentiëren*.  
 to give Licence, *Oorlof geven, consent ofte licentie geven*.  
 to Licence one to depart, *Consent ofte oorlof aen yemands geven*.  
 Licenced, *Toe-gelaten, gelicentieert, ofte geconsenteert*.  
 a Licence, *Een oorlof, consent, ofte toe-lasinge*.  
*Siet* Leave.  
 a Licence for transportation of goods, *Een li-*

## LIC

## LID.

- centie ofte oorlof-brief om goederen over te toeren*. *Siet* a Salse conduct.  
 a Licence or passport for a souldier, *Een oorlof ofte paspoort voor een Soldaet*.  
 Licentious, *Ongebonden, te veel toe-lasinge ofte toe-gevinge, om te doen ofte seggen wat men wil sonder berijst te worden*.  
 more Licentious, *Dien te veel toe-ghelaten ofte toe-gegeven words, veel te grooten licentie*.  
 Licentiously, *Veel te stoutelick, al te veel toe-gevens, ofte ongebondenlick*.  
 to Licke, *Lecken*.  
 to Licke away, *Wech-lecken*.  
 to Licke and sip, *Lecken ende suypen*.  
 to Licke or lap like a dogg, *Lecken ofte slabbengelyck een drinckenden bonds*.  
 to Licke about, *Ronds-om lecken*.  
 to Licke againe, *Wederom lecken ofte her-lecken*.  
 to Licke dishes, *Schoelen lecken*.  
 a Licker, *Een lecker*.  
 a Licke-dish, *Een leck-schoel*.  
 a Licking, or a lapping, *Een leckinge, ofte een slabbinge*.  
 Licourish, *Lecker, ofte lekkerachtigh*.  
 one that is Licourish, *Een leckaert, ofte een lecker mensch*.  
 a Licourish bit, *Een lekker beuken*.  
 a Licourish tooth, *Een lekker-sands, ofte een lecker-tongh*.  
 Licourish meates, *Leckere spijse*.  
 Licourishly, *Leckerlick*.  
 Licourishnesse, *Leckerbryt, leckernye*.  
 Licourise, *Soet hout*.  
 Licour. *Siet* Liquor.  
 Lice-bane, *Luys-kruydt*.  
 a horse-Lifter, *Een Ros-baer*.  
 a Lifter-bearer, *Een Ros-baer-drager*.  
 a Lidde, *Een decksel*. *Siet* a Cover.  
 to Lie, *Liggen*.  
 to Lie often, *Dickwils liggen*.  
 to Lie downe to sleepe, *Neder liggen om te slapen*.  
 to Lie before ones feete, *Voor yemands voeten liggen*.  
 to Lie flat or groveling, *Plat liggen, ofte op de aerde liggen*.  
 to Lie against, *Tegen liggen*.  
 to Lie upon, *Op liggen*.

to Lie

# LIE.

to Lie downe, *Neder liggen.*  
 to lie in the way, *In den wegh liggen.*  
 to lie by, *By liggen.*  
 to lie upon ones shoulders, *Op yemandis schou-  
 deren liggen.*  
 to lie in garrison, *In guarnisoen liggen.*  
 to lie in the feild, *Te veldte liggen.*  
 to lie at home, *Te huys liggen.*  
 to lie at schoole, *Ter schoole liggen.*  
 to lie under, *Onder liggen.*  
 to lie in child-bed, *In 't kinder-bedde ofte in de  
 kraem liggen.*  
 to lie betweene, *Tusschen beyden liggen.*  
 to lie on the back, *Op den rugge liggen.*  
 to lie about, *Ronds-om liggen.*  
 to lie in waite, *Lagen liggen, op yemandis loeren  
 ofte bespieden.*  
 Layed, *Geleght.*  
 Layed a long, *Langhs geleght.*  
 Layed downe, *Neder geleght.*  
 Lying, *Leggende.*  
 Lying flat or a prostering, *Plat leggende.*  
 Lying round about, *Ronds-om leggende.*  
 a lying, *Een ligginge ofte legginge.*  
 a lying downe, *Een neder-ligginge.*  
 a lying at ease, *Een gemakkelijke ligginge.*  
 a lying apart, or from one an other, *Een lig-  
 ginge van malkanderen.*  
 a lying hid, *Een verborgen ligginge.*  
 to Lie, or belie, *Liegen, ofte beliegen.*  
 Lied, *Gelogen, ofte belogen.*  
 to lie greatly, *Grootelijks liegen.*  
 to lie openly or manifestly, *Openbaerlick liegen.*  
 to give one the lie, *Yemant hieten liegen, ofte tot  
 een leugenaer maken.*  
 he gave him the lie, *Hy hieten hem liegen.*  
 giving to lying, *Tot lügen genegen, ofte leugen-  
 achiigh.*  
 to lie and deceive, *Liegen ende bedriegen.*  
 to make or forge a lie, *Een leugen maccken ofte  
 versieren.*  
 a Lie, *Een leugen, ofte een logen.*  
 a little lie, *Een kleyne leugen, ofte een leugentjen.*  
 a Lier, *Een leugenaer, ofte een logenaer.*  
 a forger of lies, *Een smeder van leugenen.*  
 a reprover of lies, *Een bestraffer der leugenen.*  
 meere lies, *Enckele leugenen.*  
 full of lies, *Vol leugenen.*

# LIE

# LIF.

Lyingly, *Leugenachtigblick.*  
 Lie made of ashes, *Looge van aschen gemaecte.*  
 of or like lie, *Van looge, door-gbedruypt ghelyck  
 looge.*  
 Lies or lees made of oyle, *Droeffem van olie ge-  
 maect.*  
 Lies of wine, *Droeffem van wijn.*  
 a lies-buyer, *Een droeffem-kooper.*  
 a Liege man, or a subject, *Een Vassail ofte On-  
 derdaen.*  
 Lieu, *Dat is, In stede ofte in plaetse van yet an-  
 ders.*  
 a Lieutenant or grand Captaine of an Army,  
*Een Luytenant; ofte een Veldt-Overste.*  
 a Lieutenant, or a chiefe Captaine, *Een Capi-  
 teyn ofte Generaet van een leger.*  
 a Lieutenant of a Shire or a Province, *Een  
 Stadthouder van een Provincie.*  
 a Lieutenant of a Companie, *Een Luytenant  
 van een Compagnie.*  
 the Lieutenant of the Tower, *Den Luytenant  
 van den Tour.*  
 Lieutenantschip, *Luytenantschap, Stadthouder-  
 schap.*  
 to give Life, *Leven geven, ofte levendigh maken.*  
 to take away life, *Yemant het leven bememen.*  
 that giveth life, *Dat het leven geeft.*  
 wherein life consisteth, *W' aer in het leven be-  
 staet.*  
 any thing that hath life, *Yets dat leven heeft.*  
 Life, *Leven.*  
 a long life, *Een langh leven.*  
 without life, *Sonder leven.*  
 a daintie life, *Een lecker leven.*  
 a giving of life, *Een leven-gevinge, ofte een leven-  
 digh-makinge.*  
 Lively, *Levendigh.*  
 to Lift or lift up, *Heffen, ofte op-lichten.*  
 to lift on high, *Op-heffen, om hooge heffen.*  
 to lift up againe, *Weder op-heffen.*  
 to lift upright, *Rechts op-lichten.*  
 to lift up, or erect, *Om hooge lichen ofte heffen.*  
 to lift up together, *T'samen op-heffen.*  
 to be lifted up, *Op-geheven ofte op-gelicht zyn.*  
 to lift up with leavers, *Met hands-boomen op-  
 heffen ofte op-lichten.*  
 Lifted, or lifted up, *Op-geheven, ofte op-gelicht.*  
 a lifter up, *Een op-heffer ofte op-lichter.*

a lif-



# LIG.

a lifting up, *Een op-heffinge, ofte op-lichtinge.*  
a Lifting up the elevation of the voice, *Een op-heffinge der stemme.*  
to Ligge. *Siet boven to Lie.*  
to Light or settle as birds doe, *Neder vallen ofte sacken als de vogelen doen.*  
to Light upon, *Op-vallen ofte op-sitten.*  
to Light upon, or happen, *Gebeuren, ofte geschieden.*  
to Light from ones horse, *Van zijn paert af-lichten, ofte af-komen.*  
to Light or kindle, *Lichten, ofte onstecken.*  
Lighted, *Gelicht, ofte onsteken.*  
a Light, *Een licht, ofte klaarheydt.*  
a hanging Light, *Een hangende licht.*  
to Lighten or give light, *Lichten, ofte verlichten.*  
to be Light, *Licht zijn, ofte licht worden.*  
that giveth Light, *Das licht geeft.*  
full of light, *Vol lights.*  
Light or bricnesse, *Licht ofte schijnfel.*  
to beare light before one, *Yemands voor-lichten.*  
a hurtfull light, *Een schadelick licht.*  
twi-light, *Schemerigh licht.*  
that bringeth light, *Das licht mede brengt.*  
that flieth light, *Dat van het licht vlieghe.*  
that giveth light, *Das licht geeft.*  
that hath noe light, *Das geen licht en heeft.*  
Lighted, *Gelicht.*  
Light and cleare, *Licht ende klaar.*  
a Lightning, *Een lichtinge.*  
Lightsome, *Lichtachtigh, ofte luchtigh.*  
very lightsome, or full of light, *Seer lichtachtigh, ofte vol van licht.*  
somewhat lightsome, *Wat lichtachtigh.*  
Lights, *Licht, ofte kaerffen.*  
to Lighten, *Blixemen, ofte wederlichten.*  
Lightned, *Gelixemt.*  
it Lightneth, *Het blixemt, ofte het wederlicht.*  
to be strock with Lightning, *Van den blixem geslagen zijn.*  
stricken with lightning, *Met blixem geslagen.*  
a lightner or sencer of lightning, *Een blixemer ofte blixem-sender.*  
a great flash of lightning, *Een groote blixem-slaghe.*  
Lightning, *Blixem, ofte weerlicht.*

# LIG

# LIK.

to Lighten or ease, *Liebten ofte verlichten.*  
to lighten or ease one of his labour, *Yemands van zijn arbeidt verlichten.*  
Lighted or eased, *Gelicht ofte verlicht.*  
to be Lightned or eased of ones burden, *Yemands van zijn pack ofte last verlicht zijn.*  
a Lightning or an easing, *Een verlichtinge.*  
Light or nimble, *Licht, ras, snel.*  
Light footed, *Licht van voet, ofte licht te voet.*  
Light minded, *Lichtsinigh.*  
very Light and nimble, *Seer licht, ras, ofte seer snel.*  
Lightly, *Lichtelick, wackerlick, ofte snellighlick.*  
Lichtnesse or nimblenesse, *Lichtheydt, wackerheydt, ofte snelheydt.*  
Light and inconstant, *Lichtvaerdigh, ofte ongestadigh.*  
somewhat light, *Was lichtvaerdigh.*  
very light, *Seer lichtvaerdigh.*  
Lightly, remissely, or without care, *Lichtvaerdighlick, onbesuyst, ofte sonder sorge.*  
Lichtnesse, *Lichtvaerdigheydt.*  
Lichtnesse of beleefe, *Licht-geloovigheydt.*  
a light beleever, *Een licht geloovige.*  
Light harnased, *Licht gewapent.*  
Light horsemen, *Lichte ruyters. Siet Horsesmen.*  
Light, or of no value, *Licht, ofte van gemender waerde.*  
Light money, *Licht gelds.*  
Light of behaviour, *Licht van gedraghsaemheydt.*  
Lightly gotten, *Lichtelick gekregen.*  
Lightly, *Lichtelick, ofte gemakkelick.*  
a Lighter, or a boate, *Een praam, schuyt, ofte groote boot.*  
the Lights, *De loosfen, ofte longen.*  
to make like or equall, *Gelijck ende effen maken.*  
to frame or fashion like, *Van gelijcke gestaltnisse, ofte satsoen maken.*  
to be of like force, *Van gelijcke kracht zijn.*  
to be like, or represent in likeness, *Gelijcken, gelijck ofte gelijck-formigh zijn.*  
of Like breath, *Van gelijcke breette.*  
of like weight, *Van gelijck gewicht.*  
of like difference, *Van gelijck onderscheydt.*  
made

# L I K.

made Like or equall, *Gelyck ofte effen ghemaeckt.*

Like or equall, *Gelyck ofte effen.*

Likeness or equality, *Gelyckheydt ofte effenheydt.*

Likeness of parts, *Gelyckheydt van deelen.*

of a like greatness, *Van gelycke grootte.*

a like or conformably, *Gelyck, ofte gelyck-formigh.*

of like age, *Van gelycken ouderdom.*

one like unto me, *Een gelyck ick.*

to liken or compare the one by the other, *De een by de ander gelycken, ofte vergelycken.*

he is like, *Hy is gelyck.*

Likelihood, *Gelyckheydt, ofte schijnbaerheydt.*

a Likeness, *Een gelyckinge, ofte gelyckenisse.*

a likeness or a parable, *Een gelyckenisse ofte een parabel.*

Likeness or feature, *Gelyckenisse ofte ghe-daente.*

to give likeness or forme, *Gelyckenisse geven.*

Like or semblable, *Gelycksaem.*

to be like, *Gelycken, ofte s' samen gelyck zyn.*

wholly like, *Gheel ende al gelyck.*

he is liker his mother then his father, *Hy is sijn moeder gelycker als sijn vader.*

all alike, *Al ofte even gelyck.*

alike or equally, *Gelyckelick.*

not alike, *Niet gelyck.*

unlike, *Ongelyck.*

Like of substance in the Godhead, *Gelyck van Wesen in de Godtheydt.*

Like the aire, *Gelyck de lucht.*

such like, *Soodanige.*

Like as, or in such manner, *Gelyck als, oft in sulck een maniere.*

Like as if, *Gelyck als of.*

Likewise, *Desgelycks oock.*

Like for like, *Gelyck voor gelyck.*

to like or please, *Behagen ofte believen.*

it Liketh, *Het lust, het bebaeght, het belieft.*

it liketh very well, *Het bebaeght hem seer wel, ofte het staet hem seer wel aen.*

upon his good liking, *Op sijn goeds ofte wel behagen.*

upon his selfe liking, *Op sijn eygen wel behagen.*

Likely, *Met colour ende schijn der waerheydt.*

# L I M.

a Limbecke, *Een distilleer-glæs.*

to make bird-Lime, *Vogel-lijm maken.*

to take birds with lime, *Met lijn vogelen vangen.*

taken with lime, *Met vogel-lijm genomen, ofte gevangen.*

a lime-twig, *Een lijn-stock, ofte een lijn-wisch om vogelen te vangen.*

Limie, *Lijmachtigh.*

Limie fingers, *Lijmachtige vingeren.*

Lime, *Lijm, ofte slijm.*

Lime or mortar, *Lijm ofte kalk.*

Lime mingled with sand, *Lijm met sands ghemenght.*

a lime-kil, *Een lijn-boeve, ofte lijn-oven.*

Lime worke, *Lijm-werck.*

Limber, *Weeck, slap, sonder kracht ofte machts.*

somewhat limber, *Wat weeckachtigh, ofte slapachtigh.*

Limberness, *Weeckheydt, slapheydt, ofte verstenstheydt.*

to Limit or bound, *Palen, bepalen, ofte af-palen.*

Limited or bounded, *Gepaelt, bepaelt, ofte afgepaelt.*

Limits or bounds, *Palingen grensingen, bepalingen ofte afpalingen.*

the limits and bounds of a countrey, *De palen ofte grensen van een lands.*

to make limits or bounds, *Af-palen, ofte paelfteenen setten.*

the limits or the jurisdiction of a towne, *De palen van een stads.*

a limit, *Een pael, paelfteent, ofte merck-teent.*

the limit or period of mans life, *De bepalinge van des menschen leven.*

by Limitation, *Door bepalinge.*

to be formed Limme by limme, or member by member, *Van lids tot lids, ofte van stuck tot stuck geschapen of tegemaect zyn.*

a limme, *Een lids.*

from limme to limme, *Van lids tot lids.*

by every limme, *Door elck lids.*

Limmes, *Leden.*

the limmes or membres of the bodie, *De leden des lichaems.*

a Limmer, or a lurcher, *Een duyn-jachts-bonds, gegeneert van een winds-bonds ende een lant-seve,*

to Lim-

# LIN.

to Limme, Schilderen.  
 a limmer or a painter, Een schilder.  
 Limmed bookes, Geschilderde boecken met le-  
 teren van verscheyden colouren.  
 a Limon, Een Lemoen.  
 the fruit of limons, De vrucht van Lemoenen.  
 a limon tree, Siet Tree.  
 to Limpe or halt, Manck ofte lam gaen.  
 a Linage or stock, Een geslachte ofte stam.  
 of your linage, Van u geslachte.  
 a Line or race, Een geslachte ofte stam.  
 a Lineall discent, Een neder-gaende linie van  
 een geslacht.  
 to lay by Line, Liniëren, ofte door linien uyt-  
 leggen.  
 a line or rule for masons and carpenters, Een  
 richt-snoer, linie, ofte richel van metselaers, ofte  
 timmer-mans.  
 the line whereon the plummet hangeth, Het  
 koordeken ofte snoer daer het loot aen hanght.  
 a line, Een snoer, koordeken, ofte lijn.  
 a little line, Een snoerken, ofte kleyne lijn.  
 the line of a booke or a writing, De linie van  
 een boeck ofte schrift.  
 to draw a line with a penne, Een linie trecken  
 met een penne.  
 a line or a rule, Een linie ofte regel.  
 an angle-line, Een sim, ofte visch-lijn.  
 that beareth line or flax, Dat vlas draeght.  
 to Line, Besspringen als een honds een teve doet.  
 Lineament, Treck ofte strepen van des menschen  
 lichaem ofte aensicht, een linie in een bewerp.  
 to Line, Voeren.  
 the Lining of a garment, De voeringhe van een  
 kleeds.  
 a Lingell, Een tonghsken, nestel, ofte visch-  
 spaen.  
 to Linger, or delay, Wt-stellen, vertrecken,  
 ofte langhsaem maken.  
 a Lingerer, Een draler, ofte uystelder die yet  
 langhsaem maeckt.  
 a Lingering, Een dralinge, vertoevinge, ofte ver-  
 spadinge.  
 Lingeringly, Slappelick, dralighlick, ofte langh-  
 samelick.  
 to Linke or tie together, Ketenen ofte schake-  
 len, met schakelen vast maken, ofte t' samen bin-  
 den.

# LIN

Linked together, Geketent, ofte te samen ghe-  
 schakelt.  
 Linked in, In-geketent, ofte in-geschakelt.  
 the linke of a chaine of gould, De schakel van  
 een goude keten.  
 to linke or binde together in the band of am-  
 itie, Verbinden ofte t' samen knoopen in den  
 bands der vrientchap. Siet to Joyne.  
 a Linke or a torch, Een Flambeau, sackel, ofte  
 toortse.  
 a little linke or torch, Een Fackelken, ofte een  
 toortskken.  
 to make Linnen, Lijnen, ofte lijnwaet maken.  
 Linnen, Lijnwaet.  
 fine linnen, Fijn lijnwaet, ofte fijn lijnwaet-  
 doeck.  
 cloath made of fine flaxe, Lijnwaet van fijn  
 vlas gemaect.  
 course linnen, Grof lijnwaet.  
 a linnen raille, Een kele ofte decksel van lijnwaet.  
 a linnen worker, Een lijnwaet wercker.  
 a linnen draper, Een lijnwaet verkooper.  
 a linnen sembler, Een lijnwaet naeyster.  
 of linnen, Van lijnwaet.  
 made of fine linnen, Van fijn lijnwaet ghe-  
 maect.  
 Lin-seed, Lijn-zaed.  
 a garment of Linsey woolsey, Een kleeds van  
 half lijnwaet, ende half wolle gemaect.  
 Lint, Lint.  
 Lintles, Moes.  
 pottage of Lintles, Moes, ofte moes-pottagie.  
 fen-Lintles, Veen-moes.  
 the Lintle over a dore, De stijl boven een deure.  
 a Lion, Een Leeuw.  
 a roaring Lion, Een brieschende Leeuw.  
 a rampant Lion, Een springende Leeuw.  
 a Lionesse, Een Leeuwinne.  
 a Lions whelp, Een Leeuwken, ofte een jonghe  
 Leeuw.  
 of a Lion, Leeuws, ofte dat van den Leeuw is.  
 a Lip, Een lip ofte lippe.  
 a little lip, Een lipken.  
 one that hath great lipps, Een die wel gelipt is,  
 ofte die groote lippen heeft.  
 to hang the Lipps, De lippen laten hangen.  
 without lipps, margent, or brimmes, Sonder  
 lippen, boort ofte kanten.

Lipó

LIG

LIK.

**Lipothymie**, *Flauwigheyt*, *gelijk wanneer men van hem-selven wordt, ofte versmacht.*

**Liquerefe**, *Siet Licourise.*

to make **Liquid**, or become liquid, *Week, sacht ende nat worden.*

to make liquid, *Smelten, morwen, ofte vochtig maken.*

to be liquid, *Morw, ofte vochtig zijn.*

**Liquid**, *Vochsigh.*

**Liquor**, *Nattigheyt, vochtigheyt, ofte vloeyende vochtigheyt.*

all kinds of **Liquor**, *Alderley soorten van natigheyt, ofte vochtigheyt.*

full of liquor or juice, *Vol van vochtigheyt ende sap.*

without liquor, *Sonder vochtigheyt. Siet Moisture.*

to **Lispe**, *Lippen, ofte lispelen.*

**Lisped**, *Gelipst.*

a **lisper**, *Een lisper, ofte stamelaer.*

a **Lisping**, *Een lispelinge.*

a **List**, *Een lijst ofte boorde van een laken ofte kleedt.*

as you **List**, *Soo het u behaecht, ofte soo het u lust.*

you may goe whether you **list**, *Ghy mooght gaen daer het u lust ofte beliest.*

**Literature**, *Geleertheyt, ofte kennisse van konsten.*

**Lither**, *Traegh, vaddigh, ofte luy.*

exceeding **Lither**, *Wattermaten luy, ofte vaddigh.*

**Litherly**, *Luyelick, tragelick, sonder moedt.*

**Litigious**, *Twistigh, ofte huijsachtigh.*

a **Litter**, *Een werp van jongen, als verckens, bonden, ofte yet anders.*

**Litter** for horses or beasts, *Het onderstroyfel dat men voor beesten maect.*

to make **Little** or lesse, *Verkleynen, ofte kleyn-der maken.*

a **little**, *Een luttel ofte weynigh.*

very **little**, *Seer luttel ofte weynigh.*

how **little**, *Hoe luttel, ofte hoe weynigh.*

a **little while**, *Een weynigh tijds.*

never so **little**, *Noyt soo luttel, ofte weynigh.*

for how **little**, *Voor hoe luttel, ofte hoe weynigh.*

a **little before**, *Een luttel ofte een weynigh te vo-  
ren.*

LIV.

**Little** lesse, *Weynigh min.*

so **little**, *Soo luttel, ofte soo weynigh.*

how **little** soever, *Hoe luttel, ofte hoe weynigh dat het zy.*

by **little** and **little**, *Luttel by luttel, ofte allenghs-  
kens.*

**Littleness**, *Luttelheyt, weynigheyt, ofte kleyn-  
heyt.*

to **Live**, *Leven.*

to **Live** in peace, *In vrede leven.*

to **Live** unreproueale, *Oprechtelicken ende on-  
berispelicken leven.*

to **live** pleasantly, *Playsantelick ofte genoeghe-  
lick leven.*

to **live** after ones lust, *Na sijn lust leven.*

to **live** a solitarie life, *In eenigheyt ofte eenzaam  
leven.*

to **live** poorely, *Armelick leven.*

to **live** together, *Te samen leven.*

to **outlive**, *Over-leven.*

**Lived**, *Geleest.*

as long as I **Live**, *Soo langh als ick leve.*

to **live** againe, *Weder leven.*

to **live** in exile, *In ballinghschap leven.*

to **live** in gluttonie, *In gulsigheyt leven, ofte  
vaten.*

they **live**, *Sy leven.*

**Living**, food, or livelihood, *Voedsel, ofte al  
het gene daer men by leeft.*

to **make** alive, *Levendigh maken.*

to **make** alive againe, *Weder levendigh maec-  
ken.*

**Lively**, *Levendigh.*

a **Lively** colour, *Een levendige verwe.*

he **Lives** a hard and an austere life, *Hy leeft een  
hardt, ende streng leven.*

he that **overliveth**, *Die overleeft.*

**Living** or alive, *Levende, ofte in het leven.*

a **Living** man, *Een levende mensch.*

a **Living** creature, *Een levende schepsel.*

**Living** water, *Levende water.*

to be **Lively**, or lustie, *Levendigh ofte lustigh  
zijn.*

to waxe **Lively** or lustie, *Levendigh, frisch ende  
lustigh worden.*

**Lively** and lustie, *Levendigh, ofte lustigh.*

**Lively** youth, *Levendige jeught.*

a **lively** spirit, *Een levendige geest.*

**Lively**

Lively or lustely, *Levendigblick*, *lustelik* ofte *wackerlick*.  
 Liveliness or lustiness, *Levendigheyt*, *lustig-beydt*, *kracht ende sterckte*.  
 the Liver, *De Lever*.  
 a little liver, *Een Leverken*.  
 the liver of a hog, *Een verckens lever*.  
 the liver veins, *De lever-aderen*.  
 one sick in the liver, *Een lever-sucht*.  
 a liver pudding, *Een lever-beulingh*.  
 a Liverie, *Een levereys*.  
 the Liverie of a Prince or a Lord, *De levery van een Prins ofte Heer*.  
 to make liveries, *Levereyen maken*.  
 a Lizard, *Een Eechdisse*.  
 a little lizard, *Een kleyn Eechdisse*.

## L before O.

**L**O, *Siet*.  
 Lo heere, lo there, *Siet hier, siet daer*.  
 Lo now, *Siet nu*.  
 Lo when, *Maer siet wanneer?*  
 Lo who, *Siet wie dan? welke dan?*  
 to Load, *Siet Lode*.  
 a Loafe, *Een broodt*.  
 a little loafe, *Een kleyn broodt*.  
 hous-hold Loaves, *Huys-gefins brooden*.  
 to Loath, *Walgen*. *Siet Loth*.  
 a Lob, *Een boer, ofte een onverstandigen loer*.  
 Lob-like, *Loerachtigh, boerachtigh, ofte plomp-achtigh*.  
 Locall, *Een plaats toe-behoorende*.  
 Locally, *Plaetselick*.  
 to Lock, *Sluyten*.  
 to Lock up, *Op-sluyten*.  
 Locked, *Gesloten, ofte op-gesloten*.  
 Locked fast, *Vast toe-gesloten*.  
 to be Lockt up, *Op-gesloten zijn*.  
 a Locker, *Een sluyter*.  
 a Lock, *Een slot*.  
 a Locking, *Een sluytinge*.  
 a Locking too, *Een toesluytinge*.  
 a Lock-smith, *Een slot-smis, ofte een slot-maker*.  
 a Lock of wool, *Een noppe ofte vlock van wolle*.  
 Locks of haire, *Hayr-locken*.  
 long lockes, *Lange locken*.  
 a Locust, *Een Springh-haen*.

a little Locust, *Een Springh-haensjen*.  
 to Lode, *Laden, beladen, beswaren, ofte last op-leggen*.  
 to lode together, *T'samen laden, beladen, ofte last op-leggen*.  
 to lode againe, *Weder laden*.  
 to lode, or burden one side more then the other, *Seer beladen, ofte overladen, van d'een zijde meer wegen dan van d'ander*.  
 Loden, *Geladen, beladen, belast, beswaert*.  
 a Lode, *Een ladinghe, last, pack, ofte beswaernisse*.  
 a cart or a waggon lode, *Een wagen-ladinge ofte last*. *Siet a Burden*.  
 a loder, *Een lader*.  
 a loding or burdening, *Een beswaringe ofte overladinge*.  
 a Lodeman or a guide, *Een leydis-man*.  
 to Lodge, *Logeeren, ofte herbergen*.  
 Lodged, *Gelogeert, ofte geherbergh*.  
 a lodging, *Een logijs ofte herberge*.  
 a little lodging, *Een herberghken*.  
 a lodging for travellers, *Een herberge voor reysende luyden*.  
 to change ones lodging, *Verhuysen*.  
 a lodge, little house, or a cottage, *Een hutte, ken ofte huysken*.  
 Lodges, *Hoeven, ofte Dorp-huysen*.  
 a Loft, *Een solder*.  
 to be lofty, *Geswollen ende op-geblasen zijn*.  
 to growe loftie and proud, *Op-poffen, ende op-geblasen worden*.  
 Loftie, *Op-blasende, op-poffende, hoogh-dragende*.  
 Loftie or high, *Hoogh ofte verbeven*.  
 hig and loftie words, *Hoogh-moedige ende opgeblasen woorden*.  
 Lofty or haughly, *Op-geblasenlick ofte hoogh-dragentlick*.  
 Loftiness or height, *Hoogheyt ofte hooghte*.  
 Loftiness or haughtiness, *Opgeblasenheyt, ofte hoogh-dragentheyt, ofte hoogh-moedigheyt*.  
 a Logge, *Een block van een boom*.  
 a Logge set fast into the ground, *Een stock ofte block vast in den grondt geset*.  
 Logicke, or the art of reasoning, *Dialectijck, ofte de konste van wel te redenen ofte disputeren*.

a Lo-

## LOI

## LON:

a Logician, Een Dialectijcker, een disputerder,  
ofte een die de konst van redenen wel weet.

Logician like, or Logically, Dialectijckigh, ofte op sijn Dialectijcks.

Loyall, Getrouw, oprecht.

Loyally, Getrouwelick, oprechtelick.

Loyalty, Getrouwighheyt, oprechtighheyt.

a Loine, Een lende.

a little Loine, Een lendecken.

Loines, Lendenen.

to breake ones Loines, Yemandis lendenen breken.

the paine in the Loines, De pijn in de lendenen.  
that hath feeble Loines, Die swacke lendenen heeft.

to Loiter, Verspaden, vertragen, ofte lanterfanten.

a Loiterer, Een vertrager, een draler, ofte een lanterfanter.

a Loitering, Een verspadinge, dralinge, ofte lanterfanninge.

Lolling or flagging, Swack, slap, ofte versledert.

Lome, Slijck.

Lome that men graft withall, Slijck daer men in-griffiet ofte entet.

to Lone, Leenen, ofte wech leenen.

to make Long, Langh maken. Siet to Lengthen.

to Long after any thing, Verlangen, ofte verlangen na yets hebben.

to Long after ones countrie, Na sijn Vaderlands verlangen.

I Long greatly to see, Ick verlange grootelijcks om te sien.

I Longe, Ick verlange, ofte my verlanght.

Longed for, or that is earnestly desired, Verlanght, ofte yet dat men ernstigh begeert.

I have Longed to see you, Ick hebbe verlanght om u te sien.

a Longing, Een verlanginge.

a Longing desire, Een verlangen.

a Longing woman, Een verlangende ofte lustige vrouw.

Longitude, Lenghte.

a Lollar, Een Keister.

a Loofe off, Van verre.

to Looke, Aensien, aenmercken, ofte aenkiijken.

## LOO:

to Looke back, Te rugge sien.

to Looke about him, Rondt om hem sien, rondt om hem kiijken.

to Looke for, Na-sien, verwachten.

to Looke upon, Op yemandis sien ofte aenschouwen.

to Looke up, Op-sien, op-kiijken.

to Looke before, Voor-sien, voor-kiijken.

to Looke on all parts, or on all sides, Aen alle kanten kiijken.

to Looke a kew, or asquint, Scheel sien.

to Looke strait forward, Recht voor uyt sien.

Looked, or Looked on, Aenghesien, aengheschouwt, ofte aengkiijken.

Looked for, Verwacht.

a Looke, Een aenschouwinge ofte aensieninge.

a firme Looke, Een vast gesicht.

a sowre Looke, Een suyr gesicht.

a scornfull Looke, Een versmadelick gelaet ofte gesicht.

an dejectable Looke, Een neder-geflaghen gesicht.

a Looking or beholding, Een aensieninge, aenschouwinge, ofte aenkiijkinge.

a Looking round about, Een rondt-om kiijkinge.

a Looking or a spying, Een kiijkinge ofte bespijdinge.

a Looking downe, Een neder-sieninghe ofte neder-kiijkinge.

a Looking aside, Een lonckinge ofte aensieninge van ter zijden.

a Loope, Een venster, ofte een tralie van Wissen.

a Loope-hoole, Een schiet-gat.

a Loope or a thong, Een riem ofte een bandeken van leder.

Looped or latched with loopes, Met ledere bandekens ofte koordekens aengebonden.

to Loofe, or undoe, Ontbinden, ofte los maken. Siet Lewse.

to Lop trees, Boomen snoeyen.

to Lop off the boughes of trees, De tacken van de boomen af-snoeyen ofte af-hacken.

Lopped, Gesnoeyt, ofte af-gebackt.

that may be Lopped, Dat gesnoeyt kan worden.

a Lopper of trees, Een boom-snoeyer.

a Lopping off, Een af-snoeyinghe ofte af-hackinge.

a Lopping with a bill, Een snoeyinghe met een hands-bijl.

P

a Lord

**LOR**

**LOS.**

a Lord, or a Maister, *Een Heer, ofte een Meester.*  
 a Lord of a cuntry, *Een Heer van een landtschap.*  
 a Lord or a great noble man of great power, *Een Heer ofte een Edelman van groote machts.*  
 a great and a mighty Lord, *Een groot ende een machtigh Heer, ofte een Over-heer.*  
 a Lord or Govenour over a cuntry, *Een Heer ofte Stadt-houder van een landtschap.*  
 a Lord Deputie, *Een Heer Stadt-houder.*  
 a Lord Marshall, *Een Heer Maarschalck.*  
 a Lord President, *Een Heer President.*  
 the Lord Treasurer, *Den Heer Thesurier.*  
 the Lord keeper of the broad Seale, *Den Heer Zegel bewaerder.*  
 the Lord Major, *Den Heer Majeur ofte Burger-meester.*  
 the Lords and Peeres of a Realme, *De Heeren ende Pairen van een Koninghryck.*  
 to be Lord and have dominion, *Heerschappen, heerschen, ofte heerschappe over yemant voeren.*  
 to Lord it out, *Dominieren, Hier ende Meester zijn.*  
 Lordly and stately, *Heerschelick ofte statlick.*  
 Lordship, power, or dominion, *Heerlickheydt, heerschappye, machts, autoriteyt, ofte digniteyt.*  
 a Lordship, or the place over which one is Lord, *Een Heerlickheydt, ofte de plaetse daer yemant Heer over is.*  
 Lore, *Wet.*  
 a Loriner, *Een toom-maker.*  
 Lorne, *Verloren.*  
 the forlorne sonne, *Den verloren soen.*  
 to Lose, *Verliesen.*  
 to Lose ones labour, *Sijn arbeydt verliezen.*  
 to Lose utterly, *T'eenemaal verliezen.*  
 to Lose time and opportunity, *Den tijds ende gelegentheyts verliezen.*  
 to Lose out of sight, *Wt het gesichts verliezen.*  
 to Lose colour, *Coleur ofte verwe verliezen.*  
 to Lose, or let goe, *Verliesen, wech schicken, ofte laten gaen.*  
 Lost, *Verloren.*  
 to be Lost, *Verloren zijn.*  
 to be utterly Lost and undone, *Gantschelick ende t'eenemaal verloren ende bedorven.*  
 I am Lost or undone, *Ik ben verloren ofte bedorven.*

**LOS**

**LOT.**

hope Lost and gone, *Hope verloren ende vergaen.*  
 Goods lost, *Goederen verloren.*  
 that hath Lost, *Die verloren heeft.*  
 never Lost, *Nimmermeer ofte noyt verloren.*  
 Lost labour, *Verloren arbeydt.*  
 a Losing, *Een verlies, ofte verliesinge.*  
 Losse or dammage, *Verlies ofte schade.*  
 that bringeth Losse, *Dat verlies ofte schade medebrenght.*  
 that sufficeth or sustaineth Losse, *Dat verlies ofte schade lydt.*  
 wherein is no losse or hurt, *Dat geen schade ofte verlies in geligen is.*  
 to Loose and detest, *Walgen, de walge hebben, verfoeyen ofte gouvelen.*  
 Lothed or detested, *Gewalght ofte verfoeyt.*  
 he Lothes and detests me, *Hy heeft de walge van my.*  
 a Lother, *Een walger ofte verfoeyer.*  
 a Lothing or a detesting, *Een walginge ofte verfoeyinge.*  
 a Lothing of meate, *Een walginge van spijs.*  
 Lothsome, *Walghachtigh.*  
 Lothfomeneesse, *Walginge, verfoeyinge, ofte minprysinge.*  
 Loth, *Niet gaerne.*  
 Loth to go into the warres, *Niet gaerne in den oorlogh gaen.*  
 a Lot, *Een lot.*  
 by Lot, *Door het lot.*  
 not by Lot, *Niet door het lot.*  
 fell to him by Lot, *Door het lot hem toe-gevallen.*  
 to cast Lots, *Loten, ofte het lot werpen.*  
 that hath cast Lots, *Die loten geworpen heeft.*  
 a caster of Lots, *Een loter, ofte een werper van loten.*  
 a teller of fortune by lots, *Een Waersegger, ofte fortun verteller door loten.*  
 a lotting, or a casting Lots by lotterie, *Een lottinge, ofte een werpinge van loten.*  
 a drawing of Lots, *Een treckinge van loten.*  
 casting of Lots, *Lotende.*  
 the Lots, *De loten.*  
 to Love, *Lief hebben, minnen, ofte beminnen.*  
 to Love greatly or heartely, *Grootclycks ofte hertelick beminnen.*  
 to Love ardently, *Seer beminnen ofte vyerigblick lief hebben.*

to Love.

## LOV.

to Love with jealousy, *Met jaloersheyt bemin-  
nen.*  
to Love mutually, *Malkander lief hebben.*  
to be in Love, *Bemint zijn.*  
Loved, *Bemint.*  
Loved of God, *Van Gods bemint.*  
Loved of all good men, *Van alle goede luyden  
bemint.*  
mutuall Love, *Onderlicke liefde.*  
a Lover, *Een minner, een beminmer ofte een lief-  
hebber.*  
a Lover of God, *Een beminmer van Godt.*  
a Lover of goodnesse and vertue, *Een beminmer  
ofte lief hebber van vromigheyt ende deught.*  
a Lover of his friend, *Een lief-hebber van zijn  
vriendt.*  
a Lover of his neighbour, *Een lief-hebber van  
zijn even naesten ofte na-buur.*  
a Lover of learning, *Een lief-hebber van geleert-  
heyt.*  
a Lover of his country, *Een lief-hebber van zijn  
Vader-lands.*  
a Lover of liberty, *Een lief-hebber van vrydom  
ofte liberteyt.*  
a Lover of truth, *Een lief-hebber van de waer-  
heyt.*  
a Lover of wisdom, *Een lief-hebber van wijs-  
heyt ofte philosophie.*  
a Lover of mankind, *Een lief-hebber van het  
menschedick geslachte.*  
a Lover of women, *Een Lief-hebber van vrou-  
wen.*  
a Lover of wenches and whores, *Een lief-heb-  
ber van jonge dochters ende hoeren.*  
a Lover of wine, *Een lief-hebber van wijn.*  
Love, *Liefde, ofte minne.*  
fervent or ardent Love, *Vyerige ofte brandende  
liefde.*  
carnall or fleshly Love, *Vleeschelicke liefde.*  
cordiall Love to men, *Hertelicke liefde tegen de  
menschen.*  
Love and good will, *Liefde ende goetwilligheyt.*  
for the Love of God, or for Gods sake, *Om  
Godts wille.*  
ravished with Love, *Verliest zijn, ofte groote  
liefde toe-dragen.*  
ensnared or taken by Love, *Met liefde verstrickt  
ofte bevangen.*

## LOV.

he that shoves Love to every one, *Die liefde  
tot yeder een heeft ofte bewijst.*  
for Love of you, or for your sake, *Ter liefde  
van u, ofte om uwerent wille.*  
the Love of children to their parents, *De lief-  
de der kinderen tot hare ouders.*  
the Love of parents to their children, *De lief-  
de van de ouders tot hare kinderen.*  
the Love of God above all, *De liefde Godes bo-  
ven al.*  
Love towards God, *Liefde tot Godt.*  
the God of wanton Love, *De Godt van wulp-  
sche liefde, ofte Cupido.*  
the Goddesse of wanton love, *De Goddinne  
van wulpsche liefde, ofte Venus.*  
by Love, *Door liefde.*  
constant in Love, *Volstandigh in liefde.*  
without Love, *Sonder liefde.*  
my Love, *Mijn liefde.*  
a love drinke or meate stirring up Love, *Een  
drack ofte spijse tot liefde ende ontsinnigheyt  
verwekkende.*  
Loved, or beloved, *Lief-ghetal, ofte bemint.*  
he is beloved of all, *Hy n lief-ghetal ofte bemint  
over al.*  
Lovely, *Minnelick, lieffelick.*  
Loveliness, *Minnelickheyt, lieffelickheyt.*  
a Lover or wooer, *Een vryer, lief-hebber ofte  
minnaer.*  
a Loveresse, *Een vryerff, een lief-hebberesse, ofte  
minnareffe.*  
that pertaineth to Lovers, *Dat de minnaers  
aengaet.*  
Loving or propitious, *Liefstalligh, gunstigh, ofte  
genadigh.*  
Loving or amiable, *Liefdelick, ofte beminnens  
waerdigh.*  
Lovingly, *Minnelick.*  
a Lover or a tunnell in the rooffe or top of a  
house to avoid smoke, *Een roock-gat, ofte  
een plaetse om den roock te ontfangen.*  
a Lourden, or sot, *Een bot ofte lourisch mensch,  
een grovaert ofte een plompaert, ofte een sot.*  
a Low-bell, *Siet Bell.*  
Lowde, *Dat groot gheluyds ende groot ghetier  
maect.*  
Lowd, or that hath a lowd voice, *Luyde, ofte  
die een luyde stemme heeft.*



# LOW.

to cry alowd, *Luyde roopen.*  
 Lowd speaking, *Luyde ſprekende.*  
 with a Lowd voice, *Met een luyde ſtemme.*  
 a Lowd noiſe, *Een ſterck geluyds ofie geſier.*  
 Lowdly, *Luydelick, mei geluyds. Siet Alowd.*  
 to make Low, *Vernederen, verootmoedigen, ofie verlaegen.*  
 made Low, *Vernedert, verootmoedigh, ofie verlaecht.*  
 Low, *Laegh, nederigh, arm, van kleynen ſtaet, ongeacht, ofie ſlecht.*  
 Low, or ready to fall, *Laegh, ofie gereeds om te vallen ofie te ſacken.*  
 Low, as in place, Law as in voice, *Laegh als in plaetſe, laegh als in ſtemme.*  
 Low in ſtature, *Laegh van ſtature.*  
 the Loweſt or nethermoſt, *De laeghſte ofie de onderſte.*  
 Lowly, *Laeghlick, ſlechtelick, ofie nederlick.*  
 Lowly or humbly, *Laeghlick, ofie ootmoedighlick.*  
 Lowneſſe or humbleneſſe, *Nederighbeydt, ootmoedighbeydt, ofie laeghbeydt.*  
 to Low or bellow like a Cow, *Loeyen ofie roepen gelijk een Koe.*  
 to Low unto as a Cow doth after her Calfe, *Toe loeyen als een Koe doet na haer Kalf.*  
 to Low or ſound againe, *Weder loeyen.*  
 to Lowre, *Suyr ofie ſtuyr ſien.*  
 Lowring, *Stuyr ofie droevigh.*  
 a Lowring countenance, *Een ſtuyr ofie droevigh geſicht ofie gelatt.*  
 Lowringly, *Suyrlick ofie ſtuyrlick.*  
 a Lowſe, *Een Luys.*  
 a head-lowſe, *Een hooft-luys.*  
 a crob-lowſe, *Een Plat-luys.*  
 a weak-lowſe, *Een Weech-luys.*  
 Lowſie, *Luyſachtigh ofie luyſigh.*  
 Lowſineſſe, *Luyſighbeyt.*

# L before V.

**A** Lubber, to doe all ſervices in a houſe, *Een knecht die het alder-verachtſte werck moes doen in een huys, een ſchommel-knaep. Siet a Drudge.*  
 a long-lubber, *Een lange loer.*  
 an idle lubber, *Een leuys loer.*  
 Lubricitie, *Slibberachtighbeyt.*

# LVC

# LVM.

Luck, *Geluck, ofie geval.*  
 good luck, *Goeds geluck.*  
 ill luck, *Quaeds geluck.*  
 I wiſh you good luck, *Wel moeſtes u gelucken, daer ſlae goeds geluck toe.*  
 it luck ſerves, *Soo het geluck dient.*  
 a wiſhing of luck, *Een geluck-wenſchinge.*  
 Luckely, *Geluckelick, ofie geluckighlick.*  
 to make Luckie, *Geluckigh maken.*  
 to bring ill Luckie, *Quaeds geluck brengen.*  
 to be Luckie or proſperous, *Geluck ofie voorſpoets hebben.*  
 Luckie, proſperous and happie, *Geluckigh, voorſpoedigh, ofie geluck-faligh.*  
 unluckie, *Ongeluckigh.*  
 Luckie or unluckie, *Geluckigh, of ongeluckigh.*  
 Luckie, or that bringeth good luck, *Geluckigh, ofie dat goeds geluck mede brengt.*  
 a luckie man, *Een geluckigh menſch.*  
 Lucre, *Gewin, ofie profijt.*  
 filthy lucre, *Vuyl gewin.*  
 to Luge, or hale, *Met geweldt trecken ofie baelen daer men wil.*  
 Lugged by the eare, *Met geweldt getrocken by de oore.*  
 a Lugging, *Een treckinge, ofie balinge met geweldt.*  
 Luke-warme, *Lauw, dat noch heet noch kout is.*  
 Lukewarmneſſe, *Lauwighbeydt.*  
 to Lull as the nurſe doth her child, *Suſſen als een Minne doet om haer kind in ſlaep te brengen.*  
 Lumber, or old baggage, *Oude voddem, ende rommelerye, ofie huys-raeds die niet en deught.*  
 a Lumpe, *Een klomp, ofie ſtuck.*  
 a Lumpe or wedge of gould, or any other mettall, *Een klomp goudts ofie eenigh ander metael.*  
 a little lumpe or clot of earth or dow, *Een kleyn klompjen ofie klootjen van aerde ofie van deegh.*  
 Lumpiſh, *Klompachtigh.*  
 to be lumpiſh, *Swaerder worden, botachtigh, ofie ſonder verſtam zijn.*  
 Lumpiſh or heavie, *Botachtigh, ofie ſwaerboedigh.*  
 to be Lunatike, *Maen-ſieck worden.*  
 Lunatike, *Maen-ſiecke, die de Maen in het boofthead, ofie Maen-ſuchigh.*

the

the Lungs or longs, *De longen.*

a little Lung, *Een longhsken.*

the paine in the Lungs, *De longe-sucht ofte long-sieckte.*

the Lung-pipe, *De longh-ader, ofte aeffem-ader.*

to Lurch, devoure, or eat greedilie, *Hem met spijse op-vullen, verslinden, ofte te bersten eten.*

a Lurcher, *Een gulfigaert ofte vraet.*

to Lurke, or lie hid, *Schuylen, ofte verborgben liggen.*

to Lurke prively in the ground, *Heymelick schuylen ofte sich verbergen in een hol der aerde.*

a Lurker, *Een schuyler.*

a Lurker in corners, *Een schuyler in hoeken.*

a Lurking hole, or a lurking place, *Een schuybol, ofte een verborgen plaets.*

Luskish, *Plomp, bot, die noch fin noch verstandt en heeft.*

Luskishly, *Bottelick, plompelick, onachsaelick. Siet Slouthfully.*

Luskishnesse, *Onwetensheydt, onvernustigheyt, bottigheyt.*

to Lust, *Begeeren, lusten, ofte gelusten.*

to lust after, *Na-lusten, ofte lust na yets hebben.*

to be Lusted after, *Na-gelustet, ofte die grooten lust na yets heeft om te eten.*

Lust, *Begeerte, begeerlickheyt, lust, ofte wel-lust.*

the Lusts of the flesh, or carnall lust, *De lusten ofte begeerlickheden des vleeschs.*

Lusting after a woman, *Onredelick lust ofte liefde tot een vrouwe.*

Lustinesse, *Lustigheyt.*

Lust of going to the stoole, *Lust tot kamer-gangh. (gaet.)*

pertaining to Lust, *Dat lust, ofte wel-lust aen-*

to be Lustie, *Lustigh ofte kloeck zijn.*

to waxe Lustie, *Lustigh ende kloeck worden.*

Lustie or lively, *Lustigh ofte levendigh.*

Lustely or couragiously, *Lustelick ofte kloekelick.*

Lustinesse, *Kloeckheyt, wackerheyt.*

Lustre, *Luyster ofte schijnsel.*

to give Lustre, *Luyster ofte verwe geven.*

a Lute, *Een-Luyt.*

a Luter, *Een Luyt-slager.*

Luxurie, *Onkuyshet.*

Luxurious, *Onkuysh. Siet Lecherous.*

Lythe, *Sacht.*

M before A.

**A** Mace, *Een Scepter ofte geslagen Staf.*  
a Mace Royall, *Een Konincklicken Scepter ofte Staf.*

a Mace-bearer, *Een Scepter-drager.*

Mace, *Foelie, ofte de bloeme van muscaten.*

to Macerate, *Mageren, ofte vermageren, weech ofte morwe worden.*

Macerated, *Gemagert, uytgeteert, ofte weech geworden.*

a Maceration, *Een vermageringe, weech-makinge, ofte vermoringe.*

Machination, *Een loosen vondt, ofte listigen middel, oock een gereetschap ofte subtyl instrument.*

Machivillan, *Een polittick man van staet.*

Macrologie, *Langhsame ende moyelicke sprake.*

to Maculate, *Besmetten ofte beverleken.*

Maculated, *Besmet, beverleckt, ofte onsuiver.*

Maculation, *Besmettinge, beverleckinge, ofte ont-eeringe.*

to be Mad, *Dul ofte uysfinnigh zijn.*

to make mad, *Dul ofte uysfinnigh maken.*

to be raging mad, *Rasende dul zijn.*

made mad, *Dul ofte uysfinnigh gemaect.*

made raging mad, *Rasende dul gemaect.*

a mad man, *Een dul man, ofte een dullaert.*

a mad-house, or a bedlem, *Een dul-huys, ofte een tucht-huys.*

a mad dogge, *Een dullen hondt.*

Mad or franticke, *Dul ofte frenetick.*

Mad-angry, *Dul, ofte rasende.*

a mad head, *Een dul-hoof, ofte een raes-kop.*

Madly, *Dulligh, ofte uysfinnighlick.*

Madnesse, *Dulligheyt, uysfinnigheyt ofte rasernie.*

full of madnesse, *Vol van dulligheyt ofte rasernie.*

Made, *Gemaect.* Siet to Make.

Madesie, *Nas gemaect.* Siet Wet.

Madrigals, *Soete liedekens.*

to Mistle, *Stameren, ofte stamelen.*

Masted, *Gestamert.*

a masting, *Een stameling, ofte stamelende.*

a Maggot or a gentill, *Een made, maey, ofte een wormken in een doode pry ofte krengh.*

Maggots, *Maden ofte maeyen.*

a little maggot or gentle, *Een Maeyken.*

full of maggots, *Vol maden ofte maeyen.*

**MAG**

**MAI.**

**a-Magicion**, Een Swart-kostenaer, ofte Tooveraer.

naturall Magicke, De swarte konst ofte tooverie. pertaining to Magicke, Tooverijch, ofte de swarte konst aengaende.

**a Magistrate**, Een overheer ofte Officier die macht heeft om te regeeren ende oordeelē, oock de Overheyt, ofte een Magistract.

**a Magistrate of criminall causes**, Een Magistrat van criminele saken, als Schout, Rechters, ofte Schepenen.

the office of a Magistrate, Het ampt van een Overheyt ofte een Magistract.

the chiefe Magistrates, De opperste Overheden ofte Magistraten.

the Magistrates of a city, De Regeerders ofte Magistraten van een Stadt.

Magnanimity, Grootsheyt, ofte grootmoedigheyt.

Magnanimous, Groots, ofte grootmoedigh.

Magnanimously, Grootjiglick, grootmoedighlick.

Magnificall or Magnificent. Grootdadigh, heerlick, statigh, ofte hooghmoedigh.

to speake too Magnifically, Hooghmoedigh ofte opgeblasen spreken. Siet to speake Proudly.

Magnificence, Heerlickheyt, pomperye, hooghdadigheyt.

with great Magnificency, Met groote prachte ende pomperye.

Magnificently, Heerlicken, prachtighlicken.

to Magnifie, Groot maken, verheffen, ofte seer prijsen.

Magnified, Groot gemaect, verheven, ofte hoogh gepresen.

**a Magnifico**, Een grootsch ofte pompeus Heer. Siet an Honorable personage.

Magnitude, Grootheyt. Siet Biggnesse.

to May or can, Mogen, vermogen, ofte kunnen.

not to May, or cannot, Niet mogen, niet vermogen, ofte niet kunnen.

May it be true? or can it be true? Soude het waer zijn?

it May be, Het kan ofte mach wesen, het is mogelijk.

it May or can not be, Het en mach ofte kan niet wesen ofte geschieden.

I May not, or I canot, Icken mach ofte en kan niet.

**MAR**

it may happen, or it can comē to passe, Het mach wesen, het mach geschieden, ofte het kan te pas komen.

as much as I may or can, or as much as I am able, Soo vele als ick mach ofte kan.

Peter hath run so farre, that he may run no more, he is out of breath, Pieter heeft soo seer geloopt, dat hy niet meer en mach, hy is buyten adem.

he might or can say, Hy mochte ofte soude mogen ofte kunnen seggen.

when thou canst, Als ghy kondt, ofte als het u gelegen sal zijn.

thou canst if thou wilt, Ghy kondt soo ghy wilt, het hanght aen u.

he is so faint that he is not able, Hy is soo machtelos, dat hy niet meer en kan.

**a Maid**, or **a virgin**, Een meyt ofte maeght.

**a little maid**, Een meysken ofte maeghdcken.

**a maid-servant**, Een dienstmaeght.

**a young maid**, Een jonge meyt, ofte meysken.

**an old maid**, Een oude maeght ofte vrijster.

to ravish a maid, Een maeght onschaccken.

to ravish, force, or defloure a maid. Een maeght verkrachten.

**a maid able to be married**, Een maeght die houwbare is.

**a chamber-maid**, Een kamermaeght ofte een kaminiere.

**Maiden-head** or **virginity**, Maeghdom.

to loofe her maiden-head, Haer maeghdom verliezen.

to get her maiden-head, Haer maegdom nemen.

to steale her maiden-head, Haer maegdom stelen ofte ontfuselen.

**Maidenlike**, Maeghdlick.

**Maidenlike modestie**, or **mannerlinesse**, Maegdelicke zedigheyt ofte manierlickheyt.

**Maidens breathes**, Maeghden borsten.

**Maidens apparell**, Maeghden klederen.

**a mer-maid**, Een Meerminne.

**Majestie**, Majesteit ofte heerlickheyt.

the Majestie or might of God, De Majesteit ofte machi Godes.

full of Majestie, or Majesticall, Vol van majesteit, ofte heerlick.

with great Majestie, Met groote majesteit, heerlickheyt, ofte grootsheyt.

**Mai-**

# **M A I.**

**Mailed** or bound fast with a cord, *Met een koorde ofte touw vast gebonden.*  
**to put** on a coat of Maile, *Een pansier aendoen.*  
**a coat** of Maile, *Een pansier, malien-kolder, ofte een ringh-kolder.*  
**armed** with a coat of maile, *Met een pansier ofte malien kolder gewapens.*  
**Maile** of an habergion, *Een haeck ofte liise van een borst-harnas.*  
**a Maile** or lowpe, *Een haeck ofte liise.*  
**to Maime**, *Verminken, af-bouwen, ofte stomp maken.*  
**to be Maimed**, *Verminckte ofte af gebouwen zijn.*  
**a Maiming**, *Een verminckinge ofte af bouwinge.*  
**the Mane** of a horse, *De mane van een paerd.*  
**that hath** a Maine, *Dat een mane heeft, ofte dat langh hayr heeft, gehayrt.*  
**Maine**, *Macht.*  
**Maine-pernours**, *Borghtochters die voor Rechters verschijnen moeten.*  
**to Maine-price**, *Borghtocht ofte borghschap verbinden-om voor Recht te komen.*  
**to neglect** Maine-price, *Niet te voorschijn komen op den gesetten Rechts-dagh.*  
**to Maintaine** or support, *Bewaren, beschermen, ofte voorstaen.*  
**to Maintaine**, or keepe, *Onderhouden, ofte bewaren.*  
**to Maintaine ones** dignity, *Sijn heerlickheyt ende staes behouden ofte voorstaen.*  
**to Maintaine ones** right, *Syn recht voorstaen.*  
**to Maintaine** or finde one, *Y-mant voeden ofte voedsel geven. Siet to Allow, of Finde one.*  
**Maintained**, *Gemaintineert, onderhouden, gevoedes, ofte voor-gestaen.*  
**a Maintainer**, *Een onderhouder, voeder, ofte voorstander. Siet a Helper.*  
**Maintaining** or maintenance, *Onderhoudinge, voedinge, ofte voorstaeninge.*  
**a Major**, *Een Meyer ofte Borgermeester van een stadt, een Majeur ofte Connestabel.*  
**attending** on the Major, *Op den Meyer ofte Borgermeester passende.*  
**an under-Major**, *Een onder-Meyer ofte Majeur.*  
**the Majors** house, *Des Meyers huys.*  
**the Majorality**, or Majourship, *Het Majourschap, Borgermeesterschap ofte Schouschap.*

# **M A I**

# **M A K.**

**of**, or belonging to the Major, *Den Meyer, Majeur, ofte Borgermeester toe-behoorende.*  
**Maiweede**, *Siet Herbes.*  
**to Mailler**, *Meesteren ofte vermeisteren.*  
**to play** the Mailler, *Den meester ofte here spelen.*  
**Maillered**, *Gemeesters, ofte overheers.*  
**a Mailler**, Lord, or Governour, *Een Meester, Heere, ofte Regterder.*  
**a Schoole-mailler**, *Een School-meester.*  
**a mailler** carpenter, *Een meester-timmerman.*  
**a mailler-cooke**, *Een keucken-meester.*  
**a mailler** of arts, *Een meester van vrye konsten.*  
**a work-mailler**, *Een werck meester ofte baes.*  
**a post-mailler**, *Een post-meester.*  
**a mailler** of a household or family, *Een meester des huys-gefins.*  
**a Mailler** of the ordinance, *Een Meester ofte Generaël van de Artillerie ofte Geschut.*  
**a mailler** of plaies, *Een Meester van Comedien ofte Spelen.*  
**a ship-mailler**, *Den oppersten ofte patroon van een schip.*  
**a mailler** or author, *Een meester ofte auteur van yets.*  
**Maistership** or maisterie, *Meesterschap ofte meesterie.*  
**Maisterlesse**, *Meesterloos.*  
**Maisterlie**, or like a mailler, *Meesterlick, ofte op sijn meesters.*  
**a Maister-peece**, *Een meester-stuck.*  
**to make** his maister-peece, *Sijn meester-stuck doen.*  
**to brave** it out as a mailler, *Den meester maken.*  
**a Mistris**, *Een Meestersse.*  
**to make**, *Maken ofte doen.*  
**to let** make, *Laten maken.*  
**to make** wearie, *Moedt maken.*  
**to make** found or healthfull, *Gesont maken, ofte heilsaem maken.*  
**to make** merrie, *Vrolick maken.*  
**to make** a league, *Een ligue ofte verbondt maken.*  
**to make** againe, *Weder maken.*  
**to make** good or approve, *Goeds maken ofte approberen.*  
**to make** all one, *Alles eens maken.*  
**to make** beds, *Bedden maken.*  
**to make** himselfe mailler, *Him-selven meester maken.*

## MAL:

**Made, Gemaect,** gefasjoeneert.  
**a maker, Een maker,** fchepper, ofte fasioeneerder.  
**a making, Een makinge,** maectfel, fcheppinge ofte fasioeneringe.  
**a make bate, or a wrangler, Een twist-maker.**  
**to be Malapart , Derfel, flous, ofte moedswilligh**  
*zijn.*  
**Malapart and faucie , Derfel, onbefchaemt, ofte flous.**  
**Malapartly or faucily , Onbefchaemdelick ofte flouelick.**  
**to afke malapartly , Stouelick eysfchen , ofte onbefchaemdelick begeeren.**  
**Malapartneffe or faucineffe, Dertelheydt, onbefchaemthyt, ofte stoutigheyt.**  
**a Maladie, Een siecke.**  
**to put the Male to the female , Het manneken by het wijfken doen om te genereren.**  
**the male of every kind, Het manneken van yeder aert ofte specie.**  
**the male of any couple , Het manneken van eenige koppel.**  
**that is both male and female , Dat beyde manneken ende wijfken is , ofte oock een mensch die beyde de fchamelheden van man ende vrouwe heeft, een Hermaphrodijt.**  
**of the male of kind, Van des mannekens aert.**  
**a Male, Een bouget.**  
**a Malecontent , Een misnoegher, ofte een die niet wel te vreden is, qualick te vreden.**  
**Malediction, Vervloekinge.**  
**a Malefactor , Een quaet-doender, een misdadiger.**  
**Malevolent, Quaetwilligh.**  
**Malevolencie, Quaetwilligheyt.**  
**Malice, Boosheydt, quaetheydt, quaet-gunstighheyt, ofte quaethertighheyt.**  
**corrupted with malice, Met boosheyt gecorrumpeert.**  
**to beare malice or hatred , Boosheyt , quaetheyt, ofte haet dragen.**  
**Malicious, Quaets, boos, ergb, ofte nijdigh.**  
**a malicious man , Een boos , quaets ofte nijdigh mensch.**  
**Malicioufly, Quaetwillighlick, booslick , ofte nijdighlick.**  
**Malignity, Boosheyt, ofte nijdigheyt.**  
**Malison, Vervloekinge.**

## MAN:

**a Mallard, or a wilde Ducke , Een manneken van een wilds Eendt.**  
**to worke with a Mallet , Met een houten hamer werken.**  
**a mallet, or a mall, Een houten hamer.**  
**a little Mallet, Een houten hamerken.**  
**Mallows, Siet Herbes.**  
**Malmesley, Malvesey. Siet Wyne.**  
**Malt, Mout daermen mede brouwt.**  
**to make malt, Mout maken.**  
**a malt-maker, Een mout-maker.**  
**Malt-making, Mout-makinge.**  
**a Mamme, Een mamme.**  
**Mammocks, Brocksken ofte stuckskens.**  
**to play the Man , Den man spelen , hem als een man soonen , ofte hem kloek ende mannelick houden.**  
**to make manly, Mannelick maken.**  
**to waxe manly, Mannelick worden.**  
**to grow man'y, Mannelick groeyen.**  
**a Man, Een man.**  
**a little man, Een manneken.**  
**a good man, Een goeds ofte een vroom man.**  
**a half man, Een half man.**  
**a man of great respect or estimation , Een man van groot respect , ofte grootelijcks geacht.**  
**an honest man, Een eerlick man, ofte een man met eren, een vroom man.**  
**a man of high authority , Een man van groote macht ofte hooge autoriteyt.**  
**a man of warre , Een man van oorlogh , ofte een krijghs-man.**  
**to figt man against man , Man tegen man , ofte man voor man vechten.**  
**one that is half man and half wife, Een die half man ende half wijf is. Siet te voren , Male and female.**  
**the good man of the house, Den huys-beere, ofte den goeden man van den huys.**  
**ripe or readie for a man, Manbaer, man-rijp, ofte hounbaer.**  
**a man-servant, Een diens-knecht.**  
**a courageous man , Een kloekman , ofte een couragieus man.**  
**Man by man, Man by man.**  
**Man-boot, Man-buys, ofte man-vergeldinge.**  
**that man, Dat ofte die man.**  
**no man, Niemans, ofte geen man.**

# MAN.

a resolute man, *Een resoluys man.*  
 Manfully or valiantly, *Mannelick ofte kloeclick.*  
 of a manly courage, *Van een mannelick gemoeds ofte couragie.*  
 Manhood, *Mannelickheys ofte manschap.*  
 Mannish woman, *Man sieck ofte man-begeerigh.*  
 a Manchet bread, *Een fijn wisse-broodtjen.*  
 a Manciple, *Een Dispensier die spijse in-koops.*  
 a Mandate, *Een mandaet ofte een gebodt.*  
 a Mandilion, *Een male ofte bouget.*  
 a Manger, *Een kribbe.*  
 Mangie, *Schorfs, ofte drooge krauwagie.*  
 Mangineffe, *Schorftheys ofte zeerigheys.*  
 to Mangle, *Verscheuren, de leden van een backin ofte af-breken.*  
 Mangled, *Gescheurt, af-gehackt, ofte af-gebrocken.*  
 a mangling, *Een scheuringe, af-hackinge, ofte af-brekinge.*  
 Many, *Veel, vele, ofte menige.*  
 very many, *Seer vele.*  
 Many others, *Veel andere.*  
 how many? *Hoe veel, ofte hoe menige?*  
 how many soever, *Hoe veel ofte hoe menigh bes zy.*  
 so many, *Soo veel, soo menighmael.*  
 so many as, *Soo veel als, ofte soo menigh als.*  
 as many as ever, *Soo veel als oys.*  
 how manyfold, *Hoe dickwils, ofte hoe menighvuldigh.*  
 Manyfold, *Menighvuldigh, menighvout, ofte menigerhande.*  
 Many wayes, *Menigerhande wegen.*  
 Manicles or manikles, *Ysere banden om de handen mede te binden.*  
 to make Manifest, evident, or apparant, *Openbaren, ondecken, ofte klaer maken.*  
 Manifested, *Geopenbaert, ondeckt, ofte klaer gemaect.*  
 it is manifest, cleare and apparant, *Het is openbaer, kennelick ende blyckelick.*  
 the matter is manifest, *De sake is openbaer.*  
 a manifestation, or making manifest, *Een openbaringe, ofte een klaer-makinge.*  
 very manifest, *Seer openbaer, seer klaer.*  
 Manifestly, evidently, or knowne, *Openbaerlick, blyckelick, ofte kennelick.*

# MAN.

Manna, *Hemel'sch broot, dat Godt uyt den Hemel liet vallen gelijk een soeten dauw onder de kinderen van Israël.*  
 a Manner or fashion, *Een maniere, wijze, ofte fatsoen.*  
 what manner of doings is this? *Wat maniere van doen is dit?*  
 the manner of speaking well, *De maniere van wel spreken. Siet Eloquence.*  
 after the new manner or fashion, *Op de nieuwe maniere ofte mode.*  
 according to the old manner, *Na de oude maniere.*  
 a good manner of living, *Een goede maniere van leven.*  
 Manner and condition, *Maniere ende conditie.*  
 of what manner soever, *Van wat maniere dat bes zy.*  
 two manner of wayes, *In twee manieren, ofte in twee deelen.*  
 after three manner of wayes, *Op drierley manieren, ofte in drie deelen.*  
 Mannered, *Gemaniert.*  
 well mannered, *Wel gemaniert.*  
 ill mannered, *Qualick gemaniert.*  
 that hath gentle manners, *Die beleefde manieren heeft.*  
 that hath good manners, *Die goede manieren heeft.*  
 that belongs to good manners, *Dat tot goede manieren behoort.*  
 of diverse manners, *Van verscheyden manieren ofte soorten.*  
 Manners or modefts, *Manieren ofte zeden.*  
 Mannerlieness or modestie, *Manierlickheys, ofte zedigheys.*  
 Mannerley or civilly, *Manierlicken ofte beleefdelicken.*  
 a Manour or a ferme in the countrie, *Een woonninge ofte pacht-boeve in het platte land.*  
 a Manour or a Lordship, *Een Heers-huys ofte Heerlickheys.*  
 Mansuet, *Langhmoedigh, sachtmoedigh.*  
 Mansuetude, *Langhmoedigheys, sachtmoedigheys.*  
 a Mansion, *Een woonstede, ofte blijf-stede.*  
 a Mantle or an Yrish rug, *Een mantel, ofte een langen Yerisch rock.*

MAN

MAR.

a hairy Mantle, Een hayrachtiigen rock.  
a rough mantle, Een groven ofte ruygen mantel ofte rock.  
a mantle or a cloake, Een mantel.  
monkes or knights white Mantles, Monicken ofte Ridders witte mantels.  
in mantle wise, Op mantelscher wijze.  
a Mantle-maker, Een mantel maker.  
Manuel, Handigh, ofte vast-boudende in de hands.  
a Manuell, Een hands-boeck.  
a Manuell signe, Een hand-teecken.  
to Manumisse, or to franchise, Vry setten, uyt den dienst ofte slavernye setten.  
Manumitted, Vry gelaten, ofte vry geset.  
he that is Manumitted, Die alsoo vry-gelaten is.  
a Manumission, Een vry-latinge.  
to Manure, or till, Landt bouwen, ofte ackeren.  
to be Manured, Gebouwt zijn.  
Manured, Gebouwt, ofte geackert.  
a Manurer of ground, Een bouwer, lands-man ofte acker-man.  
Manuring or tilling, Bouwinge, ofte lands-bouwinge.  
a Maranatha, Een vloeck.  
to build with Marble, Bouwen met marmersteen.  
Marble, Marmer, ofte marmer-steen.  
made of Marble, Van Marmer-steen gemaecte.  
full of Marbles, Vol marmer steen.  
a Marble cutter, Een marmer-steen-bouwer.  
red Marble. Roodt marmer.  
as hard as Marble, Soo hardt als een marmersteen.  
a Mare, Een Merrie, ofte guyle.  
a covering of a Mare by a horse, Een bespringinge van een Merrie mit een Henghst.  
the Mare, or night Mare, Een nacht-sickter, de nacht-merrye genaemt, dat het schijnt als of daer loot op een mensch sijn lijf lagh.  
to March, Marcheeren, ofte gaen treden.  
to march before, or goe before, Voor marcheeren ofte voor gaen.  
to March a pace, Ras marcheeren, ofte voortgeen.  
to March softly, Al soetjens marcheeren ofte treden.

MAR.

Marched, Gemarcheert, getreden, ofte voortgegaen.  
a Marching, Een marcheeringe, voort-tredinge, ofte gaeninge.  
ones March, Yemants gangh, tradt, ofte trede.  
March. Siet Month.  
to exercise March indize, Koopmanschap oefenen, koopmanschap doen, ofte koopmanschapen.  
to trade in Marchandize, Koop-handel drijven ofte neeringe doen.  
Marchandize, trading, or trafique, Koopmanschap, koop-handel ofte neeringe.  
a Marchant, Een koop-man.  
Marchants, Koop-lieden.  
to make faile, Koop maken.  
the entercourse of marchants, De commercie ofte tussehen-handel van koop lieden.  
Marchantable, Dat voor koop-goeds mach passeren.  
the Marches of a countrey, De frontieren, grensen, ofte palen van eenigh landt.  
Marches, Contreys, lands, ofte landschap.  
to dwell in the Marches of, Woonen in de contraye, ofte landt van, &c.  
a March-pane, Een Marsepeyn.  
a Margent, Een kant, ofte margie.  
the Margent of a booke, De kant ofte margie van een boeck.  
to write upon the Margent of a booke, Op de kant van een boeck schrijven.  
that hath a broad Margent, Dat een breiden kant ofte margie heeft.  
to Mary, or wed a wife, Trouwen, ofte een wijf ten houwelick nemen.  
to joyne in mariage, Sich in den houwelicken staet voegen.  
to Mary a wife, Een huys-vrouw trouwen.  
to mary together, Te samen trouwen.  
to give in Mariage, Ten houwelick geven.  
to promise Mariage, Ten houwelick beloven.  
Maryed, Gehouwt, ofte getrouwt.  
he or she that hath bene newly Married, De nieuw gehouwden.  
the new Married bride, Een nieuw ghehouwde Bruidt.  
a Mariage or wedding, Een houwelick ofte een bruyloft.

Ma-

## M A R.

**Mariage**, wèdlock or matrimonie, *Houwinge*, ofte *trouwinge*.

**Mariageable**, *Houwbaer*, ofte *manbaer*.

belonging to Mariage or matrimonie, *Das het houwelijk aengaet*.

a conjugall or Mariageable conjunction, *Een houwelijks vereeninge*.

the Mariage bed, *Het houwelijk bedde*.

a Mariner, *Een schipper*, ofte *zeiler*, een *zee-vaerder*.

a master Mariner, *Een schip-meester*.

belonging to Mariners, *Zee-varende mannen aengaende*.

a Marish ground, or a marish, *Moeraschachtigh ofte broeckachtigh lands*.

a marish of standing water, *Een moerasch*, ofte *broeck-lands van staende water*.

Maritime, *Das aen de Zee-kant gelegen is*.

a Marke in money, *Een Marck in geldt*, dat is in Engelandt dertien schellingen ende drie-vierde paert.

to marke or note, *Mercken*, ofte *teekenen*.

to Marke well and surely, *Wel ende seckerliik mercken*.

to marke first, or before, *Eerst mercken*, ofte *teekenen*.

to marke about, *Rondom mercken*.

to marke with a hot yron, *Brands-teekenen*, ofte *brands-mercken*.

to marke beasts, *Beesten brands-mercken*.

Marked with a hot yron, *Gebrands-teekent met een merck-yser*.

a Marke, token, or signe, *Een merck*, *teeken*, ofte *merck-teeken*.

a Marke or signet, *Een merck*, ofte *signet*.

the marke or scarr of a wound, *Het merck*, ofte *lids-teeken van een wonde*.

Marked, *Gemerckt*, ofte *geseekent*.

to Marke, consider or observe, *Aenmercken*, *gadeslaen*, *toesien*, ofte *waernemen*.

Marked or observed, *Aengemerckt*, *gade geslagen*, *toe-gezien*, ofte *waer-genomen*.

a Marking or consideration, *Een merckinge*, *op-lettinge*, ofte *gade-slaninge*.

to Marke what one doth or saith, *Op yemands leeten wat hy doet ofte spreekt*.

a Marker, a noter, or observer, *Een mercker*, *een teekener*, *gade-slaender*, ofte *een op-letter*.

## M A R.

**Markes** or speckles, *Mercken*, *vlecken*, ofte *spieken*.

a Market, *Een merck*, ofte *marckte*.

a Market where all things are sould, *Een marckte daer men allerley goeds verkoopt*.

a Market for cattell, *Een beeste-marckte*.

a flesh Market or shambles, *Een vleesch-marckte*, ofte *een vleesch-hal*.

a fish-Market, *Een visch-marckte*.

a hog-market, *Een verckens-marckte*.

a wine-market, *Een wijn-marckte* ofte *wijn-slapel*.

the fruit-market, *De kruidt ofte vrucht-marckte*.

Market-daies, *Marckte-dagen*.

the Market-place, *De marckte-plaetse*.

in the full Market, *In de volle marckte*.

a Market-man, *Een marckte-man*.

a Market woman, *Een marckte-vrouwe*.

a Market-towne, *Een koop-haven*, ofte *een koop-stadt*.

to follow the Market, *De marchten hanteren*, ofte *volgen*.

the Market rises, *De marckte staet op*.

the market falls, *De marckte staet af*.

the course of the market, *De marckte-gangh*.

yeare-markets or faires, *laer-marckten*, ofte *kermissen*.

Marle, *Mergel*, ofte *kalckachtigh kley*, daer mede het landt gemest werd.

Marle-pit, *Een mergel*, ofte *kalck-put*.

Marled land, *Landt met merle*, ofte *vette kalck gemest*.

a Marmaid, *Een Meerminne*.

Marmale, *Marmalade van què-appelen gemaect*.

a Marmoset, *Een Meer-kat*. *Siu Monkey*.

a Marquesse, *Een Marck-grave*.

a lady Marquesse, *Een Marck-gravinne*.

a Marquisate, *Een Marck-graafschap*.

to Marre, or spoile, *Verderven*, ofte *bederven*.

to Marre the fashion of any thing, *Het fatsoen van eenigh dingh bederven*.

Marred, *Verdorven*, ofte *bedorven*.

to be Marred, *Verdorven zijn*.

a Marring or a spoiling, *Een verdervinghe* ofte *bedervinghe*.

a Marrer, *Een verderver*, ofte *bederver*.

to take out warrow, *Het merch wynemen*.

Marrow, *Marcb*, ofte *m. reb*.

Marrow in the bones, *Merch in de beenderen*.

belon-



# MAR.

belonging to Marrow , *Het merck toe-behoorende.*  
 a Marrow or fellow, *Een kamerade ofte geselle.*  
 Mars, *Den Gods van den oorlogh, gelyck de Poëten seggen.*  
 engendred of Mars, *Van Mars gegenereert.*  
 Martiall, *Vechtsachigh, strydsbaer.*  
 Martiall affaires, *Oorloghs ofte krijghs-saken.*  
 Martially or valiantly , *Vromelick, strydsbaerlick ofte kloekelick.*  
 a Marshall, *Een Maerschalck.*  
 the Marshall of an army, *Den Maerschalck van een Leger.*  
 a Provolt Marshall, *Een Geweldige.*  
 the Provost Marshall Generall , *Een Geweldige Generael.*  
 the Lord Marshall of the field, *Den Heere Veldts-Maerschalck.*  
 the Quarter-master Generall, or Marshall of the lodging of an Army, *Den Maerschalck van de logementen van een Leger.*  
 Marshall law , *Krijghs-rechts. Siet Law of armes.*  
 a knight Marshall. *Siet Knight.*  
 the Marshall sea, *De gevangenisse in Engelandts van Zee-roovers.*  
 a Marsh often drowned with water, *Een moerasch dickmaels met water verdroncken.*  
 the salt-marshes overflowne, *De over-gevolgede sout-moerasschen.*  
 a Martte, *Een Merckt. Siet a Faire.*  
 a Martin or a Ferret, *Een Marter ofte Fret.*  
 Martinmas beefe, *Geroockt vleesch.*  
 to make a Martyr, *Een Martelaer maken, pijnigen, ofte marteliseren.*  
 a Martyr, *Een Martelaer.*  
 Martyrdome, *Martelisatie, pijn.*  
 a Maier. *Siet Mazer.*  
 the mashe of a net, *De masche ofte het gat van een net.*  
 to Miske, *Mommen ofte vermommen.*  
 Masked, *Vermomt.*  
 a Maske or a vizard , *Een mom-aensicht ofte een neuw-capruyn.*  
 a Masker, *Een mommer.*  
 a Maskerade, *Een mommerie.*  
 a Mason, *Een metselaer.*  
 a maffer-Mason, *Een meester-metselaer.*

# MAS

# MAT.

the art of a Masonerie, *De konst van metselariet.*  
 a Masons rule, *Een Metselaers regel ofte rye.*  
 Masons tooles, *Metselaers gereetschap.*  
 made of Masons worke, *Van metselaers werck gemaect.*  
 a Masse-Priest, *Een Misse-Priester.*  
 a Popish Masse, *Een Paim Misse.*  
 a Masse for the dead, *Een Misse voor de dooden.*  
 a private Masse, *Een heymelicke Misse.*  
 to make Massie and solid, *Dick ende vast maken.*  
 Massie and solid, *Dick, vast, ende geheel.*  
 Massie gould, *Een dicke ofte vaste klomp gouts.*  
 Massineise, *Vastigheyt, dickachtigheyt.*  
 the Mast of a ship, *Den mast van een schip.*  
 the top-mast, *Den top-mast.*  
 the fore-mast, *Den voor-mast.*  
 a little mast, *Een kleyne mast.*  
 all kinde of Mast, *Alderley Eeckelen.*  
 Mast of oake, *Eeckelen van een Eycken-boom.*  
 Mast of beech, *Eeckelen van een Buecken-boom.*  
 Mast for hogs, *Eeckelen voor Verckens.*  
 that beareth Mast, *Das Eeckelen draeght.*  
 a Master. *Siet Maister.*  
 Malticke or sweete gumme, *Mastick,*  
 that beareth Mastick trees, *Das Mastick-boomen draeght.*  
 a Mastie dogge, *Een grooten dogge.*  
 a March to keepe in fire, *Een lont om vyer in te houden.*  
 a March made with brim-stone, *Een swavel-stock.*  
 the Match of a lampe or of a candle, *De wiesck van een lampe ofte van een kaerffe.*  
 to Match or make equall, *Effenen ofte ghelyck maken.*  
 to Match, or bestowe in mariage, *Koppelen, vereenigen, ofte ten houwelick geven.*  
 a Match, *Een koppeling, ofte vereeniging.*  
 to match or be like, *Vergelycken, ofte gelyck zijn.*  
 none can match me in my doings, *Niemant is by my te vergelycken, ofte niemant komt my na in myn doen.*  
 Matched or made equall, *Vergeleken, ofte ghelyck gemaect.*  
 an equall match, *Een gelyck paar.*  
 Matchable, *Das vergeleken kan worden, ofte vergelyckelick.*  
 a matching, *Een gelyckmakinge.*

a Ma -

# M A T.

a Mathematician, Een *Mathematicum*, *Planct-lefer*, ofte *kender van alle dingen*.  
the Mathematicall science, De *konste van de planeten ende natuerlike dingen te kennen*.  
a Mate, Een *maat*. Siet *Companion*.  
a mate at cheffe, Een *maat van een speel-berdeken*.  
the Matrice, matrix or wombe, De *moeder ofte baer-moeder*.  
Matrimonie, *Huwelick*. Siet *Mariage*.  
a Mitrone, Een *eerbare vrouwe*, ofte *een deugdelick wijf*  
to make Mits, *Matten maken*.  
a Mat, Een *matte*.  
a little Mat, Een *matteken*, ofte *een matjen*.  
a Mat-maker, Een *matte-maker*.  
a chamber matted, Een *gemattede kamer*.  
a Mat made of rushes, Een *matte van biezen gemact*.  
to breed Matter, *Verfweren*, *veretteren*, ofte *tot materie groeyen*.  
that Mattereth, Dat *verettert*, ofte *dat tot materie komt*.  
Matter, *Veretteringe*, *materie*, ofte *etter*.  
a mattering of a sore, Een *veretteringe van een zeer ofte puyfte*.  
the Matter of a wounde, De *materie*, ofte *etter van een wonde*.  
full of matter, Vol *van etter ofte materie*.  
causing Matter, *Materij veroorsakende*.  
it maketh matter, Het *komt tot materij*, ofte *waterachtighejds*.  
Matter or stuff, *Materie ofte stoffe*.  
the matter or stuff whereof any thing is made, De *materie ende stoffe daer van yet gemaecte n*.  
the principal matter of all things, whereof there are foure sorts, De *voornaemste materie aller dingen*, *waer van vierderley soorten zijn*, *vyer*, *water*, *locht* en *aerde*.  
Matter or substance, *Materie ofte wesen*.  
a matter or buylinesse, Een *materie*, ofte *sake*.  
a matter or purpose, Een *materie ofte propoost*.  
to come to our matter or purpose, Om *te komen tot onse materie ofte propoost*.  
a matter of no weight, Een *sake van geen gewichte*.  
a matter, or argument, Een *materie ofte argument*.

# M A T

# MAW.

a good matter or subject, Een *goede materie ofte subject*.  
an ill matter, Een *quade materie ofte een quade sake*.  
Matters begun, are not so easely ended, *Saken ofte processen begoft*, en *sijn soo lichtelick niet ge-eyndicht*.  
Materiall, Dat *tot de materie behoort*.  
Mattens, De *meutenen ofte vroegh-gebeden*.  
a Mattock, Een *houreel*.  
a little mattock, Een *houreelken*.  
a Mattock or pickeaxe to digge stones, Een *houreel ofte pick-hamer om steenen uyt te picken*.  
a Mattresse, or a flock-bed, Een *matras ofte een vlock-bedde*.  
a little mattresse, Een *matrasken*.  
Mature, *Rijp*.  
Matutitie, *Rijpigheyt*, ofte *tijdigheyt*.  
a Maulkin, Een *wisch-doeck*.  
Mault, *Mout*.  
a Maund, Een *korf*.  
to play at Maw, Een *kaert ofte troef-spel alsoo in Engelandt genaemt*.  
a Mawmet, Een *Afgod*.  
Mawmetrie, *Afgoderye*.  
the Maw, De *mage*.  
Mawgre, in spite, or against ones wil, In *spijt ofte tegen wille ende danck van yemands*.  
Mawgre them all he was set at libertie, *Tegen wille ofte danck van hun allen was by los gelaten ofte vry geset*.  
a Maw met, Een *kindis poppe*.  
to May, Siet *Maie*.  
you May, *Ghy meught*.  
a Maxime or an axiome, Een *volkomen sententie ofte segb-woort van hooger waerde*.  
a Maze, Een *dool-hof*.  
Maze, *Verbaestheyt*.  
a Mazer, Een *breede schale om uyt te drincken*.

# M before E.

**M**E thinketh, *My duncke*.  
M I say what I thinke, *Ick segghe wat my duncke*.  
Meade, *Meede*, *dranck van water ende bonich gemaecte*. Siet *Metheglin*.  
Meale, *Meel*.  
Meal flowte, *Bloeme van meel*.

Meale

## ME A.

**Meale** fried, Gerooft, ofte gefrjft gerften meel.  
**wheate meale**, Tarren meel.  
**beane Meale**, Boonen meel.  
**rye Meale**, Roggen meel.  
**a Meale-man**, Een meel-man ofte een meel-ver-  
 kooper.  
**a meale trough**, Een meel-troch.  
**a meale-sack**, Een meel-sack.  
**a meale sieve**, Een meel-sijf ofte seve.  
 of meale, Van meel.  
**Mealie**, Meelachtigh.  
**a Meale**, or a repast, Een maeltijt, refectie, ofte  
 voedifel.  
**to make a meale**, Een multijt maken.  
**a meale or banquet** where one eateth hunger-  
 ly, Een maeltijt ofte banquet daer men met hon-  
 ger eet.  
**a Meale of one dish**, Een maeltijt van een fcho-  
 tel.  
**to finde the Meane**, De middel vinden.  
**to give the meane**, De middel ofte maniere ge-  
 ven, ofte den wegh wijzen.  
**a Meane**, Een middel.  
**the meane or way to doe a thing**, De middel  
 ofte wegh om yet te doen.  
**to offer the meanes**, De middelen offeren, ofte  
 presenteren.  
**by what meanes** ? Waer door ? waer mede ? ofte  
 door wat middelen.  
**by some meanes**, or an other, Door dit ofte dat  
 middel.  
**by my meanes**, Door mijn middel, toe- doen, ofte  
 hulpe.  
**the meane in a fong**, De middel in een fangh.  
**by many Meanes**, Door veel ofte menigerley mid-  
 delen.  
**in the meane time**, Ter middeler tijt, ofte daer-  
 en-tuffchen.  
**a Meane**, or a mediatour, Een middelaer.  
**Meane**, Middelaer, niet te groot noch te kleyn  
 matigh.  
**Meane**, or poore, Slecht, fchamel, ofte arm.  
**he is come from a meane people**, Hy is van  
 een flecht volck gekomen.  
**the meane people**, Het flecht ofte gemeyn ghe-  
 pupel ofte volck.  
**the Meanest**, De alderflechste.  
**Meanely**, Matighlick, Kleynlick, flechtelick.

## ME A.

**he lives meanely**, Hy leeft flechtelick.  
**a Meaning**, Een meyninge, ofte fin.  
**to fpeake out ones Meaning or intent**, Sijn  
 meyninge seggen ofte uyt-ftreken.  
**to underftand ones Meaning**, Yemandis meyn-  
 inge verftaan.  
**Meaning**, purpose, or intent, Meyninge, voor-  
 nemen, ofte intentie.  
**the Meafels**, De mafden, ofte mafel-fleckte.  
**to Meafure**, or meate, Meten.  
**to Meafure diligently**, Naetflickken meten.  
**to Meafure all over**, Over al meten.  
**to meafure or moderate**, Matigen, temperen,  
 ofte modereren.  
**to Meafure out**, or appoint limits, Wt-meten,  
 ofte palen fetten.  
**Meafure**, Gemeten.  
**Meafured by temperance**, Gematight door ge-  
 tempertheit.  
**Meafured againe**, Weder gemeten.  
**Meafured out**, Wt-gemeten.  
**not Meafured nor bounded**, Niet gemeten noch  
 bepaelt.  
**that hath meafured**, Die gemeten heeft.  
**Meafuring**, Metende.  
**a Meafurer**, Een meter.  
**a land Meafurer**, Een lands-meter. Siet a Sur-  
 veyor.  
**a Meafure or proportie**, Een mate, deel, ofte pro-  
 portie.  
**to tune in meafure**, Op de toon ofte mate dich-  
 ten ofte fingen.  
**Meafure in mulicke**, Mate ofte toon in mufick  
 ofte in het fingen.  
**Meafures**, tunes and pauses in finging, Ma-  
 ten, toonen, ende paufen in het gefangh.  
**Meafure**, or meane. Siet Meane.  
**a Meafuring**, Een metinge.  
**Meafuring of lands**, Landt-metinge.  
**a Meafure of two ounces**, Een mate van twee  
 oncen.  
**a Meafure**, or rule, Een mate ofte regel.  
**a Meafure** wherewith one meats, Een mate  
 daer men mede meet.  
**a Meafure or bushell of corne**, Een mate ofte  
 fchepel koorens.  
**a Meafure of three foot long**, Een mate van  
 drie voeten langh.

a Mea-

MEA.

a Measure of twenty foot, Een mate van twintigh voeten.  
 a carpenters measure or rule, Een mate van een Timmerman.  
 a taylours Measure, Een kleermakers mate.  
 to take a Measure, Een mate nemen.  
 to keepe Measure or moderation in all things, In alle dingen mate houden.  
 to exceede Measure, De mate overtreiden, ofte geen mate houden.  
 to diuince by measure, Op de mate ofte na den toon danffen.  
 a Measure of a quart, Een mate van een kanne.  
 a Measure of a pottle, Een mate van een sloop.  
 a Measure of a gallon, Een mate van drie sloopen ofte vier kannen.  
 with Measure, Met mate, ofte met maniere.  
 without Measure, Sonder mate.  
 by Measure, By, door, ofte met maten.  
 beyond Measure, Boven mate, onmetelick.  
 to a certaine Measure, Tot een sikere mate.  
 Measurably, or moderately, Matelick, ofte met matigheyt.  
 Meat, Spijse ofte kost.  
 to prepare or provide Meate for, Spijse bereyden ofte spijsse kooppen.  
 to sit downe at Meate, Aen de tafel neder sitten.  
 to put Meat in ones mouth, Spijse in den monde steken.  
 he that beareth Meat to the table, Hy die spijsse op de tafel set ofte draeght.  
 to buy Meat, Spijsse kooppen.  
 to sell Meat, Spijsse verkoopen.  
 Meat full of juyce, or gravie, Spijsse vol sap, ofte vochtigh.  
 Meat that can be kept, Spijsse die men houden ende bewaren kan.  
 Meat well dressed and seasoned, Spijsse ofte kost die wel bereydt is.  
 Meat that will not digest, Onverdouwelicke spijsse.  
 Meat bought before hand, Spijsse die men op voordeel koops.  
 made of Meat, Van spijsse gemaect.  
 roasted Meat, Gebraden spijsse ofte vleesch.  
 sodden Meat, Gesoden spijsse ofte vleesch.  
 baked Meat, Gebacken spijsse.  
 minced Meat, Gebackte spijsse.

MEA

MED.

stewed Meat, Gestoofde spijsse.  
 dry Meat, Drooge spijsse ofte kost.  
 a messe of Meat, Een gerecht van spijsse.  
 a place where Meat is sold, Een plaetse daer men spijsse verkoopt.  
 a buyer of Meat, Een spijsse-kooper.  
 a seller of Meat, Een spijsse-verkooper.  
 a buying of Meat, Een spijsse-koopinge.  
 a dressing of Meat, Een bereydinge van spijsse.  
 a table full of Meat, Een tafel vol spijsse ofte kost.  
 pertaining to Meat, Tot de spijsse ofte kost behoorende.  
 Meates preserved, seasoned, or well sauced, Spijsse die ghepreserveert, gesauft, ofte wel gesouten is.  
 daintie Meats that taste well, Leckere spijsse die wel smaect.  
 exceeding daintie Meats, Winemende leckere spijsse.  
 broken Meats or fragments, Stucken ofte brocken van spijsse, ofte spijs-brocken.  
 Mechanicall, Een hant-wercker toe-behoorende.  
 Mechanicke, Een hant-wercker.  
 to Mediate or intercede betweene two parties, Twee partijen middelen ofte tusschen beyden streken.  
 a Mediation or meane, Een middelinghe ofte tusschen-strekinge.  
 a Mediatour, Een middelaer.  
 a Mediatrix, or a woman mediatour, Een middelaresse ofte middelaersster.  
 to Medicate, Genesen ofte cureren.  
 Medicable, Dat genesen of gecureert kan worden.  
 a Medicament, Een medecine.  
 a Medication, Een heelinghe ofte genesinge.  
 to Medicine or heale a sick bodie, Een sieck ofte kranck mensch cureren ofte genesen.  
 Medicinable, Dairmen genesen ofte cureren kan.  
 Medicinall, Van ofte de medecine toe-behoorende.  
 a Medicinall drinke, Een medicijn-drancck ofte genes-drancck. Siet a Physick drinke.  
 a Medicine, Een medecine ofte remedie.  
 a Medicine, oynment, or salve, Een medecine ofte salve.  
 a Medicine against the plague, Een medecine tegen de Pest. Siet Preservative.  
 a Medicine or remedie against poison, Een medecine tegen vergif ofte venijn.

a Mc-

## MED.

a Medicine or a remedie for an ague, *Een medicijn ofte drank voor de koortse.*  
 a medicine for the poxe, *Een medicijn voor de poeken.*  
 Mediocrity, *Middelbaerheyt. Siet Meane.*  
 to Meditate, *Bedencken, overdencken, peynsen, ofte versinnen.*  
 to meditate on Gods Word day and night, *Godts Woords dagh ende nacht overdencken.*  
 to meditate on death, *Din doot overdencken.*  
 to meditate or muse upon any thing, *Overdencken ofte peynsen op eenigh dingh.*  
 to meditate advisedly, *Met aendacht ofte aandachtelick overdencken ofte versinnen.*  
 Meditated, *Bedacht, overdacht.*  
 Meditation, *Bedenckinge, overdenckinge, bepeynsinghe, ofte versinninge.*  
 full of meditation, *Vol van bedenckinge, ofte bepeynsinghe.*  
 the Mediterran Sea, *De Middellantsche Zee.*  
 to meddle or mingle together, *Te samen mengen.*  
 a Medle, *Een vermenginge.*  
 a Medly, *Een mengel-moes.*  
 to Meddle with, *Hem mede bemoeien.*  
 to meddle with a matter that one hath nothing to doe with, *Hem bemoeien met een sake daer mede hy niet te doen en heeft.*  
 to meddle or to have to doe with a whore, *Hem bemoeien ofte te doen hebben met een hoere.*  
 not to meddle with, *Hem daer mede niet bemoeien.*  
 he meddles with all buyfinesses, *Hy bemoeyt hem met yeder mans saken.*  
 a meddler in other mens matters, *Een bemoeier in andere lieden saken.*  
 a meddling, *Een bemoeyinge ofte vermoeyinge.*  
 a Medler or an open arse, *Een Mispel.*  
 a Medler-tree, *Een Mispel-boom.*  
 a Medow, *Een beemde.*  
 a little medow, *Een beemdeken.*  
 of, or belonging to a medow, *Van den beemde, ofte tot den beemde behoorende.*  
 Mee, *My.*  
 of mee, *Van my.*  
 to mee, *Aen my, ofte tot my.*  
 with mee, *Met my.*  
 Meed, *Vergeldinge, ofte verdienste.*

## MEE.

to makè Meeke or gentle, *Sacht ofte soet maken, sachtmoedigh maken.*  
 to waxe meeke, *Sachtmoedigh worden.*  
 Meeke or milde, *Sacht, soet, ofte sachtmoedigh.*  
 Meekely, *Sachtelick, soetelick, ofte sachtmoedighlick.*  
 Meekenesse, *Sottigheyt, sachtmoedigheyt.*  
 to cast a Meere or marke with a plow, *Een merck-teecken op-werpen met een plough.*  
 a Meere or marke, *Een merck, pael, ofte paelsteen. Siet a Bound.*  
 a Meere filled with salt water, *Een soute waterpoel, ofte het sout water dat in de lage plaetsen blijft na den boogen vloed.*  
 Meere sauce, or brine, *Soutsel, ofte pekelsop.*  
 Meere, *Puyr, ongemenght, louter.*  
 out of meere grace, *W't puyr ofte loutere genade.*  
 Meereley, *Puyrluck, suyverlick, louterlick, sonder menghsel.*  
 to Meet, *Te ghemoot komen, segben komen, ontmoeten.*  
 to meet often, *Dickmaels tegen komen.*  
 to meete, or come together, *Te gemoet komen, ofte t' samen komen.*  
 he that comes to meete one, *Dien men te ghemoot komt, ofte op den wegh vindt.*  
 Met, *Tegen gekomen, ontmoet.*  
 a meeting, *Een ontmoetinge ofte tegen-kominge.*  
 a meeting by chance, *Een ontmoetinghe ofte tegen-kominge by geluck.*  
 a meeting together, *Een t' samen-kominge ofte ontmoetinge.*  
 to make Meet or fit, *Bequaem maken ofte passen.*  
 to be meet, *Bequaem zijn.*  
 it is meet or fit, *Het is bequaem, ofte het past.*  
 Meet, or convenient, *Bequaem, behoorlick, ofte betamende. Siet Agreeable.*  
 very meet, *Seer bequaem.*  
 not meet, *Niet bequaem, niet behoorlick.*  
 Meetly, *Bequaemlick, behoorlick ofte wel.*  
 a Meeter, or a rime, *Een Gedicht ofte een Rym.*  
 composed into meeter, *Gedicht, ofte in rym gecomponeert.*  
 a Megazike, or a store-house for warre, *Een Magazijn, ofte een Wapen-huys.*  
 Meger, *Mager.*  
 the Megrim or paine in the head, *De boofstweer, ofte de boofst-pijn aen de een zijde.*  
 Melan-

**MEL**

**MEM**

**MEM**

**MEN**

**Melanchely**, *Melancolijck ofte swaermoe-digh.*  
to be Melancholy, *Melancolijck ofte swaermoe-digh zijn.*

**Melancholineffe**, *Melancolijckheydt ofte swaermoe-dighheys.*

**Mellifluous**, *Syroop van honich, ofte soo soet als honich.*

**Mellow**, *Morwe ofte rijp.*

very Mellow, *Seer morwe, ofte seer rijp.*

Mellow apples, *Morwe ofte rijpe appelen.*

a Melodie, or a sweete consent in Musicke,  
*Een wel-luydinge ofte soetigheys in de Musijk;*  
without Melodie, *Sonder wel-luydinge ofte melodye.*

a Melodious song, *Een wel-luydende ofte soetsangh.*

to sing Melodiously, *Soetelick singhen, ofte een wel-luydende sangh singen.*

a Melon, *Een Meloen.*

to Melt, *Gieten, smelten, ofte versmelten.*

to begin to Melt, *Beginnen te gieten, smelten, ofte te druppen.*

to Melt away, *Wech gieten ofte smelten.*

to Melt in teares, *In tranen ofte weenen smelten, ofte deerlick weenen.*

to Melt as yce and snow, *Als ys ende sneeuw versmelten.*

to Melt together or amongst, *T'samen ofte onder een smelten.*

to Melt coper or brasse, *Koper gieten ofte smelten.*

**Melted**, *Gegoten, gesmolten.*

**Melting**, *Gietende, smeltende.*

a Melter, *Een gieter.*

a Melting, *Een gietinge ofte smeltinge.*

a Melter or caster of ordinance, *Een Geschut-gieter.*

a Melter of bells, or a founder, *Een klok-gieter.*

a Member, *Een lidsmaet, lids, ofte leds.*

a mans privie Members, *Eenes menschen schamelheyds.*

hugeness of members, *Grovigheys ende grootte van leden.*

by Members, *Met stucken van ledematen, ofte van lids tot lids.*

**Memorie**, *Memorie ofte gedachtenisse.*

worthy of memorie, *Ghedenck-waerdigh, ofte waerdigh om te onthouden.*

to have in memorie, *In gedachtenisse hebben ofte onthouden.*

to recall memorie, *Wederom gedennen ofte berdencken.*

a weake memorie, *Een swacke memorie.*

a good memorie, *Een goede memorie, ofte die wel onthouden kan.*

he hath a strong memorie, *Hy heeft een stercke memorie.*

of freshe memorie, *In verscher memorie.*

he that left a perpetuall memorie behinde him, *Die een eeuwige gedachtenisse na-laet, ofte van wien men eeuwelick weet te spreken.*

there is no more memorie of it, *Het is al vergeten, daer is geen gedachtenisse meer af.*

to retaine in ones memorie, *In sijn memorie onthouden ofte gedennen.*

to bring or call to memorie, *In de memorie brengen ofte doen gedennen.*

to make ones memorie immortall, *Yemandts naem onsterfflick maken.*

for an everlasting memorie, *Tot een eeuwige gedachtenisse.*

Memorable, *Gedenck-waerdigh.*

a Memoriall, *Een gedenck-teecken, ofte een memoriael-boeck.*

to have in remembrance, *In gedachtenisse hebben, ofte gedennen. Siet to Remember.*

to Menace or threaten, *Dreygen.*

Menaced, *Gedreygh.*

Menacing, *Dreygende.*

a menace, or a menacing, *Een dreyginge.*

a menacer, *Een dreyger.*

Menaces, *Dreygementen.*

to Menage, *Menageren.*

to Mend, *Verbeteren. Siet Amend.*

to Mend clothes, *Lappen. Siet to Botch.*

a mending of any thing, *Een verbeteringe van eenigh dingh.*

Mendicants, *Bedelaers.*

Mendicity, *Bedelerye.*

a Menever cap, *Een hoofd-cieraet, ofte een vrouwen huve ofte kappe.*

Menstruous, *Besmet.*

a Menstruous woman, *Een vrouwe die haer maends-stonden heeft.*

a Menstruous cloth, *Een besmet kleet ofte doeck.*

Mentall, *Dat de sin ofte het gemoeds aengaet.*

Q

Men-

**MEN**

**MER.**

Mentall reservation, Een ophoudinge van yet in den *fin*, dobbel<sup>fin</sup>nigheyt.  
 to Mention, *Vermanen*, vermelden, ofte doen gedeneken.  
 to Mention, or speake off, Vermelden, ofte her<sup>sp</sup>reken.  
 to be Mentioned, Vermaent ofte vermeldt zijn.  
 Mentioned before, Te voren vermaent ofte vermeldt.  
 not to be mentioned, Niet vermeldt ofte vermaent zijn.  
 Mentioned much, Dickwils vermeldt ofte vermaent zijn.  
 to make mention of one, Van yemands vermanen, ofte van yemant spreken.  
 to make mention of some things, Van sommige dingen vermaen maken ofte spreken.  
 a mention, or a mentioning, Een vermaen, vermaninge, ofte vermeldinge.  
 a mentioner, Een vermaender, verhaler, ofte vermelder.  
 Meny, Huys<sup>ge</sup>sin.  
 Mercenarie, Een huyrlingh, ofte een die yet doet om loon te hebben.  
 a Mercer, Een Kramer, ofte een groffier.  
 a mercer of filkes and veluets, Een Kramer ofte Koopman van zijde ende fluweelen.  
 a mercer of small wares, Een Kramer van kleynen Waren.  
 Mercerie, Kramerie, ofte Koopmans Ware.  
 a Mercement, Siet an Amercement.  
 to have Mercie, or have pitie, Barmhertigheyt, ontferinge ofte mede<sup>l</sup>ijden met yemant hebben.  
 to take into mercie, In genade nemen ofte ontfangen.  
 to cry mercie, Om vergiffenisse bidden.  
 Mercifull, Barmhertigh, ofte mede<sup>l</sup>ijden met yemants ellende hebben, ende hem helpen.  
 to waxe mercifull, Barmhertigh ofte mede<sup>l</sup>ij<sup>d</sup>igh worden.  
 Mercifully, Barmhertighlicken.  
 unmercifully, Onbarmhertighlicken.  
 a mercileffe man, Een onbarmhertigh mensch.  
 Meridian, Middagh.  
 Meridionall, Zuyd<sup>l</sup>isch middagh.  
 to Merit, Verdienen.  
 Merited, Verdient.  
 a Meriting, Een verdieninge, Siet Deserye.

**MER**

**MES.**

Meritorious, Verdienelick, ofte dat verdient.  
 to make Merry, Vrolick ofte blijde maken, hem verblijden.  
 to be merry, Vrolick ofte verbljdt zijn.  
 to waxe merry, Vrolick ofte blijde worden.  
 made merry, Vrolick ofte blijde gemaect.  
 a merry companion, Een vrolick gesel.  
 a merry countenance, Een vrolick gelaet.  
 Merry conceits, Ghenoeghelicke ofte vroliche kluchten, boesen ofte boerden.  
 Merrie talke, Vroliche ofte ghenoeghelicke sprake ofte koutinge.  
 Merry scoffing or jesting, Vroliche jockinge ofte schimpinge.  
 Merry quibs, Vroliche spot<sup>wo</sup>orden.  
 Merry, Vrolick, blijde, ofte ghenoeghelick.  
 very merry, Seer vrolick, blijde ofte ghenoeghelick.  
 Merrily, Vrolicklick, blijdelick, ghenoeghelick.  
 Merrinelle, Vrolicheyt.  
 a Messe of meat, Een gerecht van steyse.  
 a Messe of pottage, Een gerecht van soppe, moes ofte postagie.  
 to tell a Message, Boodschappen.  
 to goe in message betweene two parties, Op een boodschap gaen tusschen twee partyen.  
 to carry a message, Boodschappen, ofte een boodschap doen.  
 a message, Een boodschap.  
 a message sending, Een boodschappinge.  
 a Messenger, Een Bode ofte boodschapper.  
 a messenger betweene two parties, Een boodschapper tusschen twee partyen.  
 a messenger, or a pursevant, Een Stadts bode, ofte een dienaar van de Justitie.  
 a Messenger, or an Ambassadour, Een Bode, Legaat, ofte een Ambassadeur.  
 a messenger, or a carrier of letters, Een Bode die brieven draecht.  
 a fore-messenger, Een voor<sup>b</sup>ode.  
 a little messenger, Een bodeken, ofte een kleyn dienst<sup>b</sup>ode.  
 to Metamorphize, Veranderen.  
 Metamorphized, Verandert, ofte in een ander gedaente ge<sup>tr</sup>ansformerts.  
 Metamorphize, Veranderinge van gedaente.  
 a Metaphore, Een veranderinge van een woords uyt de natuurlike *fin* in de gelijknisse van een ander.

Meta-

**MET**

**MID.**

**Metaphoricall**, *Veranderlick, ofte gesproken by een metaphor.*

**Metaphylickes**, *Boven-natuerlicke konsten.*

**Methegline**, *Méde. Siet Meade.*

**a Method**, *Een korte maniere om yet te doen ofte te leeren.*

**Metridate**, *Misbridaet.*

**Metropolitan**, *De opperste ofte principaelste.*

**the Metropolitanship**, *De voornaemschap ofte opperschap.*

**to cast Mettall**, *Metael gieten.*

**Mettall**, *Allerley soorte van metael dat men uyt de Mijnen graeft.*

**Mettall of gold**, *Metael van goudt.*

**a digger of mettall**, *Een metael-graver, ofte een mineur.*

**casting of mettall**, *Metael gietende.*

**a worke in mettall**, *Een werck in metael.*

**pertaining to mettall**, *Metael toe-behoorende.*

**M before I.**

**TO Miche** in a corner, *Hem verbergen, ofte in een hoeck schuylen.*

**a Micher**, *Een schuyter, een verberger.*

**a Miching**, *Een verberginge ofte schuytinge.*

**Mickle**, *Veel.*

**Microcosme**, *De kleyne wereldt, dat is, den mensch.*

**Mid-day**, *Middagh.*

**the Middle**, *De midden, ofte het midden.*

**the middle of any thing**, *Het midden van eenigh dingh.*

**in the middle**, *In het midden.*

**from the middle**, *Van ofte uyt het midden.*

**that is in the middle**, *Dat in het midden is.*

**the middle or bridge of the nose**, *Het middel-schut van de neus-gaten.*

**Middle day**, *Mid-dagh.*

**Middle night**, *or mid-night, Midder-nacht, ofte mid-nachts.*

**the mid-riffe**, *Het middel-rift.*

**a middle-wall**, *Een middel-muur.*

**a Midwife**, *Een vroeds-moeder, ofte een vroeds-wijf.*

**the midst**, *De middelste, ofte het middelste.*

**to be in the midst**, *In het midden zijn.*

**to breake in the midst**, *In het midden breken.*

**to be Mighty**, *Machtigh zijn.*

**MIG**

**MIL.**

**to make Mightie**, *Machtigen, ofte machtigh maken.*

**to waxe Mightie**, *Machtigh worden.*

**to give might**, *Macht geven.*

**Might**, *Macht, machthigheyt, vermogenheyt, ofte stercke.*

**want of might**, *Machteloos, ofte ghebreck van macht.*

**by the might of God**, *Door de macht van Gods.*

**Mighty and strong**, *Machtigh ende sterck.*

**Mightily**, *Machtighlick, vermogenlick.*

**very mightily**, *Ser machthighlick.*

**to be Milde or gentle**, *Soet, vreedsamigh, ofte vriendelick zijn.*

**to make milde and gentle**, *Soet, sachtsinnigh, ende liefstaligh maken.*

**to waxe milde**, *Soet ofte sacht worden.*

**Milde or gentle**, *Soet, sacht-sinnigh ofte vriendelick.*

**Mildly**, *Soetelick, vriendelick, sacht-sinnighlick.*

**Mildnesse**, *Soetigheyt, ofte sachtsinnigheyt.*

**a Mildew which falleth on trees and corne**, *Een bonigh-dauw die op de boomen ende het koren valt.*

**a Mile**, *Een mijle.*

**an English mile**, *Een Engelsche mijle.*

**a Dutch mile**, *Een Duytsche mijle.*

**of a mile**, *Van een mijle.*

**to Milke**, *Melcken.*

**to Milke in**, *In-melcken.*

**to give milke**, *Melck geven.*

**to suck milke**, *Melck suypen.*

**to milke the cowes**, *De koeyen melcken.*

**to have milke alwaies in the teats**, *Altijs melck in de tepelen hebben.*

**a milk-drinker**, *Een melck-suyper.*

**a milk-man**, *Een melck-man.*

**a milk-maid**, *Een melck-meyds.*

**Milke**, *Melck.*

**Cowes Milke**, *Koeyen melck.*

**Goats Milk**, *Geyten melck.*

**Sheeps Milke**, *Schapien melck.*

**lowre milke**, *Suyre melck.*

**swete milke**, *Soete melck.*

**almonde milke**, *Amandel-melck.*

**butter milke**, *Kerne-melck, ofte boter-melck.*

**warme milke**, *Warme melck.*



## MIL

curded Milke, *Geronnen melck*;  
thick milke which comes from women after  
they are brought a bed, *Kloster-melck*, *ofte*  
*bieft-melck*.  
womens milke, *Vrouwen melck*.  
nourishep up with one sort of milke. *Met een-*  
*nerley melck op-gevoedt*.  
a milke-maide, or a milke-wench, *Een melck-*  
*deerne*, *ofte een melck-meysjen*.  
a milke-eater, *Een melck-eter*, *ofte een pap-eter*.  
a milke-pale, *Een melck-eemer*.  
a milck-cowe, *Een melck-koe*.  
Milkie, *Melckachtigh*, *dat van melck is*.  
a Milking, *Een melckinge*.  
a Mill, *Een molen*, *ofte een meulen*.  
a little mill, *Een molenken*.  
a hand-mill, *Een hands-molen*.  
a corne-mill, *Een kooren-molen*.  
an oyle-mill, *Een oly-molen*, *ofte een slagb-molen*.  
a water-mill, *Een water-molen*.  
a winde-mill, *Een winds-molen*.  
a mill-horse, *Een molen-paerdt*.  
a mill-stone, *Een molen-steen*.  
a mill-yrone, *Een molen-yfer*.  
pertaining to a mill, *Een molen toe-behoorende*.  
a miller, *Een molenaar*, *ofte een meulder*.  
a millers wife, *Een molenaers wijf*.  
a millers querne, *Een molenaers querne*.  
Millers worke, *Molenaers werck*.  
a million, *Een millioen*, *ofte tien hondert duysent*.  
Mil-dew that blasteth corne, *Den bonigh-*  
*dauw*, *roeft ofte brant in het kooren*.  
Mil-dewed, or blasted, *Gebrant-roeft*, *ofte met*  
*brands-roeft geslagen*.  
Militant, *Strijdende*.  
the Militant Church, *De strijdende Kercke*.  
the Milt, *De milt*.  
the paine of the Milt, *De pijn in de milt*, *ofte*  
*milt-suchtigh*.  
to Mince, *Dunnen*, *dun maken*, *ofte hacken*.  
Minced, *Gedunt*, *dun gemaect*, *ofte gebackt*.  
Minced meat, *Dun gebackt vleesch*.  
a mincing, *Een dunninge* *ofte dun hackinge*.  
Mincingly, *Dunmekens*.  
to Minde, *Verfennen*.  
to minde before, *Van te voren verfennen*.  
to minde a matter, *Op een sake leuen* *ofte daer*  
*op verfennen*.

## MIN

to call himsele to minde, *Hem-selven verfin-*  
*nen*.  
to call to minde, *Doen verfennen*.  
to come often in minde, *Dickmaels in den sin*  
*komen*, *dickmaels verfennen*.  
to put in minde of, *Gedachtenisse ende vermaen*  
*doen*, *verbalen*, *ofte in den sin brengen*.  
to set ones minde obstinately, *Hardneeklick*  
*op yet blijven*.  
Minded, *Verfint*.  
Minded earnestly, *Ernstelick verfint*.  
a putting in minde, *Een verhalinge* *ofte in den*  
*sin bringinge*.  
Mindfull, *Verfinnigh*, *ofte niet vergetigh*.  
a minding, *Een verfinninge*.  
Mindingly, *Verfinnighlick*, *Siet Considerately*;  
the Minde or meaning, *Het gemoeds*, *wille*, *sin*  
*ofte meyninge*.  
a gentle or a quiet minde, *Een sachtfinnigh* *ofte*  
*een gerust gemoeds*.  
to Mine, *Mineren* *ofte ondergraven*.  
a Mine, *Een Mijne*, *ofte een hol onder de aerde*.  
to chamber a Mine, *Een Mijns kameren*.  
to spring a Mine, *Een Mijns doen springen*.  
to undermine, *Onder-graven*, *onder-mineren*.  
undermined the Bulwarke, *Het bollewerck on-*  
*der-gemineert*.  
an undermining, *Een onder-mijninghe*, *ofte een*  
*onder-gravinge*.  
a Gold-mine, *Een Gout-mijne*.  
a Silver-mine, *Een Silver-mijne*.  
a Tinne-mine, *Een Tin-mijne*.  
a Brasse-mine, *Een Koper-mijne*.  
an Yron-mine, *Een Yfer-mijne*.  
a Miner or a digger of mettall, *Een mineur* *ofte*  
*graver van metael*.  
full of Mines, *Vol Mijnen*.  
Mine, *Mijn* *ofte mijne*.  
for mine owne cause, *Voor* *ofte om mijn eygbe-*  
*sake*.  
Minevere, *Een soort van voeringe* *ofte pelterye*.  
to Mingle or mixe together, *Mengen*, *vermen-*  
*gen*, *ofte samen mengen*.  
to mingle diversly, *Verscheidenlick vermengen*,  
*ofte vermengelen*.  
to mingle amongst, *Onder een mengen*.  
Mingled or mixed together, *Ghemengbt*, *ver-*  
*mengelt*, *ofte te samen gemenght*.

Mingled

## MIN.

Mingled amongst, *Onder gemenght.*  
 Mingled, mixed, or tempered, *Gemengels, ofte onder een gesempereert.*  
 Mingled together without order, *Onder een gemenght sonder order.*  
 in Mingle mangle wise, or confusedly, *Hobbil sobbel, al onder een.*  
 a Mingling or mixing, *Een menginge, vermengeling, mengsel, ofte mengeling.*  
 a Mingling of divers things together, *Een vermenginge van verscheiden dingen te samen.*  
 a Minion, *Een berteken, een liefste, ofte een favorijt.*  
 fine, or Minion, *Fraey, bupsch, jent, ofte moy.*  
 Minionly, *Fraeylick, bupschelick, properlick.*  
 to Minish, or make little, *Minderen, ofte kleynder maken, minuéren.*  
 to Minish or take away some part, *Verminken, af-bouwen, ofte af-trekken, eensdeels verminderen ofte te niete doen.*  
 Minished, *Verminct, afgehouden, ofte eensdeels af-getrocken.*  
 Minished or unperfect, *Verminct, vermindert, ofte onvolmaecte.*  
 the river Minisheth, or lessneth, *De riviere mindert ofte loopt af.*  
 a Minisher or lessener, *Een verminderer ofte af-trecker.*  
 a Minishing, *Een verminderinghe, ofte een verminckinge.*  
 a Minishing or lacking, *Een minderinghe ofte ontbrekinge.*  
 to Minister, *Dienen, ofte eenige plaats bedienen.*  
 to Minister diligently, *Naerstelicken dienen.*  
 Ministred, *Gedient ofte bedient.*  
 a Minister, *Een dienaer, ofte een bedienaer.*  
 a church Minister, *Een kercken-dienaer.*  
 Ministration or ministry, *Bedieninghe, dienst, ofte ampt.*  
 the holy Ministry, *Den heyligen dienst, ofte bedieninge.*  
 Minoritie, or nonage, *Minder-jarigh, ofte den tijdt dat yemant onder momboirs is.*  
 a Minster, *Een Dom-kerck. Siet Monastery.*  
 a Minstrell, *Een speel-man.*  
 a woman Minstrell, *Een speel-vrouwe.*  
 Minstrellie, *Musijck-speelderie.*  
 a Mint, *Een Munte.*

## MIR

a master of the Mint, *Een Munt-meester.*  
 to Mint or coine money, *Gelt munten ofte slaen.*  
 Minted money, *Gemunt geld.*  
 false Mint, *Valsche munt.*  
 a Minter, *Een Munter ofte munt-slager.*  
 a Minting, *Een munterye.*  
 a Minute of an houre, *Een minuut van een uure.*  
 a Minute, *Een minuut, ofte een achste part van een Engelschen penningh.*  
 a Miracle, *Een mirakel, een wonder, ofte dat verwonderens waerdigh is.*  
 it was a Miracle to see it, *Het was een mirakel ofte wonder om te sien.*  
 Miraculous, or full of miracles, *Mirakelem, wonderlick, selsaem, ofte vol wonders.*  
 Miraculously, *Mirakeuselicken, wonderlicken, ofte selsamelicken.*  
 Mire, *Slijck, modder.*  
 a quagge Mire, *Een stinckende ofte grondeloofse kuyt, die het al op-sloekt wat daer in komt.*  
 a Miry place, *Een slijckachtige plaetse.*  
 Miry, or beraied with mire, *Slijckachtigh, ofte met slijck bestreken ofte besmeert.*  
 all Miry, or full of mire, *Al beslijckt, ofte vol slijcks.*  
 Mirrhe, *Myrrhe.*  
 of Myrrhe, *Van Myrrhe.*  
 Mirke, *Duyster. Siet Darke.*  
 a Mirror, *Een Spiegel.*  
 Mirth or pleasure, *Vreughde, genoeghte, blijdschap, ofte recreatie.*  
 to make signes of Mirth, *Boosten ende kluchten bedrijven, ofte vrolickheyt toonen.*  
 full of Mirth, *Vol van vreughde.*  
 pertaining to Mirth, *Wat tot vreughde, spel, ofte boosten dient ofte behoort.*  
 it Misbecommeth, *Het mis-staet, het is onbetamelick.*  
 to Miscarrie, *Vergaen, ofte verloren zijn.*  
 a Mischance, or a misaventure, *Een ongeluck.*  
 a Mischief, *Een ongeluck ofte een beschadinge.*  
 a Mischief or villanie, *Een schelmerie ofte booven-stuck.*  
 Mischievous, *Schelmachtigh, vol boeveryen.*  
 a Mischievous fellow, *Een booswicht, een boos mensch, ofte een godsloos geselle.*  
 Mischievously intended, *Ongheluckelick ofte schadelick gemeynt.*

# MIS.

**Mischievousnesse, Ongeluckigheys, ofte boosheyt.**  
 to Misconstrue, *Misdieden, ofte misduyden.*  
 to be miscontent, *Onvreedsaem zijn, ofte qualick te vreden zijn.* *(heyt.)*  
**Miscontentment, Ongerustheyt, onvreedsaem-**  
**Miscreance, Orgelooft, ofte mistrouwe.**  
 a Miscreant or infidell, *Een ongelooftige.*  
 the miscreants of our time, *De ongelooftige on-*  
*ses tijds.*  
 to Misdoe or offend, *Misdoen, faliëren, ofte*  
*sordigen.*  
 a Misdced, or a misdoing, *Een misdacdt, ofte*  
*een misdoeninge.*  
**Misdeeds or offences, Misdaden ofte offencien.**  
 to Misdoubt or mistrust, *Verwijffelen ofte mis-*  
*trouwen.*  
**Mise, Misen.**  
 a Miser or wretch, *Een vreck, een katijf, ofte een*  
*ellendigh mensch.*  
 to make Miserable, *Ellendigh maken.*  
 Miserable, *Ellendigh, jammerlick.*  
 Miserably, *Ellendigblick, jammerlick, deerlick.*  
 Misery or calamity, *Ellende, jammer, ofte ellen-*  
*dighes.*  
 ô miserable wretch! *O ellendigh mensch!*  
**Mis-fortune or Mishap, Ongeluck ofte ongeval.**  
 great mis-fortune, *Groot ongeluck ofte ongeval.*  
 to Misshape, *Mismaken, mischeppen.*  
 Misshapen or misfashioned, *Mismact's.*  
**Misshapennesse, or deformity, Mismactcheyt,**  
*ofte mismakinge. Siet to Dishfigure.*  
 to Misheare, *Mis-booren.*  
 a Miskening, *Een mis-kenninge ofte verloochene-*  
*ninge van woorden.*  
 to Mistay, *Misleggen.*  
 to Misteade or seduce, *Misteyden.*  
**Mislead, Misléyd.**  
 a mis-leading, *Een mis-leydinge.*  
 it Misseth, *Het stesf-regens.*  
 to Mistlike or displease, *Mishagben, mistlieven,*  
*ofte misnoegen.*  
 to Mistlike, disallow, or not agree unto, *Ver-*  
*achten, verwerpen, ofte dat men niet voor goeds*  
*en houdt.*  
**Mistiked, Misbaeght.**  
 it mistiketh me, *Het misbaeght my, het slaet my*  
*niet aen.*  
 a mistiker, *Een misbager.*

# MIS.

a mistiking, or a miscontenting, *Een misbagin-*  
*ge, ofte een onvergenoeginge.*  
 to Misname or nick-name, *Misnamen, ofte ye-*  
*mands een verkeerden naem geven.*  
**Misprision, Een verswijginghe van yets dat men**  
*soude moeten seggen, ofte een misgrippinge.*  
**Misproportioned, Dat geen forme ofte gelijke-**  
*nisse en heeft.*  
 to Misse or faille, *Missen, ofte faliëren.*  
 to misse the marke, *Het wit missen, of mis-slaen.*  
 to cast amusse, *Mis werpen.*  
 I misse no man here, *Ik misse hier niet een man.*  
 to cast a Mist before, *Yemand's oogen verblin-*  
*den ofte verduysteren.*  
 a Mist, *Een mist.*  
 a falling mist or rine, *Een vallende mist ofte ysel.*  
 Mistie or foggie weather, *Mistigh ofte nevel-*  
*achtigh weder.*  
 to Mistake, *Dolen, ofte een mis-slag hebben.*  
 to mistake in hearing, *Een mis-slag hebben in*  
*het hooren.*  
 Mistaken, *Mis slagen, ofte mis-verstanden.*  
 a mistaking, *Een mis-slag, ofte een mis-terstant.*  
 a Misterie, *Een verholenteyds, verborgensbeyds,*  
*ofte sekretigheyt.*  
**Misteries or hidden things, Verborgensheden,**  
*ofte verholensheden.*  
**Mysterious, Verborgen, verholen, ofte secreet.**  
 a mysterious thing, *Een verborgen sake.*  
**Misticall, or hidden, Dat een verborgen beduy-**  
*denisse heeft.*  
 very misticall, *Seer verholen, ofte seer secreet.*  
**Mistically, Verborgentlick, verholentlick.**  
 a Mistresse, *Een Meesterse, ofte Iufvrouwe.*  
 to Mistust, *Misglooven ofte mistrouwen.*  
**Mistusted or suspected, Mistrout, ofte suspect**  
*gehouden.*  
**Mistust or suspicion, Mistrouten ofte sufficie**  
*op yemand's hebben.*  
**Mistust or distrust, Mis-gelooft, mis-vertron-**  
*wen, ofte wanhope.*  
**Mistrustfully, Wantrouwelic, mistrouwelic,**  
*ofte suspectelic.*  
 a mistrusting, *Een mistrouwinge, quads vermoeden,*  
*ofte suspicie.*  
 to Misuse, or abuse, *Mishandelen, ofte misbruy-*  
*ken.*  
**Misused, or abused, Misbandelt, ofte misbruyct.**  
 a Mis-

## MIT

## MOC.

## MOD.

a Misunderstanding, Een *mi-verstand*, *mi-slach* ofte *onverstand*.

Misulage, *Misbruyck*, *misbruyckinge*, ofte *mi-bandeling*.

a Mite, Een *sterken*, ofte een *kleyn wormken*.

a mite or small quantity, Een *kleyn beetken*, *morfelken* ofte *mijtjen*.

a Miter, Een *myter*.

to set up a Miter upon ones head, Een *Myter* op yemants *hoof* *setten*.

he that weareth a Miter, Die een *Myter draegt*. Siet *Bishop*.

Mithridate, *Mithridaet*, een *treffelick medecijne* tegen het *senijn*, van den *Koningh Mithridates* eerst gevonden.

to Mitigate or assuage, *Verfoeten*, *versachten*, ofte *modereren*.

to mitigate or assuage ones anger, *Sijn gramscap matigen* ofte *modereren*.

Mitigated, *Verfoet*, *versacht*, *gematight*, ofte *gemodereert*.

Mitigation or asswaging, Een *verfoetinge*, *versachtinge*, ofte *modereringe*.

• Mittens, *Wollen bandschoenen* diemen in den *winter draeght*.

a Mitimus, Een *schriftelick bevel* om yemands in de *gevangnisse* te *setten* die *misdacten beeft*.

to Mixe, *Onder een mengen*. Siet to *Mingle*.

a Mixtion or mixture, Een *menginge* ofte *vervalsching*.

of a mixt colour, *Van een vermengelde verwe* ofte *te couleur*.

pure without mixture, *Suyver*, *sonder vermen-ginge* ofte *vervalsching*.

a Mixen or dung hill, Een *mist hoop*.

M before O.

• M Obile *Wanckelbaer*, *roerlick*, ofte *onstant-vastigh*.

Mobility or inconstancy, *Wanckelbaerheyt* ofte *onstantvastigh* *vi*.

to Mocke or deceive, Yemands *bedrieghen* ofte *bestotten*.

to Mocke, *scorne*, *scoff*, or laugh at, *Gecken*, *begcken*, *bespotten*, ofte *uvt lachen*.

you mocke at it, *Ghy geckt daer mede*, *ghy en meent dat niet*.

Mocked, *Begeckt*, *bespot*, oock *bedrogen*.

a Mocker, *scorner*, or a scoffer, Een *gecker*, be-spotten, *spot-vogel* ofte *schimper*.

Mockeries or scoffes, *Spot-woorden*, ofte *schimpige woorden*.

in mockerie, or by mockerie, *Al geckende*, *al spottende*, ofte *in jock*.

a mocking or mockerie, Een *geckernie* ofte *spotteric*.

a mocking or deceiving, Een *spotternie* ofte *bedriegerie*.

a mocking stock, Een *schouw-spel*.

full of mockings and scoffings, *Vol spotterien* ofte *schimpingen*.

Mockingly, *Spottelick*, *schimpelick*, of *jockelick*.

a Modder, *wenck*, or *gulle*, Een *Meysken*, ofte een *jongh meysken*, een *moddeken*.

a Modell, Een *modelle*, *voorbeeld*, ofte *patroon*.

to Moderate, *Matigen*, *tempereren*, ofte *middelen*.

to moderate ones selfe, *Hem-selven bedwingen* ofte *matigen*.

Moderate or temperate, *Gemiddelt*, *gematight*, ofte *gemodereert*.

Moderate, *Zedigh*, *gestadigh*, *manierigh*.

Moderate, or without excessse, *Matigh*, ofte *sonder overdaeds*.

Moderately, *Matelick* ofte *zedigblick*.

very moderately, *Seer matelick* ofte *zedigblick*.

to carie ones selfe moderately, *Hem-selven zedigh ende manierlick dragen*.

Moderation, *Matelickheydt*, *getempert heydt*, ofte *zedigheydt*.

with a quiet moderation of minde, *Met een gerust ende getempert gemoeds*.

to use moderation, *Matighen* *gebruycken*.

a moderatour, Een *middelael*, ofte een die hem *zedigh ende manierigh kan houden*.

Moderne, *Van onsen tijdt*.

to be Modest, *Zedigh* ofte *modest zijn*, *beschaemt zijn*.

Modest, *Gemaniert*, *manierlick*, *zedigh*.

a modest maid, Een *manierlick* ofte een *zedige maeght*, ofte een *degelick* *vrijster*.

Modestie, *Gemaniertheydt*, *zedigheydt*, *degelickheydt*.

Modestly, *Manierlicken*, *zedigblicken*, *degelicken*.

a Modicum, or pittance, Een *weynigh*, ofte een *morselken*.

Modification, *Matinge*.

to Modulate, *Op de mate singen*.

Q+

Modu-

MOI

MOL.

Modulation, *Gefangh, ofte finginge op de maet.*  
 a Moile or mule, *Een muyl-ezel.*  
 to make Moist, *Vochtigh ofte nat maken, bevochtigen.*  
 to be Moist, *Vochtigh ofte nat zijn.*  
 to waxe Moist, *Vochtigh ofte nat worden.*  
 made moist, *Vochtigh ofte nat gemaecte.*  
 Moist, *Vochtigh, vocht, ofte nat.*  
 Moistie ground, *Vochtigh gronds ofte landt.*  
 Moistie or wet places, *Vochtachtige plaetsen.*  
 somewhat moistie, *Weynigh vochtachtigh.*  
 a moistie house, *Een vochtachtigh ofte reumatijck huys.*  
 Moistnesse or moisture, *Vochtighheyt, nattighheyt.*  
 without moisture, *Sonder vochtighheyt.*  
 a Moity, or half part, *Een helft, ofte half deel.*  
 a Mole, or a want, *Een Mol.*  
 a Mole-hill, *Een mol-hoop.*  
 a Mole-taker, *Een Mol-vanger.*  
 Molde, *Aerde.*  
 a Mole in the body, *Een swarte pleck aen het lichaem.*  
 a little mole, *Een plecksken.*  
 to Molest or vex, *Quellen, moeydelick zijn, yemant lastigh vallen, bekommeren, ofte vexeren.*  
 Molested, *Gequelt, bekommet, ofte geveexert.*  
 he hath molested and vexed me much, *Hy heeft my seer daer om gequelt ende geveexert.*  
 that molesteth much, *Die seer quellende is.*  
 a molesting, or a molestation, *Een moeyinghe, quellinge, ofte een bekommeringe.*  
 to Mollify or supple, *Versachten, ofte vermorwen.*  
 Mollified, *Versacht, morwe ofte weeck gemaecte.*  
 a mollification, *Een versachtinge, vermorwinge, of weeck-makinge. Siet Mitigate or Asswage.*  
 Mollocke, or mullocke. *Siet Dung, or Dust.*  
 to Molt. *Siet to Melt.*  
 a Moment, *Een oogen-blick, een seer korten tijdt, ofte een minuyt.*  
 in a moment, *In een oogen-blick.*  
 Momentanie, *Het gene niet lange en duyr, ofte dat in een oogen-blick gedaen is.*  
 Moment, *Gewichte, waerde, ofte achtinge.*  
 a matter of moment, *Een sake van gewichte.*  
 a Monarch or Prince ruling alone, *Een Monarch, Koningh, Prins ofte Potentaet, die alleen regeert.*

MON.

to governē as a Monarch or a King, *Als een Monarch ofte Koningh regeeren.*  
 Monarchall government, *De regeeringhe van een Koningh ofte Prins alleen.*  
 Monarchie, *Monarchie, ofte het regiment dat een alleen heeft.*  
 a Monasterie, *Een Klooster.*  
 a Monasterie of Nunns, *Een Klooster van Begijnen.*  
 a Monasticall living, *Een Kloosterachtigh leven.*  
 Monchance, *Een dobbelsteen-spel also genaemt.*  
 a Moncke, *Siet Monke.*  
 to Mone, bemone, or make mone, *Klagen, beklagen, wenen, ofte beweenen.*  
 Moned, or bemoned, *Beklaecht, ofte beweent.*  
 not bemoned, *Niet beklacht, nochte beweent.*  
 a moner or bemoner, *Een beklager ofte beweener.*  
 a moning, *Een beklaginge ofte beweeninge.*  
 a Moneth, *Een maendt.*  
 the moneth of January, *De Louw-maent.*  
 February, *Sprockel-maends.*  
 March, *Maert.*  
 Aprill, *April.*  
 May, *Mey.*  
 June, *Braeck-maendt.*  
 July, *Wey-maendt.*  
 August, *Oogst-maendt.*  
 September, *Gerst-maendt, ofte Herfst-maendt.*  
 October, *Wijn-maendt.*  
 November, *Slacht-maends.*  
 December, *Winter-maendt.*  
 a moneth and a halfe, *Een maent ende een half.*  
 two moneths, *Twee maenden.*  
 Monethly, *Maendslick.*  
 the monethly flowers of women, *De maendsstonden ofte bloeds-stonden der vrouwen.*  
 a Mongrell, *Een die van verscheiden natien gegeneret is.*  
 a mongrell or curre, *engendred betweene a grey-hound and a mastive, Een rekel ofte hondt gegeneret tusschen een winds-bondt ende een dogge ofte boeren rekel.*  
 Money, *Geldt, ofte munt.*  
 to coine money, *Geldt slaen ofte munten.*  
 to pay money, *Geldt betalen.*  
 today out money, *Geldt uyt-geven.*  
 to lend money upon usury, *Geldt leenen op woecker.*

to hire

MON.

to hire one for money, *Yemant om geldts buyren.*  
 to raise money, *Het geldts op setten.*  
 to put off or cry downe money, *Het geldts af setten.*  
 to heape up money, *Geldts op-hoopen, ofte vergaderen.*  
 to disburse money, *Geldts verschieuten.*  
 Money given upon interest, *Geldts op interest gegeven.*  
 Money of good coine, *Geldts van goeden alloy.*  
 base or counterfeited money, *Valsch ofte ghecounterfeyt geldts.*  
 good and currant money, *Goedt ende gangbaer geldts.*  
 ready money, *Gereedt geldts.*  
 covetous of money, *Geldts-gierigh.*  
 a money-chest, *Een geldts-kist.*  
 a bag or pouch of money, *Een geldts-sack, ofte een geldts-sacksken.*  
 a purse full of money, *Een beurse vol geldts.*  
 to monish, *Vermanen, raden.*  
 Monished, *Vermaent, geraden.*  
 a monisher, *Een vermaender, ofte een rader.*  
 a monishing, monition, or warning, *Een vermaninge, ofte een waerschouwinge.*  
 a Monke, *Een Monick ofte Munnick.*  
 to become or make a Monke, *Een Monick worden ofte maken.*  
 an apostate Monke, *Een afvalligen Monick.*  
 a runagate Monke, *Een uytgelopen Monick.*  
 Monkship, *Monickschap.*  
 a Monks cap or coile, *Een Monicks kap.*  
 a Monks monasterie, *Een Monicks klooster.*  
 of or belonging to Monks, *Van ofte Monicken toe-behoorende.*  
 a Monkey, *Een Meerkat.*  
 a Monologic, *Een lange sprake niet te bedieden.*  
 Monomachie, *Een gevecht ofte duël van twee tegen twee.*  
 to Monopolize, *Te samen loopen om yet voor te koop, en daer na weder dier uyt te verkoopen.*  
 a Monopolie, *Een monopolie, ofte onbeoorlickte s'samen-spanninge om yet uyt te rechteen.*  
 a Monster, *Een selsaem, onnatuurlick ende onge woonlick dingh, ofte een monster.*  
 a sea-monster, *Een zee-monster.*  
 that breedeth or bringeth monsters, *Dat monsters voors-brenght ofte genereert.*

MOO.

full of monsters, *Vol van monsters.*  
 Monstrous, *Monstreus, onnatuerlick, selsaem, ofte wonderbaer.*  
 Monstrously, *Monstreuslicken, selsaemlicken, ofte wonderbaerlicken.*  
 Monstrousnesse, *Monstreusheydt, selsaemheydt, ofte wonderbaerlickheydt.*  
 a Monument or remembrance, *Een gedenck-teecken ofte een graf.*  
 a monument of the dead, *Een gedenck-teecken van de overledene.*  
 the Moone, *De Maen ofte de Mane.*  
 the new Moone, *De nieuwe Maen.*  
 the Moone crescant or waxing, *De wassende Maen, ofte het wassende quartier van de Maen.*  
 the full Moone, *De volle Maen.*  
 the Moone crooked with hornes, *De geboorn-de Maen.*  
 the halfe Moone, *De halve Maen.*  
 the decreasing of the Moone, *Den afgangh van de Maen.*  
 the rising of the Moone, *Den opgangh van de Maen.*  
 the going downe of the Moone, *Den ondergangh van de Maen.*  
 the ring about the Moone, *Den ringh ront-om de Maen.*  
 the Eclipse of the Moone, *De verduyfteringe ofte Eclipsis der Mane.*  
 of, or belonging to the Moone, *Van de Mane, ofte dat tot Mane behoort.*  
 a Moore, or marish, *Een broeck, ofte moerasch.*  
 full of moores, *Vol van broecken ofte moeren.*  
 Moorish ground, *Maeraschachtigh ofte moerachtigh landt.*  
 a moore where they make turfe, *Een moer ofte moer-lands daermen turf graeft.*  
 a Moor-hen, *Een meer-kote, ofte een moer-hen.*  
 a Moosel, *Een muyl-bant, oock een bandt of boye.*  
 to Moote as lawyers doe, *Hem oeffenen in 's redenen, declameren ofte disputeren.*  
 to moote often, *Dickwils disputeren.*  
 a moote-hall, *Een disputeer-zael.*  
 a Mooter, *Een declamerder.*  
 a mooting or proposing arguments, *Een declamatie ofte voorstellinge van argumenten.*  
 to Moozle, *Muyl banden, den halster aendoen.*  
 a moozle, *Een muyl-bant, halster, ofte muyl-korf.*

# MOR.

**Morall**, *Stichtlick*, dat tot de manieren behoort.  
the morall fence of a fable, De beteeckeninge of-  
te den inhouds van eenige fablen ofte gedichten.

**Morality**, *Zedigheyt*, ofte moralisatie.

to Moralize, *Zedigh ende manierigh maken*, mor-  
ralisatie by brengen.

**Morally**, *Zedighlicken*, by deughdelicke stichtin-  
ge ende uytligginge.

to make More, *Grooter ende meerder maken*,  
*vermeederen.* (zijn.)

to be more then enough, *Meer dan genoegh*  
what is there more? *Wat isser meer?*

it is more then I desire, *Het is meer dan ick be-  
geere.*

**More**, *Meer.*

a little more, or somewhat more, *Een weynigh  
meer, ofte wat meer.*

more then enough, *Meer dan genoegh.*

More and more, *Meer ende meer.*

More or lesse, *Meer of min.*

and which is more, *Ende dat meer is.*

what more, *Wat meer.*

More times then one, *Meermals dan eens.*

Moreover, *Dier-en-boven, beneffens.*

to Mortgage, *Panden, verpanden, ofte verſetten.*

to take mortgage, *Te pande nemen.*

Morgged, *Verpand, verſet.*

land layd to mortgage, *Lands verpand ofte  
verſet.*

an inheritance held by mortgage, *Een erfdom  
by verpandinge gehouden.*

Morgage, *Pande, verpandinge, verſettinge.*

Morigerous, *Onderdigh.*

it is the Morning, *Het wordt klaer, het wordt  
dagh.*

the morning or the breake of day, *Den mor-  
gen, ofte het aenkomen van den dagh, den mor-  
gen glans*

the morning ſtarre, *De morgen-ſtarre.*

of the morning, *Van den morgen.*

the morning time, *Den morgen ſtoudt.*

early in the morning, *Vroegh in den morgen.*

a morning break faſt, *Een morgen-eeten, ofte des  
morgens ontbijten.*

Morphew, *Roodt-bonds, ofte een ſieckie die de  
menſchen aen het lichaem komt, gelyck poſſelen  
ende ruite placken.*

a Morrice dauncer, *Een Mornken dans.*

# MOR.

a Morrice dauncer, *Een Mornken danſſer.*

a Morrice pike, *Een ſpieſſe ofte lange ſtock.*  
to Morrow, *Te morgen.*

to morrow morning, *Den dagh van morgen.*

on the morrow, *In den morgen, vroegh morgens.*

the next morrow, *Den aenſlaenden morgen.*

the next day after the morrow, *Over morgen.*

a Morſell, *Een ſtuck, morſel, ofte beetjen.*

a daintie morſell, *Een lekker beetjen.*

a morſell of bread, *Een ſtuck ofte beetjen broots.*

to breake into morſells, *In ſtucken ofte in beet-  
jens breken.*

cut in morſells, *In ſtucken ofte in beetjens ghe-  
ſneden.*

a little morſell, *Een kleyn beetjen.*

Mortality or great deſtruction, *Groote ſterſſe.*

Mortality, or ſubject to death, *Sterſlickheydt,  
ofte den doot onderworpen.*

Mortall, *Sterſlick.*

a mortall ſickneſſe, *Een ſieckie die den doot aen-  
brenght.*

a mortall man, *Een ſterſlick menſch.*

Mortall hatred, *Doodelicken haet.*

a mortall enemy, *Een doodelick vyands.*

a mortall warre, *Een doodelicken oorlogh.*

a mortall ſin, *Een doods-ſonde.*

Mortall or deadly, *Sterſlicken ofte doodelicken.*

to lay on Morter, *Met ſlijck, leem ofte morter  
metſen.*

to make morter, *Morter maken,*

to daube with morter, *Met morter placken.*

Morter made of clay, *Morter van leem ghe-  
maecte.*

Morter made of chalk or marble, *Morter van  
kalck ofte marber gemaecte.*

a wall made of morter, *Een muyr van morter  
ende leem gemaecte.*

the place where morter is made, *Een morter-  
back.*

a morter-ſtone, *Een morter-ſteen, of morſel-ſteen.*

a morter ſhowell, *Een morter-houwel.*

a morter ſtamper, *Een morter ofte morſel-ſtooter.*

a Morter, *Een vijſel, ofte een mortier.*

to ſtam; e ſpice in a morter, *Specerye in een vij-  
ſil ſtooten.*

a little morter, *Een vijſſelken.*

to Mortifie, *Dooden ofte ſterven.*

a Mortiſe, *Een hol ofte kot.*

Mor-

**MOS**

**MOT.**

**Mortuarie**, Doods-loon, *ofte graf-loon.*  
to **Mosfell**, *Siet boven Moozell.*  
to cover with **Mosse**, *Met mos bedecken.*  
**Mosse**, *Mos.*  
**Mosse** on trees, *Mos aen de boomen.*  
full of **mosse**, *Vol mos.*  
**Mosse**, *Mosachtigh.*  
**Mossiness**, *Mosachtigh.*  
**Mosse** young haires about the privie parts,  
*Het kayt dat aen de schamelheden wast, den knechten ten veertien jaren, ende de dochters ten twaelf jaren.*  
**Most**, or most often, *Meest, ofte meest-maels.*  
he hath the most share, *Hy heeft het meeste deel.*  
the most part, *Het meeste deel, ofte meerder-deel.*  
for the most part, or most commonly, *Alderdickwilt, by-na altyt, ofte gemeenlick meest.*  
at the most, *Aldermest, ofte het meeste.*  
**Most** of all, *Meest van allen.* *Siet Chiefly.*  
a **Mote**, so small a thing as it cannot be divided, *Een dingh so kleyn dat men het niet deelen en kan.*  
a **Mote**, *Een velt, stroo, ofte splinter.*  
to **Mote** about, *Een gracht rondtom maken.*  
a **Mote** or ditch, *Een gracht ofte sloot.*  
the **mote** about a towne, *De grachten rondtom een stadt.*  
to make a gallerie over a **mote**, *Een galderye over een gracht maken.*  
a little **mote**, *Een grachtken.*  
to fill **motes**, *De grachten vullen.*  
a **Moth**, *Een motte.*  
cloth **moths** eaten, *Motten die laken ende klederen eten.*  
full of **moths**, *Vol van motten.*  
a **Mother**, *Een moeder.*  
a grand-mother, *Een groot-moeder.*  
my wives mother, *Mijn wijfs moeder, ofte mijn schoon-moeder.*  
my mothers brother or uncle, *Mijn moeders broeder, ofte mijn Oom.*  
the mother of the household or familie, *De moeder des huys-gefins.*  
a **Rep-mother**, *Een Stief-moeder.*  
the mother of a Cloister, *De moeder van het Klooster.*  
he which killeth his mother, *Die sijn moeder doodt.*

**MOT**

**MOV.**

a god-mother, *Een Pte ofte Petcken.*  
of or pertaining to a mother, *Van ofte tot een moeder behoorende, ofte dat van de moeder is.*  
the mother tongue or language, *De moederlick tale ofte sprake.*  
**Motherhood**, *Moederschap.*  
**Motherly**, *Moederlick, ofte als een moeder.*  
**Motherly love**, *Moederlick liefde.*  
**Motherlesse**, *Moederloos.*  
a motherlesse child, *Een moederloos kindt.*  
the **Mother** or matrix in a woman, wherein the child is conceived, *De moeder ofte baer-moeder van een vrouwe, daer in het kindt ontfangen words.*  
the **Mother**, *Een sickte die door de verstoppinge van de baer-moeder voort-komt.*  
the **Mother** or fume of oyle or of wine, *De moer van olie ofte van wijn.*  
a **Motive**, *Een beweegh-reden.*  
to **Move**, *act, or stirre from one place to another, Vetroeren, ofte bewegen.*  
to **move** or stirre up, *Verwecken, ofte op-wecken.*  
to **move** or wagge, *Roeren ofte schudden.*  
to **wove** unto, or provoke, *Opstoken, ofte toefstoken.*  
to **move** or perswade, *Bewegen, raden, vermanen, ofte persuaderen.*  
to **move** together, *Te samen roeren ofte bewegen.*  
to **move** with force, *Met geweld bewegen.*  
to **move** a question or doubt, *Een questie ofte vrage moteren.*  
to **move** one to anger, *Yemandt tot gramschap verwecken.*  
**Moved** or stirred, *Bewogen ofte geroert.*  
to be moved, *Bewogen ofte geroert zijn.*  
**Moved**, provoked, or stirred up, *Verweckt, op-geweckt, ofte opgestoockt.*  
**Moved** or shaken, *Bewogen ofte geschudden.*  
**Moved** with pity, *Met barmhertighen bewegen.*  
**Moved** inwardly, *Innerlick bewegen.*  
**Moved** outwardly, *Witterlick bewegen.*  
**Moveable**, *Beweghlick ofte roerlick.*  
**Moveableness**, *Beweeghlickheyt.*  
**Moveably**, *Beweeghlicken.*  
a moving or motion, *Een beweginge ofte beroeringe.*  
**Moveable** or unmoveable goods, *Roerlickes ofte onroerlickes goederen.*

to Mould



## MOV.

to Mould or waxe mouldie, *Schimmelen*, *verschimmelen*, ofte *garstigh* worden.

Moulded, *Wtgeslagen*, ofte *verschimmelt*.

full of mould, *Vol schimmel*, *vol garst*.

Mouldie, *Schimmelachtigh*, ofte *garstachtigh*.

Mouldiness or mustiness, *Schimmelheyt*, ofte *garstigheyt*.

a Mould or forme wherein any thing is formed, cast, or printed, *Een vorm daer in eerst yet geformeert, gegoten, ofte gedrukt is*.

a mould to make vessels of earth by, *Een vorm om vaten van aerde in te maken*.

a mould to cast bullets in, *Een vorm om kogels in te gieten*.

to Mould bread, *Broedt ofte deegh kneden*.

Moulded bread, *Gekneedt broodt*.

amoulding board, *Een kneed-berdt*.

Moulder, *Tot stof komen*.

Moulter, *Als de vogelen haer vederen verwerpen*.

to Mound, *Om-cinghelen, om-beynen, ofte met tuynen sluyten*.

a Mound, *Een tuyninge ofte ombeyninge*.

to Mount, *Op-klimmen, op-gaen*.

to mount or exalt up to heavens, *Tot den Hemel toe verheffen*.

Mounted, *Op-geklommen, op-gegaen, ofte verbeven*.

a mounting, *Een op-klimminge, een op-ganinge, ofte verheffinge*.

a Mountaine or a mount, *Een Bergh*.

a little mountaine, *Een Berghken*.

full of mountaines, *Vol van bergen, ofte berghachtigh*.

one that dwells upon the mountaines, *Een die op ofte in het geberghte woont*.

he that dwelleth beyond or on the other side of the mountaines, *Die gins ofte aen de overzijde van het geberghte woont*.

a Mountebanke, *Een quack-salver*.

to Mourne, *Wenen, ofte rouw maken. Siet to Lament*.

to mourne a long time, *Een langen tijt rouwigh zijn, ofte rouwe dragen*.

to mourne no more, *Geen rouw meer dragen*.

to make mournefull, *Veel rouwe maken*.

a mourner, *Een rouw-drager, een beweener*.

Mourning, *Rouw, ofte beweeninge*.

a mourning cloake, *Een rouw-wantel*.

## MOV

## MOW.

to goe in mourning cloaths, *In rouw-kleederen gaen*.

a mourning song, *Een rouw-lied*.

a pittifull mourning, *Een jammerlick geklagb, ofte droefvige beweeninge*.

a mourning or sadnesse, *Een rouw ofte droefheyt*.

a mourning gowne, *Een rouw-rock*.

Mournefully, *Rouwelick, beweenclick, dat rouw mede brengh*.

a Mouse, *Een Muys*.

a little Mouse, *Een Muysken*.

a dor-mouse, *Een Rel-muys*.

a field-mouse, *Een Veldt-muys*.

a Mouse-trap, *Een muysen-val*.

Mouchatoes, *Siet Mustaches*.

a Mouth, *Een mondt*.

a little mouth, *Een mondeken*.

the pallate of the mouth, *Het ghemelte van den mondt*.

a mouth such as is made in mockage, *De opsperinge des monds als men lacht, ofte met yemant geekt*.

the mouth of an oven, *Den mont van een oven*.

the mouth of a river, *Den mont van een riviere*.

the mouth of a vessel, *Den mont van een vat*.

the mouth of a Canon, *Den mondt van een Canon ofte Kartouw*.

a wide mouth, *Een wijden mondt*.

to mowe or mocke with the mouth, *Een schetsen mondt maken, met den mondt gecken*.

foule-mouthed, *Vuyl-mondigh*.

a mouthfull, *Een mont-vol*.

Mouthlesse, *Mondeloos, sonder mondt*.

it is in many mens mouths, *Het is in veler menschen monden*.

to Mowe, *Maeyen*.

Mowed, *Gemaeyt*.

a mower, *Een maeyer*.

a mower of corne, *Een kooren-maeyer*.

a mower of hay, *Een boy-maeyer*.

a mowing, *Een mayinge ofte maeyen*.

a second mowing, *Een tweede mayinge*.

Mowing land or meddowes, *Maey-lands ofte beemden*.

Mowing time, *Maey-tijdt*.

a hay-mowe, *Een boy-boop, ofte een boy-stal*.

by mowes, *By hoopen, tassen, ofte boy-stallen*.

M before

## M before V.

**T**O make Much of, *Veel van houden, groot achten, verheffen, ofte seer prijsen.*

Much, *Veel, ofte vele.*

very much, *Seer vele.*

Much, or superfluity, *Veel, ofte overvloed.*

Much or many, *Vele ofte menige.*

Much more or lesse, *Veel meer ofte min.*

too much, *Te veel.*

too to much, *Veel te veel.*

Much more, *Veel meer.*

how much? *Hoe veel?*

so much, *Soo veel.*

how much the more? *Hoe veel te meer?*

even so much, *Even so vele.*

for how much? *Voor hoe veel?*

for so much, *Voor soo veel.*

as much againe, *Noch eens soo veel.*

Much like, *Veel gelijk.*

much unlike, *Veel ongelijk.*

over much, *Al te veel.*

twise so much, *Tweemaal soo veel.*

thrife so much, *Driemaal soo veel.*

four times so much, *Viermaal soo veel.*

Much lesse, *Veel min.*

to mucke or dung, *Mesten.*

Mucked or dunged, *Gemeest.*

Mucked or dunged land, *Gemeest lands.*

Mucke, *Mest ofte dreck.*

a muck-hill, *Een mest-boop.*

full of mucke, *Vol van mest ofte dreck.*

a Mucker-chiefe, *Een nem-doeck.*

Mud, *Modder, slijk, ofte slijm.*

a mud wall, *Een wal van modder ofte slijk.*

a river full of mud, *Een reviere vol van modder ofte slijk.*

without mud, *Sonder modder ofte slijk.*

Muddie, *Modderachtigh, ofte slijckachtigh.*

a Mue for hawkes, *Een plaetse daer men de valcken in houdt. Siet Hawkes.*

Muet, *Siet Mute.*

to Muffle, *Muffelen.*

to weare a muffle, *Een moffe dragen.*

a muffle, *Een moffe.*

a Mule, *Een boese, straffe ofte brucke.*

a Mule, *Een muyl.*

a shee-mule, *Een Muylinne.*

a little Mule, or a foale mule, *Een Muylken, ofte een veulen van een Muyl.*

Mulle, *Water ende bonich te samen gemenght.*

to Multiplie or encrease, *Vermenighvuldigen ofte vermeerderen.*

Multiplied, *Vermenighvuldicht, vermeerders.*

a multiplier, *Een vermenighvuldiger.*

a multiplying, or a multiplication, *Een vermenighvuldiging.*

Multiplicity, *Siet Variety.*

a Multitude, *Een menighe, een grooten hoop, ofte schare.*

a multitude or an assembly of people, *Een menighe ofte grooten hoop volcks.*

a multitude of beasts and cattell, *Een menighe van beesten ende vee.*

to Mumble, *Murmuren, knorren ofte morren. Siet Mumber and Mutter.*

to Mumme, *Mommen.*

Mundaine, *Wereldsch, dat van de werelt is.*

to Mundifie, *Reyn ofte suiver maken.*

Munition, *Munitie, vastigheyt, ende sterck makinge.*

to Murder, *Moorden ofte vermoorden.*

to murder one for money, *Yemans vermoorden ofte dooden om gels.*

Murder, *Moordt ofte doodsflagh.*

to commit murder, *Een moort ofte dootsflagh begun.*

to cry out murder, *Moort uyt-roepen.*

a murderer, *Een moorden aer.*

a murderer of father, mother, or any other of his kindred, *Een moorden aer ofte dootsflager van vader, moeder, ofte yemans anders van zijn maeghschap.*

a Murion, *Een storm-boedt, ofte een stuck staels.*

to Murmure or mutter, *Murmuren, murmen, preutelen ofte morren.*

to murmure or mutter against, *Tegen murmureren, tegen preutelen, tegen morren, ofte tegen grommelen.*

Murmured, muttered, or grumbled against, *Tegen gemurmureert, geknort, gegrommelt, ofte tegen-gepreutelt.*

a Murmurer, mumbler, or mutterer, *Een murmureerder, een knorrer, een grommelaar, ofte een preutelaar.*

a Mur-

## M V S.

a **Murmuring**, mumbling, or muttering, Een *murmuringe*, *knorringe*, *grommelinge*, ofte *tegen-preuteling*.  
 the **Murre**, *Swarigheydt van hoofd*, ofte *hoofvloed*.  
 he that hath or causeth the murre, Die *dickwils swaar-hoofdighe* is, ofte dat de *hoofvloed* causeert.  
 the **Murraine** among cattell, De *sieckte* ofte *sehorfte* onder het *vee* ende *beestiael*.  
**Murrie**, Een *blonde couleur* of *verwe*.  
**Muscadell**, *Muscadel-wijn*.  
**Muscadell-grapes**, *Muscadel-druyven*.  
 the **Muscle**, or the fleshie part of the body, De *muis aen het lichaam*, *dewelcke van vleesch, zenuwen ende aderen is*.  
 full of brawnie muscles, Dat *veel muis-vleesch heeft*, ofte *vol-lyvighe*.  
 a **Muscle**, Een *mossel*.  
 a muscle-man, or he that gathereth muscles, Een *mossel man*, ofte een *mossel-vanger*.  
 to Muse, *Aendachtelick versinnen*, *studeren*.  
 to muse before hand, Te *voeren versinnen*.  
 to muse upon, *Duer op versinnen*.  
 Mused or thought upon, *Aendachtelick versint*, ofte *over-peynst*.  
 that hath mused, Die *versint heeft*.  
 full of musing, *Vol van versinningen*, ofte *vol van gedachten*.  
 a **Muse**, Een *lied*, *gesangh*, ofte *vrye konste*.  
 the **Muses**, De *Godinne des ghesanghs ende der vryer konsten*.  
 a **Mushrome**, or a toad-stoole, Een *kampernoelie*, ofte *duyvels-broodt*.  
**Musicke**, or the art of musicke, *Musijck*, ofte de *konst van musijck singen*.  
**Musicke** and pleasant melodye, *Musijck ende plaisante melodye*.  
 a **Musition**, Een *musijck-meester die de musijck kan*, ofte *yemanden leert*.  
 to play upon an instrument of Musick, *Op een Musijck-instrument spelen*.  
 sweete and harmonious Musick, *Soete ende wel-luydende Musijck*.  
**Musically**, *Musijckelick* ofte *musical*.  
**Muske**, *Muscus*, ofte *muskeliag*.  
 a **Muske cat**, Een *Muskeliag-kat*.  
 a **Muske ball**, Een *muskeliag-bal*.

## M V T

## N A G.

a **Musket**, Een *musquet*.  
 a **Musket-stock**, Een *musquet-lade*.  
 a **Musket**, *Siet Hawkes*.  
**Mustard**, *Mostaert*.  
**Mustard-seed**, *Mostaert-zaede*.  
 a **mustard-maker**, Een *mostaert-maker*.  
 to grinde mustard, *Mostaert malen*.  
 a **mustard mill** or **querne**, Een *mostaert-molen*.  
 a **mustard-pot**, Een *mostaert-pot*.  
 to **Muster**, *Monstern*.  
 to muster an Army, Een *Leger monstern*.  
 to muster the common people, Het *ghemeene volck monstern*.  
**Mustered**, *Gemonstert*.  
 a **muster-place**, Een *monstern-plaetse*.  
 a **muster-master**, Een *monstern-heer*.  
 a **mustering**, Een *monsterninge*.  
**Mustie**, *Mostachtigh*, soo soet als *most*.  
 to be **Mutable**, *Veranderlick*, ofte *ongestadigh* zijn.  
**Mutability**, *Ongestadigheyt, veranderlickheyt*.  
**Mutable**, *Veranderlick*, *wanckelbaer*, *ongestadigh*.  
**Mute**, *Stom*.  
**Mutilate**, *Gebroken, verminckt, verstompt*.  
**Muthologie**, Een *uytlegginge van de raedtselen der Poeten*.  
 a **Mutinie**, Een *muyterie, muytinatie*, ofte *oproer*.  
 a **mutinier**, Een *muyt-maker*, ofte *oproer-maker*.  
**Mutinous**, *Muytachtigh*, ofte *oproerigh*.  
 to **Mutter**, *Binnen monds spreken, mompelen*.  
 a **muttering**, Een *mompeling*.  
**Mutton**, *Schapevleesch*.  
**Mutuall**, *Onder malkanderen*.  
**Mutuall love**, *Onderlinge liefde*, ofte *gelijcke liefde aen weder-zijden*.  
**Mutually**, *De een den anderen*, ofte *tsamen van beyde zijden*.

## N before A.

**N** **Acre**, *Paerlen-moeder*.  
**Nadir**, Het *middel-punt in den Hemel*, dat *recht onder onse voeten is*.  
 a **Nag**, Een *tel paert*, ofte een *Telle*.  
 a **little Nag**, Een *tel-paerden*.  
 a **hunting Nag**, Een *jacht-paerden*.  
 to say **Nay**, *Loochenen*, *weygeren*, ofte *neen seggen*.

a **Nay**,

**NAI**

**NAM.**

a *Nay*, Een loocheninghe, ofte neen-segginge. *Siet Deny.*

to *Naile*, *Nagelen*, ofte spijckeren.

to *Naile* or *fasten* to a thing, *Tee-nagelen*, toespijckeren, ofte ergens aen-hechten.

to *Naile* to the *croffe*, *Aen het kruys nagelen.*

*Nailed*, *Ghenagelt*, aen-gebecht, ofte aen-ge-spjckert.

a *Naile*, Een nagel ofte spijcker.

a little *Naile*, Een kleyne nagel, ofte een spijckerken.

*Nailles* or *pinnes* in a dogs *coller*, *Nagelen* ofte *pinnen* in den *bals-bands* van de *bonden*.

*Nailles* of the *fingers* and *toes*, *Nagelen* van de *vingeren* ende *teenen*, oock *klauwen*.

short *nailles*, *Korte nagelen.*

great or long *nailles*, *Groote* ofte *lange nagelen.*

sharp *nailles*, *Scherpe nagelen.*

a little or soft *naile*, Een kleyne ofte sachte *nagel.*

to strip *Naked*, *Naeckts* *broopen.*

to make *naked* to the *breasts* or *paps*, *Naeckts* *maken* tot te *borsten* toe.

to be *naked*, *Naeckts* ofte *ontbloot* zijn.

to make *naked*, *Naeckts* *maken*, ofte *ontblooten.*

made *naked*, *Naeckts* *gemaect* ofte *ontbloot.*

*Naked*, *Naeckts.*

stark-*naked*, *Moeder-naeckts.*

half-*naked*, *Half naeckts.*

*Nakedly*, *Naecktselick.*

*Nakednesse*, *Naecktheyt.*

to *Name*, or call by *name*, *Noemen*, *namen*, *yemands* by *zijn* *naem* *roepen.*

to *Name*, or give a *name*, *Noemen*, ofte een *naem* *geven.*

to *name* often, *Dickmaels* *notmen.*

to *name* againe, *Weder* *noemen.*

*Named*, *Genaemt.*

to be *named*, *Genaemt* zijn, ofte *genaemt* worden.

not to be *named*, *Niet* te zijn *genaemt.*

he that *nameth*, *Hy* *die* *naemt*, ofte een *noemer*, ofte *naem-gever.*

to change his *name*, *Sijn* *naem* *veranderen.*

to give an-*name* to one, Een *naem* aen *yemands* *geven.*

to give a *surname*, Een *toe-naem* *geven.*

to give a *nicke* *name*, Een *verwijst* ofte *schimp-naem* *geven.*

**NAM**

**NAP.**

to call one by his *name*, *Yemant* by ofte met *zijn* *naem* *noemen.*

a *Name*, Een *naem*, ofte een *name.*

of a great or renowned *name*, Van een *grooten* ofte *vermaerden* *naem.*

of a good *name* and *fame*, Van een *goeden* *naem* ende *faem.*

of an ill *name*, Van een *quaden* *naem.*

a *nick* *name*, Een *mn-naem*, ofte een *schimp-naem.*

a *sur-name*, Een *toe-naem*, ofte een *by-naem.*

a *name* of *dignity*, Een *naem* van *waerdigheyt.*

an everlasting *name*, Een *eeuwigen* *naem.*

in my *name*, In *mijnen* *naem.*

by whose *name* or *command*, Door *wiens* *naem* ofte *bevel.*

he that knoweth the *names* of *things*, and called them by their *severall* *names*, Die de *namen* van *enige* *dingen* weet, ende noemt een *yegelyck* met *zijn* *eygen* *naem.*

he that hath two *names*, Een *die* *twee* *namen* *heft.*

he that hath three *names*, Een *die* *drie* *namen* *heft.*

*Name* by *name*, *Naem* by *naem.*

*Namelesse*, *Nameloos.*

*Namely*, or by *name*, *Namelick*, ofte met *name.*

a *naming*, Een *naminge.*

a *naming*, or a *nomination*, Een *noeming*, ofte een *naem-gevinge.*

the *Nape* of the *neck*, Het *achterste* van den *bals.*

*Naperie*, *Lijnwaet*, *ammelakens*, *servetten*, ende *allerley* *soorte* van *lijnwaet.*

a *Napkin*, or a *hand-towell*, Een *servet* ofte een *hands-doeck.* *Siet* *Handkerchiefe.*

a white *napkin*, Een *wiste* ofte een *schoone* *servete.*

a child's *napkin*, Een *kindts* *snot-doeck.*

the *Nappe* or *haire* of *cloth* as in *cotton*, Het *bayr* ofte de *noppe* van een *laken* als in *ongefchoren* *katoen.*

to *Nappe* or *slumber*, *Sluymen* ofte *sluymeren.*

to take a *Nap*, Een *sluymer* *nemen*, ofte een *slaep* *op-nemen.*

a *Napping*, Een *sluymeringe*, ofte *slaperigheyt.* *Siet* to *Sleepe.*

*Nappish*, *Sluymerachtigh.*

*Naire,*

**NAR**

**NAT.**

**Naire**, or neerer, *Natr*, ofte *naerder*.  
**Narrable**, *Dat vertelt kan worden*.  
**a Narration**, *Een vertellinge*.  
**a short Narration**, *Een korte vertellinge*.  
**a Narratour**, *Een vertelder*.  
**to make Narrow or strait**, *Engen, enge maken, enge t' samen sluyten, ofte benauwen*.  
**Made narrow or strait**, *Enge ofte nauw gemaect*.  
**a narrow way**, *Een engen wegh*.  
**an narrow entrance**, *Een engen ingangh*.  
**a narrow strait in the sea**, *Een enghte der Zee, ofte een engen loop tusschen twee Zeen in*. *Siet a Strait*.  
**Narrow places**, *Enge plaetsen*.  
**Narrowly**, *Engelick*.  
**Narrowness or straitness**, *Enghte, enginge, ofte engigheyt*.  
**Narrowness betweene dales**, *Engte der dalen*.  
**a Nation or countrey**, *Een Natie, Volck, ofte Contreye*.  
**a little Nation**, *Een kleyn volck*.  
**of a Nation, or nationall**, *Van een natie, ofte nationaal*.  
**Native or naturall**, *Natuerlick, ofte datmen van natueren heeft*.  
**Native soile**, *De plaets daermen geboren is*.  
**Nativity**, *Geboorte*. *Siet Birth*.  
**the second Nativity**, *De tweede geboorte*.  
**a caster of ones Nativity**, *Een fortunyn vertelder ofte geluck-segger uyt yemants geboorte*.  
**Nature**, *Natuere, ofte aert*.  
**the Nature of a man or any other thing**, *Den aert ofte natuere van een mensch ofte eenigh ander dingh*.  
**a free Nature**, *Een vrye natuer*.  
**against Nature**, *Tegen natuer*.  
**Naturall power or strength**, *Natuerlicke kracht ofte sterckte*.  
**Naturall vertue**, *Natuerlicke deught*.  
**Naturall moisture**, *Natuerlicke vochtigheyt*.  
**Naturall and loving**, *Natuerlick ende minnelick*.  
**Naturally**, *Natuerlicken, na den aert, ofte na de natuere*.  
**that is Naturally engendred in any thing**, *Dat natuerlicken gegeneert is in eenigh dingh*.  
**to Naturallize**, *Natuerlick maken*.  
**the Nave of a cart-wheele**, *Den randt van een*

**NAV**

**NEA.**

*wagen-rads ofte van yet anders dat rondt is*.  
**the Navel or middle of any thing**, *Den navel ofte middel van yet dat rondt is*.  
**that is navel burst**, *Die den navel geborsten is, ofte een navel-breuck*.  
**a little Navel**, *Een navelken*.  
**to set at Naught**, *Siet to Dispise*.  
**to come to Naught**, *Te niet komen*. *Siet to Decay*.  
**Naught, ill, and naughty**, *Quact, vuyl, ofte leelick*.  
**exceeding Naught**, *Boven maten leelick*.  
**Naughty men**, *Quade ofte leelicke menschen*.  
**Naughty or filthy**, *Vuyl ofte leelick gemaecte*.  
**Naught**, *Siet Leud*.  
**a Navie**, *Een groote vloot van schepen*.  
**a little Navie**, *Een kleyne vloot*.  
**the Admirall of the Navie**, *Den Admiraal van de Vloot*.  
**Navigable**, *Daer men met de schepen varen kan*.  
**Navigation**, *Navigatie ofte schip-vaert*.

**N before E.**

**N** *Eate, Vee, ofte beesten, als Offen, Koeyen, Stieren, Paerden, &c.*  
**a Neat-heard**, *Een vee-boeder, ofte een offen-wylder*.  
**to make Neat, feat, or fine**, *Net, proper, ofte fraey maken*.  
**to be Neat**, *Net ofte polijst zijn*.  
**Neat or feat, Net, proper, ofte polijst**.  
**very Neat and fine**, *Seer net ende fraey*.  
**Neatly**, *Netjens, fratykens, ofte polijstjens*.  
**Neatness**, *Nettigheyt, fraeyigheyt, polijstigheyt, ofte properheyt*.  
**a Neather stock**, *Een neder-kouffe*.  
**a Nebbe**, *Een beek*. *Siet Beake or Bill*.  
**Necessary**, *Noodigh, nootsakelick, nootwendigh, van noode*.  
**Necessary for houshold**, *Noodigh tot huyshoudinghe*.  
**Necessary provisions**, *Nootsakelicke provisie ofte voorraet*.  
**it is Necessary or needfull**, *Het is noodigh, ofte het is van noode*.  
**a Necessary thing**, *Een nootsakelick dingh*.  
**Necessarily**, *Nootsakelicken*.  
**Necessity or want**, *Nootsakelickheyt, nootdrift, through*

NEC

NEE.

NEE

NEG

NEI.

through Necessity, Door armoede ende gebreck.  
it will not be Necessary, Het en sal niet noodigh  
ofte van noode wesen.

Necessity of nature, Nootsakelickheydt der na-  
ture.

the Necke, Den hals.

a little Necke, Een halsjen.

a crooked Necke, Een krommen hals.

the hinder-part of the Necke, Het achterste  
deel van den hals.

to lay a thing under ones Necke, Yet onder y-  
mandts hals leggen.

to chop or cutt of ones Necke, Yemandt sijn  
hals af-bouwen.

to pay for it with his Necke, Met den hals be-  
salen.

to take it upon his necke, Op sijn hals nemen.

a Necke-veine, Een hals-ader.

the Necke of a Lute, Den hals van een Luyt.

a Necke-verse, Dat is een recht in Englant voor  
een dief, wanneer by een seker Latijns vaers niet  
lesen en kan soo moet by hangen.

that hath two Neckes, Dat twee halsen heeft.

a Neckerchiefe or parlet, Een hals-doeck daer  
de vrouwen haer borsten mede decken, een neer-  
fluck.

a little Neckerchiefe, Een kleyne hals-doeck.

a Necke-lace of gould, pearle, &c. Een hals-  
bans ofte hals-cieraeds van goudt, paerlen, &c.

Necromancie, Nigromancie, de swarte konst,  
ofte de konst van waersegghen uyt de aenschou-  
winge der dooden.

a Necromancer, Een Nigromancer ofte waer-  
segger door oproepinge der verdoemde geesten.

Nectar, Den dranck der Goden.

a Neece, Een Nicht.

to Need, Gebreck hebben, behoeven, arm zijn, ofte  
gebreken.

to Need greatly, Grootelijcks gebreken ofte ghe-  
breck hebben.

what can I Need? Wat sal my gebreken?

what Need hath he, or what ailes him? Wat  
gebreckt hem, ofte wat schort hem?

I shall have no Need of any thing, My en sal  
niet gebreken.

Need or needinesse, Noodt, gebreck, ofte noods-  
druft.

Need of wisdom, Gebreck van wijsheydt.

Need of money, Gebreck van geldt.

Needfull, Gebreckigh, behoefigh.

it is Needtull, Het is noodigh.

Needie, Noodigh ofte gebreckigh.

Needlesse, Noodtloos, onnoodigh.

a Needle, Een naelde.

a little Needle, Een naeldecken.

the Needle of a Compasse, De naelde van een

Compas, ofte de punt van een Compas.

the eye of a Needle, De ooge van een naelde.

a Needle maker, Een naelde maker.

a womans Needle that she sticks in her haire,

Een vrouwen naelde ofte priem die sy in haer

bayr steekt, een silvere naelde.

a Needle or tongue of a ballance or of a bea-  
me, Het tonghesken ofte de naelde van een ba-

lance ofte wage.

to draw Neere, Naken, naederen.

Neere to, Na-by komen.

well Neere, By-na. Siet Almost.

very Neere, Heel na-by.

Neere unto the wall, Na aen de muyr.

Neereneffe, Naerderheydt, naerderinge, ofte na-

kinge.

to Neefe. Siet to Sneefe.

Negative, Dat loechent.

to Neglect, Versuymen.

Neglected, Versuymt.

to be Negligent, Onachtsaem zijn.

Negligent, Onachtsaem.

Negligent of his owne good, Onachtsaem van

sijn eygen welvaert.

a Negligent man, Een onachtsaem mensch.

Negligence, Onachtsaemheyt, versuyminge.

Negligently, Onachtsaemlick, versuymelick.

to Negotiate, Koopmanschap doen, negotiëren.

Negotiated, Gekoopmanschap.

Negotiation, Koopmans handel, traffijcke, ofte

neeringe.

a Negotiator, Een Koopman.

to Neie, Briesschen.

to Neie as a hoise, Briesschen gelijk een paerd.

a Neying or a neighing, Een briesschinge ofte

het gebriesschen van paerden.

to Neigh. Idem.

a Neighbour, Een nabuer ofte gebuer.

Neighbourhood, Nabuerschap ofte gebuerschap.

Neighbours, Nabueren ofte gebueren.

R

Nei-

# NES NET NEV.

Neither, or not, *Noch, ofte niet.*  
 Neither yet, *Noch niet.*  
 Neither of the two, *Noch d'een, noch d'ander,*  
*ofte geen van beyde.*  
 belonging to Neither, *Tot d'een noch d'ander*  
*bekoonende.*  
 that holds on Neither side, *Die aen de eene zij-*  
*de noch aen de andere zijde en houdt.*  
 a Neophyte, *Een Idioot. Siet Novice.*  
 a Nephew, *Een Neef.*  
 a little Nephew, *Een Neefken.*  
 of a Nephew, *Van een Neef.*  
 Nesh, *Wreck ofte sacht.*  
 to build or make a Nest, *Nesten, nestelen, ofte*  
*een nest maken.*  
 to Nestle, *In het nest broeden.*  
 a Nest, *Een nest, ofte een vogel-nest.*  
 a little Nest, *Een kleyn nest, ofte een nestjen.*  
 a Nest full of young birds, *Een nest vol jonge*  
*vogelkens.*  
 a Nest egg, *Een nest-ey.*  
 a walpes nest, *Een wesspen nest.*  
 to set a Net, *Een net setten, een net spreiden.*  
 to catch in a Net, *In een net vangen.*  
 caught in a Net, *In een net verstrickt, ofte in het*  
*net gevallen.*  
 a Net, *Een net.*  
 a little Net, *Een netjen.*  
 a cast net, *Een werp net.*  
 a draught-net either for fish or fowle, *Een*  
*treck-net om visschen ofte vogelen te vangen.*  
 a dragg-net, *Een zegen-net.*  
 a shae-net, *Een hout-snip, ofte een snip-net.*  
 a hay-net, *Een konijn-net.*  
 a flue-net, *Een schatkel-net.*  
 the mash of a Net, *Een maesche ofte gat van een*  
*net.*  
 a knitted net, *Een gebreydt net.*  
 Net worke, *Nette-werck.*  
 a Net-maker, *Een nette-breyer.*  
 Nethermost, *De nederste.*  
 Never, *Noyt, nimmermeer.*  
 Never at all, *Niet met al.*  
 Never a with, *Te vergeefs, ofte om nitt.*  
 Neverthelesse, *Maer nochtans, des niet te min.*  
 Never more then now, *Noyt meer dan nu.*  
 Never so little, *Noyt soo weynigh, noch soo wey-*  
*nigh, ofte seer luttel.*

# NEW NEX NIB.

Neutrall, *Neutrael, ofte geen van beyde.*  
 to Neutralise, *Hem neutrael houden, tot geen van*  
*beyde hem houden.*  
 Neutrality, *Neutraliteyt.*  
 New, *Nieuw.*  
 to make New, *Nieuw maken, vernieuwen.*  
 to make New againe, *Wederom nieuw maken*  
*ofte vernieuwen.*  
 to waxe New, *Nieuw ofte vernieuwt worden.*  
 made New, *Nieuw gemaect, ofte vernieuwt.*  
 New wine, *Nieuwen wijn ofte most.*  
 New, span new, spick and span new, *Heel*  
*nieuw.*  
 very New, *Seer nieuw.*  
 a New, *Weder van nieuws.*  
 the entrance into the New yeare, *Den ingangh*  
*in het nieuwe laer.*  
 Newes, *Nieuwe tydinge.*  
 to bring Newes, *Nieuwe tydinge brengen.*  
 desirous of Newes, *Nieuws-gierigh.*  
 a carrier of Newes, *Een uytdragher ofte uy-*  
*zayer van nieuwe tydingen.*  
 a New-yeares gift, *Een nieuwe-jaers gifte.*  
 Newly, *Nieuwelycks, van nieuws.*  
 Newly come, *Nieuwelycks gekomen.*  
 Newnesse, *Nieuwigheyt.*  
 to be Next, *Naest zijn, ofte na by zijn.*  
 Next, or immediately, *Naest, ofte terstont.*  
 the Next, *De naeste.*  
 the next kindred, *De naeste maghschap.*  
 of the next blood, *Van het naeste bloeds.*  
 Next after by succession, *De naeste om in een*  
*ander sijn plaes te komen.*  
 Next following, *Naest volgende.*  
 my next Neighbour, *Mijn naeste buyrman.*  
 Next after mee, *De naeste na my.*  
 Next or last, *Naest ofte lest.*  
 the next mourning, *Den naesten morgen.*

## N before I.

TO Nibble, or bite a little, *Een weynigh by-*  
*ten ofte knagen als een visch aen 't aes doet.*  
 a Nibbling or biting, *Een weynigh bytinge.*  
 to make Nice, *Sacht maken, weeck ende teer*  
*maken.*  
 to waxe nice, *Sacht, weeck, ofte teer worden.*  
 made nice, *Sacht, weeck, ofte teer gemaect.*  
 a making nice, *Een sacht ofte teer makinge.*

Nice.

**NIG**

**NIM.**

Niceness, *Sachtheit, teerheit, weechtigheit.*  
 Nice and delicate, *Lecker ende delicaet.*  
 Nicely, *Leckerlick, delicatlick.*  
 in the Nick, *Ter echter tijt, offen te pas.*  
 a Nick-name, *Siet Name.*  
 a Niggard, *Een vreck ofte gierigaert.*  
 Niggardish, *Karigh, vreckigh, ofte gierigh.*  
 Niggardly, *Karighlick, vreckighlick, ofte gierighlick.*  
 Niggardship or niggardliness, *Karighydt, vreckheit, ofte gierighheit.*  
 to be Nigh, *By zijn, na-by zijn. Siet to Draw neere.*  
 Nigh, *Na ofte by.*  
 a nigh thing, *Een dingh ofte vets dat na-by is.*  
 Nigh at hand, *Na by de handt.*  
 Nigh unto the city, *Na by de stadt.*  
 more nigh, or neerer, *Naerder.*  
 Nighest, *Aldernacht.*  
 Nighnesse, *Nahheit, ofte naerderheit.*  
 to tarry all Night, *Alle nacht blijven ofte vernachten.*  
 to waxe night, *Nacht worden, nachten.*  
 it waxeth night, *Het wort nacht.*  
 to make one stay till night, *Yemands tot den nacht doen versoeven.*  
 to passe away the night, *Den nacht over-brengen ofte door-brengen.*  
 during the night, *Den nacht geduerende.*  
 a night, *Een nacht.*  
 mid-night, *Midder-nacht.*  
 by night, *By nacht.*  
 Night by night, *Nacht by nacht.*  
 the still of the night, *De stilte des nachts.*  
 a night-walker, *Een nacht-wandelaar, ofte een die het licht schoont.*  
 a darke night, *Een duysteren nacht.*  
 a cleare and starrie night, *Een klaer ende sterre-glinsterende nacht.*  
 a night-cap, *Een nacht-doeck, ofte nacht-kappe.*  
 the space of two nights, *Den tijt ofte spatie van twee nachten.*  
 Nightly, *Nachtlick.*  
 Nill, *De vonckskens ofte afsche dat van koper afkomt als het gerafsiet is.*  
 Nimble, *Licht, rasch, flux, ofte wacker.*  
 to be Nimble, *Licht, snel, ofte wacker zijn.*  
 Nimbly, *Lichtlick, rasschedick ofte wackerlick.*

**NIP**

**NIT**

**NOB.**

Nimbleness, *Lichtheit, wackerheit, ofte ganighheid.*  
 to Numme, *Nemen ofte stelen.*  
 to Nip or pinch, *Nippen.*  
 Nipped, *Genepen.*  
 to Nip or taunt, *Smadighe ende schimpige woorden geven.*  
 a Nip, *Een nip.*  
 a Niper, *Een nyper.*  
 a Nipping, *Een nypinghe, oock een schimpinghe ofte schimp-woordt.*  
 a pane of Nippers, or pincers, *Nip-rangen.*  
 the Nipple of a breast, *De tepel van een borst.*  
 a Nit, *Een neet ofte net.*  
 Nitty, or full of nits, *Neetachtigh, ofte vol van neten.*  
 Niter, *Niter, een materie gelijk sout, ende wast in vreemde landen in sommighe fonteynen ende staende wateren.*  
 a place where Niter groweth, *Een plaetse daer de Niter groeyt ofte wast.*  
 mingled with Niter, *Met Niter gemenght.*  
 full of Niter, *Vol van Niter.*

**N before O.**

**N**O, or not, *Neen, ofte niet.*  
 in no wise, at no hand, *Geensins.*  
 No where, *In geen plaetse, ofte nergens.*  
 No where in the world, *Nergens ter werelt.*  
 No body, *Niemant.*  
 a Noble in money, *Een Nobel in geldt.*  
 a Rose-noble, *Een Rosen-nobel.*  
 to make Noble, *Edel maken.*  
 a Noble-man, *Een Edelman, ofte een groot Heer.*  
 Noblemen, *Edel-luuden, ofte opperste Regerders van een stadt ofte plaetse.*  
 Noble, *Edel.*  
 he keepes himselfe as a Noble man, *Hy houdt hem als een Edelman.*  
 Noble and valiant acts, *Edele ende valiente daden.*  
 Nobleness or Nobility, *Edeldom, ofte edelheit.*  
 Nobly, *Edellick.*  
 the Nock of a bow, or of an arrow nock, *De nock ofte kers van een bogen ofte van een pijl.*  
 to Nod, *Knicken ofte knicke-bollen van vaeck.*  
 to Nod or beckon with the head, *Knicken ofte wiencken mit den hoofte.*



# NOD NOI NOO.

to Nod together, T'samen knicken met den  
hoofde. ofte knicke-bollen.  
a Nod, Een knick.  
a Nodding, Een knickinge.  
a Noddy, or a starke noddy, Een sot, ofte seer  
sottelick.  
the Nodule of the head, Het achterste van den  
hoofde.  
to make a Noise, Een geruchte maken, ruysschen,  
ofte een getier maken.  
to make a great Noise, Een groot getier ofte ge-  
baer maken.  
to make a terrible Noise, Een schrickelicke ghe-  
tier maken, ofte gebaer maken.  
a Noise, Een gerucht, geruysh, getier ofte gebaer.  
a humming Noise, Een hommelende geruysh.  
the Noise of trumpets, Het geklanck van trom-  
petten.  
the Noise of bells, Het geklanck van klokken.  
Noise or report, Gerucht ofte 't gemeen geschrey.  
of famous Noise or report, Van een vermaert  
geruchte.  
without Noise, Sonder ghetier ofte sonder ghe-  
ruchte.  
it is Noised abroad. Het gerucht gaet over al.  
Noisomnesse, Schade, hinder.  
Noisome, Dat schade doet, schuldigh, misdadigh.  
Noisomely, Schadelick.  
Noll. Siet Noddle.  
Nomination, Noeminge.  
Nominated, Met sijn naem genoemt.  
Non-ability, Onmacht. Siet Impotent.  
Nonage, Onjarigh.  
for the Nonce, Al wilkens, ofte met wille.  
None. Geen, niet.  
None otherwise, Niet anders.  
None plus, Niet verder.  
the Nones, De eerste dagen na den eersten dagh  
der maends.  
Non resident, Niet present ofte tegenwoordigh.  
Non suit, Vervallen proces.  
a Nooke, Een hoek. Siet Corner.  
to sleepe at Noone, Op den noon slapen.  
to eate at Noone, Op den noon eten, ofte het  
noon-mael eten.  
to eate in the after-noon, Op den na-noon eten.  
a Noone-feast, Een noon-feest, ofte middagh-  
mael.

# NOR NOS NOT.

Noone, Noen, ofte middagh.  
before Noone, Voor den noon, ofte voor den mid-  
dagh.  
the alter-Noone, Den na. noon, ofte na-middagh.  
Nooning, or Noone-rest, Noen-slaep, ofte noon-  
rust.  
Nor, Noch. Siet Neither.  
North, Noorden.  
the North wind, Den Noorden winds.  
Northerne, Noordelick, wy den Noorden.  
the Northerne people, De Noordische volcke-  
ren.  
a Nose, Een Neuse ofte nase.  
to cut off the Nose, Den neuse af-snijden.  
he that hath a camise Nose turning upward,  
Die een camuys en opwaerts gaende neuse heeft.  
a great Nose, Een groeten neuse.  
a counterfeit Nose, or a made nose, Een gecon-  
terfeyten ofte gemackten neuse.  
to blow ones Nose, Den neuse snuyten.  
the dropping of the Nose, De druppelinge van  
den neuse, ofte den new-drap.  
hawke-nosed. Gheneus ghelyck een Valck, ofte  
krom geneus.  
a Nose-gay, or a posie, Een new-riecker, ofte een  
rieck-appel.  
Noselesse, Neuseloos.  
the Nostrils, De neus-gaten.  
Not, Niet, geen, geenfins. Siet No.  
Not yet, not as yet, Noch niet.  
if Not, or unlesse, So niet, dan alleen, ten zy dat.  
Notwithstanding or neverthelesse, Niet tegen-  
staende, niet-te-min, ofte nochtans.  
Notwithstanding, or albeit, Des niet tegenstaen-  
de, al is 't dat, hoe-wel. Siet Although,  
to be Notable, Klaer ofte schoon zyn, merckelick-  
made Notable, Vermaert, openbaer, treffelick,  
ofte merckelick gemackti.  
Notable signes, Treffelicke teekenen.  
Notable or excellent, Vermaert ofte excellent.  
very Notable or excellent, Seer vermaert ofte  
treffelick.  
Notably, or nobly, Excellentlick, openslick,  
klaerlick ofte edelick.  
a Notarie or Noter, Een Notari.  
a publique Notarie, Een publyck Notari.  
an Instrument of a Notarie, Een Instrument  
van een Notari, kortelick in kladder getrocken.  
a Notch,

**NOT**

**NOV.**

- a Notch, Een kerf ofte nock.  
the notch in an arrow, Den nock ofte kerf in een pyl.  
to Note, Teecken, noteren ofte mercken.  
to Note diligently, Naerftelick aenmercken, gade slaen, ofte waernemen.  
to Note out a mans speech, Opseecken het gene yemands spreekt ofte voorleest.  
to Note or give a marke, Een teecken ofte een merck geven.  
Noted, Geseekent, gemerckt, aengemerckt, ofte waer-genomen.  
a Note or annotation, Een teecken ofte aenmerck.  
a Noter, or annotation-writer, Een teekenaar, ofte die yet aenmerckt ofte gade slaet.  
a Note, Een merck.  
a Note or marke made in a booke, Een teecken ofte merck dat in een boeck gemaect is.  
a Noting, or a notation, Een teekeninge, merkinge, ofte waerneminge.  
a Note of sound, Een geluydt ofte toon.  
Notorious, or worthy to be noted, Openbaer, ofte waerdigh aengemerckt te worden.  
Notoriously, Openbaerlick, voor alle mans ooghen.  
Nothing, Niet, geen.  
Nothing at all, Niet mes allen.  
to Notice, or give notice, Te kennen geven, ofte notificeren.  
Notified, or given notice, Te kennen gegeven, ofte genotificeert.  
a Notifying, Een te kennen gevinge, ofte een notificeringe.  
Notion, Kennisse.  
to Notte, or cut the haire away, Scheeren, ofte het hayr af-scheeren.  
Notted, clipped, or shaved, Af-geschoren, ofte af-geknipt.  
Novelty, Nieuwighydt. Siet Newes.  
November. Siet Moneth.  
a Novice, or Novices, Een Jongelingh, ofte jongelingen.  
a Nounne, Een naem ofte naminge van yet, ofte een van de acht spraecken van de Grammatica.  
to Nource, Minnen, op-voeden.  
a Nource, Een Minne, memme, ofte voedster.  
a little Nource, Een Minneken ofte memmeken.  
a Nourcerie, Een plaetse daer men kinderen te minne houdt ofte op-voedt.

**NOW**

**NVM.**

- a Nourcing-father, Een Minne-vader.  
a Nourcing-mother, Een Minne-moeder.  
to Nourish, Voeden ofte op-voeden, voesteren.  
Nourished, Op-gevoedt, op-gevoestert, ofte op-gebracht.  
to be Nourished, Op-gevoedt ofte op-gevoestert zijn.  
Nourishable, Dat voedfel geeft.  
a Nourisher, Een voeder.  
a Nourishing, Een opvoedinge, ofte een opvoesteringe.  
Nourishment, Voedsel, ofte voedinge.  
daily foode or Nourishment, Dagelycks voedfel.  
Now, Nu.  
even Now, Even nu.  
Now and then, Nu ende dan, als nu als dan.  
Now one and then an other, Nu een ende dan een ander. Siet by Courfe.  
Now first, Nu eerst.  
Now of late, or even now, Nu onlanghs.  
Now forward, Nu voort.  
Now from henceforth, Nu voortaan, van nu af.  
Now go to, Nu wel aen.  
Now presently, Nu terstondt.  
Now at last, Nu ten laetsten.  
Now hereafter, Nu hier namals.  
Now adayes, Nu bedendaeghs.

**N before V.**

- A Nullifidian, Een die van geen geloove en is.  
Nullity, Onnut, ofte van geener waarde.  
to be Nummed, Slap, vaddigh ende mai zijn.  
Siet Benumbed.  
to Number, Tellen, rekenen.  
to Number againe, Weder tellen, weder rekenen.  
Numbred, Getelt, gerekent.  
to be Numbred, Getelt ofte gerekent zijn.  
that may be Numbred, Dat getelt ofte gerekent kan worden.  
a Number, Een getal.  
a Numbrer, Een teller.  
a Numbring, Een tellinge.  
a Numbring of names, Een optellinghe van namen.  
a Numbring of people, Een op-tellinghe van volck.  
a great Number or quantity, Een groot ghetal ofte quantiteyt.

NVM

NVT.

of what Number, *Van wat getal.*  
 to what number, *Tot wat getal.*  
 a good number, *Eengoet getal, ofte tamelick vele.*  
 to become a lesse number, *Min ofte minder in het getal worden.*  
 more in number, *Meerder in het getal.*  
 to be more in number, *Veel meer in 't getal zijn.*  
 put me into the number, *Stelt my onder het getal, ofte rekent my daer mede.*  
 by number, *Door getal.*  
 Numberlesse, or without number, *Onteligh, ofte ontelbaer.*  
 a Nunne, *Een Nonne ofte Bagijn.*  
 a Nunnerie, *Een Nonnen-klooster, ofte een Bagijn-hof.*  
 to Nuncupate, *Noemen, openlick segghen ende ryt spreken.*  
 Nuncupatorie, *Dat noeminge ofte openlick segginge aengaet.*  
 Nuptiall, *Dat de Bruyloft aengaet.*  
 a Nut, *Een note ofte noot.*  
 a little Nut, *Een kleyne note ofte nootjen.*  
 a Wall-nut, *Een Ocker-note ofte groote note.*  
 a Gall-nut, *Een Gal-note.*  
 the greene shell of a Wall-nut, *De groene schelp ofte bolster van een Ocker-noot.*  
 a Nut shell, *Een Noot-schelp.*  
 the kernell of a Nut, *De kerne van een Noot.*  
 a Hazell-nut, or a filberd, *Een Hasel-noot, ofte een lange Noot.*  
 a Chest-nut, *Een Kastanie-noot.*  
 an Earth-nut, *Een Aerd-aecker ofte aerd-noot.*  
 a Nut-cracke, *Een Note-kraecker.*  
 a Nut-megge, *Een Note-muscaet, ofte een kruyt-note.*  
 the Nut of a crosse-bow, *De Noot van een voet-boge.*  
 Nutriment, *Voedsel. Siet Nourishment.*

O before A.

**O** Heeft verscheyden bediedinghen, als, **O** Lord, Och Heere: **O** would to God that, Och of Gods gave dat. **O** wretch that I am, Och wee my ellendigh mensche.  
**O** how blessed is the man, Och hoe saligh n den mensche die, &c.  
**O**, or oh, **O**, ofte och.

OAR OBE OBL

**O** alas, Och, ofte och eylacy.  
**O** poore soule, Och arme ziel, ofte och armen.  
 an Ooake, *Siet Trees.*  
 an Oare of a boat or a ship, *Een riem ofte roeyer van een schuyt ofte schip*  
 an iron Oare, *Een yseren riem.*  
 the handle of an Oare, *Den hands-vat van een riem.*  
**O**ates, *Haver.*  
 small Oates, *Kleyne haver.*  
 mustie Oates, *Muffe haver.*  
 wilde Oates, *Wilde haver.*  
 an Oaten field, *Een haver-acker.*  
 Oaten bread, *Haver-broods.*

O before B.

**T**o Obey, *Gehoorsamen, ofte obediëren.*  
 to be Obedient, *Gehoorsaem zijn.*  
 to Obey in all things, *In alles gehoorsaem zijn.*  
 they Obey, *Sy zijn gehoorsaem.*  
 they will Obey, *Sy sullen gehoorsaem zijn.*  
 Obedience or obeifance, *Onderdanigheyt, gehoorsaemheyt, ofte obediencie.*  
 to doe Obeifance, *Reverentie doen.*  
 under the Obedience, *Onder de subiectie.*  
 Obedient, *Gehoorsaem, onderdanigh, obediens.*  
 Obediently, *Gehoorsaemlick, onderdanighlick.*  
 to Obdurate, *Verharden verstocken.*  
 Obduration, *Verhardinge, verstockinge.*  
 to Objeet, *Voor-bouden, voor-werpen.*  
 to Objeet or reproch, *Verwijten ofte berispen.*  
 to Objeet reprochfully, *Schandelicken verwijten ofte berispen*  
 Objected, *Voor-gehouden, voor-geworpen.*  
 an Objection, *Een voor-werpinge, voor-settinge, voor-houdinge, ofte een voor-schietinge.*  
 an Objection by way of reproch, *Een verwijtinge, yemant een schande op den neuse hangen.*  
 he that is full of such objections, *Die vol van sulcke smadige woorden ende verwijtingen is.*  
 to Objurgate, *Berispen ofte bekijven.*  
 an Objurgation, *Een bekijvinge, bestraffinge, ofte berispinge.*  
 an Objurgator, *Een berisper, ofte een bekijver.*  
 an Oblation, *Een offerhande, gifte ofte geschenck.*  
 Siet Offerings and sacrifices.  
 an Oblectate, *Verheugen, verblijden, belustigen, ofte verlustigen.*

Oble

Obleſtation, *Recreatie, vreughe, ofte genoeghe.*  
to Oblige, *Verbinden.*

to binde by obligation, or to Oblige in dutie,  
*Sich verbinden, verplichten, ofte verobligeren.*

to Oblige or binde bodie and goods, *Lijf ende goeds verbinden, verpanden, ofte te borge ſtellen.*

Obliged, *Verbonden, ofte verobligere.*

yee are Obliged reſpectively one to another,  
*Ghy zijt een malkander verbonden of gehouden.*

an Obligation, *Een obligatie, obligeringhe, verbindeniſſe, ofte verbindinge.*

Oblique, *Dwers, ſlim, ofte krom.*

an Obliequed or crooked way, *Een ſlimmen ofte krommen wegh.*

to looke upon one aſquint or with an Oblique eye, *Yemands dwers, van ter zijden, ofte met een ſcheel ooge aen-ſien.*

Obliquely, *Dwerſtick, ſlimmelick, krommelick.*

Obliquity, *Dwerſheyt, ſlimmigheyt, krommigheyt.*

to Obliterate, or blot out, *Verſcrabben, ofte uyt-wiſſchen.*

Oblivion, *Vergetelheyt ofte vergeſenheyt.*

Oblivious, *Vergetigh. Siet to Forget.*

Obloquie, *Quaet-ſprekinge. Siet Sclaunders*

Obnoxious, *Misdadigh, ſchuldigh, ofte die verdient voor eenige miſdaet geſtraft te worden.*

to Obnubilate or darken, *Verdonckeren, ofte verduyſteren.*

Obnubilation, *Verduyſteringe.*

Obſcene, *Onaſiſaem, vuyl, ofte onkuylſch.*

Obſcenity, *Vuyligheyt ofte onkuylſchigheyt.*

to Obſcure or darken, *Verduyſteren, ofte verdonckeren.*

Obſcured or darkened, *Verduyſtert, verdonckert.*

Obſcuring, *Verduyſterende.*

the Moone is Obſcured, *De Maen is verduyſtert.*

Obſcure, *Duyſter, ofte doncker.*

ſomewhat Obſcure, *Een weynigh duyſter.*

Obſcure to be underſtood, *Duyſter om verſtaen te worden.*

an Obſcure or a darke lanterne, *Een duyſtere ofte een donckere lantaerne.*

Obſcure and darke ſentences, *Duyſtere ende donckere ſpreucken.*

Obſcurely, *Duyſterlick, donckerlick.*

to ſpeake Obſcurely or darkly, *Bedecktelick ofte duyſterlick ſpreken.*

Obſcurity, *Duyſterheyt.*

Obſequies, *Een uytrvaert.*

Obſequies done for the dead, *Gedienſtigheiden voor de dooden gedaen.*

to Obſerve watch, or marke diligently, *Gade ſlaen, waarnemen, naerſtelick aenmercken, ofte onderhouden.*

Obſerved, *Gade geſlagen, waer-genomen, ofte onderhouden.*

meet to be Obſerved, *Bequaem om onderhouden te worden.*

that cannot be Obſerved, *Das niet en kan onderhouden worden.*

Obſervable, *Onderhoudelick, datmen onderhouden moet.*

an Obſervation or obſervance, *Een gadeſtellinge, onderhoudinge, ofte waer-neming.*

an Obſerver, *Een gadeſlaender, wachier, ofte waer-nemer.*

an Obſerver of other mens actions, *Een gadeſlaender ofte opmercker op anderer lieden daden.*

Obſolute, *Das uyt de gewoonte ende gebruyck is, vuyl, verſeten, ofte veroudert.*

Obſtacle, *Verhinderinge, ofte beletſel.*

to be Obſtinate, *Harneckigh, obſtinat, ofte ſtarrigh zijn.*

Obſtinate, *Harneckigh, obſtinaet, ofte ſtarrigh.*

Obſtinacie or Stubbornelle, *Harneckighheyt, obſtinatigheyt, ofte ſtarrighheyt.*

Obſtinately, *Harneckighlick, obſtinatiglick.*  
to ſet himſelfe Obſtinately, *Hemſelven hardneckighlick tegen ſtellen.*

to hold Obſtinately, *Harneckighlick houden.*

to carrie himſelfe Obſtinately againſt every one, *Hemſelven hardneckighlick ofte obſtinatelick tegen yeder een ſtellen.*

Obſtruction, *Stoppinge, toe-fluysinge.*

Obſtruded, *Geſlopt, ofte toe-geſloten.*

to Obtaine or get, *Verkrijgen ofte verwerven.*

to Obtaine ones requeſt, *Syn verſueck verkrijgen.*

to Obtaine mercie, *Genade ofte barmhertigheyt verkrijgen. Siet Purchase.*

to Obtaine or bring to paſſe, *Verwerven, ofte te wege brengen.*

to Obtaine ones deſire, *Yemands ſijn begeerte verkrijgen.*

to Obtaine by chance, *By geluck verkrijgen.*

to Obtaine by faire wordes, Door *schoone woorden verkrijgen*.  
 to Obtaine by falshood, Door *valscheijds verkrijgen*.  
 to Obtaine by flatterie, Door *vleyinge ofte flatterye verkrijgen*.  
 Obtained or gotten, *Varkregen ofte gekregen*.  
 Obtained by love, Door *lijfde verkregen*.  
 Obtained by strife and debate, *Met twist ende strijds gekregen*.  
 easely Obtained, *Gemackelick verkregen*.  
 an Obtaining, *Een verkrijginge ofte verwervinge*.  
 Obtestation, *Beroeping om te getuygen*.  
 ObtrECTION, *Misslegginge, ofte achterklappinge*.  
 to Obtrude, *Voor ofte teghen slooten, in andere lieden geselschap met geweld sich inschuyven*.  
 Obtuse, *Bot, plomp, ofte grof*.

## O before C.

**T**O give Occasion, *Oorsake ofte occasie geven*.  
 to take Occasion, *Oorsake nemen, occasie ofte gelegentheit nemen*.  
 Occasion, *Oorsake, occasie, gelegentheit*.  
 a small Occasion, *Een k'eyne oorsake*.  
 a present Occasion or matter, *Een tegenwoordige oorsake ofte gelegentheit*.  
 by this Occasion, *Door dese gelegentheijds, door dese occasie*.  
 the Occasion presenting it selfe, *De gelegentheit seljs presenterende ofte daer zijnde*.  
 a lawfull Occasion, *Een rechte ofte wettige oorsake*.  
 to have a good Occasion, *Een goede occasie ofte gelegentheit hebben*.  
 Occasionally, *Door oorsake, mits dat het recht ende reden hebbe*.  
 Occidentall, *Van het Westen, ofte van der Sonnen ondergangh*.  
 to Occulte, *Hymelick verbergen*.  
 to Occupie, *Voorkomen, belesen, bekommeren, verhinderen, ofte onledigh maken*.  
 to Occupie before, *Te voren belesen, verbinden, ofte voorkomen*.  
 to Occupie or use, *Gebruycken ofte besigen*.  
 to Occupie husbanderie, *Lands-bouwinge gebruycken ofte besigen*.  
 Occupied, *Gebruyck, gebesight, bekommer, beles*.

Occupations, or necessary buisinesse, *Occupatien, ofte noodige affairen ofte besigheden*.  
 an Occupying of any thing, *Een besiginge ofte gebruyckinge van eenigh dingh*.  
 an Occupation, *Een ambachts ofte konst*.  
 a man of Occupation, *Een ambachts-man*.  
 any thing necessary for Occupation or use, *Hands-werck, gereuschap*.  
 the Occurrence of a matter, *Den toetval ofte geschiedenisse in eenige sake*.  
 Occurrences, *Toe-vallende saken*.  
 Occurrent, *Toevalligh*.  
 the Ocean, *De Zee die ronds-om het aerdrick gaet, de groote wilde Zee*.  
 October, *De Wijn-maendt. Siet Moneth*.

## O before D.

**O**Dde, not even, *Onpaer, ongelijck, oneffen*.  
 to play at Odde and even, *Even ende on-even spelen*.  
 Odious, *Hatclick, dat gehatet wordt*.  
 an Odious thing, *Een hatclick dingh*.  
 Odiously, *Hatclicken*.  
 to cast or give an Odour, *Een reuck ofte geur van hem geven*.  
 to make Odoriferous, *Wel-riekende maken, ofte an yet een goeden reuck geven*.  
 Odoriferous, *Wel-riekende, dat een soeten reuck geeft*.  
 Odour, *Een soeten reuck*.  
 Odours, *Wel-riekende speceryen*.  
 Oeconomick, *Huyshoudinge, regiment van den huys*.  
 Oeconomicall, *Die de maniere van huys te houden weet ofte leert*.  
 Occumenicall, *Gemeyn, generael*.

## O before F.

**O**F, *Van*.  
 to Offall, or refuse, *W'schot, ofte uytwerpsel*.  
 Offall or refuse cut off, *Af snydijel van yet*.  
 the Offall of any thing that is sifted or searced, *Den uytchot ofte uytwerpsel van eenigh goet dat uytgesift is*.  
 Offall, *Das overgebleven is, dat van dereste overschiet*.  
 to Offend, or commit a fault, *Beschadighen, schade ofte hinder acdoen, misdoen*.

to Of-

# OFF.

to Offend or displease, *Misdoen, yemands ver-  
toornen ofte offendéren.*  
to Offend against, *Tegen yemands misdoen.*  
that cannot Offend, *Dat niet misdoen en kan.*  
Offended or hurt, *Misdaen ofte beschadicht.*  
Offended with, *Op yemands vergramt ofte ver-  
toorns.*  
an Offence, *Een misdaeds ofte faute.*  
an hainous Offence, *Een sware misdaet ofte faute.*  
a small Offence, or a tritlie, *Een kleyne misdaet,  
ofte een beuselingh.*  
belonging to an Offence, *Tot een misdaet ofte  
faute behoorende.*  
an Offending, *Een misdoeninge.*  
Offensive, *Moeyelick, dat offensie ofte een-mis-  
daets gerst.*  
Offensive armes, *Wapenen om te quetsen.*  
to Offer or minister unto, *Offeren, bidden, die-  
nen ofte presentéren.*  
to Offer or profer, *Aenbieden.*  
to Offer or sacrifice, *Offerhande ofte sacrificie  
doen.*  
to Offer an oath to one, *Yemant een eeds pre-  
sentéren.*  
to Offer himselfe to daunger or death, *Hem-  
selven in perijckel brengen, ofte tot in den doot  
presentéren.*  
to Offer it selfe, *Tegen-staen, sich presentéren.*  
Offered, *Geoffert, gepresenteert.*  
he Offereth himselfe, *Hy presenteert hem-selven.*  
he Offereth himselfe of his owne accord, *Hy  
presenteert hem-selven vrywillighlick.*  
a peace Offer, *Een vrede offer.*  
an Offerer or sacrificer, *Een offeraer.*  
an Offering, *Een offerhande, ofte een offeringe.*  
a little Offering, *Een kleyne offerhande.*  
a burnt-offering, *Een brands-offer.*  
an Offering to God, *Een offerhande tot Gods.*  
Offerings and sacrifices, *Offerhanden ende sa-  
crificien ofte offeringen.*  
an Offertorie, *Een plaets daermen offert.*  
to doe ones Office, *Yemands ampt, plicht ofte  
officie doen.*  
to deprive one or put him out of his Office, *Yemant van sijn ampt ofte officie af-setten.*  
to execute an Office, *Een ampt ofte officie bedie-  
nen.*  
an Office, *Een ampt ofte officie.*

# OFF

# OIL.

the Office of a master, *Het ampt van een meester.*  
to doe the Office of a Divine in a church *Den  
Kercken-dienst doen. Siet to Minister.*  
an Officer, *Een Officier, ofte een die een ampt be-  
diens.*  
an Officer or Sherife, *Een Schout ofte Amptman.*  
a head Officer, *Een hooft-officier ofte Magistraet.*  
a Church-Officer, *Een Kercken-Dienaer.*  
Officers of the Court, *Officiers van het Hof.*  
the chiefe Officers, *De opperste ofte voornaemste  
Officers.*  
an Officiall, *Een Officier, ofte Aerts-Deken.*  
Officious or serviceable, *Gediensigh, dienstbaer,  
ofte dienstwilligh.*  
he is too Officious, *Hy is al te dienstigh, hy moeyt  
hem selven te veel.*  
Off-spring or progenie, *Geslacht ofte af-komste.*  
Off-spring or beginning, *Oorsprongh ofte be-  
ginsel.*  
Often, or oftentimes, *Dickwils, menighmael,  
ofte menighwerven.*  
most Often, *Meeft, ofte den meesten deel.*  
very Often, *Seer dickmaels.*  
so Often, or so oftentimes, *Soo dickwils, ofte soo  
menighmael.*  
as Often as, *Soo menighmael als.*  
as Often as you will, *Soo menighmael als het u  
beliest.*  
Oftnesse, *Veelheyt, overvloedt, menighste.*

# O before I.

**T**O shift Oile out of one vessell into an-  
other, *Olie van 't eene vat in 't ander doen.*  
to Oile, or to annoint with oile, *Met olie be-  
strycken ofte besmetten.*  
Oile, *Olie.*  
Oile of Almonds, *Olie van Amandelen.*  
faller-oile, *Boom-olie, ofte olie van Olyven.*  
Oile of Laurels, *Olie van Laurerieren.*  
Oile of Lillies, *Olie van Lelien.*  
Oile of Roses, *Olie van Rosen.*  
Oile of Nutmeggs, *Olie van Noot muscaten.*  
Oile of Balme, *Olie van Balsen.*  
the lees and mother of Oile, *Olie-droeffm.*  
an Oile-pot, *Een olie-kruyck ofte olie-pot.*  
a maker or seller of Oile, *Een olie-maker, ofte  
een olie-verkooper.*  
Oily, or full of Oile, *Olyachtigh, ofte vol van olie.*

R. 5.

annoin-

## OIN

## OLD.

annointed with Oile, *Met olie besmeert.*  
made or mixed with Oile, *Gemaecte ofte vermenght met olie.*

pertaining to Oile, *Tot olie behoorende.*

Ointed, *Gismeert, ofte gesalf.*

Ointing, *Smeeringe ofte salvinge.*

Ointment, *Salve ofte smeer.*

the art of making Ointment, *De konst van salve te maken.*

all manner of Ointments, *Allerley soorte van salven.*

a maker or seller of Ointments, *Een maker ofte verkooper van salven, ten quack-salver.*

pertaining to Ointments, *Tot de salven behoorende, ofte dat tot salve dient.*

an Oyster, *Een Oester. Siet Fish.*

an Oyster-man, *Een Oester-man.*

a fisher of Oysters, *Een visscher van Oesters.*

## O before K.

**O** Ker which painters doe use, *Berg-geel*  
*'t welck de Schilders gebruycken.*

## O before L.

**T**O waxe, become Old, or aged, *Verouderen, ofte ouds worden.*

to waxe Old, or old of use, *Verouderen, vergaen, ofte te niste gaen.*

to be very Old and aged, *Seer oudt ofte verouderd zijn.*

Old or ancient, *Ouds.*

very Old or ancient, *Seer oudt.*

Old age, *Oudsheyt, ouderdom.*

Old or worne, *Ouds ofte versleten.*

waxed Old, *Ouds geworden.*

he is sixtie yeares Old, *Hy is sesstigh jaren ouds.*

to make Old, *Ouds maken.*

an Old or an aged man, *Een ouds man.*

an Old wife, *Een ouds wijf.*

an Old knave, *Een ouden boef.*

an old whoore, *Een oude hoere.*

an Old proverbe, *Een oudt spreek-woordt.*

in Old time, *In ouden tijdt, ofte van oudts.*

after the manner of old time, *Na de oude maniere, na de oude gewoonte.*

Oldly, *Oudelick.*

Oldly, or anciently, *Oudelick, ofte na de oude maniere.*

## OLI

## OMI.

Oldly, or out of use, *Oudelick, versleten, ofte niet meer in 's gebruyck, buyten de gewoonte.*  
the Oldest, *De oudste.*

Oligarchie, *Das is 't anmeer weynigh voornaemde ofte principale personen een Republyck regeren.*

an Oliphant, *Siet an Elephant.*

an Olive, *Een olyf ofte oljve.*

an Olive-tree, *Een olyf-boom.*

an Olive-branch, *Een olyf-tack.*

an Olive-berry, *Een olyf-besje.*

wilde Olives, *Wilde olyven.*

plentie of Olives, *Overvloedt van olyven.*

unripe Olives, *Onrijpe olyven.*

to gather Olives, *Olyven lesen ofte plucken.*

the place where Olives grow, *De plaetse daer de olyven wassen, ofte een olyf-boomgaerde.*

which beareth and bringeth forth Olives, *Daer olyven draght ende voort-brenght.*

## O before M.

**A**N Omen, *Toekomende geluck ofte ongeluck.*  
Ominous, *Das goeds gheluck ofte ongeluck by b engh.*

to Omit, *Achter-laten, versuymen.*

Omitted, *Achter-ghelaten, versuymt, ofte vergeten.*

to Omit some thing that should have beene done or said, *Yet versuymen ofte vergeten te doen ofte te seggen.*

Omission, *Achier-latinge, versuyminge.*

Omnipotent, *Almachtigh, almogende.*

Omnipotence, *Almachtighheyt, almogensheyt.*

Omnipresent, *Al-tegenwoordigh.*

Omniregency, *Al-regeeringe.*

Omniscient, *Al-wetende.*

## O before N.

**O**Nce, *Eens, eenmael.*

Once in times past, also in time to come, *Hier voormaels, ofte hier naermaels, eens in vroededen tijden.*

all at Once, *Al i'samen, al in eenmael.*

One, *Een, ofte eenen.*

One onely, *Een alleen.*

One thing I desire, *Een dingh begeere ick.*

made One with, *Een gemaeckt, vreenighs.*

One or the other, *Een ofte de ander.*

every

## ONE

## OPE.

every One, Yeder een, een yegelijk.  
 One for an other, De een voor de ander.  
 One after an other, De een na de ander.  
 One without any more, Een sonder yemandt meer.  
 One with an other, Een met een ander.  
 here and there One, Hier ende daer een.  
 One by one, Een by een.  
 on the One side, and on the other, Aen de eene zijde, ende aen de ander.  
 on the other side, Aen de ander zijde, ofte gins.  
 in One together, In een gesamenlick.  
 is there any One? Is daer yemandt?  
 Onely, Allenlick.  
 then Only and never before, Dan alleenlick ende noyt te voren.  
 to Onerate, Laden, lasten, ofte belasten.  
 Onerous, Swaer ofte lastigh, dat swaer weeght.  
 to give the first Onset, Den eersten aenval ofte chergie geven.  
 an Onset, Een aenval ofte chargeringe van krijgslieden.

## O before P.

**T**O Open, Openen ofte open doen.  
 to goe Open of it selfe, Open gaen van sich selven.  
 to breake Open, Open breken.  
 to set Open, Open setten.  
 to be Open, Open zijn.  
 to Open or unbuckle, Openen ofte ontknoopen.  
 to Open or uncover, Openen ofte ontdekken.  
 Siet Disclose.  
 to Open, make plaine, or manifest, Openbaren, verklaren, ofte bekens maken.  
 to be Open, manifest, or apparant, Open zijn, ofte openbaer zijn.  
 Opened, Geopent, geopenbaert.  
 Open, Open, openbaer.  
 a making Open or manifest, Een openinge, ofte openbaringe.  
 to Open or make apparant, Openbaren ofte doen blijken.  
 Open on both sides, Open aen beyde zijden.  
 halfe Open, Half open.  
 wide Open, Wjds open.  
 Open above or over head, Open van boven, ofte over het hoof.

## OPE

## OPI.

Open-hearted, Open-bertigh.  
 Openly, Openslick, openbaerlick.  
 Openly and publickly before all the world;  
 Openbaerlick voor de geheele werelt.  
 to speake Openly and roundly, Openbaerlick ende rondelick uyt spreken.  
 an Opening or an ouvreture, Een openinge ofte open-doeninge.  
 to make an Opening or an ouvreture, Een openinge doen ofte maken.  
 an Opening or disclosing, Een openinge ofte ontdekkinge.  
 the Opening of the Earth or Firmament, De openinge van het Aerdrick ofte Firmament.  
 to Operate, Wercken.  
 Operated, Gewrocht.  
 Operation, Werckinge.  
 Operative, Werckachtigh.  
 Operatively, Werckachtelick.  
 to be of ones Opinion, Van yemants opinie ofte gevoel zijn.  
 to have an Opinion, Een opinie ofte ghevoel van hem-selven hebben.  
 to be of a contrary Opinion, Van een contrarie meyninge ofte gevoel zijn.  
 to change his Opinion, Zijn ghevoel ofte meyninge veranderen, van een ander sin worden.  
 my Opinion is, Mijn ghevoel is, mijn meyninge is, ofte my dunckt.  
 wee are of one opinion, Wy zijn van eenderley gevoel ende meyninge.  
 an Opinion, meaning, or judgement, Een gevoel, meyninge, oordeel ofte sin.  
 a false Opinion, Een valsche gevoel, ofte een valsche leere.  
 Opinative, or he that is addicted to his owne Opinion, Opiniact ofte hy die ghenegen is tot zijn eygen gevoel ofte meyninge.  
 he that hath a right Opinion, Hy die een rechtsinnigh gevoel heeft Siet Orthodox.  
 he is of diverse Opinions, Hy is van verscheyden gevoelen, hy en gaet niet vast in zijn schoenen.  
 there are many Opinions and Sects in the world, Daer zijn veel opinien, ghevoelen ende secten in de werelt.  
 Opinative, Opiniact, hardneckigh, krijgel.  
 Opinativenesse, Hardneckighbeyt, krygelbeyt.  
 Opinionate, Eygen-willigh, die zijn hoofs volght.  
 an Op-



# OPP.

an Oppilation or a stopping of the Liver, Een verstoppinge van de Lever.  
 an Opponent, Een verweerder in 's gedingh.  
 to seeke Opportunity or occasion, Gelegenheyt ofte occasie soecken.  
 Opportunity or fitness of time or place, Gelegenheyt ofte bequaemheyt van tyd: ende plaetse, bequamen tijdt.  
 if you have opportunity, Indien het u gelegen is, ofte soo ghy bequamen tijdt hebt.  
 a good opportunity, Een goede gelegensheyt, een bequamen tijdt.  
 Opportunity or leisure, Gelegenheyt ende tijdt.  
 a small opportunity, Een kleyne ghelegensheyt, ofte een kleyne occasie.  
 full of opportunity, Vol van gelegensheyt.  
 Opportunely, Bequamelick, recht ofte effen te pas, ter bequamer tijdt.  
 to Oppose, Beletten, tegen-bouden, tegen-slaen, ofte tegen-stellen.  
 Opposed, Belet, tegen-gehouden, tegen-gestelt, his opposite partie, Syn tegen-pariye.  
 on the opposite, Ter contrarie.  
 Opposite, Tegen over.  
 Opposition, Tegen-stelling ofte tegen-settinge.  
 to Oppresse, Verdrucken, benauwen, beswaren.  
 to Oppresse craftely, Ergblifselick verdrucken, benauwen, ofte oock bedriegen.  
 Oppressed, Verdrucke, benauwt, ofte beswaert.  
 to be oppressed, Verdrucks ofte benauwt zyn.  
 Oppressing, or oppression, Verdruckinge ofte benauwinge.  
 an oppressor, Een verdrucker, een benauwer.  
 Opprobation, Verwijtinge, berispinge, spijt.  
 Opprobrious or reprochfull, Schandelick ofte Lasterlick.  
 to Oppugne, Bevechten, bestormen, bespringhen, ofte wederstaen.  
 Oppugned, Bevochten, bestormt, ofte besprongen.  
 Oppugnation, Bevechtinge, ofte bestorminge.  
 an Oppugner, Een bevechter ofte een bestormer.  
 Oppulent, Ruck overvloedigh.  
 Oppulency, Ruckdom, overvloedigheyt.  
 Oppulently, Ruckelick, overvloedelick.  
 to live Oppulently, or voluptuously, Overvloedelick, weel selick, ofte wellust: ick leven.  
 the Operative moode, De wenschende maniere van spraken.

# ORA ORB ORC.

Opticke werke, Optiek werck, het welck al men daer door siet, een grooter gesicht geeft.  
 Option, Wenschinge, keure ofte kiesinge.

## O before R.

OR, Of, ofte.  
 Oreise, Ofte anders.  
 Or if, Ofte het zy, het zy dat.  
 an Oracle, Een raedt ende antwoorde van Gods gegeven, ofte een verborgensheyt Gods. Onder de Heydenen waren sy illusien ende bedriegerijen des Duyvels. Daer waren twee principaelste plaetsen der Orackelen, een van Ammon in Lybia, alwaer Iupiter, soo men seydts, antwoorde gaf in de gelyckenisse van een Ram: het ander tot Delphi in Grieken-land, daer Apollo sijne antwoorden gaf.  
 the giving of an Oracle, Een waersegginge.  
 to make an Oration, Een uysfprake ofte een oratie doen.  
 an Oration, Een lange reden ofte uysfprake, ofte een harangue ofte oratie.  
 a flattering Oration, Een vleyende oratie.  
 the art Oratory, De konst van welsprekensheyt.  
 an Oratory, Een bid-kamerken om sijn gebedt te doen.  
 an Oratour, Een welsprekende man, een Orateur.  
 to speake as an Oratour, Konstelick wel spreken als een Orateur.  
 an Oratrix, Een welsprekende vrouwe, een Orateresse.  
 Orbe, Een circkel, ronds perck, rondeel, ofte omgangh der werelts.  
 Orbicular, Ronds, ofte dat in 't ronds gemaecte is.  
 Orbicularly, Rondelick, ofte in het ronds.  
 Orbitie, or orbitude, Verlies van yet datmen seer lief heeft, gelyck wanneer de vrouwe haren man, ofte een vader sijne kinderen verloren heeft.  
 an Orchard, Een boomgaard, daer vruchtbare boomen wassen, met appelen, peeren, &c.  
 a young Orchard, Een jonge boomgaert ofte plantagie van vrucht boomen.  
 an Orchard for pleasure, Een hof ofte boomgaert van playfanie, ofte een lust-hof.  
 an Orchard keeper, Een boomgaert bewaerder.  
 to Ordine or appoint, Ordinieren, sechicken, ofte in orden stellen.

to Or-

## ORD.

to Ordaine or prepare, *Schicken ofte voor-bereyden.*  
 to Ordaine before, *Voor-ordineren, voor-schicken.*  
 to Ordaine and constitute, *Ordineren ende constitueren.*  
 O dained or appointed, *Geordineert, geschickt, ghestelt, ofte geconstituert.*  
 O dained or prepared, *Geschickt ofte voor-bereydt.*  
 O dained before, *Te voren geordineert.*  
 one to O dained, *Een substituut.*  
 an Ordainer, *Een ordinerder, ofte een beschicker.*  
 an O daining, *Een ordinéinge, een beschickinge.*  
 an O daining of lawes, *Een ordinantie, ordinéringe, ofte insétinge van wettén.*  
 an Ordaining in the place of an other, *Een ordinantie om yemands in een ander sijn plaetse te stellen.*  
 an Ordinance, law, decree, or statute, *Een ordinantie, wet, besluit, ofte statuyt.*  
 an Ordinance made by the Senate, *Een ordinantie by de Sinaet ofte Raets-heeren gemaakt.*  
 an Ordinance of penaltie, *Een ordinantie op pene ofte boete.*  
 Ordinances and decrees, *Ordinancien, decreten, ofte constitutionen.*  
 Ordinances of the King, *Ordinancien van den Koningh.*  
 Ordinances of Parliament, *Ordinancien van het Parlament.*  
 Ordinances of the Court, *Ordinancien van den Hove.*  
 to Order, *In orden stellen, disponeren.*  
 to Order or governe, *Ordinieren, ofte regereen.*  
 to set out of Order, *Wt orden stellen.*  
 to put into a better Order, *In beter orden stellen.*  
 to breake Order, *Orden breken.*  
 to Order an army, *Een leger in orden ofte slagborden stellen.*  
 Ordered or set in order, *Geordent, ofte in orden ghestelt.*  
 Ordered or governed, *Geregeert.*  
 an Order, *Een orden.*  
 an Order, manner, or custome, *Een orden, gewoonst, ofte costuyme.*  
 without Order, *Sonder orden.*  
 of what Order? *Van wat orden?*

## ORD

## ORI.

of the Order of the Garter, *Van de orden van de Kouse-bands.*  
 of the Order of the golden Fleece, *Van de orden van het vergulden Vlies.*  
 of the Order of knaves, *Van de orden der boeven.*  
 in Order, *In orden.*  
 by Order, or consequently, *Door orden, consequentelick ofte vervolgentelick.*  
 an Orderer, *Een ordinerder ofte disponeerder.*  
 an Ordering, *Een ordinéinge.*  
 Orderley, or in good order, *Ordentelick, ofte in goede orden.*  
 not Orderly, *Niet ordentelick, niet met order.*  
 Ordinary or usuall, *Gewoonst ofte gebruyck.*  
 Ordinarily, *Gewoonlick, na het gebruyck.*  
 an Ordinarie, *Een ordinarij, ofte een berbergh daer men om geldt eet: oock een Rechter die inrijdt die heyt in Kerckelicke saken.*  
 Ordure or filth, *Vuyghtheyt ofte dreck.*  
 Ordure or excrements of man or beest, *Vuyghtheyt ofte dreck van mensch ofte beest.*  
 Ordure or stinking water, *Vuyt ofte stinkend water.*  
 an Orenge, *Een Orangie-appel.*  
 of an Orenge, *Van een Orangie-appel.*  
 to play on the Organes, *Op de Orgelen spelen.*  
 a paire of Organes, *Een Orgel.*  
 Organe-pipes, *Orgel-pypen.*  
 the keyes of the Organes, *De sleutelen des Orgels.*  
 an Organist, *Een Orgelift.*  
 Orient, Oost, ofte de opgaende Sonne.  
 Orientall, Oostwaerts.  
 Orientall pearles, *Orienteelsche paerlen.*  
 Orifice, *Den mond van een wonde, het bovenstegat van een vat, een bomgat.*  
 the Originall, or the first patterne or example of any thing, *Het originael, patroon, oorsprong ofte eerste exemplaar van eenigh dingh.*  
 an Originall or beginning, *Een oorsprongh ofte beginsel.*  
 the Originall of a word according to his proper and native signification, *Den oorsprongh van een woord na sijn eyghen ende natuerlicke bediedinge.*  
 Originall or the first, *Originael ofte den ersten oorsprongh.*

of one

# ORN OST OAT.

of one Originall or beginning, *Van een oorsprongh ofte beginsel.*  
 Originally, Oorspronckelick, *uyt het beginsel.*  
 Ordinary, *Dat van eenige dingen sijn oorsprongh ofte beginsel neemt.*  
 Orisons, Gebeden.  
 an Ornament, *Een vercieringe ofte cieraedt.*  
 an Ornament for the head, *Een hoofc-cieraedt.*  
 the Ornament of the minde, *Het vercierfel des gemoedis.*  
 an Ornament for the armes or wrests, *Een vercierfel voor de armen, arm banden, ofte arm-ringen.*  
 an Ornament set with precious stones, *Een vercierfel met kostelicke gesteenten beset.*  
 Ornature, *Een vercieringe.*  
 to Ornifie, *Vercieren.*  
 Ornified, *Verciert. Siet to Garnish.*  
 an Orphant, *Een vaderloos ofte moederloos kindt, een wees-kindt.*  
 Ortes, *Afwerpsel van voeder.*  
 Orthodoxall, *Die het ware ofte rechtsinnigh geloove heeft.*  
 Orthographie, *De konst van wel te schrijven ofte spellen.*  
 an Ortographist, *Een die wel schrijven ende spellen kan.*

## O before S.

**A**N Oser, *Een wisse, teen, ofte bands-roede.*  
 an Ostler, *Een stal-knecht.*  
 Ostentation or boasting, *Tooninge, beroeminge, ofte roem. Siet Vaunting.*  
 Ostiary, *Een Poortier ofte Doorraerder om godtloose ofte onwaerdighe luyden uyt de Kercke te houden.*

## O before T.

**T**O binde by Othe, *By of met eedt verbinden.*  
 to take an Othe, *Een eedt af-nemen.*  
 to take a great Othe, *Een swaren eedt af-nemen.*  
 to take a lawfull Othe, *Een wetelicken eedt af-nemen. (nemen.)*  
 to take a solemne Othe, *Een solemnelen eedt af-*  
 to oblige by Othe, *By eedt hem-selven verbinden.*  
 to constrain by Othe, *Met eedt bedwingen.*  
 to confirme by Othe, *Met eedt bevestigen.*  
 to breake an Othe, *Een eedt breken.*

# OTH OVC.

to make one take an Othe, *Een eedt van yemant af-nemen, ofte sijn eedt doen doen.*  
 to discharge souldiers of their Othe, *De krijgslieden van haren eedt ontslaen.*  
 an Othe, *Een eedt.*  
 a false Othe, *Een valschen eedt.*  
 with an Othe, *Met een eedt.*  
 with a great Othe, *Met een grooten eedt.*  
 an Othe-breaker, *Siet a Perjurer.*  
 an Other, *Een ander.*  
 the Other, *De ander, ofte de tweede.*  
 the Other, or the rest, *De andere, ofte de reste.*  
 of the Other side, *Van de andere zyde.*  
 towards the other side, *Na de ander zijde.*  
 the Other afterwards, *De andere daer na.*  
 the one and the other, *De een ende de ander.*  
 the one after the other, *De een na de ander.*  
 any Other, *Yemant anders.*  
 Other then, *Anders dan.*  
 towards the Other part or side, *Anderwaerts, tot de ander zijde.*  
 an Other time, *Een ander tijdt, ofte andermael.*  
 Otherwhere, *Elders, op een ander plaetse.*  
 Otherwhile, or now and then, *Al-te-met, ofte als nu ende dan.*  
 Otherwise, *Anderfins.*  
 Otherwise then, *Anderfins dan.*  
 Otherwise or of an other fashion, *Anderfins, ofte op een ander maniere ofte faisoen.*  
 Otherwise then by the law, *Anderfins dan by de Wet.*  
 an Otter, *Een Otter.*

## O before V.

**O**Vall, *Ronds als een ey.*  
 an Ouche or a collar which women hang about their necks, *Een bagge ofte kostelick cieraedt dat de Iovrouwen aen den hals hangen.*  
 an Ouche or tablet that children weare about their neckes, *Een bagge ofte cieraedt dat de kinderen aen haren hals dragen.*  
 to make an Oven, *Een oven of back-oven maken.*  
 to heate an Oven, *Een oven heeten ofte stoocken.*  
 a heater of an Oven, *Een oven-heeter ofte oven-stoocker.*  
 to bake in an Oven, *In een oven backen.*  
 an Oven, *Een oven ofte een back-oven.*  
 a little Oven, *Een ovenjen.*

an Oven-

OVE.

an Oven-showell, Een oven-pael.  
 an Oven-rake, Een oven-flock ofte oven-gaffel.  
 the mouth of the oven, Den mont van den oven.  
 ofor belonging to an oven, Van een oven, ofte tot een oven behoorende.  
 Over, Over ofte gins.  
 Over or above, Over ofte boven.  
 Over or besides, Over ofte bezijden.  
 Over and besides, Over ende beneffens, ofte daer na. Siet Also.  
 Over, or that which is above, Over, ofte dat boven n.  
 Over the river, Over de riviere.  
 Over or beyond the Alpes, Over ofte aen gene zijde van de Alpische geberghten.  
 Over on this side, Over aen dese zijde.  
 Over or on this side of the Rhene, Over ofte aen dese zijde van den Rhijn.  
 Over against, Tegen over.  
 Over-plus, Overschot, ofte overvloeds.  
 Over bold, Over stout, ofte al te stout.  
 to Overcast, Overrecken, verdonckeren.  
 the sky is overcast, De locht n overtrocken.  
 to be Overcast, Overtrocken zijn.  
 an Overcasting, Een overreckinge.  
 to Overcharge, Overlasten ofte overladen.  
 Overcharged, Overlast ofte overladen.  
 to be Overcharged, Overladen ofte verbrast zijn.  
 an Overcharging, Een overladinge.  
 to Overcome, Overwinnen ofte verwinnen.  
 Overcome, Overwonnen.  
 to be Overcome, Overwonnen zijn.  
 to Overcome with great labour, Met grooten arbejds overwinnen.  
 to Overcome by striving, Door strijden overwinnen.  
 to Overcome ones enemies, Yemants vyanden overwinnen. (winnen.  
 Overcome in the battell, In den slaghe over-  
 to be Overcome with feebleness or sick-  
 nesse, Met machieloosheys ofte sieckte overwon-  
 nen zijn.  
 easie to be Overcome, Gemackelick overwon-  
 nen te worden.  
 that cannot be overcome, Dat niet en kan over-  
 wonnen worden, onwinbaer.  
 an Overcommer, Een overwinner.  
 an Overcomming, Een overwinninge.

OVE.

to Overpasse or overskip, Voor-by gaen, over-  
 springen, achter-laten, ofte over-slaen.  
 to Overfly, Over-vliegen.  
 to Overflow, Over-vloeden, over-loopen.  
 to Overflow and carrie all with it, Over-vloe-  
 den end: alles mede te nemen.  
 to be Overflowne, Over-geloopt zijn.  
 Overflowed, or overflowne, Over-gevloeyt, ofte  
 over-geloopt.  
 an Overflowing, Een overvloedinghe, ofte over-  
 loopinge.  
 an Overflowing of the sea, Een overvloedinghe  
 ofte op water van de zee.  
 to Overgoe, Over-gaen, door-passeren, ofte door-  
 varen. (ge.  
 an Overgoing, Een over-ganinge, over-passeren-  
 to Overgrow, Over-wassen, over-groeyen.  
 Overgrowne, Over-gevassen, over-g-groeyt.  
 that Overgroweth, Dat over-waist.  
 an Overgrowing, Een over-passinge, ofte over-  
 was.  
 to Over-hast, Over-haesten.  
 Over-hasty, Over-haestigh.  
 Over-hastely, Over-haestelick.  
 to Overlay, Over-laden, boven leggen, over-druc-  
 ken, over-leggen.  
 Overlaid, Over-laden.  
 to be Overlaid, Over-laden ofte overdruct zijn.  
 Overly, Siet Superficially.  
 to Overlooke, Overfien, ofte overkijken. Siet  
 to Oversee.  
 Overlooked, Over-gefen, over-gekeken.  
 an Overlooking, Een overfieninge, overkijkinge.  
 the Over-most part of any thing, De vlackheys  
 ofte het buytenste van eenigh ding dat men siet.  
 to be Overmuch, Te overvloedigh zijn.  
 to Overpasse or excell, Te boven gaen ofte over-  
 treffen.  
 to Overpasse or goe beyond, Over-passeren ofte  
 voor-by ga n.  
 an Overpassing or outgoing, Een over-passerin-  
 ge ofte voor-ganinge.  
 to Overpasse or let slip, Voor-by gaen ofte laten  
 passeren.  
 Overpalt, Voor-by gegaen, ofte gepassert.  
 the Overplus. Siet Abundance.  
 Over sea, Over de zee.  
 to Oversee, Overfien, ofte opfien,

to Over-

OVE.

to Oversee diligently , *Naerfelickken overſien ofte opſien.*  
 an Overſeer, *Een opſiender, ofte een vooght.*  
 an Overſeer of a Schoole , *Een opſiender van een Schole.*  
 Overſight, *Overſicht ofte opſicht, vooghdye.*  
 to have the Overſight of one , *Den opſicht ofte vooghdve over yemant hebben.*  
 to Overſlip, *Overſpringen.*  
 an Overſlip, *Een overſprongh, een misſlagh.*  
 to Overtake, *Achterhalen, onthalen.*  
 Overtaken, *Achterhaelt, onthaelt.*  
 an Overtaking, *Een achterhalinge.*  
 to Overthinke, *Overdencken, ofte overpeynſen.*  
 to Overthrow, or to caſt downe , *Nederwerpen, ofte omſtooten.*  
 to Overthrow, *Een nederlaegh geven.*  
 Overthrowne, *Omgeſtooten, neder-geworpen.*  
 caſie to be Overthrowne , *Lichtelyck neder-geworpen ofte overwonnen zyn.*  
 that cannot be Overthrowne , *Dat niet en kan neder-geworpen ofte omgeſtooten worden.*  
 an Overthrow , *Een overwinninghe, een nederlaegh.*  
 an Overthrower , *Een neder-werper, een omwerper ofte een omſtooter.*  
 an Overthrowing, *Een neder-werpinge, een omwerpinge, omſtootinge, ofte neder-ſtootinge.*  
 to Overthwart , *Contrarie zyn, tegen-ſeggen, tegen-ſtellen.*  
 to Overthwart with wordes or ſpeeches , *Yemands verkeerdelyck ofte averechts antwoorden met woorden ofte ſpreken.*  
 Overthwart, *Verkeert ofte averechts.*  
 ſet Overthwart, *Verkeert ofte averechts geſtelt.*  
 an Overthwarting or gaineſaying , *Een tegenſtellinge, ofte een tegen-ſegginge.*  
 Overthwartly, *frowardly or croſſely, Verkeerdelyck, moeydelyck, ofte tegen.*  
 to doe any thing Overthwartly, *Yet verkeerdelyck ofte averechts doen.*  
 Overthwartneſſe, *Verkeertheit, tegenheyt.*  
 to Over-reach , *Wiſtrycken, voorkomen, ofte verraffchen.*  
 Over-reached, *Wigeftrcken, voor-gekomen, ofte verraffcht.*  
 an Over-reaching , *Een uytſteekinge, voor-kominge, ofte een verraffchinge.*

OVE

OVT.

to Overrunne, *Overloopen.*  
 Overran, *Over-geloopen.*  
 an Overrunning, *Een overlooppinge.*  
 to Overturne , *Omkeeren , het onderſte opwaerts keeren. Siet to Subvert.*  
 Overturned, *Omgekeert, omgeſtooten, bedorven.*  
 an Overturning, *Een omkeeringe, een omſtootinge, ofte een bedervinge.*  
 to Overweigh, *Overwegen, ofte verſinnen.*  
 an Overweighing , *Een overweginghe, ofte een verſinninge.*  
 Overweight, *Overwicht.*  
 to Overwhelme, *Overſtulpen, ofte bedecken.*  
 Overwhelmed, *Overſtulpt, ofte bedeckt.*  
 Overwhelmed with griefe , *Overſtulpt met droefheyt.*  
 not Overwhelmed, *Niet overſtulpt.*  
 an Overwhelming, *Een overſtulpinge.*  
 it Ought, or it is behovefull, *Het moet, ofte het is noodſakelyck, het behoort.*  
 Ounce. *Siet Weight,*  
 Our, *Ons, ofte onſe.*  
 of Our countrie, *Van onſe contreye, van ons landſchap.*  
 wee our ſelves, *Wy ons ſelven.*  
 of Our owne, *Van ons eygen.*  
 Out, or of, *Wt, ofte van.*  
 he hath bin Out three moneths , *Hy heeft drie maanden uyt geweeſt.*  
 Out of love, *Wt liefde.*  
 Out of hate, or out of ſpight , *Wt nydt, haet, ofte uyt ſpyt.*  
 Out of neceſſity, *Wt noodt.*  
 Out of doubt, *Buyten twiſſel, ſonder twiſſel, ofte ongeſtwiſſelt.*  
 Out of hand, *Haeftelick. Siet Anone, or By and by.*  
 an Outcaſt , *Een uytwerpſel, ofte een verwerpelingh.*  
 an Outcry , *Een uytroep, uytſchreeuw, ofte een uytſchreyinge.*  
 to Out gne, *Voor gaen, ofte uyt-gaen.*  
 Out gone , *Voor-gegaen, voor-getreden, uyt-gegaen.*  
 Out-going, *Voorganinge, uytganinge.*  
 Outlandiſh, *Wlandiſch.*  
 Ourlandiſh ſouldiers, *Wlandiſche krygs-lieden.*  
 to Out-law, *Te koopetſen, bannen.*

Our-

# OUT OWE

Outlawed, Te koop gheset, ofte ghebannen.  
 an Outlawer, Een die yet te koop uyt-settet, ofte een banner.  
 an Outlawing, Een uytsettinge te koop, ofte banneninghe.  
 an Outlaw, Een die sonder Wet leeft.  
 Outmost, Wystersten ofte verdfsten van alle.  
 to Outpasse, Siet Outgeen.  
 to be Outragious, fierce, or furious, Rasende, fel, vinnigh, ofte furieuu zijn, over-last ofte geweld aen-doen.  
 Outragious, Fel, vinnigh, wreeds, ofte moedwil.  
 Outragiously, Wreedelick, moetwillighlick, vinnighlick ofte felligh.  
 Outragiousnesse, Fellighbeyt, wreedsheyt, vinnighbeyt, ofte raserne.  
 to Outreach. Siet Over-reach.  
 an Outstanding, Een busse ofte tence.  
 that is Outward, Dat uytwaerts is, ofte uytwendigh.  
 Outward, Wtwaerts.  
 more Outward, Meer uytwaerts,  
 toward the Outward part, Na het uytterste deel.  
 from Outward, Van uytwaerts.

## O before W.

**A**N Owch. Siet Ouche.  
 to Owe, Schuldigh zijn.  
 Owed, or endebted, Schuldigh.  
 an Ower, or a debter, Een schuldenaar. Siet Debt.  
 an Owning, or a debt, Een schuld.  
 to be Owner, owne or possesse, Eygenaer zijn, eygen, ofte besitten.  
 Owned, Gbeeygens.  
 Owne, Eygen.  
 his Owne brother, Sijn eygen broeder.  
 his owne wife, Sijn eygen wijf, ofte sijn eyghen vrouwe.  
 his owne goods, Sijn eygen goeds.  
 to mispend his owne goods, Sijn eygen goeds verquisten ofte verdoen.  
 of his owne power. Van sijn eygen kracht, ofte uyt sijn eygen machts.  
 of his Owne free will, Van, ofte uyt sijn eygen vryen wille.  
 mine Owne, Mijn eygen.  
 thine Owne, Dijn eygen.

# OWN OXE PAC.

his Owne, Sijn eygen.  
 an other mans owne, Een ander mans eygen.  
 of it Owne, Van sich selven, van sijn selfs.  
 of his Owne nature, Van sijn eygen natuer, uyt sijn eygen goet-aerdigheyt.  
 after thy Owne fashion, Na u eygen fatsoen.  
 after thy owne minde, Na u eygen sin, ofte sinlickheyt.  
 an Owning, Een eygeninge, ofte eygen-makinge.

## O before X.

**A**N Oxe, Een Os, ofte Offe.  
 a little Oxe, Een Osjen.  
 a young Oxe, or a Steere, Een jongen Os.  
 a wilde Oxe or a Buffle, Een wilden Os, ofte een Buffel.  
 an Oxe stall, Een Offen stal.  
 a tame Oxe, Een sammen Os.  
 a fat Oxe, Een vetten Os.  
 an Oxe hide, Een Offen huut.  
 an Oxe or a Beife market, Een Offe-marckte.  
 like an Oxe, Als een Os.  
 an Oxcange of land, Soo veel landts als twee Offen aen 't joek ghebonden, op eenen dagh konnen ploegen, ofte een bunder landts.  
 worke Oxen, Werck-offen, ofte ploegh-offen.  
 to yoke Oxen, Offen koppelen, ofte in-spannen.  
 to unyoke Oxen, Offen ontkoppelen, ofte uytspannen.  
 a yoke of Oxen, Een koppel ofte paer Offen.

## P before A.

**T**O goe with a soft Pace, Met een sachte pas gaen, ofte al sachtken gaen.  
 Pace or going, Een pas, trede, ofte gangh.  
 a pace or measure in dauncing, Een pas ofte mate in 't danffen.  
 a swift pace, Een snelle pas.  
 a slow pace, Een slappe pas.  
 a short pace, Een korte pas.  
 a pace of three foot, Een pas ofte schréde van drie voeten.  
 a pace of five foot, Een schréde van vijf voeten.  
 a pacing nagg, Een pas-ganger.  
 to be Patient, Lyds saem, lyds samigh, patientigh, ofte gheduldhich zijn. (den.  
 to waxe patient, Lyds saem, ende geduldigh wor-  
 to be

PAC

PAG.

to be out of patience, *Onlijdsam*, ofte onverduldhich zijn, bem-selven verstoren, ende gram zijn.  
 Pacience, *Lijdsamheyt, geduldigheyt, patientie*.  
 long patience, *Langhmoedigheyt*.  
 Patient, *Lijdsam, geduldigh, patientigh*.  
 Patient, or he that taketh all things quietly, *Geduldigh*, ofte een die alle dingen met stilheyt aen-neemt.  
 a patient and a milde man, *Een geduldigh, ende een sachtmoedigh mensch*.  
 Patiently, *Verduldelick, patientelick, lijdzaamlick, verdraeghlick*.  
 impatiently, *Onverduldelick, onlijdsamlick*.  
 to suffer patiently, *Gheduldighlick lyden*.  
 a Patient, *Een krancken ofte siecken*.  
 to Pacific, or appeale, *In rust ende in vrede stellen, stillen, vrede ofte peys maecten*.  
 to pacifie a countrie, *Een Landschap stillen*.  
 to pacifie Gods anger, *Godes toorn te stillen*.  
 to pacifie or asswage, *Stillen ofte versoeten*.  
 Pacified or appeased, *Gestilt, versoent, vrede ofte peys ghemaecte*.  
 not pacified, *Niet gestilt, niet te vrede gebrachte*.  
 that cannot be pacified, *Dat niet ghestilt noch versoent kan worden*.  
 Pacificall, *Vreedzaam*.  
 a Pacification, pacifying or an appeasing, *Een vrede ofte peys-makinge, een versoeninge, ofte een stillinge*.  
 that pacifyeth, *Dat vrede, ofte versoeninghe maecte*.  
 a pacifier, or a appeaser, *Een vrede-maker, ofte een versoener*.  
 to Pack up, *Op-packen*.  
 Packed up, *Op-gherpackt*.  
 a pack or fardle, *Een pack*.  
 a little pack, *Een packsken*.  
 Pack-cloaths, *Pack-lakens*.  
 to Packe, or drive forward, *Voor-drijven, voort-jagen*. *Siet Drive*.  
 a packing, *Een packinge*.  
 a pack-saddle, *Siet Saddle*.  
 great packs, *Groote packen*.  
 a Pact or covenant, *Een verbondt, verdraghe, oock een koopmanschap*. *Siet a Bargaine*.  
 a Pad, *Siet Packt*.  
 a Pad-lock, *Een hangh-slot*.

PAG

PAY.

a Pagan, or a Painim, *Een Heyden, ofte een ongeloofigh mensch*.  
 Paganiall, *Heydensch ofte boersch*.  
 Paganisme, *Heydenschap's geloove der Heydenen*.  
 a Page, *Een pagie*.  
 a horsemans page, *Een ruymers jongen*.  
 a page of honour, *Een pagie van ere ofte staet*.  
 a page of a booke, *Een pagina ofte zijde van een boeck*.  
 a Pageant, *Een gemeen schouw-spel, een basement*.  
 Pageants borne in triumph, and shewes to be leeno, *Kassen diemen op de schouderen draeght in teeken van victorie*.  
 to Pay or discharge, *Betalen*.  
 to pay againe, *Wederom betalen*.  
 to pay his creditor, *Sijnen creditur betalen ofte te vrede stellen*.  
 to pay tribute, *Tribuys geven*.  
 to pay contribution, *Contributie betalen*.  
 to pay upon his day appointed, *Op sijn gesettedagh betalen*.  
 to pay a fine, *Een breucke geven*.  
 to pay ones welcome, *Syn welckom geven*.  
 to pay cost and damages, *Kost ende schaden betalen ofte op-rechten*.  
 to pay all ones debts, *Alle sijn schulden betalen*.  
 Payde or discharged, *Betaelt*.  
 a payer, *Een betaelder*.  
 a Paying or a payment, *Een betalinge*.  
 a paying a fore-hand, *Een betalinge van te voren*.  
 a payment with ready money, *Een betalinghe met gereedt geldt*. (*dispensier*).  
 a pay-master, *Een betaal-meester, tresorier, ofte a Paile, Een Emmer*.  
 a milke-pail, *Een melck-emmer*. *Siet Bucked*.  
 to be in Paine, *In pijn, weedom, droefheyt ofte in quellagie zijn*.  
 to have paine or grieft, *Weedom, pijn, ofte droefheyt hebben*.  
 to endure paine, *Pijne lyden*.  
 Paine, *Pijn, weedom, droefheyt ofte quellagie*.  
 Paine and labour, *Pijne, moeyte, ende arbejdt*.  
 Paine or head ach, *Pijne in 's boofs*.  
 he is in great paine, miserie and affliction, *Hy is in groote pijn ende ellende*.  
 Painfull, *Pijnlick, met moeyte*.  
 to take paines, and labour, *Sich-pijnen ofte arbejdt doen*.

to take

**P A I**

**P A L.**

To take paines in doing any thing, *Pijnen om yet te doen.*  
 Paines, *Pijne, arbeydt, moeyte.*  
 with great paines, *Met grooter pijnen.*  
 taking of paines, *Neminge van moeyte ende pijn.*  
 it is not worth the paines, *'t En is de pijn niet waerdt.*  
 with great labour and paines, *Met groote moeyte ende arbeydt.*  
 Painfully, *Moeylick, arbeydsaelmick.*  
 Painfulness, *Arbeydsaelmheydt, arbeydinghe, groote moeyte.*  
 a Painime, *Een Heyden.*  
 the custome of the painims, *De ghewoonte der Heydenen.*  
 to Paint, *Schilderen ofte af. setten.*  
 to paint lively, *Nas 't l. ven schilderen.*  
 to paint out, *Wt. schilderen ofte af. setten.*  
 to paint ones face as Gentle-women doe, *Blancketten.*  
 Painted, *Gheschildert.*  
 Painted lively, *Na 't leven geschildert, af. gheset ofte gheconterfeyt.*  
 the whores and harlots are painted, *De hoeren zijn geblancket.*  
 a Painter, *Een schilder.*  
 Painting, *Schilderinge, schilderye ofte af. settinge.*  
 a painting, *Een blanckettinge.*  
 a painting-boxe, *Een blancket-dooz.*  
 the art of painting, *De konste van schilderye, oock van blanckettinge.*  
 the Palat, or roofe of the mouth, *'t Gehemelte van den mondt.*  
 a Pale, *Siet Robe.*  
 to pale, or hedge in with stakes, or pales, *Met staecken besetten, ofte met staken af. palen.*  
 a pale, or any indosure, *Een stakesel ofte eenige besloten plaetse.*  
 a pale set before a gate, or a doore, *Een stakesel dat voor een deure gestelt is.*  
 a parke, or place paled, *Een warande, ofte een perck voor Wildt.*  
 a Paling, *Een besettinge met staecken, ende palen.*  
 to be Pale or wan, *Bleek zijn.*  
 to waxe pale, *Bleek worden.*  
 to make pale, *Bleek maeken.*  
 Pale, *Bleek.*  
 Pale coloured, *Bleek ofte doods-verwigh.*

**P A L**

**P A N.**

as pale as a clout, *Son bleek als een doeck.*  
 Palish, *Bleecxkens, bleekachigh.*  
 a Palinody, *Een ber-roepinge, recantatie.*  
 a Palfray, *Een staetlick paerdt.*  
 a Pallace or a Kings-court, *Een Paleys ofte een Koningshof. Siet Court.*  
 a Pallet, *Een onder-bedde, kulet ofte legger.*  
 to Palliate, *Bedecken. Siet to Cloake.*  
 Pallizadoes, *Pallisaden ofte staecken tot defensie van een Leger, Bol-werck ofte Hoorn-werck, &c. af. schuifelen.*  
 to marke with the Palme of the hand, *Met de palme van de hands teekenen.*  
 the palme of the hand, *De palme van de hands.*  
 a Palmer, *Een hands-plack.*  
 Palme-sunday, *Palm-sondagh.*  
 a Palmer, *Een vreemdelingh.*  
 a Palmer-worme, *Een Rupsje, ofte gras-worm.*  
 a Palme-tree, *Siet Tree.*  
 a Palmestrie, *Een hands, ofte palm-waersegginge.*  
 he that is seene in palmestrie, *Een die wt. besien van de hands kan waer-seggen.*  
 Palpable, *Tastelick, grof. Siet Groofte, or that may be felt.*  
 the Palfey, *De lammigheyt der ledeu ofte bevinge.*  
 one sick of the Palsie, *Lam, ofte een die geen gevoelen in sijne leden en heeft.*  
 the cold palsie, *De koude lammigheyt ofte pope'sie.*  
 a Palterer, *Siet a Dodger.*  
 to Pamper, *Leckerlick traetieren. Siet to Cocker.*  
 a Pamphlet, *Een boeckken.*  
 a Pan-cake, *Een Panne-koeck.*  
 a little pan-cake, *Een panne-koeckken.*  
 the Panch, or nethermost part of the belly, *Den darm-buyc.*  
 a Pander, *Een koppelaar.*  
 a Panderesse or a bawde, *Een koppeleresse.*  
 a Pane of cloth, *Een lap laken ofte doeck.*  
 a Pannell of a horse, *Een ryd-kussen.*  
 a pannell, *Een rolle ofte register van twaelf mannen, die haer vonnisse moeten geven in criminele saecken.*  
 Pangs of death, *Hert-vanghen, ofte snicken des doods.*  
 Panicke, *Boeckwoyt, brydel, ofte panick-kooren.*  
 a Pan, *Een panne.*  
 a little pan, *Een pannetken.*  
 a brasie-pan, *Een koopere panne.*



PAN

PAP.

a fraying pan, Een braed-panne.  
 a warming pan, Een bed-panne.  
 the braine-pan, De Hooft-panne.  
 a Pannier, Een korf. Siet Basket.  
 a pannier made of oiliers, Een korf van wiffen  
 ghemaecte.  
 a pannier-bearer, Een korf-drager.  
 to Pant, Sonder ophouden hem beroeren ghelyck  
 het berst dat verschuyt een beest getrocken wort,  
 zitteren ofte beven.  
 a Panting, Een kloppinge, bewinge, vervaertheyt.  
 Pantingly, Al bevende van vreesje.  
 a Panther, Een Panter-dier, een beest dat seer ge-  
 spickelt is.  
 of a panther, or spotted as a panther, Van een  
 Panter-dier, ofte geplecke ghelyck een panter-dier.  
 a Pantler, Een broods-bewaerder.  
 a Pantofle or a slipper, Een pantoffel ofte een  
 mylre.  
 high Spanisch pantofles, Hooge Spaensche pan-  
 toffels.  
 a little pantofle, Een pantoffelken.  
 a pantofle-maker, Een pantoffel-maker.  
 a Pantrie, Een kamergen ofte een plaetse daermen  
 broods bewaert.  
 Paper, Pampier, ofte papier.  
 writing paper, Schryf-pampier.  
 fine paper, Fijn pampier.  
 printing paper, Druck-pampier.  
 gilt paper, Verguldt pampier.  
 blotting paper, Klad-pampier.  
 Pack-paper, Pack-pampier.  
 a paper-booke, Een pampier-boeck.  
 a quire of paper, Een boeck pampiers.  
 a reame of paper, Een riem pampiers.  
 inking paper, or paper that will not beare in-  
 ke, Pampier dat door-slaet ofte vloeyt.  
 a paper mill, Een pampier meulen.  
 a paper maker, Een pampier maecker.  
 a paper shop, Een pampier winkel.  
 made of paper, Van pampier ghemaecte.  
 to eat Pap, such as nurses use to give to in-  
 fants, Pap eten, gelyckerwijs als de minnen de  
 kinderken geven.  
 Pap made with flower, Bloem-pap, ofte bry.  
 to give the child the pap or dugge, Het kindt  
 de mamme geven.  
 the pap-teat, or dugge, De mam ofte tepel.

PAP

PAP.

to suck the pap, or dugge, De mamme fuygen.  
 a little pap, or teat, Een mammeken, een tepelken.  
 maidens paps, or breasts, Maegden mammen.  
 ofte borsten.  
 a Parable, or a darke saying, Een gelykenisse,  
 ofte een duystere reden.  
 Paracellean, Een Medicijn-meester die seecten  
 met stercke waten ende olyen alleen cureert.  
 a Paraclete, Een vertrooster.  
 a Parado, Een vertooninge als soldaten doen.  
 Paradise, Een Lust-hoff, ofte paradijs.  
 Paradoxes, or matters contrarie to the opi-  
 nions of all men, Seldsame ende ongewoon-  
 lijcke spreucken ofte spreek-woorden.  
 a Paragon, Een dingh dat soo uytselosen ende uy-  
 nemende schoon en volmaecte is, dat het alle an-  
 dere dingen toe een figuer, patroon, ofte exempel is.  
 to Paragonise, Ghelyck maken, d'een by d'ander  
 ghelycken.  
 a Paragraph, Een aenteekeninge bezijden ofte be-  
 neven in den boeck, om een te mercken de ver-  
 scheyden discourses daer in.  
 Paralels, Twee linien, ghelyck van malkanderen  
 staende.  
 Paramount, De opperste Heere van een leen.  
 a Paramour, or a lover, he or shee that is lo-  
 ved, or loveth, Een minnaer, ofte minnareffe,  
 een alderliefste.  
 a little paramour, Een minnaerken, een liefken.  
 a Paraphrase, Een verklaringe ofte uyllegginghe  
 met vele woorden.  
 a Paraphraser, Een uyllegger.  
 a Parasite, Een buyck-dienaer, ofte teljoor-lecker,  
 een vley-beck, ofte een pluym-strijcker.  
 to play the parasite, Den vley-beck, ofte den  
 pluym-strijcker spelen om den vryen kost te heb-  
 ben.  
 to Parboile, Half koocken.  
 Parboiled, Half ghekoockt.  
 a Parboiling, Een half kookinghe.  
 to parbreake, Over-geven. Siet Vomit.  
 a Parcell, Een stuccken.  
 by parcells, By stucken, ofte by parcellen.  
 Parcitie, Vreckheyt, scherpigheyt.  
 to Parch, or dry up, Droogen, ofte braden.  
 Parched, or dried up, Gedrooght, gebraden.  
 Parched pease, Gedrooghte Erwtien.  
 a Parching, or a drying up, Een droogginge.  
 Parched

PAR.

**Parched** with heate, *Verdorret met hitte.*  
**a Parchment-maker**, Een Pergement-maker ofte verkooper.  
**Parciall** or partialitie, *Partydigh*, ofte party-schap. *Siet* Partiall.  
**to Pardon**, or forgive, *Vergeven*, pardonneren, quijt-schelden. (neert.  
**Pardoned** or forgiven, *Vergeven* ofte gepardon-  
**Pardonable**, or that may be forgiven, *Verge-  
 velyck*, ofte dat vergeven kan worden.  
**letters of pardon**, *Brieven van Pardon.*  
**a pardoner**, Een vergever.  
**a pardoning** or a forgiving, Een vergevinge ofte  
 pardon-gevings.  
**Pardon** or pardoning, Een pardoen, vergevinge,  
*af-laet* ofte remissie.  
**the Popes Pardon**, *Des Paus af-laet.*  
**to Pare**, or clip, *Van onder af-snijden*, af-knip-  
 pen, ofte af-korten.  
**to Pare** or scrape away, *Wech-snijden*, wech-  
 knippen, wech-schrabben.  
**to Pare** or clip off, *Af-snijden*, af-knippen, ofte  
 af-schrabben.  
**Pared** or clipped, *Af-gefneden*, af-geknipt, ofte  
 af-gheschrabt.  
**a Paring** or a clipping, Een af-snijdinge, af-ker-  
 tinge, af-knipplinge, ofte af-schrabbinge.  
**a Paring** of the nailes, Een af-kortinge der na-  
 gelen.  
**a Paring shovell**. *Siet* Shovell.  
**a Parent**, as Father and Mother, *Ouders*, als  
 Vader ende Moeder.  
**the love** of Parents towards their children,  
*De liefde der Ouderen tot hare kinderen.*  
**Parentage**, *Maeghschap.*  
**Parentall**, *Van ofte de Ouders toe-behoorende.*  
**to Parentate**, *Mantlijden om op de uyrvuort van  
 de doode Ouders te houden.*  
**Parget**, Gips, kalck, krijt, leem, ofte plaester.  
**to Parget**, or plaister, *Bekorsten*, gipsen, plaeste-  
 ren, ofte met kalck bestrijcken.  
**Pargetted** or plaistered, *Bekorst*, met gips bestre-  
 ken ofte gheplaestert.  
**a pargetter**, Een plaesteraer.  
**a pargetting**, Een bekorstinge, gipsinge, plaesterin-  
 ge, ofte bestrijckinge met kalck, krijt ofte leem.  
**a pargetting** of walls, Een bestrijckinge van  
 muiren met gips, kalck ofte leem.

PAR.

**Parenthefis**, Een tusschen-settinge, als men een  
 volkomen spreucke tusschen de reden in-set, de-  
 welcke sonder de reden te brien wederom uyt-  
 genomen mach wordē, ende n aldus geteckent ( )  
**Paricide**, Die sijn vader doods slaet.  
**a Parish**, Een Parochie ofte Parochie-kercke.  
**Parishioners**, Parochianen, ofte volck dat onder  
 de parochie woont.  
**a Parish-priest**, Een Parochie-priester.  
**a Park**, Een perck.  
**a Park** of deere, Een perck ofte een warande van  
 Wildt, als Haren, Hinden, &c.  
**a lauwne** in a Parke, Een Boemde in een perck  
 van Bösschagie.  
**a Park** of Hares, Een warande van Hasen.  
**a Parker**, or he that keepeth a park, Een wa-  
 randier, ofte Duyn-meyer.  
**to Parley**, *Parlementeren.*  
**a parlying**, Een parlementeringe.  
**the towae** parlies, De staet parlementeert.  
**a summon**, call or proclaime a Parliament,  
 Een Parlement sommēren, beroepen, uyt-schry-  
 ven ofte uyt-roepen.  
**to adjourne**, or proroge the parliament, Het  
 parliament uyt-setten, ofte dagen.  
**to keepe** or hold a parliament, Een parlaments  
 houden.  
**a Parliament**, Een Parlement, ofte s'samen-spre-  
 kinge van gewichtige saken.  
**the high Court** of parliament, Het booge Hof  
 des Parlaments, ofte den grooten Raedt.  
**the Parliament-houle**, Het huys des Parlaments.  
**a speaker** of the Parliament, Een Orateur ofte  
 Spreker des parlaments.  
**a Parlour**, Een binnen-kamer, een binnen-zale, of-  
 te verreck-kamer.  
**an inward parlour**, Een secreet, ofte binnen-kamer.  
**a banquetting parlour**, Een Kamer ofte Zale  
 daer men bancketeert.  
**to Parle**, Onder-vragen.  
**Parlimonie**, Versparinge, vroetbeys.  
**to make Partaker**, Mede-deelen ofte deelachtigh  
 maecten.  
**a partaker** of a thing, Een mede-deeler ofte me-  
 de-ghenoot van eenigh dingh.  
**a partaker** in wickednesse, Een mede-ghesel in  
 boosheyde.  
**a partaking** or participation, Een mede-deelinge.

# PAR.

made Partaker of, *Mede-geenoot daer van ghemaeckt.*  
 not Partaker, *Niet mede deelachtigh.*  
 to Part or separate, *Scheyden, d. elen, ofte af son-  
 deren. Siet to Divide.*  
 to Part or distribute, *Wi. deelen, uyt-reycken,  
 ofte communiceren.*  
 to Partoften, *Dickmaels deelen.*  
 to Part or divide by bound and limits, *Met  
 palen ende limiten deelen ofte af-scheyden.*  
 to Part in the midst, *In het midden deelen.*  
 to Part in two, *In twee deelen.*  
 to be Parted, *Gedeelt zijn.*  
 to take in good Part, *Yet wel af-nemen.*  
 this is my Part, *Dit is mijn deel.*  
 that is your Part, *Dat is uw deel.*  
 a Part or portion, *Een part, deel ofte portie.*  
 a little Part or portion, *Een kleyn deel ofte portie.*  
 a Part of the body, *Een gedeelte des lichaems.*  
 each his Part, *Elck zijn deel.*  
 on the other Part, *Aen het ander deel, ofte aen de  
 andere zijde.*  
 what Part soever, *Wat zijde dat het is.*  
 Apart, or asunder, *Besonder, ofte verscheyden.*  
 Apart by himselfe, *By hem-selven alleen.*  
 Parted among the souldiers, *Onder de soldaten  
 gedeelt.*  
 that cannot be Parted, *Dat niet ghedeelt kan  
 worden.*  
 Parted into many partes, *In vele stukken gedeelt.*  
 a Particle, *Een deelken van yet.*  
 a Parting, partition, or dividing, *Een deelinghe,  
 deelsel, ofte scheydinge.*  
 of two Parts, *Van twee deelen.*  
 of three Parts, *Van drie deelen.*  
 of four Parts, *Van vier deelen.*  
 by Parts, peeces, or parcels, *Met deelen, stuk-  
 ken, ofte parcellen.*  
 in two Parts, *In twee deelen.*  
 in some Parts, *In sommige deelen, tot een sekere  
 menighe toe.*  
 on both Parts, *Aen beyde zijden.*  
 on all Parts, *Aen alle zijden.*  
 Partiall, *Partijdig.*  
 a Partiall Judge, *Een partijdighe Rechser.*  
 Partiality, *Partijfchap.*  
 to Participate, *Mede-deelen, ofte deelachtigh zijn.*  
 a Participant, *Een die mede deelachtigh is.*

# PAR

# PAS.

a Participant in gaine, *Een mede-dieler ofte me-  
 de-geenoot des gewins.*  
 to be participant, *Mede-deelachtigh zijn, mede  
 genieten.*  
 a Participle, *Een deelken, ofte een van de acht  
 spraek-woorden.*  
 Particular, *Evgen, bysonder, ofte particulier.*  
 each in particular, *Elck bysonder.*  
 a Judge which stands upon his owne opinion,  
*Een Rechser die op zijn eygen meeninge staet.*  
 Particular things, *Bysondere saken.*  
 Particularly, *Bysonderlick.*  
 to Particularize, *Van punt tot punt vertellen,  
 ofte bysonder stellen.*  
 Particularized, *By artijckelen ofte elck bysonder  
 gestelt.*  
 a Partisan, *Een Partisaen, javolijn, ofte stieffe.*  
 a Partner, copartner, or complice, *Een mede-  
 slander, ofte een die de helft mede doet in eenigh  
 dingh, een mede-geenoot. Siet Partaker.*  
 a Partridge, *Een Partrij. Siet Birds.*  
 to Pash, *In morselen werpen, slaen ofte slooten.*  
 Pashed, *In morselen gestooten ofte geslagen.*  
 to Passe, excell, or surmount, *Overtreffen. Siet  
 Excell and Exceed.*  
 to Passe by, *Voor-by-gaen.*  
 to passe over, *Over-passeren ofte over-gaen.*  
 to passe over quickly, *Lichtelick over-loopen,  
 haestelick over-passeren.*  
 to passe bounds, *Buyten de palen ofte limiten  
 gaen, ofte de palen over-passeren.*  
 to passe over negligently, *Onachtfamdlick over-  
 loopen ofte over-passeren.*  
 to passe over sea, *Over zee passeren, de zee over-  
 varen.*  
 to let passe, or passe over, *Achter-laten, willens  
 voor-by-gaen, ofte yet over-slaen.*  
 to let one passe, *Yemandt laten passeren.*  
 to passe to, *Na-passeren, toe-passeren.*  
 to passe before, *Voor-passeren ofte voor-by gaen.*  
 to passe through, *Door-passeren, door-gaen.*  
 to passe over, *Over-passen, over-gaen.*  
 to passe away, *Wech-passeren.*  
 to passe forth, *Voort-passeren.*  
 to passe from one place to another, *Van de een-  
 plaase tot de andere gaen ofte passeren.*  
 to passe betweene, *Tusschen passeren.*  
 let passe, *Gepasseert gelaten.*

Passe

P. A. S.

Pass forth, go to, tell on, Gaet voort, wel aen, *spreekt voort.*

to bring to passe, Te wéghe brengen. Siet to Bring.

to come to passe, Het sal te pas komen, ofte het sal geschieden.

to passe away the time, Den tijdt door-brengen ofte passeren, sich vermaken.

I Pass not for it, Ick en geve daer niet om.

let passe for a time, Voor een tijdt ghepasseert gelaten.

Passed over, Over-gepasseert, over-gevaren, ofte over-geslagen.

Passed through, Door-gepasseert, door-gegaan.

Passed betweene them, Tusschen beyde ghepasseert.

it is passed over, Het is over-gepasseert.

places that cannot be passed, Plaetsen die niet gangbaer en zijn, ongangbare plaetsen.

places easie to be passed through, Plaetsen die men lichtelick door-gaen kan.

that which shortly Passeth away, Dat haestelick door-gaet, ofte verganckelick is.

that is gone, past, or passed by, Dat voor-leden is, dat gepasseert is.

Past, Voor leden, ofte gepasseert.

it is past, Het is gedaen, het is voor-leden.

time past, Den voorleden tijdt.

Past the worst, De quaedste voor-by.

it is past remedie, Daer is geen remedie ofte geen raeds voor.

Passant, or in passant, Al passerende, in 't passerende ofte voor-by gaen.

a Passenger, Een reysen, ganger, ofte passagier.

a Passing or passage, Een passeringhe ofte passagie.

a Passing or going over, Een passeringhe ofte over-voeringe.

a passing forward, Een voort passeringe.

a passing through, Een door-passeringe.

a passing or a conveighing, Een passeringe ofte een over draginge.

a passing bounds, Een passeringe der lant-palen, een uytloop ofte uytgange.

Passing lightly or singlly, Lichtelick ofte slechtelick passerende.

Passingly, Overtreffelick, Siet Excellently or Exceedingly.

P. A. S.

the Passeeover, Paesschen, ofte Paesch-dagh.

Paschall, Dat tot Paesschen behoort.

to give a Passeport, Een passpoort ofte verlos'gen ofte verleenen.

a Passeport, Een passpoorts, verlos' brief, ofte een certificatie.

a Passion of the body or minde, Een passie ofte beroeringe des lichaems ofte des ghemoeds, ofte een quellinge.

to be Passionate, Verdristigh zijn, ofte bem-selven quellen.

Passionate, Gepassiet, gequelt.

a naturall passion of one to another, Een naturlicke mededoogh'saembeyds ofte compassie de een tot de ander.

Passive, Dat tijds ofte passeert.

to Past together, Te samen placken ofte lijmen.

to past leave of paper together, Bladeren van papier te samen placken ofte lijmen.

Past, Lijn ofte plaksel.

a pasting, Een plackinge ofte lijminge.

to make Past, Deegh maken.

Past or fine dough, Fijn deegh.

a pasterie, Een plaetse daer men fijn deegh maect.

a Pastie, Pastij.

a Pastie of Venaison, Een Pastij van Venisoen.

a Pastler, or he that worketh in past, Een Pastij-backer.

to go on his Pasternes, Op zijn kooten gaen.

the Pasterne bone, Den enckel, koot, ofte pickelbeen.

Pastime, or sport, Tydt-verdrijf, spel, recreatie, ofte genoeghe.

a Pastour, Een Pastoor ofte Herder.

Pastorall, Herdersch, dat tot een Herder behoort.

Pastorall life, Een Herders leven.

to go to Pasture, Weyden, in 't weyden gaen, gevoeds worden.

Pastured, Gemeydt, gevoeds.

a Pasture, Een weyde.

Pasture-ground, Weyde-landt.

belonging to pasture, Weyde-landt toe-behoorende.

to Patch, Lappen. Siet to Botch.

a shoe patch, Een schoen-lap.

a Patefaction, Een openinge ofte een verklaringe.

a Paten or a wooden shoe, Een paer klompen.

a Paten-maker, Een klomp-maker.

**PAT**

**PAV.**

- letter Patents of the King, *Des Konings opene brieven.*
- the Generals patents for the removing of companies into the field, or into garnisons, *Des Generaels Patenten voor compagnien in 's veld of in guarnisoen te gaen.*
- Paternall, *Vaderlick.*
- Paternitie, *Vaderlickeliefde.*
- to make a Paterne, *Een patroon maecten, ofse patroneren.*
- made by paterne, *Na het patroon ghemaecte.*
- a paterne, *Een patroon, exempel ofse voorbeeld.*
- like the paterne, *Na de gelijkenisse van het Patroon.*
- to make Pathes, *Paden, voet-wegen ofse banen maken.*
- a Path, *Een voet-wegh, voet-padt, ofse een bane.*
- a small path, *Een nauw padt.*
- a by-path, *Een zijd-wegh, ofse een zijd-padt.*
- an overthwart, or a crossie-path, *Een kruys-padt, ofse een kruys-baen.*
- Patheticall, *Een relaes ofse verhaal die 's herte beweeght tot liefde, medelijden, ofse gramschap.*
- Possible, *Das gheleden kan worden.*
- a Patriarch, *Een Patriarch, ofse een Overste onder de Vaders.*
- the office or dignitie of a Patriarch, *Het ampt, ofse waerdigheyt van een Patriarch.*
- Patrimonie, *Patrimonie ofse vaderlick goeds.*
- a small patrimonie, *Een kleyn erfdom.*
- Patrimoniall, *Das het vaderlick goet aen-gaet.*
- to Patronise, *Beschermen.*
- a Patron, *Een beschermer.*
- a Patronage, *Een bescherminge. Siet Defence or Protection.*
- Paucity, *Weynigheyt.*
- to Pave, *Een vloer maken ofse plevwen.*
- Paved through, *Door-gaens gheplaveys.*
- to pave with boards, *Met plancken besolderen.*
- Paved with boards, *Met plancken besoldert.*
- a pavement, *Een plaveysing, ofse plaveysel.*
- a pavement of bricks, *Een plaveysel van steen-backen.*
- a pavement of Marble-stone, *Een plaveysel van Marmer-steen.*
- a paving of caulsies, *Een plaveysel van kaeyen.*
- a pavis, *Een groot schild die het gansche lichaem bedeckt.*

**PAV**

**PEA.**

- a Pavilion, or tent, *Een Pavillioen, ofse tente.*
- a Princes pavilion, *Een Princen Pavillioen.*
- a Pavilion or a Tent-maker, *Een Pavillioen ofse Tenten-maecker.*
- to Paunch, *De ingewanden uyt-nemen.*
- a Paunch-belly, *Een die een grooten buyck heeft, een dick-jack.*
- a Paune, *Een pandt. Siet a Pledge.*
- to Pause, *Pauzeren, op-bouden, ofse stille sitten.*
- to pause in doing, *Pausen ofse rusten als men yet doet.*
- a pause, *Een pause ofse stille.*
- a pausing or a resting for a time, *Een pauseringe ofse op-houdinge voor een tijdt langh.*
- Pawe of a breast, *Het opperste van de borst.*
- Pax of kissing, *Een vrede-kussinge.*
- Pax-bread, *Vrede-broods.*

**P before E.**

- T**O make Peace, or set at peace, *Vrede maken, se vrede stellen, bevreden of bevredigen.*
- to be at peace, or at rest, *Te vrede gestelt, ofse gherust zijn.*
- to hold ones peace, or be silent, *Sich te vreden houden, ofse stille swijgen.*
- to begin to hold his peace, or waxe quiet, *Stille swijgen, ofse geen ghesier maken.*
- Peace, not a word, *Swijgh, niet een woords.*
- a peace-maker, *Een vrede-maker, een versoenen.*
- a peace-making, *Een vrede-makinge. Siet an Appeasing.*
- Peace and concord, *Vrede ende eendracht.*
- Peace, rest or quietnesse, *Vrede, gherustigheyt, ofse stilligheyt.*
- Peaceable or quiet, *Vredesam ofse vredesamigh.*
- Peaceableness, *Vredesameheyt.*
- Peaceably, *Vredesamelycken, vredelycken.*
- to Peach, *Beschuldigen. Siet Approach.*
- a Peach, *Een Persse.*
- a Peale, or a file of bells, trumpets, or such like, *Een ghecluydt ofse gheclanck van klokken, trompetten, ofse dierghelycke.*
- to Pearce, *Boren, ofse een gat door-steken.*
- that may be pearced, *Das geboort kan worden.*
- to Pearce, or bore through, *Door-steken, door-dringen ofse door-boren. Siet to Bore, or bore through.*

to pearce

PEA PEC PED.

to pearce through againe, *Wederom door-boren.*  
 Pearceed through, *Door-giboort, door-gefteken.*  
 a Pearcer, *Een egger, ofte boor.*  
 a pearcing, *Een bōringe met een egger, ofte een boor.*  
 a Pearce, *Een peere.*  
 a Pearce-tree, *Een Peere-boom ofte peerelaer.*  
 a long Pearce, *Een langh-hals-peere.*  
 an Empreſſe Pearce, *Een Keyſerinne.*  
 a choake Pearce, *Een worgh ofte krop-peere.*  
 a ſowre Pearce, *Een amper ofte ſuyre peere.*  
 a ſummer Pearce, *Een ſomer-peere.*  
 a wardon Pearce, *Een groote winter-peere.*  
 great Peares, *Groote peeren.*  
 early Peares, *Vroeghe peeren.*  
 muſke-Peares, *Suycker-peeren.*  
 water-Peares, *Bargamotten.*  
 a Pearle, *Een perle.*  
 a precious pearle, *Een koſtelijcke peerle.*  
 a pearle, hanging at the eare, *Een oor-peerle.*  
 a pearle in the eye, *Een peerle in de ooge.*  
 a pearle ſeller, *Een perle verkooper.*  
 adorned with pearles, *Met Peerlen verciert.*  
 a chaine of pearles, *Een keten van peerlen.*  
 the mother of pearles, *De moeder van peerlen, ofte peerlen-moeder.*  
 that bringeth forth pearles, *Dat peerlen voort-brenght.*  
 a Peaſe, *Een Erte, ofte Erwete.*  
 a long peaſe, *Een lange Erwete.*  
 a ciche peaſe, *Cicers ofte kickers.*  
 a Peaſe-cod, or a Beane-cod, *De baſten van Erweien ofte Boonen.*  
 Peccant, *Schuldigh.*  
 Peccavi, *Ik hebbe gefondigh, ick hebbe miſdaen.*  
 to Pecke, *Met den beek ſtecken.*  
 Pecked, or dented in, *Met den beek in-geſteken.*  
 Peſtorall, *Van, ofte tot de borſt behoorende, een borſt-lap.*  
 Peculiar, *Eygen, byſonder.*  
 Peculiarly, or properly, *Wnemenſlick, byſonderlick.*  
 a Pedagogue, *Een School-meester.*  
 a Pedegree, *Een afkomſte, ofte geſlachte.*  
 to play the Pedler, *Den kramer ſpelen,*  
 a Pedler, *Een kramer die over al loops.*  
 to Peece one thing to another, *Het een dingh aen het ander lappen ofte naeyen.*

PEE PEL:

to pull in Peece, *In ſtucken trecken.*  
 a peece, *Een ſtuck, een lap.*  
 a peece or wedge of any mettall, *Een ſtuck ofte klomp van metael.*  
 a peece of gold, *Een ſtuck gouts.*  
 a peece or morſell, *Een ſtuck ofte morſel. Sie Morſell.*  
 a peece, or fragment, *Een brockſken.*  
 a little peece of linnen cloath, *Een doeckſken,*  
 that may be taken one peece from another, *Dat het een ſtuck van het ander kan ghenomen worden.*  
 Peece, raggs or shreds, *Stucken, oude voddēn ofte af-ſnydselen.*  
 broken peece, *Ghebroke ſtucken.*  
 made of many peece, *Van vele ſtucken ghemaeckt.*  
 that is finely wrought with divers fine peece, *Dat gemaect is van verſcheyden fijne ſtucken,*  
 Peece-meale, in peece, or part by part, *Met ſtucken. ende brocken.*  
 a Peele that bakers uſe to ſet bread in the oven with, *Een pael daermen 't broodt mede in den oven ſchiet.*  
 to peepe as a bird, *Piepen als een vogel.*  
 to Peepe, *Kijken. Sie Looke out.*  
 a Peere, or the Peeres or States of the Realme, *Een groot Heere, ofte de Staten des Koninkrijcks.*  
 the twelve Peeres of the France, *De twaelf Pairen ofte Staten van Vrankrijck.*  
 Peerleſſe, *Alleen, excellēt, onde uytnemende.*  
 to be Peeviſh, *Korſel ofte moeyelijck zijn.*  
 Peeviſhneſſe or dotage, *Korſelheyt, verſuſheyt.*  
 a Pegge, *Een penne.*  
 to Peiſe, *Wegen.*  
 a Peitrell, *Een borſt-riem aen het Paert.*  
 Peiſe, or paltrie ſtuffe, *Oude voddēn, ofte doekken, ouds yſer.*  
 a Pellet, *Een kogel.*  
 a pellet of lead, *Een kogel, ofte een kloot van loot.*  
 Pel-mel, *Over hoop, de een onder de ander.*  
 a Pelt or a pelt-gowne, *Een pels ofte pels-rock.*  
 a drie pelt, *Een drooghe pels.*  
 an old pelt, *Een oude pels.*  
 a pelt made of Wolves or Deeres ſkin, *Een pels van Wolven, ofte Herſen vel ghemaeckt.*  
 a ſhep-heards pelt, *Een Schaep-berders pels.*

S 1 a beg.

# PEN.

a beggers Pelt, Een bedelaers pels.  
 to line with pelt, Met pelffen vorgeren.  
 a Pelt-man, or one that selleth pelth, Een pel-  
 tier, pels-maker, ofte bons-wreker.  
 Penaltie, Pene, boete, ofte straffe.  
 Penall, Strafbaer.  
 Penance, Penitentie.  
 to doe penance, Penitentie doen.  
 a Pendant or a banner. Siet Ensigne.  
 an eare-pendent, Een oor-pendent ofte een oor-  
 banghel.  
 to Penetrate, Door-dringen, door-gaen, door-  
 ken.  
 Penetrable, Door-dringingh ofte door-dringelick,  
 dat penetreert ofte kan door-gaen.  
 an English Penny, Een Engelschen penningh, dat  
 n, ses duyten.  
 a penie and a half penie, Een penningh ende een  
 halven penningh, ofte negen duyten.  
 a half penie, Een halven penningh.  
 an earnest penie, Een Gods-penningh, ofte een  
 bands-gijte.  
 a penie-father, Een vreckigen ofte nauw-soecken-  
 den vader.  
 a penie worth, Een penningh waerdigh.  
 to be Penitent, Berouw ofte leeuwefen hebben.  
 a penitent man, Een man die berouw heeft.  
 Penitence or penance, Berouw ofte leeuwefen.  
 to Pen, as to pen a sermon or a lecture, Een  
 predicatie ofte een lesse opteecken ofte noseren.  
 a Penne, Een penne ofte schryf-penne.  
 to take inke up in the penne, Inckt met de penne  
 nemen.  
 to dash out with the penne, Met de penne uyt-  
 schrabben.  
 to make a penne, Een penne maken ofte snijden.  
 a penne-knife, Een penne-mesken.  
 a penner or pencil, Een penne koker.  
 a Penne or coupe where Geese, Capons, or  
 Hens are fitted, Een kot daer men Ganzen,  
 Kapoenen ofte Hoenderen meest ofte vet maecht,  
 een Kapoen ofte een Hoender-kot.  
 a Pensil or steele to write in tables, Een Pin-  
 gel ofte ander instrument om daer mede yets in  
 tafelen te schryven.  
 a Pensil-case, Een Pin-gel koker.  
 a Pension or payement, Een pensioen ofte busa-  
 linge.

# PEN

# PEO.

a little pension, Een kleyn pensioen.  
 a yearely pension, Een jaerlycks pensioen.  
 a Pensioner in the Court, Een Pensionar in  
 het Hof.  
 to Pensitate, Bedencken, ofte considereren.  
 Pensitation, Bedenckinge, ofte consideratie.  
 to be Pensive or sorrowfull, Droevigh zyn.  
 Pensive, Denckachtigh, droevigh.  
 somewhat pensive, Een weynigh denckachtigh  
 ofte droevigh.  
 Pensively, sorrowfully or sadly, Denckelick ofte  
 droetelick.  
 Pensively or carefully, Denckachtighlick ofte  
 sorgboudighlick.  
 Pensiveness, Denckachtighbeyt, droefbeyt.  
 Pent, Besloten.  
 a pent house, or a pentise, Een luyffe ofte af-  
 banghel voor een huys om den regen af te schud-  
 den.  
 Penticost, Pincxster.  
 Penurie or want, Armoede ofte ghebreck. Siet  
 Want.  
 to get the favour of the People, Den gunst van  
 het volck verkrijgen.  
 People or nation, Volck ofte natie.  
 the common people, Het gemeene volck.  
 the simple and ignorant people, Het slechte en  
 de onwetende volck.  
 the favour of the people, De gunst des volcks.  
 in the presence of the people, In des volcks te-  
 genwoordigheyt.  
 after the manner of the people, Na des volcks  
 wyse ofte maniere.  
 with the peoples favour, Met des volcks favo-  
 ur ofte gunst.  
 a companie of people sent out of divers coun-  
 tries to inhabite an other, Een hoop volcks  
 gesonden uyt verscheiden landen om in een an-  
 der te wonen, een colonie ofte plantagie.  
 People which go with their teete directly  
 against ones, Volck die recht onder ons wo-  
 nen, ende met hare voeten teghen de onse staen,  
 Antipod's genaemt.  
 full of people, Vol van volck, volck-ryck,  
 to waxe full of people, Vol Volcks worden.  
 through ail the people, Door het gheele volck.  
 a towne full of people, Een stadt vol van volck,  
 ofte seer volck-ryck.

to Pep:

PEP

PER.

to Pepper, *Peperen.*

Peppered, *Gep. pert.*

Pepper, *Peper.*

white Pepper, *Witte Peper.*

a Pepper-boxe, *Een peper-buysjen, ofte een peper-doozen.*

a Pepperering, *Een peperinge.*

Perambulation, *Door-wandeling.*

Peradventure, *Misschien, by avonture.*

to Perceive or see, *Mercken, bemercken, gewaer worden, ofte sien.*

to perceive or understand, *Vernemen ofte verstaen.*

to perceive before, *Te voren mercken.*

one may perceive it, *Yemandt kan het sien ofte mercken.*

Perceived, *Gemerckt, gesien, vernomen.*

Perceived before it come, *Gemerckt eer het geschiedt.*

it is perceived, *Het wordt gemerckt.*

a perceiver, *Een bemercker, op-mercker ofte waarnemer.*

a perceiving, *Een merckinge, bemerckinge ofte waer-neming.*

a Percussis, *Een schoot-balck.*

Perdition, *Verlies, verdoenisse.*

Peremptorie, *Doodlick, dat alles slijt.*

a Peremptorie or an absolute sentence, *Een vonnisse daer niet meer na ghedinght en wordt, maer de laetste uyt sprake geest.*

a Peregrine, *Een vreemdelingh.*

Peregrination, *Een reysinge, ofte pelgrimagie in vreemde landen.*

to Perfect, or make perfect, *Volmaken, perfect ofte volmaeckt maken.*

Perfited, or perfected, *Volmaeckt, ofte perfect gemaect.*

a Perfecting, perfection, or absoluteness, *Volmaecktheit, ofte perfectie.*

perfectly, or Perfectly, *Volmaecktelick, ofte perfectelick.*

Perfectly good, *Perfectelick ofte volmaecktelick goet.*

Perfectly and throughly, *Volmaecktelick ende te degen.*

Perfectly by heart and without booke, *Perfectelick ende van herten.*

not Perfect, *Niet perfect, onvolmaeckt,*

PER.

Perfidious, *Ontrouw, ongetrouwicheit.*

Perfidiously, *Ontrouwelick, verradelick. Siet Disloyally.*

Perfidiousness, *Ongetrouwicheit, verraderie.*

to Perforate, *Door-toren.*

Perforce, *Met geweld,*

to Performe, *Volbrengen, te wege brengen, volcynden.*

to performe ones promise, *Sijn belofte volbrengen.*

to performe his taske, *Sijn taek volbrengen.*

diligently to performe, *Naerstelick volbrengen.*

to performe ones duty, *Sijn schuldige plicht volbrengen.*

not to performe, *Niet te volbrengen.*

Performed, finished, or accomplished, *Volbracht, voleyndicht, ofte volmaect.*

wholly performed, *Geheel ende al volbracht.*

a performer, *Een volbringer.*

a performing, or a performance, *Een volbringinge, volmakinge ofte voleyndinge.*

to Perfume, *Perfumeren, ofte een soeten reuck geven.*

Perfumed, *Geparfumeert.*

a perfume, *Een parfumatie ofte perfuym.*

a sweete and an odoriferous perfume, *Een soete ende een lieflike reuck ofte parfumatie.*

a maker of perfumes, *Een parfumeerder.*

a perfuming, *Een parfumeringe.*

Perfunctory, *Sorghlooslick ofte slappelick gedaen.*

to Periclitate, *Hazarden, ofte in gevaer stellen.*

a periclitation or a jeopardie, *Een hazarderinge ofte in gevaer stelling.*

to be in Perill, *In perijckel stellen, vallen, ofte zijn.*

I take it upon my perill, *Ik nome dat op mijn perijckel ofte avonture.*

Perill and daunger, *Perijckel ende dangier.*

Perillous times, *Perijckeluse ofte sorgelicke tijden.*

a Perillous water, *Een sorgelick ofte perijckeluse water. Siet Daungerous.*

a Period, *Een perfect eynde, ofte een volkomen sententie.*

to Perish, *Vergaen.*

good men perish and decay, *De goede vergaen.*

sciences perish or decay, *De konsten vergaen.*

save us, or we perish, *Behoudt ons, of wy vergaen.*

the custome perisheth, *De gewoone vergaet.*

the



PER.

the world perisheth, *De werelts vergaet.*  
 Perished or utterly lost, *Vergaen ofte i' eenemaal verloren.*  
 a Perishing, *Een verganinge of verganckelicheit.*  
 Perishable goods, *Verganckelijcke goederen.*  
 to Perjure, *Verſwären.*  
 a perjurat[i]on, *Een verſweringhe.*  
 to be perjured, or forſweare himſelf, *Meyneedigh worden, ofte hem ſelven valſchelick verſwären.*  
 Perjured, *Meyneedigh, ofte eeds-brekingh.*  
 Perjurie, *Meyneedighheyt, valſchen eedt.*  
 full of perjurie, *Vol meynedighheyt, ofte die dick-wils valſchelick ſweert.*  
 a perjurous man, *Een meynedigh menſche.*  
 to be permanent, *Geduerigh ofte eeuwich zijn.*  
 Permanent, *Dat altyds duert, gheduerigh, ofte eeuwich.*  
 Permanencie, *By blijvinge, gheduerighheyt.*  
 Permission, or conſent, *Oorlof, ofte toe-laſinge.*  
 by Gods permission, *Door de ghebengeniſſe ofte toelaſinge Godes.*  
 to give permission, *Conſentèren, conſent ofte permiſſie gheven.*  
 to permit, or ſuffer, *Toe-laten, ghebengen, ofte laten gheſchieden.*  
 to permit, or grant unto, *Toe-laten, verleenen, conſentèren.*  
 Permitted, *Toe-gelaten, ghebenght, geconſenteert.*  
 a thing permitted, *Een dingh dat toe-gelaten is.*  
 Permitted by the Law of God, *Door de Wet Godes toe-ghelaten.*  
 he that permitteth, *Een toelater ofte een die toelaet.*  
 Permutation, *Wiſſelinge, verwiffelinghe, ofte veranderinghe.*  
 Pernicious, or very hurtfull, *Schadelijk.*  
 Perniciouſly, *Schadelicken.*  
 Perpendicular, *Na ofte met het pas-loot ghemeten, ofte recht nederwaerts.*  
 Perpendicularly, *Soo effen ende gelijk als of het met een pas-loot gemeten waer, ofte recht nederwaerts hangende.*  
 to Perpetrate, or commit a murder, *Een dootſlagh doen.*  
 to perpetrate ſome evill, *Yet quaets voorſtellen ofte bedrijven.*  
 he hath perpetrated or committed ſome evill,

PER.

*Hy heeft yet quaets bedreven, ofte ghedaen.*  
 Perpetration, *Een bedrijvinge van yet dat quaet is.*  
 to make perpetual, *Eeuwich maecten.*  
 to perpetuate his name, *Sijn naem onſterffelyck maken.*  
 Perpetuall, *Eeuwich.*  
 Perpetuall joye, *Eeuwige ghenoeghie, geduerige vreughde.*  
 Perpetually, *Eeuwichlick.*  
 Perpetuity, *Eeuwichheyt.*  
 to be in perplexity, *Verbaest, verwerret ofte bekommert zijn.*  
 to put one into perplexity, *Yemands verbaest ofte bekommert van ſinnen maken.*  
 driven into a perplexity, *In een verbaestheyde ofte bekommerniſſe gedreven.*  
 Perplexity, *Verbaestheyde, verwiffelsheyde ofte verwerringhe van ſinnen.*  
 Perquiſits, *Dat is, Proſyten die een Heere van een Heerlyckheyt toevalt, Strands-goet ofte yet anders.*  
 to perſecute, *Vervolgen.*  
 Perſecuted, *Vervolgh.*  
 a perſecution, *Een vervolgh, ofte vervolginge.*  
 a perſecutor, *Een vervolger.*  
 to perſevere, perſiſt, or continue to the end, *Volharden, ofte volſtandigh blijven tot den eynde toe.*  
 to perſevere, or in his opinion to perſiſt, *Vaſt by ſijn meyninge ofte propooſt blijven.*  
 to perſevere, or continue in his obſtinacie, *Volharden, ofte by ſijn hardneekigheyt blijven.*  
 Perſeverant or conſtant, *Volhardigh, ofte ſtandvaſtighe.*  
 a perſevering, perſeverance, or conſtancie, *Volhardinge, volhardigheyt; volſtandigheyt ofte ſtandvaſtigheyt.*  
 Perſeveringly, *Volhardiglick, ſtandvaſtelick.*  
 to Perſiſt, *Volharden, voortvaren. Siec boven to Perſevere.*  
 a perſon, or a perſonage, *Een perſoon, ofte perſonagie.*  
 a daintie or delicate perſon, *Een lekker ofte delicate perſoon.*  
 the perſon of every one, *De perſoon ofte gheſtaltteniſſe van een yegelyck.*  
 why doe you not go in perſon? *Wacrom en gaet ghy daer ſelve in perſoon niet?*

is there

PER.

is there any person here? *Is hier niemands?*  
 no person, *Niemands.*  
 never no person, never no man, *Noyt mensche,*  
*noyt yemands.*  
 a sly-person, *Een slimmen gast.*  
 a riotous person, *Een overdadigh mensch.*  
 some certaine person, *Eenigh zeker mensch.*  
 Personable, *Personlick.*  
 of a goodly favour or personage, *Van een wys-*  
*nemende schoonheyt, ofte een schoone personagie.*  
 a Personage, or an ecclesiasticall living com-  
 ming to one by inheritance, *Een Priester-*  
*dom, ofte een geestelick huys ende goeds dat ye-*  
*mands door erffenisse toekomt.*  
 Personall, *Das een persoon aengaet, ofte persoon-*  
*lick.*  
 Personally, *Personelicken, ofte selfs in persoon.*  
 to personate, *Yemands in persoon ghelijcken.*  
 Perspective, *De bewerpinge van 's gehele werck*  
*van een huys.*  
 a Perspective glasse, *Een door-kijkende glas,*  
*ofte een perspectijf.*  
 Perspicuitie, or plainenesse in words or sen-  
 tences, *Klaerheyt ofte doorluchtigheyt in woor-*  
*den ofte spreucken. Siet Plainenesse.*  
 Perspicuade, *Klaer.*  
 to Perswade, counsell or entreate with faire  
 words, *Raden, toe-raden, wijs maken, ofte mit*  
*reden en schoone woorden ergens toe-brengen.*  
 Perswaded or counsell'd, *Toe geraden, ofte*  
*ergens toe-ghibracht.*  
 a perswader, *Een toe-rader, ofte die yemanden*  
*ergens toe-brenght.*  
 a woman perswader, or shee that moveth or  
 induceth one to doe a thing, *Een aetraeds-*  
*ster ofte die yemand beweeght om yet te doen.*  
 a perswasion, motion, or inducing, *Een toera-*  
*dinge, beweegh-redinge om yemandt ergens toe*  
*te brengen.*  
 Perswasitoire, or that whereby one may be  
 perswaded, *Das diens ofte raeds om yemandt*  
*eygens toe te brengen.*  
 Perswasively, or in manner of perswading,  
*Door toe-radinge, ofte in maniere van toe-ra-*  
*dinge.*  
 Pert, or dapper, *Behendigh.*  
 Pert or subtile in communication, *Ergb ofte*  
*listigh in 's sprecken.*

PER PES PET.

somewhat pert, *Wat subijlaechtigh.*  
 to Pertaine, *Toe-komen, toe-behooren. Siet Ap-*  
*pertaine.*  
 Pertinacie or stubbornnesse, *Obstinaetheyt.*  
 to Perturbe, *Verstoeren, beroeren.*  
 Perturbated, *Verstoort, beroert.*  
 Perturbation, *Verstoringe, beroerte, ofte beroe-*  
*ringe. Siet Disturbance.*  
 Perverle, *Quaet, ergh, ofte boos. Siet Froward.*  
 Perversitie, *Quaetheyt, erghheyt, boosheyt, ofte*  
*verkeertheyt.*  
 the perversitie of mans nature, *De verkeert-*  
*heyt van de menschelijke nature.*  
 to Pervert, or turne up side downe, *Verkeeren,*  
*verdrayen, ofte het opperste onder keeren.*  
 to pervert the good, *De goede verleyden.*  
 Perversly, *Qualick, verkeerdick.*  
 Pervicacie, *Hardt-neckigheyt, rok-hardigheyt.*  
 to Peruse, *Over-sien. Siet to Overlooke.*  
 a Perwicke, or counterfeit haire, *Een kalot,*  
*paruyck, ofte ghecounterfeyt bayr.*  
 a Pesant, *Een boer, landt-man, ofte huysman.*  
 Pest, *De peste.*  
 to Pester, or trouble, *Seer quellen, tormenteren,*  
*ofte moeyte aen doen.*  
 Pestifered, *Seer gequelt, ofte getormenteert.*  
 Pestiferous, *Pestachtigh, dat de peste by-brenght,*  
*doodelick.*  
 Pestilence, plague or universall sicknesse, *Pe-*  
*stilentie, pest, ofte gemeyne sieckte.*  
 Pestilent, plague, or pestiferous, *Pestilensiaal,*  
*pestachtigh, ofte dat doet sterven.*  
 Pestilently, or plaguiously, *Pestelick, ofte pestilen-*  
*telick.*  
 a Pestle, or pounder, *Een stamper, stouwer, ofte*  
*Vijfel.*  
 a womans Peticoat, *Een vrouwen onder-rock,*  
*wenches peticoats, or kirtles, Meyskens on-*  
*der-rocken.*  
 linnen peticoats, *Lijnwaet onder-rocken.*  
 a peticoate-maker, *Een Rock-maeker.*  
 Petite, *Luttel ofte kleyn. Siet Little.*  
 Petite felony, *Kleyne dieverrye.*  
 Petite treason, *Kleyne verraderrye.*  
 a Petition, *Een request, ofte petitie,*  
*a petitioner, Een suppliant, ofte versoeker.*  
 a maker of petitions, *Een Notarij, ofte een re-*  
*quest-maeker.*

Petu-

PET PHA PHI.

- Petulance, *Stoutigheys, onschamelheys in quade te spreken ofte doen.*  
 a Pettie or young novice in any thing, Een nieuwe leer-jongen die yet leert. Siet an ABC-dary.  
 a teacher of petties, Een leer-meester van jongelingen.  
 a Pettie fogger, or a trouble towne, Een valsche aenijger ofte aenklager.  
 Pewes for people to sit in a church, Gestoolten daer het volck in de kerck op sitten.  
 Pewter, Tin.  
 a Pewterer, Een Tin-gieter.

P before H.

- TO Phancie, *Studeren, ofte naerstighe zijn om yet te doen.*  
 a phancie. Siet Fancy.  
 a Phantasie, or a vision, Een fantasie, voorbedinge, ofte goet duncken des herten.  
 Phantasies, *Fabulen ofte inbeeldingen.*  
 a phantasmie, Een visioen, ofte ingebeeld verschijninge in den droom ofte slaep.  
 to be Phantasticall, Fantastijck zijn, ofte seldsaem van sinnen.  
 Phantasticall persons, Fantastijcke ofte selsaem-sinnige menschen.  
 a Pharisee, Een Pharisee, die hem meer schijnheyligh houdt dan de gemeene lieden.  
 Phariseins, Een secte ofte geloove der Pharizeen.  
 a Pheasant, Een Fesant.  
 a Phenix, Een Phenix vogel, alleen in de werelt.  
 Philomathie, Een beminner van geleertheit.  
 to teach, study, or professe Philosophie, Philosophye leeren, studeren, ofte professeren.  
 a Philosopher, Een Filosooph die de wijsheys bemint ende daer in studeert.  
 Philosophie, Philosophye.  
 naturall philosophie, Natuerlicke Philosophye.  
 morall philosophie, De sciencie ofte wetenschap die goede manieren leert.  
 Philosophicall, Op sijn Philosophoos.  
 Philtre, Fenijn om te doen lief hebben, ofte een liefdranck.  
 Phlebotome, De vlieme om de ader mede te laten.  
 Phlebotomie, Ader-latinge met de vlieme.  
 Phraze, Een styl ofte maniere van spreken.  
 Phrensie, Een rasende sieckte. Siet Frensie.

PHY PIC.

- Phylasteries, *Gedenck-eedels, ofte breede zoomen.*  
 a Physician, Een Medicijn-meester, ofte Doctoor.  
 a skillfull Physician. Een konstigh Medicijn-meester.  
 Physick, Medicijne.  
 Physicall, Medicinael.  
 a physicall potion, Een Medicijn-dranck.  
 Physicall, or appertaining to physick, Medicinael, ofte tot de medicijne behoorende.  
 Physiognomie, Ghedaente, ofte de konste van te voorsieghen uyt des menschen wesen ende aensicht.  
 Physiognomist, Een voorsiegher uyt de gedaente.

P before I.

- P Ickage, *Gronds-gelds om het staen van kramen in de kermissen.*  
 a Pickaxe, Een houweel.  
 to Picke, or trimme, Vergiuen.  
 to Picke as a bird, Picken als een vogel.  
 to picke a purse, Een burse picken, ofte yet uyt een burse stelen.  
 to picke, or pilfer sily, Konstelick stelen, ofte aerdigblich ontfuselen.  
 Picked, or pilfired away, Gestolen, ofte ontfuselt.  
 a picker, or picking theefe, Een diefsken.  
 to pick with the bill, Met den beek picken.  
 to picke up morsels or crumms, Morselen brocken, ofte kruymelen op-picken.  
 to picke out, Wt-picken.  
 to picke out ones eyes, Yemandis oogen uyt-picken.  
 to picke a bone, Een been picken ofte pluysen.  
 Picked, Ghepickt.  
 Picked out, Wt-ghepickt.  
 not picked out, Niet uyt-ghepickt.  
 a Picking, Een pickinge.  
 an eare-picker, Een oor-lepel.  
 a tooth-picker, Een sands-schocker.  
 a picker of quarrels, Een twist-maeker.  
 to play the pick-thanke, Den plas-danck spelen.  
 a pick thanke, Een plas-danck.  
 Picking of thanks, Plas-danckinge.  
 a pickle, or pittle, Een besmeeringhe met dreck, slijck, &c.  
 to Pickle fish or flesh, Visch ofte vleesch peckelen.

Pickle

# P I E   P I G   P I K.

Pickle or brine, *Peetckel*.  
 a Pickle for fish, *Peetckel voor vifch*.  
 a pickled herring, *Een peetckel haringh*.  
 belonging to pickle, *Tot de peetckel behoorende*.  
 to Picture, or make pictures, *Schilderen, ofte fchilderyen maecten*.  
 Pictured, *Ghefchildert*.  
 Picture worke, *Schilderyen*.  
 a picturer, *Een fchilder*.  
 a Pie, *Een paftey*.  
 a pie-houle, *Een paftey-backerye*.  
 a pudding pie, *Een paftey-beklingh*. *Siet Puding*.  
 a Mag-pie, *Een Exter*.  
 to Piepe like a chick, *Piepen ghelyck een jongh kiecken*.  
 Pietie, *Gods faligheyt, ofte Gods vruchtigheyt*.  
 Pieous, *Godsvruchtigh*.  
 Pieoufly, *Gods faligblyck*.  
 a Pigeon, *Een duyve*.  
 a pigeon-houle, *Een duyve-kot ofte duyve-buys*.  
 a Pigge, *Een vercxken ofte bigge*.  
 a sucking pigge, *Een vercxken dat fuyght, ofte noch melck drincke*.  
 a weaned pigge, *Een fpeen-vercxken*.  
 a roasted pigge, *Een gebraden vercxken*.  
 to squeake like a pigge, *Schreeuwen als een vercxken*.  
 my Pigsnie, *Mijn konighfken, foetken, ofte liefken*.  
 a Pike or a fpeare, *Een pycke, ofte fpietfe*.  
 a pike-man, *Een pyckenier, ofte Pyck-drager*.  
 Pike-men, *Pyckeniers*.  
 to push with the pike, *Met de pycke fteken*.  
 the arming of a pike, *Een pyck-yfer*.  
 the foote of a pike, *De fchacht van een pyck*.  
 a pike ftaff, *Een ftock van een pyck ofte lavelyn*.  
 a little pike or a half pike, *Een pycxken*. *Siet Forke*.  
 a Pilch for a fiddle, *Een over-deckfel van een Zadel*.  
 a Pilckcrowe, *Siet Paragraph*.  
 a Pile of wood, *Een grooten hoop hout*.  
 a fmall pile of wood, *Een kleyn hoopken hout*.  
 a pile or poft, *Een balck ofte een fult*.  
 made of piles, *Van houten, balcken ofte fullen ghemaecte*.  
 a pile, or a creeke, *Een om-wegh*.  
 Piles, or emeroides in the fundament of a

# P I L

# P I N.

man, *Spenen in het fondament der menfchen*.  
 Pilfer, *Siet Picke*.  
 to go on Pilgrimage, *Reyfen, in pelgrimage gaen*.  
 Pilgrimage, *Pelgrimage, ofte reysinghe uyt den landt*.  
 on pilgrimage, *Buytens landts, van buyten, in een vreemdt landt*.  
 a pilgrime, *Een pelgrim, ofte reyfer*.  
 to pill, *Scheeren*.  
 to pill and pole, *Yemanden fcheeren ende rooven*.  
 a pilling or a poling in ones office, *Een fcheeringe van yemandt in fijn ampt ofte officie*.  
 to pill of the rinde, or skinne of any thing, *Schillen, ofte de fchorffe af-doen, het vel af-froopen, ofte villen*.  
 a pilling of a sheepe, *Een villinghe van een Schaep*.  
 a Pill or rinde, *Een fchelle ofte fchorffe*.  
 a hard pill, *Een harde korft*.  
 the pill of a nut, or an almond, *De fchelle van een Noet, ofte een Amandel*.  
 Pillage, *Roof, buyt*.  
 a Pill, *Een pille, ofte pilleken*.  
 to minifter pills, *Pillen in-geven*.  
 Pills, *Pillen*.  
 a Pillar, *Een pilaer ofte colomne*.  
 a little pillar, *Een pilaerken*.  
 one pillar by another, *De een pilaer by de ander*.  
 building or a propping with pillars, *Timmeringe met pylaren ofte colommen*.  
 a Pillorie, *Een kaecke*.  
 to fet on the pillorie, *Yemandt op een kaecke ofte fcharvos fetten*.  
 a fetting upon the pillorie, *Een fettings van yemandt op een kaecke*.  
 a Pillow, *Een oorkuffen*.  
 a Pilot, *Een piloot ofte fterman*.  
 a Pimple, *Een puyste*. *Siet a Wheale*.  
 a paire of Pincers, *Een paar nyp-tangen*.  
 Pincers to draw out teeth, *Nyp-tangen om tanden uyt te trecken*.  
 to pinch, *Nypen*.  
 to pinch with tonges, *Met tangen nypen*.  
 Pinched, *Ghenijpt*.  
 to pinch fomewhat from himfelf, *Wat van fich felven nypen, ofte yemandt benemen het ge-nem hem toebehoort*.  
 a pin-

# PIN.

- a Pincher, Een nijper.
- a pinching in the stomack, Een nijpinghe in de mag.
- a Pincher and a piller. Siet a Plucker, Pinch-pennie like, Vreckighlick.
- a Pinch-fist, Een gierigaert. Siet Niggard.
- a Pine-ape, Een Pijn-ape.
- to Pine wither, or languish away, Verdwijnen, verdorren, uyt-droogen ofte vergaen.
- Pined away, Wech-verdwenen, allengskens afgaen, ofte verflenst.
- a pining away, Een verdwijninge, verdorringe, ofte een afganinge,
- a Pinke, Een scheepken.
- a Pinnacle, Een snel-zeylende jacht.
- a Pinnacle, Een sinne, ofte het spijse van een toren, ofte van een muur.
- to Pin cattell, Vee in een schut-hock doen. Siet to Pound.
- to Pin a house under the ground-file, Het fondament van een huys leggen.
- the ground-file of a house, Het fundament ofte de gronds-legginge van een huys.
- to Pin, Spellen, met spellen bechtem.
- Pinned, Gefpelt.
- a pin, Een spelle.
- a little pin, Een spelleken.
- a pin-case, Een spelle-koker.
- a pin-cushion, Een spelle-kuffekken.
- a pin-maker, Een Spelle-maeker.
- Pin-duft, Spelle-stof.
- a pin of wood or brasse, Een penne of nagel van hout ofte koper.
- the pin of a beame, De penne van een balck.
- a pinner, Een die pennen maecte.
- to pin or pound cattell, Vee in-sluyten in een schut-hock.
- Pinnage, or pounding of cattell, In-sluytinge van vee.
- a Pinfold, Een schut-hock.
- the Pinnion of a bird or a fowle, De schouder ofte vleugel van een vogel.
- Pinnioned, De vleugelen ghebonden.
- a Pinson, or pumpe, Een schoen.
- a Pint, Een pint ofte mate alsoo genaemt.
- a pint and a halfe, Een ander-halve pinte.
- a Pioneer, Een Pionier.
- to Pipe, Pijpen.

# PIP

# PIS:

- to pipe and daunce, Pijpen ende danffen.
- a pipe, Een Fluyte, ofte een Pijpe.
- to play upon a flute or a pipe, Op een Pijpe ofte Fluyte spelen.
- a Bag-pipe, Een Sack-pijpe.
- a piper, Een Pijper.
- a piping, Een pypinge.
- a conduit pipe, Een water-conduyt, een water-gote, ofte een kanael-gote.
- a pipe to convey water into houses, Een Pijpe ofte Buys om water in huysen te leyden.
- a pipe of lead under the earth. Een pijpe van loot onder de aerde.
- a water pipe, Een water-pijpe.
- the pipe of a Fountaine, Een buyse van een Fonteyne.
- a pipe, or a gutter, Een pijpe ofte een gotte.
- a pipe, or a wine-vessel, Een pijpe ofte een Wijnvat.
- a half pipe, Een halve pijpe.
- the meat pipes, De strose.
- the Pippe, De pippe.
- a Pipkin, or a little pot, Een aerde ofte kopere potteken.
- a Pirate, Een Zee-roover.
- Piracie, Zee-rooverye.
- of a Pirate, Van een Zee-roover.
- a Pis-mere, Emet or Ant, Een Miere, ofte Pn-miere.
- a Pis-mere-hill, Een Mieren-nest.
- full of pis-meres, Mierachtigh, vol Pn-mieren.
- to crawl up and downe like pis-meres, Op ende neder krielen gelijk Mieren. (ren.
- the biting of pis-meres, Het jeucksel der Mier.
- to Pisse, Pissen.
- to pisse upon one, Yemands bepissen.
- to pisse in, In-pissen.
- to pisse often, Dickwils pissen.
- Pisse or stale, Pisse.
- a pisabed, Een Pisse-bedde.
- a pis-pot, Een pn-pot, ofte een kamer-pot.
- a pisser, Een pisser.
- a pissing, Een pissinge.
- a Pistolet, Een Pistolet.
- to Pitch tents or pavilions, Tenten ende paviljoenen op-setten.
- to pitch out thornes, Doornen uyt-plucken.
- to pitch a javeline, Een Iavelyn werpen.

Pitched

# PIT.

Pitched as a campe, *Neder-gheslagen als een Heer-leger.*

to Pitch, or cover with pitch, *Pecken, ofte met peck bedecken ofte besmeeren.*

Pitched, *Bepecke.*

Pitch, *Peck.*

a pitching of any thing, *Een bepeckinghe van eenigh dingh.*

the Pitch of a hill, *Het hangen van een bergh van boven af komende.*

having a great pitch or a fall, *Hebbende een groot hanghsel ofte val.*

a little pitch, *Een heuvelsien, ofte een kleynen af-gangh.*

a Pitcher, *Een kruycke.*

a little pitcher, *Een kruyckken.*

a Pit-fall, *Een vogel-val, ofte vogel-slagh.*

Pitch, *March.*

Pithy, *Sterck ofte krachthigh.*

Pithylie, *Krachtighlick.*

to Pitie, or have compassion, *Iammeren, medelyden, mede-dooghenheit, ofte deernn hebben.*

that hath pitie, *Die jammert ofte ontfert.*

it pitieth me, *Het jammert my.*

it pitieth me for him, *Het jammert my sijns, ofte van sijnen wegen.*

to be pittied, *Erbarmigh zijn.*

Pitie, or compassion, *Iammer, medelyden ofte deernisse.*

Pitiful, or compassionate, *Iammerlick, medelydigh ofte ontfertigh.*

Pitiful, piteous or wretched, *Iammerlick, deerlick ofte ellendigh.*

Pitiful, or whereby sorrow is signified, *Deerlick, ofte diens geluyd droefheit bediedt.*

it pitieth no man, *Het jammert niemands.*

a pitiful thing to be remembred, *Een jammerlike sake om daer op te gedennen.*

Pitifully or wretchedly, *Iammerlick, ellendighlick, ofte ongeluckighlick.*

Pitifully, or compassionately, *Met medelyden, ofte met mede-dooghenheit.*

Pitiless, or that wil not be moved with pitie, *Iammerloos, ofte dat met jammer niet en wil bewegen zijn Siet Cruell.*

almost pitiless, *By-na jammerloos.*

a Pittance, or modicum, *Een weynighsken ofte seer luttel.*

# PIT

# PLA

a pittance, or a short commons, *Een kleyn ofte kort noen-mael, ofte een sober noen-mael.*

a Pit, *Een put, een born-put, ofte oock een kuyl.*

a little pit, *Een kleyn putjen. Siet a Well.*

a bottomelesse pit, *Een afgront, ofte een gronde-loose put.*

a pit or ditch to avoid water, *Een gracht ofte put daermen het water door leydt, ofte een sloot.*

a pit or cellar in the ground, *Een put ofte kelder in de gronds.*

a pit where potters earth is digged, *Een put daermen de potte-backers aerde op-delft.*

of, or belonging to a pit or well, *Van, ofte tot een put ofte born-put behoorende.*

sand-pits, *Sandt-putten.*

the arme-pit, *De oxsel onder den arm.*

at the pits brinke, or very old, *Een ouds mensch die met den eenen voet in sijn graf gaet.*

the Pixe, or boxe wherein the crucifix was kept, *De Ciborie daer in het kruycifix words bewaert.*

## P before L.

**P** Lacabilitie, *Versoenelichheit, als een mensch lichtelick versoent kan worden. Siet Gentlenesse.*

a Placcard, *Een placcaet ofte ordonnantie.*

a Placcard, the fore-part of a womans peticoat, *De voor-schoot van een vrouwen onder-rock.*

to Place, *Besteden, stellen ofte setten.*

to place fitly, *Bequamelick stellen.*

to place or set behinde, *Achter stellen.*

to take a place, *Ergens neder-slaen, ofte een plaats nemen.*

to put one againe into his place, *Yemands wederom in sijn besit stellen.*

to put one into another mans place, *Yemands in een ander sijn plaats stellen.*

to give place, *Plaats geven, ofte yemands laten voor gaen.*

to leave ones places, *Sijn plaats verlaten, ofte verhuysen.*

to change one place, *Sijn plaats veranderen.*

to finde out a convenient place, *Een bequame plaats uyt vinden. ofte op-nemen. (set.*

Placed, *bestead or set, G. plaats, bestoet ofte geset.*

Placed betweene them, *Tusschen bryde geset.*

T

tidly

# P L A.

fitly, or aptly placed, and set in order, *Bequaemlick gestelt, ende in orden geset.*  
 Placed in the middle, *In het midden gestelt ofte geset.*  
 aptly placed, *Bequaemlick gestelt.*  
 a place, *Een plaetse ofte stede.*  
 a little place, *Een plaatsjen.*  
 the first place, *De eerste plaetse.*  
 a plaine place, *Een effen plaetse.*  
 a Sunnie place, or that is open to the Sunne, *Een Sonachtige plaetse, ofte een plaetse die veel Sonne-schijn heeft.*  
 a rugged or an uneven place, *Een rugghachtige plaetse, ofte een oneffen plaetse.*  
 a place under the ground, *Een plaetse onder de aerde.*  
 a resting place, *Een rust-plaetse.*  
 a giving place, *Een plaetse-givinge.*  
 Place by place, *Plaetse by plaetse, ofte stede by stede.*  
 in place, *In plaetse ofte stede.*  
 in which place, *In welke plaetse, ofte waer.*  
 in no place, *Nergens.*  
 in what time or place soever, *Op wat tijdt ofte plaetse het zy.*  
 in some place, *In eenige ofte sommige plaetse, ofte ergens.*  
 by some place, *Eenighsfins, door eenige plaetse ofte wegh.*  
 into a place, *In een plaetse.*  
 by this place, or by another place, *Hier door, ofte door eenige andere plaetse.*  
 in that, or another place, *In die ofte een ander plaetse, hier ofte ergens anders.*  
 to that place, *Tot die plaetse, ofte tot daer toe.*  
 to another place, *Elders, ofte na een ander plaetse.*  
 to this place, *Tot dese plaetse, ofte tot hier toe.*  
 from this or that place, *Van dese ofte die plaetse.*  
 to, or in the same place, *Tot, ofte in de selve plaetse.*  
 by what place? *Waer langhs henen, door wat wegh, ofte door wat plaetse?*  
 if in any place, *Ofte in eenige plaetse.*  
 in what place, *In wat plaetse.*  
 towards some other place, *Ergens anders, na eenige andere plaetse, ofte na een ander oort.*  
 from what place soever, *Van wat plaetse dat het zy.*

# P L A.

no where, in no place, *In geen plaetse, nergens.*  
 in no place in the world, *Nergens ter wereld.*  
 dry places, *Drooge plaatsjen.*  
 wet or moist places, *Natte ofte vochtige plaatsjen.*  
 Places full of fenns, *Moeraschachtige ofte vrienachtige plaatsjen.*  
 to which of both the places, *Tot welke van beyde de plaatsjen.*  
 a placing, *Een bestellinge ofte bestedinge.*  
 a placing, ordering, or setting, *Een in orderstellinge.*  
 the Plague, *De pest.*  
 full of plague, *Vol pest, ofte pestachtigh.*  
 a plague time, *Een plaegachtige ofte pestachtige tijdt.*  
 Plague sores, *Plage ofte pest-zereen, ofte een vyerigh pest-ghesurd.*  
 to plague, torment or afflict, *Plagen, tormenteren ofte quellen.*  
 a Plaguer or a tormentor, *Een plager.*  
 a plaguing, *Een plage ofte plaginge.*  
 to Play, *Spelen.*  
 to play all the day, *Den geheelen dagh spelen.*  
 to play often, *Dickwils spelen.*  
 to play together, *Te samen spelen.*  
 to take in play, *In spel nemen.*  
 to begin to play, *Het spel beginnen.*  
 to breake of the play, *Het spel af-breken.*  
 to play at even and odd, *Even ofte oneven spelen.*  
 to play into the hole, *In een putje spelen.*  
 to play for all, *Voor al spelen.*  
 to play in earnest, *Voo g-eet spelen.*  
 to play in jest, *In jock spelen.*  
 to cast who shall play first, *Werpen wie eerst sal spelen.*  
 to play at dice, *Met taerlingen spelen.*  
 to play at cards, *Troeven ofte met kaerten spelen.*  
 to play one with another, *Met malkanderen spelen.*  
 to play the foole, *Den geek schelen, ofte den soot spelen.*  
 to play the drunkard, *Den dronckaert spelen.*  
 to play the gentle-man, *Den Edel-man spelen, ofte sich voor een Ioncker uy-geven.*  
 to play the gentle woman, *De edele Iosvrouwe spelen.*  
 to play the boy, *Den jongen spelen.*  
 to play the whore, *De hoer spelen.*

to play

PLA.

to play upon an instrument, *Op een instrument spelen.*  
 to play upon the Harpe, Lute, Virginals, or Flute, &c. *Op de Harpe, Luyte, Orgelen, ofte pijspe spelen, &c.*  
 to play at dice or tables, *Met saerlingen ofte in het Ticktack-berds ofte Verkeer-berds spelen.*  
 to play who shall pay the shot, *Spelen wie het gelach betalen sal.*  
 to play the juglar, *Den Grychelaer spelen.*  
 Played, *Ghespeeld.*  
 that hath played, *Die gespeelt heeft.*  
 a player, *Een speelder.*  
 a stage-player, *Een personagie-speelder.*  
 a player in a Tragedie, *Een Tragedy-speelder.*  
 a player in a Comedie, *Een Comedy-speelder ofte een Comediant.*  
 a player on a Fiddle, *Een speel-man.*  
 a play-fellow, *Een speel-gehoort, speel-geselle ofte een speel-maet.*  
 a stage-play, *Een schouw-spel.*  
 a play-maide, *Een speel-meysjen.*  
 a play-house, or a place to play in, *Een speel-bane ofte een tuijsch-bane.*  
 a play-house, *Een speel-hof ofte een speel-buys.*  
 a play, sport or pas-time, *Een spel, vermaeck ofte tijds-verdrijf.*  
 a play, or enterlude, *Een ghenoeghelijck spel, ofte een guchel spel.*  
 full of play, *Vol van spel, ofte speelachtigh.*  
 childrens play, *Kinder-spiel.*  
 belonging to playes, *Tot spelen behoorende.*  
 to Plaight, *Ploeyen ofte vrouwen.*  
 Plaighted, *Gevouwen, geploeyt, ofte gerimpelt.*  
 a plaighted cloth, *Een geploeyt kleed.*  
 a plaighted gowne, *Een gheploeyden rock. Siet Fold.*  
 a plighting, *Een vrouwinze ofte ployinge.*  
 to have plights, *Rimpelen hebben.*  
 Plights or folds in cloths, *Vouwen ofte ploeyen in klederen.*  
 full of plights, *Vol vrouwen ofte ploeyen.*  
 to make Plaine or manifest, *Daydelick uyt-leggen ofte openbaer maken.*  
 to be plaine, *Openbaer ofte daydelick zijn.*  
 made plaine, *Daydelick, klaer, ende openbaer gemact.*

PLA.

a plaine declaration or exposition, *Een klare daydelicke verklaringe ofte uyt-legginge.*  
 Plaine, cleare, or manifest, *Daydelick, klaer, ofte openbaer.*  
 Plaine or without exception, *Klaer, ofte sonder exceptie.*  
 Plaine, or void of pride, *Slecht, ofte sonder hoo-vaerdigheyt.*  
 Plainely or manifestly, *Daydelick, klaerlick ofte openbaerlick.*  
 Plainely or simply, *Slechtlick ofte eenvoudlick.*  
 Plainenesse, *Klaerheyt, blyckinge ofte schynbaerheyt.*  
 Plainenesse and simplicity, *Klaerheyt ende eenvoudighheyt.*  
 to make Plaine, even, or smooth, *Effen, glas, ofte plat maken.* (ge-  
 a making plaine, *Een effen-glas, ofte plat-makin-*  
 a plaine field, or plaine and even ground, *Een pleyn, ofte effen landt, velt ofte acker.*  
 Plaine and smooth, *Pleyn, glas, ende effen.*  
 Plainenesse or smoothnesse, *Effenheyt, ofte glad-digheyt.*  
 the plainenesse or evennesse of the sea, *De gladdigheyt ofte effenheyt der zee.*  
 a Plainer, that carpenters use, *Een wieder, die de timmermans gebruycken.*  
 a great plainer, *Een groote schave.*  
 a little plainer, *Een kleyn schaefjen.*  
 to make ones Plaine, *Sijn klachte doen.*  
 a plaint, or complaint, *Een klachte, ofte klaginge.*  
 a plaintiffe in the law, *Een aen-klager ofte eyscher in het Recht.*  
 to Plaster, *Plaesteren. Siet to Parget.*  
 a plaister for a sore, *Een plaester voor een zeer.*  
 a plaister or salve, *Een plaester ofte een salve.*  
 a plaister against melancholy, *Een plaester tegen melancolie.*  
 a black plaister, *Een swarte plaester.*  
 a soft plaister, *Een sachte plaester.*  
 a dry plaister, *Een droog plaester.*  
 a plaister made of Oyle, Wax, Gumme and Rozijn, called a tear cloth, *Een plaester van Olye, Wasch, Gomme ende Hars, om op de wonden te leggen.*  
 a Planet, *Een Planct.*  
 the rising and setting of the Planets, *Den op-gangh ende neder-gangh der Plancten.*



P L A.

a Planet-teller of the birth of men, Een Plan-  
 net-leser, ofte waer segger uyt de gheboorte der  
 menschen.  
 belonging to the planets, Tot de planeten be-  
 hoorende.  
 to Planke an house, Een huys met plancken leg-  
 gen, besetten ofte besolderen.  
 to planke, or joyne planks and boords, Plan-  
 ken leggen, ofte plancken ende berderen t'samen  
 voegen.  
 to planke together, Te samen plancken. (ren.  
 a planking, Een legginge van plancken ofte berde-  
 Planks and boords, Plancken ende berderen.  
 thick planks and boords, Dicke plancken ende  
 berderen.  
 to Plant or set, Planten ofte setten.  
 to plant together, Te samen planten.  
 to plant betweene, Tusschen planten.  
 to plant the sprigg of a tree, De scheute van ee-  
 nigen boom planten.  
 to plant about, Rondtom planten.  
 to plant underneath, Onderwaerts planten.  
 to plant againe, Wederom planten.  
 to plant from one place to another, Van de een  
 plaets in een ander planten.  
 to plant in rowes, In ryen planten.  
 to plant ordinance, Gheschut planten.  
 Planted, Gheplant.  
 a plant, Een plante ofte plantsoen.  
 a planting, or a plantation, Een plantinge ofte  
 plantagie.  
 the Plant, or sole of the footes, De plante van  
 de voeten.  
 to Plash, Af-snoeyen.  
 a splash of water, Een plas waters.  
 to plash in the water, In het water plassen.  
 Plauditie, Een teecken van verheuginge.  
 Plausible, Daermen hem af verblijdt, ofte daer-  
 men lof af heeft.  
 Plate, Silver-werck.  
 a plate of mettall, Een kopere plaet.  
 a thine plate, Een dunne plaet.  
 Plates of gold and silver, Platen van goudt ende  
 silver.  
 to cover with plates, Met platen bedecken, ofte  
 met platen beslaen.  
 Plated, Met platen bedeckt ofte beslagen.  
 a Plate, Een teijloor.

P L E.

a Plat, or plecke of ground, Een ackerken.  
 a Plat forme, Een bewerp, ofte platte forme van  
 een huys ofte yet anders.  
 a plat forme for ordinance, Een platte forme  
 ofte bedde voor het geschut.  
 to plat or wreath a thing one with another,  
 In-winden, ofte het een dingh in het ander ver-  
 werren.  
 Platted, In-gewonden ofte verwerres.  
 that may be platted, Dat in-gewonden kan  
 worden.  
 a plating, Een verwerringe ofte in-windinge.  
 a Platter, or a dish, Een schotel.  
 a great platter, or a charger, Een groote ofte  
 diepe schotel.  
 a little platter, Een schoteltjen. (gieter.  
 a platter maker, Een plateel-backer, ofte een im-  
 to Plead, Kijren, twisten ende proces tegen je-  
 mandt hebben, dingen, ofte pleyten.  
 Pleased, Ghepleyt.  
 in pleading, Pleytende.  
 a plea, Een pleyte, pleytinge ofte pleyterye.  
 a pleader, Een pleyter ofte kyver.  
 a plea-day, Een pleyt-dagh.  
 a hall of pleading, Een zale van pleytinghe, als  
 Westminster-hall te Londen, ofte de zale in den  
 Haag h.  
 a cause, or a suite that must be pleaded, Een  
 sake ofte proces dat gepleyt moet worden.  
 to make Pleasant, Genoeghlick maecken, blijde  
 maken, ofte belustigen.  
 to waxe pleasant, Genoeghlick worden, hem ver-  
 blijden, ofte vrolick zyn.  
 Pleasant, Genoeghlick, vrolick ofte lustigh.  
 Pleasantnesse, Genoeghlickheyt, vreughe, blyschap  
 ofte vrolickheyt.  
 Pleasantnesse of speech, Wel-bevalligheyt des  
 spraecks. (ziden.  
 Pleasantnesse of manners, Behaeghlickheyt der  
 Pleasant and wittie sayings, Genoeghelicke  
 spreucken ofte kluchten.  
 Pleasant places in the land, Lustige Hoven ende  
 plaetsen op het lands.  
 Pleasant and delicate meate, Wel-smaekkende  
 ende delicate spijse, ofte lekkere spijse.  
 a pleasant man, Een genoeghlick mensch.  
 a pleasant fellow, Een genoeghlick gesel.  
 Pleasant and delightful, Playfant in lustigh.  
 very

very pleasant, *Seer ghenoechlick.*  
 he is somewhat pleasant, *Hy is wat ghenoechlick.*  
 Pleasantly, *Ghenoechlicken, lustelicken, playsantelicken.*  
 to speake pleasantly, *Genoechlicken spreken.*  
 to please, *Behagen, believen, ofte een wel-gevallen hebben.*  
 to please greatly, *Grootelicks behagen.*  
 to please ones self, *Hem-selven behagen.*  
 Pleased, *Behaecht, ofte beliest.*  
 to be pleased, *Behaecht ofte beliest zijn.*  
 hard to be pleased, *Die qualick behaecht ofte beliest kan worden.*  
 it pleaseth, *Het behaecht, het beliest.*  
 it pleaseth me well, *Het behaecht ofte bevalt my wel.*  
 it pleaseth me not, *Het en behaecht my niet.*  
 not pleased, *Niet behaecht.*  
 easie to be pleased, *Lichtelick behaecht te worden.*  
 a pleasing, *Een behaginge, een believinge.*  
 a pleasing of God with sacrifices, *Een behaginge van Gods met offerhanden.*  
 to pleasure, *Vriendschap ofte dienst doen, helpen, gerieven.*  
 to doe a pleasure, *Een vriendschap doen, ofte dienst doen.*  
 to doe pleasure for pleasure, *De eene vriendschap, dienst ofte weldaeds op de ander doen.*  
 to take pleasure, or delight, *Sijn playster, ghenoechte ofte lust nemen.*  
 Pleasure, good turne or service, *Weldaeds, vriendschap, ofte dienst.*  
 Pleasure, or delight, *Genoechte, lust, vreught, ofte recreatie.*  
 worldly pleasure, *Wereldsche wellust ofte wellustigheydt.*  
 carnall pleasure, *Vleeschelijke wellust.*  
 inordinate pleasure, *Onbehoorlicke wellust ofte onkuysheden.*  
 given wholly to carnall pleasure, *Tot vleeschelike wellust ganschelick gegeven.*  
 full of worldly pleasures, *Vol van tijdslicke wellusten ofte wellustigheden.*  
 to lay to Pledge, *Te pandt leggen, ofte panden versetten.*  
 to redeeme a pledge, *Een pandt lossen.*  
 to take a pledge, *Een pandt nemen.*

a pledge, *Een pandt.*  
 a pledge or suretie, *Een borgh-tocht.*  
 a taker of a pledge, *Een die pandt van yemands neemt.*  
 a pledging, *Een pandinge.*  
 I pledge you, *Ik ontfangh u, ofte neme u aen.*  
 to have great Plenty, *Overvloedigh hebben.*  
 to make plenteous, or fruitfull, *Vruchbaer maecten.*  
 to be plenteous, *Overvloedigh zijn.*  
 Plentie, *Overvloedigh, vruchbaer.*  
 very plentitull, *Seer vruchbaer.*  
 Plentifully, *Overvloedighlick, vruchbaerlick.*  
 Siet Abound.  
 a Plewrisie, *Een pleuris.* (heest.  
 he that hath the plewrisie, *Hy die het pleuris*  
 to make Pliant or flexible, *Taey maecten ofte buigen.*  
 to waxe pliant, *Taey ende weck worden.*  
 to be pliant, *Taey ende weck zijn.*  
 Pliant and flexible, *Taey, ende dat lichtelick kan gebogen worden.*  
 Pliantnesse, *Taeyheyt ofte weckheyt.*  
 to Plight, or promise, *Vrywillighlick beloven.*  
 to plight ones troth to a maide, *Onder-trouwen ofte beloven.*  
 the plight of the body, *Den staet des lichaems.*  
 in good plight or liking, *In een goeden staet, ofte wel te pas.*  
 to Plonge, *Duyckelen, onder 't water duycken, ofte in het water swieren.*  
 the Plot of a house to be builded drawne in a paper, *Het beuwerp van de timmeragie van een huys op pampier gestelt.*  
 to Plough, or eare, *Ploegen, het lands éren ofte ackeren.*  
 to plough about, *Rontom ploegen.*  
 Ploughed or eared, *Gheploecht ofte geackert.*  
 a plough, *Een ploegh.*  
 a plough-sheer, *Een ploegh-kouter, ofte een ploegh-schaer.*  
 a plough-man, *Een ploegh-bengel, een ploegh-man ofte een ploeger.*  
 a plough furrow, *Een ploegh-voren.*  
 a plough-handle, *Een ploegh-steert, ofte steel.*  
 to Pluck, *Plucken. Siet to pull.*  
 a Plume of feathers, *Een plumagie, ofte een busselken pluymen. Siet Feather.*

a little plumbe, Een pluymken.  
 to plumbe, De pluymen ofte vederen wyt-trecken,  
 ofte wyt-picken.  
 a Plumme, Een pruym.  
 a red plumme, Een roode pruym.  
 a yellow or wheat plumme, Een gele ofte witte  
 pruym.  
 a great faire plumme, Een groote schoone pruym.  
 a small plumme, or bollice, Een pluymken.  
 Damask plummes, Pruymen van Damask.  
 a place where plum-trees grow, Een plaetse  
 ofte boomgaert daer de pruym-boomen wassen.  
 a Plummer, or a worker in lead, Een loot-wer-  
 ker, ofte loot-gieter.  
 a Plummet, Een kloot van loot.  
 a plummet and line wherewith ship-men doe  
 sound, Een sinck-loot.  
 a plummet or weight of lead, that leapers,  
 vaulters, rope-dancers use to hold in their  
 hands to counterwaile their weight, Bolle-  
 kens van loot die d. springers, ofte koorde-  
 dansers in de hands houden om een tegen-micht  
 te maecten.  
 a carpenters or a masons plummet, Een pas-loot  
 van een metselaer ofte timmerman.  
 Plumme right downe, Een pas-loot dat recht  
 nederwaerts hanght.  
 to Plunge, In-dooopen, ofte in-stecken.  
 Plunged, In gedoopt.  
 Plunged over head and eares, Over hoefs ende  
 ooren in-gedoopt, ofte in-gestecken.  
 a plunging, Een in-doo핑e, ofte in-steckinge.  
 Plurall, Vervoudigh.  
 Pluralitie, Vervoudighyht.

## P before O.

**P**Oares, Sweet-gaetjens.  
 full of poares, Vol sweet-gaetjens.  
 to Poatch eggs, Eieren zieden ofte koocken son-  
 der eyer-schalen.  
 a Pocket or a little peke, Een sack gelickmen  
 in de broecken ofte kousen draeght.  
 a Pocke, or a running canker fretting the skin,  
 and eating the flesh, Een pockige ofte eten-  
 de kancker.  
 he that hath the pockes, Hy die de pocken heeft.  
 the small pockes, De kleyne pocken.  
 the French pockes, De Fransche pocken.

Pockie, Pockachtigh.  
 a pocke-hole, Een pock-gat.  
 to exercise Poëtrie, Hem oeffnen in Poëtery ofte  
 veersen te dichten.  
 a Poët, Een Poët, veersen-maecker ofte veersen-  
 dichter.  
 a Poëtresse, Een vrouwe die de konste weet van  
 veersen te maecten.  
 Poëtrie, Poëtery, ofte de konste van veersen te  
 maecten.  
 Poëtically, Poëtischlick.  
 a Poëme, Een Carmen ofte ghedicht.  
 a nipping kinde of Poët, Een nippende Poët.  
 Siet Sacyr.  
 nipping Poëtrie, Nippende Poëtery.  
 Poësie, Gedicht ofte de konste van dichten.  
 belonging to Poëtrie, Tot de Poëtery behoorende.  
 a Poinard, Een Pocke.  
 to Point at, Toe-wijzen, ofte toonen.  
 to point at with the finger, Na-wijzen met den  
 vinger.  
 Pointed at, Gewesen. (gewesen.  
 Pointed at with the finger, Met den vinger na-  
 to Point, or make sharpe at the point, Punten,  
 ofte den punt scherp maecten.  
 Pointed, Gepunt ofte scherp gemaects.  
 Pointed, or having a sharpe point, Gepunt, ofte  
 een scherpe punt hebbende.  
 Pointed with yron, Met yser gepunt.  
 the point of a weapon, or a sword, Den punt  
 van een swaert ofte eenigh ander geweer.  
 that hath three points, Dat drie punten heeft.  
 full of points, Puntachtigh, ofte vol punten.  
 a point, Een punt ofte punt.  
 the point of a rock, De punt ofte scherphuyt van  
 een steen-rotze.  
 the point of a knife, De punt van een mes.  
 the point or center in the midst of any round  
 thing, Het puntjen in 't midden van eenigh  
 ronds dingh.  
 to point, or distinguish by points, Punthuieren,  
 ofte met punten distingueren.  
 a point, Een punt, ofte punt van een sententie,  
 ofte een distinctie met punten.  
 a pointing, Een punthuise.  
 Pointed or distinguished, Gepunthuierd.  
 to declare from point to point, Van punt tot  
 punt verklaren.

a-distin-

# POL.

a distinction by points, *Een diſtingueringe door punten.*  
 a point, or title, *Een punt ofte ſtippelken.*  
 the comma point, marked thus ; *De comma punt, aldus geseekent ;*  
 the colon point, marked thus : *De colon punt, aldus ghezeekent ;*  
 the full point, or full stop, marked thus .  
*Het voleynden van een ſententie, aldus ghezeekent .*  
 the very point of time, *Op het tippen des tijds.*  
 a point, or marke, *Een punt, ofte merck-teecken.*  
 at the point of death, *Op de punt des doodis.*  
 the chiefeſt or principałeſt point of the matter, *De voornaemſte ende principaėlſte punt van de ſaecke.*  
 the matter is come to this point, or poſſe, *Tot deſe punt ofte poſſe de ſake ghekomen, ofte tot hier toe.*  
 a point in the tables, *Een punt in het Tiſſackberds.*  
 the ace-point, *De aces punt.*  
 the dewce-point, *De deuce punt.*  
 the trey-point, *De trey punt.*  
 the cater-point, *De quater-punt.*  
 the cinque-point, *De cinque punt.*  
 the liſe-point, *De ſix-punt.*  
 the ſide point, *De zyde ofte hoeck-punt.*  
 to make Points, *Nefſtelen maecken.*  
 Pointed, or tyed with points, *Genefſtelt, ofte met nefſtelen geknoopt.*  
 a point, *Een nefſtel ofte nefſtelingh.*  
 a truſſing point, *Een knoop nefſtel.*  
 ſilke points, *Syde nefſtelen.*  
 thred points, *Garen nefſtelen.*  
 longe leather points, *Lange ledere nefſtelen.*  
 Points of cheverill, *Nefſtelen van Gevten leer.*  
 a point maker, *Een nefſtelaer, ofte nefſtel-maker.*  
 to Poile, *Wegen.*  
 to Poiſon, *Vergeven ofte vergiften.*  
 to poiſon victuals, *De ſpijs vergiften.*  
 to poiſon darts, bullets, &c. *De pijlen, kogelen, &c. vergiften.*  
 Poiſoned, *Vergiftigh.*  
 Poiſon, *Vergift.*  
 a poiſoner, he or ſhe, *Een vergifter, ofte een vergevereffe.*  
 a poiſoning, *Een vergavinge ofte vergifſinge.*

# POL.

the art and craft of poiſoning, *De konſte van vergevinge.*  
 Poiſonous, or full of poiſon, *Vergiftigh, ofte vol vergiftis.*  
 a Poitrell, *Een voor-turgh van een paers.*  
 a Poke, or bagge, *Een meel-ſack.*  
 the Poll, *De bol ofte het bovenſte van't hooft.*  
 a Pollax, *Een pol byle ofte pol-hamer.*  
 a Polcat, *Een Bonſer.*  
 Pol-money, *Hoofſt-geldt.*  
 a Pole to meaſure land with, *Een recke ofte een lange roede, ofte ſtock om het land te meten.*  
 the Pole articke, *De leyder, ofte leyd ſterre, welcker twee zyn ; De Pole-arctique ofte de Noord ſterre ; ende de Pole-antarctique ofte de Suyd ſterre.*  
 meaſuring poles or perches, *Meet-roeden van waarly ofte ſeſibien voeten.*  
 to Pole, norre, or play the barber, *Den barbier ſſelen, ſcheren ofte poeſen.*  
 to pole ones head, *Yemandts hooft ſcheren.*  
 to pole or ſhave the beard, *Den baerds ſcheren.*  
 Poled, *Gheſchoren.*  
 not poled, *Niet gheſchoren.*  
 a poler, *Een ſcherder.* { ſd.  
 a poling, or rounding, *Een ſcheringe, ofte ſcheer-*  
 to pole, pill, or play the extortioner, *De menſchen ſcheren, ofte uyt-putten.*  
 to pole, and pill for money, *Scheren en ſnuysten om geldt.*  
 Poled and pilld, *Gefchoren, ghepilleert ofte uytgheput.*  
 a poler or a piller, *Een ſcheerder, een uyt-putter, ofte een roover.*  
 a poling and pilling for money, *Een ſcheringe, ende uyt-puttinge om geldt.*  
 ſomewhat poling, *Was ſcheerachtigh.*  
 Policie, *Policye, ofte regiment van een lands ofte ſtadt.*  
 Policie or counſell, *Policye, ofte raeds.*  
 to be Politique, *Wys ofte verſtandigh zyn.*  
 Politique, *Die de policyen onderhoudt.*  
 a politique man, *Een poliitick ofte een wijs man.*  
 the politicians of our times, *De Policy meesters van onſen tijds.*  
 to poliſh, *Polyſteren, effenen ofte vergieren.*  
 to poliſh anew or againe, *Op nieuws polyſteren ofte vergieren.*

POL POM PON.

Polished, or adorned, *Gepolijstert, vergiert ofte glas gemaect.*  
 very well polished, *Seer wel ofte treffelick vergiert.*  
 Polished with sundry colours, *Gepolijstert met verscheyden coeleuren ofte verwen.*  
 not polished, *Niet gepolijstert, ofte niet vergiert ofte glas gemaect.*  
 a polisher, *Een vergierder, ofte een die effen, glas, ende fraey matckt.*  
 a polishing, *Een vergieringe, ofte palléring.*  
 Polishingly, *Cierlick ende fraeykens.*  
 Polygamy, *Alfmen meer wijven ofte vrouwen heeft dan een.*  
 Pollucible, *Moy ofte gierlick.*  
 to Pollute, *Besmetten ofte ontreynigen.*  
 to pollute by incest, *Door bloeds-schande besmetten.*  
 to pollute together, *Te samen besmetten.*  
 Polluted, *Besmet ofte ontreynigh.*  
 Polluted by incest, *Door bloeds-schande besmet.*  
 a polluting, or pollution, *Een besmettinge, ofte ontreyninge.*  
 by Polux his temple, *Seker, voorwaer.*  
 a Pomander, muske-ball, or a sweet perfume, *Een fort-riekenden bal, ofte een muscu-bal die een liefvelijcke reuck geeft.*  
 a Pome-citron, *Een Citroen ofte Citroen-appel.*  
 a Pome-granate, *Een Granaet appel.*  
 the rinde of a Pome-granate, *De schelle van een Granaet-appel.*  
 Pome-granate kernels, *Granaet-appel-kernen.*  
 the Pommell of a sword, *Den hicht, knop ofte appel van een swaert.*  
 a Pompe, or solemne sight, *Een pompeus, solemneel ofte heerlick gesicht, pompeusheyt.*  
 Pompous, *Pompeus, op-geblasen, boogh-moedigh, ofte wereldsch.*  
 Pompously, *Op-geblasentlick, booghmoedigblick, ofte pompeuslick.*  
 a Pompon, or a melon, *Een Pompoen.*  
 a Pond or poole, *Een vijver ofte pool.*  
 a fish-pond, *Een visch-vijver ofte visch-gracht.*  
 to Ponder, or weigh, *Over-leggen, over-wegen, ofte over-peynsen.*  
 Pondered, *Over-leyt, over-wegen, ofte over-peynst.*

POO POP POR.

a ponderer, *Een over-legger, over-peynser, ofte over-weger.*  
 a pondering, *Een over-legginge, over-weginghe, ofte over-peynsinghe.*  
 Ponderous, weightie, or heavie, *Gewichtigh, ofte seer swaer.*  
 Pontage, *Brugh-geldt.*  
 Pontificall, *Van den Paus.*  
 a Poole, *Een Pool.* *Siet a Pond.*  
 Poore, *Siet Ship.*  
 to make Poore, *Siet to Impoverish.*  
 to be in extreame povertie, *In de wytterste armoede zyn.*  
 to waxe poore, *Arm ofte schamel worden.*  
 made poore, or impoverish, *Verarmt ofte schamel geworden.*  
 a poore man, *Een arm ofte schamel man.*  
 a poore woman, *Een arme ofte schamele vrouwe.*  
 Poore people, *Arm volck.*  
 Poore and needie, *Arm, schamel ofte ghebreckelick.*  
 very poore, *Seer arm.*  
 Porely clad, *Armelick gekleedt.*  
 a making poore, or an impoverishing, *Een verarming.*  
 Poorely, *Armelick ofte schamelick.*  
 the Pope, *De Paus.*  
 belonging to the Pope, *Behoorende tot den Paus.*  
 the Popedom, *Het Pausdom.*  
 the Popes law, *Het Pauselick recht.*  
 the Popes dignitie, *De waerdigheyt ende staet van den Paus.*  
 the Popes indulgence or pardon, *Des Paus aflaat.*  
 a Poppet, *Een poppe ofte poppken.*  
 Popular, *Gemynsam.*  
 Popularitie, *Veelheyt van volck.*  
 to make Populous, *Volck-ryck maken, ofte veel volck in eenige plaetse brengen, om te woonen.*  
 Populous, *Volck-ryck, ofte vol volcks.*  
 a populous countrie, *Een landt vol volcks ofte wel bewoont.*  
 a Porch, *Een voor-hof, ofte zale van een huys.*  
 the porch of a church, *Den voor-hof van een kerck.*  
 a Porcupine, or a porcupike, *Een yseren vereken.*

to Pore,

# P O R.

to Pore, or thrust into ones minde, *Met kracht in-treden, in yemandis sin in-douwen.*

Pored in, *In-gedouwt.*

Pore, *Siet Poore, or hole.*

Porke, or swines flesh, *Vercken ofte swijnen vleesch.*

a porket, *Een verckken.*

a Port, or a haven, *Een haven ofte kacy.*

without port or haven, *Sonder haven ofte kacy.*

the warden of the Ports, *Den meester van de havenen, ofte den haven-meester.*

having many ports, *Veel havenen hebbende.*

Portsmouth, *Een haven ofte stadt in Englands, alsoo geheeten.*

Portable, *Draghelick ofte dat ghedragen kan worden.*

Portage or carriage, *Ladinge ofte draginge.*

to pay portage, *De vracht ofte vaer-gelds betalen.*

a Portall before a doore, *Een portael voor een deure.*

a Portcullis, *Een schot-balck, ofte val-poort.*

a Porter, that carrieth great burdens, *Een drager, last-dragger, ofte arbeyder, als een turf-dragger, &c.*

a porter, *Een drager, ofte een die voor yemanden yet draeght ofte brengh.*

a Porter, or doore-keeper, *Een poortier, poortwachter ofte deur-wachter.*

the master porter, *Den poortier-meester.*

the porters man, *Den poortiers knecht.*

a porters lodge, *Een poortiers logijs.*

Port-greve, *Een Poort-grave, ofte de Majeur van een stadt.*

Port-zale, *Poort-koop, ofte dat voor de poort verkocht moet worden.*

a Port-manteau, *Een male, ofte aw-sack.*

a Portion, *Een portie, deel ofte lot.*

a portion to live upon, *Een portie om op te leven.*

a portion, or an inheritance, *Een portie, erfdeel ofte een lot.*

a small portion, *Een kleyne portie ofte quantiteyt.*

to Portray, or draw the forme or proportion of any thing, *Eenigh dingh bewerpen, ofte nae het leven conterseyten.*

Portrayed, or drawne lively, *Beworpen ofte na het leven af-gheset, ofte seer aerdigh gheconterseyt.*

# P O S.

a portrature, forme, or picture, *Een bewerpsch forme ofte schilderge.*

a portraying, *Een bewerpinge ofte af-settinge.*

the Pose, or Rhume in the head, *Sinckinge in het hooft, ofte Hooft-vloedt.*

that hath or caueth the murre or pose, *Die dickwils swarighejts des hoofts heeft ofte dat de selve maect.*

a Posie, *Een rieck-appel.*

a Position, *Een stellinge, een voor-segginge, ofte de gelegentheyd eener plaese.*

Positive, *Den eersten graet, trap ofte waerdigheyt.*

a Posnet, *Siet Skiller.*

to have Possesse, *Besiten.*

to possesse before, *Te voren besitten.*

Possessed, *Beseten.*

Possessed with businesse, *Met saecken bekomert.*

Possessed with a spirit, *Met een quade Geest beseten.*

a possessor of any thing, *Een besitter van eenigh dingh.*

Possession, *Besittinge, ofte erf goeds.*

in possession of, *In besittinge van.*

to have in possession, *In besittinge hebben.*

to put out of possession, *Wt besittinge slooten.*

to alter possession, *De besittinge veranderen.*

to put another in possession, *Een ander in possessie stellen.*

to take possession, *In besit nemen.*

great possessions and lands, *Groote besittingen ofte erf goederen.*

a small possession, *Een kleyn erf goeds.*

long possessions, *Lang besittingen.*

belonging to possessions, *Besittingen, ofte erffennissen toe-behoorende.*

Positive, *Daermen yet mede besit.*

a Possessour, *Een besitter.*

Posset, *Ghesoden melck ende daer bier in gesotten.*

Possible, *Mogelick.*

if it be possible for thee, *Indien het u mogelick is.*

it is not possible, *Het is onmogelick.*

how is it possible? *Hoe is het mogelick?*

Possibilitie, *Vermogentheyds, ofte veel van vermogen zyn.*

**POS**

**POT.**

a Post, pile or stake driven into the ground for building and such like, Een balck, pijlbout, ofte staek in de aerde ghedreven aljmen simmers, ofte diergelijcke.  
 short posts, or props, Korte posten ofte steunsels.  
 Posts, pillars or jumbes on either side of the doores, Posten, ofte stuten aan beyde zijden van de deure.  
 made of posts and pillars, Van posten ende pilaren gemact.  
 to make Post-haste, Posteren, post-haest maken.  
 to ride Post, Te post ofte in post loopen ofte rijden.  
 a post, or messenger in hatt, Een post, ofte bodete paerdt die rasch voorts loopt.  
 a post-horie, Een post-paerdt.  
 a post-journey, Een post-reyse.  
 a post-master, Een post-meester.  
 a Post-ritie, Diena ons geboren sullen worden, ofte nakomelingen.  
 our post-ritie, Onse nakomelingen.  
 a Post-erne, gate, or a back-doore, Een post-erne, ofte achter-deure.  
 a Post-icripte, Een post-schrift, ofte een na-schrift.  
 Potent, Machigh.  
 a Potentate, Een Potentaet, ofte machigh Heere.  
 to give a Potion, Een dranck geven.  
 to take in a potion, Een dranck in-nemen.  
 a potion, Een dranck, ofte medisyndranck.  
 amorous potions to make one love, Liefdranken.  
 to make Pots, or any thing of earth, Potten ofte kannen maeken, ofte yet anders van pot-aerde.  
 a pot, Een pot ofte karne.  
 a drinking-pot, Een drinck-pot.  
 a water-pot, Een water-pot.  
 a wine-pot, Een wijn-pot.  
 an oyle-pot, Een oly-pot.  
 a chamber-pot, or a pis-pot, Een pi-pot.  
 a flesh-pot, Een vleesch-pot. Siet Pot.  
 a pot companion, Een drinck-broeder, ofte pot-boere.  
 a pot-ricke, Een pot-lepel.  
 a pot-led, Een pot-schedel.  
 Pot-hangers, Pot-hanghselen.  
 a potter, Een pot-backer.  
 the occupation of making pots, Een pot-bakkerye, ofte een plaetel bakkerye.  
 Potters clay, Potte-backers kley, ofte pot-aerde.

**POU.**

Pot-herbes, Pot-kruyds, ofte moet.  
 Pottage, Potagie, ofte moes.  
 plumme-pottage, Pruym-potagie.  
 lentill pottage, Linze, ofte vitz-potagie.  
 rice-pottage, Rys-potagie, ofte rys-pap.  
 sodden pottage, Gezoden potagie, ofte ghezoden mo.s.  
 a Poticarie, Een Apoteker.  
 a Pottinger, Een kommeken.  
 a pottinger with two eares, Een kommeken met twee ooren.  
 a Pottle, Een pot ofte kanne van een sloop.  
 to Pouch. Siet To loure.  
 a pouche, Een lederen borse ofte sack, diemen aen den riem hanght.  
 a little pouch, Een borseken ofte zacksken.  
 to Pouder, Zouten.  
 to powder with salt, Met zout besprengen.  
 Poudered, Gefouten ofte met zout besprenght.  
 Poudred meates, Gefouten vleesch, ofte gesprenght vleesch, gefouten sijffe ofte kost.  
 a poudring, Een zoutinge, ofte met zout besprenginge.  
 to Pouder, or bring a thing to powder, Pulviseren, ofte tot stof maecken.  
 to be turned into powder, In pulver ofte stof verandert zijn.  
 Pouder, Pulver ofte poeder.  
 gun-pouder, Busse-kruyds ofte busse-poeder.  
 pruning pouder, Laeds-poeder ofte laeds-kruyds.  
 sweete pouder, Soet pulver.  
 Pouder of sweete spices, Pouder van soet-riekende speceryen.  
 fine pouder, Fijn pulver ofte poeder.  
 sneefing pouder, Niesende pulver, ofte snuyf-to-back.  
 to Poule. Scheren. Siet To pole.  
 a Poulerer, Een boender ofte kapoen-verkooper.  
 Poultry, Alderley boenderen, kapoenen, kalkoenen, &c.  
 he that keepeth henns, Een boender-man, ofte een die boenderen houdt.  
 to Pompe, Pompen, ofte uyt-pompen.  
 Pomped, Gepompt. Siet Pumpe.  
 to Pour, Gieten ofte storten.  
 to poure out, Uyt-gieten ofte uyt-storten.  
 to poure out abundantly, Overvloedigblyck uyt-storten ofte uyt-gieten.

to poure

## POU

## POW.

to poure out of one vessell into another, *Van het eene vat in het ander uyt-gieten.*

to poure out liquor or water, *Nattigheyt ofte wasser uyt-gieten ofte uyt-florten.*

to poure in, or infuse, *In gieten ofte in-florten.*

to poure by little and little, *Lustel by lustel, ofte allenghskens gieten.*

to poure downe, *Neder gieten, ofte neder florten.*

to poure about, *Rontom gieten ofte om-florten.*

to be poured out, *Wt-gegoten ofte uyt-geflort zyn.*

Poured, *Gegoten ofte geflort.*

Poured out, *Wt-gegoten ofte uyt-geflort.*

Poured in, *In-gegoten ofte in-geflort.*

Poured downe, *Neder-gegoten ofte neder-geflort.*

Poured upon, *Op-gegoten ofte op-geflort.*

Poured out of one vessell into another, *Wt het eene vat in het ander gegoten.*

that may be poured out, *Dat uyt-gegoten, ofte uyt-geflort kan worden.*

a pouring in or upon, *Een in-gietinge ofte op-gietinge, in-floringe ofte op-floringe.*

a pouring all over, *Een gietinghe ofte floringhe over al.*

a pouring in by drops, *Een in-floringe ofte in-gietinge by druppelen.*

a pouring out, *Een uyt-gietinge ofte een uyt-floringe.*

a pouring out of one vessell into another, *Een uyt-gietinge van het eene vat in het ander.*

to Pourtraie, *Bewerpen ofte schilderen.*

to Pownce, *In flucken, ofte in een vizel slooten.*

to be of Power, *Machtigh zyn ofte van vermogen.*

to give power, *Macht geven, ofte machtigh maeken.*

made powerfull, or authorized, *Gemachticht.*

I have power, *ICK hebbe macht.*

Power, authoritie and dominion, *Macht, vermogenheyt, autoriteyt ofte heerschappye.*

Power, abilitie or force, *Macht, sterckte, vermogenheyt, ofte geweldigh bevel.*

Power over another, *Macht over een ander.*

Power over all, *Vermogenheyt over al.*

the power of God, *De macht Gods.*

Power Royall, *Koninghlike macht ofte autoriteyt.*

great power, *Groote macht ofte vermogenheyt.*

## POW

## PRA.

of chiefe power, *Van de opperste macht.*

that hath power overall, *Dat machts heeft over al.*

that lacketh power, *Dat machts ghebrecke, ofte machtsloos.*

in ones power, *In yemandts machts ofte vermogen.*

to Pownd. *Siet to Bray or Stampe.*

a pownd of money containing twentie English shillings, *Een ponds geldts belooppende twintich Engelsche schellingen.*

to pownd or pinne cattell, *Vee ofte beesten in een schut-hock sluyten.*

Powaded also, *Gesloten, ofte geschut hockt.*

a pownd or a pinne fold for cattell, *Een schut-hock om beesten in te sluyten, ofte een beesten gvangenisse.*

a powndage, *Een in-sluytinge van beesten.*

Powndage, *Sluyt-geldt.*

## P before R.

**P**RACTICALL, or practicke, *Dat ghepraetiseert kan worden.*

to practise, or exercise, *Practiseren ofte oeffnen.*

to practise againe, *Wederom practiseren.*

to put in practise, *In practyck, ofte in 't werck stellen.*

to practise hostilitie, *Vyantschap practiseren ofte gebruycken.*

Practise in law matters, *Practiseren ofte kooeffnen in gerechts-saken.*

Practised or exercised, *Ghepraetiseert ofte kooeffens.*

he practiseth all manner of theeverie, *Hy is door-dreven in alderley dieverye.*

a practiser of physick, *Een practijsin in de medicine.*

a practiser in the law, *Een practijsin in 't Recht.*

a practycall man, *Een practijckigh ofte listigh mensch.*

the practise or skill of any thing, *De practijcke ofte maniere ende usantie van alle konsten in 't korte.*

the practise of a craft or an occupation, *De practijcke van een ambacht ofte konst.*

by cunning practises, *Door behendige practijcken.*

Pragmaticall, *Ervaren in de Practijcke van de Rechten.*

Pravia



# PRA

**Pravitie**, *Verdraytich ys, quaetheyt, ofte boosheyt.*  
to Pray or make prayers, *Bidden.*  
to pray unto, *Ambidden.*  
to pray heartely, *Herdelick bidden.*  
to pray zealously, *Vyerighlick bidden.*  
to pray earnestly, *Ernstelick bidden.*  
to pray to God, *Tot Gods bidden, ofte Godt anroepen.*  
to pray together, *Te samen bidden.*  
to pray for others, *Voor andere bidden.*  
Prayed, *Ghebeden.*  
tell mee, I pray thee, *S gh't my doch, ick bidde u.*  
shee must be prayed, *Sy wil ghebeden zyn.*  
a prayer, *Een bede of egebedt.*  
a prayer for the appeasing of Gods wrath, *Een gebedt tot versjillinge van den toorne Gods.*  
a prayer to God, *Een gebedt tot Godt.*  
morning prayer, *Het morgen-gebedt.*  
evening prayer, *Het avondt-gebedt.*  
belonging to prayer, *Tot het gebedt behoorende.*  
divine prayers, *Goedelicke gebeden.*  
Prayers heard, *Verhoorde bidtingen ofte gebeden.*  
by prayers, *Door bidden ofte gebeden.*  
with great prayers and intreaties, *Mit groot bidden ende smeucken.*  
to get a Pray, *Een proyt krijgen.*  
to give in pray, *Ten besten ofte ten roof geven.*  
a pray, *Een proyt, buyt ofte roof.*  
to praise or commend, *Prijzen ofte loven.*  
to praise God, *Godt loven ende dancken.*  
to praise one up to the heavens, *Yemands tot den Hemel toe verheffen, ofte tot den Hemel toe prijsen.*  
Praised, *Gepresen, gelooft ofte gedanckt.*  
any thing that is much praised, *Yer dat seer gepresen is.*  
Praise worthy, *Prijzens waerdigh.*  
he that praiseth another, *Die een ander looft ofte prijst.*  
unworthie of praise, *Niet prijsens waerdigh.*  
with praise, *Mit lof, ofte met eere.*  
Praise, *Lof ofte prijs.*  
Praisable, or laudable, *Prijfelick, ofte lofflick.*  
a praiser, *Een prijer, ofte een lover.*  
a woman praiser, *Een prijerse.*  
Praising, *Prijfinge ofte lovinge.*  
to praise or value, *Prijfen, schassen ofte valueren.*  
Siet to Price.

# PRA

a Pranke, *Een spel ofte gauwigheyt.*  
a Pranking, *Een vergieringe ofte pronckinge.*  
to Prattle, or babble, *Praten, quetteren, snappen, babbelen ofte klappen.*  
to prate, or chat pertly, *Fijnsjens snateren ofte quetteren.*  
a prater or a babbler, *Een prater, klappaert, snateraer, babbelaer ofte kouter.*  
a prater of trifles, *Een babbelaer van beuselingen.*  
a prating, prating, babbling, or chatting, *Een pratinge, snappinge, babbeling, klappinge ofte quetteringe.*  
full of vaine or foolish prating, *Vol van ydele ende dwaesachtige klappinge.*  
Pratingly, *Te veel onnutte ende ydele woorden gebruyckende, ofte klapachtighlick.*  
to full of prate, *Die te veel klaps herft, klapachtigh, te veel snaps, ofte vol kaacks.*  
to prattle. *Siet boven to Prate.*  
to Praunce, *Statelick gam.*  
Prauncing horses, *Statelick uylopende paerden die fracy treden met hare voeten.*  
Siet Gallop.  
to Preach, *Prediken ofte preken.*  
to preach the Gospell, *Euangelizeren ofte bes Euangelium prediken, ofte verkondigen.*  
meet to preach, *Bequaem om te prediken.*  
a preacher, *Een Prediker ofte Predicant.*  
a preaching, *Een predikinghe, predicatie, ofte sermoen.*  
to make a Preamble, *Een voor-reden ofte ingang*  
a preamble, *Een voor-reden ofte een ingang in eenige materie.*  
to Prease upon, *Op-dringen.*  
to prease in, *In-dringen.*  
to prease or gather thick together, *as souldiers doe in a troupe, Op-hoopen, ofte dick in een trop vergaderen gelijk de soldaten doen.*  
Siet to Throng.  
Preaty, *Moy. Siet Pretty.*  
a prebend, *Een Prebende ofte Beneficie.*  
a prebend in cathedrall churches, *Een Prebende in Dom-kercken.*  
a Prebendship, *Een Prebendschap.*  
to Precede, *Voor-gaen.*  
Preceded or went before, *Voor-gegaen.*  
Precedent, *Voorgaende.*  
the precedent yeare, *Het voor-leden ofte voorgaende jaer.*

a Pre-

P R E.

a precept, Een gebod.  
 Precepts for memorie, Geboden voor de memorie ofte gedachtenisse.  
 Precinct, Bepalinge. Siet Limit.  
 Precious, Kostelick, waerdigh ofte dierbaer.  
 Precious stones, Kostelicke gesteenten.  
 Preciously, Kostelicken, waerdighlicken ofte dierbaerlicken.  
 Preciousness, Kostelickheyt, dierbaerheyt, waerdigheyt.  
 to Precipitate, Verhaesten, ofte van boven neder werpen.  
 Precipitated, or cast headlong downe, Verhaest, ofte van boven neder-geworpen.  
 a precipitation or a throwing downe headlong, Een verhaestinge, ofte een neder-werpinge in haestigheyt.  
 Precise, Precys ofte nauwelicks.  
 Precisely, Precyselick ofte in 't korse.  
 to Precogitate, or fore-thinke, Voor-dencken, ofte te voren dencken.  
 a Predecessor, Een voor-ganger, ofte voor-ouder.  
 our predecessors, Onse voor-ouders ofte voor-saten. (schickt.  
 Predestinated, Voor-gheordineert ofte toe-ghe-Predestinated by God, Van Gods gheordineert ofte toe-gheschickt.  
 things predestinated, Dingen van Gods voor-gheordineert.  
 Predestination, De ordinantie, ofte voor-schikkinge Gods.  
 a Predicament, Een verscheydenheyt in natuurlijke dingen, &c.  
 to Predicate, Voor-seggen ofte waer-seggen.  
 Predicted, Voor-seyt, ofte gewaerschoont.  
 Prediction, Voor-segginge, ofte waerschoowinge.  
 a Predication, Een predicatie, ofte sermoen.  
 Predominant, Overheerschende.  
 Preëminencie or rule, Groot-achtinge, regtering ofte voordeel.  
 Preëminencie, excellencie or prerogative, Grooter achtinge, wyнемensheyt ofte voordeel boven andere.  
 a Preest, Een Priester.  
 a Preface, Een voor-reden van een boeck.  
 a Prefect, Een Overste ofte over-heer.  
 to Preferre, Voor-setten, ofte meer achten. Siet to Extoll and Advance.

P R E.

to preferre to great dignity, Tot groote digniteyt vorderen.  
 to be preferred, Voor-geset ofte vervordert zijn.  
 Preferred, or promoted, Voor-gheset, ofte vervordert.  
 Preferred before, Voor ofte boven geset.  
 a Preferring, or a preference, Een voor-settinge, ofte een vordering.  
 a preferment, Een vervordering ofte advancement.  
 to Prefigure, Voor-wijzen ofte voorbeelden.  
 a Prefiguration, Een voormijfinge, ofte voorbeeldinge.  
 to Prefixe, Te voren bescheyden, bespreken, ofte mate stellen.  
 Prefixed, Te voren besproken ofte mate gestelt.  
 upon the prefixed day, Op den gesetten dag.  
 Prefixion of time, Bescheydinge des tijds.  
 Pregnable, Dat overwonnen kan worden.  
 Pregnant, Vernuftigh.  
 a pregnant or sharpe wit, Een subtyl ofte scherp vernuft ofte verstand.  
 Pregnancie, Scherp-sinnigheyt, ofte scherp vernuftigheyt.  
 a Prey. Siet a Pray.  
 Progression, Voorganinge.  
 to Prejudicate, Onbedachtelicken oordeelen.  
 a prejudication, Een voor-oordeeling.  
 to Prejudice, harme or hinder any man, Yemands eenigh lesfel, ofte schade aen-doen.  
 Prejudice, Achterdeel, nadeel, binder ofte schade.  
 without prejudice of, Sonder achter-deel van, ofte behoudens de eere van.  
 it brings with it no prejudice or harme, Het en brenght geen achterdeel, bes en let niet.  
 Prejudiciall or hurtfull, Schadelick ofte binderlick.  
 Prejudicially, Schadelicken ofte tot achter-deel.  
 to Prejure, Te voren sweeren.  
 a Prelate, Een Prelaet ofte geestelick persoon.  
 Prelateship, Prelaetschap.  
 the dignitie of a Prelate, or prelatie, De waerdigheyt van een Prelaet, ofte prelaetschap.  
 a Preludium, Een proef-spel ofte een voor-spel.  
 to Premeditate or thinke before, Voor-dencken. Siet to Precogitate or consider before hand.  
 Premeditated, Voor-dacht.

Preme-

## PRE.

**Premeditation**, *Voordenekinge.*  
 not premeditated, *Niet voordacht.*  
 a premision, *Een voorfendinge.*  
 to premit, *Voorfenden.*  
 to premonish, or warne before hand, *Te voren waerfchouwen.*  
**Premonished**, *Te voren gewaerfchouwt.*  
 a premonition, *Een voor-waerfchouwinge.*  
 a premonitor, or a fore-warner, *Een waerfchouwer van te voren.*  
 to premonstrate, or foreshow, *Te voren toonen, onderwijfen ofte onderrichten.*  
 a premonstration, *Een voor-tooninge.*  
 a Premunire, *Een straffe waer door een misdadiger sijne goederen ende vrydom verliest eenwighlick, ofte gedurende zijn leven.*  
 to Preenunciate, *Vertellen.*  
 a Prentife, *Een leerlingh. Siet Apprentife.*  
 a Prentiship, *Een leeringe, proeve, tot dat hy zijn meester-sluck doen kan.*  
 to Preoccupie, *Van te voren in-nemen, hem voor een ander haften.*  
 a Preoccupation, *Een voor-inneming.*  
 to Preordaine, *Te voren ordineren.*  
**Preordained**, *Voor-geordineert ofte voor-geschied.*  
 a preordination, *Een voor-ordineringe.*  
 to prepare, *Bereyden, toerusten, vaerdigh maken, ofte voor-bereyden.*  
 to prepare victuals, *Spijfe ofte kost bereyden.*  
 to prepare all things necessarie to depart, *Alle nootfaeckelicheden gherees maecten om te ver-trecken.*  
**Prepared**, *Bereydt, voor-bereyt ofte toe-gerust.*  
**Prepared or appointed for**, *Voor-bereydt ofte voor-geordineert.*  
 all things are prepared, *Alle dingen zijn bereydt.*  
**Preparation**, or a preparing, *Bereydinge, voor-bereydinge ofte toerusting.* ( *spijfe.* )  
**Preparation for victuals**, *Voor-bereydinge van a preparation for a journey, Een voor-bereydinge om te reysen.*  
 lack of preparation, *Gebreek ofte faute van voor-bereydinge.*  
 a preparer, *Een voor-bereyder ofte toe-ruster.*  
 to Propose, *Voor-stellen. Siet Propose.*  
 a preposition, *Een voorstellinge.*  
 a prepositor in schools, *Een voor-steller in scholen.*

## PRE.

the prepositors office, *Des voorstellers ampt.*  
**Preposterous**, *Onordentlick, verkeerdelick, ofte averechts.*  
 a Prerogative, *Een prerogatif ofte voordeel.*  
 a prerogative Royall, *Een Koninghlicke prerogatif, ofte voordeel.*  
 that hath prerogative before others, *Die voordeel heeft voor andere.*  
**Presbyterall**, *Priesterlick, dat tot den Priester behoort.*  
 Presbyterally, *Priesterlicken, ofte op zijn Priesters.*  
 Presbyterie, *Priesterfchap.*  
 to Presage, *Tue komende dingen voor-seggen.*  
 Presaged, *Voor-sevdt.*  
 a presaging, *Een voor-segginge.*  
 Prescience or foreknowledge, *Voorfichtighheyt, ofte voor-kennisse.*  
 to Prescribe, *Voor-schrijven, schrijven al dat een ander nae volgen moet, bevelen, ordineren ofte regel geven.*  
 to prescribe bounds and limits, *Palen ende timen voor-schrijven.*  
 Prescribed, *Voor-gescreven, bevolen, ofte gheordineert.*  
 a Prescript, *Een schriftelick bevel, regel ofte ordinantie.*  
**Prescription**, *Besittinge door langheyt des tijds, bevel ofte regel.*  
 to Present, *Presentéren, bieden, aen-bieden, ofte voor-houden.*  
 to present him selfe before one, *Hem selfen vertoonen, ofte verschijnen voor yemands.*  
 to be present, *Present ofte tegenwoordigh zijn.*  
 Presented, *Gepresenteert ofte aen-geboden.*  
 Presence, *Tegenwoordighheyt, ofte presentie.*  
 in his presence, *In zijn presentie ende tegenwoordighheyt.*  
 in presence, *In de tegenwoordighheyt.*  
 Present, or at hand, *Present, tegenwoordigh, ofte by der hands,*  
 for the present, or at this present, *Nuter tijdt, ofte op desen tijdt.*  
 it is enough for the present, *Het is voor dese reyse genoegh.*  
 being present, *Present ofte tegenwoordigh zijnde.*  
 a presentation, *Een presentatie, ofte vertooninge.*  
 Presently, or anon, *Terstonds, tegenwoordighlick, presentelick, ofte van stonden an.*

now

P R E.

now presently, Nu terstonds, stracks, ofte op staende voet.  
 a Present, Een geschenck, gifte, ofte presentatie.  
 to make presents to a great Lord or a Prince, Een groot Heer ofte Prins begaven, begiften ofte beschenken.  
 to present ones service, Yemandt sijn dienst presenteren, ofte gereds zijn om yemandt dienst ofte vriendschap te doen.  
 to present up his accounts, Sijn reekeninghe overgeven.  
 a Presentment, Een schriftelicke beschuldiginghe van yemandt.  
 a Preservative, Een Preservatijf, ofte medicijne tegen eenigh sijn, ofte een plaasje om yet te bewaren, ofte op te sluyten.  
 a preservation, Een bewaringe ofte behoedinge.  
 to Preserve or keepe, Bewaren ofte behoeden.  
 to preserve from evil, Voor ongeluck bewaren, behoeden ofte beschermen.  
 to preserve from danger, Van perijckel behoeden.  
 to preserve or keepe from corruption, Bewaren of behoeden van verdervinge.  
 Preserved in health, In gesontheyt bewaert.  
 Preserved or kept, Bewaert ofte behoedt.  
 that may be preserved, Dat bewaert kan zijn.  
 a preserver, Een bewaerder, ofte een behoeder.  
 a preserving, Een behoedinge.  
 to be President, President zijn, voorstellen, ofte als een Overst. siuen.  
 a President of a councill, Een President, ofte Overste van de Raeds. heeren.  
 the President of a countrie, Den Oversten ofte President van een landtschap.  
 the President of a Province, Den President van een Provincie.  
 a Presidencie, Presidentschap, ofte het officie van een President.  
 a President or example to follow or eschew, Een voorbeeldt ofte een exempel om nae te volgen, ofte te vermijden.  
 to Presse, Perffen, drucken ofte douwen.  
 to presse out, Wt-perffen, uyt-douwen, ofte uyt-dringen.  
 to presse out juice, Sap uyt-perffen ofte uyt-douwen.  
 to presse together, Te samenperffen.

P R E.

to presse downe, Neder-perffen ofte neder-douwen.  
 to presse one, Yemandt dwingen, tergen, ernstigh zijn, ofte dringen.  
 to presse a souldier, Een soldaat pressen ofte dwingen om te dienen.  
 Pressed, G-perst, ofte gedrukt.  
 Pressed out, Wt-perst, uyt-gedouwt, ofte uyt-gedrongen.  
 Pressed together, Te samen geperst, gedouwt ofte gedrongen.  
 Pressed downe, Neder-gerst, neder-gedrukt, ofte neder-gedouwt.  
 Pressed upon, Op-gerst, ofte op-gedrukt.  
 a Presser, Een persjer ofte drucker.  
 a pressing, Een perssinghe ofte druckinge.  
 Pressure, Druckinge, verdrukkinge ofte douwinge.  
 a Presse, Een persse.  
 a wine-press, Een wijn-persse.  
 a presse-beame, Een persse-boom.  
 a pressing-boord, Een pers-birdt.  
 a printers presse, Een druck-persse.  
 Presse-money, Pres guldts. Siet Money.  
 Press, Bereydt. (dinde.)  
 Prestigious, Bedriegelick, ofte de oogen verblinden.  
 to Presume, Vermoeden, verflouten, ofte presumen.  
 Presumed, Vermoeds, verfloutet, ofte g-presumeert.  
 Presumption, or presumptuousness, Vermoedinge, achterdenckinge, suppositie, ofte opgeblasenheyt.  
 Presumptuous, Vermeten, laetdunkende ofte opgeblasen.  
 Presumptuously, Vermetlick, opgeblasenlick, ofte hooghmaedighlick.  
 to Presuppose, Presupponeren, ofte te voren duncken.  
 Presuppose that it be so, Neemt dat het soo zy, laet het soo zijn, en of het al schoon soo waer.  
 to Pretend, Ergens na staen, uyt zijn om yet te verkrijgen, voor-wenden, ofte pretenderen.  
 I know not what thou pretendest, Ick en weet niet wat ghy meynt.  
 I see well enough what thou pretendest, Ick sie wel waer na dat ghy staet, o, se waer op aat ghy uyt zyt.  
 Pretended, Voor-genomen, voor-gewent, ofte gepretendeert.  
 Pretending, Na staende, ofte voor-wendende.  
 he hath

P R E.

he hath pretended, *Hy heeft voor hem genomen, uyt geweest ofte na-gestaen.*

Pretending, *Ergens na staende of voorwendende.*

a pretender, *Een voornemer ofte voorwender.*

a pretence, or a pretension, *Een voorneming, voorwendinge, ofte pretensie,*

a pretence or colour, *Een bedecksel, couleur ofte schijn.*

Preterite time, *Voorleden ofte gepasseerden tijds.*

to Pretermit or let passe, *Achier-laten, onderwegen laten, vergeten ofte versuymen.*

Pretermitted, *Achier-gelaten, vergeten ende versuymt.*

a pretermitting, or a pretermision, *Een achter-latinge, vergetinge ofte versuyminge. Siet to let Passe.*

Pretext, *Bedecksel, decksel, couleur ofte schijn.*

under pretext of, *Onder het decksel, schijn ofte voorwendsel van.*

under the pretext thereof, *Onder het decksel van dien.*

Pretty or feate, *Fracy, moy, ofte sijntjens.*

very pretty, *Seer fraeytjens, ofte seer moy.*

Pretty or little, *Keyntjens ofte lustel.*

Pretty or merrie, *Lustigh, fracy, ghenoeghelick, ofte vrolick.*

Prettyly, *Lustelick, lieffelick ofte fraeytjens.*

Prettyly, or merrily, *Fraeytjens, ghenoeghelick, ofte vrolicklick.*

to Prevaile, *Te boven gaen, van meerder waerde, ende stercker zijn, ofte machtiger worden. Siet to Availe.*

Prevailing much, or that is of much force, *Seer te boven gaende, ofte dat van grooter kracht ende macht is.*

Prevailingly, *Seer machtiglick ofte seer krachtiglick.*

Prevalency, *Winemensheyt ofte excellencie.*

Prevarication, *Overtredinge, collusie ofte bedrogh.*

to Prevent, *Te voren komen, verrasschen, overkomen ofte preveniëren.*

Prevented, *Voor-ghekomem, verrascht ofte ontsnapt.*

Preventing, *Voor-komende, ofte verrasschende.*

Prevention, *Voorkominghe, verrasschinghe, ontsnappinge.*

to Price or value, *Prysen, prysjeren, schatten, ofte valueren.*

P R I.

Priced or valued, *Gepryseert ofte gevalueert. to be priced, Gepryseert zijn.*

to set a price, *Een prys setten, ofte stellen.*

to offer the price, *Den prys ofte waerde bieden.*

to bring to an higher price, *Tot een hooger prys brengen.*

to bring to a lower price, *Tot een minder prys brengen.*

to be of small price, *Van geringen prys zijn.*

to be of like price, *Van gelijke waerde zijn.*

the price riseth, *Den prys gaet op.*

the price is false, *Den prys is af gegaeu.*

of a great price, *Van een groote prys.*

of a little price, *Van een kleyne prys.*

for a little price, *Om een kleyne prys, ofte om een beuselingh.*

of what price, *Van wat prys.*

of no price, *Van nul en geender waerde.*

at what price, or for how much, *Op wat prys ofte voor hoe veel.*

for a very little price, *Om een seer geringe prys.*

Price or value, *Prys ofte waerde.*

a pricer, *Een pryseerder ofte schatter.*

a Pricing, *Een prysjeringe.*

to make Price of ones goods, *Yemandts goeds prys maken.*

to Prick or stirre forward, *Toe-stoken, op-wekken, verwecken ofte bewegen.*

Pricked forward, *Toe-gefloocht, op-geweckt ofte verweckt.*

a thing that pricketh forward, *Yet dat op-floocht.*

a pricker forward, *Een op-stoker, een verwecker, ofte beweger.*

a pricking forward, *Een op-stokinge, ofte verwekinge.*

to Prick or sting, *Prickelen, pricken ofte steken.*

a Prick, *Een prick, prickel ofte steke.*

the prick of a pin, *Den steek van een spelle.*

the prick of a needle, *Den steek van een naelde.*

the prick or sting of Bees, *Den steek der Byen. Siet Sting.*

Pricking, *Prickinge ofte steking.*

a Prick or marke to shoot at, *Een pael, wit, ofte merck om daer op te schieten.*

he hath got the prick and price, *Hy heeft de overhands, ende den prys gekregen.*

a Pricket. *Siet Buck.*

the

# PRI.

the Pricke of a hedg-hogg, *De prick ofte fleck van een Egel*  
 a Pricker, *Een pricker ofte steker.*  
 Prickie; *Prickachtigh ofte fleckachtigh.*  
 a Pricke, *Een menschen schameleheyt. Siet Privie parts.*  
 Pride, *Hoovaerdye, opgeblasenheyt. Siet Prowd.*  
 to Prie or espie, *Bespieden, in-kijcken, ofte op yet loeren.*  
 Pried into, *Bespiedt ofte in-gekeeken.*  
 a Prier or an espier, *Een bespieder, een in-kijcker ofte loerder.*  
 a Prying into, *Een bespiedinge, ofte een in-kijckinge.*  
 a Prier, *Siet Prior.*  
 to make a Priest, *Een Priester maken.*  
 a Priest, *Een Priester.*  
 a Chiefe Priest, *Een Hoogen-Priester.*  
 a Masse-Priest, *Een Mis-Priester.*  
 a Priesthood, *Een Priester-ampt, Priesterschap, ofte Priesterlicken Staet.*  
 a Priest house, or a personage, *Een Priesters huys.*  
 belonging to the dignity or the state of a Priest, *Tot de Priesterlike waardigheyt ofte staet behoorende.*  
 Priestly, *Priesterlick, ofte op sijn Priesters.*  
 to Prigge, filch or steale, *Stelen.*  
 Prigging, *Stelinghe.*  
 a Prigging fellow, *Een steelachtigh geselle.*  
 a Primacie, *Eenen Geestelicken Staet die boven de Bisschoppen ende Artz-Bisschoppen gaet.*  
 a Primate, *Een Artz-Bisschop.*  
 Prime, *De eerste ofte opperste.*  
 Primitive, or that hath no beginning from other, *Dat geen oorspronck en heeft van een ander, een beginnel. ofte eerste.*  
 the Primitive Church, *De eerste Kercke.*  
 a Prince, or a Princesse, *Een Prince, Vorst, ofte opper-Regent, een Princeesse.*  
 like a Prince, *Princelick, ofte als een Prince.*  
 a Godly Prince, *Een Godsaligh Prince.*  
 a iust Prince, *Een rechtvaardigh Prince.*  
 without a Prince, *Sonder een Prince.*  
 belonging to a Prince, *Een Princen toe-behoorende.*  
 Princely, *Princelick.*  
 a Princes house, *Een Princen huys.*

# PRI.

a Principality, or a Princedome, *Een Vorstendom.*  
 Principall, *Principael ofte de uytnemenste.*  
 a Principall or a chiefe Governour or Ruler, *Een principaelste ofte opperste Gouverneur ofte Regeerder.*  
 our principall or chiefe helpe next under God is, &c. *Onse meeste hulpe ende toelucht naest onder Godt is, &c.*  
 Principally or chiefly, *Principalick, voornemelick, ofte bysonderlick.*  
 the Principalst, *Het principaelste, het beste, ofte het hoofst. stuck.*  
 the principalst off, *De Regent ofte Overste van.*  
 the principalst or chietest part, *Het beste ofte het principaelste deel, het voornaemste.*  
 the principalst cause is, *De meeste, voornaemste, ofte principaelste oorsake is, &c.*  
 the Principle, *Het beginsel, ofte den oorspronck.*  
 the first Principle of any thing, *Het eerste beginsel ofte oorspronck van eenigh dingh.*  
 pertaining to Principles, *Tot de beginselen behoorende.*  
 the Principle and the charges, *De hoofst-somme met de kosten.*  
 to Print, *Drucken, ofte prenten.*  
 to Print deeply in ones minde, *In yemants sin in-drucken ofte in-prenten.*  
 Printed, *Gedruckt, ofte geprent.*  
 the Print, *Den druck.*  
 a Printer, *Een Drucker.*  
 Printers inke, *Druckers inekt.*  
 a Printers presse, *Een Druckers persse.*  
 Printing, *Druckerye.*  
 Printing balls, *Druck-ballen.*  
 a Print or a marke, *Een prent ofte een merck-teecken.*  
 a Prior or Prier, *Een Abt ofte Klooster-Overste, een Prioer.*  
 a Prioreffe, *Een Abdisse ofte Priorinne.*  
 a Priorship, *Een Prioorschap, ofte Abdisschap.*  
 a Priority, *Een meer uytnemende staet, waardigheyt ofte Overheyt.*  
 Priority, *Onderdom, ofte oudtheyt.*  
 a Prison, *Een gevangenisse ofte gevangen-huys.*  
 kept in Prison, *Gevangen zyn.*  
 a Prison keeper or a Jailour, *Een Cippier ofte Stock-bewaerder.*

V

a Pri-

## P R I.

- a Prisoner, Een gevangene.  
 a Prisoner taken in the warres, Een gevangen in den oorlogh genomen.  
 a Private person, Een slechts ende gemeen persoon, ofte een die geen en last en heft van gemeene officien te bedienen.  
 a Private writing, Een ghemeen ofte een sekreet schrift.  
 Privately, Sekreetlick.  
 Privation or bereaving, Beneminghe ofte beroovinge.  
 Privation of senses, Beneminghe van sinnen.  
 Privation of goods, Beroovinghe ofte beneminghe van goederen.  
 Privation of office, Af-settinghe ofte beneminghe van eenigh officie ofte ampt. Siet te Deprive.  
 Privie or secret, Hymelick ofte sekreet.  
 Privie to a thing, Eenigh dingh wetende.  
 a Privie place, Een heymelicke plaetse.  
 a Privie chamber, Een sekrees-kamer.  
 the Kings Privie chamber, Des Konings sekrees-kamer.  
 Privily, Sekreetlick ofte heymelick.  
 to doe any thing privily, Eenigh dingh heymelick ofte sekreetlick doen.  
 to goe by Privily, Sekreetlick voor-by gaen.  
 Privitie, Sekreetheyt ofte heymelickheyt.  
 the Privitie of a man, De schamelheyt van een man.  
 the Privitie of a woman, De schamelheyt van een vrouwe.  
 a Privie or a house of office, Een Privaat ofte Kack-huys.  
 a common Privie or Jakes, Een gemeen Kack-huys.  
 a farmer or cleanser of Privies or Jakes, Een uytdrager ofte ruymmer van Sekreten ofte Kack-huysen, een nacht-werker.  
 to Priviledge, Privilegiëren, ofte vrydom geven.  
 Priviledged, Geprivilegieert, ofte die eenige vrydom gegeven is.  
 a Priviledged place, Een gheprivilegieerde ofte vrye plaetse.  
 a Priviledge, Een privilegie ofte vrydom.  
 Priviledges and immunities, Privilegien ende vryheden.  
 Probability, Schijnbaerheyt, ofte dat grooten schijn der waerheyt heeft.

## P R O.

- Probable, Schijnbaer, ofte datmen betoont kan waer te zyn.  
 Probably, Schijn der waerheyde, ofte schijnbaerlick.  
 a Probation, Een beproevinge, ofte een betooninge eenigh dingh waer te zyn.  
 a Probationer, Een beproever, ofte een die yet betoont.  
 a Probleme, Een questie ofte vrage.  
 to Proceede, or goe forward, Procederen, voort-gaen, ofte voort-varen.  
 to proceede by little and little, Allenghsken voort-gaen.  
 to proceede criminally against one, Tegen gemant criminellick procederen ofte voort-varen.  
 to proceede according to the law, Na de Wet procederen.  
 to proceede according to the decree, De ordinantie na-volgen, daer na doen, ofte voort-varen.  
 one must proceede craftely, Men moet daer schalckelick mede om ofte toe-gaen.  
 a man must proceede warily, Een man moet voorsichelick te werck gaen.  
 Proceeded, or gone forward, Geprocedeert ofte voort-gegaen.  
 the buynesse proceedeth not, it takes no effect, De sake en heeft geen voortgangh.  
 a proceeding, Een procedure ofte voortgangh.  
 bad proceedings in the suit, Quade procedure, ofte quaden voortgangh in een proces.  
 to have processe against any, Twist ende proces tegen gemant hebben, dinghen ofte pleyen.  
 to lose his processe or suit, Syn proces verliezen.  
 a processe or suit in law, Een proces in 's Rechts.  
 a criminall processe, Een proces dat den hals aengaet, ofte een proces van den lijve.  
 a Procellion, Een omgangh ofte processie.  
 to goe in Procession, In, ofte met de processie gaen.  
 a generall Procellion, Een generale processie.  
 to make Proclamation, Wtroepinghe ofte proclamatie doen.  
 to Proclame, Wtroepen.  
 to proclame solemnely, Solemnelicken uytroepen ofte verkondigen.  
 to proclame warres, Oorlogh uytroepen ofte verkondigen.

Pro-

PRO.

**Proclamed**, *Wigeroepen*, verkondigt, ofte ge-proclameert.

**a Proclamation**, Een uitroeping.

**a Proclamer**, Een uitroeper.

**a Proconsull**, Een Burgermeesters Stadthouder, die deselve machts buyten 's landis heeft, als den Consul ofte Burgermeester in de stadt doet, een buyten Burgermeester.

**the Proconsuls office**, Des Stadthouders ofte Proconsuls officie.

**Proconsulship**, Proconsulschap, ofte Stadthouderschap.

**to Procrastinate**, Verlengen, uytsetten, ofte van Aage tot dage uytstellen.

**a Procratination**, Een verlenginge, uytsettinge, ofte uytstellinge.

**to Procreate**, Genereren, ofte jongen voort-bren-gen.

**Procreated**, Gegeneert.

**Procreation**, Genereringe, voort-brenginge, ofte voort-teeling.

**a Procreator**, Een genereerder ofte voort-seelder.

**a Procreatix**, Een die voort-geneert.

**a Proctor or an Attorney**, Een Procureur ofte Voorspake in 't Rechts.

**a Proctor or an Attorney Generall**, Een Procureur ofte Advocat General.

**a Proctor for bid suits**, Een Procureur van qua-de saken.

**to Procure**, or get, Benaerstighen, besorgen, ofte verkrigen.

**to Procure warre**, Den oorlogh benaerstighen.

**to Procure peace**, Den peys bevorderen ofte te wege brengen.

**to Procure some evill**, Yet quaedis berokenen, ofte te wege brengen.

**to Procure by gifts**, Door giften ende gaven ver-krijgen.

**Procured**, Besoght, benaerlicht, ofte ge-orderd.

**a Procurer**, Een besorger, ofte een die yet te wege brengt.

**a Procuring**, Een bevordering, besorginge, ofte te wege brenginge.

**to play the Prodigill child**, Sijn goeds onnutte-lick doorbrengen, verquisten, verieeren ofte ver-doen.

**Prodigality**, Overdaect, ofte verquistinge.

**Prodigall**, Quistachtich, ofte verdoenachtich.

PRO.

**a Prodigall sonne**, Een verdorven ofte verform-sone.

**Prodigally**, Verdoenlick, onnuttelick, ofte overda-diglick.

**Prodigious**, Selsaem, vreemt, ofte wonderbaer.

**a prodigious thing**, Een wonderbare ofte vreem-de sake.

**Prodigiously**, Selsamelick ofte wonderbaerlick.

**Prodition**, Verraderye.

**to Produce**, Voort-brengen, ofte verlengen.

**Produced**, Voort-gebracht, ofte verlenght.

**a Producer**, Een voort-brenger, ofte een verlenger.

**a producing or a production**, Een voort-bren-ginge, voort-settinge, ofte een verlenginge.

**a Proëme**, Een voor reden.

**to make proëme**, Een voor-reden maken.

**to Profer**, Voorstellen. **Siet to Offer.**

**to Profer or assay**, Beproeven. **Siet to Assay.**

**Proofse**, Prof.

**to Professe**, or make profession, Openlick be-loven, openbaerlick lesen ende leeren, ofte pro-fessie maken,

**Professed**, Openlick beloofte, ofte openbaerlick ge-lesen.

**to make profession of religion**, Profissie ofte be-lydenisse doen van Religie.

**to make profession of any art or science**, Pro-fissi doen van eenige konst ofte wetenschap, ofte hem voor meester in eenige konst uytgeven.

**Profession**, Openbare leere ofte leeringe, professie.

**a Professour**, Een openbaer Leeraer.

**a Professour or Master of the chaire in Divi-nity**, Een Professoor ofte Meester in de Theo-logie ofte Godheyt.

**to Profite**, Profiteren ofte baten.

**Profited**, Geprofiteert ofte te bate gekomen.

**to Profite another**, Een ander profijt, nut, ofte bate doen.

**to take all the Profit of a thing**, Al het profijt nemen van eenigh dingh.

**to profite in wealth**, In goeds ofte rijkdom ver-meederen.

**Profite**, Profijt ofte bate.

**great profite**, Groot profijt.

**little profite**, Klein profijt.

**it is thy profite**, Het is u profijt ofte voordeel.

**he seekes too much his owne profite**, Hy soeckte veel sijn eygen profijt, ofte hy is te gierigh.



PRO.

he cares not for his owne Profit, *Hy geeft niet om zijn eygen profijt.*  
 he neglect his Profit, *Hy versuymt zijn profijt.*  
 to the Profit or advantage, *Tot voordeel ofte advantage.*  
 it is Profitable, *Het is profijtelick, nut ofte bequaem.*  
 not Profitable, *Onnut, onprofijtelick, ofte onbequaem.*  
 he hath beene Profitable to them, *Hy heeft haer profijtelick geweest ofte nut gedaen.*  
 Profitably, *Profijtelicken ofte nuttelicken. Siet Commodious.*  
 Profound or deepe, *Diep.*  
 Profoundity or depth, *Diepte. Siet Deepnesse.*  
 Profoundly or deeply, *Diepelic.*  
 Profuse or lavish, *Overdadigh ofte onmatig.*  
 Profusely, *Overdadighlick ofte onmatiglick.*  
 Profuseness, *Overdadighbeyt ofte onmatigheyt.*  
 a Progenie, or a descent of blood, *Een geslachte.*  
 a Progenitor, *Een genereerder, ofte een voortseelder.*  
 to Prognosticate, *Voorsegen.*  
 Prognosticated, *Voorsejt.*  
 a Prognostication, *Een voorsegginge.*  
 a Prognosticator, *Een voorsegger.*  
 a Progresse, *Een grooten voorigangh doen, ofte seer vorderen.*  
 a Progression, *Een grootte voortganinge, ofte een seer groote verwoordinge.*  
 to Prohibite or forbid, *Verbieden.*  
 Prohibited, *Verboden.*  
 a Prohibition, *Een verbiedinge.*  
 Prohibitorie, *Dat verbiedelick is. Siet Forbidding.*  
 to Project, *Yet bewerpen ofte overleggen.*  
 a Project or a plot, *Een bewerp ofte een overlegginge.*  
 to Prole after a thing, *Iaghen, ofte met list yet soeken ofte achter volgen.*  
 Prolix, *Langh, breeds, ofte milde.*  
 Prolixity, *Langheyt, breedte, ofte mildigheyt.*  
 to make a Prologue, *Een voor-reden maken, stellen, ofte seggen.*  
 a Prologue, *Een voor-reden ofte een prologe.*  
 to Prolong or delay, *W'stellen ofte verlengen.*  
 Prolonged, *W'gestelt ofte verlengt.*  
 a Prolongation, *Een w'stellinge ofte verlenginge.*

PRO.

Promiscuous, *Onder een ghemenght, ofte ghemeyn.*  
 Promiscuously, *Al onder een, ofte sonder onderscheyd.*  
 to Promise, *Toeseggen, beloven, ofte tot zijn last nemen.*  
 to Promise often, *Dickwils beloven.*  
 to Promise or undertake for another, *Beloven ofte borge blijven voor een ander.*  
 to Promise freely and with a good will, *Vrymoedighlick ende met goetwilligheyt beloven.*  
 to Promise mutually, *Van beyde zijden ofte malkanderen beloven.*  
 to Promise faithfully, *Malkander getrouwighlick toeseggen.*  
 to keepe Promise, *Sijn belofte houden.*  
 to breake Promise, *Sijn belofte breken.*  
 to Promise or vow some thing to God, *Gods een belofte doen ofte wat toe-eeygenen.*  
 to Promise in marriage, *Ten houwelick beloven ofte ondertrouwen.*  
 to Promise much and performe little, *Veel beloven ende w'ynigh volbrengen.*  
 to acquit or discharge his promise, *Sijn woort ofte belofte houden ofte voldoen.*  
 to faile of Promise, *Trouweloos zijn, ofte zijn woort niet houden.*  
 I Promise thee it shall be so, *ICK belove ofte versikere u dat het soo zijn sal.*  
 Promised, *Belofte, ofte toe-geseyt.*  
 Promised to God, *Aen Gods belofte, ofte toe-geseyt.*  
 to doe that which one hath promised, *Sijn belofte voldoen.*  
 Promised in marriage, *Ten houwelick belofte ofte ondertrouwt.*  
 a maide promised in marriage, *Een dootier den Bruydegom toe-geseyt.*  
 a Promise, *Een belofte ofte toe-segginge.*  
 a Promise or vow to God, *Een belofte aen Gods.*  
 a Promise made by faith, oath, or writing, *Een belofstennisse met trouwe, eedt, ofte schrift.*  
 a Promiser, *Een belover, ofte toesegger.*  
 a great Promiser of things, *Een die veel belofte, ofte een sluys-vos.*  
 thou Promisest enough, *Ghy biedt, presentent ofte belofte genoeg.*  
 a Promising, *Een belovinge ofte toesegginge.*

a Pro-

PRO.

a Promontory, or a hill lying out into the sea, Een uyt-kykkenden bergh in de zee.  
 to Promote, or advance, Vervorderen, ofte avanceren.  
 to promote to nobility, or renowne, Tot Edeldom ofte vermaertheydt avanceren, ofte verheffen.  
 Promoted, Gevordert.  
 Promoting, or promotion, Vorderinge, ofte advancement.  
 to seeke for promotion, Sijn vorderinge, ofte advancement soecken.  
 a Promotor, Een die de promotiem doet aen de Studenten die tot hoocheyt komen.  
 a Promotor, Een beklager, om die luyden die verbeurt hebben in moeyte te brengen, ofte een Fiscalc.  
 to Prompt, In-geven, ofte doen gedencken.  
 Prompt or ready, Behendigh, vaerdigh, ofte geres.  
 a Prompter, Een in-gever, een vermaender ofte waerschooner. (ninge).  
 a prompting, Een in-gevinge, ofte een verma-  
 Promptly, Behendiglick, ofte vaerdighlick.  
 Promptness, or readinesse, Behendigheyt, ofte vaerdighheyt.  
 to Promulgate, Publiceren ofte verkondigen.  
 Promulgated, Verkondighet.  
 a promulgation, Een verkondiging.  
 Pione, Geneyght.  
 Proneness, Genevghicheyt. Siet to incline.  
 a Prong, or pitel forke, Een koore-zaffel.  
 to Pronounce, Prononciëren, ofte uyt-spreken.  
 to pronounce distinctly and leislurely, Bisshydenlick ende al sachtjens uyt-spreken.  
 to pronounce roundly, Rondelick, ofte ronds uyt prononciëren, ofte uyt-spreken.  
 Pronounced, Geprononciert ofte uyt-gesproken.  
 a pronouncing, or pronunciation, Een pronunciatie, uyt-sprekinge, ofte uyt-spraecke.  
 a pronouncing of a sentence, Een uyt-spraecke van een vonnisse.  
 Pronounes, Voor-namen.  
 to Prove, or trie, Proeven, beproeven, besoecken, ofte bewijzen. (probert).  
 Proved or assayed, Gheproeft, beproeft, ofte ge-a thing proved, Een sekere ende beproefde sake.  
 Proveable, Dat geprobert kan worden.

PRO.

not proveable, Dat niet gheproeft, ofte bewisen kan worden.  
 a prover, Een beproever, ofte een onder-soecker.  
 a Proove or a tryall, Een beproevinge, ofte proevirge.  
 to make his proove or example, Sijn proof ofte proof-stuck doen.  
 to put to proove, or tryall, Beproeven, onder-soecken, ofte te werck stellen.  
 to Propagate, Verspreiden ofte voort-seelen.  
 a propagation, Een uyt-spreedinge, verbreydinge, vermeerderinge van stam ofte geslachte.  
 to make Proper, Evgen maecten.  
 a proper owner, Een eygen, ofte dat een vegelick bysonder aen gaet (diglick).  
 Properly, Eygentlick, bequamelick, ofte behem-  
 a Proprietarie, Een Proprietaris, ofte eygenaer.  
 Propriety, Eygendom, bequaemheyt, ofte welvoegenheyt.  
 the propriety of every one, De eygenschap van een vegelick.  
 the propriety of a peece of ground, De eygenschap van een stuck grondes.  
 Properness, Properheyt, ofte fraeyheyt.  
 Proper, or handsome, Proper, fraey, ofte netjens.  
 very proper, Seer proper, wil-staende, ofte welvoegende.  
 not proper, or fit for any thing, Ongehandtsaem, ofte onbehendigh tot eenigh dingh.  
 very improper, Seer qualick staende, ofte qualick voegende.  
 Properly, or handsomely, Properlick, fraeykens ofte sierlick.  
 somewhat properly, Wat redelick, ofte geschick.  
 very improperly, Seer onbequamelick, ofte onbehendiglick.  
 to Prophane, Ontheygen, ofte ontuyven.  
 to prophane sacred things, Heylige dingen onthevigen, ontuyven, ofte ontreyngen.  
 Prophaned, Ontuyvet, ofte onthevigh.  
 Prophaneation, Ontreynging, onthevizinge, ontsuyveringe, ofte ontreynging.  
 Prophane, Ongeuyt, onheyligh, ofte onreyn.  
 a prophane thing, Een onheyligh dingh.  
 Prophaneity, Onheylighlick, onreynlick, ofte onreynverlick.  
 to Prophecie, Propheieren, ofte voor-seggen.  
 Prophecied, Gepropheert, ofte voor-geseyt.

PRO.

this thing hath beene prophesied of long agoe, *Deze sake is g. propheeteert, ofte voor-seyt geweest al langh geleden.*  
 a prophesie, Een propheete, ofte voor-segginge.  
 a Prophet, Een Propheet ofte voor-segger.  
 a great Prophet, Een groot Propheet.  
 a true Prophet, Een waerachtigh Propheet.  
 a false Prophet, Een valsche Propheet.  
 a Propheteisse, Een Propheetesse.  
 Prophetically, Propheetisch, ofte die propheeteert.  
 Propitiation, Verfoeninge.  
 Propitiatory, Dat verjoendlick is.  
 Propitious, Genadigh ofte gunstigh.  
 to Proportion, Een proportie, fatsoen, ofte mate geven, proportioneren ofte fatsoeneren.  
 Proportioned, Geproportioneert, ofte ghesatsoeneert.  
 the proportion, making or stature of the body, *De proportie, makinge, ofte stature des lichaems.*  
 the proportion, or likenesse of any thing, *De proportie, ofte gelyckmatighy van eenigh dingh.*  
 keeping the proportion and the measure, *Den regel, mate, ofte proportie volgende.*  
 the due proportion, *De rechte proportie ofte fatsoen.*  
 Proportionally, *Na de proportie, fatsoen, mate ofte regel.*  
 Proportioning, Proportioneringe, ofte fatsoeneringe.  
 to Propose, Voorhouden, voorstellen, voorleggen, ofte proponeren.  
 Proposed, Voorgehouden, voorgesteld, ofte geproponeert.  
 I have proposed, *Ik hebbe bedacht ofte voor my genomen.*  
 a Proposition, Een vrage, ende questie, ofte voorhoudinge van 't gene wy spreken willen.  
 to Prop up or stay, Ondersteunen, onderhouden, ofte vast ende sterck maken.  
 to prop up a vine, Een wijngaardt onder-setten.  
 Propped or stayed up, Ondersteunt, onder-sett ofte onderhouden.  
 to be propped up, Ondersteunt, ofte ondersteut zijn.  
 a prop or props, Een steunsel, verstercksel, ofte onderhoudsel.

PRO.

a propping or a staying up, *Een ondersteuninge, onderhoudinge, ofte onder-settinge.*  
 a Proprietarie, Een eygendom ofte beneficie.  
 to Prorog, *Wt-stellen, ofte verlengen.*  
 Proroged, *Wt-geseld, ofte verlengt.*  
 the Parliament is proroged, *Het Parlement is uyt-geseld.*  
 a proroging, Een verlenginge ofte uyt-stellinge.  
 to Proscribe, Te koop setten, ofte bannen.  
 to proscribe any one, *Yemandt verbannen.*  
 Proscribed, Geveylt, te koop geseld, ofte gebannen. *See Exiled or Banished.*  
 a proscription, Een banninge, ofte ballingschap.  
 a Prose, Een reden die niet op dicht en is.  
 to Prosecute, Na-volgen, ofte persecueren.  
 Prosecuted, Na-gevolgt, ofte geprosecuteert.  
 a prosecution, Een na-volginge, ofte prosecutie.  
 a prosecutor, Een na-volger.  
 a Proselyte, Een nieuw aankomelingh.  
 a Prospect, Een gesicht, ofte een uyt-gesicht.  
 to Prosper, *Prospereren, voorstoet ende geluck hebben.*  
 Prospered, *Geprospereert.*  
 to bring out of prosperitie, *Wt voorstoet brengen.*  
 Prosperity, *Voorspoedts, geluck, ofte prospereringe.*  
 to make prosperous, or luckie, *Vorderen, voorspoedigh, ofte geluckigh maken.*  
 Prosperous, *Voorspoedigh, ofte geluckigh.*  
 Prosperously, *Geluckighlick ofte voorspoedighlick.*  
 not prosperously, *Niet voorspoedighlick.*  
 to Prosper, or come to passe, *Succederen, ofte te wege brengen.*  
 to Prostitute, *Gemeyn maecken.*  
 Prostituted, *Gemeyn gemaecte als een hoere.*  
 Prostitution, *Gemeyn-makinge.*  
 a Prostibule, Een hoere, een bordel-hoere ofte alle mans hoere.  
 to Prostrate, or throw downe, *Ter aerden liggen, slaen ofte werpen.*  
 to prostrate, or throw himsele downe before ones feete, *Neder knielen, ofte hem vereu-moedigen voor yemandts voeten, ofte een voetval doen.*  
 Prostrated, or cast downe, *Geknielt, gestreckt, ofte neder-geworpen.*

being

PRO.

being prostrated, *Gereckt en gestreckt liggende*,  
 a prostrating, or a casting downe, *Een neder-  
 knielinge, neder legginge, ofte neder-vallinge*.  
 to Protect, or defend, *Voor-staen, ofte bescherm-  
 men*.  
 Protected, *Voor-gestaen, ofte beschermt*.  
 a protection, *Een bescherminge ofte beboedinge*.  
 a protector, *Een beschermer, ofte bescherm-  
 H ere*.  
 a protectrix, *Een beschermster*.  
 to Protect, *Protecleren, ofte ernstlick affirmé-  
 ren*.  
 Protected, *Geproteclert*.  
 to protest to the contrarie, *Ter contrarie pro-  
 testleren, ofte daer tegen beroepen*.  
 to protest openly, *Op-nilick protestleren*.  
 I protest before every one, *ICK protestlere ofte  
 verklare voor een iegelijk*.  
 a protestation, or an open declaring of ones  
 minde, *Een protestatie, ofte een verklaringe  
 van yemandis sin*.  
 a Prote-notarie, or a chiefe Secretarie, *Een  
 opperste Secretarij*.  
 to Protract, *Wt-stellen, ofte verlngen*.  
 Protracted, *Wt-geselt, ofte verlenght*.  
 a protracting, *Een uyt-stellinge, ofte een verlen-  
 ginge des tyds*.  
 to Prove, *Siet to Proove*.  
 Provender for cattell, *Voeder ofte proviande  
 voor beesten*.  
 pertaining to provender, *Tot voeder ofte voede-  
 ringe van beesten behoorende*.  
 to speake Proverbs, *Spreek-woorden seggen*.  
 Proverbe, *Een gemeyn seggen ofte spreek-woort*.  
 this is become a proverbe, *Dit is een spreek-  
 woort geworden*.  
 a proverbiall sentence, *Een sententie ofte sin  
 vol spreek-woorden, ende daerom duyster om  
 te verstaen*.  
 to Provide, *Voorzien, toeficht hebben ofte be-  
 sorgen*.  
 to provide him-self of, &c. *Hem-silven ver-  
 sien van, &c*.  
 to provide money for one, *Yemandt geldt be-  
 schicken*.  
 one will provide for it, *Daer salmen in versien*.  
 he cannot provide for it, *Hy en kan daer niet  
 tegen, ofte in versien*.

PRO.

Provided, *Besorght ofte voorzien*.  
 without having provided against it, *Onbe-  
 daetlick, ofte sonder eens daer op ghedacht,  
 gelet, ofte versint te hebben*.  
 all things is provided for thee, *Alle dingh is te  
 voren besorght voor u, ofte ghy zijt besorght en-  
 de versien*.  
 it is provided, *Hat is besorght, ofte het is voor-  
 sien*.  
 Provided that, &c. *Genomen dat, &c*.  
 Provident, *Voorfichtigh*.  
 very provident, *Seer voorfienende, ofte voorfichtigh*.  
 a very provident man, *Een seer voorfichtigh  
 man*.  
 Providence, *Voorfichtighheydt*.  
 Gods providence, *De voorfichtigheyt Godts*.  
 a provider, *Een voorfienender, ofte een besorger*.  
 a provider of corne, *Een besorger ofte voorfien-  
 der van koren*.  
 a provider of victuals, *Een besorger van spijse  
 ende kost*.  
 a providing, or provision, *Een voorfieninge, ofte  
 een besorginge*.  
 the Provision for a house, *De provisie, lijf-tocht,  
 ofte voor-raedt voor een huys*.  
 to make provision, *Voor-raedt ofte provisie  
 maeken*.  
 hous-hold, or provision, *Huys-raedt, ofte lijf-  
 tocht*.  
 a Province, *Een landschap, ofte een provincie*.  
 belonging to a province, *Tot een landschap  
 ofte provincie behoorende*.  
 Provinciall, *Van de provincie, ofte provinciael*.  
 a Provilo, *Een toeficht ofte conditie*.  
 to Proule or pilfer, *Stelen ofte ontfuselen*.  
 to Provoke, or stirre up, *Beroepen, verwecken,  
 op-wecken, ofte uyt-cyffchen*.  
 to provoke one, *Yemandt beroepen ofte uyt-  
 cyffchen*.  
 to provoke one to anger, *Yemandt tot gram-  
 schap ofte verfloortheyt verwecken*.  
 to provoke or stirre up Gods anger, *De gram-  
 schap ofte den toorne Godts verwecken*.  
 Provoked, or stirred up, *Beroepen, verwecks,  
 ofte op-gewecks*.  
 a provoker, *Een verwecker, ofte een op-wecker*.  
 to Provoke or allure, *Aen-locken. Siet to  
 Entice*.

PRO PRU PSA.

- a Provost, Een Geweldige, ofte een Provoost.  
a Provost Marſchall, Een Provoost Maerſchalck.  
a Provost Generall, Een Geweldige Generael.  
to be Prowd, Hooſtaerdigh, ofte op geblaſen zyn.  
to grow proud, Hooghmaedigh ofte hooſtaerdigh worden.  
Prowd and haughty words, Op-geblaſen, ende hooghmaedige woorden.  
Prowd, haugrie, or arrogant, Hooſtaerdigh, op-geblaſen, ofte hooghmaedigh.  
very proud, Seer hooſtaerdigh, ofte ſeer op-geblaſen.  
as proud as a Peacocke, Soo hooſtaerdigh als een Pauw.  
Prowdy, Hooſtaerdighlick.  
that ſpeaketh proudy, Die met op-geblaſentheyſt ſpreekt.  
ſomewhat proudy, arrogantly, or haughtly, Wat hooſtaerdighlick, hooghmaedighlick, ofte op geblaſentlick.  
Prowdneſſe, pride, or arrogancie, Hooſtaerdigheyt, of e op-geblaſentheyſt.  
the Prowe of a ſhip, Het eerſte deel van een ſchip.  
Proweſſe, Stercke, kloekheyt, ofte couragie.  
Proxenetrix, Een vrouwe die een houwelick maect.  
a Proxie, Een licentie ofte verlof om abſent te zyn om een houwelick te ſluiten.  
Proximitie, Maegſchap, ofte naefſteyt.  
Prudent, Wijs, ofte diſcreet.  
Prudence, Wijsheit ofte diſcretie.  
Prudently, Wijsdelick.  
to Prune trees, Boomen ſnoeyen.  
to prune a vine, Een wyngaert ſnoeyen.  
a pruner, Een ſnoeyer.  
a P une Een pruym.  
a Damask-prune, Een pruyme van Damack.  
a Damaske prune dried, Een gedroogde pruyme van Damack.

P before S.

- A Pſalme, Een Loſ ſa gh.  
to ſing Pſalmes, Loſ-ſangen ſingen.  
to write Pſalmes, Pſalmen ſchryven, ofte dichten.  
a Pſalmiſt, Een die Pſalmen maect.  
a Pſalter, Een Pſalm-boeck, ofte Klave-cimbel.

PUB PUF PUI.

P before T.

- P Tiſane, Gerſten-drack, ofte ſcherp bier, oock gepelde gerſte, ofte het ſap daer uyt.

P before U.

- A Publicane, Een Tollenaer, ofte Accyſenaer.  
A Publick, or common, Openbaer, ofte gemeyn.  
the publick weale, Het gemeyn wel-varen, ofte een Republyck.  
Publickly, In 't gemeyn, openbaerlick, ofte voor al de wereldt.  
to Publish, Publiceren, verkondigen, ofte openbaer maecten.  
Published, Gepubliceert, verkondight, ofte openbaer gemaect.  
a Publisher, Een publiceerder, een verkondiger, of een uyt-rooper.  
a publishing, or a publication, Een publicatie, verkondinge, ofte openbaer-makinge.  
a Pudding, Een Beulingh ofte Worſt.  
a Bagg-pudding, Een Sack-beulingh.  
a Liver-pudding, Een Lever-beulingh.  
an Outmeale-pudding, Een Gerſten-beulingh.  
a Pudding-maker, Een Baulingh-maecker.  
a Puddle, Een plas waters.  
to Puſſe, or blowe, Blaſen, ofte ſwellen.  
to puſſe out, Wt-blaſen.  
to be puſſed up, Geſwellen, ofte op-geblaſen zyn.  
to be puſſed up with pride, Met hooſtaerdye op-geblaſen zyn. (Inrollen.  
Puſſed or ſwolne up, Op geblaſen, ofte op-gepuſſe of winde. Een geblaſen van winds. Siet a Blaſt of winde.  
a puffer, Een blaſer, ofte een blaes-kaeck.  
a puffing, Een blaſinge.  
a puffing up, Een op blaſinge.  
to be Puſſant, Machtigh zyn.  
to grow puſſant, or mighty, Machtigh, ofte krachigh worden.  
Puſſance, Vermogentheyt, macht ofte krachs.  
Puſſant Vermogende. Siet Mighty.  
very puſſant, Seer vermogende, ofte ſeer machtigh.  
Puſſantly, Machtighlick, ofte vermogentlick.  
Pulchritude, Schoonheyt. Siet Beautie.  
to Pull, or plucke, Trecken, plucken, oock halen ofte rucken.

to pull

# PUL:

to pull by violence, *Met geweld trecken.*  
 to pull off, *Af-trecken, ofte af-plucken.*  
 to pull back, or withdraw, *Outtrecken, ofte te rugge trecken.*  
 to pull or pluck away, *Wech-trecken, ofte wech-plucken.*  
 to pull downe, or pluck downe, *Nider-trecken, ofte te rugge trecken.*  
 to pull up by the rootes, *De wortelen op-trecken, ofte uyt-wortelen.*  
 to pull up weeds, *Het onkruid op trecken.*  
 to pull up againe, *Weder op-trecken.*  
 to pull before, *Van voren trecken.*  
 to pull aiter, *Van achter trecken.*  
 to pull in, *Toe trecken.*  
 to pull in peeces or afunder, *In flucken trecken.*  
 to pull up ones heart and spirit, *Sijn hart ende geest op trecken, ofte goeden moeds hebben.*  
 to pull out, *Uyt-trecken, ofte uyt-halen.*  
 to pull out the tongue, *De tonge uyt-trecken, ofte scheuren.*  
 to pull out ones eyes, *Yemandts ooghen uyt-trecken.*  
 to pull of ones haire, *Yemandts hayr uyt halen, ofte uyt-trecken.*  
 to pull of baire, *De schorffe af-doen, af-trecken, ofte af-schillen.*  
 to pull of ones shoes, *Yemandt sijne schoenen af-trecken.*  
 Pulled, *Getrocken, gepluckt ofte geruckt.*  
 Pulled afunder, *In flucken ofte in twee ghetrocken.*  
 Pulled up, *Op-getrocken ofte op gepluckt.*  
 Pulled off, *Af getrocken.*  
 Pulled back, *Ter rugge getrocken.*  
 Pulled from, *Van getrocken.*  
 Pulled out, *Uyt-getrocken.*  
 Pulled away, *Wech getrocken.*  
 Pulled downe, *Neder ghetrocken, ofte neder-gepluckt.*  
 a puller or a pulcker, *Een trecker, een plucker, ofte leder.*  
 a pulling or a plucking, *Een treckinge, ofte pluckinge, oock een ruckinge.*  
 a pulling out, *Een uyt treckinge.*  
 a pulling away, *Een wech-treckinge.*  
 a pulling up, *Een op-treckinge.*

# PUL PUM PUN:

a pulling up by the rootes, *Een op-pluckinge by de wortelen.*  
 by pulls, *Door treckinge, pluckinge, ofte ruckinge.*  
 a Pullet, *Een jongh Hen.*  
 a Pulley, *Een winde ofte katrol.*  
 a pulley-cord, *Een katrol-touw.*  
 the pin or yron which goeth through the pulley, *De stille van een winde ofte k. rol.*  
 Pulpe, *Het vleeschachtich deel van yet.*  
 a Pul pit, *Een Predick stoel.*  
 Pulle, *Al d. saen van de aerde pluckt, als erweten, boonen, &c. oock kuyden om moes daer van te maeken.*  
 Pulte-pottidge, *Erweten ofte boonen-potragie, ofte moes.*  
 the Pulses, *De Pols aderen.*  
 the pulse beateth, *De puls slaet.*  
 to Pulverize, *Pulverizen, tot stof ofte poeder maeken ofte sloeten.*  
 Pulverized, *Gepulveriseerd.*  
 Pulverized pepper, *Gesampten ofte gheslooten peper, ofte peper-poever.*  
 to Pumpe, or pumpe out, *Pompen, ofte uyt-pompen.*  
 the pumpe of a ship, *De pompe van een schip.*  
 a pumpe, *Een pompe.*  
 a pumping, *Een pompinge.* (rock.)  
 a Pumpe or pinton, *Een pils-rock, ofte winter-to Pance, Stooten.*  
 to Punch or pricke, *Steecken ofte prickulen.*  
 a punch, *Een steek ofte.*  
 to Punish, *Sterffen ofte kastijden.*  
 to punish hastily, *Hastelick straffen.*  
 to punish as the matter shall require, *Na de gelegen theyt der saken straffen.*  
 to punish with scourges or whipes, *Met geesselen straffen.*  
 to punish by fine or forfeiture, *Met een boete straffen.* *Sine to Amerce.*  
 Punished, *Gestraft.*  
 they have bene punished, *Sy zijn gestraft geweest.*  
 not punished, *Ongestraft.*  
 Punishable, *Strafbaar, ofte die straffinge verdient heeft.*  
 to beare, or endure punishment, *Straffe dragen ofte lyden.*

PUN PUP PUR.

- a Punisher, Een straffer.  
 a punishment, Een straffe, ofte straffinge.  
 to beare, or endure punishment, Straffe dragen ofte lijden.  
 without punishment, Sonder straffe.  
 Punishment, Punishment, niet een kage breedie misfende.  
 a Pupill, or a ward, Een vaderloos kindt, ofte dat niet vol-jarigh en is.  
 a Puppet, Een poppe, ofte poppeken.  
 a puppet play, or a puppet dauncing, Een poppe-ffel, ofte poppe danfinge.  
 a puppet-maker, Een poppen maeker.  
 a Puppy, Een jongen hondt. Siet a Whelp. Een Hondcken.  
 to make Purblind, By-sienigh sien, ofte die niet wel en fiet.  
 Purblind, Die by-sienigh is, ofte die niet wel en fiet. Siet Blinde.  
 Purblindness, By-sienigheyt.  
 to Purchase or get, Verwerven ofte verkrijgen.  
 to purchase, and buy, Verwerven, ende koopen.  
 let me purchase this favour of thee, Laet my dese gunste van u verwerven. Siet to Attaine or Obtaine.  
 Purchased or gotten, Verworven ofte verkregen.  
 a purchaser, or a getter, Een verwerver, ofte een verkrijger.  
 a purchasing, or a getting, Een verwerving, ofte verkrijging.  
 a purchasing or a buying, Een verwerving ofte een koopinge.  
 a Purchasing, or a procuring. Siet a Getting or Procuring.  
 to make Pure, Suyver ofte reyn maeken.  
 Pure, Suyver, reyn, net, louter ofte puer.  
 Pure, cleane, or uncorrupt, Suyver, reyn, ofte onbederfflick.  
 Pure without mixture, Puer, suyver, ofte sonder vermenghsel.  
 Pure and cleare, Suyver, puer ende klaer.  
 al-most pure, By-na suyver.  
 as pure as water, Soo suyver ofte klaer als water.  
 Pure and innocent, Onnoosel, simpel ofte ontschuldigh.  
 Purely, sincerely, uncorruptedly, or cleanly, Suyverlick, oprechtlick, reynlick ofte klaerlick.

PUR.

- Puretie, Suyverheyt, reynigheyt ofte nettigheyt.  
 Puretie of life, Oprechtigheyt ofte reynigheyt des leuens.  
 a Purse-maker or an embroiderer, Een boorduerfel maeker.  
 a purse about a womans gowne, Een boorduerfel rondom een vrouwen rock.  
 that hath Purples, Dat boorduerfels heeft.  
 a Purgation, Een purgatie, purgeringe, reyninge ofte suyveringe.  
 Purgative, Dat ghepurgert ofte ghesuyvert kan worden.  
 Purgatorie, or pick-purse, Het Paepsche Vagewer, ofte neem-geldt.  
 to Purge, or cleanse, Purgeren, reynigen ofte suyveren.  
 to purge diligently, Naestlicken purgieren.  
 to purge him-selke of any offence, Hem-selven van eenige misdadelt ontschuldigen.  
 Purged, Ghesuyvert, ghereynight, ghepurgert ofte ontschuldicht.  
 a purging one of a fault, Een versoeninge van eenige misdadelt.  
 to Purifie, Reyn maken, reynigen ofte suyveren.  
 to purifie from dreggs, Van droeffem ofte grootsop suyveren.  
 Purified, Gereynight ofte gesuyvert.  
 a purifying, or a purification, Een reyn-makinge, reyninge ofte suyveringe.  
 the purification of the Virgin, Vrouw-lichtmissie.  
 to Purloine, Stelen.  
 a Purloe or purley, Grondt ofte landt dat naest een forest, groot bosch ofte wildernisse leght, alwaer den eygenaer het Wildt vrylick mach jagen.  
 a Purloe-man, Een die sulck lands heeft.  
 to make or be of a purple colour, Purper couleur maken, ofte purper-verwig zijn.  
 Purple, Purper ofte purpur.  
 Purple coloured growne, Purpur-verwig wordende.  
 of a purple die, Purpur-verwig, ofte van een purpere couleur.  
 a purple vesture or garment, Een purpuren kleedt.  
 clothed in purple, In purpur gekleedt.  
 Purport, or effect, Volbrenginge, ofte daeds.  
 to Pur-

PUR.

to Purpose, or intend, *Voornemen, ordinéren, ofte in sijn sin stellen.*  
 to purpose before, *Aldereerst voor-nemen.*  
 to remove one from his purpose, *Yemandt van sijn voor-nemen ofte meyninge af-setten.*  
 to breake one from his purpose, *Yemandt van sijn sin ende meyninge af-breken.*  
 to change his purpose, *Van een ander sin ofte meyninge worden.*  
 he hath altered his purpose, *Hy heeft hem anders beraden, ofte hy is anders van sin geworden.*  
 it is to the purpose, *Het dient tot het propoost, ofte het komt wel te passe.*  
 it is not to the purpose, *Het en komt niet ten propooste.*  
 he hath obtained his purpose and intent, *Hy heeft sijn voornemen ende meyninge ghekegen ofte te wege gebracht.*  
 Purposed, or intended, *Voor-genom. n. ofte gemeynt.*  
 I am purposed if it please God, *ICK ben van myninge soo het Gods belijft.*  
 I have purposed, or I am purposed, *ICK ben bedacht, ofte ick hebbe voor my genomen.*  
 a purpose, *Een voornemen, meyninge ofte sin.*  
 an earnest purpose, *Een ernstigh voornemen.*  
 to the purpose, *Tot den propooste.*  
 to another purpose, *Tot een ander propoost ofte meyninge.*  
 besides the purpose, *Behalven het propoost.*  
 to that purpose, *Tot dat propoost.*  
 to what purpose, *Tot wat propoost dient dat, ofte tot wat eynde.*  
 an ill purpose, *Te onpasse, qualick te passe.*  
 of set purpose, *Al wegens ende wilkens, met op-geseten sin, ofte moedi-wilkens.*  
 to make a Purse, *Een beurse maecken.*  
 a purse, *Een beurse.*  
 a little purse, *Een beurseken.*  
 a purse-bearer, *Een beurse-draget.*  
 a purse-maker, *Een beurse maecker.*  
 to cut a purse, *Een beurse snijden.*  
 a cut-purse, *Een beurse-snyder.*  
 a purse full of money, *Een beurse vol geldts.*  
 a Purse-man, *Een kuccher. ofte kiccher die qualick den adem kan verhalen.*  
 Purshenesse, *Kucchinge, pijn om den aeffem te verhalen, ofte kort-aanigheyt.*

PUR PUS PUT.

a Purse-net, *Een werp-net, een sacksken ofte beurse, ooc een slinger daermen mede werpt.*  
 a Pursevant, *Een dienaar ofte bodde die yemandt voor de Overh. yt doet komen.*  
 to Pursue, *Volgen, ofte vervolgen.*  
 to pursue diligently, *Naersielick volgen, ofte vervolgen.*  
 to pursue step by step, *Stap by stap volgen.*  
 Pursued, *Gevolgt.*  
 a pursuer, *Een volger, ofte een verfolger.*  
 a pursuing, *Een volginge, ofte vervolginge.*  
 a very earnest pursuing, *Een siet ernstige vervolginge.*  
 by pursuit, *Door volginge.*  
 to Purveigh, *Voorsien. Siet to Provide.*  
 to Push, *Stooten, slaen, ofte kloppen.*  
 to push one against another, *Tegen malkenderen stooten.*  
 a Push, *Een puyste ofte blare.*  
 a push, or wheale in the face, *Een puyste in het aengesicht.*  
 a small push or wheale, *Een kleyn puystjen.*  
 full of pushes, and wheales, *Vol van puyssen ende blaren.*  
 Pusillanimitie, *Kleynmoedigheyt, kleynhertigheyt, ofte weemoedigheyt.*  
 to Put, or set, *Setten, stellen ofte leggen.*  
 to put or set to, *By-stellen, ofte by-setten. Siet to Add.*  
 to put in, *In-stellen, ofte in-setten.*  
 to put or lay upon, *Op stellen ofte op-setten.*  
 to put forth, *Voort-stellen, ofte af-setten.*  
 to put downe, *Neder-stellen, ofte neder-setten.*  
 to put away, *Wech-stellen, ofte wech-setten.*  
 to put care away, *Sorge van hem setten.*  
 to put away into sundry places, *Wech-stellen, ofte wech-leggen in verscheyden plaetsen.*  
 to put into the ground, *Na de aerde setten, ofte inden grondt leggen.*  
 to put in gage or pledge, *Te pandt setten ofte te pandt leggen.*  
 to put in order, *In orden stellen.*  
 to put out of order, *Wt orden stellen.*  
 to put out, *Wt setten, ofte uyt-stooten.*  
 to put one out of his authoritie, *Yemandt uyt sijn ampt of authoriteyt stooten ofte af-setten.*  
 to put out a candle or fire, *Een kaerfse ofte vyer uyt dom.*

to put



# PUT.

to put out ones eyes, *Yemands ooghen uyt-  
steeken.*  
to put away by prayer or intreatie, *Door het  
gebed ende smecken af bidden ofte versoenen.*  
to put into the mouth, *In de mond stecken.*  
to put in writing, *In schrift stellen.*  
to put up a Hire, *Een Huis op doen.*  
to put betweene, *Tusschen beyde stellen, setten,  
ofte doen.*  
to put apart or asunder, *Van malkanderen schey-  
den ofte setten.*  
to put under, *Onder-setten, ofte onder-staunen.*  
to put in minde, or remembrance, *Yemande  
doen gedencken, ofte in gelachienisse brengen.*  
to put in his place, *In sijn plaatsje stellen ofte  
setten.*  
to put against, *Tegen stellen ofte tegen setten.*  
to put before, *Voor-stellen.*  
to put on a garment, *Een kleedt aen-doen.*  
to put off a garment, *Een kleedt af-doen.*  
to put to flight, *Doen vluchten.*  
Put the case it is so, *Genomen dat het soo zy.*  
Put, or set, *Geset, ofte geset.*  
Put betweene, *Tusschen beyde gestelt ofte geset.*  
Put against, *Tegen geset, ofte tegen gestelt.*  
Put to, *By-geset, ofte by-gezoght.*  
Put away, *Wech-geset, ofte wech-geflooten.*  
Put away or forsaken, *Verlaeren.*  
Put back, *Te rugge gestelt, ofte geset.*  
Put out of his place, *Wt sijn plaatsje, ofte uyt  
het lide geset.*  
Put from, *Van geset, af-geset, ofte verflooten.*  
Put before, *Voor-geset, ofte voor-geset.*  
Put under, *Onder-geset, ofte onder-geset.*  
Put out, or dashed out, *Wt-gedaen, ofte uyt-  
geschraht.*  
Put out or quenched, *Wt ghedaen ofte uyt ge-  
bluscht.*  
Put out of office, *Wt sijn ampt gestooten ofte af-  
gheset.*  
a putter away, *Een verflooter.*  
a putting, *Een stelling, ofte een settinge.*  
a putting together, *Een t'samen-stellinge.*  
a putting off, *Een af-settinge, ofte verflootinge.*  
a putting or a blotting out, *Een uyt-schraht-  
binge.*  
a putting betweene, *Een tusschen-stellinghe,  
ofte tusschen-settinge.*

# PUT

# QUA:

a putting forth, *Een voort-stelling.*  
a putting on a garment, *Een aen-doeninge ofte  
aen treckinge van een kleedt.*  
a putting into, *Een instelling, ofte in-settinge.*  
a putting back, *Een stelling te rugge.*  
a putting away of ones wife, *Een af-scheydinge  
van sijn vrouw.*  
a putting of the male to the female, *Een stel-  
linge van het manneken by het wijfken.*  
a putting to pledge, *Een te pand-legginge.*  
a Putting, *Verrotten, ofte verdueren.*  
Putrification, *Verrottinge, ofte verdueringe.*  
Pyromancie, *Een waersegginge door roock ofte  
weer.*  
a Pythomist, *Een Tooveraer.*

## Q before U.

**Q**Uadrangle, *Vierkantigh, ofte vier-boek-  
kigh.*  
a Quadrangled, *Vier-boeckigh gemaeckt.*  
a quadrant, *Een vier-kantige plaatsje.*  
a Quadrant, or foursquare, *Vier-kantigh.*  
a Quadriin, *Een oort, ofte een vierden-deel van  
een penningh.*  
Quadrupartite, or of foure parts, *Vier-deeligh.*  
Quadrupartitely, *In vier deelen gedeelt.*  
a four footed beast, *Een vier-voetigh gedierde.*  
Quadruple, *Vier-voudigh, vier-dubbel, ofte vier-  
mael soo vele.*  
to quadruple, *Vier-voudigh maecten, ofte vier-  
mael meer toe-doen.*  
Quadrupled, *Viermael meer toe-gedaen.*  
Quadruplication, *Vermenighvuldiging met vier-  
ren.*  
to Quaffe, *Al uyt-drincken, ofte al uyt-suypen.*  
a quaffer, *Een grooten drinker ofte suyper.*  
a quaffing about, *Een rond-om drinkinge.*  
to Quaille, *Verdrucken, ofte verreden.*  
Quailed, *Verdruckt, ofte verreden.*  
a quailing, *Een verdruckinge, ofte verredinge,  
oock een bottigheys.*  
to Quaille as milk doth, *Dick maken ofte doen  
rinnen als melck.*  
Quaint, *Fijn, moy, vreemt, ofte wat raers.*  
to Quake or tremble, *Beven ofte zitteren.*  
to quake, or tremble for feare, *Beven van  
vreese, ofte vervaert zyn.*

to begia

QUA.

to begin to quake, *Van vervaertheit beginnen te beven.*  
 a quaking, *Een bevinge.*  
 a quaking for feare, *Een bevinge van vrees.*  
 a quaking for cold, *Een bevinge van koude.*  
 that quaketh, *Die beeft ofte sitters.*  
 an earth-quake, *Een aerds-bevinge.*  
 to Qualifie, or quiet, *Stillen, ofte te vrede stellen. Siet to Appease, or pacifie.*  
 Qualified, or soone pacified, *Gesilt, ofte te vrede gestelt.*  
 easie to be qualified, *Licht om gesilt ofte te vrede gestelt te worden.*  
 a qualifying, or an appealing, *Een stillinge, ofte te vrede-stellinge.*  
 Qualitie, *Qualiteyt, hoedanigheyt, ofte gestaltenisse.*  
 a qualitie, or a propertie, *Een hoedanigheyt, ofte een eygenschap.*  
 according to the qualitie of the time, *Na de gelegentheyt, qualiteyt, ofte ghestaltenisse des tijds.*  
 of what qualitie soever, *Van wat qualiteyt dat het zy.*  
 a Qualme, *Een haestige flaauwte die over het herte komt.*  
 a Quantitie, *Een hoop, ofte groote menighe.*  
 according to the quantitie, *Na de menighe, veelheyt, ofte getal van, &c.*  
 to Quarrell, *Krackeelen, ofte twisten.*  
 a quarrell, *Een krackeel.*  
 a quarreller, *Een krackeelder, ofte twister.*  
 a quarrelling, *Een krackeeling, ofte twisteling.*  
 Quarrellous, *Krackeelachtigh, twistachtigh, ofte vol krackeels.*  
 a Quarrie of stone, *Een steen-kuyt.*  
 a quarrie-man, *Een steen-bouwer.*  
 Quarrie, or fat, *Vet.*  
 a Quart pot, *Een kanne, ofte het tweede deel van een sloop.*  
 a Quartaine fever, *Een derden-daeghsche koorse, ofte die over den anderen of derden dagh komt.*  
 he that hath such a quartaine fever, *Hy die sulcken derden-daeghsche koorse heeft.*  
 to Quarter, *Ontleden, ofte in vier deden hacken.*  
 Quartered, *Ontliden, ofte in vier deelen gebackt.*  
 a Quarterer, or a hangh-man, *Een beul, ofte scherp-rechter.*

QUA QUE:

a quartering of traitors, *Een vierendeeling van verraders.*  
 a Quarter of a pound, or of any thing else, *Een vierde-deel van een pondt, ofte yet anders.*  
 a quarter, *Een quartier ofte vierde-deel.*  
 the first quarter of the Moone, *Het eerste quartier der Mane.*  
 to Quarter, or lay out a quarter for a Regiment, or an Armie, *Quartieren, ofte een quartier maecken voor een Regiment, ofte een ganisch Leger, een Leger af-meten.*  
 Quartered, *Gequartiert, ofte gelogeert.*  
 a quarter-master, *Een quartier-meester.*  
 a quartering, *Een quartiering ofte Leger-metinge.*  
 to Quash, *Doen daveren, schudden, breecken, in twee slooten, ofte verpleesteren.*  
 to Quaver as in singing, *Quinkel'eren als in 't singen.*  
 a quavering, *Een quinkeleringe.*  
 a Quarvemire, or a quagmire, *Een moerasch, ofte hol lands dat neder sinckt als men daer op treedt.*  
 a Queach, *Een dick boschken, ofte boschachtigh.*  
 a Queane, or a drabbe, *Een gemeyne hoere.*  
 a loking or a waling queane, *Een slampampster, ofte verquistresse.*  
 a Queene, *Een Koninginne.*  
 Queint, *Vreemdt.*  
 to Quench or extinguish, *W't-blusschen, ofte te niet doen.*  
 to quench ones thirst, *Yemandts dorst verslan ofte lesschen.*  
 to quench quite, *T' eenemael uyt-blusschen.*  
 Quenched, *W't-gebluscht.*  
 to be quenched, *W't-gebluscht zijn.*  
 a quencher, *Een uyt-blusser.*  
 a quenching, *Een uyt-blussching.*  
 to Quelle, *Quellen. Siet to Abate or presse.*  
 a Querister, *Een jongen singer in den Choor, ofte een Choraal.*  
 Quei kned, *Verstickt ofte verworcht.*  
 a Querne, or a hand-mill, *Een querne, ofte een handt-mulen.*  
 a pepper-querne, *Een peper-mulen.*  
 a mustard-querne, *Een mostaert-mulen.*  
 Queasie, or crasie, *Quellende, quynende, ofte sieckelick gaende.*

a Queft,

QUE

QUI.

a Quest, Een gesal van straelf mannen, die de gesuygenisse moeten ontfjoeken, ende dat een den oppersten Richter over-geven.  
 to ask a question, Vragen; gemandt een questie vragen, ofte effshen.  
 a question, Een vrage, questie, ofte een onder-fockinge.  
 a dark question, Een duyfere vrage.  
 a subtle question, Een listige vrage.  
 to de-vote a question, Een questie, sliffen, ofte de-batēen.  
 to move a question, Een questie, ofte twist maec-ken.  
 his live is in question, Sijn lijf is in perijckel.  
 there is no question of it, Men behoeft geen que-  
 stie o, te swarighet daer van te maecten.  
 Questionlesse, Sonder twiffel.  
 a Quibbe, Een snauwer. Siet Quippe.  
 to Quicken, Verquicken, ofte levendigh maken.  
 to be quick, Groeyen, sterck ende frisch zyn, ofte  
 levendigh worden.  
 Quickned, Verquickt ofte levendigh gemaect.  
 Quick or lively, Klorck ofte levendigh.  
 Quick, or nimble, Rasch, ofte wacker.  
 very quick, Seer rasch ofte gauw.  
 a quick sight, Een sebrap gesicht.  
 Quick of tent, Een scherpe reuck.  
 Quickly, Terslonds, dadelick, ofte wackerlick.  
 Quickly, or subtilly, Scherpelick, ofte subtyllick.  
 Quickoesse, Gaurigheds, wackerheyde, licha-  
 heyt, ofte levendighet.  
 Quicknesse of wit, Scherpsinnigheyt, ofte een  
 vervattende vernest.  
 Quicknesse of understanding, Kloeckheyde van  
 verstand.  
 a Quickning, Een verquickinge, ofte een leven-  
 digh-maekingē.  
 a Quick sand, Een in-sloekende zand dat water  
 drinckt.  
 a Quick set, Een beyninge ofte hegge van doorn.  
 Quindities, Loofe en subyle questien, ofte duy-  
 fere strucken.  
 to be Quiet, Stil zyn, rusten, ofte te vrede zyn.  
 Quieted, Gistelt, ofte gerust.  
 Quiet days, Geruste dagen.  
 a Quiet minde, Een gerust gemoede.  
 a quiet house, Een vreedsaem huys.  
 Quiet and calme, Gerust ende stil.

QUI

QUO.

at a quiet time, Op een stillen tijde, ofte op een be-  
 quamen tijde.  
 a quiet sea, Een stille zee.  
 Quiet and without care, Gherust ende sonder  
 jorge.  
 Quiet and peaceable, Gerust ende vreedsaem.  
 a quietter, Een stiller, ofte een vrede-maker.  
 a quietting, Een stillinge, ofte een gerust-makinge.  
 Quietly and peaceably, Stilliglick, gerustelick,  
 ofte vreedsaemlick.  
 Quiet y or without care, Gerustelick, ofte son-  
 der jorghuldighet.  
 Quietnesse, Stillhet ofte gerusthet.  
 a Quill, Een schacht ofte penne.  
 a little quill, Een kleyn schachtyen.  
 a Quilt, Een Matras.  
 a Quilt maker, Een Matras-maecker.  
 a Quince, Een quce-appel.  
 a quince tree, Een quce-appel-boom.  
 the Quintessence, Het vyfde wefen ofte het beste  
 dat in yet over blijft, na dat de verderffelicke  
 Elementen daer uyt zyn genomen.  
 the Quince, De Squinantie, ofte den buygh.  
 to Quip, Snauwen.  
 a quip, or quipping, Een snauw, ofte snauwinge.  
 merrie quips or jells, Vroliche ofte genoegblike  
 boerden ofte jekernven.  
 a Quire of paper, Een boeck pampiers.  
 the Quire, of a church, Het Choor van een kerck.  
 a Quire of fingers, Een Choor van fingers.  
 to Quit, Quyt schelden.  
 to be quit, Quyt-gescholden zyn.  
 Quit, or forgiven, Quyt-gescholden, ofte ver-  
 geven.  
 a Quittance, Een quitancie. Siet an Acquit-  
 tance.  
 a Quiver of arrowes, Een Pyl-koocker.  
 Quiver, Siet Nimble and Quicke.  
 Quiverly, Lichtelick, ofte rasslick.  
 Quivernelle, Dapperhet ofte wackerhet.  
 to Quiver, Beven ofte schudden.  
 Quivering or shaking with cold, Bevinge met  
 koude.  
 a Quoite, Een ronden steen met een gat in 's mid-  
 den, die men voorijts placht in de lucht te wer-  
 pen om sich selven te oefnen.  
 a quoite caller, Een die met sulcke steenen speelt  
 ende worpt.

to Quote,

# RAB RAC RAD.

to Quote, or marke, Teekenen, ofte aenmercken.  
 Quoted articles, Geteekende artyckelen.  
 Quotations, Aen-teekeningen.  
 Quotidian, Dagelycks.  
 a Quotidian fever, Een dagelyxsche koortse.

## R before A.

**T**O Rabate, Af-slaen ofte af-trecken.  
 Rabated, Af-geflagen, ofte af-getrocken.  
 a rabating, Een af-slaninge, af-treckinge,  
 ofte af-kortinge.  
 a Rabbet, or a young Cony, Een jongh Konijntjen.  
 a Rabble, or flocke, Een hoop volcks, een schare,  
 ofte guier van veel volcks.  
 to Race, Siet Rase.  
 a Race, or a course, Een loop, ofte loop-bane.  
 the race of ones life, Den loop van yemandts leven.  
 a short race, Een korten loop.  
 a race or a continuall order, Een Teneur, orden,  
 vervolg, ofte continuatie.  
 a horse-race, Een loop-bane van een paerdt.  
 a Race, or flock, Een stam, geslacht, ofte af-komste. Siet Linage.  
 to Racke, Pijnigen.  
 to racke to death, Tot der doods pijnigen.  
 a racke to torment one, Een pijn-banck.  
 a racker, Een pijniger, ofte Beul.  
 a Racke or a manger, Een kribbe ofte troch van een stal.  
 a cheefe-racke, Een kats-horde.  
 a Rack or a cobborn to lay the broach in at the fire, Een brandt-yster om het spit aen te leggen voor het vyer.  
 a Racke for a crosse-bowe, Een haeck voor een voet-boge.  
 a Racket to play at tennis ball, Een Rancket in de kats-bane.  
 Radiant, Schijnende, blinckende, ofte stralende.  
 Radiation, Schijninge ofte stralinge.  
 Radicall, Gheworstelt, ofte dat wortel ghekegen heeft.  
 the radicall moisture of the body, De getworstelde vochtigheyt des lichaems.  
 to Rafter a house, Een huys met karabbeelen ofte solder-plancken leggen.

# RAG RAI.

a rafter, Een gebunt van een huys.  
 a raftering of a house, Een gebuntinge ofte karabbeeling van een huys.  
 to Rage, or be in a rage, Rasen, woeden, dul ofte rasende worden.  
 to rage greatly, Grootelick rasen, ofte vreeselick woeden.  
 a rage, Een Rasernye, ofte uitsinnigheyt.  
 a violent rage, Een geweldige rasernye.  
 to be raging mad, Witsinnigh ofte dul zijn.  
 Ragingly, Onsinighlick, rasende, dul, ofte onstuymighlick.  
 to Rage as the sea, Onstuymigh zijn als de zee.  
 the great raging of the sea, De groote onstuymigheyt der zee.  
 a Ragge, Een oude lap, ofte een oude vodde.  
 Ragged, or full of raggs, or jagges, Vol lappen, scheuren ende leuren.  
 Raggednesse, Die armelick ghekledts, ofte vol lappen is.  
 Ragges, Oude lappen ofte oude voddens.  
 Raggednesse of rockes, Onessenheyt ofte rugigheyt der Steen klippen.  
 to Ray, Bevuulen. Siet to Defile.  
 a Ray or thine leafe of gold, Een plaatsjen ofte een dun blad goudts.  
 a Ray as in battell, Een slagb-orden.  
 to put in battell ray, In slagb-orden stellen, ofte fessen.  
 ordered in battell ray, In slagb-orden ghestelt, ofte geset.  
 Ray, Onkruyt in het kooren.  
 Rayed, Ghemerckt, ofte met kleyne strepen gheboorduert als roeden.  
 to Raile, Yemandts schelden, lasteren, ofte smadige woorden toe-spreken, mis-seggen ofte versmaden.  
 Railed, Gelastert, gesmadicht, van yemandts qualick gestroken, ofte gescholden.  
 a railer, Een lasteraer, een quaet-sprecker, ofte een schelder.  
 a railing, Een scheldinge, lasteringe, ofte qualick-spreckinge.  
 Railingly, Lastelick, versmadelick, schimpelick, ofte scheldelick.  
 a Raile or a stake to beare up a vine, Een staek ofte laste om een wijngaert by te groeyen.  
 a raile of figgs, Een korf vygen.

a Raile

# RAI RAK RAM.

- a Raile or barre, Een Hamev-boom, ofte een reek diemen dwers van binnen voor de deure stelt, oock een treyl-lijn ofte gareel.  
 Raiment, Kledinge.  
 to Ruine, Regenen.  
 to raine upon, Op yet regenen.  
 to raine downe right, Rechts neder regenen.  
 to raine through, Door regenen.  
 to raine fire and briun-stone, Vyer ende sulpher regenen.  
 to raine haile-stones, Hagel-steenen regenen.  
 it raineth, Het regent.  
 Raine, Regen.  
 a sudden flash of raine, Een slaghe-regen, ofte plas-regen.  
 missing raine, Stof-regen, ofte mot-regen.  
 Rainie weather, Regenachtigh weder.  
 a rainie yeare, Een regenachtigh jaer.  
 a Rainie-bow, Een Regen-boog.  
 to Raile up, Verwecken, op-wecken, ofte oprijzen.  
 to raile from sleepe, Wt den slaep op-wecken.  
 Railed, Verweckt, op-geweckt, ofte op-gerezen.  
 to be railed, Op-geweckt zijn.  
 a railler, or a stirrer, Een verwecker, ofte opwecker.  
 a raising, Een verweckinge, ofte op-weckinge.  
 to Raile, Siet to Promote.  
 a Raifon, Een rofsijn, ofte oock een druyve.  
 Raifons of the curran-tree, Corenten.  
 Raifons of the Sunne, Blauwe rofsijnen.  
 to Rake, Eggen, ofte het onkruyt uyt het kooren roeyen.  
 Raked, Ge-egget, ofte uyt-geroeyt.  
 a raking, Een egginge, ofte uyt-roeyinge.  
 a Rake, Een rieck, ofte egge.  
 a raker, Een riecker, ofte egger.  
 a Rake-hell, Een Galgen-aes.  
 to Rim, or beate in stones or wood, Met een Heye de kaffy-steenen in-stampen, pijlen ofte slaacken in de aerde heyen ofte stampen.  
 Rammed, In-geflampt ofte in-gedreven.  
 a Rammer, Een Heye, ofte een instrument daer men mede kaffyt, oock een Ramme.  
 a ramming, Een in-beyinge ofte in-stampinge.  
 to but as a Ramme, Met de hoornen slooten ofte tegen-rennen als een Ram.  
 a Ramme, Een Ram, ofte Wlder.

# RAM RAN RAP.

- pertaining to a Ramme, Tot een Ram behoorende.  
 Ramnish, or ranck, Garstigh ofte geyls.  
 Rammishly, Garstighblick, dat een stercken reuck ofte smaect geeft.  
 Rammishnesse, or rancknesse of savour, Garstighheyt, sterckheyt, ofte geylsheyt van reuck ofte smaect.  
 to Rampe as a Lyon, Als een Leeuw bespringen.  
 to Rampire a towne, Een stadt omschanssen, om-bolwercken, ofte bewallen.  
 a rampire, Een bolwerck.  
 the making of a rampire, Een beschanssinghe, ofte een bewallinge.  
 to be Rancke, Huttigh zijn.  
 Rancknesse, Huttighheyt, ofte dat te seer is wasfende.  
 a Ranck, Een rye ofte orden ghelijck de soldaten marcheren.  
 to beare Ranckour, Heymelicken haet dragen, ofte een pick op yemands hebben.  
 Ranckour, Heymelicken haet.  
 to Ranckle, Verrotten, veretteren, ofte versweeren.  
 a ranckling, Een verrottinge, veretteringe, ofte versweeringe.  
 a Ranger, Een Onder-houtvester, ofte Duynmeyer.  
 a Ranger of a forest, Een meester ofte bewaerder van een bosch daer Wildt in is.  
 Ranged in order, In gelederen gestelt.  
 Ranged about, Rondsom bepaelt, ofte beset.  
 to Ranfacke, or rifle, Alle boecken door-soecken ofte door-snuffelen.  
 to pay a Ransome, Een rantsoen betalen, ofte rantsoenen.  
 a ransome, Een rantsoen, ofte rantsoen-gelt.  
 the paying of a ransome, De betalinge van een rantsoen.  
 a ransoming, Een rantsoeninge.  
 to Rape, or ravish, Met geweld yemant nemen, ontschaecken, schoffieren, schenden, of te verkrachten.  
 a rape, Een ontschaekinghe ofte schofferinge met geweld aan een maecht ofte vrouwe.  
 Ravine, Neminge met geweld.  
 to Rape, Sluen.  
 a rape, Een slaghe ofte klop. Siet Strike.

Rare,

R A S

R A T.

R A T

R A V.

**Rare, Selden, dat niet veel gezien ofte gbevonden en word.**

**Rarely, Selden, niet dickwils ghesien, ofte selsa- melick.**

**Raritie, Selsaemheyt, ofte rariteyt.**

**To raritie, Dun maecten.**

**Rascall, Siet Trash.**

**the rascall or rude sort of people, Het schuym des volcks, ofte Ian rap en zijn maet.**

**Rascalls, Snappers, ofte raes-koppen.**

**To rase, cancell, or crosse out, Door-strepen, uyt-doen, ofte uyt-schrabben.**

**Rased or cancelled, Door-ghestreep, uyt-ghe-schraht, ofte uyt-gedaen.**

**a rasing, or a cancelling, Een door-strepinge, ofte een uyt-schrabbinge.**

**Rised from the ground, Van de grondt op-ghe-beven.**

**a rasing, destroying, or a casting downe, Een neder-werpinge, ofte een verwoestinge.**

**To be rashe, Onbedacht, ofte te haestigh zijn.**

**Rash, foolish, or unadvised, Onbedacht, dwaef-achtigh, ofte yet sonder verstandt gedaen.**

**Rashly, Onbedachtelick, ofte al te haestigh.**

**Rashnesse, Onbedachtigheyt. Siet Unadvised- nesse.**

**a Rasor, Een scheer-mes.**

**To rate, or rebuke, Straffen, ofte berispen.**

**To rate, Yet prijseren, taxeren, ofte een prijs daer op stellen.**

**Rated, or taxed, Geprijsert, ofte getaxeert.**

**a Rate, or portion, Een deel, ofte een portie.**

**a rate or a proportion, Een prijs ofte proportie.**

**Rath, Vroegh.**

**Ratheft, Vroeghst.**

**I had Rather, Ick hadde liever.**

**Rather, Liever.**

**yea rather this then that, Ia liever dit dan dat.**

**nay rather, Neen liever.**

**To ratifie, or confirme, Bevestigen, van waerde ofte voor goetd houden.**

**Ratified, Bevestight, ofte voor goetd gehouden.**

**to ratifie upon penaltie, Op boete bevestigen.**

**a ratification, or a ratifying, Een bevestinge, ofte een ratificatie.**

**Rationall, Reddelick, ofte dat reden heeft.**

**to make a noislike, a Rat, Een geiter maecten als een Rotte.**

**a Rat, Een Rotte.**

**Rats-bane, Rotte-kruydt.**

**a water-rat, Een water-rotte.**

**To rattle, Een gerucht maecten, kletteren, ofte raitelen.**

**to rattle in the throat, In de kele reutelen, ofte snateren.**

**a Rattle, Een Ratel ofte Ratelaer daer mede de kinderen spelen.**

**Ravatie, Hiesheyt.**

**To rave, W'sinnigh zijn, dwalen, snuffen, rasen, ofte hem sottelick houden.**

**a raving, Een uyt'sinnighheyt, ofte raserve.**

**To raven, or devoure, Brassen, gulsigelick ver- slinden ofte vraten.**

**a ravenour, Een brasser, een gulfigaert. Siet a Glutton.**

**Ravenous, Gulsigh.**

**Ravenously, Gulsigelick.**

**Ravening, Roofachtigheyt, ofte begeerlickheyt om te rooven.**

**that liveth by ravening, Die by roovinghe leeft, ofte een roover.**

**To ravish, Met ghewelt nemen, ontschaecken, schoffieren, ofte schenden.**

**Ravished, Ontschaecte, ofte geschoffiert.**

**a ravisher, Een ontschaecker, een schender van dochters ofte vrouwen.**

**a ravishing, or ravishment, Een ontschaeckin- ge, een schoffieringe, ofte verkrachtinge.**

**a Ravishing of the minde, Een op-treckinghe ofte treckinge der sinnen.**

**To be raw, Rouw ofte rouw zijn.**

**to waxe raw, Rauw worden.**

**Raw, or not sodden, Rauw, ofte dat niet ghe- koocht ofte gesoden is.**

**very raw, Seer raum.**

**a raw stomick, Een rauwe mage die niet verté- ren en kan.**

**Rawnesse, Rauwigheyt ofte onrijpigheydt.**

**Rayes, Liedkens.**

**a Raynard, Een Vos.**

R before E.

**T O Reach, Rcken.**

**to reach one to another, Tot malkanderen recken.**

**to reach out, Wt recken.**

X

Reached,

## REA.

Reached, Gereckt.  
 Reached out, *Wt-gereckt*.  
 Reaching, *Reckende*.  
 to reach leather, *Het leder recken*.  
 a reacher, *Een recken*.  
 a reaching, or a reaching out, *Een reckinge ofte een uyt-reckinge*.  
 to Read, *Lezen*.  
 to read slightly, *Slechtelick lezen*.  
 to read diligently, *Naerstelick ofte aendachtelick lezen*.  
 to read over, *Over-lezen*.  
 to read before, *Voor-lezen*.  
 to read againe, *Her-lezen*.  
 to read often, *Dickmaels lezen*.  
 Read, *Gelesen*.  
 Read openly, *Openbaerlick gelesen*.  
 that may be read, or legible, *Dat leesbaer is, ofte dat men lezen kan*.  
 a Reader, *Een Leser*.  
 a Reader in Schooles or Universities, *Een Lector ofte Professor in Scholen ofte Vniversiteyten*.  
 a Reader to Schollers, *Een voor-lezer tot Studenten*.  
 a reading, *Een lesinge*.  
 a reading over, *Een over-lesinge*.  
 to be Ready at hand, *Present, gereet, ofte by der handt zijn*.  
 to make ready, *Gereet ofte vaerdigh maken. Siet to Prepare*.  
 to make ready, or put on his cloths, *Hem gereet maken, ofte sijn kleederen aantrecken*.  
 Ready, or made ready, *Gereet, ofte vaerdigh gemaect*.  
 Ready, *Vaerdigh ofte gereet*.  
 very ready, *Seer vaerdigh ofte gereet*.  
 Readily, *Vaerdighlick ofte gereedelick*.  
 Readily, or serviceably, *Vaerdighlick, ofte dienstelick*.  
 Readinesse, *Vaerdighheyt ofte gereetheyt*.  
 Reall, or that is in deed, *Dadelick, ofte dat op der daeds is*.  
 Really, *Met der daeds*.  
 Realm, *Een Rijk, ofte een Koninckrijk*.  
 a Reame of paper, *Een riem papiers*.  
 to Reape, *Maeyen*.  
 to reape corne, *Het kooren maeyen ofte af-snijden*.

## REA.

to reape before, *Voor-maeyen, ofte voor af-snijden*.  
 Reaped, *Gemaeyt, ofte af-gesneden*.  
 a reaper, *Een maeyer ofte af-snijder*.  
 a reaping, *Een maeyinge ofte een af-snydinge*.  
 pertaining to reaping, *Tot het maeyen behoorende*.  
 to Reason, *Redenen, arguëren, ofte een besluyt-reden maken*.  
 to give a reason, *Een reden geven*.  
 to reason perfectly, *Perfctelick reden geven*.  
 to reason vehemently, *Hestighblyck redenen ofte arguëren*.  
 to reason subtrilly, *Listelick ofte subtylick redenen ofte arguëren*.  
 to reason against, *Tegen-redenen ofte arguëren*.  
 a reason, *Een reden*.  
 a man of reason, *Een redelick mensch*.  
 a naturall reason, *Een nauerlike reden*.  
 the reason, *De reden ofte de oorsake*.  
 against right and reason, *Tegen recht ende reden*.  
 without reason, *Sonder reden, ofte te vergeefs*.  
 it is good reason, *Het is goet rechts ende reden, ofte het is behoorlick ende betamelick*.  
 he hath reason, *Hy heeft reden, recht, ofte gelyck*.  
 to use reason, *Discreet zijn, ofte discretie ende reden gebruycken*.  
 by what reason, *Door wat reden*.  
 Reasonable, *Redelick ofte discreet*.  
 Reasonably, *Redelicken ofte redelicker wyse*.  
 Reasonableness, *Redelickheyt ofte bilickheyt*.  
 a reasoning, *Een redeninge ofte een argueringe*.  
 to Rebate, *Af-korten, ofte af-slaen*.  
 a rebate, rebating, or chaufering, *Een af-slaninge, af-treckinge, ofte af-kortinge*.  
 a rebatement in account, *Een af-treckinge in rekeninge*.  
 a Rebecke, *Een Veeltjen*.  
 to Rebel, *Rebelleren ofte weder-spanigh zijn*.  
 Rebelled, *Gerebelleert ofte weder-spanigh geweest*.  
 a rebell, or a rebel, *Een rebelleerder, ongehoorsame, ofte een wederstannige*.  
 a rebellion, *Een rebellighheyt, ongehoorsaemheyt, ofte wederstannighheyt*.  
 Rebellious, *Rebellicke, rebelligh, ofte weder-spanigh*.  
 Rebellious and stiffe necked, *Weder-spanigh ende halssterekigh*.

to Re,

**REB**

**REC.**

to Rebound, *Weder op-botten ofte op-springen.*  
a rebound, *Een weder-bot, ofte een weder-sprongh.*  
the rebounding of a ball, *De weder-op-bottinge ofte de weder-op-springinge van een bal.*  
to Rebuke, *Berispen, straffen, ofte bestraffen.*  
Siet to Blame, Reprehend, or Reprove.  
to rebuke sharply, *Scherpelyck ofte straffelyck berispen, ofte bestraffen.*  
to rebuke bitterly, *Bitterlyck berispen ofte bestraffen.*  
Rebuked, *Berispt ofte bestraft.*  
Rebuked shamefully, *Schandelick berispt ofte bestraft.*  
a rebuker, *Een berisper ofte een bestraffer.*  
a rebuke, or a rebuking, *Een berispinge ofte een bestraffinge.*  
Rebuketull, *Strafbaer, spijgh ofte lasterigh in woorden.*  
a rebuketull speech, *Een schandelicke ofte lasterlike spreucke die strafbaer is.*  
Rebuketully, *Berispelyck ofte strafbaerlyck.* Siet to Chide or Check.  
to Recant, *Her-roepen.*  
Recanted, *Her-geroepen.*  
a recantation or a recanting, *Een her-roeping.*  
a recanter, *Een her-roeper.*  
to Recapitulate, *Kortelick yet verhalen, ofte in het kort weder seggen.*  
Recapitulated, *In het kort weder verhaelt.*  
a recapitulation, *Een verhalinge ofte vertellinge in 't kort, van dingen die al voor henen gesproken zijn.* Siet to Rehearse briefly.  
a Recaption, *Een tweede benaauwtheit.*  
a receipt, *Een ontfangh.*  
a receipt and disbursement, *Een ontfangh ende uytgeef.*  
to Receive, *Ontfangen ofte aennemen.*  
to receive losse and damage, *Schade lijden.*  
to receive often, *Diekmaels ontfangen.*  
to receive the Sacrament, *Het Sacrament ontfangen.*  
to receive into ones companie, *In yemants geselschap ontfangen ofte aennemen.*  
to receive into amitie, *Yemant lief krijgen, ofte in vrientschap aennemen.*  
to receive as a citizen, *Als een borger aennemen.*  
to receive into a muster, *In een monsterringe aennemen ofte passeren.*

**REC.**

I receive it willingly, *Ik ontfange het gaerne.*  
Received, *Ontfangen ofte aengenomen.*  
Received, or well entertained, *Ontfanghen, ofte wel getraecteert.*  
he was well received and entertained, *Hy was wel ontfangen ende getraecteert.*  
not well received, *Niet wel ontfangen ofte getraecteert.*  
a thing that is received, *Een dingh dat ontfangen is.*  
a receiver, *Een ontfanger ofte aennemer.*  
a particular receiver, *Een bysonder ontfanger.*  
a receiver of the Kings demaines, *Een Ontfanger van des Konings domeynen ofte financiën.*  
a receiver of forfeitures and fines, *Een inhaelder ofte ontfangher van de ghevallen boeten ofte breucken.*  
a generall receiver, *Een ontfanger Generaël.*  
a receiving or a reception, *Een ontfanginge.*  
a receiving before hand, *Een ontfanginge van te voren.*  
a Receptacle, *Een schuyt-plaetse, ofte een plaetse van ontfanginge.*  
a Recess, *Een by-plaetse, by-padt, ofte een afwijkende wegh.*  
Rechlesse, or carelesse, *Roeckeloos, ofte sorgeloos.*  
Rechlesly, *Roeckelooslyck, ofte sorgelooslyck.*  
Rechlesnesse, or carelesnesse, *Roeckeloosheydt, ofte sorgeloosheydt.* Siet Carelesse or Negligent.  
Recidivation, *Een af-vallinge, ofte een weder-afwijkinge.*  
Reciprocall, *Weder-keerigh, dat weder keert van daer het gekomen is.*  
Reciprocall love, *Gelycke liefde over beyde zijden.*  
to Reciprocate, *Weder-keeren van daer men ge-gaen is, ofte oock vergelden.*  
a reciprocation, *Een weder-keeringe, ofte een weder-vergeldinge.*  
to Recite or rehearse, *Vertellen ofte verhalen.*  
to recite ones lesson, *Sijn lesse opseggen ofte verhalen.*  
he reciteth that, *Hy vertelt ofte verhaelt dat.*  
a recitation or a reciting, *Een vertellinge, ofte een verhalinge.*  
a reciter, *Een vertelder ofte een verhaelder.*



## REC.

To reclame, *Vzerighlick, ende hertelick aenroepen om yet te gewinnen met sachtigheyt.*  
 to reclame a Hawke, *Een Valck roepen ende her-roepen om op de vuyft of te luyt te doen komen.*  
 to reclame or gaine-say, *Tegen-seggen, of te tegen-staen met woorden.*  
 To reckon, or account, *Reekenen.*  
 to reckon upon his fingers, *Op sijn vingeren reekenen.*  
 to reckon to the end, *Tot het eynde toe reekenen.*  
 to over-reckon, *Over-reekenen.*  
 to reckon up, *Op-reekenen.*  
 to give a reckoning, *Een reekenschap geven.*  
 to reckon together, *Te samen reekenen.*  
 Reckoned, *Gereckent.*  
 a reckoning, *Een reekeninge, of te reekenschap.*  
 according to your reckoning, *Na u reekeninge, of te met uwe reekeninge over een komende.*  
 even reckoning makes good friends, *Effen reekeninge maect goede vrienden.*  
 uneven reckoning makes ill friends, *Onffen reekeninge maect quade vrienden.*  
 a reckoning, or a shot, *Een reekeninge, of te een galagh.*  
 to make a reckoning, *Een reekeninge doen.*  
 a reckoning-booke, *Een reken-boeck.*  
 a reckoning chamber, or a chamber of accounts, *Een reeken-kamer.*  
 he reckons without his host, *Hy maect zijn reekeninge sonder sijn Waerd.*  
 To reckon, or esteeme, *Achten.*  
 To recognise, *Her-kennen, of te bekennen.*  
 a recognisance, *Een erkenenisse, oock een obligatie of te verbintenisse voor Wettelicke Rechters ghepasseert.*  
 To recoil as a gun, *Te rugghe stooten. Siet To goe back.*  
 to make recoil, *Doen stooten of te rugghe gaen.*  
 to recoil together, *Te samen te rugghe gaen, of te stooten.*  
 Recoiled, *Gestooten, of te te rugghe gegaen.*  
 a recoiling, *Een stootinge, of te te rugghe ganinge.*  
 To recollect, *Verzaderen, versamelen, of te oock gesont worden.*  
 To recommend, *Recommanderen, of te yet bevelen.*

## REC.

to recommend one to God, *Yemandt Gods bevelen.*  
 he commends himselfe most kindly to you, *Hy doet u seer groeten, of te hy gebiedt bem seer tot uwaeris.*  
 to recommend a businesse, *Op eenige sake achten hebben.*  
 a recommendation, *Een recommandatie, of te groetenisse.*  
 To recompence, or requite, *Loonen, of te vergelden.*  
 to recompence the losses, *De schaden vergelden, te goede komen, of te helpen dragen.*  
 to recompence often, *Dickwils vergelden.*  
 to recompence one for another, *Malkanderen, of te den eenen den anderen vergelden.*  
 Recompenced, *Geloont, of te vergolden.*  
 that cannot be recompenced, *Dat niet vergolden kan worden.*  
 a recompensation, or a requiting like for like, *as an eye for an eye, Een vergeldinge van gelyck voor gelyck, als ooge om ooge.*  
 a recompence, or a recompensing, *Een looninge, of te vergeldinge,*  
 without recompence, or freely, *Sonder vergeldinge, vryelick, of te om niet.*  
 a recompencer, *Een looner, of te een vergelder.*  
 To reconcile, *Verfoenen.*  
 to reconcile himselfe to one, *Hem wederom met yemandt verfoenen.*  
 Reconciled, *Verfoent.*  
 he is reconciled to the church, *Hy is met de Kercke verfoent.*  
 a woman reconciler, *Een verbidderesse of te versotneresse.*  
 a reconciler of parties in controversie, *Een versender of te een veraccordeerder van partijen.*  
 a reconciling, *Een versotninge. Siet Attoneement.*  
 To take to record, *Tot getuygenisse nemen.*  
 to record in ones minde, *Gedencken, gedachtigh wesen, of te versinnen.*  
 Recorded, or called to minde, *Gbedachtigh geweest.*  
 to call to record, *Tot getuyge roepen.*  
 a record or a recordation, *Een oorkonde of te getuyge, oock een gedenckinge.*  
 without record, *Sonder getuyge.*

to re-

## REC.

To record, *Registreren.*

an old record, *Een oudt Register ofte gheuygh-brief.*

a recorder, or he that keepeth records, *Een Register-bewaerder, ofte een Brief-thresorier.*

a master of the records, *Een Meester van de registrering n, ofte een Pensionarij.*

a Recorder of a flute, *Een fluyte ofte pijs.*

to Recover, *Wederom krijgen, ofte recupereren.*

to recover or get, *Wederom krijgen, ofte verwer-ven.*

to recover againe, *Wederom halen ofte krijgen.*

to recover and come to himselfe againe, *Wederom wijs worden, ende tot sijn verstands ko-men.*

to recover ones health, *Sijn gesondtheit wederom krijgen, uyt sijn sieckte op-komen.*

to recover from death to life, *Van den doot ten leuen wederom op-komen.*

not to recover, *Niet wederom krijgen.*

Recovered, *Wederom gekregen, weder ghehaelt, of-te weder op-gekomen.*

well recovered, *Gesont geworden, ofte wel te pas.*

a recoverie or a recovering, *Een wederom-krij-ginge.*

a recoverie of health, *Een weder-krijginge des gesondtheits.*

without hope of recoverie, *Sonder hope van wederom op te komen ofte op te staen.*

To have recourse, *Syn toevlucht nemen ofte heb-ben aen yemant.*

Recourse, *Toevlucht, weder-loop ofte weder-keer.*

to Recreate, *Vermaken ofte verlustigen.*

to recreate himselfe, *Hem-selven verheugen.*

Recreated, *Verheught, ofte verlustigh.*

it recreateth, *Het vermaeckt ofte verheught.*

that recreates the spirit, *Das den geest verheught*

*ofte verbljdt.*

Recreation, *Recreatie ofte vermakinge.*

to take recreation, *Hem vermaken, ofte sijn re-creatie nemen.*

Recreative, *Vermakelijk ofte genoeghelijk.*

Recreatively, *Vermackelicken ofte genoeghlicken.*

a Recreant, *Een die bloode ofte slap n van ghe-moeds.*

Recreance, *Flauwigheyt ofte slappigheyt van ge-moeds.*

To rectifie or set right, *Recht stellen.*

## RED.

a Recusant, *Een die weygert in de heyl'ge oeffe-ninge te komen.*

To be red, *Roodt zijn.*

to waxe red, *Roodt woorden.*

to make red, *Roodt maken.*

Red, *Roodt, ofte roods-verwigh.*

very red, *Sier roodt.*

Redish, *Roodtachtigh.*

Rednesse, *Roodtheit.*

a red beard *Een rooden baert.*

the red sea, *De roode zee.*

a red heering, *Een rooden haringh ofte buckingh.*

a red pate, or a red head, *Een roods-bol, ofte een roods-hoof.*

Red lead, *Roodt lood.*

to Redeeme, *Verlossen.*

to redeeme or ransom prisonners, *De gevan-genen verlossen.*

to redeeme a gage, *Een pant verlossen.*

to redeeme the time, *Den tijdt uytkooppen.*

Redeemed or delivered, *Verlost, ofte vry geset.*

a redeemer, *Een verlosser.*

a redeeming or a redemption, *Een verlossinge, ofte een weder-koopinge.*

To reintegrate, *Weder vernieuwen.*

a reintegration, *Een weder-vernieuwinge.*

To redouble, *Dubbelen ofte verdubbelen.*

to redouble ones joy, *De blijdschap vermeerde-ren.*

Redoubled, *Gedubbeleert.*

a redoubling, *Een dubbeleringe.*

To make redoubted, *Onsienelick ofte bevreesst maken.*

to be redoubted, *Ge-eert, onsien, ofte gevreesst zijn.*

Redoubted, *Grootelijcks ge-eert, onsien, ofte ge-vreesst.*

Redoubted or feared of the whole world, *Van al de werelts grootelijcks ghe-eert, onsien ende gevreesst.*

Redoubtable, *Vreesbaer, vreeslick, die te vreesen ende te onsien n.*

To redound, *Overvloeden, te overvloedigh zijn.*

Redoundancy, *Overvloedigheyt.*

To redresse or reforme, *Weder op-richten, re-formeren, ofte verbeteren.*

to redresse or make straight a crooked thing, *Yet kroms rechten ofte recht maken.*

## REC.

To reclame, *Vyerighlick, ende hertelick aenroepen om yet te gewinnen met sachtigheyt.*  
 to reclame a Hawke, Een Valck roepen ende her-roepen om op de vuyft of te luyt te doen komen.  
 to reclame or gaine-say, Tegen-seggen, of te tegen-sien met woorden.  
 To reckon, or account, Reekenen.  
 to reckon upon his fingers, Op sijn vingeren reekenen.  
 to reckon to the end, Tot het eynde toe reekenen.  
 to over-reckon, Over-reekenen.  
 to reckon up, Op-reekenen.  
 to give a reckoning, Een reekenschap geven.  
 to reckon together, Te samen reekenen.  
 Reckoned, Gereckent.  
 a reckoning, Een reekeninge, of reekenschap.  
 according to your reckoning, Na u reekeninge, of te met uwe reekeninge over een komende.  
 even reckoning makes good friends, Effen reekeninge maekt goede vrienden.  
 uneven reckoning makes ill friends, Onffen reekeninge maekt quade vrienden.  
 a reckoning, or a shot, Een reekeninge, of te een gulagh.  
 to make a reckoning, Een reekeninge doen.  
 a reckoning-booke, Een reken-boeck.  
 a reckoning chamber, or a chamber of accounts, Een recken-kamer.  
 he reckons without his host, Hy maekt sijn reekeninge sonder sijn Waerd.  
 To reckon, or esteeme, Achten.  
 To recognise, Her-kennen, of te bekenennen.  
 a recognisance, Een erkenenisse, oock een obligatie of te verbintenisse voor Wettelike Rechters ghepasseert.  
 To recoil as a gun, Te rugge slooten. Siet To goe back.  
 to make recoil, Doen slooten of te rugge gaen.  
 to recoil together, Te samen te rugge gaen, of te slooten.  
 Recoiled, Geslooten, of te rugge gegaen.  
 a recoiling, Een slootinge, of te rugge ganinge.  
 To recollect, Vergaderen, versamelen, of te oock gesont worden.  
 To recommend, Recommanderen, of te yet bevelen.

## REC.

to recommend one to God, Yemandt Gods bevelen.  
 he commends himselfe most kindly to you, Hy doet u seer groeten, of te hy gebiedt hem seer tot uwaerts.  
 to recommend a businesse, Op eenige sake acht hebben.  
 a recommendation, Een recommandatie, of te groetenisse.  
 To recompence, or requite, Loonen, of te vergelden.  
 to recompence the losses, De schaden vergelden, te goede komen, of te helpen dragen.  
 to recompence often, Dickwils vergelden.  
 to recompence one for another, Malkanderen, of te den eenen den anderen vergelden.  
 Recompenced, Geloont, of te vergolden.  
 that cannot be recompenced, Dat niet vergolden kan worden.  
 a recompensation, or a requiting like for like, as an eye for an eye, Een vergeldinge van gelyck voor gelyck, als ooge om ooge.  
 a recompence, or a recompensing, Een looninge, of te vergeldinge.  
 without recompence, or freely, Sonder vergeldinge, vryelick, of te om niet.  
 a recompencer, Een looner, of te een vergelder.  
 To reconcile, Versoenen.  
 to reconcile himselfe to one, Hem wederom met yemandt versoenen.  
 Reconciled, Versoent.  
 he is reconciled to the church, Hy is met de Kercke versoent.  
 a woman reconciler, Een verbiddereffe of te versoenereffe.  
 a reconciler of parties in controversie, Een versonder of te een veracordeerder van partijen.  
 a reconciling, Een versoeninge. Siet Attoneement.  
 To take to record, Tot getuygenisse nemen.  
 to record in ones minde, Gedencken, gedachtigh wesen, of te versinnen.  
 Recorded, or called to minde, Gbedachtigh geweest.  
 to call to record, Tot getuyge roepen.  
 a record or a recordation, Een oorkonde of te getuyge, oock een gedenckinge.  
 without record, Sonder getuyge.

to re-

## REC.

**To record, Registreren.**  
**an old record, Een oudt Register ofte ghesuygh-**  
**brief.**  
**a recorder, or hethat keepech records, Een**  
**Register-bewaerder, ofte een Brief-schreijer.**  
**a master of the records, Een Meester van de re-**  
**gistrering n, ofte een Pensionaris.**  
**a Recorder of a flute, Een fluyte ofte pijspe.**  
**to Recover, Wederom krijgen, ofte recupereren.**  
**to recover or get, Wederom krijgen, ofte verwer-**  
**ven.**  
**to recover againe, Wederom halen ofte krijgen.**  
**to recover and come to himselfe againe, We-**  
**derom wijs worden, ende tot sijn verstands ko-**  
**men.**  
**to recover ones health, Sijn gesondtheit weder-**  
**om krijgen, uyt sijn sieckte op-komen.**  
**to recover from death to life, Van den doot ten**  
**leven wederom op-komen.**  
**not to recover, Niet wederom krijgen.**  
**Recovered, Wederom gekregen, weder gehaelt, of-**  
**te weder op-gekomen.**  
**well recovered, Gesont geworden, ofte wel te pas.**  
**a recoverie or a recovering, Een wederom-krij-**  
**ginge.**  
**a recoverie of health, Een weder-krijginge des**  
**gesondheits.**  
**without hope of recoverie, Sonder hope van**  
**wederom op te komen ofte op te staen.**  
**To have recourse, Syn toevlucht nemen ofte heb-**  
**ben aen yemant.**  
**Recourse, Toevlucht, weder-loop ofte weder-keer.**  
**to Recreate, Vermaken ofte verlustigen.**  
**to recreate himselfe, Hem-selven verbeugen.**  
**Recreated, Verbeught, ofte verlustigh.**  
**it recreates, Het vermaeckt ofte verbeught.**  
**that recreates the spirit, Dat den geest verbeught**  
**ofte verblidt.**  
**Recreation, Recreatie ofte vermakinge.**  
**to take recreation, Hem vermaken, ofte sijn re-**  
**creatie nemen.**  
**Recreative, Vermakelijk ofte genoeghtelijk.**  
**Recreatively, Vermakelicken ofte genoeghlicken.**  
**a Recreant, Een die bloode ofte slap n van ghe-**  
**moeds.**  
**Recreance, Flanwigheyt ofte slappigheyt van ge-**  
**moeds.**  
**To rectifie or set right, Recht stellen.**

## RED.

**a Recusant, Een die weygert in de kerke ofte**  
**ninge te komen.**  
**To be red, Roodt zijn.**  
**to waxe red, Roodt woorden.**  
**to make red, Roodt maken.**  
**Red, Roodt, ofte roodt-verwiggh.**  
**very red, Seer roodt.**  
**Redish, Roodtachtigh.**  
**Rednesse, Roodtheit.**  
**a red beard Een rooden baert.**  
**the red sea, De roode zee.**  
**a red heering, Een rooden haringh ofte buckingh.**  
**a red pate, or a red head, Een roodt-bol, ofte een**  
**roodt-hoof.**  
**Red lead, Roodt loodt.**  
**to Redeeme, Verlossen.**  
**to redeeme or ransom prissonners, De gevan-**  
**genen verlossen.**  
**to redeeme a gage, Een pant verlossen.**  
**to redeeme the time, Den tijdt uytkooppen.**  
**Redeemed or delivered, Verlost, ofte vry geset.**  
**a redeemer, Een verlosser.**  
**a redeeming or a redemption, Een verlossinge,**  
**ofte een weder-koopinge.**  
**To reintegrate, Weder vernieuwen.**  
**a redintegration, Een weder-vernieuwinge.**  
**To redouble, Dubbelen ofte verdubbelen.**  
**to redouble ones joy, De blijdschap vermeerde-**  
**ren.**  
**Redoubled, Gedubbeleert.**  
**a redoubling, Een dubbeleringe.**  
**To make redoubted, Onisienelick ofte bevrees**  
**maken.**  
**to be redoubted, Ge-eert, ontsien, ofte gevrees**  
**zijn.**  
**Redoubted, Grootelijcks ge-eert, ontsien, ofte ge-**  
**vrees.**  
**Redoubted or feared of the whole world,**  
**Van al de werelt grootelijcks ghe-eert, ontsien**  
**ende gevrees.**  
**Redoubtable, Vreesbaer, vreeslick, die te vreesen**  
**ende te ontsien n.**  
**To redound, Overvloed, te overvloedigh zijn.**  
**Redoundancy, Overvloedigheyt.**  
**To redresse or reforme, Weder op-richten, re-**  
**formieren, ofte verbeteren.**  
**to redresse or make straight a crooked thing,**  
**Yet kroms rechten ofte recht maken.**

## RED

## REE.

- Redressed or reformed, Verbuert, opgberecht,**  
ofte gereformert.
- a redresser or a reformer, Een die yet verbuert**  
ende op recht, ofte een reformeerder.
- a redresser of manners, Een verbeteraer ofte re-**  
formeerder van zeden en manieren.
- a redressing or a reformation, Een verbeteringe,**  
een weder oprichtinge, ofte een reformatie van  
zeds.
- to Reduce, Wederom brengen.**
- to reduce to nothing, Te niet doen, ofte te niet**  
brengen.
- to reduce to memorie, In gedachtenisse weder-**  
om brengen.
- Reduced or brought to poverty, Tot armoede**  
gebracht.
- a reducing, or a reduction, Een toe-brenginge.**
- a reducing to the old estate, Een toe-brenginge**  
tot den ouden staat.
- to Reduplicate, Wederom dubbelen, ofte verdub-**  
belen.
- to Reëdifie, Herbouwen, ofte wederom bouwen.**
- to Reënter, Weder in-gaan.**
- a reëntrance, Een weder-ingangh.**
- a Reed, or a cane, Een riet, ofte een rottingh.**
- a little reed, Een rietken, ofte een rottinghsken.**
- a bundle of reeds, Een bundel ofte bosch rieten.**
- full of reeds, Vol van rieten.**
- a Reek of hay, Een rietck ofte hoop hoyt.**
- a reeking, Een opgaende roock ofte damp.**
- to Reele, Herwaerts ende derwaerts schudden ofte**  
waggelen.
- Reeled, Gewaggelt ofte geschuddet.**
- to reele yarne, Garen op-winden.**
- a reele to winde thread on, Een spin-wiel, ofte**  
een spin-rade.
- a Reere-mouse, Een Vleer-muys.**
- a Refection or repast, Een ververffchinge, ver-**  
makinge, ofte vrolickc maeltijds.
- to Refell, Wederleggen, ofte yemandts woorden**  
valsck maken.
- to Referre, Vertellen, seggen, ofte weder brengen.**
- to referre himselfe to one, Tot yemanden hem-**  
selven gedragen, ofte in ymands handen stellen.
- Referred, Vertelt, gheseyt, gedragen, ofte in ye-**  
mands handen gestelt.
- that which is referred, Het gene dat aen ye-**  
mandt op-gedragen ofte in handen gestelt is.

## REF.

- a referring, Een opdraginge, ofte in handen-stel-**  
linge.
- to Refine, Suyveren, lout-ren, ofte purgeeren.**
- Refined, Gejuyvert, ofte geloutert.**
- a refining, Een suivering, ofte een louteringe.**
- to Reflect, Achterwaerts buyghen, herkrommen,**  
ofte weder-keren.
- Reflected, Achterwaerts gebogen, herkromt, ofte**  
weder-gekeert.
- a reflection, Een achterwaerts buyginge, herkrum-**  
minge, ofte wederkeeringe.
- the reflection of the Sunne, De weder-keeringe**  
der Sonne.
- To refloew, Wederom vloeuen.**
- Refraactory, Siec Refractory.**
- To refrain, or bridle, Bedwingen, toomen, ofte**  
breydelen.
- to refrain, or abstaine, Hem-selven van yet**  
quaets onthouden ofte bedwingen.
- Refrained or bridled, Bedwongen, ofte in den**  
toom gehouden.
- a refraining, Een onthoudinge ofte een betoominge.**
- Refractory, Wederspännigh, hardneckigh.**
- To refresh, Hem-selven ververffchen ofte verma-**  
ken. Siet To recreate.
- Refreshed, Ververfcht.**
- to be refreshed, Ververfcht zijn.**
- a refreshing, Een ververffchinge ofte een verma-**  
kinge.
- a refreshing place, Een plaetse van ververffchin-**  
ge, ofte een plaetse van vermaeck.
- a Refuge, or a place of succour, Een toevlucht,**  
ofte een plaetse van toeverlaet.
- to take his refuge, Sijn toevlucht nemen, ofte tot**  
yemant om hulpe vlieden.
- Refulgent, Blinkende ofte glinsterende.**
- To refuse, Weygeren, ofte onsegggen.**
- to refuse obedience, Geboorfaemheyt weygeren,**  
ofte ongeboorfaem zijn.
- to refuse flatly, Plat af-seggen ofte weygeren.**
- Refused, Geweygert ofte onseyt.**
- to be refused, Geweygert, onseyt, ofte afgesla-**  
gen zijn.
- a refusal or a refusing, Een weygeringe ofte ont-**  
segginge.
- Refuse, W'schot ofte droeffsem.**
- the refuse of any thing, Den nyschot ofte ver-**  
werpinge van eenigh dingh.

the

## REG.

the refuse or droffe of mettall, *Het schuym van metaal.*

To refuse, *Tegen-segen, verwerpen, verfooren, verachten, ofte wederleggen.*

Refused, *Verworpen, veracht, ofte wederleyt.*

a refutation, *Een verweringe, verachtlinge, verfloringe, ofte wederlegginge.*

Regall, *Konincklick, ofte dat des Konings is. Siet Kingly.*

Regall or Kingly right, *Konincklick, ofte Konincklick recht.*

Regally, *Konincklicken, ofte als een Koningh.*

Regality, *Autoriteyt des Konings.*

To regard or consider, *Aensien, aenmercken, ofte aenschouwen.*

to have regard to any thing, *Acht hebben ofte opmercken op eenigh dingh, gaede slaen ofte besorgen.*

Regarded, *Aengesien, aengemerckt, ofte aengeschouwt.*

Regard or respect, *Aenschouwinge ofte gesichte.*

a regard, *Een aensieder, aenmercker, ofte besinder.*

a regarding, *Een aensieninge, aenmerckinge, aenschouwinge, ofte oock een acht-neming.*

to regard or esteeme, *Opmercken, ofte acht op yet hebben.*

not to regard, *Niet achten.*

Regarded, *Geacht ofte gade geslagen.*

not to be regarded, *Niet waardigh geacht ofte gade geslagen te zijn.*

a little regard, *Een weynich-achtinge.*

having regard, *Acht ofte opmerck hebbende, sijn dingen gaede slaende.*

in regard of the times, *Na den tijdt, ten aensien van den tijdt, ofte gemerckt den tijdt.*

in regard of mee, *Aengaende van my, ofte soo veel als het my aengaet.*

To regenerate, *Herboren ofte weder-geboren worden.*

Regenerated, *Herboren ofte weder-geboren.*

a regenerate man, *Een herboren ofte weder-gebo- ren mensch.*

a regeneration, *Een weder-geboorte.*

Regencie, *Regeringe.*

a Regent, *Een Regierder, Regente ofte Regeester.*

a regiment, *Een plaets daer over men alleen re- geert, ofte autoriteyt heeft.*

## REG.

a regiment of souldiers, *Een regiment kryghs- knechten.*

a Region, *Een Landschap.*

a desert region not inhabited, *Een woest ende onbewoont Landschap, ofte een woestijne.*

To regill or record, *Registreren, ofte by regi- ster stellen, ofte opteekenen.*

to regill in the Centures table, *In de tafel van den Schat-mester ofte Regiment-heer re- gistreren.*

Registred, *Geregistreert, ofte in een boeck opge- teekent.*

a regill or a record, *Een register ofte tafel.*

a regill-booke, or a booke of records, *Een register-boeck.*

a registerer, or a recorder, *Een registraer, ofte opteekenaer, oock een Pensionaer.*

a registering or a recording, *Een registreringe.*

Registers or records, *Registers.*

a Regrater or a huckster, *Een voorkoopster ofte groffier.*

To regulate, *Reguleren, ofte heerschappye voeren.*

to regulate his life, *Sijn leven reguleren.*

to regulate or rule his life according to rea- son, *Sijn leven na de redelickheyt regeren.*

of a regular life, *Van een wel geregeert leven.*

Regularly, *Na den gemeynen regel, ofte na het liniael.*

to Rehearse, *Voor-spreken.*

to rehearse over, *Over ofte op-seggen.*

to rehearse his lesson, *Sijn lesse op-seggen.*

To rehearse, or recite, *Vertellen, verstrecken, ofte verhalen.*

to rehearse, repeat or recite, *Wederom vertel- len ofte herhalen.*

to rehearse a thing often, *Een dingh dickwils verhalen ofte herseggen.*

a rehearfall or rehearsing, *Een vertellinge ofte verhalinge.*

a rehearfall or a repeating, *Een verhalinge ofte hersegginge.*

an often rehearfall or repetition of the same things in diverse words, *Een dickmaels her- halinge van de selvighe dinghen in verscheyden woorden.*

a briefe rehearfall, *Een korte vertellinge ofte ver- halinge.*

a rehearler, *Een verteller ofte een verhalen.*

# REI.

To reject or cast off, *Verwerpen, verachten, ofte misprisen.*  
 to reject his wife, *Sijn huisvrouw verstootten.*  
 to reject with disdain, *Met verjmaetheyt verwerpen. Siet Dispile.*  
 Rejected, *Verworpen, verstootten, ofte veracht.*  
 to be rejected, *Verworpen, verstootten, ofte veracht zijn.*  
 a rejecting or a rejection, *Een verwerpinge, een verstootinge, ofte een verachttinge.*  
 To reign, *Regneren, regeren, domineren, ofte heerschappye hebben.*  
 he that reigneth, *Hy die regneert, ofte een Heer ende Meester.*  
 Reigned, *Geregneert.*  
 a reigne, *Een Ryck ofte Koninckryck.*  
 under the reigne of, *Onder het Rycke, geweldt, ofte dominatie van, &c.*  
 The reins or kidneies, *De nieren.*  
 an anche in the reins, *Een pyne in de nieren ofte de lendenen.*  
 the running of the reins, *De druypinge der nieren.*  
 Rejourne. *Siet Adjourne.*  
 To rejoyce and be glad, *Verblijden ofte verheugen.*  
 to rejoyce himselfe, *Hem-selven verblijden ofte verheugen.*  
 to rejoyce together, *T'samen verblijden ofte verheugen.*  
 to rejoyce greatly, *Hem grootelycks verblijden ofte verheugen.*  
 to rejoyce with another, *Met een ander hem verheugen.*  
 to rejoyce after sorrow, *Na droefheyt hem verblijden.*  
 Rejoyced or gladed, *Verblijdt ofte verheught.*  
 that rejoyceth, *Dat verblydt, verheught, ende geest ofte moedts geest.*  
 Rejoycing himselfe in good companie, *Hem-selven verblijdende in goetd geselschap.*  
 a rejoycing, *Een verblydinge ofte verheuginge.*  
 Rejoinder, *Hervouwinge.*  
 To reise, *Op-heffen.*  
 To reiterate, *Herdoen, veranderen, herhalen. Siet boven Rehearse.*  
 a Relaps, or a backsliding, *Een af-wijckinge ofte af-slibbinge.*

# REL.

a relaps into sicknesse, *Een weder-instortinge in sieckte.*  
 a relaps of time, *Een verloopinge des tijds.*  
 To realte, *Vertellen ofte verhalen.*  
 Related, *Vertelt ofte verhaelt.*  
 a relater, *Een veruelder.*  
 a relation, *Een vertellinge, verhalinge, ofte een relaas.*  
 a relative which hath relation to some thing, *Een verhael ofte relaas dat op yet siet dat te horen gesproken is.*  
 a Relaxation, *Een ontfpanninge ofte los-makinge.*  
 To release or set at liberty, *Lossen, onlossen, vry setten ofte los maken.*  
 Released, *Geloft, onloft, ofte vry geset.*  
 a releasing, *Een onloffinge ofte vry stellinge.*  
 To relent or waxe soft, *Weeck, seer, sacht worden ofte vermorwen.*  
 To relent or be melted, *Versmelten.*  
 to relent as heat, *Lauw worden*  
 Relented, *Verjacht, vermorwt, oock versmolten.*  
 To instruct in Religion, *In den Godts-dienst, ofte Religie onderwijzen.*  
 Religion, *Religie ofte Godts-dienst.*  
 Religious, *Religius, Godts-dienstigh ofte devotigh.*  
 a religious man, *Een religius of devotigh mensch.*  
 Religiously, *Religieuslick, Godts-dienstelick, ofte devotelick.*  
 To relieve, *Te hulpe komen, yemant in den noot helpen.*  
 Relieved, *Te hulpe gekomen, ofte onderstands gedaen.*  
 Releite or broken meat, *Het overschot ofte de morselinge ende brockelingen van de tafel.*  
 Reliques, *Overblyffelen, ofte dat over-ghebleven is.*  
 the reliques of the dead, *De reliquien, gebeenten, ofte achter-gelaten teekenen van de dooden.*  
 To relie, *Aenhangen, dependeren ofte steunen.*  
 to relie upon God, *Op Gods vertrouwen, ofte op Gods steunen.*  
 To relinquish, *Verlaten.*  
 a relinquisher, *Een verlater.*  
 a relinquishing, *Een verlatinge.*  
 To relish or tast, *Smaecken, geur ende smaeck hebben.*

Re-

## REM.

Relished, *Gefmaect.*

a relish or a relishing, *Een smaect ofte geur.*  
without relish or till, *Sonder smaect ofte geur.*

*Siet S'avour or tist.*

this wine hath a good relish, *Dese mijn smaect is  
ard, sy heeft een goeden geur.*

To remaine or abide, *Blijven, over-blijven, blij-  
ven staen, resteren, ofte woonen.*

to remaine or abide behinde, *Achter blijven.*

Remaineth, *Gebleven, over-gebleven, ofte over-  
geschoten.*

it remaineth, *Het resteert.*

that remaineth, *Das overblijft ofte resteert.*

a remainder or a remnant, *Een overschot, over-  
blijfsel, ofte de reste.*

a remaining, *Een overblijvinge.*

to Remedy, *Helpen, base doen, beelen, genesen,  
ofte remedieren.*

Remedied, *Geholpen, genesen, ofte geremedieert.*

to serve as a remedie, *Helpen, ofte base doen.*

there is no more remedie, *Daer en is geen re-  
medie meer toe, het is niet te helpen.*

past hope or remedie, *Sonder hope ofte eenige re-  
medie.*

there is a remedie for it, *Daer is remedie voor  
dat, ofte men kan dat helpen.*

souveraigne remedies, *De principaelste ofte beste  
medien.*

a remedie, *Een remedie.*

a remedying, *Een beelinge, genesinge, ofte gesont-  
makinge.*

to Remember, *Gedencken, gedachtich zijn, ofte  
onthouden.*

to cause one to remember, *Yemant oorsaek ge-  
ven om te doen gedencken.*

I remember, *Ick gedencke, my gedenckt, ofte my  
is indachtigh.*

Remembred, *Gedacht, ofte onthouden.*

Remembrance, *Gedachtenisse, ofte gedencke-  
nisse.*

to call to remembrance, *In gedachtenisse bren-  
gen, ofte doen gedencken.*

to put in remembrance, *Yemands indachtigh  
maken.*

the remembrance of thee, *De ghedachtenisse  
van u.*

worthy of remembrance, *Waerdigh van ghe-  
dachtenisse, ofte gedenc kwaerdigh.*

## REM.

a remembrance of some notable acts, *Een ge-  
dachtenisse van sommige treffelijke seyten ofte  
daden.*

he hath left a good remembrance after him,  
*Hy heeft een goede gedachtenisse ofte een goeden  
naem ende faem achter-gelaten.*

a remembrance, *Een onthoudinge, ofte een verfin-  
ninge.*

to Remit, *Herstellen, herfetten, ofte meder setten.*

to remit, or abate, *Af-trecken, ofte af korten.*

to remit, or deterre, *Afstellen, ofte ophouden.*

to remit and pardon, *Vergeven ende quijt schel-  
den.*

to remit it to another time, *Tot op een ander  
tijt uytstellen, ofte verlengen.*

Remitted, *Vergeven, herjet, weder-gheselt ofte  
uytgestelt.*

Remittible, *Vergevelick.*

a remission, *Een vergevinge ofte pardoen.*

he demandeth remission, *Hy eyscht vergevinge  
ofte pardoen.*

Remisse, *Slap, traecht, ofte onachtsaem.*

Remissely, *Slappelick, traeghlick, ofte onacht-  
samelick.*

a Remnant, *Een overblijfsel. Siet a Remainder.*

a Remorse, *Een knaginge.*

a Remorse of conscience, *Een knaginghe ofte  
vroeginge der consciencie.*

to be touched with remorse, *Met knaginge ge-  
raecht zijn.*

a painefull remorse, and gnawing of the con-  
science, *Een pijnelike knaginge der consciencie.*

a Remote, *Een wijde distantie, ofte van verre.*

in a remote country, *In een verre landt.*

to Remove or put aside, *Herroeren, verroeren,  
versetten, ofte wech-doen.*

to remove a campe, *Een leger op een ander plaet-  
se stellen.*

to remove from one plaetse to another, *Van  
d'een plaets in d'ander versetten ofte veranderen.*

to remove farre off, *Van verre verrucken, ofte  
veranderen.*

Removed, *Verroert, verset, verruckt, verandert.*

hardly to be removed, *Swaerlick ofte qualick  
om verset te kunnen zijn.*

Removeable, *Roerlick, ofte bewegelick.*

a removing or a removall, *Een verroeringe, ver-  
settinge, verruckinge, ofte verwooninge.*



## REN.

a removing a farre off, Een verhuysinghe van verre.  
 Remuneration, Vergeldinge.  
 to Render or restore, Weder geven ofte restituéren.  
 to render like for like, Gelyck met gelyck loonen, ofte een ander doen als men sich selven doet.  
 to render, or yeeld up, Overgeven.  
 to render his lesson, Syn lesse op-seggen ofte rekeninge daer van doen.  
 to render or give rewards, Vergeldinge doen.  
 to render himselfe, Hem-selven overgeven.  
 to render thanks, Danckbaerheyt bewijzen.  
 to render an account, Een rekeninge doen.  
 Rendred, Weder-gegeven ofte gerestitueert.  
 Rendred up or yeelded, Over-gegeven.  
 before they had rendred the Castle to the enemies, Voor ende al eer sy het Kasteel aen den vyants over-gegeven hadden.  
 a rendring, Een weder-gevinghe, restitutie, ofte over-gevinge.  
 a rendring or a yeelding up of a place besieged, Een overgevinge van een belegerde plaetse.  
 Renets. Siet Renners.  
 to Renew and restore to his former state. Vernieuwen, nieuw maken, ofte tot sijn voorgaende staet brengen.  
 to renew an old griefe, Een oude droefheyt vernieuwen.  
 to renew some old thing, Yet oudts opbootsen, verciert ofte vernieuwen.  
 to renew an old quarrell, Een oude questie ofte krackeel wederom verhalen ofte vernieuwen.  
 to renew perfectly, Volmaecktelick vernieuwen.  
 Renewed, Vernieuwt, verciert, ofte opgeboots.  
 to be renewed, Vernieuwt, verciert, ofte opgeboots zijn.  
 a renewer, Een vernieuwer, vercierder, ofte opboosfer.  
 a renewing, or a making new, Een vernieuwinge, vercieringe, ofte opbootsinge.  
 Rennet, or running which curdeth the milke, Rinsel, runsel, ofte melck-rinsel daermen kase van maect.  
 Renned or curded milke, Geronnen ofte dicke melck.  
 To renovate. Siet boven To renew,  
 a renovation, Een vernieuwinge.

## REN

## REP.

To renounce, Ontsegghen, af-segghen, ofte afstaen.  
 to renounce ones child, Yemant sijn kindt ontseggen ofte weygeren.  
 Renounced, Ontseft ofte gemeygert.  
 a renunciation, or a renouncing, Een wederroepinghe, ontseginghe, ofte weygeringe.  
 a renouncing of his appeale, Een wederroepinghe van appellatie.  
 To bring to great renowne, Edel ofte beroemts maken.  
 Renowned, Vermaert, ge-eert, geacht, ofte beroemts.  
 to be renowned, Beroemts, ofte vermaert zijn, ofte van een grooten naem ende faem zijn.  
 Renowne, Goeden naem ende faem, roem ofte vermaertheyt.  
 a man of great renowne, Een man van grooten naem ende faem, ofte grootlycks geacht.  
 of no renowne, Van geen goeden naem ende faem, ofte van geen vermaertheyt.  
 To renle or washe within, Wasschen, af-spoelen, ofte reynigen.  
 Rensed, Gewasschen, gespoelt, ofte gereynicht.  
 a rensing, Een wasschinghe, spoelinghe, ofte een reyninge.  
 To rent, teare, or rend, Scheuren.  
 to rent with the teeth, Met de tanden scheuren.  
 to rent in peeces, In stucken scheuren.  
 to rent cloth, Laken scheuren.  
 that may be rent, Dat ghescheurt mach zijn, ofte dat scheurlick is.  
 a rent, or a renting, Een scheure, ofte een scheuringe.  
 a renter or a tearer, Een scheurder.  
 Rent, or yearly revenue, Rente, ofte jaerlycks in-komen.  
 to live upon his rents, Op sijn renten leven. Siet Revenue.  
 To repay, Weder betalen.  
 a repayment, Een weder-betalinge.  
 To repaire, Verbeteren, vermaecken, ofte repareren.  
 to repaire a lesse, Een schade ofte verlies verbeteren.  
 to repaire an injurie, Een ongelijck ofte onrecht versorgen ofte verbeteren.  
 Repaired, Verbeyert, vermaekt, ofte gerepareert.  
 that

## REP.

that may be repaired, *Datmen reparéren, verbeterén ofte vermaken kan.*  
 that cannot be repaired, *Datmen niet reparéren, ofte veranderen en kan.*  
 a repairer, *Een repareerder, ofte vermaker.*  
 a repairing, or a reputation, *Een reparatie, verbeteringe, ofte vermakinge.*  
 a repairing of houses, *Een vermakinge, ofte reparéring van huizen.*  
 a reparation, *Een reparéring, ofte verbeteringe.*  
 a Repast, *Een maeltijdt, reſectie, ofte voedinge.*  
 To reape, *Maeyen. Siet To reape.*  
 To repeale, *Te niete doen. Siet to Disanull.*  
 To reapeate, *Verhalen. Siet Rehearſe.*  
 To repell, repulle, or pull backe, *Verdrijven, verſtooten, ofte wech-ſtooten.*  
 Repelled or repulſed, *Verdreven, verſtooten, ofte wech-geſtooten.*  
 To be repelled, *Verdreven, ofte verſtooten zijn.*  
 a repeller, *Een verdrijver, verſtooter, ofte wech-ſtooter.*  
 a repellling, *Een verdrijvinge, verſtootinge, ofte wech-ſtootinge.*  
 To repent, *Hem laten berouwen, leesweſen ofte berouw hebben.*  
 he hath repented, *Hy heeft leesweſen, het berouwt hem, ofte het is hem lees.*  
 it repenteth mee, *Het berouwt my.*  
 Repentance, *Berouw ofte leesweſen.*  
 To repine, *Hem ſelven verſtooren, murmuréren, ofte qualick te vrede zijn. Siet to Envie.*  
 Repined, *Verſtoort, ofte gemurmureert.*  
 a repining, *Een verſtooringe, murmuréring, ofte qualick te vrede zijnde.*  
 To replenish, *Weder vervullen.*  
 Replenished, *Weder-vervult.*  
 a replenishing, *Een weder vervullinge.*  
 To replevy a diſtreſſe, *Wt benauwtheys helpen ofte verloſſen.*  
 to replevy a pawne, *Een pandt verloſſen.*  
 he that doth replevy, *Een verloſſer, ofte een noods-helper.*  
 a replevying, *Een verloſſinge.*  
 To reply, *Her-ſeggen, tegen-ſeggen, ofte weder-ſeggen.*  
 Replied, *Her-ſeyt, tegen-geſeyt, ofte weder-lyt.*  
 a replying, or a replication, *Een her-ſegginge, tegen-ſegginge, ofte replicatie.*

## REP.

To report, *Vertellen ofte verhalen.*  
 Reported, *Vertelt.*  
 the report is, *Den roep gaet, ofte het gerucht is.*  
 the report is every where, *Men ſeyt het over al.*  
 to give an ill report of ſome, *Een quaden naam ofte gerucht van iemandt geven.*  
 they report ill of him, *Sy ſprecken qualick van hem.*  
 to be well reported of, *Iemandt een goeden naam en ſaem geven.*  
 it is reported, *Het geruchte gaet.*  
 a report, *Een vertelling ofte verhalinge van yet te voren geſchiedt.*  
 a good report, *Een goeds geruchte.*  
 an ill report, *Een quads geruchte.*  
 a reporter, *Een vertelder, ofte eendie een gerucht doet.*  
 a Repoſall, *Een ruſt plaetſe, ofte ſlaep-plaetſe.*  
 to take repoſe, or reſt, *Ruſten.*  
 to give repoſe or reſt, *Hem in ruſte begeren, ofte tot ruſte ſtellen.*  
 Repoſe, *Ruſte.*  
 Repoſe of ſpirit, *Geruſtheyt des geeſts.*  
 to repoſe or truſt in, *Op jemandt ruſten ofte vertrouwen.*  
 Repoſed or reſted, *Siet ofte geruſt.*  
 a Repoſitoire, *Een plaetſe daermen yet in ſluyt ofte bewaert.*  
 To reprehend or reprove, *Beriſſen ofte beſtraffen.*  
 Reprehended, *Beriſſt ofte beſtraft.*  
 which is worthy to be reprehended, *Die verdient geſtraft te worden.*  
 a reprehender, *Een beriſſer.*  
 Reprehenſible, *Beriſſelick, beſtraffelick, ofte ſtrafbaar.*  
 Irreprehenſible, *Dat niet en verdient beriſſt te zyn.*  
 a reprehention, *Een beriſſinge.*  
 Reprehenſive, *Beriſſende, ofte ſtrafbaar.*  
 To repreſent, preſent, or bring in preſence, *Repreſentéren, toonen, voor-houden, ofte voor oogen ſtellen.*  
 to repreſent, to the quick, *Na het leven preſentéren.*  
 to repreſent, or be like, *Gelijck zijn.*  
 to repreſent, or expreſſe, *Wt-drucken, ofte uyt-perſſen.*

to re-

# REP.

to represent the manners of his parents, *De selfse maniere hebben als sijn ouders hadden.*  
 Represented, *Ghepresenteert, voor-gehouden, ofse getoont.*  
 a representing, or a representation, *Een representeringe, voor-houdinge, ofse representatie, oock een uyt-beeldinge.*  
 To repress, *Bedwingen, ringelen, ofse kort houden, oock dwingen ofse persen.*  
 to repress ones anger, *Yemandis gramschap bedwingen, ofse in-toomen.*  
 Repressed, *Bedwongen, geringelt, kort gehouden, gedrongen, geperst, ofse geëdwongen.*  
 a represser, *Een bedwinger ofse kort-houder.*  
 a repressing, *Een bedwinginge, kort-houdinge, in-toominge, ofse in-dringinge.*  
 Reprises, *Dat is, alle paymenten dier jaerlicks in komen.*  
 To reprove, *Een vonnisse verlengen ofse uytsetten.*  
 Reprived, *Verlengt ofse uyt-geset.*  
 a repriving, *Een verlenginge, ofse een uytstel-linge.*  
 a Reprobate, *Een verworpen.*  
 a reprobition, *Een verwerpinge.*  
 To reproch or hit in the teeth, *Verwijten, ofse in de tanden werpen.*  
 without reproch, *Sonder verwijt.*  
 Reproachable, *Verwijtens waerdigh, ofse verwijtelick.*  
 Reproched, *Verweten.*  
 a reproching, *Een verwijt, ofse verwijtinge.*  
 mutuall reproching, *Verwijtinge aen malkander.*  
 Reprochfully, *Spijtelick ofse verachtelick.*  
 To reprove, *Berispen. Siet To reprehend.*  
 Reprovable, *Berispens waerdigh.*  
 Republique, *De Gemeente, ofse Republyck.*  
 To repudiate, *Verwerpen, verstoeten, ofse verlaten.*  
 To repugne, *Tegen-strijden, wederstaen, ofse contrarie zijn.*  
 Repugnancie, *Tegen-segginge, tegenheydt, ofse tegen-strijdt.*  
 these things are repugnant one against another, *Dese dingen zijn d'een tegen d'ander strijdende, ofse en accorderen niet.*  
 Repugnant, *Tegen-strijdigh.*  
 Repugnantly, *Tegen-strjdelick.*  
 To repulse, *Siet To repell.*

# REP

# REQ.

To be of reputation, *Van waarde ofse reputatie zijn.*  
 to be of no reputation, *Van geen waarde ofse reputatie zijn.*  
 his reputation and honour depends upon it, *Syn eere ende reputatie hangt daer aen.*  
 a reputation, *Een achtinge, houdinge, meyninge, ofse reputatie.*  
 he hath a good reputation, *Hy heeft een goeden naem ende faem.*  
 to have no great reputation, *Geen groote waarde ofse achtinge hebben.*  
 of lesser reputation, *Van kleynder achtinge, ofse minder reputatie.*  
 he is Reputed for a brave souldier, *Hy wordt geacht voor een kloeck krijghs-man.*  
 he is reputed for a very learned man, *Hy is geacht voor een seer geleert man.*  
 To request or require, *Yet versoeken ofse ver-cyschen.*  
 a request, *Een request, ofse een versoek.*  
 a matter of requests, *Een Request-meeſter.*  
 To require, *Siet boven Request.*  
 to require heartely or earnestly, *Seer hertelick ofse ernstlick bidden ofse versoeken.*  
 to require a thing that is just, *Yes versoeken dat rechtvaardigh is.*  
 to require his owne againe, *Sijn eygen wederom cyschen.*  
 Required, or requested, *Versocht, ofse ver-cyscht.*  
 a Requirant, or a requester, *Een versoeker, bidder, ofse vereysscher, oock een requirant ofse een supplians.*  
 a requiring, or a requesting, *Een versoekinge, biddinge, ofse vereysschinge.*  
 Requisite, *Noodigh. Siet Necessarie.*  
 To requite, *Vergelden, beloonen, ofse recom-penseren.*  
 Required, *Vergolden, gerecompenseert, ofse geloon.*  
 a requitall, or requiting, *Een vergeldinge, ofse belooninge.*  
 To Reic, *Op-heffen. Siet To raise.*  
 the rereward of an army, *De arrive-guarde van een beyr-leger.*  
 To resalute, *Weder groeten.*  
 Resaluted, *Weder-gegroet.*

a resala-

# RES.

a refutation, Een weder-groetinge, ofte grootenisse.  
 a Rescript, Een copve die gefchreven is, een rescriptie ofte her fchryvinge.  
 To rescue, Onfetten.  
 a rescue, or a rescuing, Een ontfettinge.  
 to Resemble, Gelycken, ofte gelyck zyn.  
 to resemble his father, Syn vader gelyck zyn, ofte wel gelycken.  
 he resembleth him, Hy is hem gelyck.  
 a Resemblance, or a likeness, Een ghelijckenisse.  
 a lively resemblance, Een gelyckenisse ofte conterfeysel na het leven.  
 a resembling, Een gelyckinge.  
 to Reserve, Tot een ander tyd bewaren, ofte achterwaerts houden.  
 to reserve, or keepe to himfelfe, Voor hemfelven bewaren, ofte achterwaerts houden.  
 Reserved, Achter gehouden, ofte bewaerd.  
 a Reservation, Een achter-houdinge, ofte bewaringe.  
 a reserve, Een hinder-laegh, ofte achter-houdinge van soldaten tot den noode vervefcht.  
 he makes his Residence, Hy woont, ofte is woonachtigh.  
 Residence, Residentie, ofte wooninge.  
 to be resident, Residenten, ofte woonen.  
 he resideth, Hy resideert, woont, ofte onthoudt hem.  
 the Residue, Het over-blyffel ofte overschot.  
 To resigne, Over-geven.  
 to resigne his office, Syn officie een ander over-geven.  
 I resigne all, Ick geve het al over, ende maecte het my quijt.  
 Resigned, Over-gegeven.  
 a resigning, or a resignation, Een over-gevinge, ofte een resignatie. Siet to Surrender.  
 To resist, repugne, or withstand, Tegen-flaen, weder-flaen, ofte resistieren.  
 there are many that resist it, Daer zijnder veel tegen.  
 to resist in words, Met woorden tegen-seffen.  
 Siet Guinefay.  
 Resisted, Weder-geflaen.  
 he resisted me, Hy is my tegen ofte contrarie gewest.

# RES.

they resist, Sy weder-flaen.  
 a resistor, Een tegen-flaender ofte weder-flaender.  
 a resistance, or a resisting, Een weder-fland, ofte tegen-fland. Siet to Strive.  
 To reskew, Siet To rescue.  
 To resolve, Resolueren, ofte vast houden.  
 to be resolved, Geresolveert zyn.  
 to be fully resolved, Vast voor hem ghenomen, ofte by hem-felven ten vollen besloten zyn.  
 I am resolved or determined, Ick ben gheresolveert ende hebbe voor my genomen.  
 To speake resolute by ones minde, Volkomelick sijn gevoelen van eenigh dingh seggen.  
 a resolute man, Een ontverfaecht mensch.  
 this is my resolution, Dit is mijn resolutie, ofte sulcks is mijn meyringe.  
 a resolution, or a resolving, Een resolutie, ofte een resoltéring.  
 To resolve, Ontlossen, ontbinden, ofte versmelten.  
 the yce is resolved into wate, Het ys is in water verjmolten.  
 to resolve doubts, Twiiffelachtige saecken ontbinden.  
 a resolving of a question, Een ontbindinge van een questie.  
 To resolve, Solueren, weder-leggen, ende met bewijs redenen betoonen.  
 To resort, In eenige plaatsen hantieren, besoeken, frequentieren, o te resortieren.  
 to resort together, Te samen vergaderen, ofte hantieren.  
 Resorted, Gehanteert, ofte gefrequentiert.  
 a resorting, or a resort, Een hantieringe, vergaderinge, by-een-kominge, ofte resortéring.  
 To resound, Wederom luyden, tegen-luyden, weder-klincken, ofte een weder-klanck geven.  
 Resounded, Weder-gheluydt, ofte weder-ghelooncken.  
 a resounding, Een weder-luydinge, tegen-klanck, ofte weder-klanck.  
 To respect, or to have respect, Yemands eere ende reverentie doen, yemands eere bewijfen, ofte respectieren.  
 a man of respect, Een man die gheacht ende ghecert is, ofte een man van respect.  
 in respect of, &c. Ten aensien van, &c.  
 Respire, Aeffmen, ofte sijn aeffmen verhalen.  
 Respi-

# RES.

Respired, *Geaessemt.*  
 a respiration or a respiring, *Een verhalinge des aessems.*  
 Resplendent, *Blinckende, glinsterende, ofte schijnende.*  
 to be Resplendent, *Blinckende, glinsterende ofte schijnende zyn.*  
 Resplender, *Schynsel, schijninge, ofte blinckinge.*  
 the resplendour of the Starres, *De blinckinge ofte glinsteringe der Sterren.*  
 to Rest, or be at rest, *Rusten, slapen, ofte stille zyn.*  
 to rest, stay, or abide, *Op-houden, toeven, ofte wachten.*  
 to rest together, *Te samen rusten.*  
 to set at rest, *Te rust stellen.*  
 to Rest or pause, *Pauseren, ofte rusten.*  
 a rest or a pause, *Een rustinge ofte pauseringe.*  
 Rest, or resting, *Ruste, ofte gerustigh-yt.*  
 which hath no rest, *Die geen rust en heeft.*  
 a rest, or the observing of the Sabbath, *Een rust-dagh, ofte den Sabbath-dagh.*  
 a resting or a ceasing for a time, *Een rustinge ofte ophoudinge voor een tijds langh.*  
 a resting place, *Een rust plaats.*  
 Restfully, *Gerustelick.*  
 Restless, *Rusteloos ofte sonder ruste.*  
 to Rest, *Resleren, over-blyven, ofte over-schieten.*  
 the rest, remnant or residue, *De reste, het overschor ofte overblyffel.*  
 as for the rest, *Aengaende de andere, ofte de reste.*  
 a Restharrow or camocke, *Een haegh-doorn.*  
 Restie, *Verschimmels, gerstigh, vervuylt, oock stedigh ofte hardinckigh.*  
 a restie horse, *Een stedigh ofte hareneckigh paert.*  
 to Restitute, *Restitueren ofte weder geven.*  
 a restitution, *Een restitutie ofte weder-gevinge.*  
 to Restore or give back, *Wedergeven, weder opmaken ofte vernieuwen.*  
 to restore perfectly, *Ten vollen weder geven.*  
 to restore to favour or grace, *Weder in gunste ende genade brengen.*  
 to restore or repaire, *Hermaken, weder oprichten, ofte repareren.*  
 Restored, *Weder-gegeven, gerestitueert, ofte hermaeckt.*  
 to be restored, *Weder gegeven ofte gerestitueert zyn.*

# RES

# RET:

Restored to life, *Tot het leven weder opgekomen, ofte het leven weder gegeven.*  
 he that restoreth, *Hy die weder gegeven ofte gerestitueert heeft.*  
 a thing restored, *Een dingh weder gegeven ofte gerestitueert.*  
 which cannot be restored, *Dat niet en kan weder-gegeven worden.*  
 a restorer, *Een weder-gever, een hermaker, ofte een weder-oprechter.*  
 a restoring, *Een weder-gevinge, hermakinge, ofte weder-oprechtinge.*  
 to Restraine, *Tot-stroopen, vast binden, ofte toepangen.*  
 to restrain vices, *De gebreken een mate stellen, ofte bedwingen.*  
 to restrain or bridle, *In-toomen ofte bedwingen.*  
 not to restrain, *Niet toe-stroopen, vast binden, ofte bedwingen.*  
 Restrained, *Tue-ghestroot, vast gebonden, toegepranght, ofte bedwongen.*  
 that which restraineth, *Dat welcke dwinght, pranght ofte vast bindt.*  
 a restrainer, *Een dwinger, pranger, ofte in-toomer.*  
 a restraining or a restraint, *Een dwangh ofte een intoominge.*  
 a Restriction, *Een middelinge ofte modereringe.*  
 to Resume, *Hernemen ofte herhalen.*  
 Resumed, *Hernomen ofte herhaelt.*  
 a resuming or a resumption, *Een herneminge, herbalinge, ofte een weder-neming.*  
 to Resummon, *Weder sommén.*  
 he resummoneth the towne, *Hy heeft de stadt weder gesommeert ofte op-geeycht.*  
 a resommons, *Een tweede ofte weder-somméringe ofte op-eysschinge.*  
 a Resurrection, *Een weder-opstandinge ofte een verrijzenisse.*  
 to Retale, or retell, *Weder-tellen.*  
 a Retailer or a seller of wares by retails, *Een voorloopen ofte groffier van eenige waren.*  
 to Retaine or keepe back, *Onthouden, achterwaerts houden, op-houden, ofte wederhouden.*  
 to retaine by unlawfull meanes, *Door onwettelike middelen onthouden.*  
 to retaine in ones memorie, *In yemants memorie ofte gedachtenisse onthouden.*  
 to retaine often *Dickmaels onthouden.*

Retai-

# RET.

Retained, Onthouden, ofte achterwaerts gehouden.

a retainer, Een onthouder.

a retaining, Een onthoudinge ofte achterwaerts houdinge. Siet a Detainer.

to be retained or entertained in the warres, In den oorlogh aengenomen, huys ofte soldye winnen.

a retainer, Een die de soldye heeft.

a retaining of souldiers, Een loon ofte soldye die men den krijghs-lieden alle maenden geeft.

to Retch out, W's-recken. Siet to Stretch.

to retch himselfe as they doe that come from sleepe, Hem selven uyt-recken gelijk die doen die van vaeck geewen.

to retch in spitting, W's-recken als wanneer men spout.

a retching, Een uyt-reckinge.

a retching out of sleepe, Een uyt-reckinge van vaeck, ofte een geewinge.

a retching of the body upon a rack, Een uyt-reckinge des lichaems op een pijn-banck.

Retchlesse, Luy, onnut, ofte roeckeloos.

Retchlesly, Luyclick, onnutclick, ofte roeckeloosclick.

Retchlessnesse, Luygheydt, onnuttigheyt, ofte roeckeloosheydt.

to Retell. Siet to Retale.

to Retire, Achterwaerts trecken, ofte te rugge gaen.

Retired, Achterwaerts getrocken ofte afgemeken.

Retire thou thither, Wyckt ghy derwaerts.

I will retire home, Ick wil i' huyswaerts gaen.

a Retire, Een af-wyckinge, wech-ganinge, ofte een verholen plaetse.

a retiring, Een achterwaerts-ganinge, ofte een af-wyckinge.

a retiring place, Een vertreck plaetse.

Retiringly, Al af-wyckende, ofte achterwaerts gaende.

to Retort, Wederom keeren, wederom werpen, ofte omdraeyen.

I retort it to thee againe, Ick keere ofte werpe u dat wederom segen.

to Retract that one hath said, Sijn woords eten, her-roepen, ofte door sijn hals halen. Siet to Recant.

a retraction, Een weder-roepinge ofte herroepinge.

# RET.

to Retraite, Weder-keeren.

a retraite, Een weder-keer ofte een weder-komste. Siet to Retire.

to sound a retraite, Een weder-keer ofte afroech van een ghavecht ofte strijdt blasen ofte trommelen.

to Retribute, Loont, ofte vergelden.

Retributed, Vergolden ofte beloot.

a retribution, Een looninge ofte vergeldinge.

to Retrive, Weder soecken.

to retrieve a Hare, Een Haas wederom vinden die de jacht-konden verloren hebben.

a retrieving, Een weder-soeckinge.

to Retrograde, Aerselinghs ofte achtervwaerts gaen.

Retrograded, Achtervwaerts gegaen.

a retrogradation, Een achtervwaerts ofte een aerselinghs ganinge.

to Returne, Wederom keeren.

to returne by and by, Tersont wederom keeren.

to returne back, Te rugge wederom keeren.

to returne the same way as one went, Wederom keeren door den selven wech die men ghekomen is.

Returned, Weder-gekeert, ofte weder gekomen.

to be returned, Weder-gekeert ofte weder-gekomen zijn.

what wilt thou returne unto me and I will, Wat wilt ghy my geven ofte weder-keeren, ende ick sal u, &c.

he is upon his returne, Hy is op sijn wederkomst ofte weder-keeringe.

to make a returne, Een weder-keer maken, ofte weder-komen.

a returne, or a returning, Een weder-keer, weder-keeringe, ofte weder-kominge.

to returne or restore, Weder-keeren, weder-geven ofte overvloeden.

to Returne or repent, Weder-keeren, bekeeren, ofte berouw hebben.

a returning or repenting to God, Een bekeeringe tot Godt.

to Reveale, Openbaren.

Revealed, Geopenbaert.

a thing revealed, Een geopenbaerde sake.

a revealer, Een openbaerder.

a revelation, Een openbaringe.

a Reveller, Een vract, ofte een gulfigh mensch.

Revell

# REV.

Revell or routs, *Rottinge.*  
 Revelling, *Tuyff hende ofte spelende.*  
 Revell, *Spelingen, danffingen, ofte tuffchingen.*  
 To revenge, *Wraecken.*  
 to revenge himselfe, *Ham felven wreecken, ofte wraecke nemen.*  
 he hath revenged himselfe, *Hy heeft hem-felven getrokken.*  
 Revenged, *Ghevroken.*  
 not revenged, *Niet ghevroken.*  
 a revenge, or revengement, *Een wraecke, ofte wraekinghe.*  
 Revengefull, *Wraeck-gierigh.*  
 Revengefulness, *Wraeck-gierigheyt.*  
 a revenger, *Een wreecker.*  
 a revengefulle, *Een wreeckstereffe, ofte wreeckster.*  
 Revenue, *In-komen, jaerlicksche renten, ofte erf-goeds.*  
 he hath so much revenue yearly, *Hy heeft jaerlicks soo veel in-komen, ofte renten.*  
 Revenues of a Kings demaine, *Des Konings in-komen ofte financien.*  
 To reverberate, *Wederom slaen, ofte smijten.*  
 Reverberated, *Weder-geslagen.*  
 the reverberation of the Sunne, *Den weder-slagh, ofte weder schynfel van de Sonne.*  
 To reverence, *Eeren, eere bidden, ofte in waerde ende reverentie houden.*  
 to reverence greatly, *Grootelicks eerbiedinghe aen-doen.*  
 Reverenced, *Ge-tert, ofte in waerde gehouden.*  
 to doe reverence, *Eere bewijfen.*  
 Reverence, *Eerbiedinge, ofte reverentie.*  
 full of reverence, *Vol eerbiedinge.*  
 lacke of reverence, *Fausse ofte gebreck van eerbiedinge.*  
 worthy to be had in reverence, *Waerdigh om in eerbiedinge gehouden te zijn.*  
 Reverend, *Eerwaerdigh, ofte eerbiedigh, eerbiedende ofte beletst.*  
 the most reverend, *De alder eerwaerdighste.*  
 Reverently, *Eerwaerdighlick, ofte eerbidlick.*  
 To relieve, *Af-setten, breken, ofte te niet doen.*  
 a relieving, *Een af-brekinge, een af settinge, ofte te niet-doeninge.*  
 To revert, *Wederom keeren, wederom gaen, ofte wederom komen.*  
 a reversion, *Een weder-keer ofte weder-komste.*

# REV.

To review, *Monstren, ofte over-sien.*  
 to review a suite in law, *Een proces wederom over-sien.*  
 Reviewed, *Gemonstert ofte over-gesien.*  
 a review, or a reviewing, *Een monsteringe ofte een weder-overfieninghe.*  
 a review of souldiers, *Een over-fieninghe ofte monsteringe van soldaten.*  
 to make a review, *De compagnien overfien, ofte monstren.*  
 To revile, *Verachten, lasteren, schelden. Siec To raille.*  
 To revise, *Weder-overfien.*  
 Revised, *Over-gesien, ofte weder-gesien.*  
 a revising, *Een weder-fieninghe, ofte over-fieninghe.*  
 To revive, *Wederom leuen.*  
 to revive, or come to life againe, *Weder levendigh worden, ofte ha leven wederom krijgen.*  
 Revived, *Wederom levendigh geworden.*  
 a reviving, *Een weder-levinghe. Siec Vivification.*  
 Reume, or catarre, *Snof, ofte loop des hoofts, ofte der neusen.*  
 to be troubled with reumes, *Met catarren, ende sinckingen gequelt zijn.*  
 Reum-tick, *Die de snof ofte loop der neusen heeft.*  
 To reünite, *Weder vereenigen.*  
 Reünited, *Weder vereenicht.*  
 a reüniting, *Een weder-vereeniginghe.*  
 To revoke, *Weder-roepen, her-roepen ofte wederom roepen.*  
 Revoked, *Wederom geroepen, ofte her-roepen.*  
 Revocable, *Weder roepelick.*  
 a revoker, *Een weder-roeper, ofte een her-roeper.*  
 a revoking, or a revocation, *Een weder-roepinghe.*  
 To revolt, *Sijn eygen Heer af-gaen, af-vallen, ofte revolueren.*  
 Revolted, *Gerevolueert, af-gegaen, ofte af-gavallen.*  
 a revolter, *Een revolteerder, ofte een af-vallige.*  
 a revolting, *Een revolteringe, af-ganinghe, af-vallinge, ofte af-wyckinge van sijn eygen Heer.*  
 To revolve inuse, or cast in ones minde, *Omtrentken, om-keeren, versinnen, ofte dickmaals over-duncken.*

Revol-

# REW RIB RIC.

Revolved, *Dickmaels om-gewenstels, ofte dickmaels in den sin over-dacht.*  
 a revolving, *Een om-keeringe.*  
 a revolution of things, *Een om-keeringhe der dingen.*  
 the revolution of the Sunne, *Den om-keer ofte om-loop van de Sonne.*  
 To reward, *Vergelden, ofte beloonen.*  
 Rewarded, *Vergolden, ofte beloont.*  
 a rewarder, *Een vergelder, ofte een belooner.*  
 a rewarding, *Een vergeldinghe, ofte een belooninge.*  
 Rewardlesse, *Sonder vergeldinghe, ofte sonder belooninge.*  
 a Rewe, or a rowe, *Een rye.*  
 a Rewe of trees, *Een rye boomen.*  
 a crosse Rewe, *Een A B C berdeken voor jonge kinderen.*  
 Rhenish wine, *Rhijnsche wijn.*  
 Rhetorick, *De konst van wel te spreken, ofte wel-sprekenheyt.*  
 to learne Rhetoricke, *Rhetorica, ofte wel sprekenheyt leeren.*  
 the figures of Rhetoricke, *De figueren van Rhetorica.*  
 Rhetorically, *Rhetorijckelick, ofte wel-sprekenlick.*

## R before A.

**A** Riall, *Een Rosenobel.*  
 a Riband, *Een hayr-snoer, hoofst-bands, ofte een stuck lint.*  
 a Ribaud, *Een boeve, ofte een rabaut.*  
 Ribaudrie, *Boeverye, rabauwerye, ofte onkuyfcheydt.*  
 Ribaudrous, *Vol rabauwerye ofte onkuyfcheyt.*  
 a Rib, *Een ribbe.*  
 a small rib, *Een ribbeken,*  
 Rice, *Rijs.*  
 Rice pottage, *Rijs-pap: Siet Pottage.*  
 to be Rich or wealthy, *Rijck zijn.*  
 to grow or waxe rich, *Ryck worden.*  
 made rich, *Rijck ghemaeckt, ofte rijck gheworden.*  
 Riches or wealth, *Rijckdom ofte groot goeds.*  
 a rich man, or a rich woman, *Een rijck man, ofte een rijke vrouwe.*

# RIC RID.

Rich, and wealthy, *Rijck, ende wel-hebbende.*  
 Rich in cattell, *Rijck in Vee.*  
 Richly, *Rijckelick.*  
 very richly, *Seer rijckelick.*  
 abundance of riches, *Overvloedt van rijckdommen.*  
 a Rich of corne, *Een stuck koorens.*  
 to Rid and dispatch out of, *Ontdoen, ontschrieken, haestelick doen, depefcheren, ofte redderen.*  
 to rid and dispatch one, *Yemands expeditie doen, ofte bescheydt geven van het gene hy begeert.*  
 a riding or a dispatching, *Een beschickinge in der haest.*  
 to rid the countrie of knaves, *Het landt van boeven verlossen ofte quijt maken.*  
 to rid himselfe of one, *Hem van yemands redderen ofte quijt maecken.*  
 he cannot be rid of him, *Hy en kan niet van hem ontslagen zijn.*  
 a Riddle, or a darke sentence, *Een raedtsel, ofte een duyfsere vrag: ofte reden.*  
 he that propoundeth riddles, *Die soodanighe raedtselen ofte vragen voor-houdt.*  
 to Ride, *Ryden.*  
 to ride on horse-back or upon a waggon, *Te paerdt ofte te wagen rijden.*  
 to ride away, *Wech rijden.*  
 to ride about, *Rondsom rijden.*  
 to ride together, *Te samen rijden.*  
 to ride forwards, *Voort rijden.*  
 to ride betweene, *Tusschen rijden.*  
 Ridden, *Ghereden.*  
 to be ridden, *Ghereden zijn.*  
 a rider, *Een rijder, oock een picquier.*  
 a riding, *Een rydinge.*  
 a riding, or a saddle horse, *Een rijd-paerdt, ofte zadel-paerdt.*  
 a riding coate, *Een rijdt-rock, ofte wapen-rock.*  
 a riding cap, *Een rijdt-kap, ofte capuchon.*  
 the ridge or top of a hill, or of a house, *De top ofte 't hooghste van een bergh, ofte van een huys.*  
 the ridge of a house, *Het dack van een huys.*  
 to make a Ridge, *Hooghe voor-bedden op het landt maecken.*  
 Ridge by ridge, *Voor-bedde by voor-bedde.*

Y

Ridges



# RID RIF RIG.

Ridges of land , *Voor-bedden van landt.*  
 Ridges betweene the chanel of timber or  
 stone wrought, *Strepen ofte voren langhs in*  
*een Colonne gesneden, ofte yet desgelijcks.*  
 Ridged, *Hardt ofte straf.*  
 Ridiculous, *Belacchelic, bespottelick, ofte spot-*  
*achtigh.*  
 a ridiculous thing, *Een belacchelicke sake.*  
 Ridiculously, *Belacchelicken.*  
 Rife, *Overvloedigh.*  
 Riffe-raffe, or confused, *Hobbet-tobbel, ofte al*  
*onder een.*  
 to Rife or ranfacke, *Plunderen, berooven, door-*  
*soeken ofte snuffelen.*  
 Rifed, *Gheplundert, vernielt, ofte door-ghe-*  
*snuffelt.*  
 a rifler, *Een plunderaer, ofte een roover.*  
 a rifling, *Een plunderinge, beroovinge, ofte door-*  
*snuffeling.*  
 a Rife, crale or chinke. *Siet Chappe.*  
 to Rigge a ship, *Een schip uyt-rusten.*  
 the rigging of a ship, *Schip-gewands.*  
 to make Right, or straight, *Rechts, ofte effen*  
*maecken.*  
 Right over against, *Recht tegen over.*  
 Right, just, and honest, *Recht, ende eerlick.*  
 Right contrarie, *Recht contrarie.*  
 Right honest, *Recht eerlick.*  
 Right men of warre, *Rechtschapene krijghs-*  
*lieden.*  
 Right, *Recht.*  
 Right forward, *Recht voorwaerts.*  
 Right upward, *Recht opwaerts.*  
 Right out, *Recht uyt.*  
 he standeth right upon his leggs, *Hy staat recht*  
*op sijn beemen.*  
 it is right, or it is true, *Het is recht, ofte het*  
*is waer.*  
 to be righteous, *Rechtsvaerdigh zijn.*  
 Righteous, *Rechtsvaerdigh.*  
 Righteously, *Rechtsvaerdighlick.*  
 Righteousness, *Rechtsvaerdigheyt.*  
 a righteous man, *Een rechtsvaerdigh mensch.*  
 Rightfully, *Rechtelick.*  
 to shew Rigour, *Strengigheyt toonen.*  
 Rigour, *Strengigheyt ofte strafheyt.*  
 the rigour or severitie of the Law, *De stren-*  
*gigheyt ofte scherphuyt van't Recht.*

# RIN.

with all rigour, *Sonder eenige genade.*  
 very rigorous or severe, *Ser strenghelick ofte*  
*wreidelick.*  
 Rigorously, or severely, *Straffelick, ofte stren-*  
*gelick.*  
 a Rime, or meeter, *Een rijm, ofte rijm-ghe-*  
*dicht.*  
 made in rime, *In rijm gemaect.*  
 there is neither rime nor reason in it, *Het en*  
*sluyt ofte voeght niet met allen, het is segen recht*  
*en reden.*  
 to pull of the Rinde or barke, *De basten ofte*  
*schorssen van de boomen af-trekken.*  
 a rinde or barke, *Een bast ofte schorffe.*  
 a Rine or falling miste, *Een gerijp ofte mist.*  
 the Rine wherein the brame lieth, *De buyve*  
*daer in de herffenen liggen.*  
 the inner-rine of the belly, which is joyned to  
 the cawle, and wherewith all the entrailes  
 are covered, *Het vet ende dobbel vel, dat de*  
*darmen bedeckt, het welcke men gemeynelick de*  
*buyve noemt.*  
 to Ring, *Kloppen ofte bellen.*  
 to ring, *Klincken, ofte klaer luyden.*  
 to ring as bells, *Luyden als klokken doen.*  
 to ring all over, *Over al luyden.*  
 to ring againe, *Wederom luyden.*  
 Rung, *Gebelt ofte gekloncken.*  
 Ringing, *Klinkende, ofte luydende.*  
 a ringer, *Een klincker, een luyder, ofte een die een*  
*klock luydt.*  
 aringing, or tinkling, *Een klinkinge, luydinge;*  
*geklanck, ofte een geluydt.*  
 a ringing of bells, *Een geluydt van klokken.*  
 to put on a Ring, *Een ringh aen-doen.*  
 a ring, *Een ringh.*  
 a little ring, *Een ringhsken.*  
 a ring to scale with all, *Een ringh daermen mede*  
*zegels.*  
 a ring without a stone, *Een ringh sonder ghe-*  
*steent.*  
 a wedding ring, *Een trouw-ringh.*  
 an eare-ring, *Een oor-ringh.*  
 an yron ring, *Een yseren ringh.*  
 a teller of rings, *Een ringh-verkooper.*  
 a Ring, or a circle, *Een ringh, ofte een ront perck.*  
 a ring to ride horses, *Een ringh ofte ronds perck*  
*om paerden te berijden, ofte pickeren.*

the

# RIN RIP RIS.

the ring about the Moone, *Den ringh rondtom de Mane.*

a table ring, *Een tafel-ringh.*

the ring-finger, *Der ringh-vinger.*

a Ring-leader, *Een Bilhamel, ofte Roer-vinck.*

a Ring-worme, or a tetter, *Een droegh keusw-sel, ofte in-etende seborrhoea, een kanker.*

to Ringe, *Spoelen ofte wasschen.*

Rinced, *Ghespoelt, ofte gewasschen.*

a rinsing, *Een spoelinge ofte wass-binge.*

a rinsing of cloths, *Een spoelinge van kleederen.*

to Riot, or live riotously, *Gulsighlick leven, droncken drincken, brassen, snypen, ofte onhebbelick leven.*

to eat riotously, *Gulsighlick eten.*

Riot, or riotousnesse, *Gulsigheyt, brasserye, ofte vracetheyt.*

Riotously, *Gulsighlick ofte vraselick.*

to make Ripe, *Ryp maecken.*

to be ripe, or waxe ripe, *Ryp zijn, ofte ryp worden.*

made ripe, or ripened, *Ryp gemaect, ofte ryp geworden.*

Ripe, *Ryp.*

Ripe apples, *Rijpe appelen.*

Ripe fruites, *Rijpe vruchten.*

soone ripe, *Haest ofte vroegh ryp.*

Ripe for marriage, *Ryp om te trouwen, ofte manbaer.*

Ripely, *Rijpelick.*

Ripely to consider, *Rijpelick ergens op lessen.*

Ripenesse, *Rypheyt ofte rijpigheyt.*

a riping, *Een rijpinge.*

to Rip that which is sowed, *Onsternen het gene dat genaeyt is.*

Ripped, *Onsternst.*

a ripping of cloths, *Een onsterninghe van kleederen.*

to Rise, or spring up, *Op-gaen, op-staen, op-springen, ofte op-rijzen.*

to rise up out of. *Op-rijzen, ofte te voorschijn komen. Siet to Arise.*

to rise up against, *Tegen yemands op-staen, ofte rebelleren.*

Rise up, *Ryft op.*

to rise up as the waves of billowes, *Op-rijzen, ofte op-heffen als de golven der zee.*

Risen up, *Op-gerezen.*

# RIS

# RIV.

the rising of the Sunne, *Den op-gangh der Sonne.*

the rising of a hill, *Den op-gangh van een bergh.*  
the rising of the water, *De rijfinge ofte op-besfinge des waters.*

they rose up and did reverence, *Sy stonden op, en deden reverentie.*

a Rise, or a custome, *Een costuyme, ofte ghewoonte.*

Rises, *Ceremonien ofte diensten die men voor de dooden placht te doen.*

a Rivall, or one that woeth the same woman that another man doth, *Een die de selve vrouwe vrijdt, die een ander oock vrijdt.*

Rivality, *Vyandischap tusschen joodanighe personen.*

to Rive in peeces, *In stukken klieven. Siet to Rent and Teare.*

to rive with a wedge, *Met een wegge klieven.*

Riven, *Gheklooft.*

a riving, *Een klievinge, ofte kloorvinge.*

to Rivell or waxe wrinkled, *Rimpelen.*

Rivelled, *Gherimpelt.*

Rivells, *Rimpelen die de oude lieden in bet atengesicht krijgen, fronsen ofte vouwen.*

a River, *Een Riviere.*

a little River or a brooke, *Een riviertjen.*

the chanell of a river, *De kanael van een riviere.*

a river that floweth over the bankes, *Een riviere die de dijcken over-vloeydt.*

the turning of a river, *Het wenden ofte het keeren van een riviere.*

a running river, *Een loopende riviere.*

a pleasant river, *Een genoeghelicke ofte playsante riviere.*

to wade through a river, *Door de riviere gaen ofte wandelen.*

to take the depth or bottome of a river, *De diepte van een riviere meten.*

nigh to a river, *Na by een riviere.*

River by river, *Riviere by riviere.*

River-water, *Rivier-water.*

a river-fish, *Een rivier-visch.*

full of rivers, *Vol rivieren.*

Rivets or splents in a harnesse, *Splensen ofte nagelen in een harnas.*

ROB

ROC.

R before O.

**T**O Roare. Siet Rore.

to Rob, or spoile, *Stelen, rooven, af-setten, ofte af-nemen.*

to rob and spoile countries, *Landen berooven, bederven, ofte wyt-plunderen.*

to rob the common treasure, *Den ghemeynen schat ofte middel rooven ofte stelen.*

to rob one of his raiment, *Yemands sijn kleederen af-setten, ofte ontkleeden.*

Robbed, *Berooft, ofte ontkleedt.*

Robberie by sea, *Zee-rooverye. Siet Pyracie.*

Robbers by night, *Beroovers ofte af-sijters by nacht.*

a robbing, *Een beroovinghe, ofte een ontkleedinghe.*

a robber, *Een roover, beroover, ofte af-setter.*

Roberie, *Roof ofte buyt.*

Robbers by the way-side, *Roovers ofte af-setters by den wegh.*

to put Robes on, *Kleederen aen-doen.*

rich and costly robes, *Rycke ende kostelicke kleederen.*

a rob, or garment, *Een kleedt.*

a purple rob, *Een purper kleedt.*

a Kingly, or a Royall robe, *Een Konincklick kleedt.*

a long robe, *Een tabbaert. Siet a Night gowne.*

a Lawyers robe, *Een Advocatts rock.*

a Judges robe, *Een Rechters rock, ofte kleedt.*

a scarlet robe, *Een scharlaken kleedt.*

a mourning robe, *Een Rouw kleedt, ofte een Rouw-tabbaert.*

clothed with precious robes, *Met kostelicke kleederen ghekleedt.*

a Rochet, or a surplis, *Een Choor-kleedt, ofte een rock van lijnwaet die de Bisschoppen ende Priesters dragen.*

a Rocke, *Een steen-rotze.*

a rockie place, *Een plaetse vol steen-rotzen ofte steen-klippen.*

a high rock, *Een booge steen-rotze.*

a little rocke, *Een klyne steen-rotze.*

a steep rocke, *Een steyle ofte booge steen-rotze.*

Rockes in the sea, *Steen-rotzen in de zee.*

rough, or craggie rockes, *Ruyge ende ongemackelicke steen-rotzen.*

ROD

ROC.

Rockie, *Steenachtigh.*

to Rocke, *Wiegen.*

Rocked, *Ghewiegh.*

a rocking of a child, *Een wieginghe van een kind.*

a Rock, *Een rockens-booft. Siet a Distaffe.*

a Rod, *Een reede.*

to whippe or scourge with rods, *Met roeden geesselen.*

a whipper of rods, *Een geesselaer met scherpe roeden.*

a Marshalls, or a Ushers Rod, *Een Marschalcks, ofte een Deur-waerders reede.*

a rod of Justice, *Een reede van Iusticie.*

a place where rods grow, *Een plaetse daer roeden wassen.*

full of rods, *Vol roeden.*

warled with rods, *Ghebreydt met roeden ofte wiffen.*

a measure Rod, *Een meet-reede.*

a rod, *Een reede van twaelf ofte seftien voeten.*

a Rode for ships, *Een Reede voor schepen.*

Rode knights, *Ridders van Rhode.*

a Roc. *Een Rhee.*

a Roe buck, *Een Rhee, ofte wilde Geyte.*

Roffes or roughes of fish, the spawne, *Kuyten der visschen.*

Rogation, or gang-weeke, *Kruys-weeke, ofte kruys-dagen.*

to Rogue, or wander about, *Om het landt loopen, herwaerts ende derwaerts gaen, ofte overal swermen.*

a rogue, or a vagabond, *Een landt-boeve, een schelm, ofte een vagabonds.*

to play the rogue, *De schelm spelen.*

Roguerie, *Schelmerye, ofte een schelm-stuck.*

as a rogue, *Als een schelm.*

a roguing, *Een herwaerts ende derwaerts swerminge.*

that rogueth, *Die den schelm speelt.*

Roiall, *Konings, ofte Koninglick.*

dignitie Roiall, *Koninglicke majesteit, macht ofte waerdigheyt.*

Roiall autoritie, *Koninglicke autoriteyt.*

the Roiall exchange, *De Koninglicke Borse, ofte wandel-plaetse.*

Roialtie, *Koninglicken staet.*

Roially, *Koninglicken, ofte Heerlicken.*

to Roie

# ROL.

to Role, *Rollen*.  
 to Role himselfe, *Hem-selven om-draeyen, om-keeren, ofte om-rollen*.  
 to Role from one place to another, *Van d'eine plaetse tot de andere rollen*.  
 to Role upon, *Op-rollen*.  
 to Role or tumble againe, *Rollen, ofte om-tuy-melen*.  
 to Role downe, *Neder rollen*.  
 to Role under, *Onder rollen*.  
 to Role smooth lands, or breake clodds with a roller, *De kluyten van de aerde rollen ofte breken, eggen*.  
 Rolled, *Gereelt*.  
 Rolling, *Rollende*.  
 a roller of timber to breake clodds, *Een roller van timmer-hout om kluyten te breken*.  
 a Role waggon, *Een rol-wagen*.  
 a Rolling, *Een rollinge*.  
 to-enrole, *Inschrijven, ofte registreren*.  
 Roles, *Registers*.  
 the Roles, *De rollen ofte naem-registers van processen*.  
 a master of the Roles, *Een meester van de rollen, ofte een register-meester*.  
 the office of the roles, *De bedieninge ofte officie van de rollen ofte registers*.  
 a Rood of land, *Een roede landts*.  
 to make a Roofe, *Een dack van een huys maken, ofte de selder-plancken leggen*.  
 the roofe of a house, *Een gebundt, selder, ofte dack van een huys*.  
 the roofe beame, *Den dack balck ofte dack-ra-ven*.  
 Roofe sparres and planks, *Dack-sparren ofte plancken*.  
 a flat roofe, *Een plat gebundt ofte dack*.  
 the roofe of the mouth, *Het gebemelte van den mond*.  
 to make Roome, *Ruymte ofte plaetse maken*.  
 to make way or roome, *Wegh ofte ruymte ma-ken*.  
 that hath great roome, or roome enough, *Dat groote ruymte ofte plaetse genoeg heeft*.  
 Roome, *Ruymte, ofte plaetse*.  
 to take Root, *Wortelen, verwortelen, ofte wortel krijgen*.  
 Rooted, *Gewortelt, ofte verwortelt*.

# ROO

# ROP.

a Roote, *Een wortel*.  
 a deepe Roote, *Een hol-wortel*.  
 a little Roote, *Een wortelken*.  
 it hath taken roote, *Het heeft wortel gekregen, ofte het isser in verwortelt*.  
 Rootes of trees and herbes, *Wortels ofte plant-soenen van boomen ofte kruiden*.  
 all sorts of rootes, *Allerley soorten van wortelen*.  
 to pull up by the rootes, *Op-wortelen, de wor-telen op ofte uyt-trecken*.  
 a Rope or a cord, *Een touw, koorde, zeet ofte een strop*.  
 a little rope or a cord, *Een touwken ofte een koordeken*.  
 a dauncer on ropes, *Een koorden-danffer*.  
 a great rope or a cable, *Een groote kabel ofte touw*. *Siet a Cable*.  
 a rope-maker, *Een lijn-draeyer*.  
 a rope of onions, *Een besch uyen*.  
 to Rore, howle or lowe, *Brullen, briesfchen, ofte loeyen*. (schen.  
 to rore as a lyon, *Als een leeuw brullen ofte briesf-*  
*Rored, Gbriescht ofte gebrult*.  
 a roter, *Een briesfcher ofte een bruller*.  
 a roring, *Een briesfchinge ofte een brullinge*.  
 a Rose, *Een Roos*.  
 a little Rose, *Een Roosjen*.  
 a Damaske Rose, *Een Provincie Roos*.  
 a white Rose, *Een witte Roos*.  
 an Eglantire Rose, *Een Eglantier roos*.  
 Rose water, *Roos water*.  
 oile of Roses, *Olie van Rosen*.  
 Rosine, *Harst, ofte vochtigheydt die uyt een pijn-bom vloeys*.  
 Refined, *Met harst b striken*.  
 full of rosine, *Harstuchtigh, ofte vol harst*.  
 to Rost, *Braden*.  
 to be rosted, *Gbraden zijn*.  
 Rosted meate, *Gbraden vleesch*.  
 a rosted pigg, *Een g-braden speen-verckcken*.  
 a rosted capon, *Een g-brade kapoen*.  
 a peece of roste meate, *Een stuck ghebraden vleesch*.  
 a rostring, *Een bradinge*.  
 a rostring place, *Een braderye*.  
 a rostring spit, *Een braedt-spit*.  
 a Rotcher, *Siet Rochet*.  
 to Rot, or waxe rotten, *Rotten, ofte rot worden*.

ROT

ROU.

to be rotten, *Verrot zijn.*  
 Rotten or putrified, *Verrot.*  
 a rotten fore, *Een verrot zeer.*  
 a rotten apple, *Een verrotten appel.*  
 very rotten, *Seer verrot.*  
 Rottenesse or putrification, *Rotsinge, verrottinge, ofte rotsigheyt.*  
 by Rote, *Door de memorie, ofte van buyten.*  
 to Rote. *Siet to Tune.*  
 to make Rough, *Scherp ende rouw maken.*  
 to be rough, *Rouw zijn.*  
 made rough, *Rouw ende scherp gemaeckt.*  
 Rough headed, *Rouw gehayrt.*  
 Rough places as hills and craggs, *Rouw ende oneffen plaetsen als steen-klippen.*  
 Rough and craggie cliftes, *Rouwe ende scherpe steen-klippen.*  
 Rough or rugged, *Rouw ofte ruygh.*  
 Rough or grimme, *Rouw ofte suyr.*  
 a rough sea, *Een onstuymige zee.*  
 a rough fellow, *Een rouw gefelle.*  
 Roughly or frowningly, *Rouwlick, scherpelick, ofte grimmelick.*  
 Roughly spoken, *Rouwlick ofte grimmelick gesproken, ofte scherpelick geleyt.*  
 Roughnesse, *Rouwighcyt ofte scherpighcyt.*  
 Roughnesse and sharpnesse of speech, *Rouwighcyt ende scherpighcyt des spracks.*  
 the roughnesse of the sea, *De onstuymighcyt der zee.*  
 Rouncie, or rouncevall, *Een mannelick wijf, ofte een wijf die mans wercken doet.*  
 to make Round, *Ronden, ofte rondt maken.*  
 to grow round, *Ronds worden.*  
 Rounded, *Gerondt.*  
 to goe the round, *De ronde gaen, het zy in's Leger ofte in een Frontier-stadt.*  
 to beseige or storme a towne round about, *Een stadt ronds-om beleggen ofte bestormen.*  
 to burne of round about, *Ronds-om af-branden.*  
 to carry round about, *Ronds-om dragen.*  
 to turne round about, *Ronds-om draeyen.*  
 to goe round about, *Ronds-om gaen.*  
 Round, *Rondt.*  
 a round table, *Een ronde tafel.*  
 a round trencher, *Een rondt tallioor.*  
 a round daunce, *Een ronden dans.*

ROU ROW RUB.

a round circle, *Een ronde circel.*  
 a whirling or turning round, *Een draeyinge ofte ronds-om-keeringe.*  
 the round, *De ronds-wacht.*  
 a rounding, *Een rondinge, ofte ronds-makinge.*  
 Roundly, *Rondelick.*  
 to speake roundly, *Rondelick uyt-spreken ofte uyt-seggen.*  
 Roundnesse, *Rondsheyt ofte rondighcyt.*  
 the roundnesse of the world, *De rondighcyt des werelts.*  
 a Roundill, *Een Liedeken.*  
 to Rouse, *Ontwecken, wacker maken, verwecken, ofte op-hisjen.*  
 Roused, *Ontweckt, verweckt ofte op-gebitst.*  
 a rousing up, *Een ontweckinge, verweckinge, ofte een op-bisfinge.*  
 a Route, *En roede daermen his lands mede mees, oock een setel ofte gestoelte.*  
 to Route in the sleep, *In den slaep snorcken. Siet to Snort.*  
 a routing, *Een snorckinge.*  
 a Rout or a company, *Een rot ofte een hoop, oock een geselschap.*  
 by routes, *By rotten ofte hoopen.*  
 to Row, *Riemen ofte roeyen.*  
 to row over, *Over roeyen.*  
 Rowed, *Geroeyt.*  
 a rowe, *Een riem daermen mede roeyt.*  
 a rower, *Een riemer ofte roeyer.*  
 a rowing, *Een roeyinge.*  
 a rowing berge, *Een roey-jacht.*  
 a Rowe. *Siet a Rewe or a Lane.*  
 the Rowell of a spurr, *Het radt van een spoor.*  
 Royall, *Koninklich.*  
 to Rubbe, *Wrijven ofte krauwen.*  
 to rubbe off, *Af-wrijven, ofte af-krauwen.*  
 to rubbe off the skinne, *Het vel af-wrijven.*  
 Rubbed, *Gewreven, ofte gekrauw.*  
 a rubbing, *Een wrijvinge ofte krauwinge.*  
 to Rubbe or chafe any thing with oyle or liquor, *Eenigh dingh met olie ofte nassigheyt bestrijcken ofte besmeeren.*  
 a rubbing or chafing, *Een bestrijckinge ofte besmeeringe.*  
 to lay on Rubble or rubbish, *Vullen met gebroken steenen, vervallen muyragien, ofte oude rommelerye van buytsaeds.*

Rub-

RUD

RUF.

Rubble, or rubbish, *Oude materie van timmer-  
ragie, ofte eenige andere rommelerye.*  
a Rubie, *Een Robijn.*  
Rubricated, *Mit roode letteren gemerckte ofte ge-  
schreven.*  
a Rubrick, *Een geschreven orden ofte regel.*  
To be ruddie, or somewhat red, *Roodachtigh  
zyn.*  
to waxe ruddie, *Roodachtigh worden.*  
Ruddie, *Roodachtigh.*  
Ruddie in face, *Roodachtigh in het aengesicht.*  
a ruddie stone to marke sheepes with, *Een  
roode steen om de Schapen mede te mercken ofte  
te teekenen.*  
To be rude, *Rouw, bot, plomp. ofte ongeschickt  
zyn.*  
Rude, and one that knoweth nothing, *Bot,  
plomp, ofte een die gantsch niet en weet.*  
the rude multitude, *De ongeschickte menigte,  
als Ian rap ende sijn maet.*  
Rudely, *Rouwelyck, bostelyck, straffelyck, ofte on-  
geschicktelick.*  
to use one rudely, *Yemant straffelyck ende onge-  
nadelick tracteren, rouwelyck aantasten ofte  
handelen.*  
Rudeness, *Rouwigheyt, bostigheyt, plompigheyt,  
ofte ongeschicktheydt.*  
a rudeness of speech, *Een bostigheyt, stuyrig-  
heyt, rouwigheyt, plompigheyt, ofte ongeschick-  
heyt van spraeck.*  
a Rudiment, *De eerste gront ofte beginsel van ce-  
nige konst. Siet the Element.*  
To rue, to repent, or be sorrie for, *Rouw ofte  
leetwesen over yet hebben.*  
To ruffe, or gather into a ruffe, *Rimpelen ofte  
fronsen vergaderen.*  
Ruffed, *G-rimpels, ofte fronsen vergadert.*  
the ruffe of a garment, *De rimpel, frons ofte  
vouwe van een kleeds.*  
full of ruffles and foldes, *Vol rimpelen, ployen  
ofte vouwen.*  
To play the ruffian, *Den roffiaen spelen.*  
a ruffian, *Een roffiaen.*  
to keepe companie with a ruffian, *Compagnie  
ofte mackerfchap houden met een roffiaen.*  
To ruffle or frisse, *Krollen ofte frizeren.*  
To ruffle or wrinkle, *Rimpelen.*  
Ruffled or wrinkled, *Gerimpels.*

RUI RUL RUM:

a Ruffling or stirring on a suddaine, *Een berod-  
ringe ofte versloringe.*  
Rugged. *Siet Roughed.*  
a Rugge, *Een rouwe deken. Siet Mantle.*  
a frize rugge, *Een vrieze deken.*  
To ruine, *Verderven, verdestrueren, ofte vernielen.*  
to bring to ruine and destruction, *Tot verderf  
brengen.*  
Ruined, *Vernielt, verdorven, ofte verdestruert.*  
Ruine, full, or destruction, *Vernielinge, vervul-  
linge, ofte verdestrueringe.*  
Ruinous, *Valligh, ofte geneeyght om te vallen.*  
a ruinous house, *Een vervallen ofte verdestruert  
huys.*  
Ruinously, *Vervalligh. verdervelick.*  
To rule or governe, *Regeren, reguleren, gou-  
verneren, ofte heerfchen.*  
to rule, bridle, or restrain, *Regeren, in-toomey,  
ofte in dwangh houden.*  
to rule ones life, *Syn leven reguleren.*  
to goe out of rule, *Byten regel gaen.*  
to give rule, *Regel ofte regelen geven ofte stellen.*  
Ruled, *Geregeert, gereguleert, in dwangh ofte in  
toom gehouden.*  
a ruler, *Een Regeerder. Siet a Governour.*  
a ruler of the people, *Een Regeerder des volcks.*  
the chiefe ruler, *De opperste Regeerder ofte Heer-  
scher.*  
Rulers. *Siet Potentats.*  
a ruling or a governing, *Een regeeringe, gouver-  
neringe, ofte reguleringe.*  
To rule with lines, *Mit linien regelen.*  
a rule to rule by, *Een rye, lineael, ofte regelot om  
daer mede te regelen.*  
Rule by rule, *Regel by regel.*  
without rule, or out of rule, *Sonder regel, on-  
ordentelick, ofte buyten regel.*  
To rumble or make a noile, *Rommelen, ruyf-  
schen, kraecken, ofte gerucht maken.*  
Rumbled, *Gherommels, gheruyfcht, ofte gerucht  
gemaect.*  
a rumbling, *Een rommelinge, ofte een gerucht-  
makinge.*  
a rumbling in the gutts, *Een rommelinge in den  
buyck ofte darmen.*  
Rume. *Siet Reume.*  
To ruminate, *Ericken ofte herknauwen het gem-  
men gegeten heest.*

# RUM

# RUN.

to ruminate his lesson, *Sijn lesse weder verhalen, oock studeren.*  
 Ruminated, *Herknaamt.*  
 a ruminating, *Een herknauwinge.*  
 to spread a Rumour, *Een rumoer ofte een geruchte maken.*  
 to disperse a rumour, *Een geruchte versfroyen.*  
 a rumour, *Een geruchte, rumoer, ofte mare.*  
 a rumour spreader, *Een rumoer ofte een geruchtmaker, een rumoer-meester.*  
 a small rumour, *Een klyyn gerucht.*  
 the Rumpe, *De stiet ofte stuit.*  
 the rumpe of a bird or of a beast, *Die stiet van een vogel ofte van een beest.*  
 a Rundle, or a circle, *Een rondcken, ofte een cirkel.*  
 a Rundlet, *Een kinneken.*  
 a rundlet of wine, *Een kinneken wijns.*  
 a Runnagate, *Een vagabonds.*  
 a Runnaway, *Een wech-looper.*  
 to Runne, *Loopen.*  
 to runne up and downe, *Op ende neder loopen.*  
 to runne away, *Wech-loopen, ofte op een loopen sellen.*  
 to runne about, *Ronds-om loopen.*  
 to runne over, *Over loopen.*  
 to runne a pace, *Rasch loopen.*  
 to runne before, *Voor loopen.*  
 to runne after, *Na loopen.*  
 to runne downe, *Neder loopen.*  
 to runne together, *Te samen loopen.*  
 to runne to meete one, *Yemandt te ontmoet loopen.*  
 to runne out, *W's loopen.*  
 Ran, *Gelooopen.*  
 Ran up, *Op gelooopen.*  
 Ran away, *Wech-gelooopen.*  
 Ran about, *Om-gelooopen.*  
 Ran before, *Voor-gelooopen.*  
 Ran after, *Na-gelooopen.*  
 Ran downe, *Neder-gelooopen.*  
 Ran together, *T'samen-gelooopen.*  
 Ran out, *W's-gelooopen.*  
 Ran through, *D'or-gelooopen.*  
 Ran upon one, *Op yemandt gelooopen.*  
 they runne, *Sy loopen.*  
 they runne together, *Sy loopen t' samen.*  
 a runner, *Een looper.*

# RUN

# RUS.

a fore-runner, *Een voor-looper.*  
 a runner after, *Een na-looper.*  
 Running, *Loopende.*  
 in running he overtooke him, *Al loopende achterhaelde hy hem.*  
 Running horses, *Loopende paerden, ofte postpaerden.*  
 Running eyes, *Loopende oogen.*  
 a running river, *Een loopende riviere.*  
 a running water, *Een loopende water.*  
 a running, *Een loopinge.*  
 a running away, *Een wech-loopinge.*  
 a running out of water, *Een uyt-loopinghe van water.*  
 a running together, *Een t'samen-loopinge.*  
 a running place, *Een loop-plaetse, ofte een loopbane.*  
 a Runt or a Bullocke, *Een Runds ofte een kleyen Os.*  
 a young Runt, *Een Rundeken ofte een jongen Os.*  
 a Rupture, *Een scheure, brekinge ofte berstinge.*  
 Rurall, *Boersch, ofte boerachtigh.*  
 to Rush, *Vallen, af-vallen, ofte van boven neder vallen.*  
 to rush in, *In-vallen, ofte hem met geweldt opwerpen.*  
 to rush out, *W's-werpen.*  
 a rushing in, *Een in-werpinge, in-drijvinge, ofte een in-vallinge.*  
 a Bull-rush, *Een Biese.*  
 a small rush, *Een biesken.*  
 to stroy with rushes, *Met biesen bestryen.*  
 sea-rushes, *Zee-biesen.*  
 a bundle of rushes, *Een bies-bundel, ofte een bosch van biesen.*  
 a place where rushes grow, *Een plaetse daer biesen wassen, ofte een bies-lands.*  
 to Rust, *Verroesten, ofte roesten.*  
 Rust, or rustinelle, *Roest, ofte roestinge.*  
 Rustie, *Roestigh ofte roestachtigh.*  
 Rustie yron, *Roestigh yser.*  
 a rustie sword, *Een roestigh swaerts.*  
 Rusticall and rude, *Boersch, ofte boerachtigh.*  
 Rusticall people, *Boerachtigh volck.*  
 Rustically, *Boerachtighlick, onbeleefdelick.*  
 Rusticity, *Boerachtighheyt, onbeleeftheyt.*  
 to Rustie, *Gedruys ofte geruchte maken.*  
 a rustling, *Een gerucht ofte getier.*

a Rust-

## SAB

## SAC.

a Ruffling of armes, Een gerucht ofte geklanck  
van wapenen.  
to goe to Rutting, Hittigh zijn, ofte het manne-  
ken begeeren.  
the Rut of a cart, Een wagen-spoor.  
Rye, Rogge.  
Rye bread, Roggen broodt.

## S before A.

**T**He Sabbath, Den Sabbath, den rustdagh,  
ofte den Saterdag der Ioden.  
a Sabell, Een Wesel, ofte oock een Lam-  
prey.  
a Sable, Een Swaert ofte Sabel.  
Sable colour, Swart couleur. Siet Blacke.  
a Sachell, Een mile, sessche, ofte knap-sack.  
a sachell, or a great bagge full of money, Een  
male, ofte een groote tessel: vol gult.  
Sacierie, Sadtiey, ofte volheyt.  
to Sacke, or wast countries, Landen plunde-  
ren, berooven, ofte vermoesten.  
to sacke a towne, Een stad plunderen, ofte be-  
rooven.  
Sacked, Gheplunders, ofte berooft.  
a sacker, Een plunderaer, ofte een roover.  
a sacking, Een plunderinge, roovinge, ofte een de-  
strueringe.  
a Sacke, Een sack.  
a little sacke or a poake, Een saccken.  
a sacke full of corne, Een sack vol koooren.  
a sacke-bearer, Een sack-drager.  
Sack, Sack, ofte Spaensche wyn.  
a Sacrament, Een Sacrament, verborgensheydt,  
ofte mysterie.  
the Sacrament of the Lords supper, Het Sa-  
crament van des Heren avondsmail.  
Sacred, Heyligh.  
to Sacrifice, Sacrificie doen, sacrificeren, ofte  
offeren.  
Sacrificed, Ghesacrificeert, ofte geoffert.  
a sacrifice, Een Sacrificie, ofte offerhande.  
a sacrifice pleasing God, Een offerhande die  
Godt behaeght.  
Sacrificiall, Tot een sacrificie ofte een offerhande  
behoovende.  
a Sacrificatour, Een offeraer, ofte een Priester  
die offert.

## SAC SAD SAF.

Sacriledge, Kerck-rooverye.  
to commit sacriledge, Kerck-rooverye bedrij-  
ven.  
a sacrilegious person, Een kerck-dief, ofte een  
kerck-roover.  
Sacrilegioufly, Als een kerck-dief.  
to be Sad, and penitive, Droefgh ofte bedroeft  
zijn.  
to make one sad, Yemandt bedroeven, ofte be-  
droeft maecten.  
to be very sad, Seer bedroeft zijn.  
Sad, or penitive, Bedroeft, ofte weemoedigh.  
he is in a sad condition, Hy is in een bedroefde  
conditie, ofte in een soberen staet.  
Sadnesse, Droefheydt, bedroeftheydt, ofte wee-  
moedighheyt.  
Sadly, Bedroefdelick ofte weemoedighlick.  
to Saddle, Zadelen.  
to saddle a horse, Een paerd zadelen.  
Saddled, Ghezadelt.  
a saddle, Een zadel.  
a saddler, Een zadel-maecter.  
a saddle-cloth, Een zadel-kleedt.  
a Sate-conduet, Een gheleydt-brief, ofte pas-  
poort.  
Sategard, Bescherminghe die den eenen van den  
anderen heeft.  
a scutcheon of sategard, Het schildken daer de  
wapenen in staen van die ons aengenomen heeft  
te beschermen.  
Safetie, Behoudennisse, ofte bescherminge.  
to keepe in safetie, In behoudennisse bewaren.  
that preserveth in safetie, Die uyt perijckel en in  
behoudennisse bewaert.  
shee that preserveth in safetie, Sy die in behou-  
denisse bewaert, ofte een helpster.  
a place of safetie, Een plaetse van behoudennisse  
ofte bescherminge.  
hole and safe, Heel ende ghesondt, ofte behou-  
den.  
Safely, Behoudighlick, ofte sonder perijckel.  
to strow with Saffran, Met Saffraen bestroyen.  
coloured with Saffian, Met Saffraen ghever-  
ruwet.  
Saffran, Saffraen.  
wilde Saffran, Wilde Saffraen.  
Sagacitie, Raessighheyt, kloecchheyt, ofte subijltheyt  
om yet te verstaen.



To be sage or wise, *Wijs ofte verstandigh zyn.*  
 Sage, *Wijs, ofte verstandigh.*  
 a sage man, *Een wijs ofte verstandigh man.*  
 a very sage and prudent man, *Een seer wijs ende verstandigh man.*  
 Sagely, *Wijfflick, verstandelick.*  
 it is sagely spoken of him, *Het is wijfflick ende verstandelick van hem gesproken.*  
 Sagenesse, *Wijffsh:yt.*  
 to Say, *Seggen.*  
 to say before, *Te voren seggen.*  
 to say by hart, *Van buyten seggen.*  
 to say yea, *Ia seggen.*  
 to say no, *Neen seggen.*  
 to say thanks, *Danck seggen.*  
 to gaine-say, *Tegen-seggen, ofte tegen-spreken.*  
 to say moreover, *Daer-en-boven seggen.*  
 to say againe, *Wederom seggen.*  
 to say nothing, *Niets seggen.*  
 Say on, *Seght voort, ofte seght op.*  
 Saide, *Geseght.*  
 they say, *Men seyt, ofte zy seggen.*  
 that is to say, or that is to wit, *Dat is te seggen, ofte dat is te weten.*  
 a saying, *Een segginge ofte een spreek-woord.*  
 a gaine-saying, *Een tegen-segginge.*  
 my saying is that, *Mijn seggen is dat.*  
 it is a common saying, *Het is een gemeyn seggen.*  
 a Say, *Een proef. Siet Taft.*  
 Say, or thinne silke cloth, *Saey, ofte dun stoffe kleeds.*  
 to Saile, *Zeylen.*  
 to saile before the winde, *Voor de windt zeylen.*  
 to saile by, *Voor-by zeylen.*  
 to saile over, *Over zeylen.*  
 to saile forwards, *Voorwaerts zeylen.*  
 to saile swiftly, *Snel zeylen.*  
 to saile trough, *Door zeylen.*  
 to make saile, *Zeyl maken.*  
 to hoise saile, *Het zeyl op-trecken.*  
 to strike saile, *Het zeyl strijcken.*  
 that beareth saile, *Dat zeyl draeght.*  
 to lessen the sailes, *De zeylen kleyn maken.*  
 a saile, *Een zeyl.*  
 the manie saile, *Het groote zeyl.*  
 the top-saile, *Het top-zeyl.*  
 the fore-saile, *Het voor-zeyl.*

Sailable or navigable, *Zeylbaer.*  
 a sailer or a mariner, *Een zeyler.*  
 a sailing, *Een zeylinge.*  
 a Saint, *Een Sanct ofte een Heyligh.*  
 a shee Saint, *Een Sanctinne.*  
 the Saints in heaven, *De Sancten ofte Heyligen in den Hemel.*  
 Sainte, *tw. Heylighheids.*  
 for my Sake, *Om mijnent wille.*  
 for his Sake, *Om sijnent wille.*  
 for Gods Sake, *Om Godes wille.*  
 to weare a Salade, *Een storm-boedt ofte een helm dragen.*  
 a Salade, head-peece, or a caske, *Een storm-boedt, morrion, ofte een helm.*  
 a Salamander, *Een Salamander, een beest dat in het vyer leeft. ende het selve uytbluyscht.*  
 a Salary, *Een solaris. Siet Wages.*  
 to let any thing to Sale, *Yen te koop setten.*  
 a Sale, *Een verkooping, ofte koop.*  
 a Sallet of herbes, *Een salaat van kruyden.*  
 a Sallet of lettice, *Een salaat van lattouwe.*  
 Sallets, *Salaten.*  
 Sallow, *Wit, ofte vaal.*  
 to Sally out, *Wit-vallen.*  
 to fall out of a towne, *Een uytrval uyt een stadt doen.*  
 the enemy sallied out, *Den vyandt viel uyt.*  
 a sally, *Een uytrval.*  
 to Salt, *Souten.*  
 to waxe salt, *Sout worden.*  
 to salt meate, *Vleesch souten, ofte met sout besprenckelen.*  
 Salted, *Gesouten.*  
 Salt, or powdered meate, *Sout, ofte ghesouten vleesch.*  
 Salt, *Sout.*  
 white salt, *Wit sout.*  
 bay salt, *Gemeen ofte grof sout.*  
 a graine of salt, *Een koorenken souts.*  
 Salt liquor, *Sout sap ofte peeckel. Siet Brine.*  
 a seller of salt, *Een souts-verkooper.*  
 a salt-pit, *Een sout-pui.*  
 a salt seller, *Een souts-vat om op een tafel te setten.*  
 a salting, *Een soutinge.*  
 Saltneffe, *Soutbeyt, ofte soutigbeyt.*  
 Saltish, *Soutachtigh.*  
 Salvation, *Saligbeyt. heyl, ofte behoudinge.*

that

SAL SAM SAN.

that bringeth Salvation, *Das saligheyt ofte heyl mede brenght.*

to Salve or annoint, *Salven ofte smeeren.*

Salved or annointed, *Gesalf ofte gesmeert.*

to smell of salve, *Van ofte na de salfricken.*

a Salve, or a plaister, *Een salve, ofte een salfpyster.*

a salve for all sores, *Een salve voor alle zeeren.*

a wholesome salve, *Een heylsame ofte gheenesende salve.*

a salving, *Een salvinge.*

to Salute, *Groeten, ofte saluterén.*

to salute one another, *Malkanderen groeten.*

Saluted, *Gegroets.*

Saluted againe, *Wederom gegroet.*

be saluted, or all haile, *Wesft gegroet.*

he saluted thee, *Hy doet u groeten.*

he hath saluted you by mee, *Hy heeft u door my doen groeten.*

a saluter, or a greeter, *Een groeter, ofte een salu- teerder.*

a salutation, saluting, or a greeting, *Een groetenisse, groetinge, ofte een salutatie.*

a Same-cloth or the vesture from the belly downeward, *Een kleeds dat van den buyck nederwaerts gact.*

the Same, *De selve, ofte de selvige.*

the very same, *Even de selvige.*

to set a Sample in writing, *Een voorschrift ofte een cotype in schrift stellen.*

a Sample, *Siet Example.*

Sanable, *Geneselick.*

to Sanctifie, *Heyligen.*

Sanctified, *Geheylight.*

Sanctification, *Heyligh-makinge.*

a Sanctifier, *Een heyligh-maker.*

Sanctimonie, *Heyligheyt.*

a Sanctuary, *Een heylige plaetse in den Tempel der Ioden, daer de misdader in vluchtede.*

Sanctum Sanctorum, *Het Heylige der Heyligen, ofte de allerheyligste plaetse in den Tempel der Ioden, daer de Arcke in bewaert was, alwaer niemant en mochte ingaan, dan alleen den Hoo- gen-Priester.*

Sand, *Sands.*

white sand, *Wit sands.*

fine sand, *Fijn sands ofte sandeken.*

a sand-pit, *Een sands-pu.*

SAP

SAT.

a quick sand, *'Een wel-sandt, ofte sands dat in- stocks ofte water in-drincke.*

a sand-banke in the sea, *Een sandt-plate.*

a sand-hill, *Een sandt-bergh ofte sandt-duyn.*

a sand, or gravell-stone, *Een sandt-steen.*

a sand-shoare, *Een sandt-strands.*

Sandie, *Sandtachtigh.*

Sandie ground, *Sandtachtige gronds ofte aerde.*

Sandalls, *Plattijnen ofte Pantsoffelen.*

Sanguine, or red as bloud, *Sanguijn, ofte bloet- roodt.*

Sanguinarie, *Bloeds-gierigh, ofte bloeds-dorstigh.*

a sanguinarie man, *Een bloet-dorstigh mensch.*

Sanguinity, *Bloet-vriendschap ofte maeghchap.*

Sanguinolent, *Bloedigh, ofte bebloeds.*

Sanity, *Gesontheyt.*

Sap, *Sap.*

the sap of trees, *Het sap der boomen.*

without sap, *Sonder sap.*

full of sap or juice, *Vol saps.*

to Sap, *Onder de aerde graven ofte mineren.*

to Sap or mine under a wall, bulwarke, or a curtaine, *Een muyr, bolwerck ofte gordijn sap- pen ofte onder-graven.*

by saping and mining, *Door sapinge, onder- gravinge ofte mineringe.*

a Sapphire, *Een Saffier. Siet Stone.*

Sapience, *Wijshede.*

to Sarce, *Sisten.*

the Sarcell of a hawke, *Siet Pinion.*

a Sarfe, *Een mouw.*

the Satan, *Den Duyvel, ofte boosen vyands.*

to Satiare, *Vervullen ofte verzadigen.*

Satiated, *Vervult, ofte verzadigh. Siet onder to Satisfie.*

to make Satisfaction, or to satisfie, *Voldoen, betalen, ofte satisfactie geven.*

Satisfied, *Voldaen ofte besaelt.*

a satisfaction, *Een voldoeninge ofte betalinge.*

to Satisfie or satiate, *Verzadigen.*

Satisfied, *Verzadigh.*

that cannot be satisfied, *Dat niet en kan verza- dight worden, dat onverzadelick is.*

a satisfying, *Een verzadigende.*

Satten, *Satijn.*

a Satten garment, *Een satijn kleeds.*

Satterday, *Siet Day.*

Saturity, *Siet Satiety.*

Satur;

SAT SAV SAW.

Saturnine, *Seer ongeluckigh.*  
 a Satyre, or a nipping kinde of verse, *Een straf Gedicht ofte Carmen.*  
 a Satyricall Poët, *Een Poët, die sulcke straffe ende nijpende Carmina ofte Versen maeckt.*  
 Satyrically, *Scherpelicck, bitterlicck.*  
 a Satyre, *Een Satyr, een wildt gedichte met vier voeten, ende van menschelicken satsoene, ofte een bosch-gods.*  
 to make Savage, *Wildt maken.*  
 Savage or wilde, *Wildt.*  
 Savagely, *Wildelicck, ofte als een wildt mensche ofte dier.*  
 Savagenesse, *Wildtheys.*  
 the savages, *De wilde lieden.*  
 Sauce, *Sausse. Siet Sausse.*  
 to Save or defend, *Bewaren, behoeden, van quaet ofte perijckel bevrijden ofte beschermen.*  
 God Save you, *Gods beware u.*  
 to save ones selfe, *Hem-selven salveren ofte bewaren.*  
 Saved, *Behoeds, gesalveert, beschermt, ofte bevrijdt.*  
 that was their saving, *Dat was haer behoedenisse, ofte bescherminge.*  
 a saving, *Een behoedinge, salveringe, ofte bescherminge.*  
 Savingly, *Behoedelicck ofte salighblich.*  
 a Saviour, *Een Behoeder ofte Saligh-maker.*  
 to Save himselfe by flight, *Ontvlieden, ontsloopen, ontkomen, ofte met de vlucht hem-selven sal éren.*  
 Saved or escaped, *Ontkomen, ofte ontsloopen.*  
 to Save, *Sparen.*  
 Savingly, *Sparighblich.*  
 Saunders, *Siet Herbs.*  
 Sauce, *Sonder.*  
 a Sausage, or a linke made of porke, *Een Sausage ofte Worst.*  
 a Sausage maker, *Een Sausages ofte Worst-maker.*  
 to make Sauce, *Sausse maken.*  
 a sause, *Een sausse.*  
 a sause seller, *Een sausse-verkooper.*  
 a sharpe sause, *Een scherpe sausse.*  
 a Sauter, *Een souffier.*  
 Sautie, *Vermetel, ofte stout.*  
 a sautie fellow, *Een vermetel gefelle, ofte een stout gast.*

SCA.

Sausily, *Vermetelicck ofte stoutelicck.*  
 Sausinesse, *Vermetelheys ofte stoutigheys.*  
 to Saw, *Zagen.*  
 Sawed, *Gezaeght.*  
 a saw, *Een zage.*  
 a little saw, or a hand-saw, *Een kleyne zage, ofte een handt-zage.*  
 a sawyer, *Een zager.*  
 a sawing, *Een zaginge.*  
 a Sawe, *Een oudt jegh. woordt.*

S before C.

TO be Scabbed, *Schoof ofte zeerigh zijn.*  
 Scabbed or scalde, *Schorfigh ofte zeerigh.*  
 a scabbed sheepe infected a whole flock, *Een schorfigh schaep besmet een heele kudde.*  
 Scabbednesse, *Schorftheys ofte schorfigheys.*  
 Scabbednesse in the face, *Schorfigheys in het aengesicht.*  
 Scabbednesse of sheepe, *Schorfigheys der schapen.*  
 a Scabbard, *Een swaert-scheede.*  
 a Scaffold, *Een schavot, ofte een stellagie.*  
 to make a scaffold, *Een schavot maken.*  
 to whip upon a scaffold, *Schavottieren, ofte op een schavot geesselen.*  
 a scaffold-pole, *Een schavot-slaeck.*  
 players schaffolds, *Stellagien van Speelders ofte Comedianten.*  
 to Scald, *Met heet water broeyen, kael ofte schoon maken.*  
 to scald a pigg, *Een speen-vercken broeyen, ofte het hayr met heet water af-doen.*  
 Scalded, *Gebroeyt.*  
 a scalding, *Een broeyinge met heet water.*  
 Scalding water, *Broeyende ofte ziedende water.*  
 to Scale a fish, *Een visch schrappen ofte de schubben af-doen.*  
 the scale of a fish, *De schubbe van een visch.*  
 Scales in the head, *Schubben op het hooft. Siet Dandruff.*  
 Scaly, *Schubachtigh.*  
 to Scale a wall, *Een muyr met lederen beklimmen.*  
 Scaled, *Bekloppen.*  
 a paire of Scales, *Een waegh-schale. Siet Balance.*  
 a hairy Scalpe, *Een ruogh-bayrige bol ofte kop.*  
 to Scan

SCA.

to Scan his lesson, *Sijn lesse examinëren ofte ondersoeken.*  
 to Scandalize or offend, *Ergeren, yewers aen flooten ofte schandalisèren.*  
 Scandalized, *Geergert, ofte geschandaliseert.*  
 a scandall or an offence, *Een ergernisse ofte aen-floot.*  
 Scandalous, *Ergherlick, ofte daermen sich aen floot ofte in verergert.*  
 a Scantling, *Een af-schaeffel, ofte alderley af-snydsel.*  
 to Scape, or escape, *Ontgaen, onsluppen, ofte ontkomen.*  
 to Scape out, *Wt-vluchten.*  
 a scape, *Een vlucht ofte ontkomste.*  
 a scaping, *Een onsganginge, onsluopinge, ofte ontkominge.*  
 to make Scarce or scant, *Schaers ofte dun maken, dat het nauwelicks te vinden is.*  
 to be scarce, *Dun ofte schaers zijn.*  
 made scarce, *Dun ofte schaers gemaect.*  
 Scarce, scant, or hard to come by, *Schaers, ofte dat qualick te becomen is.*  
 Scarcely or scantly, *Schaerselick ofte nauwelick.*  
 Scarcity or scarcenesse, *Schaersheyt ofte gebrekelichheyt.*  
 a Scarffe, *Een Sluyer, ofte een veldt-teecken.*  
 to Scarffe, *Koppen, met koppen laten, ofte schrap-pen.*  
 Scarified, *Met koppen gelasen, ofte geschrapt.*  
 a scarifying, *Een bloet-latinge met koppen.*  
 Scarlet, *Scharlaken.*  
 clad in scarlet, *In scharlaken gekleet.*  
 a scarlet robe, *Een scharlaken kleedt.*  
 to make Scarres, *Wonds-teekenen maken.*  
 a scarre, *Een lyckclauw, wonds-teekenen, ofte een lyck-teeken.*  
 full of scarres, *Vol wonds-teekenen.*  
 without scarres, *Sonder wonds-teekenen.*  
 to Scarre, or feare away, *Vervaert maken, af-keeren ofte verjagen.*  
 Scared, *Vervaert, af-gekeert, ofte verjaecht.*  
 a scarre crow, *Een moelick om de vogelen vervaert te maken.*  
 a scaring, *Een vervaert-matchinge, af-keeringe, ofte verjaginge.*  
 to doe Scath, *Schadigen. Siet to Hurt or Damage.*

SCH

Scath, *Schade.*  
 Scathfull, *Schadelick.*  
 to Scatter or spread abroad here and there,  
*Hier ende daer verstroyen ofte verspreiden.*  
 Scattered, *Verstroyt ofte verspreydt.*  
 a scattering, *Een verstroyinge ofte verspreydinge.*  
*Siet Dispersing.*  
 Scatteringly, *Verstroydelicken, verspreydelicken.*  
 Scavage or shewage, *Vaer-geldt, tol, tribuyt, ofte rente.*  
 a Scedule or little lease, *Een cedel ofte blaetsjen.*  
 a Scepter, *Een Scepter ofte Staf.*  
 the Kingly Scepter, *Den Konincklicken Scepter.*  
 a Scepter bearer, *Een Scepter-drager.*  
 Schilme, *Tweedracht, scheidinge, ofte scheuringe.*  
 a schismaticke, *Een scheur-maker.*  
 to bring up at Schoole, *Tof de schole op-brenghen.*  
 a schoole, *Een schole.*  
 a Schoole-matter, *Een School-meeſter.*  
 a Schoole-maistrisse, *Een School-meſterſſe.*  
 a schoole-boy, *Een school-jongen, ofte een school-kindt.*  
 a schoole-maid, *Een school-meysken.*  
 a schoole-fellow, *Een school-maet.*  
 a schooler, *Een ſcholar ofte ſtudent.*  
 Schoole-money, *School-geldt.*  
 Science, *Scientie, konſte, kenniſſe ofte wetenſchap.*  
 Science in the Law, *Kenniſſe ofte wetenſchap in de Rechten.*  
 a noble science, *Een edele kenniſſe ofte wetenſchap.*  
 the univerſall knowledge of all ſciences, *De gemeyne wetenſchap van alderley ſcientien ofte konſten.*  
 the ſeven liberall ſciences, *namelick, Grammer, Letter-konſt; Logicke, Dialectica, ofte diſputeer-konſt; Rhetorick, Welſpreckentheyt; Mulick, Muſijck; Arithmetick, Telkonſt; Geometrie, de konſt van landmeten; ende Aſtronomie, de Sterre-konſt.*  
 to Sclaunde, or backbite, *Laſteren, yemande achter ſijn rugge ſchelden ofte ſchenden.*  
 Sclaundered, *Gelaſtert ofte geſcholden.*  
 a ſclaunderer, *Een laſteraer ofte ſchender.*  
 a ſclaundering, *Een laſteringe ofte ſchendinge.*  
 Sclaunderouſly, *Laſterlicken, ſchendelicken.*  
 Sclaunderous lippes, *Laſterlicke lippen.*  
 to Scoffe, *Spotten, beſpotten ofte beſchimpn.*

Scot.

## SCO.

Scoffed, *Bespot ofte beschimpe.*  
 a scoffe, Een spot, ofte een schimp.  
 a nipping scoffe, Een nippende ofte een bittere schimp.  
 a scoffer, Een spotter, spot-vogel, ofte een schim-per.  
 a scoffing, Een bespottinge, ofte beschimpinge.  
 Scoffingly, *Bespostelick, beschimpelick.*  
 to Scold, *Kijven, twist maken, ofte krackselen.*  
 Scolded, *Gekeven ofte gemist.*  
 a scolde, Een kijvende ofte twistende vrouwe.  
 a scolding, Een kijvinge ofte twist-makinge.  
 Scoldingly, *Kijfachtigh ofte twistachtigh.*  
 Scoldish, *Kijfachtigh ofte twistachtigh.*  
 a Scoomer, *Siet a Skimmer.*  
 to Sconse, *In boete slaen ofte straffen.*  
 a sconsle, Een boete, breucke, ofte straffe.  
 a sconsing, Een boetinge ofte straffinge.  
 a Sconse, Een Schans.  
 a Scoope, Een groote schuppe om kooren te verschieten, ofte water uyt te werpen.  
 a Scope, Een oogmerk ofte doel-wit.  
 to Scorch, *Branden, ofte op-branden.*  
 Scorched, *Gebrands. Siet Parch.*  
 a Score, Een kerf ofte kerf-stock, oock een gelagh.  
 to Scorne, *Bespoten, belacchen, ofte verachten.*  
 Scorned, *Bespot, belacht, ofte veracht.*  
 a scorne, Een spot ofte schimp.  
 a scorner, Een bespotter, ofte een belaccher.  
 a scorning, Een bespottinge, een belacchinge, ofte een beschimpinge.  
 Scornefull, or disdainfull, *Spoetsachtigh, ofte schimpachtigh.*  
 Scornefully, *Bespostelick, beschimpelick ofte verachtelick. Siet Mocke and Scoffe.*  
 a Scorpion, Een Schorpioen.  
 Scot free, or unpunished, *Vry gemaecte, ongestraft, ofte sonder straffe.*  
 Scot or elcot, *Tol ofte Costuym.*  
 that goeth scot free, or that payeth nothing, *Dat Tol ofte Costuym vry is, ofte dat niets en betaelt.*  
 that payeth scot and lot, *Dat Tol, Costuym, ofte Accijs betaelt.*  
 a Scovell or a maulkin, *Een vodde daer men yet mede veeght, ofte een wisch-doeck.*  
 to Scoure or cleanse, *Schuyren ofte reynighen.*  
 Siet to make Cleane.

## SCO

## SCR.

Scoured, *Geschuys, ofte schoon gemaecte.*  
 new scoured or polished, *Vernieuwt, opgehaelt, ofte opgeboetst.*  
 a scourer, Een schoon-maker, op-haler, ofte op-boetser.  
 an armour scourer, Een swaerd-veger.  
 a Scouring, Een schoon-mackinge ofte op-boetsinge.  
 to Scourge, *Gresselen ofte sweepen.*  
 Scourged, *Gegeffelt.*  
 a scourge, Een sweep ofte geffsel.  
 a scourger, Een geffelaer.  
 a scourging, Een geffeling. *Siet to Whip.*  
 a Scout, Een die men uyt-sendt om den vyandt te ontdekken, ende bescheydt daer van wederom te brengen, een spioen.  
 to send out scouts, *Spioens uyt-senden.*  
 a scout watch, Een spioen-wacht.  
 to Scrape, *Schrabben, ofte scheren.*  
 to Scrape and heape together, *Schrabben ende by een rapen.*  
 to Scrape off, *Af-schrabben ofte af-scheren.*  
 to Scrape or blott out, *Wtschrabben, ofte uyt-vegen.*  
 Scraped, *Geschrabt, geschoren.*  
 a scraper or a scratcher, Een schrabber.  
 a scraping, Een schrabbinge.  
 Scraps of victuals, *Brocken van spijs.*  
 a Scrat, Een die half man ende half vrouwe is.  
 to Scratch, *Krauwen, krabben, kratsen, ofte schrabben.*  
 to scratch off, *Af-krauwen, af-krabben, ofte af-schrabben.*  
 Scratched, *Gekrauw, geschrabt, ofte gekrabt.*  
 a scratch, Een krauwel, schrabfel, ofte krabfel.  
 a scratcher, Een krauwer, schrabber, ofte krabber.  
 a scratching, Een krauwinge, krabbinge ofte kratsinge.  
 that hath the scratches, *Die in de haessen ofte knye-boogen wredom heeft.*  
 to Scream, *Schreeuwen.*  
 a screaming, Een schreeuwinge, een gerucht-makinge.  
 a Screene, Een afschut-sel tegen het vyer.  
 a Scribe, Een Schrijver ofte Griffier.  
 to Scribble, *Qualick schrijven ofte kladden.*  
 a Scrip, Een Bouget ofte Male.  
 the holy Scripture, *De heylige Schrifture.*  
 a Scri-

a Scrivener, Een Notarij, ofte een Schrijver. Siet Notarie.

a Scrole or bill, Een bladt papier ofte parkement.

a little scrole, Een papierken.

a scrole wherein lots are written, Een stuk papier ofte parkement daer in loien gheschreven zijn.

a Scruple or a doubt, Een ongerustigheyt, be-kommernisse, ofte een vertwijffelinghe.

he makes a scruple of this, Hy maect daer con-scientie ofte swarigheyt af.

to put one into a scruple of conscience, Ye-mant ongerust van herten maken, ofte yemandts conscientie bewaren.

Scruplenesse of conscience, Angst, benauwt-beyt, ofte schrominge der conscientie.

Scrupulous, Scrupelous, ofte conscientieus.

Scrupulously, Sorgbvueldelicken, ofte met angst ende sorghe.

Scrupulosity, Twijffelmoeigheyt.

Scrutable, Dat ondersocht kan worden.

a Scruteny, Een naerstige ondersoekinghe.

a Sculke, Schuylen, ofte hem verbergen.

a sculking hole, Een schuyt-gat.

the Scull, Het bekenel ofte de schotel des hoofts.

a Scull of fish swimming together, Een me-nighe of hoop visschen t' samen swimmende.

a Scull, or a head-peece, Een storm-hoedt ofte een morrion.

a Sculler, Een bootjen alsoo genaemt.

a Scullion, Een Kocks jongen die in de keucken alle het vuyle werck doet.

Sculptury, Graveringe ofte snijdinge.

to Scumme, Schuymen.

covered with scumme, Met schuym bedeckt.

Scumme, Schuym.

Scumme of moulted gold, Schuym van goudt.

Scumme, fome, or froth, Schuym van metael. Siet Fome.

the scumme, fome, or froth of the sea, Het schuym van de zee.

a Scummer, Een schuym-spaen. Siet Skimmer.

a scumming, Een schuyminge.

Scummy, Schuymachtigh.

Scurfe in the head, Schorft in het hoofd.

the scurfe or scabbe of a wound, Het schorft ofte schrab van een wondt.

Scurvie, Schorftachtigh.

Scurvineffe, Schorftigheyt, ofte schorftigheyt.

Scurrility, Lichtvaerdigheyt ende onhebbelickheyt in woorden, ofte rabauwerie.

Scurrill, Oneerlick, leelick, spotachtigh.

Scurrilly, Als een rabaut.

Scut, De staert van een Haes ofte Konijn.

a Scutchion, Een wapen, ofte een schildt.

a small scutchion, Een schildken.

a Scuttle, Een stuk geldts ofte andere gifte die de Romeynen den genen gaven, die haer des mor-gens quamen fcefierten ende goeden dagh seggen.

### S before E.

**T**O saile over the Sea, De Zee over-varen, ofte over-zeylen.

to passe by Sea, Ter Zee varen, ofte hem ter Zee begeven.

to be tossed up and downe in the Sea, Op de Zee herwaerts ende derwaerts gedreven worden. the Sea, De Zee.

the maine Sea, De groote ofte diepe Zee.

the Ocean Sea, De wijde Zee.

a calme Sea, Een stille Zee.

a boistrous or a tempestuous Sea, Een stuyre ofte onstuymige Zee.

the boistrounnesse of the Sea, De stuyrigheyt der Zee.

the swelling or rising of the Sea, De beroert-heyt ofte oprijfinge van de Zee.

the raging of the Sea, De ongestuymigheyt van de Zee.

a bofome or a gulse of the Sea, Een boesem van de Zee.

a straight of the Sea, Een enghie van de Zee.

an arme of the Sea, Een arm van de Zee.

the Sea-shoare, De Zee-strands.

the Sea-bankes, De Zee-dycken.

the ebbing and flowing of the Sea, De ebbinge ende vloeyinge van de Zee.

the foming of the Sea, De schuyminge van de Zee.

a Sea-horse, Een Zee-paerdt.

a Sea-dogg, Een Zee-hondt.

a Sea-crabbe, Een Zee-krabbe.

Sea-weeds, Zee-gras.

to Seale, Zegelen.

to breake open a seale, Een zegel op-breken.

to unseale, Ontzegelen.

Scaled.

# SEA:

Sealed, *Gezegelt.*  
 a sealed obligation or a bound, *Een ghezegelde obligatie ofte verbonds.*  
 a sealed letter, *Een gezegelden brief.*  
 a seale, *Een zegel.*  
 a seale or a signet-ring, *Een zegel-ringh.*  
 a seale-stamper, *Een zegel-steker.*  
 a sealer, *Een zegelaer.*  
 a sealing, *Een zegelinge.*  
 to Seame, *Zoomen.*  
 Seamed, *Gezoomt.*  
 a seame, *Een zoom.*  
 full of seames, *Vol zoomen.*  
 without seames, *Sonder zoomen.*  
 Seame or sweete tallow, *Smeer ofte ruet van Offen ofte Koejen.*  
 a Seamster, *Een naeyster.*  
 a seamsters shoppe, *Een naeysters winkel.*  
 to Search or seeke, *Soecken ofte door-soecken.*  
 to search thoroughly, *Te digen soecken.*  
 to search diligently, *Naerstelicken soecken, door-soecken, ofte doorsnuffelen.*  
 to search out, *Wt soecken.*  
 to search often, *Dickwils soecken.*  
 to search about, *Rondt-om soecken.*  
 Searched, *Gesocht.*  
 Searched diligently, *Naerstelicken gesocht.*  
 Searched round about, *Ront-om gesocht.*  
 a searcher, *Een soecker, ofte een ondersoecker.*  
 God is the searcher and tryer of hearts, *Godt is de doorsoecker ende beproever der herten.*  
 a searching, *Een soekinghe, doorsoekinghe ofte doorsnuffelinghe.*  
 a searching diligently, *Een naerstige ondersoekinghe.*  
 to Seare, or marke with a hot yron, *Brands-teekenen, ofte mercken met een heet yser.*  
 Seared, *Gebrands-teekent.*  
 a searing, *Een brands-teekeninghe.*  
 a Seare cloth, *Een plaester van Was om op een wonde te leggen.*  
 a Seared tree or bough, *Een gedrooghden boom ofte sack.*  
 Searge or sarge, *Kroone-ras.*  
 Sealin or possition, *Besittinghe ofte possessie.*  
 to Season, as to season meate, *Bereyden, als eenige spijse ofte kost een goeden smaeck ofte geur geven.*

# SEA

# SEC:

Seasoned, *Bereydt, smaeck ende geur gegeven.*  
 a seasoner, *Een sausse ofte confituer bereyder.*  
 a seasoning, *Een bereydinge, een smaeck ende geur gevinge.*  
 Season, or time convenient, *Sayson, ofte bequamen tijdt.*  
 in season, *Ter rechter tijdt.*  
 in very good season, *Seer bequaem, seer wel gelegen.*  
 in the meane season, *Ter middeler tijt, ofte daeren-tusschen.*  
 out of season, *Wt den tijdt.*  
 a seasonable time, *Een bequamen tijdt.*  
 a Seate, *Een stoel, zetel, ofte banck.*  
 a Judgement Seate, *Een Rechters stoel, ofte een Rechts-banck.*  
 the Seate or estate for a King, *De Stoel ofte Staet van een Koningh. Siet Throne.*  
 a little seate, *Een stoelken.*  
 Seclude, *Siet Exclude.*  
 the Se cond, *De tweede.*  
 Secondly or secondly, *Ten tweeden.*  
 to Second one, *Yemant bystaen ende hulpe doen.*  
 a second, *Een bystander ofte helper.*  
 to keepe Secret, *Sekreet ofte heymelick houden.*  
 kept in secret, *In sekreet gehouden.*  
 a secret accuser, *Een sekreet ofte heymelick beschuldiger.*  
 a secret thing, *Een sekreet ofte heymelick dingh.*  
 a secret man, *Een sekreet mensch.*  
 a secret place, *Een sekreet ofte heymelicke plaetse.*  
 the Kings secret or privie chamber, *Des Konings sekreet-kamer.*  
 Secret or unknowne, *Sekreet ofte onbekent.*  
 done in some secret place, *In een verborgen ofte heymelicke plaetse gedaen.*  
 Secretly or in secret, *Heymelicken, sekreetlicken, ofte verborgenlicken. Siet Privily.*  
 a Secretarie, *Een Secretaris.*  
 the chiefe Secretarie of a King, or a State, *De opperste Secretaris van een Koningh, Prince, ofte Staat.*  
 the Secretarie, *De Secretarye.*  
 the Secretarie of a towne, *De Secretarye van een stadt.*  
 a Sette, *Een Sette.*  
 to induce one to a Sette, *Yemant tot een Sette verleyden.*

he that

# SEC

# SED.

he that followeth a Sectary, Een *Secharis*, ofte een die eenige *Sectaris* volghet.  
of what secte is he? Van wat *Secte* is hy?  
of the same Secte, Van de selve *Secte*.  
a Section, Een verdelinge ofte afsnijdinge.  
Secular, *Werellick*.  
a Secular Priest, Een *werellick* Priester.  
Secularity, Den *werellicken* Staet.  
Secure, Sonder sorge, sorgeloos, ofte onachtsaem.  
Security, Gerustigheyt van sorge, sorgeloosheyt, ofte vleeschelike sekerheyt.  
a Sedge-bush, or any place where sedge doth grow, Een *bies-bosch*, ofte eenige *moer* raschti-ge plaetse daer zee-gras groeyt.  
Sediment or lees, De vuyligheyt, droessem ofte moer die onder in een vat van eenige nasse *Waren* op den gronde gesoncken is.  
Sedition, *Seditie*, ofte oproer.  
to raise or move sedition, *Oproer* maken ofte bereckenen.  
Seditious, *Oproerich*.  
Seditious persons, *Oproerige* menschen.  
Seditiously, *Oproerichlicken*.  
to Seduce, *Verleyden*, ofte bedriegen.  
Seduced, *Verleydt*, ofte bedrogen.  
a seducer, Een *verleyder*, ofte een bedrieger.  
a seducing, Een *verleydinge*, ofte een bedrieginge.  
Sedulity, *Naerstigheyt*, ofte *vlysigheyt*.  
to See, *Sien* ofte *kijken*.  
to see so, *Toe-sien*, ofte raedt nemen.  
to see to diligently, *Naerstelicken toe-sien*.  
to see cleare, or see through, *Door-sien*.  
to see upwards, *Opwaerts sien*.  
to see downwards, *Nederwaerts sien*.  
to let see or show, *Laten sien* ofte *aenschouwen*.  
to fore-see, *Voor-sien*.  
they went to see, *Sy gingen om te sien*.  
See him, *Siet hem*.  
See her, *Siet haer*.  
See, lo, or behold, *Siet*, ofte *siet hier*, en *siet daer*.  
Seene, *Gesien*.  
Seene of all men, *Van alle menschen gesien*.  
it is seene, *Het is gesien*.  
not seene, *Niet gesien*.  
that may be seene, *Dat gesien kan worden*.  
that cannot be seene, *Dat niet en kan ghesien worden*.  
so seene to be blinde, *Siende blind zijn*.

# SEE.

that seeth clearely, *Dat klaerlick siet*.  
Seeing, *Siende*.  
a seer, Een *siender*.  
a seeing, Een *sieninge*, ofte een *aenschouwinge*.  
Seeing that, *Aengesien dat*, ofte *dewijle dat*.  
to bring forth Seed, *Zaadt voort-brengen*.  
Seed brought forth, *Zaeds voort-gebracht*.  
to become seed, *Zaeds verkrijgen*.  
Seed, *Zaadt*.  
manly seed, *Mannelick zaeds*.  
naturall seed whereof things are engendred, *Natuerlick zaet waer af yets wort gegeneert*.  
a woman that githereth and preserveth the seed of hearbs, Een *vrouwe die het zaeds van kruyden vergadert ende bewaert*, ofte een *zaet-bindster*.  
worme seed, *Worms-zaeds*, ofte *worm-kruydt*.  
a bringing forth of seed, Een *voort-brenginge van zaeds*.  
belonging to seed, *Tot het zaeds behoorende*.  
to Seed, *Zaeyen*.  
Sowne, *Gezaeyt*.  
that is good to be sowne, *Dat goet is om gezaeyt te worden*.  
Seed-corne, *Zaey-kooren*.  
Seed-moneth, *Zaey-maent*.  
a sower, Een *zaeyer*.  
a sower of mischief, Een *zaeyer van alle quaet*.  
a Seege, Een *belegeringe*. *Siet Siege*.  
to Seeke, *Soecken*.  
to seeke for, *Om-soecken*.  
to seeke out, *Wt-soecken*.  
to seeke diligently, *Naerstelick soecken*.  
to seeke often, *Diekmaels soecken*.  
to seeke effectually, *Te dege ofte perfectelick soecken*.  
to seeke or trace after the foote, *Op staende voets ofte op het spoor soecken*.  
to seeke helpe, *Hulpe soecken*.  
Sought, *Gesocht*.  
Sought for, *Om-gesocht*.  
Sought diligently, *Naerstelick gesocht*.  
Sought throughly, *Te degen gesocht*.  
a seeker, Een *soecker*.  
a woman seeker, Een *soeckerste*, ofte *soeckster*, *Siet Fearch*.  
to Seele, *Welven*.  
Seeled, *Gewelft*.

Z

a See



## SEE

## SEL.

a Seeling, Een welvinge, ofte een welffel.  
 of the Seeling, Van het welffel.  
 the Seeling of a Parlour, Het welffel van een  
 Halle ofte diergelycke.  
 to Seeme, Schynen.  
 it seemeth that, Het schijnt dat.  
 it is seemely, Het is betamelick.  
 it is not seemely, Het en is niet betamelick, het  
 en staet niet wel, ofte het is onbetamelick.  
 Seemely, or accident, Betamelick.  
 very seemely, Seer betamelick.  
 Seemelynesse, Betamelickheydt.  
 to Seeth, Zieden.  
 to make to Seeth, Doen zieden.  
 to Seeth often, Dickwils zieden.  
 to Seeth over, Over-zieden.  
 Sod, Gezoden.  
 Sod over, Over-gezoden.  
 half Sod, Half gezoden.  
 not Sod, Niet gezoden.  
 Sodden meat, Gezoden vleesch.  
 Seething, Ziedende.  
 a Seething, Een ziedinge. Siet oock to Boile.  
 to Segregate, Scheyden, ofte van malkanderen  
 stellen.  
 Segregated, Van den anderen gescheiden.  
 a segregation, Een scheydinge, ofte uyt-schietinge.  
 Seiant, Een geschildert beest opwaerts sittende.  
 Seignor, Heer.  
 Seignorie, Heerschappye.  
 to Seise upon, Aengrypen, ofte aenvatten.  
 Seised upon, Aengegrepen, ofte aengevat.  
 a Seising upon, Een aengrijpinge, ofte een aen-  
 vatinge.  
 Seisin, Besittinge.  
 Seldom, Selden.  
 Seldomely, Selsamelick.  
 to Select, Wt-kiesen.  
 Selected, Wt-gekozen.  
 I my Selfe, Ick mijn selve.  
 him selfe, Hem-selven.  
 of his selfe, Van sich selven.  
 Selfe-will, Moedt-wille.  
 a Selion of land. Siet a Ridge.  
 to Sell, or set to sale, Verkoopen.  
 to Sell openly, Openbaerlick ofte met een uytroep  
 verkoopen.  
 Sould, Verkocht.

## SEL

## SEN

a Seller, Een verkooper.  
 a seller of all manner of wares, Een verkooper  
 van allerhande waren ofte goederen.  
 a seller of victuals, Een verkooper van allerhande  
 spijse, als Speck, Boter, Kase, &c.  
 a wine-seller, Een Wijn-verkooper.  
 a woman seller, Een verkoopster, ofte verko-  
 perffe.  
 set forth to sale, Op verkoop gestelt.  
 a selling or sale, Een verkoop.  
 a selling, Een verkoopinge.  
 Sellable, Verkoopelick. Siet Saleable.  
 a Selvage, Een zelf-kant.  
 Semblable, Gelyck.  
 very semblable, Seer gelyck.  
 Semblablely, Gelyckelick, desgelycks.  
 the semblance or likenesse of any thing, De  
 gelyckenisse van eenigh dingh.  
 a Semi-circle, Een halve cirkel.  
 a Seminarie Priest, Een Zaay-Priester, die over  
 al loopt om de Roomsche religie voors te planten.  
 the Senate, Den Raedt, ofte het geselschap van  
 d. Raeds-heeren.  
 a Senate house, Een Raeds-huys, ofte een Stadt-  
 huys.  
 a Senator, Een Raeds-heere.  
 the dignity of the Senators, De waardigheydt  
 van de Raeds-heeren.  
 to Sence, Wtroecken. Siet Incense.  
 to Send, Senden.  
 to send about, Ronds-om senden.  
 to send out a messenger, Een Bode uyt-senden,  
 ofte uyt-schicken.  
 to send away, Wech-senden.  
 to send for one, Yemand's ontbieden, ofte om ye-  
 mand's senden.  
 to send secretly, Heymelick senden.  
 to send againe, Wederom senden.  
 to send back, Terugge senden.  
 to send forth, Voort-senden, ofte oock uyt-schren-  
 ven.  
 to send over, Over-senden.  
 to send downe, Neder-senden.  
 Sent, Gefonden.  
 Sent out, Wt-gefounden.  
 Sent about, Ronds-om gefonden.  
 Sent away, Wech-gefounden.  
 Sent againe, Wederom gefonden.

Sent

## SEN

Sent back, *Te rugge gefonden;*  
 Sent over, *Over-gefonten.*  
 Sending, *Sendende.*  
 a sender, *Een fender.*  
 a sending, *Een fendinge.*  
 to begin to have Sense or feeling, *Gevoelen, ofte gewaer worden.*  
 a Sense, perceiving, or feeling, *Een fin, begriping, ofte gevoelen.*  
 Sense and understanding, *Sim ende verftant.*  
 lacke of Sense or feeling, *Sonder fin ofte gevoel.*  
 that bringeth Sense, *Dat fin ende gevoel mede brenghs.*  
 to be in Sense and understanding, *Wel by fin finnen ende verftande zyn.*  
 to be out of his Sense or wit, *W'sinnigh zyn.*  
 my Senses, *Myn finnen.*  
 the five superior Senses; vidz: of Hearing, *Hoorende*; Seeing, *Siende*; Tasting, *Smaekende*; Touching, *Raeckende*; Smelling, *Rieckende.*  
 the common Senses are two; as, Phantafie, *Fantafie ofte inbeeldinge*; Memorie, *Memorie ofte gedachteniffe.*  
 to make Senseleffe, *Sinneloos maken.*  
 Senseleffe, *Sinneloos, ofte sonder gevoel.*  
 Sensibly, *Gevoelicken.*  
 Sensuall, *Onkuyfch, ofte een die fin onbetamelicke welluft onderdanigh is.*  
 Sensuality, *Vleefchelicke welluft, ofte onkuyfheyt.*  
 to Sent, or favour, *Riecken, ofte reuck geven.*  
*Siet to Smell.*  
 to give Sentence as a Judge, *Sententie ofte vonniffe geven als een Rechier.*  
 Sentence given, *Sententie ofte vonniffe gegeven.*  
 a definitive sentence, *Een sententie daer het proces mede neder geleys words.*  
 a perfect sentence, *Een volmaeckte sententie ofte fpreucke.*  
 to fpeak nothing but sentences, *Niets fpreken dan sententien ende fpreucken.*  
 Sentences, and meanings, *Sinnen, meyningen, end fpreucken.*  
 wrong or perverted sentences, *Omrechte ofte verkeerde sententien ofte vonniffen.*  
 Sententious, or full of sentences, *Vol beerlicke sententien ofte fpreucken.*

## SEP SEQ SER

Sententiously, *Met vuelderhande fpreucken verciert.*  
 to ftand Sentinell, *Schilderen, ofte op fchilder wacht ftan.*  
 a Sentinell or a Scout, *Een fchilder-wacht ofte een fchaer-wacht.*  
 Senuie feed, *Mojaert-zaet.*  
 to Seperate or fet apart, *Van malkander fcheyden ofte deelen.*  
 to feparate himfelf from others, *Hem-felven van andere fcheyden ofte deelen.*  
 to feparate, or put afunder, *Scheyden, ofte afsonderen.*  
 Seperated, or put afunder, *Gefcheyden, gedeelt, ofte af-gefonders.*  
 that may be feparated, *Dat gefcheyden kan worden, goet om te fcheyden, ofte fcheydelick.*  
 not feparated, *Niet gefcheyden ofte gedeelt.*  
 Seperate or afunder, *Gefcheyden, ofte apart by fch fclven.*  
 a Seperating or a putting afunder, *Een af-fonderinge.*  
 a fepARATION or a feparating, *Een fcheydinge.*  
 September. *Siet Moneth.*  
 Septentrionall, *Noordfch, ofte van het Noorden.*  
 the Septentrionall part, *Het Noordfche deel.*  
 a Sepulchre, *Een Graf.*  
 of or belonging to a Sepulchre, *Van ofte tot een Graf behoorende.*  
 a Sepulture, *Een begravinge ofte begraeffeniffe.*  
 to Sequefter, or put into hands indifferent, *Scheyden, ofte den fcheyds-man in handen geven.*  
 Sequeftred, *Gefcheyden, ofte in handen van de fcheyds-mannen gegeven.*  
 a Sequestration, *Een ftukkinge ofte overgevinge in handen van de fcheyds-mannen.*  
 a Sequel, or that which neceffarily followeth, *Een volginge.*  
 the Seraphin, *De hooghfte order der Engelen.*  
 a Sergeant, *Een Sergiant, ofte een ftadts knecht.*  
 a Sergeant that arrefts men, *Een Sergiant ofte Bode die yemant arreftiert.*  
 a Sergeant of a Compagnie, *Een Sergiant van een Compagnie.*  
 Serenity, *Klaerheyt des lochts, ofte fchoon weder.*  
 Serious, *Ernftigh, ofte van groote importantie.*  
 Serioufly, *Ernftelick ofte treffelick.*

# SER.

a serious thing, Een ernstigh dingh.  
 a Serpent, Een Serpent.  
 Serpentine, Serpentiſch, fenijnigh.  
 Servable, Dat bewaert kan worden.  
 to Serve, or doe service, Dienen, bedienen, ofte dienst doen.  
 to Serve humbly, Ootmoediglick dienen.  
 to Serve for wages, Om loon ofte huur dienen.  
 to Serve in the warre for pay, In den krygh om loon ofte soldye dienen.  
 to Serve under another, Onder een ander dienen.  
 to Serve to use, Te passe dienen.  
 to Serve God, Gods dienen.  
 to serve and use, Dienen ende gebruycken.  
 to Serve and helpe, Dienen ende helpen.  
 to be served, Gedient zyn.  
 he that serveth, Hy die dient.  
 to what use serves that? Waer toe dient dat?  
 these things serve to, Dese dingen dienen tot, &c.  
 a servant, Een dienaar, ofte een dienst-knecht.  
 a little servant, Een dienst-knechtjen.  
 a maid-servant, Een dienst-maeght, dienst-bode, ofte dienst-deerne.  
 a little maid-servant, Een dienst-maeghtken.  
 a table servant, Een tafel-dienaar.  
 a towne servant, Een stadts dienaar, ofte een stadts Bode.  
 Serving, or Service, Dienst, ofte dieninge.  
 the service of God, Den dienst Gods.  
 diligent service, Naerſtigen dienst.  
 Service compelled, Dienst-dwangh.  
 under service, Onder dienst.  
 Serviceable, Dienstigh.  
 very serviceable, Seer dienstigh.  
 to be serviceable, Dienstigh zyn.  
 Serviceably, Dienstelick, ofte dieneelick.  
 Servile, Dienſtachtigh, ofte ſtaſtachtigh.  
 Servility or servitude, Slavernie ofte dienſtachtigheyt.  
 Servily, Dienſtachtighlick, verworpelick, ofte als een slave.  
 Servily, and with feare, Dienſtachtighlick, ende met vrees. Siet Bondage.  
 Servil. Siet boven Servile.  
 a Service berrie, Een juyſp-ſeyre.  
 a Sessions, Een vergaderinge van ſittende volck.  
 Siet Afſe.

# SET.

a Sessour, Een die den loon van yemant ſtelt.  
 to Set, Setten, ofte ſtellen.  
 to set before, Voor-ſetten, ofte voor-ſtellen.  
 to set by, Achien, ofte in waerde houden.  
 to set nothing by, Niet achten, ofte niet om gezen.  
 to set to, Met kracht toe-ſetten.  
 to set againe in his place, In ſijn plaats ſetten ofte her-ſtellen.  
 to set or hire, Voor-ſetten ofte huyren.  
 to set aside, Bezijden ofte aen een kant ſetten.  
 to set upon, Aenvalen. Siet Invade.  
 to set upon, Op-ſetten.  
 to set in, In-ſetten, ofte in-ſtellen.  
 to set out, or put forth, Yes publiceren, ofte in druck wygeven.  
 to set betweene, Tuffchen beyde ſetten ofte ſtellen.  
 to set open to every man that commeth, In 's openbaer ſetten ofte ſtellen voor een yegelick die komt, ofte hem tot hoererye begeren.  
 to set wide open, Wijd open ſtellen.  
 to set abroad, Van buyten ſetten.  
 to set against, Tegen ſetten, ofte tegen ſtellen.  
 to set together againe, T'samen ſtellen, ofte wederom t'samen voegen.  
 to set under, Onderſtellen, onderſteunen, ofte onder-ſetten.  
 to set about, Ronds-om ſetten.  
 to set a price, Een prijs ſtellen.  
 to set at liberty, In vrydom ſtellen.  
 to set at peace, Te vrede ſtellen.  
 to set in orden, In orden ſtellen.  
 to set or plant, Setten ofte planten.  
 Set, Geſet, ofte geſtelt.  
 Set togethet, Te ſamen geſet ofte geſtelt.  
 Set in order, In orden geſet ofte geſtelt.  
 Set before, Voor-geſet, ofte voor-geſtelt.  
 Set about, Ronds-om geſet, ofte geſtelt.  
 Set after, Achter geſtelt.  
 Set betweene, Tuffchen geſtelt.  
 Set aside, Aen een kant geſtelt.  
 Set against, Tegen geſet, ofte tegen geſtelt.  
 Set out, W'geſtelt ofte wygeſet.  
 Set abroad, Buyten geſtelt ofte buyten geſet.  
 Set open, Open geſtelt ofte open geſet.  
 Set forth with flowers as a garland, Met bloemen verciert als een kranſſe.

a Set-

SET

SEV.

a Setter, Een setter, ofte een steller.  
 a letter-setter or a compositor, Een letter-setter.  
 a setter forth or a publisher, Een voort-setter  
 ofte een verkondiger.  
 a setting, Een settinge ofte stelling.  
 a setting out, Een uytsettinge.  
 a setting before, Een voorsettinge, ofte voorstel-  
 linge.  
 a setting on, Een aanstellinge ofte aanvulling.  
 a setting off, Een afsettinge.  
 a setting upon, Een boven-settinge ofte aenvaer-  
 ding.  
 a setting before ones sight, Een stelling voor  
 yemants oogen.  
 a setting to sale, Een settinge te koop.  
 a setting in the Sunne, Een settinge in de Sonne.  
 a setting betweene, Een settinge tusschen beyde.  
 a setting in order, Een settinge in orden.  
 a setting in his place, Een settinge in sijn plaetse.  
 a setting or grafting, Een settinge, ofte een plan-  
 singe.  
 a setting sick, Een set-stock, een vier-spietigh yser  
 daermen de aerde mede op-graef, ende de zaden  
 in-graef.  
 a Set or plant of a tree, Een set-rancke.  
 to Settle, or set sure, Vast stellen, ofte besteden.  
 Setled, Vast gestelt.  
 a setling, Een bestellinge ofte bestedinge.  
 to Settle or adresse, Schieken, bequaem maken,  
 ofte adresseren.  
 to Settle as the lees of wine doth, Sincken als  
 de moer van wijn doet.  
 to settle to the bottome, Tot den gront sincken.  
 Setled beare, Bestelt hier.  
 a Settle, Een stellagie ofte sit-stoel.  
 Seven. Siet Number.  
 Seven diverse waies, Seven verscheyden wegen.  
 Seven fold, Sevenvoudigh.  
 Seven times, Sevenmael.  
 off seven foot, Van seven voeten.  
 the Seven starres, or charles waine, De Seven-  
 sterren, ofte den Wagen-man.  
 to Sever, Scheyden. Siet to Separate.  
 Severe, Wreeds. Auer, strength.  
 very severe, Seer strength.  
 Severely, Wreidelick, strangelick, ofte strenge-  
 lick.  
 Severity, Strafheyt, auerheyt ofte strengigheyt.

SEW

SHA.

Sewell, Yet dat op-gehangen is om het Wilde  
 uyt een plaetse te houden.  
 to Sewer, Voor-smaecken, voor-tasten.  
 a Sewer, Een voor-smaecker van sijnse.  
 Sewet, Ruet, ofte vet.  
 sweete sewet, Soet ruet.  
 made of sewed, Van ruet ofte vet gemaect.  
 melted sewed, Gesmolten vet ofte ruet.  
 a Sexe, Een gislachte.  
 the feminine sexe, Het vrouwelickgeslachte.  
 a Sexten, Een Koster.

S before H.

TO Shackle, Boeyen, ofte schaeckelen  
 Shackled, Geboeyt ofte geschaeckelt.  
 Shackles, Boeyen, schaeckels, ofte voer-boeyen.  
 hand-shackles, Hands-boeyen ofte hands-schae-  
 kels. Siet Manicles.  
 to Shadow, Schaduwen, beschaduwen, ofte scha-  
 duwe geven.  
 to sit under the shadow, Onder de schaduw  
 sitten.  
 Shadowed, Beschaduwet.  
 that shadowed, Dat beschaduwet.  
 Shadie, Schaduwachtigh.  
 a shadie place, Een schaduwachtige plaetse.  
 a shadow, Een schaduwe.  
 a shadowing, Een beschaduwinge.  
 a Shaft, Een pijl. Siet an Arrow.  
 a Shaftmen, Een mate van een halven voet.  
 Shagge haire, Ruygh hayr, ofte hayrachigh.  
 Shagged, Rouw, ruygh, ofte vol hayrs. Siet  
 Rough.  
 to Shake, Schudden, beven, ofte daveren.  
 to shake a tree, Een boom schudden.  
 to shake off, Af-schudden.  
 to shake for cold, Van koude schudden.  
 to shake for feare, Van vreesse beven ofte sitteren.  
 to shake ones head, Yemands sijn hoofst ofte bol  
 schudden.  
 to shake often, Dickmaels schudden.  
 Shaken, Gschudt.  
 Shaken off, Af-geschudt.  
 Shaken with winds, Met winden geschudt.  
 a shaking, Een schuddinge ofte bevinge.  
 a shaking for cold, Een schuddinge van koude.  
 a shaking to shivers, Een schuddinge aen stue-  
 ken.

# SH A.

a shaking of boughs and leaves, *Een schuddinge van takken ende bladeren.*  
 a shaking or trembling for feare, *Een schuddinge ofte bevinge van vrees.*  
 to Shale, shill, or shell, *Schellen, ofte schillen.*  
 to shale or pill a tree, *Een boom schellen.*  
 to shale peafes, *Erweten schellen.*  
 Shaled, *Geschildt ofte geschildt.*  
 a shale, *Een schelle ofte schille.*  
 a nut shale, *Een note schelle.*  
 not worth a nut shale, *Niet waardigh een note schelle.*  
 to goe over a shallow place, *Over een ondiepe plaats gaen.*  
 Shallow, *Ondiep.*  
 a shallow place in a river, *Een ondiepe plaats in een riviere. Siet Foord.*  
 a Shalme, *Een Fluyt, ofte een instrument alsoo genaemt.*  
 the Shambles or place where meat is fould, *De vleesch-hal.*  
 a little shambles, *Een vleesch-halleken, ofte een garde-mangé.*  
 of the shambles, *Van de vleesch-hal.*  
 to Shame or dishonest, *Schande aendoen, ofte ontcren.*  
 to shame one, *Yemandt schenden, ofte ter schanden brengen, ofte beschamen.*  
 to be shamed, *Roodt zijn van schaemte, schaemte hebben, ofte beschaemt zijn.*  
 he is past shame, *Hy en heeft geen schaemte in hem.*  
 Shamed or ashamed, *Beschaemt.*  
 it shameth, *Het schaemt.*  
 Shame or dishonesty, *Schande ofte oneerlickheyt.*  
 Shamefast, *Seer roodt van schaemte.*  
 Shamefull or dishonest, *Ooneerlick ofte schandelick.*  
 Shamefull wordes, *Schandelicke woorden.*  
 a shamefull thing, *Een schandelicke sake.*  
 a shamefull flight, *Een schandelicke vlucht.*  
 a shamefull death, *Een schandelicke doot.*  
 Shamefully, *Schandelicken, oneerlicken, ofte onbeschaemdelicken.*  
 Shamelesse or impudent, *Schaemtelooz ofte onbeschaemt.*  
 Shamelesse or impudencie, *Onbeschaemtheyt, ofte schaatmeloozheyt.*

# SHA.

the Shanke, *De Schenckel, ofte het scheen-been.*  
 to Shape, *Scheppen, forméren, ofte fassoenéren.*  
 Shaped, *Geschapen, ofte gefassoenérs.*  
 a shape, *Een schepsel ofte formeerfel.*  
 the shape of the body, *Het schepsel ofte formeerfel des lichaems.*  
 a double shape, *Een dobbel schepsel ofte maeksel.*  
 of two shapcs, *Van tweederley schepsels.*  
 of many shapes, *Van menigerley schepsels, fassoenen ofte maekfels. Siet to Make.*  
 a Shard or a crust, *Een korst.*  
 a Shard of an earthen pot or tile, *Een vat ofte tegel van de aerde gebacken.*  
 to Share or divide into parts, *Deelen, ofte in stukken van malkander scheyden.*  
 Shared, *Gedeelt.*  
 a share or a portion, *Een deel ofte portie.*  
 a sharer, *Een deeler ofte scheyder.*  
 a ploug-Share, *Een Ploeg-kouter.*  
 a mans Share, or yard, *Een mans schamelheyt.*  
 to Sharpen, or make sharpe, *Scherpen, scherp maken, ofte wetten.*  
 Sharpe, or sharpened, *Gescherpt, ofte gewet.*  
 to be or waxe very sharpe, *Scherp zijn, ofte seer scherp worden.*  
 he that doth sharpen, *Een scherp-maker.*  
 a sharpe edged sword, *Een scherp-snydende swaert.*  
 Sharpely, *Scherpelic.*  
 very sharpely, *Seer scherpelic.*  
 Sharpness, *Scherpheyts ofte scherpte.*  
 Sharpness of point or edge, *Scherpighyts van punt ofte snede.*  
 the point, edge, or sharpness of a knife, *De punt, het scherp, ofte de snede van een mes ofte yet anders.*  
 to be Sharpe and sower in tast, *Scherp ende suyr zijn van smack.*  
 Sharpe, tart or sower, *Scherp ofte suyr.*  
 a sharpe or a tart tast, *Een scherpe ofte een suyre smack.*  
 Sharpness or sowness of tast, *Scherpighyts, sterckheyt ofte suyrighyts van smack, gelijck van ajuyn, mostaert, azijn, &c.*  
 Sharpe or acute witted, *Scherpsinnigh, schalck, ofte kloek.*  
 Sharpely, acutely, or wittily, *Schalckelick, vernustelick, ofte kloekelick.*

Sharp-

## SHA

## SHE.

## SHE:

Sharpwittednesse, *Vernuftigheyt, scherpsinnigheyt, subtylheyt ofte schalekheyt.*

Sharpe or severe, *Scherp, streng, ofte straf.*

Sharply or with severity, *Scherplick, strengelick ofte strafflick.*

Sharpenesse or bitterness, *Scherpigheyt, bitterheyt, ofte straffheyt.*

Sharpenesse of words, *Scherpigheyt ofte strafsigheyt van woorden.*

to Shave, *Schaven, schéren, ofte glas maken.*

to shave round about, *Rondt-om schaven.*

Shaved, *Geschaef ofte geschoren.*

a shaver, *Een schaver ofte scheerder.*

a shaving, *Een schavinge, schéring, ofte glas-makinge.*

a shaving yron, *Een schaef-yster.*

a shaving knife, *Een scheer-mes. Siet Rasor.*

to Shear, *Storten. Siet Shed.*

to shear or crest haire, *Hayr scheyden.*

a Sheafe, *Een buffel van eenigh dingh.*

a sheafe of corne, *Een buffel koorens.*

a sheafe of arrowes, *Een buffel pijlen.*

a little sheafe, *Een buffelken.*

to Shear or clip, *Schén ofte knippen.*

to shear before, *Voor ofte eerst schén.*

to shear all over, *Over al schén.*

to shear ones beard, *Yemant den baerds schén ofte boetsen.*

to shear corne. *Siet Reape or Mow.*

Shorne, *Geschoren.*

Shorne about, *Rondt-om geschoren.*

not shorne, *Niet ofte ongeschoren.*

a sheare man, *Een laken-scheerder.*

a shearer, *Een scheerder.*

a shearing, *Een schéring.*

a paire of sheares, *Een paar Scharen.*

small sheares, *Schaerkens.*

a shorne sheepe, *Een geschoren schaep.*

to Sheath or put into a sheath, *In de schee ofte scheede doen.*

to pull or draw out the sheath, *Wt de scheede trecken.*

a sheath, *Een schee ofte scheede.*

a small sheath, *Een scheeken.*

a sheath-maker, *Een schee-maker.*

to Shed or spill, *Storten ofte vallen.*

to Shed teares, *Tranen storten.*

Shed, *Gestort.*

thou sheddest, *Ghy stort.*

a shedding, *Een storting.*

Sheds or shelters, *Hoeven, ofte Dorp-huysen.*

Shee, *Sy.*

a Sheepe, *Een Schaep.*

a little Sheepe, *Een Schaepken.*

a weather Sheepe, *Een Weder-schaep, ofte een Ram.*

a flock of Sheepe, *Een kudde Schapen.*

a Sheep fold, *Een Schaeps-hock, ofte Schaeps-koye.*

to bleate as a Sheepe, *Als een Schaep bleeten.*  
the bleating of a Sheepe, *De bleetinge van een Schaep.*

a Sheepheard, *Een Schaep-herder.*

a Sheepheardesse, *Een Schaep-herdervinne.*

a Sheepheards staff, *Een Schaepherders staf.*

a Sheepheards dogg, *Een Schaepherders hondt ofte dogge.*

a Sheepheards crooke, *Een Schaepherders haeck, striet, ofte schuppe.*

a Sheeps head, *Een Schaeps-hoof.*

a Sheeps skin, *Een Schapen pels.*

Sheeps dung or tirdles, *Schapen keutelen.*

a Sheet, *Een slaep-laken.*

a little sheet, *Een kleyn slaep-laken.*

a paire of sheets, *Een paar slaep-lakens.*

a Sheet of parchment, *Een bladt pargament.*

a Shell, *Een schelp.*

a shell of fish, *Een Mossel, ofte een visch-schelp.*

a nutte shell, *Een notte schelp.*

a Shelve, *Een banck, richt-tafel, ofte een bufet.*

a Shelve of sand in the sea, *Een zands-plaas in de zee.*

Shent, *Gegeven.*

a Sheriffe, *Een Opper-Schout, ofte Schout-heer.*

an under-Sheriffe, *Een Onder-Schout.*

the Sheriffe of a cittie, *Den Opper-Schout van een stadt.*

the Sherifffship, *De Schouteschap, ofte Schout-heerschap.*

to Shever, *Siet Shiver.*

to Shew, *Wysen, bewijsen, toonen, ofte betoonen.*

to shew himselfe, *Hem-selven toonen.*

to shew the cause, *De oorfake toonen.*

to shew plainly, *Duydelick toonen ofte bewijsen.*

to shew the way, *Den wegh toonen ofte wijzen.*

to shew evidently, *Klaerlick toonen ofte bewijsen.*

## SHE

## SHI.

to shew a faire countenance, *Een schoon gelaet toonen.*  
 to shew a heavie countenance, *Een bedroeft gelaet toonen.*  
 to shew or point with the finger, *Toonen ofte na-wijzen met den vinger.*  
 to shew, declare, or tell, *Toonen, bewijzen, verklaren, ofte vertellen.*  
 to fore-shew, *Te voren wijzen ofte toonen.*  
 to shew forth, *Voorts-wijzen, voort-toonen.*  
 Shewed, *Bewesen, ofte getoont.*  
 that may be shewed, *Das bewesen ofte ghe-toont kan worden.*  
 Shew, or tell mee, *Bewijst, ofte seght my.*  
 a Shewer, *Een wijser, bewijser, ofte tooner.*  
 a shewing, *Een wijfinge, bewijfinge, ofte tooninge.*  
 a shewing or declaring, *Een bewijfinge ofte verklaringe.*  
 a shewing plainly or evidently, *Een klare bewijfinge ofte betooninge.*  
 to Shield, *Beschutten ofte beschermen.*  
 a Shield, *Een Schildt. Siet a Target.*  
 a Shier, *Een Heerschappye, Grafschap, ofte een Landschap.*  
 to Shift or dally, *Yemands bedrieghen, ofte met woorden bispotten.*  
 to make Shift, *Raeds schaffen.*  
 to Shift or change, *Veranderen.*  
 to Shift or remove, *Verbuysen.*  
 there is no shift or remedie, *Daer en is geen raeds ofte remedie.*  
 a shifter, *Een bedrieger, ofte raeds-schaffer.*  
 a Shindle. *Siet Shingle.*  
 to Shine, glitter, or glister, *Schijnen, glinsteren, ofte blincken.*  
 to shine out, *W's-schijnen.*  
 to shine against, *Tegen schijnen.*  
 to shine as starres, *Als sterren blincken ofte glinsteren.*  
 to shine about, *Ronds-om schijnen ofte blincken.*  
 to shine betweene, *Tusschen beyde schijnen ofte blincken.*  
 to shine through, *Door-schijnen.*  
 Shined, *Gesehenen, geglinstert, ofte gebloncken.*  
 a shine, *Een schijn, schijnsel, klaerheyt ofte glans.*  
 a shining, *Een schijninge, glinsteringe ofte blinckinge.*  
 Shiningly, *Schijnelijk ofte blinckelick.*

## SHI.

a Shingle or cleft of wood, *Een gesneden berde ofte plank.*  
 a little shingle, *Een berdeken.*  
 the Shinne, *De schene.*  
 the shin-bone, *Het scheen-been.*  
 to take Ship, *Te schepe gaen, ofte te schepe varen.*  
 to lade a ship, *Een schip laden, ofte goeds te schepe doen.*  
 to governe a ship, *Een schip stieren ofte regereen.*  
 to equipage or rigg a ship, *Een schip toe-rusten.*  
 to suffer or make ship-wrack, *Schip-brekinge lyden.*  
 that hath suffred ship-wrack, *Die schip-brekinge geleden heeft.*  
 that belongeth to a ship, *Dat tot een schip behoort.*  
 Shiped, *Gescheept.*  
 a ship, *Een schip.*  
 a small Ship, or a pinnace, *Een scheepjen. ofte een Iaehi.*  
 a ship of warre, or a man of warre, *Een oorloghs-schip, ofte een oorloghs-man.*  
 a ship-boat, *Een schip-boot.*  
 a ship-bottome, *Een schip-bodem.*  
 a ship-lading, or a ship-fraught, *Een schip-ladinge, ofte een schip-vracht.*  
 a ship-master, *Een schip-heer, ofte schip-meeſter.*  
 a ship-haven, *Een scheeps-haven.*  
 a ship-fight, *Een schip-vecht, ofte zee-vecht.*  
 the Admirals ship, *Des Admirael's schip.*  
 the forepart of a ship, *Het voorſte van een schip.*  
 the afterpart of a ship, *Het achterſte van een schip.*  
 Ship-cordage, *Schip-want.*  
 Ship-tackling, *Scheeps-koorden, scheeps-reepen, ofte scheeps-touwen.*  
 Ship-failes, *Scheeps-zeylen.*  
 Ship-money, *Schip-geldt.*  
 Ship-wracke, *Schip-breuke.*  
 a ships anker, *Een schips anker.*  
 a ships deck, *Een schips deck.*  
 a ships cable, *Een schips kabel.*  
 a bay or rode for ships, *Een Ree ofte Bay voeg ſhipen.*  
 a Shire. *Siet boven a Shier.*  
 Shirle. *Siet Shrill.*  
 a Shirt, *Een hemde.*  
 a little shirt, *Een hemdsken.*

to die

# SHI

to put on a shirt, Een hemde aendoen ofte aen-  
 strecken.  
 that weare a shirt, Die een hemde draeght.  
 to shite, Schijten ofte kacken.  
 to beshite, Beschijten ofte bekacken.  
 Shiten or beshiten, Beschieten ofte bekacke.  
 a shiring, or a beshiting, Een schijyinge, ofte een  
 beschijtinge.  
 to have an appetite to shite, Lust hebben om te  
 schijten.  
 a weavers Shittle, Een wevers schiet-spod. Siet  
 Shuttle.  
 Shittle, Ongeftadigh.  
 Shittlenelle, Ongeftadigheyt.  
 to Shiver, or tieve in peeces, In flucken klieven  
 ofte scheuren.  
 Shivered or rieved, Geklooft, ofte in flucken  
 gefcheurt.  
 a shivering, or a rieving, Een klievinge, ofte een  
 scheuringe.  
 to put on Shoes, Schoenen aantrecken.  
 to put off Shoes, Schoenen afstrecken ofte afdoen.  
 Shoed, Gefchoent.  
 a Shoe, Een schoe, ofte schoen.  
 a little shoe, Een schoenken.  
 a shoe-thread, Een schoe-draedt, ofte een borstel-  
 draedt.  
 a shoe-buckle, Een schoe-geffe.  
 a shoe-lace, Een schoe-lint, ofte schoe-riem.  
 a shoe-horne, Een schoe-boorn ofte aantrecker.  
 a shoe-sole, Een schoe-zole.  
 a shoe-cloud, Een schoe-vodde, ofte schoe-doeck.  
 a shoe-last, Een schoe-leeft.  
 a shoe-maker, Een schoe-maker.  
 a shoe-makers craft, Een schoe-makers ambacht.  
 a shoe-makers aule, Een schoe-makers else.  
 a shoe-makers knife, Een schoe-makers mes.  
 belonging to a shoe-maker, Tot een schoe-ma-  
 ker behoorende.  
 a pair of shoes, Een paar schoenen.  
 high shoes, Hooge schoenen, ofte mansvelders.  
 cut shoes, Gefneden schoenen.  
 single soled shoes, Enkel gezoelde schoenen.  
 wodden shoes, or clunches, Houten schoenen,  
 ofte klompen.  
 to make shoes, Schoenen maken.  
 to patch or mend shoes, Schoenen lappen, ofte  
 repareren. Siet a Gobler, or cobling of shoes.

# SHO.

# SHO.

a Shock of corne, Een hoop ofte rieck koorens.  
 a Shole, Een grooten hoop, menigste, ofte schare  
 volcks.  
 a shole of fish, Een menigste van visschen, als  
 baringh ofte rivier-visschen.  
 to Shogg, Beweghen, beroeren, omflooten, ofte  
 schudden.  
 to Shoot or cast out, Schieten ofte uyt-werpen.  
 to shoot an arrow, Een pijl schieten.  
 to shoot through, Door-schieten.  
 to shoot dead, Doot-schieten.  
 to shoot with a bowe, Met een boge schieten.  
 to shoot with a crosse-bowe, Met een voet-boge  
 schieten.  
 to shoot with a stone-bowe, Met een klood-boge  
 schieten.  
 to shoot with a hand-bowe, Met een hant-boge  
 schieten.  
 to shoot with a peece or a gunne, Met een roer  
 ofte een busse schieten.  
 to shoot at a marke, Na het wit ofte na een pinne  
 schieten.  
 Shot, Gefchoten.  
 Shot through, Door-gefchoten,  
 Shot dead, Doot-gefchoten.  
 a shooter, Een schieter ofte schutter. Siet an Ar-  
 tillerie-man, or an Archer.  
 a shooting, Een schijtinge.  
 to Shoot, Schieten, botten ofte spruyten.  
 Shoots or spriggs of trees or herbes, Scheuten  
 ofte scheutjens van boomen ofte kruyden.  
 to cut or prune off the shoots or spriggs of  
 trees or vines, De scheutjens ofte rancken van  
 boomen ofte wijngaerden af-snyden ofte snoeyen.  
 full of shoots, Vol scheuten ofte rancken.  
 to Shoot for joy, Van blijdschap op-springen.  
 a Shoot or a young hogg, Een jongh vercksken,  
 ofte een bigge, oock een visch een Post genaemt.  
 to keepe a Shop, Een winkel houden.  
 a Shop, Een winkel.  
 a little shop, Een winkelken.  
 a shop or a werck-house, Een winkel ofte een  
 werck-huys.  
 an Apothecaries shop, Een Apothekers winkel.  
 a Stationers shop, Een Boeck-verkoopers winkel.  
 a mercers shop, Een kramers winkel.  
 a shoe-makers shop, Een schoe-makers winkel.  
 a gold-smiths shop, Een goud-smits winkel.



# SHO.

the Shore, or sea-banks, *Den zee-oever, ofte de zee-duynen.*  
 to Shore, or prop up as the vines, *Met staeken onder-steunen ofte onder-setten, als wyngaerden ofte yet anders.*  
 Shored or propped up, *Onder-set ofte onder-steunt.*  
 a shore, or a prop, *Een staeck, ofte een steunsel.*  
 a shoring or a propping up, *Een onder-settinge ofte onder-steuninge. Siet a Prop.*  
 a Shorling, *Een vel van een geschorren schaep.*  
 Shorne or sheared, *Gheschoren.*  
 to Shorten, or abbreviate, *Korten, af-korten, ofte verkorten. Siet to Abridge.*  
 to shorten, or diminish, *Verkleynen, ofte verminderen.*  
 to keepe short, *Kort houden, ofte in dwangh houden.*  
 to shorten a journey, *Een reyse korten, ofte kort maken.*  
 to shorten the way, *Den wegh verkorten.*  
 Shortned, *Ghekort, verkort, af-ghkort, ofte kort ghemaect.*  
 Short, or cut short, *Kort, ofte kort gesneden.*  
 a short speech, *Een korte spreuck.*  
 a short compendion, *Een kort begriip.*  
 a short space or time, *Een korte spasse ofte tijdt.*  
 very short, *Seer kort.*  
 Shortly, *Kortelick, ofte in 't korte.*  
 Shortly, or in few words, *Kortelick, ofte met weynigh woorden.*  
 very shortly, or as soone as can be, *Seer kortelick, ofte soo haest als het kan wesen.*  
 Shortly, or within a while, *Kortelick, ofte binnen een wijle tijds.*  
 Shortly after, *Korts daer na.*  
 Shortnesse, *Kortheyt ofte verkortheyt.*  
 Shortnesse of breath, *Kort amigheyt.*  
 a shortning, *Een kortinge, ofte een af-kortinge.*  
 to be Short, *Kort zijn, ofte in een summa.*  
 a Shot, or a reckoning, *Een gbelagh, ofte een reckeninge.*  
 to Shove or to push, *Schuyven, ofte stoeten.*  
 Shoved, *Gheschoven.*  
 a shoving, *Een schuyvinge.*  
 a Shovell, *Een schuppe.*  
 a fire-shovell, *Een asch-schuppe.*  
 to shovell corne, *Kooren verschuppen.*

# SHO

# SHR.

a corne shovell, *Een kooren-schuppe.*  
 a little shovell, *Een kleyn schuppcken.*  
 it Should or ought, *Het behoort.*  
 the Shoulder, *De schouder.*  
 the hinder part of the shoulder, *Het achterste van de schouder.*  
 the fore part of the shoulder, *Het voorste deel van de schouder.*  
 the shoulder blade, *Het schouder-blade.*  
 a hood to cast on the shoulders, *Een schouder-mantel.*  
 which hath high shoulders, *Bultschuigh, ofte die hooge schouderen heeft.*  
 to Shoot, or make shoot or a cry, *Een geroep ofte gheschreuw maacken.*  
 to shoot for joy, *Van blijdschap roepen.*  
 a shoot for joy, *Een geroep van blijdschap.*  
 a shooting for joy, *Een roepinghe ofte een opspringinge van blijdschap.*  
 a Show or a glorious sight, *Een pompe, ofte een heerliche staet, ofte vergieringe.*  
 a great Shower of raine, *Een groote slagh-regen ofte plas-regen.*  
 a little shower, *Een kleyn slagh-regentjen.*  
 Snowry, rainy, or full of showers, *Regenachtigh.*  
 to Shrag, *Lubben ofte snijden. Siet to Lop.*  
 to Shred, *Siet to Cut.*  
 to shred off, *Af-snijden, ofte snoeyen.*  
 to shred off all, *Alles af-snijden, ofte snoeyen.*  
 to shred off boughs or vines, *Boomen ofte wyngaerden af-snijden ofte snoeyen.*  
 Shred, *Af-gesneden, ofte gesnoeyt.*  
 a shreeding, *Een af-snijdinge, ofte snoeyinge.*  
 a shreeding of vines, *Een snoeyinge des wyngaerts.*  
 Shreds, or clouts, *Lapken ofte doeckkens.*  
 a Shrewd, or ill turne, *Een quaet, of quade sake.*  
 Shrewd, or naught, *Verdraeyt, boos, ofte quaet.*  
 Shrewdly, *Qualick, ofte booslick.*  
 Shrewdnesse, *Boosheyt, ofte quaetwilligheyt.*  
 a shrew, *Een boose ofte een quade vrouwe.*  
 a shrewmoule, *Siet Moule.*  
 to Shrike, or squeake out, *Krijffchen, uyt-krijten, ofte uyt-roepen.*  
 a shriking, *Een krijffchinge, een uyt-krytinge, ofte uyt-roepinghe.*  
 Shril of voyce or sound, *Luyde van stemme, ofte die groot geluyt maect.*

Shrilly,

## SHR

## SHU.

Shrilly, *Mes geluyt ofte gestier.*  
 a shillneffe, *Een geluyt ofte gestier.*  
 a Shrine, *Een graf ofte plaets daer een Heiliche begraven leyt, een kostelick huys ghe Palays.*  
 to Shrinke or pluck in, *Krimpen.*  
 to shrinke in the neck, *Den hals in krimpen.*  
 to shrinke cloth, *Laken krimpen.*  
 to shrinke for cold, *Van koude krimpen.*  
 to shrinke or quie back, *Wijcken ofte te rugghe gaen.*  
 to shrinke back, *Te rugghe wijcken.*  
 a shrinking, *Een krimpinge, ofte een wijckinge.*  
 Shronk, *Gekrompen, ofte gewikken.*  
 Shrovetide, *Vasten-avondt, ofte een dagh van vrolickheyt.*  
 Shrove-tewfday, *Vasten-avondts-dijnsdagh.*  
 to Shrowd or to cover, *Beschermen, onderschuylen, ofte bedecken.*  
 a shrowding, *Een bescherminge, bedeckinge, ofte een schuylinge onder yemands.*  
 a Shrowd that a dead body is lapped in, *Een doods-kleedt.*  
 a Shrub, *Een boomken, spruyte, ofte struyck.*  
 a shrub, wood, or brush, *Een struyck ofte rjjs.*  
 full of shrubs, *Vol spruyten, struycken ofte rjjs.*  
 to Shuffle, *Verschieten. Siet Cards.*  
 to Shunne, *Mijden, vermijden, ofte schuwen. Siet to Avoid.*  
 to Shut, *Sluyten.*  
 to shut up, *Op sluyten.*  
 to shut out or exclude, *Wt-sluyten.*  
 to shut under, *Onder-sluyten.*  
 to shut in, or include, *In-sluyten.*  
 to shut fast, *Vast sluyten.*  
 to shut the eyes, *De oogen sluyten.*  
 to shut the doore, *De deure sluyten.*  
 Shut, *Gesloten.*  
 Shut up, *Op-gesloten.*  
 Shut in, *In-gesloten.*  
 Shut out, *Wt-gesloten.*  
 to be shut up, *Op-gesloten zijn.*  
 a shutter, *Een sluyter.*  
 a shutting, *Een sluytinge.*  
 a shutting in, *Een in-sluytinge.*  
 a shutting out, *Een uyt-sluytinge.*  
 a weavers Shuttle, *Een wevers Spoel.*

## SIC

## SIL.

## S before I.

A Sib, or a Sibille, *Een Prophetesse, ofte een vrouwe die toekomstige dingen voorseydt.*  
 the nine Sibilles, *De negen Sibillen.*  
 Sice, dewise on the dice, *Sice-dens op de dobbelsteen.*  
 to be Sicke, *Sieck ofte krank zijn.*  
 to grow sicke, *Sieck worden.*  
 to be sick of an ague, or of a fever, *Van een koortse sieck zijn.*  
 to lay sick to bed, *Sieck te bedde leggen.*  
 to fame ones selfe sick, *Den sieckaers maken.*  
 Sick, *Sieck.*  
 a sick man, *Een sieck man.*  
 a sick woman, *Een siecke vrouwe.*  
 Sickish, *Sieckachtigh.*  
 Sickly, or subject to sicknesse, *Sieckelicken, ofte sieckte onderworpen.*  
 Sicknesse, *Sieckheyt ofte krankheyt.*  
 a continuall sicknesse, *Een geduerige sieckte.*  
 a contagious sicknesse, *Een balende, ofte een besmettelicke sieckte. Siet an infectious Sicknesse.*  
 the falling sicknesse, *De vallende sieckte.*  
 to fall into sicknesse, *In sieckte vallen.*  
 the sicknesse hath taken rooting, *De sieckte is ingewortelt.*  
 the sicknesse encreaseth, *De sieckte neemt toe.*  
 the sicknesse decayes, *De sieckte vergaet.*  
 to rise up out of sicknesse, *Van ofte uyt de sieckte op-staen.*  
 a Sickle to reape corne, *Een sieckel om kooren te maeyen.*  
 crooked as a sickle, *Krom als een sieckel.*  
 the Side, *De sijde.*  
 on the side, or sideling, *Van ter sijde, ofte sijdelinghs.*  
 a side, *Ter zijden.*  
 of the one side, *Van de een zijde.*  
 of the other side, *Van de ander zijde.*  
 a paine in the side, *Een pijn in de zijde.*  
 to be of ones side, or side with one, *Van yemands zijde zijn.*  
 on the right side, or on the left side, *Ter rechter zijde, ofte ter sincker zijde.*  
 Sides, *Zijden.*

of both

**SID SIF SIG.**

of both sides, *Van beyde zijden.*  
on all sides, *Aen alle zijden ofte kanten.*  
Sider, *Appel-dranc.*  
Sidesmen, or questmen, *Schepenen ofte Officieren den Magistraten by-gevoeght.*  
to lay Siege to a towne, *Een stad beleeggen.*  
Sies to Besiege.  
a siege layd to a towne, *Een belegh voor een stad. Sies an Assault.*  
a besieger, *Een belegeraer, ofte een belegger.*  
to Sife, or searse, *Sifien, ofte remsen.*  
Sifted, *Ghesift, ofte ghesieemst.*  
a siftingh of meale, *Een sifinge van Meel.*  
a sift, *Een Siefs ofte Teemst.*  
a sifter, *Een sifier.*  
to Sigh, *Suchten ofte versuchten.*  
Sighed, *Ghesucht, ofte versucht.*  
a sigh, *Een such.*  
a sighing, *Een versuchinge.*  
a Sight, or looke, *Een ghesicht.*  
a shew or a sight, *Een gemeyn schouw-spel.*  
the sight of a crosse-bow, *Het gesicht van een Voet-boge.*  
quickness of sight, *Van een goet ende sekerp ghesicht.*  
dimmenesse of sight, *Schemeringe des gesichts.*  
quick sighted, *Die wel scherpelick siet, ende subtylick verstaet.*  
in the sight of all men, *In 't ghesicht van alle menschen.*  
to Signe, *Teecken.*  
to give a signe or a token, *Yemands wineken, ofte eenigh teecken doen dat hy by hem komt.*  
Siet to Signifie and give a token.  
to signe with his hand, *Met sijn hands onder-teekenen.*  
a signe, *Een teecken.*  
a signe in heaven, *Een teecken in den Hemel.*  
Signes or tokens of love, *Teecken van liefde.*  
the twelve celestiaall signes, *De twaelf teecken des Hemels.*  
to Signe or seale, *Zegelen, toe-zegelen, ofte toe-suyzen.*  
a signed letter, *Een gezegelden brief.*  
a Signet, *Een Siget.*  
Signes, or ensignes, *Vendelen.*  
Siker, *Siecker.*  
Sikerly, *Suckerlick.*

**SIL SIM.**

to keepe Silence, or to be silent, *Swijgen ofte stil zijn, stil-swijginge.*  
Silence, *Swijginge ofte swijghachigheyt.*  
be silent, or hold your peace, *Swyghs stille.*  
Silently, *Stillighlick, ofte heel stille sonder een woords te spreken.*  
Silke, *Sijde.*  
a marchant of silke, *Een Sijde-laken-verkooper.*  
a silke weaver, *Een sijd-wever.*  
a silke garment, *Een sijde kleedt.*  
a silke worme, *Een sijde worm.*  
cloathred in silke, *In sijde ghekleedt.*  
a Sill of a dore, *Een dorpel. Sies Threshold.*  
a Sillable, *Een sillabe.*  
of a sillable, *Van een sillabe.*  
Sillable by sillable, *Sillabe by sillabe.*  
a Sillibubbe, *Een dranc van melck ende bier ghemaecte.*  
a Sillogisme, *Een ordentlick begrip daermen met reden wat besluyt, ofte een besluyt-reden.*  
an imperfect sillogisme, *Een onvolmaecte besluyt-reden.*  
to Silver, *Verilveren.*  
to cover with Silver, *Met silver bedecken.*  
Silvered, or covered with silver, *Verilveret, ofte met silver bedeckt.*  
Silver, *Silver.*  
Silver, or whit money, *Silver, ofte wit gels.*  
pure silver, *Louter silver.*  
a banker, or one that changeth silver, *Een Wisselaer.*  
quick-silver, *Quick-zilver.*  
a silver-mine, *Een zilver-myne.*  
a silver-smith, *Een zilver-smit.*  
Silver-fome, *Zilver-schuym.*  
of or belonging to silver, *Van ofte tot zilver behoorende.*  
a Simball, *Een Instrument, een Cimbale ofte Cimb.*  
to play upon the Simball, *Op de Cimbale spelen.*  
a player upon the Simbale, *Een spielder op de Cimbale, ofte een Cimbel-klincker.*  
a Similitude, or a similitie, *Een gelijkenisse.*  
a Simmel, bunne, or a cracknell, *Een krackelingh.*  
Simonie, *Verkoopinge van beneficien.*  
Simple, *Simpel, slecht, ofte onnoosel.*  
Simple people, *Simpel ende slecht volck.*

Simple

# SIN.

Simple, or without deceit. *Simpel, eenvoudig,*  
*ofte sonder bedrog.*  
 Simply, *Simpelick, slichelick, ofte eenvoudig-*  
*lick.*  
 Since, *Sedert. sint.*  
 Since that time, *Sedert dien tijds.*  
 not long since, *Niet langh geleden.*  
 Since I was there, *Sedert dat ick aldaer was.*  
 Sincere and pure, *Puyl, suylver ende oprecht.*  
 Sincerely, *Puerlick, suylverlick, ofte oprechte-*  
*lick.*  
 Sincerity, *Puylheyt, suylverheyt, ofte oprechtig-*  
*heyt.*  
 Sinder, *Schuym van metael.*  
 to Sing, *Singen.*  
 to sing aloud, *Luyde singen.*  
 to sing often, *Dickwils singen.*  
 to sing after one, *Een ander na-singen.*  
 to sing for joy, *Van blydschap singen.*  
 to sing softly, *Sachtens singen.*  
 to sing songs of praise, *Lof-sangen singen.*  
 Song, *Gefongen.*  
 a singer, or a singing man, *Een singer.*  
 a sweete singer, *Een soet singer.*  
 a singing, *Een singinge.*  
 a sweete singing, *Een soete ofte lieflicke singinge*  
*ofte geluydt.*  
 a Song, *Een Sangh, ofte een Liedt.*  
 a Song of praise, *Een Lof-sangh.*  
 a Song to God, *Een Sangh tot Godt. Siet*  
*Hymnes.*  
 a little Song, *Een Liedeken.*  
 a Spirituall Song or Hymne, *Een Geestelick*  
*Liedeken.*  
 a lamentable Song, *Een Klagh-liedt.*  
 Single, *Enckel.*  
 a single life, *Een ongehouwt leven.*  
 a single man or woman, *Een ongetrouwt man,*  
*ofte een ongetrouwde vrouwe.*  
 Single, *Den staet van een Hart.*  
 Single, *Simpel.*  
 to Singularize, *Wesonderen, ofte excellent ma-*  
*ken.*  
 Singular, *Bysonder, ofte uytnemende.*  
 Singularly, *Bysonderlick, ofte uytmenenlick.*  
 Singularity, *Bysonderheyt, ofte uytmenenheyt.*  
 the is of singular beauty, *Sy is van een uytne-*  
*mende schoonheyt.*

# SIN.

Singular in opinion, *Eygenfinnigh, ofte hard-*  
*neckigh in gevoelen.*  
 Sinister, *Slincks.*  
 a sinister or an unhappie accident, *Een ongelue-*  
*kigen toeval.*  
 Sinisterly, *Ongeluckelick.*  
 to Sinke, *Sinken.*  
 to sinke a ship, *Een schip sincken.*  
 to sinke in, *In-sincken.*  
 to sinke downe, *Neder sincken.*  
 Sunke, *Gefoncken.*  
 Sunke into, *In-gefoncken.*  
 Sunke downe, *Neder-gefoncken.*  
 Sunke with earth-quakes, *Met aerdt-bevinge*  
*gefoncken.*  
 a sinking, *Een sinckinge.*  
 a Sinke, or a gutter, *Een gote.*  
 a sinke through which water runs, *Een gote*  
*ofte kanael daer men het water door leydt.*  
 a sinke or a great gutter of a towne which  
 carries away the filth, *Een gote ofte riol*  
*daer de vuyligheyt van een staet door looft.*  
 a small sinke or gutter, *Een gootjen.*  
 the sinke of a kitchen, *De gote van een keucken.*  
 to Sinne, *Sondigen.*  
 Sinned, *Gesondight.*  
 to Sinne mortally, *Doodelick sondigen.*  
 Sinne, *Sonde.*  
 the originall Sinne, *De Erf-sonde, ofte de oor-*  
*spronckelicke sonde.*  
 mortall or deadly sinne, *Doot-sonde.*  
 daily or veniall sinnes, *Dagelijcxsche ofte verge-*  
*velicke sonden.*  
 a Sinner, *Een sondaer.*  
 a Sinneresse, *Een sondaresse, ofte een sonderesse.*  
 a sinnefull deed, *Een sondige daedt.*  
 a Sinew, *Een zenuwe.*  
 a little Sinew, *Een zenuwen.*  
 shrunk Sinewes, *Gekrompen zenuwen.*  
 a shrinking of the Sinewes, *Een krimpinge der*  
*zenuwen.*  
 that is full of Sinewes, *Zenuwachtigh, ofte dat*  
*vol zenuwen is.*  
 Sinewes of the eyes, *De zenuwen van de oogen.*  
 diseased in the Sinewes, *Sieckse ofte pijn in de*  
*zenuwen. Siet the Gout.*  
 Sinople, or red lead, *Vermillion, roode aerde,*  
*ofte roodt loot.*

to Sip

## SIR SIS SIT:

to Sip, or drinke but a little, *Allengskens suppen ofte drincken.*  
 a Sip, Een suppen, ofte een warmen dranck die men suyp.  
 Sir, Heere, ofte Meester.  
 Sir, als, Sir John, Een eer-naem die men een Ridder geeft.  
 Sire, Een tytel ofte naem die men een Koningh ofte Potentat geeft.  
 Sire, Een vader die genereert.  
 Sirra, Een woort van verachtinge, als of men seggen soude, jongen.  
 Sirrope, Syroop.  
 Sirrope of Quinces, Syroop van Qué-appelen.  
 Sirrope of Roses, Syroop van Rosen.  
 Sirrope of Honey, Syroop van Honich.  
 the Sife-point, De sijn-punt. Siet Point.  
 the Sife, De vergaderinge van volck by malkanderen. Siet Sessions.  
 a Sife, Een maet ofte een mate.  
 to Sife. Siet to Seare.  
 Sisters, Schaerkens.  
 a Sister, Een juster. Siet Kindred.  
 of a sister, Van een juster.  
 Sisterhood, Justerschap.  
 a sisters child, Een justers kindt.  
 to Sit, Sitten.  
 to sit often, Dickmaels sitten.  
 to sit by one, By yemands sitten.  
 to sit downe, Neder sitten.  
 to sit fast, Vast sitten.  
 to sit under, Onder sitten.  
 to sit still, Stil sitten.  
 to sit upon, Op sitten.  
 to sit at table, Aen de tafel sitten.  
 to sit in the Sunne, In de Sonne sitten.  
 to sit croffe legged, Kruysfelinghe, ofte met kruys-beenen sitten.  
 to sit on egges, Op eyeren sitten.  
 a sitter, Een juster.  
 a sitting, Een sittings.  
 a sitting downe, Een sittings by yemands.  
 a sitting of Commissioners, Een sittings van Gecommitteerden.  
 a sitting on eggs, Een sittings op eyeren.  
 Sith that, Dewijle dat.  
 a Sithe, Een Seyssen.  
 Sithen, or sithens, Sidert, ofte na die tijdt.

## SIV SKA SKI:

to Situate, Stellen, leggen.  
 Situated, Gestelt, gelegen.  
 to be situated, Gelegen zijn.  
 the towne is situated upon a mountaine or a hill, De stadt leydt, ofte is gelegen op een bergh ofte beuvel.  
 Situation, Gelegenheyt.  
 the situation of a place, De gelegenheyt van een plaetse.  
 a Sive, Een Sifte ofte Seve.  
 a little Sive, Een Seveken.  
 a Sive of haire to range course meale, Een Seve van hayr om grof meel mede te siften.  
 a Sive-maker, Een Sift ofte Seve-maker.

## S before K.

**A** Skaine of yarne, Een stringe garen.  
 a skaine of thread, Een stringe draets.  
 a Skale, Een Schale.  
 a Skallion, Een prijs.  
 to Skare away, Vervaert maken.  
 Skarce. Siet Scarce.  
 a Skarre, Een lids-stecken, snede, ofte wonde.  
 to goe on Skatches, Op schaetsen, ofte op sletten gaen.  
 Skatches or crutches, Schaetsen, krucken, ofte sletten.  
 Skeemish, Vreems, ofte uyt een vreems lands.  
 a Skellet, or a posnet, Een kopere panneken ofte postaken.  
 a Skep, Een schepel ofte kooren-maet.  
 Skew, Scheel. Siet Askew or Awry.  
 the Skie, De Lochs ofte de Lucht.  
 of the skie, Van de Locht.  
 under the skie, Onder de Lochs.  
 a cleane skie, Een klare Lochs. Siet Aire.  
 it Skilleth, Het roert ofte gaet aen.  
 to be Skilfull, Konstigh zijn, ofte ervaren zijn.  
 Skill, Konst, ofte verstand.  
 the skill of cyphring, De konst van cijfferen.  
 the skill of Altkronomy, De konst van Astro-nomie.  
 the skill of Musick, De konst van Musijck.  
 Skilfull, Konstigh, ofte ervaren.  
 a skilfull man, Een konstigh man, ofte een konstenaer.  
 Skilfully, Konstelick, ofte ervarenelick.  
 Skilfully made, Konstelick gemaect.

Skil-

## SKI.

Skillfulneffe, *Konstigheid, ofte ervarentheit.*  
 to Skimme, *Schuymen, ofte afschuymen.*  
 a skimming, *Een schuyminge.*  
 a skimmer to skimme the pot, *Een schuym-  
 spaen om de pot te schuymen.*  
 Skummer or filth, *Schuym ofte vuyligheyt.*  
 Skumme, or dross of mettall, *Schuym van  
 Metael.*  
 full of skumme, *Vol schuyma.*  
 to Skinke, *Schencken.*  
 a skinker, *Een schencker. Siet a Tapster.*  
 to cover, or stop with Skinne, *Met een vel dec-  
 ken, ofte toe-stoppen.*  
 Skinned or clad with a skinne, *Met een vel ofte  
 pels gekleedt.*  
 a skinne, *Een vel, ofte pels.*  
 a little skinne, *Een velken.*  
 the skinne of a beast, *Her vel van een beest.*  
 the fore-skinne of a man, *De voor-huydt van  
 een man.*  
 a thick skinne, *Een dick vel, ofte pels.*  
 a Beares skinne, *Een Beeren vel ofte pels.*  
 a Lyons skinne, *Een Leeuwen vel.*  
 a Conies skinne, *Een Konijnen vel.*  
 a Harts skinne, *Een Harten vel.*  
 a Goats skinne, *Een Geeyen vel. Siet Cordo-  
 vant.*  
 a new skinne, *Een nieuw vel.*  
 that changeth his skinne, *Dat sijn vel veranders.*  
 a skinner, *Een Pelsster.*  
 belonging to skinneres, *Tot vellen ofte pelsfen be-  
 hoorende.*  
 to Skip, *Springen.*  
 to skip for joy, *Van blijdschap op-springen.*  
 to skip out, *Wt-springen.*  
 to skip over, *Over-springen.*  
 to skip before, *Voor ofte eerst springen.*  
 Skipped, *Ghesprongen.*  
 a skip, *Een sprongh.*  
 a skipper, *Een springer.*  
 a skipping, *Een springinge.*  
 to Skirmish, *Schermutsen.*  
 Skirmished, *Gheschermutseert.*  
 to make a skirmish, *Een schermutsinge doen.*  
 a skirmisher, *Een schermutseerder.*  
 a skirmishing, *Een schermutsinge.*  
 the Skirts of a dublet, *De schooten van een  
 gambays.*

## SKR

## S. I. A.

to make Skittish as beasts are, *Wilt maecten  
 gelyck de beesten zijn, ofte uyt-slaen.*  
 Skittish, *Wiltachtigh, ofte uyt-slanigh.*  
 to Skilfe, *Snyden.*  
 a Skilfe, *Een Tongesken, ofte een ander kleyn in-  
 strument, oock een l. pel, ofte vijsch-paen.*  
 to Skold, *Kyten ofte rasen. Siet Scold.*  
 a Skonce, *Een schans, ofte een ghefortificeerde  
 plaets.*  
 a Skrine, or skrine woike, *Een wage-schot, ofte  
 wage-schotte werck.*  
 a skrine to set before the fire, *Een schutjel om  
 voor het vyer te setten.*  
 a skrine or a fanne to hold in the hand against  
 the heate of the Sunne, *Een schutjel ofte een  
 waeyer diemen in de handt houdt tegen de bite  
 van de Sonne.*

## S before L.

**T**O Slabber, *Slabben, ofte b. slubben.*  
 Slabbered, or beslabbered, *Gheslabbert,  
 ofte beslabbert.*  
 a slabbing cloath, *Een slabbe, ofte een slab-  
 doeck.*  
 Slabby, *Sluckachtigh.*  
 Slabbineffe, *Sluckachtigheyt.*  
 Slabbish way, *Sluckachtige wegh.*  
 to Slack, *Onspannen. los ofte slap maecten.*  
 Slacked, *Onspannen, los ofte slap gemaect.*  
 to be slacked, *Onspannen ofte los gemaect zijn.*  
 Slack, *Los, ofte slap.*  
 Slack and remisse, *Slap ende traegh.*  
 a slacking, or a relaxation, *Een onspanninge,  
 ofte een los-maeckinge.*  
 Slackly, *Slappelick, ofte tragelick.*  
 Slacknesse, *Slaphy, ofte traegheyt.*  
 to Slay or kill, *Doodt-slaen ofte vermoorden.*  
 to slay a beast, *Een beest slachten.*  
 Slaine, *Doodt-geflagen, ofte geslachtet.*  
 to be slaine, *Doodt-geflagen zijn.*  
 violently slaine, *Met gewels doodt-geflagen.*  
 a slayer, *Een doodt-slager, een slachter, ofte een  
 moordenaar. (slaet.)*  
 a slayer of his father, *Een die sijn vader doodt*  
 a slaying, *Een doodt-slaninge, ofte slachtinge.*  
 a slaying of men, *Een doot-slaginge der menschen.*  
 a slaying of parents, *Een doodt-slaginge van  
 Ouders, het zy vader ofte moeder.*

to Sla-

## SLA

## SLE.

to Slake, or quench, *Lesschen, ofte blusschen.*  
 Slaked, *Ghelescht, ofte ghebluscht.*  
 a slaking, *Een lesschinge, ofte blusschinge.*  
 a Slat, *Een latte ofte schale om huysen mede te decken.*  
 a flatter, *Een latte-decker.*  
 a quarrie of slats, *Een steen-kuyt van latten.*  
 a Slave, *Een slave.*  
 a slavish woman, or a drudge, *Een slavinne, ofte een slaefken.*  
 to become a slave, *Een slave worden.*  
 to release a slave, *Een slave los laten.*  
 to doe slavish worke, *Slaven, ofte slavisch werck doen.*  
 after the manner of a slave, or as a slave, *Na de maniere der slaven, ofte als een slave.*  
 Slaverie, *Slavernye.*  
 Slavishly, *Slaefachtighlick.*  
 to Sliver. *Siet to Drivell.*  
 a Slaughter-man, *Een slager, die de beesten slaet. Siet a Butcher.*  
 a slaughter, *Een slag.*  
 the time of slaughting beasts, *Den slaght-tijds.*  
 Slaughtering, *Slagh, ofte neder-slag.*  
 a slaughter-house, *Een slaght-huys.*  
 to Slaunder, *Lasteren, schelden, ofte qualick van yemands spreken.*  
 Slaundred, *Ghelastert ofte gescholden.*  
 a slaunder, *Een laster ofte ontere.*  
 a slaundering, *Een lasteringe, scheldinge, ofte schandalizeringe.*  
 a Sledge, *Een siede, ofte see.*  
 a smiths sledge, *Een smits vuyt-bamer.*  
 a sledge. *Siet a Dray.*  
 to Sleepe, *Slapen, ofte rusten.*  
 to sleepe quietly, *Gerustelick slapen.*  
 to fall fast asleepe, *Vast in slaep vallen.*  
 to sleepe till it be faire day, *Tot den schoonen dagh slapen, ofte een gat in den dagh slapen.*  
 to bring asleepe, *In slaep brengen.*  
 to make sleepe, *Doen slapen.*  
 to sleepe fast, or soundly, *Vast slapen datmen snorcks.*  
 to desire to sleepe, *Lust tot slapen hebben.*  
 Slept, *Gheslapen.*  
 Sleeping, *Slapende.*  
 layd asleepe, *Tot slapen ofte rusten geleyt.*  
 to rise from sleepe, *Van slaep op-staen.*

## SLE

## SLI.

a sleeper, *Een slaper ofte slaper.*  
 halfe asleepe, *Half in slaep.*  
 pertaining to sleepe, *Tot slapen behoorende.*  
 to be sleepe or drowfie, *Slaperigh zyn.*  
 Sleepe or drowfie, *Slaperigh, slaepachtigh; ofte vaeckerigh.*  
 Sleepiness, *Slaperigheyt.*  
 Sleepiness or benumbedness of membres, *Slaperigheyt der leden.*  
 Sleeplesse, *Slapeloos.*  
 to Sleete, *Sneuwen.*  
 a Sleeve, *Een mouwe van een kleeds.*  
 broad sleeves, *Brede mouwen.*  
 little sleeves, *Mouwken, ofte hemds-mouwken.*  
 long sleeves, *Lange mouwen.*  
 Sleight, *Verstandigh, scherp-sinnigh, kloek, ofte schalck.*  
 Sleightly, *Subtylick, verstandelick, ofte kloeklick.*  
 Sleightly or negligently, *Onachtsamelick.*  
 to make Slender, *Dun maken, minderen, ofte kleyn maken.*  
 to waxe slender, *Dun ofte mager worden.*  
 made slender, *Ghemagert, ofte gbeduns.*  
 Slender, *Dun, ofte mager.*  
 very slender, *Seer dun, ofte mager.*  
 Slenderley, *Dunnelick ofte magerlick. Siet Thin-nely.*  
 to make Slick, *Glat maken.*  
 Slicked, *Glat gemaect, ofte met een puyt-steen ghefcreken.*  
 to Slide, or slither, *Slibberen ofte glijden.*  
 to slide off, *Af-slibberen, ofte af-glijden.*  
 to slide often, *Dickwils glijden, ofte slibberen.*  
 to slide againe, *Wederom glijden ofte slibberen.*  
 to slide in, *In-slibberen, ofte in-glijden.*  
 to slide by, *Voor-by slibberen.*  
 to slide downe, *Neder, ofte af-glijden.*  
 to slide over, *Over glijden, ofte over-slibberen.*  
 Slided, *Gheslibbert, ofte ghegleden.*  
 a slider, *Een slibberaer, een glijder, ofte een rijder op bes Ys.*  
 a sliding, *Een slibberinge, ofte glijdinge.*  
 a sliding place, *Een slibber-baen, ofte glijdt-plaetse.*  
 that slideth or falleth away, *Een af-vallige.*  
 a back-slider, *Een af-vallighe. Siet an Apo-state.*

a Slie

## S L I.

- a Slie, or wille person, Een *slimmen gäst*, ofte een loofen vos.  
 Slily, *Slimmelick*, ofte looflick.  
 Slime, *Slijck* ofte *slijm*:  
 without Slime, *Sonder slijck* ofte *slijm*.  
 Slimie, *Slijckigh* ofte *slijmachigh*.  
 to Sling, *Slinger* ofte *werpen*.  
 Slinged, *Geflingert* ofte *geworpen*.  
 a Sling, Een *sling* ofte een *slinger*.  
 a Sling-maker, Een *slinger-maker*.  
 a Sling-staffe, Een *slinger-stock*.  
 a great Sling, or an engine of warre to cast stones with, Een *Instrument* van oorlogh om steenen ofte klooten te schieten ofte te werpen.  
 a Slinger or a caster of stones, Een *slinger* ofte *werper* van steenen.  
 to Slip away, *Onkomen*, *wegh slippen*, *ontsluypen*, ofte *heymelick ongaen*.  
 Slipped, *Onsloopen* ofte *ontgangen*.  
 a slipping away, Een *ontsluypinge*, ofte *heymelicke ontganinge*.  
 a Slip of yarne, Een *stuck garens*.  
 a Slipping of leaves, Een *af-snydinge* van de bladeren der boomen.  
 a Slip of a tree, Een *scheuten* van een boom.  
 Slip by slip, *Scheute by scheute*.  
 full of slips, *Vol* van *scheuten*.  
 with slips, *Met scheuten*.  
 to cut of the Slips of a tree, De *scheuten* van een boom *af-snyden*.  
 a Slipper, Een *muyt*.  
 a paire of slippers, Een *paer muylen*.  
 he that weareth slippers, Hy die *muylen* ofte *pantoffelen draeght*.  
 to make Slippetie, *Slibberachtigh* ofte *glas maken*.  
 Slipperie, *Slibberachtigh*, datmen nergens niet vast op blijven staen en kan, ofte yet in de handt houden.  
 Slipperinesse, *Slibberachtigh* ofte *gladdigheyt*.  
 to Slit, cleave, or sive, *Kliefen* ofte *splijten*.  
 Slitted, *Geklooft* ofte *gespleten*.  
 Slit in two parts, In twee deelen *geklooft* ofte *gespleten*.  
 Slit into many parts, In menigerley deelen *geklooft* ofte *gespleten*.  
 Slit asunder, Van *malikanderem* *geklooft* ofte *gespleten*.

## S L O.

- a Slit, Een *kloove* ofte *splee*.  
 a Slieting, Een *klievinge* ofte *splijtinge*.  
 a Slockster that by alluring causeth servants to forsake their maisters, Een die door *aenlockinge* soecks eenige *dienstknechten* ofte *dienstaemaghten* van hare *meesters* af te *trecken*, om die te *verlaten*.  
 a Sloe, Een *wilde pruym*.  
 a Sloe-tree, Een *sloe-boom*, ofte een *wilden pruym-boom*.  
 a Sloe-worme, Een *blinde Slange*.  
 a Slop, Een *broeck* op *sijn boers*.  
 Slops that women use to weare, *Onder-broeken* die vrouwen *dragen*.  
 to Slorie, or make foule, *Vuyl* ofte *leedlick maken*, ofte *verleelicken*.  
 Slot, De *voet* ofte *prens* van een *hert*.  
 a Sloven, Een *sloove*.  
 Slovenly, *Vuylighlick*, *schandelick* ofte *leedlick*.  
 Slovenly apparelléd, *Sloofachtigh* ofte *leedlick gekleeds*.  
 Slovennesse, *Sloofachtigheyt*.  
 a Slough in the earth, Een *water-poel* ofte *grachte* in de *aerde*.  
 to waxe Slouthfull or lazie, *Traegh*, *vaddigh*, ofte *slaperigh* worden.  
 to be slouthfull, *Traegh*, *vaddigh*, ofte *slaperigh* zijn.  
 very slouthfull and lazie, *Seer traegh*, *slapende vaddigh*.  
 Slouthfully or lazily, *Tragelick*, *slappelick*, ofte *vaddigblick*.  
 Slouthfulness or laziness, *Traegheyt*, *slappigheyt* ofte *vaddigheyt*.  
 to waxe Slow, *Luy* ofte *traegh* worden.  
 to be Slow, *Traegh* zijn, ofte *vertragen*.  
 a slow doer, Een *luyaert*, ofte een *trager*.  
 Slow or slack, *Luy* ofte *traegh*.  
 Slowly or slackly, *Luyelick* ofte *tragelick*.  
 Slownesse or slacknesse, *Luyheyt* ofte *traegheyt*.  
 to Slubber, *Besmetten*, *befmeeren* ofte *vuyl maeken*.  
 a Sluce to let water in, Een *Sluyse* ofte een *Verlaet* om water daer door in te laten.  
 a Sluggard, Een *slaper*, ofte een *luyaert*.  
 Sluggish, *Slaepachtigh*, ofte *luyachtigh*.  
 Sluggishnesse, *Slaepachtigheyt*, ofte *luyachtigheyt*.



to Slumber, *Sluymen ofte sluymeren.*  
 Slumbred, *Gesluymert.*  
 a slumber, *Een sluymer.*  
 a slumbering, *Een sluymeringe.*  
 Slumberingly, *Sluymachtigblyck.*  
 to waxe Sluttish, *Morfigh, vuyl ende onreyn worden.*  
 to be Sluttish, *Morfigh, vuyl, ofte onreyn zyn.*  
 a slut, *Een vuyl mensch, ofte een die vuyl ende onreyn werck doet.*  
 Sluttishly, *Onreynlick ende ongeschicktelick.*  
 Sluttishnesse, *Onreynigheyt, ofte vuyligheyt.*

## S before M.

**T**O Smacke or kisse, *Kussen ofte soenen.*  
 to Smacke or tast, *Smaken ofte proeven.*  
 it smacketh or tasteth well, *Het smaect wel.*  
 to Smacke or favour, *Smaken ofte geur geven.*  
 to give a smacke or a favour, *Een smaect ofte een goeden geur geven.*  
 it hath a very good smack or favour, *Het heeft een seer goeden smaect ofte geur.*  
 a smacke or favour, *Een smaect ofte geur.*  
 a good smacke or favour, *Een goeden smaect ofte geur.*  
 an ill smacke or favour, *Een quaden smaect ofte geur.*  
 to make Small or little, *Minderen, dun, ofte kleyn maken.*  
 Smalled, *Vermindert, verdunt, ofte verkleyn.*  
 to be of small estimation, *In kleynachtinge zyn.*  
 Small, *Dun, fijn, ofte kleyn.*  
 Small or little, *Weynigh ofte luttel.*  
 very small, *Seer kleyn, seer dun, seer fijn, ofte seer weynigh.*  
 how small soever, *Hoe kleyn ofte hoe weynigh het zy.*  
 so small as you please, *Alsoe weynigh ofte soe kleyn als het u belijft.*  
 a small or a little thing, *Een kleyn ofte geringh dingh.*  
 a small or a little time, *Een weynigh ofte eenen kleynen tijdt.*  
 the smallest thing that may be, *Het alderminste ofte alderkleynste dingh dat mach wesen.*  
 Smally, *Kleynijens ofte dunneken.*  
 Smallnesse or lidenesse, *Kleynigheyt, dunnicheyt ofte smalligheyt.*

to Smart, *Smerten.*  
 Smarted, *Gesmetet.*  
 a Smart, *Een smerte ofte pijn.*  
 a Smarting, *Een smertinge ofte smertsel.*  
 Smartish, *Smertigh.*  
 Smartly, *Smertelick.*  
 a smart blow, *Een smertende slag.*  
 a Smatterer in learning, *Een half geleerde.*  
 a smatterer in Grammar, *Een halven leerlingh in de letter-konst.*  
 to Smeare or annoint, *Smeeren, ofte zalven.*  
 to smeare upon, *Boven op smeeren.*  
 to smeare under, *Onder-smeeren.*  
 to smeare over, *Over smeeren.*  
 Smeared or annointed, *Gesmeert ofte gezalf.*  
 a smearing, *Een smeeringe.*  
 Smeary, *Smerigh, ofte smeerachtigh.*  
 to Smell *Ruycken ofte riecken.*  
 to Smell a sweet smell, *Een soeten reuck geven.*  
 to Smell sweetly, *Soetelick ofte liefvelick riecken.*  
 to give a bad Smell, sent, or favour, *Een leelicken ofte stinckenden reuck geven.*  
 to Smell a stinke, *Een stauck riecken.*  
 to give a Smell or a sent, *Een reuck geven.*  
 Smelled, *Geroken.*  
 that may be Smelt, *Das geroken kan worden.*  
 a Smell, *Een reuck ofte roock.*  
 a little Smell, *Een kleynen reuck.*  
 a strong Smell, *Een stercken reuck.*  
 a sweete Smell, *Een soeten reuck.*  
 an ill Smell or sent, *Een quaden ofte liefvelicken reuck.*  
 without Smell or favour, *Sonder reuck.*  
 a Smelling, senting, or favouring, *Een ruyckinge ofte rieckinge.*  
 to Smile, *Een weynigh lacchen.*  
 Smiled, *Een weynigh gelacchen.*  
 a smiling, *Een weynigh lacchinge.*  
 to Smith, *Smeden. Siet Strike and Heate.*  
 to Smite, *Smijten, ofte slaen.*  
 to smite in peeces, *In stucken slaen.*  
 a Gold-smith, *Een Gout-smit.*  
 a Koper-smith, *Een Koper-smit.*  
 an Iron smith, *Een Yser-smit.*  
 a Smith which cureth horses, *Een Smit die paerden meester ofte gheueft. Siet a Horfe-leach.*

Smiths

## SMI SMO SNA:

Smiths worke, *Smits werck.*a Smiths hammer, *Een Smits hamer, ofse smeed-bamer.*a Smiths anvill, *Een Smits smisse.*a Smiths bellows, *Een Smits blaes-balgb.*a Smiths shop, *Een Smits winkel.*Smiths coales, *Smeed-kolen.*a Smocke, *Een vrouwen bemde.*to Smoke, *Roocken, roock geven, ofse beroocken.*to Smoke through, *Door-roocken.*Smoked, *Geroockt, ofse beroockt.*Smoke or fume, *Roock ofse damp.*a little smoke, *Een roockken.*the smoke offrankincense, *Den roock van wieroock.*Smoke, *Roockachtigh, ofse vol roocks.*a smokie hole, *Een roock-gat.*a smokie place, *Een roockachtige plaats.*a smoking, *Een roockinge.*to Smooth, *Planeren, effen ofse glas maken.*Smoothed, *Effen ofse glas gemascht.*Smooth, *Effen, plain, ofse glas.*Smooth without haire, *Glat, keel, ofse sonder bayr.*Smoothnesse, *Effenheyt, glatheyt, ofse zachtigheyt.*to Smoother, *Versticken, verworgen, versmachten. Siet to Stifte.*Smoothered, *Versticht, vermoort, ofse versmacht.*a Smoothing, *Een verstickinge, versmooringe, ofse versmachtinge.*to Smutch, *Beprecken ofse besmetten.*a smutch, *Een vleeke ofse plecke.*a smutching, *Een bevluckinge beplickinge, ofse besmettinge.*

## S before N.

**A** Snaffle, *Een toom ofse gebit.*a Snaille, *Een Slecke.*a sea-snaille, *Een Zee-slecke.*a creeping Snaille, *Een kruypende Slecke.*a Snailles shell, *Een Sleccken huysken.*a Snake, *Een Slange, ofse Serpent.*a water-snake, *Een water-slange, ofse Serpent.*a little Snake, *Een klevne Slange.*a Snakes skinn, *Een Slange-vel.*a knot of Snakes, *Een knoop ofse hoop van Slangen, ofse tot de Slangen behoorende.*

## SNA SNE SNI:

to Snappe, *Snappen, stroopen, oock berispen.*Snapped him up, *Hy snapte hem op, dat is, hy berispte hem.*a Snaphaunse, *Een Snap-haen.*Snappish, *Snaphachtigh, ofse berispachtigh.*to take in a Snare, *In een strick vangen, stricken, ofse verstricken. Siet to Ensnare.*Snared, or ensnared, *Verstrickt, ofse in een strick gevangen.*a Snare, *Een strick.*a little Snare, *Een stricksken.*a Snare to take beasts by the feete, *Een strick daermen de beesten mede by hare voeten vanght.*to Snarle or garre like a dogg, *Knorren, ofse snaseren als een hond.*Snarled, *Gknort ofse gesnaterd.*a Snarling or a gnarring, *Een knorringe, ofse een snateringe.*to Snatch, *Rucken, ofse hastelick wech-nemen.*to Snatch out of ones hands, *Yet uyt yemandts handen rucken.*to Snatch away, *Wech-rucken.*to Snatch to, *Toe-rucken. Siet to Catch.*Snatched, *Geruckt.*Snatched away, *Wech-geruckt.*a snatching, *Een ruckinge.*Snatchingly, *Hastelick, ofse snellick.*Snatty, *Snottigh. Siet Sneevell.*to Sneefe, *Niesen.*to Sneefe often, *Dickwils niesen.*Sneefed, *Genieft.*a sneefing, *Een niesinge.*Sneefing powder, *Nies-kruyt, ofse nies-poeder.*Sneevell or snat, *Snot.*full of sneevell, *Vol snots.*Sneevelly or snatty, *Snorachtigh, ofse snottigh.*a Sneevell or snatty nose, *Een snot-nem.*to Snip, *Snippen ofse snipperen.*a snip, *Een snip lakeus ofse yet anders.*a snipping, *Een snippinge ofse snippinge.*a paire of snippers, *Een snip-schaerken.*to Snit, *Snuten.*a sniting, *Een snuttinge.*to Snort or rout, *Snorcken, ofse roncken.*Snorted, *Gesnorckt ofse geronckt.*a snorter, *Een snorcker, ofse roncker.*a snorting, *Een snorckinge ofse ronckinge.*Snot, *Snot. Siet Sneevell.*

A a 2

to Snow.

SNO SO SOB

to Snow, *Sneeuwen.*  
 it Snoweth, *Het sneeuwt.*  
 Snowed, *Gesneeuwt.*  
 Snowing, *Sneeuwende.*  
 Snow, *Sneeuw.*  
 full of snow, *Vol van sneeuw.*  
 Snowie, or as white as snow, *Sneeuwachtigh,*  
*ofte soo wit als sneeuw.*  
 a Snowt, *Een beck ofte myl.*  
 a little snowt, *Een beckjen, ofte een myltjen.*  
 to Snuffe with the nose, *Met den neuse snuten.*  
 to snuffe a candle, *Een kaerffe snuten.*  
 a snuffer, *Een snutter, ofte een kaers-snutter.*  
 a snuffing, *Een snuttinge.*

S before O.

**S**o, *Soo, ofte alsoo.*  
 So, or in like manner, *Soo, soodanigh, ofte*  
*in gelijke maniere.*  
 So that, *Soo dat.*  
 So soone, *Soo haest.*  
 So long, *Soo lange.*  
 So farre, *Soo verre.*  
 So great, *Soo groot.*  
 So much, *Soo vele.*  
 So like, *Soo gelijck.*  
 So often, *Soo dickwils.*  
 So much, or as much as concerns mee, *Soo*  
*veel als het my aengaet.*  
 So much as concerns that, *Soo vele als dat*  
*aengaet.*  
 So little, *Soo luttel, ofte soo weynigh.*  
 So much the more, *Soo veel te meer.*  
 So well the one as the other, *Soo wel de een als*  
*de ander.*  
 So, so, *Soo, soo.*  
 is it so? *Is het alsoo?*  
 it is so, *Het is alsoo.*  
 be it so, *Laet het alsoo zijn.*  
 So be it, *Amen.*  
 to Soare as a Hawke, *Opstygen ofte opflygen*  
*als een Valck. Siet Hawke.*  
 to soare together like Hawkes or Storks, *Te*  
*samen opstygen gelijck Valcken ofte Oyrvaers.*  
 to Sobbe, *Hicken, ofte den hick hebben.*  
 to sobbe often, *Dickwils hicken.*  
 Sobbed, *Gebieck.*  
 a sobbing, *Een hickings.*

SOC SOD SOF

Sober, *Sober. Siet Temperate.*  
 Soberly, *Soberlick.*  
 to live Soberly, *Sobereren, ofte soberlick leven.*  
 Sobernesse or sobriety, *Soberheydt, ofte matig-*  
*heydt.*  
 Soc, *Siet Sacke.*  
 Soccage, *Een maniere van dienst ofte er-kente-*  
*nisse.*  
 Sockmans, *Mannen die haer landen alsoo houden*  
*door dienst ofte erkenenisse.*  
 Sociable, *Geselligh, die lichselick by een ander ge-*  
*voeght wordet.*  
 Society or fellowship, *Ghemeynschap, ofte ge-*  
*meynsaemheydt.*  
 a society or a fellowship, *Een geselschap, ge-*  
*meynschap, ofte societeyt.*  
 meete for society, *Bequaem om yemandt ghesel-*  
*schap te houden.*  
 not fit for society, *Niet bequaem om yemant go-*  
*selchap te houden.*  
 a Socke or lockes, *Een sock, ofte socken.*  
 a little locke, *Een socksken.*  
 a linnen socke, *Een linnen sock.*  
 a wollen socke, *Een wollen sock.*  
 that weareth lockes, *Die socken draeght.*  
 Sod, *Gesoden.*  
 a Sod, or a turfe, *Een turf, hey-turf, ofte een rusch*  
*daer het gras noch op staet.*  
 a greene sod, *Een groenen turf.*  
 Sodaine, *Subijt, haestigh ofte verslons.*  
 very sodaine, *Seer haestigh ofte snelligh.*  
 Sodainely, *Haestelick, ofte subijelick.*  
 Sodainenesse, *Snelligheyt, ofte rassicheydt.*  
 Sodomie or buggerie, *Buggerie, ofte de sonde*  
*van Sodomie.*  
 to make Soft, *Sacht maken, ofte versachten.*  
 to make very soft, *Seer sacht maken.*  
 to waxe soft, *Sacht worden. Siet to Mollifie.*  
 made soft, or softned, *Sacht gemaecte, ofte ver-*  
*sacht.*  
 Soft, *Sacht.*  
 very soft, *Seer sacht.*  
 soft handes, *Sachte handen.*  
 to fall into a soft sleepe, *In een sachten slaep val-*  
*len, ofte sachtelick slapen.*  
 Softly, *Sachtelick.*  
 Softnesse, *Sachtheyt ofte sachtigheyt.*  
 Softly, *Soetjens ofte langhsaem,*

Softly,

**SOL.**

Softly, or with out a noise, *Soetsjens, ofte sonder geruchte.*  
 Softly, or not too lowd, *Soetsjens, ofte niet te luyde.*  
 to Soile, or defile, *Vuyl maken, besmetten, ofte besmuckelen.*  
 Soiled or defiled, *Vuyl ghemaect, besmet, ofte ontreynigh.* Siet to Defile or Foulc.  
 Soile or land, *De aerde, het aerdsryck, ofte lant.*  
 a good soile, *Een goets lands.*  
 to Sojourn, *Woonen, herbergen, ofte logeren.*  
 a sojourner, *Een bewoonder, ofte een gast die men herbergh.*  
 to Soke, *Weycken, vochtigh, ofte nat maken.*  
 Soked, *Geweyckt, vochtigh ofte nat gemaect.*  
 Soked long in water, *Langh in het water ghelegen, ofte nat gemaect.*  
 a soking, *Een nat ofte vochtigh-makinge.*  
 to Solace, *Troosten, ofte verheugen.*  
 Solaced, *Getroost, ofte verheught.*  
 Solace, *Troostinge, ofte verheuginge.*  
 a Solar, *Een solder.*  
 a Solarie, *Een jaerlijcks pensioen.*  
 Sole, or only, *Allen.*  
 the Sole of the foot, *De zole van den voet.*  
 a Sole to tye bealts, *Een koorde ofte zeel om beesten te binden.*  
 Solecisme, *Ongeschicktheydt, ofte dat niet over een en komt.*  
 to Solemnize, *Vyeren, ofte vereeren.*  
 to solemnize a funerall for the dead, *Een uytvaers van een doode celebreren ofte vyeren.*  
 Solemnized, *Gecelebreert, gevyert, ofte vereert.*  
 a solemn feast, *Een solemnele feest.*  
 Solemnely, *Freelicken ofte solemnelicken.*  
 very solemnely or devoutly, *Seer heylighlick, ofte devotelick.*  
 Solemnell, *Dat alle jaer op een sekren tijdt ghevyert ofte gecelebreert words.*  
 a solemnization, *Een vyeringe, eerbiedinge, ofte feest houdinge.*  
 Solemnity, *Feest, ofte Solemnisteyt.*  
 Solemne, *Droevigh.*  
 Solemnesse or sadnesse of countenance, *Droevigheyt des aengesichts.*  
 to Solicite, *Aensoecken, versoeken, ofte solici-teren.*  
 to solícite one to doe some thing, *Yemant so-*

**SOL**

**SOM.**

*liciteren, aensoecken, ofte aenporren om eenigh dingh te doen.*  
 to solícite a suit, *Een proces achtervolgen.*  
 Solicited, *Ge soliciiteers, ofte versocht.*  
 a solíciting, or solícitation, *Een soliciéringe, besagh, ofte vervolgh.*  
 a solícitour, *Een soliciiteerder.*  
 a solícitour of suites, *Een soliciiteerder van processen.*  
 Solitude, *Bekommernisse, ofte sorghvuuldigheyt.*  
 to make Solide, *Vast ende dicht maken.*  
 Solide, *Geheel, ongequetst, vast ofte sterck.*  
 Solidity, *Vastigheyt, dichtachtigheyt, ofte dat uytwendigh niet hol en is.*  
 Solitarie, *Eensaem, op sich selven alleen levende.*  
 Solitarie or without companie, *Eensaem ofte sonder geselschap.*  
 a solitarie place, *Een eensame ofte onbetwoonde plaetse.*  
 a solitarie person, *Een eensaem mensch.*  
 Soluble, or easie to loofe, *Onbindelick, ofte datmen lichtelick ontdoen ofte ontbinden kan.*  
 a solution, *Een ontbindinge ofte ontslossinge.*  
 Some, *Sommige, ofte een van sommige.*  
 Some people, or some body, *Sommighe lieden, ofte yemant.*  
 in some place, *In sommige plaetse, ofte ergens;*  
 Some one, *Yemant.*  
 Something, *Sommigh dingh, ofte yet.*  
 Somewhat, *Een wynigh, wat, ofte een luttel.*  
 Some where, or some whither, *Ergens, ofte in eenige plaetse.*  
 Some whiter else, *Elders, ofte na een ander plaetse.*  
 Some other where, *Elders, op ofte op een anden plaetse.*  
 from some other places, *Van eenighe andere plaetsen.*  
 Some time, *Somtijdes, t' eeniger tijdt, al-te-met, ofte een tijds langh.*  
 Some while, *Somwylen.*  
 to Sommer in some place, *Ergens versomeren, ofte den Somer overbrengen.*  
 Sommer, *Somer.*  
 of the Sommer, *Van den Somer.*  
 a Sommer-houfe, *Een Somer-buys, een koele ofte schaduwachtige plaetse.*  
 a sommering place, *Een Somer-vertreck-plaetse.*  
 A a 3 to Som-

to, Sommon. *Siet Summon.*  
 Sunday. *Siet Day.*  
 Soudrie, *Versheyden.*  
 in sondrie places, *In versheyden plaetsen.*  
 Sondrineffe or diversity, *Versheydenheydt ofte*  
*bysondehevd.*  
 a Song, *Een Liedt. Siet to Sing.*  
 to bring forth a Sonne, *Een Sone baren ofte*  
*voor-bringen.*  
 a sonne, *Een sone.*  
 a little sonne, *Een soontjen.*  
 an adopted sonne, *Een aengekomen sone.*  
 a Sonne in law, or he that marrieth ones  
 daughter, *Een schoon-sone, een swager, ofte*  
*die yemands dochter trouwt.*  
 a Sonne in law, or the sonne of a mans wife,  
*Een stief sone.*  
 pertaining to a sonne, *Een sone toe-behoorende.*  
 my sonnes wife, *Mijn soons wif, ofte mijn be-*  
*houde dochter.*  
 Sonnes and daughters, *Sonen ende dochteren.*  
 Soone, *Haest, terstont, ofte van stonden aen.*  
 Soone overcome, *Haest overwonnen.*  
 Soone overcome with drinke, *Haest met drin-*  
*ken beschoncken.*  
 Soone after, *Haest ofte korts daer na.*  
 as soone as, *Son haest als, ofte terstont als.*  
 very soone, *Seer haestigh, ofte seer rasch.*  
 too soone, *Al te haestigh ofte al te rasch.*  
 Sooner, *Haestiger, ofte rasscher.*  
 Soot of a chimney, *Soot, roet, ofte het swersfel*  
*uys een schoor-steen.*  
 full of Soot, *Vol joets ofte roets.*  
 to Sooth or flatter, *Vleyen, ofte pluym-strijcken.*  
 to sooth one in his sayings, *Yemant in alles ge-*  
*lyck geven ofte vleyen.*  
 a soother, *Een vleyer ofte pluym-strijcker.*  
 a soothing, *Een vleyinge.*  
 by soothing and flattering, *Door vleyinge ofte*  
*flatteringe.*  
 Soothly, *Waerlick.*  
 in good Sooth, *In der waerheyt.*  
 Soothfast, *Waerachtigh.*  
 Soothfastnesse, *Waerachtigheyt.*  
 to Soothsay, *Waerseggen. Siet to Southsay.*  
 Sope, *Zeepe.*  
 Spanish Sope, *Spaensche Zeepe.*  
 Sivit Sope, *Zeepe die van messem gemaecte is.*

to play the Sophister, *Quade treken versieren,*  
*ofte schalckachtige loofse reden spreken.*  
 a Sophisme, *Een bedriegelike flugs-reden.*  
 a Sophister, *Een die kysfachtigh argueert, ofte een*  
*Philosooph vol quade treken, een Sophist.*  
 Sophistery, *Sophistrie.*  
 Sophisticall arguments, *Sophistijcke ofte bedrie-*  
*gelike argueringen.*  
 to Sophisticate, *Op-boesen, ofte yu vervalschen.*  
 Sophisticated, *Vervalscht.*  
 a sophistication, *Een vervalschinge.*  
 to Sop, *Soppen.*  
 Sept, *Gesope.*  
 a sop, *Een soppe.*  
 a little sop, *Een soppeken.*  
 a wine sop, *Een wijn-soppe.* (ren.  
 to be a Sorcerer, *Een tooveraer zyn, ofte toove-*  
*a forcerer, Een tooveraer.*  
 a sorceresse, *Een tooveresse.*  
 Sorcerie, *Tooverie.*  
 the science of sorcerie, *De konste van tooveren.*  
 to make Sore, *Zeer maken, ofte verzeeren.*  
 made sore, *Zeer gedaan, ofte verzeert.*  
 a sore, *Een zeer, sweer, ofte geswel.*  
 a running sore, *Een ettenende su ter ofte geswel.*  
 full of sores, *Vol zeeren ofte sweeren.*  
 a forenesse, *Een verzeeringe, ofte een sweeringe.*  
 Sore or cruell, *Straf, wreeds, ofte sel.*  
 to be Sorie, or sorrowfull, *Droevigh, ofte be-*  
*droeft zyn.*  
 to be very sorie, *Seer droevigh ofte bedroeft zyn.*  
 I am Sorie for, or it pittiech me, *ICK bin daer*  
*bedroeft om, ofte het jammeri my.*  
 to make sorrowfull and penfive, *Bedroeft ma-*  
*ken.*  
 to be made sorrowfull, *Bedroeft ofte droevigh*  
*gemaecte zyn.*  
 to cease from sorrow, *Van droefheyt op-bouden.*  
 Sorrowing or grieving, *Bedroevende, ofte ver-*  
*driessende.*  
 Sorrow or griefe, *Droefnisse, leet, ofte verdriets.*  
 Sorrowfull or sad, *Droevigh ofte weemoedigh.*  
 very sorrowfull, *Seer droevigh, seer weemoedigh,*  
*vol verdriets.*  
 Sorrowfully or heavily, *Bedroefdelick, verdrie-*  
*selick, ofte weemoedighblick.*  
 Sorrowfulness or heaviness, *Bedroeftheydt,*  
*verdriesselickheyt, ofte weemoedighheyt.*

a for-

# SOR SOT SOV.

# SOU.

aorrowing, or a lamenting, *Een bedroevinge, ofte een beklaginge.*  
 to Sort, or distribute, *Sorteren, ofte van een ſcheyden en te deden.*  
 a sort or manner, *Een ſoorſe ofte maniere.*  
 a sort or kinde, *Een ſoorſe ofte geſlachte.*  
 of one ſort, *Van eenderhande ſoorſe.*  
 of this ſort, *Van deſe ſoorſe.*  
 of an other ſort, *Van een ander ſoorſe.*  
 after a ſort, *Na een ſoorſe ofte maniere.*  
 in ſuch a ſort, *In, ofte op ſodanigen wiſſe ofte maniere.*  
 of or after this or that ſort, *Van, ofte na deſe ofte die wiſſe ofte maniere.*  
 after what ſort ſoever, *Van wat wiſſe, ſoorſe ofte maniere het zy.*  
 of what ſort, *Van wat ſoorſe.*  
 of diverſe ſorts, *Van verſcheyden ſoorten.*  
 of all ſorts, *Van allerley ſoorten.*  
 to play the Sot, *Den ſot ſpelen, den ſot ſchëren ofte maken.*  
 to be a Sot, or ſottish, *Sot ofte ſotachtigh zijn.*  
 Sottish, *Sotachtigh.*  
 Sottishly, *Sottelick.*  
 Sottishneſſe, *Sottheit ofte ſotternie.*  
 ic was done ſottishly, or like a ſot, *Het was ſottelick gedaen. Siet Foolish.*  
 Sovereigne or chiefe, *De principale, opperſte, ofte voornaemſte.*  
 Sovereigne power, *Volle ofte opperſte macht.*  
 the Sovereigne remedie, *De principaelſte ofte beſte remedie.*  
 Sovereignty, *Hoogheydt, opperſte hoogheit ofte macht.*  
 Sought, *Gefocht. Siet to Seeke.*  
 to Souler, *Soudeven, blouden, ofte overlooden.*  
 Soulered, *Gefoutert.*  
 Souler, *Souderel.*  
 Souler of Gold, *Soudeerfel van goudt.*  
 a ſoulering, *Een ſouderinge.*  
 to everſie or make a Souldier, *Een Soldaet ofſſen ofte maken.*  
 to be a Souldier, *Een Soldaet ofte Krijghsman zijn.*  
 to muſter ſouldiers, *Soldaten monſteren.*  
 a ſouldier, *Een Soldaet, ſoldenaer ofte een krijghsman.*  
 a young ſouldier, *Een jongh Soldaet.*

an old ſouldier, *Een oude Soldaet.*  
 a brave ſouldier, *Een braef ofte kloeck Soldaet.*  
 Souldiers, *Soldaten, krijghsmannen, ofte krijghslieden.*  
 mercinatie ſouldiers, *Gehuyrde Soldaten.*  
 a ſouldiers pay or wages, *Een Soldaets gagie ofte ſoldye.*  
 a ſouldiers caſſock, *Een Soldaets kaſack ofte rock.*  
 a bande or company of ſouldiers, *Een Bende ofte een Compagnie van Soldaten.*  
 an army of ſouldiers, *Een Leger ofte heyr-leger van Soldaten.*  
 the Soule, *De Ziele.*  
 the ſoule of men, *De ziele des menſchen.*  
 to yeeld up his ſoule, or to give up the ghofſt, *Sijn ziele ofte den geest op geven.*  
 the ſoules of the dead, *De zielen der geſtorvenen ofte dooden.*  
 all ſoules day, *Aller zielen dagh.*  
 to Sounde a trumpet, *Een trompet blaſen, een trompet ſieken, ofte trompetten.*  
 to Sound, *Luyden, luyen, ofte klincken.*  
 to ſound all over, *Over al luyden, klincken, ofte een groot geluyt ende gerier maken.*  
 to make a ſound, *Een geluyt ofte geklanck maken.*  
 to ſound often, *Dickmaels luyden.*  
 to ſound as mettall, *Als metael luyden ofte klincken.*  
 a ſound, *Een geluydt, ofte een geklanck.*  
 a great ſound, *Een groot geluyt.*  
 full of ſound, *Daer een groot geluydt ofte geklanck heeft.*  
 that ſoundeth well, *Daer wel luydt.*  
 that ſoundeth ill, *Daer quaelck luydt.*  
 Sounding, *Luyden ofte klinckende.*  
 a ſounder, *Een luyder, ofte een klincker.*  
 a ſounding, *Een luydinge, ofte een klinckinge.*  
 to make Sound or maſſive, *Vaſt maken. ofte weder een een doen worden.*  
 to waxe ſound, *Heder een een kimen ofte vaſt werden.*  
 Soundneſſe or maſſiveſſe, *Waſſigheyd.*  
 to keepe Sound and ſafe, *Gefondt ende ſchadelooswaren.*  
 to make ſound, *Gefondt maken.*  
 to growe ſound, *Gefondt worden.*

**SOU**

**SOW.**

to be found of body, *Gefont van lichaem zijn.*  
 Sound in body, *Gefont aen het lijf.*  
 Sound and whole, *Gefont ende geheel.*  
 Sound and well disposed, *Gefont ende wel ge-  
 disponeert.*  
 Sound and healthfull, *Gefont ende heylsaem.*  
 Sound and firme, *Gefont ende vast.*  
 a sound body, *Een gefont lichaem.*  
 Soundly, *Gefondelick.*  
 Soundfulness or healthfulness, *Gefontheyt.*  
*Siet Healthfulness or wholesomenesse.*  
 to Souple, *Taeys ofte sacht maken.*  
 Soufe, *Springh-ader. Siet Spring.*  
 the South, *Het Zuyden.*  
 the South winde, *Den Zuyden windt.*  
 Southerne, *Zuydigh.*  
 to Southsay, or tell any thing by divination,  
*Waerseggen. Siet to Divine.*  
 a southsayer or a diviner, *Een Waersegger.*  
 to take counsell of southsayers, *Raadt nemen  
 van Waerseggers.*  
 a southsaying or a divination, *Een waerseggin-  
 ge, geradinge, ofte voorsieninge van toekomen-  
 de dingen.*  
 to Sow, *Zaeyen.*  
 to sow a field, *Een acker ofte een veldt zaeyen.*  
 to sow forth, *Voort-zaeyen.*  
 to sow here and there, *Hier ende daer zaeyen.*  
 to sow betweene, *Tusschen beyden zaeyen.*  
 to sow all over, *Over al zaeyen.*  
 to sow darnell or cockle, *Onkruydt zaeyen.*  
 to sow throughly, *Te dege zaeyen.*  
 to sow or spread rumours, *Geruchten zaeyen ofte  
 verspreyden.*  
 Sowed, *Gezaeyt.*  
 to be sowne, *Gezaeyt zijn.*  
 that may besowne, *Dat gezaeyt mach worden.*  
 Sowne with diverse seeds, *Met verscheyden  
 zaeden gezaeyt.*  
 Sowne fields, *Gezaeyde ackeren.*  
 a sower, *Een zaeyer.*  
 a sowing, *Een zaeyinge.*  
 Sowce. *Siet Sowse.*  
 a Sowe, *Een Soch.*  
 a Sowe pigg, *Een Big-vercken.*  
 a Sowe with piggs, *Een Soch met Biggen.*  
 Sowe like, *Gelyck een Vercken.*  
 to Sowne, *Swymen, ofte van hem-selven zijn.*

**SOW**

**SPA.**

in a sowne, *In een beswyminge ofte sluymeringe.*  
 a sowing, *Een beswyminge, beswyckinge, ofte val-  
 linge van hem-selven.*  
 to make Sowre, *Suyr maken.*  
 to waxe sowre, *Suyr worden.*  
 to waxe very sowre, *Seer suyr worden.*  
 to be sowre, *Suyr zijn.*  
 Sowre and churlish, *Suyr ende suyr.*  
 Sowre in tast, *Suyr van smaeck.*  
 Sowrely, *Suyrlick.*  
 Sowrenesse, *Suyrheyt.*  
 Sowrenesse or grimnness of countenance, *Suyrheyt ofte grimmigheyt van aengesicht. Siet  
 Austerity.*  
 Sowrish, *Suyrachtigh.*  
 Sowse, *Vet verckens vleesch in wijn ende azijn  
 gelygh.*  
 a Sowle seller, *Een die sulcken verckens vleesch  
 verkoopt.*  
 Sowte. *Siet boven Soot.*  
 a Sowter, *Een Schoen-lapper.*

**S before P.**

**A** Space, distance, or intervall, *Een distan-  
 tie ofte wydsse tusschen eenigh dingh.*  
 a space of time, *Een wyle tijds.*  
 that hath a great space, *Dat een groote wydsse  
 heeft.*  
 the space or margent of a booke, *De spatie ofte  
 margine van een boeck.*  
 the space of two dayes, *Binnen twee dagen ber-  
 waerts.*  
 the space of three yeares, *Den tijdt van drie  
 jaren.*  
 the space of life, *Den tijdt des levens.*  
 every space or distance of time or place, *Elcke  
 spatie ofte wydsse van tijdt ofte plaetse.*  
 Spacious, or large, *Spatius, ofte een groote  
 wydsse ofte breedte.*  
 a spacious place, *Een groote plaetse.*  
 a spacious time, *Een langen tijdt.*  
 to Spade, *Spitten.*  
 to Spade and delve, *Spaden ende delven.*  
 a Spade, or a shovell, *Een spade ofte schuppe.*  
 a spade-man or spader, *Een spader, spitter ofte  
 delver.*  
 a spading, *Een spittinge ofte delvinge.*  
 to Spaye, *Lubben. Siet to Geldc.*

a Spa-

## SPA

## SPE.

- a Spaniell. *Sint Dogges.*  
 a Spangle of silver or gold, *Een dun loof ofte bladt van zilver ofte goudt.*  
 a little spangle, *Een loofken, ofte blaetdien.*  
 full of spangles, *Vol bladen van zilver ofte goudt.*  
 Spangled, *Met nagelen van zilver ofte goudt beslagen.*  
 a Spaniard, *Een Spangiaert.*  
 a Span, *Een spanne, voor: spanne, hands-spanne, ofte palm.*  
 a span breath, *Een spanne breeds.*  
 to Spare, or forbear, *Sparen, ofte verdragen.*  
 to spare, or save expences, *Kost sparen, ofte versparen.*  
 to spare againe, *Weder sparen.*  
 they spare, *Men spaert.*  
 a sparing man, *Een spaersaem man.*  
 very sparing, *Seer spaersaem.*  
 Sparingly, *Spaersamelick.*  
 Springnesse, or saving, *Spaersaembeyt, versparinge ofte vromheyt.*  
 to Sparkle, *Glinsteren, geinsteren, ofte blicken.*  
 a sparkle, or a sparke, *Een geinster, ofte een voncke vyers.*  
 a little sparkle, or sparke, *Een geinsterken, ofte voncksken.*  
 a sparkling, *Een geinsteringe, ofte glinsteringe.*  
 a sparkling of the eyes, *Een glinsteringe der oogen.*  
 to Sparre, *Tegen ofte voor setten, sluyten.*  
 a Sparre or barre of wood, *Een hands-boom.*  
 the sparre or bolt of a doore, *Den hands-boom ofte grense van een deure.*  
 a Spat or an instrument that Chirurgions use in spreading their salves, *Een spaen ofte een instrument dat de Chirurgijns gebruycken in het spreiden ofte smeren van haar salven.*  
 a little spat or spavin, *Een kleyn vlack spaentjen.*  
 the Spawne of a fish, *De kuyte van een visch.*  
 to Speake, *Sprecken.*  
 to speake, or discourse, *Spreken, redenen, ofte discoureren.*  
 to speake or utter, *Spreken ofte verkondigen.*  
 to speake out, *Wt-spreken.*  
 to speake to one, *Yemands aen-spreken.*  
 to speake out aloud, *Met luyder stemme spreken.*  
 to speake of, *Tracteren, ofte handelen.*

## SPE.

- to speake of, or rehearse, *Vertellen, ofte in memorie brengen.*  
 to speake eloquently, *Wel-sprekenlick, ofte fraeykens spreken.* (ken.  
 to speake half out, or mumbling, *Halfuyt spreken.*  
 to speake secretly, *Heymelick spreken.*  
 to speake maliciously, *Booselick ofte qualick spreken.*  
 to speake sharply, or shrewdly, *Rouw ende scherpelick spreken.*  
 to speake livingly or amiably, *Minnelick ofte lieffelick spreken.*  
 to speake for himselfe, *Voor hem-selven spreken.*  
 to speake for one, *Voor yemands spreken.*  
 to speake against, *Tegen spreken.* *Sint to Contradiet.*  
 to speake much, *Veel spreken.*  
 to speake too much, *Al te veel spreken.*  
 to speake arrogantly, or proudly, *Hoogmoediglick ofte hoor aerdiglick spreken.*  
 to speake in another mans tale, *In een ander mans tale spreken.*  
 to speake fast, *Rasch spreken.*  
 to speake slowly, *Traghtlick spreken.*  
 to speake openly and frankly, *Openlick, rondtuyt, ofte vrommoediglick spreken.*  
 to speake properly, *Eygenlick spreken.*  
 to speake covertly, *Bedecktelick spreken.*  
 to speake briefly, *Kortelick spreken.*  
 to speake teadously, *Moeyelick ofte langhsamelick spreken.*  
 to speake doubtfully, *Twijfelachtiglick spreken.*  
 to speake plainly, *Duydelick spreken.*  
 to speake menily, *Ghenoghtlick spreken.*  
 to speake vehemently, *Huyghlick spreken.*  
 to speake sweetly, *Sootelick spreken.*  
 to speake directly to the purpose, *Directelick tot het propoost ofte de materie spreken.*  
 to speake truth, *De waerheyt spreken.*  
 to speake lies, *Leugens spreken.*  
 to speake honestly, *Eerlick spreken.*  
 to speake hastily, *Haeselick spreken.*  
 to speake advisedly, *Bedachtelick ofte verstandelick spreken.*  
 that I eake h to, *Die aen-spreect.*  
 Spoken, *Ghesproken.*  
 Spoken before, *Te voren ghesproken.*  
 much spoken of, *Veel daer van gesproken.*



SPE.

well spoken of, *Wel van gefproken.*  
 ill spoken of, *Qualick van ghefproken.*  
 foolishly spoken of, *Dwaeflick van gefproken.*  
 often spoken or reported, *Dickwils gefproken.*  
 to be well spoken of, *Van yemant wel gefproken*  
*zijn.*  
 to be ill spoken of, *Van yemands qualick ghe-*  
*fproken zijn.*  
 worthy to be spoken to, *Waerdigh toe-gefprou-*  
*ken te zijn.*  
 Speaking, *Sprekende.*  
 Speaking sweetely, *Lijfflick sprekende.*  
 Speaking foolishly, *Dwaeflick sprekende,*  
 a speaker, *Een fpreker.*  
 a faire-speaker, *Een fchoon-fpreker.*  
 a learned speaker, *Een geleerd fpreker.*  
 a bold speaker, *Een stout of te vrymoedigh fpreker.*  
 a sweete speaker, *Een foet fpreker.*  
 a foule speaker, *Een vuyl of te een leelick fpreker.*  
 an ill speaker, *Een qualick fpreker.*  
 a speaker in the Parliament, *Een fpreker, of te*  
*die het woordt doet in het Parlament.*  
 a speaker of truth, *Een waarheyt-fpreker.*  
 a speaker of lies, *Een leugen-fpreker.*  
 a speaking, *Een fprekinge.*  
 a speaking or shewing forth, *Een uyt-fpreec-*  
*kinge.*  
 a speaking with another, *Een fprekinge met een*  
*ander.*  
 a speaking before, *Een fprekinge te voren.*  
 a superfluous speaking, *Een overloedige fpreec-*  
*kinge.*  
 a rash, or an unadvised speaking, *Een haeflige*  
*of te onbedachte fprekinge.*  
 a wise speaking, *Een fjuul fprekinge.*  
 much speaking or babling, *Veel fprekinge of te*  
*babbinge.*  
 the phrafe of speaking, *De phrafs of te ftyl van*  
*fprekinge.*  
 a double or doubtful speaking, *Een dubbele of te*  
*truffelmoedige fprekinge.*  
 a speaking gently, *Een fachtelike fprekinge.*  
 a speaking heartily, *Een hertelike fprekinge.*  
 a speaking falſly, *Een valſchlike fprekinge.*  
 a speaking together, *Een t' ſamen-fprekinghe.*  
*Siet Conference.*  
 a ſpokes-man, *Ten Tail-man, of te een Tolck.*  
 a ſpeech, *Een ſpraak of te ſpreucke.*

SPE.

full of ſpeech, *Vol van ſpraak.*  
 doub:full ſpeech, *Twyffelmoeidige ſpraakke.*  
 a ſpeech or an oration, *Een Oratie.*  
 a good ſpeech, *Een goede ſpraakke.*  
 a bad or ill ſpeech, *Een quade ſpraakke.*  
 a foolish ſpeech, *Een dwaefſache ſpraakke.*  
 a fore-ſpeech, *Een voor-ſpraakke, of te voor-re-*  
*den.*  
 a ſhort ſpeech, *Een korte ſpraakke.*  
 a long ſpeech, *Een lange ſpraakke.*  
 a pleaſant ſpeech, *Een genoeghlike ſpraakke.*  
 a curious ſpeech, *Een curieuſe ſpraakke.*  
 a proud or loſy ſpeech, *Een op-gheblaſen of te*  
*booghmoeidige ſpraakke.*  
 an excellent ſpeech, *Een treffelicke of te een uyt-*  
*nemende ſpraakke.*  
 Speechleſſe, or dumbe, *Spraakeloos, of te ſtom.*  
 a ſpeare, *Een Lance, Pyck, of te Spijſſe.*  
 a ſhort ſpeare, *Een korte Pycke.*  
 a Beere ſpeare, *Een wilden Byren ſpijſſe, of te*  
*een Iavelijn.*  
 a ſpeare-man, or a pike-man, *Een Spijs-dra-*  
*ger, of te een Pijckenier.*  
 wounded with a ſpeare, *Met een ſpijſſe ghe-*  
*wonden.*  
 Speciall, or particular, *Befonder, of te ſpeciall.*  
 Specially, or particularly, *Befonderlick, of te*  
*ſpecialick.*  
 Speciality, *Befonderbevt.*  
 Species, *Ghediente, ſpecie, forme of te ſoorte.*  
 a ſpecies or kind of ſickneſſe, *Een maniere of te*  
*ſoorte van ſieckte.*  
 Specious, *Winnende of te uyttermaten ſchoon.*  
 to Specifie, *Specificeeren, bedieden, of te verkla-*  
*ren.*  
 a Specke, or pimple in the face, *Een ſproete in*  
*het aengeſicht.*  
 full of ſpeckes or pimples, *Vol ſproeten.*  
 a ſpectacie, or ſight, *Een ſchouwſpel, of te baſe-*  
*ment.*  
 a ſpectacle or an example, *Een exempel waer-*  
*digh om aen te ſien.*  
 a ſpectator, *Een zater of te behender.*  
 to ſpeculate, *Aenſchouwen, wel bedencken, over-*  
*penſen, of te ſpeculeren.*  
 Speculated, *Gheſpeculeert, of te aenſchouwt.*  
 a ſpeculation, *Een ſpeculatie of te een aenſchou-*  
*winge.*

a ſpe-

## SPE.

a speculatur, Een aenschouder, ofte een aenschouwer.

Speculative, Bepervende, ofte speculatrachtigh.  
Speculative considerations, Nierpige bedinckingen.

a paire of Spectacles, Een paar Brillen.

a spectacle-maker, Een Brill-maker.

Speech, Siet Speake.

to make Speede, Spoedt, haest maken, ofte verspoedigen.

to make speede againe, Wederom spoedt ofte haest maecken.

to doe a thing speedely, Yet spoedighlick doen.

that speedeth well, Dat goeden spoeds maeckt.

Speede, Spoeds ofte haest.

done with speede, Met spoedt ofte haest gedaen.

with all possible speede, Met alle moghelicke spoeds.

Speedely, Spoedighlick.

very speedely, Seer spoedighlick.

to Spell, Spellen.

to spell letters, Letteren stellen.

to learne to spell, Leeren stellen.

a spelling, Een spelkinge.

a Spence, Een kelder, spinde, ofte spijs-kamer.

a little spence, Een kelderken, ofte een schappraeyken.

to spend, Onnuttelick verzeeren, ofte verquisten.

to spend or lay out money, Geldt verzeeren ofte uytgeven.

to spend or passe away time, Den tijdt verdriegen ofte verslijten.

to spend all, Al verzeeren ofte verdoen.

to spend wastfully, in meate or drinke, Sijn spijs ende dranc onnuttelick verdoen.

to spend wastfully or riotously, Met leckernye verzeeren ende verquisten.

to spend his life in a thing, Syn leven in yet verslijten.

Spent, Verzeert, geconsumeert, ofte verslijten.

Spent or bestowed, Verzeert ofte gegeven.

to be spent, Verzeert zijn.

that cannot be spent, Dat niet verzeert kan worden.

a spender, Een verzeerder, ofte verquistet.

a wastfull spender, Een verquistet, ofte een verdoender.

## SPE

## SPI.

an unprofitable spender, or a waster, Een onnutten verquistet, ofte verdoender.

a spending, Een verzeeringe, ofte verquistinge.

a spending wastfully, Een onnuttelicke verzeeringe ofte verdoeninge.

a spend-thrift, Een verquistet ofte verdoender van sijn goet.

Sperme, Zaet.

Sperme Cetæ, Walvisch-zaet.

to Spet, Siet Spit.

to Spew, Spouwen. Si e to Vomit.

a Sphere, Een kloot ofte bol.

Sphericall, Dat rondachtigh is als een kloot.

Spice, Specerye.

to strowe with spice, Met specerye bestroyen.

Spice, called Mace, Specerye, genaemt Faelie.

a spice seller, een specerye verkooper.

a spice shop, Een specerye winkel.

favouring of spice, Smaetkende van specerye.

a Spider, Een Spinne-kop.

a little spider, Een kleyn Spinne-kopjen.

a spiders web, Een Spinne-kops webbe.

full of spiders webs, Vol van Spinne-kops webben.

to Spie, or lie in waite, Op yemands loeren, ofte bespieden.

a spie, Een bespieder, ofte loerder.

a spying, Een bespiedinge, ofte loeringe.

a Spigot, Een sap. Siet Spout or Tap.

to Spill as any liquid thing, Storten yet dat vochtigh is.

Spilt, Ghesfort.

yow spill, Ghy stort.

a spilling, Een stortinge.

to Spill, spoile, or marre, Bederven, schenden, ofte verergeren.

Spilled, spoiled, or murred, Bedorven, geschen-det, ofte vererget.

a spilling, spoiling, or marring, Een bedervinge, ofte schendinge. Siet to Marre.

to turne the Spindle, Despille draeyen.

a spindle, Een spille, ofte een spille-waerel.

a little spindle, Een spiltjen, ofte een spindel-hout.

to Spinne, Spinnen.

Sponne, Ghesponnen.

a spinner, Een spinster.

a spinning, Een spinninge, ofte spinsel.

a spin-

**SPI.**

a spinning wheele, Een *Spin-wiel*, ofte *Spin-radt*.  
a spinning of wool, Een *wol-spinninge*.  
a spinning of yaine, Een *garen-spinninge*.  
Spinning and carding, *Spinninghe ende kaer-dinge*.  
to Spire as corne, *Op-schieten als kooren-ayren*.  
a Spire, or a steeple, Een *Toren van een kerek, klooster, ofte huys*.  
to give up the Spirit or ghost, Den *gheest geven ofte op geven*.  
the spirit or soule of a man, Den *geest ofte ziele van een mensch*.  
the spirit or ingenie that a man hath by nature, Den *geest ofte verstand dat een mensch heeft van nature*.  
a spirit, Een *geest*.  
a good spirit, Een *goeden geest*.  
an ill spirit, Een *quaden geest*.  
a prophesying spirit, Een *voor-seggende geest*.  
a heavie or dull spirit, Een *swaren ofte swaer-moedigen geest*.  
Spiritually, *Geestelick*.  
Spiritually, *Geestelicken*.  
Spirituality, *Geestelickhydt*.  
a spirituall man, Een *Geestelick persoon*.  
Spiritual goods, *Geestelicke goederen*.  
Spiritual Law, *Geestelick Recht*.  
a spirituall benefice, Een *Geestelicke Beneficie*.  
to Spite or dispite, *Spijten*.  
done in Spite, *Te spijs gedaen*.  
Spite, or ill will, *Spys, ofte spijtigheyt*.  
out of Spite, *Van ofte uyt spijs*.  
in spite of all men, *In spijs van alle menschen*.  
in spite of their teeth, *In spijs van hare tanden*.  
it spites mee, *Het spijs my*.  
Spitefull, *Spijtigh*.  
Spitefull wordes, *Spijtige woorden*.  
Spitefull letters, *Spijtige brieven*.  
Spitefully, *Spijtelick, ofte spijtelicken*.  
to turne the Spit, *Het Spit wenden*.  
Spitted, or broached on the spit, *Aen het spit ghesleken*.  
a putting on the spit, Een *steking aen het spit*.  
a spit, or a broach, Een *spit*.  
a little spit, Een *spijten*.  
a turne-spit, Een *spit-wender*. Siet a Scullion.  
to Spit, *Spouwen, ofte speecksel geven*.

**SPI**

**SPO.**

to spit out, *Wt-spouwen*.  
to spit downe, *Neder-spouwen*.  
to spit often, *Dickwils spouwen*.  
to spit upon, *Op-spouwen*.  
to spit much, *Sier spouwen*.  
Spit, or spet, *Ghespouws, ofte ghespouwen*.  
a spitter, Een *spouwer*.  
a spitting, Een *spouwinge*.  
Spittle, *Spouwsel, ofte speecksel*.  
a Spittle house, Een *Hospitaal ofte een Lazarus-huys*.  
to be Splay footed, *Met de beenen wijds van malkander gaen, ofte scheef ende slim ghebeent zyn*.  
Splay footed, *Wijds ofte scheef van voeten zyn*.  
a Spleene or milte, *De Milse*.  
Spleene sick, *Milt-suckte*.  
to Spleet a fish, Een *visch splysten*.  
Splendent, *Schijnende, ofte glinsterende*.  
Splendour, *Schijnsel, ofte klaarheyt*.  
to give a splendour, Een *schijnsel ofte glinster geven*.  
a little Splent, Een *kleyen splinterken*.  
Splents, *Splinters*.  
to Spoile, waft or destroy, *Af-nemen, berooven, bederven ofte verwoesten*.  
to spoil over all, *Over al berooven, verderven, ofte verwoesten*.  
to spoil and rob, *Spoliëren, rooven, ende stelen*.  
Spoiled, *Berooft, verwoest, ende bestolen*.  
Spoile or boot, *Roof ofte buyt*.  
a spoiler, Een *roover ofte beroover*.  
a spoiler of people, and countries, Een *verwoester van volck, ende landtschappen*.  
a spoiling, Een *beroovinge, ofte spilleringe*.  
a Spoke of a wheele, Een *spie van een radt*.  
a Sponge, Een *sponsie ofte spongie*.  
Spongie, *Sponsachtigk*.  
a Spooone, Een *lepel*.  
a little spooone, Een *kleyen lepeljen*.  
a spooone-maker, Een *lepel-maker*.  
to Sport or disport, *Spelen ofte jocken*.  
Sport or disport, *Spel ofte jock*.  
in sport or in jest, *In jock ofte in spel, ofte al jockende*.  
spoken in sport, *In jock ghesproken*.

a spor-

## SPO

## SPR.

a sporting, Een *spil*inge ofte *jock*inge.  
 a sporting wantonly, Een *broodronckelike speling*.  
 full of sporting, Vol van *spel* ende *jock*.  
 to Spot or belpot, *Beplicken*, *bevelecken*, ofte *besmetten*.  
 to take spots or blemish away, *Vlecken* ende *plecken* *wech* nemen.  
 Spotted, *Bepleckte*, *beveleckt* ofte *besmet*.  
 Spotted with filth, Met *vuyligheyt* *besmet*.  
 Spotted with dirt, Met *slyck* *besmet*.  
 a spot, Een *vlecke* ofte *smeete*.  
 a spot, speck or pimple in the face, Een *vlecke* ofte *sproete* in het *aengesicht*,  
 a spotting or a belpotting, Een *besmettinge* ofte *een* *beveleckinge*.  
 without spots, specks or wringlees, *Sonder* *vlecken*, *plecken* ofte *rimpelen*.  
 to Spouse or marrie, *Trouwen*, *bouwen*, ofte *ten* *bouwelick* nemen.  
 to spouse a wife, Een *vrouwe* nemen.  
 Spouage of a man and a woman, *Houwelicksche* *voortwaarden* ofte *verdrag*.  
 a spouse or husband-man, Een *Bruydegom* ofte *Bruygom*.  
 a spouse-wife or bride, Een *Bruydt*.  
 to Spout out, *Wt-gieten*, *uyt-florten*, ofte *uyt-vloeden*.  
 a spout or cock in a conduit, Een *kraen* ofte *tap*.  
 a spouting, Een *uyt-gietinge*, *uyt-flortinge*, ofte *uyt-vloedinge*.  
 Spouted, *Wt-gegoten*, ofte *uyt-geflort*.  
 a water-spout in the sea, Een *water-wagen* in de *zee*.  
 Spouts or gutters by which water commeth downe from houses, *Water-goten*, by dewelcke het *water* *neder* *koms* van de *huysen*.  
 a Spawling, Een *kloppinge* des *bersten*, oock een *spouwinge*.  
 to Spread, *Spreyden*, *verspreyden*, ofte *spreyen*.  
 to spread sails, De *zeylen* *spreyden*.  
 to spread a cloth over, Een *kleeds* *over-spreyden*.  
 to spread upon, *Op-spreyden*.  
 to spread out, *Wt-spreyden*.  
 to spread all over, *Over al* *spreyden*.  
 to spread abroad, *Wt-geven*, ofte *publiceren*.  
 Spread, *Gespreydt*.  
 Spread out, *Wt-gespreydt*.

## SPR.

Spread under, *Onder-gespreydt*.  
 Spread through, *Door-gespreydt*.  
 a spreading, Een *spreydinge*, ofte *verspreydinge*.  
 a spreading out, Een *uyt-spreydinge*.  
 a spreading or stretching out, Een *uyt-spreydinge*, ofte *een* *uyt-reckinge*.  
 to bring forth Sprigs, shutes, or shrubbes, *Spruyten* ende *struycken* *voort-bringen*.  
 Sprigs and shuts, *Struycken*, *spruyten*, ofte *scheuten*.  
 to Spring or sprout, *Op-schieten*, ofte *spruyten*.  
 to spring, or shoot out, *Wt-spruyten*, *uytschieten*, ofte *uyt-botten*.  
 to spring or shoot up, *Op-schieten*, ofte *opspruyten*.  
 to spring againe, *wederom* *schieten* ofte *spruyten*.  
 Sprung, *Gheschooten* ofte *gesproten*.  
 a springing or a shooting, Een *schietinge* ofte *spruytinge*.  
 a springing out, Een *uyt-schietinge* ofte *uytspruytinge*.  
 a springing or a shooting up, Een *op-schietinge*, ofte *op-spruytinge*.  
 a springing againe, Een *weder-schietinge* ofte *weder-spruytinge*.  
 the spring-time, De *Lente*, ofte *de* *Lent-tijt*.  
 pertaining to the spring-time, Tot de *Lente* *behoorende*.  
 to spring out as water, *Wt-gieten* ofte *vloeden* als *water*. *Siet* to *Gush* out.  
 a Spring, or a fountaine-head, Een *spring-ader*, *fonteyne* ofte *springh*.  
 a little spring, Een *kleyn* *springh-aderken*, ofte *fonteynsjen*.  
 a spring-tide, Een *springh-vloedt*.  
 the Spring or creek of the day, Het *kriicken* van den *dagh*. (ken.)  
 a Springling or a stripling, Een *jongh* *gheselle*.  
 to Sprinkle, *Stroyen*, *spreyden*, ofte *berwaerts* ende *derwaerts* *werpen*.  
 to sprinkle upon, *Boven op* *stroyen*, ofte *besprenckelen*, als *water* ofte *yet anders*.  
 to sprinkle often, *Dickwils* *boven op* *stroyen* ofte *besprenckelen*.  
 to sprinkle abroad, *Rondt-om* *stroyen* ofte *besprenckelen*.  
 Sprinkled, or besprinkled, *Bestrenght*, ofte *bestroyt*.

a spring-

## SPU

## SQU.

a Sprinkling or a besprinkling, Een besprenkelinge ofte een bestroyinge.  
 a Sprinkle, Een quispel.  
 to Sprout or sprout, Siet boven to Spring.  
 Spruce, Net ofte fraay.  
 a Spud, Een Egge, ofte yet daermen het gezaeyde kooren mede juyvers.  
 to Spue, Spouwen ofte over-geven. Siet to Vomit.  
 Spume, Schuym.  
 Spume of silver, Schuym van silver.  
 Spume or fume of lead, Schuym van loot.  
 to Spunge, Spongen.  
 a Spunge, Een Spongie ofte spongie.  
 a little Spunge, Een kleyne Spongie.  
 Spungio, Spongieachtig, dat een Spongie gelijk is.  
 to Spurge, Schuymen.  
 to Spurte, Met den voet achter uyt-slaen.  
 a Spurte, Een Spore.  
 to put un Spurres, Sporen aendoen.  
 cocks spurres, Hane Sporen.  
 a Spurrier, Een Spore-maker.  
 to Spurte or enquire, Ergens na vragen.

## S before Q.

**T**O be Squaimish, Walgen, verwerpen, ofte veronwaerdigen.  
 Squaimish, Veracht ofte onwaerdigh.  
 Squaimishly, Verachtelick ofte onwaerdighlick.  
 Squaimishnesse, Verachtinge, misprysinge ofte veronwaerdiging.  
 to Square, Vier-kantsigh ofte vier-hoeckigh maken.  
 to Square round about, Ronds-om vier-kantsigh ofte vier-hoeckigh maken.  
 Squared, Vier-kantsigh gemaect.  
 foure square, Vier-kantsigh.  
 a foure square trencher, Een vierkantsige telioor.  
 in foure square parts, In vier-kantsige deelen.  
 Square as a die, Vier-kantsigh als een dobbel-steen.  
 out of square, or rule, Sonder mate, ofte sonder regel.  
 a squarer of marble or stone, Een Steen-houwer die marbel ofte andere steenen in het vier-kant bouwt ofte werckt.  
 to Squat on the ground as a hare, Op de gront als een Haes leggen ofte sitten.  
 to Squeake or squeale, *Wt* krijten. Siet Shrike.

## SQU

## STA;

to Squeake or yell, Krijten, kermen, ofte met luyder stemme weenen.  
 a squeaking, Een gebuyt ofte gekerm.  
 the Squince or squinancie, De Squinancie ofte den huygh.  
 he that looketh a Squint, Die los ende scheel siet.  
 a Squire, Siet Esquire.  
 a Squire. Een winckel-haech, rye, ofte regel.  
 made by squire, Na de winckel-haech gemaect.  
 a Squirrill, Een Eeckborenken.  
 to Squirt water, Water spruyten ofte spuyten.  
 a water squirt, Een water-spruyte ofte spuyte.  
 the Squirt, Den loop. Siet the Flixe or Laske.  
 to Squise or squish, Wrijven, persen ofte douwen.  
 to Squise out, *Wt*-wrijven, uyt-persen, ofte uyt-douwen.  
 Squised, or squished, Gewreven, geperst, ofte gedouwt.  
 a squising or squishing together, Een s'samen-perfsinge ofte i'samen-douwing.  
 a squising or squishing out, Een uyt-wrijvinge, uyt-perfsinge, ofte uyt-douwing.

## S before T.

**T**O Stabbe, Yemant steken ofte ponpiarderen.  
 Stabbed, Gesteken, ofte gepongiardeert.  
 a stabber or a poynado, Een dagge ofte pongiart.  
 a stabbing, Een steking ofte pongiarding.  
 to Stable, Stallen. (ten.  
 to put into a Stable, In den stal ofte op stal set.  
 a Stable, Een Stal.  
 a horse stable, Een Paerden-stal.  
 a stable for oxen, Een Offen-stal.  
 a goats stable, Een Geysen-stal.  
 a groom of the stable, Een Stal-knecht.  
 Stabling, Stalling.  
 Stable, Vast, ofte vast staende. Siet Stedfast.  
 to Stablish, Bevestigen, vast ofte seker maecken.  
 Siet to Confirme.  
 a Stack of hay, Een hoy-bergh.  
 a Staffe, Een stock.  
 a little staffe, Een Stocksken ofte stafken.  
 a walking staffe, Een Stock om te wandelen.  
 to beate one with a staffe, Yemant met een stock slaen ofte af-smceeren.  
 a Stage, Een schavot ofte Stellagie daer op de Comedianten ofte andere Speelders spelen.  
 a stage-

STA.

a stage-player, Een Comediant, ofte een ſpeelder die voor eenige perſonagie ſpeelt.  
 pertaining to ſtage-players, Dat de ſpeelders aengaet.  
 the art or craft of ſtage-players, De konſte ende het ampt van Schouw-ſpelen te ſpelen.  
 as players on a ſtage, Ghelyck Speelders op een ſtallagie. Siet Scaffold.  
 a Stagge, Een Hart. Siet Deere.  
 to stagger, or ſtacker, Stronckelen.  
 staggered, Geftronckelt.  
 staggering, Stronckelende.  
 a staggerer, Een ſtronckelaer.  
 a staggering, Een ſtronckeling.  
 staggeringly, Stronckeligh.  
 to ſtay, ſtop, or hold back, Verlengen, ſtoppen, op-houden, ofte achter-houden, yemands beletten ofte verhinderen yet te doen.  
 ſtayed, ſtopped, or held back, Verlenght, geſtept, achter-gehouden, belet ofte veracht.  
 a ſtaying, ſtopping, or a holding back, Een verlenginge, ſtoppinge, ofte achter-houdinge.  
 to ſtay, or reſt, Pauſeren, ruſten, ofte ſtil ſtaen.  
 to ſtay, or pauſe in reading, Op-houden, ofte pauſeren in 't leſen.  
 ſtayed, or pauſed in reading, Gheruſtet, ofte gepauſeert in het leſen.  
 a ſtaying or a pauſing, Een op-houdinge ofte pauſeringe.  
 to ſtay, hold up, or under-prop, Onder-ſteunen, ofte onder-flutten.  
 ſtayed, held up, or under-propped, Onder-ſteunt, ofte onder-fluttet.  
 a ſtay or under-propping, Een ſteunſet ofte onder-fluttinge.  
 ſtayed and props, Onderfluttingen, ofte daer yet onder-geſteunt ofte onder-geſtut wordt.  
 to ſtay, or waite for one, Voor yemant toeven, vertoeven, ofte verwachten.  
 a ſtaying, Een toevinge, vertoevinge, ofte een verwachtinge.  
 to ſtaine, diſtaine, or ſpill the colour, Vlecken, ſmetten, ofte de verruwe leelick maken.  
 ſtained, Bevlecks, beſmet, ofte leelick gemaect.  
 to be ſtained, Bevlecks ofte beſmet zyn.  
 a ſtaine, Een vleeke, plecke, ofte ſmette.  
 a ſtainer, Een bevlecker ofte beſmetter.

STA.

a ſtaining, Een beverlekinge ofte beſmettinge.  
 a ſtaire, or paire of ſtaires, Een trap, ofte trappen.  
 to goe up a paire of ſtaires, De trappen opgaen.  
 to goe downe from ſtaire to ſtaire, Van trap tot trap afgaen.  
 winding ſtaires, Wendende trappen, ofte wendeltrappen.  
 to ſtake, or lay a wager, Wedden.  
 to ſtake, and lay in, Wedden, ende in-leggen.  
 a ſtake, Een Wedt-ſpel, ofte yet daermen by ſet in het ſpelen, ofte als men wedt.  
 a ſtaking, Een Weddinge.  
 to compaſſe with ſtakes, Staecken, ofte met ſtaecken om-eingelen.  
 to ſet ſtakes, Staecken ſtellen.  
 ſtaked, Geſtaeckt, ofte bepaelt.  
 a ſtake, or poſt, Een ſtaeck, ofte poſt.  
 a ſcalant, Een Henghſt bewaert om Merrien te beſpringen.  
 to be, or waxe ſtale, Verouderen, ofte uyt de gewoonte zyn.  
 ſtale, or old, Ouds.  
 ſtaleneſſe, Oudheydt.  
 ſtale beare, Oudt beer.  
 ſtale, Pij, ofte piſſe.  
 the horſe ſtals, Het paerds water.  
 to ſtalke as foulers, Voet voor voet gaen als de vogelaers.  
 to grow or waxe to a ſtalke, Stelen ofte ſtroncken voorts-brengen.  
 a ſtalke or ſtem, Een ſtele, ſtroncke, ofte ſcheut van kruyden ofte bladeren.  
 having many ſtalkes, Vele ſtelen, ſtroncken, ofte ſcheutjens hebbende.  
 a ſtall, or ſhop to ſtand in, Een ſtal ofte winkel om in te ſtaen.  
 to ſtall, Stallen.  
 to ſtall beaſts, Vee ſtallen.  
 a ſtall, Een ſtal.  
 an Oxe ſtall, Een Offen-ſtal.  
 a Cow ſtall, Een Koeyen-ſtal.  
 ſtallage, Stallinge.  
 to ſtammer or ſtutter, Stamelen ofte ſlameren.  
 ſtammered or ſtuttered, Geſlamert.  
 a ſtammerer, Een ſlamelaer.  
 a ſtammering, or a ſtuttering, Een ſlameringe.  
 a ſtam.

# STA.

a stammering tongue, Een stamelende tonge.  
 Stammeringly, Stamerlick.  
 to Stampe or beate small, In kleyne stucksken  
 slaen, slooten ofte stampen.  
 to stampe with the feet, Met de voeten stampen  
 ofte slooten.  
 to stampe to powder, Tot poeder stampen.  
 to stampe or ramme downe, Neder stampen.  
 to stampe money, Geldt stampen.  
 Stamped or pounded, Gestamt ofte gestooten.  
 a stampe, Een stamper.  
 a stamping, Een stampinge.  
 to Stanche, Blusschen, lesschen, ofte stisschen.  
 Stanchd, Gebluscht, geleischt, ofte gestlischt.  
 to Stand, Staen.  
 to stand still, Stil blijven staen.  
 to stand centinell, Schildt-wacht staen.  
 to stand upon, Op staen, ofte daer op blijven.  
 to stand before one, Voor yemands staen.  
 to stand fast or sure, Vast ofte seker staen.  
 to stand by or assist, Yemant by-staen, ofte hulpe  
 doen.  
 to stand behinde, Van achteren staen.  
 to stand it out, Yet uytstaen.  
 to stand about, Rondt-om staen.  
 to stand against, Tegen-staen.  
 to stand alunder, Van malkander ofte elck byson-  
 der staen.  
 to stand together, T'samen staen.  
 that can stand by himselfe, Dat van selfs kan  
 staen.  
 they stand, Men staet, ofte sy staen.  
 Standing, Staende.  
 Standing fast and firme, Vast staende.  
 Standing up, Op-staende.  
 Standing water, Staende water.  
 a standing, Een staninge.  
 a standing out, Een uytstaninge.  
 a standing round about, Een rondt-om-staninge.  
 a standing against, Een tegen-staninge.  
 a Standard, Een Standaert.  
 to Staple goods or wares, Goederen ofte Waren  
 staplen.  
 a stapel, Een Stapel ofte principale Merckt van  
 eenige bysondere koopmanschap.  
 to Starch, Stijven.  
 Starched, Gesteven.  
 Starch, Stijffel.

# STA.

a starching, Een stijvinge.  
 to waxe Starke or stiffe with cold, Stijf ofte  
 hardt worden van koude.  
 to be made starke, Stijfgemaakt zijn.  
 that is stiffe or starke, Dat stijf ofte hardt is.  
 to Stare or looke upon, Star-oogen,  
 to have his haire stare, Syn hayr om booge steken  
 van vreesse ofte beven.  
 a staring with standing up of the haire, Een  
 schrick ofte vreesse die de hayren doet op-steken.  
 Starke. Siet Stiffe.  
 to shine as a Starre, Als een Sterre blinken.  
 to shine as a starre in the firmament, Als een  
 sterre schijnen in het Firmament.  
 Starred, Gesteret.  
 a starre, Een sterre ofte gesternte.  
 a starre-falling, Een sterre-vallinge.  
 the morning starre or Aurora, De morgen-sterre,  
 ofte de dagh-sterre.  
 the evening starre, De avonds-sterre.  
 the North-starre, De Noords-sterre.  
 a blazing starre, Een sterre met een staert Siet  
 Comet.  
 a starre-gazer, Een sterren-kijcker.  
 a starre-gazing, Een sterren-kijkinge.  
 Starre-light weather, Starren-licht Weder.  
 the seven starres, De seven sterren.  
 the seven starres called Charles-waine, De  
 seven sterren den Wagen-man genaemt.  
 the wandring starres or planets, De dwalende  
 sterren ofte Planeten.  
 the fixed starres, De vaste sterren.  
 the shooting of starres, De schietinge van sterren.  
 the course of the starres, Den loop der sterren.  
 to Start, Schrieken, springen, ofte op-springen.  
 to start aside, Aen een kant springen, ofte uyt-  
 springen.  
 a starting, Een op ofte uyt-springinge van schrick  
 ofte vreesse.  
 a Startop or high shoe, Een soorte van hooge  
 schoenen.  
 a little startop, Een hoogh-schoenken.  
 to Starve for hunger, Van honger sterven, van  
 honger vergaen, ofte verhongeren.  
 Starved or famished with hunger, Verhongert,  
 ofte by-na van honger vergaen.  
 a Starveling, Een die seer mager ofte uytgemet-  
 gelt is.

a State,

- a State, condition or degree, *Een staet, conditie ofte graet.*  
 the state or disposition of the body, *Den staet ofte dispositie des lichaems.*  
 the States of a land, *De Staten des Landts.*  
 States-men, *Staten.*  
 an assembly of States, *Een vergaderinghe van Staten.*  
 the Lords the States, *De Heren Staten.*  
 the States Generall, *De Staten Generael.*  
 to carrie himselfe Stately, *Hem-selven statigh ofte grootsch houden.*  
 to be Stately or proud, *Grootsch ofte hoovaerdigh zijn.*  
 Stately, *Hoovaerdighlick, statighlick, grootselick, ofte met graviteyt.*  
 Statelineffe, *Hoovaerdigheydt, grootfigheydt, statighbeyt, ofte graviteytschap.*  
 Statelineffe in speech, *Grootfigheydt ofte statighbeyt in het sprekē, ofte een die van groote dingen spreckt.*  
 a Station, *Een wacht van krijghs-lieden, ofte een zee-haven voor schepen om in te komen.*  
 a Stationer, *Een Boeck-verkooper.*  
 a Statue, *Een Beeldt van hout, steen, ofte metael.*  
 the Statute or proportion of the body, *De stature, forme gestaltenisse ofte grootheyds des lichaems.*  
 to Statuate, *Vast stellen, ordinēren, ofte statuēren.*  
 Statuated, *Vast gestelt, geordineert, ofte ghestatuert.*  
 a Statute, *Een Statuut, voor-genomen raeds ofte Wet.*  
 a Statute made by the Parliament, *Een Statuut by het Parlament gemaect.*  
 Statutes and Constitutions, *Statuuten, Wetten ofte Constitutien.*  
 bookes of Statutes and Acts, *Boecken van Statuuten, Wetten ofte Acten.*  
 to Stead or pleasure another, *Een ander proffijt doen, gelieven ofte gerieven.*  
 a Steake of flesh fyled, *Een stuck gefryt ofte ge-roost vleesch.*  
 to Steale, *Stelen.*  
 to Steale privily, *Heymelick stelen.*  
 to steale away, *Wech stelen ofte ontsutelen.*  
 to steale upon one unawares, *Onversins op yemands aenkomen.*

- to steale by little and little, *Allenghskens stelen.*  
 Stolne, *Gestolen.*  
 Stolne privily, *Heymelick gestolen.*  
 Stolne publickly, *Openbaerlick gestolen.*  
 Stolne away, *Wech-gestolen.*  
 a stolne thing, *Een gestolen dingh.*  
 a stealer, *Een sieler.*  
 a stealer of titles, *Een sieler van busfelingen.*  
 a stealing or stealth, *Een sielinghe.*  
 by stealth, *Door sielinghe ofte dieverie. Siet to Rob.*  
 to make a stead or roome, *Een stede, plaetse ofte ruymte maken.*  
 a stead or roome, *Een stede, plaetse, ofte ruymte.*  
 in stead of, *In stede van.*  
 in my stead, *In mijn stede.*  
 in his stead, *In sijn stede, ofte in sijn plaetse.*  
 in stead or place of another, *In stede ofte plaetse van een ander.*  
 a Steare, *Een Ruydt. Siet a Bullock.*  
 to make Stedfast, stable, sure, firme or strong, *Vast maken, seker ende sterck maecten. Siet Establish.*  
 Stedfast, *Standvastigh.*  
 Stedfast or stable, *Standvastigh ofte volstandig.*  
 Stedfast abiding, *Standvastighblyvende.*  
 he stands stedfast and firme upon his leggs, *Hy staet stijf ofte vast op sijn beenen.*  
 stedfastly, *Standvastlick.*  
 Stedfastnesse or stability, *Standvastighbeydt.*  
 a Steed, *Een schoon ofte braef Paerdt.*  
 Steele, *Stael.*  
 a Steele to strike fire with, *Een stael daer mede men vyer staet, ofte een vyer-slagh.*  
 made of Steele, *Van stael gemaect.*  
 a Steele, *Een hecht van alderhande gereetschap.*  
 a little Steele, *Een hechtjen, ofte hantbaetjen.*  
 to Steepe, *Morwe maken, in het water te weyck sieten, seer nat maken ofte weycken.*  
 Steeped in water, *In water geweycht ofte morwe gemaect.*  
 Steepe, *Steyl, ofte in de hooghte op-gaende.*  
 Steeply, *Steyligh, ofte ongemackelick om op te klimmen.*  
 Steepnesse, *Steylighbeyt, ofte scherpigheyt.*  
 a Steeple, *Een Toren ofte hooge Pyramide.*  
 the steeple of the Church, *Den Toren van de Kerck.*



STE.

to Steere a boate or a ship, *Een Boot, Schip,*  
*ofte Schuyt stieren.*  
 to steere right, *Recht stieren.*  
 Steered right, *Recht gestiert.*  
 the Steere-man, *Den stier-man.*  
 the steere or rudder, *Het stier roer.*  
 a steering, *Een stieringe.*  
 to grow to a Stemme or a stalke, *Stelen ofte*  
*stioncken voort-brengen.*  
 the stemme of a tree, *De stam ofte block van een*  
*boom, ofte de stomp.*  
 a little stemme, *Een stompken.*  
 the stemme or stalke of an herbe, *Den steel,*  
*stangel ofte krop van een kruyt, ofte de stoel.*  
 the stemme of corne, *Den balm ofte stoppel van*  
*kooren.*  
 the stemme, *De stam ofte geslacht van yemands.*  
 the Stemme of a ship, *Den back voor aen een*  
*schip.*  
 to Stench. *Siet Stanch.*  
 to Step, or goe by Steps, *Stappen, ofte met stap-*  
*pen gaen.*  
 to step over, *Over-stappen.*  
 to step back, *Ter rugghe stappen.*  
 to step away, *Wech stappen.*  
 to step forward, *Voort stappen.*  
 to step quickly, *Rasschelick stappen.*  
 Stepped, *Gestapt.*  
 Stepped over, *Over-gestapt.*  
 Stepped forward, *Voort-gestapt.*  
 a Step, *Een stap.*  
 a small or a little step, *Een kleyne stap, ofte een*  
*stapjen.*  
 a foot-step, *Een voet-stap.*  
 from step to step, *Van stap tot stap.*  
 made with steps, *Met stappen gemaecte.*  
 a stepping, *Een stappinge.*  
 a Step-father, *Een Stief-vader.*  
 a Step-mother, *Een Stief-moeder.*  
 a Step-sonne, *Een Stief-Sone.*  
 a Step-daughter, *Een Stief-dochter.*  
 a Step-brother, or a halfe brother, *Een Stief-*  
*broeder, ofte een halve broeder.*  
 a Step-sister, *Een Stief-suster, ofte een halve su-*  
*ster.*  
 Sterill, *Onvruchtbaer.*  
 Sterillity, *Onvruchtbaerheyt, Siet Barren.*  
 to looke Sterne, *Stuyr ofte straf sien.*

STE

STI.

Sterne, *Stuyr, ofte straf.*  
 a sterne looke, *Een stuyr ofte straf gesicht.*  
 Sternely, *Stuyrlick ofte straffelick.*  
 Sterneness, *Stuyrheyt ofte straffghelyt.*  
 the Sterne of a ship, *Het achterste deel van een*  
*schip.*  
 a Steward, *Een Hofmeester, ofte een Dispensier,*  
*die last heeft sijn meesters goeds te besteden ende*  
*uyt te geven, ofte een die de sijfster tafel bestelt.*  
 Stewardship, *Hofmeesterschap, Dispensierschap.*  
 a Stew, *Een vijch vyver.*  
 to Stew, *Stoven, weck ofte morwe zieden.*  
 Stewed in broth, *In sop gestoof.*  
 a Stew, hote-house, or baine, *Een badt-store.*  
 the maiter or mistress of the stew, *Den mee-*  
*ster ofte de vrouwe van de badt-store.*  
 to wash in the stew, *In de badt-store wasschen.*  
 the Stewes, brothell-house, or of bawderie,  
*Een bordeel, ofte een hoer-huis.*  
 a haunter of Stewes, *Een bordeel-broek, die dage-*  
*lijcks in bordelen ofte hoer-huysen loopt.*  
 whores of the Stewes, *Bordeel-boeren.*  
 belonging to the Stewes or brothell-houses,  
*Tot de bordelen ofte hoer-huysen behoorende.*  
 a common Stewes or whore, *Een gemeyne ofte*  
*alle wans Floere.*  
 to Stich. *Siet Stitch.*  
 to Stick, or thrust into a thing, *Steken, ofte in-*  
*steken.*  
 to Sticke, fasten, or thrust in, *Hechten, vast*  
*maken, ofte in-stiken.*  
 to sticke through, *Door steken.*  
 to sticke a knife into the sheath, *Een mes in de*  
*scheude steken.*  
 to sticke at, *Blijven, ofte blijven staen.*  
 to sticke to, *Ergens aen blijven hangen, ofte aen-*  
*kleven.*  
 to sticke to as bird lime, *Als vogel-lijm aenkle-*  
*ven.*  
 to sticke fast into, *Vast in-steken.*  
 Sticked, or fastned, *Gesteken, ofte aengehecht.*  
 Sticked or fastned through, *Door-gesteken.*  
 a sticker, *Een steker.*  
 a sticking or fastning, *Ez steking ofte hechtinge,*  
*a sticking through, Een doorsteking.*  
 a sticking fast to, *Een vaste toe-steking.*  
 a sticking, or a cleaving to, *Een aenhanginge,*  
*ofte een aenklevinge.*

a Stick,

# STI.

**a Strick, Een stockken.**  
 Small sticks, *Kleyn stockkens.*  
**a Sticker between two, Een stocker tusschen twee.**  
 to be stiff, or cold, *Stijf zijn, ofte koude zijn.*  
 to waxe stiff and hard, *Stijf ende hardt worden.*  
 made stiff, *Stijf gemaect.*  
 Stiffe and hard, *Stijfende hardt.*  
 Stiffe with cold, *Stijf van koude.*  
 Stiffe with gould, *Stijf van gould.*  
 to beere up stiff, *Hen stijf houden.*  
 to stiffen, *Stijven, ofte stijf worden.*  
 to stiffen that it can not be bent, *Soo stijf dat het niet kan gebogen worden.*  
 Stiffe, and obstinate, *Stijf, obstinaet, ofte hardt-neckigh.*  
 Stiffe in his purpose, *Stijf van propoosit.*  
 Stiffe-necked, *Stijf-halsigh, ofte hals-sterrig.*  
 Stiffy, or stubbornly, *Obstinaetlick, volhardighlick, hardt-neckighlick.*  
 to Stille, *Verworgen. Stiet to Strangle.*  
 Stigmaticall, or stigmatike, *Een quaet-doender, ofte een die gebrands-teeckent n.*  
**a Stile, Een leeder, ofte een op-klimminge.**  
**a Stile or forme of writing, Een stijl, ofte sekere maniere van schrijven.**  
 a lofty or high stile, *Een hooge ofte prachtighe maniere van schrijven ofte spreken.*  
 a lowly stile, *Een lage ofte oormoedighe stijl ofte maniere van spreken.*  
 he writeth a good stile, *Hy schrijft een goeden stijl.*  
 to be Still or calme, *Stil zijn.*  
 to be still, or hold ones peace, *Stil-swijgen, ofte niet een woords spreken.*  
 to be still or calme as the sea, *Stil ende effen zijn als de zee.*  
 to make still, *Stille maken.*  
 Stilled, *Gestilt.*  
 Still or quiet without making a noise, *Stil, ofte gerust sonder eenigh gerucht ofte gheraets te maken.*  
 Still or privetely, *Stil ofte heymelick.*  
 Stilly or quietly, *Heel stille ofte gerustelick.*  
 Stilnesse, *Stille, stilligheyt ofte gerustigheyt.*  
 the stilnesse or calmnesse of the sea, *De stille der zee.*  
 to Still, *Smetten, druppen, ofte distilleren.*

# STI.

Stilled, *Gedistilleert.*  
 a stillation, *Een druypinge, ofte distilleringe.*  
**a Stillatorie, Een distilleer-glas.**  
**a Stile-man or a goer on Rils, Een Stil-man, ofte een die op stilten gaet.**  
 to Stimulate, *Verwecken.*  
 a Stinch, *Siet Stinke.*  
 to Sting, *Steken, ofte prickelen.*  
 Stinged, *Gesteken ofte geprickelt.*  
 a sting, *Een punt, prikkel, angel, ofte stekel.*  
 a little sting, *Een prickelken, ofte angelken.*  
 the sting of a Bee, *Den angel, ofte prikkel van een Bie.*  
 to Stinke, *Stincken.*  
 to stinke very much, *Seer stincken.*  
 Stinking like a goat, *Stinckende ghelijck een Bock.*  
 a stinking savour, *Een stinckende reuck.*  
 a stinking breath, *Een stinckenden aeffem.*  
 a stinkard, *Een stincker, ofte een wuylen stinckaert.*  
 a stinking, *Een stinckinge ofte stinck.*  
 Stinkingly, *Stinckachtighlick.*  
 it stinks, *Het stinckt.*  
 to Stint or slacke, *Blusschen ofte lesschen.*  
 to stint or cease, *Zif laten ofte op-houden.*  
 Stinted, *Gebluscht, af ghesaten, ofte op-ghelouden.*  
 a stinting, *Een blusschinge, lesschinge, af-latinge, ofte een op-houdinge.*  
 a Stipend, *Een loon ofte huire.*  
 a stipend-dary, *Een die dients om loon ofte soldye.*  
 a Stipulation, *Een toe-sagginge ofte eysschinghe van een belofte.*  
 to Stirre, or raise up, *Beroeren.*  
 to stirre or provoke, *Verwecken, op-wecken, ofte op-bitsen.*  
 to stirre, or move, *Roeren, ofte bewegen.*  
 to stirre to anger, *Tot gramschap ofte boosheydt verwecken.*  
 Stirred or raised up, *Op-geweckt, verweckt, ofte beroert.*  
 a stirring or a raising up, *Een beroeringhe ofte op-wekkinge.*  
 a stirring or moving, *Een verwekkinge ofte beweginge.*  
 a stirring together, *Een t'samen-beweginge ofte op-wekkinge.*

to make a Stirre or a tumult , Een ghetier, gberucht, ofte een beroerte maken.  
 great stirre, or a hurlie-burlic, Groot getier, gerucht, ofte beroerte.  
 full of stirre, Vol gerucht ofte beroerte.  
 with much stirre, Met veel ghetier, oproer, ofte beroerte.  
 a Stirrop, Een beugel ofte beugel-reep.  
 to Stich, Het een aen het ander naeyen ofte rijgen.  
 to stich round, Rondt-om naeyen ofte rijgen.  
 Stitched, Genaeut ofte gerigen.  
 a stitching, Een naevinge aen malkanderen.  
 to goe through Stich, Volcynnen, volmaken, ofte te dege doen.  
 the Stich in the side, De pijn in de zyde.  
 a Stithie or Anvile, Een Aenbeelt.  
 the Stock of a tree, De tronck ofte struycke van een boom.  
 a little stock, Een tronckken ofte struyckken.  
 a Stock set in the ground to graft on, Een pote ofte schuut om daer op te griffen.  
 the Stock or race whereof one cometh, De stam, stock, geslacht ofte oorsprongh van yemands geboorte ofte maeghschap. Stet Race or Linage.  
 to set in Stocks, In den stock leggen.  
 a paire of stocks, Stocken daermen de quaet-doenders de voeten in set, ofte boeven daer men de misdadigen met de beenen in sluyt.  
 Stoolne. Siet Steale.  
 a Stomacher, Een borst lap.  
 to give Stomack or courage, Moedt ende couragie geven.  
 to take Stomack or hardinesse, Moedt ende kloekheydt nemen.  
 Stomack, hart, and courage, Moedt, herte, ende couragie.  
 to take Stomack, or be angry, Gram worden, ofte sich bilgen.  
 Stomick anger, or malice, Gramschap, toorne, ofte boossh ydt.  
 Stomickfull, Vol gramschap, ofte vol stijts.  
 the Stomack, De Strote door de welcke de stijse in de Mage gaet, ofte de Mage.  
 a languishing Stomack, Een verdwynende Mage.  
 that is weake of Stomack, Die een slappe Mage heeft.

Stomack or appetite to meate, Appetiijt ofte lust tot stijse.  
 to Stone, Steenigen.  
 to Stone to death, Ter doods toe steenigen.  
 Stoned, Gestenicht.  
 to waxe hard as stone, Soo hardt als een steen worden.  
 his hart is as hard as a stone, Hy heeft een steenachtigh herte.  
 a Stone, Een steen.  
 a great stone, Een groeten steen.  
 a little stone, Een steentjen.  
 pertaining to a stone, Tot een steen behoorende.  
 a precious stone, Een kostelicke steen.  
 a stone digger, Een steen-houwer, ofte een die steenen uut de kuulen bouwt.  
 a stone wall, Een steenen muur.  
 a stone hurler, Een steen-werper.  
 a heape of stones, Een hoop steenen.  
 rubbish of stones, Steen-gruys, ofte steen mul.  
 to digge stones, Steenen graven.  
 it raineth stones, Het regent steenen.  
 mans stones, Menschen klooten.  
 Stonie, or full of stones, Steenachtigh, ofte vol van steenen.  
 a stonie hart, Een steenachtigh hert.  
 a stonie place, Een steenachtige plaetse.  
 a stoning, Een steeninge.  
 the Stone, Den steen, ofte het Gravel.  
 to have lust to goe to stoole, Lust tot kamer-gangh ofte kacken hebben.  
 to goe to stoole, Kacken, ofte te stoel gaen.  
 a going to stoole, Een kackinghe, kamer-gangh ofte stoel-gangh.  
 a stoole, Een stoel.  
 a little stoole, Een stoelken.  
 a cloofe stoole, Een kack-stoel ofte kack-zetel.  
 a chamber stoole, Een kamer-stoel.  
 a three footed stoole, Een stoel met drie voeten ofte pickels.  
 a stoole turner, Een stoel-draeyer.  
 a foot-stoole, Een voet-banck.  
 Stooles, Gestoelten.  
 to Stoope, Krommen, ofte buygen.  
 to stoope forward, Voorvaert krommen ofte buygen.  
 a stooping downeward, Een neder-kromminge ofte neder-buyginge.

to Stop,

# STO.

to Stop, stay, or hinder, *Stoppen, balstoen, ofte verhinderen.*  
 to stop or shut up the wayes or passages, *De wegen ofte passagen stoppen ofte sluyten.*  
 to stop ones eares, *Syn ooren stoppen.*  
 to stop, fill, or stufte, *Stoppen, vullen, ofte slofseren.*  
 to stop or close in, *Stoppen ofte in sluyten.*  
 to stop ones mouth, *Yemandis mont toe-stoppen.*  
 to stop ones breath, *Yemandis aeffem stoppen.*  
*Siet to Strangle or Choke.*  
 Stopped or hindered, *Gestopt ofte belet.*  
 Stopped or suppressed, *Ghestopt ofte onderdrucke.*  
 Stopped or shutt, *Gestopt ofte gestoten.*  
 Stopped in, or shut in, *In-ghestopt, ofte in-ge-sloten.*  
 Stopped or stuffed with, *Ghestopt ofte gestoffert met, &c.*  
 a stop or let, *Een stopfel ofte letfel.*  
 without stop or stay, *Sonder stopfel ofte beletfel.*  
 a stopping or a staying, *Een stoppinghe ofte een ophoudinge.*  
 a stopping or a shutting up, *Een op-stoppinge ofte een op-sluytinge.*  
 a stopping, strangling, or smothering, *Een stoppinge, verworginge, verslickinge, ofte ver-smooringe.*  
 a stopping of the winde or breath, *Een stop-pinge van den winde ofte aeffem.*  
 the stopping of a passage, *De stoppinge van een passagie.*  
 a stopple, *Een stopfel daermen yet mede slopt, ofte een bonnne.*  
 to Store, or lay up in store, *Op-laggen, op-hoopen, ofte op sluyten.*  
 laid up in store, *Op-ghelagt, op-gehoopt, ofte op-ge-sloten.*  
 well stored or furnished, *Wel voorfien ofte ge-furniert.*  
 indifferently stored, *Redelick wel voorfien.*  
 Store, *Overvloet.*  
 small store, *Eenigh overvloet, ofte voorraet.*  
 a store-house, *Een magazyn van vares, een Wa-pen-huys, ofte Amonitie huys, ofte een plaetse daer men eenigh goet in op sluyt om te bewaren.*  
 a Store-house for tackling of ships, *Een huys voor scheeps-gaangt ofte scheeps-geraetschap.*

# STO

a Storie, *Een historie ofte vertellinge van yet.*  
 a storie written, *Een geschreven historie. Siet Hilbery.*  
 to tell a storie, *Een historie, ofte yet nieuws ver-tellen.*  
 a Storme, *Een storm ofte een ontfest.*  
 a storme of raine and winde, *Een storm van re-gen ende winds.*  
 a storme upon the water, *Een storm op het wa-ter, ofte een buve.*  
 to Sterne or assault, *Stormen, b-stormen, ofte bespringen.*  
 Stormed or assaulted, *Bestormt ofte besprongen.*  
 a storming or an assaulting of a towne or tor-tressie, *Een bestorminge van een Stadt, sterckte ofte Schans.*  
 to waxe Stout or disdainfull, *Stout ofte hoo-vaerdigh worden.*  
 Stout, *Stout ofte kloech.*  
 Stout, proud, surly, or disdainfull, *Hoogh-moedigh, een die andere versmaets, ende hein-selven hooght acht.*  
 Stout, bold, or courageous, *Stout, onver-tsaecht, kloechmoedigh, stoutachtigh, die yet derj bestaen.*  
 Stout hearted, *Stoutmoedigh, ofte stoutmoedigh.*  
 a stout, brazen faced, or disdainfull fellow, *Een stout ende vermetel gast ofte gesel.*  
 stoutly or disdainfully, *Hoovaerdighlick, on-waerdighlick ofte versmadlick.*  
 stoutly or valiantly, *Stoutlick, onverfeghde-lick, ofte kloechmoedighlick.*  
 Stoutnesse or hardnesse, *Stoutheyt ofte kloech-heyt. Siet Courageusheyt.*  
 Stoutnesse, boldnesse, or ability, *Stoutighet ofte dapperheyt.*  
 Stoutnesse, pride, surlineffe, or statelineffe, *Vermadheyt, hooghmoedighet, versmachtheyt, ofte hoovaerdighet.*  
 to use too much stoutnesse or boldnesse, *Alte-groeten stoutheyt of te vermoedighet gebruycken.*  
 Stover or fodder, *Voeder ofte voderinge.*  
 a Stound or a stoure, *Een stoot, ofte een haestige slag.*  
 to Straddle, or goe stradling, *Schrijd beenen, ofte de beenen in te gaen te rijt van een setten.*  
 Stradled or set stradling, *Gescheden.*

# STR.

a stradling, or going stradling, *Een schrijdinge ofte schrijdelinghs ganginge.*  
 one that goeth stradling, *Een die schrijdelinghs gaet.*  
 to Straggle or wander, *Herwaerts ende derwaerts gaen, ofte dolen.*  
 a straggler, *Een lant-looper.*  
 a straggling or wandering, *Een dolinge, landt-loopinghe, ofte een herwaerts ende derwaerts gaenninge.*  
 to Straye abroad, or goe astray, *Herwaerts ende derwaerts gaen, dwalen, ofte over al swaiven.*  
 Straying up and downe, *Herwaerts ende derwaerts dolende ofte dwalende.*  
 a stray or wandering sheepe, *Een dolende schaepe.*  
 a straye, or a stray-beast, *Een dolende beest.*  
 a strayer, *Een doolder, ofte een dwaelder.*  
 a straying, *Een dolinge, ofte een dwalinge.*  
 to make Straight or narrow, *Benaemen, ofte enge maken. Siet Narrow.*  
 made straight or narrow, *Benaemt, ofte enge gemaecte.*  
 Straight or narrow, *Eng ofte benaemt.*  
 very straight or narrow, *Seer enge ofte benaemt.*  
 a straight, *Een enghie, ofte een benaemde plaetse.*  
 Straightly or narrowly, *Engelick ofte benaawdelick.*  
 very straightly, *Seer engelick ofte benaawdelick.*  
 Straightnesse or narrownesse, *Engheyds ofte nauwigheyds.*  
 to Straighten, make straight or right, *Rechten, ofte recht maken.*  
 Straight or right, *Rechts.*  
 Straight up, *Recht op.*  
 Straight way, or by and by, *Terflont, Stracks.*  
 Straight against, *Rechts tegen.*  
 Straight out, *Recht uyt.*  
 Straight by line, *Rechts met den recht-snoer.*  
 Straightly or rightly, *Rechtelick ofte directelick.*  
 to Straine liquor, *Nattigheyt door een flamijn ofte teemst doen gaen ofte zugen.*  
 to straine through, *Door-zugen.*  
 Strained, *Gezigt.*  
 a straine, *Een zuge, zijgh-vat, ofte een teems.*  
 to Straine as men doe for rent or debt, *Pandt van yemands nemen voor rente ofte schulde.*  
 to Straine, or doe his best endeavour, *Syn uytserste best doen om yet te doen ofte te maken.*

# STR.

he that straineth himselfe to doe any thing, *Hv die hem-selven onderstaet yet te doen ofte te maken.*  
 a straining or labouring, *Een uytserste best doeninge ofte arbeidinge om yet te doen.*  
 to Straine the voice, *De stemme uyt-recken ofte verheffen.*  
 a straining of the voice, *Een uytreckinghe der stemme.*  
 to Straine hard, presse and wringe together, *Siroopen, prangen, drucken, t'samen-wringen, ofte persen.*  
 Strained or pressed, *Gedouwt, geperst ofte gepanght.*  
 apt to straine or binde hard, *Bequaem om vast te binden ofte vast te stuyten.*  
 a straining, pressing or wringing, *Een douwinge, persinghe, ofte wringinghe.*  
 a straining or squealing out, *Een uytwringinghe ofte uydouwinge.*  
 a straining together, *Een t'samen-douwinghe, ofte t'samen-persinghe.*  
 the Strake of a cart-wheele, *Den randt van een wagen-radt, ofte van yet anders dat rondt is.*  
 to Strangle or choake, *Verworgen, versticken.*  
 Strangled, *Verworgh, verstickt.*  
 a strangling, *Een verworginghe ofte verstickinge.*  
 to goe into a Strange countrie, *In een vreemt lant gaen ofte reysen.*  
 to be strange, or estrange himselfe, *Hem-selven vervreemden, ofte vreemt maken.*  
 Stranged, *Vervreemt.*  
 Strange or uncouth, *Vreemt, ofte ongewoon.*  
 Strange or forraine, *Vreemt ofte uytheemsch.*  
 not strange, *Niet vreemt.*  
 a strange countrie, *Een vreemt lands.*  
 a strange man, *Een vreemt man.*  
 a strange woman, *Een vreemde vrouwe.*  
 a strange longing, *Een vreemde lust van een vrouwe.*  
 a strange thing, or seldome hapning, *Een vreemd ding dat selden gebeurt.*  
 from strange countries, *Van buyten, ofte uyt een ander landt ofte vreemde contraye.*  
 a stranger, *Een uytheemsche, ofte een vreemde.*  
 that receiveth strangers, *Die vreemdelingen ontfanght ofte onthaelt.*  
 Strangely, *Vreemdelick ofte selsaem.*

the

# STR.

the stringure of Stragellion, *De koude pijsse,*  
als men na sijn genack niet pijsen en kan.

a Stratageme, Een oorloght streke, *schalkheyt,*  
ofte listigheyt.

to Straw or spread, *Stroyen* ofte *sfreyen*.

to straw abroad, *Wt-stroyen* ofte *uyt-sfroyen*.

to straw or spread under, *Onder stroyen*, ofte *onder sfroyen*.

Strawed, *G-stroyt*, ofte *gesfreydt*.

Straw, *Stroo* ofte *stroyfel*.

Straw-thatch, *Stroo-dack*.

Straw or litter under horses, *Stroo* ofte *voeder*  
*onder paerden*.

Straw or stubble, *Stroo-halm* ofte *stoppelen*.

a straw-house, *Een stroo-huys*.

a straw hat, *Een stroyen hoedt*.

a straw sack, *Een stroo-sack* ofte *bult-sack*.

a straw basket, *Een stroo-korf*.

a straw berrie, *Een aerds-bezie*.

a Sreake, *Een streke*, ofte *een landt-streke*.

a Streame or river, *Een stroom* ofte *riviere*.

a swift streame, *Een snelle stroom*.

the course of the streame, *De loop van de stroom*.  
to saile against the streame, *Tegen de stroom*  
*zylen*.

belonging to a streame; *Een stroom toe-behoor-*  
*rende*.

to streame or flowe, *Stroomen* ofte *vloeyen*.

a streaming out, *Een uytstroominge*.

Streamingly, *Overvloedighlick*.

a Streamer, *Een top-vlagge*.

a Streete, *Een straet* ofte *strate*.

a great Streete, *Een groote straet*.

a little Streete, *Een straetjen*.

Streete by streete, *Straet by straet*.

the common streete, *De gemeyne straet*.

the corner of a streete, *Den hoeck van een straet*.

from streete to streete, *Van straet tot straet*,

in the full street, *In de volle straet*.

the streets of a towne, *De straten van een stadt*.

to Strengthen or make strong, *Stercken*, *ver-*  
*stercken*, ofte *sterck maken*.

to strengthen or grow strong, *Stercken*, ofte  
*sterck worden*.

to strengthen a castle, *Een Kasteel stercken* ofte  
*fortificeren*.

to gather strength, or waxe strong, *Sterck en-*  
*de machigh worden*.

# STR.

to strengthen or comfort, *Yemandt verstercken*  
ofte *vertrouwen*.

to be strong, *Sterck zijn*.

to be very strong, *Seer sterck zijn*.

Strengthened, *Gesterck* ofte *versterckt*.

Strength or force, *Sterckheyt* ofte *kracht*.

ability, strength and liveliness, *Vermogenheyt*,  
*kracht*, ofte *levendighheyt*.

bodely strength, *Lichamelicke sterckte* of *kracht*.

lack of strength, *Gebreke van sterckte*.

a strengthening, *Een versterkinge*, ofte *sterck-ma-*  
*kinge*.

Strenuous, *Sterck* ofte *kloek*.

Strenuity, *Dapperheyt*.

Strong, able and valiant, *Sterck ende kloek*.

Strong beare, *Sterck beer*.

Strong wine, *Stercken wijn*.

Strong water, *Sterck water*.

a strong smell, *Een stercken reuck*.

a strong hold, *Een sterckte* ofte *een Schans*.

a strong towne, *Een sterke Stads*.

Strong, stronger, strongest, *Sterck*, *stercken*,  
*aldersterckst*.

Strongly, *Sterckelick*.

very strongly, *Seer sterckelick* ofte *seer kracht-*

to Stretch, *Recken*.

to stretch out, *Wt-recken*.

to stretch out at length, *In de lengde uyt-recken*.

to stretch leather, *Leder recken*.

to stretch too, *Tot-recken*.

Stretched, *Gereckt*.

Stretched out, *Wt-gereckt*.

not stretched, *Niet gereckt*.

which stretcheth and reacheth farre, *Die sich*  
*wijdt reckt ende uyt-spreydt*.

a stretching, *Een reckinge*.

a stretching out, *Een uyt-reckinge* ofte *uyt-sprey-*  
*dinge*.

a Stricke of flaxe, *Een buffel vlas*.

a Strickle or strichel, *Een stryck-stock* voor  
*knoren-maten* ofte *schepels*.

to Stride, *Schryden*.

a stride, *Een schrede*.

a long stride, *Een lange* ofte *wijde schrede*.

Stridingly, *Schrydelinghs*.

Strife, *Strydt* ofte *twijt*. Siet to Strive.

to Strike, smite, or rappe, *Slaen*, *smijten* ofte  
*kloppen*.

to Strike or clap together, *Te samen smijten ofse kloppen.*  
 to Strike in peccer, *In slach in slaen ofse smijten.*  
 to Strike through, *Door slaen ofse door smijten.*  
 to Strike backward, *Achter wys slaen ofse smijten.*  
 to Strike off, *Af slaen ofse af smijten.*  
 to Strike betweene, *Tusschen beyden slaen ofse smijten.*  
 to Strike about, *Rondt om slaen ofse smijten.*  
 to Strike with a staff or a cudgill, *Met een staf ofse stock slaen ofse smijten.*  
 to Strike with a cane, *Met een rottingh smijten.*  
 to Strike or cut of ones head, *Yemant den kop af slaen, ofse ontbalsen.*  
 to Strike often, *Dickmaels slaen ofse smijten.*  
 Striken, *Geslagen ofse gesmeten.*  
 Striken out, *U't geslagen ofse uyt gesmeten.*  
 Striken through, *Door gheslagen ofse door gesmeten.*  
 Striken against, *Tegen geslagen ofse tegen gesmeten.*  
 Striken dead, *Doot geslagen ofse doot gesmeten.*  
 a Striker, *Een slaender ofse een smijter.*  
 a striking, *Een slaning, smijtinge, ofse slootinge.*  
 a striking together, *Een t' samen slaninge ofse t' samen smijtinge.*  
 a stroke or a stripe, *Een slag ofse een klop.*  
 a stroke or a boxe on the eare, *Een slag aen de oore, ofse een kinnback slag.*  
 a stroke on the mouth, *Een slag op den mond.*  
 a deadly stroke, *Een dootlicken slag.*  
 to tie a String or a thong unto, *Een riem, snoer, ofse bandt aenbinden.*  
 Stringed as a dart, *Geriecht ofse aengebonden als een pyl.*  
 a string of a Harpe or any other Instrument, *Een snaer van een Harpe ofse eenigh ander Instrument.*  
 a little string, *Een snaerken.*  
 a bow string, *Een pefe ofse snaer van een boogh.*  
 the hart strings, *De ingewanden ofse delen ront om het herte.*  
 to Strip, *Ontkleeden, uytdoen, ofse af stroopen.*  
 Stript or stripped, *Ontkleedt, uytgedaan, ofse af gestroopt.*  
 a stripping, *Een ontkledinge, uytdoeninge, be-roovinge ofse af stroopinge.*  
 a Stripe, *Een strame ofse een lids tecken van een wonde ofse quetsuere.*

full of stripes, *Vol van slagen ofse wondsen.*  
 worthy of stripes, *Sigens ende gesigens waer a gh.*  
 a Stripling or youth, *Een Iegdeligh van veertien jaer, die baeri begint te krygen.*  
 to Strive or contend, *Kyven, twisten of strijden.*  
 to Strive against, *Tegen twisten ofse stryden.*  
 to strive together, *T' samen twisten ofse strijden.*  
 to strive or strive, *Syn uytwisten ofse best doen.* *Siet Straine.*  
 Striven, *Gekeven, gestreden ofse getwist.*  
 Striven against, *Tegen getwist ofse gekeven.*  
 Strife or contention, *Gekijf, twist, sweedracht, ofse stryde.*  
 full of strife and debate, *Vol gekijf ende sweedracht, ofse twistachtigh.*  
 a striver, *Een kijver, twister, ofse strijder.*  
 Strivingly, *Kijfachtighlick.*  
 a striving who shall doe best, *Een strijdinge ofse twistinge wie best doen sal.*  
 to Stroke gently, *Sachkens strijken ofse strecken.*  
 to Stroke or milke, *Melcken.*  
 Stroked gently, *Sachkens gestreken ofse gemolcken.*  
 a stroke or stripe, *Een slag.* *Siet Strike and Stripe.*  
 to beare Stroke or rule. *Siet Rule.*  
 Strong. *Siet Strength.*  
 to Stout, *Opgeblasen ofse geswollen zijn.*  
 Stouted out, *Opgeblasen ofse opgeswollen.*  
 a stouting, *Een opblasinge ofse opswellinge.*  
 to Stroy. *Siet to Destroy.*  
 to Struggle, *Worstelen, ofse strijden.*  
 to struggle together, *Te samen worstelen ofse strijden.*  
 having struggled, *Geworstelt ofse gestreden heb bende.*  
 a struggling, *Een worstelinge ofse strijdinge.*  
 a Strumpet, *Een Hoere.*  
 Stubble, *Stoppel ofse stroo kalm.*  
 Stubble to thatch with, *Stroo om mede te dekken.* *Siet Straw.*  
 to be Stubborne, *Hardneckigh, krijgel, ofse obstinaet zijn.*  
 to waxe Stubborne, *Hardneckigh ofse bals star-righ worden.*  
 Stubborne, *Hardneckigh, wederspannigh, ofse bals star-righ.*

very

## STU.

very stubborne, *Seer hard- en neckigh, ofte seer ob-  
stinaet.*

Stubborn'y, *Hardt neckighlick, wederstaenigh-  
lick, ofte obstinaetlick. Siet oock Stew.*

Stubbornesse, *Hardt-neckigheyt, hals starrig-  
heyt, ofte obstinaetheyt.*

a Stудde in girdles or such like, *Een verguldt  
beslagh an een riem ofte een ander kostlick cie-  
raet.*

a little studded, *Een klein beslagh.*

Studded, or garnished with studs, *Beslagen  
met goude ofte zilvere nagelen.*

a Student, *Een Student, ofte Scholier.*

a studie, *Een Studoor.*

to Study or apply the minde, *Stu'deren, naer-  
sigh zyn om yet te doen, ofte sijn sinnen tot yet  
begeven.*

to studie earnestly, *Naer salick, ofte ernstlick  
studeren.*

to study divinitie, *In de Theologie studeren.*

to study phylosophie, *In de Phylosophye stu-  
deren.*

Studied, *Ghestudeert, ofte vlijtelick hem tot yet  
begeven hebben.*

Study or desire, *Studie ofte begeerte.*

Study or care, *Studie ende sorge.*

Study or diligence, *Vlysigheyt ofte naersig-  
heyt.*

the study of wisdom, *De Philosophie.*

a studying, *Een studeringe, ofte een heftige be-  
vinge tot eenigh dingh.*

a studying or musing, *Een studeringe, over-  
denckinge, ofte over-pynsing.*

Studious, *Studius.*

Studiously, *Vlijghlick ofte naersighlick.*

a Stue, *Siet Stew.*

to Stuffe, *Vullen, ofte stofferen.*

to stuffe a house, *Een huys stofferen, ofte ver-  
vullen.*

Stuffed, *Ghevult, ofte ghestoffert.*

Stuffed with gould, *Met goudt ghevult.*

Stuffe, *Stoff, ofte vulling.*

household stuffe, *Huysraet, ofte stoffeersel van  
een huys.*

a stuffing, *Een stofferinge, ofte vulling.*

to Stumble, *Stronckelen, ofte stuyckelen.*

Stumbled, *Ghestronckelt, ofte gestruyckelt.*

that stumbleth often, *Dat dickwils stronckelt.*

## STU

## SUR.

a Summler, *Een stronckelaer, ofte een struycke-  
laer.*

a sumbling, *Een stronckelinge, ofte struycke-  
linge.*

the Stampe or stock of trees, *Den Stam ofte  
block van boomen.*

to Stupifie, *Verbaest maken.*

a Stupification, *Een bot-makinge, ofte sinneloos-  
heyt, oock verbaest makinge.*

Stupid, or dull, *Bot, ofte plomp.*

Stupiditie, *Botheit ofte plomphyet.*

Sturdie, *Sterck ofte krachtigh.*

Sturdie in lookes, *Stuyr vangsicht.*

Sturdie, *Sterckheyt.*

to Sturre, *Siet Sture.*

to Stut, flutter, or flammer, *Stamelen, ofte sta-  
men.*

Stuttered, *Ghestamelt ofte ghestamert.*

a flutterer, *Een stamer-bout, ofte stamelaer.*

a fluttering, *Een stamelinge ofte stameringe.*

a fluttering tongue, *Een stamerende tonge.*

a Swines tie, *Een verckens kot.*

## S before U.

Saforie, *Aenradigh, ofte dat tot raden dient.*

a Subdeacon, *Een onder-Diaken.*

to Subdue, vanquish, or overcome, *Onderda-  
nigh maken, onder het jock brengen, ofte over-  
winnen. Siet to Conquer or Overcome.*

to subdue together, *Tesamen onderdanigh ma-  
ken, ofte overwinnen.*

Subdued, *Onderdanigh gemaeckt, overwonnen  
ofte vermetst.*

to be subdued, *Overwonnen, ofte overmetstert  
zyn.*

a subduer, *Een overwinner, ofte vermetster.*

a subduing, *Een overwinninge.*

to make subject, *Onderdanigh maken, ofte onder  
het jock brengen. Siet boven to Subdue.*

to be subject, *Onderdanigh zyn.*

Subject, or bound to another, *Onderdanigh,  
ofte een ander onderworpen.*

made subject, *Onderdanigh gemaeckt, ofte on-  
der het jock gebracht.*

a subject, *Een onderfaet.*

Subject to the law, *Het recht onderworpen.*

Subjection, *Onderdanighheyt, ofte onderwer-  
pinge.*

B b s

a brin-



a bringing under subjection, Een *brenginge* tot onderdanigheys.

the Subjunctive moode, De *by-voegende wyse* ofte *maniere*.

Sublimity, Hooghe ofte *hoogheyt*.

to Submit or subject, *Onder-setten* ofte *onderwerpen*.

to Submit himselfe to another mans judgement, *Hem selven onder yemands oordeel* ofte *goet-duncken stellen*.

I submit my selfe to you, *Ik geve my u over*, ofte *ick stelle my in uwe macht*.

Submitted, *Ondergesteld* ofte *onderworpen*.

a submission, Een *onderstellinge*, *onderstellinge*, ofte *onderwerpinge*.

to Submit or humble himselfe, *Hem-selven vernederen* ofte *verootmoedigen*.

Submitted or humbled, *Vernedert*, ofte *verootmoedight*.

a submission or a humbling, Een *vernederinge* ofte *een verootmoedinge*.

Submissively, *Nederigblyck*, *ootmoedigblyck*, ofte *onderdanigblyck*.

to Suborne or bring in a false witness, *Valche getuygen op-maken* ofte *in-brengen*.

Suborned, *Valche getuygen in-gebracht* ofte *op-gmaecht*.

a suborner, Een *valsch inbrenger*, ofte *overtreder*.

a suborning or subornation, Een *valche inbrenginge* van *getuygen*, ofte *een onderlegginge*.

to Subrogate, *In een ander sijn plaetse stellen* ofte *te substitueren*.

to Subscribe, *Met sijn hant ondersteekenen* ofte *onderschrijven*.

Subscribed, *Onder-geseekens* ofte *onder-geschreven*.

a subscription, Een *onderschrijvinge* ofte *ondersteekeninge*.

to levie a Subsidie, or to taxe, *Schatten*, *taxeren*, ofte *priseren*.

a Subsidie, Een *schattinge* ofte *taxeringe*.

a subsidie which must be payd by the head, Een *schattinge* die van *weghen het hoofd betaelt* wordt.

Subsidies or taxes graunted by common consent, *Schattingen* o *te subsidien* die *met gemeene bewillinge toegestaen* zijn.

Subsidie or aide, *Hulpe*, *subsidie*, ofte *bystandt*.

to Subsist, *Van hem-selven staen*, of *staende blyve*.

Subsisted, *Van hem-selven gestaen*.

a subsisting matter, Een *sake* die van hem-selven *bestaet*.

Substance or goods, *Substantie*, *goet*, ofte *have*.

Substance gotten by our owne labour, *Substantie* ofte *goet* door ons *eygen arbeys* gekregen.

a little substance, Een *weynigh goet*.

Substance immoveable, *Onroerlick goet*.

full of substance, Een *die veel goet* heeft.

Substantiall, *Das voeds* ofte *onderhoudt*.

Substantiallly, *Substantiëlick* ofte *onderhoudelick*.

to Substitute, subrogate, or appoint another in his room, Een *ander in yemands plaetse stellen*, ofte *een Substituut stellen*.

Substituted, *In een ander sijn plaetse gestelt*.

a Substitute, Een *Substituut* die in een *ander sijn plaetse* ghestelt is.

a substitution or an appointing in ones room, Een *stellinge* in een *ander sijn plaetse*.

a Subterfuge, Een *uyvlucht*.

to seeke subterfuges or shifts, *Het fusel-boeck* ofte *verlangen van de galje soecken*.

Subtile or craftie, *Subtyl* ofte *schalck*.

a subtile knave that hath long practised falsehood, Een *loofen* ofte *slimmen boef* die *lange valscheyd* gepleeyt heeft.

very subtile, *Seer subtyl* ofte *schalck*.

a subtile foxe, Een *loofen vos*.

Subtily or craftily, *Subtylick* ofte *listelick*.

Subtily, *Subtylheydt*, *schalckheydt* ofte *argblijghheydt*.

without subtily, *Sonder subtylheydt* ofte *argblijghheydt*.

to Subtract, or take a lesse number out of a greater, Een *klyen getal* van een *grooter ont-trekken* ofte *uyt-trekken*.

Subtracted, *Onttrocken* ofte *uyt-getrocken*.

a subtraction, Een *onttrekkinge* ofte *uyt-trekkinge*.

to Subvert, *Het onderste opwaerts keeren*, *omkeeren*, ofte *bederven*.

Subverted, *Om-gekeert* ofte *bedorven*.

a subversion, Een *omkeeringe* ofte *bedervinge*.

the Suburbs of a citie, De *voorsteden* van een *Stadt*.

that dwilleth in the suburbs, *Die in de voorsteden woont*.

(*na-komen*).

to Succeed another, Een *ander succederen* ofte *they*.

# SUC.

they succeed, *Sy komen in een ander sijn plaetse.*  
 that succeedeth in lands or goods, *Die succedeert in landen ofie goederen.*  
 a succession, or a succeeding, *Een succederinge ofie na-kominge in yemands plaetse.*  
 right by succession, *Het recht door successie.*  
 Succession in blood, *Successie van bloed.*  
 such a succession, *Soodanige erffnisse, ofie verstarren goede.*  
 it fell unto me in succession or inheritance, *Het is my door successie ofie erffnisse aen-ghestorven.*  
 to enjoy a succession, *In 't besit van eenige erffnisse zyn.*  
 by succession of time, *Mit der tyd, ofie door veranderinge des tyds.*  
 a successor, *Een die in een anders plaetse ghesteld wordt, ofie een nakomelingh.*  
 to give Success to, *Een goeden voort-gangh ofie uyt-gangh tot yet geven. Siet Prosper.*  
 Success, *Voort-gangh ofie uyt-gangh.*  
 good successie, *Goeden voorspoeds.*  
 Successively, or course after course, *Vervolgens, ofie de een na d'ander.*  
 Succinct, *Kort.*  
 Succinctly, *Kortelick, in 't korte, met luttel ofie korte woorden.*  
 to Succour, *aide, or helpe, Helpen, by-staen, onderstandt ofie by-standt doen.*  
 to be succoured, *Geholpen ofie ontfes zyn.*  
 to succour, or relieve, *Ontfetten ofie onderstandt doen.*  
 Succoured, *Geholpen, by-gestaen, ofie ontfes.*  
 Succour, or aide, *Hulpe ofie by-standt.*  
 Succourable, *Behulpigh, behulpsaem, ofie by-standigh.*  
 a succourer, *Een helper, ofie by-staender.*  
 a succouring, *Een helpinge, onderstands-doeninge, ofie ontfettinge.*  
 Succourlesse, *Hulpeloos.*  
 to leave succourlesse, *Yemands verlaten, ofie hulpeloos laren.*  
 Such, *Soodanigh, ofie soo.*  
 I am such an one, *Ik ben een soodanigh.*  
 in such sort at it is, *In sulcker voegen als het is.*  
 in what sort soever, *Soodanigh het zy.*  
 in such sort, *In sulcker voegen.*  
 to Sucke, *Suygen.*

# SUE

to give sucke, *Te suygen geven.*  
 to sucke up, *Op suygen.*  
 to sucke the dugg, *De mamme suygen.*  
 to sucke dry, *Droogh suygen.*  
 Sucked, *Ghesooght.*  
 a giving sucke, *Een soogh-gevinge.*  
 a sucker, *Een suyer.*  
 a sucking, *Een sijginge ofie sooginge.*  
 a sucking child, *Een sijgends kindt.*  
 a sucking pigg, *Een sijgende vercksen, ofie Speen-vercksen.*  
 a sucking lambe, *Een sijgende Lam.*  
 a suckling, *Een sijgelingh.*  
 a Suck-lpigot, *Een dronckaert,*  
 Suddaine, *Haestigh ofie versiondt. Siet Sodeine.*  
 to Sue in law, *Yemandt in 't Recht eysschen, cñren, proces aen-doen, ofie richten.*  
 I sue him, or goe to law with him, *Ik richtte tegen hem, ofie ik ben in 't Recht met hem.*  
 to sue one another, *Een met den anderen rechten.*  
 Sued, *Gherecht.*  
 a suing, *Een rechinge.*  
 to sue, entreate, or pray earnestly, *Ernstelick versoecken, smecken ofie bidden.*  
 a sute in law, *Een Proces in 't Recht.*  
 a sute or request, *Een versoek ofie request.*  
 an humble suter, *Een oormotdigh versoeker.*  
 appertaining to sutes or requests, *Tot versoeken ofie beden behoorende.*  
 to become Suertie, *Borge worden.*  
 to put in suertie, *Borge stellen.* (ven.  
 to stand suertie for one, *Voor yemant borge bly-*  
 I stand suertie for him for a hundred pounds, *Ik blyve sijn borge voor hondert ponden.*  
 Suerty, *Borge.*  
 Suertiship, *Borghschap ofie borgh-tocht.*  
 sweet Suet, *Soet vet ofie smear.*  
 Suet, or tallow, *Ruet, ofie smear.*  
 melted suet, *Ghesmolten ruet, ofie vet.*  
 Suet or tallow to make candles of, *Ruet om kaerffen van te maken, ofie rueten.*  
 to Suffer or beare, *Lyden ofie verdragen. Siet*  
 to Abide patiently.  
 to suffer punishment, *Straffinge lyden.*  
 to suffer wrong, *Ongelyck lyden.*  
 to suffer together, *Te samen lyden.*  
 to suffer to the end, *Tot den eynde toe lyden.*  
 to suffer patiently, *Lydsfamelick verdragen.*

Suffe-

SUF.

Suffered or borne, *Ghelden ofte verdragen*.  
to be suffered, *Ghelden* *zyn*.  
to be suffered or borne, *Ghelden ofte verdragen* *zyn*.  
it is not to be suffered or endured, *Het en is niet lydelick ofte verdragelick*.  
Suffered or permitted, *Ghedooght ofte toegelaten*.  
not suffered or permitted, *Niet ghedooght ofte toegelaten*.  
Sufferable, or tolerable, *Lijdelick, ofte datmen lyden mach*.  
Sufferance, or forbearance, *Lijdinge, ofte gedooginge*.  
Sufferance, *Lijdsaemheyt ofte geduldigheyt*.  
long sufferance, *Langhmoedigheyt*.  
Suffering or passion, *Lyden*.  
he suffers or endureth great paine, *Hy lijdt groote pijn*.  
to suffice, *Ghenoegh* *zijn*, ofte *genoegen*.  
to have sufficient or enough, *Genoeigh hebben*.  
it sufficeth you, *Het is ghenoegh*.  
it sufficeth you, *Laet het u ghenoegh* *zijn*.  
I have sufficient goods, and more then enough, *Ik hebbe goeds genoeg, ende meer dan ghenoegh*.  
God all sufficient, *Godt al genoeghsaem*.  
Sufficient, *Ghenoeghsaem*.  
Sufficiently, *Ghenoeghsaemlick*.  
Sufficiency, *Ghenoeghsaemheyt*.  
Sufficient or able, *bequaem ofte machtigh*.  
to Suffocate, *Versticken, verworgen, ofte versmachten*.  
Suffocated, *Verstickt, verworcht, ofte versmacht*.  
Suffocation, *Verstickinge, verworginge, ofte versmochtinge*.  
a Suffragane, Een *Suffragaan*, ofte *Vicarius van een Bisschop*. (kiesin.)  
Suffrage, *Stem, keure ofte gunste in yemands te*  
to Suffumigate, *Onderwaerts wieroocken*.  
a suffumigation, Een *wierockinge* ofte een *onderberoekinge*.  
to Suggest, or put a thing into ones minde, *In-given, in den sin ofte memorie werpen*.  
Suggested, *In-given, in de memorie ofte sin ghebracht*.  
a suggestion, Een *in-gevinge*.

SUG SUM SUN.

a suggestion of the devill, Een *in-gevinge des duyvels*. *Siet Prompt*.  
to Sugar or make sweete, *Suyckeren, ofte met suycker versoenen*.  
Sugred, *Ghesuyckert*.  
Sugar, *Suycker*.  
Suite. *Siet boren Sute*.  
Sullen, *Sayr, die nimmermeer en lacht*.  
Sullennesse, *Suivreydt, ofte een die men niet en soude konnen doen lachen, een suvr-fieninge*.  
Sulphure, *Solter, ofte swavel*. *Siet Buisstone*.  
Sulphurous, *Solf rachtigh, ofte besolfers*.  
a Sultan, Een *Koningh, Prince, ofte opperste Here*.  
Sumage, or seamage, *Tol voor over-voeringe van paerden*.  
a Summarie, Een *geheel begriip in 't korte*.  
to Summe, or call up, *Summieren, ofte een somme van veel kleynthens maken*.  
to summe up a reckoning, or account, Een *rekeninge op sommieren*.  
a summe, Een *somme*.  
a summe money, Een *somme geldts*.  
the summe of twentie shillings, *De somme van twintich schellingen*.  
the summe of any matter, *Den inhoudt van eenige materie*.  
Summarily, or in few words, *Ten lesten, in 't korte, ofte in weynigh woorden*.  
Summer. *Siet Somer*.  
to Summon, *Yemandt sommieren, vermanen, ofte dagh-vaerden om yet te doen*.  
to summon a towne besieged, Een *beligerde stadt sommieren, ofte op-eysschen*.  
Summoned, *Ghesommeert, ofte op-geeycht*.  
a summon, or citation, Een *sommeringe, ofte citatie*. (ge.)  
a summoning, Een *sommeringe* ofte *op-eyssching*.  
a Sumpter horse, Een *last-dragende paerd*.  
Sumptuous, *Kostlick*.  
very sumptuous, *Sier kostlick*.  
Sumptuously, *Kostlickin*.  
Sumptuousesse, *Kostelickheyt*.  
to Sunder, or set alunder, *Scheyden, van mal-kinderen of sonaeren, ofte af-scheyden*.  
Sundrie, or diverse, *Bysonder, ofte verscheyden*.  
Sundrie or diverse wayes, *Bysondere, ofte verscheyden wegen*.

Sun-

SUN - SUP.

Sundrily, *Besonderlick, ofte verscheydenlick.*  
 to Sunne, or let, or drie in the Sunne, *In de Sonne setten ofte droogen.*  
 to sit a sunning, or goe abroad in the Sunne, *In de Sonne lodderen, vlaggen, ofte sittē.*  
 Sunned, *Gesonneet, ofte in de Sonne geseten.*  
 the Sunne, *De Sonne.*  
 the rising Sunne, *De op-gaende Sonne.*  
 the rising of the Sunne, *Der Sonnen op-gangh.*  
 the setting of the Sunne, *Der Sonnen onder-gangh.*  
 of the going downe of the Sunne, *De onder-gaende Sonne.*  
 the Sunne sets, *De Sonne gaet onder.*  
 the Sunne shining, *De Sonne schynende.*  
 to sit in the Sunne shine, *In de Sonne-schijn sittē.*  
 the Eclipse of the Sunne, *Den Eclipsis der Sonne.*  
 the Summer Solstice, *Den dagh ofte den tijdt van den jare als de Sonne in den hooghsten graet is, makende den langhsten dagh, te weten, den vier-en-twintichsten Iunij.*  
 the Winter Solstice, *Den dagh ofte den tijdt van den jare als de Sonne in den leeghsten graet is, makende den kortsten dagh, te weten, den tweeden Decembru.*  
 the Sunne-beame, *De Sonne-stralen.*  
 Sunne-shine, *Sonne-schijn.*  
 Sunne burning, *Sonne-brandinge.*  
 a sunne-diall, *Een Sonne-wijser.*  
 a bleake or a waterish sunne, *Een bleecke, ofte waterachtige Sonne.*  
 to Super-abound, *Te veel ofte te overvloedig zijn.*  
 Siet to be Superfluous.  
 Super-eminence, *Authoriteyt boven andere.*  
 Super-erogation, *Overtolligheyt.*  
 Super-excellent, *De alder-excellentste ofte tref-felickste.*  
 Superficiall, *Ditmen uytwendelick aen eenigh dingh siet.*  
 Superficially, *Blijckelicken ofte uytwendelicken.*  
 Superficies, *De vlackbeydt ofte breedtheydt die haer uytwendigblich toont aen eenigh dingh.*  
 to be superfluous, *Overvloedigh ofte te veel zijn.*  
 Superfluous, *Overvloedigh, ofte overtolligh.*  
 Superfluous in words, *Veel klaps ende snaps, ofte te overvloedigh in woorden.*

SUP.

Superfluitie, *Overdaect, overtolligheyt, ofte over-vloedigh ey.*  
 Superfluously, *Overvloedighlick, ofte overdaelick.*  
 a Superintendent, *Een die de opperste ofte overste Regerder van eenigh dingh is.*  
 to have superintendencie of the affaires of a citie, *Het opperste regiment van een Stads hebben.*  
 a Superior, *Een overst, ofte meerder.*  
 Superioritie, *Overheyt.*  
 Superiours, *Oversten.*  
 Superlative, *Hooghste.*  
 the superlative deg ree, *De hooghste graet.*  
 Supernall, *Dat van boven komt ofte dat boven is.*  
 Supernaturall, *Onnatuerlick, ofte dat boven nature is.*  
 Supernaturall things, *Dingen die boven de nature geschiedt.*  
 Supernaturally, *Onnatuerlickē.*  
 Supernumerall, *Onttellick, ofte datmen niet tellen kan.*  
 Superscription, *Een op-schrift.*  
 Superstition, *Su, ersitie, ofte valschen Godts-dienst, een eere die Gods van ons niet en erscht.*  
 Superstitious, *Superstitieus by geloof, erghwaen, ofte erghwaenigheyt.*  
 Superstitiously, *Superstitieuselick, ofte erghwaenighlick.*  
 to Sup, or eate ones supper, *Sijn avondmael eten.*  
 I have supped, *Ick hebbe mijn avondmael geboudē.*  
 a supper, *Een avondmael.*  
 a little supper, *Een kleyn avondmael.*  
 the Lords supper, *Des Heeren avondmael.*  
 Supperlesse, *Sonder avondmael.*  
 to Sup or soupe, *Suypen ofte storpen.*  
 to sup a little, or to sip, *Allenghskens suypen ofte storpen.*  
 Supped or sipped cleane off, *Al uyt-gesopen ofte af-gesorpt.*  
 a supping or a sipping, *Een suypinge ofte storpinge.*  
 a supping, or a broath made to sup, *Een suypen, ofte een warmen drack diemen suyp.*  
 a little supping, *Een kleyn suyphen, ofte een suyp-drackken.*

to Sup-

## SUP

## SUR:

- to Supplant, Yemands het voortjen settē, ende hem ter aerden veilen, ofte onder planten.  
 to Supple, or to soften, Versachten.  
 Supple or soft, Sacht.  
 a suppling, Een versachtinge. Siet Souple.  
 to Supply, or fill up, By-doen, ofte vullen dat daer ontbrecke.  
 to supplicate, or to make a supplication, Ootmoedighlick biidden, versoecken, ofte een request maken.  
 a Suppliant, or a petitioner, Een ootmoedigh versoecker, ofte een die ootmoedighlick bids.  
 a supplication, Een supplicatie, ofte een ootmoedigh request.  
 to Support, or beare up, Op-bouden, onderhouden, onder steunen, ofte verdragen.  
 to support, or maintaine one, Yemands favoriseren, ofte gunstigh zijn.  
 a supporter or a maintainer, Een die yemands gunstigh ofte behulpigh is, ofte een onderhouder.  
 a supporting, or a supportation, Een onderhoudinge, gunst, ofte hulpe.  
 the support or stay of any thing, De onderhoudinge, ofte het ondersteunsel van eenigh dingh.  
 Supporters of images, Ondersteunselen van Beelden.  
 Supportable, Verdraghlick.  
 to Suppose, Meynen, duncken, oock onder-leggen, ofte onder-setten.  
 a supposition, Een meyninge, onder-legginge, ofte suppositie.  
 Suppose it be so, Genomen dat het soo zy.  
 a Suppository, Een Suppositorie in 's fondament gesteken om kamer-gangh te causeren.  
 to Suppress, Verstecken, verbergen, ofte onder-drucken.  
 Suppressed, Verstoken, verbergen, ofte onder-druckte.  
 a suppresser, Een verstecker, ofte onder-drucker.  
 a suppressing, Een versteckinge, verberginge, ofte onder-druckinge.  
 Supreme, Den hooghsten, den besten, ofte voor-naemsten.  
 the Supremacy, De Overheyt, hoogheyt, ofte de hooghste waerdigheyt.  
 the Popes supremacy, Des Paus opper-hoogheyt.  
 to Surcease, leave off, or give over, Op-bouden, ofte af-laten.

## SUR.

- Surceased, Op-gehouden, ofte af-gelaten.  
 a surceasance, Een op-houdinge, ofte een af-latinge.  
 to Surcharge, Overladen.  
 Surcharged, Over geladen.  
 a surcharging, Een over-ladinge.  
 a Surcingle or girth, Een onder gordel van een paerd.  
 to make Sure, Seker, ofte vast maken.  
 to be sure, Versikert zijn.  
 to make sure or out of daunger, Seker maken, ofte uyt gevaer stellen.  
 it is sure, or certaine, Het is seker, ofte het is waer.  
 he that maketh sure, Een vast-maker, ofte een versekerer.  
 Sure and safe, Seker, ofte behouden.  
 Sure, stable, or steadfastly, Vast, seker, ofte standvastigh.  
 very sure, Seer seker.  
 in a sure place, In een sekere plaetse.  
 there is nothing so sure, Daer en is niets soo seker.  
 Surely, or steadfastly, Vastelick, ofte sekerlick.  
 Surely, or indeed, Sekerlick, ofte in der daedt.  
 Surely, or without danger, Sekerlick, ofte sonder perijckel.  
 no surely, Neen ick seker, neen voorwaer.  
 Sureness, Vastigheyt, standvastigheyt, ofte sekerheyt.  
 a Suretie, Een borge. Siet Suertie.  
 to Surfeit, Brassen, verbrassen, ofte sich opvullen met veel drinckens ende etens.  
 having much surteited, Veel verbrast hebbende.  
 Surfeited, Verbrast, ofte al te veel ghedroncken ofte gegeten.  
 a surfeiting, or surfeit, Een verbrassinge, ofte over-ladinge van de mage.  
 a gluttonous surfeiting, Een over-ladinge ofte verbrassinge.  
 to Surge or rise up in waves, Sich verheffen, ofte op-rijzen als de baren ofte water golven.  
 a surge billow or a wave, Een bare ofte water-golve.  
 full of surges, Vol baren, ofte ongestuymigh.  
 Surging, Vlietende, ofte vloedende.  
 a Surgeon, Een Chirurgyn, ofte wonden-meester.  
 of a Surgeon, Van een Chirurgyn.

a Sur-

# SUR.

- a Surgeons Instrument, Een Chirurgijns Instru-  
ment.  
the art of Surgerie, De konst van Chirurgie.  
to Surmise, gesse, or deeme, Dencken, over-  
denckengissen ofte achten.  
to Surmise, or invent craft, or guile, Eenige list  
ofte bedroghe bedencken ofte voorstellen.  
a false surmise, Een versterde ofte valsche over-  
legginge.  
to Surmount or passe, Verwinnen, overwinnen,  
ofte te boven gaen.  
to surmount or surpass one, Yemant overwin-  
nen ofte te boven gaen.  
Surmounted, Overwonnen ofte te boven gegaen.  
a surmounting, Een overwinninghe ofte uyne-  
mentlickheyt.  
to Surname, Toe-namen, ofte een by-naem geven.  
Surnamed, Toe-genaemt.  
a surname, Een toe-naem.  
a sur naming, Een toe-naminge.  
the numbring of names or surnames, De noe-  
minge van een menighe om dck met sijn naem  
ende toe-naem te noemen.  
to Surpasse, Yemant te boven gaen. Siet Excell.  
Surpassing, Overtreffende, ofte te boven gaende.  
Surplussage, Overschot, ofte overvloedt.  
the Surplus or overplus which is more then  
the measure, De toe-mate, ofte het gene men  
meer boven sijn mate toe-krijght.  
a Surplisse, Een Choor-kleeds.  
to Surprise, Op sijn onverstiens grijpen, overrom-  
pelen, ofte overvallen. Siet to Take one un-  
awares.  
Surprised, Overvallen, betrapt, ofte overrompelt.  
a surprisall, Een overvallinghe, betrappinge, ofte  
overrompelinghe.  
the surprisall of a Towne or a Fort, De onver-  
sine overvallinge ofte overrompelinghe van een  
Stads ofte Fortresse.  
a surpriser, Een overrompeler, ofte een die de lieden  
subtylick overvalt. Siet to take Napping.  
Surquedrie, Presumptie, ofte vermoedinge.  
to Surrender, resigne, or give over, Resigneren,  
ontseggen, ofte yet aen een ander overgeven.  
to Surrender or yeeld up a towne, Een stads  
overgeven.  
I Surrender all to thee, Ick geve het u al over,  
ende make het my quijt.

# SUR

# SUS.

- Surrendered or given up, Overgegeven.  
a surrendering, Een resigneringhe, overgavinghe,  
ofte quijt-makinge.  
to Surrogate. Sut Substitute.  
to Surround or overflow, Rondt-om vleyen,  
overtloeyen, ofte omgingelen.  
to Surround a towne, Een Stadt omgingelen.  
Surrounded, Rondt-om gecloeyt, ofte omgingelt.  
a surrounding, Een rondt-om-vloeyinge, omgin-  
gelinge, ofte omringelinge.  
to Survew, Over sien.  
to Survey, Landt meten, ofte landt oversien.  
a Surveyer, Een lant-meiter, ofte lant-oversiender.  
a surveying, Een lant-meininge, ofte oversieninge.  
to Survive, Overleven.  
Survived, Overgeleest.  
Surviving, Overlevende, ofte langer levende.  
a survivor, or he that overliveth another, Een  
die een ander overleeft.  
to Suspect or mistrust, M<sup>n</sup>-trouwen, twijffelen,  
ofte een quaet vermoeden van yemant hebben.  
Suspected, M<sup>n</sup>-trouwt, ofte in quaet vermoeden  
gehouden.  
a suspicion, Een suspitie ofte quaet vermoeden.  
Suspicious, M<sup>n</sup>-trouwachtigh, of vermoedachtig.  
Suspiciously, M<sup>n</sup>-trouwdelick, ofte vermoedelick.  
to Suspend, W<sup>s</sup>eten, uytstellen, ofte ophouden.  
to suspend one from his place or office, Ye-  
mant een tijt langh sijn officie benemen.  
Suspended from his office, Van sijn officie voor  
een tijt langh af geset, ofte gesuspendeert.  
a Suspension of office, Een beneminghe van ye-  
mants officie voor een tijt langh.  
to keepe in Suspense, In twijffel houden.  
to be in suspense, In twijffel zyn.  
Suspensie, Twijffelmoedicheyt.  
to Sustaine or suffer, Onderhouden, voeden, ofte  
op-voeden.  
Sustained, Onderhouden, opgevoert, ofte gevoeds.  
a sustaining or a sustentation, Een onderhoudin-  
ge, voedinge, ofte op-voedinge.  
to Sustaine or beare up, Op-bouden, ondersteu-  
ten, ofte ondersteunen. (steunt.  
Sustained or borne up, Onderstut, ofte onder-  
Sustenance, Voedinge ofte voedsel. Siet Nour-  
ishment.  
Sutable, Bequaem, ofte accorderende.  
Sutably or fitly, Dat met de koleur accordeert.

S be.

666

SWA:

S before W.

**T**O Swaddle or swathe, *Windelen, swachtelen*, ofte in doecken winden.  
 Swadled, *Gewindelt*, ofte in doecken gewonden.  
 swadling or swathing clouts, *Swachtels*, ofte *windeldoecken* daer men de *kinderkens* in windt.  
 a swadling cloth to tie up wounds, *Een bandeken om wonden mede te binden*.  
 to Swage, *Verfachten*. *Siet Ailwage* or Mitigate.  
 to beare Sway, *Heerschappye voeren*.  
 a Swaine, *Een dienstbare buur*.  
 to Swallow, *Stocken* ofte *swelgen*.  
 to swallow up, *Op stocken*, ofte *op swelgen*.  
 Swallowed, *Gesloekt* ofte *geswolgen*.  
 Swallowed up, *Op-gesloekt* ofte *op-geswolgen*.  
 a swallow or a gulle, *Een konckel* ofte *welle* van een riviere, ofte een grondloose diepte van water.  
 a swallower, *Een stocker*, *stokaert* ofte *stemper*.  
 a swallowing or a swallowing up, *Een stockinge*, ofte *stockinge*, ofte een *in-sloeking*.  
 a Swallow. *Siet Birds*.  
 to Swarme, or assemble together, *Swermen*, ofte *by een vergaderen*.  
 to swarme as Bees, *Als Byen swermen*.  
 a swarme, or a great companie, *Een swarm*, ofte een *grooten hoop*.  
 a swarme of Bees, *Een swarm* van *Byen*.  
 a swarming, *Een swerminge*.  
 a swarming together, *Een t'samen-swerminge*.  
 Swart, or swarthie, *Swert*, ofte *swertachtigh*.  
 to Swarve from, *Swerven*, *uyt den wegh gaen*, ofte *doln*.  
 to swarve from the truth, *Van de Waerheydt dwalen* ofte *doln*.  
 a swarving from, *Een swerving*, *uyt den wegh-gaeninge*, ofte *dolinge*.  
 to Swash, or make a noise with swords, *Klinken*, ofte een *gerucht met swaerden maken*.  
 a Swash buckler, *Een swaerdt-vechter*.  
 a Swathe, as of grasse or corne, *Een plaetse vol gras* ofte *kooren*.  
 to Swathe. *Siet boren* to Swaddle.  
 to Sweare, *Sweeren*, ofte een *eedt* doen.  
 to sweare by God, *By Godt sweeren*.  
 to sweare much, *Seer veel ende stijf sweeren*.  
 to sweare often, *Dickmaels sweeren*.

SWE.

to sweare the truth, *De waerheydt sweeren*.  
 to sweare an untruth, *Tegen de waerheydt sweeren*.  
 to sweare deepely, *Diepelick sweeren*.  
 to sweare falsely, *Valscheliclyc sweeren*.  
 to sweare, curle, and banne, *Sweeren*, *vloecken*, ofte *vermaludyden*.  
 to sweare toleninely, *Solemnelyc sweeren*.  
 Sworne, *Gesworen*.  
 Sworne fully, *Valscheliclyc gesworen*.  
 Sworne brethren, *Gesworen broeders*.  
 to be sworne, *Gesworen zyn*.  
 a swearer, *Een sweerder*, ofte een *vloecker*.  
 a swearing, or an oath, *Een sweering*, ofte *eedt*.  
 to Sweate, *Sweeten*.  
 to sweate vehemently, *Veel ofte uytcr-maten sweeten*.  
 to sweate out, *Utsweeten*.  
 to be in a great sweate, *Grootelycks besweet zyn*.  
 Sweated, *Gesweet*.  
 Sweate, *Sweet*.  
 Sweating day and night, *Dagh ende nacht sweetende*.  
 the sweating sicknesse, *De sweetende sieckte*.  
 a sweating, *Een sweetinge*.  
 Sweating holes or poies, *Sweet gaetsjens*.  
 a sweating cloth, *Een sweet doeck*.  
 a sweating bath, *Een sweet-stove*, ofte een *sweet-bad*.  
 Sweatish, or full of sweate, *Sweetachtigh*, ofte *vol sweets*.  
 to Sweepe, *Met een besem vegen* ofte *keeren*.  
 Swept, *Geveeght* ofte *gekeert*.  
 a Sweeper, *Een veger*.  
 a sweeping, *Een veginge*.  
 a sweeping of a house, *Een huys-veginge*.  
 a sweeping of a chamber, *Een kamer-veginge*.  
 a sweep stake, or he that gathereth up all, *Een by-sittinge* van *geldt* als *men sjeelt*, *het welck de een al-te-mael vrint ende na hem strijckt*.  
 to Sweeten, or make sweete, *Soeten*, *versoeten*, ofte *soet maken*.  
 to waxe or become sweete, *Soet worden*.  
 to Sweeten, or mitigate, *Versoeten*, *stillen*, ofte *versachten*.  
 Sweetned, *Soet gemaect*.  
 Sweete, *Soet*.  
 very sweete, *Seer soet*.

Sweete

## SWE

## SWI

Sweete as honie, Soet als honigh.  
 a sweete favour, Een soeten smaeck.  
 a sweete perfume, Een soeten reuck.  
 half sweete, half sowre, Half soet, half suer.  
 a sweete hart, Een Soetaert, ofte een Liefste.  
 my sweete hart, Mijn Liefste.  
 to Swell, rise, or be puffed up, Swellen, ofte opblasen.  
 to be swollen or puffed up, Op geblasen zijn.  
 to swell or rise up in leavening, Op-gaen ghe-lyck bet deegh doet door den deessem.  
 to make swell or rise as dowe, Het deegh doen op-gaen ofte op-swellen met bevel-deessem.  
 to swell, or be puffed as a bladder, Swellen, ofte op geblasen zijn als een blader.  
 to make to swell, Doen swellen.  
 Swollen, or puffed up, Gestwollen, ofte opgeblasen.  
 a swell-belly, or a gor-belly, Een swel-buyck, ofte een dick-sack.  
 a swelling, Een swellinge, ofte swillinge.  
 a swelling, or a bunch, Een geswel, ofte swel.  
 a Swible of yron which turneth round about, Een Wervel van yser die ronds-om draeyt.  
 to be Swift, Snel zijn.  
 Swift, Licht, snel, ofte rasch.  
 very swift, Seer snel, seer rasch, ofte seer licht.  
 Swift footed, Snel, rap, ende licht te voet.  
 Swifter then a Swallow, Snelder als een Swaluwe.  
 Swiftly, Lichtelick, snelligh, ofte rasschelick.  
 Swiftnesse, Snelheyt.  
 to Swill, Swelgen, ofte drincken.  
 desirous to swill, Begeerigh om te swelgen.  
 a swill boule, Een dronck-broeder, ofte een swelgh-buyck.  
 excessive swilling, Overdadighe swelginghe, ofte over-brassinghe.  
 to Swimme, Swemmen, ofte swimmen.  
 to Swimme over, Over swemmen.  
 to Swimme out, Wt-swemmen.  
 to Swimme away, Wech-swemmen.  
 to Swimme before, Voor-swemmen.  
 to Swimme through, Door-swemmen.  
 to Swimme in, In-swemmen.  
 to Swimme to, Toe-swemmen.  
 to Swimme against the streame, Tegen de stroom swemmen.

## SWI

## SWO.

Swomme, Gestwommen.  
 Swomme over, Over-gestwommen.  
 Swomme against, Tegen-gestwommen.  
 Swomme about, Rondt-om gestwommen.  
 a Swimmer, Een swimmer.  
 a Swimming, Een swimminge.  
 a Swimming away, Een wech swimminge.  
 a Swimming against, Een tegen swimminge.  
 a Swimming over, Een over-swimminge.  
 a Swine, Een Vercken, ofte een Swijn.  
 a little Swine, Een Verckken, ofte een Swijnken.  
 a heard of swine, Een kudde ofte hoep Swijnen.  
 a Swine heard, Een Swijn-herder, ofte swijnder.  
 a Swine poxe, Een swijn-pock ofte puyste.  
 a Swine fed with graines, Een Swijn met bostel ofte dras van kooren gemeset.  
 a feeder of Swine, Een Swijn-mester, ofte een die Vercken mist.  
 like a Swine, Gelyck een Swijn, ofte Vercken.  
 of Swines or hoggs, Van Swynen ofte Verckens.  
 a Swines stie, Een Swijne-kot.  
 Swines greace, Swijnen ofte Verckens smear.  
 a seller of Swines greace, Een verkooper van Verckens smear.  
 Swines dung, or pigges turdes, Swijns misse, ofte Verckens stont.  
 to Swinge, beate, or whip, Slaen, smijten, ofte geesselen.  
 Swinged, Geslagen, gesmeten, ofte gegeesselt.  
 a Swinging or beating, Een slaninghe, smijtinge, ofte geesselinghe.  
 to Swing, or turne about, Swaeyen, ofte om-draeyen gelyck een radt.  
 Swinged, or turned about, Om-gheswaeyt, ofte om-gedraeyt.  
 a Swinging about, Een om-swaeyinghe ofte om-draeyinghe.  
 a Swingle-staffe, or abat to beate flaxe, Een swingel-staf ofte stock daer men het vlas mede slaet, breeckt, ende sacht maecht.  
 a Swingle-toor, Een schudde-toet.  
 a Swingle-head, Een swerm hooft ofte schudde-bol.  
 a Swip to draw up water, Een wippe om water mede op te putten.  
 Sworne. Siet to Sweare.  
 to draw his Sword, Syn Swaerd uyt-trecken.  
 to slay with the Sword, Met den Swaerde doot-slaen.

Cc

to weare



to weare a sword by ones side, *Een swaerdt aen de zyde hangen.*

to put up ones sword in the sheath, *Het swaert in de scheede stecken.*

a sword, *Een swaerdt.*

a little sword, *Een kleyn swaerdoken.*

to fight with the sword, *Met het swaerds vechten.*

a sword-fighter, *Een swaerds-vechter.*

a two-edged sword, *Een twee-snijdende swaert.*

a two-handed sword, *Een twee-handigh swaert.*

a sword-bearer, *Een swaerds-drager.*

a sword-girdle, *Een swaerdt-riem.*

that weareth a sword, *Die een swaerds draeght.*

## S before Y.

**T**O play the Sychophant, *Valschelijk aanklagen, ofte bedriegen.*

a Sychophant, *Een achter-klapper, een valschen aen klager ofte bedrieger.*

a Syllable, *Een syllabe.*

a Syllogisme, *Een beslyt-reden.*

a Symbole, *Een tecken ofte kennisse van waarheyt.*

a Symbole of the Apostles, or the Apostles Creede, *De Artickelen des Geloofs.*

a Symbolisation, *Een spreekinge met korte woorden.*

Symmetrie, *Gelyck formigheyt.*

to Sympathise, *Mede-doen ofte compassie hebben, onderlingh malkanderen omhelzen.*

Sympathie, *Onderlinge affeet ofte genegenheyt.*

Symphony, *Harmonie, ofte een soet accoord in Musijk.*

Symptome, *Een tecken, volgende een sieckte, als hoest-pijn na een koortse, ofte diergelyck datmen van een sieckte behaelt.*

Synagogue, *Een samen-vergaderinge.*

a Synod, *Een gemeyne vergaderinge van Geestelike Personen.*

Synodall, *Dat toe sodanigen vergaderinge behoort.*

Synopsie, *Het volgsichte van einigh dingh.*

Syrope, *Strope.*

Syrope of roles, *Sirope van Roosen.*

Syrope of hony, *Sirope van Honigh.*

Syrope of quinces, *Sirope van Què-appelen.*

Syfe, or fodder, *Soudersfel.*

a Sythe, *Sitt Sithe.*

## T before A.

**T**O play on the Taber, *Trommelen, ofte op een trommel slaen.*

a taber, or tabret, *Een trommel.*

a taberer, *Een trommel-slager.*

a woman taberer, *Een trommel slaegster.*

a Taberd, or chemere, *Een Tabbaert, ofte rocken sonder mouwen.*

a Tabernacle, *Een Tabernakel, Pavilioen, ofte Tente van oorlogh.*

to lay the Table, *De tafel spreiden.*

to keep a good table, *Een goede tafel houden.*

to serve the table, *Ter tafel dienen.*

to sit at the table, *Aen de tafel ofte ter tafel sitten.*

a table, *Een tafel.*

a little table, *Een kleyn tafelken.*

a table guest, *Een tafel-gast.*

a table-servant, *Een tafel-diener, ofte een tafelnicht.*

the suer of the table, *Den oppersten tafel-diener.*  
the first course or messe of a table, *Het eerste tafel gerecht dat opgedijcht wordt.*

Table-bearer, *Tafel-bier.*

a table-keeper, *Een tafel-bouder.*

a table cloth, *Een tafel-kleeds.*

a table-booke, *Een tafel-boeck.*

a round table, *Een ronde tafel.*

to play at Tables, *Met het Tisack-berdt spelen, ofte met Taerlingen spelen ofte dobbelen.*

a pile of tables, *Een Verkeer-berdt ofte Tisack-berdt.*

the play at tables, *Taerlingh spel, tussch-spel, ofte dobbel-steen-spel.*

a player at tables, *Een tusscher, speler, ofte dobbelaar.*

a table-man, *Een speel-schijver.*

the points in the tables, *Siet Point.*

a Tablet which hangeth about the neck, *Een Bagge ofte kostelick cieraet datmen aen den hals hanght.*

a little tablet, *Een Baggetjen ofte cieraetjen.*

garnished with tablets, *Met Baggen verciert.*

a Tach, hooke, buckle, or clasp, *Een Gipsje ofte haeck.*

Taciturn-

## TAC

## TAK.

Taciturnity or silence, *Stil-swijgenibeydt, ofte stilbeyt van woorden.*

to Tack or naile to any thing, *Eenigh dingh aen-hechten ofte aen-spijckeren.*

Tacked, *Aen-gebecht ofte aen-gefspijckert.*

a tacket, *Een nagel ofte spijcker.*

a tacking, *Een aen-hechtinge, ofte aen-spijckeringe.*

the tackling of a ship, *Alderley toe-takelingen, ofte andere gereedschap van een schip.*

a Tadpole, *Een swert beest dat in het water swemt.*

Taffetic or taffeta, *Taffetas.*

a Tag. *Siet Aglet.*

to wag the Taile, *Den staert waggelen, ofte roeren.*

a taile, *Een staert.*

a little taile, *Een kleyn staertjen.*

a Lyons taile, *Een Leeuwen staert.*

the taile of a beast, *De staert van een beest.*

Tailed, *Gestert.*

a Tailer, *Een klee-maker.*

a woman tailer, *Een klee-maackster.*

to Taken, *Nemen, vangen, ofte grijpen.*

to take up, *Op-nemen.*

to take in hand, *By der handt nemen.*

to take from, or away, *Van, ofte wech nemen.*

to take for himselfe, *Tot hemwaerts ofte voor hem nemen.*

to take courage, *Moet ofte couragie nemen.*

to take heede, *Waer-nemen, acht slaen, ofte gade slaen.*

to take hold of, or attach, *Grijpen, aen-grijpen, ofte aen-saen.*

to take by writing, *In geschrift stellen.*

to take in good part, *In 's goede ofte ten besten nemen.*

to take it in ill part, *Qualick nemen.*

to take it as an injury, *Voor een injurie houden.*

to take it thankfully, *In danck nemen.*

to take to wife, *Tot sijn vrouwe nemen, ofte een wijf nemen.*

to take in a net, *In een Net vangen.*

to take pleasure, *Genoeghe scheppen, nemen, ofte hebben.*

to take by force, *Met groote kracht ofte geweldt nemen.*

## TAK

## TAL:

to take for a remedie, *Voor een remedie accepteren, ofte aen-nemen.*

to take an oath, *Een eedt af-nemen.*

to take it to hart, *Ter herten nemen.*

to take grievously, *Bedroefdelick nemen.*

I take delight in that, *ICK scheppe genoeghte ofte playfiet in dat.*

I will take heede to that, *ICK sie dat aen, ick hebbe d'ooge daer op, ick wil my van dat wach-sen.*

Take it to be so, or suppose it be so, *Neemt, ofte genomen dat het soo zy.*

Taken, *Genomen, gevangen, ofte gegrepen.*

Taken tradie or in the deede doing, *Op de daadt ofte op het feyt bevonden, ofte gevangen.*

a taker, *Een nemer.*

a taker, or catcher of birds, *Een vanger van vogelen.*

a taking, or receiving, *Een neminge ofte ontfanginge.*

a taking or catching, *Een neminge ofte vanginge.*

a taking secretly, *Een heymelicke neminge.*

a taking heed, *Een acht-neminge ofte gade-slaninge.*

a taking from, *Een wech neminge, ofte afneminge.*

a taking away by violence, *Een wech ruckinge met geweld.*

to tell Tales, or blafe abroad reports, *Kluch-ten ofte maren vertellen ofte verbreyden.*

to beare a tale craftely or fallely about, *Lich-telick achter-klappen, ofte valsche-lick over-dragen.*

a tale-bearer, *Een over-drager.*

a tell-tale, or privie accuser, *Een over-drager ofte een heymelic aen-klager.*

a false tale-bearer, *Een valsche aen-klaghter, ofte over-drager.*

a tale, *Een leugenachtighe vondt, versiert dingh, ofte fabel.*

a fained tale, *Een versierde vondt ofte fabel.*

a teller, or speaker of foolish vaine tales, *Een verteller van kluchten, ofte een sprecker van dwase ydile beuselingen.*

the invention of tales, *Leugenachtighe vonden ofte fabelen.*

full of tales, *Vol kluchten, vonden, vertellinghen ofte fabelen.*

# TAL.

- a Tale or a reckoning, Een rekeninge.  
 a Talent, Een talent.  
 a Taley or score, Een kerf-stock, ofte een gelach.  
 a notch in a taley, Een kerf ofte snede in een kerf-stock.  
 a little taley, Een kerfken.  
 to Talke or commune together, Te samen spreken ofte kouten.  
 to talke with, Met yemant spreken ofte kouten.  
 to talke often, Dickmaels met yemands spreken ofte kouten.  
 Talked, Gesproken ofte gekout.  
 Talked together, T'samen gesproken, ofte t'samen gekout.  
 much talked of, Veel van gesproken.  
 having talked, Gesproken hebbende.  
 Talkative, Klapachtigh, ofte een die te veel woorden gebruyckt.  
 Talke worthie, Sprekens ende gedencens waerdigh.  
 a talker, Een spreker ofte kouter.  
 a great talker, Een groot spreker ofte kouter, ofte een die te veel snaps ende klaps heeft.  
 a talking, Een sprekinge ofte koutinge.  
 a talking together, Een t'samen-spreki, ge. Siet Communication.  
 Tall, Langh ofte hoogh.  
 not tall, Niet langh, ofte niet hoogh.  
 very tall, Seer langh, ofte seer hoogh.  
 Tallness of personage or stature, Langheydt ofte hoogheyt van persoonagie ofte stature.  
 Tallage, custome, or impost, Tol, Costuym, ofte Impost. Siet Taxe.  
 Tallow, Ruet, ofte smeer.  
 to dip in tallow, Rueten, ofte in ruet in-dooopen.  
 to make candles of tallow, Kaerffen van ruet maken.  
 made of tallow, Van ruet gemaecte.  
 Tallow melted, Gesmolten ruet.  
 Tallowish, or full of tallow, Ruetachtigh, den ruete gelijk, ofte vol ruet.  
 a Talon or a clawe, Een klauwe.  
 the talons of an Eagle, De nagels ofte klauwen van een Arent, roof-vogel, ofte diergelycke.  
 to Tame, subdue, or bring under, Temmen, bedwingen, ofte onder brengen.  
 to Tame or refraine his anger, Sijn gramschap temmen ofte bedwingen.

# TAM TAN TAP.

- to Tame or bridle himselfe, Hem-selven temmen ofte bedwingen.  
 to growe or waxe Tame, Tam worden.  
 Tamed, or made tame, Getemt, ofte tam ghemaeckt.  
 to be tamed, Getemt zijn.  
 to be made tame, gentle or tractable, Soet ende tam gemaect zijn.  
 Tame or gentle, Tam ofte soet.  
 a tame beast, Een tam ofte getemt beest.  
 a tamer, or he that tameth, Een timmer.  
 a fellow tamer, Een mede-timmer.  
 a taming, Een temminge.  
 Tameable, Temmelick, ofte dat getemt kan worden.  
 a Tankard, Een kiste ofte drinck-pot.  
 a water tankard, Een water-kruycke. Siet a Pitcher.  
 a tankard-bearer, Een kruyck-drager.  
 to Tanne, Leder touwen, ofte bereyden.  
 a tanne-houle, Een leder-touwerye, ofte een touw-huys.  
 a Tanner, Een leder-touwer, ofte een leder-bereyder.  
 a Tape, Een lint.  
 a Taper, or a waxe candle, Een Wassen Kaerse.  
 a taper-bearer, Een Wassen Kaerse-drager.  
 Tapestry, or hangings, Tapiserie, ofte tapijtkleeden.  
 Tapestry or hangings wrought with diverse colours, Tapiserie van verscheiden kleuren gewrocht.  
 Tapestry wrought with pictures of beasts, Tapiserie met figuren van beesten daer ingewrocht.  
 hung with tapestry, Met tapiserie behangen.  
 to make tapestry or hangings, Tapiserie maken.  
 a tapestry maker, Een Tapistier, ofte een Tapijtwrecker.  
 Turkie Tapestry, Turcsche tapiserie.  
 to Tap or set abroach, Tappen, ofte een vat ontstoppen.  
 to Tappe wine or beare, Wijn ofte bier tappen.  
 a Tapster, Een tapster.  
 Tardie, Traegh ofte langhsaem.  
 to take tardie, Onversiens vatten, grijpen, ofte terappen.

taken.

# TAR.

- taken Tardie, Onversiens gevat, ofte gegrepen.  
 a taking tardie, Een onversiene vassinghe, beirappinghe, ofte grijpinge. Siet to take one Napping.  
 Tares, Onkruydt, ofte quaeds kruydt.  
 a kinde of tares that growe in eared ground, Harick ofte onkruydt dat midden onder het koren wast.  
 of, or belonging to tares, Van, ofte tot harick ofte onkruydt behoorende.  
 a Target or a shield, Een Targie ofte een Schildt voor voets knechten.  
 a little target or shield, Een kleyn Targie ofte Schildtken.  
 a target-bearer, Een Schildt-drager, Schildt-knecht, Schildt-knape, ofte Targie-voerder.  
 a target-maker, Een Targie ofte Schildt-maker. Siet Buckler.  
 to Tarrie, abide, or remaine, Beyden, soeven, wachten, verbeyden, versoeven, verwachten, ofte oock blijven.  
 to tarrie, delay time, or linger, Dralen, uytstellen, ver-spaden, ofte langhsaem maken.  
 to tarrie behinde, Achter blijven ofte soeven.  
 to tarrie together, T'samen beyden, wachten, ofte versoeven.  
 Tarried, abided, or stayed, Gebeydt, getoefst, gewacht, ofte verbeydt, versoeft, verwacht.  
 Tarried all night, Al den nacht gebeydt, getoefst, ofte gebleven.  
 Tarried, delayed, or lingred, Gedraelt, uyt-gestelt, ver-spadicht, ofte langhsaem gemaect.  
 a Tarrier or an abider, Een soever, verbeyder, ofte oock een draler.  
 a tarrying, tarriance, abiding or staying, Een verbeydinghe, versoevinghe, verwachtinge, blijvinge, ofte verblijvinge.  
 a tarrying, delaying of time, or a lingring, Een dralinge, uytstellinge des tijds, ofte langhsaem-makinge.  
 a tarrying after or behinde, Een achter-blijvinge, ofte achter-soevinge.  
 a tarrying all night, Een toevinge ofte blijvinge voor al den nacht.  
 a little or a short tarrying, Een kleyne ofte korte soevinge ofte beydinge.  
 a large tarrying, Een langhsame verbeydinge, toevinge ofte dralinge.

# TAS TAT TAU.

- to Tarre, Terren.  
 Tarred, Guter.  
 Tarre, Terre ofte teer.  
 to waxe Tarte, Scherp worden.  
 Tartness, Scherpigheyt, heftigheyt. Siet Eager.  
 to make a Tarte, Een Tarte maken.  
 to give a tarte, Een taerte geven.  
 a tarte, Een taerte.  
 an apple-tarte, Een Appel taerte.  
 a cheirrie-tarte, Een Kasse-taerte.  
 a maker of tartes, Een Taerte-maker.  
 to end or doe his Taske, Zijn taeck ofte ghesetwerck doen ofte voleynden.  
 a taske, Een taeck, ofte het werck datmen aen-neemt te doen.  
 a Taske or taxe, Siet Taxe.  
 to Tast, Tasten, smaecken.  
 to tast wine, Wijn proeven ofte smaecken.  
 to tast or assay before, Voor-tasten, ofte voorproeven.  
 to tast againe, Wederom tasten.  
 to tast, smacke or savour, Smaecken.  
 it hath a very pleasant tast, Het heeft een seer soeten ofte lieflick smaeck ofte geur.  
 Tasted, Getast, gesmaeck, ofte geproeft.  
 not tasted, Niet getast, niet ghesmaeckt ofte gheproeft.  
 a tast, savour, or smack, Een geur, tast, ofte smaeck.  
 unsavourie, or without any tast, Onsmaeckelick, ofte smaeckeloos.  
 a tasting or smacking, Een tastighe, smaeckinge, ofte proevinge.  
 a Tatch or claspe, Een Gespe.  
 to Tatle or prattle, Quetteren, snappen, ofte preutelen.  
 Tatled, Gequettert, gesnapt, geklapt, ofte gepreutelt.  
 a tatler, Een snaterer, klapper, ofte kouter. Siet Pratter.  
 a tatling, Een quetteringhe, snateringhe, ofte ghesnater.  
 to goe to a Taverne, Tot een taverne ofte wijnhuys gaen.  
 a taverne, Een taverne ofte een wijn-huys.  
 a wine taverne, Een wijn-taverne, ofte een wijnherbergh.  
 a taverner, Een tavernier ofte wijn-herbergier.

- a haunter of tavernes, *Een die de tavernen ofte wy-berbergen dickmaels frequenteert.*  
 to Taunt, or checke with reprochfull wordes, *Berijpen, met smadelicke woorden bekijven, ofte schimpen.*  
 Taunted or checked, *Geschimpt, berijft, ofte met smadelicke woorden bekyt.*  
 a taunter, *Een schimper, ofte berijfter met smadige woorden.*  
 a taunting, *Een schimtinge ofte een berijfpinge.*  
 Tauntingly, *Schimpeclick, berijfclick, ofte versmadelick.*  
 bitter taunts, *Bittere schimpingen.*  
 a Tawer or tanner of thinne leather, *Een tanner van dun leder.*  
 soft leather tawed, *Sacht getownt leder.*  
 to Taxe or tulke, *Taxeren.*  
 Taxed, *Getaxert.*  
 a taxation or celtment, *Een taxatie ofte taxeringe.*  
 a Taxe or tallage, *Een tax, tol ofte costuum.*  
 a taxe gatherer, *Een tax ofte tol vergaderer.*  
 a taxing of pusses, *Een taxeringe van prijsen.*

## T before E.

- T**O Teach or instruct, *Leeren ofte onderwijzen.*  
 to teach publickly, *Openbaerlick leeren.*  
 Taught, *Gelert, ofte onderwisen.*  
 a teacher, *Een leeraer ofte onderwyser.*  
 Teaching, *Leere, leeringe ofte onderwijfinge.*  
 to Teame Horses together, *Paerden i'samen koppelen ofte in-spannen.*  
 to teame Oxen together, *Ossen i'samen koppelen ofte aen een jock in-spannen ofte binden.*  
 a teame of Horses, or a teame of Oxen, *Een gespan van Paerden ofte van Ossen.*  
 to Teare or rent in peeces, *In stukken scheuren ofte verscheuren.*  
 Teared, *Gescheurt, ofte verscheurt.*  
 a tearing, *Een scheuringe ofte verscheuringe, Siet Rent.*  
 to shead Teares, *Tranen florten, ofte traen-oogen. Siet to Weepe and Lament.*  
 a teare, *Een trane ofte traen.*  
 a little teare, *Een traenken.*  
 fained teares, *Geveynsde tranen.*  
 full of teares, *Vol tranen.*

- the teares ran downe his cheekes, *De tranen liepen by sijn wangen neder.*  
 Teassels wherewith fullers dresse cloth, *Distel kaerden, waer mede de laken-bereyders de lakens kaerden ofte ruwen.*  
 Teatie. *Siet Tefie.*  
 to give the Teate to a child, *Een kindt de mamme geven ofte laten suggen.*  
 to suck the teate, *De mamme suggen.*  
 the teate or dugge, *De mamme.*  
 the teate or nipple of a womans breast, *De mamme ofte tepel van een vrouwen borst.*  
 a great teate, *Een groote mamme ofte tepel.*  
 Tedious, *Moeydick ofte langzaam.*  
 Teeth, Tanden. *Siet Tooth.*  
 to Tell, shewe, or declare, *Tellen, vertellen, seggen ofte verklaren.*  
 to tell from the beginning, *Van den beginne af vertellen.*  
 to tell a fable, *Een fabel ofte klucht vertellen.*  
 to tell one what he shall write, *Een ander yet seggen dat hy schrijven sal. Siet to Dictate.*  
 to tell often, *Dickmaels vertellen.*  
 to tell againe, *Hertellen, ofte wederom vertellen.*  
 to tell or rehearse, *Vertellen ofte verhalen.*  
 to tell or rehearse by heart, *Van buyten vertellen ofte verhalen.*  
 to tell boldly, *Vrymoediglick vertellen.*  
 Tell on, goe to, say on, *Seght voort, ofte wel aen.*  
 Tell me, *Seght my.*  
 I can tell, or I know, *Ich kan vertellen, ofte ich weet.*  
 I come to tell you, *Ich come u te vertellen.*  
 Told or declared, *Verteld ofte verklaert.*  
 Told or rehearsed, *Verteld ofte verbaeld.*  
 worthie to be tolde, *Vertellens waerdigh.*  
 that cannot be tolde, *Dat niet vertels ofte geseyd kan worden.*  
 a teller, *Een verteller.*  
 a telling or a declaring, *Een vertellinge ofte verklaringe.*  
 a telling or a rehearsing, *Een vertellinge ofte een verhalinge.*  
 a tale telling, *Een overdraginge. Siet Tale.*  
 to Tell, count, or number, *Tellen.*  
 to tell upon ones fingers, *Op sijn vingeren tellen.*  
 to tell or count together, *Te samen tellen ofte rekenen.*

Tolde

TEM.

Tolde or counted, *Getels ofte gerekent.*  
 that may be tolde, *Das getels kan worden.*  
 a telling, numbring or reckoning, *Een tellinge ofte rekeninge.*  
 Temerarious, *Onbesuyft, die niet met raeds ofte reden en doet.*  
 Temerarioufly, *Onbedachtelick, ofte roeckelooslick.*  
 Temerity or rashnesse, *Onverfinnigheyt, onbedachticheyt, ofte roeckeloosheyt.*  
 to Temper, rule or moderate, *Temperen ofte matigen.*  
 to Temper, mingle, or allay, *Mengen, ofte versachten.*  
 to Temper or season, *Siet Season.*  
 Tempered or moderated, *Gutempeert ofte ghematight.*  
 Tempered or mingled, *Vermenght.*  
 Temperance or moderation, *Matigheyt, getempeert, ofte gestadigheyt.*  
 Temperate or calme, *Stille.*  
 Temperately or moderately, *Matiglick ofte gestadiglick.*  
 Temperatenesse, *Gutempeertheyt.*  
 a temperature, *Een temperinge ofte modereringe.*  
 a temperature of naturall humours, *Een vermenginge van naturlike humeuren ofte vochtigheden.*  
 a tempering or mingling, *Een temperinge ofte vermenginge.*  
 to be Tempestuous or troublous, *Tempeesten, stormen, ofte tempeestigh ende onstuymigh Weder zijn.*  
 to appeale the tempest, *Den storm ofte hit tempeest stillen.*  
 a tempest or storme, *Een tempeest, onweder ofte storm.*  
 a tempest, or great storme of winde and raine, *Een tempeest, ofte een groote storm van winds ende regen.*  
 Tempestuous or stormie, *Tempeestigh ofte stormigh.*  
 a Tempestuous or a raging sea, *Een zee die hol gart, ofte een onstuymige ofte ongeruste zee.*  
 Tempestuous or high waves, *Holle ofte hooghogende baren ofte galven.*  
 a Temple, or a Church, *Een Tempel, ofte een Kerk.*

TEM

TEN.

the Temples of the head, *De slapen van het hoof.*  
 Temporall, or temporary, *Tijdelick.*  
 one must not trust too much upon worldly or temporall things, *Men moet hem niet te sur betrouwen op de wereltliche ofte tijdelicke dingen.*  
 Temporally, *Tijdelick n.*  
 to Tempourne, *Hem na de gelegen. heyt des tijds voegen.*  
 Tempourised, *Hem na den tijds g. voeght.*  
 a tempourising, *Een schakkinge na den tijds.*  
 to Tempt or entice, *Temteren, quaken, verseecken, ofte aenlocken.*  
 to tempt, provoke, or allure, *Bikoren, verwecken, ofte aenlocken. Siet to Allure.*  
 to tempt or trie, *B. prooven ofte versoeken om yet te doen.*  
 Tempted, *Gutemteert, versocht, aengerochten ofte beproeft.*  
 that cannot be tempted, *Das niet versocht kan worden.*  
 Temptation, *Beproevinge, versoekinge, ofte aenvechtinge.*  
 a temptation of the devill, *Een aenvechtinge, versoekinge ofte temstie des duyvels.*  
 a tempter, *Een beproever, versoeker ofte aenvechter, oock een onderjoeker.*  
 a tempteressie, *Een onderjoekerisse.*  
 a Tenant, *Een die eens anders goeds als een huerling bewoont, ofte een huerlingh.*  
 a Tenement, or a farme, *Een Hoere, ofte een pacht.*  
 a little tenement, *Een kleyn houterken.*  
 to Tend or give attendance, *Wachten. Siet to Attend.*  
 Tending, *Wachende.*  
 to Tender, or favour, *Gunstigh zijn, ofte gunst dragen.*  
 Tenderly, or as a father, *Teerlick, ofte teerkens als een vader.*  
 to make tender, or soft, *Teer, ofte sacht maken.*  
 to make tender, or nice, *Teer, ofte wijnsich maken.*  
 to waxe tender, *Teerkens werden.*  
 made tender, *Teer ende sacht gemackt.*  
 become tender, *Teerkens geworden.*  
 Tender or soft, *Teer ofte weerk.*

## TEN

## TER.

Tenderish, *Teerkens, ofte teerachtigh.*  
 Tenderneffe or tendrity, *Teerbeydt, fachtbeydt, ofte weeckbeydt.*  
 very tender, *Seer teerkens.*  
 a Tendrell or younge branch of a tree, *Een tacksken van een boom, ofte een scheute.*  
 the Tendrell of a vine, *De kleyns wijngaerds-rancksken.*  
 Tenfolde, *Tienvoudigh, ofte van tien verscheyden deelen.*  
 Tenne. *Siet Number.*  
 to play at Tennise, *Kaetsen, ofte met den bal spelen.*  
 Tennise play, *Kaets-spiel.*  
 a player at tennise, *Een kaetsfer.*  
 a tennise court, *Een kaets-baen, ofte de plaetse daer men kaetst.*  
 a Tenon put in the mortise, *Een nagel ofte bout die twee berders aen malkanderen houdt, ofte een tonghsken.*  
 that hath a tenon, *Dat een bout ofte een tonghsken heeft.*  
 a Tenor. *Siet Singing.*  
 the Tenor, effect, or purport, also continuance, *Teneur, orden, ende vervolgh, ofte continuatie.*  
 to make Tents, *Tenten maken.*  
 to set up Tents, *Tenten slaen, ofte op-stellen.*  
 a Tent or a pavilion, *Een tente, ofte een pavilioen.*  
 a tent-maker, *Een tente-maker.*  
 leather tents, *Ledere tenten.*  
 a Tent for a wound, *Een tente ofte wiecke voor een wonde.*  
 a long tent, *Een lange tente ofte wiecke.*  
 Tenth. *Siet Numbers.*  
 the tenth time, *De tiende-maal.*  
 a Tenth or tithes. *Siet Tithes.*  
 a Tergiversation, *Een achterwaerts deynsinghe, als men geen reden ofte bescheyt en wil verstaen.*  
 a Terme, *Een termijn ofte tijds.*  
 a terme of the yeare, *Een termijn van het jaer.*  
 the terme of two dayes, *Den termijn van twee dagen.*  
 during the time of three moneths, *Gedurende den termijn van drie maanden.*  
 a short terme, *Een kort termijn.*  
 to Terminate, *Termineren, eynden, eyndigen, ofte voleynden.*

## TER

## TES.

Terminated, *Ge-eyndigh, ofte voleyndigh.*  
 a termination, *Een eyndinge, ofte voleyndinge.*  
 Terrene, terrestriall, or earthly, *Aerdisch.*  
 to Terrifye or feare, *Verschrieken, ofte vreesen aenjagen.*  
 Terrified, *Verschriekt.*  
 Terrible, *Vreeselick, ofte verschrickelick.*  
 very terrible, *Sur vreeselick, ofte seer verschrickelick.*  
 a terrible countenance, *Een vreeselick ofte verschrickelick gelaet ofte aengesicht.*  
 Terribly, *Vreeselicken, ofte verschrickelicken.*  
 Terribleness, *Vreeselickbeydt, ofte verschrickbeydt.*  
 a terrifying, *Een verschrickinge.*  
 a Territoire, *Een lands dat onder het gebieds van een Stadt leyt, ofte een Landschap.*  
 a Tertian ague, *Een derden-daeghsche korse.*  
 to make a Testament or a last will, *Een Testament ofte een uysterse wille maken.*  
 a Testament, or a last will, *Een Testament, ofte een uysterse wille.*  
 to counterfeite Testaments, *Valsche Testamenten maken ofte conterfeyten.*  
 without making a Testament, or he that dies intestate, *Die sonder Testament te maken sterft.*  
 Testamentarie, *Dat tot den Testamente behoort.*  
 a writer of Testaments or last wills, *Een Notaris ofte Schrijver van Testamenten.*  
 a Testator, or he that maketh his Testament or last will, *Een die sijn Testament ofte uysterse wille maect.*  
 Tektie, *Gram, korsel, ofte grammoedigh.*  
 a Tektie fellow, *Een korsel-hooft.*  
 Testinesse, *Gramschap, korselheyt, ofte grammoedighheyt.*  
 to Testifie, *Betuygen, ofte getuygen.*  
 Testified, *Betuyght ofte verklaert.*  
 a Testification, *Een betuyginge, verklaringe, ofte een testificatie.*  
 a Testimonie or a witnesse, *Een getuygenisse, ofte een attestatie.*  
 to give testimonie, *Getuygenisse geven.*  
 a testimoniall or a certificate, *Een Testimonie ofte een certificatie.*  
 a Tetter or a ring-worme, *Een kancker-worm.*  
 Siet Ring-worme.

T be-

THA THE.

T before H.

**T**O Thanke, or give thanks, *Dancken, ofte bedancken.*  
to be thankfull, *Danckbaer zijn.*  
to thank by letters, *Door brieven bedancken.*  
Thanked, *Bedanckt.*  
I thanke you hartely, *ICK dancke u seer, ofte ick bedancke u hertelick.*  
I take in thanks, *ICK neme het in danck. Siet Gratefull, or Gratefully.*  
Thankfull, *Danckbaer.*  
Thankfully, *Danckbaerlick.*  
Thankfulnessse, *Danckbaerheyt.*  
Thanks, *Danck ofte danckinge.*  
Giving thanks, *Danck segginge.*  
That, *Dat, ofte daste.*  
there is nothing but that, *Daer en is maer dat.*  
I acknowledge or confesse to have done that, *ICK bekenne ofte belijde dat gedaen te hebben.*  
he prays you that, *Hy bidt u dat.*  
That I do not say, *Dat en segge ick niet.*  
That you doe no harme, *Dat ghy niet quaets en doet.*  
That you write, *Dat ghy schrijft.*  
That is my meaning, *Dat is mijn meeninge.*  
That is my purpose, *Dat is mijn voornemen.*  
That same, *Dat selve.*  
let me doe that, *Laet my dat doen.*  
so that, *Soo dat, ofte alsoo dat.*  
That way, *Die wegh.*  
That man, *Die man.*  
to Thatch, *Dacken ofte decken.*  
Thatched, *Gedackt ofte gedecks.*  
Thatched houses, *Gedeckte huysen.*  
the thatch of a house, *Het dack van een huys.*  
a thatcher, *Een dack decker.*  
a chatching, *Een dackinge, ofte bedeckinge.*  
Thatching straw, *Dack van stroo, ofte stroo-dack.*  
to Thaw, *Ontvriesen, doyen, ofte ontdoyen.*  
Thawed, *Ontdoyt.*  
the thaw, *Den doyt.*  
a thawing, *Een doyinge, ofte ontdoyinge.*  
a Theater, *Een Tonnel ofte Tooncel, een stellagie in 't rondt, daer het volck vergadert om de openbare Spelen en Comedien te sien, ofte oock een Theatre.*

THE THI.

a little Theater, *Een kleyn Theatre ofte Tonnel.*  
of or belonging to the Theater, *Van ofte tot het Tonnel ofte Theatre behoorende.*  
a Theete, *Een dief.*  
a theef that stealeth by night, *Een dief die by nacht steelt.*  
a theef used to stealing, *Een dief die het stelen gewoon is. (dief.)*  
a common theef, *Een gemeynen ofte openbaren*  
a starke theef, *Een grooten dief.*  
a double theef, *Een dubbelen dief.*  
a theef on the sea, or a Pyrate, *Een zee-dief, ofte een zee-roover.*  
a concealer of theeves, *Een prangh-dief.*  
Theeverie, *Dieverye.*  
Theevish, *Diefachtigh.*  
Theevish, or bent to steale, *Dieffsch, ofte genegen tot stelen.*  
Theevishly, or with an intent to steale, *Diefachtighlicken, ofte met een voornemen te stelen.*  
Theevishnesse, *Diefachtighheyt.*  
Then, *Dan, ofte als dan.*  
Then what shall I doe? *Dan wat sal ick doen?*  
what is it then? *Wat is het dan?*  
Then alone, *Dan alleen.*  
no body then, *I, Niemandt dan ick.*  
how then? *Hoe dan?*  
Then in comparaisson, *Dan by vergelijckenisse.*  
Thence, therefore, or from thence, *Van daer, daer van daen, ofte van die plaats.*  
There in the same place, *Daer in die plaats, ofte in de selve plaats.*  
Therefore, or for this cause, *Daerom, soo dan, om dies wille, ofte derhalven.*  
Thereof, *Daer van.*  
to Thicken, or make thick, *Dicken, ofte dick maken.*  
to waxe thick or fat, *Dick ofte vet worden.*  
to thicken or waxe hard, *Dick ofte hart worden.*  
Thick and fat, *Dick ende vet.*  
Thick and grosse, *Dick ende grof.*  
Thicker, *Dicker.*  
very thick, *Seer dick.*  
the thickest, *De dickste.*  
made thick, *Dick gemaecte.*  
growne thick, *Dick geworden.*  
made thick and grosse, *Dick ende grof gemaecte.*

C c 5

a thic-



# THI.

a thickening, *Een dickinge, ofte dick-makinge.*  
 Thickly, *Dickelick.*  
 Thicknesse, *Dichte, ofte dickigheyt.*  
 the thicknesse of the leggs, *De dicke van de beenen.*  
 the thicknesse of a finger, *De dicke van een vinger.*  
 Thicknesse of body or corpulencie, *Dicke van lichaem ofte lijf.*  
 Thicknesse or fatnesse, *Dichte ofte vettigheyt.*  
 the Thigh, *De Dye ofte de Dyce.*  
 the inner part of the thigh, *Het binnenste van de Dye totten aen de schamelhede.*  
 the outward part of the thigh, *Het uytterste deel van de Dye.*  
 a Thiller of a cart, *Een lichte speel-wagen.*  
 a Thimble, *Een vinger-boes.*  
 to make Thin, *Dunnen, ofte dun maken.*  
 to waxe thin, *Dun worden.*  
 to be made thin, *Dun gemaecte zijn.*  
 Thinned, *Gedunt.*  
 Thin or slender, *Dun ofte dunne.*  
 very thin, *Scer dun.*  
 Thin, or slender of body, *Dun van lichaem.*  
 made thin, or rare, *Dun gemaecte.*  
 a making thinne, *Een dun-makinge.*  
 Thinne haire, *Dun van haire.*  
 Thinne salve, *Dunne salve.*  
 Thinne sowne, *Dun gezeyt.*  
 a thinne stoole, *Dunnen kack, ofte dunnen schijt.*  
 somewhat thinne, *Dunneken.*  
 Thinnely, *Dunnelick.*  
 Thinnesse, *Dunbeyt ofte dunnigheyt.*  
 Thinnish, *Dunachtigh.*  
 Thine, *Dijn, ofte uwe.*  
 it is thine, *Het is uwe, ofte het is dijn.*  
 a Thing, *Een dingh.*  
 a secret thing, *Een secrete, ofte heymelick dingh.*  
 what thing is it? *Wat dingh is het?*  
 a wondrous, or a marvellous thing, *Een wonderlick dingh.*  
 a thing of worth or value, *Een dingh van waerden.*  
 a thing committed, *Een dingh bevolen.*  
 any thing, *Eenigh dingh, ofte vetmes.*  
 something, *Ys wat, ofte sommigh dingh.*  
 every thing, *Elck dingh.*  
 an unlawful thing, *Een onwettelick dingh.*

# THI.

a little thing, *Een kleyn dingh.*  
 Things of no value, *Dingen van geender waerde.*  
 to Thinke, suppose, weene, deeme, or judge, *Dencken, bedencken, peynsen, bepeynsen, ofte meynen.*  
 to thinke evill, *Quaet denken.*  
 to thinke earnestly upon, *Ernstelick daer op denken.*  
 I thinke or deeme, *Ich dencke, ofte achte.*  
 Thinke upon it, *Denckt daer op.*  
 the more I thinke of it, *Hoe ick daer meer op dencke.*  
 I will thinke upon it, *Ich sal daer op denken.*  
 one ought to thinke upon it, *Men moet daer op denken.*  
 to thinke before, or premeditate, *Voordencen.*  
 to thinke or thinke againe, *Dencken ende bedencken.*  
 to thinke upon nothing, *Nergens op denken.*  
 to thinke in the hart, *In sijn herte sluysten, ofte voor hem nemen.*  
 to bethinke himselfe, *Hem-selven bedencken.*  
 Thinke there upon, *Denckt daer op, letter op, ofte denckt daer om.*  
 as I thinke, *Als ick dencke.*  
 Thinked, or thought, *Ghedunckt, ghedacht, ofte overpeynst.*  
 Thinking, *Denckende, ofte peynsende.*  
 a thinker, *Een dencker.*  
 a thinking, or a bethinking, *Een denckinge, bedenckinge, ofte over-peynsinghe.*  
 a diligent thinking, *Een naerstige denckinge.*  
 a thinking upon, *Een denckinge daer op.*  
 full of thinking, or full of thoughts, *Denck-achtigh.*  
 I thought not upon it, *Ich en dacht daer niet op.*  
 not thought upon it, *Niet daer op gedacht.*  
 Thought, or care, *Soege.*  
 the Third, *De derde. Siet Numbers.*  
 a third, or third part, *Een derde, ofte een derden-deel.*  
 the third time, or thirfe, *De derde reyse.*  
 a third dayes ague, *Een derden-daeghsche buyverige koortse.*  
 Thudiy, *Ten derden, ofte ten derde-mael.*  
 Thirtene, *Siet Number.*

to be

THI THO.

to be Thirstie, or to have thirst, *Dorsten, ofte dorst hebben.*  
 to endure thirst, *Dorst lijden.*  
 to quench his thirst, *Sijn dorst verlaen ofte lischen.*  
 Thirst, *Dorst.*  
 great thirst, *Grooten dorst.*  
 little thirst, *Kleynen dorst.*  
 Thirstie, *Dorstig ofte dorstachtigh.*  
 Thirstie, *Dorstlick.*  
 bloud-thirstie, *Bloed-dorstigh.*  
 This, *Dit.*  
 This same, *Dit selve.*  
 is this he? Is dit hy?  
 This is the man, *Dit is den man.*  
 to this place, *Tot dese plaetse, ofte tot hier toe.*  
 from this place, *Van dese plaetse.*  
 by this place, *Door dese plaetse.*  
 a Thistle, *Een distel.*  
 a field full of thistles, *Een veld vol distelen.*  
 a thistle-flower, *Een Distel-bluem.*  
 Thistle-feed, *Distel zaet.*  
 Thither, *Daer, ofte tot die plaetse.*  
 Thitherwards, *Derwaerts.*  
 Thither to, *Tot daer toe.*  
 thither and thither, *Herwaerts ende derwaerts.*  
 to make Thongs, *Riemen ofte banden van leder maken.*  
 Thonged, *Gerient ofte gebonden.*  
 a thong of leather, *Een bands ofte riem van leder, ofte een ledere snoer.*  
 a little thong, *Een ledere bandeken ofte tonghsken.*  
 a thong made of a doggs skin, *Een bandeken ofte tonghsken van honden leder gemaect.*  
 to rid from Thornes, *Van doornen redderen ofte suverren.*  
 a thorne, *Een doorne.*  
 a sharpe thorne, *Een scherpe doorne.*  
 a place set with thornes, *Een plaetse met doornen beplant.*  
 a hedge made with thornes, *Een hegge van doornen gemaect.*  
 ground that beareth thornes, *Lands dat doornen draecht.*  
 Thornie, *Doornachtigh, ofte vol doornen.*  
 Thorough, *Door.*  
 Thorough, or by, *Door, ofte by.*

THR.

Thorough thee, *Door u.*  
 Thorough mee, *Door my.*  
 Thoroughly or perfectly, *Te degen, gebedlick ofte volmaectlick.*  
 Thou, *Ghy ofte du.*  
 Though, *Hoewel. Siet Although.*  
 Thousand, *Siet Number.*  
 the thousand part, *Het duysenste deel.*  
 Thraldome or bondage, *Dienftbaerheyt.*  
 to spinne I thread, *Draet spinnen.*  
 to thread a needle, *Een draet door de ooge van een naelde steecken.*  
 a thread, *Een draet.*  
 a silke thread, *Een zijden draet.*  
 to spinne out the thread, *Den draet uyt spinnen.*  
 Thread or yarne spunne, *Gesponnen garen, ofte draet.*  
 Threads of gould, *Draden van gout.*  
 a thread in a needle, *Een draet in een naelde.*  
 from thread to thread, *Van draet tot draet, ofte van draetsen tot draetsen.*  
 Thread-bare garments, *Draedilooze kleederen.*  
 to Threaten, or menace, *Dreygen.*  
 to threaten soie, *Siet dreygen.*  
 to threaten to kill one, *Yemands dreygen doods te slaen.*  
 Threatned, or menaced, *Gedreyght.*  
 a threatner, *Een dreyger.*  
 Threatning, or full of threatnings, *Dreygende, ofte dreygbachtigh.*  
 a threatning, *Een dreyginge.*  
 Threatningly, *Dreygbachtlicken.*  
 Threatnings, *Dreygementen.*  
 Three, *Siet Number.*  
 to triple, or make Three-folde, *Drievoudigh maken.*  
 tripled or made three-folde, *Drievoudigh gemaect.*  
 Three-folde, *Drie-dubbel, ofte drievoudigh.*  
 Three-foldnesse, *Drievoudigheyt.*  
 Three together, or at a time, *Drie te samen.*  
 that hath three throats, *Die drie snoten heeft.*  
 Three nights space, *De spatie van drie nachten.*  
 of three formes, *Dat drie formen ofte figuren heeft.*  
 of three cubits, *Van drie cubiten.*  
 a three foote stoole, *Een drie-voetige stoel.*

Three

# THR.

Three foot long, *Drie voeten langh.*  
 that hath three hornes, *Dat drie hoornen heeft.*  
 Three manner of W yes, *In drierley manieren, ofte drierley wegen.*  
 a three leaved grasse, *Een klaver-bladt.*  
 a three footed instrument, *Een rieck, ofte een Instrument dat drie tanden heeft.*  
 Three syllables, *Drie sill. ben.*  
 having three members, *Drie leden hebbende.*  
 that hath three edges, *Dat drie sneden heeft.*  
 divided into three parts, *In drie deelen gescheyden.*  
 that hath three forks, *Dat drie vorken heeft.*  
 a wagon with three horses, *Een wagen met drie paerden.*  
 Three corners or angles, *Drie hoecken.*  
 in three sorts or fashions, *In drie soorten ofte fassoenen.*  
 to Thresh, *Dorsschen.*  
 to thresh corne, *Koooren dorsschen.*  
 Threshed, *Gedorst.*  
 a thresher, *Een dorsscher.*  
 a threshing, *Een dorsschinge.*  
 a threshing floore, *Een dorsch-vloer, ofte dorsschinge.*  
 a threshing faile, *Een dorsch-vleugel.*  
 to make a Threshold, *Een dorpel maken.*  
 a threshold, *Een dorpel.*  
 the threshold of a doore, *De dorpel van een deure.*  
 the upper threshold, *De boven-dorpel.*  
 to Thrive or waxe rich, *Prospereren ofte rijk worden.*  
 to be Thriftie, *Sparen, ofte sparigh zijn, menageeren ofte spaer-becken.*  
 to waxe thriftie, *Vroet ofte spaersaem worden.*  
 Thrift or thriftinesse, *Spaersaembeydt, sparigheyt, ofte vroetbeyt.*  
 Thriftie, *Spaersaem.*  
 a thrifte fellow, *Een spatr-beck, ofte spaer-kint.*  
 Thriftely, *Spaersamelick.*  
 a Throate, *Siet Throte.*  
 a Throne, *Een Throon.*  
 the Kings throne, *Des Konirghs Throon.*  
 to Throb, or pant, *Beroeren, kloppen, ofte sisteren sonder op-houden.*  
 athrobbing, *Een kloppinge des herten.*  
 to Throng, *Dringen, ofte schuyven.*

# THR.

to throng together, *Te samen dringen.*  
 a throng, or multitude of people, *Een menigte van volck, ofte een schare.*  
 to cutones Throat, *Yemande de kele af-snecken ofte snijden.*  
 cut throated, *Gekelt ofte gedoodt.*  
 the throat, *De sirote, gorgel, ofte kile.*  
 a cutting of the throate, *Een kellinge.*  
 to Throtle or strangle, *Worgen.*  
 Throtled, *Geworcht.*  
 a throtling, *Een worginge.*  
 to Throw, or cast, *Werpen, ofte drijven.*  
 to throw darts, *Met pylen werpen.*  
 to throw furthest, *Om het verdfte werpen.*  
 to throw to the earth, *Ter aerden werpen.*  
 to throw up, *Op-werpen.*  
 to throw against, *Tegen-werpen.*  
 to throw downe, *Neder-werpen.*  
 to throw upwards, *Opwaerts werpen.*  
 to throw together, *Te samen werpen.*  
 Throwne, *Geworpen.*  
 Throwne against, *Tegen-geworpen.*  
 Throwne downe, *Neder-geworpen.*  
 Throwne up, *Op geworpen.*  
 a throw, a cast, or a hurle, *Een werp.*  
 a thrower, a caster, or a hurler of stones, *Een werper van steenen, &c.*  
 a throwing, *Een werpinge.*  
 a throwing against, *Een tegen-werpinge.*  
 a throwing downe, *Een neder-werpinge.*  
 a throwing up, *Een op-werpinge.*  
 a throwing of darts, *Een werpinge van pylen.*  
 a throwing of fire-balls, *Een werpinge van vyerballen.*  
 a throwing of stones, *Een werpinge van steenen.*  
 to Thrust, or stick in, *Steken, in-stecken, ofte in-stooten.*  
 to thrust, stick through, or pierce, *Door-douwen, door-steken, ofte door-stooten.*  
 to thrust deepe in, *Diep in-steken.*  
 to thrust in violently, *Met geweld in-steken.*  
 to thrust out, *Wt-douwen, ofte uyt-steken.*  
 to thrust downe, *Neder-douwen, neder-steken.*  
 to thrust out of the doores, *Wt de deuren werpen ofte stooten.*  
 Thrust out, *Wt-gefeken, ofte uyt-geflooten.*  
 Thrust through, *Door-gefeken, ofte door-gestooten.*

Thrust

THU TIC TID,

Thrust against, *Tegen-geflooten.*  
 a thrusting, *Een dringing, steking, ofte slootinge.*  
 a thrusting through, *Een door-steking, ofte een door-dringing.*  
 a thrusting in, *Een in-steking, ofte in-dringing.*  
 a thrusting hard together, *Een hardes' samen-dringing.*  
 a Thumbe, *Een Duym.*  
 a Thumbs breath, or an ynh, *Een Duym breeft, ofte de breedte van een Duym.*  
 to Thumpe, or knock, *Slaen, kloppen, ofte smijten.*  
 to thumpe, or thumpe at, *Slaen, kloppen, ofte tegen-slooten.*  
 Thumped, knocked, or beaten, *Geklopt, gestooten, ofte geslagen.*  
 a Thumpe, *Een klop ofte stoot.*  
 a Thumper, *Een klopper, slooter ofte slaender.*  
 a Thumping, knocking or beating, *Een kloppinge, slootinge, ofte slaeninge.*  
 to Thunder, *Donderen.*  
 to Thunder againe, *Wederom donderen.*  
 to Thunder downe, *Neder donderen.*  
 Thundered, *Gedondert.*  
 it thundereth, *Het dondert.*  
 Thunder, *Donder.*  
 a Thunder bolt, *Een donder-kloot ofte dondersteen.*  
 Thunder flashes, *Donder-stralen.*  
 Thunder claps, *Donder slagen.*  
 Thursday, *Donderdag.* *Siet Day.*  
 to Thwite or whittle, *Afknijden ofte af-bouwen.*

T before I.

**T** Tickle, *Ketelen, ofte kittelen.*  
 Ticked, *Gekittelt.*  
 a tickler, *Een kittelaer.*  
 a tickling, *Een kitteling.*  
 Ticklish, *Kittelachtigh.*  
 the Tide, *De tyde, tye, ofte getyde.*  
 the tide when the water floweth, *De getyde wanneer het water vloeit.*  
 to sail with the tide, *Met de getyde zeilen.*  
 a tide-haven, *Een tye-haven.*  
 a tide man, *Een man die op zijn getyden past.*  
 the water-tides, *De water-getyden.*

TID TIE:

Tidie, fat, or tender, *Vet, ofte wel gewassen.*  
 to bring tidings, *Tydinge brengen.*  
 to bring new tidings, *Nieuwe tydinge brengen.*  
 to preach good tiding, *Het Euangelium ofte blyde tydinge verkondigen ofte prediken.*  
 brought tidings, *Tydinge gebracht.*  
 he that runneth before to bring tidings of ones comming, *Hy die voor uyt loopt om tydinge te brengen van yemants komste.*  
 he that bringeth good tidings, *Hy die goede tydinge brengt.*  
 good tidings, *Goede tydinghe, blyde boodtschap, ofte het Euangelium.*  
 a bringer of good tidings, *Een Euangelist, ofte een verkondiger van goede ende blyde tydinge.*  
 to Tie or binde, *Knoopen ofte binden.*  
 to Tie hard, *Hardt toe knoopen.*  
 to Tie fast, *Vast knoopen.*  
 to Tie fast about, *Ronds om vast knoopen.*  
 to Tie or bind together, *T'samen knoopen ofte binden.*  
 to Tie or trusse up, *Op-knoopen.*  
 to Tie ones points, *Syn neuten knoopen.*  
 to Tie or entangle, *In een strick vangen.*  
 to Tie to, *Toe-knoopen, ofte toe-binden.*  
 to Tie under, *Onder knoopen.*  
 to Tie often, *Dickmaels knoopen.*  
 Tied or bound, *Geknoopt ofte gebonden.*  
 Tied or snared, *Geknoopt ofte verstrickt.*  
 Tied unto, *Toe-geknoot.*  
 Tied up, *Op-geknoot ofte op-gebonden.*  
 Tied fast, *Vast geknoopt.*  
 Tied fast together, *T'samen vast geknoopt.*  
 Tied under, *Onder geknoopt.*  
 to be tied or bound, *Geknoopt ofte gebonden zyn.*  
 to be tied fast, *Vast geknoopt zyn.*  
 a tie or a knot, *Een knoop.*  
 a little tie or a knot, *Een knoopken.*  
 a tying or a binding, *Een knoopinge ofte bindinge.*  
 a tying together, *Een t'samen-knoopinge.*  
 a Tierce, *Een vat van een half Ocksinooft.*  
 a Tiger, *Een tyger.*  
 as, or like a Tiger, *Als, ofte gelijk een Tyger.*  
 the Tike of a bed, *De Tyck van een Bedde.*  
 a Tike-weaver, *Een Tyck-wever.*  
 a Tile, *Een Tichel.*  
 a Tile, or a bricke, *Een kareel-steen, ofte een tichel-steen.*

a small

Cc 7

## TIL

## TIM.

a small tile, *Een tichelken.*  
 a tile or a bricke-layer, *Een tichel-decker.*  
 a tile gutter, *Een kromme ende halve ronde tichel.*  
 a tile or a brick kiln, *Een tichel-oven, een tichel-  
 ove, ofte een steen-oven.*  
 to cover with tiles, *Met tichelen decken.*  
 covered with tiles, *Met tichelen gedeckt.*  
 a covering with tiles, *Tichel-dack, ofte een dec-  
 kinge met tichel-stenen.*  
 to Till, *Eeren, ofte in eeren bouden.*  
 to Till land *Het lands bouwen.*  
 Tiled, *Grackert, ofte gebouwt.*  
 Tillage, *Acker-bouw, ofte lant-winninge.*  
 Tillage of the earth, *Lant-bouwinge.*  
 a tiller, or a husband-man, *Een Acker-man,  
 Bouw-man, Landt-man, ofte een Boer die op  
 het landt woont.*  
 a tilling, *Een acker-bouwinge.*  
 Till or untill, *Tot dat, ofte joo lange als.*  
 Till now, *Tot noch toe.*  
 to run at till, *Siet to Justle.*  
 a Till in a chest, *Een kofferken in een kist.*  
 Timber, *Timber ofte timmer.*  
 Timber wood, *Timmer-bout.*  
 any timbert to build with, *Eenigh timmer-hout  
 daer men mede timmert.*  
 to Timber, *Timmeren ofte bouwen.*  
 to timber a house, *Een huys timmeren ofte bou-  
 wen.*  
 Timbred, or made of timber, *Getimmerd, ofte  
 van timmer-hout gemact.*  
 a timber-man, *Een Timmer-man.*  
 to play on a Timbrell, *Trommelen, ofte op een  
 trommel slaen.*  
 a timbrell, *Een trommel.*  
 a timbrell player, *Een trommel-slagher, ofte een  
 trommel-speelder.*  
 to passe the Time, *Den tyds verdrijven ofte pas-  
 sieren.*  
 passe-time, *Tyds-verdrijf.*  
 to spend time idly, *Den tyds ydelick om-bren-  
 gen ofte verquisten.*  
 to carrie himselfe according to the time, *Hem-  
 selven na den tyds voegen.*  
 to have time, *Tyds hebben.*  
 to redeeme the time, *Den tyds uyt koopen.*  
 to stay the time, *Den tyds verbeiden.*  
 the time past, *Den tyds voorleden.*

## TIM.

the future time, *Den toekomenden tyds.*  
 long time before, *Langen tyds te voren.*  
 in time, or in good time, *In tyds, ofte ter rech-  
 ter tyds.*  
 untill such time, *Ter tyds toe.*  
 Time, *Tyds, ofte saysoen.*  
 out of time, or out of season, *Buyten tyds, ofte  
 buyten saysoen.*  
 the time of foure yeares, *Den tyds van vier ja-  
 ren.*  
 the time of a hundred yeares, *Den tyds van  
 hondert jaren.*  
 a short time or space, *Een korten tyds ofte spatie.*  
 Time and leisure, *Tyds ende gelegentheys.*  
 a seasonable time, *Een bequamen tyds.*  
 in time, or in due season, *In tyds, ofte in behoor-  
 lick saysoen.*  
 at this time or present, *Op desen tegenwoordigen  
 tyds.*  
 at what time, *Op ofte tot wat tyds.*  
 at any time, *Teeniger tyds.*  
 at no time, *Tot geender tyds.*  
 till that time, *Tot dien tyds.*  
 till what time, *Tot wat tyds.*  
 of old time, *Van ouden tyds her af.*  
 after this time, *Na desen tyds.*  
 at what time soever, *Op was tyds het zy.*  
 an other time, *Een ander tyds.*  
 before this time, *Eer desen tyds.*  
 in the meane time, *Ter middeler tyds, ofte daer-  
 en tusschen.*  
 at the very same time, *Op den selven tyds.*  
 some times, *Somsijds, ofte alsemt.*  
 Timorous or fearefull, *Schroomachtigh, vrees-  
 achtigh ofte bloods herigh.*  
 I am timorous, *Ik ben vreesachtigh ofte bloode.*  
 Timorous in Religiou, *Vreesachtigh in Religie,  
 ofte superstitiens in den Gods-dienst.*  
 a timorous fellow, *Een bloods-herigh geselle.*  
 Timorously, *Vreesachtelicken ofte bloodelicken.*  
 Timorousnesse or timidity, *Bloodigheys ofte  
 bevreestheys.*  
 the Timpanie, *Een specie van water-sucht, dat  
 den buick daer door geswollen ofte opgeblasen is.*  
 he that hath the timpanie, *Hy die sulck een ste-  
 cie van water sucht heeft.*  
 Tincture, *Verwinge.*  
 Tinder, *Een vyerflagh, daer mede men vyer slaet,  
 to Tin*

## TIN TIP TIR.

to Tingle, *Tinselen.*  
 to make ones eares tingle, *Yemants ooren doen tinselen.*  
 Tingled, *Gerintels.*  
 a tingling, *Een tinseling.*  
 to play the Tinker, *Ketel boeten.*  
 a Tinker, *Een ketslaer, ofte een ketel-boeter.*  
 Tinkers worke, *Keselrye, ofte ketel-werck.*  
 to Tinne, or cover with tinne, *Verinnen, ofte met tin beslaen ofte bedecken.*  
 Tinned, *Vertins, ofte met tin bedecks.*  
 Tinne, *Tin.*  
 a tinning, *Een tinninge, ofte beslaginge met tin.*  
 Tinsell, or baudking worke, *Boorduerfel.*  
 Tinselde, or woven betweene, *Geboorduert, geflickt ofte tusschen geweven.*  
 a Tint, *Een half schepel koorens.*  
 to Tintinate, *Bellen, ofte als een belle klincken.*  
 a Tipe or figure, *Een voorbeelds, figure, ofte eerste forme van eenigh dingh.*  
 Tipicall, *Figuerlick, ofte dat als een schaduwe ofte voorbeelds diens van een ander dingh.*  
 a Tippe, *Een punt ofte top van eenigh dingh.*  
 the tippe of a horne, *De top van een hoorn.*  
 Tipped with yron, *Met yser op de top ofte punt beslagen.*  
 a Tippet, *Een doeck die men om de kele winds.*  
 to Tipple or quaffe, *Dickmael suppen ofte drincken.*  
 Tippled or tipfie, *Gesopen, ofte gedroncken.*  
 a tippler, *Een susper.*  
 a tippling, *Een suppinge.*  
 a tippling house, *Een tap-buys daermen veel suyp.*  
 to play the Tyrant, or exercise cruēlty, *Tyranniseren, ofte groote tyrannie ende wreedtheyd bedrijven.*  
 Tyrannized, *Getyrannizeert, ofte wreedtheyd bedreven.*  
 Tyrannie, *Tyrannye ofte wreedtheyd.*  
 Tyrannous, or like a tyrant, *Vol tyrannye, ofte als een Tyran.*  
 Tyrannously, *Tyrannelick, wreedclick.*  
 a Tyrant, *Een Tyran.*  
 Tirdies of sheepe, *Schapien keutelen.*  
 to Tire, *Vermoyen. Siet to Wearie.*  
 Tisan, *Tisane ofte gersten water.*  
 Tishewe made of three threads of diverse co-

## TIT TO TOE.

lours, *Gewief dat van drie draden gemaect is die van verscheyden colouren zijn.*  
 to Tithe, or take away the tenth part, *Tienen, ofte van tien een nemen.*  
 to tithe out, *De tiende wyt nemen.*  
 to impose or take tithes, *Tienden in-setten ende nemen.*  
 a tither, *Een tiender, ofte een die tienden neemt.*  
 Tithes or tenths, *Tienden.*  
 a farmer of tithes, *Een Pachter van tienden.*  
 to Title, *Titelēren.*  
 to give up his title and right, *Sijn tijtel ofte rechts yemants over-geven ofte over-dragen.*  
 a title or right, *Een recht ofte interest.*  
 a title or inscription, *Een tytel ofte opschrift.*  
 a title, *Een naem van eenigherhande waerdigheyt, staet ofte heerlickheyt van eenige personagie.*  
 Titles of honour, *Eer-tytelen.*  
 a Title or point in letters, *Een tittelken ofte streepken over ofte op letteren.*  
 Titular, *Dat alleen den tytel heeft.*  
 Tuttle tattle, *Ydele praetjens, ofte beuselingen.*

## T before O.

**T**O, Tot.  
 To and fro, *Hermaerts ende derwaerts.*  
 To every one, *Tot een yegclick.*  
 To each, *Tot elck.*  
 to cry like a Toade or a frogg, *Quacken als een Padde ofte Kickvorsch.*  
 a Toade, *Een Padde ofte Kickvorsch.*  
 a croaking of Toades, *Een quackinge der Pad-den.*  
 a Toade-stoole, *Een Kampernoelie ofte Duyvels broods.*  
 a Todde of wool, *Een buffel ofte seeckere mate van wolle.*  
 a Toe, *Een Teen.*  
 the great toe, *Den grooten teen.*  
 the toes of the feete, *De teenen van de voeten.*  
 to goe upon tip toes, *Op sijn teenen gaen.*  
 Together, *Treffens, tegader, ghelyckclick, ofte gesamenlick.*  
 all together, *Al te samen, al onder een, ofte al gesamenlick.*  
 Together with, *Te samen met.*  
 Together, or one with another, *Te samen, ofte de een met de ander.*

all to-

TOI TOK TOL.

all together without order, mingled one with another, *Algeſamenlick buyten order d'ien onder d'ander gemengt.*

to Toie or trile, *Buſelen ſeggen, ofte onnut klappen.*

to tell toies or triles, *Buſelen ofte onnutten klap vonden.*

a toie or a frivolous thing, *Een buſel.*

a Toier or a triller, *Een buſelaer.*

Toies, or foolish triles, *Buſelen, ofte buſilingen.*

to Toile, *Arbeyden. Siet to Labour.*

Toiling or travelling, *Arbeydinge.*

Toileſome, *Arbeydsſaem, vol arbeyts, ofte vol moeyte.*

Toiles, nets, or haies, wherewith woods are beſet to take wilde beaſts, *Garen-netten die geſet ſyn in een Woudt ofte Boſſchagie, om wilde beſten daer in te vangen.*

a Token, ſigne, or a ſignall, *Een teecken, merck-teecken, ofte een gedenckeniffe.*

to make a token, *Een teecken maken, doen too-nen ofte te kennen geven.*

to ſhow by token, *Met teecken bewiſſen.*

to give a token, *Een teecken geven.*

a token or marke, *Een merck-teecken.*

a ſmall token, *Een kleyn teecken ofte een kleyne gedenckeniffe.*

a good token or ſigne, *Een goetd teecken.*

an ill token or ſigne, *Een quaet teecken.*

a naturall token or marke, *Een natuurlick teec-ken ofte merck.*

Tokens of love, *Teecken en der liefde.*

Told, *Gefeyt. Siet Tell.*

Tolle or tribute, *Tol ofte tribut.*

Toile for paſſage, *Vracht-geldt.*

a Tolle gatherer, *Een Tollenaar.*

to Tolle, *Aenlocken.*

to Tollerate, *Verdragen, lyden, ofte toe-laten.*

Tollerated, *Verdrogen, ofte toe-gelaten.*

Tollerable, *Verdraeghlick.*

Tollerably, *Verdraeghlicken.*

Tolleration, *Verdraeghuckbeyt, ofte verdraegh-ſaemh.yt.*

a Tombe, *Een Tombe ofte Graf dat trappen beſt als een kilder.*

a Tomboye, *Een meysken dat onder de jonghens ſpeelt, ofte een Ravotſter.*

TON TOO.

a Tome, *Een deel van een Boeck.*

a Tone, *Een geluyt, toon, ofte accent.*

a paire of Tonges, *Een Tange.*

ſmiths tonges, *Smits tangen.*

to pinch or nip with hote tonges, *Met gloeyende nipp-tangen het vleſch uyt-trecken ofte nippen.*

nipped with hote tonges, *Met gloeyende tangen gnippen.*

a Tongue, *Een Tonge.*

to cut out or pull out ones tongue, *Yemands de tonge uyt-ſnyden ofte uyt-trecken.*

to keepe his tongue, *Syn tonge bedwingen.*

long tongued, *Langh ghetonght, ofte een klap-paert.*

a double tongue, *Een dubbele tonge.*

a little tongue, *Een kleyne tonge, ofte een tonghs-ken.*

an evill tongue, *Een quade tonge.*

a railing tongue, *Een laſterlicke tonge.*

a blaſphemous tongue, *Een Gods-laſterlicke tonge.*

the tongue of a buckle, *De tonge ofte het tonghs-ken van een Geſſe.*

the tongue of a ballance, *De tonge ofte het tonghs-ken van een Balans.*

Tongueleſſe, *Tongeloos.*

a Tongue, ſpeech, or language, *Een Tonghe, Sprake, ofte Tale.*

the mothers tongue, *De moeders tale.*

that ſpeaketh diverſe tongues, *Die verſcheyden talen ſpreect.*

Tonnage, *Tol voor koopmanſchap dat in tonnen gepackt is.*

a Toole, *Een handt-inſtrument ofte gereeſchap.*

with a toole, *Met een Inſtrument.*

Barbours Tooles, *Barbiers Inſtrumenten.*

Iron Tooles, *Yſere Inſtrumenten, ofte yſer-wreck.*

all ſorts of Tooles and Inſtruments, *Allerley ſoorten van handt-gereeſchap ofte inſtrumenten.*

a maker of Tooles, *Een maker van handt-gere-eeſchap ofte Inſtrumenten.*

to draw a Tooth, *Een tandt uyt-trecken, ofte tandt-trecken.*

a Tooth, *Een tandt.*

a hollow tooth, *Een holle tandt.*

Tooth-ach, *Tandt-ſweer, ofte tandt-pijn.*

a tooth-drawer, *Een tandt-trecker.*

a tooth;

TOO

TOP.

- a tooth-picker, Een *sands-foker*.  
 Toothleffe, *Tandeloos*, ofte *sandeloo*.  
 a Tooth-drawer, Een *sands-trecker*.  
 a Tooth-drawing, Een *sands-treckinge*.  
 to breede Teeth, *Tanden breeven*.  
 to strike or dash out ones teeth, *Yemands de tanden uyt-slaen* ofte *uyt-smacken*.  
 to thrust in his Teeth, *Yemands in zijn tanden douwen*, ofte *wat verrijten*.  
 to rubb ones Teeth, *Yemands zijn tanden wrijven*.  
 to clash with his Teeth, *Met de tanden klipperen*.  
 to fasten loose Teeth, *Lofse tanden vast maken*.  
 stinking or rotten Teeth, *Stinckende* ofte *verrotte tanden*.  
 powder to rubb the Teeth, *Poeder om de tanden te wrijven tegen sands-scheersel*.  
 a clashing or a clattering with the Teeth, Een *klipperinge* der *tanden*.  
 the jawe or cheeke Teeth, *De back-tanden*.  
 the fore Teeth, *De voor-tanden*.  
 the after Teeth, *De achter-tanden*.  
 lickorish Teeth, *Leckerige tanden*.  
 Toothsome, or with sweete, *Wel-smaackende*, ofte *lecker*.  
 to Top, or strike of the top, *De top ofte de oper-sacken der boomen af-vellen* ofte *af-houwen*.  
 to make topped or sharpe at the Top, *Boven*, ofte *aen den top scherp* ofte *spits maken*.  
 sharp Topped, *Scherp getopt*, *scherp* ofte *spitsigh gemacckt*.  
 a topping or cutting of the Top, Een *af-bouwinge* ofte *af-snydinge* van den *top*.  
 a top or a heape, Een *top* ofte een *hoop*.  
 the top, height, or sharp end of any thing, *De top*, *hooghte*, ofte *scherpste* van eenigh dingh.  
 the top of a hill, *De top* van een *burgh*.  
 the top of a mast, *De top* van een *mael*.  
 the top-saile, *Het top-zeyl*.  
 the top or head of a pillar, *Den top* ofte *het hoof* van een *pilaer*.  
 the top of the head, *Den top* des *hoof*.  
 from the top to the toe, *Van den top* des *hoof* *tot den teen toe*.  
 to whipe a Top, *Met een Top*, ofte *Tol spelen*.  
 a Top wherewith children play, Een *Top* ofte *Tol* waer mede de *kinderen spelen*.

TOR

TOS.

- a little Top, Een *Topken* ofte *Tollcken*.  
 Toppicks, *Boecken die de inventie van Dialectiken leeren*.  
 a Torch or taper, Een *Tortse* ofte *Fackel*.  
 a Torch or taper-bearer, Een *Tortse* ofte *Fackel-draget*.  
 a Torch-maker, Een *Tortse-maker*.  
 to Torment, vex, or grieve, *Quellen*, *pynen*, *torminteren*, ofte *tormen*, *onrust* ende *verdrieten* aen-doen.  
 to Torment vehemently or sore, *Hefstighlick* ofte *seer torme* *éren* ofte *quellen*.  
 to Torment often, *Dikmaels torme* *éren*.  
 Tormented, vexed, or sore grieved, *Ge* *torme* *teert*, *seer ge* *quelt*, ofte *onrust* aen-gedaen.  
 to be much Tormented or vexed, *Seer ge* *torme* *teert* ofte *gequelt* zijn.  
 a Torment, Een *tormen*, *pyn* ofte *quellighe*.  
 a Torment or racke with cordes and strings to make men confesse, Een *maniere* van *pynigen* op de *pyn* *banck* om te doen *bekennen*.  
 full of torments, *Vol* van *tormen* *ten* ofte *quellingen*.  
 a Tormenter, Een *pyniger* ofte *torme* *teerder*.  
 a Tormenting, Een *torme* *éringhe*, *quellinge*, ofte *onrust*-*aendoeninge*.  
 Torne, *Gefcheurt*. *Siet* *Rent*.  
 a Tortoise. *Siet* *Fish*.  
 Torture, *Pyniginghe*, ofte *krom*-*makinge*.  
 a Tospot, or an ale-knight, Een *groot* *suypet*, ofte een *bier-banck* *broder*.  
 to Tosse, trouble, or disquiet, *Beroeren*, *ver* *stoo* *ren*, ofte *onrust* *maken*.  
 to Tosse in the minde to and fro, or examine a matter throughly, *Inden* *sin* *draeyen*, *wen* *den*, ofte *rollen*, ofte *te* *degen* *yet* *ver* *finnen*.  
 to Tosse and discusse a matter, Een *sake* *dick*-*wils* *over* *dencken* ende *over* *leggen*.  
 Tossed, troubled, or disquieted, *Onrustigh* *ge*-*maecte*.  
 Tossed or revolved in the minde, *In* *het* *ghe*-*moede* *over* *dacht* ofte *over* *leydt*.  
 Tossed with the waves of the sea, *Met* *de* *ba*-*ren* ofte *golven* der *zee* *gedreven*.  
 Tossed up and downe, *Herwaerts* ende *der*-*waerts* *gedreven*.  
 to be Tossed disquieted, or troubled, *Beroert*, ofte *ongerust* zijn.

D d

a Tos-



# TOS TOU TOW.

a Tossing, Een overdenckinge, overlegginge, ofte een draevinge.  
 to Toss on high, Om hooge werpen.  
 to Toss a ball, Een bal kaeisen, ofte om hooge werpen.  
 the Tossing of a ball, De kaeisinge ofte werpinge van een bal, van de een tot d' ander.  
 to Toss, Droogen, ofte braden.  
 Tosted, Gedrooght, ofte gebraden.  
 a Tost, Een stuk van gebraden broods om in bier te doen.  
 a Tossing yron, Een braeds-yser.  
 to Touch, Raken, geraken, aenlasten, ofte aenroeren.  
 to Touch or feele, Voelen.  
 to Touch softly or gently, Sachtkens raecken ofte aenlasten.  
 to Touch, or handle, Tracleren, ofte handelen.  
 to Touch often, Dickmaels aenraken.  
 Touched, Aengerackht, aengestaft, aengeroert.  
 a Touching, Een aenroeringe, aenrakinge, aentastinge ofte handelinge.  
 to Touche or concerne, Aengaan.  
 it Toucheth, Het gaet aen, &c.  
 that Toucheth me, Dat gaet my aen.  
 it Toucheth us, Het gaet ons aen.  
 it Toucheth the common proficte, Het gaet het gemeene profijt aen.  
 Touching, Aengaende.  
 Touching the cause, De sake aengaende.  
 Touching that, Dat aengaende.  
 as Touching that, Wat aengaet dat.  
 Touch-wood, Yzer-stael-hout dat haest brandt.  
 Tough, Taey.  
 Toughnesse, Teyheyt.  
 a Tourneying on horse back, Een tornoyinge, ofte een tornoy-spel. Siet Justle.  
 Towe or hordes, Werck, ofte grofvlas.  
 serving to dresse Tow or hordes withall, Een beuck-hamer daer men Werck mede beuckt.  
 Towardnesse or towardnesse, Den aerdt ofte het teeken van goeds-aerdigheyt.  
 Towards, Tegen, ofte totwaerts.  
 Towards me, Te mywaerts, aen ofte tegen my.  
 Towards some place, Tot, ofte na eenige plaetse.  
 Towards what place, Na wat plaetse.  
 Towards the right hand, or right side, Na de rechter handt, ofte rechter zyde.

# TOW TRA.

Towards the left hand, or side, Na de sincker handt, ofte sincker zyde.  
 to goe Towards London, Tot, ofte na London gaen.  
 lifting his hands up towards heaven, De banden na den Hemel reykende ofte opheffende.  
 a Towell, Een doeck om de handen te aroogen.  
 a Towne or Citie, Een Stadt.  
 a countrie Towne, or village, Een Dorp.  
 a little Towne, or a hamlet, Een Dorpken, ofte een Vleckjen.  
 a walled Towne or citie, Een bemuerde Stadt.  
 a Towne situated by the water, Een Stadt aen het water gelegen.  
 from Towne to Towne, Van Stadt tot Stadt.  
 Townes men, Stadts lieden.  
 a Tower, Een Toren. Siet a Turret.

## T before R.

**T**O Trace, tracke, or seeke out by the footing, Op den voet na-speuren, soecken, ofte volgen.  
 Traced or tracked, Na-gepeurt.  
 a Trace or Tracke, Een na-speur.  
 following the Trace, Het speur al volgende, ofte al soeckende.  
 a Tracer, Een na-speur.  
 a Tracing or a tracking, Een na-speuringe, soeckinge, ofte volginge op het speur.  
 to Tract or prolong the time, Den tijdt verlingen ofte uytstellen.  
 Tract of time, Lenghte des tijds.  
 the Tract of a cartte-wheele made in the ground, Een wagen less ofte spoor.  
 Tractable and gentle, Soet, sachtmoedigh, ofte vriendelick.  
 to make Tractable or gentle, Soet ende vriendelick maken.  
 to become or waxe tractable and gentle, Soet, sachtmoedigh, sacht, sinnigh, stil ofte vriendelick worden.  
 made tractable or gentle, Gemeynsaem, vriendelick, stil ofte sacht, sinnigh gemaeckt.  
 to be made tractable or gentle, Sachtmoedigh, stil, ofte vriendelick gemaeckt zijn.  
 a Trade, Een ambacht.  
 a Trade or exercise, Een neeringe ofte handel.  
 Tradition, Leveringe, leeringe, ofte overlessinge.  
 to Traf-

# TRA.

- to Traffique or use the trade of marchandize.  
*Trafjckéren, bandelen, negociéren, ofte koop-  
 manschap drijven.*
- Traffique or trading, *Trafjcke, handelinge, ne-  
 gociéringe, ofte koopmanschap-drijvinge.*
- a Tragedie, Een Tragedie, ofte klaegblich sebow-  
 spel van heerlike personazien, het welck een  
 droefeynde heeft.
- Tragicall, Tragedisch, ofte klægghlick.
- Tragicall Histories, Tragedische ofte klaeghlike  
 Historien.
- a Tragicall Poët, Een Poët die alsulcke Trage-  
 dische Historien schrijft ofte dicht.
- Tragically, Klaegblich ofte droevelijk.
- a Traie, Een Truweel, oock een korf ofte back om  
 vleesch in te leggen.
- a Traile or a border about a womans gowne  
 Een af-snijtsel ofte boordnersel van een vrouws  
 rock, ofte een sleyp.
- Trailed, Met stucken geboorduert.
- to Traile or dragg, Sleyven.
- to Traile a pike, Een spieffe sleyven.
- to Traine, Sleyven.
- a Traine, Den staet ofte sleyp van eenigh groot  
 Heer.
- a Traine of men and servants, Een sleyp van  
 knachten ende dienaers.
- a Traine-bearer, Een sleyp-bouder ofte een sleyp-  
 drager.
- the Traine of a womans gowne, Den sleyp van  
 een vrouws rock.
- to Traine or dragg by the haire, Met den hayre  
 sleyven.
- a Traine of powder, Een treyn van busse-kruyt.
- to Traine up, Op-brengen, ofte onderwijzen.
- Trained up, Op-gebracht, ofte onderwijzen.
- a Training up, Een op brenginge.
- a Traitor, Een verrader. Siet a Betraier.
- to play the Traitor, Verraden, ofte den verrader  
 spelen.
- Traiterous, trecherous, or full of disloialtie,  
 Verraderlick ofte door verraderie.
- Traiterously, Als een verrader.
- to Trample. Siet to Treade.
- to Tranquillize, Rusten, vreedsaem, stille, ofte  
 gerust maken.
- Tranquill, Vreedsaem, ofte stille.
- Tranquillitie, Vreedsaemheyt, ofte stilheyt.

# TRA.

- Tranquillitie off spirit, Gherustigheyds des ghe-  
 moeds ofte des herten.
- Transcendent, Die een ander te boven gaet.
- to Transcribit or to copie out, *Wt-schrijven,  
 ofte copiëren.*
- Transcribed, *Wt-geschreven ofte gecopieert.*
- a transcription, Een uyt-schrijvinge, ofte copéringe.
- to Transfere or conveigh from one place to  
 another, Van de eene plaetse tot de ander voe-  
 ren, ofte over-voeren.
- to Transfere, Over-setten, ofte translatieren.
- Transferred, Over-ghevoerd, over-gejet, ofte ge-  
 translateert.
- to be transferred, Over-ghetoert ofte over-gejet  
 zijn.
- to Transfigure, Van de eene ghestaltenisse in de  
 ander veranderen.
- Transfigured, In een ander ghestaltenisse veran-  
 dert.
- a Transfiguration, Een veranderinge van de eene  
 ghestaltenisse in de ander.
- to Transforme, Transforméren, ofte in een ander  
 ghestaltenisse veranderen.
- Transformed, Getransformeert, ofte verandert.
- Transformation, Transformatie, ofte verande-  
 ringe in een ander ghestaltenisse. Siet boven  
 Transfigure.
- to Transgresse, Overtreden, ofte buyten den weg  
 gaen.
- Transgressed, Over-getreden.
- Transgressing, Overtredende.
- a Transgressor, Een overtreder.
- a Transgression, Een overtredinge.
- Transition, Over-passinge van het eene dingh tot  
 het ander.
- Transitorie, Verganckelijk.
- this transitorie life, Dit verganckelick leven.
- to Translate from one language into another,  
*Wt de eene Tale in de andere translateeren ofte  
 over-setten.*
- Translated, Getranslateert ofte over geset.
- a Translator, Een Translateerder ofte een Over-  
 setter.
- Translation, Translatie ofte over settinge.
- to Transmigrate, Van wooninghe veranderen,  
 ofte verhuysen.
- a Transmigration, Een verhuysinghe, verande-  
 ringe ofte overganinge van wooninge.

to Transmit, *Over-ſtellen, over-varen.*  
 a Transmition, *Een over-ſtellinge ofte over-varinge.*  
 a Transome, or the beame of a house, *Een balck ofte ribbe van een huys.*  
 the Transomes in a ship, *De ribben van een ſchip daer het verdeck op leyt.*  
 to Transmute, *Veranderen.*  
 a Transmutation, *Een veranderinge.*  
 Transparent, *Seer klaer ofte doorluſtigh.*  
 to Transperce, *Doorſteken.*  
 Transperced or perced through, *Doorgeſteken.*  
 to Transplant, *Van deene plaetſe in de andere verplanſen.*  
 Transplanted, *Verplant.*  
 a Transplantation, *Een verplantinge.*  
 to Transport, *Over-dragen, ofte over-voeren.*  
 to Transport from one place to another, *Ver-plaetſen, ofte van de ene plaetſe in de andere dragen ofte voeren.*  
 Transported, *Over-gedragen, ofte over-gevoert.*  
 Transportation, *Overdraginge, ofte overvoeringe.*  
 a Transporter, *Een overdrager, ofte overvoerder.*  
 to Transpoſe, *Verſetten ofte verſtellen.*  
 Transpoſed, *Verſtelt, ofte verſet.*  
 a Tranſpoſer, *Een verſetter, ofte een verſteller.*  
 Tranſpoſition, *Verſettinge, ofte verſtellinge.*  
 a Tranſubſtantiation, *Een veranderinge van het ene weſen ofte ſubſtantie in een ander.*  
 to Trap, barbe, or drefſe horſes with trappers, *Paerden vercierē ofte koſſelick tot maken.*  
 Trapped, *Verciert, fraey toegemaeckt, ofte bedeckt.*  
 the trappers of a horſe, *De vercierjulen, ofte koſſelicke deckingen van een paerds.*  
 to Trap, or take in a trappe, *Verſtricken, ofte in een val var gen.*  
 Trapped or taken in a ginne or ſnare, *In een ſtrick ofte val gevangen.*  
 a mouſe Trap, *Een Muſſen-val.*  
 to Travaile or take paines, *Arbeyden, ofte werken.*  
 Travailed or taken paines, *Gewrocht, ofte gearbeys.*  
 which Travaileth much, *Die veel arbeys doet.*  
 Travaile or paines, *Arbeyt ofte werk.*  
 with great Travaile and paine, *Met veel arbeys ende moeyte, ofte arbeysſaem.*  
 to Travell, or take a journey, *Reyſen.*

Travelled, *Gereyſt.*

ſit for Travell, *Reyſbaer.*

a Traveller, *Een reyſer.*

a Travelling man, *Een reysbaer man.*

a Travelling or a journeying, *Een reysſinge.*

pertaining to travelling, *Tot de reyse behoorende.*

Travelling money, *Reys-geld.*

Travelling cloaths, *Reys-kleederen.*

a Travelling cloake, *Een reys-mantel.*

a Travelling bugget, *Een reys-male.*

to Travell, or be in labour with child or bring forth, *In arbeysd zyn om een kind te baren, ofte in barens noods zyn.*

to Travell before time, *Voor den tijds baren, ofte te een miſdracht hebben.*

Travelled, *Gebaert ofte gearbeyd.*

that hath Travelleth or brought forth, *Dat ofte die gebaert heeft.*

that cauſeth untimely birth or Travell, *Dat ontydige geboorte ofte miſval veroorzaekt.*

a Travelling with child or young, *Een arbeysdinge ofte baringe met kindt ofte jongh.*

a travelling before time, or an abortive, *Een mi-baringe, ofte een mi-val.*

a Traunce, *Een ſlauwigheyt, ofte beroertheyt van ſinnen, ofte een opnemingē des geeſts.*

to be in a Traunce, *In een opnemingē des geeſts zyn, beſwymen, ofte in ſlauwie zyn.*

Treacherie or Treason, *Verraderye.*

to worke Treacherie or treason againſt one, *Tegen yemant verraderye ſlichten.*

to Tread, ſtampe, or trample under foote, *Vertreden, ofte onder de voet ſtampen.*

to Tread, or caſt under ſeete, *Vertreden, verpletteren, ofte onder de voeten werpen.*

to Tread, or trample out, *Wt-treden, ofte uytpletteren.*

to Tread as a cock doth, *Treden als een Haen doet wanneer by op een Hinne ſpringen wil.*

Trodden, or trodden under foote, *Geïreden, geplettert, ofte onder de voet getreden.*

a Treader, *Een treden, vertreder, ofte verpletterer.*

a Treading, *Een vertredinge ofte verpletteringe.*

a Treading or ſtamping under ſeete, *Een verpletteringe onder de voeten.*

a Treader of Grapes, *Een treden ofte wylſdower van Druyven.*

the

## TRE.

- the Treadle of a weavers loome, *De Lade van een Wevers getouw, daer de Wever het garen mede in-slaet.*  
 to gather Treasure, *Schat ofte Thresoor vergaderen.*  
 gathered Treasure, *Vergaderden schat.*  
 Treasure, *Thresoor ofte schat.*  
 hidden Treasure, *Verborgen schat.*  
 a Treasure, *Een thresoor ofte schat.*  
 Treasure and riches, *Schat ende rijkdom.*  
 the Treasure of a city, *Den schat van een stad.*  
 heaping up of Treasure, *Op-hooping van schat.*  
 a Treasurer, *Een Schat meester, ofte Thresorier.*  
 the common Treasurer, *Den gemeynen Thresorier, ofte Onsfanger Generael.*  
 the Treasurer of a Prince, *Den Thresorier ofte Onsfanger van een Prins.*  
 the chiefe Treasurer, *Den oppersten Thresorier ofte Schat-meester.*  
 to Treat of, *Tracteren ofte handelen.*  
 Treatable, *Dat getraecteert ofte gehandelt kan worden.*  
 a Treatie, tract, or a covenant, *Een verbondt, verdrag, ofte een accoort.*  
 a Treatie, entercouise, or truce, *Een alliantie, verbont, ofte treves.*  
 a Treating, *Een tracteringe ofte handelinge.*  
 a Treatise, or the handling of a matter, *Een tractaet, ofte de verhandelinge van een sake.*  
 Treble, *Drievoudigh, ofte de hoogste toon in de Mujsick.*  
 a Tree, *Een boom.*  
 a little Tree, *Een boomken.*  
 to growe to the bignesse of a Tree, *Tot de grootte van een boom worden ofte wassen.*  
 to set Trees, *Boomen planten ofte setten.*  
 to set a place with Trees for vines to growe by, *Een plaetse met boomen beplanten, om de wijngaerden te onderhouden.*  
 to prune Trees, *Boomen snoeyen ofte besnoeyen.*  
 set all over or garnished with Trees, *Over al met boomen beset ende beplant.*  
 shading Trees, *Schaduwende boomen.*  
 a place or wood full of Trees, *Een Boomgaert, ofte een Bossehaeghe.*  
 a place planted or set with Trees, *Een plaetse met boomen beset ofte beplant.*  
 a pruner of Trees, *Een boom-snoeyer.*

## TRE

## TRI.

- to Tremble, *Beven, ofte schudden.*  
 to Tremble or shake for feare, *Van vreesse beven ofte schudden, daveren, ofte vervaert zijn.*  
 to cause to Tremble, *Doen beven ofte daveren.*  
 Trembling, *Bevende.*  
 Trembling for feare, *Van vreesse ofte vervaert-heyde bevende ofte schuddende.*  
 a Trembling, *Een bevinge.*  
 a Trembling or quaking with colde, *Een bevinge ofte schuddinge van koude.*  
 Tremblingly, *Bloodelick, met vreesse, ofte al vreesende.*  
 to make a Trench, *Een loop-gracht maken, ofte trencheren.*  
 to Trench round about, *Ronds-om trencheren, beschanssen, ofte bevesten.*  
 Trenched, *Gutrencheert, ofte beschanst.*  
 a Trench, or a ditch, *Een loop-gracht, ofte een trenché*  
 a little Trench, *Een loop-grachtjen.*  
 a Trencher, *Een Teloor.*  
 a plate Trencher, *Een siltveren Teloor.*  
 a round Trencher, *Een ronds Teloor.*  
 a good Trencher man, *Een goetster, ofte een die wil eten kan.*  
 a Trencher or a belly-frend, *Een tafel-broek.*  
 the Trendle of a mill, *De spille van een meulen.*  
 to Trepidate or tremble for feare, *Van vreesse beven, verbaest ende vervaert zijn.*  
 to Trespasse or offend, *Sondigen, ofte misdoen.*  
 a Trespasse or an offence, *Een sonde, misdaect, ofte een overtredinge.*  
 Treffes, *Hayr-locken.*  
 a Trestle, or a three footed stoole, *Een driestaf, ofte een stoel met drie voeten.*  
 a Trestle for a table, *Een schrage ofte voet van een tafel.*  
 a Trevet, *Een treefs, ofte een yser om potten daer op te setten.*  
 Triackle, *Triackel, ofte Drieckel.*  
 Triall, *Beproevinge. Siet Tie.*  
 a Triangle, *Een drie-hoek, ofte een figure van drie hoeken.*  
 Triangular, *Drie-hoekigh.*  
 a Tribe, *Een devlinge des volcks, het welcke was het twaelfte deel van het volck van Israël, ende het vyf-en dertighste deel van het volck van Rome.*

# TRI.

of the same Tribe, *Van het selve geslachte.*  
 the twelve Tribes of Israël, *De twaalf geslachten Israël's.*  
 Tribulation, *Katvougheyt ofte verdruckinge.*  
 a Tribunal, *Een Vyer-schare ofte Rechters stoel.*  
 a Tribune, *Een beschermder der Gemeenten.*  
 to make one Tributary, *Yemandt onder tribuysen.*  
 Tributary, *Dat tribuys geven moet.*  
 to set or put a Tribute, *Een Landschap schatten ofte op tribuys stellen.*  
 that payeth no tribute, *Dat geen schattinge ofte tol en geeft.*  
 Tribute, *Tribuys, schattinge, ofte tol.*  
 Tribute, toll, custome, or subsidy, *Tribuys, tol, kostuum, ofte subsidie.*  
 Tribute money, *Tol geldts.*  
 to Tricke, *Verfieren. Sit to Trimme.*  
 to Trickle down teares, *Tranen druppen, storten, ofte af-leken.*  
 a Trickling down of teares, *Een af-druppinge ofte storsinge van tranen.*  
 a Trident, *Een Vorecke ofte Gaffel met drie yfere spitfise tanden.*  
 the Trident of Neptune, *Den drie-spitsighen Voreck ofte Scepter van Neptunus.*  
 to Trie, prove, or assay, *Proeven, ofte beproeven. Sit Assay.*  
 to Trie or assay before, *Voor-tasten, ofte voor-proeven.*  
 to Trie or examine, *Beproeven ofte onderzoeken.*  
 to Trie the quartell by the dint of the sword, *Het krackvel proeven ofte decidieren op de punt van het swaerdt.*  
 to Trie by waight, *Met het gewichte wegen ofte proeven.*  
 Tried or assayed, *Beproeft ofte ondersocht.*  
 Tried, found, or examined, *Beproeft, gevonden, ofte ondersocht.*  
 expert and Tried, *Ervaren ofte beproeft.*  
 to be Tried, *Beproeft zyn.*  
 it is Tried or proved, *Het is beproeft.*  
 when it is Tried, *Wanneer het beproeft is.*  
 that Trieth by experience, *Die door de ervaringheyt ondersoekt.*  
 a Trial or assay, *Een tast ofte tastinge.*  
 a Trial, or a prooffe, *Een proeve, ofte een proef-stuck.*

# TRI.

a Triall, prooffe, or a diligent examination, *Een proeve, ofte een naerfijge ondersoeking.*  
 a Trier or assayer, *Een tastelr ofte beproever.*  
 a Tying or an endeavouring, *Een beproevinge, ofte een trachtinge.*  
 to Trie or fine from dreggs, *Van den droeffsem ofte moer fuyveren ofte wech-doen.*  
 Tried or fined, *Van den droeffsem ofte moer gesuyvert, wech-gedaen, ofte geraffineert.*  
 to Trifle or toy, *Beuselen, gecken, ofte jocken.*  
 Trifled, *Gebeuselt.*  
 a trifle of no value, *Een beusel ofte jock van geender waarde.*  
 a trifter, *Een beuselaer.*  
 a triding or a toying, *Een beuseling.*  
 full of triding, *Vol beuseling, ofte jocking.*  
 Triflingly or vainely, *Onnutlicken, ofte ydelicken.*  
 Tribes, toies, or things of no value, *Beuselingen, jockingen, ofte dingen van geender waarde.*  
 Tribes given to children, *Alderley poppe-goets ofte kinder-spel daer de kinderen mede spelen.*  
 by tribes, *Door beuselingen.*  
 a lover of tribes, *Een beminner van beuselingen.*  
 a seller of tribes, *Een verkooper van poppenwerck ende andere beuselryen.*  
 a Trigger or an Instrument put in the cart-wheel, *Een radt-sparre daer men de raders mede tegen houdt.*  
 to Ray the cart with a Trigger, *De raderen met een radt-sparre op-houden daese niet te seer en loopen.*  
 to Trimme, decke, tricke, or diess up, *Verfieren, pallieren, ofte fraey maken.*  
 to trimme up himselfe, *Ham-selven verfieren.*  
 to trimme a bride, *Een Bruyt verfieren ofte moy maken.*  
 Trimmed, decked, or tricked up, *Verfiert, gepalleert, moy ofte fraey gemackt.*  
 not trimmed or drest, *Niet verfiert, niet moy ofte fraey gemackt.*  
 Trimme, trick, or neate, *Fraey, moy, ofte net.*  
 somewhat trimme, *Wat fraey, ofte wat moy.*  
 a fine or a trimme woman, *Een fraeye ende eerbare vrouwe.*  
 a trimmer, *Een vergierder ofte palleerder.*  
 a woman trimmer, *Een vergierster.*  
 a trimming, tricking or polishing, *Een vergieringe, gieragie, palleringe ofte moy-makinge.*

Trim.

TRI TRO.

Trimmely or neatly, *Vercierdelick ofte nettenkens.*  
 Trimnesse, *Verciertheyt ofte vercierfel.*  
 Trimnesse of words, or elegancie, *Vercieringe van woorden, ofte welsprekenheyt.*  
 a Tripe, *Een Pens, Penisse, ofte Panisse.*  
 a tripe-wife, or shee thath selleth tripes, *Een Pens-wijf, ofte een die Penissen verkoopt.*  
 Triple, *Driezondigh, ofte drie-dubbel.*  
 to Trip or stumle, *Struckelen ofte strunckelen.*  
 to trip up the foote, *Yemant den voets oplichten, ende hem ter aerden vellen.*  
 Tripped, *Gestrunkelt.*  
 to Triumph, *Triompheren, ofte sich grootelijks verblijden.*  
 Triumphed, *Genriompheert.*  
 Triumphing, *Triompherende.*  
 a Triumphe, *Een heerlike inkomste van eenighe verkeygen victorie, een triomphe, ofte een groote verblijdinge.*  
 a triumphing, *Een triompheringe.*  
 Triumphall, *Da tot de triomphe behoort.*  
 a triumphall crowne, *Een triomph kroone.*  
 Triumphantly, *Heerlicken, triomphantelicken.*  
 to Trot, *Draven.*  
 Trotted, *Gedraeft.*  
 a trot towne, or a gadder, *Een wandelaer, ofte een straet-looper.*  
 a trotting, *Een dravinge.*  
 a trotting horse, *Een dravende Paerds.*  
 to Trouble, molest, disturbe, or disquiet, *Beroeren, verstooren, molesteren, ofte quellen.*  
 to trouble one, *Yemant verstooren, beroeren, ofte perturbieren.*  
 to trouble and vexe, *Verstooren ende quellen.*  
 to trouble and disquiet, *Verstooren, ofte ongerust maken.*  
 Troubled, *Beroert, verstoort, gequelt, ofte onrustigh gemaect.*  
 to be troubled, *Beroert ofte verstoort zijn.*  
 Troubled in buyness, *In sijn saken verstoort.*  
 Troubled wine, *Getroubilden ofte onklaren wijn.*  
 Troubled water, *Getroubelt ofte onklaer water.*  
 a trouble, *Een beroerte, verstooringe, ofte geruchte.*  
 Trouble or anguish of minde, *Beroerte ofte angst des gemoeds.*  
 with trouble and labour, *Met moeyte en arbeyt.*  
 Trouble and clanger, *Moeyte ende perijckel.*

TRO TRU.

a troublesome man, or a contentious person, *Een mensch die vol rumoers ende verwerringe is.*  
 a troubler, *Een beroerder, verfloorder, ofte queller.*  
 a troubling, disquieting, or disturbing, *Een beroeringhe, onrust-makinge, verstooringe, ofte quellinge.*  
 Troublous, or troublesome, *Beroerigh, onrustigh, ofte quelligh.*  
 Troubleully, *Met beroerte, ofte onrustelick.*  
 the troubles of a land, *De beroerten van een land.*  
 a Trough or a binne to keepe corne in, *Een Troch om kooen in te bewaren.*  
 a kneading trough, *Een Troch om in te kneden.*  
 a hogs trough, *Een Verckens troch.*  
 a trough of stone, *Een troch van steen.*  
 a Troupe, or a multitude of men gathered together, *Een menighe ofte een grooten hoop volcks te samen vergadert.*  
 a troupe of souldiers, *Een hoop van Krijghs-lieden.*  
 a troupe of horse, *Een compagnie Ruyters.*  
 a trouper, *Een Ruyter.*  
 to play the Truant, *Herwaerts ende derwaerts gaen, niet sekele gaen, ofte den luyert spelen.*  
 a truant, micher, or a loiterer, *Een landt-looper ofte een luyert.*  
 a Truce or cession of armes, *Een Treves, stilstands, ofte op-schortinge van wapenen.*  
 to make a truce, *Een Treves ofte stilstands van wapenen maken.*  
 a truce-maker, *Een Treves-maker.*  
 a Truckle, *Een Winde ofte Karrol. Siet Pulley and Windmalle.*  
 True, *Waer.*  
 to Trump about, *Met troef spelen.*  
 the trump-card, *De troef-kaerdt. Siet Card.*  
 Trumperie, or old baggage, *Rommulerie, ondsyfer, ofte onde vodden.*  
 to found a Trumpet, *Trompetten, Trompetten slaen, steken ofte blasen.*  
 to found in alarum with the Trumpet, *Een alarm blasen met den Trompet.*  
 to banish one by found of the Trumpet, *Yemant met uiblasinge van Trompetten bannen.*  
 the found of the Trumpet, *Het geklanck ofte geblaes van Trompetten.*  
 a Trumpet, *Een Trompet.*  
 a crooked Trumpet, *Een Trompet die krom is.*

## TRU.

- a Trumpetter, Een Trompetter, ofte Trompet-blajer.
- a Truncheon or staffe, Een stock ofte scheute van en af gehouwen tack.
- a little Truncheon, Een stockken ofte af-gehouden tacksken.
- a Trunk or chest covered with leather, Een koffer met leder bedeckt.
- to Trusse or tie up, Op binden.
- to Trusse up the haire, Het hayr op binden.
- to Trusse or stuffe, Stoffieren.
- Trussed, Op-gebonden ofte gestoffiert als een zadet met Haris hayr.
- a Trussing, Een op-bindinge ofte stofferinge.
- a Trusse or a fardle, Een pack, last, ofte bagagie duimen met hem over wigh draeght.
- a Trusse-beater, Een pack ofte last drager.
- to Trust, or have sure confidence, Betrouwen, op yemant sijn betrouwen stellen, ofte hem op yemant verlaten.
- to Trust greatly or much, Seer ofte grootelijcks betrouwen.
- to Trust to ones promise, Hem op yemants belofsen betrouwen ofte verlaten.
- I Trust to thee, Ick verlaat my op u.
- men beleve or Trust, Men geloofst ofte vertrouwt.
- Trusted or beleaved, Betrouwt, vertrouwt, ofte geloofst.
- Trusting upon any one, Hem op yemants verlatende.
- I have this Trust that hee, Ick hebbe dit betrouwen, ofte dese hope dat hy, &c.
- Trust, confidence, or affiance, Betrouwinge, vertrouwinge, ofte verlatinge.
- Trustie, sure, or faithfull, Getrouwe, seker, vast, ofte geloovigh.
- Trustily or confidently, Getrouwelicken.
- Trustinesse, Getrouwzighyts.
- True, Waer.
- very True, Seer waer.
- a True tale, Een ware klucht.
- a matter that is True, Een sake die waer is.
- the True exposition, Etymologie, or the right meaning of a word, De ware uitlegginge, sin ende meyninge van een woords.
- like or likely to be True or credible, Schijn van waerheyt, ofte dat geloofvelick schijnt te zyn.

## TUB TUG TUM.

- Truely, in very deed, Waerlick, waerachtigh in der daeds.
- Truth or verity, Trouwheyt ofte waerheyt.
- that speaketh or telleth the Truth, Die daer waerheyt spreect oft vertelt.
- likelihood of Truth, Schynbaerheyt der waerheyt.
- T before U.
- A Tub, or a great vate, Een tobbe, ofte een groot vat.
- a small tub, Een tobbeken.
- to Tuck or gather up, Op binden, ofte op-schorten.
- to Tucke or pull, Trecken, plucken, ofte halen.
- to Tugge or pull, Af trecken, ofte af-plucken.
- Tugged or pulled, Af getrockt, ofte af-gepluckt.
- a Tugging, haling, or pulling, Een treckinge, halinge, ofte pluckinge.
- Tuition, or safe keeping, Bewaringe, behoudenisse, ofte bescherminge.
- pertaining to tuition, Tot behoudinghe, ofte bescherminge behoorende.
- a Tumbe, Een Tombe ofte Graf, dat trappen heeft als een Kelder.
- to put in a Tumbe, In een Tombe ofte Kelder leggen ofte begraven.
- a stately Tombe, Een statelicke Tombe ofte Graf.
- a dry Tumbe or Sepulcher made of marble-stone for Princes to be buried in, Een drooge Tombe ofte Graf van marmel-steen gemaeckt, om Princen ende Vorsten daer in te begraven.
- a Tumbe or a monument erected in the remembrance of some notable mans excellent vertues, Een Tombe die oppgerecht is ter gedachtenisse van een treffelick man, van wegen sijne uytnemende deughden.
- to Tumble or role, Wentelen, rollen, tuymelen, wenden, ofte om-keeren.
- Tumbled, Gewentelt, gerolt, ofte getuymelt.
- to Tumble downe, Neder-wentelen, ofte neder-rollen.
- Tumbled downe, Neder-gewentelt, ofte neder-gerolt.
- Tumbled away, Wech-gerolt, ofte wech-getuymelt.
- a Tumbler, Een wentelaer, om-roller, om-keerder, ofte tuymelaer,

a tum-

# TUM TUN TUR.

a tumbler that daunceth through a hoop, Een  
guychelaer die door een boep danst.  
a tumbler that daunceth upon ropes, Een koor-  
den-darffer.  
a tumbling, Een wentelinge, om keeringe, ofte  
tuumelinge.  
a Tumbrell, or a dung-cart, Een mis-karre, ofte  
een mis-wagen.  
to make a Tumult, or a stirre, Een beroerte ofte  
geuchte maken.  
a Tumult, sedition, or an uprore, Een beroerte,  
seditie, ofte een oproer.  
Tumultuous, Vol beroerten, ofte oproerigh.  
Tumultuous people, Oproerigh volck.  
Tumultuously, Oproerighlick, met oproer ofte  
beroerte.  
to Tune, Toonen, ofte toon geven.  
to tune or measure, also to tune or accent, Op  
de mate ofte op dicht singen.  
Tuned, Op de mate, ofte op dicht gesongen.  
a tune, Een toon ofte een geluyt.  
a tune that soundeth Well, Een toon die wel luyt.  
a sweete tune, Een soet accoort ofte liefelicke  
toon.  
Tuneable, Een toon die soetelick luydt.  
Tuneable singing, Een soet accoort in 't singen.  
a tuner, Een gesangh-maker, ofte een toon-gever.  
a tuning, Een gesangh, ofte singinge op de mate,  
oock een liefelicke melodye ofte singinge.  
a discord in tunes and voyces, Een qualick-  
luydende accoords in toonen ende voysen.  
a Tunne, or a pipe, Een tonne.  
a little tunne, or barrell, Een kleyn tonneken.  
to tunne, or poure Wine or beare into vessels,  
Tonnen, ofte wijn ofte bier in vaten gieten.  
a Tunnell wherewith liquor is poured into  
veissels, Een Trefter ofte Tremelle daer mede  
nattigheyt in de vaten wordt gegoten.  
the Tunnell of the braines, De tremelle van de  
herssens.  
the Tunnell of a chymnie, De schouwre ofte pij-  
pe van een schoorsteen.  
a Turfe, or clod of earth, Een turf, ofte kluyt  
aerde.  
a little turfe, or clod, Een kleyn turfjen, ofte een  
aerde kluytjen.  
a greene turfe or a sod, Een groene turf ofte so-  
de.

# TUR.

a turfe-bearer, Een turf-draget.  
made of turfes, Van turven gemaect.  
Turkie cocke, Een Kalkoen-schen ofte Turck-  
schen Haen.  
a Turkie henne, Een Kalkoen-sche ofte Turck-  
sche Hone.  
a Tournament, Een Tournoy ofte Tournoy-spel.  
to Turne, Om keeren, keeren ofte draeyen.  
to turne or change, Keeren ofte veranderen.  
to turne upside downe, Van opwaerts neder-  
waerts keeren.  
to turne about, Rondt om keeren.  
to turne back, Te rugge keeren.  
to turne out of the way, It's den wegh keeren.  
to turne against, Tegen-keeren, ofte weenden.  
to turne and returne, Keeren ende weder-keeren.  
to turne ones back, Gaen loopen, ofte te rugge  
gaen.  
Turned, Om-gekeert gekeert, ofte gedraeyt.  
Turned or changed, Verandert ofte verwisselt.  
Turned downewards, Nederwaerts om-gekeert,  
ofte om-gedraeyt.  
Turned out of the way, Wt den wegh g-keert.  
Turned back, Te rugge gekeert.  
to be turned, Gekeert ofte gedraeyt zijn.  
to be turned from, Van gekeert zijn.  
to be turned awry, Averechts om-gekeert ofte  
om gedraeyt zijn.  
a turning, Een om-keeringe, ofte drayinge.  
a turning or a winding, Een keeringe ofte wen-  
dinge.  
a turning or a winding about, Een rondt-om-  
keeringe ofte wendinge.  
by Turne, or course, By gebeurte.  
every man his turne, Een yegelick sijn gebeurte.  
to doe a good Turne, Yemands een weldaeds  
doen, ofte by yemandt wel verdienem.  
a good turne, Een wel-daeds.  
an ill, or a shrewd turne, Een misdaeds, ofte een  
quade bejegeninge.  
to turne, Draeyen, ofte draeyen maken.  
Turned, Ghedraeyt.  
a turner, Een draeyer.  
a turners instrument, Een draey-ysen.  
a Turne-brooch, Een keer-spiet, ofte wends-spiet.  
a Turnep, Een Knol.  
Turneps, Knollen.  
Turpentine, Termertijn.



TUS TWA TWI.

- 2 Turret or tower, Een Toren.  
 2 watch-turret or a tower, Een wacht-toren.  
 2 keeper of a turret or a tower, Een Wachtel  
 ofte een schilts-wachter op een Toren.  
 Tush or tuth, Een woort van kleynachtinge.  
 the Tuskes of a bone, De lange tanden van een  
 Bevr.  
 to Tusile or ruffle, Frouwen in kleederen maken.  
 2 Tutour, Een bes. hermer.  
 2 Tutour of orphans, Een Memboir van wees-  
 knderen.  
 2 Tuttle or nosegay, Een keucken.

T before W.

- T** Waine, Twee.  
 to Twang like a snare of an instrument.  
 Klinken gelijk een snare van een musijk-  
 instrument.  
 Twelve. Siet Number.  
 Twentie. Siet Number.  
 2 Twissillaxe, or twale, Een grooten Bijl.  
 Twie-light, Schemer licht, ofte twee-licht.  
 Twie-light, either in the evening or the mor-  
 ning, Schemeringe, het zy dan des morgens ofte  
 des avonds, als het noch dagh noch nacht en is.  
 2 young Twigge, or osier, Een jonge scheute ofte  
 wijje die gebogen kan word. n.  
 2 Twigge of a vine cut off, Een af gesneden rijs  
 ofte rancke van een Wijngaert.  
 Twigges, Wissen, spruyten ofte rancken.  
 made of twigges, Van rijsen, spruyten, ofte ranc-  
 ken gemaect.  
 full of twigges, Vol van rijsen ofte spruyten.  
 Twinnes, Tweelingen.  
 that bringeth forth twinnes, Dat ofte die twee-  
 lingen voort-bringt.  
 to Twinkle with the eyes, Met de oogen blic-  
 ken.  
 in the twinkling of an eye, In een oogen-blick.  
 Twile, Tweemaal.  
 more then twile so great, Meer dan tweemaal  
 soo groot.  
 Twile so much, Tweemaal soo veel.  
 Twile and thrife, Tweemaal ende diemaal.  
 to Twist, or twine, Winden, draeyen, ofte twij-  
 nen.  
 to twist a thread or a cord, Een draedt ofte een  
 touw winden ofte draeyen.

TWI TWO VAC.

- Twisted or twined, Getwijn, gewonden, ofte ge-  
 draeyt.  
 a twilted thread, Een getwijnenden, gewonden, ofte  
 gedraeyden draedt.  
 a twilling or a twining, Een windinge, draeyin-  
 ge ofte twijninge.  
 to Twire, upbraid, or hit one in the Teeth,  
 Yemant verrijen.  
 Twitted or upbraided, Verweeten.  
 a twiting, Een verrijtinge.  
 Two. Siet Numbers.  
 Twofold, Tweekvondigh.  
 Two and two together, Twee ende twee te sa-  
 men.  
 of two colours, Van twee colouren.  
 farewell for two daies, Vaert wel voor twee da-  
 gen.

V before R.

- T** O be Vacant, Vacant ofte ledigh zijn.  
 to be Vacant or at leasure, Vacant zijn,  
 ofte tijds hebben.  
 Vacant, Ledigh ofte ydel.  
 very Vacant or empirie, Seer ledigh ofte ydel.  
 Vacant time, Ledigen ofte ydelen tijds.  
 Vacation or ceasing from pleading, Vacantie  
 ofte op-houdinge van dingen ofte pleyten.  
 it is Vacation or ceasing from the prosecution  
 of the Law, Het is vacantie ofte op-houdinge  
 des Rechts.  
 Vacuitie, Ledigheyt ofte ydelheyt.  
 a Vagabond or a rogue, Een lands-looper, ledig-  
 gangen, ofte schelm.  
 to play the Vagabond or rogue, Ledigh gaen  
 ofte lanterfantien als een schelm.  
 2 Vaile, Een decxsel, sluyer ofte hanghsel van fijn  
 lijnwaeds.  
 to Vaile the bonnet, Den hoedt af-doen, ofte oock  
 het top-zwyl strijcken.  
 Vaine, Ydel.  
 to become Vaine, Ydel worden.  
 to doe in Vaine, Te vergeefs ofte ydelick doen.  
 Vaine glorie, Ydelle glorie.  
 Vaine speaking or vaine-loquencie, Ydel spre-  
 kinge.  
 Vaine words, Ydelle woorden.  
 in Vaine, Te vergeefs.

2 Vaine,

# VAI VAL.

- a Vaine, Een Vaen ofte Weer-baen.  
 a Vaine, Een Ader.  
 a little Vaine, Een Aderken.  
 a Vaine of silver or gold in a mine, Een Ader van Silver ofte Goudt in een Myne.  
 Vaines of Gold, Silver, or Lead, Aders van Goudt, Silver, ofte Loods.  
 to let blood in a Vaine, Bloet laten in een Ader.  
 a letting blood in a Vaine, Een bloeds-latinge in een Ader.  
 great Vaines or Arteries, Groote Aderen, adem-aderen, ofte pols-aderen.  
 Valiant, Kloeck, ofte strijdbaar.  
 to be Valiant, Kloeck ende couragieus zijn.  
 Valiant in armes, Kloeckmoedigh in wapenen.  
 a Valiant man, Een kloeck ofte strijdbaar man.  
 Valiantly, Kloeckmoedighlick, ofte strijdsbaerlick.  
 Valiantnesse, Kloeckmoedighheyt, ofte strijdsbaerheyt.  
 a Valley, Een dal ofte valeye.  
 a little Valley, Een dalken ofte valeyken.  
 a Valley or dale betweene two hills, Een dal ofte valeye gelegen tusschen twee bergen.  
 to close on all sides with valleyes, Rondt om aen alle zijden met valyen ofte lands-dalen omcingelen ofte besluynen.  
 a man of great Valour, Een seer geacht ofte kloeckmoedigh man.  
 Valorous, Kloeck ofte vroom.  
 Valourously, Kloeckelick ofte vromelick.  
 to Value, prize, or praise, Valueren, prijzen, vermaerdigen, ofte loven.  
 Valued, Gepresen, geloofd, ofte gewaerdeert.  
 to be of equall Value, Van gelijcker waarde zijn.  
 to be of no Value, Van geender waarde zijn.  
 to be Valued, Verwaardigh ofte gepresen zijn.  
 Valuable, Dat alijts goet ende in waarde blijft.  
 to be more Valuable, Van meerder waarde zijn.  
 Valuation or worth, Valuatie ofte waarde.  
 Value, or valor, Waerde, ofte achtinge.  
 of great Value, Van grooter waarde.  
 for a little Value, Om een kleyn waarde.  
 of what Value is that? Van wat prijs ofte waarde is dat?  
 it is worth the Value in gold, Het is soo veel goudt waerdts als het swaer is.

# VAL VAN VAP.

- it is of more Value, Het is beter ofte meer waert.  
 a Valuer, praiser, or praiser, Een valueerder ofte prijsr.  
 a Valuing, value, or valuation, Een valueeringe ofte waerdeeninge.  
 to Vanish, Te niet gaen, verdwijnen, ofte vergaen.  
 Vanished, Te niet gegaen, verdwenen, ofte vergangen.  
 a Vanishing, Een te niet-ganinge, verdwijninge, ofte vergaeninge.  
 Vaniloquus, Een katckelaer die vele ydile woorden sprackt.  
 Vanity, Ydelheyt.  
 to Vanne, Wanen.  
 a Vanne, Een Wanne.  
 a Vanner, Een wannr. Siet to Fanne.  
 to Vanquish, discomfite, or overcome, Win-nen, verwinnen, veroveren, overwinnen, ofte te boven gaen.  
 Vanquished, Verwonnen, overwonnen, veroverd, ofte te boven gegaen.  
 easie to be Vanquished, Lichtelick om overwonnen ofte veroverd te worden.  
 that cannot be Vanquished, Dat niet overwonnen ofte veroverd kan worden.  
 time that Vanquisheth all things, Den tijdt die alles overwint.  
 a Vantage, or overplus. Siet Advantage.  
 Vantage or gaine, Voordel gewin, ofte winste.  
 a small Vantage, or a little gaine, Een kleyn voordel, ofte een luttel winste.  
 to Vaporate, Dampen uyt-senden.  
 to send out Vapours, Roock ende damp uytwerpen.  
 a Vapour or a moist fume, Een roock ofte damp van der aerde.  
 Vaporation or a sending out of vapours, Damp-inghe, ofte een uyt-werpinghe van roock ende damp.  
 Vaporous, Vol dampen.  
 Vaporish, Dompigh, roockachtigh, ofte dat veel damp ende roock maect.  
 to Varie, or be at variance, Oneens zijn. Siet to Disagree.  
 to Varie or change, Veranderen.  
 to Varie in his discourse, Wanckelbaer in sijn reden zijn.

Vania-

Dd 6

## VAR

## VAU.

Variable, *Veranderlick, wanckelbaer, ofte ongestadigh.*

Variation, or variety, *Veranderinge, ofte verscheidenheyt.*

given to Variance, *Tot strijdt ofte oneenighejds genegen.*

Variance or controversie, *Onreenighejdt, strijdt ofte controversie.*

a Varlet, *Een dienst-knecht, jongen, ofte slaaf.*

to Varnish, *Glat ende frasy maken, vergieren, ofte pallieren.*

the varnish or glosse of colours, *Den glants ofte verruue van conleuren. Siet Splendor.*

Varnish, *Vergiersel ofte palterfel.*

a varnishing, *Een glat ende frasy-makinge, vergieringe ofte palleringe.*

Vast, *Worst, groot wyde ofte breedte.*

the vast sea, *De groote, vlacke ofte ruyme zee.*

Vastation, *Verdervinge, verworplinge ofte vernielinge.*

a Vate, *Een vat, ofte badt-cuype.*

a great dying vat, *Een groot verruue-vat.*

a cheese-vat, *Een kaas-vat. Siet Cheese.*

to Vaticinate, *Voor-seggen.*

to make a Vault, *Vouten, bogen, ofte gewelffels maken.*

Vaulted, *Gewelft.*

made like a vault, *Als een voute ofte bogeghemaeckt.*

a vault, *Een voute ofte welfsel.*

a vault lowe in the ground, *Een vout ofte welfsel liggende in den gronde.*

of a vault, *Van een welfsel, ofte van een wijngaert-boge.*

a vaulting, *Een voutinge, boginge, ofte over-vulvinge.*

a vaulting or making of an arch rooffe, *Een vulvinge, ofte booghs-vrij's makinge.*

to vault a horse, *Van neder vvaers op een paerds springen.*

a vaulter on a horse, *Een springer op een paerde.*

a vaulting, *Een springinge, ofte op-springinge.*

Vaunt courers, *Voor-loopers.*

to Vaunt, boast, or bragg, *Hem beroemen, gloriëren, ofte puffen.*

to vaunt himselfe too much, *Hy heeft hem te veel beroemt.*

to vaunt over, *Over-roemen.*

## UBE VEG VEL:

a vaunter, boaster, or a bragger, *Een gloriemeroemer, ofte verwaent mensche.*

a vaunting, or boasting, *Een beroeminge, ofte gloriëringe.*

Vaunting and bragging wordes, *Beroemende ende gloriërende woorden.*

Vauntingly, or boastingly, *Beroemlick, ofte glorieuslick.*

the Vaunt-gard, *Den voor-tocht.*

Vaward, *Den voor-tocht in den slag.*

## U before B.

**T**O Uberate, *Te surgen geven, met de borsten vouden ofte vet maken.*

Uberty, *Vruchtbaerheyt, ofte overvloedigheyt.*

Ubiquity, *Al-omnigheyt, ofte al-om tegenwoordigheyt.*

an Udder, *Een Huyder, uyer, ofte mamma.*

## V before E.

**V**Eale, *Kalfs-vlesch.*

Vegitals, *Levendige wortelen ofte planten.*

to Vegitate, *Kracht ende macht geven, ofte verstercken. (kinge.*

Vegitation, *Sterckte, kracht, ofte levendighma- a vegetive vertue, Een kracht die sterckte geeft, ofte een levende kracht.*

to waxe Vehement, or exceeding earnest, *Hefigh worden, ofte seer ernstigh zijn.*

to be vehement, to encrease, or waxe more earnest, *Hefigh, fortigh, ofte krachtigh zijn.*

Vehemencie, *Hefighbeyt, fortighbeyt, ofte ernstighbeyt.*

Vehemencie in speech, *Hefighbeyt van sprake.*

Vehement, *Hefigh, fortigh, ofte ernstigh.*

a vehement furie, *Een krachtiiger afernye.*

Vehemently, *Hefighlick, fortighlick, ofte krachtelick.*

Velame or velume, *Dun, ofte fijn pargament. of velame, Van fijn pargament.*

Velvet, *Fluweed.*

rough or unshorne velvet, *Rouw Fluweed.*

Velocitie, *Rassighbeyd.*

Vendible, *Verkoopelick.*

Vendition, *Verkoopinge.*

to Vendicate, *Sich yet eygenlick toe-schrijven, ofte zijn eygen maken.*

Venerable, *Eerwaerdigh, ofte eereus waerdigh.*

Venery

## VEN

## VER.

Venery, *Vleeschelicke lust.*  
 to Venge, *Wrecken.* Siet to Revenge.  
 Vengeance, or revengement, *Wraecke.*  
 to take vengeance, *Wraecke nemen.*  
 Vengeance or ciueltie, *Wraecke ofte wreeds-  
 heyd.*  
 a venger, *Een wrecker.*  
 a vengereffe, *Een wrecker.*  
 Venially, *Dat vergevelick is.*  
 to Venime, or poyson, *Fenijnigen ofte vergifsi-  
 gen.*  
 Venimed, *Gefenijnt ofte vergiftigh.*  
 bearing venime, *Fenijn dragende.*  
 Venime, or poyson, *Fenijn ofte vergift.*  
 Venimous, *Fenijnigh ofte vergiftigh.*  
 Venimous medicines, *Fenijnige medicijnen.*  
 a venimous worme, *Een fenijnige worm.*  
 that hath venome, *Dat vergift heeft.*  
 a venomer, or poysoner, *Een vergifter, ofte een  
 die's vergift bereydt.* Siet to Poyson.  
 a venoming, *Een fenijnige ofte vergiftige.*  
 Venison, *Venisoen, ofte het vleesch van een Hart,  
 Hinde, ofte wilds Vercken.*  
 to Vent or winde as a Spaniell doth, *Riecken  
 ofte snuffelen als een Spilgioen na een Velds-  
 hoen doet.*  
 to Vent or take breath as an Otter, *Tusschen  
 beyden winds werpen, locht hebben, ofte adem  
 scheppen.*  
 a venting, *Een adem-scheppinge, ofte locht-beb-  
 bing.*  
 a Verbe, *Een werck-woords.*  
 that which descends of a verbe, *Dat van een  
 woords af komstigh is.*  
 Verball, *Tot woorden behoorende.*  
 Verbatim, *Woords by woords.*  
 a Verdiēt, *Een sententie ofte vonnisse.*  
 a Verdingale, *Een Fardegalyū dat de vrouwen  
 de rocken op-houdt.*  
 a Verger, *Een roedeken.*  
 a Vergerier, *Een die een zilver roedeken ofte  
 stocken voor Officieren ende Heeren draecht.*  
 the chiefe vergerer, *Den voornaemsten roede-  
 drager.*  
 Verie, *Seer.*  
 Verie good, *Seer goet.*  
 Verie much, *Seer veel.*  
 Verie faire, *Seer schoon.*

## VER.

Verie foule, *Seer vuyl, ofte seer leelick.*  
 to Verifie, or prove, *Waer maken, ofte van waer-  
 de maken.*  
 Verified, *Waer gemaect oft bevestight.*  
 Verification, *Waer-makinge ofte bevestinge.*  
 Verily or truely, *Voormaer ofte voor-seker.*  
 yea verily, *Ja trouwens, ofte ja voormaer.*  
 Verisimilitude, *Gelyckenisse der waerheys.*  
 Veritie, *Waerheys.* Siet Truth.  
 Veriuyce, *Verjuys.*  
 to paint, or die with Vermillion, *Met roods  
 Vermilloen schilderen ofte verruwen.*  
 Vermillion, *Vermilloen-roods.*  
 Vermillion like, *Roodtachtigh.*  
 Vermillion cheekes, *Rode bloosachtige wangen.*  
 a vermilion, *Een die roods-verruigh is.*  
 full of vermilion, *Vol van Vermilloen.*  
 to have Vermine, *Gewormte, ofte luyfen hebben.*  
 a vermine, *Een gewormte, ofte een luyf.*  
 to crale with vermine, *Van luyfen krielen.*  
 full of vermine, *Vol van luyfen.*  
 a vermine that flieth, *Een gewormte dat vliegh.*  
 to make verses, or to versine, *Versen ofte dichten  
 maken.*  
 the knowledge of making verses, *De konste  
 van versen te dichten.*  
 a verse maker, or a Poēt, *Een versen-dichter of-  
 te een Poēt.*  
 a verse, *Een veers, rijm, ofte gedicht.*  
 a little verse, *Een veersjen, rijmpjen, ofte gedich-  
 tjen.*  
 a singing verse, *Een sangh-liedt ofte veers.*  
 a short verse, *Een kort veers ofte gedicht.*  
 a long verse, *Een langh veers.*  
 a verse of many feete, *Een veers van vele voeten.*  
 Vertue, *Deughts ofte deughtsaem.*  
 Vertuous, *Deughdelick.*  
 Vertuous men, *Deughdelicke lieden.*  
 Vertuous women, *Deughdelicke vrouwen.*  
 a vertuous maide, *Een deughdelicke vrijster.*  
 Vertuously, *Deughdelick ofte deughtsamelick.*  
 a Vessell, *Een Vat.*  
 a small vessell, *Een vaetsjen.*  
 to put in a vessell, *Vaten, ofte in een vat doen.*  
 a vessell of oyle, *Een vat olye.*  
 a vessell of wine, *Een vat wijn.*  
 a vessell of corne, *Een vat korens.*  
 a sea-vessell, *Een schip.*

a small.

Dd4

## VES

## VEX.

a small vessell, Een kleyn schip, ofte schipjen.  
 all sorts of vessels, Alderley soorte van vaten.  
 Vessels of earth, or earthen vessels, Aerden  
 werck, ofte alderley aerden potten en pannen.  
 a Vestment, vesture, or garment, Een kleeds  
 ofte kledingge.  
 a long vestment or vesture, Een langh kleedt,  
 ofte kledingge.  
 a Vestrie, De plaetse daermen de geurvede dingen  
 in leyt ende bewaert, ofte een Sacristie.  
 a vestrie or the chancell of a church, Een secre-  
 te plaetse in de Kerck daermen selden in gact.  
 a Vetch, Een viese.  
 wilde vetches, Wilde viesen.  
 a field sowed with vetches, Een acker met vit-  
 sen gezeyt.  
 to Vexe, trouble, or torment, Vexeren, quellén,  
 tormeníeren, ofte ongerust maken.  
 to vexe exceedingly, Wt. ter-maten vexeren en-  
 de quellen.  
 to vexe sore, Sier vexeren ofte quellen.  
 to vexe many wayes, Op menigerley manieren  
 quellen ofte vexeren.  
 to vexe and quell often, Dickreils vexeren ende  
 quellen.  
 Vexed, tormented, or grieved, Gevexeert, ghe-  
 quelt, ofte bedroeft.  
 Vexed with an evill spirit, Met een boosen geest  
 gevexeert ofte gequelt.  
 to be vexed or troubled; Gevexeert ofte gequelt  
 zijn.  
 to be vexed in minde, In sijn gemoot ghequeldt  
 zijn.  
 Vexation, Quellinge, ofte vexéring.  
 that causeth vexation, or trouble, Dat quellin-  
 ge, vexatie, ofte onrust veroorsaecht.  
 a vexation, griefe, or troubling, Een vexatie, be-  
 droevinge, ofte ongerust-makinge.  
 Vexation, or anguish of minde, Quellinge, ofte  
 angst des gemoets. Siez Affliction.  
 a vexer, or a troubler, Een queller, ofte tormen-  
 teerder.  
 Uglie, horrible, or hideous, Leelick, afsjijf-  
 lick ofte grouwsam.

## V before I.

**T**O take a Viage, Reyzen, ofte een reyse aen  
 nemen.

## VIA

## VIC.

a viage, Een reyse.  
 a viager, Een reyser.  
 a viaging, Een reytinge.  
 a Viall, Een Fl. sche ofte Fiole,  
 a viall-maker, Een Ampullen ofte Fiolen-maker.  
 a Vicar, Een Vicar, ofte een die eens anders of-  
 ficie bedient.  
 a Vicarage, Een vicarie.  
 a Vice or jester in a play, Een Guychelaer die in  
 een spel alle gesten conterfeyt.  
 a Vice, or instrument, Een gereetschap ofte In-  
 strument, oock een wendel-trap.  
 Vice, Misdaedt, boosheit, ofte gebreck.  
 Vicious, Gebreckelick, gecorrupt, ofte toe-  
 quaet ende boosheit genegen.  
 Viciously, Gebreckelick ofte booselick.  
 a Vice-admirall, Een Vice-admiraal, ofte een on-  
 der-Admiraal.  
 a Vice-count, Een Onder-grave ofte Marck-  
 grave.  
 a Vice-gent, Een Stadt-houder.  
 a Vice-roy, Eens Koninghs Stadt-houder.  
 to get the Victorie, De victorie krijgen, ofte over-  
 winnen.  
 a victor, Een verwiner ofte overwiner.  
 to be carrie away the victorie, Met de victorie  
 wech gaen, ofte het veldt behouden.  
 a victorie, Een victorie.  
 Victoriall trophes, Tropheen ofte victorie-tee-  
 kenen, op-gerechts tot een memorie ofte gedachte-  
 nisse van eenige victorie.  
 Victorious, Victorieus, ofte een die de victorie be-  
 haelt.  
 Victoriously, Victorieuselick, ofte tryumphant-  
 lick.  
 to sell victuals, Viſaliëren, ofte viures verkoo-  
 pen.  
 to prepare victuals, Viſalie bereyden, ofte pro-  
 vanderen.  
 Victuals, Viſalie, viures, ofte provande.  
 a victualler, Een viſalier, ofte provandt-meester.  
 a magazin of victuals, Een Magazijn van viures  
 ofte viſalie.  
 plenty of victuals, Overvloedt van viſalie.  
 pertaining to victuals, Tot viſalie ofte viures  
 behoorende.  
 to Vie as they doe at cardes, Vermeerderen als  
 men doet met de kaart ofte troef-spel.  
 to View,

to View, behold, or consider, *Besien, besichtigen, bemercken, ofte aenschouwen.*  
 to view, or behold diligently, *Naerfelicken aensien, besichtigen, ofte bemercken.*  
 to view round, *Ronds-om sien, besien, ofte besichtigen.*  
 Viewed or beheld, *Gesien, bemerckt, ofte aengeschouwt.*  
 Viewed round, *Ronds-om ghesien ofte besichtight.*  
 the view or sight of any thing, *Het besien ofte aenschouwen van eenigh dingh.*  
 you take the view or sight from mee, *Ghy beneemt my het uyt sien, ofte het gesichte.*  
 a viewer, *Een besieder, aenschouwer, ofte bespieder.*  
 a viewing, *Een besieninge, besichtinge, ofte aenschouwinge.*  
 to be Vigilant, or watchfull, *Wacker, sorghvuldigh, ofte naersigh zyn.*  
 Vigilantie, *Wackerheyt.*  
 Vigilant, *Wacker.*  
 Vigilantly, *Wackerlick, naersdelick, sorghvuldick.*  
 Vigour, *Sterckte.*  
 to make Vile, *Snoode, ofte onachibaer maken.*  
 to waxe vile, *Snoode ofte onachibaer worden.*  
 to be vile, *Snoode ofte onachibaer zyn.*  
 Vile, base, or of no account, *Snoode, onwaardigh, ofte onachibaer.*  
 a vile knave, *Een snooden boeve.*  
 Vilely, or wickedly, *Snoodelick, ofte booslick.*  
 Vileneffe, *Snoodheyt, ofte snoedigheyt.*  
 to Vilifie, *Mu-prijzen, ofte verachten.*  
 a Village, or contrie towne, *Een Dorp.*  
 a little village or a hamlet, *Een ghebucht ofte Dorpen.*  
 he that dwelleth in a village, *Een Boer, Dorpman, Huis man, ofte Landt-man.*  
 Village by village, *Dorp by Dorp.*  
 to tenure in Villanage, *Landt ofte hoeve by leen houden.*  
 tenants in villanage, *Leen boerin.*  
 to do Villanie, *Schelmerye doen, ofte bedrieven.*  
 to speake villanously, *Schandlick, ofte als een schelm spreken.*  
 a Villaine, *Een boeve, rabauwt, schelm, ofte een duugh-niit.*

a villaine or a bondman, *Een slave, ofte dienstaer mensch.* (heyt.  
 Villanie, or naughtinesse, *Schelmerye, ofte boof-*  
 a villanous deed, *Een Schelm-stuck, een boofwichts daedt, ofte een leelicke daedt.*  
 a villanous example, *Een leelick ofte schandelick exempel.*  
 Villinously, *Leelicken ofte schandelicken.*  
 to Vindicate, *Wreecken.*  
 a vine or a vineyard, *Een Wijngaert.*  
 a little vine, *Een wijngaertjen.*  
 to growe to a Vine, *Tot een Wijngaert worden.*  
 to prune a vine, *Een Wijngaert besnoeyen.*  
 a vine sprigg or shoot, *Een Wijngaert-schuit.*  
 a vine-hooke, *Een wijngaert-haack.*  
 a vine-knife, *Een Wijngaert mesken.*  
 a vine-slip, *Een Wijngaert-snijfsel, ofte Wijngaert-rijs.*  
 a vine-prop, *Een Wijngaert staeck.*  
 a vine-bud, *Een Wijngaert-botte, ooge, ofte krop.*  
 Vine branches, *Wijngaert-rancken.*  
 cut vine branches, *Af-gesneden Wijngaert-rancken.*  
 the tender vine branches that winde about some things, *De teere Wijngaert-ranckskens die haer ergens om-winden.*  
 to plant or set vines, *Wijngaerden planten.*  
 to plant new vines, *Nieuwe Wijngaerden plantē.*  
 he that planteth vines, *Een die Wijngaerden plant, eē Wijngaert-bouwer, ofte wijngaerdenier.*  
 to cultivate vines, *Wijngaerden bouwen.*  
 to cut vines, *Wijngaerden snijden.*  
 he that cutteth vines, *Een Wijngaert-snoeyer, ofte een die Wijngaerden snoeyt.*  
 that beareth vines, *Die Wijngaerden draeght.*  
 a cutter of vines, *Een Wijngaert-snijder.*  
 Vines full of leaves, *Wijngaerden vol bladeren.*  
 branched vines, *Getackte Wijngaerden.*  
 a forke to beare up vines, *Een Vorck om Wijngaerden op te dragen.*  
 a young vineyard, *Een jongh Wijngaert.*  
 a wilde vineyard, *Een wilden Wijngaert.*  
 a vineyard-hill, *Een Wijngaert-bergh.*  
 a vineyard leafe, *Een Wijngaert-blade.*  
 Vineyards propt up with lathes, *Wijngaerden davers met latten geleyt.*  
 Vineyards blasted by tempest, *Wijngaerden door onweder verbrandt.*

belon-

Dd 8

# VIN VIO.

belonging to vineyards, Tot wijngaerden behoorende.

Vineger, Azijn.

wine vinegar, Wijn-azijn.

the dreggs of vinegar, Azijn-moer.

a vinegar vessel, Een Azijn-vat.

to waxe or become Vinewed, Verschimmelen, ofte verschimmelt worden.

Vinewed, Verschimmelt.

Vinewed bread, Verschimmelt broodt.

somewhat Vinewed, Een weynich schimmelachtigh.

Vinewednesse, Schimmel, ofte verschimmelsheyt.

Vintage, Wijn-pluckinge, ofte den tijdt als men Wijn-maect.

a Vintner, Een Wijn-herbergier, ofte een Wijn-tapper.

a woman Vintner, Een Wijn-tapster.

to Violate or breake, Overreden, ofte breken.

to Violate, or defile, Schenden, ofte verontreynigen.

to Violate or ravish a maide, Een Maeghtschenden ofte verkrachten. Siet to Desflower a maide.

to Violate the Law, De Wet ofte het Recht breken ofte violeren.

Violated or broken, Gebroken, geschendt, ofte geviolert.

Violated or defiled, Geviolert ofte verkracht.

not Violated, Niet geschendt ofte gebroken.

that can be Violated, Dat geschendt, gebroken, ofte geviolert kan worden.

a Violater, Een schender.

a Violater of maides, Een Maeghtden-schender ofte verkrachter.

a Violating, or a violation, Een schendinge, verkrachtinge ofte violeringe.

a Viole, Een Vedel ofte Vele.

a little Viole, Een Vedelken ofte Veelken.

to play on a Viole, Op een Vedel ofte Vele spelen.

a player on the Viole, Een Vedelaer, ofte een speler op de Vedel.

Violence, Fortse ofte geweldt.

to doe Violence to one, Yemands geweldt ofte overlast aendoen.

to Take by Violence, Met kracht ofte geweldt nemen.

Violent, Geweldigh, ofte fortfigh.

# VIR VIS VIT.

a Violent tempest, Een geweldigh tempeest.

a Violent breaking out, Een geweldige uytbrekinge.

a Violent taking away, Een krachtelicke wech-neminghe.

Violently, Geweldelicken ofte fortselicken.

Violently wronged, Geweldelick ofte met geweld verongelijckt.

a Viper, Een Slange.

a Virgine, Een Maeght.

Virginall, Maeghdelick.

Virginity, Maeghdom.

Virgin like, Als een Maeght.

Virility, Mannelickheyt. Siet Manhood.

a Visage, Een aensicht.

the Visage, Het aensicht.

a little Visage, Een kleyn aensicht.

a Visard, Een mom-aensicht, een nacht-geest, ofte een bytbaum.

to put on Visards, Mom-aensichten aendoen.

he which hath a Visard, Een die vermoms is, ofte die een mom-aensicht aen heeft.

Visible, Sienlick.

Visibly, Sienlicken.

a Vision, Een visioen ofte een gesichte.

a Vision which one seeth sleeping, Een droom ofte een nacht-gesicht.

a vaine vision, Een ydel visioen, ofte een fantasie.

an horrible vision, Een afsgrijfelick ofte vreeselick gesichte.

to Visite or see one, Yemands visiteren ofte besoecken.

to Visite often, Dickmaels besoecken.

to Visite now and then, Als nu, als dan besoecken.

Visited, Besocht.

not Visited, Niet besocht.

a Visitation, Een visitatie ofte besoeckinge.

the Visitors, De visiterders ofte besoeckers.

Vitall, Levende, ofte het leven aengaende.

Vitality, Het leven, ofte de kracht om te leven.

the Vitals, De levende deelen des menschen, als Longe, Lever, Hert, &c.

to Vitiate or deflowre, Schenden, verdueren, ofte corrumperen.

Vitiated, Geschendt, verdorven, gecorrumpeert.

to Vituperate or blame, Misprysen, of blameren.

Vituperable, Misprysens waerdigh.

Vivacity,

VLC VMB VNA:

Vivacity, *Levendigheyt ofte langh-levensheydt.*  
 Vivication, reviving, or quickning, *Levendig-  
 makinge.*  
 Vivicent or lively, *Levendighlick.*

V before L.

**T**O Ulcerate, or blister, *Sweeren.*  
 an ulcer, botch or sore, *Een sweer of geswel.*  
 an ulceration, or a breaking out into a scab or  
 sore, *Een sweeringe.*  
 Vicerous, *Vol sweeringe.*

V before M.

**T**He Vmbles of a deere or any other thing.  
*De Longe van een Hart, ofte eenigh ander  
 dingh.*  
 to Vmbrage or shadow, *Beschaduwen.*  
 the umbrage or shadow of woords and trees,  
*De schaduw van beschagien ofte boomen.*  
 Vmbrosous, *Vol van schaduw.*  
 an Vmpire or arbiter, *Een scheydt-man dien de  
 sake over-gegeven wordt om sijn goeds-duncken  
 te seggen.*  
 an umpire chosen by compromise to deale in-  
 differently between two parties, *Een scheyd-  
 man die met gemeyne beloften gekosen is.*  
 pertaining to umpires, *Das noch aen de scheydt-  
 mannen staet.*  
 Vmpireship, *De meyninge ofte het vonnisse van  
 de scheydt-mannen.*

V before N.

**V**Nable, *Kranck, swack, machtseloos, ofte die  
 niet verdragen en kan.*  
 Vnableness, *Machtseloosheyt, kranckheydt ofte  
 swackheydt.*  
 Vnacceptable, *Ondanckbaer, onaengenaem.*  
 Vnaccessible, *Onganghbaer.*  
 Vnaccustomed, *Ongewends. Siet Vnwonted.*  
 Vnacquainted, *Ongewent, ongebruyckt, onbe-  
 kent, ofte selden.*  
 Vnacquainted with or not knowing of, *On-  
 bekent met, ofte niet wistende.*  
 Vnadvised or rash, *Onbedacht.*  
 Vnadvisedly or rashly, *Onbedachtelicken.*  
 Vnallowed, *Onwettigh. Siet Disallowed.*  
 Vnamazed, *Onverbaest.*  
 Vnanimity, *Eendrachtighheyt, ofte met een accoort.*

VNA VNB.

Vnanimous, or unanime, *Een, eensins, ofte  
 eendrachtigh.*  
 Vnanimously, *Eendrachtelicken.*  
 Vnappeasable, *Onversoenelick, ofte onvreedsame-  
 lick.*  
 Vnappeasably, *Onversoenelicken, ofte die niet  
 en kan gepaeyt worden.*  
 Vnapproachable or inaccessible, *Onganghbaer,  
 ofte daermen niet aen komen en kan.*  
 Vnapt or unfit, *Onbequaem.*  
 to Vnarme or disarme, *Ontwapenen.*  
 Vnarmed, *Ontwapent.*  
 Vnawares, or not thinking on, *Onversiens, als  
 men daer van niet en weet, ofte als men daer aen  
 niet en dencke.*  
 to take a man unawares, *Yemandt onversiens  
 vatten ofte betrappen.*  
 taken unawares, *Onversiens gevat.*  
 a sudden taking of a man unawares, *Een subyte  
 vatinge van een man op het onversienst.*  
 Vnawaged, *Ongewogen, ofte ongepact.*  
 Vnawaked, *Ongeweckt, ofte dat niet geweckt en is.*  
 Vnbegotten, *Ongegenerceert.*  
 to Vnbend, *Ontspannen ofte los maken.*  
 Vnbent, *Ontspannen ofte los gemaect.*  
 an unbending, *Een onspannige ofte los-latinge.*  
 Vnbidden, *Ongebeden.*  
 to Vnbinde, *Ontbinden.*  
 Vnbound, *Ontbonden.*  
 an unbinding, *Een ontbindinge.*  
 that may be unbound, *Onbindelick, ofte dat men  
 ontbinden kan.*  
 Vnblameableness, *Onstraffelickheyt, ofte onbe-  
 riffelickheyt.*  
 Vnbloudie, or without bloudshed, *Onbloedig,  
 ofte sonder bloeds-stortinge.*  
 Vnboiled, *Ongesoden ofte ongekooct.*  
 Vnborne, *Ongeboren.*  
 Vnbought, *Ongekoect.*  
 to Vnbow, *Ontbugen.*  
 to Vnbowell, *Het ingewandt uyt nemen.*  
 to Vnbridle, *Onttoomen, ofte ontbreiden.*  
 Vnbridled, *Onttoomt, onbedwongen, ofte sonder  
 toom-gebit.*  
 Vnbridled lust, *Onbedwongen lust ofte begeer-  
 lickheyt.*  
 an unbridling, *Een onttoominge.*  
 Vnbroken, *Ongebroken.*

E e 1

Vnbro-



## UNB

## UNC.

Vnbroken or untamed as colts, *Ongetemt, ofte ongedwongen als wilde jonge paerden.*  
 to Vnbuckle, unbutten, or unclasp, *Onthaccken, ontknoopen, ofte ontgespen.*  
 Vnbuckled, *Onthacckt, ontknoopt, ofte ontgespt.*  
 Vnbuilt, *Ongetimmerd, ongebouwt.*  
 to Vnburden, *Onlasten, ofte onladen.*  
 Vnburdened, *Onlast, ofte onladen.*  
 an unburdening, *Een onlastinge, ofte onladinge.*  
 to Vnburden himselfe off, *Si' spouwen, uytwerpen, ofte bracken.*  
 Vnburied, *Onbegraven.*  
 Vnburned, *Ongebrandt.*  
 to Vnbotton, *Siet Vnbuckle.*  
 Vncought, *Ontvlogen, niet gevat, ofte niet ghevangen.*  
 Vncased, *Onthledt.*  
 Vncertaine, *Onseker, ofte twijffelachtigh.*  
 to make Vncertaine, *Onseker ofte twijffelachtigh maken.*  
 to be uncertaine what to doe, *Onseker zijn om wat te doen.*  
 Vncertaine hope, *Onseker hope.*  
 Vncertainely, *Onsekerlick, ofte twijffelmoedighlick.*  
 Vncertainty, *Onsekerheit, twijffelachtighdeit.*  
 Vncessant, *Sonder ophouden.*  
 Vncessantly, *Geduurighlick, ofte sonder ophouden.*  
 Vnchangeable, *Onveranderlick.*  
 Vnchangeableness, *Onveranderlickheyt.*  
 Vnchast, *Onkuyfch, ofte hoerachtigh.*  
 Vnchastly, *Onkuyfchelick, hoerachtighlick.*  
 Vnchastness, *Onkuyfcheyt, hoerachtigheyt.*  
 Vnchipt, *Ongekipt.*  
 Vncircumspect, or unprovident, *Die niet te voren en siet het gene gheschieden kan, ofte niet voorsiende.*  
 Vncircumspectly, *Onvoorsienelick.*  
 Vncivill, *Onbeleefst.*  
 Vncivility, *Onbeleeftheit.*  
 Vncivilly, *Onbeleefdelick.*  
 to Vnclasp, *Siet boven to Vnbuckle.*  
 Vnclad, *Siet Vnclathed.*  
 an Vnckle, *Siet Kindred.*  
 Vncleane, *Vuyl, onreyn ofte onfuyver.*  
 to waxe Vncleane, *Vuyl ofte onreyn worden.*  
 to make uncleane, *Vuyl ofte onreyn maken.*  
 to be Vncleane, *Vuyl ofte onreyn zijn.*

## VNC.

that maketh uncleane or impure, *Dat vuyl ende onreyn maect.*  
 Vncleane in living, *Onkuyfch van leven.*  
 Vncleanely, *Onkuyfchelick, onterlick, ofte onreynghelick.*  
 Vncleanesse, *Onkuyfcheyt, onfuyverheyt, onterlickheyt, ofte onreyngheyt.*  
 Vnclesed, *Ongerevynigt, ongefuyvert.*  
 Vncleft, *Ongedeylt, ongescheyden, ongekloven.*  
 to Vnclose or ditclose, *Ontdecken, ontvrouwen.*  
 to Vncloth or undresse ones selfe, *Hem-selven ontkleeden, ofte sijn kleederen af-doen.*  
 Vnclathed or unclad, *Onkleedt.*  
 Vncomely, *Mijmaecte, ofte leelick.*  
 to make uncomely, *Mijmaken, ofte leelick maken.*  
 Vncomelily, *Mijmaectelick, ofte leelicklick.*  
 Vncomeliness, *Mijmaectheyt, ofte leelickheyt.*  
 Vncommodiously, *Ongrievelick.* *Siet Incommodiously.*  
 Vncondemned, *Ongcoordeelt ofte onverdoemt.*  
 Vnconsequently, *Niet ten propooste.*  
 Vnconstancie, *Onstantvastigheyt, ofte ongestadigheyt.*  
 Vnconstant, *Onstantvastigh, ofte lichtvaerdigh.*  
 Vnconstant moving, *Ongestadige beeweginge.*  
 Vnconstantly, *Onstantvastelick, lichtvaerdighlick, ofte ongestadighlick.*  
 to move unconstantly, also to be unconstant, *Waggelen, vranckelbaer ofte ongestadigh zijn.*  
 Vncontemned, *Onveracht, onversmaet.*  
 Vnconsumed, *Onverleert, onverleuen, onvermielt.*  
 Vnconvenient, *Onbequaem.*  
 Vncorrected, *Ongestraft.*  
 Vncorrupted, *Onverdorven, ongecorrumpeert.*  
 Vncorruptible, *Sonder verdervinge, ongeschent.*  
 Vncorruptly, *Onverderflick.*  
 Vncouth, *Onbekent, ofte vreemt.*  
 to Vncover, *Ontdecken.*  
 Vncovered, *Ontdecks.*  
 to Vncouple, *Ontkoppelen, ofte los laten.*  
 Vncourteous or ungentele, *Onbeusch, ongemadert ofte onbeleefst.*  
 Vncourteously or ungently, *Onbeusfchelick, sonder beuscheyt ofte eere.*  
 Vncouth, *Vreemt ofte nieuw.*  
 Vncraftie, *Sonder schalckheyt, list, ofte ergheyt.*  
 Vnction, *Salvinge.*

Vnicious,

# UND.

Vicious, *Vet, ofte smeerigh.*  
 Vncunning, *Ontrwaren. Siez Vnskilfull.*  
 Vncurable, *Ongeneselick.*  
 Vncured, *Ongenesen.*  
 Vncud, *Orgifneden.*  
 to Vndaube, *Onluyden.*  
 Vndeiled, *Onbesmet, ofte onberlecks.*  
 Vndecked, *Onverciert, ongepalleert.*  
 Vndeclined, *Ongebogen.*  
 Vader, *Onder.*  
 to bring under, *Onder brengen.*  
 to be under, *Onder zyn.*  
 brought under, *Onder gebracht.*  
 kept under, *Onder gehouden.*  
 to Vnderbind, *Onder binden.*  
 Vnderbound, *Onder-gebonden.*  
 an underbinder, *Een onder-binder, ofte een onderbindfel.*  
 an underbinding, *Een onder-bindinge.*  
 to Vnderflow, *Onder-vloeyen, ofte onder-vlieten.*  
 to Vndergird, *Onder-gingelen.*  
 an under-girdle, *Een onder-riem.*  
 to Vnderly, *Onder-legghen, onder-setten, ofte onder-steunen.*  
 Vnderlayd, or layd under, *Onder-legt, onder-set, ofte onder-steunt.*  
 an underlyng, *Een onder-legginge, onder-settinge, ofte onder-steuninge.*  
 an Vnderling, *Een minder, ofte een die onder een ander is.*  
 an underling in office, *Een die lager ofte minder in een officie is.*  
 to Vndermine, *Onder mynen, ofte mynieren.*  
 Vndermined, *Onder-mynt.*  
 an undermining, *Een onder-myneringe.*  
 Vnderneath, *Onder, ofte beneden.*  
 to Vnderpin, *De fondamenten van een timmeragie maken, ofte onder-bouwen.*  
 an underpinning, *Een onder-bouwsel.*  
 to Vnderproppe, *Onder-setten, onder-bouden.*  
 Vnderpropped, *Onder-set, onder-steunt, ofte onder-gebonden. Siez Proppe up.*  
 to Vnderriet, *Onder-setten, ofte onder-leggen.*  
 to underfer on every side, *Aen alle kanten onder-setten.*  
 to Vnderstand, *Verstaen.*  
 to give to understand, *Te verstaen geven.*  
 to understand amisse, *Qualick verstaen.*

# UND.

to understand or take in good part, *In het goede verstaen.*  
 to understand somewhat, *Wat ofte een vreygyn verstaen.*  
 they understand one another, *Sy verstaen mal-kanderen.*  
 Vnderstood, *Verstaen.*  
 that may be understood, *Dat verstaen kan worden.*  
 the things were not well understood, *De dingen zyn niet veel verstaen.*  
 he made a shoue as if he understood it not, *Hy geliet hem als of hy het niet en verstaend.*  
 Vnderstood before it came, *Verstaen eer het gebeurde.*  
 Vnderstandest thou well thy message, *Verstaet ghy veel uw' boodschap?*  
 Vnderstanding, *Verstand, ofte verstandigh.*  
 to employ all his understanding to something, *Al sijn verstant tot enigh dingh anleggen.*  
 to gett or gaine understanding, *Verstandt krij-gen.*  
 to use discrecion or understanding, *Discrecie ofte verstant gebruscken.*  
 he hath understanding or knowledge in the law, *Hy heeft verstandt ende kennisse in de Rechten.*  
 of a great understanding or very ingenious, *Van een groot verstandt, ofte seer verstandelick.*  
 the understanding, *Het verstant ofte kennisse.*  
 an understanding man, *Een verstandigh man.*  
 a word of two understandings or meanings, *Een vwoordt van en dubbelt verstant ofte twee meningen. Siez Equivocation.*  
 Vnderstandingly, *Verstandelick, ofte verstandelicken.*  
 Vnderstandingness, *Verstandighydt, ofte kennisse.*  
 to Vndertake, or take upon him, *Beslaen, annemen, aenvaerden, ofte op hem nem-n.*  
 to undertake some thing, *Yer onder-vinden.*  
 a thing undertaken, *Een sake onder-vonden.*  
 an undertaker, *Een onder-vinder.*  
 an undertaking, *Een onder-vindinge, ofte onder-windt. Siez an Enterprife.*  
 Vnder woods, *Onder ofte korte bosschagien.*  
 Vnderferved, *Onverdiend.*  
 Vnderfervedly, *Onverdiendlick.*

## VND

## VNE.

Vndeterminately, *Onbepaeldelick, ofte onresol-  
veerlick.*  
Vndiscreet, *Indiscreet ofte onbescheyden.*  
Vndiscreetly, *Indiscreetlick, ofte onbescheydens-  
lick.*  
Vndiscreetnesse, *Indiscretie, onbescheydenbeyt.*  
Vndied, *Ongeverwt.*  
Vndistained, *Ongeſchendt, onbesmet, onbevleckt.*  
Vndistinct, *Onversheyden.*  
Vndistinction, *Onversheydenbeydt.*  
Vndistinctly, *Onversheydelick.*  
Vndivided, *Ongeſcheyden, ongedeelt.*  
to Vndoe or disannull that which was done, *Te  
niet doen het gene dat gedaen was.*  
to undoe or lewfe, *Ontdoen, lossen, ofte ontbin-  
den.*  
to undoe or unwinde, *Ontwinden.*  
to undoe, alter, or change, *Veranderen.*  
to undoe that is sowed, *Ontdoen het gene dat  
gezaeyt is.*  
to undoe a knott, *Een knoop lossen ofte ontknoo-  
pen.*  
to Vndoe, *Verdoen, verderven, ofte vernielen.*  
to undoe a man, *Een mensch verderven.*  
Vndone, *Bedorven, geschendt, ofte vernielt.*  
I am undone, *Ich ben bedorven.*  
to be undone, *Verdorven zijn.*  
he is quite undone, *Hv is gantschelick bedorven.*  
an undoing, *Een verdervinge, bedervinge, schen-  
dinge ofte vernielinge.*  
an undoing or making void of any thing, *Een  
ontdoeninge ofte te niet makinge van yets.*  
Vndevoutely, *Ongodt; dijnstlick, onderoselick.*  
Vndoubted, *Ongewisselt.*  
Vneafie, *Ongemackelick.*  
Vneafie to passe through, *Ongemackelick om  
door te passeeren.*  
Vneasily, *Ongemackelicken.*  
Vneafinesse, *Ongemackelickheyt.*  
Vnequall, *Onffen ofte ongelijck.*  
Vnequality, *Onffenheyt ofte ongelijckheyt.*  
Vnequally, *Onffelick ofte ongelijckelijck.*  
Vnestimable, *Onwaerdaerlick, onprijselick, ofte  
onſchaelick.*  
Vnevenly, *Onffenlick.*  
Vnevennesse, *Onffenheyt. Siet Vnequalnesse.*  
Vnevitale, *Onmydelick.*  
Vnexcuſeable, *Onſchuldighlick.*

## VNF.

Vnexecuted, *Ontvolmaccht, onvolcynst, onvol-  
bracht, ofte onuytgeroert.*  
Vnexpected, *Onverwacht.*  
Vnexpert, *Bot, ofte onverwaren.*  
Vnexpertly, *Botſelick, ofte onverwarenslick.*  
Vnfaithfull, *Onrouw.*  
Vnfaithfully, *Onrouwelick.*  
to doe unfaithfully, *Onrouwelick doen.*  
Vnfaithfullnesse, *Onrouwe, ofte onrouwighheyt.*  
Vnfallible, *Onfeylbaer.*  
Vnfashioned, *Ongesat ſomeert.*  
Vnfatened, *Onloſt, ofte ontdaen.*  
Vnfearhered, *Ongevedert.*  
Vnfed, *Ongevoeds.*  
Vnfained, *Ongeveynst.*  
Vnfeinedly, *Ongeveynſdelick.*  
Vnfensed, *Ongewapent, onſchermt, onwyt.*  
Vnfettered, *Onſchaeckel.*  
Vnfinished, *Onvolbracht.*  
Vnfit or unapt, *Onbequaem.*  
Vnfiting, *Onbetamende, ofte dat miſtaet ende  
niet bequaem en is.*  
Vnfitly, *Onbequaemlick.*  
Vnfitnesse, *Onbequaemheyt.*  
to Vnfold, *Onvrouwen ofte uylleggen.*  
Vnfolded, *Onvrouwt ofte uylgeligh.*  
that may be unfolded, *Dat uylgeligh kan wor-  
den.*  
that cannot be unfolded, *Dat niet uylgeligh  
kan worden.*  
an unfold, *Een onvrouwer ofte uyllegger.*  
an unfolding, *Een onvrouwinge ofte uyllegginge.*  
Vnfortunate, unhappie, or unluckie, *Ongeluc-  
kigh.*  
Vnfortunately, *Ongeluckelick.*  
to doe a thing unfortunately, *Een dingh onge-  
luckelick doen.*  
an unfortune that cold not be avoided, *Een  
ongeluck dat men niet voor by en mach, ofte ver-  
myden kan.*  
Vnfound, *Ongevonden.*  
Vnfruitfull or barren, *Onvruchtbær.*  
Vnfurnished, *Ongereeds, ongeſourneert, ofte on-  
geſtoffteert.*  
Vngaincefull, *Onwinbær, onprofijselick, ofte het  
gene dat geen profijt in en brengt.*  
Vngarnished or unbeautified, *Onvergiert, ofte  
ongepallert.*

Vnga-

Vngathered, Onvergaderd, ongepluckt.  
 Vngentleness, Onbeleeftheyd, onvriendelikhed.  
 Vngentleness of blood, Onedelheds van bloed.  
 Siet Ignoble.

to Vngird, Ontgorden ofte ontgeffen.

Vngirt, Ontgordt ofte ontgefft.

to Vnglue, Ontlijmen.

Vngodly, Ongoddelick.

very ungodly, Seer ongoddelick ofte godtloos.

Vngodhly, Ongoddelicken ofte godtlooslicken.

Vngodliness, Ongoddelickheyd ofte godtloosheyd.

Vngored, Ondoorsteken, ofte ondoorgraven.

Vngratefull, Ondanckbaer.

Vngratefully, Ondanckbaerlick.

Vngratitude, Ondanckbaerheydt.

Vngratious, Godtloos, ondeugende.

Vngratiously, Godtlooslick, ondeugentlick.

Vngratiousness, Godtloosheit, ondeugentheit.

Vnability, Onvermogentheyd ofte onbequaemheyd  
 om yet te doen.

Vnhabitable, Onbewoonlick.

to Vnhallow, Ontheyligen.

an unhallowed thing, Een ongeheyligh dingh.

Siet Prophane.

an unhallowing, Een ontheylinge.

an unhallowinger or a prophaner, Een ontheyliger.

Vnhandsome, Ongeschieke, ofte ongeciert.

Vnhandsomely, Ongeschieckelicken, ofte ongeciertlicken.

Vnhappiness or shrewdness, Verdraeyshedyd, ofte boosheydt.

Vnhappiness or unluckiness, Ongeluckigheyd.  
 Siet Vngratiousness or unfortunate.

Vnharmefull, Onnoosel.

Vnhealed, Ongenesen.

Vnholesome, Ongesondt.

Vnholesomeness, Ongesontheydt.

Vnhonesty or dishonesty, Onerbaerheyt, ofte schandelickheydt.

Vnhonestly, Onerbaerlick, ofte famenselick.

to Vnhorse, Yemant van sijn paerds afsetten.

Vnhurt, Onbeschadigh, ongequest.

Vnhusbanded, Ongebouwt.

an Unicorn, Een Eenhoorn.

Vniforme, Gelyck, ofte gelyck formigh.

an Vniformity, Een gelyckheydt, ofte gelyckformigheydt.

to Vnjoine, Ontvoegen.

Vnjoined, Ontvoeght.

to Vnjoint, Ontledigen.

to Vnite, Vereenigen.

Vnited, Vereenigh.

Vnity, Eenighedyd, ofte eendrachtigheydt. Siet Concord.

Vniting, Vereeniging ofte t'samen-voeinge.

Vniversal, Generael ofte al gemeyn.

Vniversally, Generalick, ofte al-gemeenlick.

Vniversality, Generalickheyt.

Vnivers, Den gantschen aerdbodem, ofte de gehele werelt.

an Vniversity, Een Vniversiteyt ofte hooge Schole.

Vnjust, Onrecht, ofte onrechtvaerdigh.

Vnjustice, Onrechtigheyd ofte onrechtvaerdigheydt.

Vnjuity, Onrechtelick ofte onrechtvaerdighlick.

Vnjudget, Ongeoordeelt.

Vnkembed, Ongekemt.

Vnkind, Onvriendelick ofte ondankbaer.

Vnkindly, Onvriendelicken, ofte ondankbaerlicken.

Vnkindness, Onvriendelickheydt, ofte ondankbaerheydt.

to Vnknit, Ontknoopen. Siet to undoe Knots.

Vnknitted, Ontknoopt, ofte los gedaen.

to make Vnknowne, Onbekent maken.

to be unknowne, Onbekent zijn.

Vnknowne, Onbekent, ongewesen.

that may easely be unknowne, Dat niet lichtelick bekend ofte gewesen kan worden.

they knowe not, Sy en kennen ofte en weten niet.

to Vnlace, Ontrijgen.

Vnlaboured, Ongearbeidt.

Vnlaboured or untilld, Ongebouwt, ofte ongeackaert.

Vnlawfull, Onwetigh, ofte onoorbaer.

Vnlawfully, Onwetelick, ofte onoorbaerlick.

Vnlearned, Ongelert.

Vnlearned, or unskillfull, Onervaren, ofte onkonstigh.

Vnlearnedly, Onghelcerdelick, ofte onkonstighlick.

Vnleavened, Ongedessent, ofte ongebevelt.

Vnlesse or except, Ten zy, ofte uytgenomen.

Vnlike, Ongelijck.

to be unlike, Ongelijck zijn.

## UNL

## UNM.

it is Vnlike, *Het en geliĳkt niet.*  
 Vnlikely, *Ongeliĳckelick, onſchijnbaerlick.*  
 Vnlikeneſſe, *Ongeliĳckbeydt.*  
 to Vnlock, *Onſluyten.*  
 Vnlocked, *Onſloten.*  
 to Vnload, or diſburden, *Onladen, of onlaſten.*  
 Vnlooked for, or unthought off, *Onverwacht,*  
*onverſien, ofte datmen niet gedacht en heeft.*  
 to Vnloose, *Onloſſen ofte onbinden.*  
 that cannot be Vnloosed, *Dat niet onloſt ofte*  
*onbonden kan worden.*  
 Vnloving, *Onbemint, onmenſchelick.*  
 Vnluſtie, *Onluſtich.*  
 Vnluſtineſſe, *Onluſticheyt ofte onachiſaemheyt.*  
 to Vnmake, *Ontmaken, ondoen.*  
 Vnmanerly, *Ongemaniert, boerſch, ongeſchickt,*  
*ofte oock onmanierlick, ongeſchicktelick.*  
 Vnmanured, *Ongebouwt, ongeackert.*  
 Vnmarried, *Ongebouwt, ofte ongetrouwt.*  
 Vnmeaſurable, *Onmatich, oneyndich, ofte ſter*  
*groot.*  
 Vnmeaſurably, without meane, or exceeding-  
 ly, *Onmatelick, onmetelick, ofte ſonder middel.*  
 Vnmeaſurableneſſe, *Onmetelickheyt, ofte oneyn-*  
*delickheyt.*  
 Vnmeet, *Onbequaem.*  
 Vnmeetneſſe, *Onbequaemheyt. Siet Vnfit.*  
 Vnmercifull, *Onbarmhertich, ofte ongenadich.*  
 Vnmercifully, *Onbarmhertichlick, ofte ongena-*  
*dichlick.*  
 Vnmindfull, *Vergeſich, ofte ongedachtich.*  
 Vnmingled, *Ongemengt.*  
 Vnmoderate, *Onmatich, ofte onhebbelick.*  
 Vnmoderately, *Onmatelick, ofte onhebbelick.*  
 Vnmodeſt, *Ongelchickt, ofte ongemaniert.*  
 Vnmodeſtic, *Ongelchicktheyd, ongemanierttheyd.*  
 Vnmodeſtly, *Onmanierlicken, ofte ongeſchickte-*  
*licken.*  
 Vnmoveable, *Onbeweegblick, onroerlick.*  
 Vnmoveably, *Onbeweegblicken, onroerlicken.*  
 Vnmoveableneſſe, *Onbeweegblickheyt, onroer-*  
*lickheyt.*  
 Vnmoveable goods, *Onroerlicke goederen.*  
 Vnnaturall, *Onnatuerlick.*  
 Vnnaturall to his parents, *Onnatuerlick tot ſijn*  
*Ouders.*  
 Vnnaturally, *Onnatuerlicken.*  
 Vnnaturalneſſe, *Onnatuerlickheyt, onatuerdichheyt.*

## VNO

## VNP.

Vnnoble or ignoble, *On-edel.*  
 Vnnobleneſſe, *On-edelheyt.*  
 Vnoccupied, or doing nothing, *Onbeſich, ofte*  
*ledich gaende.*  
 Vnorderly, *Onordentlick, ofte ſonder orden.*  
 Vnpaid, *Onbetaelt.*  
 Vnpainted, *Ongelchildert.*  
 Vnpartableneſſe, *Onſcheydibaerheyt, ofte onver-*  
*delickheyt.*  
 Vnpaſtured, *Ongeweydt.*  
 Vnpatient, *Onverduſdich, onpatientich.*  
 Vnpatiently, *Onverduſdichlick, onpatientelick.*  
 Vnperfect, *Onvolmaect ofte onvolkomen.*  
 to make Vnperfect, *Onperfect maken, ofte on-*  
*volmaken.*  
 Vnperfectneſſe, *Onvolmaectheyt, ofte onvolke-*  
*menheyt.*  
 Vnpleaſant, *Ongenoeghelick, hard, ofte ſtraf.*  
 to waxe Vnpleaſant, *Ongenoeghelick, onbeha-*  
*gelick ofte onſmaeckelick worden.*  
 to be Vnpleaſant, *Ongenoeghelick, onbeha-*  
*gelick ofte onſmaeckelick zijn.*  
 Vnpleaſant in words, *Ongenoeghelick in woor-*  
*den.*  
 Vnpleaſant to the taſt, *Onſmaeckelick, ofte dat*  
*hardt ofte ſcherp van ſmaeck is.*  
 Vnpleaſantly, *Ongenoeghelick, onſmaeckelick.*  
 Vnpleaſantneſſe, *Ongenoeghelickheyt, onſmaec-*  
*kelickheyt, oock ſcherpicheyt, ofte rouwichheyt.*  
 Vnplowed, *Ongelocht, ongebouwt, ongeackert.*  
 Vnpolished, *Ongelyſt, onverciert, ofte dat niet*  
*opgeboetſt en is.*  
 Vnpoſſible, *Onmogelick. Siet Impoſſible.*  
 Vnpowled, *Ongeloren.*  
 Vnpregnable, *Onwinbaer.*  
 Vnprepared, *Onbereyd, ofte ongeprepareert.*  
 Vnprofitable, *Onprofytelick, ofte onnuttelick.*  
 Vnprofitably, *Onprofytelicken, ofte onnuttelickē.*  
 Vnprofitableneſſe, *Onprofytelickheyt, ofte on-*  
*nuttelickheyt.*  
 Vnproper, *Onreyn.*  
 Vnprosperous, *Onvoorſpoedich, ongeluckich.*  
 Vnproved, *Ongeproeft, ongeſmaekt.*  
 Vnprovided, *Onverſien, onbereyd.*  
 Vnprovident, *Onvooriſichich.*  
 Vnpunished, *Ongeltraft.*  
 Vnpure, *Onſuyver, onreyn, ofte vuyl.*  
 Vnquailed, *Ongebroken.*

Vnquen-

VNQ VNR VNS.

Vnquenched or unquenchable, *Onuytbluffchick, ofte dat niet gebluscht kan worden.*  
 Vnquiet, *Ongeruſt.*  
 to make Vnquiet, *Ongeruſt maken.*  
 Vnquietly, *Ongeruſtelick.*  
 Vnquietneſſe, *Ongeruſtigheyt.*  
 Vnread, *Ongeleſen.*  
 Vnreadie, *Onbereydt.*  
 Vnreaſonable, *Onredelick, onverſtandigh.*  
 Vnreaſonable, or againſt reaſon, *Onredelick, ofte tegen reden.*  
 Vnreaſonable, or without reaſon, *Sonder reden.*  
 Vnreaſonably, *Onredelicken, onverſtandelicken.*  
 Vnreaſonableneſſe, *Onredelickheyt, onverſtandigheyt.*  
 Vnrecoverable, *Onverkriglick, onwinbaerlick.*  
 Vnregarded, *Ongeacht, ofte niet gade geſlagen.*  
 Vnreverent, *Onerbiedigh.*  
 Vnreverently, *Onerbiedichlick.*  
 Vnreproved, *Onſchuldich, ofte die geen ſchult en heeft.*  
 Vnrevenged, *Ongewroken.*  
 Vnrewarded, *Onbeloont, onvergouden.*  
 Vnrightheous, *Onrechtvaardich.*  
 Vnrightheouſly, *Onrechtvaardichlick.*  
 Vnrightheouſneſſe, *Onrechtvaardichheyt.*  
 Vnripe or immature, *Onrijp.*  
 Vnripenesse, *Onrijpicheyt.*  
 to Vnroule, *Ontvrouwen, ontrollen.*  
 Vnrrouled, *Ontvrouwen, ontvrolt.*  
 Vnruly, *Ongeregelt.*  
 Vnrulineſſe, *Ongeregeltheyt, onordeneelickheyt.*  
 an Vnruly perſon, *Een ongeregelt menſch.*  
 Vnruly headineſſe, *Ongesoomde halsſterricheyt.*  
 to Vnſadle, *Ontſadelen.*  
 Vnſadled, *Ontſadelt.*  
 Vnſafe, *Onbehouden, onbewaert, ofte onſeker.*  
 Vnſailable, *Onzeylbaer.*  
 to Vnſay, *Ontſeggen.*  
 to Vnſay his word, or recall his promiſſe. *Sijn woord in-halen, ofte ſijn beſofe weder-roepen.*  
 an Vnſaying of that which one hath ſpoken or written, *Een ontſegginghe ofte herroepinghe van het gene men geſeyt ofte geſchreven heeft.*  
 Vnſaluted, *Ongewoet.*  
 Vnſatiabile, *Onverzadelick, Siet Inſatiabile.*  
 Vnſaverie, *Onſmaeckelick, ofte het gene dat niet wel en taſt ofte ſmaecht.*

VNS.

somewhat Vnſaverie, *Wat onſmaeckelick.*  
 Vnſaverineſſe, *Onſmaeckelickheyt, ofte ſmaeckeloosheyt.*  
 Vnſcaled, *Ongeschild.*  
 to Vnſcale, *Ontſchalen.*  
 Vnſearchable, *Onuytſoekelick, dat men niet licht verſtaen ofte begripen en kan.*  
 Vnſeaſonable, *Dat buyten tijd ende ſayſoen is.*  
 Vnſeaſonably, *Buyten uyre, tijdt ende ſayſoen.*  
 Vnſeaſonableneſſe, *Ongetempersheyt, ongeſteltheyt, ongetijdigheyt, ofte onmaticheyt.*  
 Vnſeeming or Vnſeemely, *Onbetamelick, ofte dat geen gratie en heeft.*  
 it is Vnſeemely, *Het mi-nſtaet, bet en betaemt niet.*  
 Vnſeemelineſſe, *Onlieffelickheyt, onbetamelickheyt.*  
 Vnſenſible, *Ongevoelich.*  
 Vnſeparable, *Onſcheydelick.*  
 Vnſerviceable, *Ondienſtelick.*  
 Vnſetled, *Ongestadich.*  
 Vnſhamefaſt, *Onbeſchaemt.*  
 ſomewhat Vnſhamefaſt, *Wat onbeſchaemt.*  
 Vnſhameſtneſſe, *Onbeſchaemtheyt.*  
 Vnſhappen, *Ongeschapen.*  
 Vnſhaven, *Ongeschaft, ofte ongeschooren.*  
 to Vnshoe, *Ontſchoeyen, de ſchoenen af-trecken.*  
 Vnshod, *Ontſchoeyt.*  
 an Vnshoeing, *Een ontſchoeyinge.*  
 Vnshorne, *Ongeschooren.*  
 Vnſkilfull, *Onwetende, onervaren, of onkonſtig.*  
 Vnſkilfully, *Onwyſelick, ofte onverſtandelick.*  
 Vnſkilfulneſſe, *Onweteneheyt of onverſtandigheyt.*  
 Vnſober, *Onmachtrich.*  
 Vnſoberneſſe, *Onmaticheyt, onmanierlickheyt.*  
 Vnſodden, *Ongezoden.*  
 Vnſoiled, *Onbevlecht, onbeſmet.*  
 to Vnſolder, *Ontſouderen, ofte ontlooden.*  
 to Vnſowe, *Ontnaeyn, ontsieren.*  
 Vnſowed, *Ongaeyt.*  
 Vnſpeakeable, *Onuytſprekelic.*  
 Vnſpent, *Ongeteert.*  
 Vnſpired, *Ongespoogen.*  
 Vnſpoken of, *Ongesproken van.*  
 Vnſpotted, *Onbevlecht.*  
 Vnſtable, *Ongestadich, ofte ongedurich.*  
 to be unſtable, *Ongestadich ofte ongedurich zijn.*  
 Vnſtability, *Ongestadicheyt, ongeduricheyt, ofte wanckelbaerheyt.*

Vnstaiedly, Onmatigblyck.  
 Vnstaiednesse, Onmatigheyt, ofte die sijns selfs  
 meester niet en is.  
 Vnstaied, Die vele excessen doet, ofte ongetempt.  
 Vnstained, Dat niet geſchiet noch berlickt en is.  
 Vnsteadfall, Onſtaetvaſtigh ofte ongeſtadigh.  
 Vnsteadfaſtly, Onſtaetvaſtelicken, ofte verander-  
 licken.  
 Vnsteadfaſtneſſe, Onſtaetvaſticheyd ofte veran-  
 derlickheyt.  
 Vnſtirred, Onberoert, ofte onbetogen.  
 to Vnſtirch, Ontnaeyen ofte onſicken.  
 Vnſtitched, Ontnaeyt.  
 Vnſtricken, Ongeſmeten.  
 Vnſtuffed, Ongeſtoffteert.  
 Vnſure, Onſeker.  
 Vnſufferable, Onverdragelick, ofte datmen niet  
 verdragen noch lijdē en kan. Sie Intolerable.  
 Vnſufferably, Onverdragblicken.  
 Vnſundred, Ongeſondert, ofte ongeſcheyden.  
 to Vnſwarthe, Een kinds ontdoen, ofte uyt ſijn luy-  
 ren ontbinden.  
 Vnſweete, Onſoet.  
 Vnſworne, Onteedicht, ofte ongeſworen.  
 Vntaken, Ongenomen, ofte ongevange.  
 Vntamed, Ongetemt, ofte ongedwongen.  
 Vntameable, Ontemmelick, ofte onbedwingelick.  
 Vntainted, Onbeſmet, ofte onbedorven.  
 Vntaſted, Ongeſmaecte, ofte ongetaſt.  
 Vntaught, Ongeleert, ongemantert, ofte plomp.  
 to Vnteeme, Paerden ofte Oſſen uyt-ſpannen,  
 ofte onloſſen.  
 Vntemperate, Ongetempt.  
 an untemperate aire, Een ongetemperedelucht.  
 Vntemperately, Ongetemptelick.  
 Vntemperatenesse as of the weather, De onge-  
 tempertheyd ofte ongeſtadicheyd des weaders, ofte  
 onrederheyt.  
 Vntellate, or without making a will, Sonder  
 teſtament gemaecte ofte geſtorven.  
 Vnthankefull, Ondanckbaer.  
 an unthankefull or an ungreatefull man, Een  
 ondandckbaer menſch.  
 Vnthankefully, Ondandckbaerlicken.  
 Vnthankefullnes, Ondandckbaerheyt.  
 Vntought off, Onverwacht, onverſiens, ofte  
 daermen niet op en dacht.  
 Vnchrittie, Onghaerſaem.

Vnchriſtily, Onghaerſaemlicken.  
 Vnchriſtineſſe, Onghaerſaemheyt.  
 to Vntie, or unknot, Ontbinden, ofte ontknoopen.  
 Vntied, or unknot, Ontbonden ofte ontknoopt.  
 Vntill, Tot, tot dat.  
 Vntill then, Tot dan.  
 Vntill now, Tot nu toe, ofte tot noch toe.  
 Vntill that, Tot dat, ter tijdt, ofte totter tijdt.  
 Vntill when? Tot wanneer?  
 Vntill we come thither, Tot dat wy daer komen.  
 Vntilled, Ongebouwt, ofte ongeackert.  
 Vntimely, Ontydclick.  
 an untimely birth, or an abortive, Een miſval,  
 een misbaringe, ofte een onrijdige geboorte.  
 Vntimelieneſſe, Ontydclickheyd.  
 Vnto, Tot, al tot, totten.  
 to drawe unto him, Tot hem trecken.  
 to goe unto the church, Tot de Kerck gaen.  
 Vnto it, Tot het, tot daer toe.  
 Vnto my houſe, Tot mijnent, of tot mijn huys toe.  
 Vnto London, Tot Londen toe.  
 Vnto the laſt farthing, Tot den leſten pennigh  
 toe.  
 even unto one, Even tot een toe.  
 Vnto the haſt, Tot den hecht toe.  
 up unto the navill, Tot den navel toe.  
 Vnto this miſchiefe comes another, Tot deſe  
 ongelucken komt noch dit, ofte een ander.  
 Vnto whome? Tot wien?  
 Vntolde, Ongeſeyt, ofte onvertelt.  
 Vntolerable, Onverdragelick, ofte onrydelick.  
 Vntouched, Ongeraecte, ofte ongehandelt.  
 Vntoward, Quact, argh, boos, ofte verkeert.  
 Vntowardly Qualick, booslick, ofte verkeerdclick.  
 Vntowardneſſe, Quactheyt, argheyt, boosheyt,  
 ofte verkeersheyt.  
 Vntractable, Onhandelick, ofte ongetemt.  
 Vntrimmed, Onvergiert, ofte ongepalceert.  
 Vntrue, Onwaer, ofte valſch.  
 an untruth, Een onwaerheyt, ofte valſcheyt.  
 Vntruſtie, or untrue, Ontrouw.  
 Vntruſtineſſe, Ontrouwicheyt.  
 Vntunable, Qualick luydende.  
 to Vntwine, or untwiſt, Onſwewen, of onſdrayen.  
 Vntwiſted, Onſdrayt.  
 Vnvanquiſhed, Diemen niet verwinnen kan.  
 Vnvincible, Onwinbaer.  
 Vnvincibly, Onverwinnelick.

Vnviola

UNU

UNW.

VOI

VOL.

Vnviolable, *Onschendelick, onbederfelick, ofte onverbrekelick.*  
 Vnviolablely, *Onverderffelicken, ofte onverbrekelicken.*  
 Vnvisible, or unvisibly, *Onstienlick, ofte dat men niet sien en kan.*  
 Vnused, or unusuall, *Ongebruyckt, ofte onbruyckelick.*  
 Vnvalled, *Onbemuyrt, onbevestight.*  
 Vnwarie, *Onvoorsichtigh.*  
 Vnwashed, *Ongewasschen.*  
 Vnwasted, *Onversteert, onversleten.*  
 Vnwatched, *Ongewacht.*  
 Vnwatered, *Ongewater, ongesprenght.*  
 Vnwearie, *Onmoeyelick.*  
 to Vnweave, *Ontweven.*  
 Vnwedded, *Ongetrouwt.*  
 Vnweldie, *Darmen niet wenden ofte keeren kan.*  
 Vnwilling, *Onwilligh, ofte niet willende.*  
 to be unwilling, *Onwillich ofte onwillens zijn.*  
 Vnwillingly, *Onwillighlick.*  
 to Vnwinde, *Ontwinden.*  
 Vnwise, *Onwijs.*  
 Vnwisely, *Onwijslick.*  
 Vnwissed for, *Ongevenscht, onverwacht.*  
 Vnwittie, *Onvernuftich.*  
 Vnwittily, *Onvernuftighlick.*  
 Vnwitting, *Onwetende ofte onwetich.*  
 Vnwittingly, *Onwetentlick ofte sonnelick.*  
 Vnwont or unaccustomed, *Ongeuent.*  
 Vnwontedness, *Ongewoonheit.*  
 Vnworkeman like, *Niet gelyck een werckmeester.*  
 Vnworne, *Onversleten.*  
 Vnworthie, *Onwaerdich.*  
 Vnworthie to live, *Onwaerdich om te leven.*  
 Vnworthely, *Onwaerdichlick.*  
 Vnworthiness, *Onwaerdicheyt.*  
 the unworthiest, *De alderonwaerdichste.*  
 to Vnwrap, *Ontvrouwen.*  
 to Vnwreath, *Omdraeyen, omwringen.*  
 Vnwreathed, *Omgedraeyt, omgewrongen.*  
 Vnwritten, *Ongechreven.*  
 Vnwrought, *Ongevocht.*  
 to Vnjoke, *Van het jock ontdoen, ontsbinden ofte ontspannen.*  
 Vnjoked, *Onsbonden, ontspannen.*  
 a Vocation, calling, or kind of life, *Een vocatie, beroep, ofte ordon van leven.*

the vocative case, *De aanroepende casus ofte geval daer men yemant mede roept ofte noemt.*  
 a Voice, *Een stemme ofte von.*  
 a little voice, *Een kleyn stemme, ofte een stemmen.*  
 to speake With a loud voice, *Over luyde ofte seer luyde roepen.*  
 spoken with a loud voice, *Met een luyde stemme gesproken.*  
 he looleth his voice, *Sijn stemme vergaet, ceseert ofte mindert.*  
 a shrill voice, *Een schreeuwende stemme die door eens menschen oore gaat.*  
 a voice of wondring, *Een stemme van verwonderinge.*  
 a voice of amazement, *Een stemme van verbaestheydt.*  
 a voice of laughing, *Een lachende stemme.*  
 to give a voice in election, *Sijn stemme aen yemant in een verkiefinge geven, tot yemant gunstich zijn ofte gunste dragen.*  
 he that helpeth with his voice in election, *Een die yemants gunstich ofte behulplich is met sijn stemme in een verkiefinge.*  
 a giving of ones voice or vote in election, *Een gevinge van sijn stemme, hulpe ofte gunste tot yemants verkiefinge.*  
 a voice or suffrage, *Een stemme van de Kiezers wanneer eenige Officiers gemaectt worden.*  
 the plurality of voices or votes, *De meerendeel ofte meesten-deel der stemmen.*  
 he that hath seven voices, *Hy die seven stemmen heeft.*  
 he that hath nine voices, *Hy die negen stemmen heeft.*  
 to Void or depart, *Ruymen ofte wijcken.*  
 to Void or cast out, *Wt. werpen.*  
 to make void or empty, *Ledich maken.*  
 to make void or of none effect, *Frustreren, ofte van geender waarde maken.*  
 Void of, *Ydel ofte ledich van.*  
 Void, or of no effect, *Ydel, ofte van geender waarde.*  
 a Volume, *Een deel ofte stuck van een boeck.*  
 a portable volume, *Een boeckken dat men in sijn sack dragen kan.*  
 a booke of three volumes, *Een boeck van drie deelen ofte stucken.*



- **Voluntarie, Gewillich.**
- Voluntarily, Gewillichlicken.**
- Voluntiers, Edelen ofte Heeren die gewillichlick in den Krigh dienen op haer eygen burse.**
- Voluptuous, Welustlich, begeerlick, ofte weeldighlick.**
- a voluptuous life, Een wellustich ofte weeldich leven.**
- Voluptuously, Welustlichlicken, ofte weeldichlicken.**
- Voluptuousnesse, Welust, genoechie, playster, ofte weelde.**
- to dround himselfe in voluptuousnes, Ganssch wellustig, ofte vol wellusten ende vveelden zijn.**
- to Vomite, spewe, parbruke, or cast up, Spouwen, braecken, ofte over-geven.**
- to vomite, or spewe often, Dickvuils over-geven ofte braecken.**
- to vomite upon, or bespewe, Besspuwen.**
- that provoketh vomite, Dat tot over-gevinghe verweckt.**
- a desire to vomite, Een begeerte om over te geven.**
- a vomiting, Een braeckinge, ofte over-gevinge.**
- a vomiting drinke or potion, Een dranck die over-geven doet.**
- given to vomiting or spewing, Tot spouwen ende over-geven genegen.**
- Vomitive, Spouwachtich, ofte braeckachtich.**
- a Vote, Een stemme ofte vovs.**
- the most votes, De meeste stemmen. Siet Voyce.**
- to Vouch, Affirméren. Siet to Avouch.**
- to vouchsafe, Waerdich achten.**
- to Vowe, Hem aen Gods verbinden om yet te doen, ofte yet beloven.**
- to vowe often, Dickvuils beloven.**
- to bind by vowe, Met belofte verbinden.**
- to binde by oath or vowe, Met eede beloven.**
- Vowed, Aen Gods verbonden om yet te doen.**
- a vowe, Een belofte ofte verbindenisse aen Gods.**
- a vowe, or a vowing, Een belofte, ofte verbindinge aen Gods.**
- to fulfill his vovwes, Zijn beloften aen Gods ghe- daen, volbringen.**
- to pay his vovwes to God, Zijn beloften ofte verbindinge aen Gods betalen.**
- a Vowell, Een Vocale, ofte een Klincker.**
- the five vowels, namely a e i o u, De vijf Vocalen, namelick a e i o u.**

the demy-fowels or consonants, *De halve Vocalen, ofte ses mede-klinckers.*

## U before P.

- V P to, Op tot.**
- Vp to the knees, Op tot de knyen.**
- Vp to the brinke, Op tot de kant.**
- to Vpbraide, or cast in the teeth, Vervuften, in de tanden verpen, ofte reprocheren.**
- an upbraider, Een vervufter.**
- an upbraiding in wordes, Een vervuftinge ofte versmadinge met vvoorden.**
- to Vphold, or sustaine, Ondersteunen, ofte onderhouden.**
- to uphold on everie side, Aen alle zijden ofte kanten ondersteunen.**
- Vphold, Ondersteunt, onderpropt, ofte ondergehouden.**
- an upholding, Een steunsel, versterckinge, ofte onderhoudinge.**
- an Vpholster, Een Bedde-verkooper, een Matrasier.**
- an upholders trade, Een Bedde-verkoopters handteringe ofte ambacht.**
- Vplandish, or rusticall, Boers, boerachtichlick, boestlick, ofte onbeusslick.**
- Vplands, or high-hillie countries, Op-landen, ofte booge Berghachtige landen.**
- Vpon, Op, boven, ofte over.**
- Vpon the way, Op den vvegh.**
- Vpon his charge, Op sijn kost.**
- Vpon the same time, Op den selven tijdt.**
- Vpon my word, Op mijn vvoordt.**
- Vpper, Overste, dat boven ofte opper is.**
- Vppermost, Alder-bovenste, ofte alder-opperste.**
- the Vpper-part or superficies of any thing, Het bovenste ofte opperste deel van yet.**
- Vpright, or sincere, Oprecht, ofte sincere.**
- Vpright and simple, Oprecht, simpel ende flecht.**
- an upright judge, Een oprecht ofte rechtvaerdigh Rechter.**
- Vpright dealing, Oprechte handelinghe.**
- Vprightly, Oprechtelick.**
- to live uprightly, Oprechtelick leven.**
- to deale uprightly, Oprechtelick handelen.**
- Vprightnesse, Oprechtheyd, oprechtighyd, ofte sinceriteyt.**

Vpright-

## UPR URG URI.

Vprightneſſe of conſcience, *Oprichicheyt der conſcientie.*

Vpright, *Opwaerts.*

halfe upright, *Half opwaerts.*

to lie Vpright, *Met den buyck opwaerts leggen.*

to ſtand upright, *Opwaerts ofte recht opſtaen.*

laide upright, *Opwaerts geleyt.*

made upright, *Opwaerts gemaect.*

with the face upright, *Met het aengheſicht opwaerts.*

an Vpror, tumult, or hurly-burly, *Een oproer, tumult, ofte op-loop.*

to make an uprora or tumult, *Een oproer maken, een tumult, rumoer, ofte op-loop ſtichten ofte aenrichen.*

to ſet in an uprora, *In een oproer ofte tumult ſetten ofte brengen.*

an uprora, or a ſeditious fellow, *Een oproer-maker, oproerder, ofte een muys-makende geſelle.*

Vproriſh, ſeditious, or tumultuous, *Oproerich, ofte muysinetrachich.*

Vproriſhly or ſeditiouſly, *Oproerichlicken, ofte ſeditieuſlicken.*

Vpward, *Opwaerts.*

to turne upward, *Opwaerts keeren.*

Vrbane, *Beleſt, zedich, wel gemaniert, ofte van der ſtadt.*

Vrbanity, *Beleſtheyt, zedicheyt, ofte manierlicheyt.*

an Vrchin. *Siet a Hedgehogge.*

an Vrchin. *Siet Dwarſte.*

Ure, or in ure, *Gebruyck, ofte in gebruyck.*

brought in ure or cuſtome, *In gebruyck ofte gewoonte gebracht.*

to Vrge, *Drucken, dringen, dwingen, quellen, ofte tergen.*

Vrgent, *Druckende, dringende, quellende, ofte tergende.*

an urgent cauſe, *Een noodt-dringende ſake.*

Vrgently, *Noodt-dringelick.*

an Urinall, *Een urinaal-glaſ.*

Urine, *Piſſe.*

to make ones urine, *Piſſen, ofte yemand ſijn waſter maken.*

full of urine, *Vol van piſſe.*

a little urine, *Een weynich piſſe.*

## USE USU.

U before S.

V S, *Ons.*

to us, or with us, *Tot ons, ofte met ons.*

it belongs to us, *Het behoort ons toe.*

amongſt us, *Onder ons.*

Vſage or cuſtome, *Gevoonte, geuente, ofte gebruyck.*

to Vſe or occupie, *Gebruycken, beſigen, ofte ghenieten.*

to uſe often, *Dickvuils gebruycken.*

to uſe to doe a thing, *Geuennen om yet te doen*

to take the uſe of any thing, *Het gebruyck ofte profijt van eenich ding nemen.*

to growe into uſe or cuſtome, *In geuente ofte gebruyck komen ofte voordien.*

to growe out of uſe, *Wt de geuente komen, vergaen, verouderen, ofte te niet gaen.*

Vſed or buyſied, *Gebruyckt ofte gebeſicht.*

Vſed or accuſtomed, *Gebruyckt ofte geuvent.*

much, or greatly uſed, *Veel, ofte grootelijck gebruyckt.*

Vſe and profite, *Gebruyck ende profijt.*

it is an uſe and cuſtome, *Het is een gebruyck ende koſtuyme.*

the uſe was, *Het gebruyck was.*

after the common uſe and cuſtome, *Na het gemeyn gebruyck ende gewoonte.*

out of uſe or cuſtome, *Wt gebruyck, geuonte ofte koſtuyme.*

Vſuall, *Gebruyckelick.*

Vſually, *Gebruyckelicken.*

an Vſher, *Een Deurvoaerder ofte Deurvoachter.*

an Vſher of a Schoole, *Een Onder-reſtor.*

an Vſurer, *Een Woekerar.*

an Vſureſſe, *Een Woekerereſſe.*

Vſurie, *Woekerie, ofte handel met vwoecker.*

great uſurie, *Groote vwoekerie.*

ſmall uſurie, *Kleyne vwoekerie.*

to give upon uſurie, *Op vwoecker geuen.*

to take upon uſurie, *Op vwoecker nemen.*

to lend on uſurie, *Woekeren, op vwoecker leenen, ofte op vwoecker doen.*

he hath gott all by uſurie, *Hy heeft het al met vwoecker gekregen.*

Vſurie at fixe upon the hundred, *Woeker tegen ſes ten hondert.*

Vſurie money, *Woeker-geld.*

to Vſurpe

to Vfurpe, or hold against right, *Tegen rechts bouden, ofse besissen.*  
 Vfurped, *Tegen rechts ende reden gebouden, ofse ghesurpeert.*  
 an usurper, *Een onrechtvaerdigh besitter van yemands goeds, ofse een usurpateur.*  
 an usurping, *Een onrechtvaerdige besittinge van yemands goederen.*

U before T.

**V**Tenfiles, *Alle dingh ofse gereetschap dat nu ofse gebruyckelick is.*  
 Vtenfiles necessarie for a house, *Allerley huys-raet wat noodigh is voor een huys.*  
 Vtilitie, *Nuttighheyt.*  
 to Utter or speake forth, *Wt. spreken.*  
 to utter or disclose, *Wt. spreken ofse ontdekken.*  
 to utter or tell, *Vertellen ofse verklaren.*  
 to utter or shew forth, *Verkondigen, uyt-wijzen, ofse uyt-toonen.*  
 Vtered, *Wt-geproocken, uyt-geleyt, ofse verkondigh.*  
 Vterance, *Wt-sprekinge, uyt-legginge, ofse verkondiging.*  
 a delectable utterance, *Een liefelicke verkondiging.*  
 Vterance or sale, *Wt-gevinge, neeringhe ofse verkooping.*  
 Vterly, *Ganischelick, geheelick, ofse s'eenmael.*  
 the uttermost, *Den alderlaetsten, ofse den uyttersten.*  
 to the uttermost, *Tot den uyttersten toe.*

V before U.

**V**Ulgar, *Gemeyn.*  
 Vulgarly, *Gemeynelick, ofse na het gemeyn gebruyck.*

W before A.

**T**O Wade, or Wade over, *Wadden, door het water-gaen, ofse over-wadden.*  
 to wade through, *Door wadden.*  
 to wade or washe a horse, *Een paerds door het water doen gaen om hem te wasschen.*  
 Wadeable, *Daermen door-gaen kan om der ondiepten halven.*

a wading place or a foard, *Een waddende plaats se die ondiep is.*  
 a Wafer, *Een Waffel.*  
 a wafer-seller, *Een Waffel-verkooper.*  
 a wafer-yrone, *Een Waffel-yser.*  
 to Wagge, *Waggelen ofse wanckelen.*  
 to wagge the head, *Het hooft waggelen, ofse knicke-bollen.*  
 Wagged, *Gewaggelt.*  
 a wagging, *Een waggeling.*  
 the wagging of the head, *De waggelinghe des hoofts, ofse een knicke-bolling.*  
 a Wagg-halter, *Een Ribaut, ofse een lichaervaerdige jongen.* (gen.  
 to lay a Wager, *Wedden, ofse een weddinge inleg-*  
 a wager, *Een weddinge, ofse weds. spel.*  
 a wager lyer, *Een wedder.*  
 to earne Wages, *Loon winnen.*  
 Wages given to servants, *Loon, salarj, ofse huys-geldt aen dienaers geven.*  
 to serve for wages, *Om loon dienen.*  
 souldiers pay, or wages, *Soldaets loon, ofse soldye.*  
 a dayes wages, *Een dagh-loon.*  
 a yeares wages, *Een loon ofse besoldinge van een heel jaer.*  
 he that hath wages, *Die loon ofse salarj heeft.*  
 a Wagon, *Een wagen.*  
 to drive a wagon, *Een wagen drijven ofse voeren.*  
 to put horses into a wagon, *De paerden in den wagen spannen.*  
 a wagoner, *Een Wagon-man, Wagenaer, ofse een Voer-man.*  
 wagon-hire, or fraught, *Wagen-buyre, wagen-geldt ofse wagen-vracht.*  
 a wagon-horse, *Een wagen-paerd.*  
 to be in the Way as one goeth, *Tegen komen, tegen gaen, in den wegh zyn, ofse ontmoeten.*  
 to goe in the right way, *Op den rechten wegh gaen.*  
 to be in the right way, *In den rechten wegh zyn.*  
 to be out of the way, *Wt den wegh zyn, ofse dwalen.*  
 to turne out of the right way, *Wt den rechten wegh ofse baen keeren.*  
 a way, *Een wegh, strate ofse bane.*  
 the high way, *De Heer-bane, den grooten ofse gemeynen wegh, de bane ofse passagie.*

the

# W A I.

the Kings high way, *Des Konings Heer-wegh, ofte bane*.  
 a broad way, *Een breeden wegh*.  
 a narrow way, *Een engen ofte smallen wegh*.  
 a by-way, *Een by-wegh*.  
 a trodden way, *Een betreden wegh*.  
 a crosse-way, *Een kruys-wegh*.  
 an open way, *Een open wegh*.  
 an easie way, *Een gemakkelicken wegh*.  
 an uneasie or a rough way, *Een ongemackelicken ofte rouwen wegh*.  
 a dangerous way, *Een perijckeleusen wegh*.  
 a sandie way, *Een sandsachtigen wegh*.  
 a troublesome way, *Een moeyelicken wegh*.  
 a faire way, *Een schoonen wegh*.  
 a sleepe way, *Een stylen wegh*.  
 by the way, *Op den wegh*.  
 before, or in the way, *Tegen, ofte se gemoete op den wegh*.  
 what way? *Wat wegh?*  
 what way soever, *Wat wegh het zy*.  
 least any way, *Siet Least*.  
 divers waies, *Verscheyden wegen*.  
 many waies, *Vsel, ofte menige wegen*.  
 all manner of waies, *Alle maniere van wegen*.  
 Waight, *Gewicht*.  
 to Waile, bewaile, yell, cry out, or lament, *Krijten, kermen, ofte met luyde stemme weenen*.  
 Wailed, *Geweent, gekermt, ofte gekreien*.  
 a wailer, or bewailer, *Een kermer, een weener, ofte een krijter*.  
 a wailing, *Een gekerm, weeninge ofte uyt-krijtinge*.  
 a Waine, *Een lange wagen*.  
 a waine-driver, *Een wagen-dryver*.  
 the waine of the Moone, *Den af-gangh ofte af-loop van de Mane*.  
 Waine-scot, *Wagen-schot, ofte Want-schot*.  
 to cover the wales with waine scot, *De muren ofte wallen met Wagen-schot decken, ofte besetten*.  
 a waine-scot chamber, *Een Wagen-schotte kamer*.  
 a waine-scot bed, *Een Wagen-schot bedde*.  
 the Waist, middle, or girdlested, *Het middelste van het lijf*.  
 to Waite for, *Verwachten*.  
 Waited for, *Verwachter*.

# W A I    W A K    W A L.

to waite upon, *Op yemands wachten, passen, ofte dienen*.  
 to lie in waite for, or lay waite, *Beleggen, lagen leggen, bespieden, ofte op yemands loeren*.  
 to lie in waite for one, *Bespieden, lijlen ende lagen voor yemands leggen*.  
 layd in waite, *Beleght, lagen gheleght, ofte bespiedt*.  
 a layer in waite, *Een bespieder, een lagen-legger, ofte een loerder*.  
 a laying in waite, *Een beymelicke lagen-legginge om te bedriegen*.  
 a Waiter, or waiter at table, *Een tafel-dienaer, ofte een die op de tafel past*.  
 a waiting maide, *Een dienst-maeght*.  
 Waites, *Een Instrument van Musijck, alsoo genaems*.  
 Waiward, *Gemelick, quelligh, ofte moeyelick om te dienen*.  
 a Waiward man, *Een gemelick man*.  
 Waiwardly, *Swaerlick, ofte moeyelick*.  
 Waiwardnesse, *Gemelickheyt, ofte korselheyt, als men yemands niet wel na sijn sin en kan dienen*.  
 to Wake or watch, *Waecken ofte wachten*.  
 to wake out of sleepe, *Wt den slaep ontslapen, ofte ontwaken*.  
 to wake or watch till mid-night, *Tot middernacht waken ofte wachten*.  
 Waked, *Gewaecht*.  
 Wakened out of sleepe, *Wt den slaep ontwaecht*.  
 to be wakened, *Ontwaecht zijn*.  
 he was waking, *Hy was wakende*.  
 a waker, *Een Waecker*. *Siet Vigilent*.  
 a waking, *Een wakinge*.  
 a long waking, *Een lange wakinge*.  
 Wakingly, *Naerstelick ofte al wakende*.  
 Wakes, *Boeren Kermissen, ofte Boeren Feesten*.  
 to Walke, *Wandelen*.  
 to walke about, *Om-wandelen*.  
 to walke before, *Voor-wandelen*.  
 to walke through, or over, *Door-vwandelen, ofte over-vwandelen*.  
 to walke up and downe, *Op ende neder vandlelen*.  
 Walked, *Ghevandelt, ofte ergens heen ghekuyert*.  
 a wal-

Ec 7

a walker, Een Wandelacr.  
 a vvalking, Een vvandeling.  
 to goe a vvalking, Gaen vvanden.  
 a vvalking place, Een vvandel plaetse.  
 a vvalking alley, Een vvandel-voegh.  
 to Wall in or about, Bemuren, ofte ronds-om bemuren, bevvallen ofte bevesten.  
 to make vvales, Muren ofte vvallen maken.  
 Walled, Bemurt.  
 a vvall, Een muur ofte wal.  
 a little vvall, Een muurtjen.  
 the vvall of a house, Den wandt ofte muur van een huys.  
 the vvalls of a tovvne, De muren ofte vvesten van een Stadt.  
 betvvæene vvoo vvalls, Tusschen twee muren.  
 a Waller, Een Afs-sack, ofte een Mole.  
 a vvailer or knap sacke, Een Knap-sack om vverres in te doen.  
 a Wall-nut, Een Ocker-note, ofte Wal-note. Siet Nut.  
 a vvall-nut-schell, Een Ocker-note-schelle.  
 to Wallovve or unnable, Wtentelen, rollen, ofte tynmelen.  
 to vvallovve up, Op vvrentelen.  
 to vvallovve under, Onder vvrentelen.  
 Wallovved, Gevvendelt, ofte gevvymelt.  
 a place vvhere Svvine doe vvillovv, Een plaetse met modder daer de Verckens in vvrentelen.  
 a vvallovving, Een vvendinge ofte rollinge.  
 a wallow ing in the mudd or mire, Een wenteling in de modder ofte slijk.  
 Wallowingly, Al wentelende, rollende, ofte tynmelende.  
 to Wamble or rise up as seething water, Zieden ende op-werpen als ziedende water doet.  
 To wamble or wagg, Waggelen.  
 a wambling in the romacke, Een walginge in de Moge.  
 to have a wambling in the romacke, Een vvachginge ofte lust hebben om te braken ofte te speyven.  
 that causeth a wambling, Dat een brakinge ende vvachginge verweckt ofte veroorsaeckt.  
 a Wande, Een roete, ofte een rys.  
 To wander, or goe astray here and there, Dvvallen, dolen, selen, wiffen ofte hervvants ende dervvants dote ofte gaen.

to wander together, Tefamen dvvallen.  
 to wander vvith companie, Met gheselschap dvvallen.  
 to wander hither and thither, Hier ende daer dvvallen.  
 to wander about, Ronds-om dvvallen.  
 to wander out of the way, Widen vvegh dvvallen of dolen.  
 Wandered, Gedvvault ofte gedoolt.  
 a wanderer, Een dvvaler, ofte een doler.  
 a vvandering, Een dvvalinge, ofte dolinge.  
 a vvandering hither and thither, Een dvvalinge hervvants ende dervvants.  
 a vvandering up and dovvn, Een dvvalinge op ende neder.  
 a vvandering every vvhere, Een dvvalinge over al, ofte alle-sins.  
 Wandring all alone, Al alleen dvvallen.  
 Wan, or pale, Bleek.  
 to vvaxe vvan, or pale, Bleek vvorden.  
 to be Wan, or pale, Bleek zijn, ofte verbleecken.  
 Wanish, palish, or somevvhat pale, Wat bleekachtigh.  
 a grovvng or vvaxing vvan and pale, Een bleek-vvarding.  
 Wannesse or palensse, Bleekheyt.  
 Waningly or palishly, Bleekelick.  
 to Want, or vvanting, Gebraken, gebreck hebben, niet hebben, ofte derven.  
 vvhat shall I vvant? Wat sal my gebreken?  
 I shall vvant nothing, Myen sal niet gebreken.  
 Want or povvertye, Gebreck ofte armoede.  
 it vvanteth, Het gebreck.  
 Want of knowvvledge, Gebreck van vvetenfchap ofte kennisse.  
 Want of vvisedome and underfvanding, Gebreck van vvysheyt ende verfvand.  
 vvhat vvants hee, or vvant ailes him? Wat gebreckt hem, ofte vvant fchoot hem?  
 Want or lack, Gebreck.  
 full of vvant, Vol van gebreck ofte armoede.  
 Wanting, Gebreckigh.  
 a Want or a Mole, Een Mol.  
 a Want-hill, or a Mole-hill, Een Mols-hoop, ofte een Mols-hoop.  
 Wanton, Weeldigh, dvent, ofte broods-droncken.  
 to be vvanton, Walddigh, dvent, ofte broods-droncken zijn.

to make

W A N

W A R.

to make wanton, *Weeldigh, dertel, ofte broos-droncken maken.*

to play the wanton, *Den broods-dronckaert spelen.*

Wanton in behaviour, *Lichtvaerdigh in ghe-draghsaemheyt.*

a wanton, *Een broods-dronckert.*

somewhat wanton, *Wat dertel, ofte wat broods-droncken.*

Wantonly, *Weeldighlick, broods-dronckelick, dertelick ofte onkavyschlick.*

Wantonnelic, *Weeldighbeydt, dertelbeydt, ofte broods-dronckenschap, onckavyschbeydt.*

to Warble or quaver in singing, *Quinckelêren in het singen.*

a warbling or a quavring, *Een quinckelêringe, ofte een singinge.*

to Warde, or defend, *Behouden, bewaren, ofte beschermen.*

to warde, or have the warde off, *Bewaren, onderhouden, ofte onder Momboorschap zyn.*

a warde that hath no father alive, *Een Wees-Kind die geen Vader in het leven en heeft.*

a wardship, *Een Momboorschap, ofte Momboordye.*

a childe being under wardship, *Een Kinds onder Momboorschap zijnde.*

to be out of wardship, *Wt Momboorschap zyn.*

*Siet Tutor, or Tutorship.*

watch and Ward, *Wacht ende tocht.*

a Warde or a prison, *Een gevangenis, ofte een hechtenisse.*

a warden of a prison, *Een Cippier ofte Wachter van een gevangenis.*

a warden or guardian, *Een bewaerder ofte wachter die yets gade slaet.*

the warden of the ports, *Een Haven-wachter, ofte een Haven-meester.*

a Wardon, *Een harde groote Peere, een Winter-Peere.*

a Ward-robe, *Een Kleer-kiste, ofte Kuffer.*

the gentleman of the ward-robe, *Den Edel-man van de Kleer-kiste, ofte die eens Konings ofte Oversten kleederen bewaert.*

the keeper of a ward-robe, *Den bewaerder der kleederen.*

Ware that is bought or sold, *Koopmanschap, ofte Koopmans Ware die te koop is.*

W A R.

small wares, *Kleyne Waren, Koopmanschappen, ofte kleyne Kramerve.*

a ware-houle, *Een Ware huys, ofte een Pack-huys.*

he that selleth wares, *Een die Waren verkeeft. Siet a Cnap-man.*

to be Warie, *Hem wachten, toe-sien ende hoeden.*

a warie circumspect man, *Een man die toe-siet, ofte een voorsichigh man.*

Warie, *Loos, schalck, wijs, ofte voorsichigh.*

verie warie, *Seer schalck, wijs, ende voorsichigh.*

Warily, *Schalckelick, hoedighlick, ofte voorsichighlick.*

Wariness, *Toe-sicht, hoedinge, ofte voorsichighbeydt.*

to warme, or make vvarme, *Warmen, verwarmen, ofte warm maken.*

to growv or vvaxe vvarme, *Warm worden.*

Warmed, *Gewarmt ofte gewarmt.*

made vvarme, *Warm gemaect.*

that maketh vvarme, *Wat warm maect.*

to be like vvarme, *Lauw zyn.*

Warme, *Warm.*

to keepe vvarme, *Warm houden.*

to be vvarme, *Warm zyn.*

it is vvarme, *Het is warm.*

it is vvarme vveather, *Het is warm weder.*

a vvarme fire, *Een warm vyer.*

Warmer, *Warmer.*

the vvarmest day, that came this yeare, *Den warmstendagh die dit jaer gekomen is.*

a making vvarme, *Een warm-makinge.*

somewhat vvarme, *Wat warm, ofte vvarmenkens.*

a vvarme bed, *Een vvarm bedde.*

Warmely, *Warmelick.*

a vvarming, *Een vvarminge.*

Warmth, *Warmie, ofte vvarmighet.*

to Warne, or admonish, *Waerschouwen, ofte vermanen.*

to warne privily, or secretly, *Heymelick vvaerschouwen, ofte seicdelick vermanen.*

to warne before, *Te voren vvaerschouwen, ofte vermanen.*

to be warned, *Gevvaerschouwt zyn.*

Warned before, or fore warned, *Te voren ghevvaerschouwt.*

Warned,

## W A R.

**Warned, Gewaarschouwt, ofte vermaent.**  
**a** warner or admonisher, *Een waerschouwer ofte een vermaender.*  
**a** warning or an advertisement, *Een waerschouwinge ofte een vermaninge.*  
**a** warning before hand, *Een waerschouwinge te vooren.*  
**to** Warpe, *Hem buigen ofte krommen.*  
**the** Warpe of a cloth, *Het scheersel van een webbe, ofte de draeds die in de lenghte van het laken gaet.*  
**to** Warrant, assure, or promise for a certaintie, *Gelooven, beloven, presteren, ofte versequeren.*  
**I** warrant you, *Ik versequere u.*  
**Warranted or established, Versequert ofte bevestight.**  
**a** warrant, *Een bevel om yet te doen.*  
**a** warranter, *Een versequeraer ofte belover.*  
**without** warrant, *Sonder sekerheyt, sonder belofte, ofte sonder bescheydt.*  
**to** Warre, wage, or make Warre, *Oorloghen, krijghen, ofte krijgh voeren.*  
**to** be in Warre, *In oorlogh zijn.*  
**to** followe the warre, *Den oorlogh volgen.*  
**to** serve in the warre for money, *In den oorlogh om geldt ofte soldye dienen.*  
**that** bringeth warre, *Dat den oorlogh medebrenght.*  
**given** to warre, *Tot den krijgh genegen.*  
**pertaining** to warre, *Den oorlogh ofte krijgh aengaende.*  
**the** warre is ended, *Den oorlogh is ge-eyndicht.*  
**Warre, Krijgh ofte oorlogh.**  
**apt** to warre, *Bequaem tot den oorlogh.*  
**unapt** to warre, *Onbequaem tot den oorlogh.*  
**a** warrior, or a man of warre, *Een oorloghsman, ofte een krijghs-man.*  
**a** warre-horse, *Een oorloghs-paerd.*  
**a** ship or a man of warre, *Een oorloghs-schip.*  
**civill** warre, *Binnen landtschen oorlogh.*  
**aide** in warre, *Hulpe ofte bystant in den oorlogh.*  
**an** instrument of warre, *Een oorloghs-instrument.*  
**a** truce or cessation of warre, *Een treves, stilstant, ofte opschorting van oorlogh.*  
**Warrelike, Strijdbaar, ofte vroom in den krijgh.**  
**Warrelike, or like a warrior, Strijdbaarlick, vromelick, ruyterlick, ofte als een krijghsman.**

## W A R.

**a** warrelike man, *Oorlogsaem, ofte als een krijghsman.*  
**after** a warrelike manner, *Op de oorloghsche maniere.*  
**Warrelike actions, Oorloghs seuten.**  
**a** Warren, *Een Warande ofte een Warande.*  
**a** warren of Conies, *Een Warande van Konynen.*  
**a** warren of Hares, *Een Warande van Hasen.*  
**a** warren keeper, *Een Warandier ofte Duynmeyer.*  
**a** Warre, *Een Wratte.*  
**a** little warre, *Een Wratjen.*  
**a** blacke warre, *Een swarte Wratte.*  
**full** of wartes, *Vol Wratte, ofte wratsachtigh.*  
**to** Washe, or rinse, *Wasschen, ofte spoelen.*  
**to** Washe out, *Wt-wasschen ofte uyt-spoelen.*  
**Washed, Gewasschen ofte gespoelt.**  
**a** Washe, *Een wasch.*  
**a** Washer, or a laundresse, *Een wasscher, ofte een waschter.*  
**a** washer or a laundresse in the army, *Een wascher ofte een waschter in het Leger.*  
**a** washing, *Een wasschinge, ofte een spoeling.*  
**to** Washe the mouth, *Den mond wasschen ofte spoelen.*  
**a** washing of the mouth, *Een wasschinge, spoeling ofte gorgeling van den mond.*  
**a** Walpe, *Een Wesp.*  
**a** little Walpe, *Een kleyn Wesp, ofte een Wespken.*  
**to** Wast, spoile, or destroy, *Bederven, vernielen, ofte verwoesten.*  
**to** wast all over, *Over al verwoesten, bederven, ofte vernielen.*  
**Wasted or spoiled, Bedorven, vernielt, ofte verwoest.**  
**to** be Wasted, *Verwoest, vernielt, ofte bedorven zijn.*  
**Wast lands, Woeste landen die niet geackert en zijn.**  
**a** waster or a spoiler, *Een vernielder, bederver, ofte een verwoester.*  
**a** wasting or a spoiling, *Een verwoesting, bederving, ofte vernielinge.*  
**to** Wast, spend, or consume, *Verdoen, verteren, verquisten, ofte consumeren. Siet Spend and Consume.*

**to** Wast

W A S

W A T.

to VVast riotously, *Baldadighlick ofte onnuttelick* *fijn goeds verdoen ofte ombrengen.*  
 VVasted riotously, *Onnuttelick verseers ofte omgebrachte.*  
 that vvassteth, *Die verdoet ofte ombrenght.*  
 a vvafter, *Een verteerder ofte verquistter.*  
 VVastfully, *Verdoenlick, onnuttelick, overdadighlick.*  
 a vvalt-good, or a spend-all, *Een die fijn goeds verquistet heeft, een doogh-niet, ofte een milden pol.*  
 a vvastring riotously, *Een onnuttelicke verdoeninge, ofte baldadighlicke verquistinge van fijn goeds.*  
 a wasking or consuming, *Een verteeringe, verdoeninge, ofte een consumeringe.*  
 a VVast-coate, *Een hemds-rock.*  
 to VVatch or observe, *Wachten, aenmercken, ofte observeren.*  
 to VVatch, vvake, or not sleepe, *VVachten, waken, ofte niet slapen.*  
 to vvatch all night, *Al den nacht vvachten ofte vvaecken.*  
 the vvatch, *De vvacht.*  
 to set the vvatch, *De vvacht stellen ofte setten.*  
 to keepe vvatch, *VVacht houden.*  
 to keepe the night-vvatch, *De nacht-wacht houden.*  
 a Scout-vvatch, *Een Schout-wacht.*  
 a Scout-vvatch by night, *Een Schout-vvacht by nacht.*  
 the vvatch vvord in a campe or garrison, *De Lose ofte het vvacht-vvoordt in een Leger ofte Gaarnisoen.*  
 a vvatcher, *Een vvaecker, ofte een van de vvacht die des nachts vvaecke.*  
 VVatchfull or vigilant, *VVacker, naerstigh, ofte forghvuldigh.*  
 very vvatchfull, *Seer vvacker, ofte naerstigh.*  
 VVatchfully or vigilently, *VVackerlick.*  
 VVatchfulnessse or vigilancie, *VVackerbeydt, naerstighbeydt, ofte forghvuldighbeydt.*  
 VVatching, *VVaeckinge.*  
 VVatching the opportunity, *Op de gelegentheydt vvachtende ofte passende.*  
 to VVater, or moisten as in a garden, *Besproeyen, besprenckelen, ofte nat maecken, als men in een tuyn doet.*

W A T.

to draw up vvater, *Water op putten.*  
 to goe by vvater, *By vvater gaen ofte varen.*  
 to returne by vvater, *By vvater vvider-keeren.*  
 to swimme or drive upon the vvater, *Swemmen, ofte op het vvater drijven.*  
 to dive under vvater, *Onder het vvater duycken.*  
 to make vvater, *Sijn vvater maken ofte pissen.*  
 to pit vvater, *VVater putten.*  
 to povvre vvater upon ones hands, *VVater over yemants banden gieten.*  
 to seeke by vvater and land, *Te vvater ende te lande soecken.*  
 to bobble as the vvater doth, *Bobbelen op-werpen als het vvater doet.*  
 to flash upon the water, *Op het vvater darschen.*  
 to distill vvater vvith greene herbes, *VVater met groene kryden distillieren ofte branden.*  
 to vvater, or to besprinkle a garden vvith vvater, *Een Hof ofte Tuyn vvateren, ofte met vvater besprenckelen.*  
 to vvater the horses, *De Paerden vvateren.*  
 to put or mixe vvater in vvine, *VVijn met vvater mengen, ofte den Wijn vvateren.*  
 to sleepe in vvater, *In vvater vveeycken, ofte te vveeycken setten.*  
 steeped in vvater, *In vvater gevveeycke.*  
 VVatered, *Gevvaterd, ofte met vvater besprenckelt.*  
 VVater, *VVater.*  
 a little vvater, *Een vvaterken.*  
 troubled or unclaire vvater, *Drabbigh ofte onklaer vvater.*  
 it is good to fishe in a troubled vvater, *Het is goets om te visschen in een drabbigh ofte onklaer vvater.*  
 distilled vvater, *Gedistilleert vvater.*  
 bitter or brackish vvater, *Bitter ofte brack vvater.*  
 cleare vvater, *Klaer vvater.*  
 VVater as cleare as silver, *VVater soo klaer als silver.*  
 honie vvater, *Geheunigte vvater.*  
 hot vvater, *Heet vvater.*  
 colde vvater, *Koel ofte koudt vvater.*  
 luke warme vvater, *Lauw vvater.*  
 gravelly vvater, *Leemachtigh ofte xandachtigh vvater.*  
 living vvater, *Levende vvater.*



# WAT.

moorish water, *Moerasch-water*.  
 dunghill water, *Mist-pool-water*.  
 healthfull water, *Gesont water*.  
 pit-water, *Pui-water*.  
 holy water, *Heyligh water*, ofte *wyte-water*.  
 raime water, *Regen-water*.  
 foule water, *Vuyt water*.  
 stinking water, *Stinkende water*.  
 standing water, *Stil staende water*.  
 running water, *Vlietende water*.  
 a water-bathe, *Een water-badt*.  
 a water-bay or billow, *Een water-bare*.  
 a water-basin, *Een water-becken*.  
 a water-bearer, *Een water-draer*.  
 a water-bubble, *Een water-blader*, ofte *bobbel*.  
 a distilling of water, *Een water-brandinge* ofte *distilleringe*.  
 a turning or winding of the water, *Een draeyinge van het water*.  
 a drop of water, *Een water-drop*.  
 a water-course, *Een water-gangh*, ofte *vvater-loop*.  
 a water-conduit, *Een water-conduit*.  
 a water-gutter, *Een water-gote*.  
 a sudden flash of water, *Een vvater-stortinghe*, ofte *een slagh-regen*.  
 a water-dogg, *Een vvater-hondt*.  
 a water-pitcher, *Een vvater-kruycke*.  
 a water-man, *Een vvater-man*.  
 a water-mill, *Een vvater-molen*.  
 a water-banke, *Een vvater-dijck*.  
 a water-paile, *Een vvater-ember*.  
 a water-rat, *Een vvater-rotte*.  
 a vvater-pot, *Een vvater-pot*, ofte *een pi-pot*.  
 a water-spout which on a sudden falls in calme weather in the sea, *Een vvater-stortinghe die subytelick in een stilte in de Zee valt*.  
 a poole of vvater, *Een vvater-pool*.  
 vvater-pepper, or arsnick, *Water-peper*.  
 vvater-billowes, *Water-golven*.  
 the moistnesse of the vvater, *De vochtigheyt van het vvater*.  
 that is vvillingly by the vvater, *Dat gaerne ontrent het vvater is*.  
 a vvatering of cattell, *Een vvateringhe van vee ofte beesten*.  
 vvaterish, *Waterachtigh*, ofte *vol vvaters*.  
 a vvaterish field, *Een vvaterachtigh veldt*.

# WAV

# WAX.

a vvaterish countrie as Holland, *Een vvater-achtigh landt als Hollands*.  
 a vvaterish or a missing vynde, *Een vvater-achtige ofte notachtige vyndt*.  
 to Watle houses or huts, *Huyzen ofte hutten eggen met Horden ofte Wissen*.  
 Wadded, *Ge-egget*, ofte *gelyck horden gemaecte*.  
 the vvading of houses or huts, *De egginge van huyzen ofte hutten met Wissen*.  
 a Watle, *Siet Hare*.  
 to Wave up and dovvene, *Baren op ende neder maken*, ofte *hervvaerts ende der vvaerts drijven*.  
 a vvave, *Een bare*, ofte *een vvater-golve*.  
 a little vvave, *Een baerken*, ofte *een vvater-golfken*.  
 full of vvaves, *Vol baren ofte vvater-golven*.  
 the raging vvaves of the sea, *De ongesluymige baren ofte golven der Zee*.  
 that breaketh the vvaves, *Dat de baren ofte golven breeckt*.  
 tossed by vvaves, *Die over de golven der zee vlos ende vaert*.  
 casting up, or rising up of vvaves, *Opverpinge ofte verheffinge van golven ofte baren*.  
 like vvaves, *Als baren ofte golven*.  
 to Waver or vvagge to and fro, *Wanckelen*, ofte *hervvaerts ende der vvaerts vvaggelen*.  
 a vvavering, *Een vvanckelinghe* ofte *vvaggelinghe*.  
 a vvavering or an unconstant man, *Een vvanckelbaer man*, ofte *een die vvanckelmoeidigh ofte ongestadigh is*.  
 Waveringly, *Wanckelbaerlick*.  
 to Waxe, or dresse vvith vvaxe, *Wassen*, ofte *met Was bestrycken*.  
 to seale vvith vvaxe, *Met Was zegelen*.  
 Waxed, or covered vvith vvaxe, *Gevvast*, ofte *met Was bescreken* ofte *bedecky*.  
 Waxe, *Was*.  
 red vvaxe, *Roodt Was*.  
 greene vvaxe, *Groen Was*.  
 a vvaxe candle, *Een Was-katstijck*.  
 a vvaxe-maker, *Een Was-maker*.

# W before E.

A Weafe vvhereunto the vvarpe is applied, *Een scheur-draedt*.  
 to Weiken, make vveake, or feeble, *Verstvaecken*, *vvack maken*, *krencken*, ofte *kranch maken*.  
 to gro-

## WE A.

to growe vveake, *Swack worden.*  
 to be vveake or feeble, *Swack ofte kranck*  
*zijn.*  
 VVeakened, *Verswacke, verkrenckt, ofie swack*  
*geworden.*  
 to be vveakened, *Verswackt, ofte verkrenckt*  
*zijn.*  
 VVeake, feeble, or impotent, *Swack, sieck,*  
*kranck, ofie kracheloos.*  
 VVeake or feeble in the loines, *Swack in de*  
*lendenen.*  
 very vveake, *Seer swack, ofie seer kracheloos.*  
 a vveake stomick, *Een swacke ofie slappe mage.*  
 VVeakely or feeibly, *Swackelick, sieckelick, ofie*  
*kranck lick.*  
 a vveaking, *Een swackinge, swack-makinge,*  
*ofie krenckinge.*  
 VVeaknesse or feeblenesse, *Swackheydt, sieck-*  
*te, ofie kranckheydt.*  
 VVeaknesse or courage, *Swackheydt van cou-*  
*ragie.*  
 VVeale, *Vvelvaert.*  
 a common vveale, or vveale publique, *Een*  
*Gemeente, ofie een Landis ofie Stadis gemeene*  
*welvaert.*  
 to trouble the common vveale, *De ghemeyne*  
*welvaert perurbieren ofie in oproer brengen.*  
 VVealth, *Rijckdom.*  
 VVealthie, *Rickachtigh.*  
 to VVeane, *Spreken, ofie de mamme ontrecken.*  
 VVeaned, *Gespeent.*  
 a vveaning, *Een speeninge.*  
 to VVeapon himseife, *Hem selven wapenen.*  
 VVeaponed or armed, *Gewapent ofie toegerust.*  
 a vveapon, *Een VVapen ofie Geweer.*  
 an yron vveapon, *Een yse en VVapen.*  
 a vveaponing or an arming, *Een wapeninghe,*  
*ofie een in-rustinge.*  
 VVeaponlesse, *VVapenloos.*  
 VVeapons or armes, *VVapenen ofie Geweer.*  
 to furnish ones selfe with vveapons, *Hem-*  
*selven wapenen, ofie met VVapenen versien.*  
 to take up armes or vveapons, *De VVapenen*  
*opnemen.*  
 to take up armes or vveapons a gainst one, *De*  
*VVapenen tegen y. mant op-nemen.*  
 to lay downe armes or weapons, *De VVape-*  
*nen af leggen.*

## WE A.

to equipage or arme the ships with weapons,  
*De Schepen met alrehande Geweer ende Wa-*  
*penen toe-rusten.*  
 to be in armes or vveapons, *In 't Geweer ofie*  
*in de VVapenen zijn.*  
 which beareth armes or vveapons, *Een VVa-*  
*pen-droger.*  
 to VVeare or wast, *Verslijten.*  
 to weare away, or consume, *Wech verslijten,*  
*ofie allengskens verteren.*  
 to weare out, *Wt-verslijten, ofie uyt-vertetren.*  
 to weare away his life, *Syn leven verslijten.*  
 to weare away his time, *Syn tijdt verslijten.*  
 to weare out of minde, *VVt den sin verslijten.*  
 to vveare, or vvaite away, *Af nemen, ofie af-*  
*gaen.*  
 to vveare out ones cloaths, *Y. mantis kleederen*  
*verslijten.*  
 VVorne, *Versleten.*  
 VVorne away, *VVech versleten.*  
 VVorne out, *VVt-versleten.*  
 a wearing or waling, *Een verslijtinge.*  
 to VVeare as one doth a garment, *Kleederen*  
*dragen.*  
 to vveare often one suite of cloaths, *Dickwils*  
*een pack kleederen dragen.*  
 VVorne, *Gedragen.*  
 a vvearing of cloaths, *Een draginghe van klee-*  
*deren.*  
 VVeares, dammes, or sluces, to stoppe the  
 course of water, *Dammen ende Sluyfen om*  
*het water sijn loope te stoppen.*  
 to VVeare himseife, *H. m. selven vermoeien.*  
 to weare the eares, *De Ooren vermoeien.*  
 to vveare one vvith his talke, *Y. mant met sijn*  
*praet vermoeien.*  
 to make vvearie, to tire, or fatigue, *Mat ende*  
*moede maken, ofie vermoeien.*  
 to vvaie vvearie, *Vermoeit worden.*  
 to be vvearie, *Vermoeit zijn.*  
 VVeared, *Vermoeit, ofie moede gemaect.*  
 VVeared with labour, *Mat a beyt vermoeit.*  
 VVeared with going, *Vermoeit met gaen.*  
 to be vveared, *Vermoeit, ofie moede geworden*  
*zijn.*  
 somewhat vveared, *VWat vermoeit.*  
 that cannot be vveared, *Dat men niet ver-*  
*moeien en kin, ofie onvermoeydlic.*

# WEA.

to be overweariet and broken with labour;  
*Afgemēt zijn door eenen onverdragelicken ar-*  
*beydt.*

Wearie of, *Moede van, &c.*

I am wearie, *Ik ben moede, ofte vermoeyt.*

Wearineffe, or fainting, *Vermoeysheydt, ofte*  
*machteloosheydt.*

Wearineffe or lothfomenesse, *Vermoeysbeydt*  
*van yet, ofte walckinge.*

to waxe heavie and wearisome, *Swaermoedigh*  
*ende mat worden.*

the Weasand of a mans throate, *De Strote.*

the weasand or winde-pipe of the Lungs, *De*  
*windt-pijpe van de Longen.*

Weather, *Weder, Weer, ofte Saysoen.*

it waxeth faire Weather, *Het words schoon*  
*Weder.*

to be faire Weather, *Schoon Weder zijn.*

faire Weather, *Schoon Weder.*

pleasant Weather, *Genoeghlick Weder.*

fine Weather, *Lieflick Weder.*

still Weather, *Stil Weder.*

tempestuous or stormie Weather, *Tempeestigh,*  
*stormigh, ofte stuyr Weder.*

glomme or darke Weather, *Droevigh, don-*  
*ker, ofte duyfter Weder.*

cloudie Weather, *Nevelachtigh Weder.*

unconstant Weather, *Ongestadigh Weder.*

bad or ill Weather, *Quaede Weder.*

ranie Weather, *Regenachtigh Weder.*

snowie Weather, *Sneeuwachtigh Weder.*

a Weather-cock or vane, *Een Weder-baen, ofte*  
*Weer-baen.*

Weather-wise, *Weer-wijs.*

a Weather or a gelded sheepe, *Een Weer ofte*  
*een Hamel.*

a bell-weather, *Een bel-hamel, ofte den Hamel*  
*dien de kudde na-volgen.*

to Weave, *Weven.*

to Weave in, *In-weven.*

to Weave out, or to the end, *Wt-weven, ofte*  
*tot den eynde toe weven.*

to Weave together, *Te samen weven.*

to Weave silke, *Zijde weven.*

Weaved or woven, *Geweven.*

Weaven or woven worke, *Geweven werck.*

Woven betweene, *Tusschen geweven.*

Woven cloth, *Geweven laken.*

# WEA WED WEE!

Woven linnen, *Geweven lijnwaedt.*

a Weaver, *Een Wever.*

a linnen weaver, *Een lijnwaeds-wever.*

a woman weaver, or a weaveresse, *Een wever-*  
*se, ofte een weeffler.*

a silke weaver, *Een Zijde-wever.*

Weavers craft, *Weverie, ofte weef-konste.*

a weavers loome, *Een Weef-geſtouw.*

a weavers shuttle, *Een Wevers ſpoel.*

a weavers ſtaie of his loome, *Een Wevers kam.*

a weavers beame or role, *Een Wevers boom.*

Weaving, *Weeffel ofte wevinge.*

the thread in weaving called the woufe or  
weaft whereunto the warpe is attyed, *Des*  
*Wevers ſchier-draet.*

a Web of cloath, *Een Webbe lijnwaeds.*

the warpe and weafe of the Web, *Den inſlagh*  
*ofte het in-weeffel. Siet boven Inweave.*

the Webb or pearle in the eye, *Een wiſſe vleck*  
*ofte paerle in de oogen.*

to Wed, *Houwen. Siet to Marie.*

Wed locke, *Den houwelicken Staet.*

a Wedge, *Een Wegge ofte Beysel.*

a ſmall wedge, *Een Beyselken.*

to cleave with a wedge, *Met een Wegge ofte*  
*Beysel klieven.*

wood or timber cloven with a wedge, *Houdt*  
*ofte ſimmer met een Wegge geklooft.*

Wedge wiſe, *Gelijck een Wegge ofte Beysel ghe-*  
*maect.*

a wedge of gold, *Een wegge ofte klomp goudts.*

a wedge-forme of battell, *Een ſlagh-orden van*  
*krijghs-volek, voor ſcherp ofte ſmal, ende ach-*  
*ter breeds.*

Wee, *Wy, ofte wy-lieden.*

to Weede, *Wieden, het onkruydt wieden ofte uyt-*  
*roeyen.*

to weede corne, *Kooren wieden.*

to weede a garden, *Een Hof ofte Tuyn wieden,*  
*ofte het onkruydt uyt-roeyen.*

Weeded, *Gewiedt.*

a weede, *Een wiede.*

a weeder, *Een wieder, ofte een uytroeyer van on-*  
*kruydt.*

a wieding, *Een wiedſel, wiedinge, ofte een uyt-*  
*roeyinge van onkruydt.*

a wieding hooke or knife, *Een wied-haack*  
*wiedt-mes, ofte wied-ſjer.*

all man-

all manner of Weedes, *Allerley maniere van onkruiden.*  
 a Weeke, Een weke, de spacie van seven dagen, ende seven nachten.  
 pertaining to a weeke, Tot een weke behoorende.  
 the Weeke or match in a candle, De wiecke van een kaerffe.  
 a Weele to take fishes, Een visch-korf.  
 a weele to take Eeles, Een visch-korform Ael ofte Palingh in te vangen.  
 a little weele, Een visch-korffjen.  
 to Weene, suppose, or deeme, Meynen, supponeren, ofte achten. Siet to Thinke or suppose.  
 a weening or supposing, Een meyninge ofte supposeringe. Siet to Suppose and Deeme.  
 to Weepe, or whine, Weenen, beweenen, ofte schreyen. Siet Lament.  
 to weepe for, Daerom weenen, ofte daerom kryten.  
 to weepe much, Seer weenen, krijten, ofte schreyen.  
 to weepe together, Te samen weenen.  
 to weepe out, *Wt.* kryten, ofte uyt-weenen.  
 to weepe fainedly, Gheveynsdelick kryten ofte weenen.  
 Weeped, Gekreten, geweent, ofte geschreyt.  
 Weeped for, Daerom geweent, ofte daerom geschreyt.  
 that weepeth much, Dat seer weent, ofte seer lamentiert.  
 they weepe, Sy weenen, ofte men weent.  
 a weeper, Een weener, schreyer, ofte een kryter.  
 Weeping with striking his breast, Weenende al staende op sijn borst.  
 Weeping or lamenting, Weeninge, beweeninge, schreyinge, ofte krytinge.  
 to refraine him-selte from weeping, Hem-selven onthouden van kryten.  
 she spake to mee with weeping teares, Sy sprack my tot met natte oogen, ofte hebbende de tranen in de oogen.  
 With teares and weeping in his eyes, Met tranen ende weening in sijn oogen.  
 a weeping and wailing, Een krijinge ende huylinge.  
 Weepingly, Schreydelick, beweeninghlick, ofte waerdigh beweent ofte beschreyt te worden.  
 to be wept for, Beweent zijn.

as it Were, *Als het ware.*  
 a Weefell or weevil, Een *Wesel.*  
 a Weefels nest, Een *Wesels* nest.  
 a Weevill, Een koooren-wormken.  
 to Weigh, balance, or poise, *Wegen.*  
 to weigh or poise together, T'samen wegen, ofte te tegen-wegen.  
 to weigh diligently, Naerselicken wegen.  
 to over-weigh, Over-wegen.  
 to weigh downe, Neder wegen.  
 to weigh or consider, *Wegen*, aen-mercken, ofte considereren.  
 to weigh or consider a matter, Een sake overleggen, wegen, ofte bemercken.  
 Weighed or balanced, Gewogen, gewogen, ofte gemerckt.  
 Weighed downe, Neder-gewogen.  
 Weighing, *Wegende.*  
 a weigher, Een weger.  
 a woman weigher, Een wegerisse, ofte weeghsier.  
 a weighing, Een weginge.  
 a diligent weighing, Een naerslige weginge ofte over-legginge.  
 it weigheth, Het weeght.  
 a thing weighed, Een sake gewogen.  
 a weight, Een gewicht.  
 Weightie, Gewichtigh.  
 very weightie, Seer gewichtigh, ofte swaer genoegh.  
 to make weightie or heave, Gewichtigh, ofte swaer maecten.  
 to waxe weightie or heave, Gewichtigh, ofte swaer worden.  
 to waxe more weightie, Ghewichtiger, ofte swaerder worden.  
 to be weightie, Ghewichtigh ofte swaer genoegh zijn.  
 a Well, Een put, ofte born-put.  
 a little well, Een kleyn putjen, ofte een kleyn born-putjen.  
 the cover of a well, Het decksel van een put, een put-schedel, ofte een put-decksel.  
 a well spring, or the head of a Fountaine, Een spring-ader daer een seer liefdelick water uyt vloeydt.  
 a well-maker, Een put-maecker, ofte een put-graver.  
 a well-hooke, Een put haeck.

**WEL**

**WEN.**

the winding wheele of a Well, *Het windel-rads van een born-pus.*  
 Well-water, *Fut-water.*  
 Well, *Wel.*  
 all is well, *Alles is wel.*  
 very well, *Seer wel.*  
 to thinke wel off, *Hem wel bedencken.*  
 to doe well, *Wel doen.*  
 it is knowne well to every man, *Het is een yegelijk wel bekend.*  
 Well knowne, *Wel bekend.*  
 Well handled, *Wel gehandelt.*  
 Well beloved, *Wel bemint.*  
 Well advised, *Wel bedacht.*  
 I remember it very well, *Het geheught my seer wel.*  
 it goes well, *Het gaet wel.*  
 not so well as I thought, *Niet soo wel als ick meynde.*  
 Well goe toe, *Wel aen.*  
 Well done, *Wel gedaen.*  
 Well in Godsname, *Wel in Gods name.*  
 Well nigh, *Wel na, ofte by-na. Siet Almost.*  
 as well, *Soo wel.*  
 Well, well, *Wel, wel, gaet voort.*  
 Well-willing, *Wel-willigh.*  
 to Welcome, *Wel-komen.*  
 Wellcommed, *Gewilkomt.*  
 a welcome, *Een wel-kom.*  
 very welcome, *Seer wel-kom.*  
 a Welt of a garment, *Een boordt ofte zoom van een kleedt.*  
 the welt of a shoe, *Den zoom ofte randt van een schoen.*  
 a Wench, girle, or modder, *Een meyt, dochter, ofte meysken.*  
 a little wench or girle, *Een meysken.*  
 a playing wench, or a tom-boy, *Een meyt die met de jongens loops spelen, ofte een ravoister.*  
 Wench like, *Als een meysken.*  
 a Wenne, *Een Klierre, sweer, ofte een krop-sweer.*  
 Wensday, *Siet Day.*  
 Werie, *Moy.*  
 Werish, *Onsmackelick.*  
 the West, *West, ofte het Westen.*  
 the west part of the world, *Het Wester-deel van de Wereldt.*  
 the west or westernne winde, *Den Westen windt.*

**WET**

**WHA.**

the vvest-countrie, *Het Lanschap in het Westen, ofte de West-contrye.*  
 the vvest part or quarter, *Het West-quartier ofte deel.*  
 from vvest, *Van het Westen.*  
 the vvesterne Sea, *De Westersche Zee.*  
 Westminster hall, *Westmunster Hal tot Londen.*  
 to Wet, or make Wet, *Natten, ofte nat maken.*  
 to groove vvet, *Nat worden.*  
 to be vvet, *Nat zijn.*  
 to be thoroughly wet, or all over, *Doorgaens ofte over al nat zijn.*  
 Wetted, or made vvet, *Genat, ofte nat gemaect.*  
 Wetted vvith raine, *Mes regen nat gemaect.*  
 that may be easly vvetted, *Dat lichtlick genat kan zijn.*  
 Wet, *Nat.*  
 Wet vveather, *Nat ofte vochtigh Weder.*  
 Wet vvith dew, *Nat met dauw.*  
 Wet underneath, *Nat van onder.*  
 Wet from the crovvne of the head to the foot, *Nat van den hoofde af tot de voeten toe.*  
 a vvet yeare, *Een nat ofte vochtigh jaer.*  
 Werneffe, *Natbeydt, nattigheyt, ofte vochtigheyt.*  
 a Wether, *Een Weder, ofte een gelubi Schaep.*

**W before H.**

**W** Han. *Siet When.*  
 a Wharfe, *Een Werf ofte Haven.*  
 a vvood-wharfe, *Een hout-werf.*  
 a Wharle, or a wherne to put on a spindle, *Een spin-worvel ofte wervel.*  
 a little vvharle, *Een Wervelken.*  
 What? *Wat?*  
 What thing? *Wat dingh?*  
 What desire you? *Wat begeert ghy?*  
 What neede you make many vvords? *Wat behoefst ghy veel woorden te maken?*  
 What doe you? *Wat doet ghy?*  
 What doth it concerne you? *Wat gaet u daer aen?*  
 What have you to doe here? *Wat hebt ghy hier te doen?*  
 What have I to doe vvith you? *Wat hebbs ick met u te doen?*  
 What is there hapned? *Wat is daer geschiedt?*  
 VVhat

WHA

WHE.

What have I done amife? *Wat hebbe ick misdaen, ofte wat hebbe ick quaets gedaen?*  
 What is that? *Wat is dat?*  
 What is that to say? *Wat is dat te seggen?*  
 What is it then? *Wat is het dan?*  
 What man is that? *Wat man is dat?*  
 What a wife hast thou? *Wat voor een vrouwe hebt ghy?*  
 What mirth is that? *Wat vreugde is dat?*  
 What shalbe done unto him? *Wat sal men met hem doen?*  
 What matter or thing it be, *Wat sake ofte ding het zy.*  
 What man soever he be, *Wat man by zy.*  
 to what place? *Tot wat plaetse?*  
 by what place? *Door wat plaetse?*  
 for what cause, or wherefore? *Om wat oorfake wille?*  
 in what manner, or how? *Op wat maniere, ofte hoe?*  
 in what manner, or how soever it be, *In wat maniere dat het zy.*  
 Whatsoever, *Soo wie, al dat, ofte een yegelick.*  
 Whatsoever thou wilt, *Al dat ghy wilt.*  
 a Whaul eyed horse, *Een grauwe geoght paert.*  
 a Wheale, wheleke, push or pimple, *Een puyfste ofte blare.*  
 a little wheale or push, *Een puyfiken.*  
 a red wheale or push, *Een roode puyfste ofte blare.*  
 Wheales, pushes, or pimples in the face, *Puyfsten ofte blaren in het aengesicht.*  
 full of wheales or pushes, *Vol puyfsten ofte blaren.*  
 Wheate, *Terwe ofte Weyte.*  
 red wheate, or Zeland wheate, *Rooden terwe, ofte Zelandische Weyte.*  
 Turkish wheate, *Turcxsche Terwe ofte Weyte.*  
 belonging to wheate, *Tot Terwe ofte Weyte behoorende.*  
 Wheate meale, *Terwen meel, ofte bloeme.*  
 Wheaten bread, *Terwen broodt.*  
 a wheaten cake, *Een terwen koek.*  
 a Wheate plumme. *Siet Plumme.*  
 a Wheele, *Een Wiel.*  
 a little wheele, *Een Wielken.*  
 to spinne with the wheele, *Met het Wiel spinnen.*  
 to turne a wheele, *Een Wiel draeyen.*

WHE.

turned with a wheele, *Met een Wiel gedraeyt.*  
 a turner, or a wheele turner, *Een draeyer, ofte een Wiel-draeyer.*  
 a spinning wheele, *Een spin-wiel.*  
 a potters wheele, *Een Pot-backers Wiel.*  
 a cart-wheele, *Een wagen-wiel, ofte een wagen-radt.*  
 a wheele wright, *Een Wiel-maecker, ofte een Radt-maker.*  
 a wheele barrow, *Een Kruy-wagen.*  
 the wheele of a windles, *Het Wiel ofte Radt van een Windt-asse.*  
 to Wheele about, *Om-draeyen.*  
 Wheeled, *Om-gedraeyt.*  
 a wheeling, *Een om-draeyinge.*  
 Whey, *Wey van melck.*  
 a Whelke, *Een puyfste.*  
 a Whelpe, *Een jongen bondt.*  
 to cry like a Whelpe, *Als een jongen bondt krijten.*  
 a Lions whelpe, *Een jongh Leeuwen.*  
 of, or belonging to a whelpe, *Van, ofte tot een kleyn bondsken behoorende.*  
 When or whan, *Wanneer.*  
 when he will, *Wanneer hy wil.*  
 when will it be? *Wanneer sal het zyn?*  
 when you have done, *Wanneer, als, ofte soo haest als ghy gedaen hebt.*  
 Whensoever, *Wanneer het zy.*  
 Whence, or from whence, *Van waer, ofte van wat plaetse.*  
 whence thou wilt, *Van waer ghy wilt.*  
 whencesoever, *Van wat plaetse het zy.*  
 Where? *Waer?*  
 where you list, *Waer het u belieft, ofte vvaer ghy wilt.*  
 where it liketh you, *Waer dat het u lust.*  
 where I am, *Waer ick ben.*  
 every vvhere, *Allesins, ofte in alle plaetsen.*  
 no vvhere, *Nievvvers.*  
 Whereas, *Alfoo.*  
 Whereby, *Waer door.*  
 Wherefore? *Waerom?*  
 Wherefore not, or vvhy not? *Waerom niet?*  
 Wherefore, vvhy, or for vvhat cause? *Waerom, ofte om wat oorfake vuille?*  
 Wherefore I pray you, *Waerom ick bidde u.*  
 Wherefore or therfore, *Waerom ofte daerom.*

## WHE

## WHL

Wherein, *Waer in.*  
 Whereof, *Waar van, ofte waer af.*  
 Whereto, *Waar toe.*  
 Whereupon, *Waar op.*  
 Wherewith, *Waar mede.*  
 a Wherrie or ferrie boat or sculler, *Een schuyt-  
 jen ofte bootjen om over te suten.*  
 a Wherrie man, or a ferrie man. *Siet boven*  
 a Wherrie.  
 Whether, *Of, ofte.*  
 whether not, *Ofte niet.*  
 whether, or to what place, *Waar, ofte tot wat*  
*plaats.*  
 whether thou wilt, *Waar ofte werwaerts ghy*  
*wilt.*  
 whether at any time, *Ofte t'eeniger tijdt.*  
 whethersoever, *Werwaerts bet zy.*  
 whetherward, *Werwaerts, ofte waer henen.*  
 to Whet, *Wetten, ofte scherp maken.*  
 Whetted, *Gewet, ofte scherp gemaecte.*  
 a whetter of tooles, *Een wesser ofte scherper van*  
*ysen gereetschap.*  
 a whetting, *Een wettinge, ofte een scherpinge.*  
 a whet-stone, *Een Wet-steen, ofte slijp-steen.*  
 a quarry out of which whetstones are drawne,  
*Een steen-bergh daer men de slijp-stenen uyt-*  
*grافت.*  
 Which, *Welcke.*  
 the which, *De welcke.*  
 to the which, *Tot den welcken.*  
 which thing, *Welck dingh.*  
 which cause, *Welcke sake.*  
 which of the two, *Welck van beyde, ofte welcke*  
*van de twee.*  
 which way, *Welcken wegh.*  
 Why, *Waarom. Siet boven Wherefore.*  
 While, or in the meane while, *Terwyle, ofte*  
*daer-en-tusschen.*  
 while, whilst, or untill that, *Terwijlens dat,*  
*totter tijds toe dat, ofte tot dat.*  
 after a while, *Na een wijle tijds.*  
 a great while, or a long while, *Een groote wijle,*  
*ofte een langen tijds ofte spacie.*  
 a very great while, *Een seer groote wijle, ofte tijt.*  
 a little while, *Een kleyn wijle, ofte een korten tijt*  
*ofte spacie.*  
 a great while since, *Een groote wijle ofte tijds*  
*teedert.*

## WHI.

a good while agoe-, *Over langh, ofte een redelic-*  
*ken tijdt geleden.*  
 while this was a doing, *Terwijlens dat dese*  
*doende was.*  
 somewhiles, *Somwijlens, ofte onderwijlen.*  
 whilome, *Somtijds, ofte wijlen eer.*  
 to Whine, *Wenen.*  
 to whine like a babe, or child, *Als een kind-*  
*ken schreyen.*  
 Whinnes, *Haegh-doorn.*  
 Whinnes, or furzes, *Heye, heye-prickelen, ofte*  
*hey-kruydt.*  
 to Whippe or scourge, *Geesselen.*  
 Whipped or scourged, *Gegeesselt.*  
 to be whipped or scourged, *Gegeesselt zijn.*  
 to be often whipped or scourged, *Dickmaels*  
*gegeesselt zijn.*  
 he hath deserved to be whipped, *Hy heeft ver-*  
*dient gegeesselt te zijn.*  
 he was or hath beene whipped, *Hy is gegeesselt*  
*gewest, ofte heeft een geesselinghe gehad.*  
 worthy to be whipped, *Waerdigh gegeesselt te*  
*zijn.*  
 a whip, *Een geessel ofte sweep.*  
 a whipping, *Een geesselinghe.*  
 whipping cheare, *Vrolicke geesselinghe.*  
 to Whip up and downe like a wagg-taile,  
*Quinck-starten.*  
 a whip-saw, *Een wip-zage om berderen te za-*  
*gen.*  
 that which Whirleth about, *Het gene dat om-*  
*draeyt.*  
 a whirl-winde, *Een draev-windt.*  
 a great whirl-winde, *Een grooten draey-wint.*  
 a whirl-gigge, *Een jongens draey-tol, top, ofte*  
*norre.*  
 a whirl-poole, *Een draey-poel daer het water*  
*om draeyt.*  
 to Whisper, *Luysteren, in de ooren seggen, ofte*  
*binnen den mont murmelen.*  
 to whisper in ones eares, *Yemandt in de ooren*  
*luysteren, yet seggen, ofte blasen.*  
 Whispered, *Giluystert, ofte yet in de ooren ge-*  
*segh ofte geblasen.*  
 a whisperer, *Een luysteraer, ofte een oor-blafer.*  
 a whispering, *Een luysteringhe, segginghe, ofte*  
*blasinge in de ooren.*  
 a privie whispering, *Een heymelicke luysteringhe.*  
*to Whistle,*

# WHI.

to Whistle, *Fluyten, sijsfelen, ofte pijpen.*  
 Whistled, *Ghesfluyt, gesijsfelt, ofte gepijpt.*  
 to whistle a horle, *Een Paert toe-fluyten ofte toe-sijsfelen.*  
 a whistle, *Een Fluyte ofte Pijpe.*  
 a whistler, *Een fluyter, sijsfelaer, ofte pijper.*  
 to White, or to make white, *Witten, ofte wit maken.*  
 to waxe White, *Wit worden.*  
 to grow white or gray-haired, *Wit gebayrt worden.*  
 to be white, *Wit zijn.*  
 to be very white, *Seer wit zijn.*  
 to be white or hoarie, *Wit ofte grijs zijn.*  
 to white the walls, *De muiren witten.*  
 Whited, *Gewit, ofte wit gemaeckt.*  
 to whitten or bleach cloth, *Lijnwaedt witten ofte bleycken.*  
 White linnen, *Wit lijnwaet.*  
 in white, *In wit.*  
 cloathed in white, *In wit gekleet.*  
 cloathed with white, *Met wit gekleet.*  
 Whitey or gray haire, *Wit-bayrigh ofte grauwbayrigh.*  
 White bread, *Wit broeds.*  
 White lead, *Wit loot.*  
 the white of the eyes, *Het wit van de ooghen.*  
 the white of an egge, *Het wit van een Ey.*  
 a whiting, *Een wittinge.*  
 a whiting or bleaching of cloth, *Een bleyckinge ofte wit-makinge van lijnwaeds.*  
 Whitenesse, *Witheydt.*  
 to be whittish, *Witachtigh zijn.*  
 White colours, *Siet Colours.*  
 the Feast of White-sontide, *Het Feest van Pinckster.*  
 well Wnitled, or cupshot, *Wel beschoncken, droncken, ofte bekreest.*  
 Who? *Wie, ofte wien?*  
 Who am I? *Wie ben ick?*  
 Who desires to speake with me? *Wie begeert met my te spreken.*  
 Who amongst you hath? *Wie onder u-lieden heeft?*  
 Who is the man? *Wie is den man.*  
 Who of the two is it? *Wie van twee is het?*  
 Who, or whomsoever thou wilt, *Wie, ofte wien ghy wilt.*

# WHO.

it maketh no matter who, *Daer is niet aen gelegen wie.*  
 Whole, safe or sound, *Wel te pas, welvarende, ofte gesondt.*  
 to waxe whole and sound, *Gesondt ofte wel te pas worden.*  
 to make whole or sound, *Gesont maken.*  
 to be whole, or weil in body, *Wel te pas, ofte gesont van lichaem zijn.*  
 to be whole or in good health, *Gesondt ende heel wel-varende zijn.*  
 Wholesome, *Heylsaem ofte gesondt.*  
 very wholesome, *Seer heylsaem, ofte seer gesont.*  
 to be wholesome, *Heylsaem, ofte in goede ghesondtheydt zijn.*  
 Wholesomely, *Heylsamelick, ofte ghesondelick.*  
 Wholesomenesse, *Heylsaembeydt, ofte ghesondtheydt.*  
 the Whole, *Het geheel.*  
 Whole or universall, *Gantsch, geheel, generael, ofte al-gemeyn.*  
 Wholely, or altogether, *Geheellicken, ofte gesamentlicken.*  
 to make Whole or solide, *Geheel maken, vast maken, ofte aen een doen houden.*  
 to waxe whole and solide, *Geheel, ofte vast aen een worden.*  
 Whole or sound, *Vast ofte geheel.*  
 Wholely, perfectly, or soundly, *Geheellick, volkomelick, ofte vastelick.*  
 Whome, *Wien.*  
 with whome, *Met wien.*  
 for whome, *Voor wien?*  
 Whomesoever thou wilt, *Soo wien ghy wilt.*  
 Whosoever, *Soo wie, ofte wie het zy.*  
 a Whore or a harlot, *Een Hoere.*  
 a publick whore, *Een openbaer Hoere.*  
 the sonne of a whore, *Een hoeren sone.*  
 Whoredome, *Hoerdom, ofte hoerderie.*  
 to commit whoredome, *Hoereren, hoer-jagen, ofte hoererie bedrijven.*  
 to live in whoredome, *In hoerdom ofte hoererie leven.*  
 a wedded mans whore, *Een getrouwde mans hoere ofte by-slaapster.*  
 Whorish, *Hoerachtigh.*  
 a whorish woman, *Een hoerachtige vrouwe.*



## WHO WIC WID.

a vvhere-monger, vvhere-master, or a haunter of vvhores, Een  *hoeren-jager*, een  *hoeren-manger*, *hoereerder*, ofte  *hoeren-vooght*.  
 to haunt vvhores, *Hoeren jagen*.  
 a vvhores child, Een  *hoeren kindt*.  
 a baude or a pander of vvhores, Een  *hoeren Waerdt*, ofte een  *bordeel-bouder*.  
 a vwoman baud of vvhores, or a pandresse, Een  *hoeren Waerdinne*, ofte een  *bordeel-boudster*.  
 Whorish, or given to vvhere, *Hoerachtigh*, ofte tot  *hoeren genegen*.  
 Whorishly, *Hoerachtlick*.  
 Whose, *Wiens*.  
 Why, *Waarom*.

## W before I.

**V**icked, *Quaet*, *boos*, *argh*, ofte *godiloos*.  
 vey vicked, *Seer boos* ofte *godiloos*.  
 more vicked, *Quader*, *booser*, ofte *godilooser*.  
 a vicked man, Een *boos mensch*, ofte een *boos-vvicht*.  
 Wickedly, *Booselick*, *qualick*, ofte *godilooslick*.  
 to doe vickedly, *Qualick* ofte *booslick* doen.  
 Wickednesse, *Quaetheydt*, *boosheydt*, *argheyt*, ofte *godiloosheydt*.  
 a Wicker, Een *Wisse*, ofte een *bundel rijfen*.  
 of vvickers, or ofier rods, *Van Wissen*.  
 a Wicket, Een *Klincket*, ofte een *kleyn denrken in een poorte*.  
 Wide, *Wijds*.  
 Wider, *Wjder*.  
 Widenesse, *Wjdsheydt*.  
 the vvideft, *De Wjdsfte*.  
 Wide open, *Wjds open*.  
 Wide and broad, *Wjds ende breeds*.  
 very vvide, *Seer vvjds*.  
 a Widovv, Een *Weduuvve*.  
 to make a vvidovv, Een *Weduuvve maken*.  
 a vvidovver, Een *Weduuvvenaer*.  
 a vvidovvves state, or vvidovvhood, Een *Widuvvelicken* *staet*, ofte *Weduuvvſchap*.  
 a Wife, Een *vvijf*, ofte *vrouwe*.  
 a prettie or a little vvife, Een *vvijſken*.  
 a very faire vvife, Een *ſeer ſchoon vvijf*.  
 a nev married vvife, Een *nieuwv gebouvvde vrouwe*.  
 an old vvife, Een *oude vrouwe*.  
 a huſvvife, Een *huſvrouwe*.

## WIF WIL

the ſonnes vvife, *Des Soons VVijf*.  
 the vvife of vvvo husbands, *De Vvrouwe van vvvee mannen*.  
 belonging to a vvife, *Dat een VVijf ofte Vvrouwe toe behoort*.  
 he that doteth on his vvife, or that lets his vvife rule him, *Die hem van ſijn VVijf laet verbluffen* ofte *regeeren*.  
 the vvives of vvvo brethren, *De Vvrouwen van vvvee Svagers*.  
 the vvives father, *De vrouws Vader* ofte *Svveer*.  
 the vvives mother, *De Vvrouws Moeder*.  
 an old vvifes tale, Een *oude VVijfs klap*.  
 a Wiſer or a huciler, Een *Voorkooper* ofte *Groſſier*.  
 Wild or ſavage, *VVildt*, ofte *vvoeſt*.  
 to make Wild, *VVildt maken*.  
 to vvaxe vvild, or grovve vvild, *VVildt vvordden*.  
 made vvild, *VVildt gemaect*.  
 to be made vvild, *VVildt gemaect zijn*.  
 to be vvild, *VVildt zijn*.  
 a vvild beaſt, Een *vvilds Beest* ofte *vvilds Dier*.  
 a vvild Boare, Een *vvilden Bevr*.  
 a vvild man, Een *vvilds man*.  
 a vvild Duck, Een *vvilden Eent-vogel*.  
 a vvild Goofe, Een *vvilde Gans*.  
 a vvild Svanne, Een *vvilde Svaaen*.  
 Wild fire, *VVildt vyer*.  
 Wildly, *VVildelick*.  
 Wildneſſe, *VVildsbeydt*.  
 a Wilderneſſe, Een *VVilderniſſe*, ofte *VVoeſtj-ne*.  
 to dvvell in a vvilderneſſe, *In een VVilderniſſe vvoonen*.  
 he that dvvelleth in a vvilderneſſe, *Die in een VVilderniſſe vvoot*.  
 a Wilding, Een *Haegh-appel*.  
 Willie or craftie, *Liſtigh*, *loos*, ofte *ſlim*.  
 very vvilie, *Seer liſtigh*, *ſeer loos*, ofte *ſeer argh-liſtigh*.  
 to be vvilie, *Liſtigh*, *loos*, ofte *ſlim zijn*.  
 a craftie or vvilie fellowv, Een *liſtigh gaſt*, ofte een *loos ende ſlim geſelle*.  
 a vvile, or vviles, Een *liſtigbeydt*, *loosheyt*, ofte *liſten-laghen*, ofte *argh-liſten*.  
 full of vviles, *Vol looſheydt*, ofte *argh-liſtigbeyds* om *yemands te bedriegen*.

Willily,

**WIL.**

**WIN.**

Willily, *Argbliflick, looflick, ofte liflick,*  
 Wilineffe, *Liffigheyt, loofheyt, ofte argbliffig-*  
*heyt.*

to Will and commaund, *Bevelen, hieten, gebie-*  
*den, ofte commanderen.*

to will or be willing, *Willen, ofte ghewilligh*  
*zijn.*

no to will, or to be unwilling, *Niet willen, ofte*  
*onwilligh zijn.*

to make a Will or a Testament, *Een Testament*  
*maken.*

to beare a good Will to one, *Yemandt gun-*  
*stigh ofte goetwilligh zijn, ofte yemans gunfte*  
*dragen.*

to doe according to his will, *Na fijnen wille*  
*doen.*

it is my will and pleasure, *Het is mijn wille ende*  
*beliefte.*

if you will, *Soe ghy wilt, ofte soo het u beliest.*  
 whether you wilt or no, *Sooghy wilt ofte niet.*

the will, *De wil, ofte de wille.*

Gods will, *Godes wille, ofte den wille Gods.*

a good will, *Een goeden wille.*

an ill will, *Een quaden wille.*

according to my will, *Na mijnen wille.*

against ones will, *Tegen yemandts wille ende*  
*danck.*

Willing, *Gewilligh.*

not willing, *Onwilligh, ofte niet willigh.*

Willingly, *Gewilligblicken.*

not willingly, or unwillingly, *Ongewilligblic-*  
*ken, ofte niet willigblicken.*

Willingly and wittingly, *Willens ende we-*  
*tens.*

Willingly and gladly, *Gewilligblicken ende*  
*gaerne.*

Wilfull, *Moetwilligh.*

a wilfull fellow, *Een moetwilligh gefelle.*

a wilfull opinion, *Een moetwilligh gbevoeken ofte*  
*opinie.*

Wiltully, *Moetwillighlick.*

Wilfulneffe, *Moetwilligheyt.*

a Wimble, *Een Egger, Aveger, ofte Boor.*

to Wince, *Achter uyt-flaen.*

a wincing horse, *Een achter-uytflaende paert.*

a wincing or kicking, *Een achter-uytflaninghe.*

a wincing or flinging, *Een achter-uytflaninghe*  
*met de voeten.*

**WIN.**

the Wind, *Den Windt.*

a little wind, *Een Windeken.*

an East wind, *Een Oosten Windt.*

a North-east wind, *Een Noordt-oosten Windt.*

a West wind, *Een Westen Windt.*

a North-west wind, *Een Noord-westen Windt.*

a South-west wind, *Een Zuid-westen Windt.*

an East wind, South wind, West wind, and

North wind, *Een Oosten Windt, Zuy-*  
*den Windt, Westen Windt, ende Noorden*  
*Windt.*

to have a good wind, *Een goeden Windt heb-*  
*ben.*

to saile with a fore-wind, *Met een voor-windt*  
*zeylen.*

to saile against the wind, *In den Windt ofte te-*  
*gen Windt zeylen.*

they saile before the wind, *Sy zeylen voor den*  
*Windt.*

the wind begins to blowe, *Den Windt begint*  
*te waeyen.*

the wind begins to lie, *Den Windt begint te*  
*leggen.*

a soft gale of wind, *Een foet Windiken.*

a troublesome wind, *Een moeydicken Windt.*

a sharp wind, *Een scherpen Windt.*

a swift wind, *Een snellen Windt.*

a fore wind, *Een voor-windt.*

against the wind, *In den Windt, ofte tegen den*  
*Windt.*

Windie, *Windigh, ofte Windtachtigh.*

a windie day, *Een windigen dagh.*

a windie hole, *Een windigh gat.*

Windily, *Windighlick.*

Windienesse, *Windigheyt.*

to Winde, *Winden.*

to winde in, *In-winden.*

to winde about, *Om-winden.*

to winde round about, *Rondt-om winden.*

to winde upon a spindle, *Op een spinrock win-*  
*den.*

to winde yarne upon a bottom, *Garen op een*  
*klouwen winden.*

to winde up, *Op-winden.*

to winde upward, *Opwaerts winden.*

to winde downeward, *Nederwaerts winden.*

Winded or wound, *Gewonden.*

that windeth or turneth, *Dat wint ofte draeyt*  
*a win*

## WIN.

avvinding, Een vvindinge.  
 a vvinding of thread or filke, Een vvindinghe van garen ofte zide.  
 a vvinding-sh. etc., Een vvinde-laken, daer een doods Lijck in gevonden is.  
 a vvinding upvvards, Een vvindinge opvværts, ofte om ho ge  
 a vvinding dovvnvvards, Een vvindinge nedervværts.  
 a vvinding in and out, Een vvindinge in ende uyt, als een Riviere.  
 a Wind-laffe, or pullie to vvinde up heavie things, Een Polye, Katerol, Winde, ofte Wind-affe.  
 Wind, or breath, Windt, ofte aeffem.  
 short-vvinded, Kort-amicheyt, ofte kort-borfticheydt.  
 the Winde pipe, De vvindt pijspe.  
 to vvinde a horne, Een Hoorn blafen.  
 to vvinde a Cornet, Een Basuyn blafen.  
 to make a Windovve, Een venster maken.  
 to open a vvindowve, Een venster openen.  
 a vvindowve, Een venster.  
 a little vvindowve, Een kleyn vensterijen.  
 a glasse vvindowve, Een glazen venster.  
 a lattise vvindowve, Een latten venster.  
 Windovves made vvith crosse barres of yron, Vensters met kruys ysir vverck gemaecte.  
 Wine, Wijn.  
 milde vvine, Milden vvijn.  
 to brevv vvine, Wijn brouvvē, ofte uyt de eene kan in de ander gieten.  
 to give vent to vvine, Den vvijn locht ofte aemtocht geven.  
 to broach vvine, Den vvijn ontfleken.  
 to dravv vvine, Wijn rappen.  
 to settle vvine, Op sijn vvijn rusten.  
 to smell of vvine, Na den vvijn riecken.  
 to put vvine into vellsels, Wijn in soonen ofte vaten doen.  
 to put vvater into vvine, Den vvijn vvateren.  
 this vvine tastes very vvel, Den vvijn die smaecte seer vvel.  
 strong and pleasant vvine, Stercken ende delicate vvijn.  
 sharpe or hard vvine, Harden, vvreedē, ofte straffen vvijn.  
 daintie vvine, Leckeren vvijn.

## WIN.

sovvre or tart vvine, Suyre, suyre, ofte straffe vvijn.  
 nevv wine, Nieuvvē Wijn, ofte Most.  
 pure vvine, Puyre, suyvere ofte ongervvaterde wijn.  
 mixed vvine vvith vvater, Wijn met vvater gemengt.  
 vvwhite vvine, Witten vvijn.  
 claret vvine, or pallet vvine, Rooden ofte Klarreten vvijn, ofte vvijn Klaret.  
 Rhenish vvine, Rhijn chen vvijn.  
 Wine called Muscadell, Muscadell-vvijn.  
 Malmesie vvine, Malvesey-vvijn.  
 Sack, or Spanish vvine, Sack, ofte Spaense vvijn.  
 Hipocrasse, Ypocras-vvijn.  
 Wine purified vvithout dreggs, Gesuyverde vvijn, ofte vvijn die sonder de Moer is.  
 Wine of Angevv, Anjouche vvijn.  
 Wine of Orleans, Wijn van Orlens.  
 burnt vvine vvith Sugar and Rosemary, Ghebrande vvijn met Suycker ende Rosemarijn.  
 fadden vvine, Gesoden vvijn.  
 dureable vvine, Wijn die dueren mach.  
 Wine not dureable, Wijn die niet dueren en mach.  
 Wine that hath lost his vertue, Wijn die sijn kracht verloren heeft.  
 a vvine-seller, Een vvijn-kelder.  
 a vvine-taverne, Een vvijn-taverne, ofte een vvijnherbergh.  
 a vvine-drincker, or a bibber of vvine, Een vvijn-drincker, ofte een vvijn-suyper.  
 a vvine-pitcher, or a vvine-pot, Een vvijn-kruycke, ofte een vvijn-kan.  
 pertaining to vvine, Tot den vvijn behoorende.  
 Winish, Wijnachtigh.  
 the Wing of a bird, Een vleugel van een vogel.  
 a little vving, Een kleyn vleugelijen.  
 the vvinges, De vleugelen.  
 to pinnion the vvinges, De vleugelen op-richten.  
 to flap the vvinges together, De vleugelen t'samen slaen.  
 to clip the vvinges, De vleugelen korten.  
 Winged, or having vvinges, Gevleugelt, ofte dat vleugelen heeft.  
 all vvinged sovvles, Alle gevleugelde vogelen.  
 of, or belonging to vvinges, Van, ofte tot vleugelen behoorende.

the

# WIN.

the wings of an army, *De vluighelen van een Heyr-leger ofte Armade.*  
 the wings of horsemen, *De vleugelen van het Paerde-volck.*  
 to Winke, *Wencken*, ofte met den ooghen stecken geven.  
 to winke often, *Dickmaels wencken.*  
 to winke with one eye, *Met een ooge wenc-ken.*  
 to winke at one, *Op yemands wencken.*  
 Winked, *Gewenck.*  
 a winke, *Een wenck.*  
 a winking, *Een wenckinge.*  
 to Winne, or guine, *VVinnen, ofte gewin doen.*  
 to winne by assault, *Met stormen winnen.*  
 to winne a towne, *Een stadt winnen.*  
 to winne a battell, *Een slag winnen.*  
 to winne, gaine, or get, *Winnen*, ofte verkrij-  
 gen.  
 to winne, purchase, or gaine ones favour, *Ye-  
mands goede gracie ofte gunste winnen.*  
 to winne or obtaine by conquest, *Met con-  
queste winnen ofte verkrijgen.*  
 Wonne or gained, *Gewonnen*, *vercregen*, ofte  
*geconquesteers.*  
 Wonne by assault, *Stormender-hands gewon-  
nen.*  
 to be Wonne, *Gewonnen zijn.*  
 that may be Wonne, *Das gewonnen kan zijn,*  
*ofte dat winbaer is.*  
 Winners on every side, *Winners aen allen zij-  
den.*  
 a winning, getting, or gaining, *Een winnin-  
ge, winste, ofte gewin.*  
 a winning or obtaining. *Een winninghe ofte  
verkrigginge.*  
 to Winnow, *Wannen.*  
 to winnow corne, *Kooren wannen.*  
 Winnowed, *Gewant.*  
 a winnower, *Een kooren-wanner.*  
 a winnowing, *Een kooren-wanninge.*  
 to Winter, or passe the winter in some place,  
*Winteren*, *verwinteren*, ofte ergens overwin-  
 teren.  
 to staie all the winter, *Al den Winter blijven.*  
 to lie in the field all the winter, *Den gantschen  
Winter in het Veldt leggen*, ofte een Winter-  
 leger maecken.

# WIN

# WIP.

Wintered, *Gewintert.*  
 Winter, *Winter.*  
 a hard winter, *Een harden Winter.*  
 halfe winter, or the middle of winter, *De  
helste ofte het midden van den Winter.*  
 the coming in of winter, *Het aenkomen van  
den Winter.*  
 the going out of winter, *Het uytgaen van den  
Winter.*  
 the winter season, *Het Winter saysoen.*  
 an early winter, *Een vroegen Winter.*  
 a winter-apple, *Een Winter-appel.*  
 a winter-leger, *Een Winter-leger.*  
 a wintering, *Een winteringe*, ofte een *verwinte-  
ringe.*  
 VVinterish weather, *Winterachtigh*, ofte *Win-  
ters weder.*  
 a winterish time, *Een vvinterachtigen tijds.*  
 VVinterly, or belonging to winter, *VVinter-  
lick*, ofte tot den *VVinter behoorende.*  
 a winters day, *Een VVinterfchen dagh.*  
 to VVipe, or make cleane, *Vegen*, ofte schoon  
 maken.  
 to wipe away, *VVeech vegen.*  
 to wipe diligently, *Naerftelick vegen.*  
 to wipe ones shoes, *Yemandt de schoenen ve-  
gen.*  
 to wipe ones hands, *Yemandt de handen vegen  
ofte droogen.*  
 to wipe or brush ones cloaths, *Yemandt de  
kleederen vegen.* *Siet Sweepe.*  
 to wipe the nose, *Den neuse vegen.*  
 to wipe softly, *Sachtkens vegen.*  
 VViped, *Geveeght.*  
 a wiper, *Een veger.*  
 a wiping, *Een veginge.*  
 a wiping of the nose, *Een veginge van den  
neuse.*  
 a wiping clout, or a shoe clout, *Een veegh-  
doeck*, ofte een *schoe-doeck.*  
 VVise or prudent, *VVys ofte verstandigh.*  
 very wise or prudent, *Seer wijs ofte verstan-  
digh.*  
 to make wise, *VVijs maken.*  
 to growe wise, *VVys worden.*  
 to be wise, *VVijs zijn.*  
 to waxe wise againe, *VVederom op een nieu-  
w wijs worden.*

a wife

**a vvise man**, Een wijs man.  
**a vvise woman**, Een wijse vrouwe.  
**the vvise men**, De VVijzen.  
**VVifedome or prudence**, VVijsheyt ofte verstandighyt.  
**a lover or vvifedome**, Een beminner van wijsheyt.  
**a man of great vvifedome and prudence**, Een man van grooter vvijsheden.  
**mightie in vvifedome**, Machtigh in vvijsheden.  
**very vvifely**, Seer vvijdelicken.  
**it is vvell and vvifely done of you**, Het is vvell inde vvijdelick van u gedaen.  
**VVifely or prudently**, VVijdelick ofte verstandighlick.  
**in no VVife**, In geenderley vvijse.  
**in any vvife**, In eniger vvijse.  
**to VVish**, VVenschen.  
**to vvish earnestly**, Ernstlick vvenschen.  
**to vvish together**, T' samen vvenschen.  
**to vvish rather**, Liever vvenschen.  
**to vvish to be dead**, VVenschen doot te zijn.  
**VVished**, Ghevvenscht.  
**I should not vvish better**, Ick en soude niet betters vvenschen, ofte ick en vvenschte niet beters.  
**that vvete to be vvished for**, Dat vvaerdigh is om gevvenscht te vvorden.  
**a vvish**, Een vvensch.  
**it fell out according to our vvish**, Het komt al na onsen vvensch.  
**even es one vvould vvish**, Even als yemant soude vvenschen.  
**according to my vvish**, Na mijnen vvensch.  
**full of vvishes**, Vol vvenschens, ofte vvenschachtich.  
**a vvishing**, Een vvenschinge, ofte vvenschende.  
**VVishingly**, VVenschelick.  
**a VVispe**, Een vvitch-douck, ofte een stroo-misch.  
**an aspe-vvispe**, Een aers-vvisch.  
**to vvitch**, Tooveren. Siet to Bvvirch.  
**a vvitch**, Haghe, Sorceresse, or an Enchantresse. Een Tooveress ofte een Tooverinne.  
**a man vvitch**, Een Tooveraar, ofte een betooverer.  
**a very great vvitch**, Een seer groote Tooveresse.  
**VVitch-craft**, Toover-kracht, ofte Tooverye.  
**he that uteth vvitch-craft**, Die Tooverye ghebuercht.  
**pertaining to vvitch-craft**, Tot Tooverye behoorende.

**VVitch-craft by hearbs**, Tooverie door kruyden.  
**VVitching hearbs**, Toover-kruyden.  
**VVith**, Met.  
**together, or vvith**, T' samen, ofte met.  
**VVith one**, Met een.  
**VVith one another**, Met malkanderen.  
**VVith force or violence**, Niet kracht ofte geweld.  
**I am vvith you**, Ick ben met u.  
**a scutcheon vvith three Lyons**, Een schildt met dri. Leeuwen.  
**VVith much a doe**, Met veel moeyte.  
**VVithin**, Binnen.  
**more vvithin**, Meer van binnen.  
**VVithin, or on the in-side**, Binnen, ofte aen de binnen-zijde.  
**VVithin, or on the inner-part**, Binnen, ofte aen de binnenste deel.  
**VVithin fevv daves**, Binnen vvevigh dagen.  
**VVithin three dayes**, Binnen drie dagen.  
**gee into a place vvithin**, Gaet in een plaats daer binnen.  
**VVithout**, Buyten.  
**more vvithout**, Meer van buyten.  
**VVithout order**, Sonder, ofte buyten orden.  
**VVithout punishment**, Sonder, ofte buyten straffe.  
**VVithout the doores**, Buyten de deuren.  
**VVithout care**, Sonder sorge ofte roeckelooftick.  
**VVithout, or on the out-side**, Aen de buyten-zijde ofte kans.  
**VVithout, or on the out-part**, Buyten, ofte aen de buytenste deel.  
**VVithout constraint**, Sonder dvvangh.  
**VVithout danger, or perill**, Sonder perijckel, ofte sonder gevaer.  
**VVithout delay**, Sonder uyt-stel.  
**VVithout defect**, Sonder verdienste.  
**VVithout noise**, Sonder geruchte.  
**VVithout dissimulation**, Sonder gevvynsicheyt.  
**VVithout doubt**, Sonder vvijffel.  
**VVithout booke**, Sonder boeck, ofte van buyten.  
**VVithout end**, Sonder eynde.  
**VVithout looking for**, Onvervvacht.  
**VVithout trouble**, Sonder moeyte.  
**VVithout pleasure, or delight**, Sonder genoege, ofte lust ofte playfuer.  
**VVithout hope**, Sonder hope.

VVithou,

# WIT.

Without comfort, *Sonder troost.*  
 to Withdraw ones minde, *Sijn sin onttrecken,*  
*ofte ontvreemden.*  
 Withdrawne, *Onttrocken.*  
 to be withdrawne, *Onttrocken zijn.*  
 that could not be withdrawne, *Dat niet ont-*  
*trocken konde zijn.*  
 a withdrawing, *Een onttrekkinge.*  
 to With(er), *Idelkeren, verwelckeren, ofte verflent-*  
*sen.*  
 Withered, *Verflentst, ofte verwelckert.*  
 a withered flower, *Een verflentste bloeme.*  
 a withering, *Een verflentfinge of verwelckeringe.*  
 to Withhold, *Onthouden.*  
 Withholden, *Onthouden.*  
 Withholde from his right, *Onthouden van zijn*  
*rechs.*  
 to be withholden, *Onthouden zijn.*  
 a withholder, *Een onthouder.*  
 a withholding, *Een onthoudinge.*  
 to withstand, *Weder-steen.*  
 to withstand in words, *Siet to Gainefay.*  
 Withstood, *Weder-geftaen.*  
 a withstanding, *Een weder-standinge. Siet to*  
*Refist.*  
 Wit, *Vernuft, verftand, ofte fcherp finnich.*  
 a small or a prettie wit, *Een kleyn vernuft, ofte*  
*een kleyn verftand.*  
 sharpneffe of wit, *Scherpheys des vernufts ofte*  
*verftands.*  
 to be out of ones wit, *Buyten fijn verftand,*  
*dul, ofte uyt-finnigh zijn.*  
 without wit, or belides his wits, *Sonder ver-*  
*ftand, ofte buyten weften.*  
 well in his wits, *Wel in fijn verftand.*  
 quick-witted, or very wittie, *Seer fcherp-fin-*  
*nigh, ofte seer verftandigh.*  
 dull-witted, *Bos ofte plomp van vernuft.*  
 Wittie, *Vernuftigh, verftandigh, ofte fcherp-*  
*finnich.*  
 Wittely, *Verftandelick, vernuftelick, ofte aer-*  
*digblick.*  
 very wittely, *Seer verftandighblick, seer fcherp-*  
*finnichblick, ofte seer aerdigblick.*  
 Witting, *Wetenschap, ofte kennisse.*  
 Wittingly, *Wetenlick, ofte al wetens ende wil-*  
*lens.*  
 Witlesse, *Verftandeloos, ofte finneloos.*

# WIT

# WOE.

to Witnesse, or attest, *Getuygen.*  
 to call to witnesse, *Yemant tot getuyge roepen.*  
 to give vvitnesse, *Getuygenisse geven, ofte kondt-*  
*fchap leggen.*  
 to take to vvitnesse, *Tot getuyge nemen.*  
 Witnesed, *Getuyght.*  
 a vvitnesse, *Een getuyge.*  
 a faithfull vvitnesse, *Een getrouwe getuyge.*  
 a false vvitnesse, *Een valsche getuyge.*  
 a doubtfull vvitnesse, *Een twijffelmoedigh ghe-*  
*tuyge.*  
 an eye-vvitnesse, *Een oogh-getuyge.*  
 I take God to vvitnesse, *Ich neme Godt tot ge-*  
*tuyge.*  
 a vviying vvitnesse, *Een wanckelbare, ofte ver-*  
*anderlicke getuyge.*  
 to bring witnesse, *Getuygen leggen ofte brengen.*  
 to bring vvitnesse before ones eyes, *Getuy-*  
*gen voor yemants oogen brengen.*  
 to informe or blafe vvitnesse in the eare, *Ge-*  
*tuygen onder-rechten ofte in-blasen.*  
 to fetch other vvitnesse, *Andere ghetuyghen*  
*halen.*  
 to disprove vvitnesse, *Getuygen weder-leggen.*  
 rejeaed vvitnesse, *Verworpen getuygen.*

# W before O.

**W**Oode, *Kruydt daermen mede verweet,*  
*ofte Weed.*  
 Woe, or sorrow, *Wee, weedom, ofte droefheydt.*  
 to be vwoefull, *Weedom doen, ofte weemoedigh*  
*zijn.*  
 a vwoefull song, or lamentation, *Een wee-lied,*  
*ofte een wee-klage.*  
 Woefully, *Iammerlicken, ofte klagelicken.*  
 Woefully complaining, *Iammerlicken klagende.*  
 Wee to, *Wee ghe.*  
 Woe me, *Wee mijn.*  
 Woefull, *Iammerlick.*  
 Woefullnesse, *Weedom ofte droefheydt.*  
 to complaine vwoefull, *Iammerlicken klagen.*  
 a Wolfe, *Een Wolf.*  
 a devouring Wolfe, *Een verflindende Wolf.*  
 Weer-vvolves, night-spirits, Witches, that  
 takes the shape of Wolves upon them,  
*Weer-wolven, ofte Tooversen.*  
 a little Wolfe, *Een kleyn Wolfjen.*

a female.

# WOM.

a female Wolfe, Een *Wolvinne*.  
 a hunter of VVolves, Een *jager van Wolven*.  
 Wolvish, *Wolfsachtigh*, ofte *Wolfsch*.  
 Wolvisly, *Wolfsachtighlick*, ofte *als een Wolf*.  
 the VVombe, or matrice, *De moeder*, ofte *baer-moeder*.  
 a little wombe, Een *kleyne baer-moeder*.  
 that came out of the wombe, *Dat uyt de moeder quam*.  
 to make like a VVoman wanton and nice, *Vrouwachtigh maken*. *Siet to Effeminate*.  
 a woman, Een *vrouwe*.  
 a little woman, Een *kleyne vrouweken*.  
 a woman, or any of the female kinde, Een *vrouwe*, ofte *gemandt van het vrouwelicke geslachte*.  
 a woman marriageable, Een *huurbare Vrouwe* ofte *Vryster*.  
 a deformed woman, Een *mismaeckte* ofte *leelicke Vrouwe*.  
 a faire vvoman, Een *schoone Vrouwe*.  
 a grave, sober, and a motherly vvoman, Een *statige, eerbare ende deughdelicke Vrouwe*.  
 an old woman, Een *oude Vrouwe*.  
 a married vvoman, Een *gehouwde Vrouwe*.  
 an ungracious vvoman, Een *ondeughdelicke Vrouwe*.  
 a common vvoman or a vvhore, Een *gemeene Vrouwe*, ofte *een Hoere*.  
 a manly vvoman, Een *mannelicke Vrouwe*.  
 a vvoman full of prattle, Een *Vrouwe volpraets*.  
 an honest vvoman, Een *eerlicke Vrouwe*.  
 a vvoman with child, Een *svangere* ofte *een bevruchte Vrouwe*.  
 a vvoman in child-bed, Een *kraem-vrouwe*, ofte *een Vrouwe in het kinder-bedde*.  
 a vvoman servant, Een *dienst-maecht*.  
 the violation of a vvoman, *De schendinghe van een Vrouwe*.  
 a womans attire, Een *Vrouwe kleedt*.  
 a vvomans bonet, cap, or hood, Een *Vrouwe Kap* ofte *Hoedt*.  
 a vvomans gowne, Een *Vrouwe Rock* ofte *Tabbaert*.  
 a vvomans heart, *Vrouw-hertigh*.  
 VVomanlish or effeminate, *Vrouwachtigh*.  
 VVomanlishly, *Vrouwachtighlick*, ofte *als een Vrouwe*.

# WON

# WOO:

VVomanlienesse, *Vrouwachtigheyt*.  
 VVomanlike, delicate and tender, *Vrouwelick*, *delicaat ende seerder*.  
 to VVonder or marvel, *Verwonderen*.  
 to vvonder much, *Seer verwonderen*.  
 to vvonder greatly, *Hem grootlycx verwonderen*.  
 to vvonder together, *T'jamen hen verwonderen*.  
 to make vvonderfull or marvelous, *Wonderbaerlick maken*.  
 to be vvondred at, *Verwondert zyn*.  
 a vvonder, Een *vvonder*.  
 a vvonderer, Een *verwonderaer*.  
 a teller of vvonders, Een *verreder van vvonderen*.  
 a vvondering, Een *verwonderinge*.  
 VVonderfull, *VVonderbaer*, vol *vvonders*.  
 very vvonderfull or marvelous, *Seer vvonderbaer*.  
 VVonderfully, *VVonderbaerlicken*.  
 VVonderfullnesse, *VVonderbaerlickheyt*.  
 to make a VVont, Een *gewoonse maken*, ofte *gevvennen*.  
 to growe into a vvont or custome, *In een gevvoonse voordien*.  
 to have a wont, Een *gevvont hebben*.  
 to be vvont, *Plegen*, ofte *gevvont zyn*.  
 he is vvonted or accustomed, *Hy is gevvont*.  
 VVont or custome, *Gewoonse* ofte *costume*.  
 according to the new vvont or fashion, *Na de nieuwe gevvoonse ofte mode*.  
 not at is vvont, *Niet als het placht*.  
 as men were vvont, *Als men placht te doen*.  
 VVood or mad, *Dul* ofte *uytsinnigh*.  
 to make wood or mad, *Dul* ofte *uytsinnigh maken*.  
 to waxe or become vvood or mad, *Dul vvordien*, ofte *rasen*.  
 to be vvood or mad, *Dul* ofte *uytsinnigh zyn*.  
 to be vvood or angry, *Dul* ofte *toornigh zyn*.  
 to be stamping or stamping vvood, *Stampende dul zyn*.  
 VVoodly or madly, *Dullighlick* ofte *uytsinnighlick*.  
 VVoodnesse, furie, rage, lack of reason, *Dulligheyt*, *uytsinnigheyt*, ofte *raserie*.  
 VVood, *Hout* ofte *timmer*.  
 small vvood, *Kleyne hout*.  
 to get or fetch wood, *Hout krygen* ofte *balen*.  
 to beare

WOO.

to beare Wood, *Hout ofte timmer dragen.*  
 Wood, *Hout, ofte timmer.*  
 small wood, *Kleyn hout.*  
 a fetcher of wood, *Een hout-baelder.*  
 a cutting or hewing of wood, *Een snijdinge,*  
*snœyinge, ofte af-backinge van hout.*  
 a Wood, Forest, or Parke, *Een Woudt, Forest*  
*ofte Bosch voor het wildt gedierte.*  
 a little wood or forest, *Een kleyn Boschken.*  
 of wood, or wodden, *Van hout.*  
 hard like wood, *See hardt als hout.*  
 that breaketh wood, *Een hout-breker.*  
 a wood-cleaver, *Een hout-kliever.*  
 a wood-axe, *Een hout-byl.*  
 a wood-knife, *Een hout-mes.*  
 a wood-houle, *Een hout-huys.*  
 a wood-man, *Een Hout-man, ofte een Houtvester.*  
 a wood-monger, *Een hout-verkooper.*  
 a pile of wood, *Een grooten hoop hout.*  
 full of woods, *Vol van boomen, ofte vol houts.*  
 to waxe or growe into woods, *Wijdt en bree*  
*in 't wilde wassen, ofte tot Boschagien worden.*  
 of or belonging to woods, *Van ofte tot de*  
*Wouden ofte Boschagien behoorende.*  
 to Wooe or sue to have a woman or a maide  
 in marriage, *Een Vrouwe ofte Vrijster vryen,*  
*ofte ten houwelicken Staet verfoetcken.*  
 Wood, *Gevrjyt.*  
 a wooer, *Een Vryer.*  
 a woer that loveth the same woman that an-  
 other doth, *Een die de selve Vrouwe vryt, die*  
*een ander oock vryt. Siet a Corrivall.*  
 a woing, *Een vryinge.*  
 the envie betweene two persons woing both  
 one woman, *Den haet tusschen twee personen*  
*die beyde een vrouws-persoon vryen.*  
 Wooll, *Wolle.*  
 course wooll, *Grove Wolle.*  
 to card wooll, *Wolle kaerden ofte kemmen.*  
 to pluck wooll, *Wolle plucken ofte seesen.*  
 to spinne wooll, *Wolle spinnen.*  
 to weave wooll, *Wolle weven.*  
 Woold, or that hath Wooll, *Ghevolts, ofte die*  
*wolle heeft.*  
 that beareth wooll, *Dat Wolle draeght.*  
 a wooll-weaver, *Een Wolle-wever.*  
 a wooll-beater, *Een Wol-klopper ofte wol-stager.*  
 a wooll-comber, *Een Wolle-kammer.*

WOO

WOR.

a wooll-carder, *Een Wolle-kaerder.*  
 a woman wooll-carder, *Een Wolle-kaerster.*  
 a carding of wooll, *Een Wolle-kaerdinge.*  
 a weaving of wooll, *Een Wolle-weyinge.*  
 a wooll-wercker, *Een Wolle-wercker.*  
 Wooll-worke, or the skill of working in  
 wooll, *De kunst van in de Wolle te wercken.*  
 spunne wooll, *Gesponnen Wolle.*  
 locks of wooll, *Wol-vloeken, ofte Wol-lesken.*  
 unpicked wooll, *Ongesetste Wolle.*  
 Woollen cloth, *Wolle laken.*  
 a woollen gowne, *Een Wollen rock.*  
 Woolie, *Wolachigh.*  
 the wooll or mosse upon trees or fruits, *De*  
*Wolle ofte 't mosch van de boomen ofte vruchte.*  
 to carrie Word, *Boodschappen.*  
 Word is brought, *Het n' geboodtschap.*  
 a Word, *Een Woordt.*  
 a little word, *Een Woordeken.*  
 to speake in a word, *Met een Woordt seggen.*  
 to say not a vvord, *Niet een Woord seggen.*  
 to speake a good vvord for one, *Een goet Woord*  
*voor yemant spreken ofte doen.*  
 Word by vvord, *Woordt by Woordt.*  
 the vvord of God, *Het Woord Godis.*  
 at a vvord, *Op een Woordt.*  
 a vvatch-vvord, *Een Wach-woordt.*  
 the primitive vvord from vv whence other are  
 derived, *Het oorspronckelike Woord waer van*  
*het ander Woordt af-komstigh is.*  
 a strange or rare vvord not used, *Een vreemts*  
*Woordt het welck niet in 't gebruyck is.*  
 a vvord-combate, *Een Woordt-kygh.*  
 to vvare vvith vvords, *Met Woorden krijgen.*  
 Words freely and frankly spoken, *Woorden*  
*vryelick gesproken.*  
 in fevv vvords, *In weynige woorden.*  
 full of vvords, *Vol van woorden.*  
 using many vvords, *Veel woorden gebruyckende.*  
 Words full of fence, and meaning, *Woorden vol*  
*sin, ende verstandis.*  
 V Vords, or sayings having diverse significa-  
 tions, *Woorden van verschevden bediedingen.*  
 vaine and idle vvords, *Ydele woorden.*  
 proud vvords, *Op-geblasen vvorden.*  
 Words tinely spoken, *Woorden sijnylik gesprokē.*  
 of, or belonging to vvords, *Van, ofte tot vvoo-*  
*den behoorende.*



# WOR.

to Worke or procure, *Befchicken ofte beforgen.*  
to worke a new, *Her-fmeden.*  
to worke or labour, *Wercken ofte arbeiden.*  
to worke together, *T'samen wercken.*  
to worke skillfully, *Konfclick wercken.*  
to worke quietly, or elaborate, *Grooten arbeide doen om yet te maken.*  
to worke deceit, *Bedrogh wercken.*  
to worke out, *Wt-werck oft fijn taek af. doen.*  
to worke in brasse, *In koper wercken.*  
Wrought, *Wrocht, ofte gewrocht.*  
to be wrought, *Gewrocht zijn.*  
Wrought curiously, *Curieufick gewrocht.*  
Wrought betweene, *Tuffchen gewrocht.*  
Wrought together, *T'samen gewrocht.*  
having wrought, *Gewrocht hebbende.*  
Worke, *Werck.*  
a peece of worke, *Een fluck wercks.*  
golden worke, *Goudt-werck.*  
silver worke, *Silver-werck.*  
brasse worke, *Koper-werck.*  
Paris or flight worke, *Parijs-vverck.*  
a Poets worke, *Een vverck van een Poëte.*  
fet or taske worke, *Gifet vverck.*  
hastie worke, *Haftigh vverck.*  
a small or a little worke, *Een vvercken.*  
full of worke, *Vol vvercks, ofte vverckachtigh.*  
desirous of worke, *Werck gierigh.*  
a dayes worke, *Een dagh-werck.*  
a worke-houfe, *Een vverck-huys.*  
a vvorke, or a vvorke-man, *Een vvercker.*  
a vvorke-mafter, *Een werck-mafter, ofte een Baas.*  
a vvorke-vvoman, *Een vverck-vrouwe.*  
a good vvorke-man, *Een goeds vverck-mafter.*  
Workemanship, *Werckmanschap.*  
Worke-man like, *Als een vverck-baas.*  
Worke-men, *Werck-lieden.*  
Working, *Werckinge.*  
Working instruments, *tooles or materials.*  
*Werck-instrumenten, ofte materialen.*  
a vworking day, *Een vverck dagh.*  
Working out his taske, *Syn taek uyt-vverckende, ofte ten vynde vverckende.*  
the World, *De vverelt.*  
a little vworld, *Een vvereltjen.*  
all the vworld knovves, *Al de vvereldt vweet het.*  
from the beginning of the vworld, *Van des vvereldt, beginfel af.*

# WOR.

as long as the vworld shall laste, *Soo lange als de vverelt fien fal.*  
the vworld to come, *De toekomende vverelt.*  
the description of the vworld, *De befchryvinge des vvereldts.*  
Worldly pleasure, *Wereltfche playfier.*  
full of vworldly luffs, *Vol van wereltfche welluft.*  
given to vworldly pleasures, *Genagen tot wereltfche lujten ofte playfieren.*  
a vworldlie man, *Een vvereltlick man.*  
Worldlineffe, *Wereltheyt.*  
a Worme, *Een Worme.*  
a little vvorme, *Een kleyn Wormken.*  
an earth-vvorme, *Een Worm ofte Pier-vvorm.*  
a fike-vvorme, *Een Zyde-vvorm.*  
a vvorme-eaten Nut, *Een Worm-flekige Note.*  
a vvorme-eaten apple, *Een Worm-flekige appl.*  
a vvorme in a Doggs tongue, *Een Worme in een Hondts tonge.*  
a vvorme that eateth the leaves of vines or grapes, *Een Worm die de Wyngaert-bladeren ende Druyven eet, een Rupsje.*  
a vvorme-baite, *Een Worm-aes.*  
a glovv-vvorme, *Een Wormken ofte Vliege des nachts fchijnende.*  
a little vvorme that eateth bookes, *Een Wormken dat in de boecken eet.*  
a hairy vvorme, *Een Hayr-vvorm ofte Kancker.*  
a venomous vvorme, *Een vergiftige Worm.*  
a ring-vvorme, *Een droogh kranvvfel.*  
Worm-feed, *Worm-zacds, ofte Worm-kruyd.*  
to have or breede vvormes, *Wormen hebben, ofte Wormen voort-brengen.*  
to grovv full of vvormes, *Wormachtig vvorden.*  
to be bitten vvith vvormes, *Worm-flekigh zijn, ofte met Wormen gebeten zijn.*  
to be full of vvormes, *Vol Wormen zijn, ofte vvormachtigh.*  
bitten vvith vvormes, *Met Wormen gebeten.*  
Wormes of trees, *Wormen ofte Rupsen in de boom: ende vruchten.*  
a difeafe of vvormes among cattell or hofes, called the botts, *Een fieckte, als een paert ofte ander gedierre dat vol Wormen n.*  
a difeafe among men, called the vvringing of the belly vvith vvormes, *Buyck-pyne met Wormen.*  
Worme-vvood Wine, *Alfsem-vvijn.*

Worle;

**Worse, Arger ofte booser.**  
 to vxake vvorfe, *Arger ofte booser vvoorden.*  
 to make vvorfe, *Arger ofte booser maken.*  
 made vvorfe, *Arger ofte booser gemaect.*  
 three times vvorfe, *Driemaal arger.*  
 the vvorst, *Di' arghste.*  
 he is none of the worst, *Hy is van d' arghste niet.*  
 at the worst, *Op het arghste.*  
 to Worship, or adore, *Aen-bidden.*  
 to worship God, *Gods aen-bidden.*  
 to worship Idols, *Af-goden aen-bidden.*  
 to worship greatly, *Grootelicks aen-bidden.*  
 to reward one with worship and honour, *Yemands met eere vergelden.*  
**Worshipped, Aen-gbeden, ofte ge-eert.**  
 a worshipper, *Een aen-bidder.*  
 a worshipper of God, *Een aen-bidder van God.*  
 a vorshipper of idols and images, *Een aen-bidder van Af-goden ofte Beelden.*  
 a vvor in vvorshipper, *Een aanbiddereffe.*  
 a vorshipping *Een aen-biddinge.*  
 a vorshipping of God, *Een aen-biddinge Gods.*  
 a vorshipping of idols, *Een aen-biddinge van Af-goden.*  
 a vorshipping of bread, *Een broot-aen-bid-*  
**Worshipfull, Eer-waerdigh.**  
 right or very vvorshipfull, *Seer eer-waerdigh.*  
 more vvorshipfull, *Mier eer-waerdigh.*  
 most vvorshipfull, *Seer ofte aller-eer-waerdighst.*  
**Worshipfully, Eer-waerdighlick.**  
 to be Worth, *Waerdigh ofte waert zijn.*  
 to be more vvorth, *Meer waerdigh zijn.*  
 to be of like vvorth, *Van gelijcker waarde zijn.*  
**Worthy, Waerdigh.**  
 Worthy to be done, *Waerdigh gedaen te zijn.*  
 to be vvorthy, *Verdienem.*  
 to esteeme or thinke vvorthy, *Waerdigh achten.*  
 to be esteemed vvorthy, *Waerdigh geacht zijn.*  
 vvell vvorthy, *Wel waerdigh.*  
 little vvorth, *Weynigh waerdigh.*  
 so vvorthy, *Soo waerdigh.*  
 Worthily, *Waerdighlick.*  
 Worthinesse, *Waerdighheyt.*  
 a Wort-vvale of naille, *Een Nijn-nagel.*  
 the Woufe of cloth, *Het in-meefsel van Laken.*  
**Would to God, Woude God, och of het God gave.**  
 to Wound, or to give a vround, *Wonden, ofte een wonde geven.*

to vround to death, *Ter doot toe wonden.*  
 to wound with a speare, *Met een spieffe wonden.*  
 to vround lore, *Seer vrounden.*  
 to vround deadly, *Doodelick vrounden.*  
 Wounded, *Gevoont ofte gequetst.*  
 to be vround to death, *Ter doot toe gequetst ofte gevronte zijn.*  
 Wounded vvith a shott, *Met een schoot gewont.*  
 Wounded vvith a Javelin, *Met een Javelijn gevront.*  
 a vround, *Een vronde.*  
 a fresh vround, *Een versche vronde.*  
 to heale a vround, *Een vron de heelen.*  
 full of vrounds, *Vol vrounden.*  
 a vrounding or hurting, *Een vroundinge ofte quetsinge.*

W before R.

**T**O Wrangle, *Tuiffen, kveven, ofte krackeleen.*  
 a vvrangler, *Een tuister ofte een kijter.*  
 he that vvrangleth *Hy die tuistachtigh is.*  
 a vvrangling, *Een vruifstinge ofte kijvinge.*  
 to Wrap or intangle, *Verstricken, in het Net brengen, ofte ververren.*  
 to vwrap or binde in, *In-veven.*  
 to vwrap together, *De een in d'ander vouwen, ofte t'samen vouwen.*  
 Wrapped in nets, *In netten verstrickt ofte ververret.*  
 Wrapped in, *In-gevouwen, ofte in-ververret.*  
 Wrapped about, *Om-gevouwen.*  
 Wrapped together, *T'samen gevouwen.*  
 to be vwrapped or intangled, *Gevouwen, ververret, ofte verstrickt zijn.*  
 a vvrapping, *Een ververringe ofte verstrickinge.*  
 Wrappedly, *Verdraeydlick, ofte ververrellick.*  
 to Wastle, *Worstelen.*  
 to vvraffe against, *Tegen-worstelen.*  
 Wastled, *Geworstelt.*  
 a vvrafler, *Een worstelaer.*  
 a mifer vvrafler, *Een meester worstelaer.*  
 the art of vvrafling, *De konst van worstelinge.*  
 a Wrafling, *Een Worstelinge, ofte worst-stel.*  
 a vvrafling place, *Een worstelinge-plaetse.*  
**Wrath, Toorn.**  
 vehement vvraath, *Hofigen toorn.*  
 Wrathfully, *Toornighlick.*  
 Wrathfulness, *Toornighheyt ofte verbolgentheydt.*

to Wreath about, *Rondt-om draeyen, ofte doen krommen.*  
 Wreathed, *Gedraeyt, ofte gekromt.*  
 a vvreathing, *Een draeyinge, ofte kromminge.*  
 a vvreathing about, *Een om-draeyinge, ofte om-kromminge.*  
 a Wrecke on the sea, *Siet Ship-vvrack.*  
 to Wreke ones anger, *Yemants toorn vvreken.*  
 to Wreft, vvreath, or vvreath, *Winden, boogen, vouwen, draeyen, vvingen, ofte trecken.*  
 to vvreft or vvring from one by force, *Met kracht uyt-trecken, ofte met gevvelt uyt-vvringen.*  
 Wrested, *G. vvrongen, getrocken, ofte uytgedouwt.*  
 Wrested from, *Getrocken van.*  
 a vvrefting, *Eē uyt-treckinge, ofte uyt-douwinge.*  
 a vvrefting or vvringing by force, *Een uyt-treckinge, vvinginge, ofte uyt-douwinge met geweld.*  
 a Wretch, *Een Katijf, ofte een ellendigh mensch.*  
 Wretched or miserable, *Ellendigh ofte katijvigh.*  
 a vvretched man, *Een ellendigh mensch.*  
 a vvretched vvoman, *Een ellendige vrouwe.*  
 oh vvretched man! *Och ellendigh mensch!*  
 Wretchedly, *Ellendigblick.*  
 Wretchednesse, *Ellendigheyd, ofte katijvighbeyd.*  
 Wrie, or crooked, *Krom.*  
 somevvhat vvrie, *Was krom.*  
 a vvrie-neck, *Een krom-hals.*  
 to make a vvrie mouth, *Een scheve mont maken.*  
 to Wrinkle, or make vvrinkles, *Wrinkelen ofte te vvronckelen maken.*  
 Wrinkled, *Gevvrinkels.*  
 a vvrinkle, *Een vvrinkel ofte vleckt.*  
 to take away vvrinkles, *Wrinkelen wech-nemen.*  
 Wrinkles in the face, *Wrinkelen in het aenghesicht.*  
 a vvrinkling, *Een vvrinkeling.*  
 to Wringe or vvreath, *Wringen.*  
 to vvring or vvreath a vvigg, *Een rijt ofte vvijfse krommen ofte buygen.*  
 a vvringing, *Een vvringinge.*  
 a vvringing in the guts, *Een vvringinghe in de darmen.*  
 a vvringing or fretting in the belly, *Een vvringinge ofte flekinge in den buyck.*  
 the Writ, *De haessen.*  
 to Write, *Schrijven.*

to vvrite in, or upon, *Opfchrijven, ofte in fchrijft.*  
 to write together, *T'famen fchrijven.*  
 to write betweene, *Tuffchen fchrijven.*  
 to write againft one, *Tegen yemant fchrijven.*  
 to write Chronicles, *Chronijcken fchrijven.*  
 to write a Storie or Hiftorie, *Een Hiftorie fchrijven.*  
 to write over or coppie out, *Over-fchrijven.*  
 to write an anfwere, *Een anfwort fchryven.*  
 to write with candle-light, *By kaers-licht fchryven.*  
 to write in tables, *In tafelen fchrijven.*  
 Writen, *Gefchreven.*  
 Writen over, *Over-ghefchreven, ofte uyt-ghesconpiert.*  
 Writen out, *Wt-gefchreven.*  
 Writen upon, *Op gefchreven.*  
 that may be vvritten, *Dat gefchreven kan zijn.*  
 a vvriter, *Een fchrijver.*  
 a quick or faft vvriter, *Een rafch fchrijver.*  
 a booke-Wvriter, *Een boeck fchrijver.*  
 a Hiftorie-vvriter, *Een Hiftorie fchrijver.*  
 a vvriter of verfes, *Een fchrijver van verfes.*  
 a vvriter, or a Scribe, *Een fchrijver, ofte een Griffier.*  
 a true vvriter, *Een waer fchrijver.*  
 a vvriting, *Een fchrijvinge, ofte een fchrift.*  
 the art of vvriting, *De konft van fchrijvinge.*  
 a counterfeyt or a falfe vvriting, *Een geconterfeyt ofte valsche fchrift.*  
 a vvriting-booke, *Een fchrijf-boeck.*  
 a vvriting-table, *Een fchrijf-tafel.*  
 Wvriting-inke, *Schrijf-ink.*  
 a Writ, *Een actie tegen yemands.*  
 to Wvrong, to doe vvrong, or injurie, *Vvrongelijcken, yemands ongelijck doen, ofte injuriëren.*  
 Wvronged, *Yemands ongelijck gedaen.*  
 Wvronged vviently, *Met geweld vvrongelijcks.*  
 a vvrong doer, *Een onrechts doender.*  
 a vvronging, *Een vvrongelijckinge.*

Y before A.

**A** Yarde, *Een Engelsche maat van vijf vvierden-deel in een elle.*  
 halfe a yarde, *Half foo veel.*  
 a Yarde or a rod of a Geometrician, *Een Geometrijfche Roede.*

a Yard

## YAR

## YEA.

- a Yard or Court before a house, *Een Hof ofte wandelinghe voor een huys, ofte een binnen-hof.*  
 a mans yard, *Een mans schamelheyt, ofte de roede.*  
 Yarne, *Garen.*  
 a bottome of yarne, *Een kloene garens.*  
 to Yawne or gape, *Van vaetck geuuen. Siet to Gape.*  
 a yawner, *Een geuwer.*  
 a yawning, or gaping, *Een geuwinge, ofte gapinge.*

Y before E.

Y Ea, Ia.

Yea marrie, yea truely, *Ia voorvaer, ja waarlick.*

Yea forsooth, *Ia trouwens.*

is all things ready? Yes, or yea forsooth, *Is't al gereeds? By ja, ofte ja trouwens.*

Yea which is more, *Ia dat meer is.*

Yea and nay, *Ia ende neen.*

Yea surely, *Ia seker.*

a Yeare, *Een jaer.*

of a yeare, *Van een jaer.*

a whole yeare, *Een geheel ront jaer.*

a halfe yeare, *Een half jaer.*

a yeare and a halfe, *Een jaer ende een half.*

a yeare and a day, *Een jaer ende een dagh.*

a drie yeare, *Een droogh jaer.*

a rainie yeare, *Een regenachtigh jaer.*

a yeare of warres, *Een jaer van oorloge.*

a fruitfull yeare, *Een vruchtbaer jaer.*

a barren or an unfruitfull yeare, *Een onvruchtbaer jaer.*

a leape yeare, *Een schrickel jaer.*

a yeare old, *Een jaer oudt, ofte jarigh.*

a yeare-mart, *Een laer-merck, ofte den tijdt des laer-mercks.*

a yeares-day, *Een laers-dagh.*

a yeareling, or that is a yeare old, *Een laerling, ofte die een laer oudt is.*

the foure seasons of the verre, *De vier sezoenen ofte getijden van't laer.*

the space of a yeare, *De spacie ofte tijdt van een laer.*

Yearely, or lasting a yeare, *laerlicks, ofte een laer duurende.*

Yearely, or from yeare to yeare, *laerlicks, ofte van laer tot laer.*

## YEA YEE YEL.

- a yearely revenue, or a yearely rent, *Een laerlicks in komen, ofte een laerlicksche rente.*  
 a yearely pension *Een laerlicksch pensioen.*  
 a yeares wages, *Een laer loon.*  
 two yeares old, *Twee laer oudt.*  
 almost three yeares old, *By-na ofte bykans drie laer oudt.* (ren.  
 the space of seven yeares *Den tijt van seven laer*  
 the space or time of hundred yeares, *Den tijdt van hondert laer.*  
 Yeait or barne, *Gist.*  
 to Yeeld, *Geu weder geuen, ofte over geuen.*  
 to yeeld himselfe, *Hem-jelven geuen.*  
 to yeeld himselfe to ones tuition, *Hem onder momboorschap b geuen.*  
 to yeeld like for like, *Gelijck met gelijck loonen.*  
 to yeeld ones bodie to uncleannesse, *Yomands sijn lichaem tot onreynghet begiuen.*  
 to yeeld or pay *W der geuen, ofte betalen.*  
 to yeeld up, *refigne or surrender, Over-geuen, ofte over-laten.*  
 to yeeld or give over, *Over-geuen.*  
 to yeeld up an account, *Een reekeninge doen, ofte te over-geuen.*  
 to yeeld up the ghost, *Den geest geuen.*  
 Yeelled, *Gegeuen, ofte over-gegeuen.*  
 Yeelled up, *Op-gegeuen.*  
 Yeelled over, *reigned, or surrendred. Over-gegeuen.*  
 a yeelding againe, *Een weder-geuinge.*  
 a yeelding, or surrendring over, *Een over-geuinge.*  
 a yeelding up of an account, *Een over-geuinghe van een rekeninge.* (geestl.  
 a yeelding up of the ghost, *Een begheringhe des*  
 to Yell, *Huylen ofte kermen.*  
 Yelled, *Gehuyt ofte gekermt.*  
 a yel'ing, *Een huylinge ofte kerminge.*  
 a yelling out, *Een uyt-huylinge ofte uyt-kyjtinge.*  
 Yellow, *Geel.*  
 to make Yeilow, *Geel maken, ofte geelen.*  
 to growe y. llow, *Geel worden.*  
 Yellowed, *Gegreelt.*  
 waxed yellow, *Geel geworden.*  
 a waxing yellow, *Een geel-wordinge.*  
 Yellow Greene, *Geel groen.*  
 Yellow haire, *Geel hayr.*  
 Yellow Jaundice, *Geel suchte.*

G g 3

full

**YEL YET YNC.**

full of the yellow Jaundice, *Geel-suchtigh, ofte vol Geel-sucht.*

Yellow cloth, or filke, *Geel laken, ofte zyde.*

a yellow die, *Een geule verwe.*

a yellow colour, *Een geel couleur.*

Yellowish, *Geelachtigh.*

Yellowness, *Gulbeyds.*

to Yelpe as a Foxe or a Dogg doth, *Als een*

*Vos jancken, ofte als een Hond keffen of morren.*

Yelped, *Gejanckt, gekest, ofte gemorst.*

a Yelping, *Een keffinge ofte janckinge.*

Yester-day, *Gisteren.*

of yester-day, *Van gisteren.*

Yet, as yet, till this time, *Noch, als noch, tot noch toe.*

not yet, *Noch niet.*

Yet once more, *Noch eens.*

Yet more, *Noch meer.*

Yet for all that, *Niet tegenstaende, of niet-te-min.*

but yet, *Maer nochtans.*

and yet, *Ende noch, ofte nochtans.*

a Yew, *Een Oye-schaep.*

to Yexe or sobbe, *Hicken.*

to yexe or sobbe often, *Dickwils hicken.*

Yexed or sobbed, *Gebickt.*

a yexing, *Een hickinge.*

**Y before N.**

**A**N Ynch, *Een duym, ofte duym-breds.*

a halfe ynch, *Een halve duym.*

twelve ynches, or a foot, *Twaelf duymen langh, ofte een voet.* (men.

of three ynches measure, *De maet van drie duymen ynches long, Tien duymen langh.*

Ynch by ynch, *Duym by duym.*

an Ynckling, *Een kleyn geboor van yets.*

**Y before O.**

**T**O Yoke, *Aen een jock binden, ofte in een jock spannen.*

Yoked, *Aen een jock gebonden.*

ayoking, *Een jockinge, ofte in-spanninge.*

to cast of the yoke, *Het jock af-werpen, ofte af-leggen.*

a yoke of Oxen, *Een jock Offen, ofte eenige beesten te samen gespannen.*

the Yolke of an Egg. *Siet Egg.*

a Yoman, *Een rijcken Boer.*

**YOU ZEA.**

Young, *Jongh.*

very young, *Seer jongh.*

to waxe Young, *Jongh worden.*

to bring forth young, *longen voort-brengen, ofte jongen werpen.*

to get with young, *Met jongen maken.*

to be young, *Jongh zijn.*

a young man, *Een jongh man.*

a young woman, *Een jonge vrouwe.*

Young ones, *Longelingen.*

a young child, *Een jongh Kind.*

a young Lord, *Een jongh Heer, ofte een Ioncker.*

a young gentle woman, *Een jonge Ioffrouw.*

a young souldier, *Een jongh Soldaet.*

a young horseman, *Een jongh Ruyter.*

a young wench, *Een jongh meysken.*

big vvith young, *Swaer ofte swanger met jongh.*

Youngness, or youth, *Ionckheyt, ofte jeught.*

Youthfull, *Jeugdhich.*

Youthfully, *Jeughdelick. Siet Lustely.*

You, *Ghy, ofte ghy-lieden.*

Your ovvne selves, *Ghy-lieden selver.*

Yours, *Vve.*

of your ovvne, *Van de uwe, ofte de uwen.*

Youth. *Siet Young.*

it Yrkeith, *Het verdriet, ofte sich laten verdrieten.*

Yrkome or tedious, *Verdrietigh, Langhsaem ofte moeyelic.*

Yrkomenesse, *Verdrietigheyt.*

**Z before E.**

**T**O have Zeale, or a great desire to a thing, *Yveren, yver hebben, ofte groot liefde tot yet hebben.*

Zeale, or great love, *Yver, ofte grootte liefde.*

Zealous, *Yverigh.*

Zealousnesse, *Yverigheyt, ofte yveringe.*

a zealous man, *Een yveraer.*

Zedarie, *Worm zaeds, ofte worm-kruyds.*

**Z before O.**

**T**He Zodiacke, or the circle in Heaven, vvherein are the twelve signes, *Den Circkel des Hemels, daer de twaelf tecken in zijn.*

a Zone, *Een Riem ofte Gordel.*

*Sehere.*

*Sekere generale namen van allerley*

*Vogelen, soo kleyn als groot.*

**T**O goe a fowling or a birding, *Vogelen, ofte uyt-gaen om Vogelen te schieten.*

To take or catch fowles or birds, *Vogelen vangen.*

A fowler, or a birder, or a taker of fowles or birds, *Een Vogelaar, ofte een Vogel-vanger.*

A birdinh, or fowling, *Een Vogelerie, ofte een Vogel-vanginge.*

A birding or a fowling place, *Een plaetse daer men Vogelen schiet ofte vanght. Weydt-werck, ofte Vogel-vangh.*

Pertaining or birding or fowling, *Tot de Vogel vangh behoorende ofte dienende.*

A Bird or a Fowle, *Een Vogel.*

A little Bird, *Een Vogelken.*

A young Bird or Fowle, *Een jongh Vogelken.*

Birds or Fowles, *Vogelen ofte Vogelkens.*

Birds or Fowles gotten by fowling, *Vogelen met schieten gevangen.*

*De namen van Vogelen Alphabethischer wijze gestelt.*

**A.**

**A**N Arsefoote, a little Diver, or a Didapper, *Een Duyckerken.*

**B.**

**A**Barnacle, or a Birgander, *Een Brant-gans.*

**a** Bat, *Een Vleer-muys.*

**a** blacke Bird, *Een Meurle, ofte een swarte Lijster.*

**a** Bitterne, *Een Puttoor.*

**a** Bramblin, *Een Bergh gans.*

**a** Bull-finche, *Een Putterken.*

**a** Bunting, *Een Kooren-knuyt.*

**a** Bustard, *Een Trap-gans.*

**a** Buzzard, *Een Busart-wouwe.*

**a** Bald-buzzard, *Een Kjecken-dief.*

**C.**

**A** Canarie-bird, *Een Canary-vogel.*

**a** Cistrell or a Kestrell, *Een Steen-krijter.*

**a** Chaffinch, or Spinke, *Een Kaf-vinck die maer singht als het kouds weder is.*

**a** Chough, *Een Kauwe.*

**a** Cornish Chough, *Een Cornisch Kauwe.*

**a** Cocke, *Een Haen.*

**a** Colemouse, or a Gnatcatcher, *Een Vogel die gaerne vijgen eet, ofte een Mugge-vanger.*

**a** Cormorant, or a Sea-crowe, *Een Scholfert, ofte Krop-vogel.*

**a** Cowte, *Een Meerkoet.*

**a** Crane, *Een Krant.*

**a** young Crane, *Een jonge Krane.*

**a** Crowe, *Een Kraeye.*

**a** little Crowe, *Een Kraeyken.*

**a** Night-crowe, or a Raven, *Een Nacht-raven.*

**a** Cuckoe, *Een Kockock.*

**a** Culver, *Siet Dove.*

**a** Curlew, *Een Welp ofte Wolp.*

**D.**

**A** Daw, or a Jackedaw, *Een Kauwe ofte Dale.*

**a** Didapper, Diver, or a Dipchicke, *Een Duyckerken, ofte een Duyckelaer.*

**a** Dove, Pigion, or Culver, *Een Duyve, Doffen, ofte Duyverick.*

**a** young Dove, or a Pigeon, *Een jonge Duyve, ofte een Duyfken.*

**a** Dove-house, *Een Duyven-huys, ofte een Duyven-kot.*

**a** Turtle-dove, *Een Tortel-duyve.*

the chaff Turtle-dove, *De kuysche Tortel-duyve.*

**a** Ring-dove, or wood-culver, *Een Hout-duyve, ofte een Ringel-duyve.*

**a** Stock-dove, *Een Hout-duyve, ofte een Stock-duyve.*

wilde Doves or Pigeons, *Wilde Duyven.*

**a** Duck, or a Drake, *Een Eent, Eent-vogel, Eentrick, ofte Woerde.*

**a** tame Duck, *Een tamme Eent-vogel.*

**a** wilde Duck, *Een wilde Eent-vogel.*

**a** Duckling, *Een jongh Eent-vogelken.*

**E.**

**A**n Eagle, *Een Arends.*

**a** little Eagle, *Een Arentjen.*

**a** Sea-eagle, *Een Zee-arends.*

like an Eagle, *Gelijck een Arends, ofte Arents-achtrigh.*

**a**n Egret, *Een Quack.*

**F.**

**A** Feasant, *Een Fesant.*

**a** Feasant Hen, *Een Fesant-hoen.*

**Birds or Fowles, Vogelē.**

- a Flax-finch, Een *Vlas-vinck*.
- a Flitter-mouſe, Een *Vleer-muys*. Siet a Bat.
- a Fen-ducke. Siet a More-hen.
- a Field-fare, Een groote *Velds-lyſter*.

**G.**

- A Gander, Een *manniken van de Gans*.
- a Gleade. Siet Kite.
- a Glow-bird that shineth by night, Een *Vogel-ken dat des nachts blinkt*.
- a Godwite, Een *Grieto*.
- a Gold-finch, or a Linnet, Een *Diſtel-vinck*, of te een *Cijsjen*.
- a Greene finch. Een *Green-vinck*.
- a Griffon, or a Grip, Een *Griſfoen*, een *Grijp*, of te een *Vogel-grijp*.
- a Goat-snapper, Een *Mugge vinck*.
- a Gull, Een groote *Zee-meuue*.
- a Sea-gray Gull, Een *grauuwe Zee-meuue*.
- a white Gull, Een *witte Zee-meuue*.
- a Girre, Een *Gier*.
- a Goole, Een *Gans*.
- a Goosling, Een *Ganſken*.

**H.**

- A Heron, Een *Reyger*.
- a blew Heron, Een *blauwen Reyger*.
- Hearth-cocks, *Hy-hanen*, of te *Hey-boenderen*.
- a Hickwall, or Hickway, Een *Specht*.
- a Hobbie. Siet *Hawke*.

**I.**

- A Jay, Een *Rotatrdt*, of te een *Markolf*.

**K.**

- A King-fisher, Een *Ys vogel*.
- a Kite, a Gleade, or Puttocke, Een *Gier*, *Kiecken diep*, *Wouwe*, of te *Roof-vogel*.
- a young Kite, or Puttock, Een *Gierken*, of te *Wouwen*.

**L.**

- A Lapwing, Een *Kievit*.
- a Larke, Een *Leeuwerck*.
- a Wood-larke, Een *Hout-leeuwerck*.
- a Tit-larke, Een *Leeuwerckjen*.
- a Linnet. Siet a Gold-finch.

**M.**

- A Mavis, or Throſtle, Een *Lijſter*, of te *Lijſter-vogel*.
- a Marlet or a Martin, Een *Spier-vogel*.
- a Martin which breedeth in water-bankes, Een *Spier-vogel* die in de *water-kant broeyt*.

**Birds and Fowles, Alderley Vogelē.**

- a More-hen, or a Fenducke, Een *Water-boen*.
- a Muskin, Een *Meſſe*. Siet *Tit-mouſe*.
- a Mudwall. Siet a Wood-pecker.

**N.**

- Night-birds, *Nacht-vogelen*.
- a Nightingale, Een *Nachtgael*.
- a little Nightingale, Een *Nachtgaelſjen*.
- the Mourning-nightingale, De *Morgen-nachtgael*, of te *Philomela*.

**O.**

- An Oſpray, Een *Zee-arent*.
- an Oſtrich, or Elrich, Een *Struys-vogel* die *yſer eet*.
- an Oſell, or a black bird, Een *ſwarte Lijſter*, of te *Meule*.
- a little Oſell, or a black bird, Een *ſwart Lijſterken*, of te *Meerelken*.
- an Owle, Een *Uyl*.
- a Skrich-owle, Een *vreeſſelicken Nacht-uyt*.
- a Horne-owle, Een *Oor uyl*.
- a Church-owle, Een *Rans-uyt* of te *Kerck-uyt*.
- a Field-owle, Een *Velds-uyt*.
- a Night-owle, Een *Nacht-uyt* of te *Nacht-Raven*.
- an Oxe-eye, Een *Strandt loopertjen*.

**P.**

- A Parrat. Siet a Popinjay.
- a Partridge, Een *Parryt*, of te *Veldt-boen*.
- a cove of Partridges, Een *kudde Parrijſen* of te *Veldt boenders*.
- a Peacocke, Een *Pauw*.
- a Pea-henne, Een *Pauwinne*.
- a Pea-henne egge, Een *Pauwinnen Ey*.
- a Pellicane, Een *Pelikaen*, of te *Pellicaen*.
- a Phenix, Een *Pœnix-vogel*.
- a Phocard, Een *Water-vogel* gelyck een *Eent-vogel*.
- a Pheſant. Siet *Feaſant*.
- a Pie, Een *Exter* of te *Aexter*.
- a chartering Pie, Een *ſnaterende Exter*.
- a Pigeon. Siet *Dove*.
- a Pinnocke, a Titling, or a hedge-Sparrow, Een *gras-vogelken*, dat de *loſen van de Kock* en andere *Vogelen op-vodt*, een *Hegmuys*.
- a Popinjay, or a Parrat, Een *Papegay*.
- a prating Popinjay, Een *kakelende Papegay*.
- a Plover, Een *Pluvier*.
- a Plungeon, Een *Duycker met een rooden beek*.
- a Puet,

## Birds and Fowles, Alderley Vogelen.

a Puet, Een *grauwe Pluvier*.

a Puttocke. *Siet a Kite.*

Q.

A Quaille, Een *Quackel*, ofte een *Quartel*.  
the Cipraime or Leader among the Quailles,

*Den Kapiteyn ofte Leyder van de Quackelen.*

R.

A Raven, Een *Raven*.

a Night-raven. *Siet Crow.*

a Red-shanke, Een *Mat-boen*.

a Red-start, Een *Roodt-flaet*.

a Ring-taile, Een *Ringh-mouwe*.

a Robin-redbreast, Een *Roodt-koveltjen*.

a Rooke, Een *Kraeye met een grauwen beek*.

S.

a white Sea-mew, Een *wilde Zee-meeuwe*.

a Sea-cobbe, or a Sea-gull, Een *grootte Zee-meeuwe*.

a Shel-drake, Een *bonte Pijl-flaet*.

a Snoveler, or a Shofter, Een *Lepelaer*.

a Snite, or a Snippe, Een *Sneppe*.

a Sparrow, Een *Mussche*.

a little Sparrow, Een *Muschken*.

a red Sparrow, Een *roode Mussche*, ofte een *riet-mussche*.

a Stare or a Starling, Een *Spreuw*.

a Storke, Een *Oyvaer*.

a Swallow, Een *Swaluwe*.

a Water-swallow, Een *Water-swaluwe*.

a chirping Swallow, Een *piepende Swaluwe*.

a great black Swallow, Een *grootte swarte Swaluwe* die *Muggen vanght*.

a Sea swallow, Een *Zee-swaluwe*.

a Swanne, Een *Swaen*.

a wilde Swanne, Een *wilde Swaen*, die *ghelyck een Ezel krygt*.

T.

A Teale, Een *Teeligh*.

a Thrush or Throstle. *Siet Mavis*.

a Titling. *Siet a Pinnock*.

a Titmouse, Een *Meeſe*.

a great Titmouse, Een *grootte Meeſe*.

a little Titmouse called a Nun, Een *Meesken*.

a Turtle. *Siet Dove*.

V.

A Vulture or Geire, Een *Grijp-vogel* ofte *Gier*.

W.

A Wagtaile or a Washer, Een *Quick-flaet*.

## Birds and Fowles, Alderley Vogelen.

a Water-hen, Een *Water-boen*.

a Welterne. *Siet a Martin*.

a Wigeon, Een *Pijl-flaet*, ofte een *half-vogel*.

a Witwall or Woodwall, Een *Witaurval Vogel*.

a Wood-cock, Een *Hout-sneppe*.

a Wood pecker, Mud-wall, or Eat-bee, Een *Specht*.

a Wiene, Een *Winter-koninghsken*.

Y.

A Yelamber, Een *Geel-winck*.

The severall Tunes of Fowles and Birds.

THE Nightingale quavers, De *Nachtgaal quinkelers*.

The Eagle trilleth, Den *Arent klinght*.

The Goose or Gander gagleth, De *Gans* ofte *het manniken gaggels*.

The Duck or a Drake quacks, Den *Eent-vogel quacke*.

The Hen cackles, De *Henne kreecht*, *kakelt* ende *klackt*.

The Raven croketh, Den *Raven kraft*.

The Storke chattereth, Den *Oyvaer kleppers*.

The Swaine singeth, De *Swaen singht*.

The Cuckow cuckoweth her owne name, De *Kockock* roept *ſijn eygen naem uyt*.

The Pie snatters, Den *Exter snattert*.

The Jackdaw laugheth, De *Kauwe kaeckt*.

The Crow chats, De *Kraeye kraeyt*.

The Swallow sings, De *Swaluwe quitelt*.

The Sparrow chirps, De *Mussche tilpt*.

The Parrot useth to fraime wordes distinctly,  
De *Papegay* geveent *ſich de vwoorden vol uyt te ſpreken*.

Van Valckerie, ende de namen van

Valcken.

TO Hawke, *Wt Valcken gaen*.

Let us fiſt Hawke this erch, for here  
lieth a Cove, *Laet ons eerſt deſe Boſſchen*  
*Valcken*, want hier levet een heele kudde.

a Falcoſter, Een *Valckenier*.

a chiefe Falconer, Een *opper-Valckenier*.

Hawking, *Valckerie*.

a Hawke, Een *Havick* ofte een *Valck*.

a ſmall Hawke, Een *Valckenet*.

G g s

a male



## Hawkes, Valcken.

- a male Hawke, Een manneken van een Valck.  
 a female Hawke, Een Wyfken van een Valck.  
 a short winged Hawke, Een kort gevleugelde Valck.

### Short winged Hawkes, Kort gevleugelde Valcken.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Female, Het Wyfken.                          | Male Hawke, Het Manneken.              |
| an Eagle, Een Wyfken van den Arends.         | an Eagle, Een Arèndt, het Manneken.    |
| an Ospray, Een Wyfken van den Zee-arent.     | an Ospray, Een Zee-Arendt.             |
| a Saker, Een Sakerinne.                      | a Saker, Een Saker.                    |
| a Goshawke, Een Wyfken van een Havick.       | the Tercell of a Goshawke, Een Hawick. |
| a Sparrow hawke, Een Wyfken van een Sperwer. | a Musket, Een Sperwer.                 |

### Long winged Hawkes, Langh gevleugelde Valcken.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| a Gerfalcon, Een Gier-valck.  | the Tercell of a Gerfalcon, called a Jerkin, Een Gier-valck. |
| a Leonard, Een Blate.   | a Laneret, Een Blaetken.                                     |
| a Faulcon, Een Valck.   | a Tercell gentle, Een Valck.                                 |
| a Merlin, Een Meerlijn.   | a hee Merlin, Ee Meerlijken.                                 |
| a Hobbie, Een Boom-valck.   | a Hobbie, Een Boom-valck, het manneken.                      |
| a Hawke Well reclaimed or manned, Een Valck die wel gewent is om op de hand te komen. |  |
| a Haggard, Een Hagaert.   |  |
| a Haggard Faulcon, Een Hagaert Valck, ofte een wilde Valck.                           |  |
| a high foring Faulcon, Een boogh-vlieghende Valck.                                    |  |
| a Heronner, or a Heron Faulcon, Een Reyger-Valck.                                     |  |
| a fore Hawke, Een Voor-valck.   |  |
| a mued Hawke, Een gemuyte Valck.  |  |
| a mued Hawke of the first coate, Een Valck van de eerste muyte.                       |  |

## Of hawking, Van Valckerie.

- a Hawke of the second coate, Een Valck van de tweede muyte.  
 a Hawke of the third coate, Een Valck van de derde muyte, &c.  
 an Eyefle, Een jongh Valckken op zijn neef ghangen, ofte een nestelingh.  
 a Brancher, Een Tackelingh, ofte een Valck die in de sacken sit.  
 full summed or firmed, Vol ghevedert ofte ghepent.  
 to reclaim a Hawke, Een Valck locken, sam maken, ofte doen op de handt komen.  
 to enlame a Hawke, Een Valck suyveren.  
 to rebate a Hawke, Een Valck op-boetsen, ofte vernieuwen.  
 to unenterpen a Hawke, Een Valck ontwerpen.  
 to fly at the Partridge, Na een Partrijs vlieden.  
 to fly at the wilde Ducke, Na een wilde Eentvogel vlieden.  
 to flie at the Fesant, Na de Fesant vlieden.  
 to fly at the Heron, Na den Reyger vlieden.  
 to retrieve a Partridge, Dat n, den Partrijs vangen in de tweede vlucht.  
 to seile a Hawke, Een Valck breydelen, brouwen ofte brauwen, dat hy niet sien en soude als by versck gevangen is.  
 to tie a Wing to a Lure, Een vleughel van een Vogel op den Luyr binden.  
 to tie meate to the Lure, Vleesch aen den Luyr binden.  
 to lure a Faulcon, Een Valck luyren, ofte leeren op den Luyr koven.  
 to spout water upon a Hawke, Een Valck besproeyen.  
 to give a Hawke scowring, Een Valck het Gewelle geven.  
 to cast her scowring, Het Gewelle van een Valck af werpen.  
 to untie the Hawkes meate from the Lure, Het vleesch van de Luyr nemen.  
 to take a Hawke out of the mue, Een Valck uyt de muyte nemen.  
 She tireth, Sy treckt uyt.  
 She feedeth, Sy aest.  
 She puketh or durteth over, Sy geeft over.  
 She disgorgeth or casteth her gorge, Sy douwt haer krop in, ofte geeft over.  
 She endeweth, Sy verieert.

She mu-

OF hawking, Van Valckerie.

She muteth, Sy draught ofte werpt uyt.  
 She hath cast, Sy heeft over-gegeven.  
 She suiteth her beake, Sy veeght haer beek.  
 She batheth her, Sy baedt haer.  
 Her beake is full of meate, Haer beek is vol aet.  
 She proineth, Sy playmt haer, ofte kams haer ver-  
 deren.  
 She rowseth, Sy schudt.  
 She mantleth, Sy rekt uyt.  
 She towreth, Sy beft op.  
 She collieth, Sy teekent met den hoofde, ofte sy  
 slaet haer oogen ergens op.  
 She baiteth, Sy reckt, ofte sy vliegelt.  
 She baiteth at a black bird, Sy vliegelt tot een  
 Meerle.  
 She is enterpennd, Sy is verwerret ofte in-ghe-  
 wondan.  
 She commeth, Sy komt, sy vlieghe toe.  
 She commeth wel, Sy komt wel, sy vlieghe wel  
 toe.  
 She soareth, Sy fleygert, ofte sy klimt op.  
 She flewe it to the marke, Sy vloogb dat tot het  
 merck toe.  
 She giveth it over, Sy geeft het over.  
 She jonketh, Sy sluymert.  
 She checketh, Sy geckt ofte bedrieght.  
 the Plumage or Scowring, Het Geweſte.  
 the Filanders or wormes in a Hawke, De Wor-  
 men die de Valcken in het lijf hebben.  
 the Gesses, De schoenen van de Valcken.  
 the Lines, De snoeren ofte bandekens.  
 the Serres, De Nagelen ofte Klauwen van een  
 Valck.  
 the Gorge of a Hawke, Den Krop van een  
 Valck.  
 the Tassels, De Tassels.  
 the Tuft of the hood, Het topken van de huyve.  
 a Hawkes hood, Een Huyve van een Valck.  
 a Creiance, De Koordkens.  
 a button to tye the Bell, Een knoop om de Bellen  
 te knoopen.  
 a Mute, Meft, ofte dreck.  
 a Perch, Een vogel stoek.  
 Tiring, Beenen om te playſen.  
 Caſting, Wierpſel.  
 Hawkes bells, Valck-bellen.

De namen van tamme Bee-  
 ſten, arbeydſaem Vee, ende wilde Die-  
 ren, Alphabetiſche wiſe.

A.

A N Alce, Een Elandt.  
 a Shee alce, Een Elandinne.  
 an Ape, Een Aep ofte Simme.  
 a young Ape, Een Aepken.  
 an Affe, Een Ezēl.  
 a Shee-affe, Een Ezēlinne.  
 a young Affe, or an Affes foale, Een jongen  
 Ezēl, een Ezēken, ofte een Ezēl- Veulen.

B.

A Baboon, or a Babian, Een Meerkatte of so  
 groote Simme.  
 a Badger, Een Das.  
 a Beare, Een Beyr.  
 a Shee-beare, Een Beyrinne.  
 a young Beare, Een Beyrken.  
 a Beaver, Een Bever.  
 a Boare, Een Beer ofte wildt Swijn.  
 a Buck, Een Dain.  
 a Buffal, Een Buffel, ofte een wilden Offe.  
 a Bull, Een Stier.  
 a wilde Bull, Een wilden Stier.  
 a Bullock, Een Runds.

C.

A Cimell, Een Kamel.  
 a Cat, Een Katte.  
 a Gib-cat, Een Kater.  
 a Shee-cat, Een Kattinne.  
 a young Cat, or a Kutting, Een Kattenken.  
 a Muske Cat, or a Civit Cat, Een Muskeliast-  
 Katte.  
 a Colt, Een Veulen van een Merrie.  
 a Cowe, Een Koe.  
 a Cowe with a Calfe, Een Koe met een Kalf.  
 a Gunny, Een Konijn.

D.

A Deere, Een Hart.  
 a Dog, Een Dogge, ofte oock een Hondt.  
 an English maffie or band Dog, Een Engelschen  
 Dogge.  
 a Curre, or a Curre Dog, Een Rekl.  
 a Beagle, Een kleyn Brackskyn.

a Grey-

296

Of tame and vvilde beaſts ;

- a Grey-hound , Een *Winds-honds*, ofte *Haſe-winds*.  
 a Lurcker, Een *Duyx-honds*.  
 a Tumbler, Een *Tuymelaer*.  
 a Spaniell, Een *Spilgoen* ofte *Spilioen*.  
 a Water-dogge, Een *Water-bonas*.  
 a ſetting Dogge, Een *Legge-bonds*.  
 a Bitch, Een *T ve*.  
 a Whelp, Een *Hondeken*.  
 Hunting hounds, *Bracken*, *Ruyckers*, ofte *Iacht-honden*.  
 Cord hounds, *Track-honden*.  
 a Dromidarie , Een *Dromidari* ofte *Kemel*.

E.

- An Elephant, Een *Elefant*, ofte *Oliſant*.  
 an Ermine, Een *Hermelij* ofte *Armiyn*.  
 an Eevv, Een *Oye*.

F.

- A Ferret, Een *Fret*.  
 a Foule, Een *Vuulen*. Siet *Colt*.  
 a Follovv Deer, Buck or Doe , Een *Daine*, ofte *Dam-hart*.  
 a Foxe , Een *Vos*.  
 a Shee-fox, Een *wijſſen* van een *Vos*.  
 a young Foxe or a Cub, Een *Vosken*.

G.

- A Gelding, Een *gelubt Paerdt*, ofte een *Ruyn*.  
 a Goate, Een *Bock* ofte een *Geyſen Bock*.  
 a Shee-goate, Een *Geytinne*.  
 a younge Goate, or a Kid, Een *Geytjen*.  
 a wilde Goate, Een *Rhee* ofte *wilde Geyt*.  
 a young wilde Goate, Een *jongh wildt Geytjen*.

H.

- A Hare, Een *Haſe*.  
 a young Hare or a Levret, Een *Haesjen*.  
 a craſtie Hare, Een *doortrocken* ofte *ouden ſchalc-ken Haſe*.  
 a Hinde , Een *Hinde* ofte *Hinne*, het *wijſſen* van een *Hart*.  
 a Hinde-calf, Een *Hindeken*, *Hinde kalf*, ofte het *jongh* van een *Hinde*.  
 a Hinde that goes to rut , Een *Hinde* die *hiſſigh* is.  
 a Hedge-hog, or Urchin, Een *Egel*.  
 a Hog, Een *Vercken* ofte *Swijn*.

Van verſcheyden ſoorten van Paerden.

- A Horſe, Een *Paerdt*.

Van tamme ende wilde Beeſten.

- a wilde Horſe, Een *wildt Paer*.  
 a Stone-horſe, Een *Hengbſt*.  
 a Mare, Een *Merrie*.  
 a Gelding, Een *gelubt Paert*, ofte een *Ruyn*.  
 an ambling Gelding, Een *Telle*, ofte *Tel-ruyn*.  
 a pacing Horſe, or a Pacer, Een *Pas-ganger*.  
 a trotting Horſe, Een *dravende Paerdt*.  
 a Nagge, Een *Paerdeken*.  
 an ambling Nagge, Een *Telle-paerdeken*.  
 a hunting Nagge, Een *Iacht-paerdeken*.  
 a warre Horſe, or a Horſe of ſervice, Een *Oorlogh Paerdt*.  
 a Jade, Een *ledick Paerdt*.

K.

- A Kid, Een *Geytjen*.

L.

- A Leopard or a Libbard, Een *Luypaert*.  
 a Shee Leopard , Het *Wyſſen* van een *Luy-paerdt*.  
 a young Leopard, Een *jonge Luypaerdt*.  
 a Lynx, Een *Loſch* ofte *Lufch*, een *ſeker geſlachte* van een *Hart* , het *welck* een *geſpickelde huydt* heeft, ende *ſeer ſcherp* van *geſicht* is.  
 a Lion, Een *Leeuw*.  
 a Lionneſſe, Een *Leeuwinne*.  
 a Lions Whelp, Een *Leeuwken*, ofte het *jongh* van een *Leeuw*.

M.

- A Mare, Een *Merrie*. Siet *Horſe*.  
 a Mattern, Een *Mater* ofte *Maerter*.  
 a Mole, Een *Mol*.  
 a Monkey, Een *Meerkat*.  
 a Mouſe, Een *Muys*.  
 a Mungrill, Een *baſtaert Winds-honds*.  
 a Mule, Een *Muyl*, ofte *Muyl-ezel*.

N.

- A Nagge. Siet *boven* *Horſe*.

O.

- An Otter, Een *Otter*.  
 an Oxe, Een *Os* ofte *Offe*.  
 a wilde Oxe. Siet a *Buffall*.

P.

- A Panter, Een *Panter-dier*.  
 a Pig, Een *Bigge*, ofte een *Speen-vercken*.  
 a Pol-cat, Een *Bonzer*.  
 a Porcupine, Een *Yſer Vereken*.

R.

- A Rat, Een *Rotte*.

a Water-

## Of tame and wilde Beasts.

- a Water-rat, Een *Water-rotte*.  
 a Rinoceret, Een *beest in Egypten, die een Hoorn in den neuse heeft, een Nems-boorn*.  
 a Roe-buck, Een *Rbeebuck*.

S.

- a Sable, Een *Sabel*.  
 A Sheep, Een *Schaep*.  
 a Shrow, Een *Spit-muus*.  
 a Stagge, or a red Deere, Een *Hart, ofte een bleek roode Hart*.  
 a Stallion, Een *Springhengst*.  
 a Squirrill, Een *Eeckhoornken*.

T.

A Tiger, Een *Tyger*.

U.

An Unicorne, Een *Eenhoorn*.

W.

- A Weefell, Een *Wesil*.  
 a Weather, Een *Weder*.  
 a Wolf, Een *Wolf*.  
 a Shee-wolf, Een *Wolvinne*.  
 a young Wolf, Een *Wolfken*.  
 ravishing Wolves, *Verflindende Wolven*.

*The noize and crying of severall Beasts.*

- T**He Beare grumbleth and roareth, Den *Bejr brult ende mort*.  
 The wilde Boare grunts, *Het wilde Swijn knort*.  
 The Bull bellowes, *Den Stier brult*.  
 The Cat meweth, *De Katte meeuwt*.  
 The Cowe loweth, *De Koe loeyt*.  
 The Cricket creaks, *De Krekkel kraecht*.  
 The Dogg barketh and howleth, *Den Hond baft, jancx ende huylt*.  
 An Elephant brayeth, Een *Oliphant krijfcht ofte schreeuwt*.  
 The Foxe or Cub barketh, *Den Vos jancx*.  
 The Goate muttereth, *De Geit mompelt*.  
 The Hart or Stagge brayeth, *Het Hart brult*.  
 The Horfe neigheth or winoweth, *Het Paert briescht*.  
 The Libbard meweth, *Den Luypaert meeuwt*.  
 The Lyon roareth, *De Leeuw briescht ofte brult*.  
 The Mouse peepeth, *De Muys piept*.  
 The Panther cryeth, *De Panther krijfcht*.  
 The Snake or Serpent hisseth, *De Adder ofte de Slange sijffelt*.

## Of Hunting, Van Iagerye.

- The Sheep bleateth, *Het Schaep bleetet*.  
 The Sowe grumbles, *De Seuge grommelt ofte schreeuwt*.  
 The Tiger hoarfeth, *Den Tiger beeft*.  
 The Toade or Frogg crooketh, *Den Kickvorfch quacks*.  
 The Wolfe howleth, *Den Wolf huylt*.

## The termes and words of the

art of hunting, and the interpretation of them out of English into Netherdutch.

*Termen ende woorden van de konste der Iagerye, ende de uytlegginge van dien uyt Engelsch in Nederduytsch.*

**T**O Hunt, or goe a hunting, *Iagen, ofte ter Iacht gaen*.

To hunt a Hart, Stag, Hinde, Buck, Doe, Foxe, or a Hare, Een *Hart, Hinne ofte Hinde, Dam-hart, Daine ofte Dasse, Vos, ofte een Hase jagen*.

To seeke a Stag, Buck, Doe, Foxe, or a Hare, Een *Hart, Hinde, Daine, Dasse, Vos, ofte een Hase soecken*.

To rowse or put up a Stag, Hinde, Buck, Doe, or a Hare, Een *Hart, Hinde, Damhart, Dasse, ofte een Hase op doen ofte op jagen*.

To unkennell or unborrow a Foxe, Een *Vos uyt sijn gaten ofte helen doen gaen*.

To course a Stag, Buck, Doe, Foxe, or a Hare, Een *Hart, Dam-hart, Dasse, Vos, ofte een Hase met Winden na-loopen ofte na-jagen*.

To hunt a Stag or a Buck hard, Een *Hart ofte Dam-hart seer ofte hardt na-jagen*.

To shake after he hath dinged, *Gaen waggelen na dat hy gemuyt heeft*.

To bush up, or beset the Staggs or Bucks way, Een *schut-bage ofte stakesel setten, om een Hart ofte Dam-hart te besluyten, ende lichter te vangen*.

The Hart, Stag, Hinde, Buck, or Doe, is spent, *Het Hart, Hinde, Dam-hart ofte Daine n machteloos, ende en kan niet meer*.

The Stag, or Buck comes to soile, *Het Hart ofte Dam-hart komt te water hem verkoelen*.

The

897

### Of Hunting, Van Iagerye.

The Stag or Buck runs throug Woods or Thickets, *Het Hart loopt met gevoighden halste door dicke Bosfchen ofte Boschkens.*  
 The Hounds follovvs the Deere cloffe, *De Bracken ofte Spoor-houden volgen het Hart aen de hiden.*  
 The pricks or footing of a Stag, Hinde, Buck, Doe, Roe, Foxe, or a Hare, *De voetstappen van een Hart, Hinde, Dam-hart, Daine, Roe, Vos, ofte een Haes.*  
 The sent of a Stag, Hinde, Buck, Doe, Roe, Foxe, or a Hare, *Den reuck ofte de locht van Een Hart, Hinde, Dam hart, Daine, Rhes ofte Rhee-bock, Vos ofte een Haes.*  
 The Stag or Buck dungeih here and there, *Het Hart ofte Dam-hart leydt hier ende daer sijn dreck uyt.*  
 The Hinde faones *De Hinde kalfst.*  
 The Hinde is vvith Faen *De Hinde is met Kalf.*  
 The Hinde hath tvo Faons, *De Hinde heeft twee Kalfen.*  
 The Bostes of a Hart, *De Botten van een Hart.*  
 The Stag ruts vvith his hornes in the earth, *Het Hart steeckt met sijn Hoorns in de aerde.*  
 The Stag casketh his nose in the vvinde, *Het Hart steckt sijn neus in de Locht, ende rieckt of daer niemands ontrent en is.*  
 The Stag, Hinde, Buck or Doe, goes to feed, *Het Hart, de Hinde, Dam-hart ofte Daine, gaen te vveeyden ofte laveyen.*  
 The Stag or Deere goes a rutting, *Het Hart ofte het Wildt gaet op de locht.*  
 The Stag or Hart brayeth, *Het Hart brullet.*  
 The Hart, Stag or Buck cast his hornes, *Het Hart ofte Dam-hart vverpt sijn boorns.*  
 The Stag is hurt vvith rutting, *Het Hart is gequetst in sijn schacht.*  
 The Hart or Stag vveeps, *Het Hart laet sijn tranen.*  
 The Hart or Stag takes covert, or shovves himseife, *Het Hart verbergh hem, ofte verschuyt hem.*  
 The Hart, Stag or Buck, burles or shoots forth his hoines, *Het Hart bortet uyt, ofte schiet sijn boorns uyt.*  
 The Buck cast his hornes, *Het Dam-hart schiet sijn boorns.*  
 The Hart brayes, *Het Hart brullet.*

### Of Hunting, Van Iagerye.

The burle or scale of a red Deere, *De botten van een Hart.*  
 The botton of a follovv Deere, *De botten van een Dam-hart.*  
 The Deere brayes at the Hounds, *Het Hart brullet tegen de Honden.*  
 The Deere feeds vvell, *Het Hart is bittigh op sijn geveey.*  
 The ground or soile vvhere a Deere feeds, *Het lands daer een Hart gaet laveyen.*  
 To feede, *Op de lavey gaen.*  
 The Deere goes to rut, *De rottéringhe van een Hart, ofte een Hart op de locht gaende.*  
 The male Deere lifting up his Muzzle after he hath smelt at the femals nature, *Het Hart beent van sijn vrsught verbligende.*  
 The head of a young Deere or a Pricket, *De sackkens van het geveey van een twee-jarigh Hart.*  
 The cuds or stones of a Deere, *De klot-sack van een Hart.*  
 The browanckler, or the lovvest branch of a Deeres head, *De eerste kroon van een Harts boorn.*  
 The second head or branch, *De tweede geveey ofte kroon.*  
 The Royall of a Stag, the Beacler of a Buck, or the second branch on either of their heads, *De Koninghlicke Kroone van een Hart.*  
 The broches or peggs of a Deers head, *Het geveey van een Hart.*  
 The top of a red Deers head, *De top ofte sacken van een Hart.*  
 The branches of a Deers head, *De vorck van een Hart, tzy drie ofte vier.*  
 The dung of a Deere, Otter or Badger, *Den dreck ofte mest van een Hart, Otter ofte Dam.*  
 The floe of a Stag, the fuze of a Buck, that is, the view, footing or soyling of a Deere, *De blinde voet-slap, ofte seckeninghe van een Hart, Dam hart, Hinde ofte Daine.*  
 The Deere bellowes or brayes, *Het Hart brullet ofte schreut v.*  
 The Deere paints, *Het Hart lijght.*  
 The Deere takes covert or the thicket, *Het Hart keert vvederom tot sijn leger.*  
 The sent is good, *De lucht is goet.*

The

## Of Hunting, Van Iagerye.

The lodge of a Deere, *De leger-plaats van een Hart.*

The leere of a Deere, *De baekeringe van een Hart in de Sonne, om den morgen-dauw af te droogen.*

The Hounds pull downe the Deere, *De Honden trecken het Hart ter neder.*

The Staggs or Buck burnisheth his head, by rubbing it against the trees, *Het Hart wrijft zijn hooft tegen de boomen.*

The feeding of a Deere, *De lavy van een Hart, Hinde, Dam-hart ofte Dam.*

The Venafion of a Hart, Staggs, Hinde, Buck, Doe, or a Roe, *De Venafion van een Hart, Hinde, Dam-hart, Daine, ofte Rhee-bock.*

A Pattie of Venafion, *Een Pastey van Venafion.*

A Harts, Staggs, or Bucks head, *Een Kroon van een Hart, ofte Dam-hart.*

A Deere full branched, *Een getackelde Kroon.*

A Hart or Staggs with ten hornes, *Een getackelt Hart met tien hoorns.*

A fallow Deere, *Een bleek Hart.*

A fallow Doe, *Een bleek Daine.*

A Huntsman, *Een Iager.*

A Huntsmans horne, *Een Iagers Hoorn.*

The Huntsmans fee, *Het recht van de Iagers.*

To give the Dogges their fees, *De Iacht-honden haer gerechtighyde geven.*

To winde the viewe of the Deere, *Het Hart met vijf woorden in 't gezicht blasen.*

To winde the death of the Deere, *Den doods van het Hart blasen.*

To finde the view of a Deere in the mourning, *Een Hart in de morgen verrasschen.*

To take a Deere feeding, *Een Hart op de lavy vangen.*

## O F C O L O U R S.

### Van Coleuren.

**C** OLOUR, *Coleur ofte Verwe.*

Of one Colour, *Van een couleur ofte verwe.*

An ill colour, *Een quaets couleur.*

A good, perfect and a lively colour, *Een goe-*

## Of Colours, Van Coleuren ofte Verwen.

*de, perfecte, ende levendige couleur, ofte een gheduyrige verwe.*

A brave, fine, trimme, or a shining colour, *Een brave, fine, blinkende ofte schijnende couleur, ofte dat schoonen luster ofte glans geest.*

A viding, decaying, or a dead colour, *Een schietende, afgaende, ofte doode couleur ofte verwe.*

A dark, duskesh, or a sad colour, *Een doncker, duyster, ofte droevigh couleur ofte verwe.*

Of two colours, *Van twee coleuren.*

Of three colours, *Van drie coleuren.*

That is of changeable colours, *Dat van veranderlicke coleuren ofte verwen is.*

Painters colours, *Schilders coleuren.*

## Coleuren ofte Vervven Alphabetischer vijfe gestelt.

### A.

**A** Pple Greene, *Appel-groen.*

Arfnicke colour, *Rode verwe van ghebrande Ceruyse gemaecte.*

Ash-colour, *Afch-grauw couleur, Afch-verwe, ofte Appel-grauw.*

Azure colour, *Hemelfch blauw.*

### B.

Bay-colour, *Bruyn roods, ofte Kastanien bruyn.*

Black of colour, *Swart van couleur.*

Cole black, *Kole-swart, ofte heel swart.*

Black like pitch, *Swart als peck.*

Somewhat black, *Swartachtigh, ofte een weynig swart.*

Black and blew, *Swart ende blaew.*

Bright black, as the colour of a Crowe, *Schijnende swart gelijk de glans van een Kraeye.*

Bleake or pale of colour, *Bleek van verwe, ofte veel van couleur.*

Blew, *Blaew.*

A bright blew colour, *Een blaew-schijnende verwe.*

Somewhat blew or blewish, *Blaeuwachtigh.*

A light blew, *Een licht blaew.*

A Browne swart, or darke of colour, *Bruyn swart, ofte duyster couleur, Rook-verwe.*

Browne blew, *Bruyn blaew.*

Blunket colour, *Licht blaew.*

Carna-

Gg. 8

Of Colours, Van Coleuren ofte Verwen.

C.

Carnation colour, *Incarnaet roods*, ofte bleek roods.

Changeable colour, *Veranderlicke verwe*.

Copper colour, *Koper colour*.

a Crane colour, *Een Kraen colour*.

Crimson colour, *Siet Skarlet colour*.

D.

Duple Grey, *Siet Grey*.

Dunne colour, *Duyfterachtige verwe*.

F.

Flesh colour, *Das is, half wit, half roodt*.

Foxe or Weefell-colour, *Vosse ofte Wesel-colour*.

a colour like the Flame of fire, *Een vlammande ofte vyerige colour, Bly-roods*.

G.

Grey, *Grauw*.

Duple Grey, *Ronde grauwe Paerds-plecken*.

Grasse greene, *Gras-groen*.

Grasse greenish, *Gras groenachtich*.

somewhat Green or Greenish, *Groenachtigh, ofte wat groen*.

of a Green colour, *Groen-verwich, ofte van een groen colour*.

H.

Horse-flesh colour, *Paerds-vlesch colour. Siet Flesh colour*.

I.

Iron colour, *Yfer colour*.

L.

Liver colour, *Lever verwe*.

A lustie gallant colour, or light red, *Een lustigh-blinckende roode colour, ofte licht roods*.

Lyon taunie, *Goudt-geel, van suicken colour als den Leeuw is*.

M.

A Marble colour, *Een Marmersleene colour*.

a Medly colour, *Een gemenght colour*.

a Motley colour, *Een verscheyden-verwighe colour*.

he that maketh Motley or Tapistery worke, *Een Tapis-wercker in verscheiden colouren*.

Mouze colour, *Muys-verwe ofte Muys-vael*.

a Murrie colour, *Een diep Kastanie-bruyne Morrelle verwe*.

O.

An Orangecolour, *Een Oriangie colour*.

Of Colours, Van Coleuren ofte Verwen.

red Orpment, or Oker colour, *Oker colour, ofte Bergh-geele verwe*.

P.

A Pale colour, *Een doot-verwige ofte blecke colour*.

Peach colour, *Perfick colour*.

Pied colour, *Bont colour, ofte colour van verscheiden verwen*.

a Pied coate, *Een bonte rock van verscheiden verwen*.

a Pheasant colour, *Een Fesants colour*.

a Popinjay colour, *Een Papegaey colour*.

a Purple colour, *Een purpere verwe*.

a whitish Purple, *Een witachtich purper*.

a Purple in graine, *Purper tweemaal gheverwt*.

a Purple die, *Een purpere verwe*.

R.

Rats colour, *Ratten colour*.

Red, *Roods*.

somewnat Red, *Wat roodachtich, ofte een weynich roods*.

very Red, *Seer roods*.

to be or waxe Red, *Roods zijn, ofte roods worden*.

made Red, *Roods gemaakt*.

waxed Red, *Roods geworden*.

a bright Red, *Een glinsterende roods*.

a sad Red, *Een droevich roods*.

bloud Red, *Bloeds-verwich, ofte bloeds-roods*.

firie Red, *Vyerigh roods*.

marked with Red, *Met roods geteeckent als de Schapen*.

Ruddie, *Roodsachtich*.

Ruffet colour, *Ros colour*.

S.

Saffron colour, *Saffraen colour*.

Sanguine colour, *Roodsachtige verwe*.

Saphyre colour, *Saphyr verwe*.

Scarlet, Crimfon, or Stammell colour, *Scharlaken roods ofte Krap-roods*.

Scarlet died, or Scarlet in graine, *Scharlaken Greyn*.

a Scarlet robe, *Een scharlaken kleedt*.

Silver colour, *Silver verwe*.

Skie colour, *Hemelich blaauw*.

a Smokie colour, *Een roock-verwe*.

Stammell colour, *Siet Scarlet*.

Straw

Of colours, Van Verwen.

Straw colour, *Stroo-colour.*  
Swart colour, *Swarte verwe, of te swart colour.*

T.

Tawny colour, *Tancy colour.*  
Turkie colour, *Turcksch colour.*

V.

Violet, or violet colour, *Violette verwe, of te violet colour.*  
A dier of Violet colours, *Een verwer van violette kleuren.*

W.

Watchet colour, *Lichte blaauwe verwe.*  
A waterish colour, *Een waterachtige verwe.*  
White, or bright white, *Wit-glinsterende, of te wit-schijnende.*  
Very white, *Seer wit.*  
Waxing white, *Wit wordende.*  
Milke white, *Melk-voit.*  
Snow white, *Sneeu-voit.*  
Pale white, *Bleek-voit.*

Y.

Yellow colour, *Geel colour.*  
A bright yellow, *Een schijnende geel.*  
Bastard yellow, *Bastart geel.*  
As yellow as gold, *Soo geel als goudt, of te een schoon-glinsterende geel.*  
A deepe, full and sad yellow colour, *Een diepe ende droevige gele verwe.*  
A darke yellow, *Een duyster geel.*  
Yellow colour like Saffron, *Geel colour als Saffraen.*  
Yellow as the yolke of an Egg, *Geel als den doyer van een Ey.*  
Yellowish, *Geelachtigh.*

OF FISHES.

Van Visschen.

**A** FISH, *Een Viscb.*  
A fresh water-fish, *Een water-visch, of te een rivier-visch.*  
A Fish of a lake, pond or mote, *Een Viscb-uyt een poel of te gracht.*  
A Sea-fish, *Een Zee-visch.*  
A little Fish, *Een Viscbken.*  
Salt Fish, *Gesouten Viscb.*  
The gilles of a Fish, *De ooren van een Viscb.*

Of Fishes, Van Visschen.

The finnes of Fishes, *De vinnen van de Visschen.*  
The backe bone of a Fish, *De rugge-graet van een Viscb.*  
The scales of a Fish, *De Viscb-schulben.*  
The milt or rowe of a Fish, *De melck of te hom van een Viscb dat een manneken is.*  
The female is called frise or spawn, *Des Wijf-kens everen of te kuyt.*  
The Fishes taile, *Der Visschen staert.*  
A shell fish, *Een schelp-visch, of te een Viscb die in schelpen leyt.*  
A gristle fish, as a Ray, or Scate, *Een Viscb die balj been en half visch is.*

The names of Fishes Alphabetically,

De namen van Visschen Alphabetische wijze gesteldt.

A.

**A** Puæ, *Anchoven, of te Ansjouwen.*  
**B.**  
A Barble, *Een Barbel, of te een Barm.*  
A little Barble, *Een Barbelken of te Barmken.*  
A Bleake, *Een Bleye of te Ruys.*  
A Breame, *Een Braesssem.*  
A Brut or Bret, *Een Pladdijs, of te een platte visch.*

C.

A Carpe, *Een Karper.*  
A Chevine, *Een Winde.*  
A Cockle-fish, *Een chelp-visch.*  
A Cod-fish, *Een Kableauw-visch, of te een Dickkop.*

A Conger, *Een Zee-ael.*  
A Crab, *Een Krabbe.*  
A Creatfish, *Een Kreeft, of te een Zee-kreeft.*  
A Curre fish, *Een Zee-haen.*  
A Cuttle fish, *Een Viscb die swart bloet heeft.*

D.

A Dace, *Een kleyne visch gelijk een Vooren.*  
A Dogg-fish, *Een Zee-hondt.*  
A Doggs tongue, *Een Hondts-tonge, een Viscb alsoo genaemt.*  
A Dolpaine, *Een Dolphijn, of te een Tuymelaer.*  
A Dorce, *Een Zee-haen.*

H h 1

An



Offishes, Van Visschen.

E.

- An Eele, Een Ael.  
a great Eele, Een grooten Ael.  
a little Eele, or a Grigge, Een kleyn Aelken.  
an Elepout, Een Lampreye.

F.

- A Stooke, or a Flounder, Een Bot. ofte een Schol.  
a Frogg-fish, Een Kick-vorsch-visch.

G.

- A Giltthead, Een Gout-vervurigen visch.  
a Gougeon, Een Grondlingh, ofte een visch Govie genaemt.  
a Gurnard, Een Garnaet.

H.

- A Hadocke, Een Scheltvisch.  
a Haberdine, Een Haberdijn.  
a Hake, Een soorte van Kreeft-visch.  
a Hallibut, Een Heyl-bot, ofte een Pladdijs.  
a Herring, Een Haringh.  
a pickle Herring, Een Pickel haringh.  
a red Herring, Een Buckingh, ofte een rooden Haringh.  
a Horne-becke, or a Horne-fish. Een Gepe, een sekere visch met een Slangen beek.

L.

- A Lampry, or a Lucklone, Een Lampreye, Negen-ooge, ofte Prick.  
a Sea-lampry, Een kleyn visch-jen dat een schip houdt staende. ofte een Zee-lampreye.  
a little Lampry, Een kleyn Lampreyken.  
a Laxe, Een gr. sellose visch.  
a Limpin, Een soorte van een Mossel.  
a Lobster, Een groote Zee-krabbe.  
a Lompie, Een ronde visch; alsoo genaemt.

M.

- A Mackrell, Een Mackerel.  
a Muller. Sic Barbell.  
a Muscfe, a kinde of shell-fish, Een Mossel.

N.

- Nedelis, Een soorte van visch genaemt een Gepe.

O.

- An Oyster, Een Oester.  
great Oysters, Groote Oesters.

P.

- A Pallaur, Een Schelp-visch, alsoo genaemt.  
a Perwinkle, Een Alikruyck, ofte een Slecke met sijn buyken.  
a Peach, Een Baers.

Offishes, Van Visschen.

- a Pike-fish, Een Snoeck.  
a Pikrill, Een Snoeckskien.  
a Sea Pike, Een Zee-snoeck.  
a Pilcherd, Een kleyn Haringtsken.  
a Plaife, Een Scholle.  
a Pollard, Een Harder.  
a Porpuise, Een Bruyn-visch.  
a Pourcuttle, Een visch met vele votten.  
a Prone-fish, Een Worm-visch.  
a Puffin, or a Forke fish, Een Pijl-flaets.  
a Pungier, Een soorte van Kreeft-visch.  
a Purple fish, Een Purper-visch, wiens nattigheyt purper ofte violette colour maect.

Q.

- A Quaviner, Een Spin-visch.

R.

- A Raie or Scate, Een Roch.  
a rocke Raie, Een Steen-roch. (Roch.  
a sharpe-shouted Raie, Een scherp-ghemuyld.  
a Roch, Een Voorn.  
a yellow Roch, Een Rijt-voorn.  
a Ruffe or a Sea Beme, Een Zee-brassem.  
a Ruffe, Een Pojs.

S.

- A Samon or a Salmon, Een Salm.  
a young Samon, or a Salmon peale, Een kleyne Salm. ofte een Salmken.  
a Samon trout, Een Salm trout.  
a Sardine or a Sardell, Een vischken dat bemonder de steenen houdt.  
a Scate, Een scherp Roch.  
a Scallop or a cockle, Een kleyne Schelp-visch.  
a Sea-toade, Een Zee-paude.  
a Sea-kalf, Een Zee-kalf.  
a Sea-hinde, Een Zee-hinde.  
a Sea-horse, Een Zee-paerde.  
a Sea-snail, Een Zee-slick.  
a Sheath fish, Een Walvisch van de Riviere.  
a Sword fish, Een Swaert-visch, een buck hebben de gelijck een swaert.  
a Shrimpe, Een Garnaet.  
a Smy or a Smelt, Een Spieringh.  
a Sole, Een Tonge.  
a Spithcocke or a great Eele, Een grooten Ael die men op den rooster braedt.  
a Sprat, Een Sprat.  
a Stock fish, Een Stock-visch.  
a Sturgeon, Een Steur.

A Tench,

Of the Hearbs, *Van de Kruyden.*

T.

- A Tench, Een Zeel ofte een Louw.  
 a Tortoise, Een Schildt Padde.  
 a Tortoise shell, Een Schildt-padde schelp.  
 a Thorne black, Een Stekel roch.  
 a Trowt, Een Trutt ofte Voorn.  
 a Tunie fish, Een visch Tonijn genaemt.  
 a Turbut, Een Torbot.

W.

- A Whale, Een Walvisch.  
 A Whiting, Een Bolck.

OF HERBES.

*De namen van Kruyden.*

A.

- A**dlers tongue, or Serpents tongue,  
*Draken-wortel-kruydt.*  
 The hearbe called Agrimonia, or Li-  
 ver-wort, Silver kruyds, Blick ofte Le-  
 ver kruydt.  
 Ajuga, *Veldt-Cypresse.*  
 Alifander or Lovage, Eppen kruydt.  
 Alifines, or Mouse-eare, *Muyse-ooren.*  
 The hearb Alkakingi, *Een kruydt ghenaeht*  
*Kriecken over Zee.*  
 Allervia, or Wood sorrell, *Kockocks broedt.*  
 Angelica Lingwort, or Longwort, *Angelica*  
*kruydt.*  
 Annise, *Anijs, ofte Anijs-kruydt.*  
 The hearbe called Argentine, *Melisoen-kruyt*  
 Armoniacke, *Wilde Radijs.*  
 Arsemaut, *Vleu-kruydt.*  
 Archangell, *Herts palme.*  
 An Artichoke, Een Artichock ofte gaerde distel.  
 Assiabacke or wilde Spiknard, *Hafel-wortel.*  
 Aster, *Sterre-kruydt.*

B.

- Balsamire, or water-mint, *Wilden Thym.*  
 Biltara, Een soorte van purpere bloemen.  
 Bartraine, or wilde Pellitorie, *Bartram-kruyt.*  
 Wilde Basill or small Basill, *Hevden-kooeren.*  
 Sweete Basill, *Wilde Christus oogen, ofte Gen-*  
*nettekens*  
 Bachelers burton, or Butter flower, *Water-*  
*haven-veet.*

Of the Hearbs, *Van de Kruyden.*

- A kind of Baulme, *Melissen kruydt, ofte confij-*  
*te Grevn.*  
 The Baulme Gentill, *Confijt Gentile.*  
 Beare toore, or Blanche Urtine, *Beyren-klaau-*  
*ken kruydt.*  
 A Beete, Een Beete, ofte Hef-kruydt.  
 Red Beets, *Rode Beten.*  
 Benzwine, or Benimie, *Kruydt ofte Wortel*  
*daer Laster-sap uyt komt, ofte een lieflick kruyt.*  
 Betonie, *Betonie*  
 Wilde Betonie, *Wilde Betonie.*  
 Water Betonie, *Water Betonie.*  
 Bindweed, or With wind, *Glas-kruydt.*  
 An hearbe called round Birwort, *Kruydt dat*  
*Malve heet.*  
 Blacke-vine, *Words-wijn gaerdt, ofte swarten*  
*Wyn gaet.*  
 Binde Nettle, *Kliere.*  
 Bloudwort, *Swinegrasse, or Walwort, Bloedt-*  
*kruydt.*  
 A Bramble, or a black Berrie, Een swarte  
*doorn-boom, ofte Beyren-klaauwen kruydt.*  
 Brionie, or the white Vine, *De witte wyngaert.*  
 Brooke-lime, *Water-lym.*  
 The white Bryer, *De witte Doorn.*  
 Buglosse or Burrage *Ossen Tonge ofte Buglosse.*  
 Wild Buglosse or Burrage, *Wilde Ossen Ton-*  
*ge, ofte wilde Buglosse.*  
 Burnet, *Pimpenille.*  
 Burre, *Kliffen kruydt.*  
 Ditch burre, or Clot-burte, *Sloot-klisse.*

C.

- Cabbage, Kool.  
 White Cabbage, *Witte Kool.*  
 Red Cabbage, *Rode Kool.*  
 Cabarick or H. sell wort, *Hafe-wortel-kruydt.*  
 Cilamint, *Bergh-kruydt.*  
 Calecute pepper, or Pepper wort, *Vrouwen-*  
*kruydt, ofte Peper-kruydt.*  
 Camocke, *S. al kruydt.*  
 Camomill, *Camille.* (men.  
 White Camomill-flowers, *Witte Camille bloe-*  
*Caniphire, Kampher.*  
 A Caret, Een Karote.  
 A white Caret or Parsnip, Een witte Peen.  
 Yellow Carets, *Gale Peen ofte Wortelen.*  
 Red Carets, *Rode Karoten.*  
 Wild Carets, *Wilde Karoten.*

H h 2

Cara-

Of the Hearbs, *Van de Kruyden:*

Carawaie-seed, *Karremey-zaed.*  
 Carneol, *Water-kruydt.*  
 Cats-herbe, *Katte-kruydt.*  
 Cats-taile, or Horfe-taile, *Katte-staert.*  
 Centinodia, *Wegh gras.*  
 Centorie, *Sanctorie kruydt, ofte Centorie.*  
 great or small Centorie, *Groote ofte kleyne Centorie.*  
 Casele-rennet, or Curd-wort, *Kaes-lubbe.*  
 Chervill, *Kervel, ofte Kervel-kruydt.*  
 wild Chervill, *Wilde Kervel.*  
 Chicke or Moule-eare, *Wal-Flroo, Muys, ofte Muys-oore.*  
 Chocke-weed, *Kruys-distel.*  
 the hearbe Chrysanthenon, some called it, the great Marigold, *Boetelaer, ofte gele Gans-bloem.*  
 the common Cicorie, *Wilde Cicoreye.*  
 Cicorie hearbe, whose flower will open at the rising of the Sunne, and close at the going downe, *Sonne-bloem ofte Ringel-wortel.*  
 the hearbe Cinque-toile, or five-leaved grasse, *Veg-blader-kruydt, ofte Tormentille.*  
 Cives, *Ajuynkens.*  
 Clarie, *Savie van Roomen.*  
 Cacle, or Corne-rose, *Onkruyt dat in het kooren wast.*  
 Cole-worts, *Kool-wortelen.*  
 Colts-foote, or Horfe-foote, *Brands-lauwe.*  
 Columbine, *Acheliën.*  
 Costmary, or Cock-weed, *Vrouwen kruydt, ofte Peper-kruydt.*  
 Cotten thistle, *Kastoen-distel, ofte Beyren-klaauwe kruydt.*  
 Cowslippe, *Wol-kruydt, ofte Bovillon-kruydt.*  
 Cresses, *Kerffen kruydt.*  
 wild Cresses, *Wilde Kerffen.*  
 Crowfoote, *Lû-bloem-kruydt.*  
 Crowtoes, *Purper-bloem, ofte wildt Ajuyn-kruydt.*  
 Weed, or Cud-weed, *Cotonaria.*  
 Cummin, *Komijn-kruydt.*  
 Cummin seed, *Komijn-zaed.*

D

A white Daffadil, *Een Narcissus, ofte een witte Lelie.*  
 a yellow Daffadil, *Een gele Narcissus, ofte een gele Lelie die in de lensen bloeyt.*

Of the Hearbs, *Van de Kruyden:*

A Daylie, *Een Matelieve, ofte Kersouwe.*  
 a wilde Daylie, *Een wilde Kersouwe.*  
 a great Daylie with a knob, *Een groote Kersouwe met een bol in 't midden.*  
 the hearbe Dendelion, or Priests-crowne, *Vogels-nest kruydt, ofte Hondts-tand.*  
 Dill, *Anijs kruydt, ofte Dille.*  
 wild Dill, *Wilde Dille:*  
 Dittanie, or Dittander, *Wilde Poleye-kruydt.*  
 false Dittanie, *Valsch Poleye-kruydt.*  
 a Docke, *Een Paich ofte scherpe Kleeve.*  
 the great Docke, *De groote Paich.*  
 the water Docke, *Water Paich.*  
 fower Docke, or sorrell, *Surcker, ofte Suyringh.*  
 Doggs-tooth, or Stitch-wort, *Honds-tant, ofte allerley groen kruydt.*  
 Doggs stones, *Honds-kullekens.*  
 Double tongue, or horse tongue, *Paerts-tonge.*  
 Dragon-wort, *Kruydt dat men Draken-wortel noemt, ofte Slangen-wortel-kruydt.*  
 Dwale, or Night-shade, *Kruydt dat men Nachtschad: noemt.*  
 Dwarfse Cypress, *Dwergh Cyprus.*

E

Eglantine, or sweete Beyer, *Eglantier.*  
 wild Eglantine, *Wilde Eglantier.*  
 Elicampne, *Alam-kruydt.*  
 garden Endive, *Thuyt Andivie.*  
 wild Endive, *Wilde Andivie.*  
 Eupatorie, *Sint Agrimonie.*  
 Eye-bright, *Oogen troost.*

F

Fenegyant, or hearbe Sagapan, *Birckel-wortel.*  
 Fenegreeke, *Seven-geyden kruydt.*  
 Fenell, *Venckel ofte Fenckel.*  
 wilde Fenell, *Wilde Venckel.*  
 Ferne, *Varen-kruydt, ofte Varen.*  
 Ferne on trees, *Boom-varen, ofte Engel-foet.*  
 Feverfew, or Pellitorie of the wall, *Glas kruydt, ofte Zee-venckel.*  
 Fever-wort, *Koorts-wortel.*  
 Fig-wort, or Pile-wort, *Vijgh-wortel.*  
 Fingerferne or stone-wort, *Steen-varen.*  
 Five-leaved grasse, *Sint Cinquefoile.*  
 Fleabane, or Flea-wort, *Vloy-kruydt.*  
 the Flower-deluce, *De Lelie.*  
 the yellow Flower-deluce, *De gele Lelie.*  
 the white Flower, *De witte Lelie.*

Foles-

Of the Hearbs, *Van de Kruyden.*

Fole-foote, *Brant-lattouwe.* Siet Colts-foote.  
 Foxe taile, *Vossen-flaers.*  
 Fumitorie, or Earth-smoke, *Rooch-gas, ofte*  
*Duyven-kervel.*  
 Fullers hearbe, or Tefell, *Volders kruydt.*

G.

Galangall, *Galigaen.*  
 wilde Galangall, *Wilde Galigaen.*  
 great Galangall, *Groote Galigaen.*  
 Gander-goofe, or Ragwort, *Een seecker soorte*  
*van een kruys Gander-goofe genaemt.*  
 wilde Garlike, *Wilde Looch.*  
 Gention, or bitter wood, *Genstaen kruydt.*  
 Germinder, or English Triacle, *Germander*  
*kruydt.*  
 Water Germinder, *Water Germander kruydt.*  
 winter Gilloflower, *Winter Violette*  
 the hearbe called Goates beard, *Bocks-baerdt.*  
 Gosling hearbe, *Kleef kruydt.*  
 the hearbe called Gourd, *Een Kauwoerde.*  
 of Gourds, *Van de Kauwoerden.*  
 Grownswell, *Kruys-worsel.*  
 Grummell or Gray myle, *Hirffe.*

H.

Harts tongue, *Herts tonge-kruydt.*  
 Harts horne, *Herts hoorn-kruydt.*  
 Harts ease, *Gele Violette.*  
 the hearbe called Hare-foote, *Hase-voet kruys.*  
 Hawk-weed, or fowe thistle, *Havicks kruydt.*  
 the hearbe Hellebore, *Nies-kruydt.*  
 White Hellebore, *Wit nies-kruydt.*  
 black Hellebore, *Swart nies-kruydt.*  
 Hemlocke, *Scherley-kruydt.*  
 Henbane, *Billen kruydt.*  
 Hyssope, *H. sope.*  
 Holy-bocke, or great Mallow, *Groote ofte*  
*wilde Malve.*  
 Hog-fenell, *Verckens Venckel.*  
 Hore-hound, *Longer-kruydt.*  
 little Hore-hound, *Kleyn Longer-kruydt.*  
 the hearbe called Horfe-taile, or Cuts-taile,  
*Paerde-flaert ofte Kasse-flaert kruydt.*  
 the hearbe called Horfe-tongue, *Paerdis-tonge*  
*kruydt.*  
 Hounds tongue, or Doggs tongue, *Honds-*  
*tonge kruydt.*  
 Houfe leeke, or fengreene, *Donder-baert, ofte*  
*Huys-loock.*

Of the Hearbs, *Van de Kruyden.*

I.

Jacke of the hedge, or sauce alone, *Een kruydt*  
*dat na Looch rieckt.*  
 Hearbe Ivie, *Wilde Yvie, ofte wilde Cypress.*

K.

Knot-grasse, *Bloeds-kruydt.*

L.

Ladies, gloves, or London Burton, *Onser*  
*Vrouwen handt-schoen-kruydt.*  
 Lagwort, the great clot, or burie, *Docke-bla-*  
*deren.*  
 Limbs tongue, *Weghbrece.*  
 Lavender, *Lavender.*  
 Laurell, *Laurrier.*  
 a Laurell leafe, *Een Laurrier-Bladt.*  
 a wreath or garland of Laurell, *Een Laurrier-*  
*kran.*  
 small Laurell, *Kleyn Laurrier.*  
 Lettice, *Lattouwe.*  
 small Lettice, *Kleyn Lattouwe.*  
 wilde Lettice, *Wilde Lattouwe.*  
 leaved or headed Lettice, *Krop Salast, ofte*  
*krop Lattouwe.*  
 Leeke, *Looch.*  
 the Leeke of vines, *Wilde Looch.*  
 a Lily, *Een Lelie.*  
 the red, blew, or yellow Lily, *De roode, blawwe*  
*ofte geule Lelie.*  
 a water Lily, *Een water Lelie.*  
 the wilde Lily, *De wilde Lelie.*  
 made of a Lily, *Van een Lelie gemaecht.*  
 Maye Lilies, *Mey Lelien.*  
 Liberts bane, *Wolfs kruys, ofte venynigh kruys.*  
 Lice-bane, *Siet Staves aker.*  
 Long wort, *Wit nies-kruydt.*  
 a hearbe called Lyons foote, *Een kruys, Lattu-*  
*wen-voet genaemt.*  
 Liever wort, *Leet wortel.*  
 Lovage, *Eppen kruydt.*  
 Lombardie or Lovage, *Kruydt Livische.*  
 Lugwort, *Grof wol-kruydt, ofte bovillon kruys.*

M.

Madder wherewith woll is dyed, *Root kleef-*  
*kruydt daer men mede vermaet, ofte Mee.*  
 Maiden haire, Venus lockes, or our Ladies  
 haire, *Maeghden hayr, Venus locken, ofte onser*  
*Vrouwen hayr-kruydt.*  
 Maiden lips or Lafill, *Maeghden lippen.*

H h 3

May-

Of the Hearbs, *Van de Kruyden.*

May-vweed, Mayvwood, or Ox-eye, *Honds-  
distel*, anders *Offer-oghe* genaemt.  
the March Mallovv, *De Maert Malve*.  
garden Mallovves, *Hof-Malven*.  
vvild Mallovves, *Wilde Malven*.  
vvater Mallovves, *Water Malven*.  
great Mallovves, *Groote Malven*.  
the hearbe Mandragora, *Mandragore kruydt*.  
a Mandrager, *Aliote*.  
the Mandrake, *De Dudaime*.  
Marciner Smallege, *Marck*, ofie *Peterfelie*.  
the hearbe Mangeline, *Wilde ooge*.  
a Marigold, *Een Goudt-voeme*.  
the hearbe Mariorane, *Mariolaine*, ofie *Moe-  
da-kruydt*.  
the hearbe Melilote, *Gennetkens*.  
vvhite Melilote, *Witte Gennetkens*.  
the hearbe Mercure, *Schijp-kruydt*.  
the hearbe Mint, *Mint-kruydt*.  
water-Minte, *Water-munte*.  
wilde Minte, *Wilde Minte*.  
Milloile, *Gerruwe*.  
the hearbe Milium, *Een kruydt genaemt Hirffe*,  
anders *Boeckweyt* ofie *Hyael* genaemt.  
Milke wort, *Blonds kruydt*.  
wilde Mirtle, *Wilde Myrte* ofie *Muyrte*.  
a garden of Mirtles, *Een Myrten H-f*.  
Mollien, *Mollin kruydt*.  
Mother wort, *Moe-der-wortel*.  
Moule eare, *Muus-oore*.  
Mugwort, *Byvoet*, ofie *S. Ians kruydt*.  
a Mushrome, *Campernoelie*, ofie *Duyvels broodt*.  
the hearbe called Countrie Muttard, *Lands  
Mostaert*.

N.

The Navill of Venus, *Een kruydt, de Navel  
van Venus* genaemt, ofie *Navel-kruydt*.  
the hearbe Navew or turnipe, *Een Knol-rape*.  
the bed wherein Navews are sowne, *Het lant  
ofie bedde daer Ropen op wassen*.  
Neeling wort, *Nies-kruydt*.  
Nenewhare, or water-lily, *Water-lilie*.  
the hearbe Nep or Nip, *Nepie*.  
a Nettle, *Een Nidle*.  
a little Nettle, *Een Nidelken*.  
full of Nettles, *Vol Netelen*.  
the hearbe Nightshade or Petimorell, *Kruyt  
daermen Nachtschade noemt*.

Of the Hearbs, *Van de Kruyden.*

Nose bleede hearbe. *Siet Yarrow*.  
the hearbe Nose smart, *Hof kruydt*, ofie *Kerffe*.  
O.  
Oade wherewith cloth is died, *Kruydt daer-  
men mede verwt*, ofie *Weede*.  
Oke of Ierusalem, or Germander, *Eycke van  
Ierusalem*, een *kruydt alsoo genaemt*.  
an Onion, *Een Ajuyn*.  
a Sea-onion, *Een Zee ajuyn*.  
to lay or set Onions, *Ajuynen suten* ofie *planten*.  
a place where Onions growe, *Een plaetse daer  
de Ajuynen wassen*.  
Orange hearbe, *Orega*, ofie *Melde*.  
the hearbe Oigaine or wilde Majorane, *Wil-  
de Majorayne*.  
the hearbe Oripine, *Porceleyn-kruydt*.  
the hearbe Oimond, *Ferne* or *Blake*, *Varen*.  
Oxe eye, *Ossenooge*.

P.

An hearbe called Palma Christi, *Een Kruydt*,  
*Palma Christi* genaemt.  
the hearbe Patience, *Patientie Kruyt*, ofie *Lec-  
de-wortel*.  
Parietarie, or Pelitorie of the wall, *Glas-  
Kruydt*.  
Parinip, *Pastinaken Kruydt*.  
Yellow Parinips, *Gule Pastinaken*.  
Wilde Parinips, *Wilde Pastinaken*.  
Passe flowers, or Rose Paffy, *Tweederley kruyt*,  
*gheeten kleyne Klap-per-roofte*, en *groote Klap-  
per-roofte*.  
an hearbe called Pata de Lyon, or Pied de  
Lyon, *Leeuwer-voet Kruydt*.  
Peafe, *ervile*, *Erweten*.  
Pellitorie of Spaine, *Kruydt ofie Wortel daer  
Lafer sap uyt-komt*.  
Pellitorie of the wall, *Glas-kruydt*.  
Peniriall, *Poley-kruydt*.  
wilde Peniriall, *Wilde Pol-ye*.  
The hearbe Peonie, *Peonin Kruydt*, ofie *Bine-  
dijlm Roosen*.  
Pepper wort, or Spanish Pepper, *Peper-wortel*.  
Peislie, *Perselie*, ofie *Peterfelie*.  
water Peislie, *Water-Peterfelie*.  
Perwinckle, *Vincoorde*, ofie *Maeghde-palm*.  
Pimpernell, *Pimpernelle*.  
Plantaine, *Weeghbree blader-kruydt*.  
water Plantaine, *Water weeghbree-blader-kruyt*.  
Poly-

Of the Hearbs , *Van de Kruyden.*

Poly-podie, or Okeferne , *Boom-varen.*  
an herbe called Poley , *Poleye , ofie Sleutel-*  
*bloem.*

Poppie, *Eulzaet-kruydt , ofie Slaep-kruydt.*  
vvilde Poppie, *Wilde Eulzaet-kruydt, ofie wilde*  
*Slaep-kruydt.*

the juyce of Poppie-leaves , *Het sap van Eul-*  
*zaets-kruydt.*

Prickmadam, *Donder-baert.*

a Prime-rose, *Een eerste Roos, ofie een Matlieve.*  
the Privet, or Pruneprint-tree, *Wit Vilekruydt.*

Pulicke mountaine, or Horfe-time , *Paerdis-*  
*Teyme.*

Purflind , *Porseleyn-kruydt.*

sea Purfland , *Zee-porseleyn-kruydt.*

Purple Veluet , *Een soorte van purpere bloemen.*  
*R.*

A Radish, *Een Radys.*

vvild Radish , *Wilde Radys.*

Radish seed, *Radys-zaedt.*

the hearbe Ragvvort, *Honts-kullekens Kruydt.*

the hearbe Rayfort, *Groote Radys.*

Range-hill, *Rampioen.*

a Rape-roote , *Een Raep-vvortel.*

a Rape, *Een Raep.*

a little Rape, *Een kleyn Raepjen.*

Rape leaves, *Raep bladeren.*

Reites, or sea-vveedes, *Zee gras, ofie Zee-kruyd.*

Reeke, or a Weede in the sea, *Mos-kruydt, ofie*  
*Wier.*

the hearbe Robert, *Roberts-kruydt.*

vvake Robin, *Slangen-wortel-kruys.*

vvild Rocket, *Rakette-kruydt.*

Romfens, *Knop-loock, ofie wilde Loock.*

a Rose, *Een Roosfe.*

a vvwhite rose, *Een witte Roosfe.*

a Damaske Rose , *Een Provincie Roosfe, ofie een*  
*Roosfe van Pruvencen.*

a red Rose, *Een roode Roosfe.*

a late Rose, *Een late Roosfe.*

a Eglantine Rose, *Een Eglantier Roosfe.*

a vvild Rose, *Een wilde Roosfe.*

Rosemarie, *Rosemarijn.*

the seed of Rosemarie, *Het zaedt van Roosema-*  
*rijn.*

the hearbe Rubarbe, *Rabarber-kruydt, ofie Ra-*  
*barber-wortel.*

Ruddes, or Marigolds, *Goudt-bloemen.*

Of the Hearbs , *Van de Kruyden.*

Rue, *Wijn-ruyte.*

Wall-rue, *Wal-ruyte.*

the seed of Rue, *Ruyte-zaedt.*

of Rue, *Van Ruyte.*

made of Rue, *Van Ruyte gemaeckt.*

*S.*

Sage, *Savie.*

vvild Sage, *Wilde Savie.*

red Sage, *Roode Savie.*

Sage of Rome, or Clarie , *Savie van Roomen,*  
*ofie Klarie.*

the hearbe called Sange, *Kleyne Savie, ofie ede-*  
*le Savie.*

Solomons Seale , *Een kruydt dat Salomons Ze-*  
*gel genoemt wort.*

the hearbe Saint Barbe, *Sintse Baerts kruydt.*

Saint Johns vvort, *Sint Ians wortel.*

the hearbe Salendine, *Stinckende Gouwe.*

Saffron, *Saffraen.*

Saffron of the garden , bastard Saffron , or  
mocke Saffron , *Wilde, ofie bastaerdt Saff-*  
*raen.*

Samphier, *Bacillen , ofie Doorn-bosch.*

Sanguis Draconis, *Draken-bloeds-kruydt.*

Saracens herbe, *Sarastjns-kruydt.*

the hearbe Sivoiry, *Kleyne Yfope.*

Saxifrage , *Sien-ruyte, Muyr-ruyte, ofie Steen-*  
*braucke.*

Scale-ferne, or finger-ferne, *Steen varen-kruys,*  
*ofie Herts-tonge.*

a Scalion, or a little Onion, *Biesloock.*

hearbe Scammonie, *Scammonie Kruydt.*

Scorpions taile , *Scorpioens-flaert, ofie Ringel-*  
*wortel.*

Scorpions grasse or Turnesore, *Scorpioen-gras.*

Sea-grasse, or sea-vveed, *Zee-gras.*

Sea-foole-toote or Sea-cole, *Zee-koole-kruys.*

Sea-musse, or Corale , *Zee-coraal, ofie Zee-*  
*Krael.*

Sea-holie, or Sea-holme , *Zee-kruys-distel.*

Sea-vvorme-vvood , *Zee-alfsem.*

Sea-vvracke , *Zee-kruydt.*

Sedge, or Svvoord-grasse , *Water-lisch.*

Sedge, or Sheere-grasse , *Langh ende scherp gras*  
*dat in de natte plaatsen wast, ofie Rietjens.*

Sengreene, or house-leeke, *Donder-baert.*

greate Sengreene or house-leeke, *Groote Don-*  
*der-baert.*

H h 4

Serpen-

Of the Hearbs, *Van de Kruyden.*

Serpentine, or Serpentine, *Kruyds dat men Dracken-wortel noemt.*  
 Great Set-wall, Valerian, or Capons taile, *Groote ofte tamme Valeriane.*  
 The hearbe Shanke, *Het wit schelachtigh mosch aen de oude boomen, Hoppe genaemt.*  
 Shepheards pisse, *Schaep-herders beurse.*  
 A Shrub, called Serpentus uva, *Serpents drug-vem.*  
 Sicorie, *Cycorie.*  
 Skirwort, *Girgole.*  
 Stone crop, *Sonne-birffe.*  
 Hearbe Smalage, *Merck-kruydt.*  
 The hearbe Smylax, *Gerste met twee rijen.*  
 Sneefing Wurt, *Snie-wortel.*  
 Sorell, or lower docke, *Surcker, ofte Suyringh.*  
 Pettie Sorell, *Kleyne Suyringh.*  
 Sorell de boyes, or Cuckoos Sorell, *Kockocks Suyringh, ofte Kockocks broods.*  
 The hearbe Sowtherne wood, *Averoone.*  
 Hearbe, Sow bread, or Swyne bread, *Seugen broods, ofte Swijns broods.*  
 Spike, *Nardus salve.*  
 Water Spike, Pond weede, or Grassie weede, *Water-gras ofte Pool-wiede.*  
 Spirage, *Spergel-kruydt.*  
 Wild Spirage, *Wilde Spergelkruydt.*  
 Spirewort, *Een apt van Wack-bes-bladeren kruyds.*  
 An hearbe called Sponge of the river, *Water-spongie, ofte Mosch dat op het water wast.*  
 Spurge with a leate like Pursland, *Melck-kruyd, het welck bladeren heeft gelijk Porceleyn kruyds.*  
 Spurge wort, *Duyvels Melck-kruyds.*  
 Staves aker, or Lice bane, *Luyts-kruyds.*  
 Staine crope, *Donder-baers.*  
 Stichwort, *Honden-gras.*  
 Stirewort, *Sterren kruyds.*  
 Stone wort, *Steen-varen.*  
 The hearbe Succorie, *Sikorie ofte Endivie.*  
 Wilde Succoreye, *Wilde Sikoreye.*  
 Swallowes hearbe, *Swaluw-kruyds.*  
 Swine grassie, *Bloeds-kruyds.*

T.

Tansie, *Reynvaer ofte Moeder-kruyds.*  
 Wilde Tansie or silver hearbe, *Wilde Moeder-kruyds.*

Of the Hearbs, *Van de Kruyden.*

Taragon, or garden Dragon, *Draken kruyds.*  
 Tassil of fullers hearbe, *Volders kruyds.*  
 a Thistle, *Een distel.*  
 Our Ladies Thistle, *Onser Vrouwen Distel.*  
 A Sow Thistle, *Een Seuge-distel ofte Hase-kole.*  
 A milke Thistle, *Een melck-distel.*  
 The hearbe called Thyme, *Thym-kruyds.*  
 Wilde Thyme, *Wilde Thym.*  
 Torch hearbe, or Long wort, *Botillen-kruys, ofte grof Wol-kruydt.*  
 The hearbe Tormentell, *Tormentilie.*  
 Towne cresse, *Hof-kruys, ofte Kerffe.*  
 Trifolie, *Klaverblad.*  
 Garden Trifolie, *Hof klaverblad.*  
 Trinity grassie, or Physitions Hare-foote, *Har-se-voet-kruydt.*

V.

Valerian, or set wall, *Valeriane.*  
 Venus haire, *Venus harr-kruyds.*  
 The hearbe Vervine, *Yfer kruyds.*  
 The wilde Vine, *De wilde Wyngaert.*  
 A Violet, *Een Violette.*  
 The purple Violet, *De purpere Violette.*  
 An hearbe called Usemond Royall, or Okeferne, *Eycken Varen.*

W.

Wallwort, or Danewort, *Wilden Vlier, ofte Baick.*  
 Water willow, or loose stiffe, *Wederick.*  
 A Way broad leafe, or plantaine leafe, *Weech-bree-blads.*  
 The hearbe called Winterbury, *Kriechen over Zee.*  
 Winter greene, *Winter-groen kruyds.*  
 Withwind, *Vilckruyds.*  
 Woodroose, *Kleef-kruyds, ofte Met daer men mede verket.*  
 Wood sorrell, *Bosch suyringh.*  
 Woollblade, *Wol-kruys.*  
 Woodbinde, *Periclymenos, dat honigh draecht.*  
 Worme wood, *Alsem kruyt, ofte worm-kruys.*  
 Worme seed, *Worm-zedts.*  
 Wortbinde, *Grysen blads.*  
 Small Worts or hearbs, *Kleyne wortelen ofte kruyden.*  
 All small or porridge hearbs, *Alle moes-kruys.*  
 Yarrow, or Nose bloud, *Garwe ofte Garwen kruyds.*

NUM.

# NUMBERS,

Ofte  
Getallen.

1.

**O**Ne, Een ofte eenen.  
the first, *De eerste*.  
Once, Eens, ofte een-mael.

2.

Two, *Twee*.  
Twaine, *Tween*.  
the second, *De tweede*.  
of, or containing two, *Van, ofte begrijpende twee*.  
Twice, *Twee-mael*.

3.

Three, *Drie*.  
the third, *De derde*.  
of, or containing three, *Van, ofte begrijpende drie*.  
Thrice, or three times, *Drie-mael, ofte drie-maels*.

4.

Four, *Vier*.  
the fourth, *De vierde*.  
of, or containing four, *Van, ofte begrijpende vier*.  
Four times, *Vier-mael*.

5.

Five, *Vijf*.  
the fifth, *De vijfde*.  
of, or containing five, *Van, ofte begrijpende vijf*.  
Five times, *Vijf-mael*.

6.

Six, *Ses*.  
the sixth, *De sesste*.  
of, or containing six, *Van, ofte begrijpende ses*.  
Six times, *Ses-mael*.

7.

Seven, *Seven*.  
the seventh, *De sevenste*.  
of, or containing seven, *Van, ofte begrijpende seven*.  
Seven times, *Seven-mael*.

## Of the Numbers, *Van de Getallen*.

8.

Eight, *Acht*.  
the eighth, *De achtste*.  
of, or containing eight, *Van, ofte begrijpende acht*.  
Eight times, *Acht-mael*.

9.

Nine, *Negen*.  
the ninth, *De negenste*.  
of, or containing nine, *Van, ofte begrijpende negen*.  
Nine times, *Negen-mael*.

10.

Ten, *Tien*.  
the tenth, *De tiende*.  
of, or containing ten, *Van, ofte begrijpende tien*.  
ten times, *Tien-mael*.

11.

Eleven, *Elf*.  
the eleventh, *De elfste*.  
of, or containing eleven, *Van, ofte begrijpende elf*.  
Eleven times, *Elf-mael*.

12.

Twelve, *Twaalf*.  
the twelfth, *De twaalfste*.  
of, or containing twelve, *Van, ofte begrijpende twaalf*.  
Twelve times, *Twaalf-mael*.

13.

Thirteen, *Dertien*.  
the thirteenth, *De dertienste*.  
of, or containing thirteen, *Van, ofte begrijpende dertien*.  
Thirteen times, *Dertien-mael*.

14.

Fourteene, *Veertien*.  
the fourteenth, *De veertienste*.  
of, or containing fourteene, *Van, ofte begrijpende veertien*.  
Fourteene times, *Veertien-mael*.

15.

Fifteene, *Vijftien*.  
the fifteenth, *De vijftienste*.  
of, or containing fifteene, *Van, ofte begrijpende vijftien*.  
Fifteene times, *Vijftien-mael*.

H h s

Six



Of the Numbers, *Van de Getallen.*

16.

Sixteene, *Sestien.*  
the sixteenth, *De sestienste.*  
of, or containing sixteene, *Van, ofte begriypende sestien.*

Sixteene times, *Sestien-mael.*

17.

Seventeene, *Seventien.*  
the seventeenth, *De seventienste.*  
of, or containing seventeene, *Van, ofte begriypende seventien.*

Seventeene times, *Seventien-mael.*

18.

Eighteene, *Achtiën.*  
the eighteenth, *De achtiënste.*  
of, or containing eighteene, *Van, ofte begriypende achtiën.*

Eighteene times, *Achtiën-mael.*

19.

Nineteene, *Negentien.*  
the nineteenth, *De negentienste.*  
of, or containing nineteene, *Van, ofte begriypende negentien.*

Nineteene times, *Negentien-mael.*

20.

Tvventie, *Twintigh.*  
the tvventieth, *De twintighste.*  
of, or containing tvventie, *Van, ofte begriypende twintigh.*

Tvventie times, *Twintigh-mael.*

30.

Thirtie, *Dertigh.*  
the thirtieth, *De dertighste.*  
of, or containing thirtie, *Van, ofte begriypende dertigh.*

Thirtie times, *Dertigh-mael.*

40.

Fortie, *Veertigh.*  
the fortieth, *De veertighste.*  
of, or containing fortie, *Van, ofte begriypende veertigh.*

Fortie times, *Veertigh-mael.*

50.

Fiftie, *Vijftigh.*  
the fiftieth, *De vijftighste.*  
of, or containing fiftie, *Van, ofte begriypende vijftigh.*

Fiftie times, *Vijftigh-mael.*

Of the Numbers, *Van de Getallen.*

60.

Sixtie, *Sestigh.*  
the sixtieth, *De sestighste.*  
of, or containing sixtie, *Van, ofte begriypende sestigh.*

Sixtie times, *Sestigh-mael.*

70.

Seventie, *Seventigh.*  
the seventieth, *De seventighste.*  
of, or containing seventie, *Van, ofte begriypende seventigh.*

Seventie times, *Seventigh-mael.*

80.

Eightie, *Tachtentigh.*  
the eightieth, *De tachtentighste.*  
of, or containing eightie, *Van, ofte begriypende tachtentigh.*

Eightie times, *Tachtentigh-mael.*

90.

Ninetie, *Negentigh.*  
the ninetieth, *De negentighste.*  
of, or containing ninetie, *Van, ofte begriypende negentigh.*

Ninetie times, *Negentigh-mael.*

100.

An Hundred, *Een hondert.*  
the hundreth, *De hondertste.*  
of, or containing a hundred, *Van, ofte begriypende een hondert.*

a hundred times, *Een hondert-mael.*

200.

Tvvo Hundred, *Twee hondert.*  
the tvvo hundreth, *De twee-hondertste.*  
of, or containing tvvo hundred, *Van, ofte begriypende twee hondert.*

tvvo hundred times, *Twee hondert-mael.*

300.

Three Hundred, *Drie hondert.*  
the three hundreth, *De drie-hondertste.*  
of, or containing three hundred, *Van, ofte begriypende drie hondert.*

three hundred times, *Drie bonders-mael.*

400.

Foure Hundred, *Vier hondert.*  
the four hundred, *De vier-hondertste.*  
of, or containing four hundred, *Van, ofte begriypende vier hondert.*

four hundred times, *Vier hondert-mael.*

Five

Of the Numbers, *Van de Getallen.*

500.

Five hundred, *Vijf hondert.*

The five hundredth, *De vijf-hondertste.*

Of or containing five hundred, *Van ofte begrip-  
pende vijf hondert.*

Five hundred times, *Vijf hondert maal.*

600.

Six hundred, *Ses hondert.*

The six hundredth, *De zes-hondertste.*

Of or containing six hundred, *Van ofte begrip-  
pende ses hondert.*

Six hundred times, *Ses hondert maal.*

700.

Seven hundred, *Seven hondert.*

The seven hundredth, *De seven-hondertste.*

Of or containing seven hundred, *Van ofte be-  
grijpende seven hondert.*

Seven hundred times, *Seven hondert maal.*

800.

Eight hundred, *Acht hondert.*

The eight hundredth, *De acht hondertste.*

Of or containing eight hundred, *Van ofte be-  
grijpende acht hondert.*

Eight hundred times, *Acht hondert maal.*

900.

Nine hundred, *Negen hondert.*

The nine hundredth, *De Negen hondertste.*

Of or containing nine hundred, *Van ofte begrip-  
pende negen hondert.*

Nine hundred times, *Negen hondert maal.*

1000.

Thousand, *Duyzent.*

The thousandth, *De duysentste.*

Of or containing one thousand, *Van ofte be-  
grijpende een duysent.*

A thousand times, *Een duysent maal.*

Two thousand, *Twee duysent.*

Three thousand, *Drie duysent.*

Four thousand, *Vier duysent.*

Five thousand, *Vijf duysent.*

Six thousand, *Ses duysent.*

Seven thousand, *Seven duysent.*

Eight thousand, *Acht duysent.*

Nine thousand, *Negen duysent.*

Ten thousand, *Tien duysent.*

A hundred thousand, *Een hondert duysent.*

Two hundred thousand, *Twee hondert duysent.*

Ten hundred thousand, *Tien hondert duysent.*

Of the Numbers, *Van de Getallen.*

Ordinall Adverbs, *Help woorden van order.*

First, *Ten eersten.*

Secondly, *Ten tweeden.*

Thirdly, *Ten derden, &c.*

Lastly, or finally, *Ten laaften.*

Of Numbers ending in fold.

*Van Getallen eyndigende in voudigh: Als,*

Single, simple, or of one sort, *Enckel, ofte van  
een soorte.*

Double, twofold, or of two sorts, *Dobbel,  
tweevoudigh ofte van twee soorten.*

Triple, or threethold, *Driemaal, ofte drievoudigh.*

Four fold, or of four sorts, *Viervoudigh, ofte  
van vierderley soorten.*

Five fold, or of five sorts, *Vijfvoudigh, ofte van  
vijfderley soorten.*

Six fold, or of six sorts, *Sesvoudigh, ofte van  
sefterley soorten.*

Seven fold, or of seven sorts, *Sevenvoudigh, ofte  
van sevenderley soorten.*

Eight fold, or of eight sorts, *Achtrvoudigh, ofte  
van achterley soorten.*

Nine fold, or of nine sorts, *Negenvoudigh, ofte  
van negenderley soorten.*

Ten fold, or of ten sorts, *Tienvoudigh, ofte van  
tienderley soorten.*

Hundred fold, *Hondertvoudigh.*

Thousand fold, *Duyfentvoudigh.*

Many fold, *Menighvoudigh.*

*Adverbs of the same sort.*

Simply, *Simpelick, ofte eenvoudighlick.*

In two wise, or in two sorts, *In tweederley wij-  
se, ofte in tweederley manieren.*

In three wise or manners, *In drierley wijze,  
ofte manieren &c.*

Numbers ending in much, *Getallen  
eyndigende in veel.*

Single, or just so much, *Effen soo veel.*

Twice so much, *Tweemaal soo veel.*

Thrice so much, *Drie-maal soo veel.*

Four times so much, *Vier-maal soo veel.*

Five times so much, *Vijf-maal soo veel.*

Ten

HE 6

## Of Stones, Van Gestenten.

Ten times so much, Tien-maal soo veel.  
Twentie times to much, Twintigh-maal so veel.  
An hundred times to much, Een hondert-maal  
soo veel, &c.

### Of Stones and precious Stones.

Van Steenen ende kostelick Gesteenen, Alpha-  
bethischer wyse gestelt.

#### A.

**A**N Agath-stone, Een Agaat steen.  
a kind of Agath or a bloudie colour,  
Een Agaat-steen van een bloedige colour,  
die den bloeds-loop stelyt, Bloed-steen.  
an Adamant stone, Een Adamant-steen.  
an Amerill, Een Ameril.  
an Amethystus, Een Steen van een violette colour.  
Antimony, Een Steen alsoo genaemt, in Silver-  
mynen gevonden.  
the Azure or Lazul stone, Den blaauw-lazuy-  
ren steen.

#### B.

The Bever stone, Den B-ver-steen.

#### C.

A Carbuncle stone, Een Karbonckel steen.  
the Chalcidonie, De Calcedonie, ofte de Calce-  
don-steen.  
a Crystill, Een Kryстал.

#### D.

The Diamant, Den Diamant.  
of a Diamant, Van een Diamant.  
as hard as a Diamant, Soo hardt als een Dia-  
mant.

#### E.

An Emerald, Een Smaragdus, ofte een Ama-  
rand-steen, duer men glas mede snijdt.  
belonging to an Emerald, Tot een Amaraud-  
steen behoorende.

#### F.

A Flint stone, Een Keye-steen, een Vyer-steen, ofte  
een Keyfel-steen.  
made with Flint, Met Keye-steen gemaect.  
of Flint, Van Keye-steen.

#### G.

A Gem. Sin a Precious stone.  
A Grind-stone, Een Slijp-steen.

## Of Stones, Van Gestenten.

### I.

A Jacint stone, Een Hiacint-b-steen, een edde  
Steen alsoo genaemt.  
a Jasper, Een Iaspien, een kostelick Gesteenie van  
verscheyden colouren.  
a Jeat stone, Een Agaat-steen.  
the Load-stone, Den Magnete-steen ofte Zeyl-  
steen, die yzer na hem treckt.  
belonging to the Load-stone, Tot den Zeyl-  
steen behoorende.

### M.

A Marble stone, Een Marmer-steen.  
a little Marble stone, Een Marmer-steenken.  
Ash-gray Marble stone, Asch-grauwe Mar-  
mer-steen.  
Black Marble stone, Swarte Marmer-steen.  
Red Marble stone with white streakes, Roode  
Marmer-steen met witte strecken.  
all sorts of Marble stone, Allerley soorte van  
Marmer-steen.  
spotted Marble stone, Geplickte ofte gestickelde  
Marmer-steen.  
a Marchasite, or a Fine stone, Een Vyer-steen.  
a Margarite, Een Purle.  
a Mill-stone, Een Meulen-steen.

### O.

An Onyx stone, Een Onyx-steen, die de gelijke-  
nisse heeft van een menschen nagel.  
A black Onyx Sardis, Een swarte Sardis, een  
kostelick Gesteenie alsoo genaemt.

### P.

A Pearle, Een Paerle.  
a long Pearle like an Egg, Een lange Paerle als  
een Ey.  
bell Pearles round here, and flat there, Belle-  
Paerlen, rond hier, ende plat daer.  
a Peeple stone, Een harde steen als de straet-  
steen, ofte een Biggel-steen.  
a Pumele stone, Een Paym-steen.

### R.

A Rubin, Een R. byn.  
a Ruddle stone, Een Vermillioen steen.

### S.

A Sanguinarie, or a Bloud stone, Een Bloed-  
steen.  
a Saphyr stone, Een S. phyr-steen.  
a darke blew Saphyr stone, Een duyfter-blauwe  
Saphyr-steen.

Sino-

## Of Stones, Van Gesteenten.

noper, or the ruddle stone, Een roode ofte een vermillioen steen.

Yf, or belonging to that stone, Van, ofte tot die Steen behoorende.

Sleeke-stone, Een Glat steen.

T.

Toad stone, Een Padde-steen.

Ure stone, Een Toets-steen, daer men het mede proeft.

Van, Een Turckois-steen, een kostelick Geschoon genaemt.

W.

Wash-stone, Een steen om messen te wassen ofte te slijpen.

## The names of Trees.

**A** TREE, Een Boom.

A little Tree, or a Shrubb, Een Boomken.

A barren Tree, Een onvruchtbare Boom.

A fruitfull Tree, Een vruchtbare Boom.

The root of a Tree, De wortel van een boom.

A branch or a bough of a Tree, Een tak van een Boom.

The Sprigg of a Tree, De scheute van een Boom.

The leaf of a Tree, Het blad van een Boom.

A Tree full of fruit, Een Boom vol vruchten.

A Plant or an Ent of a Tree, Een Plantie ofte Ente van een Boom.

The Stem, Stock, or Tronck of a Tree, De Stam ofte Tronck van een Boom.

The Graft of a Tree, De Griffie van een Boom.

## De namen van Boomen Alphabetischelyc gestelt.

A.

**A** Brahams Bau ne, Chasse, or Hempe-tree, Kennip-boom.

an Almond tree, Een Amandel-boom.

an Alder tree, Een Elzen boom.

an Alder bed, or a place planted with Alders, Een plaetse met Elzen geplant.

an Apple tree, Een Appel-boom.

## Of Trees, Van Boomen.

of an Apple tree, Van een Appel-boom.

a brack or a sweete Apple tree, Een soeten Apple boom.

wilde Apples, or sowre Crabs, Haegh-appelen, ofte wilde Appelen.

an Apricock tree, Een Abricock boom, ofte een Amerellen boom.

an Arbut tree, Een Haegh appel-boomken.

an Aspe tree, Een Espe, ofte een Esjen boom.

an Ashe tree, Een Esfchen, ofte Esfchen boom.

a wilde Ashe with broad leaves, Een wilden Esfchen boom met breede bladen.

a place where Ashe trees groweth, Een plaetse daer Esfchen boommen wassen.

B.

A Bay tree, Een Lauwrier-boom.

our common Bay tree or Lawrell, Onse gemeyne Baeckelaer Boom.

a Bay berrie, Een Baeckelaer Bexie.

the place where Bay trees grow, De plaetse daer Lauwrieren ende Baeckelaren wassen.

that beareth Bayes, Dat Lauwrieren ofte Baeckelaren draecht.

full of Bayes at the Top, Vol Baeckelaren aan de top.

a Balmie tree, Een Balsam-boom.

the sap or juyce of Balmie, Het sap van Balsam.

the Barbarie tree, Een Boom uit Barbaryen.

a Beech tree, Een Buecken boom.

agrove where Beech groweth, Een Boschken daer Buecken wasschen.

a Birch tree, Een Bercken boom.

a Boxe tree, Een Bos-boom.

the place where Boxe trees groweth, De plaetse daer Bos-boomen groeyen.

C.

A Carpy, or a Carme-tree, Een Mast-hout-boom.

made of Carme or Carpy, Van Mast-boomen hout gemacte.

a Cedar tree, Een Ceder-boom.

the fruit of the Cedar, De vrucht van den Ceder.

the juyce of Cedar trees, Het sap van Ceder-boomen.

the great Cedar, Den grooten Ceder.

the Gum distilling of the Cedar trees, De Gomme van Ceder-boomen.

a Cherrie tree, Een Kerffen-boom.

the

H 8 4

## Of Trees, Van Boomen.

the wilde Cherrie tree, *De wilde Kerffen-boom.*  
 a Chestnut tree, *Een Kastanien-boom.*  
 a Cypress tree, *Een Cypresen-boom.*  
 a place where Cypress trees doe grow, *Een plaats daer Cypres-boomen groeyen.*  
 that beareth Cypress, *dat Cypresen draeght.*  
 made of Cypress, *Van Cypresen gemaecte.*  
 a Cypress tree, *Een Nage-boom.*  
 a tree called, *Een Cornodien-boom.*  
 a grove where Cornodien trees do grow, *Een boomgaard daer Cornodien-boomen in groeyen.*  
 made of the tree Cornes or Cornelier, *dat an een Cornodien-boom gemaecte is.*  
 a Cork tree, *Een Korck-boom, ofte elck-hout.*  
 a Cotlard tree, *Een storte van een Appel-boom.*  
 a Cotton tree, *Een Kottoin-boom.*  
 a tree bearing Cotton, *Een Boom die Kottoen draeght.*  
 a Crab tree or a Wilding, *Een wilden Appel-boom, haegh-appel-boom, ofte een suyren appel.*

### D.

A Damsen tree, *Een kleyne Pruym boom.*  
 a Date tree, *Een Palm-boom ofte Dadel boom.*  
 the fruit of the Date tree, *De vrucht van den Palm-boom, ofte een Dadel.*  
 a place where Date trees groweth, *Een plaats daer Dadel-boomen wassen.*

### E.

The Eglantine, or tweede Brier, *Den Eglantier-boom.*  
 an Elder tree, *Een Vlier-boom, ofte Halder-boom.*  
 of an Elder tree, *Van een Vlier-boom.*  
 an Elme tree, *Een Olm boom.*  
 a wilde Elme tree, *Een wilden Olm-boom.*  
 an Elme grove, *Een Olm-bosch.*

### F.

A Fig tree, *Een Vijge-boom.*  
 a wilde Fig tree, *Een vuilden Vijgen boom.*  
 the place where Fig trees grow, *Een Boomgaard daer Vijgen vrassn.*  
 a Filberd tree, *Een langen Haselaer, ofte een boom die lange Hasel noten draeght.*  
 a Filbert grove, *Een plaats met lange Haselaers beplant.*  
 a Fir tree, *Een Dennen, Abelen, ofte Vuyren boom.*  
 the upper-part of a Fir tree, *Het opperste deel van een Dennen boom.*

## Of Trees, Van Boomen.

the lower part of a Fir tree that hath no knot in it, *Het onderste deel van een Dennen boom die geen knodsen en heeft.*  
 made of a Fir tree, *Van een Dennen boom ghe maecte.*

the Frankincense tree, *Den Wierroock boom.*

### G.

A Gule tree, *Een spicarie-boom van veele kanden reucke.*

A Tree called a Grinning, *Een soet Appel-boom.*

### H.

A Hesel tree, *Een roden Haselaren boom.*  
 a grove of Haisls, *Een Boschken van Haselaren-boomen.*

a Hebene tree, *Een Ebben boom.*

the Hempe tree, or Agnus tree, *De Kennep-boom, ofte Lam-boom.*

a Hirtle tree, *Een Moerbessen boom.*

the Holly or Holme tree, *Den Sticke-palmboom ofte Hulst*

a grove of holme trees, *Een Boschken van Sticke-palmen.*

### I.

Ivie, *Eertvele, ofte een Eertvele boom.*  
 ground Ivie, *Gronds Eerds vele.*

of Ivie, *Van Eerds vele.*

### L.

Laurell of Alexandria, or Tongue Laurell, *Lauwerier van Alexandrien, ofte tonge Lauwerier.*

a Lentiske tree, *Een Mastick-boom, ofte den boom daer Mastick gomme af druyp.*

a Lynden or a teyle tree, *Een Linde, ofte een Linde boom.*

of, or belonging to the Lynde tree, *ofte tot den Linde boom behoorende.*

### M.

A Mople tree, *Een Masthout boom, ofte Alben, of a Mople tree, Van een masthout boom.*

a Masticke tree, *Siet Lentisk tree.*

a Medlar tree, *Een Mijfel-boom.*

a Myrre tree, *Een Myrrhe boom.*

a Myrtell tree, *Een Meurte boom.*

a place where Myrtell is set, *Een plaats met Meurte beplant.*

wine tempered with Myrtell, *Wijn met Meurte gemaecht.*

of Myr-

## Digitized by Google

Q.

2. *Fr. L. e. app.*

2 Quince paste, Pen Quince.

**2 S. 10** **See H. 1000**

tree called Sere

a Service tie, Een Sings a

daer de Surv. deers is, naar de

Г.

a black Throat.      horn-boom.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK,  
COUNTY OF ALBANY:

a little  
Wingardiken.

a low Vine, *Eenlaagen Wijn-gaert*.

for of e gestaecke .

getu. *Vijngaard met laarzen devers gelevt.*

ing full of grapes, Een Wijnrock vol dru-

a Vine branch, Een Wijn-rancke.

verbrant.

den Wortel geplant.

Wingaert.

Berg met Wyngaerden beplant.

A Walnut tree, Fen Ocker. noten boom.

daer Ocker. niet boomen wassen.

Wilding of crab-tree. Een witten Appel, ofie

of a Wilding, Vancensuyrin 1. n Appel.

**SECRET**

Digitized by Google















